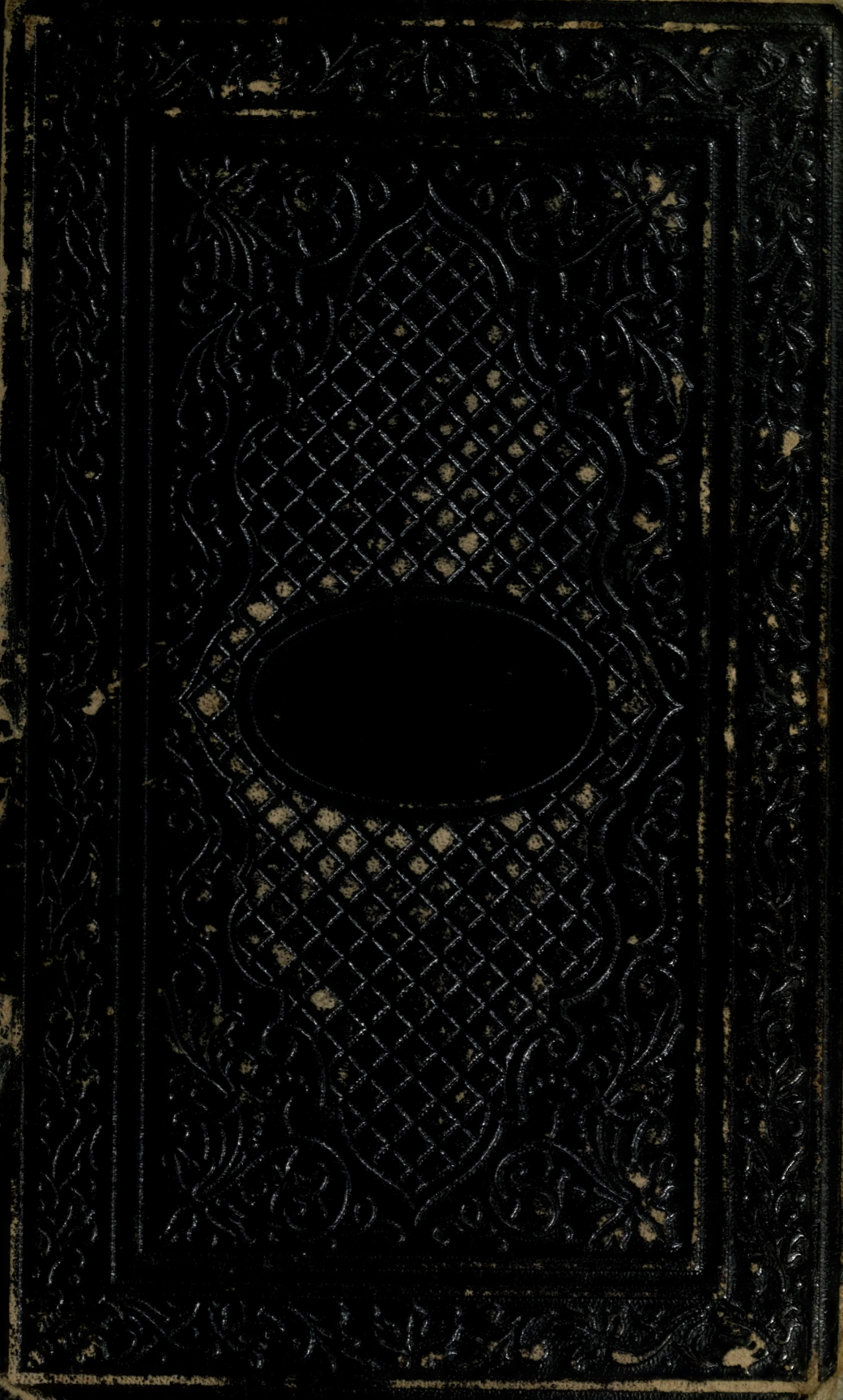
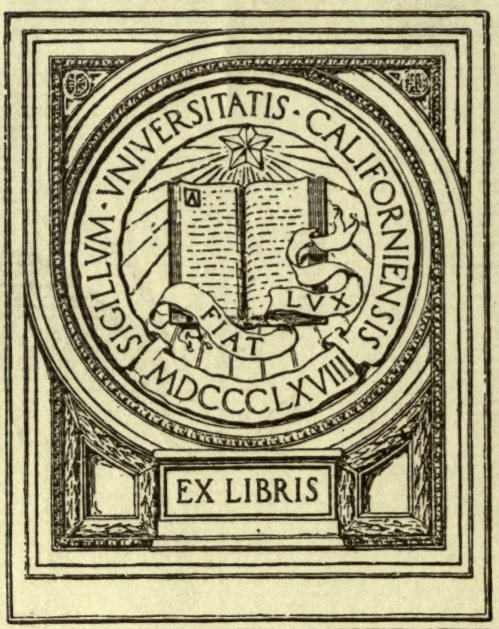


Bernard Moses.

IN MEMORIAM
BERNARD MOSES



EX LIBRIS

A

NEW AND COMPLETE

CONCORDANCE

TO

THE HOLY SCRIPTURES

ON THE BASIS OF CRUDEN.

EDITED BY

JOHN EADIE, D.D., LL.D.,

PROFESSOR OF BIBLICAL LITERATURE TO THE UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, SCOTLAND.

WITH INTRODUCTION

BY DAVID KING, LL.D.,

GLASGOW.

PUBLISHED BY THE

AMERICAN TRACT SOCIETY,

150 NASSAU-STREET, NEW YORK.

UNIV. OF CALIFORNIA

BS425
C8

BERNARD MOSES

NOTE

TO

THE FOURTEENTH ENGLISH EDITION.

THE rapid sale of thirteen editions of this Concordance within as many years, has afforded sincere gratification to those by whom it was projected, edited, and published. They feel that their effort to reduce a bulky volume to the size of a convenient manual, has not only been successful, but has also been widely appreciated. Their labor has not been in vain. Knowing that a concordance is an invaluable help for the study of the Bible, the circulation of so many copies of the "Condensed Cruden" promises well, in their opinion, for the advancement of sound religious knowledge. The word of God is its own best interpreter; and the concordance, by its peculiar and characteristic arrangement, has no other object than to assist Christians in the instructive labor of "comparing spiritual things with spiritual." It gives them a simple means of pursuing such research with facility and speed. If our hand-book has been blessed to any in the anxious and prayerful investigation of Scripture—if the continued demand for it can be regarded as proof of an increasing desire to gather the true meaning of the sacred oracles from a faithful and impartial comparison of their own contents, then indeed we possess our reward.

JOHN EADIE.

43 CAMBRIDGE-STREET, GLASGOW, February, 1850.

INTRODUCTION.

BY THE REV. DAVID KING, LL.D.

MINISTER OF GREYFRIARS' CHURCH, GLASGOW.

THE value of the Scriptures, and the duty of perusing them, appear from many considerations. We may estimate the character and tendency of divine revelation, by contrasting the condition of countries where its "true light shineth," with that of other countries to which its beams have not extended. The heathen world is large enough surely for experimental proof. In many of its territories the richest blessings of sun and soil are enjoyed in abundance, and there, external nature presents itself in its stateliest and loveliest forms; but where are the beauties of holiness, where the fruits and flowers of moral culture? Or, if these are disparaged in comparison with intellectual stature and idolized genius, where are the distinguished philosophers and orators, historians and poets of pagan communities? Amid numberless diversities of condition, they seem to have only this in common to explain their wretchedness, that they want those oracles of God which have been committed unto us; and the conclusions appear fairly deducible, that it is in the absence of the Scriptures the people are there destroyed for lack of knowledge—that spiritual ignorance, in addition to its proper maladies, has there entailed mental and civil prostration—and that scoffers in our native land owe to the emancipating influence of God's word that very freedom of thinking which, with ungrateful and impious hand, they wield for the overthrow of its doctrines and institutions.

The cases of Greece and Rome, so famous in the annals of history for literary attainments and heroic exploits, may be urged as evidence to the contrary. But all their civilization left their religion unimproved. Eminence was restricted to a proficient few, while the millions were hopelessly consigned to "abominable idolatries." Philosophers themselves entertained the most unworthy and confused conceptions of man's relation to God, and the duties it involves—their precarious conjectures scarcely amounting to a creed, and exercising little influence over their own practice. Unnatural crimes abounded, and were committed without shame. The places of public amusement were "habitations of horrid cruelty," soaked with the blood of unpitied captives; and even the temples themselves were consecrated to unnamable pollutions. While, then, the history of these countries shows that the impediments created to the advancement of learning by the want of revelation, may, in some rare cases, be so far surmounted; it also demonstrates most forcibly the utter insufficiency of reason, even in its best estate, to regenerate the depraved heart, and reclaim a world lying in wickedness to the knowledge of God and the observance of his laws.

If we confine our attention to those countries which possess the word of God, a comparison between that portion of the community by whom the Scriptures are perused, and that portion, too numerous, alas, by whom they are neglected, will conduct us to a like conclusion. No doubt external propriety may, in many instances, be promoted by the simple circumstance of dwelling among Christians who are "living epistles of Christ Jesus, known and read of all men;" and it is not less certain that many may consult the records of truth, and yet hold that truth in unrighteousness. But these apparent exceptions do not invalidate the general and incontestible fact, that the classes most conversant with God's word are most distinguished for the graces which it inculcates; while they who consort with thieves and partake with adulterers, who give their mouth to evil, and frame

781143

deceit with their tongue, are the wicked who hate instruction and cast God's word behind them. Psa. 1:17–19.

In the history of the church itself, its most prosperous periods will be found to have been those in which most attention was directed to the revealed will of God. We read of an awakening among the Jews in the times of Nehemiah, shortly after the return from the Babylonish captivity; and as copies of the Scriptures were not then so plentiful as now, "all the people gathered themselves together as one man into the street that was before the water-gate; and they spake unto Ezra the scribe to bring the book of the law of Moses, which the Lord had commanded to Israel. And Ezra the priest brought the law before the congregation both of men and women, and all that could hear with understanding, upon the first day of the seventh month. And he read therein before the street that was before the water-gate from the morning until mid-day, before the men and the women, and those that could understand; and the ears of all the people were attentive unto the book of the law." Neh. 8:1–3. In connection with this rehearsal of Scripture, we read of mourning and weeping for sin, a renewed observance of abandoned and almost forgotten institutions, and all conducing to "very great gladness." Neh. 8:17. It is well known that during the ages of Papal ascendency, the general population had no access to the oracles of God. The Bible, besides being a rare and costly book, was sealed to the European communities who could not understand the original, and were denied a translation into their vernacular tongue. And what was the consequence? These were times of feeble intelligence, and hideous corruptions—ages emphatically "dark," in the absence of that rejected word which is a "light unto the feet, and a lamp unto the path." At last a day of amendment dawned; and whence emanated its incipient beams? About the year 1507, Martin Luther found, in the monastery of Erfurt, a Latin copy of the Bible lying in the library. By an eager and diligent perusal of it he soon became familiar with its contents, and his studying of that Bible was the commencement of the Reformation. Throughout all its stages, that glorious epoch was distinguished by nothing more than by the reading of Scripture. Dr. M'Crie, in his life of Knox, vol. 1, p. 32, represents one copy of the Bible as commonly supplying several families, at the beginning of the Scotch Reformation; and adds, "At the dead hour of night, when others were asleep, they assembled in a private house; the sacred volume was brought from its concealment, and while one read, the rest listened with mute attention. In this way the knowledge of the Scriptures was diffused at a period when it does not appear that there was a single public teacher of the truth in Scotland."

If we turn from general history to the annals of individual experience, it is certain that the most eminent saints have been the most distinguished for consulting and revering the word of God. The inspired penmen were "holy men of God," and they evince a familiar acquaintance with the writings of one another to an extent that cannot be appreciated without careful investigation. To notice particular instances: the sweet singer of Israel was a man after God's own heart; and how largely has he embodied the contents of prior revelation in his devotional melodies, and how frequently and emphatically does he extol the diversified treasures of divine truth. The judgments of the Lord were, in his estimation, "true and righteous altogether: more to be desired than gold, yea, than much fine gold; sweeter also than honey and the honey-comb." Psa. 19:9, 10. It was the manner of Paul to reason with unbelieving Jews out of the Scriptures, and for this appropriate and effective mode of reasoning he was qualified from "believing all things which are written in the law and in the prophets." Acts 17:2; 24:14. That apostle had no man among his fellow-laborers "like minded" as Timothy, to whom a caring for souls had become as a second nature; and if an explanation be asked of his early and signal piety, we have it in the statement that "from a child he knew the holy Scriptures, which are able to make wise unto salvation through faith which is in Christ Jesus." 2 Tim. 3:15.

The experience of saints themselves is not indeed uniform; but all its vicissitudes corroborate the same views. When God's people languish, it is because they "have forgotten the law of the Lord." Hos. 4:3, 6. When they are perplexed and incredulous, they are "foolish and slow of heart to believe all that the prophets have spoken." Luke 24:25. When they are unduly fretful and impatient under afflictions, they have "forgotten the exhortation," speaking unto them as unto children. Heb. 12:5. On the other hand, seasons of spiritual prosperity bespeak a reception of the truth in the love of it. If the languishing

soul is quickened, it is "according to God's word." Psa. 119 : 25. If the hearts of Christ's disciples "burn within" them, it is while he talks with them by the way, and opens to them the Scriptures. Luke 24 : 32. If pure minds are stirred up, it is "by way of remembrance," successive epistles having been written to induce such mindfulness "of the words which were spoken before by the holy prophets, and of the commandments of the apostles of the Lord and Saviour." 2 Pet. 3 : 1, 2. Daniel was pondering the writings of Jeremiah when he was stimulated to present that effectual and fervent prayer, in answer to which Gabriel was sent as a ministering spirit, to assure him of being greatly beloved, and to give him skill and understanding. Dan. 9. A book of the law of the Lord, found by Hilkiah the priest, was read by Shaphan to king Josiah, and proved the precursor of that godly sorrow which worketh salvation. On hearing the words of the law, the king rent his clothes, and sent to inquire of the Lord, from whom he received this response: "Thus saith the Lord God of Israel concerning the words which thou hast heard, Because thy heart was tender, and thou didst humble thyself before God, when thou heardest his words against this place, and against the inhabitants thereof, and humbledst thyself before me, and didst rend thy clothes, and weep before me; I have even heard thee also, saith the Lord." 2 Chr. 34 : 26, 27. John was in the isle that is called Patmos, for the word of God and the testimony of Jesus Christ, and no doubt meditating on the word and testimony for which he was exiled, when he was favored with his celestial visions. And we too must lend our ears to hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches, and cheerfully exemplify any measure of self-denial and sacrifice required of us, in deference to those sayings which are faithful and true, if we would inherit the blessedness of those who do his commandments, and have a right to the tree of life, and enter in through the gates into the city. In this course we may still be "companions in tribulation" with the favored disciple whom Jesus loved; but we shall also be his companions "in the kingdom and patience of Jesus Christ." The inheritance reserved for us in heaven will not be less secure for being remote; while we are kept by the power of God, through faith unto salvation. And even now, amid the depression and gloom of this lower world, we shall enjoy, in advancing to the heavenly city, many a foretaste and earnest of its imperishable delights.

These remarks on the Scriptures have been offered in the full persuasion that a higher estimate of their own value, will form the best recommendation of any reasonable aid which can be afforded to facilitate acquaintance with them. As to the subordinate means by which a knowledge of divine truth may be promoted, there can be no doubt that expositions of the Scriptures have induced many to search them whether these things be so. Still, it is undoubtedly best that Scripture be made its own interpreter; and this is most happily effected by the use of a concordance. It directs the inquirer to the words he is seeking—enables him to examine their connection, to find out and compare parallel passages—and all the while follow the guidance of inspired direction. The manifold importance of such a work has caused many of the kind to be published. Omitting mention of foreign concordances, I give some notice of those only which have been written in English. The following summary of them is collected mostly from Watt's Bibliotheca Britannica:

The first concordance of the New Testament was by Thomas Gybson. He represents it as "most necessary to be had in the handes of all suche as desire the communicacion of any place contayned in the New Testament." Lond. 1535. 8vo.

John Marbeck, organist of Windsor College, in the reign of Henry VIII., prepared the first English concordance of the Bible, 1550, folio, and entitled it, "A Concordance, that is to saie, a work wherein by the ordre of the letters A B C, ye maie reddly find any worde conteigned in the whole Bible, so often as it is there expressed or mencioned."

Robert F. Herry was the author of "Two right profitable and fruitfull Concordances, or large and ample Tables Alphabeticall, and will serue as well for the translation of the Bible called Geneua, as for the other authorized to be read in churches." Lond. 1578, 4to. Frequently printed.

Christopher Barker published "A Concordance, or Table, containing the principal wordes and matters which are comprehended in the New Testament. By J. W." Lond. 1579. 8vo.

It is needless to be particular about the concordances of Thos. Wilson, a Puritan divine, Francis Lucas, John Downame, Samuel Newman, Robert Wickens, Vavasor Powell, the

titles of which are given by Watt, with their size and date of publication. Some other concordances were published which Watt does not appear to take notice of, such as Mr. Cotton's, the Cambridge Concordance, Mr. Jackson's, and Mr. Samuel Clarke's.

In 1736, Alexander Cruden published his Complete Concordance to the Scriptures of the Old and New Testament. Lond. and Edin. 1736. 4to. Other concordances, published since that time, such as Taylor's, Bellamy's, Butterworth's, Brown's, Bagster's, etc., have been mostly abbreviations of Cruden's valuable work, to make it more portable and extend its usefulness.

The question may reasonably be proposed, Why add another to the many works of the kind already published? In reply, the following explanations are subjoined: A perfectly complete concordance would be one by which any passage of the Bible might be found by any word which the passage sought for contained. But such a concordance, though perfect in completeness, would be so large and unwieldy, as in a great measure to defeat its own utility. Accordingly, Cruden omits many of the minuter words from his columns of reference, and not unfrequently words of considerable consequence to the passages which contain them. The London edition of 1836 is before me, and selecting a passage at random, I find that the 17th verse of the 49th Psalm is vainly sought by any of the words printed in italics. "*For when he* dieth *he shall* carry nothing *away: his glory shall not* descend *after* him." See in like manner, John 21:13, "*Jesus then cometh, and* taketh bread, *and giveth them, and* fish *likewise.*" Many such examples will present themselves in the familiar use of his concordance. No doubt the passages may generally be found without difficulty by means of some other term embodied in them or their immediate context; but that just shows what I am now wishing to establish, that Cruden himself very properly proceeds, to a great extent, on the principle of harmless abbreviation. In the desire, however, to make his concordance what it professes to be, "complete," he has crowded many pages with words of inferior moment, by which, it may be safely averred, the portions of Scripture to which they belong are seldom, if ever, consulted. In all ordinary cases, then, these supernumerary references obstruct, instead of promoting a prompt and ready access to the passages desired. Might not an important service, then, be rendered to scriptural knowledge by reducing Cruden's work as much as possible in its dimensions, so as to render it less cumbrous and less costly, without materially impairing its actual usefulness? It did not appear that the design was quite satisfactorily accomplished by any of the minor concordances already in existence. Brown's Concordance is so small as to be quite inadequate. Bagster's, by referring only to chapters and verses, without introducing any of the words, leaves the inquirer uncertain in which of all the localities referred to he is to find what he is seeking. Butterworth gives the reference, sometimes with and sometimes without quotations, thus occasioning, to a considerable degree, the same sort of perplexity; and all the other abridgments which there was an opportunity of examining, appeared liable to some such objections. Hence the present work was undertaken; and the religious community will judge how far it was required, and how far it is fitted to supply the deficiency.

As respects the plan followed, abbreviations have been made, not only by the erasure, as already stated, of superfluous references, but also by omitting explanations of words, as being more appropriate to a dictionary than a concordance—by contracting quotations, while exercising carefulness not to obscure them—and by excluding wholly the concordance to the Apocrypha.

As I suggested the work at first, and held deliberations with the publishers about the nature and advantages of it, they solicited me to write these introductory observations, though I had little participation in the subsequent labors. The first part was executed by a relative of my own,* and also occasional portions afterwards, amounting in all to about one-fifth of the whole. The rest is the performance exclusively of my esteemed friend the Rev. John Eadie, of Cambridge-street Secession church, Glasgow.† In such a production, it may be easy to find faults, or to propose amendments; but from the care which has been bestowed upon the undertaking, the strongest hopes are entertained that it will give general satisfaction, and as an humble help to the knowledge of God's word, conduce to the

* The late George King, M. D.

† Now the Rev. John Eadie, D. D., LL. D., Professor of Biblical Literature to the United Presbyterian church.

freedom of its course, that it may be glorified. It may be specially serviceable to ministers, preachers, and students, in travelling, when they cannot conveniently carry a larger concordance with them—to private families, who have too much regarded such an auxiliary to biblical attainment as a concomitant of some official station—to the teachers, and even the pupils of Sabbath-schools, by enabling them to compare scripture with itself, and adduce readily the passages by which its doctrines may be proved. And may He who alone can communicate saving efficacy to any means of doing good, command on this instrumentality the blessing from on high, that ignorance may be dispelled, that enmity may be subdued, and that his own word may grow mightily and prevail.

A

CONCORDANCE TO THE HOLY SCRIPTURES

AARON.
Luke 1:5 wife of daughters of A.
Acts 7:40 saying to A. make gods
Heb. 5:4 called of God, as was A.
7:11 not called after order of A.
9:4 A's rod that budded

AARONITES. 1 *Chr.* 12:27; 27:17
ABADDON. *Rev.* 9:11
ABAGTHA. *Esth.* 1:10
ABANA. 2*Kings* 5:12

ABASE.
Job 40:11 Behold proud, and *a.* him
Isa. 31:4 lion will not *a.* himself
Eze. 21:26 and *a.* him that is high
Dan. 4:37 walk in pride is able to *a.*

ABASED.
Mat. 23:12 exalt himself shall be *a.*
Luke 14:11; 18:14
Phil. 4:12 I know how to be *a.*

ABASING.
2*Cor.* 11:7 offence in *a.* myself

ABATED.
Gen. 8:3 waters were *a.* 8:11
Lev. 27:18 be *a.* from thy estimation
Deut 34:7 nor was Moses' force *a.*
Judg. 8:3 then their anger was *a.*

ABBA.
Mark 14:36 *a.* Father, all things
Rom. 8:15 whereby we cry, *a.* Fath.
Gal. 4:6 crying *a.* Father

ABDA. 1 *Kings* 4:6; *Neh.* 11:17
ABDI. 2*Chr.* 29:12; *Ezra* 10:26
ABDIEL. 1*Chr.* 5:15
ABDON. *Judg.* 12:13; 2*Chr.* 34:20
ABED-NEGO. *Dan.* 1:7; 2:49; 3:23

ABEL, *person*, or *place.*
1*Sam.* 6:18 stone of A. they set ark
2*Sam.* 20:18 ask counsel at A.
Mat. 23:35 blood of A. *Luke* 11:51
Heb. 11:4 by faith A. offered sacri.
12:24 better things th. blood of A.

ABEL-BETH-MAACHAH. 1*Kings* 15:20; 2*Kings* 15:29
ABEL-MAIM. 2*Chr.* 16:4
ABEL-MEHOLAH. *Judg.* 7:22; 1*Kings* 19:16
ABEL-MIZRAIM. *Gen.* 50:11

ABHOR.
Lev. 26:11 my soul shall not *a.* you
15 if your soul *a.* my judgments
30 and my soul shall *a.* you
44 nor will I *a.* them to destroy
Deut. 7:26 thou shalt utterly *a.* it
23:7 not *a.* Edomite, Egyptian
1*Sam.* 27:12 made his people to *a.* him
Job 9:31 clothes shall *a.* me
30:10 they *a.* me, they flee far
42:6 I *a.* myself and repent in
Psa. 5:6 Lord will *a.* bloody man
119:163 I hate and *a.* lying
Prov. 24:24 nations shall *a.* him
Jer. 14:21 do not *a.* us for name's sake
Amos 5:10 they *a.* him that speaketh
6:8 I *a.* the excellency of Jacob
Mic. 3:9 hear, ye that *a.* judgment
Rom 12:9 *a.* that which is evil

ABHORRED.
Exod. 5:21 made savor to be *a.*
Lev. 20:23 and therefore I *a.* them
26:43 their soul *a.* my statutes
Deut. 32:19 Lord saw it, he *a.* them
1*Sam.* 2:17 for men *a.* the offering
2*Sam.* 16:21 thou art *a.* of thy father
Job 19:19 my inward friends *a.* me
Psa. 22:24 nor *a.* affliction of afflicted
78:59 he greatly *a.* Israel
89:38 thou hast cast off and *a.*
106:40 insomuch that he *a.* inherit.
Prov. 22:14 *a.* of the Lord shall fall
Lam. 2:7 Lord hath *a.* his sanctuary
Eze. 16:25 made thy beauty to be *a.*
Zech. 11:8 their soul also *a.* me

ABHORREST.
Isa. 7:16 land thou *a.* shall be forsa.
Rom. 2:22 thou that *a.* idols

ABHORRETH.
Job 33:20 so life *a.* bread
Psa. 10:3 covetous, whom the Lord *a.*
36:4 mischief on bed, he *a.* not evil
107:18 their soul *a.* meat
Isa. 49:7 to him whom nation *a.*

ABHORRING.
Isa. 66:24 an *a.* to all flesh

ABIAH.
1*Sam.* 8:2 Samuel's sec. son was A.
1*Chr.* 2:24 A. Hezron's wife
7:8 son of Becher, A.
3:10 son of Rehob, was A. *Mat.* 1:7

ABI-ALBON. 2*Sam.* 23:31

ABIATHAR.
1*Sam.* 22:20 A. escaped and fled
23:6 when A. son of Ahimelech
9 David said to A. bring, 30:7
2*Sam.* 8:17 Zadok and A were the priests, 20:25; 1*Kings* 4:4
1*Kings* 2:22 ask king. for him and A.
27 so Solomon thrust out A.
Mark 2:26 house of G. in days of A.

ABIB.
Exod. 13:4 ye came out in A. 34:18
23:15 feast of unleavened bread in month A. 34:18; *Deut.* 16:1

ABIDAN.
Num. 1:11 A. son of Gideoni, 2:22
7:60 A. of Benjamin offered, 65

ABIDE.
Gen. 22:5 *a.* you here with the ass
Exod. 16:29 *a.* every man in his place
Lev. 8:35 *a.* at door of tabernacle
1*Sam.* 5:7 ark shall not *a.* with us
22:23 *a.* thou with me, fear not
2*Sam.* 16:18 with him will I *a.*
Job 24:13 nor *a.* in paths of light
Psa. 15:1 who shall *a.* in tabernacle?
61:4 I will *a.* in thy tabernacle
7 he shall *a.* before God for ever
91:1 shall *a.* under the shadow
Prov. 7:11 her feet *a.* not in her house
19:23 that hath it shall *a.* satisfied
Eccl. 8:15 that shall *a.* of his labor
Jer. 10:10 nations not *a.* his indigna.
49:18 no man *a.* there, 33; 50:40
Joel 2:11 day terrible, who can *a.* it?
Mic. 5:4 they shall *a.* for now

Nah. 1:6 who can *a.* in his anger?
Mal. 3:2 who may *a.* day of his coming
Mat. 10:11 there *a.* *Mar.* 6:10; *Lu.* 9:4
Luke 19:5 I must *a.* at thy house
24:29 *a.* with us
John 12:46 should not *a.* in darkness
14:16 Comforter that he may *a.*
15:4 *a.* in me, except ye *a.* in me, 7
6 if a man *a.* not in me
10 *a.* in my love, *a.* in his love
Acts 27:31 except these *a.* in ship
1*Cor.* 3:14 if any man's work *a.*
7:8 good if they *a.* even as I
20 let every man *a.* in same calling
40 happier if she so *a.*
Phil. 1:24 to *a.* in the flesh is need.
1*John* 2:24 let that *a.* in you which
27 ye shall *a.*; 28 children *a.*

ABIDETH.
2*Sam.* 16:3 Ziba said, he *a.* at Jerus.
Psa. 49:12 man in honor, *a.* not
55:19 even he that *a.* of old
119:90 established earth, and it *a.*
125:1 mount Zion, which *a.* ever
Prov. 15:31 *a.* among the wise
Eccl. 1:4 but the earth *a.* for ever
John 3:36 wrath of God *a.* on him
8:35 servant *a.* not, son *a.* for ever
12:34 heard that Christ *a.* for ever
15:5 he that *a.* in me bringeth
1*Cor.* 13:13 now *a.* faith, hope
2*Tim.* 2:13 yet he *a.* faithful
Heb. 7:3 Melchizedek *a.* a priest
1*Pet.* 1:23 word of God which *a.*
1*John* 2:6 he *a.* in him ought to walk
10 loveth his brother *a.* in the light
14 the word of God *a.* in you
17 doeth will of God *a.* for ever
27 the anointing *a.* in you
3:6 whosoever *a.* in him sinneth not
3:14 loveth not brother *a.* in death
24 hereby we know that he *a.* in us
2*John* 9 whoso *a.* not in the doctrine

ABIDING.
1*Sam.* 26:19 from *a.* in inheritance
1*Chr.* 29:15 here is none *a.*
Luke 2:8 shepherds *a.* in the field
John 5:38 have not his word *a.* in you
1*John* 3:15 no murd. hath eter. life *a*

ABIEZER.
Josh. 17:2 a lot for children of A.
Judg. 6:34 and A. was gathered
8:2 better than the vintage of A.
2*Sam.* 23:27 A. one of David's men

ABI-EZRITE. *Judg.* 6:11

ABIGAIL.
1*Sam.* 25:3 name of Nabal's wife A.
27:3 David dwelt at Gath with Ahi. and A. 30:5; 2*Sam.* 2:2
1*Chr.* 2:16 sisters Zeruiah and A.

ABIHAIL.
2*Chr.* 11:18 Rehoboam took A.
Esth. 2:15 Esther daughter of A. 9:29

ABIHU.
Exod. 6:23 Aaron's sons Nadab and A. 28:1; *Lev.* 10:1; *Num.* 3:2; 26:60; 1 *Chr.* 6:3; 24:1
24:1 come up A.; 9 A. went up
Num. 3:4 A. died bef. Lord, 26:61

ABIJAH, ABIJAM.
1*Kings* 14:1 A. son of Jero. fell sick
31 A. son of Reho. reigned, 15:1, 7
1*Chr.* 24:10 eighth lot came to A.
2*Chr.* 29:1 Hez. mother's name A.

ABILITY.
Ezra 2:69 they gave after their *a.*
Neh. 5:8 we after our *a.* redeemed
Dan. 1:4 as had *a.* to stand in pal.
Mat. 25:15 gave each accord. to his *a.*
Acts 11:29 according to *a.* to send
1*Pet.* 4:11 do it as of the *a.* God giv.

ABIMELECH.
Gen. 20:2 A. king of Gerar sent
21:22 A. and Phichol spake to Abr.
26:1 Isaac went unto A.
16 A. said unto Isaac, go from us
Judg. 8:31 Gideon's con. bare him A.
2*Sam.* 11:21 smote A. son of Jer.
1*Chr.* 18:16 Zadok and A. the priests

ABINADAB.
1*Sam.* 7:1 ark into the house of A.
16:8 Jesse called A. made him pass
2*Sam.* 6:3 set ark and brought it out of house of A. 1*Chr.* 13:7
1*Kings* 4:11 A. had Sol. daughter

ABINOAM. *See* BARAK.

ABIRAM.
Num. 16:1 Dathan and A. 26:9
12 Moses sent to call Dath. and A.
Deut. 11:6 he did to Dathan and A.
1*Kings* 16:34 he laid founda. in A.
Psa. 106:17 covered company of A.

ABISHAG. 1 *Kings* 1:15; 2:22

ABISHAI.
1*Sam.* 26:6 A. said, I will go down
2*Sam.* 2:18 there were three sons, Joab, A. and Asahel, 1*Chr.* 2:16
23:18 A. was chief, 1*Chr.* 11:20
1*Chr.* 18:12 A. slew of Edomites

ABIUD. *Mat.* 1:13

ABJECTS.
Psa. 35:15 the *a.* gathered together

ABLE.
Exod. 18:21 provide *a.* men
Num. 1:3 *a.* to go to war, 26:2
13:30 well *a.* to overcome it
Deut. 16:17 every man give as he is *a.*
Josh. 23:9 no man been *a.* to stand
1*Sam.* 6:20 who *a.* to stand bef. God?
1*Kings* 3:9 who is *a.* to judge so
2*Chr.* 2:6 who is *a.* to build house?
20:6 none is *a.* to withstand thee
25:9 Lord is *a.* to give much more
Job 41:10 who *a.* to stand before me?
Prov. 27:4 who *a.* to stand bef. envy?
Dan. 3:17 our God is *a.* to deliver
6:20 God is *a.* to deliver from lions
Mat. 3:9 God is *a.* of these stones to raise up children, *Luke* 3:8
9:28 believe ye I am *a.* to do this?
19:12 he that is *a.* to receive it, let
20:22 are ye *a.* to drink of the cup
22:46 no man was *a.* to answer
Mark 4:33 as they were *a.* to hear
John 10:29 no man is *a.* to pluck
Acts 15:10 yoke fathers nor we *a.*
20:32 word of grace, *a.* to build
Rom. 4:21 he was *a.* to perform
11:23 for God is *a.* to graff them
14:4 God is *a.* to make him stand
15:14 ye are *a.* also to admonish
1*Cor.* 3:2 ye were not *a.* nor yet
10:13 tempted above that ye are *a.*
2*Cor.* 3:6 made us *a.* ministers of
9:8 God is *a.* to make all grace ab.
Eph. 3:20 that is *a.* to do abundantly
Phil. 3:21 he is *a.* to subdue all
2*Tim.* 1:12 he is *a.* to keep that I
3:7 never *a.* to come to the know.
15 scriptures *a.* to make wise.
Heb. 2:18 he is *a.* to succor them
5:7 to him that was *a.* to save him
7:25 he is *a.* to save to uttermost
11:19 that God was *a.* to raise him
Jas. 1:21 word which is *a.* to save
3:2 is *a.* to bridle the whole body
4:12 one lawgiver *a.* to save and
Jude 24 to him that is *a.* to keep you
Rev. 5:3 no man was *a.* to open book
13:4 who is *a.* to make war with
15:8 no man was *a.* to enter temple

Be ABLE.
Josh. 1:5 not any man *be a.* to stand
Deut. 7:24 no man *be a.* to stand, 11:25
2*Chr.* 32:14 should *be a.* to deliver
Isa. 47:12 thou shalt *be a.* to profit
Eze. 33:12 nor righteous *be a.* to live
Luke 14:31 he *be a.* with 10,000
Rom. 8:39 *be a.* to separate us from
1*Cor.* 10:13 that ye may *be a.* to bear
Eph. 3:18 may *be a.* to comprehend
6:11 that ye may *be a.* to stand
16 ye shall *be a.* to quench
2*Tim.* 2:2 who shall *be a.* to teach
Tit. 1:9 may *be a.* by sound doctrine
2*Pet.* 1:15 *be a.* after my decease
Rev. 6:17 and who shall *be a.* to stand

Not be ABLE.
2*Kin.* 18:29 *n. be a.* to deliver, *Is.* 36:14
Psa. 36:12 shall *not be a.* to rise
Eccl. 8:17 yet *not be a.* to find it
Isa. 47:11 shall *n. be a.* to put it off
Jer. 11:11 to escape; 49:10 to hide
Eze. 7:19 gold shall *not be a.* to
Lu. 13:24 seek, *n. a.*; 21:15 to gainsay

Not ABLE.
Num. 13:31 we be *not a.* to go up
14:16 the Lord was *not a.* *Deut.* 9:28
Ezra 10:13 we are *not a.* to stand
Neh. 4:10 we are *not a.* to build
Psa. 18:38 wounded *not a* to rise
21:11 device, are *not a.* to perform
40:12 that I am *not a.* to look up
Amos 7:10 the land is *not a.* to bear
Luke 12:26 *not a.* to do that is least
14:29 laid found. and *not a.* to finish
John 21:6 *not a.* to draw for the fishes
Acts 6:10 *not a.* to resist the wisdom

ABNER.
1*Sam.* 14:51 Ner father of A.
17:55 Saul said to A. whose son?
26:7 but A. and the people lay
14 David cried answer thou not A.
2*Sam.* 2:14 A. said, let your men
3:25 A. the son of Ner, 30, 32, 33, 37
4:1 Saul's son heard A. was dead
12 buried Ish-bosheth in A. sepul.
1*Kings* 2:5 what Joab did to A.
1*Chr.* 26:28 all that A. dedicated
27:21 Jaasiel son of A. ruler of B.

ABOARD.
Acts 21:2 we went *a.* and set forth

ABODE, *Substantive.*
2*Kin.* 19:27 I know thy *a.* *Isa.* 37:28
John 14:23 come and make our *a.*

ABODE, *Verb.*
Gen. 29:14 Jacob *a.* with him space
49:24 but his bow *a.* in strength
Exod. 24:16 glory of Lord *a.* on Sinai
Num. 9:17 cloud *a.* Israel pitched, 18
20 they *a.* in their tents, 22
11:35 the people *a.* at Hazeroth
20:1 the p. *a.* in Kadesh, *Judg.* 11:17
22:8 princes of Moab, *a.* with Bal.
Deut. 1:46 so ye *a.* in Kadesh
3:29 we *a.* in the valley
9:9 I *a.* in the mount
Josh. 5:8 they *a.* in their places
8:9 they *a.* between Bethel and Ai
Judg. 5:17 Gilead *a.* beyond Jordan, Asher *a.* in his breaches
19:4 Levite *a.* with him 3 days
20:47 and *a.* in the rock Rimmon
1*Sam.* 1:23 the woman *a.* and gave
7:2 while the ark *a.* in Kirjath
13:16 Saul and Jona. *a.* in Gibeah
22:6 Saul *a.*; 23:14. Dav. *a.* 25; 26:3
23:18 *a.* in wood; 2*Sam.* 1:1 Ziklag
2*Sam.* 11:12 Uriah *a.* in Jerusalem
2*Sam.* 15:8 vowed while I *a.* at G
1*Kings* 17:19 a loft where he *a.*
Jer. 38:28 Jeremiah *a.* in the court
Mat. 17:22 while they *a.* in Galilee
Luke 1:56 Mary *a.* with her about
8:27 nor *a.* in any house, but in
John 1:32 Spirit and it *a.* on him
39 they came and *a.* with him
7:9 he *a.* in Galilee
8:44 murderer and *a.* not in truth
11:6 he *a.* two days still
Acts 1:13 upper room where *a.* Peter
14:3 long time *a.* they speaking
18:3 Paul *a.* with them and wrought
21:7 came and *a.* with brethren
8 house of Philip and *a.* with him
Gal. 1:18 I went and *a.* with Peter

ABODE *there*, or *there* ABODE.
Judg. 21:2 people *a.* *there* till even
Ezra 8:15 *there a.* we in tents
John 4:40 Jesus *a.* *there* two days
10:40 where John bapt. and *there a.*
Acts 14:28 *there* they *a.* long time
17:14 Silas and Tim. *a.* *there* still

ABODEST.
Judg. 5:16 why *a.* among the sheepfolds?

ABOLISH.
Isa. 2:18 idols he shall utterly *a.*

ABOLISHED.
Isa. 51:6 my right shall not be *a.*
Eze. 6:6 your works may be *a.*
2*Cor.* 3:13 end of that which is *a.*
Eph. 2:15 having *a.* in his flesh the
2*Tim.* 1:10 Christ who hath *a.* death

ABOMINABLE.
Lev. 7:21 shall touch any *a.* thing
11:43 not make yourselves *a.* with
18:30 commit not these *a.* customs
19:7 if eaten on the third day, it is *a*
20:25 not make souls *a.* by beast
Deut. 14:3 shalt not eat any *a.* thing
1*Chr.* 21:6 king's word was *a.* to
2*Chr.* 15:8 Asa put away *a.* idols
Job 15:16 how much more *a.* is man
Psa. 14:1 they have done *a.* works
53:1 and have done *a.* iniquity
Isa. 14:19 cast out like an *a.* branch
65:4 and broth of *a.* things is in
Jer. 16:18 carcasses of their *a.* things
44:4 O, do not this *a.* thing I hate
Eze. 4:14 nor came *a.* flesh into my
8:10 I saw and behold *a.* beasts
16:52 thy sins committed more *a.*
Mic. 6:10 scant measure that is *a.*
Nah. 3:6 and I will cast *a.* filth on
Tit. 1:16 in works deny him being *a.*
1*Pet.* 4:3 we walked in *a.* idolatries
Rev. 21:8 unbelieving and the *a.*

ABOMINABLY.
1*Kings* 21:26 Ahab did very *a.*

ABOMINATION.
Gen. 43:32 that is an *a.* to Egyptians
46:34 every shepherd is *a.* to Egyp.
Exod. 8:26 sacrifice the *a.* of Egyp
Lev. 7:18 it shall be an *a.* 11:41, 42
11:10 be an *a.* to you, 12, 20, 23
18:22 womankind it is *a.* 20:13.
Deut. 7:25 it is *a.* to the Lord, 17:1
26 nor bring an *a.* into thy house
12:31 every *a.* they have done
13:14 that such *a.* is wrought, 17:4
18:12 all that do these are *a.* 22:5
23:18 both these are an *a.* to God
24:4 for that is an *a.* before the L.
25:16 all that do unright. are *a.*
27:15 cursed that maketh *a.* to L
1*Kings* 11:5 Milcom the *a.* of Am.
7 Chemosh the *a.* of Moab
2*Kings* 23:13 Ashtoreth *a.* of Zid.
Psa. 88:8 thou hast made me an *a.*
Prov. 3:32 froward is an *a.* to the L.
6:16 seven things are an *a.* to him
8:7 wickedness is an *a.* to my lips
11:1 a false balance is *a.* to Lord

Prov. 11:20 of a froward heart are *a.*
12:22 lying lips are *a.* to the Lord
13:19 *a.* to fools to depart from evil
15:8 sacrifice of wicked is *a.* 21:27
9 the way of the wicked is an *a.*
26 thoughts of wicked are *a.* to L.
16:5. every one proud in heart is *a.*
12 *a.* to kings to commit wicked.
17:15 both are an *a.* to the Lord
20:10 both of them are alike *a.*
23 divers weights are an *a.* to L.
24:9 the scorner is an *a.* to men
28:9 even his prayer shall be *a.*
29:27 unjust man is *a.* to just, upright in the way *a.* to the wicked
Isa. 1:13 incense is an *a.* to me
41:24 an *a.* is he that chooseth you
44:19 make residue thereof an *a.?*
66:17 eating swine's flesh an *a.*
Jer. 2:7 ye made my heritage an *a.*
6:15 when they committed *a.* 8:12
32:35 that they should do this *a.*
Eze. 16:50 haughty and committed *a.*
18:12 to idols and committed *a.*
22:11 *a.* with neighbor's wife
33:26 and ye work *a.*
Dan. 11:31 *a.* that maketh desolate
12:11 *a.* that maketh desolate set up
Mal. 2:11 an *a.* is committed in Isr.
Mat. 24:15 *a.* of desolation, *Mar.* 13:14
Luke 16:15 is *a.* with God
Rev. 21:27 enter that worketh *a.*

ABOMINATIONS.

Deut. 18:9 not learn to do after *a.*
32:16 with *a.* provoked they him
1*Kings* 14:24 did all *a.* of nations
2*Kings* 21:2 Manasseh did evil after *a.* of heathen, 2*Chr.* 33:2
23:24 *a.* Jos. put away, 2*Chr.* 34:33
2*Chr.* 36:8 Jehoiakim and his *a.*
14 people transgressed after all *a.*
Prov. 26:25 seven *a.* in his heart
Jer. 44:22 Lord could not bear for *a.*
Eze. 6:11 alas for all the evil *a.*
8:6 thou shalt see greater *a.* 13, 15
9 wicked *a.* that they do here
17 light thing to commit *a.* here?
9:4 that sigh and cry for the *a.*
11:18 take away all *a.* thereof
14:6 turn your faces from your *a.*
16:2 cause Jerusa. to know her *a.*
18:24 when the righteous doth *a.*
20:4 to know the *a.* of their fathers
7 cast ye away *a.* of eyes
22:2 thou shalt show her all her *a.*
36:31 shall loathe yourselves for *a.*
44:6 O Israel, let it suffice of *a.*
Dan. 9:27 for the overspreading of *a.*
Zech. 9:7 *a.* from between his teeth
Rev. 17:4 golden cup full of *a.*
5 mother of harlots and *a.* of earth

Their ABOMINATIONS.

Deut. 20:18 teach you not after *t. a.*
Ezra 9:11 *t. a.* which have filled
Isa. 66:3 soul delighteth in *their a.*
Jer. 7:30 set *t. a.* in the house, 32:34
Eze. 11:21 heart walketh after *t. a.*
12:16 they may declare all *their a.*
16:47 hast not done after *their a.*
23:36 yea, declare to them *their a.*
33:29 land desolate because of *t. a.*
43:8 defiled my holy name by *t. a.*
44:13 bear their shame and *their a.*
Hos. 9:10 *their a.* were as they loved

These ABOMINATIONS.

Lev. 18:26 shall not com. any of *t. a.*
Deut. 18:12 bec. of *t. a.* L. doth drive
2*Kings* 21:11 Manas. hath done *t. a.*
Ezra 9:14 affinity with people of *t. a.*
Jer. 7:10 delivered to do all *these a.*
Eze. 18:13 done *t. a.* shall surely die

Thine ABOMINATIONS.

Jer. 4:1 if thou wilt put away *thine a.*
13:27 I have seen *thine a.* on hills
Eze. 5:9 I have not because of *t. a.*
11 defiled my sanctuary with *t. a.*
Eze. 7:3 recompense all *t. a.* 4, 8, 9
16:36 with all the idols of *thine a.*
43 lewdness above all *thine a.*
51 hast multiplied *thine a.* more
58 hast borne *thine a.* saith the L.

ABOVE.

Deut. 28:13 thou shalt be *a.* only
Josh. 3:13 waters that came from *a.* 16
2*Sam.* 22:17 sent from *a.* *Psa.* 18:16
John 8:23 I am from *a.* ye of world
19:11 except it were given from *a.*
Col. 3:1 seek things which are *a.*
2 set your affection on things *a.*

ABOVE *all.*

John 3:31 he from heaven is *a. all*
Eph. 3:20 *a. all* that we ask
4:6 one God *a. all*
Col. 3:14 *a. all* these put on charity
2*Thes.* 2:4 exalteth *a. all* called God
Jas. 5:12 *a. all* things, swear not
1*Pet.* 4:8 *a. all* things have charity

ABOVE *all* GODS. *See* GODS.
ABOVE *heaven.* *See* HEAVEN.
Stood ABOVE. *See* STOOD.

ABOUND.

Prov. 28:20 faithful *a.* with blessings
Mat. 24:12 because iniquity shall *a.*
Rom. 5:20 that the offence might *a.*
6:1 in sin, that grace may *a.?*
15:13 that ye may *a.* in hope through
2*Cor.* 1:5 as sufferings *a.* so consola.
8:7 as ye *a.* in every thing, see
9:8 able to make all grace *a.* to you
Phil. 1:9 that your love may *a.* more
4:12 I know how to *a.* both to *a.*
17 fruit that may *a.* to your account
18 I have all and *a.* I am full
1*Thes.* 3:12 make you to *a.* in love
4:1 so ye would *a.* more and more
2*Pet.* 1:8 these things be in you and *a.*

ABOUNDED, ETH, ING.

Prov. 8:24 no fount. *a.* with water
29:22 furious man *a.* in transgress.
Rom. 3:7 if truth of God hath more *a.*
5:15 grace by J. C. hath *a.* to many
20 where sin *a.* grace did more *a.*
1*Cor.* 15:58 always *a.* in the work
2*Cor.* 8:2 deep poverty *a.* to riches
Eph. 1:8 wherein he hath *a.* toward
Col. 2:7 *a.* therein with thanksgiving
2*Thes.* 1:3 charity to each other *a.*

ABOUT.

John 7:19 why go ye *a.* to kill me?
See GONE, ROUND, STOOD, TIME, WENT.

ABRAHAM with *father.*

Gen. 26:3 the oath to A. thy *father*
24 God of A. thy *father*, 28:13
32:9 G. of *f.* A. and God of Isaac
Josh. 24:3 took *f.* A. from other side
Isa. 51:2 look to A. your *father*
Mat. 3:9 A. to our *father*, *Luke* 3:8
Luke 1:73 oath he sware to *f.* A.
16:24 *f.* A. have mercy on me
30 nay, *f.* A. but if one from dead
John 8:39 said to him, A. is our *f.*
53 art thou greater than *f.* A.?
56 *f.* A. rejoiced to see my day
Acts 7:2 G. of glory appeared to *f.* A.
Rom. 4:1 that A. our *f.* hath found
12 in the steps of faith of *f.* A.
16 faith of A. who is *f.* of us all
Jas. 2:21 A. our *f.* justi. by works

ABRAHAM joined with *seed.*

2*Chr.* 20:7 gavest it to *seed* of A.
Psa. 105:6 O ye *s.* of A. his servant
Isa. 41:8 thou Israel, the *s.* of A.
Jer. 33:26 rulers over *s.* of A.
Luke 1:55 spake to A. and his *seed*
John 8:33 A.'s *s.* never in bondage
37 A. *s.* but ye seek to kill me
Rom. 4:13 promise not to A. or *s.*
9:7 because they are the seed of A.
11:1 also of the *s.* of A. 2*Cor.* 11:22
Gal. 3:16 to A. and *s.* prom. made
Gal. 3:29 Christ's, then A. *s.* and heirs
Heb. 2:16 took on him the *seed* of A.

ABROAD.

Exod. 12:46 carry aught of flesh *a.*
Lev. 18:9 she be born at home or *a*
Judg. 12:9 took daughters from *a.*
2*Kings* 4:3 borrow thee vessels *a.*
2*Chr.* 31:5 as soon as com. came *a.*
Job 15:23 he wandereth *a.* for bread
Psa. 41:6 when he goeth *a.* telleth it
Prov. 5:16 fountains be dispersed *a.*
Isa. 44:24 that spreadeth *a.* the earth
Jer. 6:11 pour it out on children *a.*
Lam. 1:20 *a.* the sword bereaveth
Mark 1:45 to blaze *a.* the matter
4:22 but that it should come *a.*
Luke 1:65 sayings were noised *a.*
2:17 *a.* the saying about this child
Acts 2:6 was noised *a.* the multitude
Rom. 5:5 love of God is shed *a.* in
16:19 your obedience is come *a.*
See CAST, SPREAD, STAND, SCATTER, WENT.

ABSENCE.

Luke 22:6 to betray him in *a* of the
Phil. 2:12 now much more in my *a.*

ABSENT.

Gen. 31:49 when we are *a.* one from
1*Cor.* 5:3 for I verily as *a.* in body
2*Cor.* 5:6 at home in body are *a.*
8 willing to be *a.* from body
9 whether present or *a.* accepted
10:1 being *a.* am bold toward you
11 as by letters when *a.* such will
13:2 and being *a.* now I write, 10
Phil. 1:27 whether I come, or else *a.*
Col. 2:5 for tho' I be *a.* in the flesh

ABSTAIN.

Acts 15:20 *a.* from pollutions of idols
29 that ye *a.* from meats offered
1*Thes.* 4:3 should *a.* from fornication
5:22 *a.* from all appearance of evil
1*Tim.* 4:3 com. to *a.* from meats
1*Pet.* 2:11 *a.* from fleshly lusts

ABSTINENCE.

Acts 27:21 after long *a.* Paul stood

ABUNDANCE.

Deut. 33:19 suck of the *a.* of the seas
1*Sam.* 1:16 out of *a.* of my complaint
1*Kings* 18:41 a sound of *a.* of rain
2*Chr.* 9:9 of spices great *a.*
Job 22:11 *a.* of waters cover, 38:34
Psa. 72:7 days, shall be *a.* of peace
Eccl. 5:10 nor he that loveth *a.* with
12 *a.* of the rich not suffer to sleep
Isa. 15:7 the *a.* they have gotten
47:9 great *a.* of thy enchantments
60:5 the *a.* of the sea shall be
66:11 with the *a.* of her glory
Jer. 33:6 I will reveal *a.* of peace
Eze. 16:49 *a.* of idleness was in her
Zech. 14:14 and apparel in great *a.*
Mat. 12:34 out of *a.* of heart, *Lu.* 6:45
13:12 he shall have more *a.* 25:29
Mark 12:44 cast of their *a.* *Lu.* 21:4
Rom. 5:17 which receive *a.* of grace
2*Cor.* 8:2 *a.* of their joy abounded
14 your *a.* a supply, their *a.*
12:7 through *a.* of the revelations
Rev. 18:3 rich thro' *a.* of delicacies

In ABUNDANCE.

Psa. 37:11 delight *in a.* of peace
52:7 trusted *in* the *a.* of his riches
Luke 12:15 life consisteth not *in a.*
2*Cor.* 8:20 no man blame us *in* this *a*

ABUNDANT.

Exod. 34:6 Lord God *a.* in goodness
Isa. 56:12 as this day and more *a.*
1*Cor.* 12:23 bestow more *a.* honor
24 more *a.* honor to that part
2*Cor.* 4:15 *a.* grace might redound
7:15 his inward affection is more *a*
9:12 for the administration is *a.*
11:23 in labors more *a.* in stripes
Phil. 1:26 rejoicing may be more *a*

1 *Tim.* 1:14 grace was exceeding *a.*
1 *Pet.* 1:3 according to his *a.* mercy

ABUNDANTLY.
Gen. 1:20 let waters bring forth *a.* 21
8:17 that they may breed *a.*
9:7 multiply, bring forth *a.*
Exod. 1:7 Israel increased *a.*
Num. 20:11 the water came out *a.*
1 *Chr.* 22:5 so David prepared *a.*
8 thou hast shed blood *a.*
Job 12:6 into whose hand G. bring *a.*
36:28 the clouds distil upon man *a.*
Psa. 36:8 *a.* satisfied with fatness
65:10 thou waterest the ridges *a.*
132:15 I will *a.* bless her provision
145:7 shall *a.* utter the memory
Cant. 5:1 yea drink *a.* O beloved.
Isa. 15:3 shall howl, weeping *a.*
35:2 it shall blossom *a.* and rejoice
55:7 for he will *a.* pardon
John 10:10 might have life more *a.*
1 *Cor.* 15:10 I labored more *a.* than
2 *Cor.* 1:12 and more *a.* to you-ward
2:4 love I have more *a.* to you
10:15 according to our rule *a.*
12:15 though the more *a.* I love
Eph. 3:20 able to do exceeding *a.*
1 *Thes.* 2:17 more *a.* to see your face
Tit. 3:6 which he shed *a.* through
Heb. 6:17 God willing more *a.* to
2 *Pet.* 1:11 entrance be ministered *a.*

ABUSE, ED.
Judg. 19:25 and *a.* her all the night
1 *Sam.* 31:4 lest uncircumcised *a.* me
1 *Chr.* 10:4
1 *Cor.* 9:18 that I *a.* not my power

ABUSERS, ING.
1 *Cor.* 6:9 nor *a.* of themselves
7:31 use this world as not *a.* it

ACCEPT.
Deut. 33:11 bless and *a.* the work
1 *Sam.* 26:19 let him *a.* an offering
2 *Sam.* 24:23 the L. thy God *a.* thee
Job 13:8 will ye *a.* his person?
10 if ye do secretly *a.* persons
32:21 let me not *a.* any man's per.
42:8 Job shall pray, him will I *a.*
Psa. 20:3 and *a.* thy burnt-sacrifice
82:2 *a.* the persons of the wicked
119:108 *a.* freewill-offerings
Prov. 18:5 not good to *a.* the person
Jer. 14:10 Lord doth not *a.* them
12 I will not *a.* them, *Amos* 5:22
Eze. 20:40 there will I *a.* them
41 I will *a.* you with sweet savor
43:27 and I will *a.* you, saith L.
Mal. 1:8 pleased, or *a.* thy person
10 nor will I *a.* an offering
13 should I *a.* this of your hand?
Acts 24:3 we *a.* it always and in all

ACCEPTABLE.
Deut. 33:24 be *a.* to his brethren
Psa. 19:14 med. of my heart be *a.*
69:13 my prayer is in an *a.* time
Prov. 10:32 righteous know what is *a.*
21:3 to do justice is more *a.*
Eccl. 12:10 preacher sought *a.* words
Isa. 49:8 in an *a.* time have I heard
58:5 wilt thou call this an *a.* day
61:2 to proclaim the *a.* year of L.
Jer. 6:20 burnt-offerings are not *a.*
Dan. 4:27 king let my counsel be *a.*
Luke 4:19 to preach the *a.* year of
Rom. 12:1 sacrifice, holy, *a.* to God
2 that good and *a.* will of God
14:18 is *a.* to God and approved of
15:16 offering up of Gen. might be *a.*
Eph. 5:10 proving what is *a.* unto
Phil. 4:18 sacrifice *a.* well-pleasing
1 *Tim.* 2:3 *a.* in the sight of God
5:4 that is good and *a.* before God
1 *Pet.* 2:5 sacrifices *a.* to God by J. C.
20 if patiently, this is *a.* with God

ACCEPTABLY.
Heb. 12:28 we may serve God *a.*

ACCEPTANCE.
Isa. 60:7 with *a.* on mine altar

ACCEPTATION.
1 *Tim.* 1:15 worthy of all *a.* 4:9

ACCEPTED.
Gen. 4:7 if well, shalt thou not be *a.*
19:21 I have *a.* thee concerning this
Ex. 28:38 that they may be *a.* before
Lev. 1:4 offering shall be *a.* 22:27
7:18 not be *a.* 19:7; 22:23, 25.
10:19 should it have been *a.* in
22:21 offering perfect, to be *a.*
1 *Sam.* 18:5 he was *a.* in the sight
25:35 see I have *a.* thy person
Esth. 10:3 *a.* of his brethren
Job 42:9 the Lord also *a.* Job
Isa. 56:7 their sacrifice shall be *a.*
Jer. 37:20 let supplication be *a.*
42:2 let our supplication be *a.*
Lu. 4:24 no prophet is *a.* in his own
Acts 10:35 worketh righteousness is *a.*
Rom. 15:31 my service may be *a.* of
2 *Cor.* 5:9 or present, we may be *a.*
6:2 in a time *a.* now is *a.* time
8:12 *a.* according to that a man
17 indeed he *a.* the exhortation
11:4 gospel which ye have not *a.*
Eph. 1:6 made us *a.* in the Beloved

ACCEPTEST.
Luke 20:21 neither *a.* thou the per.

ACCEPTETH.
Job 34:19 *a.* not persons of princes
Eccl. 9:7 for God now *a.* thy works
Hos. 8:13 but the Lord *a.* them not
Gal. 2:6 God *a.* no man's person

ACCEPTING. *See* DELIVERANCE.

ACCESS.
Rom. 5:2 by whom also we have *a.*
Eph. 2:18 both have *a.* to the Father
3:12 boldness and *a.* by faith

ACCHO. *Judg.* 1:31.

ACCOMPANY. *See* SALVATION.

ACCOMPANIED.
Acts 10.23 brethren from Joppa *a.*
11:12 these six brethren *a.* me
20:4 Sopater *a.* Paul into Asia
38 and they *a.* him to the ship

ACCOMPANYING. *See* ARK *of God.*

ACCOMPLISH.
Job 14:6 till he shall *a.* as hireling
Psa. 64:6 they *a.* a diligent search
Isa. 55:11 it shall *a.* that I please
Jer. 44:25 will surely *a.* your vows
Eze. 6:12 will I *a.* my fury on them
7:8 will I *a.* mine anger on thee
13:15 *a.* my wrath on the wall
20:8 fury to *a.* my anger, 21
Dan. 9:2 he would *a.* seventy years
Luke 9:31 should *a.* at Jerusalem

ACCOMPLISHED.
Est. 2:12 days of puri. *a.* *Luke* 2:22
Job 15:32 shall be *a.* before his time
Prov. 13:19 the desire *a.* is sweet to
Isa. 40:2 cry that her warfare is *a.*
Jer. 25:12 when 70 years are *a.* 29:10
39:16 my words shall be *a.*
Lam. 4:11 the Lord hath *a.* his fury
22 punishment of thine iniq. is *a.*
Eze. 5:13 shall mine anger be *a.*
Dan. 11:36 till the indignation be *a.*
12:7 *a.* to scatter the power
Luke 1:23 days of his ministration *a.*
2:6 the days were *a.* that she
21 when eight days were *a.*
12:50 am I straitened till it be *a.*
18:31 concerning Son shall be *a.*
22:37 written must yet be *a.* in me
John 19:28 all things were now *a.*
Acts 21:5 when we had *a.* those days
1 *Pet.* 5:9 same afflictions are *a.*

ACCOMPLISHING. *See* SERVICE.

ACCOMPLISHMENT.
Acts 21:26 *a.* of days of purification

ACCORD.
Lev. 25:5 groweth of its own *a.*
Acts 1:14 with one *a.* in prayer
2:1 all with one *a.* in one place
46 daily with one *a.* in temple
4:24 their voice to God with one *a.*
5:12 with one *a.* in Solomon's porch
7:57 ran upon Stephen with one *a*
8:6 people with one *a.* gave heed
12:10 gate opened of his own *a.*
20 but they came with one *a.*
15:25 being assembled with one *a.*
18:12 Jews with one *a.* made insur.
19:29 with one *a.* into the theatre
2 *Cor.* 8:17 forward of his own *a.*
Phil. 2:2 being of one *a.* of one mind

ACCORDING.
Psa. 7:8 judge *a.* to my righteous.
17 praise *a.* to his righteousness
25:7 *a.* to thy mercy remember thou me, 51:1; 106:45; 109:26; 119:124
28:4 give them *a.* to their deeds
33:22 *a.* as we hope in thee
35:24 judge *a.* to thy righteousness
48:10 *a.* to thy name, so thy praise
62:12 to every man *a.* to his work, *Prov.* 24:12, 29
79:11 *a.* to greatness of thy power
90:11 *a.* to thy fear, so is thy wrath
103:10 nor rewarded us *a.* to iniq.
119:25 *a.* to thy word, 28, 41, 58, 65, 76, 107, 116, 154, 169, 170
159 *a.* to thy kindness, *Isa.* 63:7
150:2 praise him *a.* to his excellent
Isa. 8:20 speak not *a.* to this word

ACCORDING *to all.* *See* ALL.

ACCORDING *to that.*
2 *Cor.* 8:12 *a.* *to that* a man hath

ACCORDINGLY. *See* REPAY.

ACCOUNT, *Substantive.*
Job 33:13 giveth not *a.* of his matters
Psa. 144:3 or the son of man that thou makest *a.* of him
Eccl. 7:27 one by one to find the *a.*
Dan. 6:2 that princes might give *a.*
Mat. 12:36 give *a.* thereof in day of
18:23 would take *a.* of his servants
Luke 16:2 give an *a.* of stewardship
Acts 19:40 we may give an *a.* of this
Rom. 14:12 give *a.* of himself to God
Phil. 4:17 may abound to your *a.*
Philem. 18 put that on mine *a.*
Heb. 13:17 as they that must give *a.*
1 *Pet.* 4:5 give *a.* to him that judgeth

ACCOUNT, ED, ING.
1 *Kings* 1:21 shall be *a.* offenders
10:21 silver noth. *a.* of, 2 *Chr.* 9:20
Psa. 22:30 be *a.* for a generation
Isa. 2:22 wherein is he to be *a.* of?
Mark 10:42 *a.* to rule over Gentiles
Luke 20:35 be *a.* worthy to obtain
22:24 which should be *a.* greatest
Rom. 8:36 we are *a.* as sheep for the
1 *Cor.* 4:1 let a man so *a.* of us as
Gal. 3:6 *a.* to him for righteousness
Heb. 11:19 *a.* that God was able
2 *Pet.* 3:15 *a.* that the long-suffering

ACCURSED.
Deut. 21:23 that is hanged is *a.* of G.
Josh. 6:17 the city shall be *a.* it and
18 in any wise keep from *a.* thing
7:1 trespass in the *a.* thing
11 have even taken of the *a.* thing
12 turned because they were *a.*
except ye destroy the *a.* from
13 there is an *a.* thing in the midst
15 he that is taken with *a.* thing
22:20 commit trespass in *a.* thing
1 *Chr.* 2:7 transgressed in thing *a.*
Isa. 65:20 100 years old shall be *a.*
Rom. 9:3 could wish myself *a.*
1 *Cor.* 12:3 by spirit calleth Jesus *a.*
Gal. 1:8 other gospel, let him be *a.* 9

ACCUSATION.
Ezra 4:6 an *a.* against Judah
Mat. 27:37 over head his *a.* *Mar.* 15:26

Luke 6:7 might find an *a.* against
19:8 taken any thing by false *a.*
John 18:29 what *a.* bring ye against
Acts 25:18 they brought no *a.*
1 *Tim.* 5:19 elder, receive not an *a.*
2*Pet.* 2:11 bring not a railing *a.*
Jude 9 durst not bring a railing *a.*

ACCUSE.
Prov. 30:10 *a.* not a servant to his
Mat. 12:10 that they might *a.* him
Mar. 3:2; *Luke* 11:54
Luke 3:14 nor *a.* any falsely
23:2 and they began to *a.* him
14 those things whereof ye *a.* him
John 5:45 that I will *a.* you to F.
8:6 that they might have to *a.* him
Acts 24:2 Tertullus began to *a.* him
8 all things whereof we *a.*
13 prove whereof they *a.* me
25:5 with me, and *a.* this man
11 if none, whereof these *a.* me
28:19 I had aught to *a.* my nation
1 *Pet.* 3:16 falsely *a.* your good con.

ACCUSED.
Dan. 3:8 Chaldeans *a.* the Jews
6:24 them which had *a.* Daniel
Mat. 27:12 when *a.* answered noth.
Mark 15:3 priests *a.* him, *Lu.* 23:10
Luke 16:1 *a.* that he had wasted
Acts 22:30 certainty wherefore *a.*
23:28 cause whereof they *a.* him
29 perceived to be *a.* of questions
25:16 before he which is *a.* have
26:2 touch. things whereof I am *a.*
7 for which hope's sake I am *a.*
Tit. 1:6 not *a.* of riot, or unruly
Rev. 12:10 who *a.* them before our

ACCUSER. *See* CAST *down.*

ACCUSERS.
John 8:10 where are those thine *a.*
Acts 23:30 I gave com. to his *a.* also
35 when thine *a.* are come
24:8 commanding his *a.* to come
25:16 he have the *a.* face to face
18 against whom, when *a.* stood
2*Tim.* 3:3 without affection, false *a.*
Tit. 2:3 not false *a.* not given to wine

ACCUSETH, ING.
John 5:45 there is one that *a.* you
Rom. 2:15 thoughts *a.* or excusing

ACCUSTOMED. *See Do* EVIL.

ACELDAMA. *See* FIELD.

ACHAIA.
Acts 18:12 Gallio was deputy of A.
27 Apollos to pass into A.
Rom. 15:26 please them of A. to make
16:5 Epenetus, first-fruits of A.
1 *Cor.* 16:15 Steph. first-fruits of A.
2*Cor.* 9:2 A. was ready a year ago
11:10 stop me in the regions of A.
1 *Thes.* 1:7 ensamples to all in A.
8 the word sounded not only in A.

ACHAICUS. 1 *Cor.* 16:17

ACHAN, *or* ACHAR. *Josh.* 7:18; 22:20; 1 *Chr.* 2:7

ACHIM. *Mat.* 1:14

ACHISH.
1 *Sam.* 21:10 David fled to A. 27:2
12 David was sore afraid of A.
27:6 A. gave him Ziklag
29:2 in the rereward with A.
1 *Kings* 2:40 went to Gath to A.

ACHMETHA. *Ezra* 6:2

ACHOR.
Josh. 7:26 valley of A. to this day
Isa. 65:10 val. of A. place for herds
Hos. 2. 15 A. for a door of hope

ACHSAH. *Josh.* 15:16; *Judg.* 1:12

ACHSHAPH.
Josh. 11:1 sent to the king of A.
12:20 king of A. one, 19:25

ACHZIB. *Josh.* 19:29; *Mic.* 1:14

ACKNOWLEDGE, ED.
Deut. 21:17 *a.* the son of the hated
33:9 nor did he *a.* his brethren
Psa. 32:5 I *a.* my sin; 51:3 *a.* trans.
Prov. 3:6 in all thy ways *a.* him
Isa. 33:13 are near, *a.* my might
61:9 all that see shall *a.* them
63:16 our Father, tho' Israel *a.* us
Jer. 3:13 only *a.* thine iniquity
14:20 we *a.* our wickedness
Dan. 11:39 strange god, he shall *a.*
Hos. 5:15 till they *a.* their offence
1 *Cor.* 14:37 let him *a.* the things
16:18 therefore *a.* ye them that
2*Cor.* 1:13 *a.* and I trust shall *a.*
14 you have *a.* us in part

ACKNOWLEDGING, ETH.
2*Tim.* 2:25 repentance to the *a.*
Tit. 1:1 to the *a.* the truth which
Philem. 6 by the *a.* every good
1*John* 2:23 he that *a.* the Son

ACKNOWLEDGMENT.
Col. 2:2 to the *a.* of the mystery

ACQUAINT, ED, ING.
Job 22:21 *a.* thyself with him
Psa. 139:3 *a.* with all my ways
Eccl. 2:3 *a.* my heart with wisdom
Isa. 53:3 sorrows, and *a.* with grief

ACQUAINTANCE.
2*Kings* 12:5 every man of his *a.*
7 no more money of your *a.*
Job 19:13 mine *a.* are estranged
42:11 all that had been of his *a.*
Psa. 31:11 a reproach to mine *a.*
55:13 thou, mine equal, and mine *a.*
88:8 hast put away mine *a.* far
18 and my *a.* into darkness
Luke 2:44 sought him among their *a.*
23:49 all his *a.* stood afar off
Acts 24:23 forbid none of his *a.* to

ACQUIT.
Job 10:14 not *a.* me from mine ini.
Nah. 1:3 L. will not at all *a.* wicked

ACRE, S.
1 *Sam.* 14:14 half an *a.* of land
Isa. 5:10 ten *a.* of vineyard

ACT.
Isa. 28:21 his *a.* his strange *a.*
59:6 and the *a.* of violence
John 8:4 in adultery, in the very *a.*

ACTS.
Deut. 11:7 have seen the great *a.* of
Judg. 5:11 rehearse the righteous *a.*
1 *Sam.* 12:7 reason of all righteous *a.*
2*Sam.* 23:20 Benaiah who had done
many *a.* 1 *Chr.* 11:22
1 *Kings* 10:6 a true report of thy *a.*
11:41 the *a.* of Solomon, 2*Chr.* 9:5
2*Kings* 10:34 the *a.* of Jehu
23:28 the *a.* of Josiah, and all he did
1 *Chr.* 29:29 the *a.* of David
2*Chr.* 16:11 the *a.* of Asa
20:34 the *a.* of Jehoshaphat
32:32 *a.* of Hezekiah, 2*Kin.* 20:20
Esth. 10:2 all the *a.* of his power
Psa. 103:7 his *a.* to the children
106:2 who can utter the mighty *a.*
145:4 declare thy mighty *a.* 6:12
150:2 praise him for his mighty *a.*

ACTIONS.
1 *Sam.* 2:3 by the L. *a.* are weighed

ACTIVITY.
Gen. 47:6 if knowest any man of *a.*

ADAM.
Gen. 2:20 A. gave names to all
5:2 and called their name A.
Deut. 32:8 separated the sons of A.
Job 31:33 my transgressions as A.
Rom. 5:14 death reigned from A.
1 *Cor.* 15:22 for as in A. all die
45 first man A. the last A.
1 *Tim.* 2:13 for A. was first formed
14 and A. was not deceived
Jude 14 Enoch the seventh from A.

ADAM. *Josh.* 3:16 the city A.

ADAMANT.
Ezek. 3:9 as an *a.* have I made
Zech. 7:12 their hearts as an *a.* stone

ADAR.
Ezra 6:15 finished on third day of A
Esth. 3:7 till the twelfth month A.
13 day of month A. 8:12; 9:1, 17
9:15 gathered on 14th day of A.

ADD.
Gen. 30:24 L. shall *a.* to me another
Deut. 4:2 not *a.* to the word, 12:32
29:19 to *a.* drunkenness to thirst
2*Kings* 20:6 I *a.* 15 years, *Isa.* 38:5
1 *Chr.* 22:14 mayest *a.* thereto
2*Chr.* 28:13 to *a.* more to our sins
Psa. 69:27 *a.* iniquity to iniquity
Prov. 3:2 long life shall they *a.*
30:6 *a.* thou not to his words lest
Isa. 29:1 *a.* ye year to year
30:1 that they may *a.* sin to sin
Mat. 6:27 can *a.* one cubit, *Lu.* 12:25
Phil. 1:16 supposing to *a.* affliction
2*Pet.* 1:5 *a.* to your faith virtue
Rev. 22:18 G. shall *a.* to him plagues

ADDED.
Deut. 5:22 and he *a.* no more
1 *Sam.* 12:19 *a.* to all our sins this
Jer. 36:32 there were *a.* besides
45:3 the Lord hath *a.* grief to my
Dan. 4:36 majesty was *a.* to me
Mat. 6:33 all these shall be *a.* to you
Luke 3:20 Herod *a.* yet this above
19:11 he *a.* and spake a parable
Acts 2:41 were *a.* 3,000 souls
47 *a.* to the church daily such
5:14 believers were the more *a.*
11:24 much people was *a.* to the L
Gal. 2:6 *a.* nothing to me
3:19 the law was *a.* because of

ADDER.
Gen. 49:17 Dan shall be an *a.*
Psa. 58:4 like the deaf *a.* that stops
91:13 thou shalt tread on the *a.*
140:3 *a.*'s poison is under their lips
Prov. 23:32 wine stingeth like an *a.*

ADDETH.
Job 34:37 he *a.* rebellion to his sin
Prov. 10:22 he *a.* no sorrow with it
16:23 wise *a.* learning to his lips
Gal. 3:15 disannulleth or *a.* thereto

ADDICTED.
1 *Cor.* 16:15 *a.* themselves to the min.

ADJURE, ED.
Josh. 6:26 Joshua *a.* them at that
1 *Sam.* 14:24 Saul had *a.* the people
1 *Kings* 22:16 how many times shall
I *a.* thee, 2*Chr.* 18:15
Mat. 26:63 I *a.* thee by the living
Mark 5:7 I *a.* thee by God torment
Acts 19:13 we *a.* you by Jesus

ADMAH.
Gen. 14:2 with Shinab king of A.
Deut. 29:23 like the overthrow of A
Hos. 11:8 shall I make thee as A.

ADMINISTERED.
2*Cor.* 8:19 *a.* by us to the glory
20 this abundance which is *a.*

ADMINISTRATION, S.
1 *Cor.* 12:5 there are differences of *a*
2*Cor.* 9:12 for the *a.* of this service

ADMIRATION.
Jude 16 having men's persons in *a.*
Rev. 17:6 I wondered with great *a*

ADMIRED.
2*Thes.* 1:10 to be *a.* in all them

ADMONISH, ED.
Eccl. 4:13 who will no more be *a*
12:12 by these, my son, be *a.*
Jer. 42:19 know certainly I have *a*
Acts 27:9 Paul *a.* them.
Rom. 15:14 able to *a.* one another
Col. 3:16 *a.* one another in psalms

1*Thes.* 5:12 over you and *a.* you
2*Thes.* 3:15 *a.* him as a brother
Heb. 8:5 as Moses was *a.* of God

ADMONITION.
1*Cor.* 10:11 are written for our *a.*
Eph. 6:4 bring them up in the *a.*
Tit. 3:10 after first and second *a.*

ADO.
Mark 5:39 why make ye this *a.*

ADONI-BEZEK. *Judg.* 1:5

ADONIJAH.
2*Sam.* 3:4 A. son of Haggith
1*Kings* 1:5 then A. exalted himself
25 God save king A. 50, 51
2:21 let Abishag be given to A.
2*Chr.* 17:8 sent Lev. to teach A.
Neh. 10:16 the people sealed, A.

ADONIKAM. *Ezra* 2:13; *Neh.* 7:18

ADOPTION.
Rom. 8:15 received the spirit of *a.*
23 waiting for the *a.*
9:4 to whom pertaineth the *a.*
Gal. 4:5 might receive the *a.* of sons
Eph. 1:5 predestinated us to the *a.*

ADORN, ED, ETH, ING.
Isa. 61:10 as a bride *a.* herself
Jer. 31:4 again *a.* with tabrets
Luke 21:5 temple *a.* with goodly sto.
1*Tim.* 2:9 women *a.* in modest
Tit. 2:10 *a.* the doctrine of God
1*Pet.* 3:3 whose *a.* not outward *a.*
5 women *a.* themselves
Rev. 21:2 prepared as a bride *a.*

ADRAMMELECH.
2*Kings* 17:31 burnt children to A.
19:37 A. and Sharezer, *Isa.* 37:38

ADRAMYTTIUM. *Acts* 27:2

ADRIA. *Acts* 27:27

ADULLAM.
1*Sam.* 22:1 the cave A. 1*Chr.* 11:15
2*Sam.* 23:13 came to David to A.
Mic. 1:15 he shall come to A.

ADULTERER, S.
Lev. 20:10 the *a.* shall be put to death
Job 24:15 the eye of *a.* waiteth
Psa. 50:18 partaker with *a.*
Isa. 57:3 seed of *a.* and the whore
Jer. 9:2 for they be all *a.*
23:10 the land is full of *a.*
Hos. 7:4 all *a.* as an oven heated
Mal. 3:5 swift witness against the *a.*
Luke 18:11 I am not as others, *a.*
1*Cor.* 6:9 neither *a.* shall inherit
Heb. 13:4 *a.* God will judge
Jas. 4:4 ye *a.* know ye not that

ADULTERESS, ES.
Lev. 20:10 the *a.* shall be put to death
Prov. 6:26 the *a.* will hunt for the
Eze. 23:45 shall judge them as *a.*
Hos. 3:1 love a woman yet an *a.*
Rom. 7:3 no *a.* though she be mar.

ADULTEROUS.
Prov. 30:20 such the way of *a.* wom.
Mat. 12:39 an *a.* generation, 16:4
Mark 8:38 whoso ashamed in this *a.*

ADULTERY, IES.
Exod. 20:14 thou shalt not com. *a.*
Deut. 5:18; *Mat.* 5:27; 19:18; *Rom.* 13:9
Prov. 6:32 who commits *a.* lacketh
Jer. 3:8 backsliding Israel com. *a.*
9 committed *a.* with stones
5:7 then they committed *a.*
7:9 will ye steal and commit *a*
13:27 I have seen thine *a.*
23:14 they commit *a.* and walk
29:23 because they committed *a.*
Eze. 16:32 as a wife that com. *a.*
23:37 with their idols com. *a.*
43 said I to her old in *a.*
Hos. 2:2 her *a.* between her breasts
4:2 by committing *a.* they break
13 your spouses shall commit *a.*
Hos. 4:14 not punish when commit *a.*
Mat. 5:28 committed *a.* in his heart
32 whoso shall marry her divorced committeth *a.* 19:9; *Luke* 16:18
15:19 out of heart proceed *a.* *Mark* 7:21
Mark 10:11 away his wife and marry another com. *a.* *Luke* 16:18
19 not com. *a.* *Lu.* 18:20; *Jas.* 2:11
John 8:3 woman taken in *a.* 4
Rom. 2:22 a man should not com. *a.*
Gal. 5:19 works of flesh manifest *a.*
2*Pet.* 2:14 having eyes full of *a.*
Rev. 2:22 cast them that com. *a.*

ADVANTAGE, ED, ETH.
Job 35:3 what *a.* will it be to thee
Luke 9:25 a man *a.* if he gain world
Rom. 3:1 what *a.* then hath the Jew
1*Cor.* 15:32 what *a.* if the dead
2*Cor.* 2:11 lest Satan get an *a.* of us
Jude 16 in admiration because of *a.*

ADVENTURE, ED.
Deut. 28:56 not *a.* to set the sole
Judg. 9:17 my father *a.* his life far
Acts 19:31 not *a.* into the theatre

ADVERSARY.
Exod. 23:22 I will be an *a.* to thine
Num. 22:22 angel *a.* against Balaam
1*Sam.* 1:6 and her *a.* provoked her
29:4 lest in battle he be an *a.*
1*Kings* 5:4 there is neither *a.* nor
11:14 an *a.* to Solomon, 23
25 was an *a.* to Israel
Esth. 7:6 the *a.* is wicked Haman
Job 31:35 my *a.* had written a book
Psa. 74:10 how long shall *a.* reproach
Isa. 50:8 who is mine *a.* let him
Lam. 1:10 the *a.* hath spread out
2:4 with his right hand as an *a.*
4:12 *a.* have entered the gates
Amos 3:11 *a.* shall be round about
Mat. 5:25 *a.* quickly lest *a.* deliver
Luke 12:58 goest with thine *a.*
18:3 saying, avenge me of mine *a.*
1*Tim.* 5:14 give no occasion to *a.*
1*Pet.* 5:8 your *a.* the devil

ADVERSARIES.
Deut. 32:27 lest *a.* behave strangely
43 render vengeance to his *a.*
Josh. 5:13 for us, or for our *a.?*
1*Sam.* 2:10 *a.* of L. shall be broken
Ezra 4:1 when *a.* of Judah heard
Neh. 4:11 our *a.* said, they shall not
Psa. 38:20 evil for good are my *a.*
69:19 mine *a.* are all before thee
71:13 that are *a.* to my soul
81:14 my hand against their *a.*
89:42 set up the right hand of his *a.*
109:4 for my love they are *a.*
20 be the reward of my *a.*
29 my *a.* be clothed with shame
Isa. 1:24 I will ease me of my *a.*
9:11 shall set up the *a.* of Rezin
11:13 *a.* of Judah shall be cut off
59:18 he will repay fury to his *a.*
63:18 our *a.* have trodden down
64:2 thy name known to thine *a.*
Jer. 30:16 *a.* shall go into captivity
46:10 may avenge him of his *a.*
50:7 their *a.* said, we offend not
Lam. 1:5 her *a.* are the chief
7 *a.* saw her, and did mock
17 his *a.* should be round about
2:17 set up the horn of thine *a.*
Mic. 5:9 hand lifted up on thine *a.*
Nah. 1:2 take vengeance on his *a.*
Luke 13:17 all his *a.* were ashamed
21:15 your *a.* not able to gainsay
1*Cor.* 16:9 and there are many *a.*
Phil. 1:28 nothing terrified by your *a.*
Heb. 10:27 which shall devour the *a.*

ADVERSITY, IES.
1*Sam.* 10:19 saved you out of all *a.*
2*Sam.* 4:9 my soul out of all *a.*
2*Chr.* 15:6 vex them with all *a.*
Psa. 10:6 I shall never be in *a.*
Psa. 31:7 hast known my soul in *a.*
35:15 but in my *a.* they rejoiced
94:13 rest from the days of *a.*
Prov. 17:17 a brother is born for *a*
24:10 if thou faint in day of *a.*
Eccl. 7:14 in the day of *a.* consider
Isa. 30:20 tho' L. give bread of *a.*
Heb. 13:3 remember them suffer *a.*

ADVERTISE.
Num. 24:14 I will *a.* thee
Ruth 4:4 I thought to *a.* thee, Buy it

ADVICE.
Judg. 20:7 give your *a.* and counsel
1*Sam.* 25:33 blessed be thy *a.*
2*Sam.* 19:43 our *a.* not be first had
2*Chr.* 10:14 after *a.* of young men
Prov. 20:18 with good *a.* make war
2*Cor.* 8:10 and herein I give my *a.*

ADVISE, ED.
2*Sam.* 24:13 *a.* and see, 1*Chr.* 21:12
1*Kings* 12:6 how do ye *a.* that I
Prov. 13:10 with well *a.* is wisdom
Acts 27:12 more part *a.* to depart

ADVISEMENT. 1*Chr.* 12:19

ADVOCATE.
1*John* 2:1 we have an *a.* with the

AFAR, AFAR OFF.
Gen. 37:18 brethren saw Jos. *a. off*
Exod. 24:1 worship ye *a. off*
Ezra 3:13 the noise was heard *a. off*
Neh. 12:43 joy of Jeru. heard *a. off*
Job 36:3 fetch my knowledge fr. *a.*
25 man may behold it *a. off*
39:29 her eyes behold *a. off*
Psa. 65:5 that are *a. off* on the sea
138:6 the proud he knoweth *a. off*
139:2 understand my thoughts *a. off*
Prov. 31:14 bringeth food from *a.*
Isa. 23:7 feet shall carry her *a. off*
66:19 that escape to the isles *a. off*
Jer. 23:23 am I not a God *a. off*
30:10 save thee from *a.* 46:27
31:10 declare it in the isles *a. off*
51:50 remember the Lord *a. off*
Mic. 4:3 rebuke strong nations *a. off*
Mat. 26:58 Peter followed *afar off*, *Mark* 14:54; *Luke* 22:54
27:55 wom. behold. *a. off*, *Mar.* 15:40
Mark 5:6 when he saw Jesus *a. off*
Luke 16:23 seeth Abraham *a. off*
Acts 2:39 promise is to all *a. off*
Eph. 2:17 preached peace to you *a. off*
Heb. 11:13 having seen promises *a. off*
2*Pet.* 1:9 blind and cannot see *a. off*
See FAR, STAND, STOOD.

AFFAIRS.
Psa. 112:5 guide *a.* with discretion
Eph. 6:21 that ye may know my *a.*
22 sent that ye might know our *a.*
Phil. 1:27 I may hear of your *a.*
2*Tim.* 2:4 entangleth with *a.* of life

AFFECT, ED, ETH.
Lam. 3:51 mine eye *a.* my heart
Acts 14:2 their minds evil *a.*
Gal. 4:17 zealously *a.* you that ye
18 good to be zealously *a.*

AFFECTION.
1*Chr.* 29:3 *a.* to house of God
Rom. 1:31 without natural *a.* 2*Tim.* 3:3
2*Cor.* 7:15 his inward *a.* is more
Col. 3:2 set your *a.* on things above
5 mortify inordinate *a.*

AFFECTIONS.
Rom. 1:26 G. gave them up to vile *a.*
Gal. 5:24 crucified flesh with the *a.*

AFFECTIONATELY.
1*Thes.* 2:8 being *a.* desirous of you

AFFECTIONED.
Rom. 12:10 be kindly *a.* one to ano.

AFFINITY.
Ezra 9:14 join in *a.* with the people

AFFIRM.

Rom. 3:8 and as some *a.* we say
1 *Tim.* 1:7 nor whereof they *a.*
Tit. 3:8 these things *a.* constantly

AFFIRMED.

Luke 22:59 an hour after another *a.*
Acts 12:15 but Rhoda constantly *a.*
25:19 Jesus, whom Paul *a.* alive

AFFLICT.

Gen. 15:13 they shall *a.* them 400 yrs.
31:50 if thou *a.* my daughters
Exod. 1:11 taskmasters to *a.* them
22:22 ye shall not *a.* any widow
Lev. 16:29 ye shall *a.* your souls, 31; 23:27, 32; *Num.* 29:7
Num. 24:24 ships shall *a.* Ashur
Judg. 16:19 *a.* him, his strength went
2 *Sam.* 7:10 children of wickedness *a.*
1 *Kings* 11:39 will *a.* seed of David
2 *Chr.* 6:26 turn when thou dost *a.*
1 *Kings* 8:35
Ezra 8:21 *a.* ourselves before God
Job 37:23 Almighty, he will not *a.*
Psa. 44:2 how thou didst *a.* the peo.
55:19 God shall hear and *a.* them
89:22 nor son of wickedness *a.* him
94:5 Lord, they *a.* thy heritage
143:12 destroy all that *a.* my soul
Isa. 9:1 did more grievously *a.* her
51:23 into hand of them that *a.* thee
58:5 day for a man to *a.* his soul
64:12 wilt thou *a.* us very sore?
Jer. 31:28 as I watched to *a.*
Lam. 3:33 Lord doth not *a.* willingly
Amos 5:12 they *a.* the just, they
Nah. 1:12 I will *a.* thee no more
Zeph. 3:19 I will undo all that *a.*

AFFLICTED.

Exod. 1:12 more *a.* more they grew
2 *Sam.* 22:28 *a.* people thou wilt save
1 *Kings* 2:26 *a.* in all father was *a.*
Job 6:14 to *a.* pity should be showed
30:11 loosed my cord, and *a.* me
34:28 he heareth the cry of the *a.*
Psa. 18:27 wilt save the *a.* people
22:24 nor abhorred affliction of *a.*
25:16 for I am desolate and *a.*
82:3 do justice to the *a.* and needy
88:7 hast *a.* me with thy waves
15 I am *a.* and ready to die
90:15 days wherein thou hast *a.* us
107:17 fools because of iniq. are *a.*
116:10 I was greatly *a.*
119:67 before I was *a.*
71 good that I have been *a.*
75 in faithfulness hast *a.* me
107 am *a.* very much, quicken
129:1 have *a.* me from youth, 2
140:12 L. will maintain cause of *a.*
Prov. 15:15 days of the *a.* are evil
22:22 neither oppress *a.* in gate
26:28 lying tongue hateth *a.*
31:5 lest pervert judgment of *a.*
Isa. 9:1 lightly *a.* the land of Zeb.
49:13 L. will have mercy on his *a.*
51:21 hear now this, thou *a.*
53:4 smitten of God and *a.*
7 and was *a.* yet he opened not
54:11 O thou *a.* tossed with tempest
58:3 wherefore have we *a.* our souls
10 if thou satisfy the *a.* soul
60:14 sons of them that *a.* thee
63:9 in all their affliction he was *a.*
Lam. 1:12 sorrow wherewith L. *a.*
Mic. 4:6 gather her that I have *a.*
Nah. 1:12 *a.* I will afflict no more
Zeph. 3:12 I will leave an *a.* people
Mat. 24:9 deliver you up to be *a.*
2 *Cor.* 1:6 whether we be *a.* it is
1 *Tim.* 5:10 if she relieved the *a.*
Heb. 11:37 being destitute, *a.*
Jas. 4:9 be *a.* and mourn and weep
5:13 is any among you *a.*? let

AFFLICTION.

Gen. 41:52 fruitful in the land of *a.*
Exod. 3:7 seen *a.* of my p. *Acts* 7:34
Exod. 3:17 out of the *a.* of Egypt
Deut. 16:3 thou shalt eat bread of *a.*
1 *Kings* 22:27; 2 *Chr.* 18:26
26:7 L. heard and looked on our *a.*
2 *Sam.* 16:12 L. will look on my *a.*
2 *Kings* 14:26 Lord saw *a.* of Israel
2 *Chr.* 20:9 cry in *a.* thou wilt hear
33:12 Manasseh was in *a.* sought
Neh. 1:3 remnant are in great *a.*
Job 5:6 *a.* cometh not forth of dust
10:15 full of confusion see mine *a.*
30:16 days of *a.* have taken hold
27 the days of *a.* prevented me
36:8 if they be holden in cords of *a.*
15 he delivereth the poor in his *a.*
21 hast thou chosen rather than *a.*
Psa. 25:18 look on my *a.* and pain
44:24 and forgettest our *a.*
66:11 thou laidst *a.* upon our loins
88:9 eye mourneth by reason of *a.*
106:44 he regarded their *a.* when
107:10 being bound in *a.* and iron
39 low through *a.* and sorrow
41 setteth poor on high from *a.*
119:50 comfort in my *a.* thy word
92 should have perished in mine *a.*
153 consider mine *a.* deliver me
Isa. 30:20 tho' L. give water of *a.*
48:10 chosen thee in furnace of *a.*
63:9 in all their *a.* he was afflicted
Jer. 16:19 my refuge in the day of *a.*
30:15 why criest thou for thine *a.*
Lam. 1:7 Jerusa. remembered in *a.*
3:1 that hath seen *a.* by the rod
19 remembering my *a.* and misery
Hos. 5:15 in *a.* will seek me early
Amos 6:6 not grieved for *a.* of Jos.
Nah. 1:9 *a.* not rise second time
Zech. 1:15 helped forward the *a.*
10:11 pass through the sea with *a.*
Mark 4:17 *a.* ariseth for word's sake
13:19 in those days shall be *a.* such
Acts 7:11 came a dearth and great *a.*
2 *Cor.* 2:4 out of much *a.* I wrote
4:17 our light *a.* which is but for
8:2 how that in a great trial of *a.*
Phil. 1:16 supposing to add *a.* to my
4:14 communicate with me in my *a.*
1 *Thes.* 1:6 received word in much *a.*
3:7 comforted in all our *a.*
Heb. 11:25 choosing rather to suf. *a.*
Jas. 1:27 to visit fatherless in *a.*
5:10 an example of suffering *a.*

AFFLICTIONS.

Psa. 34:19 many the *a.* of righteous
132:1 remember David and his *a.*
Acts 7:10 deliver him out of all his *a.*
20:23 bonds and *a.* abide me
2 *Cor.* 6:4 approving in *a.*
Col. 1:24 what is behind of *a.* of Christ
1 *Thes.* 3:3 be moved by these *a.*
2 *Tim.* 1:8 of the *a.* of the gospel
3:11 *a.* which came at Antioch
4:5 watch in all things, endure *a.*
Heb. 10:32 endured great fight of *a.*
33 made a gazing-stock by *a.*
1 *Pet.* 5:9 same *a.* accomplished in

AFFRIGHT, ED.

Job 18:20 that went before were *a.*
39:22 mocketh at fear and is not *a.*
Isa. 21:4 fearfulness *a.* me
Mark 16:5 they were *a.* *Luke* 24:37
6 be not *a.* ye seek Jesus crucified
Rev. 11:13 remnant were *a.* gave glo.

AFOOT.

Mark 6:33 many ran *a.* thither
Acts 20:13 Paul minding to go *a.*

AFORETIME.

Jer. 30:20 their children as *a.*
Dan. 6:10 he prayed as he did *a.*
Rom. 15:4 things were written *a.*

AFRAID.

Exod. 34:30 were *a.* to come nigh
Lev. 26:6 none make you *a.* *Job* 11:19
Num. 12:8 why not *a.* to speak
1 *Sam.* 4:7 the Philistines were *a.*
18:29 Saul yet more *a.* of David
2 *Sam.* 1:14 how not *a.* to destroy
22:5 ungodly men made me *a*
Psa. 18:4
Neh. 6:9 all made us *a.*
Job 9:28 I am *a.* of all my sorrows
11:19 and none shall make thee *a.*
13:11 his excellency make you *a.*
21 not thy dread make me *a.*
15:24 anguish shall make him *a.*
18:11 terrors shall make him *a.* on
21:6 when I remember, I am *a.*
23:15 consider, I am *a.* of him
33:7 my terror not make thee *a.*
41:25 raiseth himself mighty are *a*
Psa. 56:3 what time I am *a.* I will
65:8 that dwell are *a.* at thy tokens
77:16 waters saw thee and were *a*
83:15 make them *a.* with thy storm
119:120 I am *a* of thy judgments
Isa. 17:2 none make them *a.* *Ezek.* 34:28; *Mic.* 4:4; *Zeph.* 3:13
33:14 the sinners in Zion are *a.*
41:5 ends of the earth were *a.*
Jer. 30:10 none shall make him *a*
Eze. 39:26 and none made them *a.*
Nah. 2:11
Dan. 4:5 dream which made me *a.*
Jon. 1:5 the mariners were *a.* 10
Mark 5:15 in his right mind were *a*
Luke 8:35.
9:32 and were *a.* to ask him
10:32 as they followed were *a.*
16:8 said any thing, they were *a*
Luke 8:25 they being *a.* wondered
Acts 9:26 they were all *a.* of Saul
22:9 saw the light and were *a.*
Gal. 4:11 I am *a.* of you lest I have
1 *Pet.* 3:6 not *a.* with any amazem.
2 *Pet.* 2:10 *a.* to speak evil of dignities

Be AFRAID.

Deut. 1:29 neither *be a.* of them, 31:6
2 *Sam.* 22:46 *be a.* out of close places, *Psa.* 18:45
Job 5.21 nor *be a.* of destruction
19:29 *be* ye *a.* of the sword, for
Psa. 27:1 of whom shall I *be a.*?
Isa. 8:12 nor fear nor *be a.* 44:8
19:17 shall *be a.* in himself
51:12 shouldest *be a.* of a man
Rom. 13:4 if thou do evil, *be a.*

Not be AFRAID.

Deut. 1:17 *not be a.* of face of man
7:18 shalt *not be a.* of them, 18:22
Psa. 3:6 *not be a.* of ten thousands
56:11 *not be a.* what man can do
91:5 *not be a.* for terror by night
112:7 shall *not be a.* of evil tidings
8 established, he shall *not be a.*
Prov. 3:24 liest down shalt *not be a.*
Isa. 12:2 I will trust and *not be a.*
31:4 will *not be a.* of their voice
Amos 3:6 blown, and people *not be a*
Rom. 13:3 *not be a.* of the power

Be not AFRAID.

Deut. 20:1 *be not a.* of them, *Josh.* 11:6; *Neh.* 4:14; *Jer.* 10:5; *Eze* 2:6; *Luke* 12:4
1 *Sam.* 28:13 *be not a.* what sawest
Psa. 49:16 *be not a.* when one is rich
Prov. 3:25 *be not a.* of sudden fear
Isa. 40:9 lift up thy voice *be not a.*
Jer. 1:8 *be not a.* of their faces
Mat. 14:27 it is I, *be not a.* *Mark* 6:50; *John* 6:20
17:7 Jesus said, Arise, *be not a.*
28:10 *be not a.* go tell my brethren
Mark 5:36 ruler, *b. n. a.* only believe
Acts 18:9 *be not a.* but speak and
1 *Pet.* 3:14 *be not a.* of their terror

Sore AFRAID.

Num. 22:3 Moab *s. a.* of the people
Josh. 9:24 we were *s. a.* of our lives
1 *Sam.* 17:24 fled from Goliath *s. a*
28:20 Saul fell along *sore a.*

1 *Sam.* 31:4 armor-bearer was *sore a.*
1 *Chr.* 10:4
Mark 9:6 for they were *sore a.*
Luke 2:9 and they were *sore a.*

Was AFRAID.
Gen. 3:10 heard thy voice and *w. a.*
Exod. 3:6 Moses *was a.* to look on G.
Deut. 9:19 I *was a.* of the anger and
1 *Sam.* 18:12 Saul *was a.* of David, 15
28:5 Saul saw Philistines, he *was a.*
2 *Sam.* 6:9 David *was a.* of the Lord,
1 *Chr.* 13:12
Job 3:25 that I *was a.* of is come
32:6 I *was a.* and durst not show
Dan. 8:17 *was a.* and fell on my face
Hab. 3:2 I heard thy speech and *w. a.*
Mal. 2:5 he feared me and *was a.*
Mat. 2:22 he *was a.* to go thither
14:30 he saw wind boisterous, *was a.*
25:25 I *was a.* and hid thy talent
John 19:8 Pilate *was* the more *a.*
Acts 10:4 Cornelius looked, he *was a.*

AFRESH.
Heb. 6:6 they crucify Son of God *a.*

AFTER.
Josh. 10:14 no day like that *a.* it

AFTER *that.*
Luke 12:4 *a. t.* have no more that
1 *Cor.* 15:6 *a. t.* he was seen of 500

AFTERNOON.
Judg. 19:8 they tarried till *a.*

AFTERWARD, S.
Psa. 73:24 *a.* receive me to glory
Prov. 29:11 wise keepeth it in till *a.*
John 13:36 thou shalt follow me *a.*
1 *Cor.* 15:23 *a.* they that are Christ's
Heb. 12:11 *a.* yieldeth fruit of righ.

AGABUS. *Acts* 11:28; 21:10

AGAG.
Num. 24:7 shall be higher than A.
1 *Sam.* 15:9 the people spared A.
33 Samuel hewed A. in pieces

AGAGITE. *See* HAMAN.

AGAINST.
Gen. 16:12 hand will be *a.* every
Mat. 10:35 man *a.* his fath. *Lu.* 12:53
12:30 he not with me, is *a.* me
Luke 2:34 for a sign spoken *a.*
14:31 cometh *a.* him with 20,000
Acts 19:36 these cannot be spoken *a.*
28:22 sect everywhere spoken *a.*

See ANOTHER, GOD, JERUSALEM, ISRAEL, LORD, OVER.

AGAR. *Gal.* 4:24, 25

AGATE, S.
Exod. 28:19 third row, an *a.* 39:12
Isa. 54:12 thy windows of *a.*
Eze. 27:16 Syria occupied with *a.*

AGE.
Gen. 47:28 *a.* of Jacob 147 years
48:10 eyes of Israel dim for *a.*
Num. 8:25 *a.* of fifty cease waiting
1 *Sam.* 2:33 die in flower of their *a.*
1 *Kings* 14:4 eyes set by reason of *a.*
2 *Chr.* 36:17 that stooped for *a.*
Job 5:26 come to grave in a full *a.*
8:8 inquire of the former *a.*
11:17 thy *a.* clearer than noonday
Psa. 39:5 my *a.* is as nothing before
Isa. 38:12 my *a.* is departed and
Zech. 8:4 man with his staff for *a.*
Mark 5:42 *a.* of 12 years, *Lu.* 8:42
Luke 2:36 Anna was of a great *a.*
3:23 Jesus about thirty years of *a.*
John 9:21 he is of *a.* ask him, 23.
1 *Cor.* 7:36 if she pass flower of *a.*
Heb. 5:14 strong meat to them full *a.*

See OLD, STRICKEN.

AGES.
Eph. 2:7 *a.* to come he might show
3:5 in other *a.* not made known
21 glory in church through all *a.*
Col. 1:26 mystery hid from *a.*

AGED.
2 *Sam.* 19:32 Barzillai very *a.* man
Job 12:20 the understanding of *a.*
15:10 grey-headed and very *a.* men
29:8 the *a.* arose and stood up
32:9 neither do the *a.* understand
Jer. 6:11 *a.* with him full of days
Tit. 2:2 that the *a.* men be sober
3 the *a.* women be in behavior
Phile. 9 such a one as Paul the *a.*

AGO.
1 *Sam.* 9:20 asses lost three days *a.*
2 *Kings* 19:25 heard long *a.* *Isa.* 37:26
Ezra 5:11 builded many years *a.*
Mat. 11:21 repented long *a.* *Lu.* 10:13
Mark 9:21 how long *a.* since this
Acts 10:30 four days *a.* I was fasting
15:17 ye know that a good while *a.*
2 *Cor.* 8:10 to be forward a year *a.*
9:2 that Achaia was ready a year *a.*
12:2 a man above fourteen years *a.*

AGONE.
1 *Sam.* 30:13 three days *a.* I fell sick

AGONY.
Luke 22:44 being in an *a.* he prayed

AGREE, ED, ETH.
Amos 3:3 two walk except they be *a.*
Mat. 5:25 *a.* with adversary quickly
18:19 if two shall *a.* on earth
20:2 had *a.* with laborers
13 not *a.* with me for a penny?
Mark 14:56 witness *a.* not togeth. 59
70 Galilean, and thy speech *a.*
Luke 5:36 out of new, *a.* not with old
John 9:22 Jews had *a.* already
Acts 5:9 that ye have *a.* to tempt
40 and to him they *a.* and when
15:15 to this *a.* words of prophet
23:20 Jews have *a.* to desire thee
28:25 *a.* not among themselves
1 *John* 5:8 blood, these *a.* in one
Rev 17:17 *a.* to give their kingdom

AGREEMENT.
2 *Kin* 18:31 *a.* by a present, *Isa.* 36:16
Isa. 28:15 with hell are we at *a.*
18 *a.* with hell shall not stand
Dan. 11:6 king of north, to make *a.*
2 *Cor.* 6:16 what *a.* hath the temple

AGRIPPA.
Acts 25:13 A. and Bernice came
22 A. said, I would also hear
26:7 which hope's sake, king A.
28 A. said, almost thou persuadest

AGROUND.
Acts 27:41 they ran the ship *a.*

AGUE.
Lev. 26:16 I will appoint burning *a.*

AGUR. *Prov.* 30:1

AH.
Psa. 35:25 *a.* so would we have it
Isa. 1:4 *a.* sinful nation, a people
24 *a.* I will ease me of adversaries
Jer. 1:6 *a.* Lord God, I cannot speak
4:10 *a.* Lord thou hast deceived
22:18 *a.* brother, *a.* sister, *a.* Lord
32:17 *a.* Lord, thou made the heav.
34:5 lament thee, saying *a.* Lord
Eze. 9:8 *a.* Lord, wilt thou destroy
Mark 15:29 *a.* thou that destroyest

AHA.
Psa. 35:21 *a.* our eye hath seen it
40:15 desolate that say unto me *a.*
70:3 be turned back that say *a. a.*
Isa. 44:16 *a.* I am warm, I have
Eze. 25:3 saidst *a.* against sanctuary
26:2 Tyrus said, *a.* she is broken
36:2 *a.* the ancient places are ours

AHAB.
1 *Kings* 16:30, 33; 18:6, 9, 42, 46; 20:13; 21:4, 21, 25, 29; 22:20
2 *Kings* 1:1; 3:5; 8:18, 27; 9:7, 8, 25; 10:11; 21:3, 13
2 *Chr.* 21:13 whored of house of A.
Jer. 29:21 saith the Lord of A
22 the Lord make thee like A
Mic. 6:16 works of the house of A

AHASUERUS.
Ezra 4:6 in the reign of A. wrote
Esth. 1:1 this is A. which reigned
Dan. 9:1 year of Darius, son of A.

AHAVAH. *Ezra* 8:15, 21, 31

AHAZ.
2 *Kings* 16:2 A. was twenty years
1 *Chr.* 8:35 Micah, Pithon, A. 9:4,
2 *Chr.* 28:19 Judah low, bec. of A.
Isa. 1:1 the vision in days of A
Hos. 1:1; *Mic.* 1:1
7:3 go forth to meet A. 10

AHAZIAH.
1 *Kings* 22:40 A. his son reigned in his stead, 2 *Kings* 8:24
2 *Kings* 1:2 A. fell through a lattice
8:29 A. king of Judah, went down
10:13 we are the brethren of A.
2 *Chr.* 20:35 Jehosh. did join with A
22:7 the destruction of A. was of

AHIAH. 1 *Sam.* 14:3; 1 *Kings* 4:3

AHIJAH.
1 *Kings* 11:29; 12:15; 14:2, 4, 6
15:27 Baasha, son of A. conspired
1 *Chr.* 2:25 sons of Jerahmeel, A.

AHIKAM.
2 *Kings* 22:12 Josiah commanded A to inquire of the Lord, 2 *Chr.* 34:20
25:22 Gedaliah the son of A. ruler
Jer. 26:24 the hand of A. was with
40:6 Gedaliah, the son of A.

See GEDALIAH.

AHIMAAZ.
1 *Sam.* 14:50 the daughter of A.
2 *Sam.* 17:17 Jonathan and A.
18:27 is like the running of A.
1 *Kings* 4:15 A. was in Naphtali
1 *Chr.* 6:8 and Zadok begat A.

AHIMAN.
Num. 13:22 A. was of the children
Judg. 1:10 Judah slew A.
1 *Chr.* 9:17 and the porters, A.

AHIMELECH.
1 *Sam.* 21:1 A. was afraid at the
22:9 the son of Jesse coming to A.
16 thou shalt surely die A.
26:6 David said to A. who will go?
2 *Sam.* 8:17 Zadok and A. 1 *Chr.* 18:16
1 *Chr.* 24:3 A. of the sons of, 6, 31

AHINOAM. 1 *Sam.* 14:50; 25:43
AHIO. 2 *Sam.* 6:3; 1 *Chr.* 13:7
AHISAMACH. *Exod.* 35:34

AHITHOPHEL.
2 *Sam.* 15:12 Absalom sent for A.
16:15 came to Jerusal. and A. with
23 the counsel of A. was as if a
17:7 the counsel of A. is not good
15 thus and thus did A. counsel, 23
1 *Chr.* 27:33 A. was the king's

AHITUB.
1 *Sam.* 22:12 hear now, th. son of A
2 *Sam.* 8:17 Zadok the son of A
1 *Chr.* 18:16

AHOLAH, AHOLIBAH.
Eze. 23:4 Samaria is A. Jerusal. A.
36 wilt thou judge A. and A.?

AHOLIAB. *Exod.* 36:1
AHOLIBAMAH. *Gen.* 36:2, 5

AI, *or* HAI.
Gen. 13:3 between Beth-el and A.
Josh. 7:4 before the men of A.
8:1 go up to A. 10:2 greater than A.
Ezra 2:28 the men of Beth-el and A. *Neh.* 7:32
Jer. 49:3 howl, O Heshbon, for A.

AIATH. *Isa.* 10:28

AILED, ETH.
Gen. 21.17 what *a.* thee, Hagar?
Judg. 18:23 Micah, what *a.* thee?
1*Sam.* 11:5 what *a.* the people
2*Sam.* 14:5 the king said unto her, what *a.* thee? 2*Kings* 6:28
Psa. 114:5 what *a.* thee, O sea
Isa. 22:1 what *a.* thee now that

AIR.
2*Sam.* 21:10 birds of the *a.* to rest
Job 41:16 no *a.* can come between
Prov. 30:19 way of an eagle in the *a.*
Eccl. 10:20 bird of the *a.* carry voice
Mat. 8:20 birds of the *a.* have nests
13:32 birds of the *a.* lodge in the branches, *Mark* 4:32; *Lu.* 9:58
Acts 22:23 threw dust into the *a.*
1*Cor.* 9:26 not as one that beateth *a.*
14:9 for ye shall speak into the *a.*
Eph. 2:2 prince of power of the *a.*
1*Thes.* 4:17 to meet the L. in the *a.*
Rev. 9:2 sun and *a.* were darkened
16:17 poured out vial into the *a.*

See FOWLS.

AJALON. *Josh.* 10:12

ALARM.
Num. 10:5 when ye blow an *a.* 6
7 blow, but not sound an *a.*
9 if ye go to war, blow an *a.*
2*Chr.* 13:12 trumpets to cry an *a.*
Jer. 4:19 heard, O my soul, *a.* of war
49:2 I will cause an *a.* of war
Joel 2:1 an *a.* in my holy mountain
Zeph. 1:16 *a.* against fenced cities

ALAS.
Num. 24:23 *a.* who shall live when
Judg. 6:22 *a.* I have seen an angel
11:35 *a.* daughter thou hast brought
1*Kings* 13:30 *a.* my brother
2*Kings* 6:5 *a.* master, for it was bor.
15 *a.* master, how shall we do?
Eze. 6:11 stamp with foot, say *a.*
Joel 1:15 *a.* for the day of the Lord
Amos 5:16 say in highways, *a. a.*
Rev. 18:10 *a. a.* that great city, 16,19

ALBEIT.
Eze. 13:7 L. saith, *a.* I have not spo.
Phile. 19 *a.* I say not, how thou

ALEXANDER.
Mark 15:21 Simon the father of A.
Acts 4:6 Annas, Caiaphas, A.
19:33 they drew A. out of the
1*Tim.* 1:20 Hymeneus and A.
2*Tim.* 4:14 A. the coppersmith

ALEXANDRIA, ANS.
Acts 6:9 of the Libertines and A.
18:24 named Apollos, born at A.
27:6 centurion found a ship of A.

ALIEN, S.
Exod. 18:3 been *a.* in a strange land
Deut. 14:21 thou mayest sell to an *a.*
Job 19:15 I am an *a.* in their sight
Psa. 69:8 *a.* to my mother's children
Isa. 61:5 sons of *a.* your ploughmen
Lam. 5:2 our houses turned to *a.*
Eph. 2:12 *a.* from commonwealth
Heb. 11:34 to flight the armies of *a.*

ALIENATE, ED.
Eze. 23:17 her mind was *a.* from
18 my mind was *a.* from her as
22 from whom thy mind is *a.* 28
48:14 not *a.* first-fruits of the land
Eph. 4:18 *a.* from life of God thro'
Col. 1:21 that were sometime *a.*

ALIKE.
1*Sam.* 30:24 they shall part *a.*
Job 21:26 shall lie down *a.* in dust
Psa. 33:15 fashioneth their hearts *a.*
139:12 darkness and light both *a.*
Eccl. 9:2 all things come *a.* to all
11:6 whether both shall be *a.* good
Rom. 14:5 esteemeth every day *a.*

ALIVE.
Gen. 7:23 Noah remained *a.* and
12:12 will kill me, and save thee *a.*
50:20 to save much people *a.*
Exod. 1:17 saved men-children *a.* 18
22 daughter ye shall save *a.*
22:4 if the theft be found *a.*
Lev. 10:16 he was angry with Aaron's sons left *a.*
Num. 16:33 went down *a.* into pit
22:33 slain thee, and saved her *a.*
31:15 ye saved all the women *a.*
Deut. 4:4 *a.* every one this day
5:3 all of us *a.* here this day
6:24 might preserve us *a.* this day
20:16 save *a.* nothing that breath.
32:39 and I make *a.* 1*Sam.* 2:6
Josh. 2:13 that ye save *a.* my father
14:10 the Lord hath kept me *a.*
Judg. 8:19 had saved them *a.* I would
1*Sam.* 15:8 he took Agag *a.*
27:9 David left man nor woman *a.*
1*Kin.* 20:18 for peace or war take *a.*
21:15 for Naboth is not *a.* but dead
2*Kin.* 5:7 God to kill and make *a.*?
7:4 if they save us *a.* we live
12 we shall catch them *a.*
10:14 and they took them *a.*
2*Chr.* 25:12 and other 10,000 left *a.*
Psa 30:3 O L. thou hast kept me *a.*
Prov. 1:12 swallow *a.* as the grave
Jer. 49:11 fatherless I will preserve *a.*
Eze. 13:18 the souls *a.* that come
19 souls *a.* that should not live
18:27 he shall save his soul *a.*
Dan. 5:19 whom he would, kept *a.*
Mark 16:11 heard that he was *a.*
Luke 15:24 was dead and is *a.* 32
24:23 angels who said he was *a.*
Acts 1:3 *a.* after his passion
9:41 called widows, presented her *a.*
20:12 brought the young man *a.*
25:19 whom Paul affirmed to be *a.*
Rom. 6:11 *a.* to God through Christ
13 as those *a.* from the dead
7:9 for I was *a.* without the law
1*Cor.* 15:22 in Christ all be made *a.*
1*Thes.* 4:15 are *a.* and remain, 17
Rev. 1:18 I am *a.* for evermore
2:8 which was dead, and is *a.*
19:20 both cast *a.* into lake of fire

Keep ALIVE. *See* KEEP.

Yet ALIVE.
Gen. 43:7 is your father *yet a.*?
27 is he *yet a.*? 28 he is *yet a.*
45:26 Joseph is *yet a.* 28
46:30 let me die, bec. thou art *yet a.*
Exod. 4:18 go and see they be *yet a.*
Deut. 31:27 I am *yet a.* with you
2*Sam.* 12:18 child was *yet a.* 21, 22
18:14 *yet a.* in midst of the oak
1*Kin.* 20:32 is he *yet a.*? he is my bro.
Eccl. 4:2 more than the living *yet a.*
Eze. 7:13 sold, although *yet a.*
Mat. 27:63 deceiver said while *yet a.*

ALL.
Gen. 24:36 given *a.* that he hath
1*Sam.* 9:19 tell thee *a.* in thy heart
30:8 and without fail recover *a.*
1*Kings* 20:4 I am thine, and *a.* I have
Neh. 9:6 L. thou preservest them *a.*
Job 34:19 they *a.* are works of his h.
Psa. 14:3 are *a.* gone aside, *a.*
34:19 delivereth him out of them *a.*
44:17 *a.* this is come upon us
Prov. 22:2 the L. is maker of them *a.*
Eze. 20:40 *a.* of them shall serve me
37:22 shall be king to them *a.*
Dan. 1:19 among *a.* none like Dan.
Hos. 5:2 a rebuker of them *a.*
Mal. 2:10 have we not *a.* one Father
Mat. 13:56 sisters, are they not *a.*
22:28 for they *a.* had her
Mark 12:44 cast in *a.* she had, *Lu.* 21:4
Luke 4:7 if thou worship me, *a.*
15:31 son, *a.* that I have is thine
17:10 when ye have done *a.* say

John 4:39 he told me *a.* ever I did
13:10 ye are clean, but not *a.*
17:21 that they *a.* may be one
Acts 4:33 great grace was on *a.*
16:28 do thyself no harm, we are *a*
1*Cor.* 3:22 *a.* are yours, and ye are
Phil. 4:18 I have *a.* and abound
2*Tim.* 3:11 out of them *a.* the L.
1*Pet.* 3:8 be ye *a.* of one mind
1*John* 2:19 they were not *a.* of us

Above ALL. *See* ABOVE.

According to ALL.
Gen. 6:22 Noah did *accor. to a.* 7:5
Exod. 31:11 *ac. to a.* L. commanded, 36:1; 39:32, 42; 40:16; *Num.* 2:34; 8:20; 9:5; 29:40; *Deut.* 1:3, 41
Josh. 11:23 took the land *ac. to a.* the
1*Kings* 8:56 given rest *ac. to a.*
11:37 shalt reign *ac. to a.* thy soul
22:53 *ac. to a.* his father had done, 2*Kings* 23:32, 37; 24:9, 19; 2*Chr.* 26:4; 27:2
2*Kings* 10:30 *ac. to a.* in my heart
18:3 *ac. to a.* David, 2*Chr.* 29:2
1*Chr.* 17:15 *ac. to a.* these words
Neh. 5:19 for good, *ac. to a.* I have
Jer. 42:20 *ac. to a.* L. shall say, we do
50:29 *ac. to a.* Babylon hath done
Eze. 24:24 *ac. to a.* he hath done

Before ALL.
Gal. 2:14 I said to Peter *bef.* them *a.*

For ALL.
Phil. 2:21 *for a.* seek their own
Heb. 8:11 *for a.* shall know me
10:10 offering of Christ once *for a.*

In ALL.
Gen. 21:12 *in a.* Sarah hath said
22 God with thee *in a.* thou
Deut. 29:9 prosper *in a.* that ye do
1*Kings* 2:3 mayest prosper *in a.*
1*Cor.* 12:6 God worketh all *in a.*
15:28 that God may be all *in a.*
Eph. 1:23 him that filleth all *in a.*
Col. 3:11 but Christ is all and *in a.*

ALL *Night.* *See* NIGHT.

Over ALL.
2*Sam.* 3:21 mayest reign *over a.*
1*Chr.* 29:12 thou reignest *over a.*
Psa. 103:19 kingdom ruleth *over a.*
Mat. 24:47 ruler *over a.* *Luke* 12:44
John 17:2 given him power *over a.*
Rom. 9:5 *over a.* God blessed for
10:12 Lord *over a.* is rich to all

To or *Unto* ALL.
Psa. 145:9 the Lord is good *to a.*
Eccl. 2:14 one event *to a.* 9:3,11
9:2 all things come alike *to a.*
Isa. 36:6 so Pharoah *to a.* that trust
Mark 13:37 I say *unto a.* watch
Luke 12:41 speakest to us, or *to a.*?
Acts 2:39 promise is *to a.* afar off
4:16 manifest *to a.* that dwell
Rom. 10:12 rich *unto a.* that call on
13:7 render *to a.* their dues
1*Cor.* 9:19 myself a servant *unto a.*
1*Tim.* 4:15 profiting may appear *to o*

Upon ALL.
Rom. 3:22 and *upon a.* them that be

ALL *these.*
Gen. 15:10 he took to him *a. these*
42:36 *a. these* are against me
Exod. 20:1 God spake *a. these* words
Job 12:9 knoweth not that in *a. these*
Hab. 2:6 shall not *a. t.* take up a par
Mat. 6:33 *a. t.* shall be add. *Lu.* 12:31

ALL *this.*
Gen. 41:39 as God showed thee *a. t.*
Deut. 32:27 L. hath not done *a. this*
Judg. 6:13 why *a. this* befallen us?
1*Sam.* 22:15 knew nothing of *a. this*
2*Sam.* 14:19 hand of Joab in *a. this*?
Job 1:22 in *a. t.* Job sinned not, 2:10
13:1 lo, mine eye hath seen *a. this*

Psa. 44:17 *a this* is come upon us
78:32 for *a. this* they sinned still
Eccl 8·9 *a. this* have I seen and
9:1 *a. this* I considered in heart
Isa. 5:25 for *a. this* his anger is not turned away, 9:12, 17, 21; 10:4
48:6 thou hast heard, see *a. this*
Dan. 5:22 tho' thou knewest *a. this*
7:16 asked him the truth of *a. this*
Hos. 7:10 nor seek him for *a. this*
Mic. 1:5 transgres. of Jacob is *a. this*
Mat. 1:22 *a. this* was done that prophets be fulfilled, 21:4; 26:56
Luke 16:26 *a. this* there is a gulf fix.
24:21 *a. this* to-day is the third day

ALL *that he had.*

Gen. 12:20 Phar. sent him and *a. t. h. h.*
13:1 Abram out of E. and *a. t. h. h.*
25:5 Abr. gave *a. that he h.* to Isaac
31:21 Jacob fled with *a. that he had*
39:4 *a. t. he h.* into Joseph's hand, 6
5 blessing of the L. was on *a. t. h. h.*
Mat. 18:25 be sold *a. t. he had*, paym.
Mark 5:26 she spent *a. that she had*
12:44 cast in *a. t. she had*, *Lu.* 21:4

ALL *the while.*

Job 27:3 *a. the w.* my breath is in me

See further other usual Substantives: CONGREGATION, DAY, EARTH, ISRAEL, MEN, PEOPLE, THINGS, *etc.*

ALLEGING.

Acts 17:3 *a.* Christ must have suf.

ALLEGORY.

Gal. 4:24 which things are an *a.*

ALLELUIAH.

Rev. 19:1 great voice saying *a.* 3, 4, 6

ALLOW.

Luke 11:48 that ye *a.* the deeds
Acts 24:15 themselves also *a.* that
Rom. 7:15 that which I do, I *a.* not

ALLOWED, ETH.

Rom. 14:22 in that thing which he *a.*
1*Thes.* 2:4 as we were *a.* of God.

ALLOWANCE.

2*Kings* 25:30 his *a.* was continual *a.*

ALLURE.

Hos. 2:14 I will *a.* her into the wild
2*Pet.* 2:18 they *a.* through lusts

ALMIGHTY.

Gen. 17:1 I am the *a.* God, walk
28:3 God *a.* bless thee and make
35:11 I am God *a.* be fruitful and
43:14 God *a.* give you mercy before
49:25 by *a.* who shall bless thee
Ex. 6:3 I appeared by name God *a.*
Num. 24:4 saw the vision of *a.* 16
Ruth 1:20 *a* hath dealt bitterly
21 seeing the *a.* hath afflicted me
Job 5:17 despise not chastening of *a.*
6:4 arrows of the *a.* are within me
14 he forsaketh the fear of the *a.*
8:3 or doth the *a.* pervert justice?
5 make thy supplication to the *a.*
11:7 find out the *a.* to perfection?
13:3 surely I would speak to *a.*
15:25 strengtheneth against the *a.*
21:15 *a.* that we should serve him
20 shall drink of the wrath of *a.*
22:3 pleasure to *a.* thou art righte.
17 what can the *a.* do for them?
23 if thou return to the *a.* thou
25 the *a.* shall be thy defence
26 shalt have thy delight in the *a.*
23:16 and the *a.* troubleth me
24:1 times are not hid from the *a.*
27:2 *a.* who hath vexed my soul
10 will he delight himself in the *a.*
11 is with *a.* will I not conceal
29:5 when the *a.* was yet with me
31:2 inheritance of *a.* from on high
35 that the *a.* would answer me
32:8 inspiration of the *a.* giveth
33:4 breath of *a.* hath given me life
34:10 far from *a.* to com. iniquity
12 neither will the *a.* pervert jud.
Job 35:13 the *a.* will not regard van.
37:23 the *a.* we cannot find him out
40:2 contendeth with *a.* instruct
Psa. 68:14 when *a.* scattered kings
91:1 under the shadow of the *a.*
Isa. 13:6 as destruction from the *a.*
Ezek. 1:24 as the voice of the *a.* 10:5
Joel 1:15 as destruction from the *a.*
2*Cor.* 6:18 my sons, saith Lord *a.*
Rev. 1:8 was and is to come, the *a.*
4:8 Lord God *a.* which was, 11:17
15:3 Lord *a.* just and true, 16:17
21:22 God *a.* and Lamb temple of it

ALMOND, S.

Gen. 43:11 myrrh, nuts, and *a.*
Exod. 25:33 like to *a.* 34; 37:19, 20
Num. 17:8 rod of Aaron yielded *a.*
Eccl. 12:5 when *a.* tree shall flourish
Jer. 1:11 I see a rod of an *a.* tree

ALMOST.

Psa. 73:2 my feet were *a.* gone
94:17 my soul *a.* dwelt in silence
119:87 *a.* consumed me upon earth
Prov. 5:14 I was *a.* in all evil in the
Acts 13:44 came *a.* the whole city
19:26 but *a.* through all Asia
26:28 *a.* thou persuadest me to be
29 were both *a.* and altogether
Heb. 9:22 *a.* all things by the law

ALMS.

Mat. 6:1 do not your *a.* before men
2 thou doest thine *a.* do not sound
4 that thine *a.* may be in secret
Luke 11:41 give *a.* of such things
12:33 and give *a.* provide bags.
Acts 3:3 seeing Pet. and John ask. *a.*
10:2 Cornelius gave much *a.* to the
4 thine *a.* for a memorial, 31
24:17 to bring *a.* to my nation

ALMSDEEDS.

Acts 9:36 Dorcas full of *a.*

ALMUG-TREES.

1*Kings* 10:11 fr. Ophir plenty of *a-t.*
12 made of *a-t.* pillars

ALOES.

Psa. 45:8 thy garments smell of *a.*
Prov. 7:17 perfumed my bed with *a.*
Cant. 4:14 myrrh, *a.* with spices
John 19:39 brought a mixture of *a.*

ALONE.

Gen. 2:18 not good man should be *a.*
Exod. 18:18 art not able thyself *a.*
24:2 Moses *a.* shall come near
Num. 11:14 I am not able to bear all this people *a.* *Deut.* 1:9, 12
23:9 lo, the people shall dwell *a.*
Deut. 32:12 as Lord *a.* did lead him
33:28 Israel shall dwell in safety *a.*
2*Sam.* 18:24 a man running *a.* 26
1*Kings* 11:29 they two *a.* in field
2*Kings* 19:15 art God *a.* *Isa.* 37:16; *Psa.* 86:10
Job 1:15 escaped *a.* to tell, 16, 17, 19
9:8 *a.* spreadeth out the heavens
15:19 to whom *a.* earth was given
31:17 have I eaten my morsel *a.*
Psa. 83:18 whose name *a.* is Jehovah
136:4 who *a.* doeth great wonders
148:13 for his name *a.* is excellent
Eccl. 4:8. one *a.* and not a second
10 that is *a.* when he falleth
Isa. 2:11 L. *a.* shall be exalted, 17
14:31 none *a.* in appointed times
51:2 I called him *a.* and blessed
63:3 trodden the wine-press *a.*
Lam. 3:28 he sitteth *a.* and keepeth
Mat. 4:4 live by bread *a.* *Luke* 4:4
14 23 he was *a.* *Luke* 9:18
18:15 between thee and him *a.*
Mark 4:34 they were *a.* he expounded
6:47 sea, and he *a.* on the land
Luke 5:21 forgive sins but God *a.*
6:4 but for the priests *a.*
9:18 as Jesus was *a.* praying
36 voice past, Jesus was found *a.*
John 6:15 into a mountain *a.*
John 6:22 discip. were gone away *a*
8:16 for I am not *a.* but, 16:32
17:20 neither pray I for these *a.*
Acts 19:26 that not *a.* at Ephesus
Rom. 4:23 written for his sake *a.*
Gal. 6:4 have rejoicing in himself *a*
Heb. 9:7 went high-priest *a.* once
Jas. 2:17 faith is dead, being *a.*

Left ALONE.

Isa. 49:21 I was *left a.* these where
John 8:9 Jesus was *left a.* and wom.
29 the Father hath not *left* me *a.*
Rom. 11:3 I am *left a.* and they seek

Let ALONE.

Job 10:20 *let* me *a.* that I take comf.
Hos. 4:17 joined to idols, *let* him *a.*
Mat. 15:14 *let* them *a.* blind leaders
Mark 1:24 *let* us *a.* what have we to do with thee, *Luke* 4:34
14:6 Jesus said, *let* her *a.*
Luke 13:8 *let* it *a.* this year also
John 11:48 if we *let* him *a.* all men
12:7 *let* her *a.* against the day
Acts 5:38 refrain from these men *l. a.*

ALOOF.

Psa. 38:11 my friends stand *a.*

ALOUD. *See* CRY, CRIED, SING.

ALPHA.

Rev. 1:8 I am *a.* 11; 21:6; 22:13

ALPHEUS.

Mat. 10:3 James, the son of A. *Mark* 3:18; *Luke* 6:15; *Acts* 1:13
Mark 2:14 saw Levi the son of A

ALREADY.

Eccl. 1:10 it hath been *a.* of old
Mat. 17:12 Elias is come *a.*
John 3:18 condemned *a.*
Phil. 3:16 we have *a.* attained
Rev. 2:25 that ye have *a.* hold fast

ALSO.

Gen. 6:3 for that he *a.* is flesh
1*Sam.* 14:44 Saul answ. God do so, and more *a.* 2*Sam.* 3:35; 19:13
Psa. 68:18 gifts for rebellious *a.*
Zech. 8:21 to seek Lord I will go *a.*
Mat. 6:21 will heart be *a.* *Lu.* 12:34
26:73 thou art *a.* one of them
John 5:19 these *a.* doth the Son
12:26 where I am, there shall *a.*
14:3 where I am, ye may be *a.*
1*Cor.* 15:8 he was seen of me *a.*
2*Tim.* 1:5 I am persuaded in thee *a*

ALTAR.

Gen. 8:20 Noah builded an *a.*
12:7 Abraham built an *a.* 22:9.
35:1 Beth-el, make there an *a.*
Exod. 17:15 Moses built an *a.*
20:24 an *a.* of earth make to me
29:37 sanctify it, *a.* most holy
44 I will sanctify the *a.*
30:27 *a.* of incense
40:10 *a.* of burnt-offering
Lev. 6:9 fire of *a.* shall be burning
Num. 7:84 the dedication of the *a.*
18:3 they shall not come nigh the *a.*
Josh. 22:34 called the *a.* Ed.
Judg. 6:25 throw down *a.* of Baal
2*Sam.* 24:18 rear an *a.* to the Lord
1*Kings* 13:2 cried against the *a.* O *a.*
18:30 Elijah repaired the *a.*
35 the water ran about the *a.*
2*Kings* 18:22 shall worship before this *a.* *Isa.* 36:7
Psa. 26:6 so will I compass thine *a.*
43:4 then will I go to *a.* of God
Isa. 19:19 an *a.* in midst of Egypt
27:9 stones of *a.* as chalk-stones
56:7 sacrifices accepted on mine *a.*
Lam. 2:7 Lord hath cast off his *a.*
Eze. 8:16 between porch and *a.*
Joel 1:13 howl, ye ministers of the *a*
2:17 priests weep bet. porch and *a*
Amos 2:8 to pledge by every *a.*
Mal. 1:7 polluted bread on mine *a.*

Mal. 1:10 fire on mine *a.* for naught
2:13 covering *a.* with tears
Mat. 5:23 thou bring gift to the *a.*
23:18 swear by the *a.* it is nothing
35 ye slew between the temple and *a.* *Luke* 11:51
Acts 17:23 *a.* with this inscription
1*Cor.* 9:13 partakers with *a.* 10:18
Heb. 7:13 gave attendance at the *a.*
13:10 we have an *a.* whereof they
Rev. 6:9 under the *a.* souls of slain
8:3 with prayers on the golden *a.*
9:13 voice from horns of golden *a.*
See BUILT.

ALTARS.
1*Kings* 19:10 thrown down *a.* 14
Psa. 84:3 even thine *a.* O Lord
Isa. 17:8 he shall not look to the *a.*
Jer. 17:1 sin graven on horns of *a.*
2 whilst their children remem. *a.*
Eze. 6:4 your *a.* shall be desolate
Hos. 8:11 made *a.* to sin, *a.* shall be
12:11 *a.* as heaps in the furrows
Amos 3:14 will visit the *a.* of Beth-el
Rom. 11:3 have digged down thine *a.*

ALTER.
Ezra 6:11 whoso. shall *a.* this word
Psa. 89:34 not *a.* the thing gone

ALTERED.
Luke 9:29 his countenance was *a.*

ALTOGETHER.
Psa. 14:3 *a.* filthy, *Psa.* 53:3
19:9 judgments are righteous *a.*
50:21 *a.* such a one as thyself
139:4 lo, thou knowest it *a.*
Cant. 5:16 yea, he is *a.* lovely
John 9:34 thou wast *a.* born in sins
Acts 26:29 almost and *a.* such as I

ALWAY, S.
Job 7:16 I would not live *a.*
27:10 will he *a.* call upon God?
Psa. 16:8 I have set L. *a.* before me
103:9 he will not *a.* chide
Mat. 28:20 I am with you *a.* to the
Mark 14:7 me ye have not *a.* *Jn.* 12:8
John 8:29 I do *a.* those things
11:42 I knew thou hearest me *a.*
Phil 1:4 *a.* in every prayer of mine
20 as *a.* so now also, Christ shall
4:4 rejoice in the Lord *a.*
1*Thes.* 2:16 to fill up their sins *a.*

AM I.
Mat. 18:20 there *am I* in the midst

I AM, *I* AM *that I* AM.
Exod. 3:14 *I am that I am* hath sent
Job 9:32 he is not a man as *I am*
Isa. 44:6 *I am* the first, *I am* the last, 48:12; *Rev.* 1:11
47:8 *I am*, and none else, *Zep.* 2:15
Luke 22:70 ye say that *I am*
John 8:58 before Abraham was, *I am*
12:26 where *I am* there shall my
17:24 they be with me where *I am*
Acts 26:29 altogether such as *I am*
1*Cor.* 15:10 of God *I am* what *I am*
Gal. 4:12 be as *I am*, for *I am* as

Here AM *I*, *or Here I* AM. *See* HERE.

AMALEK.
Gen. 36:12 Timna bare to Eliphaz A.
Exod. 17:8 then came A. and fought
14 out the remembrance of A. 16
Num. 24:20 looked on A. he took up his parable, and said A. was
Deut. 25:17 what A. did, 1*Sam.* 15:2
19 out the remembrance of A.
Judg. 5:14 was a root against A.
1*Sam.* 15:3 smite A.; 5 city of A.
28:18 executedst his wrath on A.
Psa. 83:7 Gebal, Ammon, A. are

AMANA. *Cant.* 4:8.

AMASA.
2*Sam.* 17:25 A. captain of the host
1*Kings* 2:5 what Joab did to A. 32
1*Chr.* 2:17 Abigail bare A.
2*Chr.* 28:12 A. son of Hadlai stood up

AMAZED.
Job 32:15 were *a.* answered no more
Isa. 13:8 shall be *a.* one at another
Eze. 32:10 many people *a.* at thee
Mat. 19:25 the disciples were *a.*
Mark 2:12 were all *a.* *Luke* 5:26
14:33 he began to be sore *a.*
Luke 4:36 all *a.* and spake among
9:43 were all *a.* at mighty power
Acts 9:21 all that heard Saul were *a.*

AMAZEMENT.
Acts 3:10 filled with *a.* at what had
1*Pet.* 3:6 not afraid with any *a.*

AMAZIAH.
2*Kin.* 12:21 A. reigned, 2*Chr.* 24:27
13:12 he fought against A. 14:15
14:11 but A. would not hear
15:3 A. had done, 2*Chr.* 26:4
1*Chr.* 6:45 A. the son of Hilkiah
2*Chr.* 25:27 A. did turn from the L.
Amos 7:10 A. priest of Beth-el

AMBASSADOR.
Prov. 13:17 but a faithful *a.* is health
Jer. 49:14 *a.* sent to heathen, *Oba.* 1
Eph. 6:20 I am an *a.* in bonds

AMBASSADORS.
Josh. 9:4 made as if they had been *a.*
2*Chr.* 35:21 he sent *a.* saying
Isa. 18:2 that sendeth *a.* by the sea
30:4 his *a.* came to Hanes
33:7 *a.* of peace shall weep bitterly
Eze. 17:15 rebelled in sending *a.*
2*Cor.* 5:20 we are *a.* for Christ

AMBASSAGE.
Luke 14:32 sendeth an *a.*

AMBER. *See* COLOR.

AMBUSH, ES.
Josh. 8:2 lay thee an *a.* for the city
Jer. 51:12 prepare the *a.*

AMBUSHMENT, S.
2*Chr.* 13:13 Jeroboam caused an *a.*
20:22 Lord set *a.* against Ammon

AMEN.
Num. 5:22 the woman shall say *a. a.*
Deut. 27:15 the people shall say *a.*
1*Kings* 1:36 Benaiah answered *a.*
1*Chr.* 16:36 people said *a.* and
Psa. 41:13 to everlasting, *a.* and *a.*
72:19 filled with his glory, *a.* and *a.*
89:52 blessed evermore, *a.* and *a.*
106:48 let all the people say *a.*
Jer. 28:6 even Jeremiah said *a.*
Mat. 6:13 and the glory for ever, *a.*
1*Cor.* 14:16 unlearned say *a.*
2*Cor.* 1:20 prom. in him yea and *a.*
Rev. 1:18 I am alive for evermore *a.*
3:14 write, these things saith the *a.*
5:14 the four beasts said *a.* 19:4
22:20 *a.* even so, come, Lord Jesus

AMEND, S.
Lev. 5:16 he shall make *a.*
Jer. 7:3 *a.* ways, 5; 26:13; 35:15
John 4:52 hour when he began to *a.*

AMERCE.
Deut. 22:19 *a.* him in 100 shekels

AMETHYST. *See* AGATE *and* JACINTH.

AMIABLE.
Psa. 84:1 how *a.* are thy tabernacles

AMISS.
2*Chr.* 6:37 we have done *a.*
Dan. 3:29 speak any thing *a.*
Luke 23:41 hath done nothing *a.*
Jas. 4:3 because ye ask *a.*

AMMAH. 2*Sam.* 2:24

AMMI. *Hos.* 2:1

AMMINADAB.
Exod. 6:23 Aaron took daugh. of A.
Ruth 4:20 A. begat Nahs. *Mat.* 1:4

AMMI-NADIB. *Cant.* 6:12

AMMON.
Gen. 19:38 father of children of A.

AMMONITE, S.
Deut 23:3 A. not enter congregation
1*Sam.* 11:11 slew A. till heat of day
1*Kings* 11:1 Sol. loved women of A
2*Chr.* 26:8 A. give gifts to Uzziah
Ezra 9:1 the abomination of A.

AMNON.
2*Sam.* 3:2 David's first-born was A.
13:2, 26, 28; 1*Chr.* 3:1; 4:20

AMON.
1*Kings* 22:26 carry him back to A.
2*Kings* 21:18 A. reigned; 23 slain
2*Chr.* 33:22 A. sacrificed to images
Neh. 7:59 out of capti. children of A.
Mat. 1:10 Manasses begat A.

AMORITE, S.
Gen. 15:16 iniquity of A. not full
48:22 I took fr. A. with my sword
Deut. 20:17 utterly destroy the A.
Josh. 10:12 when L. delivered up A.
Judg. 11:23 L. dispossessed the A.
1*Sam.* 7:14 peace bet. Israel and A.
2*Sam.* 21:2 Gibeonites were of A.
Eze. 16:3 father an A. mother, 45

AMOS, *or* AMOZ.
2*Kings* 19:2 Isaiah the son of A. 20;
20:1; 2*Chr.* 26:22; 32:20, 32;
Isa. 1:1; 2:1; 13:1; 20:2; 37:2,
21; 38:1
Amos 7:14 A. said I was no prophet
Luke 3:25 Mattathias was son of A.

AMPHIPOLIS. *Acts* 17:1

AMPLIAS. *Rom.* 16:8

AMRAM.
Exod. 6:18 the sons of Kohath, A
1*Chr.* 1:41 sons of Dishon, A. and
6:3 children of A. Aaron; Moses
Ezra 10:34 sons of Bani, Maadi, A.

ANAH. *Gen.* 36:24

ANAK.
Num. 13:28 children of A. there, 33
Deut. 9:2 before the children of A.?
Josh. 15:14 three sons of A. *Ju.* 1:20

ANAKIM.
Deut. 2:10 people tall as A. 9:2
Josh. 11:22 none of the A. were
14:15 Arba was great among A.

ANAMMELECH. 2*Kings* 17:31

ANANIAS.
Acts 5:5 A. hearing fell down
9:12 in a vision A. coming, 22:12
23:2 A. commanded to smite
24:1 A. descended with the elders

ANATHEMA.
1*Cor.* 16:22 let him be *a.* maran-atha

ANATHOTH.
Josh. 21:18 A. with her suburbs
1*Kings* 2:26 to A. to thine own fields
1*Chr.* 7:8 sons of Becher, A. and
Neh. 10:19 A. sealed the covenant
Isa. 10:30 lift thy voice, O poor A.
Jer. 11:23 evil on the men of A.
29:27 not reproved Jeremiah of A.
32:7 buy my field that is in A. 8

ANCESTORS.
Lev. 26:45 the covenant of their *a.*

ANCHOR, S.
Acts 27:30 they would have cast *a.*
Heb. 6:19 hope we have as an *a.* of

ANCIENT.
Deut. 33:15 things of the *a.* moun.
Judg. 5:21 that *a.* river, Kishon
2*Kin.* 19:25 of *a.* times I, *Isa.* 37:26
1*Chr.* 4:22 these are *a.* things
Ezra 3:12 were *a.* men that had seen
Job 12:12 with the *a.* is wisdom
Prov. 22:28 remove not *a.* landmark
Isa. 3:2 *a.* the Lord doth take away
9:15 the *a.* and honorable he is
19:11 I am the son of *a.* kings
23:7 whose antiquity is of *a.* days
44:7 since I appointed the *a.* people

Isa. 47:6 upon the *a.* laid thy yoke
51:9 awake as in the *a.* days
Jer. 18:15 to stumble from *a.* paths
Eze. 9:6 they began at the *a.* men
Dan. 7:9 the *a.* of days did sit
13 one like Son of man came to *a.*
22 till the *a.* of days came

ANCIENTS.

1*Sam.* 24:13 saith proverb of the *a.*
Psa. 119:100 more than the *a.*
Isa. 3:14 enter into judgment with *a.*
24:23 Lord shall reign before his *a.*
Jer. 19:1 take of *a.* of people and *a.*
Eze. 7:26 shall perish from the *a.*
8:12 hast thou seen what the *a.* do?
27:9 the *a.* of Gebal thy calkers

ANCLE-BONES.

Acts 3:7 his *a.-b.* received strength

ANCLES.

Eze. 47:3 the waters were to the *a.*

ANDREW.

Mark 13:3 A. asked him privately
John 1:40 one which heard was A.

ANDRONICUS. *Rom.* 16:7
ANER. *Gen.* 14:24; 1*Chr.* 6:70

ANGEL.

Gen. 22:11 *a.* said, Abraham, Abra.
24:7 send his *a.* before thee, 40
48:16 the *a.* who redeemed me
Exod. 23:20 send *a.* before thee, 23; 32:34; 33:2
Num. 20:16 sent an *a.* and brought
Judg. 13:19 the *a.* did wondrously
2*Sam.* 24:16 the *a.* stretched out his hand, the *a.* 1*Chr.* 21:15
17 when he saw the *a.* that smote
1*Kings* 13:18 *a.* spake by the word
19:5 an *a.* touched Elijah
1*Chr.* 21:15 God sent an *a.* to Jeru.
20 Ornan turned and saw the *a.*
27 Lord com. *a.* and he put up
2*Chr.* 32:21 an *a.* which cut off
Eccl. 5:6 before *a.* it was an error
Isa. 63:9 the *a.* of his presence
Dan. 3:28 God who hath sent *a.*
6:22 hath sent his *a.* and shut up
Hos. 12:4 he had power over the *a.*
Zech. 1:9 *a.* that talked, said, 4:5
3:4 with filthy garm. stood before *a.*
Mat. 28:5 *a.* answered the women
Luke 1:13 *a.* said, fear not, Zachar.
19 *a.* answered, I am Gabriel
26 in sixth month the *a.* Gabriel
30 the *a.* said, Fear not, Mary
35 *a.* answered, Holy Ghost shall
2:10 *a.* said to the shepherds
13 suddenly with *a.* a multitude
21 so named of the *a.*
22:43 an *a.* strengthening him
John 5:4 *a.* went down at a c. season
12:29 an *a.* spake to him
Acts 6:15 as the face of an *a.*
7:35 *a.* that appeared in the bush
38 in wilderness with the *a.*
10:7 *a.* which spake to Cornelius
22 warned by a holy *a.* to send
11:13 how he had seen *a.* in house
12:8 the *a.* said to Peter, bind
9 true which was done by the *a.*
10 the *a.* departed from him
11 sent his *a.* and delivered me
15 then said they, it is his *a.*
23:8 Sad. say, neither *a.* nor spirit
9 if an *a.* hath spoken to him
2*Cor.* 11:14 transf. into *a.* of light
Gal. 1:8 though we or an *a.*
Rev. 1:1 signified it by *a.* to John
2:1 *a.* of church, 8, 12, 18; 3:1, 7, 14
5:2 I saw strong *a.* proclaiming
7:2 *a.* ascending from the east
8:3 *a.* came and stood at the altar
4 ascended out of the *a.* hand
5 *a.* took the censer
7 first *a.* sounded; 8 second *a.*
8:10 third *a.*; 12 fourth *a.*
13 I heard an *a.* flying through
Rev. 9:1 fifth *a.* sounded, 13 sixth *a.*
11 the *a.* of the bottomless pit
14 sixth *a.* loose the four angels
10:1 *a.* come down, 18:1; 20:1
5 *a.* which I saw stand on sea
7 in days of voice of seventh *a.*
8 take the book in hand of *a.*
11:15 seventh *a.* sounded
14:6 *a.* fly in the midst of heaven
8 another *a.* saying, Babylon is
19 the *a.* thrust in his sickle
16:1 *a.* poured out vial, 3, 4, etc.
5 *a.* of the waters
17:7 *a.* said, wherefore marvel?
18:21 mighty *a.* took up a stone
19:17 an *a.* standing in the sun
21:17 of a man, that is of the *a.*
22:16 I Jesus have sent mine *a.*

ANGEL *of God.*

Exod. 14:19 *a. of God* removed
Judg. 13:6 like counten. of *a. of God*
1*Sam.* 29:9 art good as an *a. of God*
2*Sam.* 14:17 as an *a. of God*, 19:27
20 wise accord. to wisd. of *a. of God*
Acts 27:23 stood by me the *a. of G.*
Gal. 4:14 received me as an *a. of G.*

ANGEL *of the Lord.*

Gen. 16:7 *a. of the L.* found Hagar
22:11 *a. of the L.* called to him, 15
Num. 22:23 ass saw *a. of the L.* 25, 27
31 Balaam saw *a. of L.* in the way
Judg. 5:23 curse Meroz, said *a. of L.*
6:11 *a. of the L.* sat under an oak
12 *a. of the L.* appeared to Gideon
21 *a. of L.* put forth end of staff
13:3 *a. of L.* appeared to woman
16 knew not he was an *a. of L.* 21
20 *a. of the L.* ascended in flame
2*Sam.* 24:16 *a. of the Lord* was by the threshing-place, 1*Chr.* 21:15
2*Kings* 19:35 *a. of the Lord* smote in camp, *Isa.* 37:36
1*Chr.* 21:12 *a. of the L.* destroying
18 *a. of the L.* commanded Gad
30 because of sword of *a. of the L.*
Psa. 34:7 *a. of the L.* encampeth
35:5 let *a. of the L.* chase them
6 let *a. of the L.* persecute them
Zech. 1:12 *a. of the L.* answered, wilt
3:5 *a. of the L.* stood by Joshua
6 *a. of the L.* protested
12:8 as the *a. of the L.* before them
Mat. 1:20 *a. of the Lord* appeared in dream, 2:13, 19
24 Jos. did as *a. of L.* had bidden
28:2 *a. of L.* descended from heav.
Luke 1:11 to Zacharias an *a. of L.*
2:9 *a. of the L.* came upon them
Acts 5:19 *a. of L.* opened prison-do.
8:26 *a. of the L.* spake to Philip
12:23 *a. of the L.* smote Herod

ANGELS.

Gen 19:1 came two *a.* to Sodom at
Psa. 8:5 lower than *a.* *Heb.* 2:7, 9
68:17 chariots are thousands of *a.*
78:25 man did eat *a.'s* food
49 by sending evil *a.* among them
Mat. 4:11 *a.* ministered, *Mark* 1:13
13:39 the reapers are the *a.*
49 the *a.* shall sever the wicked
18:10 their *a.* behold face of God
24:36 the *a.* of heaven, *Mar.* 13:32
25:31 all the holy *a.* with him
26:53 more than twelve legions of *a.*
Mark 8:38 when Son of man cometh with the holy *a.* *Luke* 9:26
12:25 but are as the *a.* in heaven
Luke 2:15 as the *a.* were gone away
16:22 beggar was carried by the *a.*
20:36 nor die, for equal unto the *a.*
24:23 had also seen a vision of *a.*
John 20:12 seeth two *a.* in white
Acts 7:53 the law by disposition of *a.*
Rom. 8:38 nor *a.* able to separate
1*Cor.* 4:9 a spectacle to world, to *a.*
6:3 that we shall judge *a.?*
11:10 power because of the *a.*
1*Cor.* 13:1 with tongues of men and *a.*
Gal. 3:19 ordained by *a.* in the hand
Col. 2:18 beguile you in worship. of *a.*
2*Thes.* 1:7 revealed with mighty *a.*
1*Tim.* 3:16 seen of *a.* preached to Ge.
5:21 before God and the elect *a.*
Heb. 1:4 so much better than the *a.*
5 to which of the *a.* said he, 13
7 who maketh his *a.* spirits
2:2 if word spoken by *a.* steadfast
5 to the *a.* not put in subjection
16 took not nature of *a.* but seed
12:22 innumerable company of *a.*
13:2 entertained *a.* unawares
1*Pet.* 1:12 *a.* desire to look into
3:22 *a.* and powers being subject
2*Pet.* 2:4 if God spared not the *a.*
11 whereas *a.* greater in power
Jude 6 *a.* who kept not first estate
Rev. 1:20 seven stars *a.* of churches
5:11 voice of many *a.* about throne
7:1 four *a.* on the four corners
2 with loud voice to the four *a.*
11 all the *a.* stood round the throne
8:13 trumpet of *a.* yet to sound
9:14 loose the four *a.* bound
15 the *a.* were loosed
14:10 tormented in pres. of holy *a.*
21:12 and at the gates twelve *a.*

ANGELS *of God.*

Gen. 28:12 *a. of G.* ascend, *John* 1:51
32:1 Jacob went his way, and *a. of God* met him
Mat. 22:30 but as *a. of God* in heaven, *Mark* 12:25
Luke 12:8 him shall the Son confess before *a. of God*
9 be denied before the *a. of God*
15:10 joy in presence of *a. of God*
Heb. 1:6 let all the *a. of God* worship

His ANGELS.

Job 4:18 *his a.* he charged with folly
Psa. 91:11 give *his a.* charge, *Mat.* 4:6; *Luke* 4:10
103:20 ye *his a.* that excel
104:4 maketh *his a.* spirits, *Heb.* 1:7
148:2 praise ye him all *his a.*
Mat. 13:41 Son shall send forth *his a.*
16:27 glory of his Father with *his a.*
24:31 *his a.* with sound, *Mark* 13:27
25:41 fire for devil and *his a.*
Rev. 3:5 will confess before *his a.*
12:7 Michael and *his a.* the dragon
9 dragon was cast out, and *his a.*

ANGER, *Verb.*

Rom. 10:19 a foolish nation I will *a.*

ANGER.

Gen. 27:45 till thy brother's *a.* turn
44:18 let not thine *a.* burn against
49:7 cursed be their *a.*
Exod. 32:19 Moses' *a.* waxed hot
Deut. 9:19 I was afraid of the *a.*
13:17 from the fierceness of his *a.*
29:24 the heat of this great *a.?*
Judg. 8:3 then their *a.* was abated
Job 9:13 if God will not withdraw *a.*
Psa. 21:9 as oven in time of thine *a.*
30:5 his *a.* endureth but a moment
37:8 cease from *a.* and forsake
38:3 no soundness because of *a.*
69:24 wrathful *a.* take hold
74:1 why doth thy *a.* smoke
78:21 *a.* came up against Israel
38 many a time turned he his *a.*
49 he cast the fierceness of his *a.*
50 he made a way to his *a.*
85:3 turned from fierceness of *a.*
4 cause *a.* towards us to cease
5 draw out *a.* to all generations?
90:7 we are consumed by thine *a.*
11 knoweth power of thine *a.?*
103:9 keep his *a.* for ever, *Jer.* 3:5
Prov. 15:1 grievous words stir up *a.*
19:11 discretion deferreth his *a.*
21:14 a gift in secret pacifieth *a.*
22:8 the rod of his *a.* shall fail
27:4 and *a.* is outrageous

Eccl. 7:9 *a.* resteth in bosom of fools
Isa. 5:25 for all this his *a.* is not turned away, 9:12, 17, 21; 10:4
7:4 fear not for the *a.* of Resin
10:5 the rod of mine *a.* and staff
25 and my *a.* in their destruction
12:1 angry, thine *a.* is turned
13:9 day of L. cometh with fierce *a.*
13 in day of fierce *a.* *Lam.* 1:12
30:27 name of L. burning with *a.*
30 show the indignation of his *a.*
42:25 poured on him fury of his *a.*
48:9 will I defer mine *a.*
66:15 L. will come to render his *a.*
Jer. 2:35 his *a.* shall turn from me
3:12 I will not cause mine *a.* to fall on you, I will not keep mine *a.*
4:26 cities broken down by his *a.*
7:20 *a.* be poured on this place
18:23 deal with them in thine *a.*
25:38 land desolate because of his *a.*
32:31 city, provocation of mine *a.*
36:7 great is the *a.* L. hath pron.
42:18 as mine *a.* on Jerusalem
44:6 mine *a.* was poured forth
49:37 evil on them, my fierce *a.*
Lam. 2:1 his footstool in day of *a.*
6 in the indignation of his *a.*
21 hast slain them in thine *a.*
22 in the Lord's *a.* none escaped
3:43 thou hast covered with *a.*
4:11 hath poured out his fierce *a.*
Eze. 5:13 thus *a.* be accomplished
7:3 I will send mine *a.* upon thee
8 accomplish *a.* on thee, 20:8, 21
35:11 I will do according to thine *a.*
Dan. 9:16 let thine *a.* be turned
Hos. 11:9 will not execute mine *a.*
14:4 for mine *a.* is turned away
Amos 1:11 his *a.* did tear perpetually
Jonah 3:9 if God turn from fierce *a.*
Mic. 7:18 retained not his *a.* for ever
Nah. 1:6 who can abide his *a.?*
Hab. 3:8 was thine *a.* ag. the rivers?
Zeph. 3:8 to pour all my fierce *a.*
Mark 3:5 looked on them with *a.*
Eph. 4:31 *a.* be put away, *Col.* 3:8

ANGER *of the Lord.*

Num. 25:4 fierce *a.* *of the L.* may be
32:14 to augment *a.* *of the L.* ag. Isr.
Deut. 29:20 *a.* *of the L.* shall smoke
Judg. 2:14 *a.* *of the Lord* against Israel, 20; 3:8; 10:7
2*Kings* 24:20 thro' the *a.* *of the Lord* it came to pass, *Jer.* 52:3
Jer. 4:8 *a.* *of the Lord* is not turned
12:13 bec. of fierce *a.* *of the L.* 25:37
23:20 *a.* *of the L.* shall not ret. 30:24
51:45 deliver soul from *a.* *of the L.*
Lam. 4:16 *a.* *of the L.* hath divided
Zeph. 2:2 before *a.* *of the L.* come on
3 ye shall be hid in day of *a.* *of L.*

In ANGER.

Gen. 49:6 *in a.* they slew a man
Deut. 29:23 which L. overthrew *in a.*
28 the L. rooted them out *in a.*
Job 9:5 overturneth them *in* his *a.*
18:4 he teareth himself *in* his *a.*
21:17 distributeth sorrows *in a.*
35:15 he hath visited *in* his *a.*
Psa. 6:1 rebuke me not *in a.* *Jer.* 10:24
7:6 *in* thine *a.* lift up thyself
27:9 put not thy servant away *in a.*
56:7 *in a.* cast down the people
77:9 *in a.* shut up his mercies?
Isa. 13:3 called mighty ones *in a.*
14:6 he that ruled nations *in a.*
63:3 I will tread them *in a.* 6
Jer. 21:5 fight against you, even *in a.*
32:37 driven them *in* mine *a.*
33:5 whom I have slain *in* mine *a.*
Lam. 2:1 Lord covered Zion with a cloud *in* his *a.*
3 cut off *in a.* horn of Israel
3:66 persecute and destr. them *in a.*
Eze. 5:15 execute judgments *in a.*
13:13 overflowing shower *in* mine *a.*
Eze. 22:20 so will I gather you *in a.*
43:8 consumed them *in* mine *a.*
Dan. 11:20 be destroyed, neither *in a.*
Hos. 13:11 I gave a king *in* mine *a.*
Mic. 5:15 execute vengeance *in a.*
Hab. 3:12 didst thresh heathen *in a.*

ANGER *kindled.*

Exod. 4:14 *a.* of L. *k.* against Moses
Num. 11:1 *a.* of the Lord was *k.* 10; 12:9; 22:22
25:3 *a.* of the L. was *k.* against Israel, 32:13; *Josh.* 7:1; 2*Sam.* 24:1; 2*Kings* 13:3
Deut. 6:15 lest *a.* be *k.* against thee
7:4 so will *a.* be *k.* against you
29:27 *a.* of the L. *k.* against this land
31:17 *a.* be *k.* in that day, *Joshua* 23:16
32:22 fire *k.* in mine *a.* *Jer.* 15:14
2*Sam.* 6:7 *a.* of the Lord was *k.* against Uzziah, 1*Chr.* 13:10
12:5 David's *a.* *k.* against the man
Isa. 5:25 *a.* of L. *k.* against his peop.
Jer. 17:4 ye have *k.* a fire in mine *a.*
Zech. 10:3 *a.* *k.* against the shepherds

Provoke or *provoked to* ANGER.

Deut. 32:16 with abominations *p.t.a.*
21 they have *provoked* me *to a*
Judg. 2:12 bowed, and *pr.* L. *to a.*
1*Kings* 16:2 *pr.* me *to a.* with sins, 2*Kings* 17:11; *Jer.* 11:17; 32:29, 32; *Eze.* 16:26
2*Kings* 21:15 *pr. to a.* since the day
22:17 forsaken me that they might *pro.* me *to a.* 2*Chr.* 34:25; *Jer.* 25:7
Psa. 78:58 *pro.* him *to a.* with high places, 106:29
Prov. 20:2 whoso *pro. to a.* sinneth
Isa. 1:4 *pro.* Holy One of Israel *to a.*
65:3 a people that *pro.* me *to a.*
Hos. 12:14 Ephraim *pro.* him *to a.*
Col. 3:21 *pro.* not your children *to a.*

Slow to ANGER.

Neh. 9:17 ready to pardon, *slow to a.*
Psa. 103:8 *slow to a.* plenteous, 145:8
Prov. 15:18 he *s. t. a.* appeaseth strife
16:32 he *s. to a.* better than mighty
Joel 2:13 *sl. to a.* of great kindness, *Jonah* 4:2
Nah. 1:3 L. is *sl. to a.* great in power

ANGERED.

Psa. 106:32 *a.* him at waters of strife

ANGLE.

Isa. 19:8 and all they that cast *a.*
Hab. 1:15 they take up with *a.*

ANGRY.

Gen. 18:30 let not L. be *a.* 32
45:5 be not *a.* that ye sold me
Lev. 10:16 Moses *a.* with Eleazar
Deut. 1:37 L. *a.* with me for you, 4:21
9:20 L. was very *a.* with Aaron
Judg. 18:25 lest *a.* fellows run on
1*Kings* 8:46 thou be *a.* 2*Chr.* 6:36
11:9 the L. was *a.* with Solomon
2*Kings* 17:18 L. was *a.* with Israel
Ezra 9:14 wouldst be *a.* with us
Psa. 2:12 kiss the Son, lest he be *a.*
7:11 God is *a.* with the wicked
76:7 who stand when thou art *a.?*
79:5 how long *a.?* 80:4; 85:5
Prov. 14:17 he soon *a.* dealeth fool.
21:19 than with an *a.* woman
22:24 no friendship with an *a.* man
25:23 so doth an *a.* countenance
29:22 *a.* man stirreth up strife
Eccl. 5:6 God be *a.* at thy voice?
7:9 be not hasty in spirit to be *a.*
Cant. 1:6 mother's children were *a.*
Isa. 12:1 tho' thou wast *a.* with me
Eze. 16:42 and will be no more *a.*
Jonah 4:1 Jonah was very *a.*
4:4 doest thou well to be *a.?* 9
9 I do well to be *a.* unto death
Mat. 5:22 whoso. is *a.* with brother
Luke 14:21 master of house being *a.*
Luke 15:28 *a.* and would not go in
John 7:23 are ye *a.* at me because
Eph. 4:26 be *a.* and sin not
Tit. 1:7 a bishop not soon *a.*
Rev. 11:18 the nations were *a.*

ANGUISH.

Exod. 6:9 hearkened not to M. for *a*
Deut. 2:25 tremble, and be in *a.*
2*Sam.* 1:9 slay me, for *a.* is come
Job 7:11 I will speak in *a.* of spirit
15:24 and *a.* shall make him afraid
Psa. 119:143 and *a.* have taken hold
Prov. 1:27 when distress and *a.*
Isa. 8:22 and behold dimness of *a.*
30:6 into land of trouble and *a.*
Jer. 4:31 the *a.* as of her that
John 16:21 no more her *a.* for joy
Rom. 2:9 tribulation and *a.* upon
2*Cor.* 2:4 out of *a.* of heart I wrote

ANISE.

Mat. 23:23 ye pay tithe of mint, *a.*

ANNA. *Luke* 2:36

ANNAS. *Luke* 3:2; *John* 18:13, 24

ANOINT.

Exod. 28:41 shalt *a.* 30:30; 40:15
29:7 take oil and *a.* him, 40:13
36 thou shalt *a.* the altar, 40:10
30:26 shalt *a.* the tabernacle, 40:9
Lev. 16:32 priest whom he shall *a.*
Deut. 28:40 shalt not *a.* thyself with
Judg. 9:8 trees went to *a.* a king
15 if in truth ye *a.* me king
1*Sam.* 9:16 *a.* him captain over Isr
15:1 the L. sent me to *a.* thee king
16:3 *a.* him whom I name
12 L. said, Arise, *a.* him, this is he
2*Sam.* 14:2 *a.* not thyself with oil
1*Kings* 1:34 Zadok *a.* him king
19:15 *a.* Hazael king
16 *a.* Jehu, *a.* Elisha
Isa. 21:5 princes, *a.* the shield
Dan. 9:24 and *a.* the most Holy
10:3 neither did I *a.* myself at all
Amos 6:6 *a.* themselves with chief
Mic. 6:15 tread the olives, but not *a.*
Mat. 6:17 when thou fastest *a.* head
Mark 14:8 she is come to *a.* my body
16:1 spices that they might *a.* him
Luke 7:46 my head thou didst not *a.*
Rev. 3:18 *a.* thine eyes with eye-sal.

ANOINTED.

Lev. 8:10 *a.* the tabernacle
11 *a.* the altar, *Num.* 7:1
Lev. 8:12 Aaron's head, and *a.* him
1*Sam.* 10:1 the Lord *a.* thee captain
15:17 *a.* Saul
16:13 *a.* David, 2*Sam.* 2:4, 7; 5:3, 17; 12:7; 2*Kings* 9:3, 6, 12; 1*Chr.* 11:3; 14:8
2*Sam.* 2:7 Judah have *a.* me king
3:39 I am weak, though *a.* king
12:20 David arose, and *a.* himself
23:1 David the *a.* of God said
Isa. 61:1 *a.* me to preach, *Luke* 4:18
Eze. 28:14 *a.* cherub that covers
Luke 7:38 she kissed his feet and *a*
46 this woman hath *a.* my feet
John 9:6 he *a.* the eyes with clay
11:2 that Mary which *a.* the Lord
12:3 Mary *a.* feet of Jesus
Acts 4:27 holy child J. thou hast *a.*
10:38 how God *a.* Jesus of Nazar.
2*Cor.* 1:21 hath *a.* us is God

ANOINTED *Ones.*

Zech. 4:14 two *a. ones* which stand

His ANOINTED.

1*Sam.* 2:10 and exalt horn of *his a*
12:3 ag. me bef. the L. and *his a.*
5 the Lord and *his a.* is witness
2*Sam.* 22:51 showeth mercy to *his a*
Psa. 18:50
Psa. 2:2 and against *his a.*
20:6 the Lord saveth *his a.*
28:8 the saving strength of *his a.*
Isa. 45:1 thus saith L. to *his a.* to C

Lord's ANOINTED.
1*Sam.* 16:6 *Lord's a.* is before him
24:6 my master, the *Lord's a.*
10 put my hand against *Lord's a.*
26:9 against *L. a.* and be guiltless
16 have not kept the *Lord's a.*
2*Sam.* 1:14 not afraid to destroy *L. a.*
19:21 to death bec. he cursed *L. a.*
Lam. 4:20 *a.* of *L.* taken in their pits

Mine ANOINTED.
1*Sam.* 2:35 shall walk before *mine a.*
1*Chr.* 16:22 touch not *mine a.* *Psa.* 105:15
Psa. 132:17 a lamp for *mine a.*

ANOINTED *with Oil.*
2*Sam.* 1:21 as though not *a. with o.*
Psa. 45:7 *a.w.o.* of gladness, *Heb.* 1:9
89:20 *with* holy *oil* have I *a.* him
92:10 I shall be *a. with* fresh *oil*
Mark 6:13 *a. with oil* many sick

Thine ANOINTED.
2*Chr.* 6:42 turn not away the face of *thine a.* *Psa.* 132:10
Psa. 84:9 look on face of *thine a.*
89:38 hast been wroth with *thine a.*
51 reproached footsteps of *thine a.*
Hab. 3:13 for salvation with *thine a.*

ANOINTEST.
Psa. 23:5 *a.* my head with oil

ANOINTING.
Exod. 40:15 *a.* everlasting priesthood
Isa. 10:27 yoke destroyed bec. of *a.*
1*John* 2:27 *a.* teacheth all things

ANOINTING *Oil.*
Exod. 37:29 made the holy *a. oil*
Lev. 8:12 *a. oil* on Aaron's head
10:7 *a. oil* of the L. is upon you
Num. 4:16 office of Elea. pertain. *a.o.*
Jas. 5:14 *a.* with *oil* in name of Lord

ANON.
Mat. 13:20 *a.* with joy, receiveth it
Mark 1:30 mother lay sick and *a.*

ANOTHER.
1*Sam.* 10:6 shalt be turned to *a.* man
Job 19:27 shall behold and not *a.*
Psa. 109:8 let *a.* take office, *Acts* 1:20
Prov. 25:9 discover not a secret to *a.*
27:2 let *a.* praise thee, and not
Isa. 42:8 my glory not to *a.* 48:11
65:15 call his servants by *a.* name
Hos. 3:3 shalt not be for *a.* man
4:4 let no man reprove *a.*
Mat. 11:3 or do we look for *a.?*
Mark 14:19 *a.* said, Is it I?
Lu. 16:7 to *a.* How much owest thou?
2*Cor.* 11:4 *a.* Jesus, *a.* spirit, or *a.*
Gal. 1:7 which is not *a.* but
6:4 rejoicing in himself, not in *a.*
Heb. 3:13 exhort one *a.* 10:25

One ANOTHER. *See* LOVE.

One against ANOTHER.
1*Sam.* 2:25 if *one* man sin *against a.*
Jer. 13:14 dash them *one against a.*
1*Cor.* 4:6 puffed up *one against a.*
Jas. 5:9 grudge not *one against a.*

One for ANOTHER.
1*Cor.* 11:33 to eat, tarry *one for a.*
Jas. 5:16 pray *one for a.* that ye

ANSWER.
Gen. 41:16 Pharaoh an *a.* of peace
Deut. 20:11 if city make *a.* of peace
2*Sam.* 24:13 see what *a.* I return
Job 19:16 and he gave me no *a.*
32:3 found no *a.* and condemned
35:12 they cry, but none giveth *a.*
Prov. 15:1 soft *a.* turneth away wra.
23 a man hath joy by the *a.* of his
16:1 *a.* of the tongue is from Lord
24:26 kiss lips that giveth right *a.*
Cant. 5:6 I called him, he gave no *a.*
Mic. 3:7 for there is no *a.* of God
Luke 20:26 they marvelled at his *a.*
John 1:22 that we may give *a.*
19:9 Jesus gave him no *a.*
Rom. 11:4 what saith *a.* of God?
1*Cor.* 9:3 mine *a.* is this
2*Tim.* 4:16 at my first *a.* none stood
1*Pet.* 3:15 be ready to give an *a.*
21 the *a.* of a good conscience

ANSWERS.
Job 21:34 in your *a.* remaineth false.
34:36 bec. of his *a.* for wicked men
Luke 2:47 all were aston. at his *a.*

ANSWER, *Verb.*
Gen. 30:33 my righteousn. *a.* for me
Deut. 27:15 the people shall *a.* amen
1*Kings* 18:29 voice, nor any to *a.*
Job 13:22 call thou, and I will *a.*
23:5 the words he would *a.* me
31:14 when he visiteth what *a.* him?
33:12 will *a.* God is greater, 35:4
40:2 reproveth God, let him *a.*
Psa. 27:7 have mercy and *a.* me
65:5 things in right. wilt thou *a.* us
86:7 will call, thou wilt *a.* me
102:2 when I call *a.* me speedily
108:6 thy right hand, and *a.* me
143:1 in thy faithfulness *a.* me
Prov. 15:28 heart studieth to *a.*
22:21 mightest *a.* words of truth
26:5 *a.* a fool according to his folly
Isa. 14:32 what *a.* the messengers
50:2 was there none to *a.?* 66:4
58:9 shalt thou call, Lord will *a.*
Dan. 3:16 not careful to *a.* thee
Hab. 2:1 what *a.* when reproved
Mat. 22:46 no man was able to *a.*
Mark 11:30 heaven or of men? *a.*
14:40 neither wist they what to *a.*
Luke 11:7 he from within shall *a.*
12:11 what thing ye shall *a.* or say
13:25 he shall *a.* I know you not
21:14 not to meditate what ye *a.*
2*Cor.* 5:12 somewhat to *a.* them
Col. 4:6 know how to *a.* every man

I will ANSWER.
Job 13:22 call, *I will a.* 14:15; *Psa.* 91:15; *Jer.* 33:3
Isa. 65:24 before they call *I will a.*

Not ANSWER.
2*Kings* 18:36 king's commandment was *a.* him *not*, *Isa.* 36:21
Job 9:3 *a.* him one of a thousand
Prov. 1:28 they shall call I *not a.*
26:4 *a. not* a fool accor. to his folly
29:19 he understand, he will *not a.*
Isa. 65:12 I called, ye did *not a.*
Jer. 7:27 but they will *not a.* thee
Luke 14:6 they could *not a.* him
22:68 you will *not a.* nor let me go

ANSWERED.
Judg. 8:8 *a.* as men of Succoth *a.*
1*Sam.* 3:4 and he *a.* Here am I, 16
1*Kings* 12:13 the king *a.* roughly, 2*Chr.* 10:13
18:26 no voice, nor any that *a.*
2*Chr.* 25:9 *a.* the Lord is able
Job 11:2 multitude of words be *a.?*
Eze. 37:3 I *a.* O L. thou knowest
Dan. 2:14 Daniel *a.* with counsel
Mat. 27:12 accused he *a.* nothing, 14; *Mark* 14:61; 15:3, 5; *Luke* 23:9
Mark 12:28 perceiving he *a.* well
34 Jesus saw he *a.* discreetly
Acts 22:8 I *a.* Who art thou, Lord?
25:8 while he *a.* for himself, 26:1

ANSWERED, *meant of* GOD.
Gen. 35:3 who *a.* me in my distress
Exod. 19:19 Moses spake, and God *a.*
2*Sam.* 21:1 Lord *a.* It is for Saul
1*Chr.* 21:26 *a.* from heaven by fire
28 David saw Lord had *a.* him
Psa. 81:7 I *a.* thee in the secret
99:6 on the Lord, and he *a.* them
118:5 the Lord *a.* me and set me
Jer. 23:35 what hath the Lord *a.* 37

ANSWERED *not.*
1*Sam.* 4:20 she *a. not* nor did regard
2*Sam.* 22:42 looked, but *a.* them *not*, *Psa.* 18:41
1*Kings* 18:21 the people *a.* him *not*, 2*Kings* 18:36; *Isa.* 36:21
Jer. 7:13 I called, ye *a. not*, 35:17
Mat. 15:23 he *a.* her *not* a word

ANSWEREDST.
Psa. 99:8 thou *a.* them, O Lord
138:3 when I cried thou *a.* me

ANSWEREST.
1*Sam.* 26:14 *a.* thou not, Abner?
Job 16:3 emboldeneth that thou *a.?*
Mat. 26:62 *a.* thou nothing? *Mark* 14:60; 15:4
John 18:22 *a.* thou the h.-priest so?

ANSWERETH.
1*Sam.* 28:15 God *a.* me no more
1*Kings* 18:24 God that *a.* by fire
Job 12:4 on God and he *a.* him
Prov. 18:13 that *a.* a matter
23 but the rich *a.* roughly
27:19 as face *a.* to face, so
Eccl. 5:20 God *a.* him in the joy
10:19 but money *a.* all things
Gal. 4:25 and *a.* to Jerusalem that

ANSWERING.
Luke 23:40 the other *a.* rebuked him
Tit. 2:9 be obedient, not *a.* again

ANT, S.
Prov. 6:6 go to the *a.* thou sluggard
30:25 the *a.* are a people not strong

ANTICHRIST, S.
1*John* 2:18 now there are many *a.*
22 *a.* denieth Father and Son
4:3 spirit of *a.* whereof ye heard
2*John* 7 is a deceiver and an *a.*

ANTIOCH.
Acts 11:19 travelled as far as A. 22
26 called Christians first in A.
Gal. 2:11 Peter to A. I withstood

ANTIPAS. *See* MARTYR.

ANTIPATRIS. *Acts* 23:31

ANTIQUITY.
Isa. 23:7 joyous city, whose *a.*

ANVIL.
Isa. 41:7 encour. him that smote *a.*

ANY.
Deut. 32:39 nor *a.* that can deliver
1*Kings* 18:26 nor *a.* that answered
Job 33:27 if *a.* say, I have sinned
Psa. 4:6 who will show us *a.* good?
Isa. 44:8 is no God, I know not *a.*
Amos 6:10 is there yet *a.* with thee?
Mark 8:26 nor tell it to *a.* in town
11:25 if ye have aught against *a.*
Acts 9:2 if he found *a.* of this way
See FURTHER, GOD, MAN, MORE, THING, TIME, WISE.

ANY *while.* *See* DEAD.

APACE. *See* FLEE, FLED.

APART.
Exod. 13:12 *a.* all that open matrix
Lev. 15:19 she shall be put *a.*
18:19 not appro. as long as she is *a.*
Psa. 4:3 Lord hath set *a.* godly
Zech. 12:12 every family *a.* 14
Mat. 14:13 into a desert place *a.*
23 mountain *a.* 17:1; *Mark* 9:28
17:19 came the disciples to Jesus *a.*
Mark 6:31 come ye yourselves *a.*
Jas. 1:21 wherefore lay *a.* filthiness

APELLES. *Rom.* 16:10

APES. *See* PEACOCKS.

APHEK.
1*Sam.* 4:1 Phil. pitched in A 29:1
1*Kings* 20:30 the rest fled to A.
2*Kings* 13:17 smite the Syrians in A.

APIECE.
Num. 3:47 five shekels *a.* by poll
17:6 every one gave him a rod *a.*
Luke 9:3 nor have two coats *a.*
John 2:6 two or three firkins *a.*

APOLLONIA. *Acts* 17:1

APOLLOS.
Acts 18:24 A. came to Ephesus
1*Cor* 1:12 and I of A. 3:4; 3:5

1*Cor.* 3:6 I have planted, A. watered
4:6 in a figure transferred to A.
Tit. 3:13 bring Zenas and A.
APOLLYON. *Rev.* 9:11

APOSTLE.

Rom. 1:1 Paul, called to be an *a.*
1*Cor.* 1:1
11:13 as I am the *a.* of the Gentiles
1*Cor.* 9:1 am I not an *a.*? 2
15:9 not meet to be called an *a.*
2*Cor.* 1:1 Paul an *a.* *Eph.* 1:1; *Col.* 1:1; 1*Tim.* 1:1; 2*Tim.* 1:1; *Gal.* 1:1.
12:12 the signs of an *a.*
1*Tim.* 2:7 whereto I am ordained an *a.* 2*Tim.* 1:11
Tit. 1:1 Paul, a servant of G. and *a.*
Heb. 3:1 *a.* and high-priest of our

APOSTLES.

Mat. 10:2 the names of the twelve *a.*
Mark 6:30 the *a.* gathered themsel.
Luke 6:13 twelve, whom he named *a.*
9:10 the *a.* when they returned
11:49 I will send prophets and *a.*
17:5 the *a.* said, Increase our faith
22:14 he sat down, and the twelve *a.*
24:10 women told these things to *a.*
Acts 1:26 numb. with the eleven *a.*
2:43 many signs by the *a.* 5:12
4:35 laid them at *a.* feet, 37; 5:2
5:18 laid their hands on the *a.*
8:1 all scattered except the *a.*
Rom. 16:7 of note among the *a.*
1*Cor.* 4:9 set forth us the *a.* last
12:28 set first *a.* 29 are all *a.*
15:9 for I am the least of the *a.*
2*Cor.* 11:5 behind chiefest *a.* 12:11
13 such are false *a.*
Gal. 1:17 went to them *a.* before me
19 but other of the *a.* saw I none
Eph. 3:5 now revealed to his holy *a.*
4:11 he gave some *a.*
1*Thes.* 2:6 burdensome as the *a.* of
2*Pet.* 3:2 command. of us the *a.*
Jude 17 words spoken before of *a.*
Rev. 2:2 which say they are *a.* and
18:20 rejoice over her, ye holy *a.*

APOSTLESHIP.

Acts 1:25 he may take part of this *a.*
Rom. 1:5 received grace and *a.*
1*Cor.* 9:2 the seal of mine *a.* are ye
Gal. 2:8 effectually in Peter to the *a.*

APOTHECARY.

Exod. 30:25 ointment after art of *a.*
35 confection after art of *a.* 37:29
Eccl. 10:1 dead flies cause oint. of *a.*

APPAREL.

2*Sam.* 12:20 David changed his *a.*
1*Kings* 10:5 attendance of his ministers and their *a.* 2*Chr.* 9:4
Isa. 3:22 the changeable suits of *a.*
4:1 we will wear our own *a.*
63:1 who is this glorious in his *a.*
Zeph. 1:8 are clothed in strange *a.*
Acts 1:10 two men stood in white *a.*
20:33 coveted no man's silver or *a.*
1*Tim.* 2:9 women adorn in modest *a.*
Jas. 2:2 if a man come in goodly *a.*
1*Pet.* 3:3 or putting on *a.*
See ROYAL.

APPARELLED.

2*Sam.* 13:18 king's daugh. were *a.*
Luke 7:25 which are gorgeously *a.*

APPARENTLY.

Num. 12:8 with him will I speak *a.*

APPEAL, ED.

Acts 25:11 I *a.* unto Cesar, 21
26:32 at liberty, if he had not *a.*
28:19 constrained to *a.* to Cesar

APPEAR.

Gen. 1:9 let the dry land *a.*
Exod. 23:15 none *a.* before me empty, 34:20; *Deut.* 16:16
34:24 when thou shalt go to *a.*
Deut. 31:11 when Israel *a.* before L.
Psa. 42:2 when shall I come and *a.*
90:16 work *a.* to thy servants
Cant. 2:12 flowers *a.* on earth
4:1 as a flock of goats that *a.* 6:5
Isa. 1:12 ye come to *a.* before me
Jer. 13:26 that thy shame may *a.*
Eze. 21:24 doings, your sins do *a.*
Mat. 6:16 may *a.* to men to fast
23:28 ye outwardly *a.* righteous
24:30 *a.* the sign of the Son of man
Luke 11:44 as graves which *a.* not
19:11 kingdom of God should *a.*
Acts 26:16 things in which I will *a.*
Rom. 7:13 sin, that it might *a.* sin
2*Cor.* 5:10 all *a.* before judg.-seat
Col. 3:4 Christ our life shall *a.*
1*Tim.* 4:15 profiting may *a.* to all
Heb. 9:24 now to *a.* in the presence
28 *a.* the second time to salvation
11:3 not made of things which do *a.*
1*Pet.* 4:18 where shall ungodly *a.*?
5:4 when chief Shepherd shall *a.*
1*John* 2:28 when he shall *a.* we may
3:2 it doth not yet *a.* what we shall be, when he shall *a.* we shall
Rev. 3:18 of thy nakedness do not *a.*

APPEAR, *referred to* GOD.

Lev. 9:4 to-day L. will *a.* to you, 6
16:2 I will *a.* in the cloud
1*Sam.* 2:27 plainly *a.* to the house
2*Chr.* 1:7 did God *a.* to Solomon
Psa. 102:16 he shall *a.* in his glory
Isa. 66:5 he shall *a.* to your joy
Acts 26:16 things in which I will *a.*

APPEARANCE.

Num. 9:15 as the *a.* of fire, 16
1*Sam.* 16:7 looketh on outward *a.*
Dan. 8:15 as the *a.* of a man, 10:18
10:6 his face as *a.* of lightning
John 7:24 judge not accord. to the *a.*
2*Cor.* 5:12 which glory in *a.*
10:7 on things after the outward *a.*
1*Thes.* 5:22 abstain from all *a.* of evil

APPEARED.

Exod. 4:1 Lord hath not *a.* to thee
6:3 I *a.* by name of God Almighty
1*Kings* 11:9 had *a.* to Solomon twice
Jer. 31:3 the L. hath *a.* of old to me
Mat. 2:7 what time the star *a.*
13:26 then *a.* the tares also
17:3 *a.* Moses and Elias, *Mark* 9:4
27:53 into holy city, and *a.* to many
Mark 16:9 Jesus *a.* first to Mary
12 after that he *a.* in another form
14 after he *a.* to the eleven
Luke 1:11 there *a.* to him an angel
9:31 who *a.* in glory, and spake
22:43 *a.* an angel, strengthening
24:34 L. is risen, and *a.* to Simon
Acts 7:2 God *a.* to our father Abra.
9:17 Jesus, that *a.* to thee in way
26:16 I have *a.* for this purpose
27:20 neither sun nor stars *a.*
Tit. 2:11 grace of God hath *a.* to all
3:4 after the love of God *a.*
Heb. 9:26 hath he *a.* to put away sin
Rev. 12:1 there *a.* a great wonder, 3

APPEARETH.

Psa. 84:7 in Zion *a.* before God
Prov. 27:25 the hay *a.*
Jer. 6:1 for evil *a.* out of the north
Mal. 3:2 who shall stand when he *a.*
Jas. 4:14 life as a vapor that *a.*

APPEARING.

1*Tim.* 6:14 keep com. till *a.* of L.
2*Tim.* 1:10 made manifest by the *a.*
4:1 judge quick and dead at his *a.*
8 to them also that love his *a.*
Tit. 2:13 looking for glorious *a.*
1*Pet.* 1:7 to praise at the *a.* of Jesus

APPEASE.

Gen. 32:20 I will *a.* him with pres.

APPEASED, ETH.

Esth. 2:1 Ahasuerus *a.*
Prov. 15:18 slow to anger, *a* strife
Acts 19:35 town-clerk had *a.*

APPERTAIN.

Num. 16:30 swallow them, with all that *a.*
Jer. 10:7 for to thee doth it *a.*
See PERTAIN.

APPERTAINED.

Num. 16:32 that *a.* to Korah, 33

APPERTAINETH, ING.

Lev. 6:5 and give it to whom it *a.*
Rom. 4:1 Abraham, our father, as *a.*

APPETITE.

Job 38:39 wilt thou fill the *a.* of lions
Prov. 23:2 thou be a man given to *a.*
Eccl. 6:7 yet *a.* not filled
Isa. 29:8 awak. and his soul hath *a.*

APPII-FORUM. *Acts* 28:15

APPLE *of the eye.*

Deut. 32:10 he kept him as *a. of his e.*
Psa. 17:8 keep me as the *a. of eye*
Prov. 7:2 my law as *a. of thine eye*
Lam. 2:18 let not *a. of thine e.* cease
Zech. 2:8 you, toucheth *a. of his eye*

APPLE-TREE.

Cant. 2:3 as *a.-tree* among the trees
8:5 I raised thee up under *a.-tree*
Joel 1:12 and *a.-tree* are withered

APPLES.

Prov. 25:11 like *a.* of gold in pic.
Cant. 2:5 comfort me with *a.*
7:8 and smell of thy nose like *a*

APPLIED.

Eccl. 7:25 I *a.* my heart to know
8:9 I *a.* my heart to every work
16 when I *a.* heart to know wisdom

APPLY.

Psa. 90:12 *a.* our hearts to wisdom
Prov. 2:2 *a.* heart to understanding
22:17 *a.* thy heart to my know.
23:12 *a.* thy heart to instruction

APPOINT.

Lev. 26:16 I will *a.* over you terror
2*Sam.* 6:21 to *a.* me ruler
7:10 will *a.* a place for my people
Job 14:13 wouldest *a.* me a set time
Isa. 26:1 salv. will God *a.* for walls
61:3 to *a.* them that mourn in Zion
Jer. 15:3 *a.* over them four kinds
49:19 who is a chosen man, I may *a* Who will *a.* me the time? 50:44
Eze. 21:19 *a.* thee two ways
20 *a.* a way that the sword may
Hos. 1:11 they shall *a.* one head
Mat. 24:51 *a.* his portion with hyp.
Luke 12:46 *a.* his portion with unbe.
22:29 I *a.* you a kingdom
Acts 6:3 seven men whom we *a.*

APPOINTED.

Num. 9:2 passover in *a.* season, 3
7 an offering of L. in his *a.* season
1*Sam.* 13:11 not within days *a.*
1*Kings* 1:35 I have *a.* him to be rul.
20:42 let go a man *a.* to destruction
Neh. 6:7 thou hast *a.* prophets
9:17 *a.* a captain to return, but
Job 7:3 wearisome nights are *a.* me
14:5 thou hast *a.* his bounds
20:29 and the heritage *a.* to him
30:23 to the house *a.* for all living
Psa. 44:11 like sheep *a.* for meat
78:5 *a.* a law in Israel, which he
79:11 preserve those *a.* to die
102:20 to loose those *a.* to death
Prov. 7:20 will come home at day *a.*
8:29 when he *a.* the foundations
31:8 such as are *a.* to destruction
Isa. 1:14 and your *a.* feasts my soul
44:7 since I *a.* the ancient people
Jer. 5:24 he reserveth the *a.* weeks
47:7 sea-shore, there hath he *a.* it
Eze. 4:6 *a.* each day for a year
Mic. 6:9 hear rod, and who hath *a*
Luke 3:13 exact what is *a.* you

Luke 10:1 the Lord *a.* other seventy
22:29 a kingdom, as Father *a.* me
Acts 1:23 they *a.* two, Joseph and
17:31 he hath *a.* a day in which
1*Cor.* 4:9 apostles last, *a.* to death
1*Thes.* 3:3 that we are *a.* thereto
5:9 God hath not *a.* us to wrath
2*Tim.* 1:11 I am *a.* a preacher
Heb. 3:2 faithful to him that *a.* him
9:27 *a.* to men once to die.
1*Pet.* 2:8 whereunto they were *a.*

APPOINTED *time* and *times.*
1*Sam.* 13:8 ac. to set *time* Samuel *a.*
Job 7:1 is there not an *a. t.* to man
14:14 all the days of my *a. time*
Psa. 81:3 blow trumpet in *time a.*
Isa. 14:31 none be alone in his *a. t.*
Jer. 8:7 stork knoweth her *a. times*
Dan. 8:19 at *time a.* the end shall be
10:1 true, but the *time a.* was long
11:27 end shall be at the *time a.*
29 at the *time a.* shall return
35 because it is yet for a *time a.*
Hab. 2:3 vision is yet for an *a. time*
Acts 17:26 determined *times* before *a.*
Gal. 4:2 under tutors, until *time a.*

APPOINTETH.
Psa. 104:19 *a.* moon for seasons
Dan. 5:21 *a.* whomsoever he will

APPOINTMENT.
Job 2:11 made *a.* together to come

APPREHEND.
2*Cor.* 11:32 garrison desirous to *a.*
Phil. 3:12 I may *a.* that for which

APPREHENDED.
Acts 12:4 when he *a.* Peter
Phil. 3:12 I am *a.* of Christ Jesus
13 I count not myself to have *a.*

APPROACH.
Deut. 31:14 thy days *a.* that thou
Job 40:19 his sword to *a.* to him
Psa. 65:4 whom thou causest to *a.*
Jer. 30:21 engaged heart to *a.* to me
1*Tim.* 6:16 in light no man can *a.*

APPROACHETH, ING.
Isa. 58:2 take delight in *a.* to God
Luke 12:33 where no thief *a.*
Heb. 10:25 more as ye see the day *a.*

APPROVE.
Psa. 49:13 posterity *a.* their sayings
1*Cor.* 16:3 shall *a.* by your letters
Phil. 1:10 that ye may *a.* things

APPROVED.
Acts 2:22 Jesus, a man *a.* of God
Rom. 14:18 accept. to God, *a.* of men
16:10 Apelles *a.* in Christ
1*Cor.* 11:19 they *a.* be made mani.
2*Cor* 7:11 in all things you have *a.*
10:18 commendeth himself is *a.*
13:7 not that we should appear *a.*
2*Tim.* 2:15 show thyself *a.* unto G.

APPROVEST, ETH.
Lam. 3:36 to subvert a man, *a.* not
Rom. 2:18 *a.* things more excellent

APPROVING.
2*Cor.* 6:4 in all things *a.* ourselves

APRON, S.
Gen. 3:7 sewed fig-leaves, made *a.*
Acts 19:12 brought to the sick *a.*

APT.
1*Tim.* 3:2 *a.* to teach, 2*Tim.* 2:24

AQUILA. *Acts* 18:2,26; *Rom.* 16:3; 1*Cor.* 16:19; 2*Tim.* 4:19

AR. *Num.* 21:28; *Deut.* 2:9; *Isa.* 15:1

ARABIA.
1*Kings* 10:15 Solo. had kings of A.
Isa. 21:13 the burden upon A.
Jer. 25:24 the cup to kings of A.
Gal. 1:17 I went into A. and, 4:25

ARABIAN, S.
2*Chr.* 17:11 the A. brought Jehos.
26:7 God helped Uzziah ag. the A.
Isa. 13:20 nor shall A. pitch tent th.
Jer. 3:2 as A. in the wilderness
Acts 2:11 Cretes and A. we hear

ARAM.
Gen. 10:22 sons of Shem, Lud, A.
Num. 23:7 Balak brought me fr. A.
Mat. 1:3 Esrom begat A. 4
Luke 3:33 Aminadab was son of A.
See PADAN.

ARARAT. *Gen.* 8:4; *Jer.* 51:27
ARAUNAH. 2*Sam.* 24:16, 23
ARBA. *Josh.* 14:15; 21:11

ARCHANGEL.
1*Thes.* 4:16 descend with voice of *a.*
Jude 9 Michael the *a.* contending

ARCHELAUS. *Mat.* 2:22

ARCHER, S.
Gen. 21:20 Ishmael became an *a.*
49:23 the *a.* sorely grieved him
1*Sam.* 31:3 *a.* hit him, 1*Chr.* 10:3
Job 16:13 his *a.* compass me round
Isa. 22:3 thy rulers are bound by *a.*
Jer. 51:3 that bendeth let *a.* bend bow

ARCHES.
Eze. 40:16 narrow windows to the *a.*

ARCHIPPUS. *Col.* 4:17; *Phile.* 2
ARCTURUS. *Job* 9:9; 38:32

ARE.
Num. 15:15 as ye *a.* so stranger be
Job 38:35 may say to thee, here we *a.*
Lam. 5:7 fathers sinned, and *a.* not
Mat. 2:18 not comforted, bec. they *a.*
Lu. 13:25 know not whence you *a.* 27
18:11 I am not as other men *a.*
John 17 11 they may be one as we *a.*
1*Cor.* 1:28 things which *a.* not
Rev. 1:19 write the things which *a.*

AREOPAGITE. *Acts* 17:34
AREOPAGUS. *Acts* 17:19
ARETAS. 2*Cor.* 11:32
ARGOB. *Deut.* 3:4, 13, 14; 1*Kings* 4:13

ARGUING.
Job 6:25 what doth your *a.* reprove?

ARGUMENTS.
Job 23:4 would fill my mouth with *a.*

ARIEL.
Ezra 8:16 I sent for Eliezer and A.
Isa. 29:1 woe to A. the city, 2, 7

ARIGHT.
Psa. 50:23 ordereth his conversa. *a.*
78:8 a gen. that set not their heart *a.*
Prov. 15:2 of the wise useth know. *a.*
23:31 wine when it moveth itself *a.*
Jer. 8:6 I hearkened, they spake not *a.*

ARIMATHEA.
Mat. 27:57 Joseph of A. who was, *Mark* 15:43; *Luke* 23:51; *John* 19:38

ARIOCH.
Gen. 14:1 in the days of A. king
Dan. 2:25 A brought Daniel before

ARISE.
Josh. 1:2 *a.* go over this Jordan
Judg. 5:12 *a.* Barak, lead thy captiv.
2*Sam.* 2:14 young men *a.* and play
1*Kings* 3:12 shall any *a.* like thee
1*Chr.* 22:16 *a.* be doing
Job 7:4 shall I *a.* and night be gone?
25:3 on whom doth not his light *a.*?
Psa. 3:7 *a.* O Lord, save me
7:6 *a.* O Lord, in thine anger
12:5 now will I *a.* saith the Lord
44:26 *a.* for our help, and redeem
68:1 let God *a.* let his enemies
88:10 shall dead *a.* and praise thee?
89:9 waves of sea *a.* thou stillest
102:13 *a.* and have mercy on Zion
Prov. 6:9 when *a.* out of thy sleep?
Cant. 2:13 *a.* my love, my fair one
Isa. 21:5 *a.* ye princes, and anoint
26:19 with my dead body shall *a.*
49:7 kings shall *a.* princes worship
60:1 *a.* shine, thy light is come
Isa. 60:2 the Lord shall *a.* upon thee
Jer. 2:27 in trouble will say, *a.* save
8:4 shall they fall, and not *a.*?
31:6 *a.* ye, let us go up to Zion
Lam. 2:19 *a.* cry out in the night
Dan. 2:39 shall *a.* another kingdom
Amos 7:2 by whom shall Jacob *a.* 5
Mic. 2:10 *a.* this is not your rest
4:13 *a.* and thresh, O daughter
7:8 enemy, when I fall I shall *a.*
Hab. 2:19 saith to the dumb stone *a.*
Mal. 4:2 shall the Sun of righteous. *a.*
Mat. 9:5 easier to say *a.* *Mark* 2:9
24:24 shall *a.* false Christs
Mark 5:41 damsel, *a.* *Luke* 8:54
Luke 7:14 L. said, young man *a.*
15:18 I will *a.* and go to my father
24:38 why thoughts *a.* in your hearts
John 14:31 *a.* let us go hence
Acts 9:40 said, Tabitha, *a.*
20:30 your own selves shall men *a.*
22:16 *a.* and be baptized
Eph. 5:14 *a.* from the dead, and Christ
2*Pet.* 1:19 till the day-star *a.*
See RISE.

ARISETH.
1*Kings* 18:44 there *a.* a little cloud
Psa. 112:4 to the upright *a.* light
Isa. 2:19 *a.* to shake terribly, 21
Mat. 13:21 persecution *a.* *Mark* 4:17
John 7:52 out of Galilee *a.* no proph
Heb. 7:15 after similitude of Melch. *a*
See SUN

ARISTARCHUS.
Acts 19:29 caught Gaius and A.
20:4 A. accompanied Paul
27:2 one A. a Macedonian, being
Col. 4:10 A. fellow-prisoner, *Phile.* 24

ARISTOBULUS. *Rom.* 16:10

ARK.
Gen. 6:14 make an *a.* of gopher-wood
7:18 *a.* went on face of the waters
Exod. 2:3 she took an *a.* of bulrush
25:16 put into the *a.* the testimony, 21; 40:3, 20
37:1 B. made the *a.* of shittim-wood
Num. 3:31 charge shall be the *a.*
Josh. 4:11 *a.* of Lord, 6:12; 1*Sam* 4:6; 6:1; 2*Sam.* 6:9
1*Sam.* 6:19 looked into *a.*
2*Sam.* 11:11 *a.* and Isr. abide in tents
1*Kin.* 2:26 because thou barest the *a.*
8:9 nothing in *a.* save the two tables
1*Chr.* 6:31 the *a.* had rest
13:3 let us bring again the *a.*
9 Uzza put forth hand to hold the *a.*
15:1 David prepared a place for *a.*
2*Chr.* 6:41 *a.* of thy strength, *Psa.* 132:8
8:11 holy whereunto *a.* hath come
Mat. 24:38 till Noah ent. *a.* *Lu.* 17:27
Heb. 11:7 by faith Noah prep. an *a.*
1*Pet.* 3:20 God waited while the *a.*
Rev. 11:19 seen in his temple the *a.*

Before the ARK.
Exod. 40:5 shalt set altar of gold *a.*
Josh. 4:7 waters of Jordan cut off *a.*
7:6 Joshua fell on his face *be. the a.*
1*Sam.* 5:3 Dagon was fallen *be. the a.*
1*Chr.* 16:37 left *before the a.* Asaph
2*Chr.* 5:6 Solom. and congr. *be. the a.*

ARK *of the Covenant.*
Num. 10:33 *a. c.* of L. went before
Deut. 31:26 book of law inside of *a. c*
Josh. 4:7 waters cut off before *a. c.*
Judg. 20:27 *a. c.* of God was there
1*Sam.* 4:3 let us fetch the *a. c.*
2*Sam.* 15:24 Levites bearing *a. c.*
1*Chr.* 17:1 *a. c.* rem. under curtains
Jer. 3:16 shall say no more, *a. c.*
Heb. 9:4 tabernacle which had *a. c.*

ARK *of God.*
1*Sam.* 3:3 temple where *a. of G.* was
4:11 the *a. of G.* was taken, 17, 22
6:3 if ye send away the *a.* send it
2*Sam.* 6:7 there he died before *a.*

2*Sam.* 7:2 *a.* dwelleth with. curtains
15:25 carry *a. of God* into the city
1*Chr.* 13:12 how bring the *a.* home
15:2 none carry *a. of G.* but Levites

ARM.

Exod. 15:16 by greatness of thine *a.*
Deut. 33:20 teareth the *a.* with
1*Sam.* 2:31 when I will cut off thy *a.*
and the *a.* of thy father's house
2*Chr.* 32:8 with him is *a.* of flesh
Job 26:2 savest *a.* that hath no stren.
31:22 *a.* fall from my shoulder-bla.
35:9 cry out by reason of the *a.*
38:15 the high *a.* shall be broken
40:9 hast thou an *a.* like God?
Psa. 10:15 break the *a.* of the wick.
44:3 nor their own *a.* save them
77:15 with thy *a.* red. thy people
89:13 thou hast a mighty *a.*
21 mine *a.* shall strengthen him
98:1 his holy *a.* hath gotten him
Cant. 8:6 set me as a seal on thine *a.*
Isa. 9:20 every man the flesh of his *a.*
33:2 be their *a.* every morning
40:10 his *a.* shall rule for him
11 he shall gather the lambs with *a.*
51:5 the isles shall wait upon me,
and on mine *a.* shall they trust
9 put on strength, O *a.* of Lord
52:10 L. hath made bare his holy *a.*
53:1 to whom is the *a.* of the Lord
revealed? *John* 12:38
59:16 his *a.* brought salvation, 63:5
62:8 Lord hath sworn by the *a.*
63:12 led them with his glorious *a.*
Jer. 17:5 that maketh flesh his *a.*
21:5 I will fight with strong *a.*
Eze. 4:7 thine *a.* shall be uncovered
30:21 I have broken *a.* of Pharaoh
31:17 into hell that were his *a.*
Dan. 11:6 not retain power of the *a.*
Zech. 11:17 sword be on his *a.* his *a.*
Lu. 1:51 showed strength with his *a.*
Acts 13:17 with a high *a.* brought

ARM, *Verb.*

1*Pet.* 4:1 *a.* yours. with same mind

Stretched-out ARM.

Exod. 6:6 redeem you with a *s.-o. a.*
Deut. 4:34 assayed to take nation by
a *stretched-out a.*
5:15 L. brought thee out thence
with a *a.* 7:19; 26:8; *Jer.* 32:21
2*Chr.* 6:32 is come for thy *st.-out a.*
Psa. 136:12 with a *a.* for his mercy
Jer. 27:5 I made earth by *a.* 32:17
Eze. 20:33 with a *a.* will I rule
34 I will gather you with a *a.*

ARMS.

Gen. 49:24 *a.* of his hands made stro.
Deut. 33:27 underne. are the ever. *a.*
2*Sam.* 22:35 a bow of steel is broken
by mine *a.* *Psa.* 18:34
Job 22:9 the *a.* of the fatherless
Psa. 37:17 *a.* of wicked broken
Prov. 31:17 strengtheneth her *a.*
Isa. 44:12 work. it with strength of *a.*
49:22 bring thy sons in their *a.*
51:5 my *a.* shall judge the people
Eze. 13:20 tear them from your *a.*
30:22 I will break Pharaoh's *a.* 24
24 strengthen *a.* of king of Bab. 25
Dan. 2:32 and his *a.* of silver
10:6 his *a.* like polished brass
11:15 *a* of south shall not withst.
22 with the *a.* of a flood shall
31 and *a.* shall stand on his part
Hos. 7:15 and strengthened their *a.*
11:3 to go, taking them by their *a.*
Mark 9:36 taken him in his *a.* he said
10:16 took them up in his *a.*
Luke 2:28 Simeon took C. in his *a.*

ARMAGEDDON. *Rev.* 16:16

ARMED.

Job 39:21 he goeth on to meet *a.* men
Psa. 78:9 children of Eph. being *a.*
Prov. 6:11 want as an *a.* man, 24:34
Luke 11:21 when a strong man *a.*

ARMENIA. 2*Kings* 19:37; *Isaiah* 37:38

ARMHOLES.

Jer. 38:12 rotten rags under thy *a.*
Eze. 13:18 sew pillows to *a.*

ARMIES.

Exod. 12:17 brought your *a.* out of E.
Num. 33:1 with their *a.* under Mos.
1*Sam.* 17:10 I defy the *a.* of Israel
26 should defy the *a.* of God
45 name of God of *a.* of Israel
Job 25:3 there any number of his *a.*?
Psa. 44:9 goest not forth with our *a.*
68:12 kings of *a.* did flee apace
Cant. 6:13 as the company of two *a.*
Isa. 34:2 his fury upon all their *a.*
Mat. 22:7 he sent forth his *a.*
Luke 21:20 see Jerus. compa. with *a.*
Heb. 11:34 to flight *a.* of the aliens
Rev. 19:14 *a.* in heaven followed him
19 kings and their *a.* gathered

ARMOR.

1*Sam.* 17:54 put Goliath's *a.* in his
1*Kings* 22:38 they washed his *a.*
2*Kin.* 3:21 gath. all able to put on *a.*
10:2 have a fenced city also and *a.*
20:13 Hezek. showed his precious
things, house of his *a.* *Isa.* 39:2
Isa. 22:8 didst look in that day to *a.*
Luke 11:22 his *a.* wherein he trusted
Rom. 13:12 let us put on *a.* of light
2*Cor.* 6:7 approving by *a.* of right.
Eph. 6:11 put on the *a.* of God
13 take the whole *a.* of God

ARMOR-BEARER.

Judg. 9:54 Abimelech called his *a.-b.*
1*Sam.* 14:7 *a.-b.* said, do all that
16:21 and David became his *a.-b.*
31:6 Soul died, and his *a.-b.*

ARMORY.

Cant. 4:4 builded for an *a.*
Jer. 50:25 Lord hath opened his *a.*

ARMY.

Deut. 11:4 what he did to the *a.* of E.
Judg. 9:29 increase thine *a.* and come
1*Kings* 20:25 an *a.* like the *a.* lost
2*Chr.* 20:21 should praise before *a.*
Job 29:25 I dwelt as a king in the *a.*
Cant. 6:4 ter. as *a.* with banners, 10
Jer. 37:11 for fear of Pharaoh's *a.*
Eze. 29:18 *a.* to serve a great service
37:10 stood an exceeding great *a.*
Dan. 4:35 according to his will in
the *a.* of heaven
Joel 2:11 L. utter his voice bef. his *a.*
Zech. 9:8 will encamp bec. of the *a.*
Acts 23:27 then came I with an *a.*
Rev. 9:16 number of *a.* of horsemen
19:19 that sat on horse and his *a.*

ARNON.

Num. 21:14 in brooks of A. 22:36
Deut. 2:24 pass over the river of A.
Judg. 11:26 dwelt by the coasts of A.
Isa. 16:2 Moab shall be at fords of A.
Jer. 48:20 tell ye it in A. that Moab

AROER.

Num. 32:34 children of Gad built A.
1*Sam.* 30:28; 2*Sam.* 24:5; 1*Chr.* 5:8
Isa. 17:2 cities of A. are forsaken
Jer. 48:19 O inhabitant of A. stand

AROSE.

Gen. 37:7 and lo, my sheaf *a.*
Exod. 1:8 *a.* a new king over Egypt
who knew not Joseph, *Acts* 7:18
Judg. 2:10 *a.* a generation that knew
not the Lord
5:7 till I Deborah *a.* a mother
20:8 the people *a.* as one man
1*Sam.* 9:26 they *a.* early, *Isa.* 37:36
17:35 he *a.* against me, I slew him
2*Kin.* 23:25 aft. him *a.* there any like
2*Chr.* 36:16 till wrath of the Lord *a.*
Job 29:8 aged *a.* and stood up
Psa. 76:9 when God *a.* to judgment
Eccl. 1:5 sun hasteth where he *a*
Dan. 6:19 the king *a.* early
Mat. 2:14 he *a.* and took child, 21
8:15 she *a.* and ministered, *Lu.* 4:39
26 he *a.* and rebuked the winds,
Mark 4:39; *Luke* 8:24
9:9 *a.* and follow him, 19; *Mar.* 2:14
25 by the hand, and the maid *a.*
27:52 bodies of saints which slept *a.*
Mark 9:27 Jesus lifted him up, he *a.*
Luke 6:48 when the flood *a.*
15:20 he *a.* and came to his father
Acts 11:19 persec. which *a.* ab. Ste.
19:23 there *a.* no small stir
23:7 so said *a.* a dissension, 10

See ROSE.

AROSE *and went.*

1*Sam.* 3:6 Samuel *a.* to Eli, and said
1*Kings* 19:21 Elisha *a.* after Elijah
Jonah 3:3 so Jonah *a.* to Nineveh
Acts 9:39 Peter *a. and w.* with them

ARPAD, ARPHAD.

2*Kings* 18:34 gods of A. *Isa.* 36:19
19:13 is the king of A.? *Isa.* 37:13
Isa. 10:9 is not Hamath as A.?
Jer. 49:23 is confounded, and A.

ARPHAXAD.

Gen. 10:22 son of Shem, A. 11:10
Luke 3:36 who was the son of A.

ARRAY.

Job 6:4 the terrors of God set in *a.*
Jer. 50:14 put yourselves in *a.* ag. B

See BATTLE.

ARRAY, *Verb.*

Esth. 6:9 that they may *a.* the man
Job 40:10 *a.* thyself with glory
Jer. 43:12 *a.* hims. with land of Egy.
1*Tim.* 2:9 not with costly *a.*

ARRAYED.

Gen. 41:42 Pharaoh *a.* Joseph in fine
2*Chr.* 28:15 captives, with spoil *a.*
Mat. 6:29 was not *a.* like one of these,
Luke 12:27
Luke 23:11 Herod *a.* Christ
Acts 12:21 Herod *a.* in royal apparel
Rev. 7:13 what are these *a.* in white
17:4 the woman was *a.* in purple
19:8 to her was granted to be *a.*

ARROGANCY.

1*Sam.* 2:3 let not *a.* come out of mo
Prov. 8:13 pride and *a.* do I hate
Isa. 13:11 cause *a.* of the proud to
Jer. 48:29 Moab, his loftiness, his *a.*

ARROW.

1*Sam.* 20:36 Jonathan shot an *a.*
2*Kings* 9:24 *a.* went out at his heart
13:17 *a.* of Lord's deliverance
19:32 nor shoot an *a.* there, *Isa.* 37:33
Job 41:28 *a.* cannot make him flee
Psa. 11:2 ready their *a.* on the string
64:7 with an *a.* sudd. be wounded
91:5 nor afraid for *a.* that flieth
Prov. 25:18 false witness is a sharp *a*
Jer. 9:8 tongue as an *a.* shot out
Lam. 3:12 set me as a mark for the *a.*
Zech. 9:14 his *a.* go forth as lightni.

ARROWS.

Num. 24:8 pierce them thro' with *a*
Deut. 32:23 spend mine *a.* upon them
42 mine *a.* drunk with blood
1*Sam.* 20:20 I will shoot three *a.*
2*Sam.* 22:15 he sent out *a.* and scat
tered them, *Psa.* 18:14
2*Kings* 13:15 take bow and *a.* took
18 take the *a.* and smite
Job 6:4 *a.* of Almighty are within me
Psa. 7:13 ordaineth *a.* ag. the perse.
21:12 ready thine *a.* against them
38:2 thine *a.* stick fast in me
45:5 *a.* sharp in heart of enemies
57:4 whose teeth are spears and *a.*
58:7 his bow to shoot his *a.*

Psa. 64:3 their *a.* even bitter words
76:3 there brake he the *a.* of bow
77:17 thine *a.* also went abroad
120:4 sharp *a.* of the mighty
127:4 as *a.* in hand of a mighty man
144:6 shoot thine *a.* and destroy
Prov. 26:18 as mad man who cast. *a.*
Isa. 5:28 whose *a.* are sharp
7:24 with *a.* and bows shall men
Jer. 50:9 their *a.* as of expert man
14 shoot at Babylon spare no *a.*
51:11 make bright the *a.*
Lam. 3:13 caused *a.* of his quiver
Eze. 5:16 shall send evil *a.* of fami.
21:21 he made his *a.* bright
39:3 I will cause thine *a.* to fall
9 Israel shall burn bows and *a.*
Hab. 3:11 light of thine *a.* they went

ART, *Verb.*

Gen. 32:17 whose *a.* thou? whither go.
Judg. 8:18 as thou *a.* so were they
1*Kin.* 22:4 I am as thou *a.* 2*Kin.* 3:7
Jer. 14:22 *a.* not thou he, O Lord
Luke 7:19 *a.* he that should come
Rev. 11:17 *a.* and wast, and *a.* 16:5

ART, S, *Substantive.*

Exod. 30:25 an ointment after the *a.*
2*Chr.* 16:14 spices prep. by *a.* of apo.
Acts 17:29 like stones graven by *a.*
19:19 which used curious *a.*

ARTAXERXES.

Ezra 4:7; 6:14; 7:1,11,21
Neh. 2:1 in 20th year of A. wine
5:14 from 20th to 33d year of A.

ARTEMAS. *Tit.* 3:12

ARTIFICER, S.

Gen. 4:22 T.-Cain an instr. of every *a.*
1*Chr.* 29:5 works made by *a.*
2*Chr.* 34:11 to *a.* gave they money
Isa. 3:3 take away the cunning *a.*

ARTILLERY.

1*Sam.* 20:40 Jonathan gave his *a.* to

ASA.

1*Kings* 15:11 A did right, 2*Chr.* 14:2, 12, 13; 2*Chr.* 15:2, 17; 16:2
1*Chr.* 9:16 Berechiah, the son of A.
2*Chr.* 14:11 A. cried to the Lord

ASAHEL.

2*Sam.* 2:18, 21, 32; 1*Chr.* 2:16
3:27 Abner died for blood of A.
23:24 A. was one of, 1*Chr.* 11:26

ASAIAH.

1*Chr.* 4:36 Jeshohaiah and A.
6:30 sons of Merari, A. 9:5
2*Chr.* 34:20 king Josiah sent A.

ASAPH.

2*Kings* 18:18 Joab the son of A. the recorder, 37; *Isa.* 36:3, 22
1*Chr.* 6:39 A. son of, 9:15; 15:17
16:7 delivered first this psalm to A.
25:1 of the sons of A. 2; 26:1; 2*Chr.* 5:12; 20:14; 29:13; 35:15; *Ezra* 2:41; 3:10; *Neh.* 7:44; 11:17, 22; 12:35

ASCEND.

Josh. 6:5 people shall *a.* up every man
Psa. 24:3 *a.* into hill of L. *Ro.* 10:6
135:7 vapors to *a.* *Jer.* 10:13; 51:16
139:8 if I *a.* up into heaven
Isa. 14:13 said, I will *a.* to heaven, 14
Eze. 38:9 *a.* and come like a storm
John 6:62 the Son of man *a.* up
20:17 I *a.* to my Father, and your
Rev. 17:8 beast shall *a.* out of pit

ASCENDED.

Judg. 13:20 angel *a.* in the flame
Psa. 68:18 thou hast *a.* on high
Prov. 30:4 who hath *a.* into heaven
John 3:13 no man hath *a.* to heaven
20:17 I am not yet *a.* to my Father
Acts 2:34 David is not *a.* into the h.
Eph. 4:8 when he *a.* up on high
9 now that he *a.* 10 same that *a.*
Rev. 8:4 smoke of the incense *a.*
11:12 *a.* up to heaven in a cloud

ASCENDETH.

Rev. 11:7 the beast that *a.* out of pit
14:11 smoke of their torment *a.* for

ASCENDING.

Gen. 28:12 the angels of God *a.*
1*Sam.* 28:13 I saw gods *a.* out of the
Luke 19:28 before, *a.* up to Jerus.
John 1:51 angels of God *a.* and
Rev. 7:2 angel *a.* from the east

ASCENT.

2*Sam.* 15:30 David went up by the *a.* of Olivet
1*Kings* 10:5 and his *a.* by which he went up, 2*Chr.* 9:4

ASCRIBE.

Deut. 32:3 *a.* ye greatness to our G.
Job 36:3 I will *a.* right. to my Maker
Psa. 68:34 *a.* ye strength to God

ASCRIBED.

1*Sam.* 18:8 *a.* to David 10,000

ASENATH. *Gen.* 41:45, 50; 46:20

ASH.

Isa. 44:14 he planteth an *a.* the rain

ASHAMED.

Gen. 2:25 man and wife were not *a.*
2*Sam.* 10:5 the men were greatly *a.*
1*Chr.* 19:5
19:3 as people being *a.* steal away
2*Kings* 2:17 urged him till he was *a.*
8:11 settled countenance until *a.*
2*Chr.* 30:15 the priests were *a.*
Ezra 9:6 I am *a.* to lift up my face
Job 6 20 they came, and were *a.*
11:3 mockest, shall no man make *a?*
19:3 not *a.* to make yours. strange
Psa. 34:5 and their faces not *a*
74:21 let not oppressed return *a.*
Prov. 12:4 she that maketh *a.* is
Isa. 20:5 shall be *a.* of Ethiopia
24:23 the sun shall be *a.* when L.
30:5 *a.* of a people that could
33:9 Lebanon is *a.* and hewn down
Jer. 2:26 as thief is *a.* when found
6:15 were they *a.?* at all *a.* 8:12
8:9 the wise men are *a.* dismayed
14:4 ploughmen were *a.* they cov.
48:13 *a.* of Chemosh, as Is. was *a.*
Eze. 16:27 daughters of Phil. are *a.*
32:30 with terror *a.* of their might
Lu. 13:17 all his adversaries were *a.*
16:3 I cannot dig, to beg I am *a.*
Rom. 1:16 not *a.* of the gospel of C.
5:5 hope maketh not *a.*
6:21 things whereof ye are now *a.?*
2*Cor.* 7:14 if I boasted, I am not *a.*
2*Tim.* 1:12 nevertheless I am not *a.*
16 Onesi. was not *a.* of my chain
Heb. 2:11 not *a.* to call them breth.
11:16 not *a.* to be called their God

ASHAMED *and confounded.* See CONFOUNDED.

Be ASHAMED.

Psa. 6:10 let all my enemies *be a.*
25:3 let none that wait on thee *be a.*
let them *be a.* who transgress
31:1 put my trust, let me never *be a.*
17 me not *be a.* wicked *be a.* 35:26
69:6 wait *be a.* for my sake
86:17 they wh. hate me, may *be a.*
109:28 when th. arise, let them *be a.*
119:78 let proud *be a.*
Isa. 1:29 shall *be a.* of the oaks whi.
23:4 *be* thou *a.* O Zidon, the sea
26:11 and *be a.* for their envy
42:17 *be* greatly *a.* that trust in
44:9 nor know, that they may *be a.*
11 all his fellows shall *be a.*
45:24 all incensed ag. him shall *be a.*
65:13 my serv. rejoice, ye shall *be a.*
66:5 to your joy, and they shall *be a.*
Jer. 2:36 thou shalt *be a.* of Egypt
3:3 forehead, refusedst to *be a.*
Jer 12:13 shall *be a.* of your revenues
17:13 that forsake thee shall *be a.*
20:11 my persecutors shall *be a.*
48:13 Moab shall *be a.* of Chemosh
50:12 your mother shall *be a.*
Eze. 16:61 remem. thy ways, and *be a.*
43:10 they may *be a.* of their iniqui.
Hos. 4:19 *be a.* bec. of their sacrifices
10:6 Is. *be a.* of his own counsel
Joel 1:11 *be* ye *a.* O ye husbandmen
2:26 my people shall never *be a.* 27
Zech. 9:5 her expectation shall *be a.*
13:4 every one *be a.* of his vision
Mark 8:38 shall *be a.* of me, *Lu.* 9:26
2*Cor.* 9:4 we (that we say not, you) should *be a.*
Phil. 1:20 that in nothing I shall *be a.*
2*Thes.* 3:14 with him, that may *be a.*
Tit. 2:8 he of contrary part may *be a.*
1*Pet.* 3:16 may *be a.* that falsely

Not be, or *Be not* ASHAMED.

Num. 12:14 should she *a.* seven days?
Psa. 25:2 I trust in thee, let me *n. a.*
31:17 let me *n. a.* O Lord, 119:116
37:19 shall *n. be a.* in the evil time
119:6 *a.* when I have respect unto
46 of thy testimonies, and *n. be a.*
80 heart be sound, that I *be not a*
127:5 they shall *not be a.* but speak
Isa. 29:22 Jacob shall *not be a.*
45:17 *a.* world without end
49:23 they shall *not be a.* that wait
50:7 my face like a flint, I shall *a.*
54:4 fear not, for thou shalt not *a*
Zeph. 3:11 in that day shalt thou *a.*
Rom. 9:33 believeth shall *a.* 10:11
2*Cor.* 10:8 boast, I should *not be a.*
2*Tim.* 1:8 *a.* of testimony of Lord
2:15 workman that needeth *n. be a.*
1*Pet.* 4:16 suffer as a Chr. let him *a.*
1*John* 2:28 *a.* before him at his com.

ASHDOD.

1*Sam.* 5:1 brought the ark to A. 6
2*Chr.* 26:6 wall of A. cities about A.
Neh. 13:23 married wives of A. 24
Amos 1:8; 3:9; *Zeph.* 2:4; *Zech.* 9:6

ASHER.

Gen. 30:13 Leah called his name A.
49:20 out of A. his bread fat
Deut. 33:24 and of A. he said A. be
Judg. 5:17 A. conti. on the sea-shore

Tribe of ASHER.

Num. 1:41 of the *tribe of* A. 41,500
2:27 the *tribe of* A. shall encamp
10:26 over the host of *tribe of* A.
13:13 of the *tribe of* A. to spy, 34:27
Josh. 19:24 fifth lot for *tribe of* A. 31
21:6 cities out of the *tribe of* A. 30
1*Chr.* 6:62, 74; *Lu.* 2:36; *Rev.* 7:6

ASHES.

Gen. 18:27 which am but dust and *a.*
Lev. 6:11 forth the *a.* without camp
Num. 19:9 a man clean gather the *a.*
1*Kings* 13:3 rent, and *a.* poured out
20:38 prophet disguised him. with *a.*
Est. 4:3 many lay in sackcloth and *a.*
Job 2:8 Job sat down among the *a.*
13:12 your remembrances like *a.*
30:19 I am become like dust and *a.*
42:6 and repent in dust and *a.*
Psa. 102:9 I have eaten *a.* like bread
147:16 scatter the hoar-frost like *a.*
Isa. 44:20 he feedeth on *a.*
58:5 and to spread *a.* under him
61:3 to give them beauty for *a.*
Jer. 6:26 O daughter, wallow in *a.*
Lam. 3:16 hath covered me with *a.*
Eze. 28:18 bring thee to *a.* on the
Dan. 9:3 face to seek in sack. and *a.*
Jonah 3:6 king sat in *a.*
Mal. 4:3 wicked be *a.* under your f.
Mat. 11:21 repented long ago in sackcloth and *a.* *Luke* 10:13
Heb. 9:13 if the *a.* of a heifer
2*Pet* 2:6 cities of Sodom into *a*

ASHTAROTH.
Deut. 1:4 dwelt at A. *Josh.* 9:10; 12:4
Judg. 2:13 Israel served A. 10:6
1*Sam.* 7:3 strange gods and A. 4
12:10 because we have served A.
31:10 Saul's armor in house of A.
1*Kings* 11:33 have worshipped A.
1*Chr.* 6:71 Gershom was given A.

ASHUR, or ASSUR.
Gen. 10:11 A. went forth and built, 22
Num. 24:22 till A. shall carry, 24
1*Chr.* 2:24 Hezr. wife bare him A.
4:5 A. had two wives, Helah and
Ezra 4:2 Esar-haddon, king of A.
Psa. 83:8 A. also is joined with
Eze. 27:23 A. and Chilmad, 32:22
Hos. 14:3 A. shall not save us

ASIA.
Acts 6:9 them of A. disput. Stephen
19:10 all they in A. heard the word
27 whom all A. worshippeth
1*Pet.* 1:1 to strangers scattered in A.

ASIDE.
2*Kings* 4:4 set *a.* that which is full
Mark 7:33 him *a.* from the multitude
John 13:4 and laid *a.* his garments
Heb. 12:1 let us lay *a.* every weight
See GO, GONE, TURN, WENT, LAY.

ASK.
Gen. 32:29 wherefore *a.* after my name?
34:12 *a.* me never so much dowry and gift, and I will give
Deut. 4:32 *a.* of the days that are past
32:7 *a.* thy father, he will show thee
Judg. 18:5 *a.* counsel of God
1*Sam.* 12:19 added this evil to *a.* us
28:16 why dost thou *a.* of me
1*Kings* 3:5 God said, *a.* what I shall give thee, 2*Chr.* 1:7
2*Kin.* 2:9 *a.* what I shall do for thee
2*Chr.* 20:4 Judah gathered to *a.* help
Job 12:7 *a.* the beasts, they teach
Psa. 2:8 *a.* of me, and I will give
Isa. 7:11 *a.* thee a sign of Lord, *a.*
12 I will not *a.* neith. tempt the L.
45:11 saith L. *a.* of things to come
58:2 they *a.* ordinances of justice
Jer. 6:16 *a.* for the old paths
15:5 go aside to *a.* how thou doest
18:13 *a.* among the heathen
38:14 I will *a.* thee a thing, hide
48:19 *a.* him that fleeth
50:5 they shall *a.* the way to Zion
Lam. 4:4 young children *a.* bread
Dan. 6:7 who shall *a.* a petition, 12
Hos. 4:12 my people *a.* counsel
Hag. 2:11 *a.* priests concerning law
Zech. 10:1 *a.* rain in time of latter
Mat. 6:8 need of, before ye *a.* him
7:7 *a.* and it shall be given, *Lu.* 11:9
9 if his son *a.* bread, *Luke* 11:11
11 good things to them that *a.* him
14:7 whatsoever she would *a.*
18:19 touching any thing they *a.*
20:22 know not wh. ye *a.* *Mar.* 10:38
21:22 whatsoever ye *a.* in prayer
22:46 durst *a.* him more questions, *Mark* 12:34; *Luke* 20:40
Mark 6:22 *a.* what thou wilt, 23
9:32 afraid to *a.* him, *Luke* 9:45
Luke 6:30 goods, *a.* them not again
11:13 Holy Spirit to them that *a.*
12:48 of him they will *a.* more
John 1:19 Jews sent priests to *a.* him
9:21 he is of age, *a.* him, 23
11:22 whatsoever thou *a.* of God
14:13 whats. ye *a.* in my name, 15:16
14 if ye *a.* in my name I will do it
15:7 if ye abide in me, *a.* what ye
16:19 that they were desirous to *a.*
23 day ye shall *a.* me nothing
24 *a.* and receive, that your joy
30 needest not that any should *a.*
18:21 *a.* them which heard me
Acts 10:29 I *a.* for what intent ye
1*Cor.* 14:35 *a.* their husb. at home
Eph. 3:20 above all we can *a.*
Jas. 1:5 lack wisdom, let him *a.*
6 but let him *a.* in faith
4:2 ye have not, because ye *a.* not
3 ye *a.* and receive not, bec. ye *a.*
1*John* 3:22 we *a.* we receive of him
5:14 if we *a.* according to his will
15 he heareth us, whatever we *a.*
16 not unto death, he shall *a.*
See COUNSEL.

ASKED.
Judg. 5:25 he *a.* water, she gave milk
13:6 I *a.* not whence he was
1*Sam.* 1:17 grant petition thou *a.*
1*Kings* 3:11 bec. thou *a.* this thing
2*Kings* 2:10 thou hast *a.* hard thing
Ezra 5:10 we *a.* their names
Job 21:29 *a.* them that go by the way?
Psa. 21:4 he *a.* life of thee
105:40 people *a.* he brought quails
Isa. 30:2 have not *a.* at my mouth
41:28 when I *a.* of them, could
65:1 sought of them that *a.* not
Dan. 2:10 no king that *a.* such things
7:16 *a.* him the truth of all this
Mat. 16:13 he *a.* his disciples, *Mark* 8:27; *Luke* 9:18
22:23 Sadducees *a.* him, 35; *Mark* 9:11; 10:2; 12:18.
Luke 18:40 when near he *a.* what
John 4:10 wouldest have *a.* of him
16:24 have ye *a.* noth. in my name
Rom. 10:20 mani. to them that *a.* not

ASKELON, or ASHKELON.
Judg. 1:18 Judah took Gaza and A.
14:19 Samson went down to A.
1*Sam.* 6:17 for A. one, for Gath
2*Sam.* 1:20 not in the streets of A.
Jer. 25:20 I made A. and Azzah to
47:5 A. is cut off with remnant, 7
Amos 1:8 holds sceptre from A.
Zeph. 2:4 A. a desolation, 7
Zech. 9:5 A. shall see; A. shall not

ASKEST.
Judg. 13:18 why *a.* after my name?
John 4:9 *a.* drink of me, a woman
18:21 why *a.* thou me? ask them

ASKETH.
Exod. 13:14 thy son *a.* *Deut.* 6:20
Mic. 7:3 prince *a.* for a reward
Mat. 5:42 give him that *a.* *Lu.* 6:30
7:8 that *a.* receiveth, *Luke* 11:10
John 16:5 none *a.* whither goest
1*Pet.* 3:15 that *a.* you a reason of

ASKING.
Psa. 78:18 tempting God by *a.* meat
Luke 2:46 and *a.* them questions
John 8:7 they continued *a.* he lifted
1*Cor.* 10:25 *a.* no question for, 27

ASLEEP.
Judg. 4:21 Sisera was fast *a.*
Cant. 7:9 lips of those *a.* to speak
Jonah 1:5 Jonah was fast *a.*
Mat. 8:24 but he was *a.* *Mark* 4:38
26:40 disciples *a.* *Mark* 14:40
Acts 7:60 Stephen fell *a.*
1*Cor.* 15:6 but some are fallen *a.*
18 they which are fallen *a.* in C.
1*Thes.* 4:13 concerning them *a.*
15 not prevent them that are *a.*
2*Pet.* 3:4 since fathers fell *a.* all

ASNAPPAR. *Ezra* 4:10

ASP, S.
Deut. 32:33 their wine is venom of *a.*
Job 20:14 his meat is the gall of *a.*
16 he shall suck poison of *a.*
Isa. 11:8 play on the hole of the *a.*
Rom. 3:13 poison of *a.* is under lips

ASSAULT, ED.
Acts 14:5 an *a.* made of the Gentiles
17:5 they *a.* the house of Jason

ASSAY, ED, ING.
Deut. 4:34 hath G. *a.* to take nation
1*Sam.* 17:39 David *a.* to go, for he
Job 4:2 if we *a.* to commune with
Acts 9:26 Saul *a.* to join himself
16:7 they *a.* to go to Bithynia
Heb. 11:29 the Egyptians *a.* to do

ASS.
Gen. 22:3 Abraham saddled his *a*
5 abide you here with the *a.*
49:14 Issachar is a strong *a.*
Exod. 13:13 firstling of an *a.* redeem
23:4 if thou meet enemy's *a.* astray
12 thine ox and thine *a.* may rest
Num. 16:15 I have not taken one *a.*
22:23 *a.* saw the angel, 25, 27
28 Lord opened the mouth of *a.* 30
Deut. 22:10 not plough with ox and *a.*
Josh. 15:18 Achsah lighted off her *a.*
Judg. 1:14; 1*Sam.* 25:23
Judg. 15:16 with jawbone of an *a.*
1*Kin.* 13:28 lion had not torn the *a.*
2*Kin.* 6:25 *a.* head sold for 80 pieces
Job 24:3 away the *a.* of the fatherless
Prov. 26:3 a bridle for the *a.*
Isa. 1:3 and the *a.* his master's crib
32:20 send feet of the ox and *a.*
Jer. 22:19 with the burial of an *a.*
Zech. 9:9 king cometh lowly riding on *a.* the foal of an *a.* *Mat.* 21:5
14:15 so be the plague of the *a.*
Mat. 21:2 ye shall find an *a.* tied
Luke 13:15 each loose his *a.* on Sab
14:5 shall have an *a.* fallen into pit
John 12:14 had found a young *a.* sat
2*Pet.* 2:16 the dumb *a.* speaking
See SADDLE.

ASS'S COLT.
Gen. 49:11 binding his *a. c.* to vine
Job 11:12 man born like a wild *a. c.*
John 12:15 king sitting on an *a. c.*

Wild ASS.
Job 6:5 *a.* bray when he hath grass
39:5 who hath sent out *w. a.* free?
Jer. 2:24 *w. a.* used to the wilderness
Hos. 8:9 *wild a.* alone by himself

ASSES.
Judg. 5:10 ye that ride on white *a.*
1*Sam.* 8:16 he will take your *a.*
9:3 the *a.* of Kish were lost, 10:2
2*Sam.* 16:2 *a.* for king's household
1*Chr.* 27:30 over *a.* was Jehdeiah
2*Chr.* 28:15 carried feeble on *a.*
Job 42:12 Job had a thousand she *a.*
Isa. 21:7 he saw a chariot of *a.*
Eze. 23:20 whose flesh as flesh of *a*

Wild ASSES.
Job 24:5 as *wild a.* go they forth
Psa. 104:11 *w. a.* quench their thirst
Isa. 32:14 forts shall be a joy of *w. a.*
Jer. 14:6 *wild a.* snuffed up wind
Dan. 5:21 Neb. dwell. was with *w. a.*

Young ASSES.
Isa. 30:6 their riches on *young a.*
24 *young a.* that ear the ground

ASSEMBLE.
Isa. 11:12 he shall *a.* outcasts of Is.
45:20 *a.* and come, draw near
48:14 all ye *a.* yourselves, and hear
Jer. 4:5 *a.* and let us go into cities
8:14 why sit still? *a.* let us
Eze. 11:17 I will *a.* you out of
39:17 *a.* gather to my sacrifice
Hos. 7:14 they *a.* for corn and wine
Joel 2:16 *a.* elders, gather the child.
3:11 *a.* and come, all ye heathen
Amos 3:9 *a.* on mount of Samaria
Mic. 2:12 I will surely *a.* O Jacob
4:6 I will *a.* her that halteth
Zeph. 3:8 I will *a.* the kingdoms to

ASSEMBLED.
1*Sam.* 2:22 lay with women that *a.*
Ezra 9:4 *a.* every one that trembled
Neh. 9:1 ch. of Israel *a.* with fasting
Psa. 48:4 lo the kings were *a.*
Isa. 43:9 let the people be *a.* who
Jer. 5:7 *a.* by troops in harlot's houses
Mat. 28:12 when *a.* gave large mon.

John 20:19 disciples *a.* for fear of
Acts 1:4 being *a.* not to depart from
4:31 shaken where they were *a.*
11:26 whole year *a.* with church
15:25 it seemed good to us *a.*

ASSEMBLING.

Heb. 10:25 forsake not the *a.* togeth.

ASSEMBLY.

Gen. 49:6 to their *a.* mine honor
Exod. 16:3 to kill *a.* with hunger
Lev. 4:13 hid from the eyes of the *a.*
Deut. 9:10 L. spake out of fire in day of the *a.* 10:4; 18:16
1*Sam.* 17:47 *a.* shall know L. saveth
2*Chr.* 30:23 *a.* took counsel to keep
Psa. 22:16 the *a.* of the wicked
89:7 to be feared in *a.* of the saints
107:32 praise him in *a.* of elders
111:1 I will praise him in *a.* of up.
Prov. 5:14 I was in all evil in *a.*
Jer. 6:11 pour it on *a.* of young men
9:2 an *a.* of treacherous men
15:17 I sat not in *a.* of the mockers
Lam. 2:6 destroyed places of the *a.*
Eze. 13:9 they shall not be in the *a.*
Acts 19:32 the *a.* was confused
39 be determined in a lawful *a.* 41
Heb. 12:23 to the general *a.* of first
Jas. 2:2 if come to your *a.* a man

Solemn ASSEMBLY.

Lev. 23:36 eighth day is a *s. a. Num.* 29:35; *Neh.* 8:18
Deut. 16:8 seventh day *s. a.* to Lord
2*Kin.* 10:20 proclaim a *s. a.* for Baal
2*Chr.* 7:9 eighth day made a *s. a.*
Joel 1:14 a fast, called a *s. a.* 2:15
Zeph. 3:18 sorrowful for the *s. a.*

ASSEMBLIES.

Psa. 86:14 *a.* of violent men sought
Eccl. 12:11 as nails fas. by mas. of *a.*
Isa. 1:13 calling of *a.* I cannot away
4:5 create on her *a.* a cloud
Eze. 44:24 my laws in all mine *a.*
Amos. 5:21 I will not smell in your *a.*

ASSENTED.

Acts 24:9 Jews also *a.* that these

ASSOCIATE.

Isa. 8:9 *a.* and be broken in pieces

ASSUAGE, ED.

Gen. 8:1 and the waters *a.*
Job 16:5 moving of lips should *a.*
6 tho' I speak, my grief is not *a.*

ASSURANCE.

Deut. 28:66 shalt have none *a.* of life
Isa. 32:17 effect of righteousness *a.*
Acts 17:31 whereof he hath given *a.*
Col. 2:2 the full *a.* of understanding
1*Thes.* 1:5 gospel came in much *a.*
Heb. 6:11 to the full *a.* of hope
10:22 draw near in full *a.* of faith

ASSURE.

1*John* 3:19 and shall *a.* our hearts

ASSURED.

Jer. 14:13 I will give you *a.* peace
2*Tim.* 3:14 things thou hast been *a.*

ASSUREDLY.

Acts 2:36 let house of Israel know *a.*
16:10 *a.* gathering, L. called us

ASSYRIA.

Gen. 2:14 toward the east of A.
25:18 dwelt as thou goest to A.
2*Ki.* 15:29 captive to A. 17:6; 18:11
Isa. 7:18 bee that is in land of A.
11:11 recover people from A. 16
19:23 out of Egypt to A. 24, 25
27:13 were ready to perish in A.
Jer. 2:18 thou in the way of A.? 36
Eze. 23:7 whoredoms with men of A.
Hos. 7:11 go to. A. 8:9 gone up to A.
9:3 shall eat unclean things in A.
10:6 carried to A. for a present
11:11 dove out of the land of A.
Mic. 5:6 shall waste the land of A.
7:12 he shall come to thee from A
Zeph. 2:13 destroy A. and Nineveh
Zech. 10:10 gather them out of A. 11
See KING, KINGS.

ASTONISHED.

Lev. 26:32 your enemies shall be *a.*
1*Kings* 9:8 passeth by shall be *a.*
Jer. 18:16; 19:8; 49:17; 50:13
Ezra 9:3 off hair, and sat down *a.*
Job 17:8 upright shall be *a.* at this
18:20 that come after shall be *a.*
26:11 pillars of heaven are *a.*
Isa. 52:14 as many were *a.* at thee
Jer. 2:12 be *a.* O ye heavens, at this
4:9 heart of the priests shall be *a.*
14:9 why be as a man *a.*
Eze. 3:15 I remained *a.* seven days
4:17 may be *a.* one with another
26:16 shall tremble and be *a.*
28:19 that know thee shall be *a.*
Dan. 3:24 Nebuchadnezzar was *a.*
4:19 Daniel was *a.* for one hour
5:9 his lords *a.*
8:27 Daniel was *a.* at the vision
Mat. 7:28 *a.* at his doctrine, 22:33; *Mark* 1:22; 6:2; 11:18; *Lu.* 4:32
Mar. 5:42 *a.* with great astonishment
7:37 beyond measure *a.* 10:26
10:24 disciples were *a.* at his words
Luke 2:47 *a.* at his answers
5:9 he was *a.* at draught of fishes
8:56 her parents were *a.* but he
24:22 certain women made us *a.*
Acts 9:6 Saul trembling and *a.* said
10:45 of the cir. which believed, *a.*
12:16 and saw Peter, they were *a.*
13:12 deputy believed, being *a.*

ASTONISHMENT.

Deut. 28:28 L. shall smite with *a.*
37 become an *a.* and a proverb
2*Chr.* 7:21 this house shall be an *a.*
29:8 he hath delivered them to *a.*
Psa. 60:3 to drink the wine of *a.*
Jer. 8:21 I am black, *a.* hath taken
25:9 I will make them an *a.* 18
11 land be a desolation and *a.*
29:18 I will deliver them to be an *a*
42:18 execration and an *a.* 44:12
44:22 therefore is your land an *a.*
51:37 Babylon shall become an *a.*
Eze. 4:16 drink water with *a.* 12:19
5:15 an *a.* to the nations about thee
23:33 shalt be filled with cup of *a.*
Zech. 12:4 I will smite horse with *a.*

ASTRAY. *See* WENT, GO, GONE.

ASTROLOGERS.

Isa. 47:13 let now *a.* star-gazers
Dan. 1:20 ten times better than *a.*
2:27 the secret cannot the *a.* show
4:7 came in magicians and *a.*
5:7 king cried to bring in the *a.*

ASUNDER. *See* CLEAVE, CUT, DIVIDE, PUT.

ASYNCRITUS. *Rom.* 16:14

ATAD. *Gen.* 50:10, 11

ATE.

Psa. 106:28 *a.* sacrifices of the dead
Dan. 10:3 I *a.* no pleasant bread
Rev. 10:10 little book, and *a.* it up

ATHALIAH.

2*Kings* 8:26 Ahaz. mother was A.
11:1 A. destroyed, 2*Chr.* 22:10
2 hid Joash from A. 20
1*Chr.* 8:26 of Ben. Shehariah and A.
2*Chr.* 24:7 the sons of A. 22:11
Ezra 8:7 Jeshaiah son of A.

ATHENIANS. *Acts* 17:21

ATHENS.

Acts 17:15 brought Paul to A. 16, 22
18:1 Paul departed from A.
1*Thes.* 3:1 good to be left at A.

ATHIRST.

Mat. 25:44 when saw we thee *a.*
Rev. 21:6 I will give to him that is *a.*
22:17 say, let him that is *a.* come

ATONEMENT.

Exod. 30:16 shalt take *a.* money
Lev. 4:20 *a.* for them and be forgiven, 26:31, 35; 5:6; 6:7; 8:34; 12:8; 14:18; *Num.* 15:25
9:7 make *a.* for thyself, 16:24
16:10 the scape-goat to make *a.*
17 no man there, when maketh *a*
34 statute to make *a.* once a year
23:28 do no work, it is a day of *a.*
25:9 day of *a.* make trump. sound
Num. 16:46 make *a.* for wrath is
31:50 ear-rings to make an *a.*
2*Sam.* 21:3 wherewith make *a.*
Rom. 5:11 by whom we have rec. *a.*

ATTAIN.

Psa. 139:6 high, I cannot *a.* unto it
Prov. 1:5 man of unders. *a.* wisdom
Hos. 8:5 ere they *a.* to innocency?
Phil. 3:11 I might *a.* to res. of dead

ATTAINED.

Gen. 47:9 not *a.* to days of fathers
Rom. 9:30 Gentiles have *a.* to right
31 Is. hath not *a.* to law of right
Phil. 3:12 as though I had already *a.*
16 we have already *a.* let us walk
1*Tim.* 4:6 doctrine whereto thou *a.*

ATTALIA. *Acts* 14:25

ATTEND.

Psa. 17:1 *a.* to my cry, 61:1; 142:6
55:2 *a.* to me, I mourn and make
86:6 *a.* to the voice of my supplica.
Prov. 4:1 *a.* to know understanding
20 my son, *a.* to my words, 7:24
5:1 my son, *a.* to my wisdom
1*Cor.* 7:35 *a.* on L. without distraction

ATTENDANCE.

1*Tim.* 4:13 give *a.* to reading
Heb. 7:13 no man gave *a.* at altar

ATTENDED.

Job 32:12 I *a.* none convinced Job
Psa. 66:19 he hath *a.* to my prayer
Acts 16:14 she *a.* to things sp. by Paul

ATTENDING.

Rom. 13:6 ministers *a.* continually

ATTENT.

2*Chr.* 6:40 let thine ears be *a.*
7:15 shall be *a.* to the prayer

ATTENTIVE.

Neh. 1:6 let thine ear now be *a.* 11; *Psa.* 130:2
8:3 ears of peop. were *a.* *Luke* 19:48

ATTENTIVELY.

Job 37:2 hear *a.* noise of his voice

ATTIRE.

Prov. 7:10 woman with *a.* of harlot
Jer. 2:32 can a bride forget her *a.*?
Eze. 23:15 exceeding in dyed *a.*

AUDIENCE.

Exod. 24:7 took book and read in *a.*
1*Chr.* 28:8 in *a.* of our God keep
Neh. 13:1 they read in the *a.*
Luke 7:1 ended his sayings in the *a*
20:45 in *a.* of the people he said
Acts 13:16 ye that fear God, give *a.*
15:12 multitude gave *a.* to, 22:22

AUGHT. *See* OUGHT.

AUGMENT.

Num. 32:14 to *a.* the fierce anger

AUGUSTUS.

Luke 2:1 a decree from Cesar A.
Acts 25:21 Paul appealed to A. 25
27:1 to Julius, a centurion of A.

AUNT.

Lev. 18:14 to his wife, she is thy *a*

AUSTERE.

Luke 19:21 bec. thou art an *a.* man

AUTHOR.

1*Cor.* 14:33 God not *a.* of confusion
Heb. 5:9 he became *a.* of salvation
12:2 Jesus, the *a.* and finisher

AUTHORITY, IES.
Prov. 29:2 when righteous are in *a*
Mat. 7:29 as one having *a.* *Mar.* 1:22
8:9 I am a man under *a.* *Luke* 7:8
20:25 great exercise *a.* *Mar.* 10:42
21:23 by what *a.* *Mark* 11:28
Mark 1:27 for with *a.* com. unclean spirits, *Luke* 4:36
13:34 gave *a.* to his servants
Luke 9:1 power and *a.* over all dev.
19:17 have thou *a.* over ten cities
20:20 deliver him to *a.* of governor
22:25 exercise *a.* called benefactors
John 5:27 *a.* to execute judgment
Acts 8:27 eunuch of great *a.*
9:14 he hath *a.* to bind, 26:10, 12
1*Cor.* 15:24 have put down all *a.*
2*Cor.* 10:8 boast somewh. more of *a.*
1*Tim.* 2:2 supplication for all in *a.*
12 woman to usurp *a.* over the
Tit. 2:15 ex. and rebuke with all *a.*
1*Pet.* 3:22 and *a.* made subject to
Rev. 13:2 dragon gave him great *a.*

AVAILETH.
Gal. 5:6 in Christ cir. *a.* not, 6:15
Jas. 5:16 prayer of right. *a.* much

AVEN.
Eze. 30:17 men of A. fall by sword
Hos. 10:8 high places of A. *Amos* 1:5

AVENGE.
Lev. 19:18 thou shalt not *a.*
26:25 *a.* the quarrel of my covenant
Num. 31:2 *a.* Israel of Midianites, 3
Deut. 32:43 *a.* blood of his servants
1*Sam.* 24:12 the Lord *a.* me of thee
Isa. 1:24 I will *a.* me of mine enemies
Jer. 46:10 of veng. that he may *a.*
Hos. 1:4 I will *a.* blood of Jezreel
Luke 18:3 *a.* me of mine adversary
7 shall not God *a.* his own elect
8 he will *a.* them speedily
Rom. 12:19 beloved, *a.* not yourselves
Rev. 6:10 dost thou not *a.* our blood

AVENGED.
Gen. 4:24 if Cain be *a.* seven-fold
Josh. 10:13 sun stayed till peo. had *a.*
Judg. 15:7 done this, yet I will be *a.*
16:28 *a.* of Philis. for my two eyes
1*Sam.* 14:24 food that I may be *a.*
18:25 hundred foreskins to be *a.*
25:31 or that my L. hath *a.* himself
2*Sam.* 4:8 L. hath *a.* my lord the king
18:19 how the Lord hath *a.* him
Jer. 5:9 my soul be *a.* 29; 9:9
Acts 7:24 Moses *a.* him oppressed
Rev. 18:20 God hath *a.* you on her
19:2 hath *a.* blood of his servants

AVENGER.
Num. 35:12 refuge from *a.* *Josh.* 20:3
Deut. 19:6 lest *a.* pursue the slayer
12 the elders deliver him to *a.*
Josh. 20:5 if the *a.* pursue after him
Psa. 8:2 thou mightest still the *a.*
44:16 by reason of the enemy and *a.*
1*Thes.* 4:6 Lord is *a.* of all such

AVENGETH.
2*Sam.* 22:48 God *a.* me, *Psa.* 18:47

AVENGING.
Judg. 5:2 praise L. for *a.* of Israel

AVERSE.
Mic 2:8 as men *a.* from war

AVOID.
Prov. 4:15 *a.* it, pass not by it
Rom. 16:17 cause divisions, and *a*
2*Tim.* 2:23 unlearned questions *a.*
Tit. 3:9 *a.* foolish questions

AVOIDING.
2*Cor.* 8:20 *a.* this, that no man
1*Tim.* 6:20 *a.* profane babblings

AVOUCHED.
Deut. 26:17 *a.* the Lord to be thy God
18 *a.* thee to be his people.

AWAKE.
Judg. 5:12 *a. a.* Deborah, *a. a.* utter
Job 8:6 surely he would *a.* for thee
Job 14:12 till hea. be no more not *a.*
Psa. 7:6 *a.* for me to judg. 35:23
17:15 when I *a.* with thy likeness
44:23 *a.* why sleepest thou, O L.
57:8 *a.* my glory, I will *a.* 108:2
59:4 they prepare, *a.* to help me
5 O L. *a.* to visit all the heathen
Prov. 23:35 when shall I *a.*
Cant. 2:7 not *a.* my love, 3:5; 8:4
4:16 *a.* O north wind
Isa. 26:19 *a.* ye that dwell in dust
51:9 *a. a.* put on strength, O arm of the Lord *a.* 52:1
17 *a. a.* stand up, O Jerusalem
Jer. 51:57 perpetual sleep, and not *a.*
Dan. 12:2 sleep in the dust shall *a.*
Joel 1:5 *a.* ye drunkards, weep
Hab. 2:7 *a.* that shall vex thee
19 that saith to the wood, *a.*
Zech. 13:7 *a.* O sword ag. my Shep.
Mark 4:38 asleep, and they *a.* him
Luke 9:32 when *a.* saw his glory
John 11:11 I go that I may *a.* him
Rom. 13:11 it is high time to *a.*
1*Cor.* 15:34 *a.* to righteousness
Eph. 5:14 *a.* thou that sleepest

AWAKED.
1*Sam.* 26:12 nor knew it, neither *a.*
1*Kings* 18:27 sleepeth and must be *a.*
2*Kings* 4:31 the child is not *a.*
Psa. 3:5 I *a.* for L. sustained me
78:65 then L. *a.* as one out of sleep
Jer. 31:26 upon this I *a.* and beheld

AWAKEST.
Psa. 73:20 when thou *a.* shalt des.
Prov. 6:22 when thou *a.* it shall talk

AWAKETH, ING.
Psa. 73:20 as a dream when one *a.*
Isa. 29:8 he *a.* and his soul is empty
Acts 16:27 keeper of the prison *a.*

AWARE.
Cant. 6:12 or ever I was *a.* my soul
Jer. 50:24 O Babylon, and wast not *a.*
Luke 11:44 walk over them not *a.*

AWAY.
Isa. 1:13 of assem. I cannot *a.* with
Luke 23:18 *a.* with this man, release
John 19:15 *a.* with him, *Acts* 21:36
Acts 22:22 *a.* with such a fellow

AWE.
Psa. 4:4 stand in *a.* and sin not
33:8 inhab. of world stand in *a.* of
119:161 my heart standeth in *a.*

AWL.
Exod. 21:6 bore his ear with an *a.*
Deut. 15:17 thou shalt take an *a.*

AWOKE.
Mat. 8:25 his discip. *a.* him, *Lu.* 8:24

AXE.
Deut. 20:19 not destroy trees by *a.*
Judg. 9:48 Abimelech took an *a.*
1*Sam.* 13:20 Israel went to sharp. *a.*
1*Kin.* 6:7 hammer nor *a.* was heard
2*Kings* 6:5 *a.*-head fell into water
Isa. 10:15 shall the *a.* boast itself
Jer. 10:3 one cuts a tree with the *a.*
51:20 thou art my battle-*a.*
Mat. 3:10 *a.* is laid to root, *Lu.* 3:9

AXES.
1*Sam.* 13:21 had a file for the *a.*
2*Sam.* 12:31 he put them under *a.* of iron, 1*Chr.* 20:3
Psa. 74:5 famous as he lifted up *a.*
6 break carved work with *a.*
Jer. 46:22 against her with *a.* as hew.
Eze. 26:9 with *a.* break down thy

B.

BAALAH. *Josh.* 15:9
BAAL-GAD. *Josh.* 11:17
BAAL-HERMON. *Judg.* 3:3

BAAL.
Num. 22:41 to high places of B.
Judg. 2:13 Israel served B. and Ash.
6:25 throw down the altar of B. 31
1*Kings* 16:31 Ahab worshipped him
18:21 if B. be God, follow him
19:18 left 7,000 in Israel, which have not bowed to B. *Rom.* 11:4
2*Kings* 10:19 sacrifice to do to B. 20
11:18 brake down the house of B.
17:16 host of heaven, served B.
21:3 Manasseh reared altars for B.
23:4 bring all the vessels for B.
Jer. 2:8 prophets prophesied by B.
7:9 incense to B.? 11:13, 17; 32:29
12:16 taught people to swear by B
19:5 built high places of B. to burn
23:13 they prophesied in B. 27
Hos. 2:8 silver and gold for B.
13:1 when Ephraim offended in B.
Zeph. 1:4 will cut off remnant of B.

BAAL-BERITH. *Judg.* 8:33
BAAL-HAMON. *Cant.* 8:11
BAALI. *Hos.* 2:16

BAALIM.
Judg. 2:11 Is. served B. 3:7; 10:6, 10
8:33 Israel went whoring after B.
1*Sam.* 7:4 Israel put away B.
1*Kings* 18:18 thou hast followed B.
2*Chr.* 17:3 Jehosh. sought not to B.
24:7 dedicated things on B. 28:2
33:3 Manasseh reared altars for B.
34:4 brake down the altars of B.
Jer. 2:23 I have not gone after B.
9:14 have walked after B.
Hos. 2:13 visit on her days of B. 17

BAALIS. *Jer.* 40:14
BAAL-MEON. *Eze.* 25:9

BAAL-PEOR.
Num. 25:3 Israel joined himself to B. 5; *Psa.* 106:28; *Hos.* 9:10
Deut. 4:3 what L. did because of B.

BAAL-PERAZIM. 2*Sam.* 5:20; 1*Chr.* 14:11
BAAL-SHALISHA. 2*Kings* 4:42
BAAL-TAMAR. *Judges* 20:33
BAAL-ZEBUB. 2*Kings* 1:2, 16
BAAL-ZEPHON. *Exod.* 14:2; *Num.* 33:7

BAANAH.
2*Sam.* 4:6 Rechab and B. escaped
23:29 Heleb the son of B.
1*Kings* 4:16 B. the son of Hushai
Ezr. 2:2 B. came to, *Neh.* 7:7; 10:27

BAASHA.
1*Kings* 15:16, 19, 27; 16:1, 6, 11, 12; 21:22; 2*Kings* 9:9; 2*Chr.* 16:3; *Jer.* 41:9

BABBLER.
Eccl. 10:11 bite, and a *b.* is no better
Acts 17:18 what will this *b.* say?

BABBLING, S.
Prov. 23:29 who hath *b.*?
1*Tim.* 6:20 avoiding vain *b.*
2*Tim.* 2:16 shun profane and vain *b*

BABE, S.
Exod. 2:6 and behold the *b.* wept
Luke 1:41 *b.* leaped in her womb
44 *b.* leaped in my womb for jo.
2:12 shall find *b.* wrapped in swad.
16 found the *b.* lying in a manger
Heb. 5:13 for he is a *b.*
Ps. 8:2 out of mouth of *b.* *Mat.* 21:16
17:14 leave substance to their *b.*
Isa. 3:4 princes and *b.* shall rule
Mat. 11:25 revea. them to *b.* *Lu.* 10:21
Rom. 2:20 a teacher of *b.*
1*Cor.* 3:1 even as unto *b.* in Christ
1*Pet.* 2:2 as new-born *b.* desire

BABEL. *Gen.* 10:10; 11:9

BABYLON.
Mat. 1:17 till the carrying into B
Acts 7:43 I carry away beyond B.
1*Pet.* 5:13 church at B. saluteth you
Rev. 14:8 B. is fallen, is fallen
16:19 B. came in remembrance
17:5 B. the mother of harlots
18:10 alas, alas, that city B. 21
See DAUGHTER

BABYLONIANS. *Eze.* 23:15, 17
BABYLONISH. *Josh.* 7:21
BACA *Psa.* 84:6

BACK.
1*Ki.* 14:9 me behind thy *b.* *Eze.* 23:35
Psa. 21:12 make them turn their *b.*
129:3 ploughed on my *b.*
Prov. 10:13 rod for *b.* 19:29; 26:3
Isa. 38:17 cast my sins behind thy *b.*
50:6 I gave my *b.* to the smiters
Jer. 2:27 have turned *b.* unto me
18:17 I will show *b.* not the face
32:33 turned to me *b.* and not face
48:39 Moab turned the *b.* with shame
Rom. 11:10 bow down their *b.* alw.

BACK, *Adjective.*
Ex. 33:23 thou shalt see my *b.* parts

BACKS.
Neh. 9:26 cast thy law behind their *b.*
Eze. 8:16 their *b.* toward the temple
10:12 whole body, and *b.* full of
See TURNED.

BACKBITERS.
Rom. 1:30 *b.* haters of God

BACKBITETH.
Psa. 15:3 that *b.* not with his tongue

BACKBITING, S.
Prov. 25:23 a *b.* tongue
2*Cor.* 12:20 lest there be debates, *b.*

BACKSLIDER.
Prov. 14:14 *b.* in heart be filled

BACKSLIDING, S.
Jer. 2:19 thy *b.* shall reprove thee
3:6 seen what *b.* Israel hath done
8 whereby *b.* Israel com. adultery
3:11 *b.* Israel hath justified herself
12 return, thou *b.* Israel, saith L.
14 turn, O *b.* children, saith L. 22
5:6 because their *b.* increased
8:5 slidden back by a perpetual *b.*
14:7 for our *b.* are many
31:22 O *b.* daughter, 49:4
Hos. 4:16 Is. slideth back as a *b.* heif.
11:7 people are bent to *b.* from me
14:4 I will heal their *b.* I will

BACKWARD.
Gen. 9:23 went *b.* their faces were *b.*
49:17 so that his rider shall fall *b.*
2*Ki.* 20:10 shadow return *b.* *Is.* 38:8
Job 23:8 *b.* I cannot perceive him
Psa. 40:14 driven *b.* that wish me evil
70:2 turned *b.* that desire my hurt
Isa. 1:4 they are gone away *b.*
28:13 that they might go and fall *b.*
44:25 that turneth wise men *b.*
59:14 judgment is turned away *b.*
Jer. 7:24 they went *b.* not forward
15:6 thou art gone *b.* therefore
Lam. 1:8 Jerus. sigheth and turn. *b.*
John 18:6 they went *b.* and fell to

BAD.
Gen. 24:50 cannot speak *b.* or good
31:24 to Jacob good or *b.* 29
Lev. 27:10 a good for a *b.* or a *b.* for
Num. 13:19 the land if good or *b.*
21:13 to do either good or *b.*
2*Sam.* 13:22 Abs. spake good nor *b.*
14:17 the king to discern good or *b.*
1*Kin.* 3:9 I may discern good and *b.*
Mat. 13:48 good but cast the *b.* away
22:10 good and *b.* and the wedding
2*Cor.* 5:10 done, whether good or *b.*

BADNESS.
Gen. 41:19 never saw in Egypt for *b.*

BADE, EST.
Gen. 27:19 I have done as thou *b.*
Luke 14:9 he that *b.* thee and him, 10
16 made a supper, and *b.* many
Acts 11:12 Spirit *b.* me go with them
18:21 but *b.* them farewell.

BADGERS.
Ex. 26:14 covering above of *b.* skins
35:7 rams' skins dyed red, *b.* skins
Eze. 16:10 I shod thee with *b.* skins

BAG.
Deut. 25:13 in thy *b.* divers weights
1*Sam.* 17:40 smooth stones in a *b.*
Job 14:17 my trans. is sealed in a *b.*
Prov. 7:20 hath taken a *b.* of money
16:11 weights of *b.* are his work
Isa. 46:6 lavish gold out of the *b.*
Mic. 6:11 *b.* of deceitful weights
Hag. 1:6 wages to put in a *b.* with
John 12:6 was a thief, and had the *b.*
13:29 because Judas had the *b.*

BAGS.
2*Ki.* 5:23 bound two talents in two *b.*
12:10 they put up in *b.*
Luke 12:33 provide *b.* that wax not

BAHURIM.
2*Sam.* 3:16 went behind her to B.
16:5 when David came to B.
17:18 they came to a house in B.
19:16 a Benjamite of B. 1*Kin.* 2:8

BAJITH.
Isa. 15:2 he is gone up to B.

BAKE.
Exod. 16:23 *b.* that you will *b.* to-day
Lev. 24:5 and *b.* twelve cakes there.
26:26 ten women shall *b.*
1*Sam.* 28:24 woman at Endor did *b.*
Eze. 4:12 shalt *b.* it with man's d.

BAKE-MEATS.
Gen. 40:17 *b.-meats* for Pharaoh

BAKEN.
1*Ki.* 19:6 a cake was *b.* on the coals

BAKER.
Gen. 40:1 *b.* had offended the king
22 hanged *b.* as Joseph interpreted
41:10 put in ward me and chief *b.*
Hos. 7:4 as an oven heated by the *b.*
6 their *b.* sleepeth all the night

BAKERS.
Gen. 40:2 wroth against chief of *b.*
1*Sam.* 8:13 your daughters to be *b.*
Jer. 37:21 bread out of *b.* street

BAKETH.
Isa. 44:15 he *b.* bread, yea, he

BALAAM.
Num. 22:5, 9, 14, 25, 31, 35; 23:4, 30;
24:2, 3, 25; 31:8, 16
Deut. 23:4 they hired B. 5; *Neh.* 13:2
Josh. 24:9 Balak sent and called B.
Mic. 6:5 remember what B. answ.
2*Pet.* 2:15 following the way of B.
Jude 11 ran greedily after error of B.
Rev. 2:14 hold the doctrine of B.

BALAK.
Num. 22:4, 16; 23:2, 7, 18; 24:13
Josh. 24:9 then B. arose and warred
Judg. 11:25 any th. better than B.?
Mic. 6:5 remember what B. king
Rev. 2:14 who taught B. to cast

BALD.
Lev. 13:40 he is *b.* yet clean, 41
2*Kings* 2:23 go up thou *b.* head, go
Jer. 16:6 nor make themselves *b.* for
48:37 every head shall be *b.*
Eze. 27:31 shall make themselves *b.*
29:18 every head was made *b.*
Mic. 1:16 make thee *b.* and poll thee

BALD-LOCUST.
Lev. 11:22 ye may eat the *b.-l.*

BALDNESS.
Lev. 21:5 not make *b.* on their head
Deut. 14:1 any *b.* between your eyes
Isa. 3:24 instead of well-set hair, *b.*
15:2 on heads *b.* and beard cut
22:12 the Lord did call to *b.*
Jer. 47:5 *b.* is come upon Gaza
Eze. 7:18 & on their heads, *Am.* 8:10
Mic. 1:16 enlarge thy *b.* as the eagle

BALANCE.
Job 31:6 let me be weighed in even *b.*
Psa. 62:9 laid in the *b.* are vanity
Prov. 11:1 a false *b.* is abom. 20:23
16:11 just weight and *b.* are Lord's
Isa. 40:12 who weighed hills in a *b.*
15 nations as small dust of the *b*
46:6 and weigh silver in the *b*

BALANCES.
Lev. 19:36 just *b.* *Eze.* 45:10
Job 6:2 my calamity laid in the *b.*
Eze. 5:1 take *b.* to weigh, and
Dan. 5:27 in the *b.* and found want.
Hos. 12:7 *b.* of deceit in his hand
Amos 8:5 falsifying the *b.* by deceit
Mic. 6:11 pure with wicked *b.*?
Rev. 6:5 he that sat on him had *b.*

BALANCINGS.
Job 37:16 know the *b.* of the clouds

BALL.
Isa. 22:18 he will toss thee like a *b.*

BALM.
Gen. 37:25 Ishmaelites bearing *b.*
43:11 take a little *b.* and honey
Jer. 8:22 is there no *b.* in Gilead?
46:11 to Gilead, and take *b.* O vir.
51:8 howl take *b.* for her pain
Eze. 27:17 Judah traded in honey *b*

BAMAH. *Eze.* 20:29

BAND, S.
Lev. 26:13 broke the *b.* of your yoke
Judg. 15:14 *b.* loosed off his hands
2*Ki.* 23:33 Phar. put Jehoahaz in *b*
Job 38:9 darkness a swaddling *b.*
31 or loose the *b.* of Orion?
39:5 loosed the *b.* of the wild ass?
10 bind the unicorn with his *b.*?
Psa. 2:3 let us break their *b.* asunder
73:4 there are no *b.* in their death
107:14 he brake their *b.* in sunder
Eccl. 7:26 heart snares, hands as *b.*
Isa. 28:22 lest *b.* be made strong
52:2 loose thys. from *b.* of thy neck
58:6 to loose the *b.* of wickedness
Jer. 2:20 I have burst thy *b.*
Eze. 3:25 they shall put *b.* on thee
4:8 I will lay *b.* upon thee
34:27 broken the *b.* of their yoke
Dan. 4:15 even with a *b.* of iron, 23
Hos. 11:4 drew them with *b.* of love
Zech. 11:7 two staves, beauty and *b.*
14 I cut mine other staff, even *b.*
Luke 8:29 he brake *b.* and was driv.
Acts 16:26 every one's *b.* were loosed
22:30 cen. loosed Paul from his *b.*
Col. 2:19 which all the body by *b.*
See BONDS.

BAND, S—*companies.*
Gen. 32:10 now I am become two *b.*
1*Sam.* 10:26 went with him a *b.* of
2*Kings* 13:21 bury. a man, spied a *b*
24:2 Lord sent *b.* of Chaldeans, *b.*
1*Chr.* 12:18 Dav. made them cap. of *b*
21 David against the *b.* of rovers
Job 1:17 Chald. made three *b.* and
Psa. 119:61 *b.* of wicked robbed me
Prov. 30:27 the locusts go by *b.*
Eze. 12:14 I will scatter all his *b.*
38:22 I will rain on him and his *b*
Mat. 27:27 to him whole *b.* *Mar.* 15:16
John 18:3 Judas having received *b*
12 the *b.* took Jesus
Acts 10:1 *b.* called the Italian *b.*
21:31 tidings came to cap. of the *b.*
27:1 to Julius cent. of Augustus' *b.*

BANDED.
Acts 23:12 certain of the Jews *b*

BANK.
Gen. 41:17 behold I stood on the *b.*
Deut. 4:48 Aroer by the *b.* of Arnon,
Josh. 12:2; 13:9, 16
2*Sam.* 20:15 cast up a *b.* ag. the city
2*Kings* 2:13 Elisha stood by the *b.*
19:32 not cast a *b.* *Isa.* 37:33
Eze. 47:7 at *b.* of river many trees
Dan. 12:5 one on this side, other on
that side of the *b.*
Luke 19:23 my money into the *b.*?

BANKS.
Josh. 3:15 Jordan overfl. his *b.* 4:18

BANNER.
Psa. 60:4 a *b.* to them that fear thee
Cant. 2:4 his *b.* over me was love
Isa. 13:2 lift ye up a *b.* on mountain

BANNERS.
Psa. 20:5 name of G. set up our *b.*
Cant. 6:4 terrible as an army with *b.*

BANISHED.
2*Sam.* 14:13 fetch home his *b.*
14 that his *b.* be not expelled

BANISHMENT.
Ezra 7:26 whether to death or *b.*
Lam. 2:14 have seen causes of *b.*

BANQUET.
Esth. 5:4 and Haman come to *b.* 5,8
6 to Esther at *b.* of wine, 7:2
Job 41:6 compan. make a *b.* of him
Amos 6:7 *b.* of them that stretched

BANQUET-HOUSE.
Dan. 5:10 queen came into the *b.-h.*

BANQUETING, S.
Cant. 2:4 brought me to the *b.* house
1*Pet.* 4:3 we walked in lusts, *b.*

BAPTISM, S.
Mat. 3:7 Pharisees come to his *b.*
20:22 baptized with *b.* *Mark* 10:38
21:25 the *b.* of John, whence was it? *Mark* 11:30; *Luke* 20:4
Mark 1:4 John did baptize, and pre. the *b.* of repentance, *Luke* 3:3
Luke 7:29 publicans with *b.* of John
12:50 I have a *b.* to be baptiz. with
Acts 1:22 beginning from *b.* of John
10:37 after *b.* which John preached
13:24 John prea. *b.* of repentance
18:25 Apollos knowing only *b.* of
19:3 they said unto John's *b.*
4 John bap. with *b.* of repentance
Rom. 6:4 buried with him by *b.*
Eph. 4:5 one Lord, one faith, one *b.*
Col. 2:12 buried with him in *b.* ye
Heb. 6:2 of doctrine of *b* and laying
1*Pet.* 3:21 whereunto, even *b.* doth

BAPTIST.
Mat. 3:1 came John *b.* preaching
11:11 there hath not risen a greater than John the *b.* *Luke* 7:28
12 from the days of John the *b.*
14:2 this is John the *b.* he is risen
8 give me John the *b.* head
16:14 thou art John *b.* *Mark* 8:28
17:13 that he spake of John the *b.*
Mark 6:14 John the *b.* was risen
25 give me head of John the *b.*
Luke 7:20 John the *b.* hath sent us
33 John the *b.* eating nor drinking
9:19 answering said, John the *b.*

BAPTIZE.
Mat. 3:11 I *b.* with water, he shall *b.* with Holy Ghost, *Mark* 1:8; *Luke* 3:16; *John* 1:26
Mark 1:4 John did *b.* in wilderness
John 1:33 he that sent me to *b.* said
1*Cor.* 1:17 Christ sent me not to *b.*

BAPTIZED.
Mat. 3:6 were *b.* in Jordan, *Mar.* 1:5
13 then cometh Jesus to be *b.*
14 I have need to be *b.* of thee
16 Jesus when he was *b.* went up
Mark 1:9 Jesus was *b.* of John
10:39 the baptism I am *b.* withal
16:16 believeth and is *b.* shall be
Luke 3:7 multitude came to be *b.*
12 came publicans to be *b.* 7:29
21 Jesus being *b.* and praying
7:30 lawyers, being not *b.* of him
John 3:22 there he tarried, and *b.*
23 much water, and they were *b.*
4:1 Jesus made and *b.* more disci.
2 though Jesus himself *b.* not, but
10:40 place where John at first *b.*
Acts 1:5 John *b.* with water, but ye shall be *b.* with H. Gh. 11:16
2:38 repent, be *b.* every one of you
41 received his word were *b.*
Acts 8:12 were *b.* both men and wo.
13 Simon, and when he was b.
16 were *b.* in the name of Jesus
36 what doth hinder me to be *b.*?
38 Philip and eunuch, and he *b.*
9:18 Saul arose and was *b.*
10:47 that these should not be *b.*
48 Peter commanded them to be *b.*
16:15 Lydia when she was *b.*
33 jailer was *b.* and all his
18:8 Corinth. believed, and were *b.*
19:3 to what then were ye *b.*
5 when they heard this, were *b.*
22:16 arise, and be *b.* and wash
Rom. 6:3 were *b.* into Jesus, *b.* into
1*Cor.* 1:13 *b.* in the name of Paul?
14 thank God that I *b.* none of
16 I *b.* household of Steph. not *b.*
10:2 and were all *b.* to Moses
12:13 by one Spirit *b.* into one body
15:29 why are they *b.* for the dead
Gal. 3:27 as many as *b.* into Christ

BAPTIZEST.
John 1:25 why *b.* thou, if not that C.

BAPTIZETH.
John 1:33 who *b.* with the H. Ghost
3:26 the same *b.* all men come to

BAPTIZING.
Mat. 28:19 teach all nations, *b.* them
John 1:28 Jordon where John was *b.*
31 am I come *b.* with water
3:23 and John was also *b.* in Enon

BAR.
Neh. 7:3 shut the doors, and *b.* them

BAR, *Substantive.*
Judg. 16:3 took doors, posts, *b.* and
Amos 1:5 I will break *b.* of Damas

BARS.
Deut. 3:5 cities fenced with gates and *b.* 1*Ki.* 4:13; 2*Chr.* 8:5; 14:7
1*Sam.* 23:7 into a town that hath *b.*
Job 17:16 down to the *b.* of the pit
38:10 and set *b.* for the sea
40:18 Behemoth, his bones *b.* of iron
Psa. 107:16 cut *b.* of iron, *Isa.* 45:2
147:13 strengthened *b.* of thy gates
Prov. 18:19 contentions are like the *b.*
Jer. 49:31 have neither gates nor *b.*
51:30 Babylon, her *b.* are broken
Lam. 2:9 he hath broken her *b.*
Eze. 38:11 having gates nor *b.*
Jonah 2:6 the earth with her *b.*
Nah. 3:13 fire shall devour thy *b.*

BARACHEL. *Job* 32:2
BARABBAS. *Mat.* 27; *Mark* 15; *Luke* 23; *John* 18
BARACHIAS. *Mat.* 23:35
BARAK. *Judg.* 4:6, 9; 5:1, 12; *Heb.* 11:32

BARBARIAN.
1*Cor.* 14:11 to him a *b.* and he a *b.*
Col. 3:11 neither Greek nor Jew, *b.*

BARBARIANS.
Acts 28:4 *b.* saw venomous beast
Rom. 1:14 deb. both to Greeks and *b.*

BARBAROUS.
Acts 28:2 *b.* people showed kindness

BARBED.
Job 41:7 fill his skin with *b.* irons

BARBER.
Eze. 5:1 take thee a *b.* razor

BARE—*carried.*
Exod. 19:4 I *b.* you on eagle's wings
Deut. 1:31 thy God *b.* thee as
Isa. 53:12 he *b.* the sin of many
63:9 he *b.* them all the days of old
Mat. 8:17 himself *b.* our sicknesses
Luke 7:14 they that *b.* him stood
John 12:6 bag, *b.* what put therein
1*Pet.* 2:24 his own self *b.* our sins

BARE.
Gen. 31:8 all the cattle *b.* speckled
44:27 my wife *b.* me two sons
Exod. 6:20 Jochebed *b.* Moses
Judg. 13:2 Manoah's wife *b.* not
1*Chr.* 4:9 Jabez, I *b.* him with sor.
Prov. 17:25 bitterness to her that *b.*
23:25 that *b.* thee shall rejoice
Cant. 6:9 choice one of her that *b.*
8:5 brought thee forth that *b.* thee
Isa. 51:2 look unto Sarah that *b.* you
Jer. 16:3 their mother that *b.* them
20:14 the day my mother *b.* me
22:26 cast out mother that *b.* thee
50:12 *b.* you shall be ashamed
Luke 11:27 blessed is womb that *b*
23:29 the wombs that never *b.*

BARE *fruit.*
Luke 8:8 and *b. f.* a hundred-fold
Rev. 22:2 the tree of life *b. f.* twelve

BARE *rule.*
Neh. 5:15 their servants *b. r.* over

BARE *witness*, and *record.*
Mark 14:56 many *b.* false ag. him, 57
Luke 4:22 all *b.* him *w.* and wonder.
John 1:15 John *b. w.* of him, 32, 34
5:33 John *b. witness* to the truth
12:17 the people with him *b. record*
19:35 he that saw it *b. record*
Acts 15:8 knoweth the hearts, *b. w.*
Rev. 1:2 who *b. r.* of the word of God

BAREST.
Isa. 63:19 thou never *b.* rule over th.
John 3:26 he to whom thou *b.* witn

BARE, *Adjective.*
Lev. 13:45 clothes rent, head *b.* 55
Isa. 32:11 strip ye, make ye *b.*
47:2 make *b.* the leg, uncover
52:10 L. hath made *b.* his holy arm
Jer. 13:22 for iniq. thy heels made *b.*
49:10 I have made Esau *b.*
Eze. 16:7 thou wast naked and *b.* 22
39 leave thee naked and *b.* 23:29
Joel 1:7 my fig-tree clean *b.*
1*Cor.* 15:37 that shall be, but *b.* grain

BAREFOOT.
2*Sam.* 15:30 he went *b.* and the peop.
Isa. 20:2 Isaiah did so, walking *b.* 3
4 lead the Egyptians, naked and *b.*

BAR-JESUS. *Acts* 13:6
BAR-JONA. *Mat.* 16:17

BARK.
Isa. 56:10 dumb dogs, they cannot *b.*

BARLEY.
Exod. 9:31 the *b.* was smitten, for *b.*
Deut. 8:8 a land of wheat and *b.*
Judg. 7:13 a cake of *b.* tumbled
Ruth 1:22 beginning of *b.* harvest
3:2 Boaz winnoweth *b.* to-night
2*Sam.* 14:30 Joab's field, *b.* there
17:28 Barzillai brought beds, *b.*
2*Kings* 4:42 brought 20 loaves of *b.*
7:1 two meas. of *b.* for shekel, 16, 18
2*Chr.* 2:10 give 20,000 measures of *b.*
15 wheat, and *b.* let him send
27:5 Ammon gave 10,000 me. of *b.*
Job 31:40 let cockle grow instead of *b.*
Isa. 28:25 wheat, and appointed *b.*
Jer. 41:8 we have treasures of *b.*
Eze. 4:9 take to thee wheat and *b.*
12 thou shalt eat it as *b.* cakes
13:19 pollute me for handfuls of *b*
Hos. 3:2 for a homer of *b.* and half
Joel 1:11 howl for wheat and *b.*
John 6:9 a lad hath five *b.* loaves
13 fragments of the five *b.* loaves
Rev. 6:6 measures of *b.* for a penny

BARN.
2*Ki.* 6:27 help thee out of the *b.* floor?
Job 39:12 gather thy seed into the *b.*
Hag. 2:19 is seed yet in *b.* vine
Mat. 13:30 gather wheat into my *b*
Luke 12:24 no storehouse nor *b.*

BARNS.
Prov. 3:10 so shall thy *b.* be filled
Joel 1:17 the *b.* are broken down
Mat. 6:26 nor gather into *b.*
Luke 12:18 I will pull down my *b*

BARNABAS.
Acts 4:36; 11:22, 25, 30; 12:25; 13:1, 2, 50; 14:12; 15:2, 12, 37
1*Cor.* 9:6 or I only and B. have we
Gal. 2:1 I went up with B. 9, 13
Col 4:10 Marcus, sister's son to B.

BARREL, S.
1*Kin.* 17:14 the *b.* of meal shall not
18:33 fill four *b.* with water

BARREN.
Gen. 11:30 but Sarai was *b.*
25:21 Rebekah *b.* 29:31 Rachel *b.*
Exod. 23:26 cast young nor be *b.*
Deut. 7:14 not be male or female *b.*
Judg. 13:2 Manoah's wife was *b.* 3
1*Sam.* 2:5 the *b.* hath borne seven
2*Kings* 2:19 and the ground *b.*
21 shall not be death, or *b.* land
Job 24:21 he evil entreateth the *b.*
39:6 the *b.* land his dwellings
Psa. 113:9 the *b.* woman to keep
Prov. 30:16 and *b.* womb not satis.
Cant. 4:2 and none is *b.* 6:6
Isa. 54:1 sing, O *b.* that didst not
Joel 2:20 drive him into a land *b.*
Luke 1:7 because Elisabeth was *b.*
36 with her, who was called *b.*
23:29 blessed are the *b.* and
Gal. 4:27 written, Rejoice thou *b*
2*Pet.* 1:8 be neither *b.* nor unfruit.

BARRENNESS.
Psa. 107:34 a fruitful land into *b.*

BARSABAS. *Acts* 1:23; 15:22
BARTHOLOMEW. *Mat.* 10:3; *Mar.* 3:18; *Lu.* 6:14; *Acts* 1:13
BARTIMÆUS. *Mark* 10:46

BARUCH.
Neh. 3:20 B. son of Zabbai, repaired
Jer. 32:12; 36:4, 26; 43:3; 45:1

BARZILLAI. 2*Sam.* 17:27; 19:32, 39; 21:8; 1*Kings* 2:7; *Ezra* 2:61

BASE.
Zech. 5:11 set there upon her own *b.*

BASE, *Adjective.*
2*Sam.* 6:22 *b.* in mine own sight
Job 30:8 were children of *b.* men
Isa. 3:5 *b.* against the honorable
Eze. 17:14 kingdom might be *b.*
29:14 they shall be a *b.* kingdom
Mal. 2:9 theref. I have made you *b.*
1*Cor.* 1:28 *b.* things God hath chosen
2*Cor.* 10:1 who in presence am *b.* am.

BASER.
Acts 17:5 lewd fellows of the *b.* sort

BASEST.
Eze. 29:15 Pathros *b.* of kingdoms
Dan. 4:17 setteth over it *b.* of men

BASHAN.
Num. 21:33; 32:33; *Deut.* 1:4; 3:1, 3, 4, 10, 11; 4:47; *Josh.* 13:12
Psa. 22:12 strong bulls of B.
68:15 B. a high hill, B. why leap, 22
Isa. 33:9 B. and Carmel shake off
Jer. 22:20 lift up thy voice in B.
50:19 shall feed on Carmel and B.
Eze. 39:18 all of them fatlings of B.
Amos 4:1 this word, ye kine of B.
Mic. 7:14 let them feed in B. as in
Nah. 1:4 B. languished, Carmel and

BASHEMATH.
Gen. 26:34 to wife B. 36:3

BASIN.
1*Chr.* 28:17 gold for every *b.*
John 13:5 he poureth water into a *b.*

BASINS.
2*Sam.* 17:28 Barzillai brought *b.*
Jer. 52:19 *b.* captain took away

BASKET.
Gen. 40:17 in the *b.* all manner of bake-meats
Exod. 29:23 *b.* of unleavened bread, *Lev.* 8:2, 26; *Num.* 6:15, 17
Lev. 8:31 *b.* of consecrations
Deut. 28:5 blessed shall be thy *b.*
17 cursed shall be thy *b.*
Judg. 6:19 Gideon put flesh in a *b.*
Jer. 24:2 one *b.* had very good figs
Amos 8:1 a *b.* of summer fruit, 2
Acts 9:25 by wall in a *b.* 2 *Cor.* 11:33

BASKETS.
Gen. 40:16 I had three white *b.*
18 the three *b.* are three days
2*Kings* 10:7 put their heads in *b.*
Jer. 6:9 as grape-gatherer into the *b.*
24:1 two *b.* of figs before the temple
Mat. 14:20 twelve *b.* full, *Mark* 6:43; *Luke* 9:17; *John* 6:13
15:37 broken meat 7 *b.* *Mark* 8:8
16:9 not remember how many *b.?* 10; *Mark* 8:19, 20

BASTARD, S.
Deut. 23:2 a *b.* shall not enter cong.
Zech. 9:6 and a *b.* in Ashdod
Heb. 12:8 without chast. them are *b.*

BAT, S.
Lev. 11:19 *b.* are unclean, *Deut.* 14:18
Isa. 2:20 idols to the moles and *b.*

BATH.
Isa. 5:10 ten acres shall yield one *b.*
Eze. 45:10 a just ephah, a just *b.*
11 ephah and *b.* of one measure
14 offer the tenth part of a *b.*

BATHED.
Isa. 34:5 my sword shall be *b.* in hea.

BATHS.
1*Ki.* 7:26 molt. sea contained 2,000 *b.*
38 one laver contained 40 *b.*
2*Chr.* 2:10 give 20,000 *b.* of wine
4:5 the sea held 3,000 *b.*
Ezra 7:22 *b.* of wine, 100 *b.* of oil
Eze. 45:14 ten *b.* are a homer

BATH-SHEBA. 2*Sam.* 11:3; 12:24; 1*Kings* 1:15, 31; 2:13

BATTLE.
Deut. 20:3 O Israel you appro. to *b.*
5 lest he die in the *b.* 6, 7
Judg. 20:28 shall I yet go to *b.?*
1*Sam.* 17:28 thou art come to see *b.*
47 *b.* is the Lord's, 2*Chr.* 20:15
26:10 descend into *b.* and perish
28:1 thou shalt go with me to *b.*
2*Sam.* 11:1 when kings go forth to *b.* 1*Chr.* 20:1
15 set Uriah in forefront of *b.*
19:10 Absalom is dead in *b.*
1*Kings* 8:44 if thy people go to *b.*
20:39 thy servant into midst of *b.*
22:4 go with me to *b.?* 2*Kings* 3:7
1*Chr.* 5:20 cried to God in the *b.*
12:8 Gadites men fit for the *b.*
Job 15:24 as a king ready to the *b.*
39:25 he smelleth the *b.* afar off
41:8 remember the *b.* do no more
Psa. 18:39 girded with strength to *b.*
24:8 the Lord mighty in *b.*
55:18 delivered my soul from the *b.*
76:3 he brake the shield, and the *b.*
89:43 not made to stand in the *b.*
Eccl. 9:11 not *b.* to the strong
Isa. 9:5 every *b.* of the warrior is
13:4 L. mustereth the host of the *b.*
22:2 thy slain are not dead in *b.*
27:4 who set briars ag. me in *b.*
28:6 that turn the *b.* to the gate
42:25 on him the strength of the *b.*
Jer. 8:6 as horse rusheth into the *b.*
18:21 their young men be slain in *b.*
50:22 a sound of *b.* is in land
Eze. 7:14 but none goeth to the *b.*
13:5 to stand in the *b.* in day of L.
Hos. 1:7 I will not save them by *b.*
2:18 I will break *b.* out of the earth
10:9 *b.* in Gibeah not overtake
Joel 2:5 as a strong peo. in *b.* array
Zech. 10:3 as goodly horse in the *b.*
5 tread their enemies in the *b.*
14:2 all nations ag. Jerusalem to *b.*
1*Cor.* 14:8 who shall prep. to the *b.*
Rev. 9:7 locusts like horses prep. to *b.*
9 sound of chariots running to *b.*
16:14 to the *b.* of that great day, 20:8

Day of BATTLE.
Job 38:23 I reserved against *d. of b.*
Psa. 78:9 Ephraim turned in *d. of b.*
140:7 covered my head in *day of b.*
Prov. 21:31 horse is prep. against *b.*

BATTLE-AXE. *See* AXE.

BATTLE-BOW.
Zech. 9:10 the *b.-bow* shall be cut off
10:4 out of him came forth the *b.-b.*

BATTLES.
1*Sam.* 18:17 and fight the Lord's *b.*
25:28 my lord fighteth *b.* of Lord
1*Chr.* 26:27 spoils won in *b.* dedicate
2*Chr.* 32:8 is God, to fight our *b.*
Isa. 30:32 and in *b.* of shaking

BATTERING.
Eze. 4:2 and set *b.* rams round
21:22 to appoint *b.* rams ag. gates

BATTLEMENT, S.
Deut. 22:8 make a *b.* for thy roof
Jer. 5:10 take away her *b.*

BAY.
Zech. 6:3 in fourth chariot *b.* horses
7 the *b.* went forth and sought to

BAY-TREE.
Psa. 37:35 wicked like a green *b.-t*

BDELLIUM.
Gen. 2:12 in Havilah there is *b*
Num. 11:7 color of manna as *b.*

BE.
Judg. 6:13 if the Lord *be* with us
2*Chr.* 36:23 L. *be* with him, *Ezra* 1:3
John 3:9 how can these things *be?*
Rom. 4:17 things which *be* not as
8:31 if God *be* for us, who can *be*
Gal. 4:12 *be* as I am, for I am as ye

Shall BE, or *shalt* BE.
Eccl. 1:9 been, is that which *shall be*
Mat. 24:21 nor ever *sh. be*, *Mar.* 13:19
Mark 9:19 how long *shall* I *be* with you, *Luke* 9:41
John 14:17 with you, and *shall be* in
1*John* 3:2 yet appear what we *sh. be*
Rev. 16:5 art, and wast, and *shalt be*

Shall not, or *shalt not* BE.
Psa. 37:10 it *shall not be*, *Jer.* 48:30; *Dan.* 11:29; *Amos* 7:3, 6
Hos. 3:3 *shalt n. be* for another man
Mat. 16:22 this *shall not be* to thee
20:26 *shall not be* so among you, *Mark* 10:43; *Luke* 22:26

To BE.
Eccl. 3:15 that *to be* hath already

BEEN. *See after* BEE.

BEACON.
Isa. 30:17 be left as a *b.* on the top

BEAM.
Judg. 16:14 he went away with the *b.*
1*Sam.* 17:7 spear was like a weaver's *b.* 1*Chr.* 11:23; 20:5
2*Ki.* 6:2 Jordan, and take thence a *b.*
5 as one was felling a *b.* axe-head
Hab. 2:11 the *b.* shall answer
Mat. 7:3 consid. not *b.* *Lu.* 6:41, 42
4 a *b.* is in thine own eye
5 first cast out the *b.* *Luke* 6:42

BEAMS.
Psa. 104:3 layeth the *b.* in waters
Cant. 1:17 the *b.* of our house cedar

BEANS.
2*Sam.* 17:28 Barzillai brought *b.*
Eze. 4:9 take unto thee wheat *b.*

BEAR—*carry*, or *endure*
Gen. 4:13 pun. is greater than I can *b*
13:6 land not able to *b.* them, 36:7
43:9 let me *b.* the blame, 44:32
49:15 bowed his shoulder to *b.*

Exod. 18:22 shall *b.* the burden
25:27 to *b.* the table, 27:7; 30:4; 37:5; *Deut.* 10:8; *Josh.* 3:8, 13; 4:16; 2*Sam.* 15:24
28:12 Aaron shall *b.* their names
Num. 11:14 to *b.* all this pe. *Deu.* 1:9
14:27 how long *b.* with this cong.
33 children shall *b.* your whoredoms, *Eze.* 23:35
Deut. 1:31 as a man doth *b.* his son
2*Ki.* 18:14 puttest on me, I will *b.*
Psa. 75:3 I *b.* pillars of the earth
89:50 how I do *b.* the reproach
91:12 *b.* thee up, *Mat.* 4:6; *Lu.* 4:11
Prov. 9:12 scornest, thou shalt *b.* it
18:14 wounded spirit who can *b.*?
30:21 and for four which it cannot *b.*
Isa. 1:14 feasts, I am weary to *b.*
46:4 I have made and will *b.* you
7 they *b.* him upon the shoulder
52:11 clean that *b.* vessels of L.
Jer. 10:19 is a grief, and I must *b.* it
17:21 *b.* no burden on Sabbath, 27
31:19 *b.* the reproach of my youth
44:22 so Lord could no longer *b.*
Lam. 3:27 good he *b.* yoke in his yo.
Eze. 12:6 in their sight shalt *b.*
16:52 *b.* own shame for thy sins, 54
34:29 *b.* shame of heathen, 36:15
Mic. 6:16 *b.* reproach of my people
7:9 I will *b.* indignation of the Lord
Zech. 5:10 whither *b.* the ephah?
6:13 he shall *b.* glory, and rule
Mat. 3:11 shoes not worthy to *b.*
27:32 Simon to *b.* his cross, *Mark* 15:21; *Luke* 23:26
Lu. 14:27 whoso. doth not *b.* his cross
18:7 avenge his elect, though he *b.*
John 16:12 but ye cannot *b.* them now
Acts 9:15 chosen vessel to *b.* my name
15:10 fathers nor we were able to *b.*
18:14 reason would I should *b.*
Rom 15:1 *b.* infirmities of the weak
1*Cor.* 3:2 hitherto not able to *b.* it
10:13 that ye may be able to *b.* it
15:49 *b.* the image of the heavenly
2*Cor.* 11:1 would to God ye could *b.*
4 ye might well *b.* with him
Gal. 6:2 *b.* one another's burdens
5 man shall *b.* his own burden
17 *b.* in my body the marks
Jas. 3:12 fig tree *b.* olive-berries?
Rev. 2:2 canst not *b.* them that are

BEAR—*bring forth.*

Gen. 17:17 Sarah 90 years old *b.*?
18:13 shall I *b.* a child, which am old
Judg. 13:3 conceive and *b.* a son
1*Ki.* 3:21 it was not my son I did *b.*
Cant. 4:2 every one *b.* twins, 6:6
Isa. 7:14 a virgin shall con. and *b.* a
54:1 sing, thou that didst not *b.*
Jer. 29:6 that they may *b.* sons
Luke 1:13 Elisabeth shall *b.* a son
1*Tim.* 5:14 younger marry, *b.* children

BEAR *fruit.* See FRUIT.

BEAR *iniquity.*

Exod. 28:38 Aaron may *b. in.* of holy
43 Aaron and his sons *b.* not *in.*
Lev. 5:1 he shall *b.* his *iniquity*, 17; 7:18; 17:16; 19:8; 20:17
10:17 given to *b. in.* of the cong.
16:22 the goat shall *b.* all their *in.*
20:19 they shall *b.* their *in. Num.* 18:1, 23; *Eze.* 44:10, 12
Num. 14:34 ye shall *b.* your *in.* 40 ye.
Isa. 53:11 my righteous servant shall *b.* their *iniquity*
Eze. 4:4 of days shalt *b.* their *in.* 5,6
18:20 son shall not *b. i.* of the father

BEAR *judgment.*

Exod. 28:30 Aaron shall *b. j.*
Gal 5:10 troubleth you shall *b.* his *j.*

BEAR *record.* See RECORD.

BEAR *rule.*

Esth. 1:22 every man should *b. rule* in his own house
Prov. 12:24 hand of diligent *b. rule*
Jer. 5:31 priests *b. r.* by their means

BEAR *sin.*

Lev. 24:15 whoso. curs. shall *b.* his *sin*
Eze. 23:49 *b.* the *sin* of your idols
Heb. 9:28 C. was once offered to *b. sin*

BEAR *witness.*

Ex. 20:16 not *b.* false *w.* ag. thy neigh.
Deut. 5:20; *Mat.* 19:18; *Rom.* 13:9
1*Kin.* 21:10 sons of Belial to *b. wit.*
Mar. 10:19 do not *b.* false *w. Lu.* 18:20
Luke 11:48 ye *b. wit.* that ye allow
John 1:7 came for a witness to *b. w.*
8 sent to *b. witness* of that light
3:28 ye yours. *b.* me *w.* that I said
5:31 if I *b. wit.* of myself my witn.
36 works *b. witness* of me, 10:25
8:18 I am one that *b. wit.* of mys.
15:27 ye shall also *b. wit.* because
18:23 evil, *b. witness* of the evil
37 came I, that I should *b. witness*
Acts 22:5 high-priest doth *b.* me *w.*
23:11 so must thou *b. w.* at Rome
1*John* 1:2 we have seen it, and *b. w.*
5:8 three that *b. witness* in earth

BEAREST.

Psa. 106:4 favor thou *b.* to thy peop.
John 8:13 thou *b.* record of thyself
Rom. 11:18 *b.* not the root, but
Gal. 4:27 rejoice barren that *b.* not

BEARETH.

Num. 11:12 as a nursing father *b.*
Deut. 29:18 a root that *b.* gall
23 it is not sown, nor *b.* nor
32:11 as an eagle *b.* her young
Job 24:21 evil entreateth barren th. *b.*
Cant. 6:6 every one *b.* twins
Joel 2:22 for the tree *b.* her fruit
Mat. 13:23 which also *b.* fruit and
John 15:2 every branch that *b.* not
Rom. 13:4 *b.* not the sword in vain
1*Cor.* 13:7 charity *b.* all things
Heb. 6:8 which *b.* thorns is rejected

BEARETH *rule.*

Prov. 29:2 wicked *b. r.* people mourn

BEARETH *witness.*

Job 16:8 my leanness *b. w.* to my face
Prov. 25:18 that *b.* false *w.* is a maul
John 5:32 another that *b. w.* of me
8:18 the Father *b. witness* of me
Rom. 8:16 Spirit *b. w.* with our spirit
1*John* 5:6 it is the Spirit that *b. w.*

BEARING.

Gen. 1:29 every herb *b.* seed
16:2 hath restrained me from *b.*
Josh. 3:3 *b* the ark, 14; 2*Sam.* 15:24
Psa. 126:6 forth *b.* precious seed
Mark 14:13 *b.* a pitcher of water, *Luke* 22:10
John 19:17 he *b.* his cross, went
Rom. 2:15 their conscience *b.* witn.
9:1 my conscience also *b.* me witn.
2*Cor.* 4:10 *b.* in the body the dying
Heb. 2:4 God also *b.* them witness
13:13 forth to him *b.* his reproach
1*Tim.* 2:15 be saved in child-*b.*

BEAR, S.

1*Sam.* 17:34 came a lion and a *b.*
36 thy servant slew lion and *b.*
2*Sam.* 17:8 chafed as a *b.* robbed
2*Kings* 2:24 came forth two she-*b.*
Prov. 17:12 a *b.* robbed of whelps
28:15 and a ranging *b.*
Isa. 11:7 cow and *b.* shall feed
59:11 we roar all like *b.*
Lam. 3:10 he was to me as a *b.*
Dan. 7:5 beast, a second like to a *b.*
Hos. 13:8 meet them as a *b.* bereaved
Amos 5:19 as if a man did flee fr. a *b.*
Rev. 13:2 his feet were as of a *b.*

BEARD, S.

Lev. 13:29 hath a plague on head or *b.*
14:9 his hair off his head and *b.*
19:27 nor mar corners of *b.* 21:5
1*Sam.* 17:35 I caught him by his *b*
21:13 David let his spittle fall on *b*
2*Sam.* 10:5 tarry till *b.* be grown, 1*Chr.* 19:5
19:24 Mephib trimmed not his *b.*
20:9 Amasa by the *b.* to kiss him
Ezra 9:3 plucked off hair of my *b.*
Psa. 133:2 on the *b.* even Aaron's *b.*
Isa. 7:20 it shall also consume *b.*
15:2 baldness, and every *b.* cut off
Jer. 41:5 fourscore men *b.* shaven
48:37 every head bald, every *b.* clip.
Eze. 5:1 cause razor to pass on thy *b*

BEAST.

Gen. 1:24 let the earth bring forth *b.*
3:1 serpent more subtle than any *b.*
37:20 evil *b.* hath devoured him, 33
Exod. 13:12 every firstling of a *b.*
22:5 put his *b.* in another m. field
10 deliver any *b.* to keep
19 lieth with a *b.* put to death, *Lev* 18:23; 20:15, 16; *Deut.* 27:21
23:29 the *b.* multiply against thee
Lev. 11:47 *b.* that may be eaten
Deut. 4:17 the likeness of any *b.*
Neh. 2:12 save the *b.* I rode on
Psa. 73:22 I was as a *b.* before thee
147:9 he giveth to the *b.* his food
Prov. 12:10 regards life of his *b.*
Eccl. 3:19 no preëminence above a *b.*
Isa. 43:20 the *b.* shall honor me
63:14 as a *b.* that goeth into the val.
Dan. 4:16 let a *b.* heart be given him
7:11 I beheld till the *b.* was slain
19 know the truth of the fourth *b*
Luke 10:34 set him on his own *b.*
Acts 28:5 Paul shook off the *b.*
Heb. 12:20 if so much as a *b.* touch
Rev. 4:7 first *b.* like a lion, second *b*
6:3 second *b.* say, Come and see
11:7 *b.* that ascendeth out of pit
13:1 a *b.* rise up out of the sea
11 *b.* coming out of the earth
15:2 got the victory over the *b.*
16:13 unclean spirits out of *b.*
17:8 the *b.* that was, and is not, 11
19:19 I saw the *b.* and the kings
20:10 where the *b.* and false proph

Every BEAST.

Gen. 1:30 to *ev. b.* I have given herb
2:19 ground God formed *every b.*
20 Adam gave names to *every b.*
3:14 thou art cursed above *every b*
7:2 of *every* clean *b.* by sevens, 8
14 they and *every b.* after his kind
8:19 *every b.* went out of the ark
20 of *every* clean *b.* he offered
9:2 dread of you shall be on *every b*
5 your blood at hand of *every b.*
10 with *every b.* I estab. covenant
34:23 shall not *e. b.* of theirs be ours
Lev. 11:26 *every b.* which divideth the hoof, *Deut.* 14:6
Psa. 50:10 *e. b.* of the forest is mine
104:11 they give drink to *every b.*
Eze. 34:8 my flock meat to *every b*
39:17 son of man, speak to *every b*

BEAST, joined with *Man.*

Gen. 6:7 I will destroy both *m.* and *b.*
Exo. 11:7 dog move tongue a. *m.* or *b*
12:12 smite first-born of *m.* and *b*
13:15; *Psa.* 135:8
13:2 first-born of *m.* and *b.* is mine, *Num.* 8:17
19:13 *m.* or *b.* it shall not live
Psa. 36:6 thou preservest *m.* and *b.*
Jer. 7:20 fury on *m.* and *b.* 21:6; 36:29; *Eze.* 14:13, 17, 19, 21; 25:13; 29:8; *Zeph.* 1:3
27:5 I have made *man* and *b.*
31:27 sow Judah with seed of *m.* a. *b.*
32:43 without *man* or *b.* 33:10, 12; 36:29; 51:62
50:3 they shall depart *m.* and *b.*
Eze. 36:11 multiply on you *m.* and *b*
Jonah 3:7 let not *m.* or *b.* taste any th

Unclean BEAST.
Lev. 5:2 soul touch any *u. b.* 7:21
27:11 if it be *u. b.* of which, 27

Wild BEAST.
2*Ki* 14:9 *w.b.*in Lebanon,2*Ch.*25:18
Job 39:15 forgetteth *w. b.* may break
Psa. 80:13 the *w. b.* doth devour it
Hos. 13:8 the *w. b.* shall tear them

BEASTS.
Gen. 31:39 torn of *b. Exod.* 22:31; *Lev.* 7:24; 17:15; 22:8
36:6 Esau took all his *b.*
45:17 lade your *b.* and go to Can.
Exod. 11:5 the first-b. of *b.* shall die
Lev. 11:2 these *b.* eat, *Deut.* 14:4
3 chew cud among *b.* eat, *Deu.*14:6
26:6 I will rid evil *b.* out of land
Deut. 32:24 I will send teeth of *b.*
1*Kings* 4:33 Solomon spake of *b.*
Ezra 1:4 help him with gold, *b.*
Job 12:7 ask the *b.* they teach thee
18:3 are we counted as *b.* and vile
37:8 then the *b.* go into dens
Psa. 49:12 like the *b.* that perish, 20
104:20 wherein *b.* of forest creep
25 sea, both small and great *b.*
148:10 *b.* and all cattle, praise
Prov. 9:2 wisdom hath killed her *b.*
30:30 a lion strongest among *b.*
Eccl. 3:18 see that themselves are *b.*
19 which befalleth men, bef. *b.*
Isa. 30:6 burden of *b.* of the south
40:16 nor *b.* thereof a burnt-offer.
46:1 their idols on the *b.* and cattle
66:20 upon swift *b.* to my holy m.
Jer. 9:10 *b.* fled, 12:4 consumed
Eze. 5:17 I will send evil *b.* 14:15
32:4 fill *b.* of whole earth with thee
13 destroy all the *b.* 34:25, 28
Dan. 4:14 *b.* get away from under it
15 his portion be with the *b.*
7:17 these four great *b.* are kings
8:4 no *b.* might stand before him
Joel 1:18 how do the *b.* groan
Hab. 2:17 spoil of *b.* wh. made afraid
Zeph. 2:15 become a place for *b.*
Zech. 14:15 the plague of all the *b.*
Acts 7:42 offered to me slain *b.?*
23:24 *b.* that ye may set Paul on
Rom. 1:23 image made like to *b.*
1*Cor.* 15:32 if I have fought with *b.*
Jas. 3:7 *b.* is tamed, but tongue
2*Pet.* 2:12 as natural brute *b.* speak
Jude 10 know naturally as brute *b.*
Rev. 4:6 four *b.* full of eyes
8 four *b.* had each six wings
9 when those *b.* give glory
5:6 in midst of four *b.* stood a Lamb
14 the four *b.* said, Amen
6:1 *b.* saying, Come and see, 15:7
7:11 angels stood about four *b.*
14:3 a new song before the four *b.*
19:4 and four *b.* fell down to worship

BEASTS *of the Earth.*
Deut. 28:26 carcass meat to all *b.*
1*Sam.* 17:46 carcasses of Phil. to *b.*
Job 5:22 nor be afraid of the *b.*
35:11 teacheth us more than *b.*
Psa. 79:2 flesh of thy saints to *b.*
Isa. 18:6 they shall be left to *b.*
Jer. 7:33 carcasses of peop. meat for *b.*
of the earth, 16:4; 19:7; 34:20
15:3 I will appoint over them *b.*
Acts 10:12 of four-footed *b.* 11:6
Rev. 6:8 kill with hunger and *b.*

BEASTS *of the Field.*
Exod. 23:11 poor leave, *b.* may eat
Deut. 7:22 lest *b.* increase upon thee
1*Sam* 17:44 I will give thy flesh to *b.*
2*Sam.* 21:10 nor *b. of the f.* by night
Job 5:23 *b.* shall be at peace with thee
40:20 mountains where *b.* play
Psa. 8:7 hast put *b.* under his feet
Isa. 56:9 all ye *b.* come to devour
Jer. 12:9 assemble all *b. of the field*
27:6 *b.* given him, 28:14; *Dan.*2:38
Eze. 29:5 I have given thee for meat to the *b.* 34:5; 39:4
31:6 under branches *b.* bring forth
13 *b.* shall be on his branches
38:20 *b.* shall shake at my presence
Dan. 4:12 the *b.* had shadow
25 thy dwelling with *b.* 32
Hos. 2:18 covenant for them with *b.*
4:3 shall land mourn with *b.*
Joel 1:20 *b.* cry also to thee, for rivers
2:22 be not afraid, ye *b.* pastures

Wild BEASTS.
*Lev.*26:22 I will send *w.b.*among you
1*Sam.*17:46 carcasses of Phil. to *w.b.*
Psa. 50:11 the *w. b.* are mine
Isa. 13:21 but *w. b.* shall lie there
22 *wild b.* of the islands shall cry
34:14 *w.b.* of desert shall meet with *w. b.* of the island, *Jer.* 50:39
Mark 1:13 Christ was with the *w. b.*
Acts 10:12 wherein were all *w.b.* 11:6

BEAT.
Judg. 9:45 Abim. *b.* down the city
19:22 sons of Belial *b.* at the door
2*Sam.*22:43 I *b.* them small, *Ps.*18:42
Psa. 89:23 I will *b.* down his foes
Prov. 23:14 shalt *b.* him with the rod
*Isa.*2:4 *b.* their swords into, *Mic.* 4:3
3:15 that ye *b.* my people
27:12 shall *b.* off from the channel
41:15 mountains, *b.* them small
Joel 3:10 *b.* your plough-sh. into sw.
Mic. 4:13 shalt *b.* in pieces many
*Mat.*7:25 *b.* on house, 27; *Lu.*6:48,49
21:35 took his servants and *b.* one, *Mark* 12:3; *Luke* 20:10, 11
Mark 4:37 waves *b.* into the ship
Luke 12:45 begin to *b.* the men-serv.
Acts 16:22 commanded to *b.* them
18:17 took Sosthenes and *b.* him
22:19 *b.* in every synagogue

BEATEN.
2*Chr.* 34:7 had *b.* images to powder
Prov. 23:35 they have *b.* me, I felt
Isa. 28:27 fitches are *b.* with staff
Jer. 46:5 mighty ones are *b.* down
Mic. 1:7 images shall be *b.* to pieces
Mark 13:9 in synag. ye shall be *b.*
Luke 12:47 and did not shall be *b.*
Acts 5:40 called apostles and *b.* them
16:37 have *b.* us openly uncondem.
2*Cor.* 11:25 thrice was I *b.* with rods

BEATEN *Oil.*
Exod. 27:20 pure *oil b. Lev.* 24:2
29:40 hin of *b. oil*, *Num.* 28:5

BEATEST.
Deut. 24:20 when thou *b.* thy olive
Prov. 23:13 if thou *b.* him with rod

BEATETH.
1*Cor.* 9:26 not as one that *b.* the air

BEATING.
1*Sam.* 14:16 *b.* down one another
Mark 12:5 *b.* some and killing some

BEAUTY.
Exod. 28:2 garment for glory and *b.*
2*Sam.* 1:19 the *b.* of Israel is slain
14:25 so praised as Absalom for *b.*
1*Ch.*16:29 in *b.* of holi. *Ps.*29:2; 96:9
2*Ch.*20:21 should praise *b.* of holiness
Esth. 1:11 to show the people her *b.*
Job 40:10 array thyself with *b.*
Psa. 27:4 to behold the *b.* of the L.
39:11 make his *b.* to consume away
45:11 king greatly desire thy *b.*
49:14 their *b.* shall consume in grave
50:2 out of Zion the perfection of *b.*
90:17 let the *b.* of Lord be on us
96:6 strength and *b.* in sanctuary
Prov. 6:25 lust not after her *b.*
20:29 the *b.* of old is gray head
31:30 favor is deceitful, *b.* is vain
Isa. 3:24 shall be burn. instead of *b.*
13:19 Babylon the *b.* of the Chald.
28:1 whose *b.* is a fading flower, 4
5 a diadem of *b.* to residue
Isa. 33:17 shall see the King in his *b*
44:13 according to the *b.* of a man
53:2 no *b.* that we sh. desire him
61:3 them that mourn *b.* for ashes
Lam. 1:6 Zion all her *b.* is departed
2:1 from heaven the *b.* of Israel
15 city men call perfection of *b.?*
Eze. 7:20 as for *b.* of his ornament
16:14 thy renown am. heath. for *b.*
15 didst trust in thine own *b.*
25 hast made thy *b.* to be abhor.
27:3 said I am of perfect *b.* 28:12
4 thy builders perfected thy *b.* 11
28:7 swords ag. the *b.* of thy wisd.
17 lifted up because of thy *b.*
31:8 no tree like Assyrian in *b.*
32:19 Egypt whom dost pass in *b.?*
Hos. 14:6 Israel's *b.* shall be as
Zech. 9:17 how great is his *b.*
11:7 staves, one I called *b.* 10

BEAUTIES.
Psa. 110:3 in the *b.* of holiness

BEAUTIFY.
Ezra 7:27 king's heart, to *b.* L.'s h
Psa. 149:4 *b.* the meek with salva.
Isa. 60:13 to *b.* place of my sanctu

BEAUTIFUL.
Gen. 29:17 Rachel was *b.*
Deut. 21:11 seest am. cap. a *b.* wom.
1*Sam.* 16:12 Dav. was of a *b.* coun.
25:3 Abigail was of a *b.* counten.
2*Sam.* 11:2 Bathsheba was very *b*
Esth. 2:7 Esther was fair and *b.*
Psa. 48:2 *b.* for situation is Zion
Eccl. 3:11 every thing *b.* in his time
Cant. 6:4 thou art *b.* O my love
7:1 how *b.* thy feet with shoes
Isa. 4:2 shall the branch of L. be *b.*
52:1 O Zion, put on thy *b.* garm
7 how *b.* the feet, *Rom.*10:15
64:11 and *b.* house is burnt up
Jer. 13:20 where is thy *b.* flock?
48:17 staff broken, and the *b.* rod
Eze. 16:12 *b.* crown on thy head
13 thou wast exceeding *b.*
23:42 the Sabeans put *b.* crowns
Mat. 23:27 sepulchres, which ap. *b*
Acts 3:2 at the gate called *b.* 10

BECAME.
1*Cor.* 9:20 to the Jews I *b.* a Jew
Heb. 7:26 such a High-priest *b.* us

BECAMEST.
1*Chr.*17:22 thou L. *b.* their God
Eze. 16:8 I sware, and thou *b.* mine

BECKONED.
Luke 1:22 Zacharias *b.* speechless
5:7 they *b.* to their partners
John 13:24 Peter *b.* he should ask
Acts 19:33 Alexander *b.* and would
21:40 Paul stood on stairs, and *b.*

BECKONING.
Acts 12:17 Peter *b.* unto them
13:16 Paul *b.* with his hand, said

BECOME.
Gen. 3:22 man is *b.* as one of us
Ex. 15:2 is *b.* my salvation, *Psalm* 118:14; *Isa.* 12:2
32:1 as for Moses we wot not what is *b.* of him, 23; *Acts* 7:40
Deut. 27:9 art *b.* the people of God
Mat. 21:42 is *b.* the head of the cor. *Mar.* 12:10; *Lu.*20:17; *Acts* 4:11
John 1:12 power to *b.* the sons of G.
2*Cor.* 5:17 in C. all things are *b.* new
Rev. 11:15 *b.* the kingdoms of our L.

BECOMETH.
Psa 93:5 holiness *b.* thy house
Prov. 10:4 he *b.* poor that dealeth
17:7 excellent speech *b.* not a fool
18 man void of underst. *b.* surety
Eccl. 4:14 born in his kingd. *b.* poor
Mat. 3:15 it *b.* us to fulfil all right
13:22 choketh the word, and he *b.* unfruitful, *Mark* 4:19
Rom. 16:2 receive Phebe as *b.* saints

Phil. 1:27 conversat. be as *b.* gospel
1*Tim.* 2:10 as *b.* women prof. godli.
Tit. 2:3 aged women as *b.* holiness

BED.

Gen. 47:31 bowed on *b.* 1*Kin.* 1:47
49:4 to thy father's *b.* 1*Chr.* 5:1
Exod. 21:18 die not, but keepeth *b.*
1*Sam.* 19:13 image and laid it in *b.*
2*Sam.* 4:5 Ish-bosheth who lay on *b.*
11:2 David arose from his *b.*
2*Kings* 1:4 down from that *b.* 6, 16
4:10 let us set there for him a *b.*
Job 7:13 my *b.* shall comfort me
17:13 made my *b.* in the darkness
33:15 in slumberings upon the *b.*
Psa. 4:4 commune with heart on *b.*
36:4 he deviseth mischief on his *b.*
41:3 make all his *b.* in his sickness
63:6 when I rem. thee upon my *b.*
132:3 into my *b.* till I find a place
139:8 if I make my *b.* in hell, thou
Prov. 7:16 decked my *b.* with tap. 17
22:27 why take *b.* from under thee
26:14 so doth the slothful on his *b.*
Cant. 1:16 fair, also our *b.* is green
3:1 by night on my *b.* I sought him
7 his *b.* which is Solomon's
Isa. 28:20 *b.* is shorter than a man
57:7 on mountain hast set thy *b.*
Amos 3:12 in the corner of a *b.*
Mat. 9:6 take up thy *b.* *Mark* 2:9, 11;
John 5:11, 12
Mark 4:21 candle under a *b.* *Lu.* 8:16
Luke 11:7 children with me in *b.*
17:34 two men in one *b.* one taken
Rev. 2:22 I will cast her into a *b.*

BED *of love.*

Eze. 23:17 Babylo. came to her in *b.*

BED *of spices.*

Cant. 5:13 his cheeks are as a *b.*
6:2 my beloved is gone to the *b.*

BED *undefiled.*

Heb. 13:4 honorable and the *b.*

BEDAD. *Gen.* 36:35

BEDAN. 1*Sam.* 12:11; 1*Chr.* 7:17

BEDCHAMBER.

Exod. 8:3 frogs come into thy *b.*
2*Sam.* 4:7 Ish-bosheth lay in his *b.*
2*Kin.* 6:12 words thou speakest in *b.*
11:2 hid him in *b.* 2*Chr.* 22:11
Eccl. 10:20 curse not the rich in *b.*

BEDS.

Psa. 149:5 saints sing aloud on *b.*
Isa. 57:2 shall rest in their *b.* each
Hos. 7:14 when they howled on *b.*
Amos 6:4 lie on *b.* of ivory
Mic. 2:1 them that work evil on *b.*

BEDSTEAD.

Deut. 3:11 his *b.* was a *b.* of iron

BEE, S.

Deut. 1:44 chased you as *b.* in Seir
Judg. 14:8 a swarm of *b.* in the lion
Psa. 118:12 comp. me about like *b.*
Isa. 7:18 shall hiss for the *b.* in As.

BEELZEBUB. *Mat.* 10:25; 12:24;
Mark 3:22; *Luke* 11:15

Hath BEEN.

Eccl. 3:15 that which *h. been* is now

Have BEEN.

Job 10:19 should *h.b.* as if I had not *b.*
Isa. 66:2 all those things *h. b.* saith

Not BEEN.

Obad. 16 be as though they had *n. b.*

BEER. *Num.* 21:16

BEER-LAHAI-ROI. *Gen.* 16:14

BEERSHEBA. *Gen.* 21:14, 33;
22:19; 26:33; 28:10; 1*Kin.* 19:3

BEETLE.

Lev. 11:22 these ye may eat, the *b.*

BEEVES.

Lev. 22:19 offer of the *b.* of sheep
Num 31:28 levy a tribute of the *b.*

BEFALL.

Gen. 42:4 lest mischief *b.* him
38 if mischief *b.* him by way, 44:29
49:1 what shall *b.* you in the last
days, *Deut.* 31:29; *Dan.* 10:14
Deut. 31:17 many evils shall *b.* them
Psa. 91:10 there shall no evil *b.* thee
Acts 20:22 things that shall *b.* me

BEFALLEN.

Lev. 10:19 such things have *b.* me
Num. 20:14 all travail that hath *b.* us
Deut. 31:21 when troubles are *b.* them
Judg. 6:13 why is all this *b.* us?
1*Sam.* 20:26 something had *b.* him
Mat. 8:33 what was *b.* to possessed

BEFALLETH.

Eccl. 3:19 which *b.* men, *b.* beasts

BEFELL.

2*Sam.* 19:7 worse than all that *b.* thee
Acts 20:19 *b.* me by lying in wait

BEFORE.

Josh. 10:14 no day like that *b.* it, or
Psa. 39:13 spare me *b.* I go hence
139:5 hast beset me behind and *b.*
Isa. 43:13 *b.* the day was, I am he
Mat. 24:25 behold, I have told you *b.*
John 13:19 I tell you *b.* it come, 14:29
Phil. 3:13 reach to things that are *b.*
1*Thes.* 3:4 when with you we told *b.*
Heb. 7:18 of the command going *b.*
10:15 for after that he had said *b.*
2*Pet.* 3:17 ye know these things *b.*

Come BEFORE.

Psa. 100:2 *c. b.* presence with sing.
Mic. 6:6 wherewith shall I *c. b.* L.?

BEFORE *the people.*

Exod. 13:22 nor pillar of fire from *b.*
17:5 Lord said to Moses, go on *b.*
34:10 *b.* all *thy p.* I will do marvels
1*Sam.* 18:13 he went out and in *b.*
Mark 8:6 disciples did set them *b.*
Luke 20:26 hold of his words *b.*
Rev. 10:11 prophesy *b.* many *people*

BEFORE *whom.*

1*Kings* 17:1 as the Lord God of Isr.
liveth, *b. whom* I stand, 18:15;
2*Kings* 3:14; 5:16
Acts 26:26 king *b. w.* I speak freely

See further, ALL, ARK, GOD, LORD, MOUNT, STAND, STOOD, WENT.

BEFOREHAND.

Mark 13:11 take no thought *b.* what
2*Cor.* 9:5 make up *b.* your bounty
1*Tim.* 5:24 men's sins are open *b.*
25 good works of some manifest *b.*
1*Pet.* 1:11 testified *b.* sufferings of

BEFORETIME.

Josh. 20:5 beca. he hated him not *b.*
2*Sam.* 7:10 nor afflict them as *b.*
Isa. 41:26 *b.* that we may say
Acts 8:9 Simon which *b.* used sorc.

BEGAN.

Gen. 4:26 *b.* men call on name of L.
2*Ki.* 10:32 L. *b.* to cut Israel short
2*Chr.* 34:3 Josiah *b.* to seek after God
Mat. 4:17 Jesus *b.* to preach and
Luke 1:70 have been since world *b.*
14:30 this man *b.* to build and was
John 4:52 hour when he *b.* to amend
9:32 since the world *b.* *Acts* 3:21;
Rom. 16:25
2*Tim.* 1:9 in Christ before the world
b. Tit. 1:2
Heb. 2:3 salva. at first *b.* to be spoken

BEGAT.

Prov. 23:22 hearken to thy fa. that *b.*
Jer. 16:3 conc. their fa. that *b.* them
Dan. 11:6 and he that *b.* her
Zech. 13:3 father and m. that *b.* him
Jas. 1:18 of his own will *b.* he us
1*John* 5:1 loveth him that *b.* loveth

BEGET.

Gen. 17:20 twelve princes shall he *b.*
Deut. 4:25 when thou shalt *b.* chil.
Deut. 28:41 *b.* sons, but sh. not enjoy
2*Ki.* 20:18 of thy sons thou shalt *b.*
sh. they make eunuchs, *Isa.* 39:7
Eccl. 6:3 if a man *b.* 100 children
Jer. 29:6 take wives, and *b.* sons
Eze. 18:10 if he *b.* a son a robber
14 if he *b.* a son that seeth fa. sins

BEGETTEST.

Gen. 48:6 issue which thou *b.* shall
Isa. 45:10 to his father, what *b.* thou

BEGETTETH.

Prov. 17:21 *b.* a fool, doeth it to his
23:24 he that *b.* a wise child
Eccl. 5:14 he *b.* a son, and nothing

BEG.

Psa. 109:10 let his children *b.*
Prov. 20:4 the sluggard *b.* in harvest
Luke 16:3 to *b.* I am ashamed

BEGGAR, LY.

1*Sam.* 2:8 he lifted *b.* from dunghil.
Luke 16:20 and a *b.* named Lazarus
22 the *b.* died and was carried
Gal. 4:9 again to the *b.* elements

BEGGED.

Mat. 27:58 *b.* body of Jesus, *Lu.* 23:52
John 9:8 is not this he that sat and *b.*

BEGGING.

Psa. 37:25 seen his seed *b.* bread
Mar. 10:46 Bartimeus sat *b.* *Lu.* 18:35

BEGIN.

Gen. 11:6 this they *b.* to do, and
Josh. 3:7 will I *b.* to magnify thee
1*Sam.* 3:12 I *b.* I will make an end
22:15 did I then *b.* to inquire of G.
Neh. 11:17 Mattaniah to *b.* thanks.
Jer. 25:29 I *b.* to bring evil on city
Luke 3:8 *b.* not to say within your.
13:26 *b.* to say, we have eaten
14:29 behold it, *b.* to mock him
21:28 things *b.* to come to pass
2*Cor.* 3:1 do we *b.* to commend
1*Pet.* 4:17 judgment must *b.* at the
house of G., and if it first *b.* at us

BEGINNING, *Part.*

Mat. 14:30 *b.* to sink, Lord, save me
20:8 hire, *b.* from last to first
Luke 24:47 all nations, *b.* at Jerusa.
John 8:9 *b.* at eldest even to the last
Acts 1:22 *b.* from baptism of John

BEGINNING, *Substantive.*

Gen. 49:3 Reuben, *b.* of my streng.
Exod. 12:2 this the *b.* of months
Deut. 21:17 he is *b.* of his strength
Job 8:7 tho' thy *b.* was small, yet
42:12 bles. end of Job more than *b.*
Psa. 111:10 *b.* of wisdom, *Prov.* 9:10
Prov. 1:7 fear of Lord *b.* of knowl.
17:14 *b.* of strife, as when one
Eccl. 7:8 better end of a thing than *b.*
10:13 *b.* of words is foolishness
Isa. 64:4 since *b.* of world, men
Mic. 1:13 is *b.* of sin to daughter
Mat. 24:8 *b.* of sorrows, *Mark* 13:8
21 tribulation, as was not since *b.*
Mark 1:1 the *b.* of the gospel
John 2:11 this *b.* of miracles
Col. 1:18 who is the *b.* the first-born
Heb. 3:14 the *b.* of our confidence
7:3 having neither *b.* of days
2*Pet.* 2:20 end is worse than the *b.*
Rev. 1:8 I am the *b.* 21:6; 22:13
3:14 saith the *b.* of the creation

At the BEGINNING.

Ruth 3:10 more kindness than *at b*
1*Chr.* 17:9 of wickedness waste as *b.*
Prov. 20:21 inheri. gotten hastily *b.*
Isa. 1:26 thy counsellors as *at the b*
Dan. 9:23 *a. b.* of thy supplications
Mat. 19:4 *at the b.* made them male
John 16:4 these I said not to you *b.*
Acts 11:15 H. Ghost as on us *a. t. b.*

From the BEGINNING.

Deut. 11:12 eyes of L. on it *b.* of year
Psa. 119:160 word is true *fr. the b.*

Prov. 8:23 I was set up *f. b.* or ever
Eccl. 3:11 no man can find out the work God maketh *from the b.*
Isa. 18:2 a people terrible *f. the b.* 7
40:21 hath it not been told *fr. t. b.?*
41:26 who hath declared *from t. b.?*
46:10 declaring the end *from the b.*
48:16 I have not spoken in secret *b.*
Jer. 17:12 a glor. high throne *fr. b.*
Mat. 19:8 but *fr. the b.* it was not so
Luke 1:2 which *f. b.* were eye-wit.
John 6:64 knew *f. b.* who believed not
8:25 even same I said to you *f. b.*
44 was a murderer *from the b.*
15:27 ye have been with me *fr. b.*
Eph. 3:9 *f. b.* of the world hath been
2*Thes.* 2:13 God hath *from the b.* chosen you to salvation
2*Pet.* 3:4 all continue as *from the b.*
1*John* 2:7 word ye have heard *b.* 3:11
13 known him that is *from the b.*
3:8 for the devil sinneth *from t. b.*
2*John* 5 that which we had *fr. the b.*

In the BEGINNING.

Gen. 1:1 *in the b.* God created heaven
Prov. 8:22 the Lord possessed me *in the b.* of his way
John 1:1 *in the b.* was the Word
2 the same was *in the b.* with God
Phil. 4:15 ye know *b.* of the gospel
Heb 1:10 L. *b.* hast laid foundation

BEGINNINGS.

Num. 10:10 *b.* of your months, 28:11
Eze. 36:11 do better than at your *b.*

BEGINNEST.

Deut. 16:9 time thou *b.* to put sickle

BEGOTTEN.

Num. 11:12 have I *b.* them?
Deut. 23:8 children *b.* of them enter
Judg. 8:30 Gideon had 70 sons *b.*
Job 38:28 who hath *b.* drops of dew
Psa. 2:7 this day have I *b.* thee, *Acts* 13:33; *Heb.* 1:5; 5:5
Isa. 49:21 who hath *b.* me these?
Hos. 5:7 they have *b.* strange children
John 1:14 as of the only *b.* of the F.
18 only *b.* Son, he hath declared
3:16 that he gave his only *b.* Son
18 not believed in only *b.* Son
1*Cor.* 4:15 *b.* you through gospel
Phile. 10 Onesi. whom I have *b.*
Heb. 11:17 Abra. offered only *b.* son
1*Pet.* 1:3 *b.* us again to a lively hope
1*John* 4:9 sent his only *b.* Son, that
5:1 that begat, loveth him *b.* of him
18 he that is *b.* of God keepeth

First-BEGOTTEN.

Heb. 1:6 when he bringeth in *first-b.*
Rev. 1:5 Jesus, who is *f.-b.* of the dead

BEGUILE.

Col. 2:4 lest any *b.* you with enticing
18 let no man *b.* you of your reward

BEGUILED, ING.

Gen. 3:13 serpent *b.* me, and I did eat
29:25 wherefore hast thou *b.* me?
Num. 25:18 they have *b.* you in the matter of Peor
Josh. 9:22 wherefore have ye *b.* us?
2*Cor.* 11:3 lest as the serpent *b.* Eve
2*Pet.* 2:14 cannot cease from sin, *b.* unstable souls

BEGUN.

Deut. 3:24 *b.* to show thy greatness
Mat. 18:24 when he had *b.* to reckon
2*Cor.* 8:6 as he had *b.* so would finish
10 for you who have *b.* before
Gal. 3:3 having *b.* in the Spirit
Phil. 1:6 hath *b.* a good work in you
1*Tim.* 5:11 have *b.* to wax wanton

BEHALF.

Exod. 27:21 a statute on *b.* of Israel
2*Sam.* 3:12 Abner sent on his *b.*
2*Chr.* 16:9 show hims. strong in *b.*
Job 36:2 yet to speak on God's *b.*
Dan. 11:18 a prince for his own *b.*
Rom. 16:19 I am glad on your *b.*
1*Cor.* 1:4 I thank God on your *b.*
2*Cor.* 1:11 thanks be given on our *b.*
5:12 to glory on our *b.*
Phil. 1:29 it is given in *b.* of Christ
1*Pet.* 4:16 glorify God on this *b.*

BEHAVE.

Deut. 32:27 lest adversaries *b.* strang.
1*Chr.* 19:13 let us *b.* valiantly
Psa. 101:2 I will *b.* wisely in a perf.
Isa. 3:5 child shall *b.* proudly
1*Cor.* 13:5 charity not *b.* unseemly
1*Tim.* 3:15 how thou oughtest to *b.* in the house of God

BEHAVED.

1*Sam.* 18:5 David *b.* wisely, 14, 15, 30
Psa. 35:14 I *b.* as he had been friend
131:2 I have *b.* as a child weaned
Mic. 3:4. as they have *b.* ill
1*Thes.* 2:10 how unblamably we *b.*
2*Thes.* 3:7 *b.* not disorderly among

BEHAVETH.

1*Cor.* 7:36 think he *b.* uncomely to his

BEHAVIOR.

1*Sam.* 21:13 David changed his *b.*
1*Tim.* 3:2 a bishop of good *b.*
Tit. 2:3 aged women in *b.* as becom.

BEHEADED.

2*Sam.* 4:7 Ish-bosheth, and *b.* him
Mat. 14:10 *b.* John, *Mark* 6:16, 27; *Luke* 9:9
Rev. 20:4 I saw the souls of *b.*

BEHELD.

Num. 21:9 *b.* the serpent of brass
23:21 hath not *b.* iniquity in Jacob
1*Chr.* 21:15 destroying, the L. *b.*
Job 31:26 if I *b.* the sun when
Psa. 119:158 I *b.* transgressors
142:4 I *b.* but there was no man
Prov. 7:7 and *b.* among the simple
Eccl. 8:17 I *b.* all the work of God
Isa. 41:28 I *b.* and there was no man, *Jer.* 4:25
Jer. 4:23 I *b.* the earth
Mark 15:47 *b.* where he was laid, *Luke* 23:55
Luke 10:18 I *b.* Satan as lightning fall
19:41 he *b.* the city and wept over it
John 1:14 we *b.* his glory
Acts 1:9 while they *b.* J. was taken up
17:23 and *b.* your devotions
Rev. 5:6 I *b.* and lo, a Lamb
11:12 and their enemies *b.* them

BEHEMOTH.

Job 40:15 behold now *b.*

BEHIND.

Isa. 38:17 all my sins *b.* thy back
1*Cor.* 1:7 ye come *b.* in no gift
2*Cor.* 11:5 whit *b.* chiefest, 12:11
Phil. 3:13 forgetting things *b.*
Col. 1:24 fill up what is *b.* of afflict.
See BEFORE.

BEHOLD.

Gen. 28:15 *b.* I am with thee, and
Job 1:12 *b.* all he hath is in thy po.
28:28 *b.* the fear of the Lord
40:4 *b.* I am vile what shall I
Psa. 139:8 bed in hell, *b.* thou art
Isa. 8:18 *b.* I and children, *Heb.* 2:13
12:2 *b.* God is my salvation
41:27 say to Zion, *b. b.* them
65:1 I said, *b.* me, to a nation
Lam. 1:12 *b.* and see if any sorrow
Zech. 9:9 *b.* thy King cometh, *Mat.* 21:5; *John* 12:15
Mark 16:6 *b.* place where they laid
Luke 24:39 *b.* my hands and feet
49 *b.* I send promise of my Father
John 1:29 *b.* the Lamb of God
19:5 Pilate saith, *b.* the man
Acts 9:11 Saul, for *b.* he prayeth
1*John* 3:1 *b.* what manner of love
Rev. 3:20 *b.* I stand at the door
16:15 *b.* I come as a thief
22:7 *b.* I come quickly, 12

BEHOLD *it is.*

Isa. 52:6 know that I speak, *b. it is* I
Eze. 7:10 *b.* the day, *b. it is* come
39:8 *b. it is* come, and it is done

Now BEHOLD, or BEHOLD *now.*

Job 16:19 *n. b.* my witness is in heaven
Jer. 40:4 *now b.* I loose thee this day
Mat. 26:65 *b. n.* ye heard his blasph.
Acts 13:11 *n. b.* hand of L. is on thee
20:22 *now b.* I go bound in the sp.
2*Cor.* 6:2 *b. n.* is the accepted time

BEHOLD *it was*, BEHOLD *there was.* *See* WAS.

BEHOLD, *Verb.*

Num. 12:8 similitude of L. shall he *b.*
23:9 from the hills I *b.* him
24:17 shall *b.* him, but not nigh
Deut. 3:27 *b.* it with thine eyes
Job 19:27 eyes shall *b.* and not anoth.
20:9 his place any more *b.* him
23:9 doth work, but I cannot *b.* him
34:29 hideth his face, who can *b.?*
36:24 magnify his work men *b.*
Psa. 11:4 his eyes *b.* his eyelids
7 his counten. doth *b.* the upright
17:2 let thine eyes *b.* things equal
15 I will *b.* thy face in righteousn.
27:4 to *b.* the beauty of the Lord
37:37 mark perfect, *b.* the upright
46:8 come, *b.* the works of the L.
59:4 awake to help me, and *b.*
66:7 his eyes *b.* the nations
80:14 look from heaven, *b.* and visit
91:8 eyes shalt thou *b.* and see
102:19 from heaven did L. *b.* earth
113:6 he humbleth hims. to *b.* things
119:18 open mine eyes, that I may *b.*
Prov. 23:33 shall *b.* strange women
Eccl. 11:7 pleasant it is to *b.* the sun
Isa. 26:10 he will not *b.* the majesty
38:11 I shall *b.* man no more with
41:23 do good or evil that we *b.*
63:15 *b.* from habita. of thy holiness
Jer. 20:4 thine eyes shall *b.* thy ter.
29:32 nor *b.* the good I will do
32:4 his eyes shall *b.* his eyes, 34:3
42:2 a few, as thine eyes do *b.* us
Lam. 1:18 hear, and *b.* my sorrow
3:50 till Lord *b.* from heaven
5:1 consider and *b.* our reproach
Eze. 8:9 *b.* wicked abom. they do
28:17 before kings that they may *b.*
18 to ashes in sight of all that *b.*
40:4 Son of man, *b.* with eyes, 44:5
Dan. 9:18 and *b.* our desolations
Mic. 7:9 I shall *b.* his righteousness
10 enemy, mine eyes shall *b.* her
Hab. 1:3 why cause me to *b.* griev.?
13 purer eyes than to *b.* evil
Mat. 18:10 their angels *b.* face
Luke 14:29 all that *b.* it mock him
21:6 as for these ye *b.* the days
John 17:24 that they may *b.* my glory
Acts 7:31 as he drew near to *b.* it
32 Moses durst not *b.*
2*Cor.* 3:7 Is. could not *b.* face of M.
1*Pet.* 2:12 good works they shall *b.*
3:2 *b.* your chaste conversation
Rev. 17:8 when they *b.* the beast

BEHOLDEST.

Psa. 10:14 thou *b.* all mischief to
Mat. 7:3 why *b.* mote? *Luke* 6:41
Luke 6:42 *b.* not the beam

BEHOLDETH.

Job 24:18 he *b* not the way of vine.
Psa. 33:13 L. *b.* all the sons of men
Jas. 1:24 *b.* himself and goeth his w.

BEHOLDING.

Psa. 119:37 mine eyes from *b.* vanity
Prov. 15:3 L. *b.* the evil and good
Eccl. 5:11 saving the *b.* of them with
Mat. 27:55 women *b.* *Luke* 23:49
Mark 10:21 Jesus *b.* him, loved
Luke 23:35 people stood *b.*
48 *b.* things done, smote breasts

Acts 4:14 and *b.* man healed
23:1 and Paul *b.* the council
2*Cor.* 3:18 *b.* as in a glass the glory
Col. 2:5 joying, and *b.* your order
Jas. 1:23 a man *b.* his natural face

BEHOVED.
Luke 24:46 and thus it *b.* Christ
Heb. 2:17 *b.* him to be made like

BEING.
Psa. 104:33 while I have *b.* 146:2
Acts 17:28 move, and have our *b.*

BEKAH. *Exod.* 38:26
BEL. *Isa.* 46:1; *Jer.* 50:2; 51:44

BELCH.
Psa. 59:7 behold they *b.* out

BELIAL.
Deut. 13:13 certain children of B.
Judg. 19:22 certain sons of B. beset
20:13 the man, the children of B.
1*Sam.* 1:16 handm. a daughter of B.
2:12 sons of Eli were sons of B.
10:27 children of B. said, how
25:17 is such a son of B. 25
30:22 then answered the men of B.
2*Sam.* 16:7 come out, th. man of B.
20:1 hap. to be there a man of B.
23:6 sons of B. shall be as thorns
1*Kings* 21:10 set two sons of B. 13
2*Chr.* 13:7 Jerob. children of B.
2*Cor.* 6:15 hath Christ with B.?

BELIED.
Jer. 5:12 they have *b.* the L. and said

BELIEF.
2*Thes.* 2:13 of Spirit and *b.* of truth

BELIEVE.
Exod. 4:5 may *b.* L. hath appeared
19:9 may *b.* thee for ever
Num. 14:11 how long ere they *b.* me?
2*Chr.* 20:20 *b.* in the L. *b.* his proph.
Isa. 43:10 ye may know and *b.* me
Mat. 9:28 *b.* I am able to do this?
18:6 little ones which *b.* *Mark* 9:42
21:32 rep. not that ye might *b.* him
27:42 down, and we will *b.* him
Mark 1:15 repent and *b.* gospel
5:36 be not afraid, only *b.* *Lu.* 8:50
9:23 if thou canst *b.* all things pos.
24 Lord I *b.* help unb. *John* 9:38
11:23 *b.* things he saith shall come
24 *b.* ye receive them, and ye
15:32 descend, that we may *b.*
16:17 these signs fol. them which *b.*
Lu. 8:12 away the word lest they *b.*
13 no root, which for a while *b.*
24:25 and slow of heart to *b.*
John 1:7 that all thro' him might *b.*
12 to them that *b.* on his name
3:12 shall ye *b.* if I tell you of hea.
4:21 woman *b.* me, the hour com.
42 we *b.* not bec. of thy saying
5:44 how can ye *b.* which receive
47 how shall ye *b.* my words?
6:29 that ye *b.* on him he sent
7:5 did his brethren *b.* in him
39 Spirit, which they that *b.* rec.
9:35 dost thou *b.* on Son of God?
36 who is he that I might *b.*
10:38 *b.* the works, that ye may *b.*
11:15 to the intent ye may *b.*
27 I *b.* thou art the Christ, the Son
40 said I not, if wouldest *b.* thou
42 may *b.* thou hast sent me
48 if we let him alone all will *b.*
12:36 ye have light, *b.* in the light
13:19 to pass, ye may *b.* I am he
14:1 ye *b.* in God, *b.* also in me
11 or *b.* for the work's sake
29 come to pass, ye might *b.*
16:30 we *b.* thou camest from God
31 Jesus answered, Do ye now *b.*?
17:20 I pray for them wh. shall *b.*
21 world may *b.* thou sent me
19:35 saith true, that ye might *b.*
20:31 written that ye might *b.*
Acts 8:37 I *b.* J. C. is the Son of G.
Acts 13:39 by him all that *b.* are justi.
41 a work you shall in no wise *b.*
15:7 Gentiles by me should *b.*
11 we *b.* thro' grace we sh. be sav.
16:31 *b.* on Jesus, shalt be saved
19:4 *b.* on him that should come
21:20 seest how many Jews *b.*
25 touching Gentiles which *b.*
27:25 I *b.* God that it shall be as
Rom. 3:22 righ. of God on all that *b.*
4:11 he might be fa. of all that *b.*
24 be imputed, if we *b.* on him
6:8 we *b.* we shall also live with
10:9 shalt *b.* that God raised him
14 how shall they *b.* in him of
1*Cor.* 1:21 by preach. to save that *b.*
14:22 tongues a sign, not to them
that *b.* but prophesying
2*Cor.* 4:13 we *b.* therefore speak
Gal. 3:22 promise to them that *b.*
Eph. 1:19 of his power to us who *b.*
Phil. 1:29 given not only to *b.* on
1*Thes.* 1:7 ensamples to all that *b.*
2:10 we behaved am. you that *b.*
13 effec. worketh in you that *b.*
4:14 if we *b.* Jesus died and rose
2*Thes.* 1:10 admired in all that *b.*
2:11 that they should *b.* a lie
1*Tim.* 1:16 pattern to them that *b.*
4:3 with thanksg. of them that *b.*
10 Saviour, spec. of those that *b.*
Heb. 10:39 that *b.* to saving of soul
11:6 to God must *b.* that he is
Jas. 2:19 devils also *b.* and tremble
1*Pet.* 1:21 who by him do *b.* in God
2:7 to you which *b.* he is precious
1*John* 3:23 commandm. that we *b.*
5:13 writ. to you that *b.* ye may *b.*

BELIEVE *not*, or *not* BELIEVE.
Exod. 4:1 they will *not b.* me
Deut. 1:32 in this ye did *not b.* the L.
2*Ki.* 17:14 like fathers did *n. b.* in L.
Job 9:16 I *not b.* he had hearkened
Prov. 26:25 speaketh fair, *b.* him *not*
Isa. 7:9 if ye will *not b.* not be esta.
Jer. 12:6 *b. not* tho' they speak fair
Hab. 1:5 ye will *not b.* tho' told you
Mat. 21:25 why *n. b.* him, *Mar.* 11:31
24:23 here is C. *b. n.* 26; *Mar.* 13:21
Luke 22:67 if I tell, you will *not b.*
John 3:12 earthly things, and ye *b. n.*
4:48 except ye see signs will *n. b.*
5:38 he hath sent, him ye *b. not*
47 how shall ye *b.* my words?
6:36 ye have seen me and *b. not*
64 some of you which *b. not*
8:24 if ye *b. n.* I am he, die in sins
45 I tell the truth, ye *b.* me *not*
46 if I say the truth, why *n. b.* me
10:26 ye *b. n.* bec. not of my sheep
37 if I do not works of F. *b.* me *n.*
38 tho' ye *b. not* me, be. the works
12:39 could *not b.* because Isa. said
47 if any hear words, and *b. not*
16:9 of sin, bec. they *b. not* on me
20:25 thrust into his side, I will *n. b.*
Rom. 3:3 what if some did *not b.*
15:31 deliv. from them that do *n. b.*
1*Cor.* 10:27 that *b. n.* bid to a feast
14:22 tongues sign to th. that *b. not*
2*Cor.* 4:4 blinded them that *b. not*
2*Tim.* 2:13 if we *b. not*, he abideth
1*John* 4:1 *b. not* every spirit

BELIEVED.
Gen. 15:6 he *b.* counted it for right.
Rom. 4:3; *Gal.* 3:6; *Jas.* 2:23
Exod. 4:31 Aaron spake, people *b.*
14:31 they *b.* the Lord and Moses
Psa. 27:13 fainted, unless I *b.* to see
106:12 then *b.* they his words
116:10 I *b.* therefore have I spoken,
2*Cor.* 4:13
119:66 for I have *b.* thy command.
Isa. 53:1 who hath *b.* our report?
John 12:38; *Rom.* 10:16
Dan. 6:23 no hurt bec. he *b.* in G.
Jonah 3:5 peo. of Nineveh *b.* God
Mat. 8:13 *b.* so be it done to thee
21:32 publicans and harlots *b.* him
Mark 16:13 told it, neither *b.* they
Luke 1:1 of things most surely *b.*
45 blessed is she that *b.* for
John 2:11 and his disciples *b.* on him
22 they *b.* the scripture
4:50 the man *b.* word Jesus spoke
53 the father himself *b.*
5:46 had ye *b.* Moses, ye would
7:48 have Pharisees *b.* on him?
8:31 said Jesus to Jews that *b.*
11:45 seen things Jesus did, *b.*
12:11 many of the Jews *b.* on Jesus
16:27 the Fa. loveth you, bec. you *b.*
17:8 have *b.* thou didst send me
20:8 other disciple, saw and *b.*
29 have not seen, and yet *b.*
Acts 2:44 all that *b.* were together
4:4 many wh. heard the word *b.*
32 that *b.* were of one heart
8:12 *b.* Philip preaching things
13 then Simon himself *b.* also
10:45 circ. who *b.* were astonished
11:17 like gift as to us who *b.*
21 a great number *b.* turned to L.
13:12 then deputy *b.*
48 ordained to eternal life *b.*
14:1 of both Jews and Greeks *b.*
23 com. to Lord on whom they *b.*
17:4 *b.* and consorted with Paul
34 certain clave to him and *b.*
18:8 Crispus chief ruler of syna. *b.*
27 helped wh. had *b.* thro' grace
19:2 received ye H. G. since ye *b.*?
22:19 I beat them that *b.*
27:11 centurion *b.* master of ship
28:24 some *b.* and some *b.* not
Rom. 4:18 who aga. hope *b.* in hope
13:11 salv. nearer than when we *b.*
1*Cor.* 3:5 ministers by whom ye *b.*
15:2 unless ye have *b.* in vain
11 so we preach, and so ye *b.*
Gal. 2:16 even we have *b.* in J. C.
Eph. 1:13 after ye *b.* ye were sealed
2*Thes.* 1:10 our testimony was *b.*
1*Tim.* 3:16 *b.* on in the world
2*Tim.* 1:12 I know whom I have *b.*
Tit. 3:8 wh. have *b.* in God, be care.
Heb. 4:3 we which *b.* do enter into
1*John* 4:16 have *b.* the love of God

Many BELIEVED.
John 2:23 at the passover *many b*
4:39 *many* of the Samaritans *b.*
11:45 *m.* Jews wh. came to Mary *b*
12:42 chief rulers also *m. b.* on him
Acts 18:8 *m.* Corinthians hearing *b.*
19:18 *m.* that *b.* confess. their deeds

BELIEVED *not*, or *not* BELIEVED.
Gen. 45:26 heart fainted, he *b. not*
Num. 20:12 because ye *b.* me *not*
Deut. 9:23 rebelled, and *b.* him *not*
Job 29:24 if I laughed, they *b.* it *not*
Psa. 78:22 bec. they *b. not* in God
32 *b. not* for his wondrous works
106:24 despised land, *b. n.* his word
Jer. 40:14 but Gedaliah *b.* them *not*
Lam. 4:12 world would *n.* have *b.*
Mat. 21:32 John came, ye *b.* him *not*
Mark 16:11 heard he was alive, *b. not*
14 upbraided because they *b. not*
Luke 20:5 will say, Why *b.* ye *not?*
24:41 while they *b. not* for joy
John 3:18 because he hath *not b.*
6:64 Jesus knew who *b. not*
10:25 I told you, and ye *b. not*
12:37 many miracles, yet they *b. n.*
Acts 9:26 *b. not* he was a disciple
17:5 Jews wh. *b. n.* mov. with envy
19:9 divers were hardened, *b. not*
Rom. 10:14 in whom they have *n. b.*
11:30 in times past have *not b.* God
31 so have these also now *not b.*
2*Thes.* 2:12 be damned who *b. not*
Heb. 3:18 into his rest, that *b. not*
11:31 Rahab per. not with them *b. n*
Jude 5 destroyed them that *b. not*

BELIEVERS.
Acts 5:14 *b.* were the more added
1*Tim.* 4:12 be an example of the *b.*

BELIEVEST.
Luke 1:20 be dumb, bec. thou *b.* not
John 1:50 under the fig-tree, *b.* thou
11:26 never die, *b.* thou this?
14:10 *b.* thou not I am in the Fa.
Acts 8:37 if *b.* with all thy heart
26:27 *b.* thou the prophets? I know
Jas. 2:19 thou *b.* there is one God

BELIEVETH.
Job 15:22 he *b.* not he shall return
Prov. 14:15 simple *b.* every word
Isa. 28:16 that *b.* not make haste
Mark 9:23 all possible to him that *b.*
16:16 he that *b.* shall be saved, he
that *b.* not shall be damned
John 3:15 *b.* in him sh. not per. 16
18 *b.* not is condemned already
36 *b.* hath everlasting life, 6:47
5:24 *b.* on him that sent me ev. life
6:35 *b.* on me shall never thirst
40 Son, and *b.* on him, hath life
7:38 *b.* on me, out of his belly
11:25 *b.* though dead, yet shall live
26 and *b.* in me shall never die
12:44 *b.* not on me, but on him
46 whoso *b.* not abide in darkness
14:12 *b.* on me the works that I do
Acts 10:43 who *b.* receive remission
Rom. 1:16 power of G. to ev. that *b.*
3:26 justifier of him that *b.* in J.
4:5 that worketh not, but *b.* on
9:33 whoso *b.* not be asha. 10:11
10:4 end of law to ev. one that *b.*
10 with the heart man *b.* to right.
14:2 one *b.* he may eat all things
1*Cor.* 7:12 hath a wife that *b.* not
13:7 love *b.* all things, hopeth all
14:24 come in one that *b.* not
2*Cor.* 6:15 hath he that *b.* with infi.
1*Tim.* 5:16 if any that *b.* have wid.
1*Pet.* 2:6 *b.* shall not be confounded
1*John* 5:1 whoso *b.* Jesus is the C.
5 overcometh, but he that *b.*
10 *b.* on the Son; he that *b.* not G.
because he *b.* not the record

BELIEVING.
Mat. 21:22 ask *b.* ye shall receive
John 20:27 be not faithless, but *b.*
31 that *b.* ye might have life
Acts 16:34 *b.* in God with his house
24:14 *b.* all things written in law
Rom. 15:13 all joy and peace in *b.*
1*Tim.* 6:2 that have *b.* masters
1*Pet.* 1:8 yet *b.* ye rejoice with joy

BELL, S.
Exod. 28:34 golden *b.* and pom. 39:26
Zech. 14:20 upon the *b.* of horses

BELLOW. *See* BULLS.

BELLOWS.
Jer. 6:29 the *b.* are burnt

BELLY.
Gen. 3:14 on thy *b.* shalt thou go
Lev. 11:42 goeth on the *b.* an abom.
Num. 5:21 rot, and thy *b.* to swell
25:8 thrust man and wom. thro' *b.*
Judg. 3:21 dagger thrust it in his *b.*
1*Kings* 7:20 pomegr. over against *b.*
Job 3:11 when I came out of the *b.*
15:2 fill his *b.* with east wind
35 their *b.* prepareth deceit
20:15 God shall cast out of his *b.*
20 not feel quietness in his *b.*
23 when about to fill his *b.*
32:19 my *b.* is as wine which
Psa. 17:14 whose *b.* fillest with treas.
22:10 my God from my mother's *b.*
44:25 our *b.* cleaveth to earth
Prov. 13:25 *b.* of wicked shall want
18:8 innermost parts of *b.* 26:22
20 a man's *b.* shall be satisfied
20:27 searching inward parts of *b.*
30 so stripes inward parts of *b.*
Cant. 5:14 his *b.* is as bright ivory
7:2 thy *b.* is like wheat set about
Isa. 46:3 borne by me from the *b.*
Jer. 1:5 formed thee in *b.* I knew
51:34 his *b.* with my delicates
Eze. 3:3 cause thy *b.* to eat
Dan. 2:32 image's *b.* of brass
Jonah 1:17 in *b.* of fish, *Mat.* 12:40
2:2 out of the *b.* of hell cried I
Hab. 3:16 my *b.* trembled
Mat. 15:17 into the *b.* and is cast
out, *Mark* 7:19
Luke 15:16 his *b.* with the husks
John 7:38 out of his *b.* flow rivers
Rom. 16:18 serve their own *b.*
1*Cor.* 6:13 meats for the *b.*
Phil. 3:19 whose God is their *b.*
Rev. 10:9 it shall make thy *b.* bitter
10 eaten it, my *b.* was bitter

BELLIES.
Tit. 1:12 the Cretians are slow *b.*

BELONG.
Lev. 27:24 return to whom it did *b.*
Deut. 29:29 secret things *b.* to God
Psa. 47:9 shields of earth *b.* to God
68:20 to our God *b.* the issues
Prov. 24:23 these *b.* to the wise
Dan. 9:9 to the Lord *b.* mercies
Mark 9:41 because ye *b.* to Christ
Luke 19:42 which *b.* to thy peace
1*Cor.* 7:32 careth for things *b.* to L.

BELONGED, EST.
1*Sam.* 30:13 to whom *b.* thou?
Luke 23:7 *b.* to Herod's jurisdiction

BELONGETH.
Deut. 32:35 to me *b.* vengeance, *Psa.* 94:1; *Heb.* 10:30
Psa. 3:8 salvation *b.* unto the Lord
62:11 power *b.* unto God
12 unto thee, O Lord, *b.* mercy
Dan. 9:7 righteousness *b.* to thee
8 to us *b.* confusion of face
Heb. 5:14 strong meat *b.*

BELONGING.
Prov. 26:17 with strife *b.* not to him

BELOVED.
Deut. 21:15 two wives, the one *b.*
33:12 *b.* of Lord dwell in safety
Neh. 13:26 Solomon, *b.* of his God
Psa. 60:5 thy *b.* may be deliv. 108:6
127:2 so he giveth his *b.* sleep
Prov. 4:3 only *b.* in sight of mother
Cant. 5:1 drink abundantly, O *b.*
9 thy *b.* more than another *b.*?
6:1 whither is thy *b.* gone?
8:5 cometh leaning on her *b.*?
Dan. 9:23 art greatly *b.* 10:11, 19
Hos. 3:1 love a woman *b.* of her fr.
9:16 I will slay the *b.* fruit
Acts 15:25 with *b.* Barnabas and Paul
Rom. 1:7 to all in Rome, *b.* of God
9:25 call her *b.* which was not *b.*
11:28 they are *b.* for Father's sake
16:12 salute *b.* Persis who labored
Eph. 1:6 made us accepted in the *b.*
6:21 Tychicus a *b.* brother, *Col.* 4:7
Col. 3:12 elect of God, holy and *b.*
4:9 Onesimus, a *b.* brother
14 Luke the *b.* physician
1*Thes.* 1:4 knowing *b.* your election
1*Tim.* 6:2 service, bec. they are *b.*
Phile. 16 above a servant a brother *b.*
Heb. 6:9 *b.* we are persuaded
2*Pet.* 3:8 *b.* be not ignorant of this
15 even as our *b.* brother Paul
1*John* 3:2 *b.* now we are the sons
21 *b.* if our heart condemn us not
4:1 *b.* believe not every spirit
7 *b.* let us love one another
11 *b.* if God so loved us, we
3*John* 11 *b.* follow not evil, but good
Jude 20 but ye *b.* building up
Rev. 20:9 they compassed *b.* city

Dearly BELOVED. *See* DEARLY.

My BELOVED.
Cant. 1:14 *my b.* is to me a cluster
16 art fair, *my b.* yea, pleasant
2:3 as the apple-tree, so is *my b.*
9 *my b.* is like a roe or a hart
16 *my b.* is mine, I am his, 6:3
17 turn, *my b.* and be like a roe
4:16 let *my b.* come into his garden
5:2 voice of *my b.* that knock. 2:8
5 to open to *my b.* 6 I opened
10 *my b.* is white, 16 this is *my b.*
6:2 *my b.* is gone
3 I am *my b.* and *my b.* mine, 7:10
7:13 laid up for thee, O *my b.*
Isa. 5:1 a song of *my b.* touching
Jer. 11:15 *my b.* to do in my house
Mat. 3:17 this is *my b.* Son, 17:5, *Mark* 1:11; 9:7; *Luke* 3:22; 9:35; 2*Pet.* 1:17
12:18 *my b.* in whom my soul
Luke 20:13 I will send *my b.* Son
Rom. 16:8 greet Amplias *my b.*
1*Cor.* 4:14 as *my b.* sons I warn you
17 Timoth. *my b.* son, 2 *Tim.* 1:2
Jas. 1:16 do not err, *my b.* brethren

BELSHAZZAR. *Dan.* 5:1, 2, 9, 22, 29, 30; 7:1; 8:1
BELTESHAZZAR. *Daniel* 1:7; 2:26; 4:8, 18, 19; 5:12; 10:1

BEMOAN, ED, ING.
Job 42:11 *b.* Job, and comfort. him
Jer. 15:5 who shall *b.* thee, O Jerusa.
16:5 neither lament, nor *b.* them
22:10 weep ye not for dead, nor *b.*
31:18 heard Ephraim *b.* himself
48:17 all ye about him *b.* him
Nah. 3:7 Nineveh, who will *b.* her?

BENAIAH. 2 *Sam.* 23:22; 1*Chr.* 11:24; *Eze.* 11:1
BEN-AMMI. *Gen.* 19:38

BENCHES.
Eze. 27:6 made thy *b.* of ivory

BEND.
Psa. 11:2 the wicked *b.* their bow
64:3 who *b.* their bows to shoot
Jer. 9:3 they *b.* their tongue like
46:9 Lydians, that *b.* the bow
50:14 that *b.* bow shoot at her, 29
51:3 bendeth, let the archer *b.*
Eze. 17:7 this vine did *b.* her roots

BENDETH, ING.
Psa. 58:7 when he *b.* his bow to shoot
Isa. 60:14 that afflicted thee shall come *b.* to thee
Jer. 51:3 ag. him that *b.* let the arch.

BENEATH.
Exod. 20:4 in the earth *b.* *Deut.* 5:8
Deut. 4:39 earth *b.* there is none
28:13 above only, and not be *b.*
Isa. 51:6 look on the earth *b.*
John 8:23 ye are from *b.* I above

BENEFACTORS.
Lu. 22:25 exercise auth. are called *b.*

BENEFIT, *Verb.*
Jer. 18:10 good wherewith I *b.* them

BENEFIT, S.
2*Chr.* 32:25 Hezekiah rendered not according to *b.*
Psa. 68:19 daily loadeth us with *b.*
103:2 forget not all his *b.*
116:12 what render for all his *b.*?
2*Cor.* 1:15 might have a second *b.*
1*Tim.* 6:2 beloved partakers of the *b.*
Phile. 14 thy *b.* not be of necessity

BENEVOLENCE.
1*Cor.* 7:3 render to the wife due *b.*

BEN-HADAD. 1*Kin.* 15:18; 20:2; 2*Ki.* 6:24; 8:7; 13:3; *Jer.* 49:27

BENJAMIN.
Gen. 35:18 his father called him B.
42:36 J. is not, and will ye take B.

*Gen.*46:21 the sons of B. *Num.*26:38; 1*Chr.*7:6; 8:1, 40; 9:7; *Neh.* 11:7
49:27 B. shall ravin as a wolf
Deut 33:12 of B. Moses said, The beloved of the Lord
Judg. 20:20 Is. went to battle ag. B.
Psa. 68:27 little B. with their ruler
80:2 before B. and Manasseh stir up
See CHILDREN.

BENJAMIN *with* JUDAH.
Judg. 10:9 Ammon to fight J. and B.
1*Kings* 12:23 speak to the house of J. and B. 2*Chr.* 11:3
1*Chr.* 12:16 came of B. and J. to Da.
2*Chr.*15:2 hear me, Asa all J. and B.
31:1 the altars out of J. and B.
Ezra 1:5 chief fathers of J. and B.

Land of BENJAMIN.
Judg. 21:21 wife and go into *l. of* B.
1*Sam.* 9:16 a man out of the *l. of* B.
2*Chr.* 15:8 idols out of the *l. of* B.
Jer. 17:26 come fr. *l. of* B. bring. off.

Tribe of BENJAMIN.
Num. 1:37 of the *t. of* B. num. 35,400
*Josh.*18:11 lot of *t. of* B. came up. 21
*Judg.*20:12 sent men thro' all *t. of* B.
1*Sam.* 10:20 came near, *t. of* B. tak.
Rom. 11:1 I am of *t. of* B. *Phil.* 3:5
Rev. 7:8 of the *t. of* B. sealed, 12,000

BENJAMITES.
Judg. 19:16 men of the pl. were B.
20:35 destroyed of the B. 25,100
1*Sam.* 22:7 said Saul, Hear n. ye B.

BENONI. *Gen.* 35:18

BENT.
Psa. 7:12 *b.* his bow, *Lam.* 2:4; 3:12
37:14 *b.* their bow to cast down poor
Isa. 5:28 and all their bows *b.*
21:15 for they fled from *b.* bow
Hos. 11:7 my people are *b.* to backsl.
Zech. 9:13 when I have *b.* Judah for

BEOR. *Gen.* 36:32; *Num.* 22:5; 24:3; 31:8; *Deut.* 23:4; *Josh.* 13:22; 24:9; 1*Chr.*1:43; *Mic.*6:5

BERACHAH. 1*Chr.* 12:3; 2*Chr.* 20:26

BEREA. *Acts* 17:10, 13; 20:4

BEREAVE.
Eccl. 4:8 and *b.* my soul of good
Jer. 15:7 I will *b.* them of chil. 18:21
Eze. 5:17 send evil beasts, and they shall *b.* thee
36:12 no more *b.* them of men, 14
*Hos.*9:12 children, yet will I *b.* them

BEREAVED.
Gen. 42:36 me ye have *b.* of my chil.
43:14 *b.* of my children, I am *b.*
*Eze.*36:13 thou land hast *b.* thy nat.
*Hos.*13:8 will meet them as a bear *b.*

BEREAVETH.
Lam. 1:20 abroad the sword *b.*

BERITH. *Judg.* 9:46

BERNICE. *Acts* 25:13, 23; 26:30

BERRIES.
Isa. 17:6 two or three *b.* in the top
Jas. 3:12 fig-tree bear olive *b.*

BERYL.
Dan. 10:6 his body like the *b.*
Rev. 21:20 eighth foundation was *b.*

BESEECH.
Exod. 33:18 I *b.* show me thy glory
Num. 12:13 heal her now, I *b.* thee
Psa. 80:14 return, we *b.* O God
116:4 O L. I *b.* thee, deliver my soul
118:25 save, I *b.* thee, send prosper.
119:108 accept, I *b.* thee, freewill
Jer. 38:20 obey, I *b.* thee, voice of L.
Amos 7:2 O Lord, forgive I *b.* thee
Jonah 1:14 they said, we *b.* thee O L.
4:3 take, I *b.* thee, my life from me
Mal. 1:9 *b.* God, he be gracious
Luke 8:28 Jesus, I *b.* torment me not
Luke 9:38 I *b.* thee look on my son
Acts 26:3 I *b.* thee to hear me patien.
Rom. 12:1 I *b.* you by mercies of G.
1*Cor.* 4:16 I *b.* be ye followers of me
2*Cor.* 2:8 I *b.* you confirm your love
5:20 as tho' God did *b.* you by us
6:1 we *b.* you receive not the grace
10:1 I Paul *b.* you by the meekness
Gal. 4:12 I *b.* you, be as I am
*Eph.*4:1 prisoner of L. *b.* you to walk
Phile. 9 yet for love's sake I *b.*
10 I *b.* thee for my son Onesimus
Heb. 13:19 I *b.* you the rather to do
1*Pet.* 2:11 I *b.* you as strangers
2*John* 5 now I *b.* thee, lady, not
See BRETHREN.

BESEECHING.
Mat. 8:5 centurion *b.* him, *Luke* 7:3
Mark 1:40 leper to him, *b.* him

BESET.
*Judg.*19:22 sons of Bel. *b.* house, 20:5
*Ps.*22:12 bulls of Bashan have *b.* me
139:5 *b.* me behind and before
Hos. 7:2 doings have *b.* them about
Heb. 12:1 sin which doth so easily *b.*

BESIDE, S.
Gen. 19:12 hast thou here any *b.*
Luke 16:26 *b.* all this, between us
24:21 *b.* all this, to-day is the third
Phile. 19 owest thine own self *b.*

BESIDE, with *self.*
Mark 3:21 said he is *b.* himself
Acts 26:24 Paul, thou art *b.* thyself
2*Cor.* 5:13 whether we be *b.* oursel.

BESIEGE.
Deut. 28:52 shall *b.* thee in thy gates
1*Kin.* 8:37 if enemies *b.* 2*Chr.* 6:28
Isa. 21:2 go up, O Elam, *b.* O Media

BESIEGED.
2*Ki.*19:24 rivers of *b.* places, *Is.*37:25
Eccl. 9:14 a great king and *b.* it
Isa. 1:8 of Zion is left as a *b.* city
Eze. 6:12 *b.* shall die by the famine

BESOM.
Isa. 14:23 with the *b.* of destruction

BESOR. 1*Sam.* 30:9

BESOUGHT.
Gen. 42:21 *b.* us, we would not hear
Exod. 32:11 Moses *b.* L. *Deut.* 3:23
2*Sam.* 12:16 *b.* God for the child
1*Kings* 13:6 man of God *b.* the Lord
2*Kings* 13:4 Jehoahaz *b.* the Lord
2*Chr.* 33:12 Manasseh in affl. *b.* L.
Ezra 8:23 and *b.* our God for this
Jer. 26:19 Hezekiah *b.* the Lord
Mat. 8:31 so the devils *b.* him, *Mark* 5:10, 12; *Luke* 8:31, 32
34 *b.* him to depart, *Luke* 8:37
Mark 5:23 Jairus *b.* him, *Luke* 8:41
John 4:40 Samar. *b.* he would tarry
47 noble. of Caper. *b.* him to come
19:38 *b.* he might take the body
Acts 13:42 Gen. *b.* that these words
16:15 Lydia *b.* us saying, if ye
39 magistrates *b.* them, and brou.
21:12 we *b.* him not to go to Jerus.
2*Cor.* 12:8 for this I *b.* the Lord

BEST.
Ps. 39:5 man at his *b.* state is vanity
Luke 15:22 bring forth the *b.* robe
1*Cor.* 12:31 but covet the *b.* gifts

BESTEAD.
Isa. 8:21 shall pass thro' it hardly *b.*

BESTIR.
2*Sam.* 5:24 hearest the sound *b.*

BESTOW.
Exod. 32:29 may *b.* on you a bless.
Deut. 14:26 *b.* money for what thy
2*Chr.* 24:7 they did *b.* on Baalim
Ezra 7:20 *b.* it out of king's treas.
Luke 12:17 no room to *b.* my fruits
1*Cor.* 12:23 on these we *b.* more
13:3 though I *b.* all my goods to

BESTOWED
Isa. 63:7 ac. to all Lord *b.* on us
John 4:38 to reap whereon ye *b.* no
Rom. 16:6 Mary, who *b.* much lab
1*Cor.* 15:10 his grace *b.* not in vain
2*Cor.* 1:11 gift *b.* on us by many
8:1 the grace *b.* on the churches
Gal. 4:11 lest I *b.* labor in vain
1*John* 3:1 manner of love Father *b.*

BETHABARA. *John* 1:28

BETHANY.
Mat. 21:17 went into B. 26:6
Mark 11:12; 14:3; *Luke* 19:29
Luke 24:50 led out as far as to B.
John 11:1 named Lazarus of B. 12:1

BETH-AVEN.
Josh. 7:2 Ai, which is beside B.
1*Sam.* 14:23 battle passed over to B.
Hos. 4:15 nor go ye up to B.
5:8 cry aloud at B. after thee
10:5 because of the calves of B.

BETH-CAR. 1*Sam.* 7:11

BETH-DAGON. *Josh.* 19:27

BETH-DIBLATHAIM. *Jer.* 48:22

BETH-EL.
Gen. 28:19 called the place B. 35:15
31:13 I am God of B.
35:1 go up to B. 3; 6 came to B.
Amos 3:14 I will visit altars of B.
4:4 come to B. and transgress
5:5 for B. shall come to naught, 6
7:13 prophesy not any more at B.

BETH-ELITE. 1*Kings* 16:34

BETHER. *Cant.* 2:17

BETHESDA. *John* 5:2

BETH-EZEL. *Mic.* 1:11

BETH-GAMUL. *Jer.* 48:23

BETH-HACCEREM. *Jer.* 6:1

BETH-HORON.
Josh. 10:11 going down to B.
21:22 gave Levites B. 1*Chr.* 6:68
1*Sam.* 13:18 company turned to B.
1*Kin.* 9:17 Sol. built B. 2*Chr.* 8:5
1*Chr.* 7:24 Sherah built B.

BETHINK.
1*Ki.* 8:47 *b.* themselves, 2*Chr.* 6:37

BETH-LEHEM.
2*Sam.*23:15 the well of B. 1*Ch.*11:17
Mat. 2:1 Jesus born in B. 6, 16

BETH-LEHEM EPHRATAH.
Mic. 5:2 B. E. though thou be little

BETH-LEHEM JUDAH. *Judg.* 17:7; 19:1, 18; *Ruth* 1:1

BETH-LEHEMITE.
1*Sam.* 16:1 Jesse the B. 18; 17:58
2*Sam.* 21:19 B. slew Goliath's broth

BETH-PEOR.
Deut. 3:29 the valley over agst. B.
4:46 the statutes over against B.
34:6 buried Moses over against B

BETHPHAGE. *Mat.* 21:1; *Mark* 11:1; *Luke* 19:29

BETHSAIDA.
Mat. 11:21 unto thee, B. *Luke* 10:13
Mark 6:45 disciples go to B. 8:22
Luke 9:10 a desert belonging to B.
John 1:44 Philip was of B. 12:21

BETH-SHAN. 1*Sam.* 31:10

BETH-SHEMESH. *Judg.* 1:33; 1*Sam.* 6:9, 12, 19; 2*Kings* 14:11

BETHUEL *Gen.* 22:22, 23; 24:24; 28:2

BETIMES.
Gen. 26:31 rose up *b.* and sware
2*Chr.* 36:15 by his messen. rising *b.*
Job 8:5 wouldest seek unto God *b.*
24:5 as wild asses rising *b.* for prey
*Prov.*13:24 loveth, chasteneth him *b.*

BETRAY.
1*Chr.* 12:17 come to *b.* me to ene.
Mat. 24:10 shall *b.* one another

Mat. 26:16 he sought opportunity to
b. him, *Mark* 14:11; *Luke* 22:6
21 one of you shall *b.* me, *Mark* 14:18; *John* 13:21
46 he is at hand that doth *b.* me
Mark 13:12 brother shall *b.* brother
John 6:64 who should *b.* him, 13:11
13:2 into heart of Judas to *b.* him

BETRAYED.

Mat. 10:4 Judas who *b.* him, *Mar.* 3:19
17:22 Son of man shall be *b.* 20:18; 26:2, 45; *Mark* 14:41
26:24 woe to that man by whom Son of man is *b.* *Mar.* 14:21; *Lu.* 22:22
48 he that *b.* gave sign, *Mar.* 14:44
27:4 in that I *b.* innocent blood
Luke 21:16 be *b.* both by parents
John 18:2 *b.* him knew the place
1*Cor.* 11:23 same night he was *b.*

BETRAYERS.

Acts 7:52 Just One, of whom ye the *b.*

BETRAYEST, ETH.

Mark 14:42 he that *b.* me is at hand
Luke 22:21 hand that *b.* me is with
48 *b.* Son of man with a kiss?
John 21:20 which is he that *b.* thee?

BETROTH.

Deut. 28:30 shalt *b.* a wife, another
Hos. 2:19 *b.* thee to me in righte.
20 *b.* thee to me in faithfulness

BETROTHED.

Exod. 22:16 entice a maid not *b.*
Deut. 22:28
Lev. 19:20 lieth with a woman *b.*
Deut. 20:7 who hath *b.* a wife
22:23 find a virgin *b.* and lie with
27 *b.* damsel cried, none to save

BETTER.

Gen. 29:19 *b.* I give her to thee
Exod. 14:12 *b.* served the Egyptians
Num. 14:3 were *b.* to return to E.?
Judg. 8:2 gleanings *b.* than vintage
11:25 nor art thou *b.* than Balak
1*Sam.* 1:8 am not I *b.* than ten sons
27:1 nothing *b.* than go to Philis.
1*Ki.* 1:47 God made name of k. Sol. *b.*
2:32 two men *b.* than he
19:4 I am not *b.* than my fathers
21:2 give thee a *b.* vineyard
2*Kin.* 5:12 rivers of Damascus *b.*
2*Ch.* 21:13 slain brethren *b.* than thys.
Psa. 69:31 shall please *b.* than ox
Eccl. 2:24 nothing *b.* than to eat and
3:22 not. *b.* than rejoice in his works
4:3 *b.* is he than both they
9 two are *b.* 6:11 what is man *b.*?
7:10 former days were *b.*
10:11 and a babbler is no *b.*
Isa. 56:5 a name *b.* than of sons
Lam. 4:9 they that be slain are *b.*
Eze. 36:11 I will settle you and do *b.*
Dan. 1:20 he found them ten times *b.*
Hos. 2:7 then was it *b.* with me
Amos 6:2 be they *b.* than these king.
Nah. 3:8 thou *b.* than populous No?
Mat. 6:26 fowls of the air, are ye not
b. than they? *Luke* 12:24
12:12 a man *b.* than a sheep?
18:6 *b.* that a millstone, *Mark* 9:42; *Luke* 17:2
Rom. 3:9 are we *b.* than they? No
1*Cor.* 7:38 not in marriage, doth *b.*
8:8 neither if we eat are we *b.*
9:15 *b.* for me to die than make
11:17 you come together not for *b.*
Phil. 2:3 esteem other *b.* than himself
Heb. 1:4 so much *b.* than the angels
6:9 persuaded *b.* things of you
7:7 the less is blessed of the *b.*
19 bringing in of a *b.* hope did
22 a surety of a *b.* testament
8:6 the Mediator of a *b.* covenant, established on *b.* promises
9:23 heav. things with *b.* sacrifices
10:34 a *b.* and enduring substance
11:16 desire a *b.* country, heavenly
Heb. 11:35 might obtain a *b.* resurrec.
40 provided some *b.* thing for us
12:24 *b.* things than that of Abel
2*Pet.* 2:21 *b.* not to have known way

BETTER *is.*

Prov. 15:16 *b. is* little with fear of L.
17 *b. is* dinner of herbs where love
16:8 *b. is* a little with righteous.
16 *b. is* it to get wisdom than gold
17:1 *b. is* a dry morsel and quiet.
19:1 *b. is* poor th. walks in integ. 28:6
27:10 *b. is* a neighbor near
Eccl. 4:6 *b. is* handful with quiet.
13 *b. is* a poor wise child than
6:9 *b. is* the sight of the eyes
7:8 *b. is* the end than the beginning
Cant. 4:10 *b. is* thy love than wine

Is BETTER, or *is it* BETTER.

Judg. 9:2 whether *is b.* all reign
18:19 *is it b.* to be a priest to one
Ruth 4:15 thy daughter *is b.* to thee
1*Sam.* 15:22 to obey *is b.* than sac.
28 neighbor that *is b.* than thou
2*Sam.* 17:14 counsel of Hushai *is b.*
Esth. 1:19 another that *is b.* than she
Ps. 37:16 a little righteous hath *is b.*
63:3 thy loving-kind. *is b.* than life
84:10 a day in thy courts *is b.*
119:72 the law *is b.* to me than gold
Prov. 3:14 merchan. of wisdom *is b.*
8:11 wisdom *is b.* than rubies
19 my fruit *is b.* than gold
12:9 *is b.* than he that honoreth
16:32 that is slow to anger *is b.*
19:22 poor man *is b.* than a liar
27:5 rebuke *is b.* than secret love
Eccl. 6:3 an untimely birth *is b.*
7:1 a good name *is b.* than oint.
3 sorrow *is b.* than laughter, by sadness of coun. heart *is* made *b.*
8 the patient in spirit *is b.*
9:4 a liv. dog *is b.* than a dead lion
16 wisdom *is b.* than strength
18 wisd. *is b.* than weapons of war
Cant. 1:2 thy love *is b.* than wine
Luke 5:39 for he saith, the old *is b.*
Phil. 1:23 with Christ, wh. *is* far *b.*

It is BETTER, or BETTER *it is.*

Psa. 118:8 *it is b.* to trust in Lord, 9
Prov. 16:19 *b.* to be of humble spir.
21:9 *b.* to dwell in a corner, 25:24
19 *it is b.* to dwell in the wildern.
25:7 *b. it is* it be said, Come up
Eccl. 5:5 *b. it is* thou sh. not vow
7:2 *it is b.* to go to house of mourn.
5 *b.* to hear rebuke of wise men
Jonah 4:3 *it is b.* for me to die, 8
Mat. 18:8 *it is b.* to enter into life halt, 9; *Mark* 9:43, 45, 47
1*Cor.* 7:9 *b.* to marry than to burn
1*Pet.* 3:17 *b.* ye suffer for well-doing

BETTERED.

Mark 5:26 she was nothing *b.*

BETWIXT.

Phil. 1:23 I am in a strait *b.* two

BEULAH. *Isa.* 62:4

BEWAIL.

Lev. 10:6 *b.* the burning L. kindled
Deut. 21:13 and *b.* her father and
Judg. 11:37 and *b.* my virginity, 38
Isa. 16:9 I will *b.* with the weeping
2*Cor.* 12:21 *b.* many who have sinned
Rev. 18:9 shall *b.* her when they see

BEWAILED, ETH.

Jer. 4:31 daughter of Zion that *b.*
Luke 8:52 and all wept and *b.* her
23:27 of women which also *b.*

BEWARE.

Gen. 24:6 *b.* bring not my son thither
Exod. 23:21 *b.* of him, obey his voice
Deut. 6:12 *b.* thou forget Lord, 8:11
15:9 *b.* there be not a thought
Judg. 13:4 *b.* drink no wine, 13
2*Sam.* 18:12 *b.* none touch young man
2*Ki.* 6:9 *b.* thou pass not such place
Job 36:18 *b.* lest he take thee away
Prov. 19:25 and the simple will *b.*
Isa. 36:18 *b.* lest Hezekiah persuade
Mat. 7:15 *b.* of false prophets
10:17 *b.* of men
16:6 *b.* of the leaven, 11; *Mark* 8:15; *Luke* 12:1
Mark 12:38 *b.* of scribes, *Lu.* 20:46
Luke 12:15 and *b.* of covetousness
Acts 13:40 *b.* lest that come which
Phil. 3:2 *b.* of dogs, *b.* of evil workers
Col. 2:8 *b.* lest any man spoil you
2*Pet.* 3:17 *b.* lest being led away

BEWITCHED.

Acts 8:9 Simon *b.* the people, 11
Gal. 3:1 who hath *b.* you?

BEWRAY.

Isa. 16:3 *b.* not him that wandereth

BEWRAYETH.

Prov. 27:16 oint. of his right h. *b.* its.
29:24 cursing, and *b.* it not
Mat. 26:73 thy speech *b.* thee

BEYOND.

Num. 22:18 Balaam said, I cannot go
b. the word of the Lord, 24:13
Deut. 30:13 nor is it *b.* the sea
2*Sam.* 10:16 *b.* the river, 1*Kings* 14:15; 1*Chr.* 19:16; *Ezra* 4:17, 20; 6:6, 8; 7:21, 25; *Neh.* 2:7, 9; *Isa.* 7:20; 18:1; *Zeph.* 3:10
Mark 6:51 amazed *b.* measure, 7:37
2*Cor.* 8:3 *b.* their power willing
10:14 stretch not *b.* our measure
Gal. 1:13 *b.* measure I persecuted
1*Thes.* 4:6 that no man go *b.*

BEYOND *Jordan.* *See* JORDAN.

BEZALEEL. *Exod.* 31:2; 36:1; 38:22

BEZEK.

Judg. 1:4 slew in B. 10,000 men, 5
1*Sam.* 11:8 Israel in B. 300,000

BIBBER. *See* WINE.

BICHRI. 2*Sam.* 20:1, 2, 6, 22

BID.

1*Sam.* 9:27 *b.* the servant pass on
2*Sam.* 2:26 ere *b.* the people return
2*Ki.* 5:13 had *b.* thee do great thing
10:5 all that thou shalt *b.* us
Zeph. 1:7 the L. hath *b.* his guests
Mat. 14:28 *b.* me come on the water
22:9 shall find *b.* to the marriage
23:3 what they *b.* you observe
Luke 9:61 let me first *b.* farewell
10:40 *b.* her that she help me
14:12 lest they also *b.* thee again
1*Cor.* 10:27 if any that believe not *b*
2*John* 10 nor *b.* him God speed

BIDDEN.

1*Sam.* 9:13 after. they eat that be *b*
2*Sam.* 16:11 curse, for the L. hath *b*
Mat. 1:24 did as angel had *b.* him
22:3 to call them that were *b.*
4 tell them *b.* I have prepared
8 they *b.* were not worthy
Luke 7:39 Pharisee who had *b.* him
14:7 parable to those who were *b.*
8 art *b.* lest a more honorable be *b.*
10 thou art *b.* sit in lowest room
24 none of those men *b.* shall taste

BIDDETH, ING.

1*Sam.* 22:14 goeth at thy *b.*
2*John* 11 he that *b.* him God speed

BIDE.

Rom. 11:23 *b.* not still in unbelief

BIDKAR. 2*Kings* 9:25

BIER.

2*Sam.* 3:31 David followed the *b.*
Luke 7:14 and touched the *b.*

BIGTHAN. *Esth.* 2:21; 6:2

BILDAD. *Job* 2:11; 8:1; 18:1; 25:1; 42:9

BILHAH. *Gen.* 29:29; 35:22, 25

BILL.
Luke 16:6 take thy *b.* and write, 7
See DIVORCE.

BILLOWS.
Psa. 42:7 *b.* are gone over, *Jonah* 2:3

BIND.
Num. 30:2 an oath to *b.* his soul
Deut. 6:8 shalt *b.* them for a sign
Judg. 15:10 to *b.* Samson
16:5 may *b.* Samson to afflict him
Job 31:36 I will *b.* it as a crown
38:31 canst *b.* influence of Pleiades
39:10 canst thou *b.* the unicorn
40:13 and *b.* their faces in secret
41:5 wilt thou *b.* Leviathan
Psa. 105:22 to *b.* his princes at his
118:27 *b.* the sacrifice with cords
149:8 to *b.* their kings with chains
Prov. 3:3 *b.* them about thy neck
6:21 *b.* them upon thy heart
7:3 *b.* them on thy fingers
Isa. 8:16 *b.* up the testimony
49:18 *b.* them on thee as a bride
61:1 to *b.* up the broken-hearted
Eze. 34:16 I will *b.* up broken
Hos. 6:1 smitten, and will *b.* us up
Mic. 1:13 *b.* the chariot
Mat. 12:29 first *b.* the strong man, *Mark* 3:27
13:30 *b.* tares to burn them
16:19 shall *b.* on earth, 18:18
22:13 *b.* him hand and foot
23:4 *b.* heavy burdens grievous
Mark 5:3 no man could *b.* him
Acts 9:14 authority to *b.* all that
12:8 angel said, *b.* on sandals
21:11 so shall the Jews *b.* the man

BINDETH.
Job 5:18 he maketh sore and *b.* up
26:8 he *b.* up the waters
28:11 he *b.* floods from overflowing
30:18 it *b.* me about as the collar
36:13 hypocrite cry not when he *b.*
Psa. 129:7 nor he that *b.* sheaves
147:3 he healeth and *b.* up
Prov. 26:8 that *b.* a stone in a sling
Isa. 30:26 in day Lord *b.* up breach

BINDING.
Gen. 49:11 *b.* his foal to the vine
Acts 22:4 *b.* and delivering men

BIRD.
Gen. 7:14 every *b.* went into the ark
Lev. 14:52 cleanse with living *b.*
Job 41:5 play with him as with a *b.*
Psa. 11:1 flee as a *b.* to mountain
124:7 our soul is escaped as a *b.*
Prov. 1:17 spread in sight of any *b.*
6:5 as a *b.* from the fowler
7:23 as a *b.* hasteth to the snare
26:2 as the *b* by wandering
27:8 as a *b.* that wandereth
Eccl. 10:20 *b.* shall tell the matter
12:4 rise at the voice of the *b.*
Isa. 16:2 as a wandering *b.*
46:11 ravenous *b.* from the east
Jer. 12:9 heritage as a speckled *b.*
Lam. 3:52 chased me like a *b.*
Hos. 9:11 shall fly away like a *b.*
11:11 they shall tremble as a *b.*
Amos 3:5 a *b.* fall where no gin
Rev. 18:2 a cage of every unclean *b.*

BIRDS.
Gen. 15:10 the *b.* divided he not
40:19 the *b.* shall eat thy flesh
Lev. 14:4 to take two *b.* alive
Deut. 14:11 of all clean *b.* shall eat
2*Sam.* 21:10 suff. not *b.* to rest by day
Psa. 104:17 where the *b.* make nests
Eccl. 9:12 as *b.* caught in the snare
Cant. 2:12 time of singing of *b.*
Isa. 31:5 as *b.* flying, will L. defend
Jer. 4:25 *b.* of heaven were fled
5:27 as a cage full of *b.* so are
12:4 are consumed and the *b.*
9 the *b.* round about are aga. her
Eze. 39:4 will give thee to rav. *b.*
Dan. 4:33 his nails like *b.* claws
Mat. 8:20 *b.* have nests, *Luke* 9:58
13:32 *b.* lodge in the branches
Rom. 1:23 an image like to *b.*
1*Cor.* 15:39 another of *b.*
Jas. 3:7 every kind of *b.* is tamed

BIRSHA. *Gen.* 14:2

BIRTH.
2*Kings* 19:3 children are come to the *b.* *Isa.* 37:3
Job 3:16 as a hidden untimely *b.*
Psa. 58:8 pass like the untimely *b.*
Eccl. 6:3 an untimely *b.* is better
7:1 better than day of one's *b.*
Isa. 66:9 shall I bring to the *b.*
Eze. 16:3 thy *b.* is of Canaan
Hos. 9:11 shall fly from the *b.*
Mat. 1:18 the *b.* of Jesus Christ
Luke 1:14 many shall rejoice at his *b.*
Gal. 4:19 of whom I travail in *b.*
Rev. 12:2 she cried, travailing in *b.*

BIRTHDAY.
Gen. 40:20 which was Pharaoh's *b.*
Mat. 14:6 Herod's *b.* *Mark* 6:21

BIRTHRIGHT.
Gen. 25:31 sell me this day thy *b.*
33 sold his *b.* to Jacob
34 thus Esau despised his *b.*
27:36 took away my *b.* and now
43:33 sat, first-born ac. to his *b.*
1*Chr.* 5:1 Reuben's *b.* to sons of Jos.
Heb. 12:16 for one morsel sold his *b.*

BISHOP, S.
Phil. 1:1 to all saints at Philippi, *b.*
1*Tim.* 3:1 desire the office of a *b.*
2 a *b.* must be blameless, *Tit.* 1:7
1*Pet.* 2:25 to the *b.* of your souls

BISHOPRICK.
Acts 1:20 his *b.* let another take

BIT, S.
Psa. 32:9 must be held in with *b.*
Jas. 3:3 we put *b.* in horses' mouths

BIT, *Verb.*
Num. 21:6 serpents, they *b.* people
Amos 5:19 and a serpent *b.* him

BITE.
Eccl. 10:8 hedge, a serpent shall *b.*
11 will *b.* without enchantment
Jer. 8:17 serpents, they shall *b.* you
Amos 9:3 serpent, and he shall *b.*
Mic. 3:5 the prophets that *b.*
Hab. 2:7 rise up that shall *b.* thee?
Gal. 5:15 but if ye *b.* and devour

BITETH.
Gen. 49:17 Dan an adder, that *b.*
Prov. 23:32 at last it *b.* like a serp.

BITHYNIA.
Acts 16:7 they assayed to go into B.
1*Pet.* 1:1 through Asia and B.

BITTEN.
Num. 21:8 that is *b.* when he looks

BITTER.
Gen. 27:34 Esau cried with *b.* cry
Exod. 1:14 Egyp. made their lives *b.*
12:8 with *b.* herbs, *Num.* 9:11
15:23 waters, for they were *b.*
Deut. 32:24 devoured with *b.* destru.
32 their clusters are *b.*
2*Kin.* 14:26 affliction of Isr. it was *b.*
Job 3:20 why is life giv. to *b.* in soul?
13:26 writest *b.* things against me
23:2 to-day is my complaint *b.*
Psa. 64:3 arrows, even *b.* words
Prov. 5:4 her end is *b.* as wormwood
27:7 to hungry soul *b.* thing sweet
Eccl. 7:26 more *b.* th. death the wom.
Isa. 5:20 that put *b.* for sweet
24:9 strong drink shall be *b.*
Jer. 2:19 it is an evil thing and *b.*
4:18 this is thy wickedness, it is *b.*
6:26 make most *b.* lamentation
31:15 in Ramah, *b.* weeping
Amos 8:10 the end, as a *b.* day
Hab. 1:6 that *b.* and hasty nation
Col. 3:19 be not *b.* against them
Jas. 3:14 if ye have *b.* envying
Rev. 8:11 men died of waters *b.*
10:9 it shall make thy belly *b.*

BITTER with *Water.*
Num. 5:18 *b.* *w.* that causeth curse
Jas. 3:11 send sweet *w.* and *b.*?

BITTERLY.
Judg. 5:23 curse ye *b.* the inhabi.
Ruth 1:20 Almighty hath dealt *b.*
Isa. 22:4 I will weep *b.*
33:7 the amb. of peace shall weep *b.*
Eze. 27:30 the pilots shall cry *b.*
Hos. 12:14 Eph. provoked him *b.*
Zeph. 1:14 the mighty shall cry *b.*
Mat. 26:75 Peter wept *b.* *Luke* 22:62

BITTERN.
Isa. 14:23 possession for the *b.* 34:11
Zeph. 2:14 the *b.* shall lodge

BITTERNESS.
1*Sam.* 1:10 Hannah was in *b.*
15:32 surely the *b.* of death is past
2*Sam.* 2:26 the sword will be *b.*
Job 7:11 I will complain in the *b.*
9:18 but filleth me with *b.*
10:1 I will speak in *b.* of soul
21:25 another dieth in *b.* of soul
Prov. 14:10 the heart knoweth his *b.*
17:25 a foolish son is *b.* to her
Isa. 38:15 go softly in *b.* of my soul
17 for peace I had great *b.*
Lam. 1:4 afflicted, and she is in *b.*
3:15 he hath filled me with *b.*
Eze. 3:14 away, and I went in *b.*
21:6 *b.* sigh before their eyes
27:31 shall weep for thee with *b.*
Zech. 12:10 be in *b.* for him as one that is in *b.* for his first-born
Acts 8:23 thou art in the gall of *b*
Rom. 3:14 full of cursing and *b.*
Eph. 4:31 let all *b.* be put away
Heb. 12:15 lest any root of *b.*

BLACK.
Lev. 13:31 that there is no *b.* hair in it
1*Kings* 18:45 the heaven was *b.*
Job 30:30 my skin is *b.* upon me
Prov. 7:9 in the *b.* and dark night
Cant. 1:5 I am *b.* but comely
6 look not on me, I am *b.*
5:11 his locks are *b.* as a raven
Jer. 4:28 for this shall heavens be *b.*
8:21 I am hurt, I am *b.*
14:2 the gates thereof are *b.*
Lam. 5:10 our skin was *b.*
Zech 6:2 in second chariot *b.* horses
6 *b.* horses go forth into north
Mat. 5:36 one hair white or *b.*
Rev. 6:5 and lo, a *b.* horse
12 the sun became *b.*

BLACKER.
Lam. 4:8 their visage is *b.* than coal

BLACKISH.
Job 6:16 *b.* by reason of the ice

BLACKNESS.
Job 3:5 let *b.* of the day terrify it
Isa. 50:3 I clothe heavens with *b.*
Joel 2:6 faces shall gath. *b.* *Nah.* 2:10
Heb. 12:18 ye are not come to *b.*
Jude 13 to whom is reserved *b.*

BLADE.
Judg. 3:22 haft went in after the *b.*
Job 31:22 fall from my shoulder-*b.*
Mat. 13:26 *b.* was spr. up, *Mark* 4:28

BLAINS.
Exod. 9:9 a boil with *b.* upon man, 10

BLAME.
Gen. 43:9 let me bear the *b.* 44:32
2*Cor.* 8:20 that no man should *b.* us
Eph. 1:4 holy and without *b.*

BLAMED.
2*Cor* 6:3 that the ministry be not *b.*
Gal. 2:11 because he was to be *b.*

BLAMELESS.
Josh. 2:17 we will be *b.* of thine oath
Mat. 12:5 profane Sab. and are *b*

Luke 1:6 in ordinances of the L. *b.*
1*Cor.* 1:8 *b.* in the day of our Lord
Phil 2:15 may be *b.* and harmless
3:6 touching righte. in the law *b.*
1*Thes.* 5:23 body, be preserved *b.*
1*Tim.* 3:2 a bishop be *b.* *Tit.* 1:7
10 use office of deacon being *b.*
5:7 give in charge, they be *b.*
Tit. 1:6 if any be *b.* the husband
2*Pet.* 3:14 that ye may be found *b.*

BLASPHEME.

2*Sam.* 12:14 occasion to enemies to *b.*
1*Kings* 21:10 thou didst *b.* God, 13
Psa. 74:10 shall the enemy *b.* thy
Mark 3:28 wherewith they shall *b.*
29 that shall *b.* against Holy Ghost
Acts 26:11 I compelled them to *b.*
1*Tim.* 1:20 may learn not to *b.*
Jas. 2:7 they *b.* that worthy name
Rev. 13:6 to *b.* his name and taber.

BLASPHEMED.

Lev. 24:11 Israelitish woman's son *b.*
2*Ki.* 19:6 with which serv. of king of Assyria *b.* me, 22; *Isa.* 37:6, 23
Psa. 74:18 foolish have *b.* thy name
Isa. 52:5 my name every day is *b.*
65:7 and *b.* me on the hills
Eze. 20:27 your fathers have *b.* me
Acts 18:6 opposed themselves and *b.*
Rom. 2:24 name of God is *b.* thro' you
1*Tim.* 6:1 and his doctrine be not *b.*
Tit. 2:5 that the word be not *b.*
Rev 16:9 men were scorched and *b.*
11 *b.* because of their pains
21 men *b.* God because of the hail

BLASPHEMEST, ETH.

Lev. 24:16 whoso *b.* the Lord
Psa. 44:16 voice of him that *b.*
Mat 9:3 scribes said, This man *b.*
John 10:36 Father sanctified, thou *b.*

BLASPHEMING.

Acts 13:45 Jews contradicting and *b.*

BLASPHEMER, S.

Acts 19:37 are not *b.* of your goddess
1*Tim.* 1:13 who was before a *b.*
2*Tim.* 3:2 last days men shall be *b.*

BLASPHEMY.

2*Ki.* 19:3 this is a day of *b.* *Isa.* 37:3
Mat. 12:31 all manner of *b.* shall be forgiven, but *b.* against Holy G.
26:65 ye ha. heard his *b.* *Mar.* 14:64
Mark 7:22 out of heart proceed *b.*
John 10:33 stone thee not but for *b.*
Col. 3:8 now ye also put off *b.*
Rev. 2:9 I know the *b.* of them that
13:1 and upon his heads *b.*
6 opened his mouth in *b.*

BLASPHEMIES.

Eze. 35:12 I have heard all thy *b.*
Mat. 15:19 out of the heart *b.*
Mark 2:7 this man thus speak *b.*?
3:28 *b.* they shall blaspheme
Luke 5:21 who is this speaketh *b.*?
Rev. 13:5 mouth giv. him speaking *b.*

BLASPHEMOUS.

Acts 6:11 heard him speak *b.* words
13 ceaseth not to speak *b.* words

BLASPHEMOUSLY.

Lu. 22:65 other things *b.* spake they

BLAST.

Exod. 15:8 with *b.* of thy nostrils
Josh. 6:5 a long *b.* with horns
2*Sam.* 22:16 at the *b.* of the breath of his nostrils, *Psa.* 18:15
2*Kin.* 19:7 *b.* on Sennach. *Isa.* 37:7
Job 4:9 by *b.* of God they perish
Isa. 25:4 when the *b.* of the terrible

BLASTED.

Gen. 41:6 thin ears *b.* 23, 27
2*Kings* 19:26 as corn *b.* *Isa.* 37:27

BLASTING.

Deut. 28:22 L. shall smite thee with *b.*
1*Kin.* 8:37 if there be *b.* 2*Chr.* 6:28
Amos 4:9 smitten you with *b.*
Hag. 2:17 I smote you with *b.*

BLASTUS. *Acts* 12:20

BLAZE.

Mark 1:45 to *b.* abroad the matter

BLEATING, S.

Judg. 5:16 to hear *b.* of flocks
1*Sam.* 15:14 meaneth this *b.* of shp.

BLEMISH.

Exod. 12:5 lamb without *b.* *Lev.* 9:3; 14:10; 23:12; *Num.* 6:14
29:1 take two rams without *b.* *Lev.* 5:15, 18; 6:6; 9:2; *Eze.* 46:4
Lev. 1:3 male without *b.* 10; 4:23; 22:19
21:17 hath *b.* not approach, 21, 23
22:20 hath a *b.* not offer, *Deut.* 15:21
21 freewill-offering no *b*
24:19 cause a *b.* in his neighbor
Num. 19:2 a red heifer without *b.*
29:2 seven lambs without *b.*
2*Sam.* 14:25 no *b.* in Absalom
Dan. 1:4 children in whom was no *b.*
Eph. 5:27 holy and without *b.*
1*Pet.* 1:19 as of a lamb without *b.*

BLEMISHES.

Lev. 22:25 *b.* in them not accepted
2*Pet.* 2:13 spots they are and *b.*

BLESS.

1*Cor.* 10:16 the cup of blessings we *b.*

BLESS, *God being agent.*

Gen. 12:2 I will *b.* thee, 26:3, 24
3 I will *b.* them that bless thee
17:16 I will *b.* her, and give thee
22:17 in bless. I will *b.* thee, *Heb.* 6:14
28:3 *b.* thee, and multiply thee
32:26 thee go, except thou *b.* me
48:16 *b.* the lads
49:25 by Alm. who shall *b.* thee
Exod. 20:24 and I will *b.* thee
23:25 he shall *b.* thy bread
Num. 6:24 Lord *b.* and keep thee
27 on Israel, and I will *b.* them
24:1 pleased the L. to *b.* Israel
Deut. 7:13 *b.* the fruit of thy womb
15:4 no poor, for L. shall *b.* thee
18 God shall *b.* thee in all, 30:16
16:15 bec. Lord shall *b.* thee in all
26:15 look down and *b.* Israel
28:8 *b.* thee in the land he giveth
12 to *b.* all the work of thy hand
33:11 *b.* Lord, his substance, accept
2*Sam.* 7:29 to *b.* the house of thy servant, 1*Chr.* 17:27
1*Chr.* 4:10 wouldest *b.* me indeed
Psa. 5:12 wilt *b.* the righteous
28:9 *b.* thine inheritance
29:11 will *b.* his people with peace
67:6 our own God shall *b.* us, 7
115:12 L. will *b.* us, he will *b.* the house of Israel, of Aaron
13 he will *b.* them that fear Lord
128:5 L. shall *b.* thee out of Zion
132:15 abundantly *b.* her provision
134:3 the Lord *b.* thee out of Zion
Isa. 19:25 whom L. of hosts shall *b.*
Hag. 2:19 from this day will I *b.*
Acts 3:26 sent him to *b.* you

BLESS, *God being the object.*

Deut. 8:10 art full, shall *b.* Lord
Judg. 5:9 *b.* the L. *Psa.* 103:21; 134:1
1*Chr.* 29:20 David said, now *b.* L.
Neh. 9:5 stand up and *b.* Lord for
Psa. 16:7 *b.* L. who hath give coun.
26:12 in the cong. will I *b.* the L.
34:1 I will *b.* the Lord at all times
63:4 will I *b.* thee while I live
66:8 O *b.* our God, make his praise
68:26 *b.* ye God in congregations
96:2 sing to the L. *b.* his name
100:4 *b.* his name, 103:1
103:1 *b.* L. O my soul, 2, 22; 104:1, 35
20 *b.* ye his angels, 21 *b.* his hosts
22 *b.* the Lord all his works
115:18 we will *b.* L. from this time
Ps. 134:2 lift up your hands, *b.* the L.
135:19 *b.* the L. O house of Israel
20 O Levi, *b.* the Lord
145:1 I will *b.* thy name for ever
2 every day will I *b.* thee
10 O L. thy saints shall *b.* thee
21 let all flesh *b.* his holy name
Jas. 3:9 therewith *b.* we God

BLESS, *Man agent and object.*

Gen. 27:4 *b.* thee before I die, 25
34 *b.* me, O my father, 38
48:9 bring them to me, I will *b*
20 in thee shall Israel *b.* saying
Exod. 12:32 begone, and *b.* me also
Num. 6:23 on this wise *b.* Israel
23:20 I have received com. to *b.*
25 curse them nor *b.* them at all
Deut. 10:8 separated Levi to *b.* 21:5
27:12 stand on Gerizim, to *b.*
29:19 heareth curse, he *b.* himself
1*Sam.* 9:13 he doth *b.* the sacrifice
2*Sam.* 6:20 then David returned to *b.* his household, 1*Chr.* 16:43
8:10 Joram his son to *b.* David
21:3 that ye *b.* inherit. of the Lord
1*Ki.* 1:47 came to *b.* our lord k. David
1*Chr.* 23:13 to *b.* in his name for ev
Psa. 62:4 *b.* with their mouth
109:28 let them curse, but *b.* thou
129:8 we *b.* you in the name of L.
Prov. 30:11 doth not *b.* their mother
Isa. 65:16 *b.* himself in God of truth
Jer. 4:2 nations sh. *b.* them. in him
Mat. 5:44 *b.* that curse you, *Lu.* 6:28
Rom. 12:14 *b.* and curse not
1*Cor.* 4:12 being reviled we *b.*
14:16 shalt *b.* with the spirit

BLESSED, *Man agent and object.*

Gen. 14:19 Melchizedek *b.* Abram
24:60 they *b.* Rebekah, and said
27:23 so Isaac *b.* Jacob, 27
29 *b.* be he that blesseth thee
33 I have *b.* him, he shall be *b.*
41 blessing wh. his father *b.* him
28:1 Isaac called Jacob, *b.* him
30:13 daughters will call me *b.*
31:55 kissed his sons, and *b.* them
47:7 *b.* Pharaoh, 10; 48:15 Joseph
48:20 Jacob *b.* Manas. *Heb.* 11:21
49:28 Jacob *b.* his sons
Ex. 39:43 Moses *b.* them, *Deut.* 33:1
Lev. 9:22 Aaron *b.* them
23 Moses and Aaron *b.* the people
Num. 22:6 whom thou blessest is *b.*
23:11 hast *b.* altogether, 24:10
Deut. 33:20 *b.* that enlargeth Gad
24 let Asher be *b.* with children
Josh. 22:6 Josh. *b.* sent them away, 7
24:10 Balaam *b.* you still
Judg. 5:24 *b.* above women Jael be
1*Sam.* 2:20 Eli *b.* Elkanah
25:33 *b.* be thy advice and thou
26:25 Saul said *b.* be thou
2*Sam.* 13:25 would not go but *b.* him
19:39 kissed Barzillai, and *b.* him
1*Kings* 2:45 Solomon shall be *b.*
8:14 Solomon *b.* congregation, 55
66 congreg. *b.* Solomon, 2*Chr.* 6:3
Job 29:11 ear heard me, it *b.* me
31:20 if his loins have not *b.* me
Psa. 49:18 lived he *b.* his soul
72:17 men be *b.* in him, nations
118:26 *b.* be he that cometh in name of the Lord, we have *b.* you
Prov. 31:28 her children call her *b.*
Eccl. 10:17 *b.* art thou, O land
Cant. 6:9 the daughters *b.* her
Isa. 66:3 as if he *b.* an idol
Jer. 20:14 let not the day be *b.*
Mal. 3:12 all nations call you *b.*
Mark 11:10 *b.* be king, of our father
Luke 1:48 all gen. shall call me *b.*
2:34 Simeon *b.* them, and said
Acts 20:35 it is more *b.* to give
Tit. 2:13 looking for that *b* hope
Heb. 7:1 met Abraham *b.* him, 6
7 the less is *b.* of the better

BLESSED, *God the agent.*
Gen. 1:22 *b.* Be fruitful, 28; 5:2
2:3 *b.* seventh day, *Exod.* 20:11
12:3 in thee shall all families be *b.*
18:18; 22:18; 26:4; 28:14;
Acts 3:25; *Gal.* 3:8
17:20 *b.* Ishmael, 24:1 *b.* Abraham
24:31 come in thou *b.* of the Lord
25:11 God *b.* Isaac, 26:12
26:29 thou art now the *b.* of Lord
27:27 field which the Lord hath *b.*
30:27 L. hath *b.* me for thy sake
30 L. hath *b.* thee since my coming
32:29 *b.* Jacob there, 35:9; 48:3
39:5 Lord *b.* Egyptian's house
Num. 22:12 for the people are *b.*
23:20 *b.* I cannot reverse it
Deut. 2:7 thy God hath *b.* thee, 12:7;
15:14; 16:10
7:14 shalt be *b.* above all people
28:3 *b.* shalt thou be in city, *b.* in
4 *b.* be fruit of thy body, 5 basket
33:13 of Joseph he said, *b.* of L.
Josh. 17:14 as the Lord hath *b.* me
Judg. 13:24 Lord *b.* Samson
Ruth 3:10 *b.* be thou my daughter
1*Sam.* 23:21 *b.* be ye, 2*Sam.* 2:5
2*Sam.* 6:11 *b.* Obed-edom, 12; 1*Chr.*
13:14; 26:5
7:29 the house of thy servant be *b.*
1*Chr.* 17:27 blessest, it shall be *b.*
2*Chr.* 31:10 hath *b.* his people
Job 1:10 *b.* the work of his hands
42:12 Lord *b.* latter end of Job
Psa. 21:6 hast made him most *b.*
33:12 *b.* is the nation whose God
37:22 as be *b.* of him shall inherit
26 lendeth, and his seed is *b.*
41:2 keep him, and he shall be *b.*
45:2 therefore God hath *b.* thee
89:15 *b.* is the people that know
112:2 gen. of upright shall be *b.*
115:15 you are *b.* of the Lord
119:1 *b.* are the undefiled
128:1 *b.* is every one that feareth
4 man be *b.* that feareth the Lord
147:13 he hath *b.* thy children
Prov. 5:18 let thy fountain be *b.*
10:7 the memory of the just is *b.*
20:7 the just man's children are *b.*
21 end thereof shall not be *b.*
22:9 bountiful eye shall be *b.*
Isa. 19:25 *b.* be Egypt my people
51:2 I called him alone and *b.*
61:9 seed Lord hath *b.* 65:23
Mat. 5:3 *b.* poor in spirit, 5 meek
7 merciful, 8 pure in heart
9 peacemakers, 10 persecuted
13:16 *b.* are your eyes, *Luke* 10:23
14:19 he *b.* and brake, 26:26; *Mark*
6:41; 14:22; *Luke* 9:16; 24:30
16:17 *b.* art thou, Simon Bar-jona
24:46 *b.* is that servant, *Luke* 12:43
25:34 come, ye *b.* of my Father
Mark 10:16 in his arms and *b.* them
14:61 art thou Christ, son of the *b.*
Luke 1:28 *b.* among women, 42
45 *b.* is she that believed
6:20 *b.* be ye poor
11:27 *b.* is womb that bare thee
12:37 *b.* are servants watching, 38
14:14 thou shalt be *b.* not recomp.
19:38 *b.* be the King that cometh
23:29 *b.* are the barren
24:50 he *b.* them, 51 while he *b.*
Gal. 3:9 *b.* with faithful Abraham
Eph. 1:3 *b.* us with spiritual bless.
Jas. 1:25 shall be *b.* in his deed
Rev. 14:13 *b.* are the dead that die

BLESSED, *God the object.*
Gen. 14:20 *b.* be most high God
Josh. 22:33 children of Israel *b.* God
2*Sam.* 22:47 *b.* be my rock, *Ps.* 18:46
1*Chr.* 29:10 David *b.* the Lord, *b.* be L.
20 all the cong. *b.* the Lord God
2*Chr.* 20:26 for there they *b.* Lord
Neh. 9:5 *b.* be thy glo. name, *Ps.* 72:19
Job 1:21 *b.* be name of L. *Psa.* 113:2
Psa. 66:20 *b.* be G. 68:35; 2*Cor.* 1:3
119:12 *b.* art thou, O Lord, teach
Eze. 3:12 saying, *b.* be the glory of L.
Dan. 2:19 *b.* the God of heaven, 20
4:34 Nebuch. *b.* the Most High
Luke 2:28 in his arms and *b.* God
John 12:13 *b.* is the King of Israel
Rom. 1:25 Creator, who is *b.* for ever
9:5 over all, God *b.* for ever
2*Cor.* 11:31 is *b.* for evermore
Eph. 1:3 *b.* be the Father, 1*Pet.* 1:3
1*Tim.* 1:11 glor. gospel of the *b.* God
6:15 *b.* and only Potentate

BLESSED *are they.*
Psa. 2:12 *b. a. t.* that trust in him
84:4 *b. a. t.* that dwell in thy house
106:3 *b. a. they* that keep judgment
119:2 *b. a. t.* that keep his testimo.
Prov. 8:32 *b. a. t.* that keep my ways
Isa. 30:18 *b. are t.* that wait for him
Mat. 5:4 *b. are they* that mourn
6 *b.* who hunger, 10 persecuted
Luke 11:28 rather *b.* hear the word
John 20:29 *b.* have not seen, believed
Rom. 4:7 *b. are th.* whose iniquities
Rev. 19:9 *b.* called to mar. supper
22:14 *b. a. t.* do his commandments

BLESSED *are ye.*
Isa. 32:20 *b. a. ye* sow beside waters
Mat. 5:11 *b.* when men shall revile
Luke 6:21 *b. are ye* that hunger now,
be filled; *b. a. ye* that weep now
22 *b. a. ye* when men shall hate you

BLESSED *is he.*
Num. 24:9 *b. is he* that blesseth thee
Psa. 32:1 *b. is he* whose transgres.
41:1 *b. is he* that considereth poor
Dan. 12:12 *b. is he* that waiteth
Mat. 11:6 and *b. is he* whoso. shall
not be offended in me, *Luke* 7:23
21:9 *b. is he* that cometh in the name
of the Lord, 23:39; *Mark* 11:9;
Luke 13:35
Luke 14:15 *b.* shall eat bread in king.
Rev. 1:3 *b. is he* that readeth
16:15 *b. is he* that watcheth
20:6 *b.* that hath part in first res.
22:7 *b.* keepeth sayings of the pro.

BLESSED *is the man.*
Psa. 1:1 *b. is the m.* that walketh not
32:2 *b. is the man* to whom the L.
imputeth not iniquity, *Rom.* 4:8
34:8 *b. is the man* trusteth in him,
84:12; *Jer.* 17:7
40:4 *b. m.* that maketh L. his trust
65:4 *b. is t. m.* whom thou choosest
84:5 *b. m.* whose strength is in thee
94:12 *b. is m.* whom thou chastenest
112:1 *b. is the man* that feareth L.
Prov. 8:34 *b. is t. m.* that heareth me
Isa. 56:2 *b. is the man* that doeth this
Jas. 1:12 *b.* that endureth temptation

BLESSEDNESS.
Rom. 4:6 as David describeth the *b.*
9 cometh this *b.* on circum. only?
Gal. 4:15 where the *b.* ye spake of?

BLESSEST.
Num. 22:6 whom thou *b.* is blessed
1*Chr.* 17:27 thou *b.* O Lord, and it
Psa. 65:10 thou *b.* the springing

BLESSETH.
Gen. 27:29 bles. that *b.* thee, *Nu.* 24:9
Deut. 15:6 *b.* thee as he promised
Psa. 10:3 *b.* covetous whom the L.
107:38 he *b.* they are multiplied
Prov. 3:33 *b.* habitation of the just
27:14 *b.* his friend with a loud
Isa. 65:16 *b.* himself in the earth

BLESSING, *Substantive.*
Gen. 12:2 thou shalt be a *b.*
22:17 in *b.* I will bless, *Heb.* 6:14
27:12 a curse on me, and not a *b*
35 thy brother taken thy *b.*
38 but one *b.* my father?
28:4 give thee *b.* of Abraham
Gen. 33:11 take my *b.* that is brought
39:5 *b.* was on all he had
49:28 every one ac. to his *b.* he bl.
Exod. 32:29 may bestow on you a *b.*
Lev. 25:21 will I com. my *b.* on you
Deut. 11:26 before you a *b.* 30:19
27 a *b.* if ye obey the commandm.
29 shalt put the *b.* on Gerizim
12:15 ac. to *b.* of the Lord, 16:17
23:5 L. turned the curse into a *b.*
28:8 command a *b.* on storehouse
33:1 the *b.* wherewith Moses bl. 7
16 let the *b.* come upon Joseph
23 Naphtali full with the *b.* of L.
Josh. 15:19 give me a *b.* *Judg.* 1:15
1*Sam.* 25:27 this *b.* thy handmaid
2*Sam.* 7:29 thy *b.* let the house
2*Kings* 5:15 take a *b.* of thy serv.
Neh. 9:5 exalted above all *b.*
13:2 God turned curse into a *b.*
Job 29:13 *b.* of him ready to perish
Psa. 3:8 thy *b.* is on thy people
24:5 he shall receive *b.* from L
109:17 as he delighted not in *b.*
129:8 *b.* of the Lord be upon you
133:3 Lord comm. the *b.* even life
Prov. 10:22 *b.* of L. maketh rich
11:11 by the *b.* of the upright
26 a *b.* on him that selleth it
24:25 a good *b.* on them that rebu
Isa. 19:24 a *b.* in midst of the land
44:3 pour my *b.* on thy offspring
65:8 destroy it not, a *b.* is in it
Eze. 34:26 places about my hill a *b.*
there shall be showers of *b.*
44:30 the *b.* to rest in thy house
Joel 2:14 leave a *b.* behind him
Zech. 8:13 and ye shall be a *b.*
Mal. 3:10 and pour you out a *b.*
Luke 24:53 in the temple *b.* God
Rom. 15:29 fulness of the *b.* of gos.
1*Cor.* 10:16 the cup of *b.* we bless
Gal. 3:14 the *b.* of Abra. might come
Heb. 6:7 earth receiveth *b.* from G.
12:17 would have inherited the *b.*
Jas. 3:10 of same mouth *b.* cursing
1*Pet.* 3:9 but contrariwise *b.* that ye
should inherit a *b.*
Rev. 5:12 worthy to receive *b.*
13 *b.* to him that sitteth on throne
7:12 *b.* and glory to our God

BLESSINGS.
Gen. 49:25 with *b.* of the heav. above,
b. of the deep, *b.* of the breasts
26 *b.* of thy father above *b.* of my
Deut. 28:2 all these *b.* shall come
Josh. 8:34 he read the *b.* and curs.
Psa. 21:3 preventest him with the *b.*
Prov. 10:6 *b.* are upon the just
28:20 faithful shall abound with *b.*
Mal. 2:2 and will curse your *b.*
Eph. 1:3 blessed us with all spirit. *b.*

BLEW.
Josh. 6:8 priests passed and *b.*
Judg. 3:27 Ehud *b.* a trumpet
6:34 Gideon, *b.* a trumpet
7:19 they *b.* the trumpets, 20, 22
1*Sam.* 13:3 Saul *b.* let Hebrews
2*Sam.* 2:28 Joab *b.* 18:16; 20:22
20:1 Sheba a Benjamite *b.*
1*Kings* 1:39 *b.* people said, God save
king Sol. 2*Kings* 9:13; 11:14
Mat. 7:25 *b.* on that house, 27
John 6:18 by a great wind that *b.*
Acts 27:13 south-wind *b.* 28:13

BLIND, *Adjective.*
Exod. 4:11 who maketh the *b.*?
Lev. 19:14 stumbling-block before *b*
21:18 a *b.* man shall not approach
22:22 not offer the *b.* *Deut.* 15:21
Deut. 27:18 maketh *b.* to wander
28:29 as *b.* gropeth in darkness
2*Sam.* 5:6 except thou take away *b.*
8 *b.* hated of David, *b.* not come
Job 29:15 I was eyes to the *b.*
Psa. 146:8 openeth the eyes of the *b.*
Isa. 29:18 eyes of *b.* shall see, 35:5

Isa. 42:7 for a light to open the *b.* eyes
16 *b.* by a way they knew not
18 look, ye *b.* that ye may see
42:19 who is *b.* but my serv.? who is *b.* as he that is perfect, and *b.*
43:8 *b.* people that have eyes
56:10 his watchmen are *b.* they
59:10 we grope for wall like *b.*
Jer. 31:8 with them the *b.* and lame
Lam. 4:14 wandered as *b.* men
Zeph. 1:17 shall walk like *b.* men
Mal. 1:8 *b.* for sacrifice is it not evil?
Mat. 9:27 two *b.* men crying, 20:30
11:5 *b.* receive sight, 12:22; *Lu.* 7:22
15:14 they be *b.* leaders of *b.* if the *b.* lead the *b.* *Luke* 6:39
23:16 woe to you, ye *b.* guides
17 ye *b.* whether is greater, 19
26 thou *b.* Pharisee, cleanse first
Mark 8:23 took *b.* man by the hand
10:46 *b.* Bartimeus sat begging
Luke 4:18 recovery of sight to *b.*
7:21 to many *b.* he gave sight
14:13 makest a feast call the *b.*
John 5:3 lay a great multitude of *b.*
9:1 he saw a man that was *b.*
39 which see might be made *b.*
40 are we *b.* also? 41 if ye were *b.*
10:21 can a devil open eyes of *b.*?
Acts 13:11 thou shalt be *b.*
Rom. 2:19 thou art a guide to the *b.*
2*Pet.* 1:9 lacketh these things is *b.*
Rev. 3:17 knowest not thou art *b.*

BLIND, *Verb.*

Deut. 16:19 a gift doth *b.* the eyes
1*Sam.* 12:3 a bribe to *b.*

BLINDED, ETH.

Exod. 23:8 for a gift *b.* the wise
John 12:40 he hath *b.* their eyes
Rom. 11:7 obtained, the rest were *b.*
2*Cor.* 3:14 but their minds were *b.*
4:4 god of this world hath *b.*
1*John* 2:11 darkness hath *b.* his eyes

BLINDFOLDED.

Luke 22:64 when they had *b.* him

BLINDNESS.

Gen. 19:11 men at the door with *b.*
Deut. 28:28 smite thee with *b.*
2*Kings* 6:18 Elisha prayed, Smite this people, I pray thee, with *b.*
Zech. 12:4 every horse with *b.*
Rom. 11:25 *b.* in part has happened
Eph. 4:18 because of *b.* of their heart

BLOCK. *See* STUMBLING.

BLOOD.

Where marked with † it is in the original BLOODS.

Gen. 4:10† voice of thy brother's *b.*
9:4 life which is the *b.* not eat
5 *b.* of your lives will I require
37:31 and dipped the coat in *b.*
Exod. 4:9 water shall become *b.*
7:17 waters be turned into *b.*
12:13 *b.* a token, when I see *b.*
23:18 the *b.* with leaven, 34:25
Lev. 15:19 if issue in her flesh be *b.*
17:4 *b.* imputed unto that man
11 it is *b.* maketh atonement
19:16 not stand ag. *b.* of neighbor
Num. 23:24 and drink *b.* of slain
35:33 but by *b.* of him that shed it
Deut. 17:8 betw. *b.* and *b.* 2*Ch.* 19:10
21:8 *b.* shall be forgiven them
32:43 avenge *b.* of his servants
Judg. 9:24 their *b.* on Abimelech
1*Sam.* 26:20 my *b.* fall to the earth
2*Sam.* 1:16 thy *b.* be on thy head
22 from the *b.* of the slain
16:7† come out, thou man of *b.*
8 returned upon thee all the *b.*
20:12 Amasa wallowed in *b.*
23:17 *b.* of the men? 1*Chr.* 11:19
1*Kings* 2:5 *b.* of war on his girdle
18:28 till the *b.* gushed out
2*Kings* 3:22 saw the water red as *b.*
23 they said, This is *b.* the kings
2*Kin.* 9:26† I have seen *b.* of Naboth
Job 16:18 O earth, cover not my *b.*
39:30 eagles' young suck up *b.*
Psa. 30:9 what profit in my *b.*?
50:13 will I drink *b.* of goats?
58:10 wash his feet in *b.* of wicked
68:23 dipped in *b.* of thine enemies
72:14 precious their *b.* in his sight
Prov. 28:17 violence to *b.* of any
Isa. 1:15† your hands are full of *b.*
4:4 L. shall purge *b.* of Jerusalem
9:5 and garments rolled in *b.*
15:9 waters of Dimon full of *b.*
26:21† earth shall disclose her *b.*
33:15† his ear from hearing *b.*
34:3 mountain melted with their *b.*
Jer. 2:34 *b.* of the poor innocents
18:21 pour out their *b.* by force
48:10 keepeth his sword from *b.*
51:35 my *b.* be on the inha. of Chal.
Lam. 4:14 polluted thems. with *b.*
Eze. 5:17 pestilence and *b.* pass
9:9 the land is full of *b.*
14:19 my fury upon it in *b.*
16:6 when thou wast in thy *b.* live
9† I washed away thy *b.*
38 I will give thee *b.* in fury
18:10 son that is a shedder of *b.*
13† he shall die, his *b.* shall be
19:10 thy mother a vine in thy *b.*
21:32 thy *b.* in midst of land, 22:13
22:3 city shedderth *b.* in midst of it
23:37 and *b.* is in their hands, 45
24:8 her *b.* on the top of a rock
28:23 I will send *b.* into her streets
32:6 water with thy *b.* the land
35:6 to *b.* thou hast not hated *b.*
even *b.* shall pursue thee
44:7 the fat and the *b.* 15
Hos. 1:4 avenge the *b.* of Jezreel
4:2† and *b.* toucheth *b.*
Joel 2:30 *b.* fire, pillars of smoke
31 moon turned into *b.* *Acts* 2:20
3:21 I will cleanse their *b.* that I
Zeph. 1:17 their *b.* poured out as dust
Mat. 9:20 woman with an issue of *b.*
12 years, *Mark* 5:25; *Luke* 8:43
16:17 *b.* hath not revealed it
23:30 not parta. in the *b.* of proph.
35 from *b.* of righte. Abel, *Lu.* 11:51
26:28 my *b.* of new test. *Mark* 14:24
27:6 because it is price of *b.*
8 called the field of *b.* *Acts* 1:19
24 I am inn. of *b.* of this just pers.
Luke 13:1 whose *b.* Pilate mingled
22:20 new test. in my *b.* 1*Cor.* 11:25
44 his sweat as great drops of *b.*
John 1:13 born not of *b.* nor flesh
6:54 and drinketh my *b.* 56
55 and my *b.* is drink indeed
19:34 forthwith came there out *b.*
Acts 5:28 to bring this man's *b.* on
15:20 abstain from *b.* 29; 21:25
17:26 made of one *b.* all nations
18:6 *b.* be on your own heads
20:26 I am pure from *b.* of all men
1*Cor.* 11:27 guilty of the body and *b.*
15:50 flesh and *b.* cannot inherit
Eph. 6:12 wrestle not ag. flesh and *b.*
Col. 1:20 peace thro' *b.* of his cross
Heb. 2:14 partakers of flesh and *b.*
9:7 not without *b.* which he offered
12 *b.* of goats, but by his own *b.*
13 if the *b.* of bulls sanctifieth
9:20 this is the *b.* of the testament
22 without shedding of *b.* no rem.
10:19 holiest by the *b.* of Jesus
11:28 and sprinkling of *b.*
12:4 not yet resisted unto *b.*
24 *b.* of sprinkling that speaketh
13:11 whose *b.* is brought into
1*Pet.* 1:2 sprinkling of the *b.* of J. C.
1*John* 1:7 *b.* of J. C. cleanseth us
5:6 he that came by water and *b.*
8 the Spirit, water, and *b.*
Rev. 5:9 redeemed us by thy *b.*
6:10 how long not avenge our *b.*?
12 and the moon became as *b.*
Rev. 7:14 white in the *b.* of the Lamb
8:8 part of sea became *b.* 16:3
11:6 to turn the waters into *b.*
12:11 overcame by *b.* of the Lamb
14:20 *b.* came out of wine-press
16:6 hast given them *b.* to drink
18:24 found the *b.* of the prophets
19:2 avenged the *b.* of his servants
13 with a vesture dipped in *b.*

See AVENGER, REVENGER.

BLOOD *be upon.*

Lev. 20:9 curseth father, his *b.* him
11 incest, 13 sodomy, 16 bestiality,
27 wizard, their *b.* *be upon* them
Eze. 18:13 done abom. his *b.* *be u.*
33:5 warning, his *b.* shall *be u.* him

BLOOD, with *bullock.*

Isa. 1:11 I delight not in *b.* of *bull.*

BLOOD *of Christ.*

1*Cor.* 10:16 communion of *b.* *of C.*
Eph. 2:13 are made nigh by *b.* *of C.*
Heb. 9:14 much more shall *b.* purge?
1*Pet.* 1:19 but with precious *b.* *of C*
1*John* 1:7 the *b.* *of C.* cleanseth us

BLOOD *of the Covenant.*

Exod. 24:8 Moses said, Behold the *b.*
Zech. 9:11 as for thee also by *b.* *of c.*
Heb. 10:29 *b.* *of cov.* an unholy thing
13:20 *b.* *of the* everlasting *covenant*

BLOOD, with *eat.*

Lev. 3:17 *eat* neither fat nor *b.*
7:26 ye shall *eat* no manner of *b.*
27; 17:14; *Deut.* 12:16, 23; 15:23
27 *eateth* *b.* soul cut off, 17:10
1*Sam.* 14:32 did *eat* them with the *b.*
Eze. 33:25 ye *eat* with *b.* and lift

For BLOOD.

2*Chr.* 24:25 *for* the *b.* of sons of Je.
Psa. 9:12 maketh inquisition *for b.*
Prov. 1:11 let us lay wait *for b.* 18
12:6 are to lie in wait *for b.*
Mic. 7:2 they all lie in wait *for b.*

His BLOOD.

Gen. 37:26 brother and conceal *his b.*
42:22 behold *his b.* is required
Josh. 2:19 *his b.* be upon his head
2*Sam.* 4:11 shall I not require *his b*
1*Kings* 2:32 L. shall return *his b.*
Eze. 3:18 but *his b.* will I require at thy hand, 20; 33:4, 6, 8
Hos. 12:14 shall leave *his b.* on him
Mat. 27:25 *his b.* be on us and our
Acts 20:28 church purch. with *his b.*
Rom. 3:25 prop. thro' faith in *his b.*
5:9 being now justified by *his b.*
Eph. 1:7 redemp. thro' *his b.* *Col.* 1:14
Heb. 9:12 by *his* own *b.* he entered
13:12 sanctify the people with *his b.*
Rev. 1:5 and washed us in *his b.*

Innocent BLOOD.

Deut. 19:10 that *in. b.* be not shed in
13 put away guilt of *in. b.* 21:9
21:8 *in. b.* to thy people's charge
1*Sam.* 19:5 wilt thou sin aga. *in. b*
1*Kin.* 2:31 take away *in. b.* Joab shed
2*Kin.* 21:16 Manas. shed *in. b.* 24:4
Psa. 94:21 they condemn *innocent b.*
106:38 shed *in. b.* even *b.* of sons
Prov. 6:17 L. hateth hands shed *in. b*
Isa. 59:7 they haste to shed *inno. b.*
Jer. 7:6 shed not *innocent b.* 22:3
22:17 thine eyes are to shed *inno. b.*
26:15 ye shall surely bring *inno. b.*
Joel 3:19 because they shed *inno. b*
Jonah 1:14 O L. lay not on us *in. b.*
Mat. 27:4 in that I betrayed *inno. b.*

Shed BLOOD.

Gen. 9:6 man's *b.* by man h. *b.* be *shed*
37:22 Reuben said, *shed* no *b.*
Lev. 17:4 *shed b.* shall be cut off
Num. 35:33 cleansed of *b. s.* but by *b.*
Deut. 21:7 our hands not *shed* this *b.*
1*Kin.* 2:5 and *shed b.* of war in peace
1*Chr.* 22:8 hast *shed b.* much *b.* 28:3

Psa. 79:3 their *b. shed* like water
10 revenging *b.* of thy servants *sh.*
Prov. 1:16 haste to *shed b. Rom.* 3:15
Lam. 4:13 have *shed* the *b.* of the just
Eze. 16:38 as women that *s. b.* 23:45
22:4 guilty in *b.* thou hast *shed*, 6
33:25 ye *s. b.* and shall ye possess
36:18 fury on them for the *b. shed*
Mat. 23:35 on you the righteous *b. s.*
Mark 14:24 this is my *b.* which is *shed*, *Luke* 22:20
Luke 11:50 *b.* of all the prophets *s.*
Acts 22:20 when *b.* of Stephen was *s.*
Rev. 16:6 have *s.* the *b.* of the saints

Sprinkle BLOOD.

Exod. 29:20 shalt *sprinkle b.* on altar, *Lev.* 1:5, 11; 3:2, 8, 13; 7:2; 17:6; *Num.* 18:17

BLOOD *sprinkled.*

Exod 24:8 Moses *sp. b.* on the people
Isa 63:3 their *b.* shall be *sprinkled* on my garment
Heb. 9:21 he *sp.* with *b.* the taberna.

With BLOOD.

Ex. 30:10 Aaron make atone. *with b.*
Lev. 19:26 not eat any thing *with b.*
1*Kings* 2:9 his hoar head bring thou down *with b.*
Psa. 106:38 land was polluted *with b.*
Isa. 34:6 sword of Lord filled *with b.*
7 their land shall be soaked *with b.*
49:26 be drunken *with* their own *b.*
59:3 your hands are defiled *with b.*
Jer. 19:4 this place *w. b.* of innocents
46:10 it shall be drunk *with* their *b.*
Lam. 4:14 polluted themselves *w. b.*
Eze. 38:22 I will plead ag. him *w. b.*
Hos. 6:8 Gilead polluted *with b.*
Mic. 3:10 they build up Zion *with b.*
Hab. 2:12 buildeth a town *with b.*
Gal. 1:16 I conferred not *with b.*
Heb. 9:22 by the law purged *with b.*
Rev. 8:7 and fire, mingled *with b.*
17:6 saw the woman drunken *w. b.*

BLOOD-GUILTINESS.

Psa. 51:14 deliver me from *b.-g.*

BLOOD-THIRSTY.

Prov. 29:10 *b.-th.* hate the upright

BLOODY.

Exod. 4:25 a *b.* husband art thou, 26
2*Sam.* 16:7 Shimei said, Thou *b.* man
21:1 famine is for Saul, his *b.* house
Psa. 5:6 Lord will abhor the *b.* man
26:9 gather not my life with *b.* men
55:23 *b.* men not live half their days
59:2 and save me from *b.* men
139:19 depart from me, ye *b.* men
Eze. 7:23 land is full of *b.* crimes
22:2 wilt thou judge the *b.* city?
24:6 woe to the *b.* city, 9; *Nah.* 3:1
Acts 28:8 lay sick of a *b.* flux

BLOOMED.

Num 17:8 Aaron's rod *b.* blossoms

BLOSSOM, S.

Gen. 40:10 her *b.* shot forth
Isa. 5:24 *b.* shall go up as dust

BLOSSOM, ED.

Num. 17:5 the man's rod shall *b.*
Isa. 27:6 Israel shall *b.* and bud
35:1 desert shall *b.* as the rose
2 it shall *b.* abundantly
Eze. 7:10 the rod hath *b.* pride hath
Hab. 3:17 altho' fig-tree shall not *b.*

BLOT.

Job 31:7 if any *b.* hath cleaved
Prov 9:7 wicked, getteth a *b.*

BLOT *out*

Exod. 32:32 *b.* me *out* of thy book
33 hath sinned, him will I *b. out*
Deut. 9:14 let me alone that I *b. out*
25:19 shall *b. out* reme. of Amelek
29:20 *b. out* his name from under h.
2*Ki.* 14:27 said not, would *b. o.* name
Psa. 51:1 O God, *b. out* transgress.
Psa. 51:9 and *b. out* all mine iniqui.
Jer. 18:23 nor *b. out* their sin
Rev. 3:5 I will not *b.* his name *out*

BLOTTED.

Neh. 4:5 let not their sin be *b.* out
Psa. 69:28 *b.* out of book of the living
109:13 let their name be *b.* out
14 sin of his mother be *b.* out
Isa. 44:22 *b.* out as a thick cloud
Acts 3:19 that your sins be *b.* out

BLOTTETH, ING.

Isa. 43:25 that *b.* out thy transgress.
Col. 2:14 *b.* out the handwriting

BLOW, *Substantive.*

Psa. 39:10 I am consumed by the *b.*
Jer. 14:17 broken with a grievous *b.*

BLOW, *Verb.*

Exod. 15:10 didst *b.* with thy wind
Judg. 7:18 when I *b.* then *b.* ye
Psa. 78:26 caused east-wind to *b.*
147:18 causeth his wind to *b.*
Cant. 4:16 come, thou south, *b.*
Isa. 40:24 *b.* upon them shall wither
Eze. 21:31 I will *b.* ag. thee, 22:21
Hos. 5:8 *b.* cornet in Gibeah
Hag. 1:9 I did *b.* upon it
Luke 12:55 see the south-wind *b.*
Rev. 7:1 that wind should not *b.*
See TRUMPET.

BLOWETH.

Isa. 40:7 Spirit of the Lord *b.* on it
54:16 created the smith that *b.*
John 3:8 wind *b.* where it listeth

BLOWN.

Job 20:26 fire not *b.* consume him

BLUE.

Exod. 25:4 *b.* 26:1, 31, 36; 27:16
2*Chr.* 2:7 cunning to work in *b.* 14
Esth. 1:6 *b.* hangings, *b.* marble
8:15 Mordecai in apparel of *b.*
Eze. 23:6 Assyrians clothed with *b.*
See PURPLE, CLOTH, LACE, LOOPS.

BLUENESS.

Prov. 20:30 *b.* of a wound cleanseth

BLUNT.

Eccl. 10:10 if iron be *b.* and he do

BLUSH.

Ezra 9:6 I *b.* to lift up my face
Jer. 6:15 nor could they *b.* 8:12

BOANERGES. *Mark* 3:17

BOAR.

Psa. 80:13 *b.* out of the wood

BOARDS.

Cant. 8:9 inclose her with *b.* of ced.
Acts 27:44 some on *b.* came to land

BOAST, *Substantive.*

Psa. 34:2 my soul shall make her *b.*
Rom. 2:17 makest thy *b.* of God
23 makest thy *b.* of the law

BOAST, *Verb.*

1*Ki.* 20:11 not *b.* as he that put. it off
2*Chr.* 25:19 lifteth thee up to *b.*
Psa. 44:8 in God we *b.* all the day
49:6 *b.* themselves in their riches
94:4 workers of iniquity *b.*
97:7 confounded that *b.* of idols
Prov. 27:1 *b.* not of to-morrow
Isa. 10:15 shall the axe *b.* itself
61:6 in their glory shall you *b.*
Rom. 11:18 *b.* not against branches
2*Cor.* 9:2 I *b.* to them of Macedonia
10:13 not *b.* without our measure
16 to *b.* in another man's line
11:16 receive me that I may *b.*
Eph. 2:9 not of works, lest any *b.*

BOASTED.

Eze. 35:13 with mouth ye have *b.*
2*Cor.* 7:14 if I have *b.* any thing

BOASTERS.

Rom. 1:30 *b.* inventors of evil things
2*Tim.* 3:2 covetous, *b.* proud

BOASTEST, ETH.

Psa. 10:3 wicked *b.* of his heart's
52:1 why *b.* thyself in mischief
Prov. 20:14 gone his way, then he *b*
25:14 whoso *b.* of a false gift
Jas. 3:5 tongue *b.* great things

BOASTING, *Participle.*

Acts 5:36 Theudas *b.* himself to be
2*Cor.* 10:15 not *b.* without measure

BOASTING, *Substantive*

Rom. 3:27 where is *b.* then?
2*Cor.* 7:14 our *b.* before Titus
8:24 show ye the proof of our *b*
9:3 lest our *b.* of you be in vain
4 in this same confident *b.*
11:10 no man stop me of this *b.*
17 in this confidence of *b.*
Jas. 4:16 now ye rejoice in your *b.*

BOAT, S.

John 6:22 no other *b.* there, Jesus went not into the *b.*
23 came other *b.* from Tiberias
Acts 27:16 work to come by the *b.*
30 when they had let down the *b.*
32 cut off the ropes of the *b.*

BOAZ. 1*Kings* 7:21; 2*Chr.* 3:17; *Ruth* 2:1, 19; 3:2; 4:1; *Lu.* 3:32

BOCHIM.

Judg. 2:1 an angel came up to B. 5

BODY.

Exod. 24:10 as the *b.* of heaven
1*Sam.* 31:12 *b.* of Saul, 1*Chr.* 10:12
Job 19:17 children's sake of my *b.*
26 after my skin worms destroy *b*
20:25 and cometh out of the *b.*
Prov. 5:11 flesh and *b.* are consumed
Isa. 10:18 shall consume soul and *b.*
51:23 hast laid thy *b.* as ground
Eze. 10:12 whole *b.* full of eyes
Dan. 7:15 in spirit in midst of my *b*
Mat. 5:29 *b.* be cast into hell, 30
6:22 light of *b.* is the eye, *Lu.* 11:34;
b. full of light, *Luke* 11:34, 36
23 *b.* shall be full of darkness
25 no thought for *b. Luke* 12:22
10:28 that kill the *b. Luke* 12:4
14:12 John's disciples took the *b.*
26:12 this ointment on my *b.*
26 take, eat, this is my *b. Mark* 14:22; *Luke* 22:19; 1*Cor.* 11:24
27:58 Joseph begged the *b.* of Jesus, *Mark* 15:43; *Luke* 23:52
Mark 5:29 she felt in her *b.* that she
14:8 aforehand to anoint my *b.*
51 a linen cloth cast about his *b.*
15:45 Pilate gave the *b. Mat.* 27:58
Luke 12:23 *b.* more than raiment
17:37 *b.* is, thither the eagles
24:3 they found not the *b.* of Lord
John 20:12 where *b.* of Jesus had lain
Rom. 6:6 *b.* of sin may be destroyed
7:4 dead to the law by the *b.* of C.
24 from the *b.* of this death
8:10 the *b.* is dead because of sin
13 thro' Spirit mortify deeds of *b.*
23 the redemption of our *b.*
1*Cor.* 6:13 *b.* is not for fornication, but for the Lord, and L. for *b.*
18 every sin is without the *b.*
6:19 your *b.* is the temple of H. G
7:4 hath no power over her own *b.*
9:27 but I keep under my *b.* and
10:16 communion of the *b.* of Chr.
11:27 be guilty of the *b.* and blood
29 not discerning the Lord's *b.*
12:14 for the *b.* is not one member
15 is it therefore not of the *b.*? 16
17 if whole *b.* were an eye, where
19 where were the *b.*? 20 one *b.*
27 now ye are the *b.* of Christ
13:3 tho' I give my *b.* to be burned
15:35 with what *b.* do dead come?
37 sowest not that *b.* that shall be
38 but God giveth a *b.* as it hath
44 sown a natural *b.* raised spir. *b.*
2*Cor.* 5:8 rather to be absent from *b.*

Eph. 3:6 fellow-heirs of the same *b.*
4:12 for the edifying of *b.* of Christ
16 from whom the whole *b.* fitly
5:23 and he is the Saviour of the *b.*
Phil. 3:21 who shall change vile *b.*
Col. 1:18 head of the *b.* the church
2:11 in putting off the *b.* of sins
17 shadow, the *b.* is of Christ
19 from which the *b.* by joints
23 a show of wisdom in neg. *b.*
1*Thes.* 5:23 I pray your soul and *b.*
Heb. 10:5 a *b.* hast thou prepared me
10 thro' offering of the *b.* of Jesus
Jas. 2:16 not things needful to *b.*
26 as the *b.* without the spirit is
3:2 able also to bridle the whole *b.*
3 we turn about their whole *b.*
6 tongue defileth the whole *b.*
Jude 9 disputed about *b.* of Moses

Dead BODY.

Num. 19:11 touch. *d. b.* unclean, 16
2*Kin.* 8:5 how he had restored *d. b.*
Isa. 26:19 with my *d. b.* sh. they arise
Jer. 26:23 cast his *d. b.* into graves
36:30 his *dead b.* shall be cast out

Fruit of the BODY.

Deut. 28:4 blessed shall be *f. of thy b.*
18 cursed shall be the *fr. of thy b.*
53 thou shalt eat the *fr. of thy b.*
Psa. 132:11 *f. b.* will I set on thy thr.
Mic. 6:7 *f. of* my *b.* for sin of my soul

His BODY.

1*Sam.* 31:10 fastened *his b.* to wall
Dan. 4:33 *his b.* wet with dew, 5:21
7:11 till beast was slain, and *his b.*
10:6 *his b.* also was like the beryl
Lu. 23:55 beheld how *his b.* was laid
24:23 when they found not *his b.*
John 2:21 spake of temple of *his b.*
Acts 19:12 from *his b.* were brought
Rom. 4:19 he con. not *h. b.* now dead
1*Cor.* 6:18 fornica. sinneth ag. *his b.*
7:4 hath not power of *his* own *b.*
2*Cor.* 5:10 receive things done in *h. b.*
Eph. 1:23 which is *his b.* fulness of
Phil. 3:21 fashioned like *h.* glorious *b.*
Col. 1:24 for *his b.* sake, the church
1*Pet.* 2:24 who bare our sins in *h. b.*

In BODY.

Lam. 4:7 more rud. *in b.* than rubies
Rom. 6:12 reign *in* your mortal *b.*
1*Cor.* 5:3 I verily as absent *in b.*
6:20 glorify God *in* your *b.* and spi.
7:34 that she may be holy *in b.* and
12:18 set members every one *in b.*
25 should be no schism *in* the *b.*
2*Cor.* 4:10 *in b.* the dying of the L.
that life be manifest *in* our *b.*
5:6 whilst we are at home *in b.*
12:2 whether *in b.* or out of *b.*
Gal. 6:17 I bear *in b.* the marks
Phil. 1:20 C. be magnified *in* my *b.*
Col. 1:22 *in b.* of his flesh thro' death
Heb. 13:3 as being yours. *in* the *b.*

One BODY.

Rom. 12:4 many members in *one b.*
5 are *one b.* in C. 1*Cor.* 10:17
1*Cor.* 6:16 joined to a harlot is *one b.*
12:12 as the *b.* is *one*, and hath
13 we are baptized into *one b.*
20 many members, yet but *one b.*
Eph. 2:16 reconcile both to G. in *o.b.*
4:4 there is *one b.* and one Spirit
Col. 3:15 ye are also called in *one b.*

BODIES.

Job 13:12 your *b.* like *b.* of clay
Eze. 1:11 two wings covered *b.* 23
Dan. 3:27 on *b.* fire had no power
Mat. 27:52 many *b.* of saints arose
John 19:31 *b.* sh. not remain on cross
Rom. 1:24 to dishonor their own *b.*
8:11 shall quicken your mortal *b.*
12:1 your *b.* a living sacrifice
1*Cor.* 6:15 your *b.* members of Chr.
15:40 there are celestial *b.* and *b.*
Eph. 5:28 to love wives as own *b.*
Heb. 10:22 *b.* washed with pure wa.
13:11 *b.* of beasts, whose blood

Dead BODIES.

2*Chr.* 20:24 they were *d. b.* fallen
Psa. 79:2 *d. b.* of thy servants meat
110:6 he shall fill places with *d. b.*
Jer. 31:40 valley of *dead b.* be holy
33:5 to fill them with *d. b.* of men
34:20 their *d. b.* shall be for meat
41:9 Ishmael cast *dead b.* of men
Amos 8:3 many *d. b.* in every place
Rev. 11:8 their *dead b.* in the street
9 nations see their *dead b.* three
days and a half, nor suffer *d. b.*

BODILY.

Luke 3:22 H. G. desc. in a *b.* shape
2*Cor.* 10:10 his *b.* presence is weak
Col. 2:9 fulness of the Godhead *b.*
1*Tim.* 4:8 *b.* exercise profiteth little

BOIL, S, *Substantive.*

Exod. 9:10 it became a *b.* with blains
2*Kings* 20:7 figs on *b.* *Isa.* 38:21
Job 2:7 so Satan smote Job with *b.*

BOIL.

Job 41:31 the deep to *b.* like a pot
Isa. 64:2 fire causeth waters to *b.*
Eze. 24:5 make it *b.* well, 46:20

BOILED.

1*Kings* 19:21 yoke of oxen and *b.*
2*Kings* 6:29 so we *b.* my son
Job 30:27 my bowels *b.* and rest. not

BOISTEROUS.

Mat. 14:30 when he saw the wind *b.*

BOLD.

Prov. 28:1 righteous are *b.* as a lion
Acts 13:46 Paul and Bar. waxed *b.*
Rom. 10:20 Esaias is very *b.* and
2*Cor.* 10:1 but being absent, am *b.*
2 wherewith I think to be *b.*
11:21 wherein any is *b.* I am *b.* also
Phil. 1:14 are much more *b.* to spe.
1*Thes.* 2:2 we were *b.* in our God
Phile. 8 I might be much *b.* in C.

BOLDLY.

Mark 15:43 Joseph went in *b.* to Pil.
John 7:26 he speaketh *b.* and they
Acts 9:27 preached *b.* at Damascus
29 he spake *b.* in name of Lord J.
14:3 abode they, speaking *b.* in L.
18:26 Apollos began to speak *b.*
19:8 spake *b.* for three months
Rom. 15:15 have written more *b.* to
Eph. 6:19 I may open my mouth *b.*
20 I may speak *b.* as I ought
Heb. 4:16 *b.* to the throne of grace
13:6 may *b.* say, Lord is my helper

BOLDNESS.

Eccl. 8:1 *b.* of his face be changed
Acts 4:13 saw *b.* of Peter and John
29 with all *b.* they may speak
31 spake word of God with *b.*
2*Cor.* 7:4 great is my *b.* of speech
Eph. 3:12 we have *b.* and access
Phil. 1:20 with all *b.* as always
1*Tim.* 3:13 they purchase great *b.*
Heb. 10:19 *b.* to enter into holiest
1*John* 4:17 may have *b.* in judg.

BOLSTER.

1*Sam.* 19:13 goats' hair for his *b.* 16
26:7 spear at *b.* 11, 12; 16 water

BOND, *Adjective.*

1*Cor.* 12:13 one body, *b.* or free
See FREE.

BOND.

Eze. 20:37 I will bring you into *b.*
Luke 13:16 from his *b.* on the sab.
Acts 8:23 art in the *b.* of iniquity
Eph. 4:3 Spirit, in the *b.* of peace
Col. 3:14 charity, *b.* of perfectness

BONDS.

Job 12:18 he looseth the *b.* of kings
Psa. 116:16 thou hast loosed my *b.*
Jer. 5:5 the yoke, and burst the *b.*
27:2 make thee *b.* and yokes
30:8 his yoke, and burst thy *b.*
Nah. 1:13 and I will burst thy *b.*
Acts 20:23 that *b.* and aff. abide me
23:29 worthy of death or *b.* 26:31
25:14 a certain man left in *b.*
26:29 as I am, except these *b.*
Eph. 6:20 I am an ambassa. in *b.*
Phil. 1:7 in *b.* ye are all partakers
13 so my *b.* in Christ are manifest
14 waxing confident by my *b.*
16 to add affliction to my *b.*
Col. 4:3 I am in *b.*; 18 rem. my *b.*
2*Tim.* 2:9 I suffer trouble even to *b*
Phile. 10 begotten in my *b.*
13 in the *b.* of the gospel
Heb. 10:34 compassion of me in *b.*
11:36 others had trial of *b.* and
13:3 remember them in *b.* as bound

BONDAGE.

Exod. 1:14 lives bitter with hard *b.*
2:23 Israel sighed by reason of *b.*
13:14 Lord brought us out of the
house of *b.* 20:2; *Deut.* 5:6;
6:12; 8:14; 13:5, 10; *Joshua*
24:17; *Judg.* 6:8
Deut. 26:6 Egyp. laid on us hard *b.*
Neh. 9:17 a captain to return to *b.*
Isa. 14:3 give rest from thy hard *b.*
Rom. 8:15 not received spirit of *b.*
21 delivered from *b.* of corruption
Gal. 4:24 which gendereth to *b.*
5:1 not entangled with yoke of *b.*
Heb. 2:15 their lifetime subject to *b*

In, into, or *under* BONDAGE.

Ezra 9:8 a little reviving *in* our *b.*
9 God hath not forsaken us *in b.*
John 8:33 never *in b.* to any man
Acts 7:6 should bring them *into b*
7 to whom they shall be *in b.*
1*Cor.* 7:15 or sister is not *under b.*
2*Cor.* 11:20 if a man bring you *into b*
Gal. 2:4 might bring us *into b.*
4:3 were *in b.* under the elements
9 whereunto ye desire to be *in b.*
25 answereth to Jer. which is *in b*
2*Pet.* 2:19 same is he brought *into b.*

BONDMAID.

Gal. 4:22 one by a *b.* the other

BONDMAN.

Deut. 15:15 wast a *b.* in Egypt, Lord
redeemed thee, 16:12; 24:18, 22
Rev. 6:15 every *b.* hid themselves

BONDMEN.

Lev. 25:44 *b.* shall be of the heathen
Deut. 28:68 there ye sh. be sold for *b*
2*Kings* 4:1 my two sons to be *b.*
2*Chr.* 28:10 children of Judah for *b.*
Ezra 9:9 we were *b.* yet God
Esth. 7:4 if we had been sold for *b.*
Jer. 34:13 out of the house of *b.*

BONDSERVICE.

1*Kings* 9:21 a tribute of *b.*

BONDWOMAN.

Gen. 21:10 cast out this *b.* and her
son, *Gal.* 4:30
13 son of *b.* will I make a nation
Gal. 4:23 son of *b.* born after flesh
31 we are not children of the *b.*

BONDWOMEN. *See* BONDMEN.

BONE.

Gen. 2:23 this is *b.* of my bones
29:14 thou art my *b.* and my flesh
Exod. 12:46 neither shall ye break
a *b.* *Num.* 9:12
2*Sam.* 5:1 we are thy *b.* 1*Chr.* 11:1
Job 2:5 touch his *b.* and flesh, and
19:20 my *b.* cleaveth to my skin
31:22 let my arm be bro. from the *b.*
Prov. 25:15 soft tongue break. the *b.*
Eze. 37:7 came together, *b.* to his *b.*
John 19:36 a *b.* of him shall not be *b.*

BONES.

Exod. 13:19 Moses took *b.* of Joseph
Josh. 24:32 the *b.* of Joseph buried
2*Sam.* 21:12 took *b.* of Saul, Jonat.
1*Kings* 13:2 men's *b* shall be burnt

2*Kings* 13:21 touched *b.* of Elisha
23:20 burnt men's *b.* on the altars
2*Chr* 34:5 he burnt *b.* of the priests
Job 10:11 hast fenced me with *b.*
Psa 51:8 *b.* thou hast broken may
53:5 God scattereth the *b.* of him
141:7 our *b.* are scat. at grave's m.
Prov. 3:8 fear L. marrow to thy *b.*
14:30 envy the rottenness of the *b.*
15:30 a good report maketh *b.* fat
16:24 pleasant words health to *b.*
17:22 a broken spirit drieth the *b.*
Eccl. 11:5 nor how the *b.* do grow
Isa. 58:11 L. shall make fat thy *b.*
66:14 your *b.* shall flourish like
Jer. 8:1 bring the *b.* of the kings, priests, prophets, inhabitants
Eze. 6:5 scat. your *b.* about your al.
24:4 choice *b.*; 5 burn *b.* 10
37:1 valley full of *b.*; 3 *b.* live?
4 prophesy and say, O ye dry *b.*
11 these *b.* are house of Isr. our *b.*
Amos 6:10 to bring out the *b.*
Zeph. 3:3 they gnaw not the *b.* till
Mat. 23:27 full of dead men's *b.*
Luke 24:39 a spirit hath not *b.*

His BONES.

1*Kings* 13:31 lay my *b.* beside *his b.*
2*Kin.* 23:18 let no man move *his b.*
Job 20:11 *his b.* are full of the sin
21:24 *his b.* moistened with marr.
33:19 mul. of *his b.* with strong pain
21 and *his b.* stick out
40:18 *his b.* as brass, *his b.* as iron
Psa. 34:20 he keepeth all *his b.*
109:18 come like oil into *his b.*
Prov. 12:4 is as rottenness in *his b.*
Eph. 5:30 we are members of *his b.*
Heb. 11:22 command. concern. *his b.*

My BONES.

Gen. 50:25 carry up *my b.* *Ex.* 13:19
2*Sam.* 19:12 ye are *my b.* and flesh
1*Kings* 13:31 *my b.* beside his *b.*
Job 4:14 made all *my b.* to shake
30:17 *my b.* are pierced in me
30 and *my b.* burnt with heat
Psa. 6:2 heal me, *my b.* are vexed
22:14 all *my b* are out of joint
17 I may tell all *my b.*
31:10 *my b.* are consumed
32:3 *my b.* waxed old
35:10 *my b.* shall say, Lord, who is
38:3 neither any rest in *my b.*
42:10 as with a sword in *my b.*
102:3 *my b.* are burnt as a hearth
5 *my b.* cleave to my skin
Isa. 38:13 so will he break all *my b.*
Jer. 20:9 as a burning fire in *my b.*
23:9 all *my b.* shake
Lam. 1:13 hath sent fire into *my b.*
3:4 he hath broken *my b.*
Hab. 3:16 rotten. entered into *my b.*

Their BONES.

Num. 24:8 Israel shall break *their b.*
1*Sam.* 31:13 *t. b.* buried them at Jab.
Lam. 4:8 their skin cleaveth to *th. b.*
Eze. 32:27 their iniquity on *their b.*
Dan. 6:24 the lions brake all *their b.*
Mic. 3:2 pluck off flesh from *their b.*

BONNETS.

Isa. 3:20 Lord will take away the *b.*
Eze. 44:18 they shall have linen *b.*

BOOK.

Exod. 17:14 for a memorial in a *b.*
32:32 if not, blot me out of thy *b.*
33 sinned, will I blot out of my *b.*
Num. 21:14 *b.* of the wars of the L.
Deut. 17:18 a copy of this law in a *b.*
Josh. 10:13 *b.* of Jasher, 2*Sam.* 1:18
1*Sam.* 10:25 Samuel wrote it in a *b.*
1*Kings* 11:41 *b.* of acts of Solomon
2*Kin.* 22:8 Hilkiah gave *b.* to Shap.
23:24 might perform words in *b.*
Ezra 4:15 search may be made in *b.*
Neh. 8:5 Ezra opened the *b.*
Job 19:23 that they were pri. in a *b.*
Job 31:35 adversary had written a *b.*
Psa. 40:7 volume of the *b.* *Heb.* 10:7
56:8 tears, are they not in thy *b.?*
69:28 let them be blotted out of *b.*
139:16 in thy *b.* all my members
Isa. 29:11 as words of a *b.* sealed
12 *b.* is deliv. to him not learned
18 deaf shall hear words of the *b.*
30:8 now go and note it in a *b.*
34:16 seek ye out of the *b.* of Lord
Jer. 30:2 write the words in a *b.*
36:2 roll of a *b.*; 10 read in the *b.*
45:1 words in a *b.* from Jeremiah
Eze. 2:9 a roll of a *b.* was therein
Dan. 12:1 every one writ. in the *b.*
4 O Daniel, seal the *b.*
Nah. 1:1 *b.* of vision of Nahum
Mal. 3:16 a *b.* of remembrance
Mat. 1:1 the *b.* of the gen. of Jesus
Luke 3:4 written in the *b.* of Esaias
4:17 delivered to Jesus the *b.* of Esaias, when he opened the *b.*
20 he closed the *b.* and gave it.
20:42 in *b.* of Psalms, *Acts* 1:20
Acts 7:42 writ. in *b.* of the prophets
Heb. 9:19 he sprinkled the *b.* and
Rev. 1:11 what seest, write in a *b.*
5:1 a *b.* written within, on the
2 who is worthy to open the *b.* 3
10:2 in his hand a little *b.* open
9 give me little *b.*; 10 I took the *b.*
20:12 *b.* was opened, the *b.* of life
22:19 if any take from words of *b.*

See COVENANT.

BOOK *of the Law.*

Deut. 31:26 *b. of l.* put it in the ark
Josh. 1:8 *b. of law* shall not depart
2*Kings* 22:8 I have found *b. of law*
Neh. 8:8 so they read in the *b. of l.*
Gal. 3:10 writ. in *b. of l.* to do them

BOOK *of Life.*

Phil. 4:3 names writ. in the *b. of life*
Rev. 3:5 not blot name out of *b. of l.*
13:8 not written in *b. of life*, 17:8
20:12 another *b.* opened, *b. of life*
15 not writ. in *b. of life* was cast
21:27 written in Lamb's *b. of life*
22:19 his part out of the *b. of life*

BOOK *of Moses.*

2*Chr.* 25:4 as in *b. of Moses*, 35:12; *Ezra* 6:18
Neh. 13:1 they read in the *b. of M.*
Mark 12:26 have ye not read in *b.*

This BOOK.

Deut. 28:58 writ. in *t. b.* 2*Chr.* 34:21
2*Ki.* 22:13 heark. to the words of *t. b.*
23:3 to perform the words in *t. b.*
Jer. 25:13 I'll bring all that is in *t. b.*
51:63 an end of reading *this b.*
John 20:30 signs not written in *t. b.*
Rev. 22:9 which keep the say. of *t. b.*
10 seal not the sayings of *this b.*
18 add to him plagues in *this b.*
19 his part from things in *this b.*

BOOKS.

Eccl. 12:12 of mak. *b.* there is no end
Dan. 7:10 *b.* were opened, *Rev.* 20:12
John 21:25 could not contain the *b.*
Acts 19:19 their *b.* and burned them
2*Tim.* 4:13 bring the *b.* especially
Rev. 20:12 judged out of things in *b.*

BOOTH.

Job 27:18 as a *b.* the keeper maketh
Jonah 4:5 Jonah made him a *b.*

BOOTHS.

Gen. 33:17 and Jacob made *b.*
Lev. 23:42 dwell in *b.* seven days
43 I made Israel dwell in *b.*
Neh. 8:14 Israel should dwell in *b.*

BOOTY, IES.

Jer. 49:32 their camels shall be a *b.*
Hab. 2:7 shalt be for *b.* unto them
Zeph. 1:13 their goods shall bec. a *b.*

BORDER.

Exod. 19:12 or touch *b.* of mount
Deut. 12:20 when L. enlarge thy *b.*
1*Kings* 4:21 Solomon reigned unto *b.* of Egypt, 2*Chr.* 9:26
Psa. 78:54 to the *b.* of his sanctuary
Prov. 15:25 establish *b.* of widow
Isa. 37:24 into the height of his *b.*
Jer. 31:17 thy chil. again to their *b*
Joel 3:6 might remove them from *b.*
Amos 1:13 might enlarge their *b.*
6:2 or their *b.* greater than your *b.*
Obad. 7 brought thee even to the *b.*
Zeph. 2:8 magnified against their *b.*
Mal. 1:4 the *b.* of wickedness
5 L. will be magni. from *b.* of Isr.
Mark 6:56 touch, if it were but *b.*
Luke 8:44 and touched *b.* of garm.

See EAST, SOUTH.

BORDER, *Verb.*

Zech. 9:2 Hamath shall *b.* thereby

BORDERS.

Exod. 16:35 till come to *b.* Canaan
34:24 I will enlarge thy *b.*
2*Kin.* 19:23 will enter lodg. of his *b*
Psa. 74:17 set the *b.* of the earth
147:14 he maketh peace in thy *b.*
Cant. 1:11 will make *b.* of gold
Isa. 54:12 thy *b.* of pleasant stones
Jer. 15:13 thy sins in all thy *b.*
Eze. 45:1 shall be holy in all the *b.*
Mic. 5:6 treadeth within our *b.*
Mat. 4:13 in the *b.* of Zebulun
23:5 enlarge *b.* of their garments

BORE.

Exod. 21:6 his master shall *b.* his ear
Job 41:2 canst *b.* his jaw with thorn?

BORN, for *brought forth.*

Gen. 17:17 *b.* him 100 years old, 21:5
Exod. 1:22 every son *b.* into river
Lev. 19:34 stranger as one *b.* among
Num. 15:29 one law for him *b.* and
Josh. 8:33 as well the stran. as he *b.*
Judg. 13:8 to child that shall be *b.*
2*Sam.* 12:14 the child *b.* shall die
1*Kings* 13:2 a child shall be *b.* to the house of David
1*Chr.* 22:9 a son shall be *b.* to thee
Job 3:3 day perish wherein I was *b.*
5:7 yet man is *b.* to trouble, as
11:12 *b.* like a wild ass's colt
15:7 thou first man that was *b.?*
38:21 because thou wast then *b.?*
Psa. 22:31 a people that shall be *b.*
58:3 astray as soon as they be *b.*
78:6 children that should be *b.*
87:4 was *b.* there, 6; 5 that man *b*
Prov. 17:17 a brother is *b.* for adv.
Eccl. 3:2 a time to be *b.*
4:14 *b.* in his kingdom
Isa. 9:6 for unto us a child is *b.*
66:8 shall a nation be *b.* at once?
Jer. 16:3 concern. sons and dau. *b.* in
20:14 cursed be the day I was *b.*
22:26 where not *b.* shall ye die
Eze. 16:4 in the day thou wast *b.*
5 loathing of thy person in day *b.*
Mat. 2:2 that is *b.* king of the Jews
4 where Christ should be *b.*
19:12 some eunuchs were so *b.*
26:24 good if not *b.* *Mark* 14:21
Luke 1:35 holy thing that shall be *b.*
2:11 to you is *b.* this day in the city
John 3:4 man be *b.* when he is old?
5 except a man be *b.* of water
6 that *b.* of flesh is flesh, that *b.* of
8 so is every one *b* of the Spirit
8:41 we be not *b.* of fornication
9:2 who did sin, that he was *b.* blind
34 wast altogether *b.* in sins, and
16:21 for joy that a man is *b.*
18:37 to this end was I *b.* and for
Acts 2:8 tongue wherein we were *b.*
7:20 in which time Moses was *b.*
22:3 *b.* in Tarsus; 28 I was free *b.*
Rom. 9:11 children being not yet *b.*
1*Cor.* 15:8 one *b.* out of due time
Gal. 4:23 was *b.* after the flesh, 29
Heb. 11:23 by faith Moses when *b.*
1*Pet.* 2:2 as new *b.* babes desire

1*John* 2:29 doth righte. is *b.* of him
Rev 12:4 devour child as soon as *b.*

BORN *again.*
John 3:3 except a man be *b. a.* 5
7 ye must be *b. again*
1*Pet.* 1:23 *b. a.* not of corruptible
See FIRST-BORN, WITNESS.

BORN *of God.*
John 1:13 *b.* not of blood, but *of God*
1*John* 3:9 *b. of God* not commit sin
4:7 every one that loveth is *b. of G.*
5:1 that Jesus is Christ is *b. of God*
4 whatsoever is *b. of G.* overcom.
18 whosoever is *b. of G.* sinn. not

BORN *in the house.*
Gen. 15:3 one *b. in* my *h.* is my heir
Eccl. 2:7 I had servants *b. in* my *h.*

BORN *in the land.*
Exod. 12:48 stranger as one *b. in l.*
Num. 9:14 one ordinance for *b. in l.*

BORN *of a woman*, or *women.*
Job 14:1 man *b. of a w.* is of few
15:14 *b. of a w.* that he sh. be right.
25:4 how clean that is *b. of a w.?*
Mat. 11:11 that are *b. of w. Lu.* 7:28

BORNE, *brought forth.*
Gen. 21:7 *b.* him a son in his old age
29:34 because I have *b.* three sons
30:20 because I have *b.* six sons
1*Sam.* 2:5 the barren hath *b.* seven
4:20 fear not, thou hast *b.* a son
Jer. 15:9 hath *b.* seven languisheth
10 woe is me, that thou hast *b.* me
Eze. 16:20 hast tak. thy sons *b.* to me

BORNE, *carried*
Isa. 46:3 *b.* by me from the belly
66:12 ye shall be *b.* upon her sides
Jer. 10:5 they must be *b.* because
Amos 5:26 have *b.* tab. of Moloch
Mark 2:3 one sick of palsy was *b.*
John 20:15 *b.* him hence tell me
Acts 21:35 he was *b.* of the soldiers
1*Cor.* 15:49 *b.* image of the earthy

BORNE, *endured.*
Job 34:31 I have *b.* chastisement
Psa. 55:12 then I could have *b.*
69:7 thy sake I have *b.* reproach
Isa. 53:4 surely he hath *b.* griefs
Lam. 3:28 he hath *b.* it upon him
5:7 we have *b.* their iniquities
Eze. 16:58 thou hast *b.* thy lewd.
32:24 *b.* their shame, 36:6; 39:26
Mat. 20:12 *b.* burden and heat of day
23:4 grievous to be *b. Luke* 11:46
Rev. 2:3 hast *b.* and hast patience

BORROW.
Exod. 3:22 every wom. shall *b.* 11:2
22:14 if a man *b.* aught, and it
Deut. 15:6 but shalt not *b* 28:12
2*Kings* 4:3 Elisha said, Go *b.* vessels
Mat. 5:42 him that would *b.* turn not

BORROWED.
Exod. 12:35 they *b.* of Egyptians
2*Kin.* 6:5 alas, master, for it was *b.*

BORROWER.
Prov. 22:7 *b.* is servant to lender
Isa. 24:2 as with lender, so with *b.*

BORROWETH.
Psa. 37:21 wicked *b.* and payeth not

BOSOM.
Gen. 16:5 my maid into thy *b.*
Exod 4:6 put hand into thy *b.* 7
Num. 11:12 carry them in thy *b.*
Ruth 4:16 Naomi laid it in her *b.*
2*Sam.* 12:3 and lay in his *b.*
8 master's wives into thy *b.*
1*Ki.* 1:2 virgin, let her lie in thy *b.*
3:20 laid it in her *b.* and laid her dead child in my *b.*
17:19 Elijah took him out of her *b.*
Job 31:33 hiding iniquity in my *b.*
Psa. 35:13 prayer returned to my *b.*
74:11 pluck thy right hand out of *b.*
79:12 sevenfold into their *b.*
Psa. 89:50 how I do bear in my *b.*
129:7 that bindeth sheaves, his *b.*
Prov. 5:20 embrace *b.* of stranger?
6:27 can a man take fire in his *b.?*
17:23 taketh a gift out of the *b.*
19:24 hideth his hand in *b.* 26:15
21:14 a reward in the *b.* pacifieth
Eccl. 7:9 anger resteth in *b* of fools
Isa. 40:11 carry the lambs in his *b.*
65:6 even recompense into their *b.*
7 former work into their *b.*
Jer. 32:18 iniquity of fathers into *b.*
Lam. 2:12 their soul into mother's *b.*
Mic. 7:5 keep from her lieth in thy *b*
Luke 6:38 good meas. into your *b.*
16:22 by angels into Abraham's *b.*
23 Abraham and Lazarus in his *b.*
John 1:18 in the *b.* of the Father
13:23 leaning on Jes. *b.* a disciple

BOSSES.
Job 15:26 thick *b.* of his bucklers

BOTCH.
Deut. 28:27 will smite with the *b.* 35

BOTTLE.
Gen. 21:14 *b.* of water gave it Hagar
15 water spent in *b.*; 19 filled *b.*
Judg. 4:19 she opened a *b.* of milk
1*Sam.* 1:24 Hannah took *b.* of wine
10:3 another carrying *b.* of wine
16:20 Jesse took a *b.* of wine
Psa. 56:8 put my tears into thy *b.*
119:83 I am like a *b.* in the smoke
Jer. 13:12 every *b.* filled with wine
19:1 a potter's *b.*; 10 break the *b.*
Hab. 2:15 puttest thy *b.* to him and

BOTTLES.
Josh. 9:4 Gibeonites took wine *b.*
13 these *b.* of wine were new
Job 32:19 ready to burst like new *b.*
38:37 who can stay *b.* of heaven?
Hos. 7:5 him sick with *b.* of wine
Mat. 9:17 new wine into old *b.* else
b. break, *Mark* 2:22; *Lu.* 5:37, 38

BOTTOM.
Exod. 15:5 they sank into the *b.*
Job 36:30 God covereth *b.* of the sea
Cant. 3:10 he made the *b.* of gold
Dan. 6:24 or ever they came at *b.*
Amos 9:3 hid from my sight in the *b.*
Jonah 2:6 to *b.* of the mountains
Zech. 1:8 among myrtle-trees in *b.*
Mat. 27:51 veil rent from top to *b.*
Mark 15:38

BOTTOMLESS.
Rev. 9:1 to him key of the *b.* pit
2 he opened *b.* pit, arose smoke
11 had a king, angel of *b.* pit
11:7 beast that ascend. out of *b.* pit
17:8 shall ascend out of the *b.* pit
20:1 an angel having key of *b.* pit
3 and cast him into the *b.* pit

BOUGH.
Gen. 49:22 Joseph is a fruitful *b.*
Judg. 9:48 Abimelech cut down a *b.*
49 cut down every man his *b.*
Isa. 10:33 L. shall lop *b.* with terror
17:6 berries in top of uppermost *b.*
9 strong cities be as a forsaken *b.*

BOUGHS.
Lev. 23:40 *b.* of goodly trees, *b.* of
Deut. 24:20 not go over the *b.* again
2*Sam.* 18:9 mule went under *b.*
Job 14:9 brought forth *b.* like a plant
Psa. 80:10 *b.* like goodly cedars
11 she sent out her *b.* to the sea
Cant. 7:8 I will take hold of the *b.*
Isa. 27:11 when the *b.* are withered
Eze. 17:23 it shall bring forth *b.*
31:3 his top among thick *b.* 14
6 their nests in his *b. Dan.* 4:12

BOUGHT.
Gen. 33:19 Jacob *b.* field, *Josh.* 24:32
39:1 Potiphar *b.* Joseph of the Ish.
47:20 Jos. *b.* all land of Egypt, 23
49:30 which Abr. *b.* 50:13; *Acts* 7:16
Lev. 27:24 to him of whom it was *b*
Deut. 32:6 thy father that *b.* thee?
2*Sam.* 12:3 ewe-lamb he had *b.*
24:24 David *b.* threshing-floor
1*Kings* 16:24 Omri *b.* hill Samaria
Neh. 5:16 nor *b.* we any land
Jer. 32:9 I *b.* field of Hanameel
Hos. 3:2 so I *b.* her for fifteen pieces
Mat. 13:46 he sold all, *b.* that field
21:12 that sold and *b.* in the temple, *Mark* 11:15; *Luke* 19:45
27:7 *b.* with them potter's field
Mark 15:46 Joseph *b.* fine linen and
16:1 *b.* sweet spices to anoint
Luke 14:18 I have *b.* a piece of gro.
19 I have *b.* five yoke of oxen
17:28 drank, they *b.* and sold
1*Cor.* 6:20 ye are *b.* with a price, 7:23
2*Pet.* 2:1 denying L. that *b.* them

BOUND, *actively.*
Gen. 22:9 *b.* Isaac his son, and laid
42:24 took Simeon and *b.* him
Num. 30:4 she had *b.* her soul, 11
Judg. 15:13 *b.* Samson with new
16:8 withs; 12 ropes; 21 fetters
2*Kings* 5:23 he *b.* two talents
17:4 he shut up Hoshea and *b.*
25:7 they *b.* Zedekiah with fetters
2*Chr.* 33:11 *b.* Manasseh
36:6 *b.* Jehoiakim
Prov. 30:4 *b.* waters in a garment
Hos. 7:15 tho' I have *b.* their arms
Mat. 14:3 Herod *b.* John, *Mark* 6:17
27:2 *b.* Jesus, *Mar.* 15:1; *John* 18:12
Luke 13:16 daughter Satan hath *b.*
Acts 21:11 Agabus *b.* his hands
22:25 as they *b.* Paul he said, 29
23:12 *b.* them. under a curse, 14:21
Rev. 20:2 *b.* Satan a thousand years

BOUND, *passively.*
Gen. 39:20 where king's pris. are *b*
42:19 let one of your brethren be *b.*
Judg. 16:6 mightest be *b.* 10, 13
1*Sam.* 25:29 soul of my lord be *b.*
2*Sam.* 3:34 thy hands were not *b.*
Job 36:8 and if they be *b.* in fetters
Psa. 107:10 being *b.* in affliction
Prov. 22:15 foolish. is *b.* in heart
Isa. 22:3 *b.* by archers, all are *b.*
61:1 opening of prison to them *b.*
Lam. 1:14 yoke of my transgr. is *b*
Dan. 3:21 *b.* in their coats
24 three men *b.* into furnace?
Mat. 16:19 be *b.* in heaven, 18:18
Mark 15:7 Barabbas which lay *b.*
John 11:44 *b.* hand and foot, face *b.*
18:24 Annas had sent him *b.*
Acts 9:2 bring them *b.* 21; 22:5
12:6 Peter *b.*; 24:27 left Paul *b.*
20:22 I go *b.* in the Spirit to Jeru.
21:13 I am ready not to be *b.* only
Rom. 7:2 is *b.* by the law to her husband, 1*Cor.* 7:39
1*Cor.* 7:27 art thou *b.* unto a wife
2*Thes.* 1:3 *b.* to thank God alw. 2:13
2*Tim.* 2:9 word of God is not *b.*
Heb. 13:3 in bonds, as *b.* with them
Rev. 9:14 loose the angels *b.* in Eup.

BOUND *with chains.*
Ps. 68:6 G. bringeth out those *b. w. c.*
Jer. 39:7 *b.* Zedekiah *with c.* 52:11
40:1 Jeremiah *b. with c.*
Nah. 3:10 all her great men *b. w. c.*
Mark 5:4 he had been often *b. w. c.*
Luke 8:29 he was kept *b. with cha.*
Acts 21:33 com. Paul to be *b. w.* two *c.*
28:20 for hope of Israel I am *b.*

BOUND *up.*
Gen. 44:30 his life is *b. up* in lad's
Isa. 1:6 they have not been *b. up*
Jer. 30:13 none to plead, that thou mayest be *b. up*
Eze. 30:21 not be *b up* to be healed
34:4 nor have ye *b. up* that broken
Hos. 4:19 the wind hath *b.* her *up*
13:12 iniquity of Ephraim is *b. up*
Luke 10:34 he *b. up* his wounds

BOUND, *Substantive.*
Gen. 49:26 *b.* of the everlasting hills
Job 38:20 take it to the *b.* thereof
Psa. 104:9 the waters set a *b.* that
Jer. 5:22 the sand for *b* of the sea
Hos. 5:10 like them that remove *b.*

BOUNDS
Exod. 19:23 set *b.* about the mount
23:31 thy *b.* from the Red sea
Deut. 32:8 set *b.* of the people
Job 14:5 his *b.* that he cannot pass
26:10 compassed the waters with *b.*
Isa. 10:13 removed *b.* of the people
Acts 17:26 hast determined the *b.* of

BOUNTY.
2*Cor.* 9:5 make up beforehand your *b.*

BOUNTIFUL.
Prov. 22:9 hath a *b.* eye be blessed
Isa. 32:5 nor churl be said to be *b.*

BOUNTIFULNESS.
2*Cor.* 9:11 being enriched to all *b.*

BOUNTIFULLY.
Psa. 13:6 he hath dealt *b.* with me
116:7 Lord hath dealt *b.* with thee
119:17 deal *b.* with thy servant
142:7 thou shalt deal *b.* with me
2*Cor.* 9:6 soweth *b.* shall reap *b.*

BOW, *Substantive.*
Gen. 9:13 I set my *b.* in the cloud
27:3 take thy quiver and *b.*
48:22 I took of Amorite with *b.*
49:24 his *b.* abode in strength
Josh. 24:12 but not with thy *b.*
2*Sam.* 1:22 *b.* of Jonath. turned not
1*Kings* 22:34 a certain man drew a *b.* at a venture, 2*Chr.* 18:33
2*Ki.* 13:15 take *b.* and arrows, took *b.*
Job 29:20 my *b.* was renewed
Psa. 44:6 I will not trust in my *b.*
46:9 he breaketh the *b.* cutteth
76:3 there brake he arrows of *b.*
78:57 aside like a deceitful *b.*
Isa. 41:2 them as stubble to his *b.*
Jer. 6:23 they shall lay hold on *b.*
49:35 I will break the *b.* of Elam
Lam. 2:4 bent his *b.* like an enemy
Eze. 1:28 as the *b.* in the cloud
Hos. 1:5 I will break *b.* of Israel
7 I will not save them by *b.*
2:18 I will break the *b.* and sword
7:16 they are like a deceitful *b.*
Amos 2:15 he that handleth *b.*
Hab. 3:9 thy *b.* made quite naked
Zech. 9:13 filled the *b.* with Ephraim
Rev. 6:2 sat on white horse had a *b.*
See BEND, BENT, BATTLE-BOW.

BOWS.
1*Sam.* 2:4 the *b.* of mighty are brok.
Neh. 4:16 other half of them held *b.*
Psa. 37:15 their *b.* shall be broken
Isa. 7:24 with *b.* shall men come
13:18 their *b.* shall dash young
Jer. 51:56 ev. one of their *b.* is broken
Eze. 39:9 they shall burn the *b.*

BOW-SHOT.
Gen. 21:16 as it were a *b.-s.*

BOW, *Verb.*
Josh. 23:7 nor *b.* yourselves to their gods, 2*Kings* 17:35
2*Kings* 5:18 I *b.* in house of Rim.
Job 39:3 *b.* themselves, bring forth
Psa. 22:29 to the dust shall *b.*
72:9 in wilderness sh. *b.* before him
144:5 *b.* thy heavens, O Lord
Prov. 5:1 *b.* thine ear to my under.
14:19 evil *b.* before the good
Eccl. 12:3 the strong men shall *b.*
Mic. 6:6 *b.* myself before high God?
Hab. 3:6 the perpetual hills did *b.*
Eph. 3:14 *b* my knees to the Father

BOW *down.*
Gen. 27:29 nations *b. d.* mother's sons
37:10 shall I, mother, brethren *b. d.*
49:8 father's children shall *b. down*
Ex 11:8 thy serv. shall *b. d.* to me
Ex. 20:5 not *b. d.* to them, *Deut.* 5:9
23:24 shalt not *b. d.* to their gods
Lev. 26:1 any image to *b. d.* to it
Judg. 2:19 follow. other gods to *b. d.*
2*Kin.* 5:18 I *b. d.* in house of Rim.
19:16 L. *b. d.* thine ear, *Psa.* 86:1
Job 31:10 let others *b. d.* upon her
Psa. 31:2 *b. d.* thine ear, *Prov.* 22:17
95:6 let us worship and *b. down*
Isa. 10:4 without me *b. d.* under pris.
46:2 they stoop, they *b. d.* together
49:23 kings and queens shall *b. d.*
51:23 *b. d.* that we may go over
58:5 to *b. d.* his head as a bulrush?
60:14 that despised thee shall *b. d.*
65:12 ye shall all *b. d.* to slaughter
Rom. 11:10 *b. d.* their back alway

BOW *knee.*
Gen. 41:43 cried before him *b.* the *k.*
Isa. 45:23 every *k.* shall *b. Rom.* 14:11
Eph 3:14 I *b.* my *knee* to Father of
Phil. 2:10 of Jesus every *knee* shall *b.*

BOWED.
Gen. 43:26 Jos. brethren *b.* to him
49:15 Issachar *b.* shoulder to bear
Josh. 23:16 served other gods, and *b.* to them, *Judg.* 2:12, 17
Judg. 5:27 at her feet he *b.* he fell
2*Sam.* 19:14 David *b.* the heart of
22:10 he *b.* heavens, *Psa.* 18:9
1*Ki.* 19:18 not *b.* to Baal, *Rom.* 11:4
2*Kin.* 2:15 prophets *b.* before Elisha,
2*Chr.* 7:3 *b.* upon the pavement
29:29 the king and all present *b.*
Esth. 3:5 Mordecai *b.* not
Mat. 27:29 *b.* the knee before him
Luke 13:11 a spirit of infir. and *b.*

BOWED *down.*
Gen. 42:6 Jos. brethren *b. d.* 43:28
Judg. 7:6 rest of the people *b. down*
Psa. 35:14 I *b. d.* heavily as one
38:6 I am *b. d.* greatly, I go mourn.
44:25 our soul is *b. d.* to the dust
57:6 my soul is *b. d.* they digged
145:14 raiseth up all *b. d.* 146:8
Isa. 2:11 haughtiness of men be *b. d.*
17 loftiness of man shall be *b. d.*
21:3 I was *b. d.* at hearing of it
Luke 24:5 afraid and *b. d.* their faces

BOWED *head.*
Gen. 43:28 they *b.* their *heads* made
Exod. 4:31 then they *b.* their *heads* and worshipped, 12:27; *Neh.* 8:6
34:8 Moses made haste and *b. h.* to
Num. 22:31 Balaam *b.* his *h.* and fell
1*Chr.* 29:20 *b.* down their *head* and
2*Chr.* 20:18 Jehoshaphat *b.* his *head*
29:30 sang praises and *b.* their *h.*
John 19:30 Jesus *b.* his *h.* and gave

BOWED *himself.*
Gen. 18:2 Abra. *b. himself*, 23:7, 12
19:1 Lot *b. himself*
33:3 Jacob *b. himself*, 47:31
48:12 Joseph *b. himself*
Judg. 16:30 Samson *b. h.* with might
2*Sam.* 24:20 Arau. *b. h.* 1*Chr.* 21:21
1*Ki.* 1:23 Nathan *b. h.*; 47 king *b. h.*
53 Adonijah *b. h.* to king Solomon
2:19 Solomon *b. h.* to his mother

BOWETH.
Judg. 7:5 that *b.* on knees to drink
Isa. 2:9 mean man *b.*; 46:1 Bel *b.*

BOWING.
Gen. 24:52 Eliezer *b.* hims. to earth
Psa. 17:11 set their eyes, *b.* down
62:3 as a *b.* wall shall ye be
Mark 15:19 spit on him, *b.* knees

BOWELS.
Gen. 15:4 out of own *b.* thy heir
25:23 two manner of people from *b.*
43:30 his *b.* did yearn on brother
2*Sam.* 7:12 seed which pro. out of *b.*
16:11 son wh. came forth of my *b.*
20:10 Joab shed out Amasa's *b.*
1*Kings* 3:26 *b.* yearned on her son
2*Chr.* 21:15 sickness by disease of *b.*
2*Chr.* 21:18 L. smote him in his *b.* 19
32:21 forth of his own *b.* slew him
Job 20:14 meat in his *b.* is turned
30:27 my *b.* boiled, and rested not
Psa. 22:14 it is melted in my *b.*
71:6 took me out of my mother's *b.*
109:18 come into his *b.* like water
Cant. 5:4 my *b.* were moved for him
Isa. 16:11 my *b.* sound like a harp
48:19 the offspring of thy *b.* like
49:1 from *b.* of my mother he made
63:15 where is sounding of thy *b.*
Jer. 4:19 my *b.* I am pained at heart
31:20 my *b.* are troubled for him
Lam. 1:20 my *b.* are troubled, 2:11
Eze. 3:3 fill thy *b.* with this roll
7:19 their souls, nor fill their *b.*
Acts 1:18 Judas burst, and all his *b.*
2*Cor.* 6:12 straitened in your own *b.*
Phil. 1:8 after you in *b.* of Christ
2:1 if there be any *b.* and mercies
Col. 3:12 put on *b.* of mercies
Phile. 7 *b.* of saints are refreshed
12 receive him that is my own *b.*
20 yea, refresh my *b.* in the Lord
1*John* 3:17 shutteth up *b.* of comp.

BOWL.
Judg. 6:38 dew, a *b.* full of water
Eccl. 12:6 or golden *b.* be broken
Zech. 4:2 candlestick with a *b.* on it

BOWLS.
Amos 6:6 that drink wine in *b.*
Zech. 9:15 shall be filled like *b.*
14:20 the pots shall be like *b.*

BOWMEN.
Jer. 4:29 for the noise of the *b.*

BOX.
2*Kings* 9:1 take this *b.* of oil in, 3
Mat. 26:7 alabaster *b.* *Mark* 14:3
Mark 14:3 she brake the *b.* *Lu.* 7:37

BOX-TREE.
Isa. 41:19 I will set in the desert *b.-t*
60:13 the glory of Lebanon *b.-t.*

BOY, S.
Gen. 25:27 the *b.* grew, and Esau
Joel 3:3 given a *b.* for a harlot
Zech. 8:5 streets shall be full of *b.*

BOZRAH.
Isa. 34:6 hath a sacrifice in B.
63:1 with dyed garments from B.
Jer. 48:24 judgment is come upon B.
49:13 B. shall become desolation, 22
Amos 1:12 devour the palaces of B.
Mic. 2:12 put as the sheep of B.

BRACELET, S.
Gen. 24:30 saw *b.* on sister's hands
38:18 thy signet, *b.* and staff, 25
Exod. 35:22 brought *b.* *Num.* 31:50
2*Sam.* 1:10 the *b.* on his arm
Isa. 3:19 I will take away the *b.*
Eze. 16:11 I put *b.* on thy hands

BRAKE.
Ex. 32:19 tables out of his hands and *b.* them, *Deut.* 9:17
Judg. 7:19 they *b.* pitchers, 20
16:9 *b.* withs, 12 *b.* new ropes
1*Sam.* 4:18 Eli fell, his neck *b.*
1*Kings* 19:11 a strong wind *b.* in pieces the rocks
2*Kings* 11:18 Baal's images *b.* they
18:4 *b.* images, *b.* brazen serpent
23:14 Josi. *b.* the images, 2*Chr.* 34:4
2*Chr.* 21:17 Arabians *b.* into Judah
Job 38:8 who shut sea wh. it *b.* forth?
10 *b.* up for it my decreed place
Psa. 76:3 there *b.* he the arrows
105:16 he *b.* the whole staff of bread
33 *b.* trees of their coast
106:29 the plague *b.* in upon them
107:14 he *b.* their bands in sunder
Jer. 28:10 yoke from Jeremiah *b.* it
31:32 my covenant they *b* tho' I
Eze. 17:16 and covenant he *b.*
Dan. 2:1 and sleep *b.* from him, 34
6:24 the lions *b.* all their bones

Dan. 7:7 the fourth beast *b.* in pieces
8:7 ram, and *b.* his two horns
Mat. 14:19 ne blessed and *b.* and gave the loaves, 15:36; 26:26; *Mark* 6:41; 8:6; 14:22; *Luke* 9:16; 22:19; 24:30; 1*Cor.* 11:24
Mark 8:19 when I *b.* the five loaves
14:3 she *b.* the box, and poured
Luke 5:6 net *b.*; 8:29 *b.* the bands
John 19:32 soldiers *b.* legs of first
33 was dead, they *b.* not his legs

BRAKE *down.*

2*Kings* 10:27 *b. down* image of Baal, 2*Chr.* 23.17
11:18 *o. down* the house of Baal
14:13 *b. down* wall of Jerus. 2*Chr.* 25:23; 36:19; *Jer.* 39:8; 52:14
23:7 he *b. d.* houses of Sodomites
2*Chr.* 26:6 Uzziah *b. d.* wall of Gath
34:4 they *b.* down altars of Baalim

BRAKEST.

Exod. 34:1 first table *b.* *Deut.* 10:2
Psa. 74:13 *b.* heads of dragons, 14
Eze. 29:7 leaned on thee, thou *b.*

BRAMBLE, S.

Judg. 9:14 then said trees to the *b.*
15 let fire come out of the *b.*
Isa. 34:13 *b.* shall come up in fort.
Luke 6:44 nor of a *b.*-bush grapes

BRANCH.

Num. 13:23 cut a *b.* with one clust.
Job 8:16 his *b.* shooteth forth
14:7 tender *b.* thereof not cease
15:32 and his *b.* shall not be green
18:16 above shall his *b.* be cut off
29:19 dew lay all night on my *b.*
Psa. 80:15 *b.* thou madest strong
Prov. 11:28 righte. shall flour. as a *b.*
Isa. 4:2 shall *b.* of the L. be beautiful
9:14 Lord will cut off *b.* and rush
11:1 a *b.* shall grow out of his roots
14:19 art cast out like abomina. *b.*
17:9 cities as an uppermost *b.*
19:15 work, *b.* or rush may do
25:5 the *b.* of terrible ones low
60:21 the *b.* of my planting
Jer. 23:5 to David a righteous *b.*
33:15 cause *b.* of righteousn. grow
Eze. 8:17 they put *b.* to their nose
15:2 vine tree more than any *b.*?
17:3 eagle took the highest *b.* 22
Dan. 11:7 out of a *b.* of her roots
Zech. 3:8 forth my servant the *b.*
6:12 man whose name is the *b.*
Mal. 4:1 it shall leave root nor *b.*
Mat. 24:32 *b.* yet tender, *Mark* 13:28
John 15:2 every *b.* that beareth not
4 as *b.* cannot bear fruit of itself
6 he is cast forth as a *b.*

BRANCHES.

Gen. 40:12 the three *b.* are three days
49:22 a bough, whose *b.* run over
Lev. 23:40 *b.* of palm-tree, *Neh.* 8:15
Job 15:30 the flame shall dry up his *b.*
Psa. 80:11 sent out her *b.* to river
104:12 fowls wh. sing among the *b.*
Isa. 16:8 Moab's *b.* are stretched
17:6 four or five in outmost *b.*
18:5 he shall cut down the *b.*
27:10 there lie and consume *b.*
Jer. 11:16 and *b.* of it are broken
Eze. 17:6 a spreading vine whose *b.*
19:10 she was fruitful and full of *b.*
14 fire out of a rod of her *b.*
31:8 not like the Assyrian's *b.*
36:8 O mountains, ye shall shoot *b.*
Dan. 4:14 hew tree, cut off his *b.*
Hos. 11:6 consume Ephraim's *b.*
14:6 his *b.* shall spread, and
Joel 1:7 *b.* thereof are made white
Nah. 2:2 marred their vine *b.*
Zech. 4:12 what be these two olive *b.*?
Mat. 13:32 lodge in *b.* *Luke* 13:19
21:8 cut *b.* *Mark* 11:8; *John* 12:13
Mark 4:32 than all herbs, shooteth *b.*
John 15:5 I am the vine, ye the *b.*

Rom. 11:16 if root be holy, so *b.*
17 if some *b.* be broken off, 19
18 boast not against the *b.*
21 spared not the natural *b.*

BRANDISH, S.

Judg. 15:5 he had set the *b.* on fire
Zech. 3:2 *b.* plucked out of the fire?

BRASS.

Exod. 38:29 *b.* of offering 70 talents
Num. 21:9 made a serpent of *b.* when he beheld serpent of *b.* he lived
Deut. 8:9 hills thou mayest dig *b.*
28:23 the heaven shall be *b.*
1*Sam.* 17:6 had greaves of *b.* on legs
2*Sam.* 8:8 Dav. took much *b.* 1*Ch.* 18:8
1*Kings* 7:14 Hiram worker in *b.*
2*Kings* 25:7 Zedek. with fetters of *b.*
13 *b.* to Babylon, *Jer.* 52:17
1*Chr.* 15:19 with cymbals of *b.*
22:3 David prepared *b.* 29:7
29:2 prepared *b.* for things of *b.*
Job 6:12 or is my flesh *b.*?
40:18 bones as strong pieces of *b.*
41:27 Lev. esteemeth *b.* as rotten
Psa. 107:16 broken the gates of *b.*
Isa. 45:2 in pieces the gates of *b.*
60:17 for wood *b.* for *b.* gold
Ezek. 24:11 that the *b.* may be hot
Dan. 2:32 and his thighs were of *b.*
* 39 third kingdom of *b.*
7:19 the fourth beast nails of *b.*
10:6 his feet like in color to pol. *b.*
Mic. 4:13 will make thy hoofs *b.*
Zech. 6:1 were mountains of *b.*
Mat. 10:9 provide neither gold nor *b.*
1*Cor.* 13:1 I am as sounding *b.*
Rev. 1:15 his feet like fine *b.* 2:18
9:20 should not worship idols of *b.*

Iron and BRASS.

Gen. 4:22 Tubal-cain instruc. in *b. i.*
Lev. 26:19 heaven *iron*, your earth *b.*
Num. 31:22 *b. i.* which may abide fire
Deut. 33:25 shoes shall be *iron and b.*
Josh. 22:8 return with *b. and iron*
1*Chr.* 22:14 *b. i.* without weight, 16
2*Chr.* 2:7 a cunning man in *b. ir.* 14
24:12 hired such as wrought in *ir. b.*
Job 28:2 *iron* taken out of earth, *b.*
Isa. 48:4 neck *ir.* sinew, *and* brow *b.*
60:17 for *b.* gold, for *iron* silver
Jer. 6:28 they are *b. i.* *Eze.* 22:18
Eze. 22:20 as they gather *ir.* and *b.*
Dan. 2:35 then was *ir. b.* broken, 45
4:15 with band of *ir. b.* in grass, 23
5:4 they praised gods of silver, *b. i.*

Vessels of BRASS.

Josh. 6:19 all *v. of b.* are consecrated
2*Kings* 25:16 the *b.* of all these *ves.* was without weight, *Jer.* 52:20
Eze. 27:13 traded in *v. of b.* *Rev.* 18:12

BRAVERY.

Isa. 3:18 L. will take away their *b.*

BRAWLER, S.

1*Tim.* 3:3 a bishop must be no *b.*
Tit. 3:2 to be no *b.*

BRAWLING.

Prov. 25:24 with a *b.* woman, 21:19

BRAY, ED, ETH.

Job 6:5 doth the wild ass *b.* when
30:7 among the bushes they *b.*
Prov. 27:22 tho' *b.* a fool in a mortar

BRAZEN.

2*Kings* 18:4 brake the *b.* serpent
25:13 *b.* sea Chal. break, *Jer.* 52:17
2*Chr.* 6:13 Solomon made a *b.* scaffold
Jer. 1:18 made thee this day *b.* walls
15:20 make thee a fenced *b.* wall
52:20 *b.* bulls; *Mark* 7:4 *b.* vessels
See ALTAR.

BREACH.

Gen. 38:29 midwife said, this *b.*
Lev. 24:20 *b.* for *b.* eye for eye

Num. 14:34 know my *b.* of promise
Judg. 21:15 made a *b.* in the tribes
2*Sam.* 5:20 forth as *b.* of waters
6:8 *b.* on Uzzah, 1*Chr.* 13:11
2*Kings* 12:5 wheresoever any *b*
1*Chr.* 15:13 L. made a *b.* on us
Neh. 6:1 and there was no *b.*
Job 16:14 break. me with *b.* upon *b*
Psa. 106:23 not Moses stood in *b.*
Prov. 15:4 perverseness is a *b.* in
Isa. 7:6 a *b.* for us, and set a king
30:13 this iniquity shall be as a *b.*
26 in the day L. bindeth up *b.*
58:12 called the repairer of the *b.*
Jer. 14:17 daught. is broken with a *b*
Lam. 2:13 thy *b.* is great like sea
Eze. 26:10 enter city wherein a *b.*

BREACHES.

Judg. 5:17 Asher abode in his *b.*
1*Kings* 11:27 rep. *b.* of city of David
2*Kings* 12:5 let them repair the *b.*
6 priests had not repaired the *b.*
Psa. 60:2 heal the *b.* for it shaketh
Isa. 22:9 ye have seen *b.* of the city
Amos 4:3 ye shall go out at the *b.*
6:11 smite the great house with *b*
9:11 I will close up the *b.* thereof

BREAD.

Gen. 14:18 king of Salem brought *b*
18:5 will fetch a morsel of *b.*
21:14 Abraham took *b.* gave Hagar
25:34 then Jacob gave Esau *b.*
27:17 savory meat and *b.* to Jacob
41:54 in Egypt there was *b.*
55 people cried to Pharaoh for *b.*
43:31 set on *b.*; 45:23 *b.* for father
47:15 give us *b.*; 17 *b.* for horses
19 buy us and our land for *b.*
49:20 out of Asher his *b.* be fat
Exod. 16:4 I will rain *b.* from heaven
8 in the morning *b.* to the full, 12
29 sixth day the *b.* of two days
32 they may see the *b.* I fed you
23:25 he shall bless thy *b.* and water
40:23 he set the *b.* in order on table
Lev. 8:32 what remaineth of *b.* burn
21:6 *b.* of their God, 8, 17, 21, 22
26:26 ten women shall bake *b.*
Num. 4:7 continual *b.* be thereon
14:9 people of the land are *b.* for
21:5 our soul loatheth this light *b.*
Deut. 8:3 that man doth not live by *b.* only, *Mat.* 4:4; *Luke* 4:4
23:4 they met you not with *b.*
29:6 ye have not eaten *b.* nor
Josh. 9:5 *b.* was dry and mouldy
12 this our *b.* we took hot for our
Judg. 7:13 a cake of *b.* tumbled
8:6 should give *b.* to thy army, 15
19:5 comfort thy heart with *b.*
19 there is *b.* and wine also for
Ruth 1:6 his people in giving them *b.*
1*Sam.* 2:5 hired out themselves for *b*
36 shall crouch for a morsel of *b.*
9:7 the *b.* is spent in our vessels
21:4 hallowed *b.*; 5 *b.* is common
6 priest gave him hallowed *b.*
22:13 hast given him *b.* and
28:22 let me set a morsel of *b.*
2*Sam.* 3:29 Joab one that lacketh *b*
35 if I taste *b.* till sun be down
6:19 to every one a cake of *b.*
1*Kings* 13:22 back and hast eaten *b.*
17:6 ravens brought *b.* and flesh
11 bring me a morsel of *b.*
2*Kings* 4:42 brought man of God *b.*
18:32 to a land of *b.* *Isa.* 36:17
Neh. 5:14 not eaten *b.* of governor
9:15 gavest them *b.* from heaven
13:2 bec. they met not Israel with *b*
Job 15:23 wandereth abroad for *b.*
22:7 withholden *b.* from hungry
27:14 offspring not be satis. with *b*
28:5 the earth, out of it cometh *b*
33:20 his life abhorreth *b* and soul
Psa. 37:25 seen his seed begging *b*
78:20 can he give *b.*?

Psa. 80:5 feedest them with *b.* of tears
102:9 eaten ashes like *b.*
104:15 *b.* which stren. man's heart
105:40 satisfied them with *b.* of h.
109:10 seek their *b.* out of desolate
132:15 I will satisfy her poor with *b.*
Prov. 9:17 *b.* eaten in secret is pleas.
12:9 honoreth hims. and lacketh *b.*
11 tilleth land satis. with *b.* 28:19
20:13 thou shalt be satisfied with *b.*
17 *b.* of deceit is sweet to a man
22:9 he giveth of his *b.* to the poor
31:27 she eateth not *b.* of idleness
Eccl. 9:11 not to swift, nor *b.* to wise
11:1 cast thy *b.* upon the waters
Isa. 3:1 away the whole stay of *b.*
7 for in my house is neither *b.* nor
21:14 with their *b.* him that fled
30:20 though L. give *b.* of adversity
33:16 his *b.* shall be given him
44:15 baketh *b.* on the coals, 19
51:14 nor that his *b.* should fail
55:2 money for that which is not *b.*
10 that it may give *b.* to eater
58:7 not to deal thy *b.* to hungry?
Jer. 42:14 nor have hunger of *b.*
Lam. 1:11 people sigh, they seek *b.*
4:4 young children ask *b.* no man
5:6 to Egyptians to be sat. with *b.*
9 we gat our *b.* with peril of lives
Eze. 4:15 prepare thy *b.* therewith
17 that they may want *b.* and water
16:49 pride, fulness of *b.* and
18:7 his *b.* to the hungry, 16
44:7 strangers when ye offer my *b.*
Hos. 2:5 my lovers that give me *b.*
9:4 sacrifices as *b.* of mourners
Amos 4:6 given you want of *b.*
8:11 not famine of *b.* but hearing
Hag. 2:12 with his skirt do touch *b.*
Mal. 1:7 ye offer polluted *b.* on altar
Mat. 4:3 stones be made *b.* *Luke* 4:3
6:11 day our daily *b.* *Luke* 11:11
7:9 if his son ask *b.* will he give
15:26 the children's *b.* *Mark* 7:27
33 whence so much *b.*? *Mark* 8:4
16:5 forgotten to take *b.* *Mark* 8:14
11 spake it not concerning *b.*
12 not beware of leaven of *b.*
26:26 Jesus took *b.* *Mark* 14:22
Luke 7:33 Baptist neither eating *b.*
9:3 for your journey, neither *b.*
15:17 servants have *b.* enough
22:19 took *b.* gave thanks, 24:30
24:35 known of them in breaking *b.*
John 6:7 two hun. pennyworth of *b.*
32 Moses gave you not that *b.* from heaven, my Father giveth true *b.*
33 the *b.* of God is he
34 Lord, give us this *b.*
35 I am the *b.* of life, 48
41 *b.* which came down, 50
58 eateth of this *b.* shall live
13:18 eateth *b.* hath lifted his heel
21:9 and fish laid thereon and *b.*
13 Jesus then taketh *b.* and giveth
Acts 2:42 continued in breaking of *b.*
46 breaking *b.* from house to house
20:7 disciples came to break *b.*
11 when he had broken *b.* eaten
27:35 he took *b.* and gave thanks
1 *Cor.* 10:16 *b.* we break is it not
17 for we being many are one *b.*
11:23 in wh. he was betrayed took *b.*
2 *Cor.* 9:10 minister *b.* to your food

See AFFLICTION.

BREAD-CORN.

Isa. 28:28 *b.-c.* is bruised because

BREAD, with *eat.*

Gen. 3:19 in sweat of thy face *e. b.*
28:20 if Lord will give me *b.* to *eat*
31:54 Jacob called brethren to *e. b.*
37:25 Joseph's brethren sat to *e. b.*
39:6 aught he had, save *b.* he *eat*
43:32 Egyptians not *e. b.* with Hebr.
Exod. 2:20 call him that he may *e. b.*
16:3 when we *eat b.* to the full
Ex. 16:15 *b.* the L. hath giv. you to *e.*
18:12 to *e. b.* with Moses' f.-in-law
34:28 did not *e. b.* 40 da. *Deut.* 9:9,18
Lev. 21:22 he shall *e.* the *b.* of God
26:5 ye shall *eat b.* to the full
Deut. 8:9 *eat b.* without scarceness
Ruth 2:14 at meal-time come *eat b.*
2 *Sam.* 9:7 *eat b.* at my table, 10
12:21 didst rise and *eat b.*
1 *Kings* 13:8 nor will I *eat b.*
15 come home with me and *eat b.*
2 *Kings* 4:8 constrained Elisha to *e. b.*
6:22 set *b.* and water, they may *e.*
25:29 did *e. b.* before him, *Jer.* 52:33
Job 42:11 and did *eat b.* with Job
Psa. 14:4 people as they *eat b.* 53:4
41:9 *eat* of my *b.* hath lifted heel
102:4 so that I forget to *eat* my *b.*
127:2 to *eat* the *b.* of sorrows
Prov. 4:17 they *e. b.* of wickedness
9:5 come *eat* of my *b.* and drink
23:6 *e.* not *b.* of him hath evil eye
25:21 if thy enemy hunger give *b.*
Eccl. 9:7 go *eat* thy *b.* with joy
Isa. 4:1 we will *eat* our *b.* and wear
Jer. 5:17 they shall *eat* up thy *b.*
41:1 did *eat b.* together in Mizpah
Eze. 4:13 thus shall *eat* defiled *b.*
16 they shall *eat b.* by weight
12:18 *eat b.* with quaking; 19 care
24:17 and *eat* not *b.* of men, 22
44:3 prince sit in it to *eat b.*
Amos 7:12 flee into Judah, there *e. b.*
Obad. 7 *eat* thy *b.* have laid a wound
Mat. 15:2 wash not when they *e. b.*
Mark 3:20 could not so much as *e. b.*
6:36 buy *b.* they have nothing to *e.*
7:2 disciples *eat b.* with defiled, 5
Luke 14:1 to Pharisee's house to *e. b.*
15 blessed he shall *e. b.* in kingdom
John 6:5 whence shall we buy *b.*
23 nigh place where they did *eat b.*
31 he gave them *b.* from heav. to *e.*
51 if any *e.* of this *b.* he shall live
1 *Cor.* 11:26 as often as ye *e.* this *b.*
27 whosoever shall *eat* this *b.* and
2 *Thes.* 3:8 did we *eat b.* for naught?
12 that with quietness they *eat b.*

Leavened BREAD.

Exod. 13:3 there shall no *l. b.* eaten
7 no *leav. b.* be seen, *Deut.* 16:3, 4
Lev. 7:13 he shall offer *leavened b.*

Loaf, or *Loaves of* BREAD.

Judg. 8:5 give *l. of b.* to peo. that fol.
1 *Sam.* 10:3 another car. three *l. of b.*
4 they will give thee two *l. of b.*
21:3 give me five *l. of b.* in my hand
1 *Chr.* 16:3 he dealt to ev. one *l. of b.*

No BREAD.

Gen. 47:13 was *no b.* in all the land
Num. 21:5 *no b.* and our soul loath.
1 *Sam.* 21:4 there is *no* common *b.*
6 *no b.* there but showbread
28:20 Saul had eaten *no b.* all day
30:12 the Egyp. had eat *no b.* 3 days
1 *Kings* 13:9 eat *no b.* nor, 17:22
2 *Kings* 25:3 *no b.* for people, *Jer.* 52:6
Jer. 38:9 there is no more *b.* in city
Dan. 10:3 I ate *no* pleasant *b.* nor
Mat. 16:7 it is because we have taken *no b.* 8; *Mark* 8:16, 17
Mark 6:8 take no scrip, *no b.*

Piece, or *Pieces of* BREAD.

1 *Sam.* 2:36 that I may eat a *p. of b.*
Prov. 6:26 is brought to a *piece of b.*
28:21 for a *p. of b.* that man will tra.
Jer. 37:21 Jeremiah daily a *p. of b.*
Eze. 13:19 will ye pollute me for *p. b.*

SHOWBREAD. *See* SHOW.

Staff of BREAD.

Lev. 26:26 when I have broken *st. b.*
Psa. 105:16 he brake whole *st. of b.*
Eze. 4:16 I will break *st. b.* 5:16; 14:13

Unleavened BREAD.

Ex. 12:18 eat passo. with *u. b.* *Nu.* 9:11
15 seven days eat *unl. b.* 13:6, 7;
23:15; 34:18; *Lev.* 23:6; *Num* 28:17; *Deut.* 16:3
Deut. 16:8 six days shalt eat *un. b.*
1 *Sam.* 28:24 witch of Endor bake *u. b*
Eze. 45:21 passover of *un. b.* be eaten
Mark 14:12 first day of *un. b.* when
Luke 22:7 came day of *u. b.* *Acts* 12:3
Acts 20:6 after days of *u. b.* we sailed
1 *Cor.* 5:8 but with *u. b.* of sincerity

See BASKET, FEAST.

BREADTH.

Gen. 13:17 walk thro' land in *b.* of it
Deut. 2:5 so much as a foot *b.*
Judg. 20:16 could sling at a hair *b.*
Job 37:10 *b.* of waters is straitened
38:18 perceived *b.* of the earth?
Isa. 8:8 his wings shall fill the *b.*
Hab. 1:6 shall march thro' *b.* of land
Zech. 2:2 to measure Jeru. to see the *b.*
5:2 I see a flying roll, the *b.*
Eph. 3:18 what is the *b.* and length
Rev. 20:9 went up on *b.* of the earth
21:16 length of city is as the *b.*

BREAK, *Substantive.*

2 *Sam.* 2:32 Joab came at *b.* of day
Acts 20:11 he talked till *b.* of day

BREAK.

Gen. 27:40 *b.* his yoke off thy neck
Exod. 12:46 nor *b.* a bone, *Num.* 9:12
34:13 but ye shall *b.* their images
Lev. 26:19 I will *b.* pride of your pow.
Num. 24:8 Israel shall *b.* their bones
30:2 if a man vow, not *b.* word
Deut. 12:3 ye shall *b.* their pillars
1 *Sam.* 25:10 *b.* ev. man from master
Ezra 9:14 should we again *b.* com.
Job 13:25 wilt *b.* a leaf driven
39:15 the wild beast may *b.* them
Psa. 2:3 let us *b.* their bands
9 shalt *b.* them with rod of iron
10:15 *b.* the arm of the wicked
58:6 *b.* their teeth, O God
89:31 if they *b.* my statutes
141:5 oil which shall not *b.* my head
Cant. 2:17 until day *b.* 4:6
Isa. 14:25 I will *b.* the Assyrian
28:24 *b.* the clods; 28 nor *b.* it
30:14 *b.* it as of the potters' vessel
38:13 as a lion so will he *b.* all
42:3 bruised reed not *b.* *Mat.* 12:20
58:6 that ye *b.* every yoke?
Jer. 15:12 iron *b.* the northern iron
19:10 *b.* bottle, so will I *b.* 11
28:4 *b.* yoke of k. of Bab. 11; 30:8
49:35 I will *b.* the bow of Elam
Eze. 4:16 I will *b.* the staff of bread, 5:16; 14:13
16:38 as women that *b.* wedlock
23:34 shalt *b.* the sherds
29:7 hold of thee thou didst *b.*
30:18 when I *b.* yokes of Egypt
22 will *b.* Pharaoh's arms, 24
Hos. 1:5 I will *b.* the bow of Israel
2:18 I will *b.* the bow, the sword
10:11 and Jacob shall *b.* his clods
Joel 2:7 and not *b.* their ranks
Amos 1:5 *b.* the bar of Damascus
Mic. 3:3 who *b.* their bones
Nah. 1:13 will I *b.* his yoke off thee
Zech. 11:14 might *b.* the brotherhood
Mat. 5:19 *b.* one of least command.
9:17 else the bottles *b.* and the wine
Acts 20:7 came together to *b.* bread
21:13 what mean ye to *b.* my heart?
1 *Cor.* 10:16 bread we *b.* is it not

BREAK *covenant.*

Lev. 26:44 I will not *b.* my *covenant*
Deut. 31:16 this peo. will *b.* my *c.* 20
Judg. 2:1 I said, I will never *b.* my *c.*
Psa. 89:34 my *covenant* will I not *b.*
Jer. 14:21 *b.* not thy *cov.* with us
33:20 if ye can *b.* my *c.* of the day
Eze. 17:15 *b. cov.* and be delivered?
Zech. 11:10 that I might *b.* my *cov.*

BREAK *down.*

Ex. 23:24 quite *b. d.* ima. *Deut.* 7:5
Judg. 8:9 I will *b. down* tower

Neh. 4:3 a fox shall *b. d.* stone wall
Psa. 74:6 they *b. down* carved work
Eccl. 3:3 a time to *b. d.* and a time
Isa. 5:5 I will *b. d.* wall of vineyard
Jer. 31:28 watched over them to *b. d.*
45:4 that I have built will I *b. down*
Eze. 13:14 so will I *b. down* wall
26:4 shall *b. down* towers of Tyrus
Hos. 10:2 he shall *b. d.* their altars

BREAK *forth.*
Exod. 19:22 lest L. *b. f.* on them, 24
Isa. 14:7 they *b. forth* into singing, 44:23; 49:13; 54:1
52:9 *b. f.* into joy ye waste places
54:3 shalt *b. f.* on the right hand
55:12 hills shall *b. f.* into singing
58:8 thy light *b. f.* as the morning
Jer. 1:14 north an evil shall *b. forth*
Gal. 4:27 *b. forth* that travailest not

BREAK *off.*
Gen. 27:40 *b.* his yoke *off* thy neck
Dan. 4:27 O king, *b. off* thy sins

BREAK *out.*
Psa. 58:6 *b. out* the great teeth
Isa. 35:6 in wild. shall waters *b. out*
Hos. 4:2 they *b. out* and blood, 4
Amos 5:6 lest he *b. out* like fire in

BREAK *in pieces.*
Job 19:2 *b.* me *in pieces* with words?
34:24 shall *b. in pieces* mighty men
Psa. 72:4 he shall *b. in p.* the oppres.
94:5 they *b. in p.* thy people, O Lord
Isa. 45:2 I will *b. in p.* gates of brass
Jer. 51:20 with thee I *b. p.* nations
21 with thee *b. in p.* horse and rider
22 with thee *b. in p.* man, woman
Dan. 2:40 shall it *b. in pieces* and bruise kingdoms, 44
7:23 beast shall *b. in p.* whole earth

BREAK *through.*
Exod. 19:21 lest *b. th.* to gaze, 24
2*Kings* 3:26 *b. th.* to king of Edom
Mat. 6:19 thieves *b. th.*; 20 *b.* not *th.*

BREAK *up.*
Jer. 4:3 *b. u.* your fallow-gr. *Hos.* 10:12

BREAKER, S.
Mic. 2:13 *b.* is come up before them
Rom. 1:31 covenant-*breakers*
2:25 if thou be a *b.* of the law

BREAKEST, ETH.
Gen. 32:26 let me go, for the day *b.*
Job 9:17 he *b.* me with tempest
12:14 he *b.* it cannot be built
16:14 he *b.* me with breach upon br.
28:4 flood *b.* out from inhabitant
Psa. 29:5 *b.* the cedars; 46:9 *b.* bow
48:7 thou *b.* ships of Tarshish
119:20 my soul *b.* for longing
Prov. 25:15 a soft tongue *b.* the bone
Eccl. 10:8 *b.* a hedge, a serpent
Isa. 59:5 crushed *b.* into a viper
Jer. 19:11 as one *b.* a potter's vessel
23:29 like a hammer that *b.* rock?
Lam. 4:4 chil. ask bread, no man *b.*
Dan. 2:40 forasmuch as iron *b.*

BREAKING.
Gen. 32:24 wrestled till *b.* of day
1*Chr.* 14:11 like *b.* forth of waters
Job 30:14 as a wide *b.* in of waters
41:25 by reason of *b.* they purify
Psa. 144:14 that there be no *b.* in
Isa. 22:5 *b.* down walls, of crying
30:13 whose *b.* cometh suddenly
14 as *b.* of the potter's vessel
Eze. 16:59 oath in *b.* coven. 17:18
21:6 sigh, with the *b.* of thy loins
Hos. 13:13 place of *b.* forth of chil.
Luke 24:35 known in *b.* of bread
Acts 2:42 continued in *b.* of bread
46 *b.* bread from house to house
Rom. 2:23 through *b.* law, dishon. G.

BREAST.
Job 24:9 pluck fatherless from *b.*
Isa. 60:16 shalt suck *b.* of kings
Lam. 4:3 sea monsters draw out *b.*
Dan. 2:32 head of gold, his *b.*
Luke 18:13 publican smote his *b.*
John 13:25 lying on Jesus' *b.* 21:20

BREASTS.
Gen. 49:25 bless with blessings of *b.*
Job 3:12 or why *b.* that I should suck
21:24 his *b.* full of milk, his bones
Psa. 22:9 hope when on mother's *b.*
Prov. 5:19 let her *b.* satisfy thee
Cant. 1:13 lie all night betw. my *b.*
4:5 thy two *b.* like roes, 7:3
7:7 thy *b.* like clusters of grapes
8 thy *b.* as clusters of the vine
8:1 sucked the *b.* of my mother
8 a little sister, she hath no *b.*
10 and my *b.* like towers
Isa. 28:9 weaned from milk from *b.*
66:11 with *b.* of her consolations
Eze. 16:7 thy *b.* are fashioned
23:3 there were their *b.* pressed
8 bruised the *b.* of her virginity
34 shalt pluck off thine own *b.*
Hos. 2:2 adulteries from betw. her *b.*
9:14 give them dry *b.*
Joel 2:16 gather those suck the *b.*
Nah. 2:7 doves tabering on their *b.*
Luke 23:48 people smote their *b.*
Rev. 15:6 having their *b.* girded

BREASTPLATE.
Ex. 25:7 stones to be set in *b.* 35:9
28:4 shall make a *b.* 15; 39:8
29 the names of Israel in *b.*
30 put in *b.* the Urim, *Lev.* 8:8
Isa. 59:17 he put on right. as a *b.*
Eph. 6:14 the *b.* of righteousness
1*Thes* 5:8 the *b.* of faith and love
Rev. 9:9 *b.* as it were *b.* of iron
17 having *b.* of fire, of jacinth

BREATH.
Gen. 2:7 into his nostrils *b.* of life
6:17 to destroy all flesh whose *b.*
7:15 entered two and two wh. is *b.*
22 all in whose nostrils was *b.* died
2*Sam.* 22:16 foundations discovered at *b.* of his nostrils, *Psa.* 18:15
1*Kings* 17:17 no *b.* left in him
Job 4:9 by *b.* of his nostrils consumed
9:18 not suffer me to take my *b.*
12:10 in whose hand is *b.* of all
15:30 by *b.* of his mouth go away
17:1 my *b.* is corrupt, my days
19:17 my *b.* is strange to my wife
27:3 all the while my *b.* is in me
33:4 the *b.* of Alm. hath given me life
34:14 if he gather his spirit and *b.*
37:10 by *b.* of God frost is given
41:21 his *b.* kindleth coals
Psa. 33:6 all made by the *b.* of his
104:29 takest away *b.* they die
135:17 nor any *b.* in their mouths
146:4 his *b.* goeth forth, he returneth
150:6 that hath *b.* praise the Lord
Eccl. 3:19 they have all one *b.*
Isa. 2:22 whose *b.* is in his nostrils
11:4 with *b.* of his lips slay wicked
30:28 his *b.* as overflowing stream
33 *b.* of L. like stream of brimstone
33:11 your *b.* as fire shall devour
42:5 giveth *b.* to people upon it
Jer. 10:14 no *b.* in them, 51:17
Lam. 4:20 the *b.* of our nostrils
Eze. 37:5 *b.* to enter you, shall live
6 with skin, and put *b.* in you
8 no *b.* in them; 9 come, O *b.*
10 the *b.* came they lived
Dan. 5:23 God in whose hand thy *b.*
10:17 neither is *b.* left in me
Hab. 2:19 no *b.* in midst of image
Acts 17:25 he giveth to all life and *b.*

BREATHE.
Josh. 11:11 not any left to *b.* 14
Psa. 27:12 and such as *b.* out cruelty
Eze. 37:9 O breath, *b.* on these slain

BREATHED.
Gen. 2:7 *b.* into nostrils breath of life
Josh. 10:40 but destroyed all that *b.*
John 20:22 *b.* on them, Receive ye

BREATHETH, ING.
Deut. 20:16 save alive nothing that
Lam. 3:56 hide not ear at my *b.*
Acts 9:1 Saul yet *b.* threatenings

BRED.
Exod. 16:20 and it *b.* worms

BREECHES.
Exod. 28:42 make th. linen *b.* 39:28
Eze. 44:18 they shall have linen *b.*

BREED.
Deut. 32:14 rams of *b.* of Bashan

BREED, ING.
Gen. 8:17 may *b.* abundantly
Zeph. 2:9 as Sodom *b.* of nettles

BRETHREN.
Gen. 13:8 no strife, for we be *b.*
19:7 Lot said, *b.* do not so wickedly
24:27 Lord led me to master's *b.*
34:25 Dinah's *b.* took each his sword
42:6 *b.* bowed; 13 twelve *b.* 32
45:16 *b.* are come; 49:5 *b.* of cruel.
Num. 27:7 possession am. father's *b.*
10 no *b.* give it to his father's *b.*
Deut. 25:5 if *b.* dwell together one die
Josh. 6:23 brought out Rahab *b.*
17:4 inheritance among the *b.*
Judg. 9:1 Abim. went to mother's *b.*
2*Kings* 10:13 we are *b.* of Ahaziah
2*Chr.* 21:2 he had *b.* sons of Jehos.
Psa. 133:1 for *b.* to dwell in unity
Prov. 6:19 soweth discord among *b*
17:2 shall have part among *b.*
19:7 *b.* of the poor do hate
Mat. 4:18 Jesus saw two *b.* 21
19:29 that hath forsaken houses, *b*
20:24 indignation against two *b.*
22:25 seven *b.* *Mark* 12:20
23:8 one is your Master, ye are *b.*
Mark 10:29 no man hath left *b.* for my sake, *Luke* 18:29
30 shall receive houses, *b.*
Luke 14:26 and hate not children, *b*
16:28 for I have five *b.*
21:16 ye shall be betrayed by *b.*
John 21:23 saying went among the *b.*
Acts 3:17 *b.* I wot through ignorance
6:3 *b.* look out seven men
7:26 sirs, ye are *b.*; 9:30 *b.* knew
10:23 *b.* from Joppa accom. him
11:12 these six *b.* accompanied me
29 to send relief to the *b.*
12:17 go show these things to the *b*
14:2 evil affected against the *b.*
15:1 men from Judea taught *b.*
3 caused great joy to all the *b.*
22 and Silas chief among the *b.*
23 and *b.* send greeting to the *b.* of the Gentiles in Antioch
32 exhorted the *b.* 1 *Thes.* 5:14
33 let go in peace from *b.*
40 recom. by *b.* to grace of God
16:2 Timothy well reported of by *b.*
40 had seen *b.* they comforted
17:6 drew Jason and certain *b.*
10 *b.* immedi. sent away Paul, 14
18:18 Paul took leave of the *b.*
27 the *b.* wrote to receive Apollos
20:32 *b.* I commend you to God
21:7 to Ptolemais, saluted the *b.*
17 to Jerus. *b.* received us gladly
22:5 I received letters to the *b.*
23:5 I wist not, *b.* he was high-priest
28:14 where we found *b.* and were
15 *b.* heard of us, came to meet
21 nor any of the *b.* spake harm
Rom. 1:13 not have you ignorant, *b.*
11:25; 1*Cor.* 10:1; 12:1; 1*Thes.* 4:13
7:1 know ye not, *b.* law hath domin.
8:12 *b.* we are debtors, not to flesh
29 the first-born among many *b.*
10:1 *b.* my prayer to God for Israel
12:1 *b.* by the mercies of God, 15:30; 16:17; 1*Cor.* 1:10; 16:15; *Gal* 4:12; *Heb.* 13:22
1*Cor.* 1:26 ye see your calling, *b*
2:1 and I, *b.* when I came to you
3:1 I, *b.* could not speak to you

1*Cor.* 4:6 these things, *b.* in a figure
7:29 *b.* the time is short, 15:50
8:12 when ye sin so against the *b.*
9:5 as the *b.* of the Lord and Cephas
11:2 *b.* that ye remember me
14:26 *b.* when ye come together
15:6 he was seen of above 500 *b.*
58 *b.* be steadfast, *James* 2:5
16:11 I look for him with *b.*
20 the *b.* greet you, *Phil.* 4:21
2*Cor.* 9:3 I sent *b.* lest our boasting
5 necessary to exhort the *b.*
11:9 *b.* from Macedonia supplied
26 been in perils among false *b.*
13:11 finally, *b.* farewell, be perfect
Gal. 1:2 *b.* with me to churches
2:4 because of false *b.* brought in
Eph. 6:23 peace be to the *b.* and
Phil. 1:14 *b.* waxing confident
Col. 1:2 to faithful *b.* in Christ
1*Thes.* 4:1 we beseech you *b.* 10, 5:12; 2*Thes.* 2:1
10 ye do it to all *b.* in Macedonia
5:25 *b.* pray for us, 2*Thes.* 3:1
26 greet *b.* with a holy kiss
27 this epistle be read to *b.*
1*Tim.* 4:6 put the *b.* in remembrance
5:1 entreat younger men as *b.*
6:2 not despise because they are *b.*
Heb. 2:11 not ashamed to call them *b.*
3:1 holy *b.* consider the apostle
1*Pet.* 1:22 unfeigned love of *b.*
3:8 love as *b.* be pitiful
1*John* 3:14 to life because we love *b.*
16 to lay down our lives for *b.*
3*John* 3 rejoiced when *b.* tes. of truth
5 whatsoever thou doest to the *b.*
10 neither doth he receive the *b.*

His BRETHREN.

Gen. 9:25 servant of servants to *h. b.*
16:12 he shall dwell in presence of *his b.* 25:18
27:37 *his b.* to him for servants
37:5 a dream and told it to *his b.*
11 *his b.* envied him, his father
38:11 lest he die also as *his b.*
47:12 Joseph nourished *his b.*
49:26 separate from *b.* *Deut.* 33:16
Exod. 2:11 Egyp. smiting one of *h. b.*
Num. 25:6 to *h. b.* a Midian. woman
27:9 then give his inheritance to *h. b.*
Deut. 10:9 Levi no part with *his b.*
17:20 heart not lifted above *his b.*
20:8 lest *his b.* heart faint as
24:7 found stealing any of *his b*
33:9 nor did he acknowledge *his b.*
24 let Asher be acceptable to *his b.*
Judg. 9:5 Abimelech slew *his b.*
11:3 Jephthah fled from *his b.*
Ruth 4:10 dead not cut off from *b.*
1*Sam.* 16:13 anointed in midst of *b.*
22:1 when *h. b.* and father heard it
2*Kings* 9:2 rise up from among *h. b.*
1*Chr.* 4:9 Jabez more hon. than *h. b.*
5:2 Judah prevailed above *his b.*
7:22 Ephraim mourned *h. b.* came
25:9 with *his b.* and sons twelve
2*Chr.* 21:4 Jehoram slew all *his b.*
Esth. 10:3 Mordecai accepted of *h. b.*
Hos. 13:15 tho' fruitful among *h. b.*
Mic. 5:3 remn. of *h. b.* return to Is.
Mat. 12:46 and *his b.* stood without, *Mark* 3:31; *Luke* 8:19
John 7:5 *his b.* believe in him
Acts 7:13 Jos was made known to *h. b.*
23 into Moses' heart to visit *h. b.*
25 supposed *his b.* understood
1*Cor.* 6:5 able to judge between *h. b.*
Heb. 2:17 behoved to be like to *h. b.*

Men and BRETHREN.

Acts 1:16 *m. b.* this scripture must
2:29 *m. and b.* let me freely speak
37 *m. and b.* what shall we do?
7:2 *m. b.* and fathers, hearken
13:15 *m. and b.* if ye have any word
26 *m. b.* children of stock of Abra.
38 *m. and b.* through this man
Acts 15:7 *m. b.* God made choice
13 James answered, *Men and b.*
22:1 *m. b.* and fathers, hear my def.
23:1 *m. b.* I have lived in all good
6 *men and b.* I am a Pharisee
28:17 *m. and b.* though I have committed nothing

My BRETHREN.

Gen. 29:4 Ja. said, *m. b.* whence be ye?
37:16 I seek *my b.* tell me where
46:31 *my b.* are come to me, 47:1
Exod. 4:18 let me return to *my b.*
Josh. 2:13 will save alive *my b.*
Judg. 8:19 they were *my b.*
19:23 *my b.* do not so wickedly
1*Sam.* 20:29 let me, I pray, see *my b.*
30:23 ye shall not do so, *my b.*
2*Sam.* 19:12 ye are *my b.* my bones
1*Chr.* 28:2 D. said, Hear me, *my b.*
Neh. 4:23 I nor *my b.* put off clothes
Job 6:15 *my b.* have dealt deceitfully
19:13 he hath put *my b.* far from me
Ps. 22:22 thy name to *my b.* *Heb.* 2:12
69:8 I am a stranger to *my b.*
122:8 for *my b.* sake, I will say
Mat. 12:48 who are *my b.* *Mark* 3:33
49 mother and *my b.* *Mark* 3:34
25:40 done it to least of these *my b.*
28:10 go tell *my b.* go into Galilee
Luke 8:21 *my b.* are which hear word
John 20:17 *my b.* and say, I ascend
Rom. 9:3 accursed from C. for *my b.*
Jas. 5:10 take *my b.* the prophets

Our BRETHREN.

Num. 20:3 when *our b.* died
1*Chr.* 13:2 let us send to *our b.*
Neh. 5:5 our flesh as flesh of *our b.*
8 have redeemed *our b.* the Jews
Acts 15:36 visit *our b.* in every city
2*Cor.* 8:23 or *our b.* be inquired of
Rev. 12:10 accuser of *our b.* is cast

Their BRETHREN.

Deut. 18:18 raise a prophet from *th. b.*
Judg. 21:22 *th. b.* come to complain
2*Sam.* 2:26 bid pe. from following *t. b.*
1*Chr.* 12:32 all *th. b.* at their comm.
2*Chr.* 28:15 brought them to *th. b.*
Neh. 13:13 office to distribute to *th. b.*
Job 42:15 inheritance among *th. b.*
Jer. 41:8 slew them not among *th. b.*
Heb. 7:5 tithes of peo. that is of *th. b.*
Rev. 6:11 till *th. b.* should be killed

Thy BRETHREN.

Gen. 27:29 be lord over *thy b.*
37:10 I and *thy b.* come to bow
13 do not *thy b.* feed the flock?
14 whether it be well with *thy b.*
48:22 one portion above *thy b.*
49:8 he whom *thy b.* shall praise
Deut. 15:7 if a poor man of *thy b.*
17:15 from among *t. b.* set king over
18:15 raise up a prophet of *thy b.*
24:14 not oppress poor of *thy b.*
Josh. 2:18 bring *thy b.* home to thee
1*Sam.* 17:17 run to camp to *thy b.*
2*Sam.* 15:20 take back *t. b.* with thee
2*Chr.* 21:13 hast slain *thy b.* better than thyself
Jer. 12:6 *thy b.* have dealt treacher.
Eze. 11:15 *thy b.* even *thy b.* men
Mat. 12:47 mother and *thy b.* stand without, *Mark* 3:32; *Luke* 8:20
Luke 14:12 call not *thy b.* lest they
22:32 converted, strengthen *thy b.*
Rev. 19:10 I am of *thy b.* 22:9

Your BRETHREN.

Gen. 42:33 leave one of *your b.* here
Lev. 10:4 carry *y. b.* from sanctuary
6 let *your b.* bewail the burning
25:46 over *your b.* ye shall not rule
Num 32:6 *y. b.* go to war and ye sit
Deut. 1:16 hear causes between *y. b.*
3:20 rest to *your b* *Josh.* 1:15
Josh. 22:4 L. hath given rest to *y. b.*
8 divide the spoil with *your b.*
1*Ki.* 12:24 not fight *y. b.* 2*Chr.* 11:4
2*Chr.* 19:10 cause of *your b.* and so wrath come upon you and *y. b.*
28:11 deliver captives of *your b.*
30:7 be not like *y. b.* which trespass.
9 if ye turn, *y. b.* shall find compas
Neh. 4:14 and fight for *your b.* sons
5:8 will you even sell *your b.* or
Isa. 66:5 *your b.* that hated you
20 *your b.* for an offering to Lord
Jer. 7:15 as I have cast out all *y. b.*
Hos. 2:1 say to *your b.* Ammi
Mat. 5:47 if ye salute *your b.* only
Acts 3:22 a prophet of *your b.* 7:37
1*Cor.* 6:8 defraud and that *your b.*
1*Pet.* 5:9 same afflictions in *your b*

BRIBE, S.

1*Sam.* 8:3 Samuel's sons took *b.*
12:3 hand have I received any *b.*
Psa. 26:10 their right hand full of *b*
Isa. 33:15 hands from holding *b.*
Amos 5:12 they take a *b.* and turn asi.

BRIBERY.

Job 15:34 fire consume taber. of *b.*

BRICK, S.

Gen. 11:3 make *b.* had *b.* for stone
Exod. 1:14 their lives bitter in *b.*
5:7 no more give straw to make *b.* 16
8 tale of *b.* lay on them
18 yet deliver the tale of *b.* 19
Isa. 9:10 the *b.* are fallen down, but
65:3 incense on altars of *b.*

BRICKKILN.

2*Sam.* 12:31 made pass through *b.*
Jer. 43:9 hide stones in clay in *b.*
Nah. 3:14 make strong the *b.*

BRIDE.

Isa. 49:18 bind them, as a *b.* doth
61:10 as a *b.* adorneth with jewels
62:5 bridegroom rejoiceth over *b.*
Jer. 2:32 can a *b.* forget her attire?
7:34 voice of the *b.* 16:9; 25:10
33:11 shall be heard voice of *b.*
Joel 2:16 *b.* go out of her closet
John 3:29 he that hath the *b.* is
Rev. 18:23 voice of *b.* heard no more
21:2 as a *b.* adorned for her husband
9 show thee *b.* the Lamb's wife
22:17 Spirit and the *b.* say, Come

BRIDECHAMBER.

Mat. 9:15 can children of *b.* mourn
Mar. 2:19 can child. of *b.* fast, *Lu.* 5:34

BRIDEGROOM.

Psa. 19:5 as a *b.* coming out of ch.
Isa. 61:10 as a *b.* decketh himself
62:5 as *b.* rejoiceth over bride, so
Mat. 9:15 while the *b.* is with them, *Mark* 2:19; *Luke* 5:34
25:1 ten virgins to meet the *b.*
5 *b.* tarried; 6 *b.* cometh, 10
John 2:9 governor called the *b.*
3:29 the friend of the *b.* rejoiceth greatly because of the *b.* voice
See BRIDE.

BRIDLE.

2*Kin.* 19:28 my *b.* in thy lips, *Isa.* 37:29
Job 30:11 they have let loose the *b.*
41:13 to him with his double *b.*
Psa. 32:9 must be held with a *b.*
39:1 keep my mouth with a *b.*
Prov. 26:3 a *b.* for the ass, and a rod
Isa. 30:28 a *b.* in jaws of the people
Jas. 1:26 and *b.* not his tongue
3:2 able also to *b.* whole body
Rev. 14:20 blood to the horse *b.*

BRIEFLY.

Rom. 13:9 it is *b.* compreh. in this
1*Pet.* 5:12 by Sylvanus I have writ. *b.*

BRIER.

Isa. 55:13 instead of the *b.* myrtle-t
Eze. 28:24 be no more a pricking *b.*
Mic. 7:4 the best of them is as a *b*

BRIERS.

Judg. 8:7 will tear your flesh with *b*
16 he took the elders and *b.*
Isa. 5:6 there shall come up *b.*

sa. 7:23 it shall even be for *b.* and
24 land shall become *b.* and thorns
25 not come thither the fear of *b.*
9:18 wickedness shall devour the *b.*
10:17 devour his *b.* in one day
27:4 set *b.* against me in battle?
32:13 on land shall come up *b.*
Eze. 2:6 though *b.* be with thee
Heb. 6:8 which beareth *b.* is rejected

BRIGANDINE.

Jer. 46:4 and put on the *b.*
51:3 that lifteth up himself in his *b.*

BRIGHT.

Job 37:11 he scattereth his *b.* cloud
21 see not *b.* light in the clouds
Cant. 5:14 his belly is as *b.* ivory
Jer. 51:11 make *b.* the arrows, gather
Eze. 1:13 the fire was *b.* and out of
21:15 the sword is made *b.*
21 king of Bab. made his arrows *b.*
27:19 *b.* iron in thy market
32:8 *b.* lights I will make dark
Nah. 3:3 lifteth up the *b.* sword
Zech. 10:1 so L. shall make *b.* clouds
Mat. 17:5 a *b.* cloud overshad. them
Luke 11:36 the *b.* shining of a candle
Acts 10:30 a man stood in *b.* clothing
Rev. 22:16 the *b.* and morning star

BRIGHTNESS.

2*Sam.* 22:13 through *b.* before him
were coals kindled, *Psa.* 18:12
Job 31:26 the moon walking in *b.*
Isa. 59:9 we wait for *b.* but walk
60:3 kings to the *b.* of thy rising
19 nor for *b.* the moon give light
62:1 till righteousness go forth as *b.*
Eze. 1:4 and *b.* was about it, 27
28 so appearance of the *b.* 8:2
10:4 court full of the *b.* of glory
28:7 strangers shall defile thy *b.*
17 hast corrupted by thy *b.*
Dan. 2:31 image, *b.* was excellent
4:36 my *b.* returned unto me
12:3 wise shine as *b.* of firmament
Amos 5:20 day of Lord, no *b.* in it
Hab. 3:4 his *b.* was as the light
Acts 26:13 light above *b.* of the sun
2*Thes.* 2:8 with the *b.* of his coming
Heb. 1:3 who being the *b.* of his glory

BRIM.

Josh. 3:15 feet dipped in *b.* of water
John 2:7 they filled them to the *b.*

BRIMSTONE.

Gen. 19:24 on Gomor. *b.* *Luke* 17:29
Deut. 29:23 the whole land is *b.*
Job 18:15 *b.* scattered on his habita.
Psa. 11:6 on the wicked snares, fire
and *b.* *Eze.* 38:22
Isa. 30:33 breath like a stream of *b.*
34:9 dust thereof into *b.*
Rev. 9:17 out of their mouths *b.*
18 third part killed by the *b.*
14:10 he shall be tormented with *b.*
19:20 lake burning with *b.* 20:10
21:8 their part in the lake which
burneth with fire and *b.*

BRING.

Gen. 6:17 I do *b.* a flood on the earth
19 two of every sort *b.* into ark
9:14 when I *b.* a cloud over earth
18:16 Abraham did *b.* on their way
19 *b.* on Abra. what he hath spok.
27:12 I shall *b.* a curse on me
42:20 *b.* youngest brother, 34
37 if I *b.* him not, 43:9; 44:32
43:16 *b.* these men home, slay and
45:19 take wagons and *b.* your fa.
48:9 *b.* them, and I will bless them
Exod. 13:5 when L. shall *b.* thee, 11
18:19 mayest *b.* the causes to God
21:6 his master *b.* him to judges
23:19 first of first-fruits *b.* 34:26
23:20 send an angel to *b.* thee
35:5 of a willing heart, let him *b.*
36:5 people *b.* more than enough
Num. 14:8 if L. delight in us, will *b.*
Num. 14:16 L. not able to *b.* *Deut.* 9:28
24 Caleb will I *b.* into the land
20:12 ye shall not *b.* this congrega.
Deut. 1:17 cause too hard, *b.* to me
7:1 when L. shall *b.* thee into land
21:12 shalt *b.* her to thy house
30:12 *b.* it to us that we may do, 13
33:7 hear L. *b.* Judah to his people
1*Sam.* 1:22 weaned, I will *b.* him
9:7 said Saul, what *b.* the man?
23 *b.* the portion I gave thee
20:8 why *b.* me to thy father
2*Sam.* 3:12 to *b.* all Israel to thee
13 except thou *b.* Michal when
14:10 saith aught, *b.* him to me
19:11 why last to *b.* the king back
1*Kin.* 8:32 to *b.* his way on his head
13:18 *b.* him back to thy house
17:11 *b.* me a morsel of bread
20:33 then he said, Go ye, *b.* him
2*Kings* 2:20 *b.* me a new cruse
6:19 I will *b.* you to whom ye seek
1*Chr.* 16:29 *b.* an offering and come
Neh. 13:18 our G. *b.* this evil on us
Job 6:22 did I say, *b.* unto me
10:9 wilt thou *b.* me into dust ag.
14:4 who can *b.* a clean thing out
18:14 *b.* him to king of terrors
30:23 thou wilt *b.* me to death
33:30 to *b.* back his soul from pit
Psa. 43:3 *b.* me to thy holy hill
60:9 *b.* me into a strong city, 108:10
72:3 mount. shall *b.* peace to people
94:23 *b.* on them their own iniqui.
Prov. 29:8 scornful *b.* a city into a
Eccl. 3:22 who shall *b.* him to see
11:9 God will *b.* thee into judgm.
12:14 *b.* every work into judgment
Cant. 8:2 *b.* thee into my mother's
Isa. 7:17 Lord shall *b.* on thee and
14:2 shall *b.* them to their place
15:9 for I will *b.* more upon Dimon
25:12 shall *b.* to the ground
45:21 tell ye and *b.* them near
46:13 I *b.* near my righteousness
56:7 will I *b.* to my holy mountain
58:7 *b.* the poor to thy house
60:17 for brass *b.* gold, for iron *b.*
66:4 *b.* their fears upon them
Jer. 3:14 I will *b.* you to Zion
10:24 lest thou *b.* me to nothing
11:8 I will *b.* words of this covenant
17:18 I will *b.* on them day of evil
31:8 I will *b.* them from the north
32:42 I will *b.* on them all the good
33:6 I will *b.* it health and cure
11 that shall *b.* sacrifice of praise
49:5 I will *b.* a fear upon thee
Eze. 6:3 will *b.* a sword upon you
11:9 I will *b.* you out of the midst
20:15 I would not *b.* them into land
21:29 I will *b.* on necks of them
23:22 *b.* them ag. thee on ev. side
34:13 *b.* to own land, 36:24; 37:21
38:17 would *b.* thee against them
Hos. 2:14 and *b.* her to wilderness
Amos 4:1 *b.* and let us drink, 4
Mic. 1:15 will I *b.* an heir to thee
Zech. 8:8 I will *b.* them, and they
Mat. 2:13 be there till I *b.* word
5:23 if thou *b.* thy gift to the altar
17:17 *b.* him to me, *Mark* 9:19
21:2 loose and *b.* them to me, *Mark*
11:2; *Luke* 19:30
Mark 7:32 they *b.* to him one deaf
Luke 2:10 I *b.* good tidings of great
8:14 and *b.* no fruit to perfection
12:11 *b.* you into the synagogues
John 10:16 other sheep I must *b.*
14:26 *b.* all things to remembrance
18:29 what accusation *b.* you?
Acts 5:28 to *b.* this man's blood on
7:6 should *b.* them into bondage
9:2 he might *b.* them bound, 21
22:5 I went to *b.* them bound
23:10 to *b* Paul into the castle
17 *b.* this young man to captain
1*Cor.* 1:19 I will *b.* to nothing und.
1*Cor.* 1:28 to *b.* to naught th. that are
4:17 *b.* you into remembrance
9:27 my body, I *b.* into subjection
16:6 may *b.* me on my journey
2*Cor.* 11:20 if a man *b.* you into bon.
Gal. 3:24 schoolmas. to *b.* us to C.
1*Thes.* 4:14 sleep, will God *b.* with
1*Pet.* 3:18 that he might *b.* us to G.
2*John* 10 if any *b.* not this doctrine
3*John* 6 whom if thou *b.* on journey
Rev. 21:24 kin. do *b.* their glory to it
26 *b.* the glory of nations into it

See HOME, HITHER.

BRING *again.*

Gen. 24:6 thou *b.* not my son *a.* 8
28:15 *b.* thee *a.* into this land, 48:21
42:37 deliver him, I will *b.* him *ag.*
Exod. 23:4 *b.* it back to him *again*
Num. 22:8 this night, I will *b.* word *a.*
Deut. 1:22 *b.* us word *ag.* what way
28:68 L. shall *b.* thee into Egypt *a.*
Judg. 11:9 if ye *b.* me home *aga.* to
19:3 her husband went to *b.* her *a*
2*Sam.* 12:23 can I *b.* him *ag.* I shall
14:21 *b.* the young man Absalom *a.*
15:8 if Lord *b.* me *ag.* to Jerusalem
25 he will *b.* me *a.* and show me
1*Ki.* 8:34 forgive and *b.* *a.* 2*Chr.* 6:25
1*Chr.* 13:3 let us *b.* *again* the ark
21:12 advise what word I shall *b.* *a.*
2*Chr.* 24:19 prophets to *b.* them *ag.*
Neh. 9:29 mightest *b.* *a.* to thy law
Psa. 68:22 *b.* *a.* from Bashan, I will
b. my people from depths of sea
Prov. 19:24 as *b.* it to mouth *again*
26:15 grieveth to *b.* it *ag.* to mouth
Isa. 38:8 *b.* *a.* shadow of the degrees
46:8 *b.* it *ag.* to mind, O transgres.
49:5 saith Lord to *b.* Jac. *a.* to him
52:8 when Lord shall *b.* *again* Zion
Jer. 12:15 I will *b.* them *aga.* 50:19
15:19 if return, will I *b.* thee *aga.*
16:15 *b.* *a.* to their land, 24:6; 32:37
23:3 I will *b.* *again* into their folds
28:4 I will *b.* *again* Jeconiah, 6
30:3 *b.* *again* the captivity, 18;
31:23; *Eze.* 39:25; *Amos* 9:14
48:47 *b.* *again* captivity of Moab
49:6 of Ammon; 39 of Elam
Eze. 16:53 when I *b.* *a.* their captiv.
29:14 I will *b.* *a.* captivity of Egy.
34:16 I will *b.* *again* that driven
Zeph. 3:20 at that time *b.* you *again*
Zech. 10:6 *b.* them *a.* to place them
10 I will *b.* them *a.* out of Egypt
Mat. 2:8 *b.* word *a.* that I may wors.

See CAPTIVITY.

BRING *down.*

Gen. 42:38 *b.* *d.* gray hairs, 44:29, 31
43:7 would say, *b.* brother *d.* 44:21
45:13 haste and *b.* *down* my father
Deut. 9:3 *b.* them *d.* before thy face
2*Sam.* 22:28 eyes on haughty to *b.* *d.*
1*Kin.* 1:33 Solomon, *b.* *d.* to Gihon
2:9 his hoar head *b.* thou *d.* with
Psa. 18:27 *b.* *down* high looks
55:23 shalt *b.* *d.* to pit of destruc.
Isa. 25:5 shalt *b.* *d.* the noise of stra.
11 he shall *b.* *d.* their pride togeth.
12 high fort shall he *b.* *down*
63:6 *b.* *d.* their strength to earth
Jer. 49:16 *b.* thee *d.* from thence, *Ob.* 4
51:40 I will *b.* them *d.* like lambs to
Eze. 26:20 shall *b.* thee *d.* with them
28:8 they shall *b.* thee *d.* to the pit
Hos. 7:12 *b.* them *d.* as fowls of hea.
Joel 3:2 *b.* *down* to valley of Jehosh.
Amos 3:11 he shall *b.* *d.* thy strength
9:2 tho' climb to heaven, *b.* them *d.*
Obad. 3 saith, Who shall *b.* me *down*
Acts 23:15 that he *b.* him *d.* to-mor.
20 thou wouldest *b.* *down* Paul
Rom. 10:6 that is, to *b.* Christ *down*

See EVIL.

BRING *forth.*

Gen. 1:11 earth *b.* *f.* 24; 26 waters
3:16 in sorrow shall *b.* *f.* children

Gen. 3:18 thorns and thist. sh. it *b. f.*
8:17 *b. f.* every liv. thing with thee
9:7 *b. f.* abundantly in the earth
38:24 *b.* her *forth* let her be burnt
Exod. 3:10 mayest *b. f.* my people Is.
11 who am I that I sh. *b. f.* Israel
7:4 that I may *b. forth* my armies
Lev. 26:10 and *b. f.* old, bec. of new
Num. 20:8 *b. f.* water out of the rock
Josh. 2:3 *b. f.* men that are come
Judg. 6:18 till I *b. forth* my present
19:22 *b. f.* man came to thy house
2*Ki.* 19:3 no strength to *b. f.* *Isa.* 37:3
Job 14:9 *b. f.* boughs like a plant
15:35 conceive mischief, *b. f.* vanity
38:32 canst thou *b. f.* Mazzaroth
39:1 when the wild goats *b. f.* 2, 3
40:20 the mountains *b.* him *f.* food
Psa. 37:6 he shall *b. f.* thy right. as
92:14 they shall *b. f.* fruit in old age
104:14 may *b. f.* food out of earth
144:13 our sheep may *b. f.* thous.
Prov. 27:1 not what a day may *b. f.*
Isa. 5:2 that it should *b. f.* grapes, 4
23:4 I travail not, nor *b. f.* children
33:11 conceive chaff, and *b. f.* stub.
41:21 *b. forth* your strong reasons
42:1 he shall *b. f.* judg. to Gentiles
3 he shall *b. f.* judgm. unto truth
43:8 *b. f.* the blind that have eyes
9 let them *b. f.* their witnesses
45:8 and let them *b. f.* salvation
55:10 watereth, maketh it *b. forth*
59:4 conceive mischief, and *b. f.* ini.
65:9 I will *b. f.* a seed out of Jacob
23 in vain, nor *b. forth* for trouble
66:8 the earth to *b. f.* in one day?
9 to birth, and not cause to *b. f.*?
Jer. 12:2 they grow, yea *b. f.* fruit
51:44 I will *b. f.* what he swallowed
Eze. 12:4 shalt *b. f.* thy stuff by day
17:23 and it shall *b. forth* boughs
20:6 to *b.* them *f.* of land of Egypt
38 I will *b.* them *f.* out of country
47:12 it shall *b. f.* new fruit accord.
Hos. 9:13 Ephraim sh. *b. f.* his chil.
16 though they *b. f.* yet will I slay
Mic. 4:10 and labor to *b. f.* O Zion
7:9 he will *b.* me *forth* to the light
Zeph. 2:2 before decree *b. f.* day pass
Zech. 3:8 *b. f.* my servant the Branch
4:7 *b. f.* headstone with shoutings
5:4 *b. f.* a curse, it shall enter house
Mat. 1:23 a virgin shall *b. f.* a son, 21
3:8 *b. f.* fruits meet for rep. *Lu.* 3:8
7:18 cannot *b. f.* evil fruit, *Lu.* 6:43
Mark 4:20 *b. f.* fruit, some thirty-fo.
Luke 1:31 *b. f.* a son shalt call Jesus
8:15 having heard word, *b. f.* fruit
15:22 *b. f.* best robe and put it on him
John 15:2 that it may *b. f.* more fruit
16 I ordained you, should *b. f.* fruit
19:4 I *b.* him *f.* that ye may know
Acts 12:4 after Easter to *b.* him *f.*
Rom. 7:4 that we sh. *b. f.* fruit unto
5 motions of sin to *b. f.* unto death

BRING *in.*

Exod. 6:8 *b.* you *into* land I did sw.
15:17 shalt *b. in* and plant them
23:23 my Angel shall *b.* thee *in*
Num. 14:31 little ones, will I *b. in*
Jer. 17:24 *b. in* no burden on sabbath
Dan. 2:24 *b.* me *in* before the king
9:24 to *b. in* everlasting righteous.
Hag. 1:6 sown much and *b. in* little
Luke 5:18 sought means to *b.* him *in*
14:21 *b. in* hither the poor, maimed
2*Pet.* 2:1 *b. in* damnable heresies

BRING *out.*

Gen. 40:14 *b.* me *out* of this house
50:24 God will *b.* you *out* of this land
Ex. 6:6 *b.* you *out* from under burd.
13 *b.* chil. of Israel *out* of Egypt,
26, 27; 7:5; 12:51; *Jer.* 31:32
Deut. 22:21 *b. o.* damsel; 24 *b.* both *o.*
Josh. 6:22 *b. o.* thence Rahab and all
Judg. 6:30 *b. o.* thy son, that he die
Psa. 25:17 O *b.* me *o.* of my distress.
142:7 *b.* my soul *o.* of prison, that
143:11 *b.* my soul *out* of trouble
Isa. 42:7 to *b. o.* the prisoners from
Eze. 11:7 I will *b.* you *out* of midst
20:34 *b.* you *o.* from people, 34:13
41 accept you, when I *b.* you *out*
24:6 *b.* it *out* piece by piece
Acts 17:5 sought to *b.* them *out* to

BRING *to pass.*

Gen. 41:32 dream G. will *b.* it *to p.*
50:20 to *b. t. p.* as at this day to save
Psa. 37:5 trust in him, he sh. *b.* it *t. p.*
Isa. 28:21 *b. to p.* his act, his strange
46:11 spoken, I will also *b.* it *to p.*

BRING *up.*

Gen. 46:4 I will *b.* thee *up* again
Exod. 3:17 I will *b.* you *up* out of
33:12 sayest, *b. up* this people
Num. 20:25 *b. up* Aaron to m. Hor
Judg. 6:13 did not L. *b.* us *up* from
1*Sam.* 19:15 *b.* him *up* in the bed
28:11 he said, *b.* me *up* Samuel
2*Sam.* 6:2 to *b. up* ark of God, 1*Ki.*
8:1, 4; 1*Chr.* 13:6; 15:3, 12, 14,
25; 2*Chr.* 5:2, 5
1*Chr.* 17:5 since I *b. up* Israel to this
Isa. 23:4 nor *b. up* virgins
Jer. 27:22 then will I *b.* them *up*
Eze. 16:40 *b. up* a company against
23:46 I will *b. up* a company upon
37:6 I will *b. up* flesh on you
Hos. 9:12 though they *b. up* children
Rom. 10:7 to *b. up* C. from the dead
Eph. 6:4 *b.* them *up* in nurture of L.

BRINGERS.

2*Kin.* 10:5 *b.* up of chil. sent to Jehu

BRINGEST.

Job 14:3 *b.* me into judg. with thee
Isa. 40:9 O Jerusa. that *b.* good tid.
Acts 17:20 *b.* strange thin. to our ears

BRINGETH.

Exod. 6:7 *b.* you from under burd.
Lev. 11:45 L. that *b.* you out of Eg.
Deut. 8:7 L. *b.* thee into a good land
1*Sam.* 2:6 he *b.* down to the grave
7 Lord *b.* low, and lifteth up
2*Sam.* 22:48 *b.* the people under me
49 *b.* me forth from mine enemies
Job 12:6 into whose hand G. *b.* abu.
22 he *b.* to light shadow of death
19:29 wrath *b.* punis. of the sword
28:11 the thing hid *b.* he to light
Psa. 1:3 *b.* forth his fruit in his sea.
14:7 when L. *b.* back captiv. 53:6
33:10 *b.* counsel of hea. to naught
37:7 who *b.* wicked devices to pass
68:6 he *b.* out them that are bound
107:28 *b.* them out of their distress.
30 *b.* them to their desired haven
135:7 *b.* wind, *Jer.* 10:13; 51:16
Prov. 10:31 mouth of just *b.* wisdom
16:30 moving his lips, he *b.* evil
18:16 gift *b.* him before great men
19:26 son that *b.* reproach
20:26 wise king *b.* wheel over them
29:15 child left, *b.* mother to shame
21 that delicately *b.* up his servant
25 the fear of man *b.* a snare
31:14 she *b.* her food from afar
Isa. 8:7 Lord *b.* on them the waters
26:5 *b.* down them dwell on high
40:23 that *b.* the princes to nothing
26 *b.* out their host by number
43:17 *b.* forth chariot and horse
54:16 the smith that *b.* forth instr.
61:11 as the earth *b.* forth her bud
Jer. 4:31 that *b.* forth her first child
Eze. 29:16 *b.* iniquity to remembr.
Hos. 10:1 Isr. *b.* forth fruit to him.
Hag. 1:11 that wh. ground *b.* forth
Mat. 3:10 every tree that *b.* not forth
good fruit, 7:19; *Luke* 3:9
7:17 good tree *b.* forth good fruit
12:35 a good man *b.* forth good, evil
b. evil things, *Luke* 6:45
Mat. 13:23 *b.* forth some a hund.-fold
52 *b.* out of treas. things new and
17:1 Jesus *b.* them to high moun.
Mark 4:28 the earth *b.* forth fruit
Luke 6:43 good tree *b.* not corrupt
John 12:24 if it die, it *b.* forth, 15:5
Col. 1:6 gospel *b.* forth fruit, as it
Tit. 2:11 grace of God that *b.* salva.
Heb. 1:6 *b.* first-begotten into world
6:7 the earth *b.* forth herbs meet
Jas. 1:15 *b.* forth sin, and sin *b.*

See TIDINGS.

BRINGING.

Ex. 12:42 observed for *b.* them out
36:6 people were restrained from *b.*
Num. 14:36 by *b.* up a slander on
2*Sam.* 19:10 of *b.* the king back, 43
2*Ki.* 21:12 I am *b.* such evil on Jer.
Psa. 126:6 rejoicing, *b.* his sheaves
Eze. 20:9 myself known in *b.* them
Dan. 9:12 by *b.* upon us great evil
Mat. 21:43 to a nation *b.* forth fruit
Rom. 7:23 *b.* me into capti. to law
2*Cor.* 10:5 *b.* into capti. ev. thought
Heb. 2:10 in *b.* many sons unto glo.
7:19 *b.* in of a better hope did
2*Pet.* 2:5 *b.* in the flood on world

BRINK.

Exod. 2:3 laid the ark by river's *b.*
Josh. 3:8 when come to *b.* of Jordan
Eze. 47:6 caused me return to *b.*

BROAD.

Neh. 3:8 and they fortified Jerusalem
to the *b.* wall, 12:38
Job 36:16 out of strait into a *b.* pla.
Psa. 119:96 thy com. is exceed. *b.*
Cant. 3:2 in *b.* ways I will seek him
Isa. 33:21 L. be a place of *b.* rivers
Jer. 5:1 seek in *b.* places thereof
51:58 *b.* walls of Babylon be broken
Nah. 2:4 chariots justle in *b.* ways
Mat. 7:13 *b.* way to destruction
23:5 make *b.* their phylacteries

BROADER.

Job 11:9 measure is *b.* than the sea

BROIDERED.

Eze. 16:13 raiment was of *b.* work
18 thy *b.* garments and coveredst
27:7 with *b.* work to be thy sail
16 in thy fairs with *b.* work
24 thy merchants in *b.* work
1*Tim.* 2:9 adorn, nor with *b.* hair

BROILED.

Luke 24:42 a piece of a *b.* fish

BROKEN.

Gen. 17:14 hath *b.* my covena. *Psa.*
55:20; *Isa.* 24:5; 33:8; *Jer.* 11:10
Lev. 21:19 a man *b.* footed, *b.* hand.
20 hath his stones *b.* not offer
22:22 blind, *b.* ye shall not offer, 24
26:13 *b.* the bands of your yoke
26 when I have *b.* staff of bread
Judg. 5:22 the horse-hoofs *b.* by
1*Sam.* 2:4 bows of mighty are *b.*
2*Sam.* 22:35 bow of steel *b.* *Ps.* 18:34
1*Chr.* 14:11 *b.* in upon mine enemies
2*Chr.* 20:37 *b.* thy works, ships *b.*
32:5 he built up all the wall *b.*
Job 4:10 teeth of young lions are *b.*
7:5 my skin is *b.* and loathsome
16:12 but he hath *b.* me asunder
22:9 arms of fatherless been *b.*
24:20 wickedness shall be *b.* as a
31:22 mine arm be *b.* from the bone
38:15 and the high arm shall be *b.*
Psa. 3:7 *b.* teeth of the ungodly
31:12 I am like a *b.* vessel
34:18 nigh them of a *b.* heart, 51:17
20 bones, not one of them is *b.*
37:15 their bows be *b.*; 17 arms
38:8 I am feeble and sore *b.*
44:19 *b.* us in place of dragons
51:8 bones thou hast *b.* may rejoice
17 sacrifices of God are a *b.* spirit
60:2 earth to tremble, hast *b.* it

Psa. 69:20 reproach hath *b.* my heart
107:16 hath *b.* the gates of brass
109:16 might slay the *b.* in heart
124:7 snare is *b.* we are escaped
147:3 he healeth the *b.* in heart
Prov. 6:15 suddenly shall he be *b.*
15:13 by sorrow of heart spirit is *b.*
17:22 a *b.* spirit drieth the bones
25:19 is like a *b.* tooth, and a foot
Eccl. 4:12 a threefold cord is not *b.*
12:6 or the golden bowl be *b.*
Isa. 5:27 nor latchet of their shoes *b.*
7:8 within 65 years shall Eph. be *b.*
8:15 many among them shall be *b.*
9:4 hast *b.* the yoke of his burden
14:5 *b.* the staff of the wicked
29 rod of him smote thee is *b.*
19:10 shall be *b.* in purposes there.
21:9 all the images he hath *b.*
28:13 might fall backward and be *b.*
33:8 *b.* the covenant and despised
20 nor shall any of the cords be *b.*
36:6 trustest in staff of *b.* reed
Jer. 2:13 *b.* cisterns that hold no
16 chil. *b.* the crown of thy head
20 of old I have *b.* thy yoke
5:5 these have *b.* the yoke and
10:20 all my cords are *b.* my child.
11:16 the branches of it are *b.*
14:17 the virgin of my people is *b.*
22:28 is this man Coniah a *b.* idol?
23:9 my heart is *b.* bec. of proph.
28:2 *b.* yoke of king of Babylon
33:21 then may also my covenant be *b.* with David
48:17 how is the strong staff *b.*
38 I have *b.* Moab like a vessel
50:17 Nebuch. *b.* Israel's bones
23 hammer of whole earth *b.*
51:58 broad walls of Bab. sh. be *b.*
Lam. 2:9 he hath *b.* her bars
3:4 he hath *b.* my bones; 16 teeth
Eze. 6:9 *b.* with their whorish heart
17:19 my covenant that he hath *b.*
19:12 her strong rods were *b.*
26:2 Aha, she is *b.* that was gates
27:26 east wind *b.* thee in the seas
34 when shalt be *b.* by the seas
30:21 I have *b.* the arm of Pharaoh
22 break the strong and that *b.*
31:12 his boughs are *b.* by rivers
32:28 be *b.* in midst of uncircum.
34:4 nor have ye bound up *b.*
16 and I will bind up that *b.*
27 *b.* the bands of their yoke
44:7 and they have *b.* my covenant
Dan. 2:42 kingdom partly *b.*
8:8 the great horn was *b.* 22
25 he shall be *b.* without hand
11:4 his kingdom shall be *b.*
22 with arms of a flood be *b.*
Hos. 5:11 Ephraim is *b.* in judgment
Zech. 11:11 and it was *b.* in that day
16 shepherd shall not heal that *b.*
Mat. 15:37 of the *b.* meat, *Mark* 8:8
21:44 fall on this stone, shall be *b.*
Luke 20:18
Luke 12:39 not suff. house to be *b.*
John 5:18 not only *b.* the Sabbath
7:23 law of Moses should not be *b.*
10:35 the scripture cannot be *b.*
19:31 besou. their legs might be *b.*
36 a bone of him shall not be *b.*
21:11 yet was not the net *b.*
Acts 20:11 *b.* bread and talked long
27:35 had *b.* it, he began to eat
1*Cor.* 11:24 this is my body *b.* for you
Rev. 2:27 as vessels shall they be *b.*

BROKEN *down.*

2*Kin.* 11:6 watch, that it be not *b. d.*
Neh. 2:13 and I viewed the walls *b. d.*
Psa. 80:12 why *b. d.* her hedges?
89:40 thou hast *b. d.* all his hedges
Prov. 24:31 stone wall was *b. down*
25:28 no rule, is like a city *b. down*
Isa. 16:8 *b. d.* principal plants the
22:10 houses *b. d.* to fortify wall
24:10 city of confusion is *b. down*
Isa. 24:19 the earth is utterly *b. down*
Jer. 4:26 cities *b. d.*; 48:20 Moab, 39
Eze. 30:4 her foundation sha. be *b. d.*
Joel 1:17 the barns are *b. d.* the corn
Eph. 2:14 C. hath *b. d.* middle wall

BROKEN *forth.*

Gen. 38:29 how hast thou *b. forth*
2*Sam.* 5:20 L. *b. f.* on mine enemies

BROKEN *in.*

1*Chr.* 14:11 *b. in* on mine enemies

BROKEN *off.*

Job 17:11 my purposes are *b. off*
Isa. 27:11 boughs withered *b. off*
Rom. 11:17 and if some be *b. off*
20 because of unbelief *b. off*, 19

BROKEN *in*, or *to pieces.*

1*Sam.* 2:10 adversa. shall be *b. to p.*
2*Chr.* 25:12 cast from rock, were *b.*
Psa. 89:10 thou hast *b.* Rahab *in p.*
Isa. 8:9 associate, ye shall be *b. in p.*
30:14 as a potter's vessel *b. in pieces*
Hos. 8:6 calf of Samaria sh. be *b. p.*

BROKEN *up.*

Gen. 7:11 fountains of deep *b. up*
2*Ki.* 25:4 Jerus. *b. up*, *Jer.* 39:2; 52:7
2*Chr.* 24:7 had *b. up* house of God
Prov. 3:20 by his kno. depths *b. up*
Mat. 24:43 not suff. house to be *b. up*
Mark 2:4 when they had *b.* roof *up*
Acts 13:43 when cong. was *b. up*

BROKEN-HEARTED.

Isa. 61:1 sent me to bind up the *b.-h.*
Luke 4:18 to heal the *b.-h.* to preach

BROOD.

Luke 13:34 as a hen doth gather *b.*

BROOK.

Gen. 32:23 and sent them over the *b.*
Lev. 23:40 take willows of the *b.*
Num. 13:23 to *b.* Eshcol, cut branch
Deut. 2:13 over the *b.* Zered, 14
9:21 cast the dust into the *b.*
1*Sam.* 17:40 five stones out of the *b.*
2*Sam.* 15:23 king passed *b.* Kidron
17:20 they be gone over the *b.*
1*Kin.* 2:37 day thou passest over *b.*
17:3 hide by the *b.* Cherith, 5
6 he drank of the *b.*
18:40 Elijah brought to *b.* Kishon
2*Chr.* 20:16 find them at end of *b.*
29:16 carried it to the *b.* Kidron
32:4 gathered and stopped the *b.*
Neh. 2:15 by *b.* and viewed the wall
Job 6:15 dealt deceitfully as a *b.*
40:22 willows of *b.* compass him
Psa. 83:9 as to Jabin at the *b.* Kishon
110:7 he shall drink of the *b.* in way
Prov. 18:4 spring of wisdom as a *b.*
Isa. 15:7 carry to *b.* of willows
Jer. 31:40 fields to *b.* Kidron holy
John 18:1 went over *b.* Cedron

BROOKS.

Num. 21:14 did in the *b.* of Arnon
Deut. 8:7 a land of *b.* of water and
2*Sam.* 23:30 *b.* of Gaash, 1*Chr.* 11:32
1*Kin.* 18:5 Ahab said, Go unto all *b.*
Job 6:15 as stream of *b.* pass away
20:17 shall not see the *b.* of honey
22:24 lay up gold as stones of *b.*
Psa. 42:1 as hart panteth after wat.-*b.*
Isa. 19:6 *b.* of defence be emptied
7 the paper-reeds by the *b.* shall
8 cast angle into *b.* shall lament

BROTH.

Judg. 6:19 Gideon put the *b.* in a pot
Isa. 65:4 *b.* of abominable things

BROTHER.

Gen. 9:5 of ev. man's *b.* require life
29:12 that he was her father's *b.*
43:6 as to tell ye had a *b.* the man
asked, have have ye ano. *b.* 44:19
Deut. 25:5 husb. *b.* shall go in to her
Judg. 21:6 Is. repen. for Ben. their *b.*
Job 1:13 in eldest *b.* house, 18
30:29 I am a *b.* to dragons
Prov. 17:17 a *b.* is born for adversity
Prov. 18:9 slothf. is *b.* to him a waster
19 a *b.* offended is harder to be won
24 that sticketh closer than a *b.*
27:10 better a neigh. than *b.* far off
Eccl. 4:8 hath neither child nor *b.*
Jer. 9:4 trust not in any *b.* for ev. *b.*
Eze. 44:25 for *b.* they may defile
Mal. 1:2 was not Esau Jacob's *b.*?
Mat. 10:21 *b.* deliver up *b.* *Mar.* 13:12
Mar. 12:19 if a man's *b.* die, *Lu.* 20:28
John 11:19 Jews came to com. con. *b.*
Acts 9:17 *b.* Saul receive sight, 22:13
12:2 killed James the *b.* of John
21:20 *b.* how many thous. believe
1*Cor.* 5:11 called a *b.* be a fornicator
6:6 *b.* goeth to law with *b.*
7:12 *b.* hath a wife believeth not
15 a *b.* is not under bondage in
8:11 thro' thy know. weak *b.* perish
2*Cor.* 8:18 have sent with him the *b*
2*Thes.* 3:6 withdraw from every *b.*
15 but admonish him as a *b.*
Phile. 7 saints refreshed by thee, *b.*
16 above a servant a *b.* beloved

His BROTHER.

Gen. 25:26 after that came *his b.* out
42:38 *his b.* is dead, he is left, 44:20
Exod. 32:27 slay every man *his b.*
Deut. 19:19 thought to have done to *b.*
28:54 his eye be evil toward *his b.*
Neh. 5:7 exact usury ev. one of *his b*
Psa. 49:7 by any means redeem *his b.*
Isa. 3:6 shall take hold of *his b.*
9:19 no man shall spare *his b.*
19:2 shall fight every one ag. *his b.*
41:6 to *his b.* be of good courage
Jer. 31:34 teach no more every man *his b.* *Heb.* 8:11
34:9 serve himself of a Jew *his b.*
17 liberty every one to *his b.*
Eze. 18:18 spoiled *his b.* by violence
33:30 ev. one to *his b.* saying, Come
Hos. 12:3 *b.* by the heel in the womb
Amos 1:11 because he did pursue *h. b.*
Mic. 7:2 they hunt every man *his b.*
Hag. 2:22 ev. one by sword of *his b*
Zech. 7:9 show mercy ev. man to *h. b.*
10 none imagine evil against *his b*
Mal. 2:10 deal treacherously aga. *b.*
Mat. 5:22 and sayeth Raca to *his b*
18:35 if ye forgive not every one *his b.* their trespasses
22:24 seed to *b.* *Mar.* 12:19; *Lu.* 20:28
25 no issue, left his wife to *his b.*
John 1:41 he findeth *his b.* Simon
Rom. 14:13 to fall in *his b.* way
1*Thes.* 4:6 no man defraud *his b.*
Jas. 4:11 evil of and judgeth *his b.*
1*John* 2:9 light, and hateth *his b.* 11
10 loveth *his b.* abideth in light
3:10 that loveth not *his b.* 14
12 not as Cain, who slew *his b.*
15 hateth *his b.* is a murderer, 4:20
4:21 man love God, love *his b.* also
5:16 if any see *his b.* sin a sin not

My BROTHER.

Gen. 4:9 Caid said, Am I *my b.* keep.
20:5 he is *my b.* 13; 1*Kings* 20:32
27:41 then will I slay *my b.* Jacob
29:15 because thou art *my b.*
2*Sam.* 1:26 *my b.* Jonathan
1*Kings* 13:30 saying, Alas, *my b.*
Psa. 35:14 as tho' he had been *my b.*
Cant. 8:1 wert as *my b.* that sucked
Jer. 22:18 not lam. saying, Ah, *my b.*
Mat. 12:50 same is *my b.* *Mar.* 3:35
18:21 how oft shall *my b.* sin
Luke 12:13 speak to *my b.* that he
John 11:21 *my b.* had not died
1*Cor.* 8:13 if meat make *my b.* to
2*Cor.* 2:13 found not Titus *my b.*

Our BROTHER.

Gen. 37:26 what profit if slay *our b*
27 for he is *our b.* *Judg.* 9:3
42:21 guilty concerning *our b.*
2*Cor.* 8:22 sent with them *our b.*
Phile. 1 and Tim. *our b.* to Philem.

Thy BROTHER.
Gen. 4:9 L. said, Where is Abel *thy b.*
10 voice of *thy b.* blood crieth
27:40 and shalt serve *thy b.*
38:8 *b.* wife, raise up seed to *thy b.*
Exod. 4:14 is not Aaron *thy b.?*
Lev. 19:17 thou shalt not hate *thy b.*
25:36 fear thy G. that *t. b.* may live
Deut. 13:6 if *thy b.* entice secretly
15:11 open thy hand wide to *thy b.*
12 if *thy b.* a Heb. be sold to thee
22:3 with all lost things of *thy b.*
23:7 not abhor Edomite, he is *thy b.*
2*Sam.* 2:22 my face to Joab *thy b.*
13:20 hold thy peace, he is *thy b.*
1*Kings* 20:33 said, *thy b.* Benhadad
Job 22:6 pledge from *t. b.* for naught
Psa. 50:20 and speakest aga. *thy b.*
Prov. 27:10 into *t. b.* house in cala.
Obad. 10 violence against *t. b.* Jacob
Mat. 5:23 rem. that *t. b.* hath aught
24 first be reconciled to *thy b.*
7:3 mote in *t. b.* eye, 5; *Lu.* 6:41,42
18:15 hast gained *thy b. Luke* 17:3
John 11:23 J. saith, *thy b.* shall rise
Rom. 14:10 why set at naught *thy b.*

Your BROTHER.
Gen. 42:34 so will I deliver you *y. b.*
45:4 I am Joseph, *your b.* whom
Judg. 9:18 Abim. bec. he is *your b.*
Rev. 1:9 I John who also am *your b.*

BROTHERHOOD.
Zech. 11:14 break *b.* between Judah
1*Pet.* 2:17 love the *b.* fear God

BROTHERLY.
Amos 1:9 remember not *b.* covenant
Rom. 12:10 affectioned with *b.* love
1*Thes.* 4:9 as touching *b.* love, ye
Heb. 13:1 let *b.* love continue
2*Pet.* 1:7 to godliness *b.* kindness

BROUGHT.
Gen. 20:9 hast *b.* on me a great sin
27:20 Lord thy God *b.* it to me
Exod. 18:26 hard causes they *b.* to M.
19:4 how I *b.* you to myself
32:1 the man that *b.* us up out, 23
21 thou hast *b.* so great a sin
Num. 14:3 where. *b.* us to this land
16:10 hath *b.* thee near to him
27:5 Moses *b.* their cause before L.
Deut. 5:15 *b.* thee out thence
26:13 *b.* away the hallowed things
Josh. 7:24 *b.* them to valley of Ach.
24:7 Lord *b.* the sea upon them
Judg. 2:1 *b.* you unto the land
18:3 who *b.* thee hither? and what
1*Sam.* 1:24 she *b.* Sam. to house of L.
10:27 desp. and *b.* him no presents
25:35 David received what she *b.*
2*Sam.* 7:18 who am I, that thou hast
b. me hitherto, 1*Chr.* 17:16
1*Kin.* 9:9 L. *b.* this evil, 2*Chr.* 7:22
17:20 also *b.* evil upon the widow?
2*Kin.* 5:20 in not receiv. what he *b.*
17:4 Hoshea *b.* no present to king
20:11 *b.* the shadow backward
1*Chr.* 11:19 with jeop. of lives *b.* it
14:17 L. *b.* fear of him on all nat.
2*Chr.* 13:18 chil. of Isr. were *b.* under
22:9 *b.* Ahaziah to Jehu
32:23 many *b.* gifts to L. to Jerus.
Ezra 8:18 *b.* us a man of understa.
Neh. 4:15 *b.* their counsel to naught
9:33 just in all that is *b.* upon us
13:12 Judah *b.* tithe of corn
Job 4:12 was secretly *b.* to me
21:32 yet shall he be *b.* to grave
Psa. 35:4 be *b.* to confusion, 26
45:15 with gladness shall be *b.*
71:24 *b.* to shame seek my hurt
Prov. 6:26 a man is *b.* to piece of br
Cant. 2:4 *b.* me to banquet-house
Isa. 15:1 Ar *b.* Kir *b.* to silence
23:13 *b.* the land of Chald. to ruin
29:20 terrible one is *b.* to naught
43:23 not *b.* me the small cattle, 24
48:15 called him, I have *b.* him
Isa. 53:7 he is *b.* as a lamb to slaugh.
59:16 his arm *b.* salvation, 63:5
60:11 that their kings may be *b.*
62:9 they that *b.* it shall drink it
Jer. 15:8 I have *b.* on them a spoiler
32:42 as I have *b.* all this evil on
40:3 now the Lord hath *b.* it
Eze. 14:22 comforted concer. evil I *b.*
29:5 shalt not be *b.* together
40:4 show them, art thou *b.* hither
Dan. 7:13 *b.* him near Ancient of d.
9:14 L. watched evil and *b.* it on us
11:6 given up and they that *b.* her
Hag. 1:9 ye *b.* it home I did blow it
Mat. 10:18 ye shall be *b.* before kings
Mark 13:9; *Luke* 21:12
12:25 kingd. is *b.* to desol. *Lu.* 11:17
17:16 *b.* him to disciples could not
18:24 one was *b.* owed 10,000 tal.
19:13 were *b.* little chil. *Mar.* 10:13
Mar. 10:13 disci. rebuked th. *b.* them
Luke 2:22 *b.* him to Jerusalem to
10:34 *b.* him to an inn took care
John 7:45 why have ye not *b.* him?
Acts 5:21 to prison to have them *b.*
9:27 *b.* him to apostles and declar.
15:3 *b.* on their way by the church
16:20 *b.* them to the magistrates
19:37 *b.* these men, no robbers
20:12 *b.* the young man alive
21:5 they all *b.* us on our way
25:6 commanded Paul to be *b.*
27:24 thou must be *b.* before Cesar
Rom. 15:24 to be *b.* thither by you
1*Cor.* 6:12 not be *b.* under power
2*Cor.* 1:16 be *b.* on my way to Judea
2*Tim.* 1:10 *b.* life and immortality
1*Pet.* 1:13 grace that is *b.* to you
2*Pet.* 2:19 of same is he *b.* in bond.

BROUGHT *again.*
Gen. 14:16 Abram *b. again* Lot
Exod. 15:19 Lord *b. a.* waters of sea
Deut. 1:25 *b.* us word *ag.* a good land
Ruth 1:21 L. *b.* me home *a.* empty
1*Sam.* 6:21 Philistines *b. again* ark
2*Chr.* 33:13 L. *b.* Manas. *a.* to Jeru.
Eze. 34:4 not *b. a.* what was driven
39:27 *b.* them *ag.* from the people
Heb. 13:20 that *b. ag.* from the dead

BROUGHT *back.*
1*Kings* 13:23 prophet he had *b. back*
2*Chr.* 19:4 Jehos. *b.* them *b.* to L.
Psa. 85:1 hast *b. back* the captivity
Eze. 38:8 land *b. b.* from the sword

BROUGHT *down.*
Gen. 39:1 Jos. was *b. d.* into Egypt
1*Sam.* 30:16 *b.* him *d.* th. were spread
Psa. 20:8 they are *b. d.* and fallen
107:12 he *b. d.* their heart with la.
Isa. 5:15 the mean man shall be *b. d.*
14:11 thy pomp is *b. down* to grave
15 shall be *b. down* to hell
29:4 shall be *b. d.* speak out of gr.
43:14 I have *b. down* all the nobles
Lam. 2:2 *b.* them *d.* to the ground
Eze. 17:24 I L. have *b. d.* high tree
31:18 be *b. d.* with trees of Eden
Zech. 10:11 pride of Assyria be *b. d.*
Mat. 11:23 thou Capern. *b. d.* to hell
Acts 9:30 brethren *b.* him *d.* to Cesa.

BROUGHT *forth.*
Gen. 1:12 the earth *b. forth* grass
21 waters *b. forth* abundantly
14:18 king of Salem *b. forth* bread
15:5 Lord *b. forth* Abram abroad
19:16 angels *b.* Lot *forth* and set
41:47 the earth *b. forth* by handfuls
Ex. 3:12 when thou hast *b. f.* peop.
16:3 ye have *b.* us *f.* into wildern.
29:46 shall know I am L. *b.* them *f.*
Lev. 25:38; 26:13, 45
Num. 24:8 God *b.* him *f.* out of Eg.
Deut. 6:12 forget L. *b.* thee *f.* 8:14
9:12 people *b. forth* have corrupted
26:8 L. *b.* us *f.* with a mighty hand
33:14 precious fruits *b. forth* by sun
Judg. 6:8 I *b.* you *f.* out of house of
2*Sam.* 22:20 *b.* me *forth* into a large
place, *Psa.* 18:19
1*Kin.* 9:9 forsook Lord who *b. forth*
their fathers, 2*Chr.* 7:22
Job 10:18 wherefore hast thou *b.* me *f.*
21:30 wick. be *b. f.* to day of wrath
Psa. 7:14 *b. forth* falsehood
90:2 before mountains were *b. f.*
105:30 their land *b. f.* frogs in abun.
43 *b. forth* his people with joy and
Prov. 8:24 when no depths, I was *b. f.*
25 before the hills was I *b. forth*
Cant. 8:5 there thy mother *b.* thee *f.*
Isa. 5:2 it *b. forth* wild grapes
26:18 *b. f.* wind; 45:10 what *b. f.*
51:18 among sons she hath *b. forth*
66:7 before she travailed she *b. f.*
8 as soon as Zion travailed she *b. f.*
Jer. 2:27 stone, thou hast *b.* me *f.*
11:4 in day I *b.* them *forth*, 34:13
20:3 Pashur *b. f.* Jer. out of stocks
32:21 hast *b. forth* Israel with signs
50:25 Lord *b. f.* weapons of indig.
51:10 L. hath *b. f.* our righteousn.
Eze. 12:7 I *b. f.* my stuff by day
14:22 a remnant *b. f.* sons and da.
Mic. 5:3 which travaileth hath *b. f.*
Hag. 2:19 olive-tree hath not *b. f.*
Mat. 1:25 till she had *b. f.* first-born
13:8 fell in good ground *b. f. Mar.* 4:8
Luke 1:57 now Elisabeth *b. f.* a son
2:7 she *b. f.* her first-born son and
12:16 ground of a rich man *b. forth*
John 19:13 Pilate *b. forth* Jesus
Acts 5:19 prison doors and *b.* them *f*
12:6 Herod would have *b.* him *f.*
25:17 I comma. the man to be *b. f.*
Jas. 5:18 prayed, earth *b. forth* fruit
Rev. 12:5 she *b. f.* a man-child who
13 dragon persecuted wom. wh. *b. f.*

BROUGHT *in.*
Gen. 39:14 *b. in* a Hebrew to mock
47:7 Joseph *b. in* Jacob his father
Deut. 9:4 for my right. L. *b.* me *in*
11:29 when L. hath *b. in* unto land
Neh. 13:19 no burden *b. in* on Sab.
Psa. 78:26 he *b. in* the south wind
Acts 7:45 *b. in* with Jesus into poss.
Gal. 2:4 false breth. unawares *b. in*

BROUGHT *into.*
Num. 16:14 not *b.* us *into* a land
1*Sam.* 20:8 *b.* thy servant *into* a cov
Psa. 22:15 *b.* me *into* dust of death
Cant. 1:4 king *b.* me *into* his cham.
Jer. 2:7 I *b.* you *in.* a plen. country
Lam. 3:2 hath *b.* me *into* darkness
Eze. 44:7 *b. in.* my sanctuary strang.
Acts 9:8 and *b.* him *into* Damascus
21:28 *b.* Greeks *into* the temple
1*Tim.* 6:7 we *b.* nothing *into* world
Heb. 13:11 whose blood is *b. in.* sanc.

BROUGHT *low.*
Judg. 11:35 daughter *b.* me very *low*
2*Chr.* 28:19 Lord *b.* Judah *low*
Job 14:21 they are *b. low*, but he
24:24 wicked are gone and *b. low*
Psa. 79:8 for we are *b.* very *low*
106:43 *b. low* for their iniquity
107:39 *b. low* thro' oppression and
116:6 I was *b. low*, he helped me
142:6 for I am *b.* very *low*
Eccl. 12:4 daug. of music be *b. low*
Isa. 2:12 lifted up, shall be *b. low*
25:5 branch of terrible ones *b. low*
Luke 3:5 every mountain and hill *b.*
low, *Isa.* 40:4

BROUGHT *out.*
Gen. 15:7 that *b.* thee *o.* of Ur of Cha.
43:23 he *b.* Simeon *out* unto them
Exod. 13:3 Lord *b.* you *out*, 9, 14, 16
20:2 I am L. *b.* thee *out*, *Lev.* 19:36;
Num. 15:41; *Deut.* 5:6; *Ps.* 81:10
Lev. 23:43 when I *b.* them *o.* 1*Ki.* 8:21
Deut. 5:15 that L. *b.* thee *out* thence
9:28 *b. out* to slay them in wilder.

Josh. 6:23 *b. out* Rahab and all she
24:5 and afterward I *b.* you *out*
2*Sam.* 13:18 *b.* her *o.* and bolted door
2*Chr.* 23:11 *b. out* the king's son
Psa. 78:16 he *b.* streams *out* of rock
80:8 hast *b.* a vine *out* of Egypt
107:14 he *b.* them *out* of darkness
136:11 *b. out* Isr. from among them
Jer. 7:22 in the day I *b.* them *out*
Dan. 5:13 whom king *b. o.* of Jewry?
Hos. 12:13 by a prophet L. *b.* Isr. *o.*
Acts 7:40 Moses wh. *b.* us *out* of Eg.
12:17 how L. *b.* him *out* of prison
13:17 with a high arm *b.* them *out*
16:30 *b. o.* and said, what must I do?
39 besought them and *b.* them *out*

BROUGHT *to pass.*

2*Kin.* 19:25 have I *b.* it *to p.* *Isa.* 37:26
Eze. 21:7 it cometh and sh. be *b. to p.*
1*Cor.* 15:54 then be *b. to p.* saying

BROUGHT *up.*

Ex. 17:3 wheref. *b.* us *up.* *Num.* 21:5
32:1 as for Moses that *b.* us *up*, 23
4 thy gods *b.* thee *up*, 8; 1*Ki.* 12:28
Num. 16:13 small thing hast *b.* us *u.*
20:4 why have ye *b. up* the congr.
Deut. 20:1 L. is with thee *b.* thee *u.*
Josh. 24:17 he it is that *b.* us *up* and
Judg. 6:8 *b.* you *u.* fr. Eg. 1*Sam.* 10:18
15:13 th. *b.* Samson *u.*; 16:31 buried
1*Sam.* 8:8 since the day I *b. up* them
2*Sam.* 7:6; 1*Chr.* 17:5
12:6 L. that *b.* your fathers *up* out
2*Sam.* 6:12 David *b. up* the ark, 15;
1*Ki.* 8:4; 1*Chr.* 15:28; 2*Chr.* 1:4
21:13 *b. up* the bones of Saul
2*Kin.* 17:7 sinned ag. L. *b.* them *up*
36 Lord who *b.* you *up*, him fear
25:6 *b. up* Zedek. to king, *Jer.* 39:5
2*Chr.* 8:11 Sol. *b. up* dau. of Phara.
10:8 young men *b. up* with him, 10
Neh. 9:18 this is thy God *b.* thee *up*
Esth. 2:7 he *b. up* Esther
20 like as when *b. up* with him
Job 31:18 he was *b. up* with me
Psa. 30:3 *b. up* my soul from grave
40:2 he *b.* me *up* out of horrible pit
Prov. 8:30 as one *b. up* with him
Isa. 1:2 nourished and *b. up* children
49:21 who hath *b. up* these, where
51:18 to guide her of sons she *b. up*
63:11 where is he *b.* them *up*, *Jer.* 2:6
Jer. 11:7 I protes. in day I *b.* them *up*
16:14 the Lord that *b. u.* Israel, 23:7
15 *b. up* Israel from the north, 23:8
Lam. 2:22 those I *b. up* my enemy
4:5 *b. up* in scarlet, embrace
Eze. 19:3 *b. up* one of her whelps
37:13 *b.* you *up* out of your graves
Am. 2:10 I *b.* you *u.* 3:1; 9:7; *Mi.* 6:4
Jonah 2:6 *b. up* my life from corrup.
Luke 4:16 Naz. where he been *b. up*
Acts 13:1 been *b. up* with Herod
22:3 *b. up* at the feet of Gamaliel
1*Tim.* 5:10 widow, if she *b. up* chil.

BROUGHTEST.

Ex. 32:7 people *b.* out have corrupted
Num. 14:13 *b.* up this peo. in might
Deut. 9:28 lest land whence *b.* us
29 thy inherit. *b.* out, 1*Kings* 8:51
2*Sam.* 5:2 wast he *b.* in Isr. 1*Chr.* 11:2
1*Kings* 8:53 when *b.* our fathers out
Neh. 9:7 *b.* him forth out of Ur. of
15 thou *b.* forth water out of rock
23 *b.* them into the land promised
Psa. 66:11 thou *b.* us into the net
12 *b.* us out into a wealthy place

BROW.

Isa. 48:4 thy neck iron, thy *b.* brass
Luke 4:29 led him to *b.* of the hill

BROWN.

Gen. 30:32 all *b.* cattle, 35, 40
33 every one not *b.* accounted stolen

BRUISE, *Substantive.*

Jer. 30:12 saith L. thy *b.* is incurable
Nah. 3:19 no healing of thy *b.*

BRUISES.

Isa. 1:6 but wounds and *b.*

BRUISE, *Verb.*

Gen. 3:15: *b.* thy head, *b.* his heel
Isa. 28:28 nor *b.* it with horsemen
53:10 pleased the Lord to *b.* him
Dan. 2:40 as iron shall it *b.*
Rom 16:20 God of peace shall *b.* Sat.

BRUISED.

Lev. 22:24 not offer what is *b.*
2*Kings* 18:21 trustest this *b.* reed
Isa. 42:3 a *b.* reed shall he not break,
Mat. 12:20
53:5 he was *b.* for our iniquities
Eze. 23:3 in Egypt *b.* the teats
8 *b.* the breasts of her virginity
Luke 4:18 to set at liberty them *b.*

BRUISING.

Eze. 23:21 in *b.* thy teats by Egyp.
Luke 9:39 the spirit *b.* him, hardly

BRUIT.

Jer. 10:22 noise of the *b.* is come
Nah. 3:19 all that hear *b.* of thee

BRUTE. *See* BEASTS.

BRUTISH.

Psa. 49:10 fool and *b.* person perish
92:6 a *b.* man knoweth not
94:8 understand ye *b.* am. the peo.
Prov. 12:1 that hateth reproof is *b.*
30:2 surely I am more *b.* than any
Isa. 19:11 the counsel of the counsellors of Pharaoh is become *b.*
Jer. 10:8 they are altogether *b.*
14 man is *b.* 51:17; 21 pastors
Eze. 21:31 into the hand of *b.*

BUCKET, S.

Num. 24:7 pour water out of his *b.*
Isa. 40:15 nations are as drop of a *b.*

BUCKLER.

2*Sam.* 22:31 a *b.* to all that trust in him, *Psa.* 18:30
1*Chr.* 5:18 men able to bear a *b.*
12:8 Gadites that could handle *b.*
Psa. 18:2 Lord is my God, my *b.*
35:2 take hold of shield and *b.*
91:4 his truth shall be thy *b.*
Prov. 2:7 *b.* to them walk uprightly
Jer. 46:3 order ye *b.* and shield
Eze. 23:24 shall set against thee *b.*
26:8 he shall lift up *b.* against thee

BUCKLERS.

2*Chr.* 23:9 Jehoiada delivered *b.*
Job 15:26 runneth on bosses of his *b.*
Cant. 4:4 there hanged 1,000 *b.*
Eze. 38:4 a great company with *b.*
39:9 they shall set on fire *b.*

BUD, *Substantive.*

Job 38:27 *b.* of tender herb to spring
Isa. 18:5 when the *b.* is perfect
61:11 as earth bringeth forth *b.*
Eze. 16:7 to multiply as *b.* of field
Hos. 8:7 the *b.* shall yield no meal

BUDS.

Num. 17:8 Aaron's rod bro. forth *b.*

BUD, *Verb.*

Job 14:9 through scent of water, *b.*
Psa. 132:17 the horn of David to *b.*
Cant. 7:12 see if pomegranates *b.*
Isa. 27:6 Israel shall blossom and *b.*
55:10 maketh the earth to *b.*
Eze. 29:21 cause horn of Israel to *b.*

BUDDED.

Gen. 40:10 vine was as though it *b.*
Num. 17:8 Aar. rod for hou. of Levi *b.*
Cant. 6:11 to see whether pomgr. *b.*
Eze. 7:10 pride hath *b.*
Heb. 9:4 ark wherein rod that *b.*

BUFFET.

2*Cor.* 12:7 messen. of Satan to *b.* me

BUFFETED.

Mat. 26:67 and *b.* him, *Mark* 14:65
1*Cor.* 4:11 to present hour *b.*
1*Pet.* 2:20 when *b.* for your faults

BUILD, referred to *God.*

1*Sam.* 2:35 *b.* him a sure house
2*Sam.* 7:27; 1*Kings* 11:38
1*Chr.* 17:10 will *b.* thee a house
25 told wilt *b.* him a house
Psa. 28:5 and not *b.* them up
51:18 *b.* thou the walls of Jerusa.
69:35 will *b.* the cities of Judah
89:4 *b.* up thy throne to all genera.
102:16 when Lord shall *b.* up Zion
127:1 except the Lord *b* the house
147:2 Lord doth *b.* up Jerusalem
Jer. 18:9 concerning a nation to *b.* it
24:6 I will *b.* not pull down, 31:28
31:4 again I will *b.* thee, O virgin
33:7 I will *b.* Judah and Israel as at
42:10 if ye abide, I will *b.* you
Eze. 36:36 that I *b.* ruined places
Amos 9:11 I will *b.* it as in days of old
Mat. 16:18 on this rock *b.* my church
26:61 *b.* it in three days, *Mark* 14:58
Acts 15:16 *b.* again taberna. of David

BUILD, *Man the agent.*

Gen. 11:4 go to, let us *b.* a city
Num. 32:24 *b.* ye cities for little ones
Deut. 20:20 shalt *b.* bulwarks
1*Kings* 9:24 then did *b.* Millo
11:7 Solomon did *b.* a high place
16:34 did Hiel *b.* Jericho
1*Chr.* 22:19 *b.* ye the sanctuary
29:19 give Solomon a heart to *b.*
2*Chr.* 14:7 let us *b.* these cities
Ezra 4:2 let us *b.* with you
Neh. 2:17 let us *b.* the wall
4:3 which they *b.* if a fox go up
10 so we are not able to *b.*
Eccl. 3:3 a time to *b.* up
Cant. 8:9 a wall, we will *b.* on her
Isa. 9:10 are fallen, but we will *b.*
45:13 he shall *b.* my city
58:12 *b.* old waste places, 61:4
60:10 sons of strangers, *b.* walls
65:22 not *b.* and another inhabit
Jer. 1:10 set over nations to *b.*
Eze. 4:2 *b.* a fort against it, 21:22
Dan. 9:25 to *b.* Jerusalem to Messiah
Amos 9:11 I will *b.* as in days of old
14 Israel shall *b.* the waste cities
Mic. 3:10 they *b.* Zion with blood
Zech. 6:12 he shall *b.* the temple, 13
15 they far off shall *b.* in temple
9:3 Tyrus did *b.* a strong-hold
Mal. 1:4 *b.* but I will throw down
Mat. 23:29 ye *b.* tombs of prophets,
Luke 11:47, 48
Luke 12:18 my barns and *b.* greater
14:28 intending to *b.* a tower
30 to *b.* and not able to finish
Acts 20:32 word of his grace able to
b. you up
Rom. 15:20 lest I *b.* on another man's
1*Cor.* 3:12 *b.* on this foundation, gold
Gal. 2:18 if I *b.* again things I dest.

BUILD *altar, s.*

Ex. 20:25 not *b. altar* of hewn stone
Num. 23:1 *b.* me here seven *a.* 29
Deut. 27:5 there *b.* an *altar* to Lord
6 shalt *b.* the *a.* of whole stones
Josh. 22:29 God forbid we should *b. a.*
See BEGAN.

BUILD, joined with *House, s.*

Deut. 25:9 will not *b.* brother's *h.*
28:30 *b.* a *h.* not dwell, *Zeph.* 1:13
Ruth 4:11 which two did *b. h.* of Isr.
2*Sam.* 7:5 thou *b.* me *h.* to dwell in?
7 why *b.* ye not me a *h.* of cedar
13 thy seed shall *b.* a *h.* 1*Kings* 5:5;
8:19; 1*Chr.* 17:12; 22:10
1*Kings* 2:36 *b.* thee a *h.* in Jerusalem
5:3 David not *b.* a *h.* for the wars
5 I purpose to *b.* a *h.* to L. 2*Chr.* 2:1
8:16 no city to *b. h.* 2*Chr.* 6:5
17 it was in heart of David to *b.* a
h. 1*Chr.* 28:2; 2*Chr.* 6:7
1*Chr.* 17:12 he shall *b.* a *h.* 2*Chr.* 6:9
22:8 not *b.* a *h.* thou shed blood
11 my son, *b.* the *h.* of the Lord

1*Chr.* 28:6 Solomon shall *b.* my *h.*
2*Chr.* 2:4 behold, I *b.* a *h.* to the L.
5 *h.* I *b.* is great, for great is God
6 who able to *b.* him a *h.* that I
36:23 charged me to *b.* a *h.* *Ezra* 1:2
Ezra 1:3 go to Jerusalem *b. h.* of L.
5:3 who comman. you to *b.* this *h.* 9
6:7 let governor of Jews *b. h.*
Psa. 127:1 labor in vain that *b.* the *h.*
Prov. 24:27 and afterwards *b.* thy *h.*
Isa. 65:21 they shall *b. h.* and inhabit
66:1 where is *h.* ye *b.* unto me?
Jer. 22:14 I will *b.* me a wide *h.*
29:5 *b. h.* and dwell in them, 28
35:7 neither shall ye *b. h.* nor sow
Eze. 11:3 it is not near, let us *b. h.*
28:26 dwell safely, and shall *b. h.*
Hag. 1:8 bring wood, *b.* the *h.*
Zech. 5:11 to *b.* it a *h.* in Shinar
Acts 7:49 what *h.* will ye *b.* me

BUILDED.

Gen. 4:17 Cain *b.* city called Enoch
8:20 Noah *b.* an altar to the Lord
10:11 Ashur *b.* Nineveh and
11:5 Lord came to see tower men *b.*
Josh. 22:16 in that you *b.* an altar
1*Kings* 8:27 less, house I have *b.* 43
15:22 the stones wh. Baasha had *b.*
2*Kings* 23:13 Solo. *b.* for Ashtoreth
1*Chr.* 22:5 *b.* must be magnifical
Ezra 4:13 be it known if city be *b.* 16
5:8 to the house of great God *b.*
11 we build house *b.* years ago
15 let the house of God be *b.* 6:3
6:14 elders of Jews *b.* and prospered
Job 20:19 away a house he *b.* not
Psa. 122:3 Jeru. is *b.* a city compact
Prov. 9:1 wisdom hath *b.* her house
24:3 through wisdom is a house *b.*
Eccl. 2:4 I *b.* me houses, I planted
Cant. 4:4 David *b.* for an armory
Jer. 30:18 city be *b.* on her heap
Lam. 3:5 he hath *b.* against me
Eze. 36:10 the wastes shall be *b.* 33
Luke 17:28 they planted, they *b.*
Eph. 2:22 in whom ye are *b.* togeth.
Heb. 3:3 *b.* house hath more honor
4 every house is *b.* by some man

BUILDEDST.

Deut. 6:10 goodly cities thou *b.* not

BUILDER, S.

1*Ki.* 5:18 Solomon's and Hiram's *b.*
2*Kings* 22:6 give it to *b.* 2*Chr.* 34:11
Ezra 3:10 when *b.* laid foundation
Neh. 4:5 to anger before the *b.*
Psa. 118:22 stone *b.* refu. *Mat.* 21:42;
Mark 12:10; *Lu.* 20:17; *Acts* 4:11
Eze. 27:4 thy *b.* have perfected thy
Heb. 11:10 city whose *b.* is God
1*Pet.* 2:7 the stone *b.* disallowed.

Master-BUILDER.

1*Cor.* 3:10 as a wise *m.-b.* I have laid

BUILDEST.

Deut. 22:8 *b.* a new house
Neh. 6:6 for which cause *b.* the wall
Eze. 16:31 *b.* thine eminent place
Mat. 27:40 that destroyest the temple
and *b.* it, *Mark* 15:29

BUILDETH.

Josh 6:26 cursed be man *b.* this city
Job 27:18 he *b.* his house as a moth
Prov. 14:1 wise woman *b.* her house
Jer. 22:13 woe to him *b.* by unrigh.
Hos. 8:14 forgotten maker, *b.* temples
Amos 9:6 *b.* his stories in heaven
Hab. 2:12 *b.* a town with blood
1*Cor.* 3:10 another *b.* thereon

BUILDING, *Participle.*

1*Kings* 3:1 end of *b.* his own house
6:7 no tool of iron heard while *b.*
38 so was he seven years in *b.* it
Ezra 4:12 *b.* the rebellious city
Eze. 17:17 *b.* forts to cut off many
John 2:20 temple was 46 years in *b.*
Jude 20 *b.* up on most holy faith

BUILDING, *Substantive.*

1*Kings* 9:1 when Sol. finished the *b.*
1*Chr.* 28:2 had made ready for the *b.*
2*Chr.* 3:3 instructed for the *b.*
Eccl. 10:18 by slothful. *b.* decayeth
Eze. 40:5 measured *b.* 41:15
46:23 a row of *b.* round about
1*Cor.* 3:9 ye are God's *b.*
2*Cor.* 5:1 we have a *b.* of God, a
Eph. 2:21 in whom *b.* fitly framed
Heb. 9:11 by tabernacle not of this *b.*
Rev. 21:18 *b.* of the wall was jasper

BUILDINGS.

Mat. 24:1 to show him *b.* of temple
Mark 13:1 see what *b.* are here, 2

BUILT.

Deut. 13:16 it shall not be *b.* again
1*Kings* 22:39 cities that Ahab *b.*
2*Chr.* 14:7 so they *b.* and prospered
20:8 *b.* thee a sanctuary therein
26:9 Uzziah *b.* towers in Jeru. 10
27:4 Jotham *b.* castles and towers
Job 3:14 who *b.* desolate places
12:14 and it cannot be *b.* again
22:23 if return shalt be *b.* up
Psa. 78:69 *b.* his sanc. like high pal.
89:2 mercy shall be *b.* up for ever
Isa. 5:2 *b.* a tower in the midst of it
44:28 to Jerusalem thou shalt be *b.*
Jer. 12:16 then shall they be *b.*
31:4 thou shalt be *b.* O virgin of
32:31 provoca. from day they *b.* it
45:4 which I *b.* I will break down
Eze. 16:24 hast *b.* eminent place
26:14 thou shalt be *b.* no more
Dan. 4:30 great Babylon I have *b.?*
9:25 street shall be *b.* again
Zech. 8:9 strong, that temple be *b.*
Mat. 21:33 *b.* a tower, *Mark* 12:1
Luke 7:5 hath *b.* us a synagogue
1*Cor.* 3:14 abide which he hath *b.*
Eph. 2:20 *b.* on founda. of apostles
Col. 2:7 rooted and *b.* up in him
Heb. 3:4 that *b.* all things is God

BUILT *altar.*

Ex. 17:15 Mos. *b. a.* 24:4; 32:5 Aaron
Josh. 8:30 Joshua *b. a.*; 22:10 half tr.
Judg. 6:24 Gideon *b. a.*; 21:4 peo. *b. a.*
1*Sam* 7:17 Samuel *b. a.*; 14:35 Saul *b.*
2*Sam.* 24:25 David *b. a.* to the Lord
1*Kings* 9:25 Solo. offered on *a.* he *b.*
18:32 with stones Elijah *b. a.* in
2*Kings* 16:11 Urijah the priest *b. a.*

BUILT *altars.*

Num. 23:14 Balak *b.* seven *a.* and
2*Kings* 21:4 he *b. a.* in house of L.
5 *b. a.* for host of hea. 2*Chr.* 33:5
2*Chr.* 33:15 away *a.* he had *b.* in

BUILT *city.*

Num. 21:27 let *city* of Sihon be *b.*
Josh. 19:50 Joshua *b. c.* and dwelt
1*Chr.* 11:8 David *b. c.* from Millo
Isa. 25:2 to be no *city*, never be *b.*
Jer. 31:38 *city* shall be *b.* to Lord
Luke 4:29 hill whereon *city* was *b.*

BUILT *cities.*

Ex. 1:11 *b.* for Pharaoh treasure-*cit.*
Josh. 24:13 *cities* which ye *b.* not
2*Chr.* 14:6 Asa *b.* fenced *c.* in Judah
17:12 Jehoshaphat *b. cities* of store
27:4 Jotham *b. cities* in mountains
Isa. 44:26 *c.* of Judah ye shall be *b.*

BUILT *house*, or *houses.*

Deut. 8:12 when hast *b.* goodly *h.*
20:5 what man hath *b.* new *h.*
1*Kings* 3:2 no *h. b.* to name of Lord
6:9 Sol. *b. h.* 14; 8:13 *b.* thee a *h.*
8:20 have *b.* a *h.* for name of Lord
44 toward the *house* I have *b.* 48;
2*Chr.* 6:34, 38
1*Chr.* 17:6 why not *b.* me a *h.?*
2*Chr.* 6:18 less this *h.* I have *b.?*
Amos 5:11 ye *b. h.* of hewn stone
Hag. 1:2 time Lord's *h.* should be *b.*
Zech. 1:16 my *h.* shall be *b.* in it
Mat. 7:24 *b. h.* on a rock, *Luke* 6:48
26 *b.* his *h.* on sand, *Luke* 6:49
Acts 7:47 but Solomon *b.* him a *house*
1*Pet.* 2:5 *b.* up a spiritual *house*

BUILT *high places.*

1*Kings* 14:23 Judah *b. h. p.* and ima.
2*Kings* 17:9 chil. of Isr. *b. h. p.* in ci.
Jer. 7:31 *b. h. p.* of Tophet; 19:5 of Baal, 32:35

BUILT *wall*, or *walls.*

2*Chr.* 27:3 on *w.* of Ophel *b.* much
32:5 Hezekiah *b.* up *wall* broken
33:14 Manasseh *b. w.* without city
Neh. 4:6 so *b.* we the *wall*, 7:1
Eze. 13:10 one *b.* up the *w.* another
Dan. 9:25 street *b.* again and the *w.*
Mic. 7:11 day thy *walls* are to be *b.*

BUL. 1*Kings* 6:38

BULL.

Job 21:10 their *b.* gendereth
Isa. 51:20 lie as a wild *b.* in a net

BULLS.

Psa. 22:12 many *b.* have compassed me, strong *b.*
50:13 will I eat the flesh of *b.*
68:30 rebuke the multitude of *b.*
Isa. 34:7 with *b.* shall come down
Jer. 50:11 because ye bellow as *b.*
52:20 brazen *b.* under the bases
Heb. 9:13 if blood of *b.* and goats
10:4 blood of *b.* take away sins

BULLOCK.

Ex. 29:11 kill the *b.* *Lev.* 1:5; 9:18
Deut. 33:17 glory like firstling of *b.*
Judg. 6:25 take the young *b.* 26
1*Kings* 18:23 choose one *b.* 25
33 Elijah cut the *b.* in pieces
Psa. 50:9 no *b.* out of thy house
69:31 than a *b.* that hath horns
Isa. 65:25 lion eat straw like *b.*
Jer. 31:18 as a *b.* unaccus. to yoke

BULLOCK with *Sin-offering.*

Exod. 29:36 every day a *b.* for *sin-o.*
Eze. 45:22 prepare a *b.* for *sin-o.*
See BLOOD.

Young BULLOCK.

Lev. 16:3 into holy place with a *y. b.*
Num. 7:15 one *y. b.* 21, etc. to 81
2*Chr.* 13:9 to consecrate with *y. b.*
Eze. 45:18 *y. b.* and cleanse sanct.
46:6 in day of new moon a *y. b.*

BULLOCKS.

1*Chr.* 29:21 offered a thousand *b.*
Ezra 6:17 at the dedication 100 *b.*
Psa. 51:19 shall offer *b.* on thy altar
66:15 I will offer unto thee *b.*
Isa. 1:11 I delight not in blood of *b.*
34:7 the *b.* shall come down
Jer. 46:21 hired men like fatted *b.*
50:27 slay all her *b.* let them go
Eze. 39:18 drink the blood of *b.*
Hos. 12:11 they sacrifice *b.* in Gilgal
See SEVEN.

BULRUSH, ES.

Exod. 2:3 an ark of *b.* and daubed
Isa. 18:2 send ambas. in vessels of *b*
58:5 to bow his head like a *b.?*

BULWARKS.

Deut. 20:20 *b.* against the city
2*Chr.* 26:15 engines on the *b.*
Psa. 48:13 mark well her *b.* consider
Eccl. 9:14 a great king built *b.*
Isa. 26:1 salvation appoint for *b.*

BUNCH, ES.

Exod. 12:22 take a *b.* of hyssop
1*Chr.* 12:40 Zebulun brought *b.* of
Isa. 30:6 treasures upon *b.* of camels

BUNDLE, S.

Gen. 42:35 every man's *b.* of money
1*Sam.* 25:29 soul bound in *b.* of life
Cant. 1:13 a *b.* of myrrh is my belo.
Mat. 13:30 bind the tares in *b.*
Acts 28:3 Paul gathered a *b.* of sticks

BURDEN, *Substantive.*

Exod. 18:22 *b.* with thee, *Num.* 11:17
23:5 ass lying under *b*

Num. 4:19 appoint each to his *b.*
11:11 *b.* of all this people on me
Deut. 1:12 how can I bear alone *b.?*
2*Sam.* 15:33 shalt be a *b.* to me
19:35 wherefore thy servant be a *b.?*
2*Kings* 8:9 forty camels *b.* to Elisha
2*Chr.* 35:3 not be a *b.* on your shoul.
Neh. 13:19 no *b.* on the Sabbath
Job 7:20 so that I am a *b.* to myself
Psa. 38:4 as a *b.* they are too heavy
55:22 cast thy *b.* on the Lord
81:6 I removed his shoulder from *b.*
Eccl. 12:5 grasshopper shall be a *b.*
Isa. 9:4 broken the yoke of his *b.*
10:27 his *b.* taken off thy shoulder
13:1 *b.* of Babylon
14:25 his *b.* depart off their should.
28 year Ahaz died, was this *b.*
15:1 *b.* of Moab; 17:1 Damascus
19:1 *b.* of Egypt; 23:1 *b.* of Tyre
21:1 *b.* of the desert of the sea
11 *b.* of Dumah; 13 *b.* on Arabia
22:1 the *b.* of the valley of vision
25 *b.* upon it shall be cut off
30:6 *b.* of beasts of the south
27 the *b.* thereof is heavy
46:1 they are a *b.* to weary beast
2 they could not deliver the *b.*
Jer. 17:21 no *b.* on Sabbath, 22, 27
23:33 what is the *b.* of the Lord?
36 *b.* of the Lord mention no more
38 but since ye say, *b.* of the Lord
Eze. 12:10 this *b.* concerning prince
Hos. 8:10 sorrow for *b.* of the king
Nah. 1:1 the *b.* of Nineveh
Zeph. 3:18 reproach of it was a *b.*
Mat. 11:30 and my *b.* is light
20:12 the *b.* and heat of the day
Acts 15:28 good to lay no greater *b.*
21:3 ship was to unlade her *b.*
Gal. 6:5 every man bear his own *b.*
Rev. 2:24 upon you none other *b.*

BURDEN, ED.

Zech. 12:3 that *b.* thems. be cut in p.
2*Cor.* 5:4 we groan being *b.*
8:13 others be eased, and you *b.*
12:16 but be it so, I did not *b.* you

BURDENS.

Gen. 49:14 couching betw. two *b.*
Exod. 2:11 Moses looked on their *b.*
5:4 king said, get you to your *b.*
6:6 from under *b.* of Egyptians, 7
Num. 4:27 shall appoint all their *b.*
Neh. 4:17 that bare *b.* held a weapon
Isa. 58:6 fast, to undo the heavy *b.*
Lam. 2:14 seen for thee false *b.*
Mat. 23:4 bind heavy *b.* *Luke* 11:46
Gal. 6:2 bear ye one another's *b.*

BURDENSOME.

Zech. 12:3 Jerusalem a *b.* stone
2*Cor.* 11:9 I have kept from being *b.*
12:13 that I was not *b.* to you
14 I will not be *b.* to you
1*Thess.* 2:6 might been *b.* as apostles

BURIAL.

Eccl. 6:3 also that he have no *b.*
Isa. 14:20 not joined with them in *b.*
Jer. 22:19 with the *b.* of an ass
Mat. 26:12 she did it for my *b.*
Acts 8:2 carried Stephen to his *b.*

BURIED.

Gen. 25:10 there was Abraham *b.*
49:31 there they *b.* Abraham, Sarah, Isaac, Rebekah, there I *b.* Leah
Num. 11:34 *b.* the people that lusted
20:1 Miriam died, was *b.* there
33:4 Egyptians *b.* all first-born
Deut. 10:6 Aaron, there he was *b.*
Josh. 24:32 bones of Joseph *b.* in She.
Ruth 1:17 and there will I be *b.*
2*Sam.* 4:12 *b.* head of Ish-bosheth
21:14 bones of Saul *b.* in Zelah
1*Kings* 13:31 wherein man of G. is *b.*
Eccl. 8:10 so I saw the wicked *b.*
Jer. 8:2 nor *b.* 16:6; 20:6; 25:33
16:4 shall not be lamented nor *b.*
22:19 be *b.* with burial of an ass
Eze. 39:15 sign, till buriers have *b.*
Mat. 14:12 disci. took body and *b.* it
Luke 16:22 rich man died and was *b.*
Acts 2:29 David is both dead and *b.*
5:9 feet of them which *b.* thy husb.
Rom. 6:4 *b.* with him by baptism
1*Cor.* 15:4 that he was *b.* and rose
Col. 2:12 *b.* with him in baptism

BURIED *him.*

Deut. 34:6 he *b. him* in val. in Moab
2*Sam.* 2:5 blessed be ye *b.* Saul
1*Kin.* 14:18 *b. h.* all Israel mourned
Acts 5:6 the young men *b. him*

BURIED *in.*

Gen. 15:15 be *b. in* a good old age
1*Kin.* 2:10 David was *b. in* city of D.
Job 27:15 remain shall be *b. in* death

BURIERS.

Eze. 39:15 sign till *b.* have buried

BURN.

Gen. 44:18 let not thine anger *b.*
Ex. 27:20 lamp to *b.* alway, *Lev.* 24:2
2*Chr.* 2:6 save only to *b.* sacrifice
13:11 they *b.* to Lord every morning
Isa. 1:31 they shall both *b.* together
10:17 *b.* and devour his thorns
27:4 I would *b.* them together
40:16 Lebanon is not sufficient to *b.*
44:15 then shall it be for man to *b.*
Jer. 7:20 my fury shall *b.* and not
34:5 so shall they *b.* odors for thee
36:25 king would not *b.* roll
Eze. 24:5 *b.* also bones under it
11 that the brass of it may *b.*
39:9 and *b.* the weapons
Nah. 2:13 I will *b.* her chariots in
Mal. 4:1 day that shall *b.* as oven
Mat. 13:30 in bundles to *b.* them
Luke 3:17 the chaff he will *b.*
24:32 did not our heart *b.* in us
1*Cor.* 7:9 better to marry than to *b.*
2*Cor.* 11:29 is offended and I *b.* not?

BURN joined with *fire.*

Deut. 5:23 mountain did *b.* with *fire*
32:22 a *fire* shall b. to the lowest hell, *Jer.* 17:4
Josh. 11:6 *b.* their chariots with *fire*
Judg. 9:52 tower, to *b.* it with *fire*
12:1 *b.* house with *f.*; 14:15 *b.* thee *f.*
Psa. 79:6 sh. thy jealousy *b.* like *f.?*
89:46 shall thy wrath *b.* like *fire?*
Isa. 47:14 as stubble *f.* shall *b.* them
Jer. 4:4 my fury like *f.* and *b.* 21:12
7:31 to *b.* sons and dau. in *fire*, 19:5
21:10 Nebuch. *b.* this city with *fire*, 32:29; 34:2, 22; 37:8, 10; 38:18
Eze. 5:2 *b.* with *fire* a third part
16:41 *b.* thy houses with *fire*, 23:47
Mat. 3:12 he will *b.* up the chaff with unquenchable *fire*, *Luke* 3:17
Rev. 17:16 and *b.* her with *fire*

BURN *incense.*

Exod. 30:7 Aaron shall *b.* sweet *i.* 8
1*Kings* 13:1 Jeroboam stood to *b. i.*
2*Kings* 18:4 chil. of Is. did *b. i.* to it
1*Chr.* 23:13 his sons for ever to *b. i.*
2*Chr.* 2:4 a house to *b.* sweet *incense*
13:11 *b.* every morning sweet *inc.*
26:16 Uzziah went to *b. incense*, 19
29:11 Lord hath chosen you to *b. i.*
32:12 one altar and *b. incense* on it
Jer. 7:9 and *b. i.* to Baal? 11:13
44:17 will *b. i.* to queen of heaven
Hos 4. 13 *b. in.* on hills under oaks
Hab. 1:16 they *b. i.* to their dragon
Luke 1:9 Zacharias his lot to *b. in.*

BURNED.

Exod. 3:2 bush *b.* was not consumed
Deut. 9:15 the mount *b.* with fire
Josh. 7:25 *b.* them with fire
2*Chr.* 34:25 forsaken me *b.* incense
Esth. 1:12 king's anger *b.* in him
Psa. 39:3 while musing the fire *b.*
Isa. 24:6 inhab. of the earth are *b.*
42:25 it *b.* him, laid it not to heart
Lam. 2:3 *b.* ag. Jacob like flaming
John 15:6 withered branches *b.*
Acts 19:19 their books, and *b.* them
Rom. 1:27 *b.* in their lust one toward
1*Cor.* 13:3 though I give body to be *b.*
Heb. 6:8 whose end is to be *b.*
12:18 not come to mount that *b.*
Rev. 1:15 his feet as if they *b.*

BURNETH.

Psa. 46:9 he *b.* chariot in the fire
83:14 as the fire *b.* the wood
97:3 a fire *b.* up his enemies
Isa. 9:18 wickedness *b.* as the fire
44:16 he *b.* part thereof in fire
62:1 salvation as a lamp that *b.*
64:2 as when melting fire *b.*
65:5 these are a fire *b.* all the day
66:3 *b.* incense as if he blessed idol
Jer. 48:35 cease him that *b.* incense
Joel 2:3 behind them a flame *b.*
Rev. 21:8 lake which *b.* with fire

BURNING.

Gen. 15:17 a *b.* lamp passed between
Lev. 26:16 I will appoint *b.* ague
Deut. 28:22 smite with extreme *b.*
32:24 he devoured with *b.* heat
Job 41:19 out of mouth go *b.* lamps
Psa. 140:10 let *b.* coals fall upon them
Prov. 16:27 in his lips as *b.* fire
26:21 as coals to *b.* coals
23 *b.* lips and a wicked heart
Isa. 30:27 name of L. cometh far, *b*
34:9 land shall become *b.* pitch
Jer. 20:9 his word was as a *b.* fire
Eze. 1:13 appearance like *b.* coals
Dan. 3:6 cast into *b.* furnace, 11
7:9 and his wheels were as *b.* fire
Hab. 3:5 *b.* coals forth at his feet
Luke 12:35 loins be girded, lights *b.*
John 5:35 John *b.* and shining light
Rev. 4:5 lamps *b.* before throne
8:8 great mountain *b.* with fire
10 there fell a great star *b.*
19:20 cast alive into a lake *b.*

BURNING, *Substantive.*

Exod. 21:25 *b.* for *b.* wound for wound
Lev. 10:6 bewail *b.* which Lord kin.
Deut. 29:23 land brimstone, salt, *b.*
2*Chr.* 16:14 a very great *b.* for him
21:19 people made no *b.* like *b.*
Isa. 3:24 be *b.* instead of beauty
4:4 purged Jerusalem by spirit of *b*
9:5 this shall be with *b.* and fuel
10:16 under his glory kindle *b.*
33:12 people as the *b.* of lime
Amos 4:11 as a firebrand out of *b.*
Rev. 18:9 shall see smoke of her *b.*

BURNINGS.

Isa. 33:14 shall dwell with everla. *b.?*
Jer. 34:5 with *b.* of thy fathers

BURNISHED.

Eze. 1:7 like color of *b.* brass

BURNT.

Gen. 38:24 bring her, let her be *b.*
Exod. 3:3 why the bush is not *b.*
Deut. 32:24 shall be *b.* with hunger
1*Kin.* 13:2 men's bones be *b.* on thee
15:13 Asa *b.* her idol, 2*Chr.* 15:16
2*Kings* 23:16 out of sepulc. *b.* them
25:9 *b.* house of the L. 2*Chr.* 36:19; *Jer.* 52:13
Job 30:30 my bones are *b.* with heat
Psa. 102:3 my bones *b.* as hearth
Prov. 6:27 and his clothes not be *b.?*
28 and his feet not be *b.?*
Jer. 2:15 cities *b.*; 6:29 bellows *b.*
36:28 in the roll Jehoiakim *b.*
51:25 make thee a *b.* mountain
Eze. 20:47 all faces be *b.* therein
24:10 and let the bones be *b.*
Joel 1:19 the flame *b.* all the trees
Amos 2:1 because he *b.* bones of king
Nah. 1:5 earth is b. at his presence
1*Cor.* 3:15 if any man's work be *b.*
Heb. 13:11 *b.* without the camp

BURNT joined with *fire.*

Lev. 6:30 sin-offering *b.* in the *fire*
20:14 if a man take a wife and her mother, shall be *b.* with *fire*

Lev. 21:9 if daughter of any priest profane herself, be *b.* with *fire*
Num. 11:1 *fi.* of L. *b.* among them, 3
Deut. 4:11 the mountain *b.* with *fire*
12:31 sons and dau. they *b.* in *fire*
Josh. 7:15 he taken with accursed thing be *b.* with *fire*
Judg. 15:6 *b.* her and father with *fire*
14 cords became as flax *b.* with *fire*
2*Sam.* 23:7 they shall be *b.* with *fire*
1*Kings* 16:18 *b.* king's house with *f.*
2*Kings* 1:14 *fire b.* up two captains
17:31 Sepharvites *b.* children in *fi.*
23:11 *b.* chariots of sun with *fire*
25:9 great man's house *b.* with *fire*
1*Chr.* 14:12 their gods were *b.* with *fi.*
2*Chr.* 28:3 Ahaz *b.* his children in *fi.*
Neh. 1:3 gates thereof *b.* with *f.* 2:17
Psa. 80:16 it is *b.* with *fi.* it is cut
Isa. 1:7 your cities are *b.* with *fire*
43:2 walkest through *fire* not be *b.*
64:11 our beaut. house is *b.* with *fi.*
Jer. 38:17 this city not be *b.* with *fire*
49:2 her daughters shall be *b.* with *f.*
51:32 reeds they have *b.* with *fire*
58 Babyl. high gates be *b.* with *fi.*
Rev. 18:8 shall be utterly *b.* with *fi.*

BURNT *incense.*

Exod. 40:27 he *b.* sweet *i.* thereon
1*Kings* 9:25 Solomon *b. i.* upon altar
12:33 Jeroboam offered, and *b. i.*
22:43 people yet *b. i.* 2*Kings* 12:3; 14:4; 15:4, 35
2*Chr.* 29:7 lamps, and have not *b. i.*
Isa. 65:7 *b. incense* on the mountains
Jer. 18:15 my people *b. i.* to vanity
44:15 that their wives had *b. i.*
Hos. 2:13 the days she *b. i.* to them
11:2 and *b. i.* to graven images

BURNT-OFFERING.

Gen. 22:7 where is lamb for a *b.-o.?*
8 God will provide lamb for *b.-o.*
Lev. 6:9 law of the *b.-o.* 7:37
9:2 ram for *b.-o.* 16:3, 5; 23:18
Num. 7:15 one lamb for *b.-o.* 21 to 81; *Eze.* 45:15
23:3 stand by thy *b.-o.* I will go, 15
28:10 the *b.-o.* of every sabbath
Josh. 22:26 an altar not for a *b.-o.*
Judg. 13:23 not have received a *b.-o.*
1*Sam.* 7:10 as Samuel was off. *b.-o.*
13:12 I forced myself and off. a *b.-o.*
2*Kings* 3:27 offered him for a *b.-o.*
2*Chr.* 7:1 fire consumed the *b. o.*
29:24 the *b.-o.* sh. be made for all Is.
Psa. 40:6 *b.-o.* hast thou not required
51:16 thou delightest not in *b.-o.*
19 pleased with *b.-o.* whole *b.-o.*
Isa. 40:16 nor beasts thereof for *b.-o.*
61:8 I the L. hate robbery for *b.-o.*
Eze. 46:13 shalt daily prepare a *b.-o.*

Continual BURNT-OFFERING.

Exod. 29:42 a *con. b.-o.* *Num.* 28:3, 6, 10, 15, 24, 31; 29:11, 16, 19, 22; *Ezra* 3:5; *Neh.* 10:33; *Ez.* 46:15

Offer BURNT-OFFERING.

Gen. 22:2 take Isaac, *o.* him for *b.-o.*
Judg. 11:31 I will *o.* it up for *b.-o.*
13:16 *b.-o. offer* it to the Lord
1*Sam.* 6:14 *offer* kine for *b.-o.*
7:9 Sam. *off.* sucking lamb for *b.-o.*
2*Chr.* 29:27 Hezekiah com. to *o. b.-o.*
Job 42:8 *offer* for yourselves a *b.-o.*

BURNT-OFFERINGS.

Gen. 8:20 Noah offered *b.-o.* on altar
Num. 10:10 with trumpets over *b.-o.*
1*Sam.* 15:22 as great delight in *b.-o.*
1*Kings* 3:15 Solomon offered *b.-o.*
2*Chr.* 2:4 I build a house for *b.-o.*
29:34 could not slay all the *b.-o.*
35:14 sons busied in offering *b.-o.*
Ezra 6:9 wh. they have need for *b.-o.*
Job 1:5 offered *b.-o.* accor. to number
Psa. 50:8 not reprove thee for *b.-o.*
66:13 into thy house with *b.-o.*
Isa. 1:11 I am full of *b.-o.* of rams
43:23 small cattle of thy *b.-o.*
Isa. 56:7 their *b.-o.* shall be accepted
Jer. 6:20 your *b.-o.* are not acceptable
7:21 put your *b.-o.* to your sacrifice
17:26 from south bringing *b.-o.*
19:5 to burn sons for *b.-o.* to Baal
Hos. 6:6 knowl. of G. more than *b.-o.*
Mic. 6:6 before him with *b.-o.?*
Mark 12:33 to love neighbor is more than *b.-o.*
Heb. 10:6 in *b.-o.* for sin no pleasure

Offer BURNT-OFFERINGS.

2*Sam.* 24:24 nor *o. b.-o* of that cost me nothing, 1*Chr.* 21:24
1*Kings* 3:4 1000 *b.-o.* did Solomon *of.*
Jer. 33:18 Le. not want man to *o. b.-o.*
Amos 5:22 though ye *offer* me *b.-o.*

BURNT-SACRIFICE.

Num. 23:6 lo, he stood by his *b.-s.*
Deut. 33:10 shall put whole *b.-s.* on
2*Sam.* 24:22 here be oxen for *b.-s.*
1*Kings* 18:38 fire fell and consu. *b.-s.*
Psa. 20:3 accept thy *b.-s.*

BURNT-SACRIFICES.

1*Chr.* 23:31 to offer all *b.-s.* in sab.
2*Chr.* 13:11 morning and even. *b.-s.*
Psa. 66:15 I will offer *b.-s.* of fat

BURNT *up.*

Judg. 15:5 foxes *b. up* the shocks
2*Kings* 1:14 fire *b. up* two captains
Job 1:16 fire of God hath *b. up* sheep
Psa. 74:8 they have *b. up* synagogue
106:18 flame *b. up* the wicked
Isa. 64:11 holy and beau. house *b. up*
Jer. 9:10 *b. up* none can pass, 12
Mat. 22:7 king *b. up* their city
2*Pet.* 3:10 earth and works be *b. up*
Rev. 8:7 third part of trees and all green grass was *b. up*

BURST.

Job 32:19 I am ready to *b.* like
Prov. 3:10 presses *b.* with new wine
Jer. 2:20 I have *b.* thy bands, 5:5; 30:8; *Nah.* 1:13
Mark 2:22 new wine *b.* bot. *Lu.* 5:37
Acts 1:18 he *b.* asunder in midst

BURSTING.

Isa. 30:14 in the *b.* of it a sherd

BURY.

Gen. 23:4 *b.* my dead; 6 *b.* dead, 11, 15
47:29 *b.* me not in Egypt, 49:29
50:5 let me go and *b.* my father
1*Kings* 2:31 fall on Joab and *b.* him
13:29 old prophet came to *b.* him
31 *b.* me in the sepulchre
14:13 Israel shall *b.* him
2*Kings* 9:10 shall be none to *b.* her
34 go see this cursed woman *b.* her
35 went to *b.* her, found only skull
Psa. 79:3 was none to *b.* them
Jer. 7:32 shall *b.* in Tophet, 19:11
14:16 shall have none to *b.* them
Eze. 39:11 there shall they *b.* Gog
13 all the people shall *b.* them
Hos. 9:6 Memphis shall *b.* them
Mat. 8:21 to go *b.* father, *Luke* 9:59
22 dead *b.* their dead, *Luke* 9:60
27:7 potter's field, to *b.* strangers
John 19:40 manner of Jews is to *b.*

BURYING.

Gen. 23:4 *b.* place, 9; 49:30; 50:13
2*Kings* 13:21 as they were *b.* a man
Eze. 39:12 seven months *b.* of them
Mark 14:8 to anoint my body to *b.*
John 12:7 against my *b.* she kept

BUSH, ES.

Exod. 3:2 in the *b.* *Acts* 7:30
4 God called to him out of *b.*
Deut. 33:16 good-will of him in *b.*
Job 30:4 cut mallows by the *b.*
7 among the *b.* they brayed
Isa. 7:19 and rest upon all *b.*
Mark 12:26 how in *b.* God spake
Luke 6:44 nor of bramble-*b.* grapes
20:37 dead raised, Mos. showed at *b.*
Acts 7:35 angel which appeared in *b.*

BUSHEL.

Mat. 5:15 a candle and put it under a *b.* *Mark* 4:21; *Luke* 11:33

BUSHY.

Cant. 5:11 his locks are *b.* and black

BUSINESS.

Gen. 39:11 Joseph went to do his *b.*
Deut. 24:5 nor be charged with *b.*
Josh. 2:14 if ye utter not this our *b.*
Judg. 18:7 they had no *b.* with any, 28
1*Sam.* 20:19 didst hide wh. *b.* in hand
21:2 let no man know of the *b.*
8 the king's *b.* required haste
2*Chr.* 13:10 Levites wait on their *b.*
32:31 in *b.* of the ambassadors
Neh. 13:30 every man in his *b.*
Esth. 3:9 that have charge of *b.*
Psa. 107:23 do *b.* in great waters
Prov. 22:29 a man diligent in his *b*
Eccl. 5:3 a dream through mult. of *b*
Dan. 8:27 I rose and did the king's *b.*
Luke 2:49 be about my Father's *b.*
Acts 6:3 may appoint over this *b.*
Rom. 12:11 not slothful in *b.*
16:2 assist in *b.* she hath need of
1*Thes.* 4:11 study to do your own *b.*

BUSY, IED.

1*Kings* 20:40 as thy servant was *b.*
2*Chr.* 35:14 sons of Aaron *b.* in off.

BUSYBODY, IES.

2*Thes.* 3:11 some are *b.* 1*Tim.* 5:13
1*Pet.* 4:15 let none suffer as a *b.*

BUTLER, S.

Gen. 40:9 *b.* told dream to Joseph
21 he restored the chief *b.* to his
41:9 *b.* said, I remember my faults

BUTTER.

Gen. 18:8 Abraham took *b.* and milk
Deut. 32:14 *b.* of kine, milk of sheep
Judg. 5:25 she bro. *b.* in lordly dish
2*Sam.* 17:29 Barzillai brought *b.*
Job 20:17 brooks of honey and *b.*
29:6 I washed my steps with *b.*
Psa. 55:21 words smoother than *b.*
Prov. 30:33 churning of milk bri. *b.*
Isa. 7:15 *b.* shall he eat, 22

BUTTOCKS.

2*Sam.* 10:4 cut garm. to *b.* 1*Ch.* 19:4
Isa. 20:4 *b.* uncov. to shame of Eg.

BUY.

Gen. 42:7 fr. Canaan to *b.* food, 43:20
47:19 *b.* us and our land for bread
Exod. 21:2 if *b.* Hebrew servant
Lev. 25:44 of them sh. *b.* bondmen, 45
Deut. 2:6 ye shall *b.* meat for money
28:68 and no man shall *b.* you
Ruth 4:5 must *b.* it also of Ruth
2*Sam.* 24:21 David said, To *b.* the threshing-floor, 24; 1*Chr.* 21:24
Neh. 10:31 not *b.* it on sabbath
Isa. 55:1 *b.* eat, *b.* wine and milk
Jer. 32:7 *b.* my field in Anathoth
44 men shall *b.* fields for money
Mat. 14:15 *b.* victuals, *Mark* 6:36
25:9 go to them that sell, and *b.*
10 went to *b.* bridegroom came
Mark 6:37 shall we *b.* 200 p. worth
Luke 9:13 exc. *b.* meat for this peo.
22:36 let him sell garm. and *b.* one
John 4:8 disci. were gone to *b.* meat
6:5 whence shall we *b.* bread
13:29 *b.* things we have need of
1*Cor.* 7:30 *b.* as tho' they poss. not
Jas. 4:13 *b.* and sell and get gain
Rev. 3:18 to *b.* of me gold tried
13:17 no man might *b.* or sell save

BUY *corn.*

Gen. 41:57 all came to Joseph to *b.* c
42:3 Joseph's brethren to *b.* c. 5
Neh. 5:3 mortga. our lands to *b.* c.

BUY *poor.*

Amos 8:6 may *b.* the *poor* for silver

BUY *truth.*

Prov. 23:23 *b. truth* and sell it not

BUYER.
Prov. 20:14 it is naught, saith *b.*
Isa. 24:2 as with the *b.* so the seller
Eze. 7:12 let not *b.* rejoice, nor

BUYEST.
Lev. 25:14 and if thou *b.* aught
Ruth 4:5 day *b.* field of Naomi

BUYETH.
Prov. 31:16 she consider. field, *b.* it
Mat. 13:44 he selleth all, *b.* field
Rev. 18:11 no man *b.* her merchan.

BUZ.
Gen. 22:21 Milcah bare to Nahor B.
1*Chr.* 5:14 of Jahdo, the son of B.
Jer. 25:23 and B. to drink the cup

BUZI. *Eze.* 1:3
BUZITE. *Job* 32:2, 6

BY *and* BY.
Mat. 13:21 *b. and b.* he is offended
Mark 6:25 give me *b. and b.* head
Luke 17:7 *b. and b.* sit down to meat
21:9 the end is not *b. and b.*

BY-WAYS.
Judg. 5:6 travel. walked thro' *b.-w.*

BYWORD.
Deut. 28:37 a *b.* among all nations
1*Kin.* 9:7 Is. be *b.* among all people
2*Chr.* 7:20 make this house a *b.*
Job 17:6 made me a *b.* of the people
30:9 yea I am their *b.*
Psa. 44:14 us a *b.* among heathen

C.

CABINS.
Jer. 37:16 when Jer. entered into *c.*

CABUL. 1*Kings* 9:13

CAGE.
Jer. 5:27 as a *c.* is full of birds
Rev. 18:2 Bab. *c.* of every uncl. bird

CAIAPHAS. *Mat.* 26:3, 57; *John* 11:49; 18:14, 28

CAIN.
Gen. 4:2, 5, 15, 25; *Josh.* 15:57
Heb. 11:4 excellent sacrifice than C.
1*John* 3:12 not as C. who was of
Jude 11 have gone in the way of C.

CAINAN.
Luke 3:36 wh. was the son of C. 37

CAKE, S.
Lev. 24:5 bake twelve *c.* thereof
Judg. 7:13 a *c.* tumbled into host
2*Sam.* 6:19 David dealt to each a *c.*
13:6 Tamar make couple of *c.*
1*Kin.* 17:12 as L. liv. I have not a *c.*
19:6 there was a *c.* baken on coals
Eze. 4:12 shalt eat it as barley *c.*
Hos. 7:8 Ephraim is a *c.* not turned
See FIGS, UNLEAVENED.

CALAH. *Gen.* 10:12

CALAMITY, IES.
Deut. 32:35 of their *c.* is at hand
2*Sam.* 22:19 me in day of *c.* *Ps.* 18:18
Job 6:2 my *c.* laid in balances
30:13 they set forward my *c.*
Psa. 57:1 until these *c.* be overpast
141:5 my prayer be in their *c.*
Prov. 1:26 I will laugh at your *c.*
6:15 his *c.* shall come suddenly
17:5 he glad at *c.* not be unpunish.
19:13 a foolish son is *c.* of father
24:22 their *c.* shall rise suddenly
27:10 nor go to brother's house in *c.*
Jer. 18:17 show the back in day of *c.*
46:21 day of their *c.* was come
48:16 *c.* of Moab is near to come
49:8 bring *c.* of Esau upon him
32 bring their *c.* from all sides
Eze. 35:5 hast shed blood of Israel
by sword in day of their *c.*
Obad. 13 substance in day of their *c.*

CALAMUS.
Exod. 30:23 sweet *c.* 250 shekels
Cant. 4:14 spikenard, saffron, *c.*
Eze. 27:19 *c.* in market of Tyrus

CALDRON.
1*Sam.* 2:14 he struck it into *c.*
Job 41:20 smoke, as out of a *c.*
Eze. 11:3 this city is the *c.* 7
Mic. 3:3 chop them as flesh in *c.*

CALDRONS.
2*Chr.* 35:13 holy offering sod in *c.*
Jer. 52:18 *c.* took they away, 19

CALEB.
Num. 13:6, 30; 14:24, 38; 34:19
Josh. 14:13 Joshua gave C. Hebron
15:14 C. drove sons of Anak, 16
1*Sam.* 25:3 Nabal was of house of C.
30:14 south of C. burnt Ziklag

CALEB-EPHRATAH. 1*Chr.* 2:24

CALF.
Gen. 18:7 Abraham fetched a *c.*
Exod. 32:20 Mos. burnt *c.* strewed it
Deut. 9:16 had made you a molten *c.*
Neh. 9:18; *Psa.* 106:19
Job 21:10 their cow casteth not *c.*
Psa. 29:6 maketh to skip like a *c.*
Isa. 11:6 *c.* and young lion together
27:10 there sh. *c.* feed and lie down
Jer. 34:18 when cut *c.* in twain
Eze. 1:7 their feet like *c.* foot
Hos. 8:5 thy *c.* O Sama. cast thee off
6 *c.* of Samaria shall be broken
Luke 15:23 bring hither fatted *c.*
27 thy father hath killed fat. *c.* 30
Acts 7:41 made a *c.* in those days
Rev. 4:7 second beast like a *c.*

CALKERS.
Eze. 27:9 ancients of Gebal thy *c.*
27 thy *c.* shall fall into seas

CALL.
Gen. 2:19 what Adam would *c.* them
Num. 22:20 if the men *c.* thee, go
Deut. 4:7 as God is in all we *c.* for
26 I *c.* heaven and earth to witness
ag. you this day, 30:19; 31:28
Judg. 21:13 to *c.* peaceably to them
1*Sam.* 3:6 for thou didst *c.* me, 8
1*Kin.* 8:52 hearken in all they *c.* for
18:24 *c.* ye on your gods, 25
Job 5:1 *c.* now if any that will ans.
13:22 then *c.* I will answer, 14:15
Psa. 4:1 hear when I *c.* O God
3 the Lord will hear when I *c.*
14:4 who eat my peo. and *c.* not on L.
20:9 let king hear us when we *c.*
49:11 *c.* lands after their names
77:6 I *c.* to rem. my song in night
86:5 plen. in mercy to all *c.* on thee
99:6 Sam. among them *c.* on name
102:2 when I *c.* answer me speedily
145:18 L. is nigh all that *c.* on him
Prov. 8:4 to you, O men, I *c.*
9:15 to *c.* passengers who go right
31:28 her children *c.* her blessed
Isa. 5:20 woe to them that *c.* evil good
45:3 I L. wh. *c.* thee by thy name
48:2 *c.* themselves of holy city
13 when I *c.* they stand up
55:6 *c.* on him while he is near
58:5 wilt thou *c.* this a fast to L.
13 *c.* the sabbath a delight, holy
65:15 *c.* his serv. by another name
24 before they *c.* I will answer
Jer. 33:3 *c.* to me, I will answer thee
Lam. 2:15 city, men *c.* perfection
Hos. 1:4 L. said, *c.* his name Jezreel
6 *c.* his name Lo-ruhamah
9 *c.* his name Lo-ammi
7:11 they *c.* to Egypt, go to Assy.
Joel 1:14 *c.* a solemn assembly, 2:15
Jonah 1:6 sleeper *c.* on thy God
Zech. 3:10 *c.* every man his neighbor
Mal. 3:15 we *c.* the proud happy
Mat. 9:13 I am not come to *c.* the
righteous, *Mar.* 2:17; *Luke* 5:32
22:3 servants to *c.* them bidden

Mat. 22:43 David in spirit *c.* him Lord
23:9 *c.* no man father on earth
Luke 6:46 why *c.* me L. and do not
14:13 makest feast *c.* the poor
John 13:13 ye *c.* me Master and L.
Acts 9:14 bind all *c.* on thy name
19:13 to *c.* over them had evil spirits
24:14 after way they *c.* heresy
Rom. 10:12 rich to all that *c.* on him
2*Cor.* 1:23 I *c.* God for a record
2*Tim.* 2:22 peace with th. *c.* on Lord
Heb. 2:11 not asha. to *c.* them breth.
10:32 *c.* to remembran. former days
Jas. 5:14 let him *c.* the elders
1*Pet.* 1:17 if ye *c.* on the Father

CALL *on the name of the Lord*
Gen. 4:26 then began men to *c. on L.*
1*Kin.* 18:24 I will *c. L.* *Psa.* 116:17
2*Kin.* 5:11 he will come and *c. on L.*
1*Chr.* 16:8 *c.* upon his name, *Psa.* 105:1; *Isa.* 12:4
Joel 2:32 whosoever shall *c. on L.* *Acts* 2:21; *Rom.* 10:13
Zeph. 3:9 that they may all *c. on L*
1*Cor.* 1:2 that in every place *c. L.*

Not CALL.
Ruth 1:20 *c.* me *not* Naomi, *c.* me M
Psa. 14:4 they *c. not* upon the L.
Isa. 31:2 will *not* *c.* back his words
Jer. 10:25 thy fury upon the families
that *c. not* on thy name
Luke 14:12 *c. not* thy friends nor
John 15:15 I *c.* you *not* servants
Acts 10:15 *c. not* common, 11:9
28 *not* to *c.* any man common

Shall, or *shalt* CALL.
Deut. 30:1 *shalt c.* them to mind
33:19 *shall c.* people to mountain
Job 14:15 *shalt c.* I will answer
Psa. 50:4 he *shall c.* to the heavens
72:17 all nations *s. c.* him blessed
Isa. 7:14 *s. c.* Immanuel, *Mat.* 1:23
41:25 from rising of sun *shall* he *c.*
44:5 *s. c.* himself by name of Jacob
7 and who, as I, *shall c.* and
55:5 *shall c.* a nation thou kno. not
58:9 *shalt c.* and L. shall answer
60:14 *shall c.* thee city of Lord
18 *shalt c.* thy walls salvation
61:6 men *s. c.* you min. of our God
62:12 *shalt c.* them holy people
Jer. 3:17 *s. c.* Jerus. throne of Lord
19 thou *shalt c.* me, my father
7:27 *shalt c.* to them, not answer
Hos. 2:16 *shalt c.* me no more Baali
Joel 2:32 in the remnant L. *shall c.*
Zech. 13:9 they *shall c.* I will hear
Mal. 1:4 *s. c.* them bord. of wicked
3:12 all nations *shall c.* you blessed
Mat. 1:21 *shalt c.* his name Jesus
10:25 much more *s. c.* them of hou.
Luke 1:13 *shalt c.* his name John
48 all generations *s. c.* me blessed
Acts 2:39 as many as the Lord *s. c.*
Rom. 10:14 how *s.* they *c.* on him in

Will CALL.
1*Sam.* 12:17 I *w. c.* to L. he sh. send
2*Sam.* 22:4 I *will c.* on L. *Psa.* 18:3
Job 27:10 *w.* hypocrite alw. *c.* on G.
Psa. 55:16 as for me I *w. c.* on G. 86:7
80:18 quicken us, we *will c.* on thy
116:2 *w.* I *c.* on him as long as I live
Isa. 22:20 that I *w. c.* my ser. Elia.
Jer. 1:15 I *will c.* families of north
Rom. 9:25 I *w. c.* them my peo. wh.

CALL *upon me.*
Psa. 50:15 *c. u. m.* in day of trouble
91:15 he shall *c. u. m.* I will answ.
Prov. 1:28 shall *c. u. m.* but I will
Jer. 29:12 then shall ye *c. u. m.* and

CALLED.
Gen. 11:9 name of it *c.* Babel
21:17 *c.* to Hagar out of heaven
22:11 *c.* to Abraham out of heaven
35:10 not be *c.* any more Jacob
18 his father *c.* him Benjamin

Exod. 8:8 Pharaoh *c.* for Moses, 25; 9:27; 10:16, 24; 12:31
Deut. 5:1 Moses *c.* all Israel, 29:2
15:2 it is *c.* the Lord's release
28:10 thou art *c.* by name of Lord
Judg. 14:15 Sam. wife, have ye *c.* us
15:17 cast away jawbone, *c.* place
18 Sam. was athirst, and *c.* on L.
16:28 Samson *c.* to the Lord, O L.
1*Sam.* 9:9 is now *c.* a prophet, was *c.*
2*Sam.* 6:2 name is *c.* by name of L.
12:28 city be *c.* after my name
1*Kin.* 1:9 Adonijah *c.* breth. 19, 25
18:3 Ahab *c.* Obadiah the governor
26 they *c.* on the name of Baal
1*Chr.* 4:10 Jabez *c.* on God
13:6 ark of God wh. name is *c.* on it
21:26 David *c.* on Lord he answered
Esth. 2:14 except that she were *c.*
4:11 I have not been *c.* to come in
Psa. 53:4 they have not *c.* on God
79:6 kingdoms not *c.* on thy name
Isa. 43:22 hast not *c.* on me, O Jacob
48:1 ye, *c.* by the name of Israel
12 hearken unto me, O Jac. my *c.*
61:3 be *c.* trees of righteousness
Lam. 1:21 bring day thou hast *c.*
2:22 thou hast *c.* my terrors
Eze. 20:29 name ther. is *c.* Bamah
Dan. 5:12 now let Daniel be *c.*
Mat. 1:16 born Jesus who is *c.* Christ
13:55 is not his mother *c.* Mary?
18:2 Jesus *c.* a little child unto him
20:16 many be *c.* few chosen, 22:14
32 Jesus stood still and *c.* them
23:8 be not ye *c.* Rabbi, 10
27:17 shall I release Jesus *c.* C. 22
Mark 10:49 Jesus com. him to be *c.*
14:72 Peter *c.* to mind word J. said
Luke 1:61 none of thy kindred is *c.*
62 signs how he would have him *c.*
15:19 worthy to be *c.* thy son, 21
19:15 he comman. servants to be *c.*
23:33 place that is *c.* Calvary
John 1:48 before Philip *c.* thee I
4:25 cometh which is *c.* Christ
9:11 a man *c.* Jesus made clay
Acts 9:11 go into street *c.* Straight
11:26 disciples first *c.* Christians
13:7 who *c.* for Barnabas and Saul
15:17 Gent. on wh. my name is *c.*
19:40 *c.* in quest. for this day's up.
23:6 I am *c.* in question, 24:21
18 Paul the prisoner *c.* me
Rom. 1:1 Paul *c.* to be apos. 1*Cor.* 1:1
6 are ye also the *c.* of Jesus
7 *c.* to be saints, 1*Cor.* 1:2
2:17 thou art *c.* a Jew, and restest
8:28 who are the *c.* acc. to his pur.
1*Cor.* 1:9 ye were *c.* to fellowship
24 to them *c.* both Jews and Greeks
26 not many noble are *c.*
5:11 *c.* a brother be a fornicator
7:18 *c.* being circumcised? is any *c.*
21 art thou *c.* being a servant?
24 wherein he is *c.* therein abide
Gal. 1:6 removed from him *c.* you
5:13 ye have been *c.* to liberty
Eph. 2:11 *c.* uncircumcis. by that *c.*
4:1 vocation wherewith ye are *c.*
4 even as ye are *c.* in one hope
Col. 3:15 to the which ye are *c.*
2*Thes.* 2:4 exalteth above all *c.* G.
1*Tim.* 6:12 eternal life, wher. art *c.*
20 science falsely so *c.*
Heb. 3:13 daily while it is *c.* to-day
9:15 they *c.* might receive promise
11:16 not ashamed to be *c.* their G.
24 to be *c.* son of Phar. daughter
Jas. 2:7 blas. name by wh. ye are *c.*
1Pet. 2:9 who *c.* you out of darkness
21 even hereunto were ye *c.*
3:9 that ye are thereunto *c.*
2*Pet.* 1:3 that hath *c.* us to glory
1*John* 3:1 sh. be *c.* the sons of God
Jude 1 preserved in Jesus Ch. and *c.*
Rev. 8:11 star is *c.* Wormwood
11:8 city spiritually *c.* Sodom
Rev. 17:14 they with him are *c.* and
19:9 blessed that are *c.* to mar. sup.

CALLED joined with *God* or *Lord.*
Gen. 1:5 God *c.* the light Day
5:2 and *c.* their name Adam
Exod. 3:4 God *c.* to him out of bush
19:3 L. *c.* to him out of mountain
20 L. *c.* Moses to top of mount
Num. 12:5 L. *c.* Aaron and Miriam
1*Sam.* 3:4 Lord *c.* Samuel, 6, 8, 10
Psa. 50:1 *c.* earth from the rising
Isa. 41:2 Lord *c.* him to his foot
42:6 I have *c.* thee in righteousness
49:1 L. hath *c.* me from the womb
54:6 *c* thee as a woman forsaken
Jer. 11:16 *c.* name green olive-tree
20:3 not *c.* thy name Pashur
Amos 7:4 God *c.* to contend by fire
Acts 16:10 gathering that Lord *c.* us
1*Cor.* 7:15 God hath *c.* us to peace
17 as L. hath *c.* every one, so let
Gal. 1:15 God, who *c.* me by grace
1*Thes.* 2:12 *c.* you to his kingdom
4:7 hath not *c.* us to uncleanness
2*Thes.* 2:14 God *c.* you by our gospel
2*Tim.* 1:9 *c.* us with a holy calling
Heb. 5:4 *c.* of God as was Aaron
10 *c.* of God a high-priest after
1*Pet.* 5:10 G. of all gr. who hath *c.* us

He CALLED.
Gen. 26:18 *c.* names as his father *c.*
35:10 *he c.* his name Israel
Exod. 24:16 *c.* to Moses out of cloud
2*Kin.* 4:36 *c.* to Gehazi, so *he c.* her
Psa. 105:16 *he c.* for a famine on
Lam. 1:15 *c.* an assembly against me
Mat. 10:1 *c.* twelve; 15:10 multitude
Mark 1:20 *he c.* them, and they left
Luke 13:12 Jesus saw her, *he c.* her
John 10:35 if *he c.* them gods to wh.
Acts 9:41 had *c.* saints and widows
10:23 *c. he* them in, and lodged
23:23 *he c.* unto him two centurions
Rom. 8:30 *he* also *c.* whom he *c.* he
9:24 even us whom *he* hath *c.*
1*Pet.* 1:15 which hath *c.* you is holy

See CALLED *the name.*

I CALLED, or *I have* CALLED.
Num. 24 10 *I c.* thee to curse mine
1*Sam.* 3:5 Eli said, *I c.* not, 6
28:15 therefore *I have c.* thee
2*Sam.* 22:7 in my distress *I c.* *Psa.* 18:6; 118:5
Job 9:16 if *I* had *c.* and he answered
19:16 *I c.* my servant, no answer
Psa. 17:6 *I have c.* on thee, for
31:17 not be ashamed, *I have c.*
88:9 *I have c.* daily upon thee
116:4 then *c. I* on name of Lord
Prov. 1:24 *I have c.* and ye refused
Cant. 5:6 *I c.* him, gave me no ans.
Isa. 13:3 *I have c.* my mighty ones
41:9 I *have c.* thee from chief men
43:1 *I c.* thee by thy name, 45:4
48:15 yea, *I have c.* him
50:2 *I c.* was there none to answer?
51:2 for *I c.* him alone, and blessed
65:12 *I c.* ye did not ans. *Jer.* 7:13
66:4 when *I c.* none did answer
Jer. 35:17 *I have c.* to them, but
Lam. 1:19 *I c.* for my lovers, but
3:55 *I c.* out of the low dungeon
57 drewest near in day *I c.* on
Hos. 11:1 then *I c.* my son out of Egypt, *Mat.* 2:15
Zech. 11:7 one *I c.* beauty, other *I c.*
John 15:15 *I have c.* you friends
Acts 13:2 work wh. *I have c.* them
28:20 *have I c.* for you, to see

CALLED *by my name.*
2*Chr.* 7:14 if my people which are *c. by my name* humble
Isa. 43:7 bring, even every one *c. n.*
65:1 behold to nation not *c. my n.*
Jer. 7:10 this house *c. by my name*, 11, 14, 30; 32:34; 34:15
Jer. 25:29 to bring evil on city *c. by n*
Amos 9:12 remnant of heath. *c. n.*

CALLED *by thy name.*
1*Kin.* 8:43 house *c. by t. n.* 2*Ch.* 6:33
Isa. 4:1 let us be *c. by t. n.* to take
43:1 I have *c.* thee *by t. n.* 45:4
63:19 they were not *c. by thy name*
Jer. 14:9 O Lord, we are *c. by thy n*
15:16 I am *c. t. n.* O L. God of hosts
Dan. 9:18 behold the city *c. by t. n.*
19 defer not, for thy peo. are *c. n.*

CALLED *his name.*
Gen. 35:10 *c. n.* Israel; 18 Benoni
1*Ch.* 4:9 Jabez; 7:16 Peresh; 23 Beriah
Mat. 1:25 and he *c. his name* Jesus
Rev. 19:13 *n.* is *c.* the word of God

Sent and CALLED.
Acts 20:17 *s.* to Ephesus *c.* elders

Shall be CALLED.
Gen. 2:23 she *s. c.* Woman, because
17:5 thy name *shall be c.* Abraham
21:12 for in Isaac *shall* thy seed *be c.* *Rom.* 9:7; *Heb.* 11:18
32:28 *shall be c.* no more Jacob, but
48:6 thy issue *s. c.* after their breth.
Prov. 16:21 wise in heart *s. c.* pru.
24:8 deviseth evil *s. c.* mischievous
Isa. 4:3 remain. in Jerusa. *s. c.* holy
9:6 and his name *s. be c.* Wonderful
32:5 vile no more *shall be c.* liberal
35:8 it *s. be c.* the way of holiness
54:5 God of whole earth *s.* he *be c.*
56:7 *s. c.* house of prayer, *Mat.* 21:13
Jer. 23:6 *s. c.* L. our righteous. 33:16
Zech. 8:3 Jerus. *s. be c.* city of truth
Mat. 2:23 he *shall be c.* a Nazarene
5:9 peacemakers *s. c.* child. of God
19 *s. be c.* least in kingdom of heav.
Luke 1:32 *s. c.* Son of the Highest
35 that holy thing *s. be c.* the Son
60 not so, but he *shall be c.* John
2:23 every male *shall be c.* holy
Rom. 9:26 they *s. be c.* child. of God

Shalt be CALLED.
Isa. 1:26 *s. c.* city of righteousness
47:1 *shalt be c.* no more tender and
5 *s.* no more *be c.* a lady of kingd.
58:12 *s. be c.* repairer of the breach
62:2 *s. be c.* by a new name, the L.
4 *s. c.* Hephzi-bah, thy land Beulah
12 *s. be c.* Sought out, A city not
Luke 1:76 *s. c.* prophet of Highest
John 1:42 thou *shalt be c.* Cephas

They CALLED.
Num. 25:2 *t. c.* people to sacrifices
Esth. 9:26 *they c.* these days Purim
Psa. 99:6 *t. c.* upon the Lord, and
Jer. 12:6 *t. c.* a multitude after thee
30:17 because *t. c.* thee an outcast
Hos. 11:2 as *they c.* them, so they
7 though *t. c.* them to Most High
Mat. 10:25 if *t. c.* master Beelzebub
Luke 1:59 *t. c.* him Zacharias after
John 9:18 *t. c.* parents of him rec.
24 *c. they* the man that was blind
Acts 4:18 *t. c.* comman. not to speak
5:40 when *t.* had *c.* the apostles
14:12 *they c.* Barnabas Jupiter

Was CALLED.
Isa. 48:8 *was c.* a transgressor from
Luke 2:21 his name *was c.* Jesus
John 2:2 Jesus *w. c.* and his disciples
Acts 24:2 he *w. c.* forth, Tertullus
1*Cor.* 7:20 calling wherein he *w. c*
Heb. 11:8 Abra. wh. he *w. c.* obeyed
Jas. 2:23 *w. c.* the friend of God
Rev. 19:11 sat on him *w. c.* faithful

CALLEDST, EST.
Judg. 8:1 *c.* us not when wentest
1*Sam.* 3:5 here am I, for thou *c.* me
Psa. 81:7 thou *c.* in trouble, I deliv.
Mat. 19:17 why *c.* thou me good?
Mark 10:18; *Luke* 18:19

CALLETH.
1*Kings* 8:43 do accor. to all stranger *c.* to thee for, 2*Chr.* 6:33

Job 12:4 *c.* on God, and he answereth
Psa. 42:7 deep *c.* unto deep at noise
147:4 *c.* them by names, *Isa.* 40:26
Prov. 18:6 his mouth *c.* for strokes
Isa. 21:11 he *c.* to me out of Seir
59:4 none *c.* for justice, nor any
64:7 none that *c.* on thy name
Hos. 7:7 none that *c.* to me
Amos 5:8 *c.* for waters of sea, 9:6
Mat. 27:47 *c.* for Elias, *Mark* 15:35
Mark 3:13 *c.* to him whom he would
6:7 *c.* to him the twelve, and began
8:1 Jesus *c.* his disciples, and saith
10:49 comfort, arise, he *c.* thee
12:37 David *c.* him L. *Luke* 20:44
Luke 15:6 he *c.* together his friends
9 she *c.* her friends and neighbors
20:37 when he *c.* L. the G. of Abr.
John 10:3 *c.* his sheep by name
11:28 the Master *c.* for thee
Rom. 4:17 *c.* things which be not as
9:11 election might stand of him *c.*
1*Cor.* 12:3 by Spirit *c.* Jesus accur.
Gal. 5:8 persua. not of him that *c.*
1*Thes.* 5:24 faithful is he *c.* you
Rev. 2:20 *c.* herself a prophetess

CALLING, *Substantive.*

Isa. 1:13 *c.* of assemblies I cannot
Eze. 23:19 in *c.* to rem. her youth
Rom. 11:29 *c.* of God without rep.
1*Cor.* 1:26 ye see your *c.* brethren
7:20 let every man abide in same *c.*
Eph. 1:18 what is the hope of his *c.*
4:4 called in one hope of your *c.*
Phil. 3:14 prize of the high *c.* of God
2*Thes.* 1:11 count you wor. of this *c.*
2*Tim.* 1:9 called us with a holy *c.*
Heb. 3:1 partakers of heavenly *c.*
2*Pet.* 1:10 your *c.* and election sure

CALLING, *Participle.*

Isa. 41:4 *c.* genera. from beginning
46:11 *c.* ravenous bird from east
Mat. 11:16 *c.* to fellows, *Luke* 7:32
Mark 11:21 Peter *c.* to remembrance
Acts 7:59 stoned Stephen *c.* on God
22:16 wash away thy sins, *c.* on L.
1*Pet.* 3:6 Sa. obeyed Abr. *c.* him lord

CALM.

Psa. 107:29 maketh storm a *c.*
Jonah 1:11 sea may be *c.* unto us
12 cast me forth, so sea be *c.*
Mat. 8:26 great *c.* *Mar.* 4:39; *Lu.* 8:24

CALNEH.

Gen. 10:10 Babel and C. in the land
Amos 6:2 pass ye unto C. from

CALNO. *Isa.* 10:9

CALVARY. *Luke* 23:33

CALVE, ED, ETH.

Job 21:10 their cow *c.* casteth not
39:1 mark when hinds do *c.*
Psa. 29:9 voice of L. make hinds to *c.*
Jer. 14:5 the hind *c.* in the field

CALVES.

1*Sam.* 6:7 bring *c.* home from them
1*Kings* 12:28 king made 2 *c.* of gold
32 sacrificing to *c.* he had made
2*Kings* 10:29 dep. not from golden *c.*
2*Chr.* 11:15 ordained priests for the *c.*
13:8 there be with you golden *c.*
Psa. 68:30 rebuke bulls with the *c.*
Hos. 10:5 fear because of *c.* of Beth.
13:2 that sacrifice kiss the *c.*
14:2 render the *c.* of our lips
Amos 6:4 eat *c.* out of the stall
Mic. 6:6 I come with *c.* of a year old?
Mal. 4:2 ye shall grow up as *c.* of
Heb. 9:12 nor by the blood of *c.*
19 blood of *c.* and sprinkled

CAME.

Gen. 27:35 brother *c.* with subtilty
32:6 we *c.* to thy brother Esau
Num. 22:9 God *c.* to Balaam at, 20
24:2 spirit of God *c.* upon him,
Judg. 3:10; 1*Sam.* 10:10
Deut. 33:2 L. *c* from Sinai and rose
Judges 13:10 man that *c.* other day
1*Sam.* 2:27 *c.* a man of God to Eli
4:1 word of Samuel *c.* to all Israel
2*Sam.* 20:12 every one that *c.* stood
1*Kings* 1:42 while he spake Jon. *c.*
4:34 *c.* of all people to hear Solomon
13:10 returned not by way he *c.*
2*Kings* 6:32 ere the messe. *c.* he said
10:21 all worshippers of Baal *c.*
17:28 one of priests *c.* to Bethel
19:33 by the way he *c.* return
24:3 at com. of Lord *c.* this on Jud.
1*Chr.* 5:2 of Judah *c.* chief ruler
2*Chr.* 11:14 Levites *c.* to Judah
14:14 fear of Lord *c.* upon them
25:20 Amaz. not hear, for it *c.* of G.
Esth. 1:17 but Vashti *c.* not
Job 3:26 not in safety, yet trouble *c.*
29:13 bless. of him ready to perish *c.*
30:26 I looked for good, evil *c.*
Psa. 18:6 my cry *c.* before him
27:2 when my foes *c.* upon me
78:31 wrath of God *c.* upon them
88:17 they *c.* about me daily like wa.
105:19 until the time his word *c.*
Eccl. 5:15 to go as he *c.* 16
Isa. 41:5 ends of earth were afraid *c.*
Jer. 7:31 nor *c.* it into my mind,
19:5; 32:35
8:15 for peace, but no good *c.*
44:21 *c.* it not into his mind?
Eze. 33:22 afore he that escaped *c.*
43:2 glory of God *c.* from east
Dan. 4:28 all this *c.* on Nebuchad.
Amos 6:1 to whom house of Israel *c.*
Hab. 3:3 God *c.* from Teman, and
Mat. 3:1 in those days *c.* John Bapt.
9:1 and *c.* into his own city
20:28 *c.* not to be ministered to
21:30 he *c.* to second, said likewise
32 John *c.* in way of righteousness
25:36 I was in prison, ye *c.* to me
28:13 disciples *c.* by night, stole him
Mark 9:21 ago since this *c.* to him?
Luke 9:35 *c.* a voice out of the cloud
15:17 when *c.* to himself, he said
20 he arose and *c.* to his father
John 1:11 he *c.* to his own, his own
17 grace and truth *c.* by Jesus Chr.
3:2 same *c.* to Jesus, 7:50; 19:39
4:27 upon this *c.* his disciples
12:30 voice *c.* not because of me
20:19 at even *c.* Jesus in the midst
Acts 9:21 *c.* hither for that intent
19:18 many that believed *c.* and
Rom. 5:18 free gift *c.* on all men
7:9 when command. *c.* sin revived
9:5 of whom concer. the flesh C. *c.*
1*Cor.* 15:21 since by man *c.* death
Gal. 2:12 that certain *c.* from James
1*Thes.* 1:5 gospel *c.* not in word only
1*Tim.* 1:15 that J. C. *c.* to save sin.
2*Pet.* 1:17 wh. *c.* such a voice to him
18 this voice *c.* from heaven
21 prophecy *c.* not by will of man
1*John* 5:6 that *c.* by water and
See Spirit of the LORD.

CAME *again.*

Judg. 13:9 angel *c. a.* to the woman
15:19 his spirit *c. aga.* 1*Sam.* 30:12
1*Kings* 17:22 soul of the child *c. a.*
19:7 angel *c. aga.* the second time
Luke 8:55 her spirit *c. again* and she
John 8:2 early he *c. a.* into temple

CAME *down.*

Gen. 11:5 Lord *c. down* to see tower
Exod. 19:20 Lord *c. d.* on mount Sinai
34:29 Moses *c. d.* from mount Sinai
2*Sam.* 22:10 bowed the heavens and
c. down, *Psa.* 18:9
Lam. 1:9 she *c. down* wonderfully
Dan. 4:13 holy one *c. d.* from heav.
Mic. 1:12 evil *c. down* from the Lord
Mat. 17:9 as *c. d.* fr. moun. *Mark* 9:9
John 3:13 he that *c. down* from heav.
6:38 I *c. down* from heaven not to
41 bread which *c. d.* from h. 51, 58
Acts 15:1 which *c. down* from Judea

CAME *forth.*

Num. 11:20 why *c.* we *f.* out of Eg.?
Judg. 14:14 out of the eater *c. f.* meat,
and out of strong *c. f.* sweetness
2*Sam.* 16:11 son which *c. forth* of
my bowels seeketh my life
2*Chr.* 32:21 *c. f.* of his bow. slew him
Prov. 7:15 *c.* I *forth* to meet thee
Eccl. 5:15 as he *c. f.* naked, return
Jer. 20:18 wh. *c.* I *f.* out of womb?
Zech. 10:4 of him *c. f.* the corner
Mark 1:38 for therefore *c.* I *f.*
John 16:28 I *c. f.* from the Father
19:5 Jesus *c. f.* wearing the crown

I CAME.

Gen. 30:30 little thou hadst bef. *I c.*
1*Kin.* 10:7 I believed not till *I c.* half
was not told, 2*Chr.* 9:6
Isa. 50:2 when *I c.* was there no man?
Eze. 3:15 *I c.* to them of captivity
Mat. 10:34 *I c.* not to send peace
Mar. 2:17 *I c.* not to call rig. *Lu.* 5:32
John 8:14 I know whence *I c.*
42 *I c.* from God, nor *c. I* of myself
12:27 for this cause *c. I* to this hour
47 *I c.* not to judge the world
18:37 for this cause *c. I* into world
Acts 10:29 *c. I*, as soon as sent for
20:18 from first day *I c.* into Asia
22:11 being led, *I c.* into Damascus
1*Cor.* 2:1 *I c.* not with excellency
2*Cor.* 1:23 to spare you *I c.* not as yet
2:3 lest when *I c.* I sh. have sorrow

CAME *in.*

Gen. 6:4 sons of God *c. in* to daugh
19:5 where men *c. in* to thee this ni.
38:18 Judah *c. in* unto her, and
1*Sam.* 18:13 David went out and *c.*
in before the people, 16
2*Sam.* 11:4 she *c. in* to him, he lay
2*Chr.* 15:5 no peace to him that went
out nor him *c. in*, *Zech.* 8:10
Esth. 2:14 she *c. in* to king no more
Jer. 37:4 Jerem. *c. in* and went out
Mat. 22:11 king *c. in* to see guests
Luke 1:28 the angel *c. in* to Mary
7:45 since I *c. in* kissed my feet
Gal. 2:4 who *c. in* privily to spy out

CAME *near.*

Exod. 14:20 *c.* not *n.* other all night
Deut. 1:22 ye *c. n.* to me ev. one, 5:23
Josh. 17:4 they *c. n.* bef. Eleazar, 21:1
1*Kin.* 18:36 Elijah *c. near* and said
Jer. 42:1 least to the greatest *c. near*
Acts 9:3 as he *c. n.* Damascus shined

CAME *nigh.*

Mat. 15:29 Jesus *c. n.* to sea of Gal.
Mark 11:1 when they *c. n.* to Jerus.
Luke 7:12 when he *c. n.* to gate of c.

CAME *out.*

Gen. 38:28 midw. said this *c. o.* first
Exod. 13:3 remember day ye *c. o.* 4
Num. 16:27 Dathan and Abiram *c. o.*
2*Sam.* 6:20 Michal *c. o.* to meet Dav.
18:4 the people *c. out* by hundreds
Job 1:21 naked *c.* I *out* of womb
3:11 when I *c. out* of the belly
Jer. 17:16 wh. *c. o.* of my lips was right
Mat. 8:34 whole city *c. o.* to meet J
12:44 return to my house whence I
c. out, *Luke* 11:24
27:32 as they *c. out* found Simon
53 *c. out* of graves after his res.
Mark 1:26 unclean spirit *c. out*, 9:26
9:7 a voice *c. out* of the cloud
Luke 1:22 he *c. o.* could not speak
4:35 *c. out* of him, hurt him not
John 16:27 because ye believed I *c.*
out from God
17:8 known that I *c. out* from thee
19:34 forthwith *c. o.* blood and wa.
Acts 8:7 for uncl. spir. *c. o.* of many
16:18 spirit *c. out* the same hour
1*Cor.* 14:36 *c.* word of G *o.* from you
Heb. 3:16 not all that *c. o.* of Egypt
Rev. 7:14 these *c. o.* of great tribula

CAME *over.*
Josh. 4:22 Is. *c. o.* Jord. on dry land
Mark 5:1 *c. over* to other side of sea

CAME *to pass.*
Exod. 12:41 it *c. to p.* at end of 430 years, self-same day it *c. to p.* 51
Deut. 2:16 so it *c. to p.* 1*Sam.* 13:22; 2*Ki.* 15:12; *Est.* 2:8; *Acts* 27:44
Josh. 21:45 wh. L. had spok. all *c. p.*
1*Sam.* 1:20 it *c. p.* wh. time was come
10:9 all those signs *c. to p.* that day
2*Sam.* 2:1 it *c. to p.* after this, 8:1; 10:1; 2*Kin.* 6:24; 2*Chr.* 20:1
2*Kin.* 8:15 it *c. to p.* on the morrow, 1*Chr.* 10:8; *Jer.* 20:3; *Acts* 4:5
Isa. 48:3 suddenly, and they *c. to p.*
5 before it *c. to p.* I showed it thee
1*Thes.* 3:4 as it *c. to p.* and ye know

Then CAME.
2*Sam.* 5:1 *t. c.* all the tribes to Dav.
2*Chr.* 12:5 *t. c.* Shemaiah to Reho.
Job 30:26 for good *then* evil *c.*
Jer. 19:14 *t. c.* Jerem. from Tophet
38:27 *t. c.* all the princes to Jerem.
Mat. 9:14 *then c.* disciples of John
15:1 *then c.* to Jesus scribes and
12 *t. c.* his disciples and said, 17:19
18:21 *then c.* Peter to him and said, Lord, how oft
John 7:45 *t. c.* officers to chief priests
12:28 *then c.* a voice from heaven
20:26 *t. c.* Jesus, doors being shut

They CAME, or CAME *they.*
Gen. 11:31 *t. c.* to Haran, and dwelt
12:5 into land of Canaan *they c.*
22:9 *t. c.* to place God told him of
Exod. 16:35 till *t. c.* to a land inhab.
1*Kin.* 2:7 so *t. c.* to me when I fled
2*Kin.* 20:14 men whe. *c. t. Isa.* 39:3
2*Chr.* 20:4 *they c.* to seek the Lord
Neh. 13:21 *c. t.* no more on sabbath
Job 6:20 *t. c.* thither, and were asha.
30:14 *they c.* as a wide breaking in
Psa. 88:17 *t. c.* round me like water
Jer. 43:7 thus *c. they* to Tahpanhes
Eze. 23:40 and lo, *they c.*
Mat. 1:18 before *they c.* together she
14:34 *t. c.* into land of Gennesaret
26:73 after a while *c. they* stood by
Mark 1:45 *t. c.* from every quarter
3:13 called whom he would and *t. c.*
Lu. 2:16 *t. c.* with haste found Mary
John 12:9 *t. c.* not for Jes. sake only
Acts 12:20 *they c.* with one accord
17:13 *they c.* thither also and stirred
23:14 *they c.* to the chief priests
Rev. 7:13 are these, whence *c. they?*

Word of the Lord CAME.
Gen. 15:1 the *w. L. c.* to Abram, 4
1*Sam.* 15:10 *w. of the L. c.* Samuel
2*Sam.* 24:11 Gad; 1*Kin* 6:11 Solo.
16:1 Jehu, 7; 17:2 Elijah, 8; 18:1; 19:9; 21:17, 28
18:31 to whom *word of the Lord c.* saying, Israel be thy name
1*Kin.* 12:22 Shema. 2*Chr.* 11:2; 12:7
2*Kings* 20:4 Isaiah, *Isa.* 38:4
1*Chr.* 17:3 Nathan; 22:8 David
Jer. 1:2 *w. L. c.* to Jeremiah, 4; 2:1; 14:1; 29:30; 33:1, 19; *Dan.* 9:2
Eze. 1:3 expressly to Ezekiel, 3:16
Hos. 1:1 Hosea; *Joel* 1:1 Joel
Jon. 1:1 Jonah, 3:1; *Mic.* 1:1 Mic.
Zeph. 1:1 Zeph; *Hag.* 1:1 Hag.
Zech. 7:4 *c. w. L.* of hosts to me, 8:1

CAMEL.
Gen. 24:64 Rebekah lighted off the *c.*
Lev. 11:4 not eat the *c. Deut.* 14:7
1*Sam.* 15:3 but slay infant, ox, and *c.*
Zech. 14:15 so be plague of *c.*
Mat. 19:24 it is easier for a *c. Mark* 10:25; *Luke* 18:25
23:24 strain at a gnat, swallow *c.*

CAMELS.
Gen. 12:16 Abram had *c.*
24:19 I will draw water for thy *c.* 44
Gen. 30:43 Jacob had much cattle, *c.*
31:34 put them in *c.* furniture
37:25 Ishmaelites came with *c.*
Exod. 9:3 hand of the L. on the *c.*
Judg. 6:5 *c.* without number, 7:12
8:21 took ornam. on *c.* necks, 26
1*Sam.* 27:9 David took away *c.*
30:17 save 400 which rode on *c.*
1*Kings* 10:2 to Jerus. with *c.* 2*Ch.* 9:1
2*Kings* 8:9 a present forty *c.* burden
1*Chr.* 5:21 Reuben. took of *c.* 50,000
12:40 brought bread on *c.*
27:30 over the *c.* was Obil
Ezra 2:67 their *c.* 435, *Neh.* 7:69
Esth. 8:10 letters by post on *c.* 14
Job 1:3 his substance was 3,000 *c.*
17 Chaldeans fell upon the *c.*
Isa. 21:7 he saw a chariot of *c.*
30:6 treasures on bunches of *c.*
60:6 the mult. of *c.* shall cover thee
Jer. 49:29 shall take their *c.*
32 their *c.* shall be a booty
Eze. 25:5 Rabbah a stable for *c.*
Mat. 3:4 raiment of *c.* hair, *Mark* 1:6

CAMEST.
Gen. 16:8 Hagar, whence *c.* thou
27:33 eaten of all before thou *c.*
Num. 22:37 wherefore *c.* thou not
Deut. 16:3 remember day *c.* out of Eg.
1*Sam.* 13:11 *c.* not within days app.
17:28 why *c.* thou down hither
2*Sam.* 15:20 whereas *c.* but yester.
1*Kin.* 13:9 nor return by way *c.* 17
14 man of God that *c.* from Judah?
2*Kings* 19:28 I will turn thee back by way thou *c. Isa.* 37:29
Neh. 9:13 *c.* down also on m. Sinai
Isa. 64:3 *c.* down, mountains flowed
Jer. 1:5 before thou *c.* forth out of the womb I sanctified thee
Eze. 32:2 *c.* forth with thy rivers
Mat. 22:12 friend, how *c.* in hither
John 6:25 Rabbi, when *c.* hither
16:30 we believe thou *c.* from God
Acts 9:17 appeared in the way as th. *c*

CAMON. *Judg.* 10:5

CAMP.
Exod. 14:19 angel of L. went befo. *c.*
32:17 there is a noise of war in *c.*
27 go thro' *c.* slay ev. man brother
36:6 to be proclaimed through the *c.*
Lev. 24:10 they strove together in *c.*
Num. 4:5 when *c.* setteth forward
11:1 consum. in utmost parts of *c.*
26 Eldad and Medad prophes. in *c.*
Deut. 23:14 L. walk. in mid. of thy *c.*
Josh. 6:18 make *c.* of Israel a curse
Judg. 13:25 spirit of God began to move Samson in the *c.*
21:8 none to the *c.* from Jabesh
1*Sam.* 4:6 noise of shout in the *c.*
17:17 run to *c.* to thy brethren
2*Kin.* 6:8 in such a place be my *c.*
7:7 left *c.* as it was, fled for life
8 when these lepers came to *c.*
19:35 angel of Lord smote in *c.* of Assyrians 185,000, *Isa.* 37:36
Psa. 78:28 let it fall in midst of *c.*
106:16 envied Moses also in the *c.*
Eze. 4:2 set the *c.* also against it
Joel 2:11 for his *c.* is very great
Rev. 20:9 compassed *c.* of saints

CAMP, *Verb.*
Isa. 29:3 I will *c.* ag. thee round abo.
Jer. 50:29 bend the bow *c.* against it
Nah. 3:17 *c.* in hedges in cold day

CAMPED.
Ex. 19:2 there Israel *c.* before mount

Into the CAMP.
1*Sam.* 4:7 Phil. said, G. is come *i. c.*

Out of the CAMP.
Ex. 19:17 Moses brought people *o. c.*
Lev. 10:4 carry your brethren *out c.*
24:23 bring him had cursed out *c.*
Num. 14:44 Moses departed not *o. c.*
Deut. 23:10 unclean shall go *out c.*
1*Sam.* 13:17 spoilers *o. c.* of Philisti
2*Sam.* 1:2 a man came *o. c.* from Saul

Round about the CAMP.
Num. 11:31 spread quails *r. a. c.* 32

Without the CAMP.
Exod. 29:14 bullock burn *w. c. Lev.* 8:17; 9:11; 16:27
33:7 sought the Lord, went *w. t. c.*
Deut. 23:12 shalt have a place *w. c.*
Josh. 6:23 Rahab left kindred *w. t. c.*
Heb. 13:11 bodies of beasts burnt *w. c.*
13 let us go forth to him *w. the c.*

CAMPS.
Num. 10:2 trumpets for journey of *c*
Amos 4:10 stink of your *c.* come

CAMPHIRE.
Cant. 1:14 my beloved is as *c.*
4:13 thy plants an orchard of *c.*

CAN.
Mat. 27:65 make it as sure as you *c.*
John 15:4 no more *c.* ye exc. ye abi.
Rom. 8:7 subject to law, nor *c.* be

How CAN.
John 3:9 Nic. said, *h. c.* these th. be?
Acts 8:31 *h. c.* I exc. some guide me?

CANA.
John 2:1 there was marriage in C. 11
4:46 so Jesus came again into C.
21:2 Thomas and Nathanael of C

CANAAN.
Gen. 9:18, 22, 25; 10:15; 28:1
Exod. 15:15 the inhabitants of C.
Judg. 3:1; 4:2, 23; 5:19
Psa. 106:38 to the idols of C.
135:11 smote all kingdoms of C.
Isa. 19:18 speak language of C.
Zeph. 2:5 O C. I will destroy thee
Mat. 15:22 a woman of C. cried to

Land of CANAAN.
Gen. 12:5 forth to go into *land of* C

CANAANITE.
Gen. 12:6; 15:21; 24:3; 34:30
Exod. 23:28 drive out C. 33:2; 34:11
Num. 21:3 delivered up C. *Neh.* 9:24
Mat. 10:4 Simon the C. *Mark* 3:18

CANAANITESS. 1*Chr.* 2:3

CANDACE. *Acts* 8:27

CANDLE.
Job 18:6 his *c.* be put out with him
21:17 oft is *c.* of wicked put out?
29:3 his *c.* shined on my head
Psa. 18:28 thou wilt light my *c.*
Prov. 20:27 spirit of man is *c.* of L.
24:20 *c.* of wicked be put out
31:18 her *c.* goeth not out by night
Jer. 25:10 take from them light of *c.*
Mat. 5:15 nor put *c.* under a bushel, *Mark* 4:21; *Luke* 8:16; 11:33
Luke 11:36 bright shining of a *c.*
15:8 a *c.* and sweep the house
Rev. 18:23 *c.* shine no more in thee
22:5 need no *c.* nor light of sun

CANDLES.
Zeph. 1:12 I will search Jeru. with *c*

CANDLESTICK.
Ex. 25:31 make *c.* 37:17; *Num.* 8:4
40:24 put *c.* in tent of congregation
Lev. 24:4 lamps on *c.* continually
Num. 3:31 their charge shall be *c.*
2*Kings* 4:10 let us set for him a *c.*
1*Chr.* 28:15 gold for every *c.*
2*Chr.* 13:11 set they in order *c.*
Dan. 5:5 wrote over against the *c.*
Zech. 4:2 behold a *c.* all of gold
11 olive-trees on right side of *c.*
Mat. 5:15 but on a *c.* and it giveth light to all, *Luke* 8:16; 11:33
Mark 4:21 candle not to be set on *c.?*
Heb. 9:2 first wherein was the *c*
Rev. 2:5 else I will remove thy *c.*

CANDLESTICKS.
1*Kin.* 7:49 *c.* of pure gold, 2*Chr.* 4:7
Jer. 52:19 he took away the *c.*
Rev. 11:4 the two *c.* standing bef. God
See SEVEN.

CANE.
Isa. 43:24 bought me no sweet *c.*
Jer. 6:20 sweet *c.* from far country

CANKER, ED.
2*Tim.* 2:17 their word will eat as *c.*
Jas. 5:3 your gold and silver is *c.*

CANKER-WORM.
Joel 1:4 *c.* eat. and wh. *c.-w.* left, 2:25
Nah. 3:15 eat thee like *c.-w.* make thyself many as the *c.-w.*
16 *c.-w.* spoileth and flieth away

CANNOT.
Isa. 1:13 the calling of assemblies I *c.*
Jer. 18:6 *c.* I do with you as potter
Luke 16:26 pass from hence to you *c.*

CANST.
Mat. 8:2 thou *c.* make me clean
Mark 9:22 if thou *c.* do any thing

CAPERNAUM. *Mat.* 4:13; 8:5; 11:23; 17:24; *Luke* 4:23; 10:15; *John* 2:12; 4:46; 6:17, 24, 59

CAPHTOR. *Jer.* 47:4; *Amos* 9:7

CAPPADOCIA.
Acts 2:9 dwellers in C. we hear
1*Pet.* 1:1 strangers throughout C.

CAPTAIN.
Gen. 37:36 sold him to Potiphar *c.*
40:4 *c.* charged Joseph with them
Num. 14:4 let us make a *c.* *Neh.* 9:17
Josh. 5:14 as *c.* of host of the L.
15 the *c.* of the L. host said to Jos.
Judg. 4:2 *c.* of Jabin's host was Sisera, 7; 1*Sam.* 12:9
11:6 said to Jephthah, be our *c.*
11 the peo. made him *c.* over them
1*Sam.* 9:16 anoint him *c.* 10:1
13:14 Lord command. him to be *c.*
17:18 carry these ten cheeses to *c.*
22:2 David became a *c.* over them
2*Sam.* 5:2 shalt be *c.* over Israel
8 he shall be *c.* 1*Chr.* 11:6
19:13 if thou be not *c.* of the host
23:19 Abishai was therefore *c.*
1*Kin.* 16:16 Isr. made Omri *c.* king
2*Kin.* 1:9 king sent a *c.* with fifty
4:13 wouldest be spoken for to *c.?*
5:1 Naaman *c.* of host of Syria
9:5 I have an errand to thee, O *c.*
15:25 Pekah a *c.* of his conspired
18:24 turn face of one *c.* *Isa.* 36:9
20:5 tell Hezekiah *c.* of my people
25:8 Nebuzar-adan, *c.* *Jer.* 52:12
1*Chr.* 11:21 honorable, he was *c.*
27:5 third *c.* for 3d month Benaiah
2*Chr.* 13:12 God himself is our *c.*
Isa. 3:3 L. doth take away *c.* of fifty
Jer. 37:13 a *c.* Irijah took Jeremiah
40:5 *c.* gave Jer. victu. and a rew.
51:27 appoint a *c.* against her
John 18:12 band and *c.* took Jesus
Acts 5:26 *c.* with officers brought
Heb. 2:10 *c.* of their salvation perfect

CAPTAINS.
Exod. 15:4 chosen *c.* are drowned
Deut. 1:15 I made wise men *c.*
20:9 make *c.* to lead the people
1*Sam.* 8:12 he will appoint him *c.*
22:7 son of Jesse make you *c.?*
2*Sam.* 18:5 *c.* charge con. Absalom
23:8 that sat chief among the *c.*
1*Kin.* 2:5 what Joab did to the *c.*
20:24 take kings away, and put *c.*
22:33 when *c.* perceived he was not the king, 2*Chr.* 18:32
1*Chr.* 11:15 three of 30 *c.* went to D.
2*Chr.* 33:11 L. brought on them *c.*
Job 39:25 the thunder of the *c.* and
Jer. 13:21 hast taught them to be *c.*
51:23 I will break in pieces *c.*
57 I will make drunk her *c.*
Eze. 21:22 *c.* to open the mouth
23:6 *c.* all desirable men, 12, 23
Nah. 3:17 thy *c.* as great grasshoppers
Mark 6:21 Herod made a supper to *c.*
Luke 22:4 Judas communed with *c.*
Rev. 19:18 may eat the flesh of *c.*

CAPTIVE.
Gen. 14:14 heard brother was tak. *c.*
34:29 their wives took they *c.*
Exod. 12:29 unto first-born of *c.*
2*Kin.* 5:2 bro. away *c.* a little maid
6:22 smite those thou hast taken *c.*
Isa. 49:21 I am desolate, a *c.*
24 or shall lawful *c.* be delivered
51:14 *c.* exile hasteneth to be loosed
52:2 loose thyself, O *c.* dau. of Zion
Amos 6:7 go *c.* with first that go *c.*
2*Tim.* 2:26 taken *c.* by him at will

Carry or *carried* CAPTIVE, or CAPTIVES.
Gen. 31:26 *carried* my daughters *c.*
Num. 24:22 until Ashur *car.* thee *c.*
1*Kin.* 8:46 they *c.* them *c.* 2*Ch.* 6:36
47 if they bethink themse. in land whither *carried* *c.* 2*Chr.* 6:37
2*Kin.* 15:29 T.-pileser *car.* them *c.*
16:9 *c.* peop. of Damascus *c.* to Kir
1*Chr.* 5:6 whom king of Assyr. *c. c.*
2*Chr.* 25:12 other 10,000 did Jud. *c. c.*
28:5 they *car.* a great multitude *c.*
8 Israel *car. c.* of brethren 200,000
Psa. 106:46 pitied of those *c.* them *c.*
137:3 that *c.* us *c.* required a song
Jer. 13:17 Lord's flock is *carried c.*
19 Judah shall be wholly *c.* away *c.*
20:4 he shall *c.* them *c.* to Babylon
24:5 I will acknowledge them *c. c.*
29:4 saith the Lord to all *carried c.*
14 I will bring you into the place whence I caused you to be *c. c.*
41:10 Ishmael *c. c.* all the residue
43:12 *carry* the Egyptians *c.*
52:29 *c. c.* from Jerusa. 832 persons
30 *car. c.* of the Jews 745 persons
Eze. 6:9 nations whither be *car. c.*
Dan. 11:8 shall also *c. c.* into Egypt
Amos 1:6 because they *c. c.* captivity
Obad. 11 in day strangers *c. c.* forces

Carrying CAPTIVE.
Jer. 1:3 to *carrying* of Jerusalem *c.*

Lead, or *led* CAPTIVE.
Judg. 5:12 *lead* thy captivity *c.* son
1*Kin.* 8:48 return unto thee in land of enemies which *led* them *c.*
2*Chr.* 30:9 shall find compassion before them that *lead c.*
Psa. 68:18 *led* captivity *c.* *Eph.* 4:8
Jer. 22:12 die whither *led* him *c.*
Amos 7:11 Israel shall be *led c.*
Nah. 2:7 Huzzab shall be *led c.*
Luke 21:24 shall be *led* away *c.* into
2*Tim.* 3:6 *lead c.* silly women laden

CAPTIVES.
Num. 31:9 women of Midian *c.*
12 brought *c.*; 19 purify your *c.*
Deut. 21:11 amo. *c.* a beauti. woman
32:42 arrows drunk with blood of *c.*
1*Sam.* 30:5 David's two wives *c.*
2*Kings* 24:14 from Jerusa. 10,000 *c.*
2*Chr.* 28:11 and deliver the *c.* again
13 ye shall not bring in *c.* hither
Isa. 14:2 shall take them *c.* whose *c.*
20:4 lead away the Ethiopians *c.*
45:13 let go my *c.* not for price
49:25 *c.* of mighty be taken away
61:1 liberty to the *c.* *Luke* 4:18
Jer. 48:46 thy sons and daugh. are *c.*
50:33 took them *c.* held them fast
Eze. 1:1 as I was among *c.* by river
16:53 bring again captivity of thy *c.*
Dan. 2:25 found a man of *c.* of Jud.

CAPTIVITY.
Num. 21:29 given his daugh. into *c.*
Deut. 21:13 raiment of *c.* from off her
30:3 Lord will turn thy *c.*
2*Kin.* 24:15 carried he into *c.* to Bab.
25:27 in the 37th year of *c.* *Jer.* 52:31
1*Chr.* 5:22 dwelt in steads until *c.*
6:15 Jehozadak went into *c.* when
2*Chr.* 6:37 if they pray in land of *c.*
38 if they return to thee in *c.*
29:9 our sons and wives are in *c.*
Ezra 9:7 have been delivered to *c.*
Neh. 1:2 Jews wh. were left of *c.*
4:4 for a prey in land of their *c.*
Esth. 2:6 Mordecai carried with *c.*
Job 42:10 Lord turned the *c.* of Job
Psa. 14:7 when L. bring back *c.* 85:1
78:61 he deliv. his strength into *c.*
126:1 when L. turned ag. *c.* of Zion
4 turn again our *c.* O L. as streams
Isa. 5:13 my people are gone into *c.*
22:17 carry thee with mighty *c.*
46:2 themselves are gone into *c.*
Jer. 15:2 for the *c.* to the *c.* 43:11
29:14 I will turn away your *c.* 30:3; 32:44; 33:7, 11, 26
20 hear all of *c.*; 28 *c.* is long
22 be taken up a curse by all *c.*
31 send to all them of *c.* saying
30:10 thy seed from land of *c.* 46:27
48:11 nor hath Moab gone into *c.*
Lam. 1:3 Judah is gone into *c.* for
5 her children are gone into *c.*
2:14 not discov. to turn away thy *c.*
4:22 no more carry thee into *c.*
Eze. 1:2 fifth year of Jehoiachin's *c.*
3:11 get to them of *c.* and speak
11:25 I spake to them of *c.* all
12:7 my stuff, as stuff for *c.*
16:53 bring again their *c.* the *c.* of Sodom and Samaria
25:3 went into *c.* thou saidst, Aha
33:21 in 12th year of *c.* one escaped
39:23 house of Israel went into *c.*
40:1 in the 25th year of our *c.*
Dan. 6:13 Daniel of the *c.* of Judah
11:33 shall fall by *c.* many days
Hos. 6:11 returned *c.* of my people
Obad. 20 *c.* of this host, *c.* of Jeru.
Mic. 1:16 gone into *c.* from thee
Nah. 3:10 No went into *c.* her child.
Hab. 1:9 shall gather *c.* as the sand
Zeph. 2:7 L. shall turn away *c.* 3:20
Zech. 6:10 take of them of the *c.*
Rom. 7:23 into *c.* to the law of sin
2*Cor.* 10:5 into *c.* every thought
See CAPTIVE.

Bring CAPTIVITY.
Psa. 53:6 when God *b.* back *c.* of his
Jer. 30:18 *b.* again *c.* of Jacob's tents
31:23 when I shall *b.* again their *c.*
48:47 will I *bring* again *c.* of Moab
49:6 I will *b.* again *c.* of Ammon
39 I will *bring* again *c.* of Elam
Eze. 29:14 *bring* again *c.* of Egypt
39:25 now will I *b.* again *c.* of Jacob
Joel 3:1 when I *b.* again *c.* of Judah
Amos 9:14 I will *b.* ag. *c.* of my peop

Children of CAPTIVITY.
Ezra 4:1 heard *c. c.* builded temple
10:7 proclamation to the *chil. of c.*
16 *c. of c.* did so, all were separa.
Dan. 5:13 Dan. which art *c. c.* of Ju.

Go into CAPTIVITY.
Deut. 28:41 thy sons and daugh. *g. c.*
Jer. 20:6 thou and house shall *go c.*
22:22 and thy lovers shall *g. into c.*
30:16 adversaries ev. one shall *go c.*
46:19 O daughter, furnish to *go c.*
48:7 Chemosh shall *c.*; 49:3 king
Eze. 12:4 shalt go as they that *g. c.*
30:17 and these cities shall *g. into c.*
18 Egypt, her daugh. shall *go c.*
Amos 1:5 people of Syria shall *g. c.*
15 their king shall *g. into c.* he and
5:5 for Gilgal shall surely *g. into c.*
27 will I cause you to *go into c.*
7:17 Israel shall surely *go into c.*
9:4 tho' they *g. c.* before enemies
Zech. 14:2 half of city shall *g. into c.*
Rev. 13:10 leadeth into *c.* shall *g. c.*

Out of CAPTIVITY.
Ezra 2:1 these went up *o. c.* *Neh.* 7:6
6:21 come *out of c.* kept the feast
8:35 come *out of c.* offered

CARBUNCLE, S.
Exod. 28:17 first row a *c.* 39:10
Isa. 54:12 make thy gates of *c.*
Eze. 28:13 and *c.* thy covering

CARCASS.
Lev. 5:2 touch *c.* uncl. thing is uncl.
11:8 their *c.* not touch, *Deut.* 14:8
Deut. 28:26 thy *c.* be meat to fowls
Josh. 8:29 should take his *c.* down
Judg. 14:8 to see *c.* of lion honey
1*Kin.* 13:22 thy *c.* not come to sep.
24 a lion stood by the *c.*
2*Kin.* 9:37 *c.* of Jezebel be as dung
Isa. 14:19 cast out as a *c.* trodden
Mat. 24:28 *c.* is there will eagles be

CARCASSES.
Gen. 15:11 when fowls came on *c.*
Lev. 11:11 their *c.* in abomination, 26
26:30 cast your *c.* on *c.* of idols
Num. 14:29 *c.* shall fall in wilderness
1*Sam.* 17:46 I will give *c.* of Philis.
Isa. 5:25 their *c.* torn in streets
34:3 stink come up out of their *c.*
66:24 look on *c.* of them transgressed
Jer. 7:33 *c.* of this people be meat for fowls, 16:4; 19:7
16:18 filled mine inher. with the *c.*
Eze. 6:5 lay *c.* of Israel before idols
43:9 *c.* of their kings far from me
Nah. 3:3 there is a great num. of *c.*
Heb. 3:17 whose *c.* fell in wilderness

CARCHEMISH.
2*Chr.* 35:20 came to fight against C.
Isa. 10:9 is not Calno as C.?
Jer. 46:2 by river Euphrates in C.

CARE.
1*Sam.* 10:2 thy father left *c.* of asses
2*Kings* 4:13 careful with all this *c.*
Jer. 49:31 the nation without *c.*
Eze. 4:16 shall eat bread with *c.*
Luke 10:34 he took *c.* of him
35 said, Take *c.* of him
1*Cor.* 9:9 doth G. take *c.* for oxen?
12:25 the same *c.* one for another
2*Cor.* 7:12 *c.* for you might appear
8:16 put same earnest *c.* in Titus
11:28 besides *c.* of all the churches
1*Tim.* 3:5 how take *c.* of church of
1*Pet.* 5:7 casting your *c.* on him

CARE, ED.
2*Sam.* 18:3 if we flee, not *c.* for us
Psa. 142:4 no man *c.* for my soul
Luke 10:40 not *c.* that my sister left
John 12:6 not that he *c.* for the poor
Acts 18:17 Gallio *c.* for none of those
1*Cor.* 7:21 a servant? *c.* not for it
Phil. 2:20 naturally *c.* for your state

CAREFUL.
2*Kings* 4:13 thou hast been *c.* for us
Jer. 17:8 not be *c.* in year of drought
Dan. 3:16 we are not *c.* to answer
Luke 10:41 art *c.* about many things
Phil 4:6 be *c.* for nothing, but
10 *c.* but lacked opportunity
Tit. 3:8 *c.* to maintain good works

CAREFULLY.
Deut. 15:5 if thou *c.* hearken to L.
Mic. 1:12 inha. of Maroth waited *c.*
Phil. 2:28 I sent him the more *c.*
Heb. 12:17 tho' sought it *c.* with tears

CAREFULNESS.
Eze. 12:18 drink water with *c.*
19 shall eat their bread with *c.*
1*Cor.* 7:32 I wo. have you without *c.*
2*Cor.* 7:11 what *c.* it wrought in you

CARELESS.
Judg. 18:7 saw how they dwelt *c.*
Isa. 32:9 hear, ye *c.* daughters
10 ye *c.* women; 11 ye *c.* ones
Eze. 30:9 *c.* Ethiopians afraid

CARELESSLY.
Isa. 47:8 hear thou that dwellest *c.*
Eze. 39:6 send fire am. them dwell *c.*
Zeph. 2:15 rejoicing city dwelt *c.*

CARES.
Mark 4:19 *c.* of this world choke
Luke 8:14 choked with *c.* and riches
21:34 overcharged with *c.* of life

CAREST, ETH, ING.
Deut. 11:12 a land which L. *c.* for
Mat. 22:16 nor *c.* thou for any man
Mark 4:38 *c.* thou not we perish
12:14 art true, and *c.* for no man
John 10:13 hireling *c.* not for sheep
1*Cor.* 7:32 is unmarried *c.* 34
33 is married, *c.* for world, 34
1*Pet.* 5:7 for he *c.* for you

CARMEL.
1*Sam.* 25:2 possessions in C. 7, 40
1*Ki.* 18:19 gather all Israel to mt. C.
Cant. 7:5 head upon thee is like C.
Isa. 35:2 excellency of C. and Shar.
Jer. 46:18 as C. by the sea, so shall he
Amos 1:2 top of C. shall wither, 9:3
Mic. 7:14 dwell in the midst of C.

CARMELITE.
1*Sam.* 30:5 Nabal C. 2*Sam.* 2:2; 3:3
2*Sam.* 23:35 Hezrai C. one of Dav.

CARMI. *Gen.* 46:9; *Josh.* 7:1; 1*Chr.* 2:7; 4:1

CARNAL.
Rom. 7:14 I am *c.* sold under sin
8:7 *c.* mind is enmity against God
15:27 to minister in *c.* things
1*Cor.* 3:1 as unto *c.* even to babes
3 ye are yet *c.*; 4 are ye not *c.*?
9:11 if we reap your *c.* things
2*Cor.* 10:4 wea. of warfare are not *c.*
Heb. 7:16 the law of a *c.* command.
9:10 stood in *c.* ordinances

CARNALLY.
Lev. 18:20 not lie *c.* with neigh. wife
19:20 lieth *c.* with a bondmaid
Num. 5:13 and a man lie with her *c.*
Rom. 8:6 to be *c.* minded is death

CARPENTER, S.
2*Sam.* 5:11 *c.* to David, 1*Chr.* 14:1
2*Chr.* 24:12 they hired *c.* *Ezra* 3:7
Isa. 41:7 *c.* encouraged goldsmith
44:13 *c.* stretcheth out his rule
Jer. 24:1 *c.* he carried away, 29:2
Zech. 1:20 Lord showed me four *c.*
Mat. 13:55 is not this the *c.* son?
Mark 6:3 is not this the *c.* the son

CARPUS. 2*Tim.* 4:13

CARRIAGE, S.
1*Sam.* 17:22 David left his *c.* with
Isa. 10:28 at Michmash laid up *c.*
46:1 your *c.* were heavy laden
Acts 21:15 we took up our *c.*

CARRY.
Gen. 50:25 *c.* up my bones, *Ex.* 13:19
Exod. 33:15 presence go not, *c.* us
Lev. 10:4 *c.* your breth. out of camp
Num. 11:12 say, *c.* them in bosom
Deut. 14:24 if way too long to *c.* it
Josh. 4:3 *c.* the twelve stones over
1*Sam.* 20:40 go, *c.* them to the city
2*Sam.* 19:18 to *c.* king's household
1*Kings* 18:12 spirit of L. sh. *c.* thee
2*Kings* 4:19 *c.* him to his mother
9:2 *c.* Jehu to an inner chamber
17:27 *c.* thither one of the priests
1*Chr.* 15:2 none ought to *c.* ark but
23:26 Lev. no more *c.* tabernacle
2*Chr.* 36:6 to *c.* him to Bab. *Jer.* 39:7
Eccl. 10:20 a bird shall *c.* the voice
Isa. 23:7 own feet *c.* her afar off
30:6 will *c.* riches on young asses
40:11 he sh. *c.* lambs in his bosom
46:4 to hoary hairs will I *c.* you
7 they *c.* him, set him in his place
Jer. 20:5 and *c.* them to Babylon
39:14 should *c.* Jeremiah home
Eze. 22:9 in thee are men *c.* tales
Mark 6:55 began to *c.* in beds sick
11:16 to *c.* a vessel through temple
Luke 10:4 *c.* neither purse nor scrip
John 5:10 not lawful to *c.* thy bed
21:18 *c.* thee whither wouldst not

CARRY *away.*
2*Kin.* 18:11 king of A. did *c. a.* Israel
25:11 fugitives did Nebuzar. *c. aw.*
2*Chr* 20:25 more than could *c. aw.*
Job 15:12 why thy heart *c.* thee *a.*?
Psa. 49:17 dieth he sh. *c.* nothing *a.*
Eccl. 5:15 nothing wh. he may *c. a.*
Isa. 5:29 they shall *c.* prey *aw.* safe
15:7 laid up, shall they *c. away*
22:17 the Lord will *c.* thee *away*
41:16 wind shall *c.* them *a.* 57:13
Lam. 4:22 no more *c.* thee *a.* O Zion
Eze. 38:13 art come to *c. a.* silver?
Acts 7:43 *c.* you *a.* beyond Babylon
See CAPTIVE.

CARRY *back.*
2*Sam.* 15:25 *c. b.* ark into the city
1*Ki.* 22:26 *c.* Micaiah *b.* 2*Chr.* 18:25

CARRY *forth.*
Ex. 12:46 not *c. f.* aught of passov.
14:11 to *c.* us *forth* out of Egypt
Lev. 4:12 whole bullock *c. forth*, 21
2*Chr.* 29:5 *c. f.* the filthiness out of
Jer. 17:22 nor *c. f.* a burden on sab.
Eze. 12:6 *c.* it *forth* in the twilight

CARRY *out.*
Gen. 47:30 shalt *c.* me *out* of Egypt
Deut. 28:38 *c.* much seed *o.* little in
1*Ki.* 22:34 *c.* me *o.* of hosts, 2*Ch.* 18:33
Eze. 12:5 dig wall, *c. out* thereby
Acts 5:9 feet at door, shall *c.* thee *o.*
1*Tim.* 6:7 certain we *c.* nothing *out*

CARRIED.
Gen. 46:5 sons of Israel *c.* Jac. 50:13
Lev. 10:5 *c.* them in their coats out
Judg. 16:3 Samson *c.* them up to
1*Sam.* 5:8 let ark be *c.* to Gath
2*Sam.* 6:10 *c.* ark aside, 1*Chr.* 13:13
15:29 Abiathar *c.* ark to Jerusalem
1*Kings* 17:19 he *c.* him into a loft
2*Kings* 20:17 have laid up in store shall be *c.* to Babylon, *Isa.* 39:6
24:13 he *c.* out all the treasures
25:7 *c.* Zedekiah to Babylon
2*Chr.* 28:15 *c.* all the feeble on asses
33:11 *c.* Manasseh to Babylon
36:4 Necho *c.* Jehoahaz to Egypt
Job 5:13 of the froward is *c.* headlo.
10:19 I should been *c.* from womb
Psa. 46:2 tho' mount. be *c* into sea
Isa. 46:3 remnant *c.* from the womb
49:22 thy daugh. be *c.* on shoulders
53:4 he hath *c.* our sorrows
63:9 *c.* them all the days of old
Jer. 27:22 be *c.* to Babylon, 28:3; 52:11, 17
Eze. 17:4 he *c.* twigs into a land
37:1 *c.* me out in Spirit of Lord
Dan. 1:2 *c.* into land of Shinar
Hos. 10:6 be also *c.* unto Assyria
12:1 and oil is *c.* into Egypt
Joel 3:5 have *c.* into your temples
Luke 7:12 was a dead man *c.* out
16:22 beggar was *c.* by the angels
24:51 and was *c.* up into heaven
Acts 3:2 one lame fro. womb was *c.*
5:6 young men *c.* Ananias out
7:16 our fathers were *c.* to Sychem
8:2 *c.* Stephen to his burial
21:34 command. to be *c.* into castle
Eph. 4:14 *c.* with ev. wind of doctri.
Heb. 13:9 be not *c.* with divers doct.
2*Pet.* 2:17 clouds *c.* with a tempest
Jude 12 clouds without water *c.*
See CAPTIVE.

CARRIED *away.*
Gen. 31:18 Jacob *c. a.* all his cattle
26 *c. a.* my daughters as captives
1*Sam.* 30:2 slew not, *c.* them *a.* 18
2*Kin.* 17:6 *c.* Isr. *a.* into Assyria, 23
11 as heathen whom the L. *c. a.*
28 one of priests they had *c. away*
24:14 *c. a.* all Jerusalem, princes
15 *c. a.* Jehoiachin to Babylon
25:21 so Judah was *c. away* out of
1*Chr.* 5:26 *c. away* the Reubenites
6:15 when L. *c. a.* Judah and Jerus.
9:1 *c. away* for their transgression
2*Chr.* 14:13 Asa *c. away* spoil, 21:17

Ezra 2:1 these been *c. a. Neh.* 7:6
9:4 transgression of those *c. a.* 10:6
Jer. 29:4 caused to be *c. a.* captive
Dan. 2:35 and wind *c.* them *away*
Nah. 3:10 No was *c. a.* into captivity
Mat. 1:11 about time *c. a.* to Baby.
Mark 15:1 *c.* Jesus *away* to Pilate
1*Cor.* 12:2 Gen. *c. a.* to dumb idols
Gal 2:13 Barnabas *c. a.* with dissi.
Rev 12:15 cause her be *c. a.* of flood
17:3 *c.* me *away* in spirit, 21:10

CARRIEST, ETH, ING.

Job 21:18 as chaff storm *c.* away
27:21 east wind *c.* rich away
Psa. 78:9 Ephraim *c.* bows turned
90:5 *c.* them away with flood
Mat. 1:17 till the *c.* into Babylon
Rev. 17:7 mystery of beast that *c.*

CART.

1*Sam.* 6:7 make a new *c.* and tie
2*Sam.* 6:3 set ark on a new *c.*
1*Chr.* 13:7 Uzziah drave the *c.*
Isa. 28:28 corn with wheel of *c.*
Amos 2:13 as a *c.* is pressed that is

CART-ROPE.

Isa. 5:18 that draw sin as with a *c.-r.*

CART-WHEEL.

Isa. 28:27 nor is *c.-w.* turned about

CARVED, ING, INGS.

Exod. 31:5 Bezaleel in *c.* 35:33
Judg. 18:18 fetched the *c.* image
1*Kings* 6:18 cedar within was *c.*
2*Chr.* 33:7 *c.* image in house of God
34:4 Josiah cut down *c.* images
Psa. 74:6 they break *c.* work
Prov. 7:16 my bed with *c.* work

CASE, S.

Exod. 5:19 did see were in evil *c.*
Psa. 144:15 happy peo. in such a *c.*
Mat. 5:20 in no *c.* enter kingdom
19:10 *c.* of man be so with wife
John 5:6 now long time in that *c.*
1*Cor.* 7:15 under bondage in such *c.*

CASEMENT.

Prov. 7:6 I looked through my *c.*

CASIPHIA. *Ezra* 8:17

CASSIA.

Exod. 30:24 of *c.* 500 shekles
Psa. 45:8 thy garments smell of *c.*
Eze. 27:19 *c.* in thy market

CAST, *passive.*

Job 18:8 he is *c.* into a net by his
Psa. 22:10 I was *c.* on thee fr. womb
76:6 horse are *c.* into a dead sleep
140:10 let them be *c.* into fire
Prov. 16:33 the lot is *c.* into lap
Isa. 25:7 covering *c.* over all people
Jer. 22:28 *c.* into a land know not
38:11 old *c.* clouts and rags
Dan. 3:6 *c.* into fiery furnace
6:7 be *c.* into den of lions, 16
Jonah 2:4 I am *c.* out of thy sight
Mat. 4:12 John was *c.* into prison
5:25 and thou be *c.* into prison
29 whole body be *c.* into hell, 30
6:30 is *c.* into the oven, *Luke* 12:28
21:21 to mountain, Be *c.* into sea
Mark 9:42 better *c.* into sea, *Lu.* 17:2
45 two feet to be *c.* into hell, 47
Lu. 3:9 *c.* it into fire, *Mat.* 3:10; 7:19
23:19 for murder *c.* into prison, 25
John 3:24 John not yet *c.* into prison
Acts 27:26 be *c.* on a certain island
Rev. 8:7 hail and fire *c.* on earth
8 mountain burning *c.* into sea
12:13 dragon was *c.* unto earth
19:20 both *c.* alive into the lake
20:10 the devil was *c.* into lake
14 death and hell *c.* into lake
15 not found in book of life, *c.*

CAST, *active.*

Gen. 31:38 thy she-goats have not *c.*
37:20 let us *c.* him into some pit
39:7 master's wife *c.* eyes on Joseph
Exod. 1:22 every son *c.* into river
4:3 he *c.* rod on the ground
15:4 Pharaoh chariots he *c.* into sea
25 had *c.* tree into the waters
22:31 flesh torn, *c.* it to the dogs
23:26 shall nothing *c.* their young
25:12 shall *c.* 4 rings, 37:3, 13; 38:5
32:19 Moses *c.* tables out of his hand
Num. 35:23 *c.* it on him that he die
Deut. 29:28 L. *c.* into another land
Josh. 8:29 *c.* king of Ai at gate
10:27 *c.* them into cave wherein
Judg. 9:53 a woman *c.* a piece of millstone, 2*Sam.* 11:21
1*Sam.* 18:11 Saul *c.* javelin, 20:33
2*Sam.* 16:6 Shimei *c.* stones at Dav.
18:17 *c.* Absalom into a pit in wood
1*Kin.* 7:46 in plain *c.* them, 2*Ch.* 4:17
14:9 hast *c.* me behind thy back
19:19 Elijah *c.* his mantle on him
2*Kin.* 2:16 *c.* him on some mountain
21 spring, and *c.* salt in there
3:25 on good land *c.* each his stone
4:41 meal he *c.* into the pot
6:6 he *c.* in stick, iron swam
9:25 *c.* into portion of Naboth, 26
13:21 *c.* into sepulchre of Elisha
23 *c.* from his presence as yet
19:18 *c.* gods into fire, *Isa.* 37:19
32 nor *c.* a bank ag. it, *Isa.* 37:33
Neh. 9:26 *c.* law behind their backs
Esth. 3:7 *c.* Pur, that is, the lot, 9:24
Job 20:23 shall *c.* fury of his wrath
27:22 God shall *c.* upon him
30:19 hath *c.* me into mire
40:11 *c.* abroad rage of thy wrath
Psa. 55:3 they *c.* iniquity on me
22 *c.* thy burden on the Lord
74:7 *c.* fire into thy sanctuary
78:49 *c.* on them his wrath
Prov. 1:14 *c.* in thy lot among us
Eccl. 11:1 *c.* thy bread on waters
Isa. 2:20 shall *c.* his idols to bats
38:17 has *c.* all my sins behind
Jer. 26:23 *c.* Urijah's body into grave
36:23 *c.* it into fire on hearth
38:6 *c.* Jeremiah into dungeon, 9
41:7 Ishmael *c.* them into pit
Lam. 3:53 and *c.* a stone upon me
Eze. 11:16 I have *c.* them far off
23:35 hast *c.* me behind thy back
28:17 I will *c.* thee to ground
Dan. 3:20 to *c.* them into furnace
24 did not we *c.* three into fire
6:24 *c.* them into den of lions
Jonah 2:3 hadst *c.* me into the deep
Mic. 4:7 I will make her *c.* off
7:19 *c.* all their sins into sea
Nah. 3:6 I will *c.* filth on thee
Zech. 5:8 *e.* it into the ephah, *c.*
11:13 *c.* it unto potter, *c.* them
Mal. 3:11 nor vine *c.* fruit before
Mat. 3:10 tree is *c.* into fire, 7:19
5:29 and *c.* it from thee, 30; 18:8, 9
7:6 nor cast pearls before swine
15:26 and *c.* it to dogs, *Mark* 7:27
17:27 *c.* a hook and take up fish
18:30 *c.* into prison till he pay
22:13 *c.* into outer darkness, 25:30
27:44 thieves *c.* same in his teeth
Mark 9:22 ofttimes *c.* him into fire
11:7 *c.* garm. on him, *Luke* 19:35
12:4 and at him they *c.* stones
41 *c.* money into treas. *Luke* 21:4
43 widow hath *c.* more in, 44
Luke 12:5 to *c.* into hell, fear him
19:43 enemies shall *c.* a trench
John 8:7 first *c.* a stone at her
21:7 Peter *c.* himself into sea
Acts 12:8 *c.* garment about thee
16:23 *c.* Paul and Silas into prison
27:43 who could swim, *c.* themsel.
1*Cor.* 7:35 may *c.* a snare on you
Rev. 2:10 devil *c.* some into prison
14 Balak to *c.* stumbling-block
22 I will *c.* her into a bed
4:10 elders *c.* their crowns before
18:21 millstone and *c.* it into sea

CAST *away.*

Lev. 26:44 I will not *c.* them *away*
2*Sam.* 1:21 shield of mighty is *c. a.*
2*Kings* 7:15 vessels Syrians *c. away*
2*Chr.* 29:19 vessels Ahaz *c. away*
Job 8:4 *c.* them *a.* for transgression
20 God will not *c. a.* perfect man
Psa. 2:3 let us *c. away* their cords
51:11 *c.* me not *a.* from presence
Eccl. 3:5 a time to *c. a.* stones, 6
Isa. 5:24 because they have *c. a.* law
30:22 *c. away* as menstruous cloth
31:7 *c. away* his idols of silver
41:9 chosen and not *c.* thee *away*
Jer. 7:29 cut thy hair and *c.* it *away*
33:26 will I *c. away* seed of Jacob
Eze. 18:31 *c. a.* all transgressions
20:8 did not *c. away* abominations
Hos. 9:17 my God will *c* them *aw*
Mat. 13:48 but *c.* the bad *away*
Luke 9:25 if a man be *c. away*
Rom. 11:1 hath God *c. a* his peop.?
2 not *c. away* people he foreknew
Heb. 10:35 *c.* not *a.* your confidence

CASTAWAY.

1*Cor.* 9:27 lest I myself be a *c.*

CAST *down.*

Exod. 7:10 Aaron *c. down* his rod
Josh. 10:11 Lord *c. d.* great stones
Judg. 6:28 altar of Baal was *c. down*
1*Kin.* 18:42 Elijah *c.* himself *down*
2*Chr.* 25:8 God hath power to *c. d.*
12 *c.* them *down* from top of rock
Neh. 6:16 *c. down* in their own eyes
Job 18:7 own counsel sh. *c.* him *d.*
22:29 when men are *c. down* then
29:24 my countenance they *c.* not *d.*
41:9 one be *c. d.* at sight of him?
Psa. 17:13 disappoint him, *c.* him *d.*
36:12 they are *c. d.* and shall not
37:14 bent bow to *c. d.* needy
24 he shall not be utterly *c. down*
42:5 *c. d.* O my soul? 11; 43:5
6 my soul is *c. down* within me
56:7 in thine anger *c. down* people
62:4 only consult to *c.* him *down*
89:44 hast *c.* his throne *d.* to ground
102:10 hast lifted me up, and *c. d.*
Prov. 7:26 she *c. d.* many wounded
Isa. 28:2 L. shall *c. d.* with his hand
Jer. 6:15 they shall be *c. down*, 8:12
Lam. 2:1 *c. d.* the beauty of Israel
Eze. 6:4 *c. d.* your slain before idols
19:12 thy mother was *c. d.* to the
31:16 when I *c.* Assyrian *d.* to hell
32:18 wail for Egypt, and *c.* her *d.*
Dan. 7:9 till the thrones were *c. d.*
8:7 he-goat *c. d.* ram to the ground
10 it *c. d.* some of host, and stars
12 *c. down* truth to ground
11:12 he shall *c. d.* ten thousands
Mat. 4:6 *c.* thyself *d. Luke* 4:9
15:30 *c.* them *d.* at Jesus' feet, and
27:5 he *c. d.* pieces of silver in tem.
Luke 4:29 might *c.* Jes. *d.* headlong
2*Cor.* 4:9 *c. down* but not destroyed
7:6 God that comforteth those *c. d.*
2*Pet.* 2:4 but *c.* angels *down* to hell
Rev. 12:10 the accuser is *c. down*

CAST *forth.*

Neh. 13:8 I *c. forth* household-stuff
Psa. 144:6 *c. f.* lightning and scatter
Jer. 22:19 Jehoi. *c. f.* beyond gates
Eze. 32:4 *c.* thee *f.* on open field
Hos. 14:5 *c. f.* his roots as Lebanon
Jonah 1:15 and *c. f.* Jonah into sea
Mark 7:26 *c. f.* devil out of daughter
John 15:6 he is *c. f.* as a branch and

CAST *lots.*

Lev. 16:8 *c. lots* on the two goats
Josh. 18:10 Joshua *c. lots* in Shiloh
1*Sam.* 14:42 *c. l.* bet. me and Jonath
1*Chr.* 26:13 *c. l.* as well small as gr.
Psa. 22:18 they *c. lots* upon my ves ture, *Mat.* 27:35; *John* 19:24
Isa. 34:17 he hath *c. lots* for them
Joel 3:3 have *c. lots* for my people

Obad. 11 foreigners *c. l.* on Jerusal.
Jonah 1:7 *c. lots* that we may know
Nah. 3:10 *c. l.* for her honorable men

CAST *off.*
2*Kin.* 23:27 I will *c. off* Jerusalem
1*Chr.* 28:9 he will *c.* thee *off* for ever
2*Chr.* 11:14 Jerobo. had *c.* them *off*
Job 15:33 *c. off* his flower as olive
Psa. 43:2 why dost *c.* me *off?*
44:9 but thou hast *c. off*, 60:1, 10; 89:38; 108:11
23 O Lord, *c.* us not *off* for ever
71:9 *c.* me not *off* in old age
74:1 why hast *c.* us *off* for ever?
77:7 will Lord *c. off* for ever?
94:14 not *c. o.* his people, *Lam.* 3:31
Jer. 28:16 I will *c.* Hananiah *off*
31:37 I will *c. off* seed of Isr. 33:24
Lam. 2:7 Lord hath *c. off* his altar
Hos. 8:3 Israel hath *c. off* thing good
5 thy calf, O Samaria, *c.* thee *off*
Amos 1:11 because he *c. off* all pity
Zech. 10:6 as tho' I not *c.* them *off*
Acts 22:23 and *c. off* their clothes
Rom. 13:12 let us *c. off* works of dark.
1 *Tim.* 5:12 *c. off* their first faith

CAST *out.*
Gen. 21:10 *c. out* this bondwoman
Exod. 34:24 I will *c. out* the nations
Lev. 18:24 nat. I *c. o.* 20:23; *Deut.* 7:1
Deut 9:17 *c.* tables *out* of my hands
1*Kings* 9:7 this house will I *c. out* of my sight, 2*Chr.* 7:20
21:26 Amorites *c. out*, 2*Kings* 16:3
2*Kings* 10:25 captains *c.* them *out*
17:20 *c.* them *out* of his sight, 24:20
2*Chr.* 13:9 have ye not *c. out* priests
20:11 to *c.* us *out* of thy possession
Neh. 1:9 tho' there were of you *c. out*
Job 20:15 *c.* them *out* of his belly
39:3 they *c. out* their sorrows
Psa. 5:10 *c.* them *out* in transgress.
18:42 did *c.* them *out* as dirt in
44:2 afflict people, and *c.* them *out*
60:8 will I *c. out* my shoe, 108:9
78:55 he *c.* out the heathen, 80:8
Prov. 22:10 *c. out* the scorner
Isa. 14:19 art *c. out* of thy grave, like
16:2 as a wandering bird *c. out*
26:19 earth shall *c. out* the dead
34:3 their slain also shall be *c. out*
58:7 that thou bring poor *c. out*
66:5 *c.* you *out* for my name's sake
Jer. 7:15 I will *c.* you *out* of my sight
9:19 our dwellings have *c.* us *out*
15:1 *c. out* of my sight, 23:39; 52:3
16:13 will I *c.* you *out* of this land
22:26 I will *c.* thee *out* and mother
36:30 his dead body shall be *c. out*
51:34 Nebuchadrezzar hath *c.* me *o.*
Eze. 16:5 wast *c. out* in open field
28:16 I will *c.* thee *out* of mountain
Amos 8:8 land be *c. out* and drowned
Mic. 2:9 the women have ye *c. out*
Zeph. 3:15 L. hath *c. o.* thine enemy
Zech. 1:21 to *c. out* horns of Gentiles
9:4 Lord will *c.* her *out* and smite
Mat. 5:13 salt unsav. *c. o. Lu.* 14:35
7:5 first *c. out* beam, *Luke* 6:42
22 Lord in thy name *c. out* devils?
8:12 children of kingdom be *c. out*
16 he *c. out* spirits with his word
31 if thou *c.* us *out* suffer us to go
9:33 devil was *c. out* dumb spake
10:1 power against spirits to *c. out*
8 raise dead, *c. out* devils
12:24 *c. out* but by Beelz. *Lu.* 11:18
26 if Satan *c. out* Satan
28 if I by Spirit of God *c. out* devils
15:17 and is *c.* out into draught
17:19 not we *c.* him *o.?* *Mark* 9:28
21:12 Jesus *c. out* all that sold, *Mark* 11:15; *Luke* 19:45
39 *c. o.* viney. *Mar.* 12:8; *Lu.* 20:15
Mark 1:34 *c. o.* many dev. 39; 6:13
3:15 have power to *c. out* devils
23 how can Satan *c. out* Satan?
Mark. 16:9 *out* of whom *c.* seven devils
17 in my name shall *c. out* devils
Luke 6:22 *c. out* your name as evil
11:20 if I with finger of G. *c. o.* dev.
13:32 I *c. out* devils and do cures
20:12 wounded him *c.* him *out*
John 6:37 I will in no wise *c. out*
9:34 teach us? they *c.* him *out*
12:31 prince of this world be *c. out*
Acts 7:19 *c. out* their young children
21 when Moses was *c. out* Pharaoh
58 *c.* Stephen *out* and stoned
27:19 we *c. out* tackling of ship
Gal. 4:30 *c. out* the bondwoman
Rev. 12:9 great dragon was *c. out*
15 serpent *c. out* water, 16

Lord CAST *out.*
1*Kin.* 14:24 *L. c. o.* bef. child. of Isr.
2*Kin.* 16:3; 2*Chr.* 28:3; 33:2
2*Kin.* 17:8 *L. c. o.* before Israel, 21:2
Zech. 9:4 behold, *Lord* will *c.* her *out*

CAST *up.*
2*Sam.* 20:15 *c. up* bank against city
Isa. 57:14 *c.* ye *up*, prepare way, 62:10
20 sea whose waters *c. up* mire
Jer. 18:15 to walk in way not *c. up*
50:26 *c.* her *up* as heaps and destroy
Lam. 2:10 *c. up* dust on he. *Ez.* 27:30
Dan. 11:15 king shall *c. up* a mount

CASTEST, ETH.
Job 15:4 yea thou *c.* off fear
21:10 cow *c.* not her calf
Psa. 50:17 *c.* my words behind thee
73:18 *c.* them into destruction
88:14 why *c.* thou off my soul
147:6 Lord *c.* the wicked down
17 he *c.* forth his ice like morsels
Prov. 10:3 *c.* away subst. of wicked
19:15 slothfulness *c.* into deep sleep
21:22 *c.* down strength of confiden.
26:18 as a madman *c.* firebrands
Jer. 6:7 so she *c.* out wickedness
Mat. 9:34 he *c.* out devils thro' prince of dev. *Mark* 3:22; *Luke* 11:15
1*John* 4:18 perfect love *c.* out fear
3*John* 10 *c.* them out of church
Rev. 6:13 fig-tree *c.* untimely figs

CASTING.
Ezra 10:1 *c.* himself down before
Job 6:21 ye see my *c.* down
Psa. 74:7 by *c.* down dwelling-place
89:39 profaned crown by *c.* it
Mic. 6:14 thy *c.* down be in midst
Mat. 27:35 garm. *c.* lots, *Mark* 15:24
Mark 9:38 one *c.* out dev. *Luke* 9:49
Luke 21:2 poor wid. *c.* in two mites
Rom. 11:15 if *c.* away be reconciled
2*Cor.* 10:5 *c.* down imaginations
1*Pet.* 5:7 *c.* all your care on him

CASTLE.
1*Chr.* 11:5 David took *c.* of Zion
7 David dwelt in *c.* city of David
Prov. 18:19 content. like bars of a *c.*
Acts 21:34 Paul to be carried into the *c.* 37; 22:24; 23:10
23:16 he entered into *c.* told Paul

CASTLES.
Gen. 25:16 names by their *c.*
Num. 31:10 burnt their goodly *c.*
2*Chr.* 17:12 Jehoshaphat built *c.*
27:4 in the forest built *c.*

CASTOR. *See* SIGN.

CATCH.
1*Kings* 20:33 men did hastily *c.* it
2*Kings* 7:12 we shall *c.* them alive
Psa. 10:9 in wait to *c.* the poor
35:8 let his net *c.* himself
109:11 extortioner *c.* all he hath
Jer. 5:26 set a trap they *c.* men
Eze. 19:3 it learned to *c.* prey, 6
Hab. 1:15 *c.* them in their net
Mark 12:13 to *c.* him in his words
Luke 5:10 from henceforth *c.* men
11:54 to *c.* something of his mouth

CATCHETH.
Mat. 13:19 devil *c.* what was sown
John 10:12 the wolf *c.* the sheep

CATERPILLAR, S.
1*Kin.* 8:37 if any *c.* 2*Chr.* 6:28
Psa. 78:46 their increase to *c.*
105:34 he spake, and *c.* came
Isa. 33:4 spoil like gathering of *c.*
Jer. 51:14 fill thee with men as *c.*
27 horses come up as rough *c.*
Joel 1:4 c.-worm left hath *c.* eaten
2:25 restore years *c.* hath eaten

CATTLE.
Gen. 1:25 God made the *c.* after
3:14 thou art cursed above all *c.*
8:1 God remembered *c.* in ark
9:10 I establish covenant with *c.*
13:2 Abram was rich in *c.*
31:9 taken away *c.* of your father
43 these *c.* are my *c.* and all
34:5 his sons were with his *c.*
46:32 their trade to feed *c.*
47:6 make them rulers over *c.*
17 Joseph gave bread for *c.*
Ex. 9:4 sever bet. *c.* of Israel and *c.*
20 and *c.* flee into the houses
12:29 smote first-born of *c.*
Num. 3:41 take *c.* of Levi. instead
20:19 *c.* drink, I will pay for it
32:4 is a land for *c.* and thy servants
Josh. 8:2 only *c.* take for a prey
Job 36:33 *c.* concerning vapor
Psa. 50:10 *c.* on a thousand hills is
104:14 grass to grow for the *c.*
148:10 and all *c.* praise the Lord
Eccl. 2:7 poss. of great and small *c.*
Isa. 7:25 for treading of lesser *c.*
43:23 not brought me small *c.*
46:1 their idols were upon *c.*
Jer. 9:10 nor hear voice of the *c.*
Eze. 34:17 I judge between *c.* 20, 22
Hag. 1:11 for a drought upon *c.*
Zech. 2:4 for multitude of *c.* therein
13:5 man taught me to keep *c.*
Luke 17:7 having servants feeding *c.*
John 4:12 drank thereof, and his *c.*

Much CATTLE.
Gen. 30:43 Jacob had *much c.*
Exod. 12:38 out of Egypt with *m. c.*
Deut. 3:19 I know ye have *much c.*
Josh. 22:8 to tents with very *much c.*
2*Chr.* 26:10 Uzziah had *much c.*
Jon. 4:11 Nineveh, wherein is *m. c.*

Our CATTLE.
Exod. 10:26 *our c.* shall also go
17:3 kill *our c.* with thirst
Num. 32:16 build sheepfolds for *o. c.*
Josh. 21:2 with suburbs for *our c.*
Neh. 10:36 to bring first-born of *o. c.*

Their CATTLE.
Gen. 34:23 shall not *their c.* be ours
Num. 35:3 suburbs for *t. c. Josh.* 14:4
Judg. 6:5 Midianites came with *t. c*
1*Sam.* 23:5 Dav. brought away *t. c.*
Psa. 78:48 he gave up *their c.* to hail
107:38 suff. not *their c.* to decrease
Jer. 49:32 cam. a booty, *t. c.* a spoil

Thy CATTLE.
Gen. 30:29 how *thy c.* was with me
31:41 I served thee six years for *t. c.*
Exod. 9:19 send now and gather *t. c.*
20:10 *t. c.* do any work, *Deut.* 5:14
34:19 firstling among *thy c.* is mine
Lev. 25:7 sabbath be meat for *thy c.*
Deut. 11:15 send grass for *thy c.*
28:4 blessed be fruit of *t. c.* 11; 30:9
51 he shall eat fruit of *thy c.*
Isa. 30:23 *t. c.* feed in large pastures

Your CATTLE.
Gen. 47:16 give you bread for *your c.*
Deut. 3:19 *y. c.* in cities, *Josh.* 1:14
7:14 be barren among *your c.*

CAUGHT.
Gen. 22:13 behind him a ram *c.*
Exod. 4:4 and *c.* the serpent
Num. 31:32 rest of prey men had *c*

Judg. 8:14 *c.* young man of Succoth
21:23 danced, whom they *c.*
1*Sam.* 17:35 I *c.* him by his beard
2*Sam.* 2:16 *c.* every one his fellow
18:9 Absalom's head *c.* hold of
1*Kings* 1:50 Adon. *c.* hold on altar
2:28 Joab *c.* hold on horns of altar
11:30 Ahijah *c.* new garment
2*Kings* 4:27 she *c.* Elisha by feet
2*Chr.* 22:9 they *c.* Ahaziah and
Prov. 7:13 so she *c.* him kissed him
Jer. 50:24 O Babylon, thou art *c.*
Mat. 14:31 Jesus *c.* Peter and said
21:39 the husbandmen *c.* him
Mark 12:3 they *c.* the servant
Luke 8:29 oftentimes it *c.* him
John 21:3 that night *c.* nothing
Acts 6:12 upon Stephen and *c.* him
8:39 the Spirit *c.* away Philip
16:19 they *c.* Paul and Silas
26:21 the Jews *c.* me in the temple
27:15 when ship was *c.* we let
2*Cor.* 12:2 I knew a man *c.* up to
4 how he was *c.* up into paradise
16 crafty I *c.* you with guile
1*Thes.* 4:17 we shall be *c.* up together
Rev. 12:5 her child was *c.* up to God

CAUL, S.

Exod. 29:13 *c.* above the liver, 22; *Lev.* 3:4, 10, 15; 4:9; 7:4; 8:16, 25; 9:10, 19
Isa. 3:18 will take away their *c.*
Hos. 13:8 rend *c.* of their heart

CAUSE, *Substantive.*

Exod. 22:9 *c.* of both before judges
23:2 nor speak in a *c.* to decline
3 nor counten. a poor man in his *c.*
6 nor wrest judg. of poor in his *c.*
Num. 16:11 for which *c.* thou and all thy company are gathered
27:5 Moses brought *c.* before Lord
Deut. 1:17 the *c.* too hard for you
1*Sam.* 17:29 is there not a *c.*?
25:39 L. pleaded *c.* of my reproach
2*Sam.* 13:16 there is no *c.*
15:4 hath any *c.* might come to me
1*Kin.* 8:45 maintain their *c.* 49, 59; 2*Chr.* 6:35, 39
11:27 *c.* that he lift up his hand
12.15 *c.* was from L. 2*Chr.* 10:15
1*Chr.* 21:3 a *c.* of trespass to Israel?
2*Chr.* 19:10 what *c.* shall come
Job 5:8 to God wo. I commit my *c.*
13:18 I have ordered my *c.*
23:4 order my *c.* before him
29:16 *c.* I knew not I searched out
31:13 if I did despise *c.* of servant
Psa. 9:4 hast maintained my *c.*
35:23 awake to my *c.* my God
140:12 Lord will maintain the *c.*
Prov. 18:17 he first in his own *c.*
25:9 debate thy *c.* with neighbor
29:7 righteous considereth *c.* of poor
31:8 for the dumb in the *c.*
Eccl. 7:10 say not, what is the *c.*
Isa. 1:23 nor *c.* of widow come
41:21 produce your *c.* saith Lord
51:22 God that pleadeth the *c.*
Jer. 5:28 judge not *c.* of fatherless
11:20 to thee revealed my *c.*
20:12 unto thee I opened my *c.*
22:16 he judged the *c.* of poor
Lam. 3:36 to subvert a man in his *c.*
59 seen my wrong, judge my *c.*
Jon. 1:7 that we know for whose *c.* 8
Mat. 5:32 saving for *c.* of fornication
19:3 to put away his wife for ev. *c.*
Lu. 23:22 found no *c.* of death in him
Acts 10:21 *c.* wherefore ye are come
13:28 though found no *c.* of death
28:18 was no *c.* of death in me
2*Cor.* 4:16 for which *c.* we faint not
5:13 we be sober, it is for your *c.*
7:12 his *c.* that had done wrong
Phil. 2:18 same *c.* do ye joy
2*Tim.* 1:12 for which *c.* I suffer
Heb. 2:11 *c.* he is not ashamed to

Plead CAUSE.

1*Sam.* 24:15 the Lord *plead* my *c.*
Psa. 35:1; 43:1; 119:154
Psa. 74:22 O God *plead* thine own *c.*
Prov. 22:23 Lord will *plead* their *c.*
23:11 *plead* their *c.* with thee
31:9 *plead* the *c.* of poor and needy
Jer. 30:13 none to *plead* thy *c.*
50:34 Lord thoroughly *plead* their *c.*
51:36 behold I will *plead* thy *c.*
Mic. 7:9 until he *plead* my *c.*

For this CAUSE.

Exod. 9:16 *f. t. c.* raised up Pharaoh
John 12:27 *f. t. c.* came I to this hour
18:37 *f. t. c.* came I into the world
Rom. 15:9 *f. c.* I will confess to thee
1*Cor.* 11:30 *f. this c.* many are weak
Eph. 3:14 *f. this c.* I bow my knees
1*Thes.* 2:13 *f. this c.* thank we God
1*Tim.* 1:16 *f. t. c.* I obtained mercy
Heb. 9:15 *f. this c.* he is mediator of
1*Pet.* 4:6 *f. t. c.* was gospel preached

Without CAUSE.

1*Sam.* 19:5 to slay David *without* a *c.*
Job 2:3 to destroy him *without c.*
9:17 multiplieth my wounds *w. c.*
Psa. 7:4 that *w. c.* is my enemy
25:3 ashamed that transgress *w. c.*
35:7 *w. c.* digged a pit *without c.*
19 hate me *w. c.* 69:4; *John* 15:25
109:3 fought against me *with.* a *c.*
119:78 perversely with me *with.* a *c.*
161 princes persecuted me *with. c.*
Prov. 1:11 lurk for innocent *w. c.*
3:30 strive not with a man *with. c*
23:29 who hath wounds *without c.*
24:28 be not witness *without c.*
Isa. 52:4 Assyri. oppressed them *w. c.*
Lam. 3:52 chased me sore *without c.*
Eze. 14:23 have not done *w. c.* all
Mat. 5:22 angry with brother *w. c.*

CAUSE.

Gen. 45:1 *c.* every man to go out
Num. 16:5 holy, L. will *c.* him to come
Deut. 1:38 *c.* to inherit it, 3:28; 31:7
12:11 *c.* his name to dwell there
2*Sam.* 13:13 *c.* my shame to go
Esth. 3:13 *c.* to perish all Jews, 8:11
Job 6:24 *c.* me to understand
34:11 *c.* ev. man to find ac. to ways
Psa. 10:17 wilt *c.* thine ear to hear
67:1 *c.* his face to shine, 80:3, 7, 19
76:8 *c.* judgment to be heard
143:8 *c.* me to hear, to know way
Prov. 4:16 unless *c.* some to fall
Eccl. 5:6 to *c.* thy flesh to sin
Cant. 8:13 voice, *c.* me to hear it
Isa. 3:12 lead *c.* thee to err, 9:16
27:6 *c.* them of Jacob take root
30:30 *c.* his glorious voice be heard
42:2 nor *c.* his voice to be heard
58:14 *c.* thee to ride on high place
61:11 *c.* righteousness to spring
66:9 and not *c.* to bring forth
Jer. 3:12 not *c.* mine anger to fall
7:3 *c.* you to dwell in this place, 7
23:27 to *c.* people forget my name
31:2 I went to *c.* him to rest
9 *c.* to walk by rivers of waters
Lam. 3:32 but though he *c.* grief
Eze. 20:37 *c.* to pass under rod
34:15 I will *c.* them to lie down
36:12 *c.* men to walk upon you
Dan. 9:17 O G. *c.* thy face to shine
Joel 3:11 thither *c.* mighty ones come
Hab. 1:3 why *c.* me behold griev.?
Mat. 10:21 *c.* parents to be put to death, *Mark* 13:12; *Luke* 21:16
Rom. 16:17 mark them *c.* division
Col. 4:16 *c.* it be read in church
CAUSE *to cease.* *See* CEASE.

CAUSED.

Gen. 20:13 when God *c.* me wander
Deut. 34:4 the land *c.* thee to see it
2*Sam.* 7:11 *c.* thee to rest
2*Chr.* 34:32 *c.* all to stand to it
Ezra 6:12 that *c.* his name to dwell

Job 31:16 *c.* eyes of widow to fail
Psa. 66:12 *c.* men to ride over our
119:49 word on wh. *c.* me to hope
Isa. 19:14 they have *c.* Egypt to err
63:14 Spirit of Lord *c.* him to rest
Jer. 12:14 *c.* my people to inherit
13:11 *c.* to cleave house of Israel
29:31 *c.* you to trust in a lie
32:23 thou hast *c.* all this evil
48:4 little ones have *c.* a cry to
Zech. 3:4 *c.* thy iniquity to pass from
Mal. 2:8 *c.* many to stumble at law
John 11:37 *c.* this man not died
Acts 15:3 *c.* great joy to brethren
2*Cor.* 2:5 if any have *c.* grief

CAUSELESS.

1*Sam.* 25:31 thou hast shed blood *c*
Prov. 26:2 curse *c.* shall not come

CAUSES.

Exod. 18:19 mayest bring *c.* to God
26 hard *c.* brought to Moses
Deut. 1:16 hear *c.* between brethren
Jer. 3:8 *c.* whereby backsliding Isr.
Lam. 3:58 hast pleaded *c.* of my soul
Acts 26:21 *c.* the Jews caught me

CAUSEST.

Job 30:22 *c.* me to ride on wind
Psa. 65:4 blessed *c.* approach thee

CAUSETH.

Job 20:3 spirit of under. *c.* me ans.
37:13 *c.* it come for correction
Psa. 135:7 he *c.* vapors to ascend, *Jer.* 10:13; 51:16
Prov. 10:5 son *c.* shame, 17:2; 19:26
17:2 rule over a son *c.* shame
19:27 instruction that *c.* to err
28:10 *c.* righteous to go astray
Mat. 5:32 *c.* her to commit adultery
2*Cor.* 2:14 God, which *c.* us triumph
9:11 *c.* through us thanksgiving

CAUSEWAY.

1*Chr.* 26:16 lot came by the *c.*

CAUSING.

Cant. 7:9 *c.* lips of those asleep
Jer. 29:10 in *c.* you to return

CAVE, S.

Gen. 19:30 Lot dwelt in a *c.* he
23:19 buried Sarah in the *c.*
49:29 bury me in the *c.*
Josh. 10:16 five kings hid in a *c.* 17
Judg. 6:2 Israel made *c.*
1*Sam.* 13:6 Israel did hide in *c.*
22:1 David escaped to the *c.*
24:10 delivered thee in the *c.*
1*Kings* 18:4 prophets hid in *c.* 13
19:9 Elijah came to a *c.* and
Isa. 2:19 go into *c.* for fear of Lord
Eze. 33:27 die that be in the *c.*
John 11:38 it was a *c.* a stone lay
Heb. 11:38 they wandered in *c.*

CEASE.

Gen. 8:22 day and night not *c.*
Num. 8:25 age of fifty years *c.* wait.
11:25 prophesied, did not *c.*
17:5 to *c.* the murmurings
Deut. 15:11 the poor shall never *c.*
32:26 remembrance of them to *c.*
Josh. 22:25 child. *c.* from fearing L
Judg. 15:7 after that I will *c.*
20:28 again go up, or shall I *c.*?
1*Sam.* 7:8 *c.* not to cry to G. for us
2*Chr.* 16:5 Baasha let his work *c.*
Ezra 4:23 to *c.* by force and power
Neh. 6:3 why should the work *c.*
Job 3:17 wicked *c.* from troubling
10:20 not my days few? *c.* then
14:7 tender branch will not *c.*
Psa. 37:8 *c.* from anger, forsake wrath
46:9 he maketh wars to *c.*
89:44 hast made his glory to *c*
Prov. 19:27 *c.* to hear instruction
20:3 an honor to *c.* from strife
22:10 and reproach shall c.
23:4 *c.* from thy wisdom
Eccl. 12:3 grinders *c.* because few

Isa. 1:16 *c.* to do evil
2:22 *c.* ye from man whose breath
10:25 and indignation shall *c.*
16:10 vintage shouting to *c.*
17:3 fortress *c.* from Ephraim
21:2 all the sighing made to *c.*
33:1 shalt *c.* to spoil, be spoiled
Jer. 14:17 let tears not *c.*
17:8 nor *c.* from yielding fruit
31:36 seed of Israel shall *c.*
Lam. 2:18 apple of thine eye *c.*
Eze. 6:6 that your idols may *c.*
7:24 pomp of the strong to *c.*
12:23 I will make this proverb *c.*
23:27 make thy lewdness to *c.*
30:10 multitude of Egypt to *c.*
18 pomp of her strength *c.* 33:28
Amos 7:5 O Lord *c.* I beseech thee
Acts 13:10 not *c.* to pervert right
1*Cor.* 13:8 tongues, they shall *c.*
Eph. 1:16 I *c.* not to give thanks
Col. 1:9 not *c.* to pray for you
2*Pet.* 2:14 cannot *c.* from sin

Cause to CEASE.

Ezra 5:5 they could not *c.* them *c.*
Neh. 4:11 and *cause* the work *to c.*
Psa. 85:4 *cause* thine anger *to c.*
Prov. 18:18 lot *c.* contentions *to c.*
Isa. 13:11 *c.* arrogancy of proud *to c.*
30:11 *cause* Holy One of Israel *to c.*
Jer. 7:34 *c.* mirth *to c.* from *c.* *Hos.* 2:11
36:29 *cause to c.* man and beast
48:35 *cause to c.* him that offereth
Eze. 23:48 thus *cause* lewdness *to c.*
26:13 *cause* noise of thy songs *to c.*
30:13 I will *cause* their images *to c.*
34:10 *c. to c.* from feeding flock, 25
Dan. 9:27 he shall *c.* oblation *to c.*
11:18 *cause* reproach offered *to c.*
Hos. 1:4 *c. to c.* kingdom of Israel

CEASED.

Gen. 18:11 it *c.* to be with Sarah
Judg. 2:19 *c.* not from their doings
5:7 inhabitants of villages *c.*
1*Sam.* 2:5 that were hungry *c.*
25:9 spake in name of David and *c.*
Ezra 4:24 then *c.* work of house
Job 32:1 so three men *c.* to answer
Psa. 35:15 did tear me and *c.* not
77:2 my sore ran and *c.* not
Isa. 14:4 oppressor *c.* golden city *c.*
Lam. 5:14 elders have *c.* from gate
15 the joy of our heart is *c.*
Jonah 1:15 sea *c.* from raging
Mat. 14:32 wind *c.* *Mark* 4:39; 6:51
Luke 7:45 hath not *c.* to kiss my feet
11:1 as he was praying, when he *c.*
Acts 5:42 *c.* not to preach Jesus
20:1 after uproar was *c.* Paul
31 three years I *c.* not to warn
21:14 not be persuaded, we *c.*
Gal. 5:11 then is offence of cross *c.*
Heb. 4:10 *c.* from his own works
10:2 not have *c.* to be offered
1*Pet.* 4:1 hath *c.* from sin

CEASETH.

Psa. 12:1 for the godly man *c.*
49:8 redemption precious, it *c.*
Prov. 26:20 no talebearer, strife *c.*
Isa. 16:4 the spoiler *c.*
24:8 tabrets *c.* joy of the harp *c.*
33:8 the wayfaring man *c.*
Lam. 3:49 mine eye trickleth, *c.* not
Acts 6:13 *c.* not to speak blasphemous

CEASING.

1*Sam.* 12:23 sin in *c.* to pray for you
Acts 12:5 prayer was made without *c.*
Rom. 1:9 *c.* I make mention, 1*Th.* 1:3
1*Thes.* 2:13 for this we thank G. w. *c.*
5:17 pray without *c.*
2*Tim.* 1:3 without *c.* I have rememb.

CEDAR.

2*Sam.* 7:2 I dwell in house of *c.* but
7 why build ye not house of *c.*
1*Kings* 4:33 he spake from the *c.*
5:8 I will do thy desire concern. *c.*
2*Ki.* 14:9 thistle sent to *c.* 2*Ch.* 25:18
Job 40:17 moveth tail like a *c*
Psa. 92:12 righteous grow like *c.*
Cant. 1:17 beams of our house *c.*
8:9 inclose her with boards of *c.*
Isa. 41:19 plant in wilderness the *c*
Jer. 22:14 it is ceiled with *c.*
15 because closest thyself in *c.*
Eze. 17:3 eagle took highest br. of *c.*
23 it shall be a goodly *c.*
27:24 chests made of *c.* among
31:3 Assyrian was a *c.*
Zeph. 2:14 shall uncover *c.* work
Zech. 11:2 howl, for *c.* is fallen

CEDAR-TREES.

Num. 24:6 Israel's tabernac. as *c.-t.*
2*Sam.* 5:11 Hiram sent *c.-t.* to Dav.
1*Kings* 5:6 they hew me *c.-t.*
10 Hiram gave Solomon *c.-t.* 9:11
2*Kin.* 19:23 I will cut down tall *c.-t.*
1*Chr.* 22:4 David prepared *c.-t.*
2*Chr.* 1:15 *c.-t.* as sycamore, 9:27
2:8 send me *c.-t.* out of Lebanon
Ezra 3:7 gave money to bring *c.-t.*

CEDAR-WOOD.

Lev. 14:4 take *c.-w.* 6, 49, 51, 52
Num. 19:6 priest shall take *c.-w.*
1*Chr.* 22:4 much *c.-w.* to David

CEDARS.

1*Kings* 10:27 *c.* as sycamore-trees
1*Chr.* 17:1 I dwell in a house of *c.*
2*Chr.* 2:3 didst send *c.* to build
Psa. 29:5 voice of Lord breaketh *c.*
80:10 the boughs like goodly *c.*
148:9 praise him all *c.*
Cant. 5:15 his countenance as *c.*
Isa. 9:10 change them into *c.*
37:24 I will cut down the tall *c.*
44:14 he heweth him down *c.*
Jer. 22:7 cut down thy choice *c.*
23 makest thy nest in the *c.*
Eze. 31:8 *c.* in garden not hide him
Amos 2:9 Amorite height of the *c.*
Zech. 11:1 fire may devour thy *c.*

CEDARS *of Lebanon.*

Judg. 9:15 bramble devour *c. of Leb.*
Psa. 104:16 *c. of L.* he hath planted
Isa. 2:13 day of Lord on all *c. of Leb.*
14:8 *c. of L.* rejoice at thee, saying
Eze. 27:5 *c.* from *L.* to make masts

CEDRON. *John* 18:1

CEILED.

2*Chr.* 3:5 he *c.* the greater house
Jer. 22:14 it is *c.* with cedar
Hag. 1:4 to dwell in *c.* houses?

CEILING.

1*Kings* 6:15 he built walls of the *c.*

CELEBRATE.

Lev. 23:32 even to even *c.* sabbath, 41
Isa. 38:18 death cannot *c.* thee

CELESTIAL.

1*Cor.* 15:40 are *c.* bodies, glory of *c.*

CELLARS.

1*Chr.* 27:28 over the *c.* of oil

CENCHREA.

Acts 18:18 shorn his head in C.
Rom. 16:1 a servant of church at C.

CENSER, S.

Lev. 10:1 sons of Aaron took *c.*
16:12 take a *c.* full of burning coals
Num. 16:6 take ye *c.* 17
39 Eleazar took the brazen *c.*
1*Kings* 7:50 *c.* of gold, 2*Chr.* 4:22
2*Chr.* 26:19 Uzziah had a *c.*
Eze. 8:11 with every man his *c.*
Heb. 9:4 holiest had the golden *c.*
Rev. 8:3 angel having a golden *c.*
5 angel took the *c.* and filled it

CENTURION, S.

Mat. 8:5 came unto him a *c.*
8 *c.* said, Lord, I am not worthy
27:54 when *c.* saw earthquake
Luke 7:2 *c.* servant was sick
23:47 when *c.* saw what was done
Acts 10:1 Cornelius was a *c.*
22 Cornelius the *c.* a just man
Acts 21:32 who immediately took *c*
22:26 when the *c.* heard that
23:17 Paul called one of the *c.*
23 he called to him two *c.* saying
24:23 commanded a *c.* to keep Paul
27:1 Julius a *c.* of Augustus' band
11 *c.* believ. master more than Paul
43 *c.* willing to save Paul kept
28:16 *c.* delivered the prisoners

CEPHAS.

John 1:42 thou shalt be called C.
1*Cor.* 1:12 saith, I am of C. 3:22
9:5 brethren of the L. and C. 15:5
Gal. 2:9 James, C. and John pillars

CEREMONIES.

Num. 9:3 keep passover accor. to *c.*

CERTAIN, *some.*

Deut. 13:13 *c.* men children of Belial
25:2 wicked beaten by *c.* number
Jer. 41:5 came *c.* from Shechem
52:15 captain carried away *c.* poor
Dan. 8:27 I Daniel was sick *c.* days
Mat. 20:20 desiring *c.* thing of him
Mar. 14:57 arose *c.* bare false witness
Luke 5:12 when he was in a *c.* city
11:27 a *c.* woman lift up voice
18:9 parable to *c.* who trusted
24:22 *c.* women made us astonished
24 *c.* with us went to sepulchre
John 5:4 angel went at a *c.* season
Acts 9:19 Saul *c.* days with disciples
10:48 Peter to tarry *c.* days
12:1 to vex *c.* of the church
15:24 *c.* wh. went from us troubled
17:28 as *c.* of your own poets
Rom. 15:26 to make a *c.* contribution
Gal. 2:12 before *c.* came from James
Heb. 2:6 one in a *c.* place testified
4:4 spake in *c.* place of seventh day
7 he limiteth a *c.* day, saying
10:27 *c.* looking for of judgment
Jude 4 *c.* men crept in unawares
A CERTAIN *man.* *See* MAN.

CERTAIN, *sure.*

Deut. 13:14 and the thing *c.* 17:4
1*Kin.* 2:37 know for *c.* 42; *Jer.* 26:15
Dan. 2:45 the dream is *c.*
Acts 25:26 no *c.* thing to write
1*Cor.* 4:11 no *c.* dwelling-place
1*Tim.* 6:7 it is *c.* we can carry

CERTAINLY.

Gen. 18:10 I will *c.* return to thee
26:28 we saw *c.* L. was with thee
43:7 *c.* know he would say
Exod. 3:12 *c.* I will be with thee
Josh. 9:24 it was *c.* told thy servant
1*Sam.* 20:9 if I knew *c.* evil were det.
25:28 *c.* make my lord a sure house
1*Kings* 1:30 so will I *c.* do this day
2*Kings* 8:10 thou mayest *c.* recover
2*Chr.* 18:27 if *c.* return in peace
Jer. 8:8 lo *c.* in vain made he it
42:19 know *c.* I have admonished
44:17 *c.* do what goeth out of mou.
Lam. 2:16 *c.* this is day looked for
Dan. 11:10 *c.* come and overflow, 13
Luke 23:47 *c.* this was a right. man

CERTAINTY.

Josh. 23:13 for *c.* Lord will no more
1*Sam.* 23:23 come to me with the *c.*
Prov. 22:21 *c.* of words of truth
Dan. 2:8 *c.* ye would gain time
Luke 1:4 know *c.* of those things
Acts 22:30 would have known *c.*

CERTIFY, IED.

Ezra 4:14 we have *c.* the king
16 *c.* king that if city be built
Gal. 1:11 I *c.* you the gospel

CESAR.

Mat. 22:17 tribute to C. or not? *Mark* 12:14; *Luke* 20:21, 22
Luke 2:1 went out a decree from C.
John 19:12 not C.'s friend; against C
Acts 17:7 decrees of C. 25:8, 11, 21
Phil. 4:22 chiefly they that are of C

CESAREA.
Mat. 16:13 came into coasts of C.
Mark 8:27 out into the towns of C.
Acts 8:40; 9:30; 10:24; 23:23; 25:4

CHAFED.
2*Sam.* 17:8 they be *c.* as a bear

CHAFF.
Job 21:18 wicked as *c.* storm carrieth
Psa. 1:4 like the *c.* which wind
35:5 let them be as *c.* before wind
Isa. 5:24 as flame consumeth *c.*
17:13 nations be chased as *c.*
29:5 terrible ones shall be as *c.*
33:11 conceive *c.* and bring forth
41:15 thou shalt make the hills as *c.*
Jer. 23:28 what is *c.* to the wheat
Dan. 2:35 like *c.* of threshing-floor
Hos. 13:3 as *c.* driven with whirlw.
Zeph. 2:2 before day pass as the *c.*
Mat. 3:12 burn up the *c.* *Luke* 3:17

CHAIN.
Gen. 41:42 put a gold *c.* about his neck, *Dan.* 5:7, 16, 29
Psa. 73:6 pride compasseth as a *c.*
Cant. 4:9 ravished me with one *c.*
Lam. 3:7 he made my *c.* heavy
Eze. 7:23 *c.* land is full of crimes
16:11 I put a *c.* on thy neck
Acts 28:20 for hope bound with *c.*
2*Tim.* 1:16 Onesi. not ashamed of *c.*
Rev. 20:1 angel *c.* in his hand

CHAINS.
Judg. 8:26 *c.* about camels' necks
1*Kings* 6:21 *c.* of gold before oracle
Psa. 149:8 to bind kings with *c.*
Prov. 1:9 instruction shall be *c.*
Cant. 1:10 neck comely with *c.*
Isa. 3:19 L. will take away thy *c.*
40:19 goldsmith casteth silver *c.*
45:14 come after thee in *c.*
Jer. 40:4 loose thee this day from *c.*
Eze. 19:4 brought him with *c.* to Eg.
9 they put him in ward in *c.*
Mark 5:3 bind him, no not with *c.*
Acts 12:7 Peter's *c.* fell off
2*Pet.* 2:4 deliv. into *c.* of darkness
Jude 6 reserved in everlasting *c.*
See BOUND.

CHALCEDONY.
Rev. 21:19 foundation was a *c.*

CHALCOL.
1*Kings* 4:31 Sol. was wiser than C.
1*Chr.* 2:6 sons of Zerah, Heman, C.

CHALDEA.
Jer. 50:10 C. shall be a spoil, saith
51:24 to inhabitants of C. 35
Eze. 16:29 thy fornication to C.
23:16 messengers to them into C.

CHALDEAN.
Ezra 5:12 gave them into hand of C.
Dan. 2:10 such things at any C.

CHALDEANS.
Job 1:17 C. made out three bands
Isa. 23:13 C. the Assyrian founded
Dan. 1:4; 2:2; 3:8; 4:7; 5:7, 11
Hab. 1:6 lo, I raise up the C.
Acts 7:4 out of the land of the C.

CHALDEES.
2*Kings* 24:2 of the C. 25:4, 10, 26
2*Chr.* 36:17 them the king of the C.
Isa. 13:19 Babylon the beauty of C.

CHALK-STONES.
Isa. 27:9 stones of altar as *c.-s.*

CHALLENGETH.
Ex. 22:9 thing another *c.* to be his

CHAMBER.
Gen. 43:30 Joseph entered into his *c.*
Judg. 15:1 to my wife into the *c.*
16:9 liers in wait abiding in *c.* 12
2*Kings* 4:11 Elisha turned into *c.*
Neh. 13:5 prepared for Tobiah *c.*
Psa. 19:5 as bridegroom out of *c.*
Cant. 3:4 *c.* of her conceived me
Jer. 36:10 book in *c.* of Gemariah
20 laid roll in *c.* of Elishama
Eze. 40:45 *c.* prospect to south
Dan. 6:10 windows open in his *c.*
Joel 2:16 bridegroom go forth of *c.*

Inner CHAMBER.
1*Kings* 20:30 Benh. came into *in. c.*
22:25 *inner c.* to hide, 2*Chr.* 18:24
2*Kings* 9:2 carry Jehu into *inner c.*

Little CHAMBER.
2*Kings* 4:10 a *little c.* on the wall
Eze. 40:7 *little c.* one reed long, 13

Side CHAMBER.
Eze. 41:5 every *side c.* four cubits

Upper CHAMBER.
2*Kings* 1:2 thro' a lattice in *upper c.*
23:12 altars on top of *upper c.*
Acts 9:37 laid Dorcas in an *upper c.*
39 Peter when come into *upper c.*
20:8 many lights in *upper c.*

CHAMBERS.
1*Kings* 6:5 against the wall built *c.*
1*Chr.* 9:26 porters over *c.* 23:28
2*Chr.* 31:11 commanded to prepare *c.*
Job 9:9 maketh *c.* of the south
Psa. 104:3 beams of *c.* in waters
13 watereth hills from *c.*
105:30 frogs in the *c.* of their kings
Prov. 7:27 down to *c.* of death
24:4 by knowledge *c.* be filled
Cant. 1:4 brought me into his *c.*
Isa. 26:20 *c.* and shut thy doors
Jer. 22:13 buildeth *c.* by wrong
14 a wide house and large *c.*
35:2 Rechabites into one of *c.*
Eze. 8:12 in *c.* of his imagery
21:14 sword entereth privy *c.*
42:13 holy *c.* where priests eat
Mat. 24:26 he is in secret *c.*

CHAMBERING.
Rom. 13:13 *c.* and wantonness

CHAMBERLAIN, S.
2*Kings* 23:11 Nathan-melech the *c.*
Esth. 1:10 seven *c.* that served king
2:21 king's *c.* were wroth
Acts 12:20 Blastus the king's *c.*
Rom. 16:23 Erastus *c.* saluteth you

CHAMELEON.
Lev. 11:30 these be unclean, the *c.*

CHAMOIS.
Deut. 14:5 these ye shall eat, the *c.*

CHAMPAIGN.
Deut. 11:30 in *c.* over against Gilgal

CHAMPION.
1*Sam.* 17:4 there went out a *c.*
51 saw their *c.* was dead

CHANCE.
1*Sam.* 6:9 *c.* that happened to us
Eccl. 9:11 time and *c.* happeneth
Luke 10:31 by *c.* a priest came
1*Cor.* 15:37 it may *c.* of wheat

CHANCELLOR.
Ezra 4:8 Rehum the *c.* 9, 17

CHANGE, S.
Gen. 45:22 to each *c.* to Ben. five *c.*
Judg. 14:12 thirty *c.* of garments, 13
2*Kings* 5:5 took ten *c.* of raiment
22 give them two *c.* of garments
23 bound two *c.* of garments
Job 10:17 *c.* and war are against me
14:14 will I wait till my *c.* come
Psa. 55:19 have no *c.* they fear not
Prov. 24:21 with them given to *c.*
Heb. 7:12 of necessity a *c.* of law

CHANGE, *Verb.*
Gen. 35:2 clean and *c.* your garments
Lev. 27:10 he shall not *c.* it
33 nor *c.* it, if he *c.*
Job 17:12 they *c.* the night into day
Psa. 102:26 as vesture *c.* them
Isa. 9:10 will *c.* them into cedars
Jer. 2:36 so much to *c.* thy way?
13:23 can Ethiopian *c.* his skin
Dan. 7:25 he shall think to *c.* times
Hos. 4:7 will *c.* their glory to shame
Hab. 1:11 then his mind *c.* and pass
Mal. 3:6 for I am the Lord I *c.* not
Acts 6:14 and shall *c.* the customs
Rom. 1:26 women did *c.* the use
Gal. 4:20 I desire to *c.* my voice
Phil. 3:21 C. shall *c.* our vile body

CHANGED, ETH.
Gen. 31:7 your fa. *c.* wages ten times
41:14 Joseph *c.* his raiment, and
Lev. 13:16 raw flesh turn and be *c*
55 plague have not *c.* his color
1*Sam.* 21:13 *c.* behavior before them
2*Sam.* 12:20 David *c.* his apparel
2*Kings* 24:17 *c.* name to Zedekiah
25:29 *c.* prison garments, *Jer.* 52:33
Job 30:18 by disease is my garment *c.*
Psa. 15:4 sweareth to hurt, *c.* not
102:26 as a vesture *c.* *Heb.* 1:12
106:20 they *c.* their glory to an ox
Eccl. 8:1 boldness of face shall be *c.*
Isa. 24:5 *c.* the ordinance
Jer. 2:11 *c.* their gods, my people
48:11 and his scent is not *c*
Lam. 4:1 how is the fine gold *c.*
Eze. 5:6 she hath *c.* my judgments
Dan. 2:9 to speak till time be *c.*
21 he *c.* times and seasons
3:19 form of his visage was *c.*
27 coats *c.* nor smell of fire
4:16 heart be *c.* from man's
6:8 writing that it be not *c.*
15 no decree may be *c.*
Mic. 2:4 *c.* portion of my people
Acts 28:6 barbarians *c.* their minds
Rom. 1:23 *c.* glory of uncorrupt. God
25 *c.* truth of God into a lie
1*Cor.* 15:51 we shall all be *c.* 52
2*Cor.* 3:18 *c.* into same image
Heb. 7:12 for priesthood being *c.*

CHANGEST, ED, *countenance.*
Job 14:20 *c.* his *c.* and sendest him
Dan. 5:6 king's *c.* was *c.* in him, 9
7:28 my *countenance c.* in me

CHANGERS.
Mat. 21:12 tables of money *c.* *Mark*
11:15; *John* 2:14, 15

CHANGING.
Ruth 4:7 the manner concerning *c.*

CHANNEL, S.
2*Sam.* 22:16 *c.* of the sea ap. *Ps.* 18:15
Isa. 8:7 he shall come up over his *c.*
27:12 beat off from *c.* of the river

CHANT.
Amos 6:5 *c.* to sound of the viol

CHAPEL.
Amos 7:13 it is the king's *c.*

CHAPITER, S.
Exod. 36:38 over *c.* with gold, 38:28
38:17 overlay. of *c.* were silver, 19
1*Kings* 7:16 to *c.* of brass, 2*Kings*
25:17; 2*Chr.* 4:12, 13; *Jer.* 52:22

CHAPMEN.
2*Chr.* 9:14 besides what *c.* brought

CHAPPED.
Jer. 14:4 because the ground is *c.*

CHARGE, *Substantive.*
Gen. 26:5 Abraham kept my *c.*
28:6 Isaac gave Jacob a *c.*
Exod. 6:13 Moses and Aaron a *c.*
Num. 9:19 Isra. kept the *c.* of L. 23
27:23 Joshua a *c.* *Deut.* 31:23
Josh. 22:3 Reubenites kept *c.* of L.
2*Sam.* 18:5 gave *c.* concerning Abs
1*Kings* 11:28 Jeroboam ruler over *c*
2*Kings* 7:17 lord *c.* of the gate
1*Chr.* 9:27 because *c.* was on them
Neh. 7:2 Hanani *c.* over Jerusalem
Job 34:13 given *c.* over the earth?
Psa. 35:11 my *c.* things I knew not
Jer. 39:11 *c.* concerning Jeremiah
47:7 seeing Lord hath given it *c.*
Eze. 9:1 that have *c.* over the city
44:8 not kept *c.* of holy things
15 kept *c.* of my sanctuary
48:11 kept my *c.* went not astray
Acts 7:60 lay not sin to their *c*

Acts. 8:27 eunuch had *c.* of treasure
16:24 received *c.* thrust into prison
23:29 to his *c* worthy of death
Rom. 8:33 lay to *c.* of God's elect?
1*Cor.* 9:18 make gospel without *c.*
1*Tim.* 1:18 this *c.* I commit to thee
2*Tim.* 4:16 not be laid to their *c.*
See KEEP.

Give CHARGE.
Num. 27:19 *give* Joshua a *c.*
Deut. 31:14 call Joshua *g.* him a *c.*
2*Sam.* 14:8 I will *g. c.* concer. thee
1*Chr.* 22:12 L. *g.* thee wisdom and *c.*
Ps. 91:11 *g.* ang. *c.* *Mat.* 4:6; *Lu.* 4:10
1*Tim.* 5:7 these things *give* in *c.*
6:13 *give* thee *c.* in sight of God

CHARGE, *Verb.*
Exod. 19:21 go down *c.* the people
Deut. 3:28 *c.* Joshua encourage
Neh. 10:32 to *c.* ourselves yearly
Cant. 2:7 I *c.* daugh. 3:5; 5:8; 8:4
5:9 that thou dost so *c.* us
Mark 9:25 I *c.* thee, come out
1*Tim.* 1:3 *c.* that they teach no
5:21 I *c.* thee bef. God, 2*Tim.* 4:1
6:17 *c.* them that are rich in world

CHARGEABLE.
2*Sam.* 13:25 not all go, lest be *c.*
Neh. 5:15 governors were *c.* to people
2*Cor.* 11:9 I was *c.* to no man
1*Thes.* 2:9 we would not be *c.*
2*Thes.* 3:8 might not be *c.* to any

CHARGED.
Gen. 26:11 Abimelech *c.* his people
28:1 Isaac called Jacob and *c.* him
40:4 captain *c.* Joseph with them
49:29 Jacob *c.* his sons, and said
Exod. 1:22 Pharoah *c.* his people
Deut. 1:16 I *c.* your judges
24:5 nor be *c.* with business
27:11 Moses *c.* people same day
1*Sam.* 14:27 heard not when Saul *c.*
2*Sam.* 18:12 in our hearing, king *c.*
1*Kings* 2:1 David *c.* Solomon
13:9 so *c.* me by word of Lord
2*Chr.* 36:23 *c.* me to build, *Ezra* 1:2
Job 1:22 nor *c.* God foolishly
4:18 angels he *c.* with folly
Jer. 32:13 I *c.* Baruch saying
35:8 obeyed Jonadab in all he *c.*
Mat. 9:30 Jesus *c.* that no man know it, *Mark* 5:43; *Luke* 9:21
12:16 Jesus *c.* not make known
Mark 7:36 *c.* not to tell, 8:30; 9:9; *Luke* 5:14; 8:56
10:48 *c.* him should hold his peace
1*Thes.* 2:11 we *c.* every one of you
1*Tim.* 5:16 let not church be *c.*

CHARGEDST.
Exod. 19:23 *c.* us, saying, Set bounds

CHARGER, S.
Num. 7:13 offering silver *c.* 19–79
85 each *c.* of silver 130 shekels
Ezra 1:9 one thousand *c.*
Mat. 14:8 head in a *c.* *Mark* 6:25

CHARGES.
2*Chr.* 8:14 Levites to their *c.*
31:17 from twenty years in their *c.*
35:2 set priests in their *c.*
Acts 21:24 and be at *c.* with them
1*Cor.* 9:7 a warfare at his own *c.*?

CHARGING.
Acts 16:23 *c.* jailer to keep safely
2*Tim.* 2:14 *c.* strive not about words

CHARIOT.
Gen. 41:43 made ride in second *c.*
Exod. 14:25 Lord took off *c.* wheels
1*Kin.* 18:44 prepare thy *c.* get down
20:25 number *c.* for *c.*
22:35 the blood ran into *c.*
2*Kings* 2:11 appeared a *c.* of fire
12 cried, *c.* of Israel, 13:14
5:21 from *c.* to meet Gehazi
9:16 Jehu rode in *c.*; 27 smite in *c.*
28 carried him in a *c.* 23:30
2*Chr.* 35:24 took him out of *c.*
Psa. 46:9 he burneth the *c.* in fire
76:6 *c.* and horse cast into sleep
Cant. 3:9 *c.* of wood of Lebanon
Isa. 21:7 saw a *c.*, *c.* of asses
Jer. 51:21 will I break in pieces *c.*
Mic. 1:13 bind *c.* to swift beast
Zech. 6:2 first *c.* red horses
9:10 cut off *c.* from Ephraim
Acts 8:29 join thyself to this *c.*
38 he commanded *c.* to stand still

His CHARIOT.
Gen. 46:29 Joseph made ready *his c.*
Exod. 14:6 Phar. made ready *his c.*
Judg. 4:15 Sisera lighted off *his c.*
5:28 why *his c.* so long in coming
1*Kin.* 12:18 speed to *h. c.* 2*Chr.* 10:18
22:34 to driver of *his c.* turn hand
2*Kin.* 5:9 Naaman came with *his c.*
9:21 went out each in *his c.*
24 Jehoram sunk down in *his c.*
10:16 made him ride in *his c.*
Psa. 104:3 maketh clouds *his c.*
Jer. 4:13 *his c.* like whirlwind
Acts 8:28 in his *c.* read Esaias

CHARIOT-CITIES.
2*Chr.* 1:14 horsemen placed in *c.-c.*
8:6 Solomon built all *c.-c.*
9:25 bestowed the *c.-c.*

CHARIOT-HORSES.
2*Sam.* 8:4 houghed *c.-h.* 1*Chr.* 18:4
2*Kings* 7:14 they took two *c.-h.*

CHARIOT-MAN.
2*Chr.* 18:33 to *c.-m.* turn thy hand

CHARIOTS.
Gen. 50:9 went with Joseph *c.*
Exod. 14:7 Pharaoh took 600 *c.*
28 waters covered all the *c.*
15:4 Pharaoh's *c.* cast into sea, 19
Josh. 17:16 *c.* of iron, 18; *Jud.* 1:19; 4:3
Judg. 5:28 why tarry wheels of his *c.*
1*Sam.* 8:11 king appoint for his *c.*
13:5 to fight Israel 30,000 *c.*
2*Sam.* 1:6 the *c.* followed Saul
1*Kings* 10:26 Solomon had 1,400 *c.*
22:32 captains of *c.* saw Jehoshap.
2*Kings* 13:7 left but ten *c.*
18:24 put trust on E. for *c.* *Isa.* 36:9
Psa. 68:17 *c.* of God are 20,000
Cant. 6:12 my soul like *c.* of Am.
Isa. 2:7 nor any end of their *c.*
22:18 *c.* of thy glory be shame
31:1 woe to them that trust in *c.*
37:24 by mul. of *c.* am I come up
66:15 come with *c.* like whirlwind, *Jer.* 4:13; *Dan.* 11:40
Jer. 47:3 at rushing of his *c.*
Eze. 23:24 against thee with *c.*
26:10 walls shake at noise of *c.*
Joel 2:5 like noise of *c.* shall leap
Mic. 5:10 I will destroy thy *c.*
Nah. 2:3 *c.* shall be with torches
4 *c.* shall rage in the streets
13 I will burn her *c.* in smoke
Hag. 2:22 I will overthrow the *c.*
Rev. 9:9 sound of wings as of *c.*

CHARIOTS with *horses.*
Deut. 11:4 what he did to *h.* and *c.*
20:1 seest *horses* and *c.* fear not
Josh. 11:6 hough their *horses* burn *c.*
9 Joshua burnt their *c.* with fire
2*Sam.* 15:1 Absalom pre. *h.* and *c.*
1*Kin.* 20:1 ag. Samaria with *c.* and *h.*
2*Kin.* 6:17 mountain full of *c.* and *h.*
7:6 to hear a noise of *horses* and *c.*
10:2 with you *c.* and *horses*
Psa. 20:7 trust in *c.* some in *horses*
Cant. 1:9 compared to *h.* in Phar. *c.*
Isa. 66:20 bring brethren in *c.*
Jer. 17:25 enter princes in *c.* 22:4
46:9 come up, ye *horses*, rage ye *c.*
50:37 sword is on their *horses* and *c.*
Eze. 26:7 upon Tyrus Neb. with *c.*
39:20 filled at table with *h.* and *c.*
Nah. 3:2 noise of *h.* and jumping *c.*
Hab. 3:8 ride on thy *c.* of salvation
Rev. 18:13 buys their *horses* and *c.*

CHARITABLY.
Rom. 14:15 now walkest not *c.*

CHARITY.
1*Cor.* 8:1 but *c.* edifieth
13:1 and have not *c.* 2, 3
4 *c.* suffereth long, *c.* envieth not
13 faith, hope, *c.* greatest is *c.*
14:1 follow *c.* desire spiritual gifts
16:14 let all be done with *c.*
Col. 3:14 above all put on *c.*
1*Thes.* 3:6 good tidings of your *c.*
2*Thes.* 1:3 *c.* to each other aboundeth
1*Tim.* 1:5 end of commandment is *c*
2:15 if continue in faith and *c.*
4:12 be an example in *c.* in spirit
2*Tim.* 2:22 follow righteousness, *c.*
3:10 known my life, faith, *c.*
Tit. 2:2 aged men be sound in *c.*
1*Pet.* 4:8 fervent *c. c.* cover sins
5:14 greet with a kiss of *c.*
2*Pet.* 1:7 to brotherly kindness *c.*
3*John* 6 borne witness of thy *c.*
Jude 12 spots in your feasts of *c.*
Rev. 2:19 I know thy works, *c*

CHARMED.
Jer. 8:17 serpents wh. will not be *c*

CHARMER, S.
Deut. 18:11 not be found am. you a *c*
Psa. 58:5 not hearken to *c.* charming

CHARRAN. *Acts* 7:2, 4

CHASE.
Lev. 26:8 five shall *c.* a hundred, 36
Deut. 32:30 one *c.* 1,000, *Josh.* 23:10
Psa. 35:5 let angel of L. *c.* them

CHASED, ETH, ING.
Deut. 1:44 Amorites *c.* you as bees
Judg. 9:40 Abimelech *c.* him
Neh. 13:28 I *c.* him from me
Job 18:18 be *c.* out of the world
20:8 be *c.* as a vision of night
Prov. 19:26 that *c.* away his mother
Isa. 13:14 it shall be as the *c.* roe
17:13 they shall be *c.* as chaff
Lam. 3:52 *c.* me sore like a bird

CHASTE.
2*Cor.* 11:2 present you as *c.* virgin
Tit. 2:5 young women be *c.*
1*Pet.* 3:2 behold your *c.* conversation

CHASTEN.
2*Sam.* 7:14 *c.* with rod of men
Psa. 6:1 nor *c.* me in hot displ. 38:1
Prov. 19:18 *c.* son while hope
Dan. 10:12 didst *c.* thyself before G.
Rev. 3:19 as I love I rebuke and *c.*

CHASTENED.
Deut. 21:18 they have *c.* him, he
Job 33:19 he is *c.* also with pain
Psa. 69:10 *c.* my soul with fasting
73:14 and *c.* every morning
118:18 Lord hath *c.* me sore
1*Cor.* 11:32 *c.* that we be not cond.
2*Cor.* 6:9 as *c.* and not killed
Heb. 12:10 for a few days *c.* us

CHASTENEST, ETH, ING.
Deut. 8:5 *c.* his son, so Lord *c.* thee
Job 5:17 despise not *c.* of Almighty, *Prov.* 3:11; *Heb.* 12:5
Psa. 94:12 blessed is whom thou *c.*
Prov. 13:24 loveth him, *c.* betimes
Isa. 26:16 prayer *c.* was on them
Heb. 12:6 whom Lord loveth he *c.*
7 if ye endure *c.* what son
11 no *c.* seemeth to be joyous

CHASTISE, ED, ETH.
Lev. 26:28 I will *c.* seven times
Deut. 22:18 elders shall *c.* him
1*Kings* 12:11 I will *c.* you with scorpions, 14; 2*Chr.* 10:11, 14
Psa. 94:10 he that *c.* heathen
Jer. 31:18 hast *c.* me, and I was *c*
Hos. 7:12 I will *c.* them as congre.
10:10 my desire, I should *c.* them
Luke 23:16 *c.* him and release, 22

CHASTISEMENT.
Deut. 11:2 wh. have not seen the *c.*
Job 34:31 I have borne *c.*

Isa. 53:5 *c.* of our peace was on him
Jer. 30:14 with *c.* of a cruel one
Heb. 12:8 without *c.* then bastards

CHATTER.

Isa. 38:14 like a crane so did I *c.*

CHEBAR. *Eze.* 1:1, 3; 3:15, 23; 10:15, 20

CHECK.

Job 20:3 heard *c.* of my reproach

CHECKER-WORK.

1*Kin.* 7:17 Hiram made nets of *c.*

CHEDORLAOMER. *Gen.* 14:4

CHEEK.

1*Kin.* 22:24 Zed. smote Micaiah on *c.*
Job 16:10 smitten me on the *c.*
Lam. 3:30 *c.* to him that smiteth
Mic. 5:1 smite the judge on the *c.*
Mat. 5:39 on thy right *c.* turn other
Luke 6:29 to him smiteth one *c.*

CHEEKBONE.

Psa. 3:7 smitten enemies on *c.*

CHEEKS.

Cant. 1:10 thy *c.* comely with jewels
5:13 his *c.* are as a bed of spices
Isa. 50:6 my *c.* to them pluck. off hair
Lam. 1:2 her tears are on her *c.*

CHEEKTEETH.

Joel 1:6 he hath *c.* of a great lion

CHEER.

Deut. 24:5 shall *c.* up his wife
Eccl. 11:9 thy heart *c.* thee

Good CHEER.

Mat. 9:2 son, be of *g. c.* thy sins be
14:27 it is I, be of *g. c.* *Mark* 6:50
John 16:33 be of *g. c.* I have overc.
Acts 23:11 be of *good c.* Paul
27:22 I exhort to be of *good c.* 25, 36

CHEERETH.

Judg. 9:13 wine wh. *c.* God and man

CHEERFUL.

Prov. 15:13 maketh a *c.* countenance
Zech. 8:19 be to Judah *c.* feasts
9:17 corn make young men *c.*
2*Cor.* 9:7 God loveth a *c.* giver

CHEERFULLY.

Acts 24:10 *c.* answer for myself

CHEERFULNESS.

Rom 12:8 showeth mercy with *c.*

CHEESE, S.

1*Sam.* 17:18 carry ten *c.* to captain
2*Sam.* 17:29 *c.* of kine for David
Job 10:10 curdled me like *c.*

CHEMARIM. *Zeph.* 1:4

CHEMOSH.

Num. 21:29 undone, O people of C.
Judg. 11:24 possess what C. giveth?
1*Kings* 11:7, 33; *Jer.* 48:7, 13, 46

CHENAANAH. 1*Kings* 22:24; 2*Chr.* 18:23

CHENANIAH.

1*Chr.* 15:22 C. chief of Levites, 27

CHERETHIM. *Eze.* 25:16

CHERETHITES.

1*Sam.* 30:14 invasion on the C.
2*Sam.* 8:18 the C. 20:23; 1*Chr.* 18:17
Zeph. 2:5 woe unto nation of the C.

CHERISH, ED, ETH.

1*Kings* 1:2 let her *c.* him, and lie
4 damsel *c.* the king
Eph. 5:29 *c.* flesh, as L. the church
1*Thes.* 2:7 even as a nurse *c.* children

CHERITH. 1*Kings* 17:3

CHERUB.

Ex. 25:19 one *c.* on one end *c.* 37:8
2*Sam.* 22:11 rode on a *c.* *Psa.* 18:10
1*Kin.* 6:25 other *c.* was ten cubits
Eze. 9:3 glory gone up from *c.* 10:4
10:14 first face was face of a *c.*
28:16 destroy thee, O covering *c*
41:18 every *c.* had two faces

CHERUBIM.

Gen. 3:24 placed at the east *c.*
Exod. 37:7 made two *c.* of gold
1*Kin.* 6:25 both the *c.* of one meas.
8:7 *c.* cov. ark, 2*Chr.* 5:8; *Heb.* 9:5
2*Chr.* 3:10 most holy house two *c.*
Eze. 10:16 *c.* went wheels went
19 and the *c.* lifted wings, 11:22

Between the CHERUBIM.

Ex. 25:22 meet thee from *b.* two *c.*
Num. 7:89 *betw. the* two *c.* he spake
1*Sam.* 4:4 L. which dwelleth *bet. c.*
2*Sam.* 6:2; 2*Kings*, 19:15; *Isa.* 37:16
Psa. 80:1 dwellest *bet. c.* shine forth
99:1 he sitteth *bet. t. c.* let the earth
Eze. 10:2 coals of fire from *b. t. c.* 6
7 hand from *betw. the c.* to the fire

CHESED. *Gen.* 22:22

CHESNUT-TREE, S.

Gen. 30:37 Jacob took rods of *c.-t.*
Eze. 31:8 *c.-t.* not like his branches

CHEST, S.

2*Kings* 12:9 a *c.* and bored a hole
2*Chr.* 24:8 at king's com. made *c.*
Eze. 27:24 thy merchants in *c.*

CHEW, ED, ETH.

Lev. 11:4 that *c.* the cud, *Deut.* 14:7
7 swine *c.* not the cud, *Deut.* 14:8
Num. 11:33 ere flesh *c.* wrath kindled

CHICKENS.

Mat. 23:37 as a hen gathereth her *c.*

CHIDE.

Exod. 17:2 the people did *c.* why *c.*
Judg. 8:1 Ephraim did *c.* with Gid.
Psa. 103:9 he will not always *c.*

CHIDING.

Exod. 17:7 Meribah, because of *c.*

CHIEF.

Gen. 40:21 he restored the *c.* butler
22 but he hanged the *c.* baker
Num. 3:32 Eleazar *c.* over the *c.*
2*Sam.* 23:18 Abishai was *c.*
1*Chr.* 5:2 of Judah came *c.* ruler
11:6 smiteth Jebusites be *c.* Joab
18:17 the sons of David were *c.*
26:10 though not first-born *c.*
Ezra 9:2 rulers *c.* in this trespass
Job 12:24 taketh away heart of *c.*
29:25 I chose out their way, sat *c.*
40:19 behemoth is *c.* of ways
Psa. 78:51 *c.* of strength, 105:36
137:6 Jerusalem above my *c.* joy
Prov. 1:21 wisdom crieth in *c.* places
16:28 a whisperer separ. *c.* friends
Isa. 14:9 hell stirreth up *c.* ones
Jer. 13:21 taught them as *c.* over
31:7 shout among *c.* of nations
Lam. 1:5 her adversaries are *c.*
Dan. 11:41 *c.* of child. of Am. escape
Amos 6:1 named *c.* of the nations
Mat. 20:27 whosoever will be *c.*
23:6 love *c.* seats in syna. *Mar.* 12:39
Mark 6:21 supper to his *c.* estates
Luke 11:15 casteth out devils thro' *c.*
14:1 house of one of *c.* Pharisees
7 how they chose *c.* rooms, 20:46
22:26 he *c.* as he that serveth
John 12:42 *c.* rulers many believed
Acts 14:12 he was the *c.* speaker
17:4 of *c.* women not a few
Eph. 2:20 *c.* corner-stone, 1*Pet.* 2:6
1*Tim.* 1:15 sinners, of whom I am *c.*
1*Pet.* 5:4 *c.* Shepherd shall appear

CHIEF *Captain.*

2*Sam.* 5:8 he shall be *c.* and *captain*
Acts 21:31 tidings came to *c. captain*
32 saw *c. captain* they left beating
23:17 bring young man to *c. capt.*
24:7 *c. captain* Lysias came upon us
22 *c. capt.* shall come, I will know

CHIEF *Captains.*

2*Sam.* 23:8 Adino sat *c.* among the *c.*
2*Chr.* 8:9 Israel *c.* of Solomon's *cap.*
Acts 25:23 Agrippa entered with *c. c.*
Rev. 6:15 and *c. capt.* hid themselves

CHIEF *Fathers.*

Num. 31:26 *c. f.* of the congregation
1*Chr.* 9:34 these *c. fathers* of Levites
1*Chr.* 24:31 the *c. fathers* of the priests
26:32 2,700 *c. f.* David made rulers
2*Chr.* 26:12 whole number of *c. fath.*
Ezra 1:5 rose up *c. fathers* of Judah
Neh. 7:70 *c.* of *f.* gave to work, 71

CHIEF *house.*

Josh. 22:14 *c. house* a prince was sent

CHIEF *man*, or *men.*

Lev. 21:4 not defile himself a *c. man*
1*Chr.* 7:3 sons of Uzzi *c. men*
24:4 more *c. men* of Eleazar
Ezra 7:28 I gath. *c. m.* to go up with
Isa. 41:9 I called thee from *c. men*
Acts 13:50 Jews stirred up *c. men*
15:22 Judas and Silas *c. men*
28:7 possessions of *c. man* of island

CHIEF *Priest.*

2*Kin.* 25:18 took Seraiah the *c. priest*
1*Chr.* 27:5 Benaiah a *c. p.* third cap.
29:22 anointed Zadok to be *c. priest*
2*Chr.* 19:11 Amariah *c. priest* is over
26:20 Azariah *c. p.* looked on him

CHIEF *Priests.*

Ezra 10:5 *c. p.* and all Israel to swear
Mat. 16:21 and suffer of the *c. priests*
26:47 a multitude from *c. priests*
27:12 wh. accused of *c. p. Mar.* 15:3
41 the *c. p.* mocking, *Mark* 15:31
Mark 14:1 *c. p.* sought to take, 55;
Mat. 26:59; *Luke* 9:22; 22:2
Luke 23:23 voices of *c. p.* prevailed
John 7:32 *c. priests* sent officers, 18:3
Acts 9:14 authority from *c. p.* 26:10
22:30 commanded *c. p.* to appear

CHIEF *Prince*, or *Princes.*

1*Chr.* 7:40 children of Asher, *c.* of *p*
Eze. 38:2 Gog *c. prince*, 3; 39:1
Dan. 10:13 Michael one of *c. princes*

CHIEF *singer*, or *singers.*

Neh. 12:46 in days of David *c.* of *s.*
Hab. 3:19 to *c. singer* on instrument

CHIEFEST.

1*Sam.* 2:29 yourselves fat with *c.*
9:22 Samuel made sit in *c.* place
2*Chr.* 32:33 in *c.* of sepulchres
Cant. 5:10 is the *c.* among 10,000
Mark 10:44 be *c.* shall be servant
2*Cor.* 11:5 behind *c.* apostles, 12:11

CHIEFLY.

Rom. 3:2 *c.* be *c.* to them were com
Phil. 4:22 *c.* they of Cesar's househ
2*Pet.* 2:10 *c.* them walk after flesh

CHILD.

Gen. 21:16 let me not see death of *c*
37:30 *c.* is not, and I whither
42:22 do not sin against the *c.*
Exod. 2:8 maid called *c.* mother
22:22 not afflict any fatherless *c.*
Judg. 11:34 his daughter, only *c.*
13:8 teach us what we sh. do to *c.*
1*Sam.* 1:25 brought the *c.* to Eli
3:8 Eli perceived L. had called *c.*
2*Sam.* 12:14 the *c.* born shall die
15 Lord struck *c.* Uriah's wife bare
16 David besought God for *c*
1*Kings* 3:25 divide living *c.* in two
14:3 tell what shall become of *c.*
17:22 soul of the *c.* came again
2*Kings* 4:31 told *c.* is not awaked
35 *c.* sneezed, *c.* opened his eyes
Prov. 23:13 correction from the *c.*
Eccl. 4:8 he hath neither *c.* nor bro.
15 second *c.* that shall stand up
Isa. 3:5 the *c.* shall behave proudly
7:16 before *c.* know to refuse evil
8:4 before *c.* know to cry, my fath
11:8 *c.* put hand on cockatrice den
65:20 the *c.* shall die 100 years old
Jer. 4:31 bringeth forth her first *c.*
31:20 Ephraim, is he a pleasant *c.*?
44:7 to cut off man, woman, and *c.*
Mat. 10:21 father deliver *c.* to death
17:18 *c.* was cured from that hour
23:15 twofold more the *c.* of hell
Luke 1:59 came to circumcise *c.*

Luke 1:66 what manner of *c.* this be
76 *c.* called prophet of Highest
80 *c.* grew, waxed strong, 2:40
2:27 parents brought in *c.* Jesus
9:38 look on my son, only *c.*
John 4:49 come down ere *c.* die
16:21 as soon as delivered of *c.*
Acts 4:27 against thy holy *c.* Jesus
30 done by name of thy *c.* Jesus
13:10 Saul said, Thou *c.* of devil
Rev. 12:4 to devour her *c.* as soon
5 her *c.* was caught up to God

A CHILD.

Gen. 18:13 bear *a c.* who am old?
44:20 and *a c.* of his old age
Ex. 2:2 he was *a* goodly *c.* *Heb.* 11:23
1*Sam.* 2:18 *c.* girded with linen eph.
1*Kin.* 13:2 *a c.* born to house of Da.
Job 33:25 his flesh fresher than *a c.*
Psa. 131:2 as *a c.* as *a* weaned *c.*
Prov. 20:11 *a c.* is known by doings
22:6 train up *a c.* in way he
15 foolishness is in heart of *a c.*
29:15 *a c.* left to himself bringeth
21 bringeth up servant from *a c.*
Eccl. 4:13 better is *a* wise *c.* than
10:16 woe, when thy king is *a c.*
Isa. 9:6 for unto us *a c.* is born
10:19 trees be few, *a c.* may write
Jer. 1:6 not speak, for I am *a c.* 7
20:15 *a* man *c.* is born to thee
Hos. 11:1 when Is. *a c.* I loved him
Mark 9:21 how long? he said of *a c.*
36 took *a c.* set it in midst, *Lu.* 9:47
1*Cor.* 13:11 *a c.* I spake as *a c.*
Gal. 4:1 heir as long as he is *a c.*
2*Tim.* 3:15 from *a c.* known script.
Heb. 11:11 Sarah deliv. of *a c.* past age
Rev. 12:5 *a* man *c.* to rule nations

Little CHILD.

1*Kin.* 3:7 I am but a *l. c.* I know not
11:17 Hadad fled being yet a *little c.*
2*Kin.* 5:14 like the flesh of a *little c.*
Isa. 11:6 a *little c.* shall lead them
Mat. 18:2 Jesus called a *l. c.* to him
5 receive one such *l. c.* in my name
Mark 10:15 whoso not receive kingdom of God as *lit. c.* *Luke* 18:17

No CHILD.

Gen. 11:30 Sarai had *no c.*
Lev. 22:13 if priest's dau. have *no c.*
Deut. 25:5 if brother die, have *no c.*
2*Sam.* 6:23 Michal had *no c.* till
2*Kings* 4:14 verily she hath *no c.*
Luke 1:7 they had *no c.* bec. Elizab.
Acts 7:5 promised when he had *no c.*

Sucking CHILD.

Num. 11:12 as father beareth *suck. c.*
Isa. 11:8 *suck. c.* play on hole of asp
49:15 can a woman forget *suck. c.*?
Lam. 4:4 tongue of *suck. c.* cleaveth

This CHILD.

Luke 2:17 told concerning *this c.*
34 *t. c.* is set for the fall and rising
9:48 whoso receive *t. c.* in my name

With CHILD.

Gen. 16:11 Hagar thou art *with c.*
19:36 daughters of Lot *with c.* by
38:24 Tamar thy daughter is *w. c.*
25 whose these are, am I *with c.*
Exod. 21:22 if hurt a woman *with c.*
1*Sam.* 4:19 Phinehas' wife was *w. c.*
2*Sam.* 11:5 B.-sheba said, I am *w. c.*
2*Kin.* 8:12 wilt rip up their women *with c.* 15:16
Eccl. 11:5 grow in womb of her *w. c.*
Isa. 26:17 *with c.* that draweth near
18 we have been *with c.* in pain
54:1 sing that didst not trav. *w. c.*
Jer. 30:6 whether a man trav. *w. c.*
31:8 from north the woman *with c.*
Hos. 13:16 *with c.* shall be ripped up
Amos 1:13 they ripped up wom. *w. c.*
Mat. 1:18 *with c.* of the Holy Ghost
23 a virgin shall be *with c.*
24:19 woe to them that are *with c.*
Mark 13:17; *Luke* 21:23
Luke 2:5 with Mary, great *with c.*
1*Thes.* 5:3 as travail on woman *w. c.*
Rev. 12:2 and she being *w. c.* cried

Young CHILD.

1*Sam.* 1:24 and the *c.* was *young*
Mat. 2:8 search diligently for *y. c.*
13 take *young c.* and his mother

CHILD-BEARING.

1*Tim.* 2:15 she shall be saved in *c.-b.*

CHILDHOOD.

1*Sam.* 12:2 walked before you fr. *c.*
Eccl. 11:10 *c.* and youth are vanity

CHILDISH.

1*Cor.* 13:11 I put away *c.* things

CHILDLESS.

Gen. 15:2 give me, seeing I go *c.*
Lev. 20:20 they shall die *c.*
1*Sam.* 15:33 as thy sword made women *c.* so thy mother be *c.*
Jer. 22:30 write ye this man *c.*
Luke 20:30 second took her, died *c.*

CHILDREN.

Gen. 3:16 in sorrow bring forth *c.*
16:2 I may obtain *c.* by her
25:22 the *c.* struggled within her
30:1 give me *c.* or I die
33:5 *c.* God hath given thy servant
49:8 thy father's *c.* shall bow down
Ex. 20:5 visiting iniquity of fathers on *c.* 34:7; *Nu.* 14:18; *Deut.* 5:9
21:4 *c.* shall be her masters
Num. 13:28 saw *c.* of Anak there
26:11 *c.* of Korah died not
Deut. 9:2 stand before *c.* of Anak?
13:13 *c.* of Belial are gone out
14:1 ye are the *c.* of the Lord
23:8 *c.* begotten of them shall enter
24:16 fathers not be put to death for *c.* nor *c.* for father, 2*Chr.* 25:4
32:20 *c.* in whom there is no faith
33:24 let Asher be blessed with *c.*
Judg. 8:18 each resembled *c.* of king
20:13 deliver us the *c.* of Belial
1*Sam.* 2:5 she that hath many *c.* is waxed feeble
2*Sam.* 7:10 *c.* of wickedness afflict any more, 1*Chr.* 17:9
1*Kin.* 21:13 came in two *c.* of Belial
2*Kings* 2:24 she-bears tare 42 *c.*
10:13 salute *c.* of king *c.* of queen
14:6 *c.* of murd. slew not, 2*Ch.* 25:4
17:34 nor do as L. com. *c.* of Jacob
19:3 *c.* are come to birth, *Isa.* 37:3
1*Chr.* 2:30 Seled died without *c.*
32 and Jether died without *c.*
4:27 Shimei's brethren not many *c.*
16:13 O ye *c.* of Jacob, *Psa.* 105:6
2*Chr.* 13:7 to Jeroboam *c.* of Belial
25:7 L. is not with all *c.* of Ephr.
Ezra 10:44 wives by whom had *c.*
Neh. 9:23 *c.* multiplied as stars
Job 19:17 I entreated for *c.* sake
30:8 *c.* of fools, yea *c.* of base men
41:34 king over all *c.* of pride
Psa. 17:14 they are full of *c.*
34:11 come ye *c.* hearken to me
69:8 an alien to my mother's *c.*
72:4 he shall save *c.* of needy
78:6 *c.* wh. sh. be born might know
82:6 all of you *c.* of Most High
83:8 holpen *c.* of Lot, Selah
102:28 *c.* of thy servants continue
113:9 barren to be mother of *c.*
127:3 lo, *c.* are a heritage of Lord
4 as arrows in hand, so are *c.*
137:7 remember, *c.* of Edom
148:12 old men and *c.* praise Lord
149:2 let *c.* of Zion be joyful
Prov. 4:1 hear, ye *c.* the instruction, 5:7; 7:24; 8:32
17:6 glory of *c.* are their fathers
31:28 her *c.* call her blessed
Eccl. 6:3 if a man beget 100 *c.*
Cant. 1:6 my mother's *c.* angry
Isa. 1:2 brought up *c.* they rebelled
4 *c.* that are corrupters
Isa. 2:6 please in the *c.* of strangers
3:4 give *c.* to be their princes
12 *c.* are their oppressors
8:18 I and *c.* L. hath giv. *Heb.* 2:13
13:18 their eyes shall not spare *c*
21:17 mighty of *c.* of K. diminished
23:4 I travail not nor bring forth *c.*
30:1 woe to rebellious *c.* saith Lord
9 lying *c. c.* will not hear law
38:19 father to *c.* make known
47:8 neither know loss of *c.*
9 in one day loss of *c.* widowhood
49:20 *c.* shalt have, shall say
54:1 more are *c.* of desolate than *c.* of married wife, *Gal.* 4:27
57:4 are ye not *c.* of transgressors
5 slaying the *c.* in the valleys
63:8 *c.* that will not lie
66:8 Zion brought forth *c.*
Jer. 3:14 turn, O backsliding *c.* 22
19 how put thee among the *c.*
4:22 my people are sottish *c.*
6:11 pour it out on *c.* abroad
7:18 *c.* gather wood, fathers
9:21 death entered to cut off *c.*
15:7 I will bereave them of *c.*
31:15 Rachel weep. for *c.* *Mat.* 2:18
Lam. 2:20 shall the women eat *c.*
5:13 *c.* fell under the wood
Eze. 2:4 are impudent *c.*
20:21 the *c.* rebelled against me
33:30 *c.* talking against thee
47:22 to strangers that beget *c.*
Dan. 1:4 *c.* in whom no blemish
17 four *c.* God gave knowledge
12:1 Michael shall stand for *c.*
Hos. 1:2 take *c.* of whoredoms
2:4 not have mercy on her *c.*
11:10 *c.* shall tremble from west
13:13 place of breaking forth of *c.*
Joel 2:16 gather *c.* and those suck
23 be glad, then, ye *c.* of Zion
Amos 9:7 as *c.* of the Ethiopians?
Mic. 1:16 poll thee for delicate *c.*
Zeph. 1:8 I will punish king's *c.*
Mal. 4:6 heart of fathers to *c.* of *c.* to fathers, *Luke* 1:17
Mat. 2:16 Herod slew all the *c.*
3:9 stones to raise up *c.* *Luke* 3:8
5:45 be the *c.* of your Father
8:12 but the *c.* shall be cast out
9:15 can *c.* of bridechamber mourn, *Mark* 2:19; *Luke* 5:34
10:21 *c.* against parents, *Mar.* 13:12
11:19 justified of her *c.* *Luke* 7:35
13:38 good seed are *c.* of kingdom
15:26 to take *c.* bread, *Mark* 7:27
17:26 then are the *c.* free
19:29 forsaken *c.* for my, *Mark* 10:29
20:20 mother of Zebedee's *c.*
21:15 saw *c.* crying in temple
Mark 7:27 let the *c.* first be filled
28 dogs eat of the *c.* crumbs
9:37 receive one of such *c.* 41
Luke 6:35 ye shall be *c.* of Highest
16:8 *c.* of this world are wiser
20:29 the first died without *c.*
34 the *c.* of this world marry
John 8:39 if ye were Abraham's *c.*
Acts 3:25 ye are *c.* of prophets
Rom. 8:17 if *c.* then heirs, heirs
9:7 seed of Abraham are they all *c.*
11 the *c.* being not yet born
1*Cor.* 14:20 not *c.* in understanding
2*Cor.* 12:14 *c.* not to lay up for par.
Gal. 3:7 of faith, are *c.* of Abraham
4:3 so we, when *c.* were in bondage
25 Jeru. in bondage with her *c.*
31 we are not *c.* of bondwoman
Eph. 1:5 to the adoption of *c.*
2:2 in *c.* of disobedience
3 were by nature *c.* of wrath
4:14 we be no more *c.* tossed
5:1 followers of God as dear *c.*
6 wrath on *c.* of disobed. *Col.* 3:6
6:1 *c.* obey your parents, *Col.* 3:20
1*Tim.* 5:4 if any widow have *c.*
10 if she brought up *c.* if she

Heb. 2:14 as *c.* are partakers of flesh
12:5 exhorta. speaketh to you as *c.*
1*Pet.* 1:14 as obedient *c.*
2*Pet.* 2:14 cursed *c.*
2*John* 1 to elect lady and her *c.*
13 *c.* of elect sister greet thee
Rev. 2:23 I will kill her *c.*

See AMMON, CAPTIVITY.

CHILDREN *of Benjamin.*
Judg. 20:13 *c. of B.* would not hearken.
2*Sam.* 2:25 *c. of B.* gathered aft. Ab.
1*Chr.* 12:16 *c. of B.* to hold to David
Jer. 6:1 O ye *c. of B.* gather to flee

Children's CHILDREN.
Gen. 45:10 near, thou and thy *c. c.*
Ex. 34:7 iniquity of fathers on *c. c.*
Deut. 4:25 when beget *c.* and *c. c.*
2*Kings* 17:41 served images *child. c.*
Psa. 103:17 his righteousness to *c. c.*
128:6 shalt see thy *c. c.* and peace
Prov. 13:22 inheritance to his *c. c.*
17:6 *child. c.* are crown of old men
Jer. 2:9 with your *c. c.* will I plead
Ezek. 37:25 dwell and *c. c.* for ever

Fatherless CHILDREN.
Psa. 109:12 nor any to favor his *f. c.*
Jer. 49:11 leave thy *f. c.* I will pres.

CHILDREN *of God.*
Mat. 5:9 peacemakers the *c. of G.*
Luke 20:36 *c. of G.* being *c.* of res.
John 11:52 together in one the *c. of G.*
Rom. 8:16 witness we are the *c. of G.*
21 glorious liberty of the *c. of G.*
9:8 *c.* of the flesh, not *c. of God*
26 be called *c.* of the living *God*
Gal. 3:26 *c. of G.* by faith in Christ
1*John* 3:10 *c. G.* manifest, *c.* of devil
5:2 by this know we love *c. of God*

His CHILDREN.
Gen. 18:19 Abraham will com. *h. c.*
Deut. 17:20 prolong days and *his c.*
32:5 their spot is not spot of *his c.*
33:9 nor knew *his* own *c.*
2*Sam* 12:3 ewe-lamb grew with *h. c.*
2*Kings* 8:19 give a light, and to *h. c.*
2*Chr.* 28:3 burnt *h. c.* after heathen
33:6 *his c.* to pass through fire
Job 5:4 *his c.* are far from safety
17:5 even eyes of *his c.* shall fail
20:10 *h. c.* shall seek to please poor
21:19 layeth up iniquity for *his c.*
27:14 if *his c.* be multiplied it is
Psa. 89:30 if *his c.* forsake my law
103:13 as a father pitieth *his c.*
109:9 let *his c.* be fatherless
10 let *his c.* be vagabonds
Prov. 14:26 *his c.* shall have refuge
20:7 *his c.* are blessed after him
Isa. 14:21 prepare slaughter for *h. c.*
29:23 when seeth *his c.* in midst
Hos. 9:13 Ephr. shall bring forth *h. c.*
John 4:12 *his c.* drank thereof
1*Thes.* 2:11 charged you as fath. *h. c.*
1*Tim.* 3:4 having *h. c.* in subjection

CHILDREN *of Israel.*
Exod. 1:7 the *c. of I.* were fruitful
12 grieved because of the *c. of I.*
2:25 God looked on the *c. of Israel*
4:31 heard Lord had visited *c. of I.*
6:13 *c. of I.* out of Eg. 26, 27; 12:51
29:43 there I will meet with *c. of I.*
Lev. 25:55 to me *c. of I.* are servants
Num. 14:10 glory of L. appear. bef. *c. I.*
Josh. 7:12 *c. I.* not stand bef. enem.
2*Sam.* 21:2 Gibeonites not of *c. of I.*
2*Kings* 17:24 instead of the *c. of I.*
Psa. 103:7 his acts to the *c. of I.*
148:14 *c. of I.* a people near to him
Isa. 27:12 gath. one by one, O *c. I.*
Ezek. 44:15 *c. I.* went astray, 48:11
Amos 2:11 is it not thus, O *c. of I.*?
4:5 this liketh you, O ye *c. of I.*
Luke 1:16 many of *c. of I.* shall turn
Acts 7:23 to visit breth. the *c. of I.*
37 Moses which said to *c. of I.*
9:15 to bear my name bef. *c. of I.*
Acts 10:36 word of God sent to *c. I.*
Rom. 9:27 tho' *c. of I*, be as the sand
Heb. 11:22 mention of depart. of *c. I.*
Rev. 7:4 sealed 144,000 of *c. of Israel*
21:12 names of 12 tribes of *c. of I.*

CHILDREN *of Judah.*
Num. 1:26 *c. of J.* by their genera.
Josh. 14:6 *c. of J.* came to Joshua
2*Sam.* 1:18 teach *c. of J.* use the bow
2*Chron.* 13:18 *c. of J.* prevailed
28:10 to keep under the *c. of Jud.*
Jer. 50:4 they and *c. of J.* weeping
33 Israel and *c. of J.* were oppressed
Joel 3:19 for violence against *c. of J.*

CHILDREN *of light.*
Luke 16:8 wiser than the *c. of light*
John 12:36 that ye may be the *c. of l.*
Eph. 5:8 walk as *c. of light*
1*Thes.* 5:5 ye are all the *c. of light*

Little CHILDREN.
Num. 16:27 *little c.* stood in the door
2*Kings* 2:23 came *l. c.* and mocked
Est. 3:13 in one day to destroy *l. c.*
Eze. 9:6 utterly slay maids, *little c.*
Mat. 18:3 except become as *little c.*
19:13 were brought to him *little c.*
14 suffer *little c.* to come unto me,
Mark 10:14; *Luke* 18:16
John 13:33 *little c.* yet a little while
Gal. 4:19 my *l. c.* of whom I travail
1*John* 2:1 my *little c.* I write, 12, 13
4:4 ye are of God *little c* and have
5:21 *little c.* keep from idols

CHILDREN *of men.*
1*Sam.* 26:19 if *c. m.* cursed be they
2*Sam* 7:14 with the stripes of *c. m.*
1*Kings* 8:39 knowest hearts of *c. of men*, 2*Chr.* 6:30
Psa. 11:4 his eyelids try *c. of men*
12:1 faithful fail from among *c. m.*
14:2 from heaven upon *c. m.* 53:2
36:7 *c. m.* put trust under shadow
45:2 thou art fairer than the *c. m.*
90:3 and sayest, return ye *c. of m.*
107:8 won. works to *c. m.* 15, 21, 31
115:16 the earth given to *c. of men*
Prov. 15:11 more then hearts of *c. m.*
Lam. 3:33 he doth not grieve *c. m.*
Dan. 2:38 wherever the *c. m.* dwell

Men-CHILDREN.
Ex. 1:17 midwives saved *men-c.* 18
34:23 all *men-c.* shall app. bef. L.

Men, Women, and CHILDREN.
Deut. 3:6 in Bashan we dest. *m. w. c.*
31:12 gather *m. w. and c.* to hear
Ezra 10:1 a great congr. of *m. w. c.*
Jer. 40:7 com. to Gedaliah *m. w. c.*
Mat. 14:21 eaten, were 5,000 *men*, beside *women and c.* 15:38

My CHILDREN.
Gen. 30:26 give me *my c.* for whom
31:43 these *c.* are *my c.* and
42:36 me ye have bereaved of *my c.*
43:14 if bereaved of *my c.* I am
Exod. 21:5 I love my master *my c.*
1*Kings* 20:7 he sent to me for *my c.*
Job 29:5 when *my c.* were about me
Isa. 49:21 seeing I have lost *my c.*
Jer. 10:20 *my c.* gone forth of me
Lam. 1:16 *my c.* are desolate
Eze. 16:21 that thou hast slain *my c.*?
Luke 11:7 *my c.* are with me in bed
2*Cor.* 6:13 I speak as to *my c.*
3*John* 4 that *my c.* walk in truth

No CHILDREN.
Gen. 16:1 Sarai bare him *no c.*
30:1 Rachel saw she bare *no c.*
1*Sam.* 1:5 but Hannah had *no c.*
Mat. 22:24 if a man die having *no c.*
Mark 12:19; *Lu.* 20:31 seven left

Our CHILDREN.
Gen. 31:16 riches ours and *our c.*
Num. 14:3 that *our c.* be a prey
Deut. 29:29 belong to us and *our c.*
Josh 22:24 *c.* might speak to *our c.*
Josh. 22:25 your *c.* m. *o. c.* cease fear. L.
Neh. 5:5 *our c.* as their children
Mat. 27:25 his blood be on *our c.*

CHILDREN *of promise.*
Rom. 9:8 *c. pro.* counted for the seed
Gal. 4:28 we, as Isaac, are *c. of p.*

Strange CHILDREN.
Psa. 144:7 rid me from *strange c.* 11
Hos. 5:7 have begotten *strange c.*

Their CHILDREN.
Gen. 31:43 what can I do to *their c.*?
Deut. 4:10 they may teach *their c.*
5:29 might be well with *their c.*
31:13 *their c.* may learn to fear L.
2*Kings* 8:12 thou wilt dash *their c.*
17:31 burnt *their c.* to the gods
41 *t. c.* served images as did fathers
2*Chr.* 20:13 before Lord with *their c.*
25:4 he slew not *their c.* but did
Neh. 9:23 *their c.* multiplied as stars
13:24 *their c.* spake half in speech of
Job 21:11 *their c.* dance
24:5 wilder. yieldeth food for *their c.*
Psa. 78:4 not hide them from *their c.*
6 and declare them to *their c.*
90:16 let thy glory appear to *their c.*
132:12 *their c.* shall sit on thy throne
Isa. 13:16 *t. c.* be dashed to pieces
Jer. 17:2 whilst *t. c.* remem. altars
18:21 deliver *their c.* to famine
30:20 *their c.* shall be as aforetime
32:18 iniquity into bosom of *their c.*
39 for good of them and *their c.*
47:3 fathers not look back to *their c.*
Lam. 4:10 have sodden *their c.*
Eze. 20:18 I said to *t. c.* in the wilder.
23:39 when had slain *their c.* to idols
37:25 they and *their c.* shall dwell
Hos. 9:12 *their c.* yet I will bereave
Joel 1:3 let your *c.* tell *t. c.* and *t. c.*
Mic. 2:9 from *their c.* taken my glory
Zech. 10:7 *t. c.* sh. see it and be glad
9 live with *their c.* and turn again
Acts 13:33 fulfilled same to us *their c.*
1*Tim.* 3:12 deac. ruling *their c.* well
Tit. 2:4 young women to love *th. c.*

Thy CHILDREN.
Deut. 4:40 well with *thy c.* 12:25, 28
6:7 shalt teach them to *thy c.*
30:2 thou and *thy c.* obey with
Josh. 14:9 land be thine and *thy c.*
1*Sam.* 16:11 are here all *thy c.*
1*Kings* 2:4 if *thy c.* take heed to way
8:25 so *thy c.* take heed, 2*Chr.* 6:16
20:3 thy wives and *thy c.* are mine
2*Kin.* 10:30 *thy c.* of fourth gen. sit
2*Chr.* 21:14 Lord shall smite *thy c.*
Job 8:4 if *thy c.* have sinned ag. him
Ps. 45:16 instead of fathers be *thy c.*
73:15 offend against gen. of *thy c.*
128:3 *thy c.* like olive-plants
132:12 if *thy c.* keep my covenant
147:13 blessed *thy c.* within thee
Isa. 49:17 *thy c.* shall make haste
25 and I will save *thy c.*
54:13 all *thy c.* be taught of Lord, and great be peace of *thy c.*
Jer. 5:7 *thy c.* have forsaken me
31:17 is hope that *thy c.* come again
38:23 bring out *thy c.* to Chaldeans
Ezek. 16:36 by the blood of *thy c.*
Hos. 4:6 I will also forget *thy c.*
Mat. 23:37 how often would I have gathered *thy c. Luke* 13:34
Luke 19:44 lay *thy c.* within thee
2*John* 4 *thy c.* walking in truth

Your CHILDREN.
Exod. 12:26 when *your c.* shall say
22:24 *your c.* shall be fatherless
Lev. 26:22 wild beasts rob you of *y. c.*
Deut. 1:39 *your c.* shall go in thither
11:2 I speak not with *your c.* who
19 my words ye shall teach *your c.*
21 days of *your c.* be multiplied
32:46 which comm. *your c.* to observe
Josh 4:22 then let *your c.* know, say.

1*Kings* 9:6 if *your c.* turn from fol.me
1*Chr.* 28:8 for inher. to *y. c. Ezra* 9:12
2*Chr.* 30:9 *your c.* shall find compas.
Ps. 115:14 L. increase you and *your c.*
Jer. 2:30 in vain have I smitten *y. c.*
Mat. 7:11 gifts to *your c. Luke* 11:13
12:27 by whom do *y. c.* cast out
Luke 23:28 weep for yours. and *y. c.*
Acts 2:39 promise is to you and *y. c.*
1*Cor.* 7:14 else were *your c.* unclean
Eph. 6:4 provoke not *y. c. Col.* 3:21

Young CHILDREN.

Job 19:18 yea, *young c.* despised me
Lam. 4:4 *y. c.* ask bread, no man
Nah. 3:10 her *young c.* were dashed
Mark 10:13 brought *y. c.* to him to
Acts 7:19 so that they cast out *y. c.*

CHILEAB. 2*Sam.* 3:3
CHILION. *Ruth* 1:2, 5
CHILMAD. *Eze.* 27:23

CHIMHAM.

2*Sam.* 19:37 C. let him go, 38, 40
Jer. 41:17 dwelt in habitation of C.

CHIMNEY.

Hos. 13:3 be as smoke out of *c.*

CHIOS. *Acts* 20:15
CHISLEU. *Neh.* 1:1; *Zech.* 7:1

CHITTIM.

Num. 24:24 ships from coasts of C.
Isa. 23:1 from the land of C. 12
Jer. 2:10 pass over the isles of C.
Eze. 27:6 ivory out of the isles of C.
Dan. 11:30 ships of C. shall come

CHIUN. *Amos* 5:26
CHLOE. 1*Cor.* 1:11

CHODE.

Gen. 31:36 Jacob *c.* with Laban
Num. 20:3 people *c.* with Moses

CHOICE.

1*Sam.* 9:2 Saul a *c.* young man
2*Sam.* 10:9 *c.* of Israel, 1*Chr.* 19:10
2*Chr.* 25:5 300,000 *c.* men
Cant. 6:9 *c.* one of her that bare
Acts 15:7 God made *c.* among us.

CHOICEST.

Isa. 5:2 planted with the *c.* vine
22:7 *c.* valleys full of chariots

CHOKE.

Mat. 13:22 deceitfulness of riches *c.*
the word, *Mark* 4:19

CHOKED.

Mat. 13:7 thorns *c. Mar.* 4:7; *Luke* 8:7
Mark 5:13 *c.* in sea, *Luke* 8:33
Luke 8:14 and are *c.* with cares

CHOLER.

Dan. 8:7 he-goat moved with *c.*
11:11 king of south be moved with *c.*

CHOOSE, *as an act of God.*

Num. 16:7 man L. doth *c.* be holy
Deut. 7:7 L. did not *c.* you because
12:5 the place Lord shall *c.* 11, 14, 18, 26; 14:23, 24, 25; 15:20; 16:2, 6, 7, 15, 16; 17:8, 10; 18:6; 26:2; 31:11; *Josh.* 9:27
17:15 king, whom Lord shall *c.*
1*Sam.* 2:28 did I *c.* him of all tribes
2*Sam.* 16:18 Lord and this people *c.*
21:6 hang in Gibeah whom L. did *c.*
1*Kings* 14:21 the city the Lord did *c.*
Neh. 9:7 God who didst *c.* Abram
Psa. 25:12 teach in way he shall *c.*
47:4 he shall *c.* our inheritance
Isa. 14:1 Lord will yet *c.* Israel
49:7 Holy One of Israel shall *c.* thee
66:4 I will *c.* their delusions
Zech. 1:17 Lord shall *c.* Jerusalem, 2:12

CHOOSE.

Deut. 23:16 in place he shall *c.*
30:19 therefore *c.* life that both
Josh. 24:15 *c.* this day whom serve
1*Sam.* 17:8 *c.* you a man for you
2*Sam.* 17:1 let me *c.* 12,000 men
24:12 I offer three, *c.* one, 1*Chr.* 21:10
Job 9:14 *c.* my words to reason
Job. 34:4 let us *c.* to us judgment
33 or whether thou *c.*
Prov. 1:29 did not *c.* fear of Lord
3:31 and *c.* none of his ways
Isa. 7:15 know to *c.* good, 16
56:4 eunuchs *c.* things please me
65:12 did *c.* wherein I delighted not
Ezek. 21:19 *c.* a place *c.* it
Phil. 1:22 what I shall *c.* I wot not

CHOOSEST, ETH, ING.

Job 7:15 my soul *c.* strangling
15:5 thou *c.* tongue of crafty
Psa. 65:4 blessed is man thou *c.*
Isa. 40:20 *c.* a tree will not rot
41:24 abomination is he *c.* you
Heb. 11:25 *c.* to suffer affliction

CHOP.

Mic. 3:3 *c.* bones of my people

CHORAZIN. *Mat.* 11:21; *Luke* 10:13

CHOSE.

Exod. 18:25 Moses *c.* able men
Deut. 4:37 he *c.* their seed, 10:15
Josh. 8:3 Joshua *c.* 30,000 mighty
Judg. 5:8 they *c.* new gods
2*Sam.* 6:21 *c.* me before thy father
1*Kings* 8:16 I *c.* no city to build a house, 2*Chr.* 6:5
1*Chr.* 28:4 Lord *c.* me before all
Job 29:25 I *c.* out their way
Psa. 78:67 *c.* not tribe of Ephraim
68 but *c.* the tribe of Judah
70 he *c.* David also his servant
Isa. 66:4 *c.* that I delighted not
Eze. 20:5 in the day I *c.* Israel
Luke 6:13 he *c.* twelve apostles
14:7 how they *c.* chief rooms
Acts 6:5 *c.* Stephen, full of faith
13:17 God of Israel *c.* our fathers
15:40 Paul *c.* Silas and departed

CHOSEN.

Num. 16:5 him *c.* cause to come near
Josh 24:22 ye have *c.* you the Lord
Judg. 10:14 cry to gods ye have *c.*
1*Sam.* 8:18 king ye have *c.* 12:13
20:30 hast *c.* the son of Jesse
1*Kings* 3:8 hast *c.* a great people
8:44 city *c.* 48; 2*Chr.* 6:34, 38
1*Chr.* 16:13 children of Jacob *c.* ones
Job 36:21 *c.* rather than affliction
Psa. 33:12 *c.* for his inheritance
89:3 a covenant with my *c.*
19 exalted one *c.* out of people
105:6 ye children of Jacob, his *c.*
43 forth his *c.* with gladness
106:5 I may see good of thy *c.*
23 had not Moses his *c.* stood
Prov. 16:16 understanding rather *c*
22:1 a good name rather *c.*
Isa. 43:20 to give drink to my *c.*
65:15 name a curse to my *c.*
66:3 have *c.* their own ways
Jer. 8:3 death shall be *c.* rather
49:19 who is a *c.* man that I, 50:44
Mat. 20:16 but few *c.* 22:14
Mark 13:20 for elect whom hath *c.*
Luke 10:42 Mary hath *c.* good part
Acts 1:24 show whether thou hast *c.*
9:15 for he is a *c.* vessel to me
Rom. 16:13 salute Rufus *c.* in Lord
2*Cor.* 8:19 *c.* of churches to travel
2*Tim.* 2:4 *c.* him to be a soldier
1*Pet.* 2:9 ye are a *c.* generation
Rev. 17:14 they are called, and *c.*

CHOSEN *of God.*

Luke 23:35 if Christ the *c. of God.*
Acts 10:41 to witnesses *c.* before *of G.*
1*Pet.* 2:4 a living stone *c of God*

God hath CHOSEN.

Deut. 12:21 *G. c.* to put his name, 16:11
21:5 them *G. c.* to minister to him
1*Chr.* 29:1 Solomon whom alone *G. c.*
Acts 22:14 *G.* of fathers *hath c.* thee
1*Cor.* 1:27 *G. c.* foolish things *G. c.*
28 things despised *G. c.* and things
2*Thes.* 2:13 *G.* from begin. *h. c.* you
Jas. 2:5 *h.* not *G. c.* poor of world

I have CHOSEN.

1*Kings* 11:13 Jeru. sake which *I h. c.*
2*Kings* 21:7; 23:27; 2*Chr.* 6:6
32 city *I have c.* out of all tribes
Neh. 1:9 place *I h. c.* to set my name
Psa. 119:30 *I h. c.* way of truth, 173
Isa. 41:8 Jacob whom *I have c.*
9 *I have c.* and not cast away
43:10 my servant *I h. c. Mat.* 12:18
44:1 Israel whom *I h. c.*; 2 Jesurun
48:10 *I have c.* thee in furnace of affl.
58:5 the fast that *I have c.?* 6
Hag. 2:23 *I have c.* thee saith the L.
John 13:18 I know whom *I have c.*
15:16 ye have not *c.* me, *I have c.*
19 but *I have c.* you out of world

Lord hath CHOSEN.

Deut. 7:6 *L. c.* thee a special peo. 14:2
18:5 *L. hath c.* him out of all tribes
1*Sam.* 10:24 see ye him *Lord hath c.*
16:10 Samuel said, *L. h.* not *c.* these
1*Chr.* 28:4 *Lord hath c.* Judah ruler
5 *L. c.* Solomon to sit on throne. 10
2*Chr.* 29:11 *L. h. c.* you to serve him
Psa. 105:26 Aaron whom he had *c.*
132:13 *L. c.* Zion; 135:4 *L. c.* Jacob
Jer. 33:24 the two families *L. hath c.*
Zech. 3:2 *L.* that *hath c.* Jeru. rebuke
Eph. 1:4 acc. as he *hath c.* us in him

CHOSEN *men.*

Judg. 20:16 700 *c. men* left-handed
2*Chr.* 13:3 Abijah with 400,000 *c m.* Jeroboam with 800,000 *c. m.*
Psa. 78:31 wrath smote *c. m.* of Israel
Acts 15:22 to send *c. men*, 25

CHRIST.

Mat. 2:4 where C. should be born
16:16 thou art C. the Son
23:8 one is Master, even C. 16
24:5 saying I am C. *Mark* 13:6; *Luke* 21:8
26:68 prophesy to us, thou C.
Mark 9:41 because ye belong to C.
15:32 let C. descend from cross
Luke 2:26 not die bef. he had seen C.
4:41 devils knew he was C.
23:35 save himself, if he be C.
39 if C. save thyself and us
24:26 ought not C. to have suff.
46 it behooved C. to suffer
John 4:25 Messias cometh called C
7:27 C. cometh no man know. 31
41 C. come out of Galilee?
42 that C. cometh of seed of David
9:22 if any did confess he was C.
12:34 heard C. abideth for ever
Acts 2:30 would raise up C. to sit
36 made Jesus both Lord and C.
3:18 God bef. showed C. should suff.
8:5 Philip preached C. to them
9:20 straightway he preached C.
17:3 C. must needs have suffered
26:23 C. should suffer and rise first
Rom. 5:6 in due time C. died for
8 yet sinners, C. died for us
6:4 like as C. was raised from dead
9 C. being raised dieth no more
7:4 dead to law by the body of C.
8:9 if any have not the spirit of C.
10 if C. be in you, body is dead
11 he that raised up C. from dead
9:3 wish myself accursed from C.
5 of whom C. came, who is over
10:4 C. is end of law for righteous.
6 to bring C. down from above
7 that is, to bring up C. again
14:9 to this end C. both died
15 destroy not him for whom C died
18 in these things serveth C. is
15:3 C. pleased not himself
7 as C. also received us to glory
18 which C. not wrought by me
20 not where C. was named
16:5 Epenetus first-fruits to C.
1*Cor.* 1:23 we preach C. crucified
24 C. the power of God, and
3:23 ye are C. and C. is God's

1 *Cor.* 5:7 C. our passover is sacrificed
8:11 perish, for whom C. died
9:21 under law to C. that I might
10:4 and that Rock was C.
9 nor let us tempt C. as some of
15:3 how C. died for our sins
12 if C. be preached that he rose
16 if dead rise not, is not C. raised
17 if C. not raised, faith is vain
23 in his order, C. first-fruits
2 *Cor.* 3:4 trust thro' C. to God-ward
5:16 though known C. after flesh
6:15 what concord C. with Belial?
11:2 as a chaste virgin to C.
Gal. 2:20 yet not I, C. liveth in me
21 law, then C. is dead in vain
3:13 C. redeemed us from curse
24 schoolmaster to bring us to C.
29 if ye be C. then Abraham's seed
4:7 if a son, heir of God through C.
19 till C. be formed in you
5:1 liberty wherewith C. m. us free
2 if circumcised, C. profit nothing
4 C. is of none effect unto you
24 they that are C. have crucified
Eph. 2:12 at that time without C.
3:17 that C. may dwell by faith
4:15 which is the head, even C.
20 ye have not so learned C.
5:2 as C. also loved us, and hath
14 C. shall give thee light
23 as C. is head of the church
24 as church is subject to C. so let
25 love wives as C. loved church
32 I speak concern. C. and church
6:5 in singleness of heart as to C.
Phil. 1:15 some preach C. of envy
16 the one preach C. of contention
18 C. is preached, and I rejoice
20 C. be magnified in my body
3:8 dung that I may win C.
4:13 I can do all thro' C. who stre.
Col. 2:8 world, and not after C.
3:1 where C. sitteth on right hand
4 C. who is our life shall appear
11 but C. is all and in all
13 as C. forgave you, so do ye
24 for ye serve the Lord C.
Heb. 3:6 C. as a son over own house
5:5 so C. glorified not himself
9:11 C. a high-priest of good
24 C. is not entered into holy places
28 C. was once offered to bear
1 *Pet.* 2:21 C. also suffered for us
3:18 C. once suffered for sins
4:1 as C. suffered in the flesh
Rev. 11:15 kingdom of L. and his C.
12:10 is come power of his C.

Against CHRIST.
Acts 4:26 kings gathered *a.* his C.
1 *Cor.* 8:12 ag. brethren, ye sin *a.* C.
1 *Tim.* 5:11 wax wanton *a.* C. marry

By CHRIST.
2 *Cor.* 1:5 consola. aboundeth *by* C.
Gal. 2:17 seek to be justified *by* C.
Eph. 3:21 be glory in church *by* C.

For CHRIST.
1 *Cor.* 1:17 C. sent me not to baptize
4:10 we are fools *for* C. sake
2 *Cor.* 5:20 we ambassadors *for* C.
12:10 pleasure in distresses, *for* C.
Eph. 4:32 as God *for* C. sake forgiven
Phil. 3:7 I counted loss *for* C.
2 *Thes.* 3:5 patient waiting *for* C.

Jesus with CHRIST.
Mat. 1:16 born J. called C. 27:17, 22
John 1:17 grace and truth by J. C.
17:3 may know thee, and J. C.
Acts 2:38 be bapt. in name of J. C.
3:6 in name of J. C. rise up and
20 send J. C. who was preached
4:10 of J. C. doth this man stand
5:42 ceased not to preach J. C.
8:12 Philip preaching things concerning the name of J. C.
37 I believe J. C. is Son of God
Acts 9:34 J. C. maketh thee whole
10:36 preaching peace by J. C.
16:18 in name of J. C. come out
17:3 *Jesus* I preach to you is C.
18:5 testified that *Jesus* was C.
28 by scriptures, *Jesus* was C.
19:4 should believe on C. *Jesus*
Rom. 1:1 Paul serv. of J. C. *Phil.* 1:1
3 concerning his son J. C. our L.
6 are ye the called of *Jesus* C.
8 I thank God thro' J. C. for you all
2:16 judge secrets of men by J. C.
3:22 righteousness by faith of J. C.
24 thro' redemption in *Jesus* C.
5:15 gift by grace, by one man J. C.
17 more reign in life by one J. C.
6:3 as were baptized into *Jesus* C.
8:1 no condem. to them in C. *Jesus*
2 Sp. of life in C. J. made me free
16:3 Aquila my helpers in C. *Jesus*
1 *Cor.* 1 apos. J. C. 2 *Cor.* 1:1; *Eph.* 1:1
2 with all that call on name of J. C.
4 for grace given you by *Jesus* C.
30 but of him are ye in C. *Jesus*
2:2 not to know, save J. C. crucified
4:15 in C. J. have I begotten you
2 *Cor.* 4:6 knowl. of G. in face of J. C.
5:18 hath reconciled us by *Jesus* C.
13:5 how that *Jesus* C. is in you
Gal. 2:16 man is justi. by faith of J. C.
3:14 blessings on Gentiles thro' J. C.
28 for ye are all one in C. *Jesus*
4:14 rec. me as an angel, as C. J.
Eph. 2:6 in heavenly places in C. J.
20 J. C. being chief corner-stone
Phil. 1:8 I long in bowels of *Jesus* C.
2:5 mind in you, was in C. *Jesus*
11 *Jesus* C. is Lord to glory of God
21 all seek not things wh. are J. C.
3:8 I count all loss for excel. of C. J.
12 I am apprehended of C. *Jesus*
4:19 to his riches in glory by C. J.
Col. 2:6 rec. C. J. so walk ye in him
1 *Tim.* 1:15 C. J. came to save sinners
2:5 one mediator, the man C. *Jesus*
6:13 C. *Jesus* who witnessed a good
2 *Tim.* 1:9 to grace given us in C. J.
13 in faith and love in C. *Jesus*
Phile. 1 Paul a priso. of J. C. 9, 23
Heb. 13:8 *Jesus* C. the same yesterday
1 *John* 1:7 blood of *Jesus* C. cleanseth
2:1 we have an advocate *Jesus* C.
5:6 came by water and blood J. C.
20 we are in him, even in *Jesus* C.

Lord Jesus CHRIST.
Acts 11:17 who believed on L. J. C.
15:11 thro' grace of L. J. C. be sav.
16:31 believe on L. J. C. be saved
20:21 testifying faith tow. L. J. C.
Rom. 5:1 peace with G. thro' L. J. C.
11 joy in God thro' L. J. C.
6:23 gift is eter. life thro' L. J. C.
8:39 from love of G. in C. J. our L.
13:14 put ye on the L. J. C.
16:20 grace of L. J. C. be with you,
24; 2 *Cor.* 13:14; *Gal.* 6:18;
2 *Thes.* 3:18; *Rev.* 22:21
1 *Cor.* 1:7 for coming of our L. J. C.
8:6 one L. J. C. by whom are all
15:57 the victory thro' our L. J. C.
16:22 if any love not L. J. C.
2 *Cor.* 1:2 peace from God and L. J. C.
Gal. 1:3; *Eph.* 1:2; *Col.* 1:2
8:9 for ye know grace of L. J. C.
Gal. 6:14 glory save in cross of L. J. C.
Eph. 1:3 blessed be Father of L. J. C.
17 God of L. J. C. give Spir. of wis.
1 *Thes.* 1:3 patience of hope in L. J. C.
2:19 our joy in presence of L. J. C.
3:13 establish you at com. of L. J. C.
5:23 preserved to com. of L. J. C.
2 *Thes.* 2:1 beseech by com. of L. J. C.
16 now our L. J. C. who hath given
1 *Tim.* 5:21 I charge thee before L. J. C. 2 *Tim.* 4:1
2 *Tim.* 4:22 L. J. C. be with thy spi.
2 *Pet.* 1:11 entr. into kingd. of L. J. C.
3:18 grow in knowledge of L. J. C.

In CHRIST.
Acts 24:24 heard him conc. faith *in* C
Rom. 9:1 I say the truth *in* C
12:5 many, are one body *in* C.
16:7 who were *in* C. before me
9 salute Urbane our helper *in* C.
10 salute Apelles approved *in* C
1 *Cor.* 3:1 even as unto babes *in* C.
4:10 but ye are wise *in* C.
15:18 asleep *in* C. are perished
19 if in this life only hope *in* C.
22 *in* C. all be made alive
2 *Cor.* 1:21 stablish us *in* C.
2:14 causeth us to triumph *in* C.
17 in sight of God speak *in* C.
3:14 veil is done away *in* C.
5:17 *in* C. he is a new creature
19 *in* C. reconciling the world
20 *in* C. stead, be reconciled
12:2 I knew a man *in* C. 14 years
19 we speak before God *in* C.
Gal. 1:22 to churches of Judea *in* C
3:17 cov. confirmed of God *in* C.
27 as many as baptized *into* C.
Eph. 1:3 with spiritual bless. *in* C
10 gather in one all things *in* C.
12 who first trusted *in* C.
20 wrought *in* C. when he raised
3:6 partakers of his promise *in* C.
Phil. 1:13 my bonds *in* C. manifest
2:1 if any consolation *in* C.
Col. 2:5 steadfast. of your faith *in* C.
1 *Thes.* 4:16 dead *in* C. rise first
1 *Tim.* 2:7 I speak the truth *in* C.
1 *Pet.* 3:16 good conversation *in* C.

Is CHRIST.
Mat. 24:23 lo, here *is* C. *Mark* 13:21
Mark 12:35 C. *is* son of D. *Luke* 20:41
Luke 2:11 born a Saviour, wh. *is* C.
23:2 saying, that he *is* C. a king
John 7:41 said this *is* the C.
Acts 9:22 Saul proving this *is* C.
17:3 Jesus I preach to you *is* C.
Rom. 8:34 it *is* C. that died, yea
1 *Cor.* 1:13 *is* C. divided? was Paul
7:22 being free *is* C. servant
11:3 head of every man *is* C.
12:12 many, are one body, so *is* C
15:13 if dead rise not, *is* C. 16.
20 now *is* C. risen from dead
2 *Cor.* 10:7 if any trust he *is* C.
Gal. 2:17 *is* C. minister of sin?
3:16 and to thy seed, which *is* C.
Phil. 1:21 to live *is* C. to die gain
Col. 1:27 *is* C. in you hope of glory

Of CHRIST.
Mat. 11:2 John heard works *of* C.
22:42 what think ye *of* C.?
Rom. 8:9 if any have not Sp. *of* C.
35 separate us from love *of* C.?
14:10 before judgment-seat *of* C.
1 *Cor.* 1:17 lest cross *of* C. be made
2:16 we have the mind *of* C.
6:15 your bodies members *of* C.
10:16 communion of blood *of* C.
11:1 be followers of me as I *of* C.
3 the head *of* C. is God
12:27 now ye are the body *of* C.
2 *Cor.* 1:5 as suffer. *of* C. abound in
2:10 forgave I it in person *of* C.
15 we are a sweet savor *of* C.
3:3 ye are epistle *of* C. ministered
4:4 lest light of gospel *of* C. shine
5:14 love *of* C. constraineth us
8:23 brethren they are glory *of* C.
10:1 by the meekness *of* C.
5 bringing to obedience *of* C.
11:10 as the truth *of* C. is in me
12:9 power *of* C. may rest, *Rev.* 12:10
13:3 proof *of* C. speaking in me
Gal. 1:10 I should not be serv. *of* C.
2:16 be justified by faith *of* C.
6:12 persecution for cross *of* C.
Eph. 2:13 nigh by the blood *of* C.
3:4 my knowled. in mystery *of* C.
8 the unsearchable riches *of* C.
19 know love *of* C. which passeth

BM.

Eph. 4:7 acc. to measure of gift *of* C.
5:5 any inheritance in kingd. *of* C.
6:6 as servants *of* C. doing will of
Phil. 1:10 offence till the day *of* C.
29 it is given in behalf *of* C.
2:16 may rejoice in the day *of* C.
30 for work *of* C. nigh to death
3:18 enemies of the cross *of* C.
Col. 1:24 behind of afflictions *of* C.
2:2 mystery of God, and *of* C.
17 but the body is *of* C.
3:16 let the word *of* C. dwell richly
4:3 to speak the mystery *of* C.
2*Tim.* 2:19 nameth the name *of* C.
Heb. 3:14 made partakers *of* C. if
9:14 more, blood *of* C. purge
11:26 reproach *of* C. greater riches
1*Pet.* 1:11 Spirit *of* C. did signify
19 with precious blood *of* C.
4:13 partakers *of* C. sufferings
14 if reproached for name *of* C.
Rev. 20:6 priests of God and *of* C.

That CHRIST.

John 1:25 if thou be not *that* C.
6:69 we are sure that thou art *that* C.

The CHRIST.

Mat. 16:20 tell no man he was *the* C.
26:63 tell whether thou be *the* C.
Mark 8:29 saith, thou art *the* C.
14:61 *the* C. Son of the Blessed?
Luke 3:15 John whether he were *t.* C
9:20 Peter said thou art *the* C.
22:67 Sc. saying art thou *t.* C. tell
John 1:20 I am not *the* C.
41 found the Messias, *the* C.
3:28 I said I am not *the* C.
4:29 told me all, is not this *the* C.?
42 this is indeed *the* C. 7:26
7:41 others said, this is *the* C.
10:24 be *the* C. tell us plainly
11:27 I believe thou art *the* C.
20:31 might believe Jesus is *the* C.
1*John* 2:22 denieth Jesus is *the* C.
5:1 whoso believeth Jesus is *the* C.

With CHRIST.

Rom. 6:8 if we be dead *with* C. we
8:17 then joint-heirs *with* C.
Gal. 2:20 I am crucified *w.* C. yet live
Eph. 2:5 quickened us together *w.* C.
Phil. 1:23 a desire to be *with* C.
Col. 2:20 if dead *w.* C. from world
3:1 if risen *w.* C. seek things above
3 your life is hid *with* C. in God
Rev. 20:4 reigned *with* C. 1,000 years

CHRISTIAN, S.

Acts 11:26 first called *c.* at Antioch
26:28 almost persuadest me to be a *c.*
1*Pet.* 4:16 yet if any suffer as a *c.*

CHRISTS.

Mat. 24:24 arise false *c.* *Mark* 13:22

CHRONICLES.

1*Chr.* 27:24 nor number put in *c.*
Esth. 6:1 to bring the book of *c.*
See BOOK.

CHRYSOLITE.

Rev. 21:20 seventh foundation a *c.*

CHRYSOPRASUS.

Rev. 21:20 tenth foundation a *c.*

CHURCH.

Mat. 16:18 on this rock build my *c.*
18:17 tell it to the *c.* if he neglect
Acts 2:47 added to *c.* daily such
5:11 great fear came on *c.*
8:1 a great persecution against *c.*
11:26 they assembled with the *c.*
14:23 ordained elders in every *c.*
27 had gathered *c.* together
15:3 brought on way by the *c.*
22 it pleased elders with the *c.*
18:22 when he had saluted *c.*
Rom. 16:5 greet *c.* in their house
1*Cor.* 4:17 as I teach in every *c.*
14:4 prophesieth edifieth *c.*
5 that *c.* may receive edifying
23 if *c* be come into one place
1*Cor.* 16:19 with *c.* in their house
Eph. 1:22 head over all to the *c.*
3:10 known by *c.* wisdom of God
5:24 as *c.* is subject to Christ
25 as Christ loved the *c.* and gave
27 might present a glorious *c.*
29 cherisheth it, as Lord the *c.*
32 I speak concern. Christ and *c.*
Phil. 3:6 zeal, persecuting the *c.*
4:15 no *c.* communicated with me
Col. 1:18 head of the body the *c.*
24 for his body's sake, the *c.*
4:15 salute *c.* in Nymphas' house
1*Tim.* 5:16 let not *c.* be charged
Phile. 2 Paul to *c.* in thy house
Heb. 12:23 to *c.* of first-born
1*Pet.* 5:13 *c.* at Babylon saluteth
3*John* 6 witness of thy charity bef. *c.*
9 I wrote to the *c.* but Diotrephes

In the CHURCH.

Acts 7:38 that was *in the c.* in wild.
13:1 prophets *in the c.* at Antioch
1*Cor.* 6:4 least esteemed *in the c.*
11:18 when ye come toge. *in the c.*
12:28 God hath set some *in the c.*
14:19 yet *in the c.* I had rather speak
28 let him keep silence *in the c.*
35 shame for wom. to speak *in the c.*
Eph. 3:21 to him be glory *in the c.*
Col. 4:16 cause it to be read *in the c.*

Of the CHURCH.

Acts 8:3 Saul made havoc *of the c.*
11:22 tidings came to ears *of the c.*
12:1 Herod vexed certain *of the c.*
5 prayer was made *of the c.* for Pet.
15:4 they were received *of the c.*
20:17 Paul called elders *of the c.*
Rom. 16:1 Phebe a servant *of the c.*
23 Gaius my host and *of c.* salute
1*Cor.* 14:12 excel to edifying *of c.*
Eph. 5:23 as Christ is head *of the c.*
Heb. 2:12 in midst *of c.* I will sing
3*John* 10 Diotre. casteth out *of c.*
Rev. 2:1 to angel *of c.* of Ephesus
8 Smyrna; 12 Perga.; 18 Thyatira
3:1 Sardis; 7 Philad.; 14 Laodicea

CHURCH *of God.*

Acts 20:28 feed the *c. of God*
1*Cor.* 1:2 to *c. of God* at Corinth
10:32 none offence to *c. of God*
11:22 or despise ye the *c. of God*
15:9 I persecu. *c. of God*, *Gal.* 1:13
1*Tim.* 3:5 how take care of *c. of G.*

CHURCHES.

Acts 9:31 then had the *c.* rest
15:41 Paul confirming the *c.*
16:5 *c.* established in the faith
19:37 these neither robbers of *c.*
Rom. 16:4 to wh. all *c.* give thanks
16 the *c.* of Christ salute you
1*Cor.* 7:17 so ordain I in all *c.*
11:16 such custom, neither the *c.*
14:33 author of peace as in all *c.* of
34 women keep silence in *c.*
16:1 order to *c.* of Galatia so do ye
19 the *c.* of Asia salute you
2*Cor.* 8:1 grace bestowed on the *c.*
19 chosen of the *c.* to travel
23 they are messengers of *c.*
11:8 I robbed other *c.* taking wages
28 daily the care of all the *c.*
12:13 wherein inferior to other *c.?*
Gal. 1:22 unknown by face to *c.*
1*Thes.* 2:14 followers of the *c.* of G.
2*Thes.* 1:4 we glory in you in the *c.*
Rev. 1:4 John to the seven *c.*
11 send it to the seven *c.*
20 seven stars are angels of *c.*
candlesticks are the seven *c.*
2:7 what the Spirit saith unto the
c. 11, 17, 29; 3:6, 13, 22
23 *c.* know I am he searcheth
22:16 to testify these things in *c.*

CHURL.

Isa. 32:5 nor *c.* said to be bountiful
7 instruments of *c.* are evil

CHURLISH.

1*Sam.* 25:3 Nabal was *c.* and evil

CHURNING.

Prov. 30:33 surely *c.* of milk bringeth butter

CHUSHAN-RISHATHAIM.

Judg. 3:8 sold Israel into hand of C.

CHUZA. *Luke* 8:3

CILICIA

Acts 6:9; 15:23, 41; 21:39; 22:3; 23:34; 27:5
Gal. 1:21 I came into regions of C.

CINNAMON.

Exod. 30:23 sweet *c.* half so much
Prov. 7:17 perfumed bed with *c.*
Cant. 4:14 are an orchard of *c.*
Rev. 18:13 no man buyeth her *c.*

CIRCLE.

Isa. 40:22 sitteth on *c.* of earth

CIRCUIT, S.

1*Sam.* 7:16 from year to year in *c.*
Job 22:14 walketh in *c.* of heaven
Psa. 19:6 and his *c.* unto the ends
Eccl. 1:6 returneth accor. to his *c.*

CIRCUMCISE.

Gen. 17:11 ye shall *c.* foreskin
Deut. 10:16 *c.* foreskin of the heart
30:6 Lord will *c.* thy heart
Josh. 5:2 *c.* again children of Israel
Jer. 4:4 *c.* yourselves to the Lord
Luke 1:59 they came to *c.* the child
John 7:22 ye on sabbath *c.* a man
Acts 15:5 needful to *c.* them
21:21 that they ought not to *c.*

CIRCUMCISED.

Gen. 17:10 every man-child be *c.*
14 not *c.* shall be cut off
26 Abraham was *c.* and Ishmael
34:15 if as we be, every male *c.*
24 every male was *c.* *Exod.* 12:48
Josh. 5:3 Joshua *c.* children of Israel
Jer. 9:25 punish all *c.* with uncir.
Acts 15:1 except *c.* not be saved, 24
16:3 Paul *c.* Timothy
Rom. 4:11 fath. of all bel. tho' not *c.*
1*Cor.* 7:18 called being *c.?* in uncircumcision? let him not be *c.*
Gal. 2:3 Titus compelled to be *c.*
5:2 if *c.* Christ shall profit nothing
6:12 they constrain you to be *c.*
13 they *c.* keep not the law
Phil. 3:5 *c.* eighth day, of stock of
Col. 2:11 in whom also ye are *c.*

CIRCUMCISING.

Luke 2:21 days accomplished for *c.*

CIRCUMCISION.

John 7:22 Moses gave unto you *c.*
23 if on the sabbath receive *c.*
Rom. 2:25 *c.* profiteth, if thou keep
the law; thy *c.* is made uncir.
28 nor is that *c.* which is outward
29 *c.* is that of the heart, in spirit
3:30 shall justify *c.* by faith
4:9 this blessedness on *c.* only?
10 when he was in *c.?* not in *c.*
1*Cor.* 7:19 *c.* is keeping of comman.
Gal. 2:9 they should go unto *c.*
5:6 neither *c.* availeth, 6:15
11 and I, if I yet preach *c.*
Eph. 2:11 by that called *c.* in flesh
Phil. 3:3 we *c.* which worship God
Col. 2:11 *c.* without hands, by *c.*
3:11 there is neither *c.* nor uncir.

Of CIRCUMCISION.

Ex. 4:26 bloody husband bec. *of c.*
Acts 7:8 gave Abrah. covenant *of c.*
10:45 they *of c.* were astonished
11:2 *of c.* contended with Peter
Rom. 3:1 what profit *of c.?* much
4:11 he received the sign *of c.*
12 father *of c.* to them not *of c.*
15:8 Jesus Ch. was a minister *of c*
Gal. 2:7 gospel *of c.* com. to Peter
8 in Peter to apostleship *of c.*

Col. 4:11 who are *of* the *c.* salute
Tit. 1:10 unruly, especially *of c.*

CIRCUMSPECT, LY.

Exod. 23:13 in all things be *c.*
Eph. 5:15 see that ye walk *c.*

CISTERN, S.

2*Kings* 18:31 drink ev. one of his *c.*
Prov. 5:15 drink of thine own *c.*
Eccl. 12:6 wheel broken at the *c.*
Isa. 36:16 drink every one of own *c.*
Jer. 2:13 hewed out *c.* broken *c.*

CITY.

Gen. 4:17 Cain builded a *c.* Enoch
11:4 let us build *c.* and a tower
5 Lord came down to see *c.* and
8 they left off to build the *c.*
18:26 if I find fifty righteous in *c.*
34:25 came upon the *c.* boldly
Num. 21:28 a flame is gone from *c.*
Deut. 2:36 not one *c.* too strong
3:4 not a *c.* we took not from
13:15 smite inhabitants of that *c.*
Josh. 3:16 very far from *c.* Adam
6:3 compass the *c.* six days, 7
24 burnt *c.* *Deut.* 13:16; *Josh.* 8:8, 19; *Judg.* 1:8; 18:27
8:2 lay ambush for *c.* behind
20 smoke of *c.* ascended to heaven
15:13 *c.* of Arba, which *c.* is Hebron
19:50 gave Joshua *c.* he asked
Judg. 6:27 he feared men of *c.*
9:45 *c.* and sowed it with salt
20:40 flame of the *c.* ascended
Ruth 1:19 all the *c.* was moved
3:11 for *c.* of my people know
1*Sam.* 1:3 out of *c.* yearly to worship
4:13 told it, all the *c.* cried out
8:22 go ye ev. man to his *c.* 1*Kings* 22:36; *Ezra* 2:1; *Neh.* 7:6
28:3 Israel buried him in his own *c.*
2*Sam.* 12:1 two men in one *c*,
15:2 of what *c.* art thou?
19:37 I may die in my own *c.*
20:19 seekest to destroy a *c.*
1*Kings* 1:45 so that *c.* rang again
11:32 *c.* I have chosen, 36
2*Kings* 6:19 neither is this the *c.*
11:20 and the *c.* was in quiet
24:10 *c.* Jeru. was beseiged, 25:2
2*Chr.* 15:6 *c.* was destroyed of *c.*
19:5 and he set judges *c.* by *c.*
30:10 posts passed from *c.* to *c.*
32:18 that they might take *c.*
Ezra 4:12 building rebellious *c.*
Neh. 2:3 why not sad, *c.* waste, 5
11:9 Judah was second over *c.*
Esth. 8:15 the *c.* Shushan rejoiced
Psa. 48:2 *c.* of great king, *Mat.* 5:35
59:6 go round about the *c.* 14
72:16 they of *c.* shall flourish
107:4 found no *c.* to dwell in
122:3 Jerusalem as a *c.* compact
127:1 except the Lord keep *c.*
Prov. 8:3 wisd. crieth at entry of *c.*
10:15 wealth his strong *c.* 18:11
11:10 righteous, the *c.* rejoiceth
11 by blessing of upright *c.* exalted
16:32 than he that taketh a *c.*
25:28 like a *c.* broken down
29:8 scornful bring *c.* into snare
Eccl. 9:14 there was a little *c.*
15 poor wise man delivered *c.*
Isa. 1:26 *c.* of righte. faithful *c.* 21
14:31 howl, O gate, cry O *c.*
17:1 Damascus from being a *c.*
19:2 shall fight, *c.* against *c.*
24:10 the *c.* of confusion is broken
25:2 of a *c.* a heap, to be no *c.*
33:20 Zion *c.* of our solemnities
60:14 shall call thee *c.* of Lord
62:12 be called, a *c.* not forsaken
Jer. 3:14 I will take you one of a *c.*
4:29 *c.* shall flee for the noise
19:12 make this *c.* as Tophet
25:29 evil on *c.* called by my name
32:24 come to *c.* and *c.* is given
39:2 the *c.* was broken up, 52:7
Jer. 46:8 I will destroy the *c.*
49:25 how *c.* of praise not left
Lam. 1:1 how doth *c.* sit solitary
2:15 *c.* men call perfect, of beauty
Eze. 4:1 portray *c.* Jerusalem
7:23 the *c.* is full of violence
9:1 them that have charge over *c.*
4 go thro' midst of *c.* Jerusalem
9 *c.* is full of perverseness
10:2 coals of fire over the *c.*
27:32 what *c.* is like Tyrus
33:21 saying, the *c.* is smitten
48:35 name of *c.* be, Lord is there
Dan. 9:18 *c.* called by thy name, 19
Hos. 6:8 Gilead *c.* of th. work iniquity
Amos 4:7 to rain on one *c.* not on
5:3 *c.* that went out by thousands
Mic. 6:9 Lord's voice crieth to *c.*
Hab. 2:12 stablish a *c.* by iniquity
Zeph. 3:1 woe to the oppressing *c.*
Zech. 8:3 Jerusalem a *c.* of truth
5 streets of *c.* be full of boys
14:2 the *c.* shall be taken and houses
Mat. 5:14 a *c.* set on hill cannot
35 Jerusalem is *c.* of great King
8:34 *c.* came out to meet Jesus
10:11 whatsoever *c.* ye enter
15 for that *c.* *Mar.* 6:11; *Lu.* 10:12
21:10 all the *c.* was moved, saying
22:7 king burnt up their *c.*
23:34 shall persecute from *c.* to *c.*
Mark 1:33 *c.* was gathered at door
5:14 told it in the *c.* *Luke* 8:34
Luke 2:3 taxed, ev. one to his own *c.*
7:12 much people of *c.* with her
19:41 he beheld the *c.* and wept
23:51 he was of Arimathea a *c.*
John 4:39 many of that *c.* believed
Acts 8:8 was great joy in that *c.*
13:44 came almost whole *c.* to hear
16:12 in that *c.* certain days
17:5 set all the *c.* in an uproar
19:29 *c.* was filled with confusion
21:30 all the *c.* was moved
Heb. 11:10 *c.* that hath foundations
16 hath prepared for them a *c.*
12:22 to the *c.* of the living God
13:14 we have no continuing *c.*
Jas. 4:13 we will go into such a *c.*
Rev. 20:9 compassed the beloved *c.*
21:14 wall of *c.* had twelve found.
18 the *c.* was pure gold like glass
23 *c.* had no need of the sun

Bloody CITY.

Eze. 22:2 judge the *bloody c.?*
24:6 woe to *bloody c.* 9; *Nah.* 3:1

Defenced CITY.

Isa. 25:2 of a *defenced c.* a ruin
27:10 yet the *d. c.* shall be desolate
Jer. 1:18 made thee this day a *d. c.*

CITY *of David.*

2*Sam.* 5:9 called it *c. of D.* 1*Ch.* 11:7
6:10 not remove ark into *c. of D.*
12 brought ark into *c. of David*, 16
1*Kin.* 2:10 David was buried in *c. D.*
3:1 Solomon brought her to *c. of D.*
8:1 ark out of *c. of Dav.* 2*Chr.* 5:2
11:43 Solo. buried in *c. D.* 2*Ch.* 9:31
14:31 Rehoboam bur. *c. D.* 2*Ch.* 12:16
15:8 bur. Abijam in *c. D.* 2*Ch.* 14:1
22:50 Jehoshap. bur. *c. D.* 2*Ch.* 21:1
2*Kin.* 8:24 Joram bur. *c. D.* 2*Ch.* 21:20
9:28 Ahaziah was buried in *c. of D.*
12:21 Jehoash bur. *c. D.* 2*Ch.* 24:25
14:20 Amaziah; 15:7 Azariah
15:38 Jotham, 2*Ch.* 27:9; 28:27 Ahaz
2*Chr.* 24:16 bur. Jehoiada in *c. of D.*
Isa. 22:9 seen breaches of *c. of Da.*
29:1 woe to Ariel, *c.* where *David*
Luke 2:4 Joseph went to *c. of David*
11 born in *c. of David* a Saviour

Elders with CITY.

Deut. 19:12 *e.* of his *c.* sh. fetch him
21:6 *elders* of that *c.* next to slain
20 say to *e.* of *c.* our son is stubborn
22:17 spread cloth before *elders* of *c.*
25:8 *elders* of his *c.* shall call him
Josh. 20:4 declare his cause to *e.* of *c.*
Judg. 8:16 Gideon took *elders* of *c.*
Ruth 4:2 Boaz took ten men of *e.* of *c*
Ezra 10:14 with them *e.* of every *c.*

Every CITY.

2*Kings* 3:19 smite *every* fenced *c.*
2*Chr.* 31:19 of sons of Aaron in *e. c*
Jer. 4:29 *every c.* shall be forsaken
48:8 the spoiler shall come on *ev. c.*
Mat. 12:25 *e. c.* divided against itself
Luke 10:1 two and two into *every c.*
Acts 15:21 in *e. c.* them that preach
36 let us visit brethren in *every c.*
20:23 H. Ghost witnesseth in *e. c.*
Tit. 1:5 ordain elders in *every c.*

Fenced CITY.

2*Kings* 10:2 with you a *fen. c.* also
17:9 tower of watchmen to *fenc. c.*
2*Chr.* 11:23 he dispersed of children unto every *fenced c.*

CITY *of God.*

Psa. 46:4 streams make glad *c. of G.*
48:1 greatly to be praised in *c. of G.*
8 *c. of God* will establish it
87:3 glorious things spoken of thee, O *c. of God*
Heb. 12:22 come to *c. of* living *God*
Rev. 3:12 the name of *c. of* my *God*

Great CITY.

Gen. 10:12 builded Resen, a *great c*
Josh. 10:2 because Gibeon was *g. c.*
Neh. 7:4 *c.* was large and *great* but
Jer. 22:8 Lord done thus to this *g. c.*
Jon. 1:2 go to Ninev. that *g. c.* 3:2
3:3 Ninev. was an exceeding *g. c.*
Rev. 11:8 bodies in street of *great c.*
14:8 Bab. that *g. c.* 18:10, 16, 19, 21
16:19 *g. c.* was divided into three
17:18 the woman is that *great c.*
21:10 he showed me that *gr. c.* Jer.

Holy CITY.

Neh. 11:1 to dwell in Jer. the *holy c.*
Isa. 48:2 call themselves of *holy c.*
52:1 put on beautiful garm. O *h. c.*
Dan. 9:24 seventy weeks on thy *h. c.*
Mat. 4:5 devil taketh him to *holy c.*
27:53 went to *holy c.* and appeared
Rev. 11:2 *holy c.* shall they tread
21:2 I John saw the *h. c.* coming
22:19 take his part out of *holy c.*

In, or *into the* CITY.

Gen. 19:12 hast *in the c.* bring
Deut. 20:14 all *in the c.* take
28:3 blessed shalt thou be *in the c.*
16 cursed shalt thou be *in the c.*
Josh. 6:21 they destroyed all *in the c.*
8:19 *into the c.* and set it on fire
Judg. 1:24 show us entrance *into c.*
2*Sam.* 15:25 carry back ark *into c.*
27 return *into the c.* and your sons
1*Kin.* 14:11 dieth of Jeroboam *in c.*
12 and when thy feet enter *into c.*
16:4 him that dieth of Baasha *in c.*
2*Kin.* 7:4 say, we will enter *into c.*
12 we shall catch them, get *into c.*
Psa. 31:21 showed me his marvellous kindness *in* a strong *c.*
55:9 I have seen violence *in the c.*
Prov. 1:21 *in c.* wisdom uttereth
Eccl. 7:19 ten mighty men *in the c.*
8:10 wicked were forgotten *in c.*
Isa. 24:12 *in the c.* is left desolation
Jer. 14:18 if I enter *into the c.* then
38:9 no more bread *in the c.*
52:6 the famine was sore *in the c.*
Lam. 1:19 elders gave up ghost *in c.*
Hos. 11:9 I will not enter *into the c.*
Joel 2:9 run to and fro *in the c.*
Amos 3:6 be blown *in the c.* shall there be evil in a *c.*
7:17 thy wife be harlot *in c.*
Jon. 3:4 Jonah began to enter *into c*
Mat. 9:1 he came *into* his own *c.*
10:5 *c.* of the Samaritans enter no
11 *into* whatsoever *c.* ye enter
26:18 go *into the c.* to such a man
28:11 some of watch came *into c.*

Mark 14:13 go *into the c. Acts* 9:6
Luke 2:3 taxed, every one *into* his *c.*
7:37 a woman *in the c.* a sinner
18:2 there was *in* a *c.* a judge
22:10 when ye are entered *into c.*
24:49 tarry ye in *c.* of Jerusalem
John 4:8 disciples were gone *into c.*
Acts 11:5 I was *in the c.* of Joppa
14:20 howbeit, he came *into the c.*
21:29 Trophimus with him *in the c.*
24:12 synagogues nor *in the c.*
2*Cor.* 11:26 been in perils *in the c.*
Rev. 22:14 enter thro' gates *into c.*

CITY *of the Lord.*
Psa. 101:8 that I may cut off all wicked doers from *c. of the Lord*
Isa. 60:14 shall call thee *c. of Lord*

Out of the CITY.
Gen. 44:4 when gone *out of the c.*
Exod. 9:29 as soon as I am *out of c.*
33 and Moses went *out of the c.*
Josh. 8:22 other issued *out of the c.*
Judg. 1:24 spies saw man come *o. of c.*
2*Sam.* 18:3 better succor us *out of c.*
20:16 cried wise woman *out of the c.*
2*Kin.* 7:12 when they come *out of c.*
9:15 let none escape *out of the c.*
Job 24:12 men groan from *out of t. c.*
Jer. 39:4 Zedekiah went *o. of c.* 52:7
Eze. 48:30 are goings *out of the c.*
Mic. 4:10 now go forth *out of the c.*
Mat. 21:17 and went *out of the c.*
Mar. 11:19 even come, he went *o. of c.*
Luke 4:29 thrust him *out of the c.*
9:5 go *out of* that *c.* shake off dust
John 4:30 then they went *out of c.*
Acts 7:58 cast Stephen *out of the c.*
14:19 stoned Paul, drew him *o. of c.*
16:13 sabbath we went *out of the c.*
21:5 brought us till *out of the c.*

CITY *of Refuge.*
Num. 35:25 restore him to *c. of ref.*
Josh. 21:13 Hebron *c. of r.* 1*Chr.* 6:57
21 Shechem; 27 Golan; 32 Kedesh

This CITY.
Gen. 19:14 Lord will destroy *this c.*
20 *this c.* is near to flee unto
21 I will not overthrow *this c.*
Josh. 6:26 cursed be he build. *this c.*
Judg. 19:11 let us turn in to *this c.*
1*Sam.* 9:6 in *this c.* a man of God
2*Kin.* 2:19 situa. of *this c.* is pleasant
18:30 *t. c.* not be delivered, *Isa.* 36:15
19:32 come into *t. c.* 33; *Isa.* 37:34
34 defend *t. c.* 20:6; *Isa.* 37:35; 38:6
23:27 I will cast off *t. c.* Jerusalem
2*Chr.* 6:34 they pray toward *this c.*
Ezra 4:13 if *this c.* be builded, 16
Neh. 13:18 God bring evil on *this c.?*
Jer. 6:6 *this* is the *c.* to be visited
17:25 *this c.* shall remain for ever
19:8 I will make *this c.* desolate
15 bring on *this c.* all the evil
20:5 deliver strength of *this c.*
21:9 abideth in *this c.* shall die
10 set my face against *t. c.* for evil
22:8 why L. done thus unto *t. c.*
26:6 I will make *t. c.* a curse to all
15 bring innocent blood on *this c.*
27:17 wherefore *t. c.* be laid waste
32:3 give *t. c.* to Chald. 28; 34:2
31 *this c.* been as a provocation
33:5 for wick. hid my face from *t. c.*
34:22 cause them return to *this c.*
38:17 *this c.* shall not be burnt
39:16 my words on *this c.* for evil
Eze. 11:3 *this c.* is the caldron, 7
Mat. 10:23 persecute in *this c.* flee
Acts 18:10 I have much peo. in *t. c.*
22:3 brought up in *this c.* at feet

Without CITY.
Gen. 19:16 the men set Lot *with. c.*
Num. 35:5 ye sh. measure from *w. c.*
Rev. 14:20 wine-press trodden *w. c.*

CITIES.
Gen. 19:29 when God destroyed *c.*
35:5 terror of God on *c.* round about
Gen. 47:21 he removed people to *c.*
Num. 13:19 what *c.* they dwell in
35:8 give of his *c.* to Levites
Deut. 2:37 nor to *c.* in mountains
3:19 abide in *c.* I have given you
6:10 to give thee goodly *c.*
9:25 flee to one of these *c.*
Josh. 10:19 suffer them not to enter *c.*
11:13 as for *c.* still in strength
18:9 described it by *c.* in a book
Judg. 20:48 men of Isr. set on fire *c.*
21:23 they repaired the *c.*
1*Sam.* 31:7 Israelites forsook *c.*
2*Sam.* 10:12 *c.* our God, 1*Chr.* 19:13
1*Kings* 9:12 Hiram came to see *c.*
20:34 *c.* father took I restore
Job 15:28 he dwelleth in desolate *c.*
Psa. 9:6 O enemy, destroyed *c.*
Isa. 6:11 he answ. Until *c.* be wasted
14:21 nor fill world with *c.*
19:18 in that day shall five *c.* in E.
33:8 he hath despised the *c.*
64:10 thy holy *c.* a wilderness
Jer. 2:15 his *c.* are burnt
28 accor. to number of thy *c.* 11:13
13:19 *c.* of south be shut up
20:16 be as the *c.* L. overthrew
31:21 O virgin, to these thy *c.*
49:13 *c.* be perpetual wastes
50:32 I will kindle fire in his *c.*
Eze. 26:19 like *c.* not inhabited
30:17 these *c.* into captivity
35:9 thy *c.* shall not return
Hos. 8:14 send fire upon his *c.*
11:6 sword shall abide on his *c.*
Amos 4:8 three *c.* to one for water
Mic. 5:14 so will I destroy thy *c.*
Zeph. 3:6 their *c.* are destroyed
Zech. 1:17 my *c.* shall yet spread
Mat. 10:23 not have gone over *c.*
11:1 to preach in their *c.*
Acts 26:11 I persecuted to strange *c.*
2*Pet.* 2:6 *c.* of Sod. and Go. to ashes
Jude 7 *c.* about them in like manner
Rev. 16:19 *c.* of the nations fell

All CITIES.
Num. 21:25 Israel took *all* these *c.*
Deut. 2:34; 3:4; *Josh.* 10:39
31:10 burnt their *c. Judg.* 20:48
Deut. 20:15 thus do to *all c.* afar
Josh. 11:12 *all c.* of kings destroyed
21:19 *all c.* of Aaron were thirteen *c.*
41 *all c.* of Lev. were forty-eight *c.*
1*Sam.* 18:6 wom. came out of *all c.*
2*Sam.* 24:7 came to *all c.* of Hivites
Neh. 10:37 tithes in *all* the *c.*
Jer. 4:26 *all* the *c.* broken down
33:12 in *all c.* habita. of shepherds
Hos. 13:10 save thee in *all* thy *c.*
Acts 8:40 he preached in *all c.*

Defenced CITIES.
Isa. 36:1 Sennacherib against *def. c.*
37:26 be to lay waste *defenced c.*
Jer. 4:5 let us go to *defenced c.* 8:14
34:7 *defenced c.* remained of Judah

Fenced CITIES.
Num. 32:17 little ones in *fenced c.*
Deut. 3:5 *c. fenced* with high walls
9:1 *c. fenced* to heaven, *Josh.* 14:12
Josh. 10:20 rest entered into *fen. c.*
2*Sam.* 20:6 lest he get him *fenced c.*
2*Chr.* 12:4 Shishak took *fenced c.*
14:6 Asa built *fenced c.* in Judah
21:3 Jehoshaphat gave sons *fen. c.*
Jer. 5:17 impoverish thy *fenced c.*
Dan. 11:15 king of north take *fen. c.*
Hos. 8:14 Judah multiplied *fenced c.*
Zeph. 1:16 a day of alarm aga. *fen. c.*

CITIES *of Judah.*
2*Sam.* 2:1 shall I go up to *c. of J.?*
2*Kin.* 23:5 burnt incense in *c. of J.*
1*Chr.* 6:57 to sons of Aaron *c. of J.*
2*Chr.* 17:7 to teach in *c. of J.* 13
19:5 set judges in the *c. of Judah*
23:2 gather Lev. out of *c. of Judah*
Neh. 11:3 in *c. of Judah* each dwelt
Psa. 69:35 God will build *c. of Jud.*
Isa. 40:9 *c. of Jud.* behold your God
44:26 to *c. of Jud.* ye shall be built
Jer. 1:15 families of north ag. *c. of J.*
4:16 their voice against *c. of Jud.*
7:17 what they do in *c. of Judah*
9:11 *c. of J.* desolate, 10:22; 34:22
11:12 shall *c. of Judah* cry to gods
32:44 take witness in the *c. of Ju.*
33:10 with. man and beast in *c. of J.*
13 in the *c. of Ju.* shall flocks pass
44:6 my fury kindled in *c. of Jud.*
21 the incense ye burn in *c. of Ju.*
Zech. 1:12 not have mercy on *c. of J.*

CITIES *of Refuge.*
Num. 35:6 be six *c.* for *refuge*, 13, 14
11 appoint *c. of refuge*, *Josh.* 20:2
1*Chr.* 6:67 to sons of Kohath of *c. r*

Six CITIES.
Josh. 15:59 mount. of Judah *six c.*

CITIES with *Suburbs.*
Lev. 25:34 *suburbs* of *c.* not be sold
Num. 35:2 give to Levites *sub.* for *c.*
Josh. 21:3 gave to Levites *c.* with *s*

CITIES with *Villages.*
1*Sam.* 6:18 *c.* and of country *villa.*
Mat. 9:35 Jesus went about all *c.* and *villages* teaching, *Luke* 13:22
Mark 6:56 whether into *villages* or *c.*

CITIES with *waste.*
Lev. 26:31 make your *c. waste*, 33
Isa. 61:4 they shall repair *waste c.*
Jer. 4:7 thy *c.* shall be laid *waste*
Eze. 6:6 in dwellings *c.* shall be *w.*
19:7 *w.* their *c.*; 35:4 lay thy *c. w.*
36:35 *waste c.* are become fenced
38 *w. c.* be filled with flocks of men
Amos 9:14 shall build the *waste c*

Your CITIES.
Isa. 1:7 *your c.* are burnt with fire
Jer. 40:10 dwell in *your c.* ye have

CITIZEN, S.
Luke 15:15 prodigal joined to a *c.*
19:14 his *c.* hated him, and
Acts 21:39 a *c.* of no mean city
Eph. 2:19 fellow-*c.* with saints

CLAD.
1*Kin.* 11:29 Jerob. had *c.* himself
Isa. 59 17 *c.* with zeal as a cloak

CLAMOR, OUS.
Prov. 9:13 a foolish woman is *c.*
Eph. 4:31 let all *c.* be put away

CLAP *hands.*
Job 27:23 shall *c.* their *hands* at him
Psa. 47:1 *c.* your *hands* all ye people
98:8 let the floods *c.* their *hands*
Isa. 55:12 trees of field *c.* their *han.*
Lam. 2:15 pass by *c.* their *h.* at thee
Nah. 3:19 hear bruit of thee *c. han.*

CLAPPED, ETH.
2*Kings* 11:12 *c.* their hands
Eze. 25:6 hast *c.* thy hands
Job 34:37 *c.* his hands among us

CLAVE, *cleft.*
Gen. 22:3 Abra. *c.* wood for burnt-off.
Num. 16:31 ground *c.* asunder
Judg. 15:19 God *c.* hollow in jaw
1*Sam.* 6:14 *c.* wood of cart
Psa. 78:15 *c.* rocks, *Isa.* 48:21

CLAVE, *adhered.*
Gen. 34:3 his soul *c.* to Dinah
Ruth 1:14 Ruth *c.* to mother-in-law
2*Sam.* 20:2 Judah *c.* to their king
23:10 till his hand *c.* to sword
1*Kings* 11:2 Sol. *c.* to these in love
2*Kings* 18:6 Hezekiah *c.* to the Lord
Neh. 10:29 *c.* to their brethren
Acts 17:34 certain men *c.* to Paul

CLAUDA. *Acts* 27:16
CLAUDIA. 2*Tim.* 4:21

CLAWS

Deut. 14:6 the cleft into two *c.*
Dan. 4:33 his nails like birds' *c.*
Zech. 11:16 he shall tear their *c*

CLAY.

Job 4:19 that dwell in houses of *c.*
10:9 hast made me as the *c.*
13:12 are like to bodies of *c.*
27:16 prepare raiment as *c.*
33:6 I am formed out of *c.*
38:14 it is turned as *c.* to seal
Psa. 40:2 up out of the miry *c.*
Isa. 29:16 be esteemed as potter's *c.*
41:25 as potter treadeth *c.*
45:9 *c.* say to him fashioneth it
64:8 we the *c.* thou our potter
Jer. 18:4 vessel made of *c.* marred
6 as *c.* is in the potter's hand
43:9 stones, hide them in *c.*
Dan. 2:33 his feet, part *c.* 34, 42
Nah. 3:14 go into *c.* and tread
Hab. 2:6 that ladeth with thick *c.*
John 9:6 he made *c.* of spittle
15 he put *c.* on mine eyes
Rom. 9:21 potter power over *c.?*

CLAY-GROUND.

1*Kin.* 7:46 cast into *c.-g.* 2*Chr.* 4:17

CLEAN.

Lev. 23:22 not make *c.* riddance
Josh. 3:17 *c.* over Jordan, 4:1, 11
Psa. 77:8 is his mercy *c.* gone
Isa. 24:19 earth is *c.* dissolved
Joel 1:7 he hath made it *c.* bare
2*Pet.* 2:18 those *c.* escaped from them

CLEAN, *adjective.*

Gen. 8:20 Noah took of every *c.* beast
35:2 be *c.* and change garments
Lev. 7:19 all *c.* shall eat thereof
10:10 put difference betw. *c.* 11:47; 20:25; *Eze.* 22:26; 44:23
16:30 be *c.* from all your sins
22:4 not eat of holy things till *c.*
Num. 19:18 a *c.* person take hyssop
Deut. 12:15 and *c.* may eat, 15:22
1*Sam.* 20:26 surely he is not *c.*
2*Kin.* 5:10 flesh come again be *c.* 14
12 wash in them and be *c.*
13 when he saith, Wash and be *c.*
Job 11:4 I am *c.* in thine eyes
14:4 *c.* thing out of an unclean?
15:14 what is man he should be *c.?*
15 heavens not *c.* in his sight
25:4 he be *c.* born of a woman?
33:9 I am *c.* without transgression
Prov. 16:2 ways *c.* in his own eyes
Eccl. 9:2 alike to *c.* and unclean
Isa. 1:16 wash ye, make you *c.*
28:8 so there is no place *c.*
52:11 be ye *c.* that bear vessels
Jer. 13:27 Jeru. wilt not be made *c.?*
Eze. 36:25 sprinkle *c.* water on you
Mat. 8:2 thou canst make me *c.*
Mark 1:40; *Luke* 5:12
3 be thou *c.* *Mark* 1:41; *Lu.* 5:13
23:25 *c.* the outside, *Luke* 11:39
Luke 11:41 all things are *c.* to you
John 13:11 said he, Ye are not all *c.*
15:3 now ye are *c.* thro' the word
Acts 18:6 on your own heads, I am *c.*
Rev. 19:8 linen, *c.* and white, 14

CLEAN *hands.*

Job 9:30 if I make *hands* never so *c.*
17:9 hath *c. hands* shall be stronger
Psa. 24:4 he that hath *c. hands*

CLEAN *heart.*

Psa. 51:10 create in me a *c. heart*
73:1 God is good to such of *c. heart*
Prov. 20:9 I have made my *heart c.?*

Is CLEAN.

Lev. 13:13 he *is c.* 17, 37, 39
Psa. 19:9 fear of the Lord *is c.*
Prov. 14:4 no oxen are, crib *is c.*
John 13:10 but *is c.* every whit

Pronounce CLEAN.

Lev. 13:6 priest *pronou.* him *c.* 14:7

Shall be CLEAN.

Lev. 11:36 wherein is water *s. be c.*
12:8 she *s. be c.* 15:28; 13:58 it *s. be c.*
14:20 he *s. be c.* 53; 15:13; 17:15; 22:7; *Num.* 19:12, 19
Num. 31:24 ye *shall be c. Eze.* 36:25
Psa. 51:7 hyssop and I *shall be c.*

CLEANNESS.

2*Sam.* 22:21 to *c.* of my hands recompensed me, *Psa.* 18:20
25 *c.* in his eyesight, *Psa.* 18:24
Amos 4:6 give you *c.* of teeth

CLEANSE.

Exod. 29:36 *c.* the altar, *Lev.* 16:19
Num. 8:6 take Levites and *c.* them
2*Chr.* 29:15 to *c.* house of Lord, 16
Neh. 13:22 Levites should *c.* thems.
Psa. 19:12 *c.* from secret faults
51:2 and *c.* me from my sin
119:9 a young man *c.* his way?
Jer. 4:11 a dry wind not to *c.*
33:8 *c.* them from iniq. *Eze.* 37:23
Eze. 36:25 from idols will I *c.* you
39:12 that they may *c.* land, 16
45:18 and *c.* the sanctuary
Joel 3:21 *c.* their blood not cleansed
Mat. 10:8 heal the sick, *c.* lepers
23:26 *c.* first within the cup
2*Cor.* 7:1 *c.* ourselves from all filth.
Eph. 5:26 might *c.* it with washing
Jas. 4:8 *c.* your hands, ye sinners
1*John* 1:9 *c.* us from unrighteousness

CLEANSED.

Lev. 14:14 of him to be *c.* 17, 18, 25, 28
Num. 35:33 the land cannot be *c.*
Josh. 22:17 we are not *c.* until this
2*Chr.* 29:18 *c.* all the house of Lord
30:19 prep. his heart though not *c.*
34:5 Josiah *c.* Judah and Jerusalem
Neh. 13:9 they *c.* the chambers
Job 35:3 what profit if I be *c.*
Psa. 73:13 *c.* my heart in vain
Eze. 22:24 art the land not *c.*
44:26 after he is *c.* reck. seven days
Dan. 8:14 then sanctuary be *c.*
Mat. 8:3 immed. his leprosy was *c.*
11:5 the lepers are *c. Luke* 7:22
Mark 1:42 leprosy departed he was *c.*
Luke 4:27 none *c.* save Naaman
17:17 were not ten *c.* but where
Acts 10:15 what God hath *c.* 11:9

CLEANSETH, ING.

Job 37:21 but the wind *c.* them
Prov. 20:30 blueness of a wound *c.*
1*John* 1:7 blood of Jesus Christ *c.*
Mark 1:44 offer for *c. Luke* 5:14

CLEAR.

Gen. 44:16 how shall we *c.* ourselves
Exod. 34:7 by no means *c.* guilty
2*Sam.* 23:4 by *c.* shining after rain
Psa. 51:4 *c.* when thou judgest
Cant. 6:10 *c.* as the sun
Isa. 18:4 like a *c.* heat on herbs
Amos 8:9 darken earth in *c.* day
Zech. 14:6 light shall not be *c.*
2*Cor.* 7:11 appr. yourselves to be *c.*
Rev. 21:11 light *c.* as crystal, 22:1
18 pure gold like to *c.* glass

CLEARER.

Job 11:17 age shall be *c.* than noon

CLEARING.

Num. 14:18 by no means *c.* guilty
2*Cor.* 7:11 what *c.* of yourselves

CLEARLY.

Job 33:3 utter knowledge *c.*
Mat. 7:5 *c.* to pull mote, *Luke* 6:42
Mark 8:25 and saw every man *c.*
Rom. 1:20 from creation *c.* seen

CLEARNESS.

Exod. 24:10 body of heaven in *c.*

CLEAVE.

Lev. 1:17 *c.* it with the wings
Psa. 74:15 didst *c.* the fountain
Hab. 3:9 *c.* the earth with rivers
Zech. 14:4 mount shall *c.* in midst

CLEAVE.

Gen. 2:24 and shall *c.* to his wife, *Mat.* 19:5; *Mark* 10:7
Deut. 4:4 ye that did *c.* to the Lord
10:20 to him shalt thou *c.* 11:22; 13:4; 30:20; *Josh.* 22:5
Josh. 23:8 but *c.* to Lord your God
Job 38:38 the clods *c.* together
Psa. 101:3 hate work, not *c.* to me
102:5 my bones *c.* to my skin
137:6 let my tongue *c.* to roof
Isa. 14:1 shall *c.* to house of Jacob
Jer. 13:11 caused to *c.* to me Israel
Eze. 3:26 make thy tongue *c.*
Dan. 2:43 shall not *c.* one to another
11:34 *c.* to them with flatteries
Acts 11:23 purpose of heart *c.* to L.
Rom. 12:9 *c.* to that which is good

CLEAVED.

2*Kin.* 3:3 Jeh. *c.* to Jeroboam's sins
Job 29:10 their tongue *c.* to roof
31:7 if blot hath *c.* to my hands

CLEAVETH.

Job 19:20 my bone *c.* to my skin
Psa. 22:15 tongue *c.* to my jaws
41:8 an evil disease *c.* to him
44:25 our belly *c.* to the earth
119:25 my soul *c.* to the dust
Jer. 13:11 as girdle *c.* to loins
Lam. 4:4 tongue of sucking child *c*
8 their skin *c.* to their bones
Luke 10:11 dust of your city which *c*

CLEAVETH.

Deut. 14:6 beast that *c.* the cleft
Job 16:13 he *c.* my reins asunder
Psa. 141:7 as when one *c.* wood
Eccl. 10:9 *c.* wood be endangered

CLEFT.

Mic. 1:4 valleys shall be *c.* as wax

CLEFTS.

Cant. 2:14 O my dove, that art in *c*
Isa. 2:21 to go into *c.* for fear
Jer. 49:16 dwellest in the *c. Obad.* 3
Amos 6:11 smite little house with *c.*

CLEMENCY.

Acts 24:4 hear us of thy *c.*

CLEMENT. *Phil.* 4:3

CLEOPAS. *Lu.* 24:18; *John* 19:25

CLERK.

Acts 19:35 town *c.* had appeased

CLIFT, S.

Exod. 33:22 I will put thee in a *c.*
2*Chr.* 20:16 come by *c.* of Ziz
Job 30:6 to dwell in *c.* of valleys
Isa. 57:5 slaying children under *c.*

CLIMB, ED, ETH.

1*Sam.* 14:13 Jonathan *c.* up
Jer. 4:29 they shall *c.* up rocks
Joel 2:7 *c.* wall like men of war
9 they shall *c.* up on houses
Amos 9:2 though *c.* up to heaven
Luke 19:4 Zaccheus *c.* up a tree
John 10:1 *c.* up some other way

CLIPPED.

Jer. 48:37 every beard shall be *c.*

CLOAK.

Isa. 59:17 clad with zeal as a *c.*
Mat. 5:40 let him have thy *c.* also
Luke 6:29 taketh *c.* forbid not
John 15:22 no *c.* for their sin
1*Thes.* 2:5 nor used *c.* of covetousness
2*Tim.* 4:13 *c.* I left at Troas
1*Pet.* 2:16 liberty for *c.* of malicious.

CLODS.

Job 7:5 flesh clothed with *c.* of dust
21:33 *c.* of valley be sweet
38:38 *c.* cleave fast together
Isa. 28:24 ploughman break the *c.*
Hos. 10:11 Jacob shall break his *c.*
Joel 1:17 the seed is rotten under *c.*

CLOSE.

Num. 5:13 kept *c.* from husband
2*Sam.* 22:46 be afraid out of their *c.* places, *Psa.* 18:45

1*Chr.* 12:1 David kept himself *c.*
Job 28:21 kept *c.* from fowls
Jer. 42:16 famine follow *c.* after you
Amos 9:11 *c.* up the breaches
Luke 9:36 they kept it *c.* and told

CLOSED.

Num. 16:33 earth *c.* upon them
Isa. 1:6 they have not been *c.* nor
29:10 Lord hath *c.* your eyes
Dan. 12:9 the words are *c.* up
Jonah 2:5 the depth *c.* me round
Mat. 13:15 eyes *c.* *Acts* 28:27
Luke 4:20 and he *c.* the book

CLOSER.

Prov. 18:24 a friend sticketh *c.*

CLOSEST.

Jer. 22:15 thou *c.* thyself in cedar

CLOSET, S.

Joel 2:16 let bride go out of her *c.*
Mat. 6:6 prayest, enter thy *c.*
Luke 12:3 spoken in the ear in *c.*

CLOTH.

Num. 4:8 spread a *c.* of scarlet
Deut. 22:17 spread *c.* before elders
1*Sam.* 19:13 Michal cov. image wi. *c.*
21:9 sword is wrapt in a *c.*
2*Sam.* 20:12 cast a *c.* on Amasa
2*Kings* 8:15 Hazael took a thick *c.*
Isa. 30:22 as a menstruous *c.*
Mat. 9:16 new *c.* *Mark* 2:21
27:59 wrapped it in a linen *c.*
Mark 14:51 a linen *c.* about body

CLOTHE.

Exod. 40:14 his sons and *c.* them
Esth. 4:4 raiment to *c.* Mordecai
Psa. 132:16 *c.* priests with salvation
18 his enemies *c.* with shame
Prov. 23:21 drowsiness *c.* with rags
Isa. 22:21 *c.* him with thy robe
49:18 shalt *c.* thee with them all
50:3 I *c.* heavens with blackness
Eze. 26:16 *c.* with trembling
34:3 *c.* you with the wool
Hag. 1:6 ye *c.* but none warm
Zech. 3:4 I will *c.* thee with change
Mat. 6:30 if God so *c.* the grass, much more *c.* you, *Luke* 12:28

CLOTHED.

Gen. 3:21 coats of skins, *c.* them
Lev. 8:7 Moses *c.* Aaron with robe
2*Sam.* 1:24 Saul who *c.* with scarlet
1*Chr.* 21:16 D. and Isr. *c.* with sack.
2*Chr.* 6:41 priests be *c.* with salva.
18:9 king of Israel and Judah *c.* sat
28:15 *c.* all that were naked
Esth. 4:2 king's gate *c.* with sacke.
Job 7:5 my flesh *c.* with worms
10:11 *c.* me with skin and flesh
29:14 I put on righteousness it *c.* me
39:19 *c.* his neck with thunder?
Psa. 35:26 be *c.* with shame, 109:29
65:13 pastures *c.* with flocks
93:1 Lord is *c.* with majesty
104:1 thou art *c.* with honor
109:18 *c.* himself with cursing
132:9 priests be *c.* with righteousn.
Prov. 31:21 household *c.* with scarlet
Isa. 61:10 *c.* me with garm. of salva.
Eze. 16:10 I *c.* thee with broidered
Dan. 5:29 *c.* Daniel with scarlet
Zeph. 1:8 *c.* with strange apparel
Zech. 3:3 Joshua *c.* with filthy garm.
Mat. 11:8 man *c.* in soft, *Luke* 7:25
25:36 naked and ye *c.* me not, 43
Mark 1:6 John *c.* with camel's hair
5:15 they see him *c.* *Luke* 8:35
15:17 they *c.* Jesus with purple
Luke 16:19 rich man *c.* in purple
2*Cor.* 5:2 desiring to be *c.* upon
3 if so being *c.* not be naked
1*Pet.* 5:5 be *c.* with humility
Rev. 3:18 that thou mayest be *c.*
10:1 I saw angel *c.* with a cloud
11:3 prophesy *c.* in sackcloth
12:1 a woman *c.* with the sun
19:13 was *c.* with vesture dip. in bl

CLOTHED with *Linen.*

Eze. 9:2 one man was *c.* with *linen*
44:17 they shall be *c.* with *l.* garm.
Dan. 10:5 a certain man *c.* with *lin.*
12:6 one said to man *c.* in *linen*
Rev. 15:6 *c.* in white *l.* 18:16; 19:14

Shall be CLOTHED.

Job 8:22 hate thee *s. b. c.* with shame
Eze. 7:27 prince *s. be c.* with desola.
Dan. 5:7 read this writing *s. be c.*
Mat. 6:31 wherewithal *shall* we *be c.*
Rev. 3:5 overcometh *shall be c.* 4:4

CLOTHES.

Gen. 49:11 his *c.* in blood of grapes
Exod. 35:19 *c.* of service, 39:1, 41
Lev. 10:6 nor rend your *c.* 21:10
Deut. 29:5 your *c.* not old, *Neh.* 9:21
1*Sam.* 19:24 Saul stripped off his *c.*
1*Kings* 1:1 covered David with *c.*
2*Kings* 2:12 took own *c.* and rent
2*Chr.* 34:27 didst rend thy *c.*
Neh. 4:23 none of us put off our *c.*
Job 9:31 my *c.* shall abhor me
Prov. 6:27 and his *c.* not be burnt
Eze. 16:39 strip thee of thy *c.* 23:26
Mat. 24:18 not return to take *c.*
Mark 5:28 if I touch but his *c.* I
15:20 put his own *c.* on him
Luke 2:7 in swaddling *c.* 12
8:27 ware no *c.* neither abode
19:36 spread their *c.* in way
24:12 beheld linen *c.* *John* 20:5
John 11:44 bound with grave *c.*
19:40 and wound it in linen *c.*
20:7 napkin not with linen *c.*
Acts 7:58 laid their *c.* at Saul's feet
22:23 as they cried, cast off *c.*

Rent CLOTHES.

Gen. 37:29 Reuben; 34 Jacob
44:13 Joseph's brethren *rent c.*
Num. 14:6 Joshua and Caleb *rent c.*
Josh. 7:6 Joshua; *Judg.* 11:35 Jeph.
2*Sam.* 3:31 *rent c.* gird with sackcloth
1*Kin.* 21:27 Ahab; 2*Kin.* 5:8 king
2*Kin.* 11:14 Athaliah, 2*Chr.* 23:13
19:1 Hezekiah *rent c.* *Isa.* 37:1
Esth. 4:1 Mordecai *rent* his *c.*
Mat. 26:65 high-priest *r. c.* *Mar.* 14:63
Acts 14:14 Barnabas and Paul *rent c.*
16:22 magistrates *rent* off their *c.*

CLOTHES *rent.*

Lev. 13:45 leper's *c.* shall be *rent*
1*Sam.* 4:12 man came to Shiloh *c. r.*
2*Sam.* 1:2 a man from Saul *c. rent*
13:31 servants stood with *c. rent*
2*Kin.* 18:37 to Hezek. *c. r.* *Isa.* 36:22
Jer. 41:5 to Mizpah with their *c. r.*

Wash CLOTHES.

Exod. 19:10 *wash* their *c.* *Num.* 8:7
Lev. 11:25 shall *w.* his *c.* 40; 13:6;
14:8, 9, 47; 15:5, 8, 11, 22; 16:26,
28; *Num.* 19:10, 21; 31:24

Washed CLOTHES.

Exod. 19:14 the people *wash.* their *c.*
Num. 8:21 Levites *washed* their *c.*
2*Sam.* 19:24 Mephibosheth *w.* not *c.*

CLOTHEST.

Jer. 4:30 though *c.* with crimson

CLOTHING.

Job 22:6 hast stripped naked of *c.*
24:7 naked to lodge without *c.*
31:19 any perish for want of *c.*
Psa. 35:13 my *c.* was sackcloth
45:13 king's daughter, her *c.* is of
Prov. 27:26 lambs for thy *c.*
31:22 virtuous woman's *c.* is silk
25 strength and honor her *c.*
Isa. 3:6 thou hast *c.* be thou ruler
7 for in my house is neither *c.*
23:18 merchandise be for durable *c.*
59:17 garments of vengeance for *c.*
Jer. 10:9 blue and purple is their *c.*
Mat. 7:15 sheep's *c.*; 11:8 soft *c.*
Mark 12:38 scribes love long *c.*
Acts 10:30 a man stood in bright *c.*
Jas. 2:3 to him weareth gay *c.*

CLOUD.

Gen. 9:13 I set my bow in the *c.*
Exod. 14:20 it was a *c.* to them
16:10 glory of Lord appeared in *c*
19:9 lo, I come in a thick *c.*
24:15 a *c.* covered the mount
16 God called to Moses out of *c.*
34:5 L. descended in *c.* *Num.* 11:25
40:34 a *c.* covered tent of congrega.
38 *c.* on tabernacle by day
Lev. 16:2 I will appear in the *c.*
Num. 9:19 *c.* tarried long on tabern.
10:34 *c.* was upon them by day
1*Kings* 8:10 *c.* filled house of Lord, 2*Chr.* 5:13; *Eze.* 10:4
18:44 a little *c.* like a man's hand
Job 3:5 that day let *c.* dwell on it
22:13 can he judge thro' dark *c.*?
30:15 my welfare passeth as a *c.*
38:9 when I made *c.* the garment
Psa. 78:14 daytime he led with *c.*
105:39 he spread a *c.* for a covering
Prov. 16:15 his favor is as *c* of rain
Isa. 4:5 L. will create on assem. a *c.*
18:4 like a *c.* of dew in harvest
19:1 Lord rideth upon a swift *c.*
44:22 as a thick *c.* thy transgressions, and as a *c.* thy sins
60:8 who are these flee as a *c.*
Lam. 2:1 daughter of Zion with a *c*
3:44 covered thyself with a *c.*
Eze. 1:4 *c.* and fire infolding it
28 as appearance of bow in *c.*
8:11 thick *c.* of incense went up
10:4 house was filled with the *c*
30:18 as for her, a *c.* cover her
32:7 I will cover sun with a *c*
38:9 like *c.* to cover land, 16
Mat. 17:5 *c.* oversha. *Mar.* 9:7; *Lu* 9:34 voice out of *c.* *Luke* 9:35
Luke 12:54 when ye see a *c.* rise
21:27 Son of man coming in a *c.*
Acts 1:9 a *c.* received him
1*Cor.* 10:1 all our fathers under *c.*
2 baptized to Moses in the *c.*
Heb. 12:1 so great a *c.* of witnesses
Rev. 10:1 angel clothed with a *c.*
11:12 they ascended in a *c.*
14:14 white *c.* on *c.* one sat, 15, 16

CLOUD *abode.*

Exod. 40:35 because *c. abode* thereon
Num. 9:17 *c. ab.* there they pitched

Morning CLOUD.

Hos. 6:4 your goodness as *morning c.*
13:3 be as *morning c.* and early dew

Pillar of CLOUD.

Exod. 13:21 by day in a *pillar of c.*
14:24 on Egyptians thro' *pil. of c.*
Num. 12:5 L. came down in *p. of c.*
Deut. 31:15 L. appeared in *p. of c.*
Neh. 9:19 the *pil. of c.* departed not

CLOUD *taken up.*

Exod. 40:36 *c.* was *t. up*, *Num.* 9:17
37 *c.* not *taken up* journeyed not

CLOUDS.

Deut. 4:11 *c.* and thick darkness
Judg. 5:4 *c.* dropped with water
2*Sam.* 22:12 about him thick *c.*
23:4 as a morning without *c.*
1*Kings* 18:45 heaven black with *c.*
Job 20:6 tho' his head reached to *c.*
22:14 thick *c.* covering to him
26:8 bindeth up waters in *c.*
36:29 understand spreading of *c.*?
37:16 know balancings of the *c.*?
38:37 number *c.* in wisdom?
Psa. 36:5 thy faithfulness to *c.*
57:10 thy truth to the *c.* 108:4
68:34 his strength is in the *c.*
77:17 the *c.* poured out water
78:23 tho' he com. *c.* from above
97:2 *c.* and darkness about him
104:3 maketh *c.* his chariot
147:8 covereth heaven with *c.*
Prov. 3:20 *c.* drop down the dew
8:28 when he established the *c.*

Prov. 25:14 is like *c.* without rain
Eccl. 11:4 regardeth *c.* shall not reap
12:2 nor *c.* return after rain
Isa. 5:6 the *c.* that they rain not
14:14 I will ascend above the *c.*
Jer. 4:13 he shall come up as *c.*
Dan. 7:13 Son of man came with *c.*
Joel 2:2 a day of *c.* *Zeph.* 1:15
Nah. 1:3 the *c.* dust of his feet
Zech. 10:1 Lord shall make bright *c.*
Mat. 24:30 see Son of man coming in *c.* 26:64; *Mark* 13:26; 14:62
1*Thes.* 4:17 shall be caught up in *c.*
2*Pet.* 2:17 they are *c.* carried
Jude 12 *c.* they are without water
Rev. 1:7 he cometh with *c.*

CLOUDY.

Exod. 33:9 the *c.* pillar descended
Neh. 9:12 leddest by a *c.* pillar
Psa. 99:7 he spake in *c.* pillar
Eze. 30:3 day of Lord near, a *c.* day
34:12 been scattered in *c.* day

CLOUTED.

Josh. 9:5 took old shoes and *c.*

CLOUTS.

Jer. 38:11 Ebed. took old cast *c.*

CLOVEN.

Lev. 11:3 *c.* footed that eat
7 swine *c.* footed, unclean
Acts 2:3 appeared *c.* tongues

CLUSTER.

Num. 13:23 cut branch with one *c.*
Cant. 1:14 as a *c.* of camphire
Isa. 65:8 as new wine is found in *c.*
Mic. 7:1 there is no *c.* to eat

CLUSTERS.

Gen. 40:10 *c.* bro. forth ripe grapes
Deut. 32:32 their *c.* are bitter
Cant. 7:7 thy breasts two *c.* 8
Rev. 14:18 gather *c.* of vine

COAL.

2*Sam.* 14:7 shall quench my *c.* left
Isa. 6:6 seraph. hav. live *c.* in hand
47:14 shall not be *c.* to warm at
Lam. 4:8 visage blacker than a *c.*

COALS.

Lev. 16:12 shall take a cen. full of *c.*
1*Kings* 19:6 a cake baken on *c.*
Job 41:21 his breath kindleth *c.*
Psa. 18:8 *c.* were kindled by it
12 hailstones and *c.* of fire
120:4 arrows with *c.* of juniper
140:10 let burning *c.* fall on them
Prov. 6:28 can one go on hot *c.*
25:22 heap *c.* of fire, *Rom.* 12:20
26:21 as *c.* to burning *c.*
Cant. 8:6 *c.* thereof are *c.* of fire
Isa. 44:12 smith worketh in *c.*
19 baked bread on *c.* thereof
54:16 smith that bloweth the *c.*
Eze. 1:13 their appearance burn. *c.*
10:2 fill thy hand with *c.* of fire
24:11 set it empty on the *c.*
Hab. 3:5 burning *c.* forth at his feet
John 18:18 servants made fire of *c.*
21:9 saw fire of *c.* and fish laid

COAST.

Num. 24:24 ships from *c.* of Chittim
Deut. 11:24 uttermost sea your *c.*
19:8 if the Lord enlarge thy *c.*
Josh. 1:4 down of sun be your *c.*
Judg. 11:20 Israel to pass through *c.*
1*Sam.* 6:9 if it go by his own *c.*
7:13 no more into *c.* of Israel
27:1 to seek me in any *c.* of Israel
30:14 invasion on *c* of Judah
2*Kings* 14:25 Jeroboam restored *c.*
1*Chr.* 4:10 and enlarge my *c.*
Zeph. 2:7 *c.* for remnant of Judah

Sea-COAST.

Eze. 25:16 destroy remnant of *sea-c.*
Zeph. 2:6 *sea-c.* be dwell. for sheph.
Mat. 4:13 Jesus dwelt in Cap. on *s.-c.*
Luke 6:17 from *sea-c.* came to hear

COASTS.

Deut. 2:4 through *c.* of your brethren
19:3 divide *c.* of thy land
1*Sam.* 7:14 *c.* did Israel deliver
11:3 send messengers into all *c.* 7
2*Sam.* 21:5 be destroyed from *c.*
1*Chr.* 21:12 angel destroy. through. *c.*
2*Chr.* 11:13 to Rehoboam out of *c.*
Psa. 105:31 lice in all their *c.*
33 he brake trees of their *c.*
Jer. 25:32 a whirlwind from *c.*
Eze. 33:2 if take a man of their *c.*
Joel 3:4 all the *c.* of Palestine?
Mat. 2:16 Herod slew child. in all *c.*
8:34 depart out of their *c.* *Ma.* 5:17
15:21 Jesus departed into *c.* of Tyre
Mark 7:31 departing from *c.* of Tyre
Acts 13:50 expelled them out of *c.*

COAT.

Gen. 37:3 *c.* of many colors, 32
Exod. 28:4 Aaron, a broidered *c.*
Lev. 8:7 he put on him the *c.*
16:4 shall put on the holy linen *c.*
1*Sam.* 2:19 made him a little *c.*
17:5 Goliah *c.* of mail, 38
2*Sam.* 15:32 Hushai came *c.* rent
Job 30:18 bindeth as collar of *c.*
Cant. 5:3 I have put off my *c.* how
Mat. 5:40 if any take away thy *c.*
Luke 6:29 forbid not to take *c.* also
John 19:23 *c.* was without seam
21:7 Peter girt his fisher's *c.*

COATS.

Gen. 3:21 God made *c.* of skins
Lev. 8:13 put *c.* upon Aaron's sons
10:5 in their *c.* out of camp
Dan. 3:21 were bound in their *c.*
27 nor were their *c.* changed
Mat. 10:10 neither provide two *c.*
Mark 6:9 and put not on two *c.*
Luke 3:11 hath two *c.* impart
Acts 9:39 *c.* which Dorcas made

COCK.

Mat. 26:34 *c.* crow deny me, 75; *Mar.* 14:30, 72; *Luke* 22:34, 61
74 *c.* crew, *Lu.* 22:60; *John* 18:27
Mark 13:35 cometh at *c.* crowing
14:68 and the *c.* crew, 72
John 13:38 *c.* not crow till thou hast denied me thrice

COCKATRICE, S.

Isa. 11:8 put his hand on *c.* den
14:29 of serpent's root come *c.*
59:5 they hatch *c.* eggs
Jer. 8:17 I will send *c.* among you

COCKLE.

Job 31:40 *c.* grow instead of barley

COFFER.

1*Sam.* 6:8 put jewels in a *c.*
11 laid the *c.* on the cart

COFFIN.

Gen. 50:26 Joseph was put in a *c.*

COGITATIONS.

Dan. 7:28 my *c.* much troubled me

COLD.

Gen. 8:22 *c.* and heat not cease
Job 24:7 naked no covering in *c.*
37:9 *c.* cometh out of north
Psa. 147:17 who stand before his *c.*?
Prov. 20:4 not plough by reason of *c.*
25:13 as *c.* of snow in harvest
20 taketh away garment in *c.*
25 as *c* waters to a thirsty soul
Jer. 18:14 shall *c.* water be forsaken?
Nah. 3:17 camp in hedges in *c.* day
Mat. 10:42 a cup of *c* water
24:12 love of many wax *c.*
John 18:18 a fire, for it was *c.*
Acts 28:2 received us, because of *c.*
2*Cor.* 11:27 in *c.* and nakedness
Rev. 3:15 neither *c.* nor hot, 16

COLLAR, S.

Judg. 8:26 jewels beside *c.*
Job 30:18 my disease bindeth as *c*

COLLECTION.

2*Chr.* 24:6 to bring in the *c.* 9
1*Cor.* 16:1 concerning *c.* for saints

COLLEGE.

2*Kin.* 22:14 dwelt in *c.* 2*Chr.* 34:22

COLLOPS.

Job 15:27 *c.* of fat on his flanks

COLONY.

Acts 16:12 and a *c.*

COLOR, S.

Gen. 37:3 made a coat of many *c.*
Num. 11:7 the *c.* as bdellium
Judg. 5:30 a prey of divers *c.*
2*Sam.* 13:18 a garment of divers *c.*
1*Chr.* 29:2 precious stones of divers *c.*
Isa. 54:11 lay stones with fair *c.*
Prov. 23:31 giveth his *c.* in cup
Eze. 1:4 midst as *c.* of amber
7 like *c.* of brass, *Dan.* 10:6
16 wheels like *c.* of a beryl, 10:9
22 firmament as *c.* of crystal
16:16 high places with divers *c.*
17:3 eagle with divers *c.* to Leban.

COLOSSE. *Col.* 1:2

COLT, S.

Gen. 32:15 thirty camels with *c.*
49:11 binding ass's *c.* to vine
Judg. 10:4 thirty sons rode on 30 *c.*
12:14 Abdon's sons rode on seventy *c.*
Job 11:12 though man be born like *c.*
Zech. 9:9 riding upon a *c.* *Mat.* 21:5; *John* 12:15
Mat. 21:2 ye shall find an ass tied, a *c.* *Mark* 11.2; *Luke* 19:30
7 brought ass and *c.* *Mark* 11:7
Mark 11:5 loosing *c.*? *Luke* 19:33
Luke 19:35 cast their garments on *c*

COME.

Gen. 26:27 wherefore *c.* ye to me
42:7 whence *c.* ye? *Josh.* 9:8
49:10 sceptre until Shiloh *c.*
Num. 10:29 *c.* thou with us, we
24:19 out of Jacob shall *c.* he that shall have dominion
Deut. 18:6 if a Levite *c.* with desire
1*Sam.* 2:34 *c.* on thy two sons in
10:8 thou shalt tarry till I *c.*
17:45 I *c.* to thee in name of Lord
20:21 then *c.* there is peace
2*Sam.* 19:33 *c.* thou over with me
2*Kings* 5:8 let him *c.* now to me
18:32 till I *c.* and take, *Isa.* 36:17
1*Chr.* 29:14 all things *c.* of thee
Job 13:13 let *c.* on me what will
14:14 wait till my change *c.*
21 his sons *c.* to honor and he
37:13 to *c.* for correction
38:11 hitherto shalt thou *c.*
Psa. 40:7 lo, I *c.* *Heb.* 10:7, 9
42:2 when shall I *c.* and appear
50:3 our God shall *c.* and not
65:2 unto thee shall all flesh *c.*
80:2 and *c.* and save us
86:9 all nations shall *c.* and worship
101:2 O, when wilt thou *c.* to me
109:17 loved cursing, so let it *c.*
119:41 let thy mercies *c.* 77
Eccl. 9:2 all things *c.* alike to all
Cant. 2:10 my love, *c.* away, 13
Isa. 13:5 they *c.* from a far country
6 day of Lord *c.* as destruction
21:12 inquire ye, return, *c.*
26:20 *c.* my people, enter chambers
35:4 your God will *c.* with veng.
40:10 L. will *c.* with strong hand
41:25 raised up one, he shall *c*
44:7 things coming, and shall *c.*
45:20 assemble and *c.* draw near
24 even to him shall men *c*
51:11 redeemed shall *c.* to Zion
55:1 *c.* ye to the waters, *c.* ye
3 *c.* unto me, hear and your soul
59:20 Redeemer shall *c.* to Zion
60:3 Gentiles *c.* to thy light, 5
66:15 Lord will *c.* with fire
Jer. 2:31 will *c.* no more to thee

Jer. 3:22 we *c.* to thee, for thou art
13:22 wherefore *c.* these things
17:15 where word of Lord? let it *c.*
40:4 if it seem good to *c.* if ill to *c.*
46:18 as Carmel so shall he *c.*
49:4 who shall *c.* unto me?
Lam. 1:4 none *c.* to solemn feasts
Eze. 21:27 till he *c.* whose right it is
33:31 they *c.* to thee as the people
33 lo, it will *c.* then shall know
36:8 they are at hand to *c.*
Hos. 6:1 *c.* let us return to Lord
3 he shall *c.* to us as the rain
10:12 time to seek Lord till he *c.*
Joel 1:15 as destruction shall it *c.*
2:31 before terrible day of Lord *c.*
Hab. 2:3 it will *c.* and not tarry
Zech. 1:21 what *c.* these to do?
14:5 God shall *c.* and all saints
Mal. 3:1 the Lord ye seek shall *c.*
Mat. 2:6 out of thee *c.* Governor
6:10 thy kingdom *c.* *Luke* 11:2
8:9 *c.* and he cometh, *Luke* 7:8
11 many shall *c.* from the east
11:3 he that should *c.*? *Lu.* 7:19, 20
28 *c.* all ye that labor
16:24 if any man will *c.* after me
17:10 Elias must first *c.*? 11
24:14 then shall the end *c.*
42 know not hour Lord doth *c.*
25:34 *c.* ye blessed of my Father
Mark 8:34 if any will *c.* after me,
Luke 9:23; 14:27
10:14 little child. to *c.* *Luke* 18:16
Luke 10:1 place whither he wou. *c.*
17:20 when kingdom should *c.*
19:13 occupy till I *c.*
22:18 till kingdom of God shall *c.*
John 1:39 he saith, *c.* and see
3:26 baptizeth, and all men *c.*
5:14 lest worse thing *c.* to thee
40 ye will not *c.* to me that ye
6:37 Father giveth shall *c.* to me
44 no man can *c.* except Father, 65
7:34 I am, thither ye cannot *c.*
37 If any man thirst, let him *c.*
8:14 ye cannot tell whence I *c.*
13:19 before it *c.* that when *c.*
14:18 not leave, I will *c.* unto you
23 and we will *c.* unto him
17:11 I *c.* to thee, 13
21:22 if I will he tarry till I *c.* 23
Acts 1:11 this Jesus shall so *c.* as
2:20 before great day of Lord *c.*
8:24 pray none of these things *c.*
9:38 that he would not delay to *c.*
13:40 lest that *c.* upon you
16:9 *c.* over into Macedonia
19:4 believe on him should *c.*
26:22 than Moses did say should *c.*
Rom. 3:8 do evil that good may *c.*
1*Cor.* 4:5 judge nothing till Lord *c.*
11:26 show Lord's death till he *c.*
34 will I set in order when I *c.*
2*Cor.* 1:15 I was minded to *c.*
12:20 for I fear, lest when I *c.*
2*Thes.* 1:10 shall *c.* to be glorified
2:3 except *c.* a falling away
1*Tim.* 4:8 life now is. and to *c.*
2*Tim.* 4:3 time will *c.* they will not
Heb. 4:16 let us *c.* boldly to throne
7:25 able to save them *c.* to God
10:37 he that shall *c.* will *c.*
Rev. 2:5 repent, else I will *c.* quick.
25 ye have, hold fast till I *c.*
3:11 I *c.* quickly, 22:7, 20
6:1 saying, *c.* and see, 3, 5, 7
22:17 and let him athirst *c.*

COME *again.*

Gen. 28:21 so that I *c.* *ag.* to father
Exod. 14:26 waters *c.* *a.* on Egypt.
Judg. 8:9 I *c.* *a.* in peace, I w. break
13:8 let man of God *c.* *again* to us
1*Kings* 2:41 Shimei was *c.* *again*
12:5 three days and *c.* *a.* 2*Chr.* 10:5
17:21 let this child's soul *c.* *again*
Psa. 126:6 he shall *c.* *aga.* rejoicing
Prov. 3:28 say not, Go and *c.* *again*
Luke 10:35 I *c.* *again* I will repay
John 14:3 I will *c.* *aga.* and receive
28 how I said, I go away, and *c.* *a.*
2*Cor.* 2:1 not *c.* *again* in heaviness
12:21 I *c.* *ag.* God will humble me
13:2 if I *c.* *again* I will not spare

COME *down.*

Gen. 45:9 saith Joseph, *c.* *d.* to me
Exod. 3:8 I am *c.* *down* to deliver
19:11 Lord will *c.* *down* on Sinai
Num. 11:17 I will *c.* *d.* and talk there
Deut. 28:24 from heaven it shall *c.* *d.*
Judg. 7:24 *c.* *d.* against Midianites
1*Sam.* 23:11 will S. *c.* *d.*? he will *c.* *d.*
20 *c.* *d.* according to desire of soul
2*Kin.* 1:4 not *c.* *d.* from that bed, 6, 16
9 thou man of God *c.* *down*
Neh. 6:3 great work, I cannot *c.* *d.*
Psa. 7:16 shall *c.* *d.* on his own pate
72:6 he shall *c.* *down* like rain on
144:5 bow thy heavens and *c.* *down*
Isa. 47:1 *c.* *down* O virgin daughter
64:1 Oh, that thou wouldst *c.* *down*
Jer. 13:18 principalities shall *c.* *d.*
21:13 say, who shall *c.* *d.* aga. us?
48:18 *c.* *down* from thy glory
Eze. 26:16 princes of sea shall *c.* *d.*
30:6 pride of her power shall *c.* *d.*
Joel 3:11 thy mighty ones to *c.* *down*
Mat. 24:17 on house-top not *c.* *down*
27:40 *c.* *d.* from cross, 42; *Mar.* 15:30
Luke 19:5 Jesus said, Zaccheus *c.* *d.*
John 4:49 *c.* *down* ere child die

COME *forth.*

Gen. 15:4 he that *c.* *f.* of thy bowels
1*Sam.* 14:11 Hebrews *c.* *f.* of holes
1*Kings* 2:30 saith the king, *c.* *forth*
2*Kings* 10:25 slay, let none *c.* *forth*
Job 23:10 tried, I shall *c.* *f.* as gold
Psa. 17:2 let my sentence *c.* *forth*
88:8 I am shut up, I cannot *c.* *forth*
Eccl. 7:18 feareth God shall *c.* *forth*
Isa. 11:1 *c.* *f.* rod out of stem of Jesse
48:1 art *c.* *forth* of waters of Judah
Jer. 46:9 let mighty men *c.* *forth*
Eze. 21:19 twain *c.* *forth* of one land
Dan. 3:26 ye servants of God, *c.* *f.*
Joel 3:18 a fountain shall *c.* *forth*
Mic. 5:2 out of thee *c.* *forth* ruler
Mat. 15:18 *c.* *f.* from heart and defile
Mark 9:29 this kind *c.* *f.* by prayer
Luke 12:37 will *c.* *f.* and serve them
John 5:29 shall *c.* *f.* they done good
11:43 he cried, Lazarus, *c.* *forth*
Acts 7:7 they shall *c.* *f.* and serve me

COME *hither.*

Gen. 15:16 the fourth generation *c.* *h.*
Judg. 16:2 Samson *c.* *hither*
1*Sam.* 10:22 if the man should *c.* *h.*
16:11 not sit down till he *c.* *hither*
2*Sam.* 20:16 say to Joab, *c.* *h.* I may
Prov. 25:7 better it be said, *c.* up *h.*
Dan. 3:26 ye servants of God, *c.* *h.*
John 4:16 Je. saith, call hus. and *c.* *h.*
Acts 17:6 turned world, are *c.* *hither*
Rev. 4:1 *c.* up *h.* 11:12; 17:1; 21:9

COME *in* or *into.*

Gen. 19:31 not a man to *c.* *in* to us
24:31 *c.* *in* thou blessed of Lord
Num. 27:21 at his word shall *c.* *in*
Deut. 31:2 I can no more *c.* *in*
Josh. 14:11 so my strength to *c.* *in*
1*Kings* 1:14 I will *c.* *in* after thee
3:7 I know not how to *c.* *in* or
14:6 *c.* *in* thou wife of Jeroboam
15:17 any to go out or *c.* *in*
2*Kings* 4:4 when *c.* *in*, shut door
11:9 each his men to *c.* *in* and
2*Chr.* 1:10 and *c.* *in* before people
16:1 none go out or *c.* *in* to Asa
23:6 *c.* *into* house, save priests
Neh. 2:7 till I *c.* *into* Judah
Esth. 6:5 said, let Haman *c.* *in*
Psa. 24:7 king of glory *c.* *in*, 9
69:1 for the waters are *c.* *in*
96:8 and *c.* *into* his courts
Isa. 19:1 Lord shall *c.* *into* Egypt
Isa. 19:23 Assyrian sh. *c.* *into* Egypt
24:10 ev. house shut, no man *c.* *in*
Jer. 17:19 gate, kings of Judah *c.* *in*
51:50 let Jerus. *c.* *into* your mind
Mic. 5:5 when Assyrian shall *c.* *into*
Mat. 16:27 Son of man sh. *c.* *in* glory
24:5 many shall *c.* *in* my name,
Mark 13:6; *Luke* 21:8
25:31 Son of man shall *c.* *in* glory
Luke 11:33 wh. *c.* *in* may see light
12:46 *c.* in a day he looketh not
14:23 compel them to *c.* *in*
John 5:43 I am *c.* *in* my Father's
name, if another shall *c.*
6:14 prophet, that should *c.* 11:27
Acts 16:15 *c.* *into* my house
Rom. 11:25 fulness of Gent. be *c.* *in*
1*Cor.* 14:23 *c.* *in* those unlearned
24 if *c.* *in* one believeth not
Jas. 2:2 there *c.* *in* a poor man
Rev. 3:20 *c.* *in* to him, and sup

COME *near.*

Gen. 20:4 Abime. had not *c.* *n.* her
Exod. 16:9 say, *c.* *n.* before the L.
Num. 16:5 will cause him to *c.* *near*
1*Sam.* 10:20 caused tribes to *c.* *near*
Psa. 32:9 held, lest they *c.* *n.* thee
119:169 let my cry *c.* *near* thee
Isa 41:1 let us *c.* *near* to judgment
48:16 *c.* ye *near* hear ye this
50:8 mine adversary? *c.* *near* to me
Eze. 40:46 *c.* *near* to L. to minister
44:15 shall *c.* *near* me to minister
Mal. 3:5 *c.* *near* to you to judgment
Luke 19:41 *c.* *near* he beheld city
Acts 23:15 and we, or ever he *c.* *near*

COME *nigh.*

Exod. 34:30 were afraid to *c.* *n.* him
Lev. 10:3 be sanctified in all *c.* *nigh*
Luke 10:9 kingdom of God *c.* *n.* 11

COME *not.*

Exod. 24:2 but they shall *not* *c.* nigh
Num. 16:12 said we will *n.* *c.* up, 14
Josh. 3:4 *c.* *not* near unto ark
23:7 that ye *c.* *not* among nations
2*Sam.* 14:29 Joab would *not* *c.*
2*Kings* 19:32 king of Assyria *not* *c.*
into city, 33; *Isa.* 37:33, 34
2*Chr.* 35:21 I *c.* *not* against thee
Ezra 10:8 *not* *c.* within three days
Job 13:16 hypocrite *n.* *c.* before him
Psa. 32:6 in floods, they shall *not* *c.*
69:27 let them *not* *c.* into thy right.
91:7 but it shall *not* *c.* nigh thee
Prov. 5:8 *c.* *not* nigh door of house
Isa. 7:17 Lord shall bring days *n.* *c.*
32:10 gathering shall *not* *c.*
54:14 terror shall *not* *c.* near thee
65:5 which say, *c.* *not* near me
Eze. 16:16 like things shall *not* *c.*
Hos. 4:15 *c.* *not* ye unto Gilgal, nor
9:4 their soul shall *n.* *c.* into house
Zech. 14:18 if family of Eg. *c.* *not*
Mat. 22:3 and they would *not* *c.*
Mark 2:4 *not* *c.* for press, *Luke* 8:19
Luke 14:20 married, I *cannot* *c.*
John 5:24 *not* *c.* into condemnation
40 *not* *c.* that ye might have life
7:34 thither ye *cannot* *c.* 36
15:22 if I had *not* *c.* not had sin
16:7 the Comforter will *not* *c.*
1*Cor.* 4:18 as though I would *not* *c.*

COME *out.*

Gen. 15:14 shall *c.* *o.* with substance
17:6 kings *c.* *out* of thee, 35:11
Num. 11:20 till it *c.* *out* at nostrils
12:4 *c.* *out* ye three to tabernacle
22:5 people *c.* *out* of Egypt, 11
Deut. 28:7 *c.* *out* one way flee seven
Judg. 9:29 increase army and *c.* *out*
1*Sam.* 11:3 to-morrow will *c.* *out*, 10
24:14 after whom is king *c.* *out*?
2*Sam.* 16:7 *c.* *out*, bloody man
1*Kings* 6:1 480th year after Isr. *c.* *o.*
20:17 men *c.* *out* of Samaria
2*Kings* 5:11 he will *c.* *out* to me
18:31 agreem. and *c.* *out*, *Isa.* 36:16

Psa. 14:7 O that salva. *c. out* of Zion
68:31 princes shall *c. out* of Egypt
Nah. 1:11 one *c. out* imagineth evil
Mat. 5:26 *c. out* till thou hast paid
26:55 are ye *c. out* as against a thief?
Mark 14:48; *Luke* 22:52
Mark 1:25 *c. out* of him, *Luke* 4:35
5:8 *c. out*, unclean spirit, *Luke* 8:29
John 1:46 any good *c. out* of Nazar.?
7:41 shall Christ *c. out* of Galilee?
Acts 16:18 in na. of J. to *c. out* of her
Rom. 11:26 *c. out* of Zion Deliverer
2*Cor.* 6:17 *c. out* from among them
Heb. 7:5 tho' *c. out* of loins of Abra.
Rev. 16:13 spirits *c. out* of dragon
18:4 saying, *c. out* of her, my people

COME *to pass.*

Num. 11:23 whether my word *c. to p.*
Deut. 13:2 sign or wonder *c. to pass*
Josh. 23:14 all *c. to pass* no good failed
Judg. 13:12 Mano. said, words *c. to p.*
21:3 O Lord, why is this *c. to pass*
1*Kings* 13:32 saying shall *c. to pass*
Isa. 7:7 it shall not stand, nor *c. to p.*
14:24 as I thought so shall it *c. to p.*
42:9 former things are *c. to pass*
Jer. 32:24 what hast spoken is *c. to p.*
Eze. 12:25 word I speak shall *c. to p.*
24:14 I have spoken, it shall *c. to p.*
Dan. 2:29 known what shall *c. to p.*
Zech. 6:15 this shall *c. to p.* if ye obey
7:13 it is *c. to pass* that as he cried
Mat. 24:6 all these must *c. to pass*
Mark 11:23 things he saith sh. *c. to p.*
13:29 when see these things *c. to p.*
Luke 2:15 see this thing *c. to pass*
21:7 sign when these *c. to pass?* 28
24:12 wondering at what was *c. to p.*
18 not known things *c. to pass*
John 13:19 *c. to p.* may believe, 14:29
Rev. 1:1 must shortly *c. to pass*

COME *short.*

Rom. 3:23 all *c. short* of glory of God
Heb. 4:1 should seem to *c. short* of it

COME *together.*

Job 9:32 we should *c. t.* in judgment
19:12 troops *c. together* against me
Jer. 3:18 *c. togeth.* out of land of north
50:4 Israel and Judah shall *c. t.*
Acts 1:6 when they were *c. t.* 28:17
10:27 he found many *c. together*
19:32 knew not wherefore *c. together*
21:22 multitude must needs *c. t.*
1*Cor.* 7:5 *c. t.* again, that Satan tempt
11:17 you *c. t.* not for the better
18 when ye *c. t.* 20, 33; 14:26
34 ye *c.* not *togeth.* to condemnation
14:23 if whole church be *c. together*

COME *up.*

Exod. 19:24 *c. up* thou and Aaron
24:12 *c. up* to me into mount
33:5 I will *c. up* in a moment
34:3 no man shall *c. up* with thee
Num. 20:5 why *c. up* out of Egypt?
Josh. 10:6 *c. up* to us quickly and help
Judg. 1:3 Judah said *c. up* with me
15:10 why are ye *c. up* against us?
16:18 Delilah sent, *c. up* this once
1*Sam.* 14:10 if they say *c. up*
17:25 seen man that is *c. up?*
1*Kings* 1:35 then *c. up* after him
20:22 of Syria will *c. up* against thee
2*Ki.* 18.25 am I *c. u.* with. L. *Isa.* 36:10
Job 7:9 to grave *c. up* no more
Prov. 25:7 better said, *c. up* hither
Isa. 8:7 *c. up* over all his channels
14:8 no feller is *c. up* against us
60:7 *c. up* with acceptance on altar
Jer. 49:19 he shall *c. up* like lion, 50:44
22 he shall *c. up* and fly as eagle
Eze. 38:16 shalt *c. up* aga. my people
Hos. 1:11 shall *c. up* out of land
13:15 the wind of the L. shall *c. up*
Obad. 21 saviors shall *c. up* on Zion
Zech 14:17 whoso will not *c. up*
18 if family of Egypt *c.* not *up*
Acts 8:31 Philip to *c. up* and sit

Acts 10:4 Cornelius, th. alms are *c. up*
Rev. 4:1 *c. up* hither, and I, 11:12

COME, *Passive.*

Gen. 6:13 the end of all flesh is *c.*
18:5 are ye *c.* to your servant
21 according to cry which *c.* to me
Exod. 3:9 cry of Israel is *c.* to me
Num. 22:11 there is a people *c.*
Josh. 5:14 as captain am I *c.*
Judg. 16:2 Samson is *c.* hither
1*Sam.* 4:7 God is *c.* into the camp
9:16 because their cry is *c.* to me
2*Kings* 8:7 man of God is *c.* hither
Ezra 9:13 after all that is *c.*
Job 3:25 thing I feared is *c.* 4:5
Psa. 44:17 all this is *c.* on us, yet
53:6 O that salvation were *c.*
55:5 fear. and tremb. are *c.* upon me
69:2 I am *c.* into deep waters
102:13 yea, the set time is *c.*
Isa. 10:28 he is *c.* to Aiath
56:1 my salvation is near to *c.*
60:1 shine, for thy light is *c.*
63:4 year of my redeemed is *c.*
Jer. 40:3 therefore this is *c.* on you
50:27 woe to them, their day is *c.*
31 thy day is *c.* I will visit thee
51:13 on waters, thy end is *c.*
Lam. 4:18 our end is *c.*
5:1 remember what is *c.* upon us
Eze. 7:2 an end is *c.* on land, 6
7 the morning is *c.* upon thee
10 day, behold it is *c.* 39:8
21:25 whose day is *c.* 29
Dan. 9:13 all this evil is *c.* on us
Amos 8:2 the end is *c.* on Israel
Mic. 1:9 he is *c.* to gate of my people
Mat. 12:28 kingd. of God is *c.* to you
18:11 Son of man is *c.* to save that
Mark 14:41 sleep on now, hour is *c.*
Luke 19:10 is *c.* to seek and to save
John 4:25 is *c.* he will tell us all
11:28 Master is *c.* and calleth
12:23 J. answ. the hour is *c.* 17:1
1*Cor.* 13:10 when that perfect is *c.*
Col. 1:6 which gospel is *c.* to you
1*John* 4:3 that confesseth not Christ is *c.* in the flesh, 2*John* 7
5:20 we know Son of God is *c.*

I am COME, or *am I* COME.

Exod. 18:6 *I* Jethro *am c.* to thee
Num. 22:38 Bal. said, lo, *I am c.*
2*Sam.* 14:32 wh. *am I c.* fr. Geshur?
Psa. 69:2 *I am c.* into deep waters
Eccl. 1:16 lo, *I am c.* to great estate
Dan. 9:23 *I am c.* to show, 10:14
10:12 *I am c.* for thy words
Mat. 5:17 *I am c.* to destroy law
9:13 *I am* not *c.* to call righteous
10:34 not *I am c.* to send peace
35 *I am c.* to set at variance
Luke 12:51 *I am c.* to give peace?
John 1:31 therefore *am I c.* baptiz.
5:43 *I am c.* in my Father's name
7:28 *I am* not *c.* of myself, he that
9:39 for judgment *I am c.*
10:10 *I am c.* they might have life
12:46 *I am c.* a light into world
16:28 *I am c.* again I leave world

COME joined with *Time.*

Gen. 30:33 righte. answer in *t.* to *c.*
Exod. 13:14 thy son asketh in *time* to *c. Deut.* 6:20; *Josh.* 4:6, 21
Psa. 102:13 the set *time* is *c.*
Prov. 31:25 she shall rejoice in *t.* to *c.*
Cant. 2:12 *t.* of singing of birds is *c.*
Isa. 13:22 her *time* is near to *c.*
30:8 note in a book, be for *time* to *c.*
42:23 who will hear for *time* to *c.?*
Eze. 7:7 *t.* is *c.* 12; *Hag.* 1:2 not *c.*
Luke 9:51 *t. c.* he sh. be received up
Gal. 4:4 when fulness of *time* was *c.*
1*Tim.* 6:19 founda. against *t.* to *c.*
1*Pet.* 4:17 *t.* is *c.* judgm. must begin

Yet COME.

Deut. 12:9 not *yet c.* to the rest
John 2:4 my hour is not *yet c.*

John 7:6 my time is not *yet c.* 8
30 hour was not *yet c.* 8:20
11:30 Jes. was not *yet c.* into town
Rev. 17:10 the other is not *yet c.*

COMELINESS.

Isa. 53:2 hath no form nor *c.*
Eze. 16:14 perfect through my *c.*
27:10 they of Lud set forth thy *c.*
Dan. 10:8 my *c.* into corruption
1*Cor.* 12:23 more abundant *c.*

COMELY.

1*Sam.* 16:18 David a *c.* person
Job 41:12 conceal his *c.* proportion
Psa. 33:1 praise is *c.* for, 147:1
Prov. 30:29 four are *c.* in going
Eccl. 5:18 it is *c.* for one to eat
Cant. 1:5 I am black, but *c.*
10 thy cheeks are *c.* with jewels
2:14 thy countenance is *c.*
4:3 thy speech is *c.*
6:4 art *c.* O my love, as Jerusalem
Isa. 4:2 the fruit shall be *c.*
Jer. 6:2 daug. of Zion to a *c.* woman
1*Cor.* 7:35 I speak for that *c.*
12:24 *c.* parts have no need

COMERS.

Heb. 10:1 the *c.* thereunto perfect

COMEST.

Deut. 28:6 blessed when thou *c.* in
19 cursed when thou *c.* in
Judg. 17:9 Micah said, whence *c.*
19:17 old man said, whence *c.* thou
1*Sam.* 16:4 *c.* peaceably? 1*Kin.* 2:13
17:45 thou *c.* to me with a sword
2*Kin.* 5:25 whence *c.* thou Gehazi?
Job 1:7 whence *c.* thou? 2:2
Jonah 1:8 whence *c.* thou?
Mat. 3:14 and *c.* thou to me?
Lu. 23:42 when *c.* into thy kingdom

COMETH.

Deut. 23:13 cover that *c.* from thee
1*Sam.* 4:3 when ark *c.* may save us
9:6 all he saith *c.* surely to pass
20:29 theref. he *c.* not to king's table
Job 28:20 whence then *c.* wisdom?
Psa. 30:5 but joy *c.* in morning
75:6 promotion *c.* not from east
96:13 before L. for he *c.* to judge
118:26 blessed is he *c.* in name
121:2 my help *c.* from the Lord
Eccl. 6:4 he *c.* in with vanity
Cant. 2:8 he *c.* leaping on mountains
Isa. 13:9 day of Lord *c.* with wrath
30:27 name of L. *c.* from far
62:11 say to Zion thy salvation *c.*
63:1 who is this *c.* from Edom
Jer. 17:6 not see when good *c.*
43:11 *c.* he shall smite Egypt
Lam. 3:37 saith, and it *c.* to pass
Eze. 20:32 wh. *c.* in your mind not be
21:7 because it *c.* behold it *c.*
24:24 when this *c.* know I am Lord
33:31 they come as people *c.*
33 when this *c.* to pass, then
Dan. 12:12 blessed *c.* to 1,335 days
Joel 2:1 day of L. *c.* *Zec.* 14:1; 1*Th.* 5:2
Mal. 4:1 day *c.* that shall burn
Mat. 3:11 he that *c.* after is mightier,
Mark 1:7; *Luke* 3:16
5:37 more than these *c.* of evil
8:9 come, and he *c.* *Luke* 7:8
21:5 behold, thy King *c.* *John* 12:15
9 blessed is he *c.* in name of Lord,
Mark 11:9; *Luke* 13:35; 19:38
25:19 after long time lord *c.*
Mark 8:38 asha. when he *c.* in glory
9:12 Elias *c.* first and restoreth
14:43 while he spake *c.* Judas
Luke 6:47 whoso *c.* to me, and
12:37 he *c.* shall find watching
40 *c.* at an hour ye think not
43 when he *c.* shall find so doing
55 there will be heat, and it *c.* to
17:20 *c.* not with observation
18:8 *c.* shall he find faith on earth?
John 3:8 canst not tell whence it *c.*

John 3:20 nor *c.* to the light lest deeds
4:21 woman, hour *c.* 23; 16:32
6:35 *c.* to me never hunger, 37
45 learned of Father, *c.* to me
7:27 Christ *c.* no man knoweth, 31
42 Christ *c.* of seed of David
9:4 night *c.* no man can work
14:6 no man *c.* to Father but
16:32 hour *c.* ye shall be scattered
Acts 10:32 when he *c.* shall speak
1*Cor.* 15:24 then *c.* the end
2*Cor.* 11:28 beside wh. *c.* on me daily
1*Thes.* 5:2 day of Lord *c.* as a thief
Heb. 11:6 *c.* to God, must believe he
Jude 14 L. *c.* with 10,000 of his saints
Rev. 1:7 he *c.* with clouds
17:10 *c.* continue a short space

COMETH *down.*

Isa. 55:10 as rain *c. d.* from heaven
John 6:33 bread of G. is he *c. d.* 50
Jas. 1:17 every good gift *c. down*
Rev. 3:12 new Jerusalem which *c. d.*

COMETH *forth.*

Exod. 4:14 he *c. forth* to meet thee
Judg. 11:31 whatso. *c. forth* of doors
1*Sam.* 11:7 whoso. *c.* not *f.* after S.
Job 5:6 affliction *c.* not *forth* of dust
14:2 he *c. forth* like a flower
Isa. 28:29 this also *c. forth* from L.
Eze. 33:30 what word *c. f.* from L.
Mic. 1:3 L. *c. forth* out of his place

COMETH *nigh.*

Num. 1:51 stranger that *c. nigh* be put to death, 3:10, 38; 18:7

COMETH *out.*

Deut. 28:57 evil tow. young one *c. o.*
Isa 26:21 Lord *c. out* of his place
42:5 spread earth, and what *c. out*
Mat. 15:11 *c. out* of mouth, this defileth a man, *Mark* 7:20

COMETH *up.*

1*Sam* 28:14 said, an old man *c. up*
Cant. 8:5 *c. up* from wilderness?
Jer. 46:7 that *c. up* as a flood?
50:3 out of north *c. up* a nation

COMFORT.

Job 6:10 then should I yet have *c.*
10:20 alone that I may take *c.*
Psa. 119:50 this is my *c.* in affliction
76 let kindness be for my *c.*
Isa. 57:6 should I receive *c.* in these?
Eze. 16:54 thou art a *c.* to them
Mat. 9:22 be of good *c.* *Luke* 8:48
Mark 10:49 be of good *c.* he calleth
Acts 9:31 walking in *c.* of Holy G.
Rom. 15:4 thro' *c.* of the scriptures
1*Cor.* 14:3 speaketh to exhor. and *c.*
2*Cor.* 1:3 blessed be God of all *c.*
4 *c.* wherewith we are comforted
7:4 I am filled with *c.*
13 we were comforted in your *c.*
13:11 brethren, be of good *c.*
Phil. 2:1 if any *c.* of love
19 of good *c.* when I know
Col. 4:11 these only, been *c.* to me

COMFORT, *Verb.*

Gen. 5:29 same *c.* us concerning work
18:5 *c.* ye your hearts
27:42 Esau doth *c.* himself
37:35 sons rose up to *c.* him
Judg. 19:5 *c.* heart with bread, 8
2*Sam.* 10:2 David sent to *c.* him
1*Chr.* 7:22 brethren came to *c.* him
Job 2:11 friends came to *c.* him
7:13 say, My bed shall *c.* me
9:27 if I say, I will *c.* myself
21:34 how then *c.* ye me in vain
Psa. 23:4 thy staff, they *c.* me
71:21 shalt *c.* me on every side
119:82 when wilt thou *c.* me?
Cant. 2:5 *c.* me with apples
Isa. 22:4 labor not to *c.* me
40:1 *c.* ye, *c.* ye my people
51:3 Lord shall *c.* Zion, *c.* wastes
19 by whom shall I *c.* thee?
61:2 sent me to *c.* all that mourn
Isa. 66:13 so will I *c.* you in Jerusa.
Jer. 8:18 when I would *c.* myself
16:7 nor men tear to *c.* them
31:13 I will *c.* and make rejoice
Lam. 1:2 she hath none to *c.* her, 17
21 there is none to *c.* me
2:13 equal, that I may *c.* thee?
Eze. 14:23 *c.* when ye see ways
Zech. 1:17 Lord shall yet *c.* Zion
10:2 they *c.* in vain
John 11:19 to *c.* them concerning
2*Cor.* 1:4 may be able to *c.* them
2:7 ye ought rather to *c.* him
Eph. 6:22 he might *c.* your hearts
Col. 4:8 estate, and *c.* your hearts
1*Thes.* 3:2 to *c.* you concerning faith
4:18 *c.* one another with these words
5:11 wherefore *c.* yourselves togeth.
14 *c.* the feeble-minded
2*Thes.* 2:17 L. Jesus *c.* your hearts

COMFORTABLE.

2*Sam.* 14:17 word of my L. now be *c.*
Zech. 1:13 Lord answ. with *c.* words

COMFORTABLY.

2*Sam.* 19:7 speak *c.* to thy servants
2*Chr.* 30:22 he spake *c.* to Levites
32:6 set captains, and spake *c.*
Isa. 40:2 speak ye *c.* to Jerusalem
Hos. 2:14 I will speak *c.* to her

COMFORTED.

Gen. 24:67 Isaac was *c.*
37:35 Jacob refused to be *c.*
38:12 Judah was *c.* went to sheep-s.
50:21 Joseph *c.* his brethren
Ruth 2:13 find favor for hast *c.* me
2*Sam.* 12:24 David *c.* Bath-sheba
13:39 he was *c.* concerning Amnon
Job 42:11 brethren *c.* him over evil
Psa. 77:2 my soul refused to be *c.*
86:17 because thou L. hast *c.* me
119:52 and have *c.* myself
Isa. 49:13 God *c.* his people, 52:9
54:11 Oh thou afflicted, not *c.*
66:13 ye shall be *c.* in Jerusalem
Jer. 31:15 Rachel refused to be *c.*
Eze. 5:13 fury to rest, I will be *c.*
14:22 be *c.* concerning all the evil
31:16 all that drink water be *c.*
32:31 Pharaoh shall be *c.*
Mat. 2:18 not be *c.* because were not
5:4 mourn, for they shall be *c.*
Luke 16:25 he is *c.* thou tormented
John 11:31 the Jews which *c.* her
Acts 16:40 seen brethren *c.* them
20:12 brought man alive, were *c.*
Rom. 1:12 I may be *c.* with you
1*Cor.* 14:31 may learn, and all be *c.*
2*Cor.* 1:4 comfort wh. we are *c.* of G.
7:6 God *c.* us by coming of Titus
7 consolation wh. he was *c.* in you
13 we are *c.* in your comfort
Col. 2:2 hearts be *c.* being knit
1*Thes.* 2:11 we know how he *c.* you
3:7 we were *c.* in our affliction

COMFORTEDST.

Isa. 12:1 and thou *c.* me

COMFORTER, S.

2*Sam.* 10:3 sent *c.* 1*Chr.* 19:3
Job 16:2 miserable *c.* are ye all
Psa. 69:20 I looked for *c.* but
Eccl. 4:1 oppressed, had no *c.*
Lam. 1:9 she had no *c.*
16 *c.* that should relieve is far
Nah. 3:7 whence shall I seek *c.*
John 14:16 give you another *C.*
26 *C.* which is the Holy Ghost
15:26 when the *C.* is come
16:7 *C.* will not come

COMFORTETH.

Job 29:25 as one that *c.* mourners
Isa. 51:12 I am he that *c.* you
66:13 as one his mother *c.* so
2*Cor.* 1:4 who *c.* us in tribulation
7:6 God that *c.* those cast down

COMFORTLESS.

John 14:18 I will not leave you *c.*

COMFORTS.

Psa. 94:19 thy *c.* delight my soul
Isa. 57:18 and restore *c.* to him

COMING.

Gen. 30:30 blessed thee since my *c.*
Num. 22:16 let nothing hinder *c.*
Judg. 5:28 chariot so long in *c.*?
1*Sam.* 16:4 elders trembled at his *c.*
29:6 thy *c.* in with me is good
2*Sam.* 3:25 to know thy *c.* in
2*Kin.* 19:27 know thy *c.* in, *Isa.* 37:28
Psa. 37:13 seeth his day is *c.*
121:8 Lord shall preserve thy *c.* in
Isa. 44:7 things *c.* let them show
Jer. 8:7 observe time of their *c.*
Mic. 7:15 according to days of thy *c.*
Mal. 3:2 may abide day of his *c.*?
4:5 before *c.* of the great day
Mat. 16:28 till see Son of man *c.*
24:3 what shall be sign of thy *c.*?
27 so *c.* of Son of man be, 37, 39
30 Son of man *c.* in clouds, 26:64; *Mark* 13:26; 14:62; *Luke* 21:27
48 Lord delayeth *c.* *Luke* 12:45
25:27 at *c.* rece. my own, *Lu.* 19:23
Mark 6:31 many *c.* and going
Luke 18:5 continual *c.* she weary me
John 5:7 I am *c.* another steppeth
25 hour is *c.* 28; 10:12 wolf *c.*
Acts 7:52 showed before *c.* of Just One
9:28 Saul was with them *c.* in
13:24 John preached before his *c.*
1*Cor.* 1:7 waiting for *c.* of L. Jesus
15:23 that are Christ's at his *c.*
16:17 I am glad of *c.* of Stephanas
2*Cor.* 7:6 God comf. us by *c.* of Tit.
7 not by his *c.* only but by consol.
Phil. 1:26 more abundant, by my *c.*
1*Thes.* 2:19 our rejoicing at his *c.*?
3:13 unblameable at *c.* of Lord
4:15 we which remain to *c.* of L.
5:23 blameless to *c.* of our Lord
2*Thes.* 2:1 we beseech by *c.* of Lord
8 destroy with brightness of *c.*
9 *c.* is after working of Satan
Jas. 5:7 be patient to *c.* of Lord
8 *c.* of Lord draweth nigh
1*Pet.* 2:4 *c.* as unto a living stone
2*Pet.* 1:16 the power and *c.* of L. Je
3:4 where is the promise of his *c.*?
12 hasting to *c.* of day of God
1*John* 2:28 not be ashamed at his *c.*
Rev. 13:11 another beast *c.* up
21:2 new Jerus. *c.* down from God

COMINGS.

Eze. 43:11 show them the *c.* in

COMMAND, *Substantive.*

Job 39:27 eagle mount at thy *c.*

COMMAND, *Verb.*

Gen. 18:19 Abrah. will *c.* children
Exod. 18:23 and God *c.* thee so
Num. 9:8 I will hear what Lord *c.*
36:6 this is the thing Lord doth *c.*
Deut. 28:8 Lord *c.* blessing on thee
32:46 *c.* children to observe
Josh. 11:15 so did Moses *c.* Joshua
Psa. 42:8 L. *c.* his loving-kindness
44:4 *c.* deliverance for Jacob
Isa. 45:11 work of my hands, *c.* ye me
Jer. 27:4 *c.* to say to their masters
Lam. 1:10 didst *c.* should not enter
Mat. 19:7 why did M. *c.* to give wri.
27:64 *c.* sepulchre be made sure
Mark 10:3 what did Moses *c.* you
Luke 8:31 not *c.* to go into deep
9:54 wilt thou we *c.* fire to come
Acts 5:28 did not we straitly *c.* you
15:5 to *c.* to keep law of Moses
2*Thes.* 3:4 ye do, and will do thi. we *c.*
6 we *c.* you in name of our Lord
12 such we *c.* and exhort by L. Jes.
1*Tim.* 4:11 these things *c.* and teach

I COMMAND.

Exod. 7:2 speak all *I c.* *Jer.* 1:7, 17
34:11 observe what *I c.* *Deut.* 12:28
Lev. 25:21 *I* will *c.* my blessing
Deut. 4:2 not add to word *I c.* you

Deut. 7:11 which *I c.* this day, 8:11; 10:13; 11:8, 27; 13:18; 30:8
24:18 *I c.* thee to do this, 22
30:16 *I c.* thee this day to love L.
Jer. 11:4 do all which *I c.* you
Amos 9:9 *I* will *c.* and sift house of Is.
John 15:14 if ye do what *I c.* you
17 *I c.* you, that ye love one ano.
Acts 16:18 *I c.* thee in name of J. C.

COMMANDED.

Gen. 50:12 Joseph's sons did as he *c.*
Exod. 1:17 midw. did not as king *c.*
Deut. 1:18 I *c.* you at that time, 3:18
Josh. 4:8 child. of Is. did as Josh. *c.*
22:2 obeyed my voice in all I *c.*
Judg. 13:14 all I *c.* let her observe
1*Sam.* 20:29 broth. *c.* me to be there
21:2 the king *c.* me a business
2*Sam.* 21:14 they perfor. all king *c.*
2*Kings* 11:9 accor. to all Jehoiada *c.*
16:16 according to all Ahaz *c.*
2*Chr.* 8:14 so had David *c.*
14:4 Asa *c.* Judah to seek Lord
32:12 Hezekiah; 33:16 Manasseh
Esth. 4:17 Mordecai did as Esther *c.*
8:9 written, accor. to all Morde. *c.*
Job 38:12 hast thou *c.* morning
Jer. 35:6 Jonadab *c.* us, 10, 14, 16, 18
Eze. 12:7 I did as I was *c.* 37:7
Dan. 3:4 to you it is *c.* O people
Mat. 14:19 *c.* multitude to sit, 15:35; *Mark* 6:39
18:25 his lord *c.* him to be sold
21:6 disciples did as Jesus *c.*
28:20 teaching to observe all I *c.*
Luke 9:21 he *c.* them to tell no man
Acts 25:6 Festus *c.* Paul to be brou.
1*Cor.* 14:34 *c.* to be under obedience
1*Thes.* 4:11 work as we *c.*
Heb. 12:20 could not endure that *c.*

God COMMANDED.

Gen. 6:22 accor. to all *G. c.* so did he
7:9 into the ark as *God* had *c.* 16; 21:4; *Deut.* 20:17; *Josh.* 10:40
Deut. 5:32 observe to do as *G. c.* you
6:1 *God c.* to teach you, 20; 13:5
26:16 this day *God c.* thee to keep
1*Chr.* 14:16 David did as *God c.*
Ezra 7:23 whatsoever is *c.* by *God*
Psa. 68:28 *God* hath *c.* thy strength
Acts 10:33 to hear all *c.* thee of *God*
2*Cor.* 4:6 *God* who *c.* light shine

Lord COMMANDED.

2*Sam.* 24:19 David went up as *L.c.*
Psa. 106:34 conc. whom *L. c.* them
133:3 for there *L. c.* blessing
Lam. 1:17 *L.* hath *c.* concern. Jacob
Acts 13:47 turn to Gentiles so *L. c.*

Lord or *God* COMMANDED, *implicitly.*

Ex. 23:15 as I *c.* in time appointed
Deut. 17:3 which I have not *c.* 18:20; *Jer.* 19:5; 23:32; 29:23
Josh. 1:9 have not I *c.* thee? be
1*Kings* 11:10 *c.* Sol. concerning this
1*Chr.* 16:15 word he *c.* to 1000 generations, *Psa.* 105:8
Psa. 7:6 awake to judgment hast *c.*
33:9 he *c.* and it stood fast
111:9 he hath *c.* his covenant
119:4 *c.* us to keep thy precepts
138 testimonies hast *c.* are right
148:5 he *c.* they were created
Isa. 13:3 *c.* my sanctified ones
34:16 for my mouth it hath *c.*
45:12 heavens and host have I *c.*
Jer. 7:31 which I *c.* not, 19:5; 32:35
Lam. 2:17 word he *c.* in days of old
Eze. 9:11 I have done as thou *c.*
24:18 I did in morn. as *c.* 37:10
Zech. 1:6 words I *c.* did they not
Mal. 4:4 remem. law I *c.* in Horeb
Luke 14:22 Lord, it is done as *c.*
Acts 10:42 he *c.* us to preach to peo.

Moses COMMANDED.

Deut. 31:29 turn from way I *c.*
33:4 *Moses c.* us a law, even
Josh 1:7 observe to do all *Moses c.*
22:2 ye have kept all *Moses c.* you
Mat. 8:4 offer the gift *Moses c.*
Mark 1:44 offer for thy cleansing things *Moses c. Luke* 5:14
John 8:5 *Moses c.* such be stoned

COMMANDEDST.

Neh. 9:14 thou *c.* them precepts
Jer. 32:23 done nothing thou *c.*

COMMANDER.

Isa. 55:4 and *c.* to the people

COMMANDEST.

Josh. 1:16 all thou *c.* us we will do
18 not hearken in all thou *c.*
Jer. 32:23 done nothing of all *c.*
Acts 23:3 *c.* me to be smitten

COMMANDETH.

Num. 32:25 will do as my lord *c.*
Job 9:7 *c.* sun, and it riseth not
37:12 they may do whatever he *c.*
Lam. 3:37 cometh, when L. *c.* not?
Mark 1:27 he *c.* spirits, *Luke* 4:36
Acts 17:30 *c.* all men to repent

COMMANDING.

Gen. 49:33 Jacob an end of *c.* sons
Mat. 11:1 Jesus made an end of *c.*

COMMANDMENT.

Exod. 34:32 in *c.* all L. had spoken
Num. 15:31 broken *c.* be cut off
23:20 I have received *c.* to bless
27:14 ye have rebelled against my *c.*
Deut. 30:11 this *c.* I command
1*Kings* 2:43 why hast not kept *c.*
1*Chr.* 12:32 brethren were at their *c.*
28:21 people will be at thy *c.*
2*Chr.* 19:10 come between law and *c.*
30:12 one heart to do *c.* of king
31:5 as soon as *c.* came abroad
Ezra 8:17 I sent with *c.* to Iddo
10:3 of those tremble at *c.*
Neh. 11:23 king's *c.* concern. them
Esth. 1:12 refused to come at *c.*
3:3 why transgressest king's *c.*?
9:1 when king's *c.* drew nigh
Job 23:12 nor gone back from *c.*
Psa. 119:96 *c.* exceeding broad
147:15 forth his *c.* upon earth
Prov. 6:23 the *c.* is a lamp
8:29 waters not pass his *c.*
13:13 feareth *c.* be rewarded
19:16 keepeth *c.* keepeth soul
Eccl. 8:5 keepeth *c.* feel no evil
Jer. 35:14 obey their father's *c.*
Dan. 3:22 king's *c.* was urgent
9:23 the *c.* came forth, and I am
Hos. 5:11 he walked after *c.*
Mal. 2:1 O priests, *c.* is for you
4 I have sent this *c.* to you
Mat. 15:3 transgress *c.* of God?
6 the *c.* of God of no effect
22:36 which is the great *c.*
38 this is great *c. Mark* 12:30
Mark 7:8 laying aside *c.* of God
9 full well ye reject *c.* of God
12:31 no *c.* greater than these
Luke 15:29 nor transgressed I *c.*
23:56 rested sabbath according to *c.*
John 10:18 this *c.* I received of
12:49 a *c.* what I should say
50 I know his *c.* is life everlasting
14:31 Father gave me *c.* so I do
15:12 *c.* that ye love, 1*John* 3:23
Acts 15:24 we gave no such *c.*
23:30 gave *c.* to his accusers
Rom. 7:8 occasion by the *c.* 11
9 *c.* came, sin revived
10 *c.* which was ordained to life
12 *c.* is holy, just, and good
13:9 if any other *c.* it is briefly in
16:26 according to *c.* of everl. God
1*Cor.* 7:6 I speak this, not of *c.*
2*Cor.* 8:8 not by *c.* but by occasion
Eph. 6:2 the first *c.* with promise
1*Tim.* 1:1 by *c.* of G. our S. *Tit.* 1:3
5 end of the *c.* is charity out of
Heb. 7:16 after law of a carnal *c.*
Heb. 7:18 disann. of the *c.* going bef.
11:23 were not afraid of king's *c*
2*Pet.* 2:21 to turn from holy *c.*
3:2 mindful of *c.* of us apostles
1*John* 2:7 but an old *c.*
3:23 this is his *c.* we should believe
4:21 this *c.* have we from him, he
2*John* 4 received a *c.* from Father
6 this is the *c.* That as ye heard

Give or *given* COMMANDMENT

Exod. 25:22 things I will *give* in *c.*
Deut. 1:3 Lord had *given* him in *c.* to
Ezra 4:21 *g. c.* till another *c.* be *g.*
Psa. 71:3 hast *given c.* to save me
Isa. 23:11 Lord hath *g. c.* against city
Nah. 1:14 L. hath *g. c.* concer. thee
John 11:57 *g. c.* if any knew where

Keep COMMANDMENT. *See* KEEP.

COMMANDMENT *of the Lord.*

Num. 24:13 I cannot go bey. *c. of L.*
Josh. 22:3 kept charge of *c. of the L.*
1*Sam.* 12:14 not rebel aga. *c. of the L.*
15 but rebel against *c. of the L.*
13:13 hast not kept *c. of the Lord*
15:13 Saul said, I perf. *c. of the L.*
24 I have transgressed *c. of the L.*
2*Sam.* 12:9 wherefore despised *c. of t. L.*
2*Kings* 24:3 at *c. of L.* came on Jud.
2*Chr.* 29:25 for so was *c. of the Lord*
Psa. 19:8 the *c. of the Lord* is pure
1*Cor.* 7:25 virgins I have no *c. of t. L.*

New COMMANDMENT.

John 13:34 a *new c.* I give unto you
1*John* 2:7 no *new c.*; 8 a *new c.*
2*John* 5 not as tho' I wrote *new c.*

Rebelled against the COMMANDMENT.

Num. 27:14 ye *rebelled aga.* my *c.*
Deut. 1:26 but ye *r. a. c.* of Lord, 43
9:23 then ye *r. a. the c.* of Lord
Lam. 1:18 I have *rebelled aga.* his *c.*

COMMANDMENTS.

Gen. 26:5 Abraham kept my *c.*
Exod. 15:26 if give ear to his *c.*
34:28 wrote ten *c. Deut.* 4:13; 10:4
Lev. 4:13 somewhat aga. any *c.* 27
5:17 commit sin forbidden by *c.*
27:34 these are *c.* L. commanded
Num. 15:39 remember all *c.* of Lord
Deut. 8:11 in not keeping his *c.*
11:13 if you shall hearken to my *c*
28:13; *Judg.* 3:4
27 if ye will obey the *c.* of L.
28 if ye will not obey the *c.* of L.
1*Sam.* 15:11 Saul not perf. my *c.*
1*Kin.* 11:34 bec. he hath kept my *c*
14:8 David who kept my *c.*
18:18 in that ye have forsaken *c.*
2*Kings* 17:16 they left all the *c.*
19 Judah kept not *c.* of the Lord
18:6 but kept his *c.* which he com
2*Chr.* 7:19 if ye forsake my *c.*
24:20 why transgress ye the *c.*
Ezra 9:10 we have forsaken thy *c.*
14 should we again break thy *c.*
Psa. 89:31 if they keep not my *c.*
111:7 all his *c.* are sure
112:1 blessed he delighteth in *c.*
119:10 let me not wander from *c.*
19 hide not thy *c.* from me
35 to go in path of thy *c.*
47 I will delight in thy *c.*
66 for I have believed thy *c.*
73 that I may learn thy *c.*
86 *c.* are faithful; 151 truth
98 through *c.* made me wiser
127 I love thy *c.*; 131 I longed
143 *c.* my delights; 172 righteous
166 done thy *c.*; 176 not forget
Prov. 2:1 wilt hide my *c.* with thee
7:1 lay up my *c.* with thee
10:8 wise in heart will receive *c.*
Isa. 48:18 hadst hearkened to *c.*
Mat. 5:19 whosoever break least *c.*
15:9 teaching *c.* of men, *Mark* 7:7
22:40 on these two *c.* hang law

Mark 10:19 knowest *c.* *Luke* 18:20
12:29 first of *c.* is, Hear, O Israel
Luke 1:6 walking in *c.* blameless
John 14:21 he that hath my *c.* and
15:10 if keep my *c.* as I kept Fath.
1*Cor.* 7:19 nothing, but keeping *c.*
14:37 things I write you are *c.*
Col. 2:22 after *c.* and doctr. of men
1*Thes.* 4:2 ye know *c.* we gave you
1*John* 2:4 keepeth not *c.* is a liar
3:24 that keepeth *c.* dwelleth
2*John* 6 this is love, walk after *c.*

Do COMMANDMENTS.
Num. 15:40 *do* all my *c.*
Deut. 6:25 observe to *do* all *c.* 15:5
1*Chr.* 28:7 if constant to *do* my *c.*
Psa. 103:18 that remember his *c.* to *do*
111:10 understanding that *do c.*
Rev. 22:14 blessed are they *do c.*

Not do COMMANDMENTS.
Lev. 26:14 if ye will *not do c.*

See KEEP.

COMMEND.
Luke 23:46 into thy hands I *c.* spirit
Acts 20:32 brethren I *c.* you to God
Rom. 3:5 if our unrigh. *c.* right. of G.
16:1 I *c.* unto you Phebe
2*Cor.* 3:1 do we begin again to *c.*
5:12 for we *c.* not ourselves
10:12 compare with some that *c.*

COMMENDATION.
2*Cor.* 3:1 or need we epistles of *c.*

COMMENDED.
Gen. 12:15 princes *c.* Sarai
Prov. 12:8 man *c.* accor. to wisdom
Eccl. 8:15 then I *c.* mirth
Luke 16:8 Lord *c.* unjust steward
Acts 14:23 *c.* them to Lord on whom
2*Cor.* 12:11 to have been *c.* of you

COMMENDETH.
Rom. 5:8 God *c.* his love towards us
1*Cor.* 8:8 meat *c.* us not to God
2*Cor.* 10:18 *c.* himself is approved

COMMENDING.
2*Cor.* 4:2 *c.* ourselv. to man's consc.

COMMISSION, S.
Ezra 8:36 delivered the king's *c.*
Acts 26:12 as I went with *c.*

COMMIT.
Ex. 20:14 not *c.* adultery, *Deut.* 5:18; *Mat.* 5:27; 19:18; *Rom.* 13:9
Lev. 5:17 *c.* things forbidden
18:29 *c.* any of these abominations
Num. 5:6 *c.* any sin that men *c.*
Deut. 19:20 *c.* no more such evil
2*Chr.* 21:11 Jerusa. to *c.* fornication
Job 5:8 to God would I *c.* my cause
Psa. 31:5 thy hand I *c.* my spirit
37:5 *c.* thy way to the Lord
Prov. 16:3 *c.* thy works unto Lord
12 to kings to *c.* wickedness
Isa. 22:21 I will *c.* thy government
Jer. 44:7 why *c.* ye this great evil?
Eze. 8:17 *c.* abomina. they *c.* here
16:43 shalt not *c.* this lewdness
22:9 in midst of thee *c.* lewdness
Hos. 6:9 priests *c.* lewdness
7:1 for they *c.* falsehood
Luke 12:48 did *c.* worthy of stripes
16:11 *c.* the true riches?
John 2:24 Jesus did not *c.* himself
Rom. 1:32 *c.* such worthy of death
2:2 is against them *c.* such things
22 dost thou *c.* sacrilege?
1*Cor.* 10:8 neither let us *c.* fornica.
1*Tim.* 1:18 charge I *c.* to thee
2*Tim.* 2:2 same *c.* to faithful men
Jas. 2:9 respect to persons ye *c.* sin
1*Pet.* 4:19 *c.* keeping of souls
1*John* 3:9 born of God, not *c.* sin
Rev. 2:14 taught Israel to *c.* fornica.
20 my servants to *c.* fornication

See ADULTERY.

COMMIT *iniquity.*
2*Sam.* 7:14 *c. i.* I will chasten him
Job 34:10 Almighty he should *c. i.*
Jer. 9:5 weary thems. to *c. iniquity*
Eze. 3:20 from right. and *c. i.* 33:13

COMMIT *trespass.*
Lev. 5:15 if a soul *c. t.* thro' ignor.
Num. 5:12 if a man's wife *c. trespass*
31:16 caused Israel to *c. trespass*
Josh. 22:20 Achan *c.* a *trespass*

COMMIT *whoredom*, or *whoredoms.*
Lev. 20:5 that *c. w.* with Molech
Num. 25:1 to *c. w.* with dau. of Moab
Eze. 16:17 didst *c. w.* with images
34 none followeth to *c. whoredom*
20:30 *c.* ye *w.* after their abomin.?
23:43 will they *c. w.* with her
Hos. 4:10 *c. w.* and not increase
13 your daughters shall *c. w.* 14

COMMITTED.
Gen. 39:8 *c.* all he hath to my hand
22 *c.* to Joseph the prisoners
Lev. 20:23 *c.* these and I abhorred
Judg. 20:6 *c.* lewdness in Israel
1*Kings* 8:47 we have *c.* wickedness
14:22 provok. him with sins they *c.*
Jer. 2:13 my people *c.* two evils
5:30 a horrible thing is *c.*
16:10 what is our sin we *c.*
44:3 *c.* to provoke me, 9
Eze. 16:26 hast also *c.* fornication
51 nor Samaria *c.* half of thy sins
18:21 from sins he *c.* 22, 28
23:3 *c.* whored. in Egypt in youth
7 *c.* her whoredoms with them
33:16 none of sins he *c.* be mention.
Hos. 1:2 land hath *c.* great whored.
4:18 they have *c.* whoredom contin.
Mark 15:7 who had *c.* murder
Luke 12:48 have *c.* much, of him
John 5:22 *c.* all judgment to Son
Acts 8:3 *c.* them to prison
25:11 if I have *c.* any thing worthy
25 found he *c.* nothing worthy
27:40 *c.* themselves to the sea
28:17 *c.* nothing against people
Rom. 3:2 were *c.* oracles of God
2*Cor.* 5:19 *c.* to us word of reconcili.
12:21 lasciviousness they *c.*
Gal. 2:7 gospel of the uncircumcision was *c.* to me, 1*Tim.* 1:11
1*Tim.* 6:20 keep what is *c.* to thee
2*Tim.* 1:12 able to keep what I *c.* to
Jas. 5:15 if he *c.* sins be forgiven
1*Pet.* 2:23 *c.* himself to him judg.
Jude 15 ungodly deeds they *c.*
Rev. 17:2 kings have *c.* forni. 18:3, 9

See ABOMINATIONS.

COMMITTED *iniquity.*
Psa. 106:6 we have *c. iniquity*
Eze. 33:13 *iniquity c.* he shall die
Dan. 9:5 *c. i.* and done wickedly

COMMITTED *trespass.*
Josh. 7:1 Isr. *c. t.* in accursed thing
22:16 what *t.* is this ye have *c.*
31 because not *c.* this *t.* aga. Lord
Eze. 15:8 have *c. t.* I will make
20:27 in that they *c.* a *t.* against me

COMMITTEST, ETH, ING.
Psa. 10:14 poor *c.* himself to thee
Eze. 8:6 abomination Israel *c.* here
33:15 without *c.* iniquity, 18
Hos. 4:2 by lying, *c.* adultery
5:3 O Ephraim, *c.* whoredom
John 8:34 *c.* sin, is servant of sin
1*Cor.* 6:18 *c.* fornication sinneth
1*John* 3:4 *c.* sin transgresseth law
8 he that *c.* sin is of the devil

COMMODIOUS.
Acts 27:12 the haven was not *c.*

COMMON.
1*Sam.* 21:4 there is no *c.* bread
Eccl. 6:1 there is an evil, it is *c.*
Jer. 31:5 eat them as *c.* things
Eze. 23:42 with men of *c.* sort
Acts 2:44 had all things *c.* 4:32
10:14 eaten any thing *c.* 11:8
15 cleansed, call not *c.* 11:9
28 should not call any man *c.*
1*Cor.* 10:13 no temptation but *c.*
Tit. 1:4 my son after *c.* faith
Jude 3 to write of *c.* salvation

COMMON *people.*
Jer. 26:23 into the graves of *c. people*
Mark 12:37 *c. peo.* heard him gladly

COMMONLY. *See* REPORTED

COMMONWEALTH.
Eph. 2:12 aliens from the *c.* of Israel

COMMOTION, S.
Jer. 10:22 a great *c.* out of north
Luke 21:9 when ye hear of *c.* be

COMMUNE.
Exod. 25:22 there *c.* with thee
1*Sam.* 18:22 *c.* with David secretly
19:3 I will *c.* with my father of thee
Job 4:2 if assay to *c.* with thee
Psa. 4:4 *c.* with your own heart
64:5 *c.* of laying snares privily
77:6 night I *c.* with my heart

COMMUNED.
Gen. 23:8 Abraham; 34:6 Hamor, 8
42:24 Joseph; *Judg.* 9:1 Abimelech
1*Sam.* 9:25 Samuel; 25:39 David
1*Kin.* 10:2 the queen of Sheba *c.* with Solomon, 2*Chr.* 9:1
2*Kings* 22:14 *c.* with Huldah
Eccl. 1:16 I *c.* with my own heart
Dan. 1:19 king *c.* with them
Luke 6:11 *c.* what do to Jesus
24:15 while *c.* Jesus drew nigh
Acts 24:26 Felix *c.* the oftener

COMMUNICATE.
Gal. 6:6 *c.* to him that teacheth
Phil. 4:14 *c.* with my affliction
1*Tim.* 6:18 be willing to *c.*
Heb. 13:16 and to *c.* forget not

COMMUNICATED.
Gal. 2:2 *c.* to them that gospel
Phil. 4:15 no church *c.* with me

COMMUNICATION, S.
2*Sam.* 3:17 Abner had *c.* with elders
2*Kings* 9:11 ye know his *c.*
Mat. 5:37 let your *c.* be yea, yea
Luke 24:17 what manner of *c.*
1*Cor.* 15:33 evil *c.* corrupt good
Eph. 4:29 let no corrupt *c.* *Col.* 3:8
Phile. 6 *c.* of thy faith effectual

COMMUNING.
Gen. 18:33 L. left *c.* with Abraham
Exod. 31:18 an end of *c.* on Sinai

COMMUNION.
1*Cor.* 10:16 *c.* of blood, *c.* of body
2*Cor.* 6:14 what *c.* light with darkn.
13:14 *c.* of Holy G. be with you all

COMPACT.
Psa. 122:3 Jerusalem is a city *c.*

COMPACTED.
Eph. 4:16 the whole body *c.*

COMPANY, *Substantive.*
Gen. 32:8 if Esau come to the one *c.*
35:11 *c.* of nations be of thee
Num. 16:16 thou and all thy *c.* bef. L.
40 be not as Korah and his *c.*
22:4 this *c.* lick up all round about
26:9 strove in *c.* of Korah, 27:3
Judg. 9:37 another *c.* by plain
18:23 comest with such a *c.*?
1*Sam.* 30:15 bring me to this *c.*?
2*Kings* 5:15 his *c.* came to Elisha
9:17 he spied the *c.* of Jehu
2*Chr.* 24:24 Syrians with small *c.*
Job 16:7 made desolate all my *c.*
34:8 in *c.* with workers of iniquity
Psa. 55:14 to house of God in *c.*
68:30 rebuke the *c.* of spearmen
106:17 earth covered *c.* of Abiram
18 a fire was kindled in their *c.*

Prov. 29:3 keepeth *c.* with harlots
Cant. 1:9 to a *c.* of horses in Pharaoh's
6:13 as it were *c.* of two armies
Eze. 16:40 bring a *c.* against thee
23:46 I will bring a *c.* on them
32:22 Ashur is there and her *c.*
38:7 prepare, thou and thy *c.*
Hos. 6:9 so *c.* of priests murder
Luke 2:44 supposing him in the *c.*
6:17 and *c.* of his disciples
22 separate you from their *c.*
9:14 sit by fifties in a *c.*
38 a man of the *c.* cried out
24:22 a woman of our *c.* made
Acts 4:23 went to their own *c.*
10:28 unlawful for a Jew to keep *c.*
15:22 to send chosen men of *c.*
17:5 gathered a *c.* and set city
21:8 we of Paul's *c.* departed
Rom. 15:24 filled with your *c.*
1*Cor.* 5:11 not to keep *c.* with forn.
2*Thes.* 3:14 have no *c.* with him
Heb. 12:22 to an innum. *c.* of angels
Rev. 18:17 *c.* in ships afar off

Great COMPANY.
Gen. 50:9 with Joseph a *great c.*
2*Chr.* 9:1 queen of Sheba with *g. c.*
20:12 no might against this *great c.*
Psa. 68:11 *g.* was *c.* of those publi.
Jer. 31:8 a *great c.* return thither
Eze. 17:17 nor Pharaoh with *great c.*
John 6:5 saw a *great c.* come to him
Acts 6:7 *great c* of priests obedient

COMPANY, *Verb.*
1*Cor.* 5:9 not to *c.* with fornicators

COMPANIED.
Acts 1:21 which have *c.* with us

COMPANIES.
Judg. 7:16 300 into three *c.*
1*Sam.* 11:11 Saul put in three *c.*
13:17 spoilers in three *c.*
2*Kings* 5:2 Syrians gone by *c.*
Neh. 12:31 *c.* gave thanks, 40
Job 6:19 the *c.* of Sheba waited
Isa. 21:13 O ye travelling *c.* of Ded.
57:13 let thy *c.* deliver thee
Mark 6:39 to make all sit by *c.*

COMPANION.
Exod. 32:27 slay every man his *c.*
Judg. 14:20 Samson's wife to *c.* 15:6
1*Chr.* 27:33 Hushai king's *c.*
Job 30:29 I am a *c.* to owls
Psa. 119:63 *c.* to all that fear thee
Prov. 13:20 *c.* of fools be destroyed
28:7 *c.* of riotous shameth father
24 same is *c.* of a destroyer
Mal. 2:14 yet she is thy *c.* wife of
Phil. 2:25 Epaphro. my *c.* in labor
Rev. 1:9 I John your *c.* in tribula.

COMPANIONS.
Judg. 11:38 went with *c.* and bewa.
14:11 thirty *c.* to be with him
Job 35:4 I will answer thee and *c.*
41:6 *c.* make a banquet of him?
Psa. 45:14 her *c.* shall be brought
122:8 for my *c.* sake I will say
Cant. 1:7 aside by flocks of thy *c.*
8:13 *c.* hearken to thy voice
Isa. 1:23 princes *c.* of thieves
Eze. 37:16 for Judah and Israel his *c.*
Dan. 2:17 thing known to his *c.*
Acts 19:29 caught Paul's *c.* in trav.
Heb. 10:33 *c.* of them so used

COMPARABLE.
Lam. 4:2 sons of Zion *c.* to gold

COMPARE, ED, ING.
Psa. 89:6 who in heaven *c.* to Lord?
Prov. 3:15 not be *c.* to wisdom, 8:11
Cant. 1:9 I have *c.* thee, O my love
Isa. 40:18 what likeness *c.* to him?
46:5 to whom will ye *c.* me
Rom. 8:18 to be *c.* with the glory
1*Cor.* 2:13 *c.* spiritual things with
2*Cor.* 10:12 *c.* oursel. with some that
commend *c.* themselves amongst

COMPARISON.
Judg. 8:2 I done in *c.* of you? 3
Hag. 2:3 in your eyes in *c.* of it
Mark 4:30 with what *c.* shall we

COMPASS.
2*Sam.* 5:23 but fetch a *c.* behind
2*Kings* 3:9 fetched a *c.* of seven days
Prov. 8:27 *c.* on face of the deep
Isa. 44:13 marketh it with *c.*
Acts 28:13 fetched a *c.* to Rhegium

COMPASS, *Verb.*
Num. 21:4 to *c.* the land of Edom
Josh. 6:3 ye shall *c.* the city
2*Kings* 11:8 *c.* the king, 2*Chr.* 23:7
Job 16:13 his archers *c.* me about
40:22 willows of brook *c.* him
Psa. 5:12 with favor *c.* as a shield
7:7 congregation *c.* thee about
17:9 deadly enemies who *c.* me
26:6 so will I *c.* thine altar, O Lord
32:7 *c.* me with songs of delivera.
10 trusteth in Lord mercy *c.* him
49:5 iniquity of my heels *c.* me
140:9 as for head of those *c.* me
142:7 the righteous shall *c.* me
Isa. 50:11 *c.* yourselves with sparks
Jer. 31:22 a woman shall *c.* a man
Hab. 1:4 wicked *c.* righteous
Mat. 23:15 for ye *c.* sea and land
Luke 19:43 thine enemies shall *c.*

COMPASSED.
Deut. 2:1 we *c.* Seir many days
Josh. 6:11 so the ark *c.* the city
Judg. 11:18 *c.* the land of Edom
16:2 they *c.* Samson in
1*Sam.* 23:26 Saul *c.* David and
2*Sam.* 22:5 when waves of death *c.* me, *Psa.* 18:4; 116:3
2*Kings* 6:15 behold a host *c.* city
2*Chr.* 21:9 smote Edomites which *c.*
Job 19:6 God *c.* me with his net
26:10 *c.* waters with bounds
Psa. 17:11 now *c.* us in our steps
22:12 bulls *c.* me; 16 dogs
Lam. 3:5 *c.* me with gall and
Luke 21:20 when ye see Jerusal. *c.*
Heb. 5:2 himself *c.* with infirmity

COMPASSED *about.*
2*Sam.* 18:15 *c.* Absalom *about*
22:6 sor. of hell *c.* me *ab.* *Psa.* 18:5
2*Kings* 6:14 Syrians *c.* city *about*
2*Chr.* 18:31 *c. about* Jehoshaphat
Psa. 40:12 innumerable evils *c.* me *a.*
88:17 *c.* me *ab.* 109:3; 118:11, 12
118:10 all nations *c.* me *about*
Jonah 2:3 floods *c.* me *about*
Heb. 11:30 fell, after *c. a.* seven days
12:1 *c. a.* with such cloud of witne.
Rev. 20:9 *c.* camp of saints *about*

COMPASSEST, ETH.
Gen. 2:11 *c.* Havilah; 13 Ethiopia
Psa. 73:6 pride *c.* them as a chain
139:3 thou *c.* my path, and
Hos. 11:12 Ephraim *c.* with lies

COMPASSION.
1*Kings* 8:50 give them *c.* before
2*Chr.* 30:9 children shall find *c.*
Mat. 9:36 Jesus moved with *c.* 14:14; *Mark* 1:41; 6:34
18:27 lord was moved with *c.*
1*Pet.* 3:8 having *c.* one of another
1*John* 3:17 shutteth his bowels of *c.*

Full of COMPASSION.
Psa. 78:38 he being *full of c.* forgave
86:15 G. *f. of c.* 111:4; 112:4; 145:8

Have or *had* COMPASSION.
Exod. 2:6 babe wept, she *had c.*
Deut. 13:17 L. may *have c.* on thee
30:3 Lord will *have c.* on thee
1*Sam.* 23:21 for ye *have c.* on me
1*Kings* 8:50 they may *h. c.* on them
2*Kings* 13:23 Lord *had c.* on them
2*Chr.* 36:15 *had c.* on his people
17 Chaldees *had* no *c.* on man or
Isa. 49:15 she not *have c.* on son
Jer. 12:15 I will *have c.* on them
Lam. 3:32 will he *have c.* *Mic.* 7:19
Mat. 15:32 *c.* on multitu. *Mark* 8:2
18:33 *c.* on thy fellow-servant
20:34 so Jesus *had c.* on them
Mark 5:19 how L. *had c.* on thee
9:22 *have c.* on us and help us
Luke 7:13 L. saw her, he *had c.* on
10:33 Samaritan *had c.* on him
15:20 father *had c.* and ran and
Rom. 9:15 I will *have c.* on whom
Heb. 5:2 can *have c.* on ignorant
10:34 *had c.* of me in my bonds
Jude 22 of some *have c.* making

COMPASSIONS.
Lam. 3:22 because his *c.* fail not
Zech. 7:9 show *c.* every man to bro.

COMPEL.
Mat. 5:41 *c.* thee to go a mile go
Mark 15:21 *c.* one Simon to bear
Luke 14:23 and *c.* them to come in

COMPELLED, EST.
2*Chr.* 21:11 *c.* Judah thereto
Mat. 27:32 him *c.* to bear cross
Acts 26:11 I *c.* them to blaspheme
2*Cor.* 12:11 glorying, ye *c.* me
Gal. 2:3 was *c.* to be circumcised
14 *c.* Gentiles to live as Jews?

COMPLAIN, ED, ING.
Num. 11:1 *c.* it displeased Lord
Judg. 21:22 brethren come to us to *c.*
Job 7:11 I will *c.* in bitterness of
31:38 the furrows thereof *c.*
Psa. 77:3 I *c.* and my spirit was
144:14 be no *c.* in our streets
Lam. 3:39 doth a living man *c.*?

COMPLAINERS.
Jude 16 these are murmurers, *c.*

COMPLAINT, S.
1*Sam.* 1:16 out of abund. of my *c.*
Job 7:13 couch shall ease my *c.*
9:27 if I say, I will forget my *c.*
10:1 I will leave *c.* on myself
21:4 as for me, is my *c.* to man?
23:2 even to-day is my *c.* bitter
Psa. 55:2 I mourn in my *c.*
142:2 I poured out my *c.*
Acts 25:7 *c.* against Paul not prove

COMPLETE.
Lev. 23:15 seven sabbaths be *c.*
Col. 2:10 and ye are *c.* in him
4:12 that ye may stand *c.* in all

COMPOSITION.
Exod. 30:32 any like it after *c.* 37

COMPOUND, ETH.
Exod. 30:25 an ointment *c.*
33 whosoever *c.* any like it

COMPREHEND.
Job 37:5 doeth he, we cannot *c.*
Eph. 3:18 able to *c.* with all saints

COMPREHENDED.
Isa. 40:12 *c.* dust of the earth
John 1:5 the darkness *c.* it not
Rom 13:9 it is briefly *c.* in this

CONCEAL, ED, ETH.
Gen. 37:26 brother and *c.* his blood
Deut. 13:8 spare, neither *c.* him
Job 6:10 I have not *c.* the words
27:11 with Almighty will I not *c.*
41:12 I will not *c.* his parts
Psa. 40:10 not *c.* thy loving-kindness
Prov. 11:13 he of a faithful spirit *c.*
12:23 prudent *c.* knowledge
25:2 glory of God to *c.* a thing
Jer. 50:2 publish and *c.* not

CONCEIT, S.
Prov. 18:11 as high wall in own *c.*
26:5 lest he be wise in own *c.*
12 a man wise in his own *c.*?
16 sluggard wiser in own *c.*
28:11 rich is wise in own *c.*
Rom. 11:25 lest wise in your own *c.*
12:16 be not wise in own *c.*

CONCEIVE.
Gen. 30:38 *c.* when came to drink
Judg. 13:3 shalt *c.* and bear a son, 5,7; *Luke* 1:31
Job 15:35 *c.* mischief, *Isa.* 59:4
Psa. 51:5 in sin did mother *c.* me
Isa. 7:14 a virgin shall *c.* and
33:11 *c.* chaff; 59:13 *c.* falsehood
Heb. 11:11 Sarah rec. strength to *c.*

CONCEIVED.
Gen. 4:1 Eve *c.*; 17 Cain's wife *c.*
16:4 Hagar *c.*; 21:2 Sarah *c.*
25:21 Rebekah *c.*; 29:32 Leah, 33
30:5 Bilhah *c.*; 23 Rachel *c.*
39 flocks *c.*; 38:3 Shuah *c.*
38:18 Tamar *c.*; *Ex.* 2:2 Jochebed *c.*
Lev 12:2 have *c.* seed, and borne
Num. 11:12 have I *c.* all this people?
1*Sam.* 1:20 Hannah *c.* 2:21
2*Sam.* 11:5 Bath-sheba *c.*
2*Kin.* 4:17 Shun.; *Isa.* 8:3 prophetess
Job 3:3 there is a man-child *c.*
Psa. 7:14 *c.* mischief, brought
Cant. 3:4 chamber of her *c.* me
Jer. 49:30 *c.* a purpose against you
Hos. 1:3 Gomer *c.*
2:5 *c.* hath done shamefully
Mat. 1:20 *c.* in her is of Holy Ghost
Luke 1:36 Elizabeth hath *c.* a son
2:21 so named before he was *c.*
Acts 5:4 *c.* this in thy heart?
Rom. 9:10 Rebecca had *c.*
Jas. 1:15 when lust hath *c.*

CONCEPTION.
Gen. 3:16 multiply thy *c.*
Ruth 4:13 the Lord gave her *c.*
Hos. 9:11 glory flee from the *c.*

CONCERN, ETH.
Psa. 138:8 Lord perfect that *c.* me
Acts 28:31 things which *c.* Christ
2*Cor.* 11:30 *c.* mine infirmities

CONCERNING.
Gen. 19:21 accepted thee *c.* this
Num. 10:29 spoken good *c.* Israel
1*Kings* 11:10 command him *c.* this
Eccl. 7:10 inquire wisely *c.* this
Isa. 30:7 therefore I cried *c.* this
Eze. 21:28 saith L. *c.* Ammonites
47:14 *c.* which lifted my hand
Luke 24:27 expoun. things *c.* hims.
44 written in Psalms *c.* me
Acts 13:34 as *c.* he raised him
Rom. 9:5 as *c.* flesh Christ came
11:28 as *c.* gospel enemies for
2*Cor.* 11:21 I speak as *c.* reproach
Eph. 5:32 but I speak *c.* Christ
Phil. 4:15 as *c.* giving and receiving
1*Thes.* 5:18 will of God in C. *c.* you

CONCISION.
Phil. 3:2 beware of the *c.*

CONCLUDE.
Rom. 3:28 we *c.* a man is justified

CONCLUDED.
Acts 21:25 touching Gentiles we *c.*
Rom. 11:32 *c.* them all in unbelief
Gal. 3:22 hath *c.* all under sin

CONCLUSION.
Eccl. 12:13 hear *c.* of matter

CONCORD.
2*Cor.* 6:15 what *c.* Ch. with Belial?

CONCOURSE.
Prov. 1:21 she crieth in place of *c.*
Acts 19:40 give account of this *c.*

CONCUBINE.
Judg. 19:2 his *c.* played the whore
29 *c.* and divided her, 20:6
20:4 I and my *c.* to lodge
2*Sam.* 3:7 in unto my father's *c.*?
21:11 what Rizpah *c.* of Saul

CONCUBINES.
Gen. 25:6 to sons of *c.* gave gifts
2*Sam.* 5:13 David took more *c.*
16:22 Absalom went in to father's *c.*
19:5 and the lives of thy *c.*
20:3 king put his *c.* in ward
1*Kings* 11:3 Solomon had 300 *c.*
2*Chr.* 11:21 took threescore *c.*
Esth. 2:14 Shaashgaz kept *c.*
Cant. 6:8 there are eighty *c.*
9 and *c.* they praised her
Dan. 5:3 *c.* drank in them, 23

CONCUPISCENCE.
Rom. 7:8 sin wrought all manner of *c*
Col. 3:5 mortify evil *c.*
1*Thes* 4:5 not in the lust of *c.*

CONDEMN.
Exod. 22:9 whom judges shall *c.*
Deut. 25:1 judges shall *c.* wicked
Job 9:20 my mouth shall *c.* me
10:2 I will say, Do not *c.* me
34:17 wilt thou *c.* him most just?
40:8 wilt thou *c.* me, that
Psa. 37:33 nor *c.* him when judged
94:21 they *c.* innocent blood
109:31 from those that *c.* his soul
Prov. 12:2 of wick. devices will he *c*
Isa. 50:9 who is he shall *c.* me?
54:17 that rise against thee *c.*
Mat. 12:41 and shall *c.* it, *Lu.* 11:32
42 queen of south shall *c.* it
20:18 *c.* him to death, *Mark* 10:33
Luke 6:37 *c.* not, ye shall not be con.
John 3:17 his Son to *c.* the world
8:11 neither do I *c.* thee, go
2*Cor.* 7:3 I speak not this to *c.* you
1*John* 3:20 if our heart *c.* us
21 if our heart *c.* us not, we

CONDEMNATION.
Luke 23:40 thou art in same *c.*
John 3:19 *c.* that light is come
5:24 believeth, not come into *c.*
Rom. 5:16 judgment by one to *c.*
18 as by one, judgment came to *c.*
8:1 there is no *c.* to them in Christ
1*Cor.* 11:34 come not together to *c.*
2*Cor.* 3:9 ministration of *c.* be glory
1*Tim.* 3:6 lest he fall into *c.* of
Jas. 3:1 receive the greater *c.*
5:12 be nay, lest ye fall into *c.*
Jude 4 of old ordained to this *c.*

CONDEMNED.
Job 32:3 yet had *c.* Job
Psa. 109:7 be judged, let him be *c.*
Amos 2:8 they drink wine of *c.*
Mat. 12:7 not have *c.* guiltless
37 by thy words shalt be *c.*
27:3 Judas when he saw he was *c.*
Mark 14:64 all *c.* him to be guilty
Luke 24:20 delivered him to be *c.*
John 3:18 believeth on him, is not *c.*
believeth not, is *c.* already
8:10 hath no man *c.* thee?
Rom. 8:3 and for sin *c.* sin in flesh
1*Cor.* 11:32 not be *c.* with world
Tit. 2:8 speech that cannot be *c.*
3:11 sinneth, being *c.* of himself
Heb. 11:7 by which he *c.* world
Jas. 5:6 *c.* and killed the just
9 grudge not, lest ye be *c.*
2*Pet.* 2:6 *c.* with overthrow

CONDEMNEST, ETH, ING.
1*Kings* 8:32 *c.* wicked
Job 15:6 own mouth *c.* thee
Prov. 17:15 he that *c.* the just is
Acts 13:27 fulfilled them in *c.* him
Rom. 2:1 judgest thou *c.* thyself
8:34 who is he that *c.*?
14:22 *c.* not himself in thing he

CONDESCEND.
Rom. 12:16 *c.* to men of low estate

CONDITION, S.
1*Sam.* 11:2 on this *c.* make covenant
Luke 14:32 he desireth *c.* of peace

CONDUCT, ED.
2*Sam.* 19:15 *c.* king over Jordan, 31
40 people of Judah *c.* king
Acts 17:15 that *c.* Paul brought
1*Cor.* 16:11 but *c.* him in peace

CONDUIT.
2*Kings* 18:17 stood by *c.* *Isa.* 36:2
20:20 how he made a pool and *c.*
Isa. 7:3 to meet Ahaz at end of *c.*

CONFECTION.
Exod. 30:35 make a *c.* after art

CONFECTIONARIES.
1*Sam.* 8:13 your daughters to be *c.*

CONFEDERACY.
Isa. 8:12 *c.* to whom people say *c.*
Obad. 7 men of thy *c.* brought

CONFEDERATE.
Gen. 14:13 these *c.* with Abram
Psa. 83:5 they are *c.* against thee
Isa. 7:2 Syria is *c.* with Ephraim

CONFERENCE.
Gal. 2:6 they in *c.* added nothing

CONFERRED.
1*Kings* 1:7 Adonijah *c.* with Joab
Acts 4:15 *c.* among themselves
25:12 Festus, when he had *c.*
Gal. 1:16 I *c.* not with flesh and

CONFESS.
Lev. 5:5 *c.* that he hath sinned
16:21 *c.* over him all the iniquities
26:40 if they *c.* their iniquity
Num. 5:7 they shall *c.* their sin
1*Ki.* 8:33 *c.* thy name, 35; 2*Ch.* 6:24,26
Neh. 1:6 *c.* sins of children of Israel
Job 40:14 *c.* thy hand can save thee
Psa. 32:5 I said, I will *c.* my trans.
Mat. 10:32 *c.* me before men, *Lu.* 12:8
John 9:22 if *c.* that he was Christ
12:42 did not *c.* him, lest they
Acts 23:8 but Pharisees *c.* both
24:14 I *c.* after the way they call
Rom. 10:9 *c.* with thy mouth Jesus
14:11 every tongue shall *c.* to God
15:9 *c.* to thee among Gentiles
Phil. 2:11 every tongue should *c.*
Jas. 5:16 *c.* your faults one to anoth.
1*John* 1:9 if we *c.* our sins, he is
4:15 *c.* Jesus is the Son of God
2*John* 7 *c.* not Jesus Christ is come
Rev. 3:5 *c.* his name before my Fa.

CONFESSED, ETH, ING.
Ezra 10:1 Ezra had *c.* weeping
Neh. 9:2 stood and *c.* their sins
Prov. 28:13 whoso *c.* and forsaketh
Dan. 9:20 *c.* my sin and the sin
Mat. 3:6 baptized *c.* their sins
John 1:20 *c.* I am not the Christ
Acts 19:18 many *c.* and showed
Heb. 11:13 *c.* they were strangers
1*John* 4:2 spirit that *c.* C. is come
3 *c.* not Jesus Christ is come

CONFESSION.
Josh. 7:19 and make *c.* to God
2*Chr.* 30:22 offering and making *c.*
Ezra 10:11 make *c.* to the Lord
Dan. 9:4 I prayed and made *c.*
Rom. 10:10 with mouth *c.* is made
1*Tim.* 6:13 witnessed a good *c.*

CONFIDENCE.
Judg. 9:26 of Shechem put *c.* in Gaal
2*Kings* 18:19 what *c.* is this? *Is.* 36:4
Job 4:6 is not this thy fear, thy *c.*
31:24 fine gold thou art my *c.*
Psa. 65:5 art *c.* of all the earth
118:8 trust in L. than put *c.* in man
9 than to put *c.* in princes
Prov. 3:26 Lord shall be thy *c.*
14:26 in fear of Lord is strong *c.*
21:22 casteth down strength of *c.*
25:19 *c.* in unfaithful like a tooth
Isa. 30:15 in *c.* be your strength
Jer. 48:13 ashamed of Bethel their *c*
Eze. 28:26 yea shall dwell with *c.*
29:16 Egypt be no more *c.* of Israel
Mic. 7:5 put ye not *c.* in a guide
Acts 28:31 preaching with all *c.*
2*Cor.* 1:15 in this *c.* minded to come
2:3 *c.* that my joy is the joy
7:16 that I have *c.* in you in all
8:22 on the great *c.* I have in you
10:2 with the *c.* I think to be bold
11:17 as foolishly in this *c.* of
Gal 5:10 I have *c.* in you thro' Lord
Eph. 3:12 access with *c.* by faith

Phil. 1:25 having this *c.* I shall abide
3:3 we have no *c.* in the flesh
4 though I might have *c.* in flesh
2*Thes.* 3:4 *c.* in Lord touching you
Phile. 21 having *c.* in thy obedience
Heb. 3:6 if we hold fast *c.* to the end
14 beginning of our *c.* steadfast
10:35 cast not away your *c.*
1*John* 2:28 appear, we may have *c.*
3:21 then have we *c.* toward God
5:14 the *c.* we have in him

CONFIDENCES.

Jer. 2:37 Lord rejected thy *c.*

CONFIDENT.

Psa. 27:3 tho' war rise, in this I be *c.*
Prov. 14:16 fool rageth and is *c.*
Rom. 2:19 art *c.* thou art a guide
2*Cor.* 5:6 we are always *c.* knowing
8 *c.* and willing to be absent
9:4 ashamed in same *c.* boasting
Phil. 1:6 *c.* of this very thing
14 waxing *c.* by my bonds

CONFIDENTLY.

Luke 22:59 *c.* affirmed, This fellow

CONFIRM.

Ruth 4:7 manner to *c.* all things
1*Kings* 1:14 I will *c.* thy words
2*Kings* 15:19 to *c.* the kingdom in
Esth. 9:31 to *c.* these days of Purim
Psa. 68:9 *c.* thine inheritance
Isa. 35:3 and *c.* the feeble knees
Eze. 13:6 they would *c.* the word
Dan. 9:27 *c.* covenant for one week
11:1 I stood to *c.* him
Rom. 15:8 to *c.* promises made
1*Cor.* 1:8 also *c.* you to the end
2*Cor.* 2:8 ye would *c.* your love

CONFIRMATION.

Phil. 1:7 in the *c.* of the gospel
Heb. 6:16 an oath for *c.* is an end

CONFIRMED.

2*Sam.* 7:24 *c.* to thyself Israel
2*Kings* 14:5 as soon as king was *c.*
1*Chr.* 14:2 Lord had *c.* him king
16:17 *c.* same to Jacob, *Psa.* 105:10
Esth. 9:32 Esther *c.* mat. of Purim
Dan. 9:12 *c.* words he spake agai. us
Acts 15:32 exhorted and *c.* them
1*Cor.* 1:6 testimony of C. *c.* in you
Gal. 3:15 if *c.* no man disannul. it
17 the covenant that was *c.* before
Heb. 2:3 was *c.* to us by them that
6:17 he *c.* it by an oath

CONFIRMETH, ING.

Num. 30:14 bonds on her, he *c.*
Deut. 27:26 cursed be he *c.* not all
Isa. 44:26 *c.* word of his servant
Mark 16:20 *c.* the word with signs
Acts 14:22 *c.* souls of disciples
15:41 thro' Syria *c.* the churches

CONFISCATION.

Ezra 7:26 judgm. be executed to *c.*

CONFLICT.

Phil. 1:30 same *c.* ye saw in me
Col. 2:1 knew what *c.* I have for you

CONFORMABLE.

Phil. 3:10 made *c.* to his death

CONFORMED.

Rom. 8:29 *c.* to image of his Son
12:2 be not *c.* to this world

CONFOUND.

Gen. 11:7 *c.* their language, 9
Jer. 1:17 lest I *c.* thee before them
1*Cor.* 1:27 to *c.* the wise, to *c.*

CONFOUNDED.

2*Kings* 19:26 inhab. were *c.* *Isa.* 37:27
Job. 6:20 *c.* because they had hoped
Psa. 35:4 be *c.* that seek my soul
69:6 let not those seek Lord be *c.*
71:13 be *c.* that are adversaries
24 are *c.* that seek my hurt
83:17 let them be *c.* for ever
97:7 *c.* be all they that serve images
129:5 let all be *c.* that hate Zion
Isa. 1:29 *c.* for the gardens ye have
19:9 that weave net-work be *c.*
37:27 inhabitants were *c.*
Jer. 9:19 *c.* because we have forsaken
10:14 founder *c.* by image, 51:17
17:18 be *c.* that persecute me
46:24 dau. of Egypt *c.*; 48:20 Moab
49:23 Hamath is *c.*; 50:2 Bel
50:12 your mother be sore *c.*
51:47 Babylon whole land be *c.*
51 *c.* because we heard reproach
Eze. 16:52 be thou *c.* 54, 63
Mic. 7:16 nations *c.* at their might
Zech. 10:5 riders on horses be *c.*
Acts 2:6 multitude were *c.*
9:22 Saul *c.* Jews at Damascus

Ashamed and CONFOUNDED.

Psa. 40:14 *ash. c.* seek my soul, 70:2
Isa. 24:23 moon be *c.* sun be *asham.*
41:11 incensed ag. thee be *a. and c.*
45:16 idol makers be *asham. and c.*
54:4 shalt not be *asham.* neither *c.*
Jer. 14:3 nobles and little ones *a. c.*
15:9 hath borne seven been *a. and c.*
22:22 then shalt be *ashamed and c.*
31:19 *ash.* yea *c.* because I did bear
Eze. 36:32 be *a. a. c.* for your ways
Mic. 3:7 seers be *a.* and diviners *c.*

Not CONFOUNDED.

Psa. 22:5 fathers trusted, were *not c.*
Isa. 45:17 nor *c.* world without end
50:7 God will help, I *not* be *c.*
1*Pet.* 2:6 believeth shall *not* be *c.*

CONFUSED.

Isa. 9:5 battle is with *c.* noise
Acts 19:32 the assembly was *c.*

CONFUSION.

Lev. 18:23 a beast to lie, it is *c.*
20:12 they have wrought *c.*
1*Sam.* 20:30 chosen David to thy *c.*
Ezra 9:7 been delivered to *c.* of face
Job 10:15 I am full of *c.* see afflict.
Psa. 35:4 to *c.* that devise my hurt
44:15 my *c.* is continually before me
70:2 to *c.* that desire my hurt
71:1 let me never be put to *c.*
109:29 cover with their own *c.*
Isa. 24:10 the city of *c.* is broken
30:3 trust in shadow of Egypt *c.*
34:11 shall stretch on it line of *c.*
41:29 their molten images are *c.*
45:16 makers of idols go to *c.*
61:7 for *c.* they shall rejoice in
Jer. 3:25 and our *c.* covereth us
7:19 do they not provoke to the *c.*
20:11 their everl. *c.* never be forgot
Dan. 9:7 belongeth *c.* of faces, 8
Acts 19:29 city was filled with *c.*
1*Cor.* 14:33 God not author of *c.*
Jas. 3:16 where strife is, is *c.*

CONGEALED.

Exod. 15:8 depths were *c.* in the sea

CONGRATULATE.

1*Chr.* 18:10 of his welfare, and *c.*

CONGREGATION.

Lev. 10:17 given it to bear iniq. of *c.*
16:33 atonement for all the *c.*
Num. 1:16 the renowned of *c.*
14:27 bear with this evil *c.?*
15:15 one ordinance be for *c.*
16:21 separate yours. from this *c.*
45 get you up from among this *c.*
47 Aaron ran into midst of *c.*
27:16 let Lord set a man over *c.*
35:12 before *c.* for judg. *Josh.* 20:6
Judg. 20:1 *c.* gathered as one man
21:5 came not up with *c.* to Lord
1*Kings* 12:20 called Jeroboam to *c.*
Ezra 10:8 himself separated from *c.*
Neh. 13:1 Moabite not come into *c.*
Job 15:34 *c.* of hypocrites desolate
30:28 and I cried in the *c.*
Psa. 1:5 nor sinners in *c.* of righte.
22:22 in midst of *c.* will I praise
26:5 hated the *c.* of evil-doers
58:1 do ye indeed speak right. O *c.?*
Psa. 74:2 rem. *c.* thou hast purchased
19 forget not the *c.* of thy poor
75:2 when I receive the *c.* I will
82:1 God standeth in *c.* of mighty
89:5 thy faithfulness in *c.* of saints
107:32 exalt him also in *c.* of peo
111:1 I will praise the Lord in *c.*
Prov. 5:14 in all evil in midst of *c*
21:16 remain in *c.* of the dead
Isa. 14:13 will sit on mount of *c.*
Jer. 6:18 O *c.* what is among them
30:20 *c.* be established before me
Lam. 1:10 should not enter into *c.*
Hos. 7:12 chastise them as their *c*
Joel 2:16 sanctify the *c.*
Acts 13:43 when *c.* was broken up

All the CONGREGATION.

Lev. 8:3 gather *all the c.* to the door
16:17 make atonement for *all the c.*
Num. 16:3 seeing *all the c.* are holy
22 one sin, be wroth with *all the c.?*
20:27 up in sight of *all the c.* 25:6
Josh. 22:20 wrath fell on *all the c.*
1*Kings* 8:14 king blessed *all the c.* 55
1*Chr.* 29:20 *all the c.* blessed Lord
2*Chr.* 23:3 *a. t. c.* made cov. with king
29:28 *all t. c.* worship. singers sang
Neh. 5:13 *all the c.* said, Amen
8:17 *all c.* come again made booths

Elders of the CONGREGATION.

Lev. 4:15 *elders of c.* shall lay hands

Great CONGREGATION.

1*Kin.* 8:65 Sol. held a feast, and all Israel a *gr. c.* 2*Chr.* 7:8; 30:13
Ezra 10:1 assembled to him a *gr. c.*
Psa. 22:25 praise be of thee in *g. c*
35:18 give thee thanks in *great c.*
40:9 preached righteousness in *g. c.*
10 not concealed truth from *great c.*

CONGREGATION *of Israel.*

Lev. 4:13 if *c. of Is.* sin tho' ignor.
2*Chr.* 24:6 according to com. of *c. I.*

CONGREGATION *of the Lord.*

Num. 16:3 why lift you above *c. L.*
27:17 *c. of t. Lord* not as sheep that
Deut. 23:1 not enter *c. of the L.* 2, 3
1*Chr.* 28:8 in sight of *c. L.* keep com.

Tabernacle of CONGREGATION.

Exod. 29:44 I will sanctify *t. of t. c.*
33:7 called it the *tabernacle of the c.*
Lev. 16:33 atonement for *t. of the c.*
Num. 4:3 work of *ta. of the c.* 23, 25
8:9 bring Levites before *t. of the c.*
12:4 come out ye three to *t. of t. c.*
14:10 glory of L. appeared in *t. of c.*
18:4 keep charge of *taber. of the c*
Deut. 31:14 present yours. in *t. of c.*
Josh. 18:1 set up *t. of t. c.* at Shiloh
1*Ki.* 8:4 brought up the *t.* 2*Chr.* 5:5
2*Chr.* 1:3 for there was *tab. of the c.*
See DOOR.

Tent of the CONGREGATION.

Exod. 39:32 *tent of the c.* finished
40:34 a cloud covered *tent of the c.*
35 Moses not able to enter *t. of c*

Whole CONGREGATION.

Exod. 16:2 *w. c.* of Israel murmured
Num. 3:7 keep charge of *whole c.*
Josh. 22:18 will be wroth with *w. c.*
Judg. 21:13 *wh. c.* sent to Benjamin
2*Chr.* 6:3 the king blessed *whole c.*
Ezra 2:64 *whole c.* 42,360, *Neh.* 7:66
Prov. 26:26 wick. be showed bef. *w.c.*

CONGREGATIONS.

Psa. 26:12 in *c.* will I bless Lord
68:26 bless ye God in the *c.*
74:4 thine enemies roar in thy *c.*

CONIAH. *Jer.* 22:24, 28; 37:1

CONQUER.

Rev. 6:2 conquering and to *c.*

CONQUERORS

Rom. 8:37 we are more than *c.*

CONSCIENCE.

John 8:9 convicted by their own *c.*
Acts 23:1 I have lived in good *c.*

Acts 24:16 a *c.* void of offence
Rom. 2:15 their *c.* bearing witness
9:1 my *c.* bearing witness in H. G.
13:5 be subject for *c.* sake
1*Cor.* 8:7 with *c.* of idol eat it
10 weak *c.* be emboldened to eat?
12 wound weak *c.* ye sin
10:25 no quest'on for *c.* sake, 27
28 eat not, for his and *c.* sake
29 *c.* I say, not thine own, but
2*Cor* 1:12 the testimony of our *c.*
4:2 commending to every man's *c.*
1*Tim.* 1:5 heart, and of a good *c.*
19 holding faith and a good *c.*
3:9 mystery of faith in pure *c.*
4:2 *c.* seared with a hot iron
2*Tim.* 1:3 whom I serve with *c.*
Tit. 1:15 but their *c.* is defiled
Heb. 9:9 perfect as pertaining to *c.*
14 purge *c.* from dead works
10:2 worshippers no more *c.* of sins
22 hearts sprinkled from an evil *c.*
13:18 trust we have good *c.* in
1*Pet.* 2:19 for *c.* endure grief
3:16 having a good *c.*
21 but the answer of a good *c.*

CONSCIENCES.

2*Cor.* 5:11 manifest in your *c.*

CONSECRATE.

Exod. 29:9 *c.* Aaron and sons, 30:30
32:29 *c.* yourselves this day to Lord
1*Chr.* 29:5 to *c.* his service to Lord
Eze. 43:26 shall *c.* themselves
Mic. 4:13 I will *c.* their gain to Lord

CONSECRATED.

Judg. 17:5 Micah *c.* one of sons, 12
1*Kings* 13:33 whosoever would, he *c.*
2*Chr.* 29:31 *c.* yourselves to Lord
33 *c.* things six hundred oxen
31:6 tithe of holy things *c.*
Heb. 7:28 Son, who is *c.* evermore
10:20 by a living way *c.* for us

CONSECRATION, S.

Exod. 29:22 for it is a ram of *c.*
Lev. 7:37 this is law of the *c.*
8:28 *c.* for sweet savor to Lord
31 eat it with bread in basket of *c.*
33 till days of your *c.* be at an end
Num. 6:9 defiled the head of his *c.*

CONSENT, ED, ING.

Gen. 34:23 only let us *c.* to them
Deut. 13:8 shalt not *c.* to him
1*Kings* 20:8 hearken not, nor *c.*
Psa. 50:18 sawest thief, thou *c.*
Prov. 1:10 entice thee, *c.* thou not
Dan. 1:14 so he *c.* in this matter
Luke 23:51 same had not *c.* to deed
Acts 8:1 Saul *c.* to his death, 22:20
18:20 to tarry longer, he *c.* not
Rom. 7:16 I *c.* to law that it is good
1*Tim.* 6:3 *c.* not to wholesome words

CONSENT, *Substantive.*

1*Sam.* 11:7 came out with one *c.*
Psa. 83:5 consulted with one *c.*
Hos. 6:9 of priests murder by *c.*
Zeph. 3:9 to serve him with one *c.*
Luke 14:18 one *c.* to make excuse
1*Cor.* 7:5 except with *c.* for a time

CONSIDER.

Deut. 4:39 *c.* it in thy heart
32:29 wise to *c.* latter end
Judg. 18:14 *c.* what ye have to do
1*Sam.* 12:24 *c.* how great things
25:17 *c.* what thou wilt do
Job 11:11 will he not then *c.* it?
23:15 I *c.* I am afraid of him
34:27 would not *c.* his ways
37:14 *c.* wondrous works of God
Psa. 5:1 *c.* my meditation
9:13 *c.* my trouble
8:3 when I *c.* thy heavens
13:3 *c.* and hear, 45:10
25:19 *c.* my enemies
37:10 shalt diligently *c.* his place
48:13 *c.* her palaces, that ye
50:22 *c.* this, ye that forget God
Psa. 64:9 wisely *c.* of his doing
110:95 I will *c.* thy testimonies
153 *c.* mine affliction, deliver
159 *c.* how I love thy precepts
Prov. 6:6 go to ant, *c.* her ways
23:1 *c.* what is before thee
24:12 that pondereth heart *c.* it?
Eccl. 5:1 *c.* not that they do evil
7:13 *c.* work of God, who can
14 but in day of adversity *c.*
Isa. 1:3 my people doth not *c.*
5:12 *c.* operation of his hands
14:16 shall narrowly *c.* thee
18:4 *c.* in my dwelling-place
41:20 that they may see, and *c.*
43:18 nor *c.* the things of old
52:15 not heard shall they *c.*
Jer. 2:10 *c.* if there be such a thing
23:20 in the latter days ye shall *c.*
it perfectly, 30:24
Lam. 2:20 *c.* to whom done this
5:1 O Lord, *c.* our reproach
Eze. 12:3 it may be they will *c.*
Dan. 9:23 and *c.* the vision
Hos. 7:2 *c.* not that I remember
Hag. 1:5 saith Lord *c.* your ways, 7
2:15 I pray *c.* from this day, 18
Mat. 6:28 *c.* the lilies, *Luke* 12:27
Luke 12:24 *c.* the ravens
John 11:50 nor *c.* it is expedient
Acts 15:6 elders came to *c.* of this
2*Tim.* 2:7 *c.* and L. give thee unders.
Heb. 3:1 brethren *c.* the Apostle
7:4 *c.* how great this man was
10:24 let us *c.* one another to prov.
12:3 *c.* him endured such contrad.

CONSIDERED, EST.

1*Kings* 5:8 I have *c.* things sent. for
Job 1:8 hast thou *c.* Job? 2:3
Psa. 31:7 hast *c.* my trouble
Prov. 24:32 then I *c.* it well
Eccl. 4:1 I *c.* all the oppressions
4 again I *c.* all travel, and
9:1 all this I *c.* to declare this
Jer. 33:24 *c.* not people have spoken
Acts 12:12 when Peter had *c.*
Rom. 4:19 he *c.* not his body dead

CONSIDERETH, ING.

Psa. 33:15 he *c.* all their works
41:1 blessed is he *c.* the poor
Prov. 21:12 *c.* house of wicked
28:22 *c.* not poverty shall come
29:7 righteous *c.* cause of poor
31:16 she *c.* a field, buyeth it
Isa. 44:19 none *c.* to say, I burnt
57:1 none *c.* righte. is taken away
Eze. 18:14 *c.* and doeth not, 28
Gal. 6:1 *c.* lest also be tempted
Heb. 13:7 *c.* end of their conversation

CONSIST, ETH.

Luke 12:15 life *c.* not in the abund.
Col. 1:17 and by him all things *c.*

CONSOLATION.

Jer. 16:7 nor give them cup of *c.*
Luke 2:25 Simeon waiting for *c.*
6:24 woe to you rich, receiv. your *c.*
Acts 4:36 interpreted, son of *c.*
15:31 they rejoiced for the *c.*
Rom. 15:5 God of *c.* grant you to be
2*Cor.* 1:5 our *c.* abundeth by Christ
6 afflicted for your *c.* comforted
7 so ye be partakers of the *c.*
7:7 *c.* wherewith he was comforted
Phil. 2:1 if any *c.* in Christ, fulfil
2*Thes.* 2:16 given us everlasting *c.*
Phile. 7 joy and *c.* in thy love
Heb. 6:18 might have strong *c.*

CONSOLATIONS.

Job 15:11 are *c.* of God small
21:2 and let this be your *c.*
Isa. 66:11 sat. with breasts of her *c.*

CONSORTED.

Acts 17:4 *c.* with Paul and Silas

CONSPIRACY.

2*Sam.* 15:12 Absalom's *c.* strong
2*Kings* 12:20 a *c.* and slew Joash
2*Kin.* 14:19 *c.* ag. Amaz. 2*Chr.* 25:27
15:15 acts of Shallum and *c.*
17:4 found *c.* in Hoshea
Jer. 11:9 *c.* among men of Judah
Eze. 22:25 is a *c.* of her prophets
Acts 23:13 forty which had made *c.*

CONSPIRATORS.

2*Sam.* 15:31 Ahithophel is among *c.*

CONSPIRED.

Gen. 37:18 *c.* ag. Joseph to slay him
1*Sam.* 22:13 *c.* thou and son of Jesse
1*Kings* 15:27 Baasha *c.* aga. Nadab
16:9 Zimri *c.* against Elah, 16
2*Kings* 9:14 Jehu *c.* against Joram
10:9 I *c.* against my master
15:10 Shallum *c.* against Zechariah
25 Pekah *c.* against Pekahiah
21:23 serv. of Amon *c.* against him
24 slew all *c.* ag. him, 2*Chr.* 33:25
2*Chr.* 24:21 *c.* against Jehoiada
25 serv. of Joash *c.* against him, 26
Neh. 4:8 *c.* all to come and fight
Amos 7:10 Amos hath *c.* against thee

CONSTANT, LY.

1*Chr.* 28:7 if he be *c.* to do command.
Prov. 21:28 heareth, speaketh *c.*
Acts 12:15 she *c.* affirmed it was so
Tit. 3:8 I will thou affirm *c.*

CONST'ELLATIONS.

Isa. 13:10 *c.* thereof not give light

CONSTRAIN, ED, ETH.

2*Kings* 4:8 women *c.* him to eat
Job 32:18 the spirit in me *c.* me
Mat. 14:22 J. *c.* disciples, *Mark* 6:45
Luke 24:29 *c.* him, saying, Abide
Acts 16:15 Lydia *c.* us to come
28:19 I was *c.* to appeal to Cesar
2*Cor.* 5:14 love of Christ *c.* us
Gal. 6:12 *c.* you to be circumcised

CONSTRAINT.

1*Pet.* 5:2 the oversight, not by *c.*

CONSULTATION.

Mark 15:1 chief priests held a *c.*

CONSULT, ED, ETH.

1*Kings* 12:6 Rehoboam *c.* with old, 8
1*Chr.* 13:1 David *c.* with captains
2*Chr.* 20:21 Jehosh. *c.* with people
Neh. 5:7 then I *c.* with myself
Psa. 62:4 only *c.* to cast him down
83:3 *c.* against hidden ones
5 they have *c.* with one consent
Eze. 21:21 king of Baby. *c.* images
Dan. 6:7 presidents and captains *c.*
Mic. 6:5 remember what Balak *c.*
Hab. 2:10 *c.* shame to thy house
Mat. 26:4 *c.* might take Jesus
Luke 14:31 *c.* wh. able with 10,000
John 12:10 *c.* to put Lazar. to death

CONSULTER.

Deut. 18:11 a *c.* with spirits

CONSUME.

Exod. 33:3 lest I *c.* thee in way, 5
Deut. 5:25 this fire will *c.* us
7:16 thou shalt *c.* all the people
28:38 locust shall *c.* it, 42
32:22 a fire kind. in anger *c.* earth
Josh. 24:20 *c.* after done you good
1*Sam.* 2:33 man be to *c.* thine eyes
2*Kings* 1:10 let fire *c.* thy fifty, 12
Job 15:34 fire *c.* tabern. of bribery
20:26 a fire not blown *c.* him
24:19 and heat *c.* snow waters
Psa. 37:20 *c.* into smoke shall *c.*
39:11 his beauty to *c.* away
49:14 their beauty *c.* in grave
78:33 their days did he *c.* in vanity
Isa. 7:20 it shall consume the beard
10:18 *c.* glory of his forest
27:10 shall calf *c.* branches
Jer. 49:27 fire *c.* palaces of Ben-ha.
Eze. 4:17 *c.* away for iniquity
13:13 great hailstones to *c.* it
21:28 sword is furbished to *c.*
22:15 I will *c.* thy filthiness out
24:10 kindle fire, *c.* the flesh

Eze. 35:12 they are given us to *c.*
Dan. 2:44 it shall *c.* these kingdoms
Hos. 11:6 sword *c.* his branches
Zeph. 1:2 I will *c.* all off land
3 I will *c.* man and beast, fowls
Zech. 5:4 remain in house and *c.* it
14:12 eyes, tongue shall *c.* away
2*Thes.* 2:8 wicked, whom L. shall *c.*
Jas. 4:3 may *c.* it on your lusts

CONSUME *them.*

Ex. 32:10 wax hot that I may *c. t.* 12
Num. 16:21 *c. t.* in a moment, 45
Deut. 7:22 mayest not *c. t.* at once
Neh. 9:31 didst not utterly *c. them*
Esth. 9:24 Haman cast lot to *c. them*
Psa. 59:13 *c. t.* in wrath, *c. them*
Jer. 8:13 I will surely *c. t.* saith L.
14:12 I will *c.* them by sword and
Eze. 20:13 pour fury on them to *c. t.*
Luke 9:54 fire to *c. them* as Elias did

CONSUMED.

Gen. 19:15 lest be *c.* in the iniquity
17 escape to mountain, lest be *c.*
31:40 in day drought *c.* me
Exod. 3:2 behold, bush was not *c.*
15:7 wrath *c.* them as stubble
22:6 if corn be *c.* therewith
Num. 11:1 *c.* them were in utterm.
12:12 of whom flesh is half *c.*
16:26 lest ye be *c.* in their sins
35 fire *c.* the 250 men
21:28 fire hath *c.* Ar of Moab
25:11 that I *c.* not children of Israel
32:13 generation done evil was *c.*
Deut. 2:16 men of war were *c.*
Judg. 6:21 fire out of rock *c.* flesh
2*Sam.* 21:5 the man that *c.* us
1*Kings* 18:38 fell and *c.* sac. 2*Ch.* 7:1
2*Kings* 1:10 fire *c.* his fifty, 12
2*Chr.* 8:8 whom child. of Isr. *c.* not
Neh. 2:3 gates thereof are *c.* 13
Job 1:16 fire of God *c.* sheep
4:9 by breath of his nostrils *c.*
6:17 snow and ice are *c.*
7:9 as cloud is *c.* and vanisheth
19:27 reins *c.*; 33:21 his flesh is *c.*
Psa. 6:7 mine eye *c.* 31:9
10 my bones *c.* 102:3
39:10 *c.* by blow of thy hand
71:13 let them be *c.* that are
73:19 utterly *c.* with terrors
78:63 fire *c.* their young men
90:7 we are *c.* by thine anger
104:35 let sinners be *c.* out of
119:87 almost *c.* me upon earth
139 my zeal hath *c.* me, because
Prov. 5:11 flesh and body are *c.*
Isa. 16:4 oppressors *c.* out of land
29:20 the scorner is *c.* and all
64:7 *c.* us because of iniquities
Jer. 5:3 *c.* refused correction
6:29 lead is *c.*; 12:4 beasts
20:18 days should be *c.* with shame
36:23 till all the roll was *c.*
44:18 we have been *c.* by sword
Lam. 2:22 those I swaddled enemy *c.*
3:22 of Lord's mercies not *c.*
Eze. 19:12 rods fire *c.* 22:31
24:11 scum of it may be *c.*
43:8 wherefore I have *c.* them
Mal. 3:6 sons of Jacob are not *c.*
Gal. 5:15 ye be not *c.* one of another

Shall be CONSUMED.

Num. 14:35 in wilder. *sh.* they *be c.*
17:13 *shall* we *be c.* with dying?
1*Sam.* 12:25 ye *s. be c.* ye and king
Isa. 1:28 that forsake Lord *sh. be c.*
66:17 eat swine's flesh, *shall be c.*
Jer. 16:4 *s. be c.* by sword, 44:12, 27
Eze. 5:12 with famine *shall be c.*
13:14 it shall fall and ye *shall be c.*
34:29 *sh. be* no more *c.* with hunger
47:12 nor *shall* fruit thereof *be c.*
Dan. 11:16 land which *shall be c.*

CONSUMED, with *till* or *until.*

Deut. 2:15 destroy *until c. Josh.* 5:6
28:21 *until* he have *c.* thee
Josh. 10:20 slaying them *till c.*
1*Sam.* 15:18 fight *until* they *be c.*
2*Sam.* 22:38 I turned not *until* I had
c. them, *Psa.* 18:37
1*Kin.* 22:11 push Syrians *u. c.* them,
2*Kings* 13:17, 19; 2*Chr.* 18:10
Ezra 9:14 angry *till* hadst *c.* us
Jer. 9:16 send a sword *till* I have *c.*
them, 24:10; 27:8; 49:37

CONSUMETH, ING.

Deut. 4:24 God is a *c.* fire, *Heb.* 12:29
9:3 L. goeth before thee as *c.* fire
Job 13:28 he *c.* as a garment that
22:20 remnant of them fire *c.*
31:12 fire that *c.* to destruction
Isa. 5:24 as the flame *c.* chaff

CONSUMMATION.

Dan. 9:27 make it desolate until *c.*

CONSUMPTION.

Lev. 26:16 appoint over you *c.*
Deut. 28:22 L. smite thee with a *c.*
Isa. 10:22 *c.* decreed shall overflow
23 the Lord shall make a *c.*
28:22 I have heard from Lord a *c.*

CONTAIN.

1*Kings* 8:27 heaven of heav. cannot
c. thee, 2*Chr.* 2:6; 6:18
John 21:25 world not *c.* the books
1*Cor.* 7:9 if cannot *c.* marry

CONTAINED, ETH, ING.

Eze. 23:32 thy sister's cup *c.* much
Rom. 2:14 by nature thi. *c.* in law
Eph. 2:15 abolished law *c.* in ordin.
1*Pet.* 2:6 it is *c.* in scripture

CONTEMN, ED, ETH.

Psa. 10:13 wherefore wicked *c.* God?
15:4 eyes a vile person is *c.*
107:11 *c.* counsel of Most High
Cant. 8:7 his substance would be *c.*
Isa. 16:14 glory of Moab be *c.*
Eze. 21:10 it *c.* rod of my son

CONTEMPT.

Esth. 1:18 thus arise too much *c.*
Job 12:21 *c.* on princes, *Psa.* 107:40
31:34 *c.* of families terrify me
Psa. 119:22 remove from me *c.*
123:3 we are exceed. filled with *c.*
4 soul filled with *c.* of proud
Prov. 18:3 wicked cometh, then *c.*
Isa. 23:9 into *c.* the honorable
Dan. 12:2 shall awake to everlast. *c.*

CONTEMPTIBLE.

Mal. 1:7 say, table of Lord is *c.*
12 meat *c.*; 2:9 I made you *c.*
2*Cor.* 10:10 his speech *c.*

CONTEMPTUOUSLY.

Psa. 31:18 speak *c.* against righteous

CONTEND.

Deut. 2:9 neither *c.* in battle, 24
Job 9:3 if *c.* he cannot answer one
13:8 will ye *c.* for God?
Prov. 28:4 such as keep the law *c.*
Eccl. 6:10 nor may he *c.* with him
Isa. 49:25 I will *c.* with him that
50:8 who will *c.* with me?
57:16 I will not *c.* for ever, nor
Jer. 12:5 how *c.* with horses?
18:19 to voice of them that *c.*
Amos 7:4 Lord called to *c.* by fire
Mic. 6:1 *c.* thou before the mountain
Jude 3 earnestly *c.* for the faith

CONTENDED.

Neh. 13:11 *c.* I with rulers, 17
Job 31:13 servants when they *c.*
Isa. 41:12 not find them that *c.*
Acts 11:2 they of circum. *c.* with him

CONTENDEST.

Job 10:2 show me wherefore *c.*

CONTENDETH.

Job 40:2 that *c.* with Almighty
Prov. 29:9 if wise *c.* with foolish

CONTENDING.

Jude 9 when *c.* with the devil

CONTENT.

Gen. 37:27 sell him, brethren *c.*
Lev. 10:20 heard that, he was *c.*
Josh. 7:7 would we had been *c.*
2*Kin.* 6:3 one said, Be *c.* and go with
Job 6:28 now therefore be *c.*
Prov. 6:35 nor will he rest *c.* though
Mark 15:15 Pilate willing to *c.*
Luke 3:14 be *c.* with your wages
Phil. 4:11 in every state to be *c.*
1*Tim.* 6:8 raiment, let us be *c.*
Heb. 13:5 be *c.* with such things
3*John* 10 not *c.* with prating

CONTENTION.

Prov. 13:10 by pride cometh *c.*
17:14 leave off *c.* before it be med.
18:6 a fool's lips enter into *c.*
22:10 cast out scorner, *c.* shall go
Jer. 15:10 borne me a man of *c.*
Hab. 1:3 there are that raise up *c.*
Acts 15:39 the *c.* was so sharp
Phil. 1:16 the one preach Christ of *c.*
1*Thes.* 2:2 to speak gospel with *c.*

CONTENTIONS.

Prov. 18:18 lot causeth *c.* to cease
19 *c.* like bars of a castle
19:13 *c.* of a wife a dropping, 27:15
23:29 who hath woe? who hath *c.*?
1*Cor.* 1:11 there are *c.* among you
Tit. 3:9 avoid *c.* and strivings

CONTENTIOUS.

Prov. 21:19 than with *c.* woman
26:21 so a *c.* man to kindle strife
27:15 dropping and *c.* woman alike
Rom. 2:8 but to them that are *c.*
1*Cor.* 11:16 if any seem to be *c.*

CONTENTMENT.

1*Tim.* 6:6 godliness with *c.* is gain

CONTINUAL.

Exod. 29:42 be a *c.* burnt-offering
2*Chr.* 2:4 house for *c.* show-bread
Prov. 15:15 merry heart a *c.* feast
Isa. 14:6 smote with a *c.* stroke
Jer. 48:5 *c.* weeping shall go up
Eze. 39:14 men of *c.* employment
Luke 18:5 lest by her *c.* coming she
Rom. 9:2 *c.* sorrow in my heart
See BURNT-OFFERING.

CONTINUALLY.

Gen. 6:5 imagination was evil *c.*
Exod. 28:30 on heart before Lord *c.*
1*Chr.* 16:11 seek his face *c.*
Job 1:5 thus did Job *c.*
Psa. 34:1 his praise be *c.* in, 71:6
35:27 say *c.* L. be mag. 40:16; 70:4
38:17 sorrow *c.* before me
40:11 truth *c.* preserve me
42:3 *c.* say, Where is thy God?
44:15 my confusion *c.* before me
50:8 burnt-offerings *c.* before me
52:1 goodness of God endureth *c.*
71:3 whereunto I may *c.* resort
6 my praise be *c.* of thee
14 but I will hope *c.* and yet
73:23 I am *c.* with thee, thou
74:23 the tumult increaseth *c.*
109:15 let them be before Lord *c.*
119:44 so shall I keep thy law *c.*
109 my soul is *c.* in my hand
117 respect to thy statutes *c.*
140:2 *c.* are gathered for war
Prov. 6:14 deviseth mischief *c.*
21 bind them *c.* on thy heart
Isa. 21:8 *c.* upon the watch-tower
49:16 thy walls are *c.* before me
51:13 hast feared *c.* because
52:5 my name *c.* is blasphemed
58:11 Lord shall guide thee *c.*
60:11 thy gates shall be open *c.*
65:3 provoketh me to anger *c.*
Jer. 6:7 before me *c.* is grief
Dan. 6:16 God whom servest *c.* 20
Hos. 12:6 and wait on thy God *c.*
Obad. 16 so shall heathen drink *c.*
Nah. 3:19 thy wickedness passed *c.*?
Luke 24:53 *c.* in temple praising G.

Acts 6:4 ourselves *c* to prayer
Rom. 13:6 *c.* on this very thing
Heb. 7:3 abideth a priest *c.*
10:1 sacrifices year by year *c.*
13:15 the sacrifice of praise *c.*

CONTINUANCE.

Deut. 28:59 plagues and of long *c.*
Psa. 139:16 in *c.* were fashioned
Isa. 64:5 in those is *c.*
Rom. 2:7 patient *c.* in well-doing

CONTINUE.

Exod. 21:21 if he *c.* a day or two
1*Sam.* 12:14 *c.* following the Lord
13:14 thy kingdom not *c.*
2*Sam.* 7:29 that it may *c.* for ever
1*Kings* 2:4 L. may *c.* word he spake
Job 15:29 neither substance *c.*
17:2 eye *c.* in their provocation?
Psa. 36:10 O *c.* thy loving-kindness
49:11 that their houses shall *c.*
102:28 children of thy servants *c.*
119:91 *c.* according to thy ordinances
Isa. 5:11 *c.* till night, till wine
Jer. 32:14 may *c.* many days
Dan. 11:8 *c.* more years than king
Mat. 15:32 *c.* now three days
John 8:31 if ye *c.* in my word
15:9 *c.* ye in my love
Acts 13:43 to *c.* in grace of God
14:22 exhorting to *c.* in faith
26:22 I *c.* unto this day
Rom. 6:1 shall we *c.* in sin, that grace
11:22 if thou *c.* in his goodness
Gal. 2:5 truth of gospel might *c.*
Phil. 1:25 I shall *c.* with you all
Col. 1:23 if ye *c.* in the faith, and
4:2 *c.* in prayer, and watch
1*Tim.* 2:15 if they *c.* in faith and
4:16 doctrine, *c.* in them
2*Tim.* 3:14 *c.* in things hast learned
Heb. 7:23 not suffer to *c.* by reason
13:1 let brotherly love *c.*
Jas. 4:13 *c.* there a year and buy
2*Pet.* 3:4 all things *c.* as they were
1*John* 2:24 ye shall *c.* in the Son
Rev. 13:5 pow. to *c.* forty-two months
17:10 he must *c.* a short space

CONTINUED.

Psa. 72:17 his name be *c.* as sun
Dan. 1:21 Daniel *c.* to year of Cyrus
Luke 6:12 he *c.* all night in prayer
22:28 ye *c.* with me in temptation
Acts 1:14 these *c.* in prayer
2:42 *c.* steadfast in apostles' doctr.
8:13 Simon *c.* with Philip
20:7 Paul *c.* speech until midnight
Heb. 8:9 *c.* not in my covenant
1*John* 2:19 no doubt *c.* with us

CONTINUETH, ING.

Job 14:2 as shadow, and *c.* not
Jer. 30:23 a *c.* whirlwind, it
Acts 2:46 *c.* daily with one accord
Rom. 12:12 *c.* instant in prayer
Gal. 3:10 cursed *c.* not in all things
1*Tim.* 5:5 *c.* in supplications
Heb. 7:24 because he *c.* ever
13:14 we have no *c.* city, but
Jas. 1:25 perfect law, *c.* in it

CONTRADICTING.

Acts 13:45 with envy *c.* blasphoming

CONTRADICTION.

Heb. 7:7 without *c.* less is blessed
12:3 endured such *c.* of sinners

CONTRARIWISE.

2*Cor.* 2:7 *c.* rather to forgive him
Gal. 2:7 *c.* when saw gospel was
1*Pet.* 3:9 railing, but *c.* blessing

CONTRARY.

Lev. 26:24 then will I walk *c.* 28, 41
Esth. 9:1 though turned to *c.*
Eze. 16:34 *c.* is in thee, art *c.*
Mat. 14:24 for the wind was *c.*
Acts 17:7 these do *c.* to decrees
18:13 to worship God *c.* to law
23:3 to be smitten *c.* to the law
Acts 26:9 *c.* to the name of Jesus
Rom. 11:24 graffed *c.* to nature
16:17 *c.* to doctrine ye learned
Gal. 5:17 *c.* one to the other
Col. 2:14 handwriting *c.* to us
1*Thes.* 2:15 and are *c.* to all men
1*Tim.* 1:10 *c.* to sound doctrine
Tit. 2:8 he of *c.* part be ashamed

CONTRIBUTION.

Rom. 15:26 *c.* for the poor saints

CONTRITE.

Psa. 34:18 saveth such as of *c.* spirit
51:17 *c.* heart, wilt not despise
Isa. 57:15 that is of a *c.* spirit, to revive heart of the *c.* ones
66:2 of *c.* spirit and trembleth

CONTROVERSY.

Deut. 17:8 being matters of *c.*
19:17 between whom *c.* is, stand
21:5 by their word *c.* be tried
25:1 if there be a *c.* between men
2*Sam.* 15:2 that had a *c.* came
2*Chr.* 19:8 set the Levites for *c.*
Isa. 34:8 year of recom. for *c.* of Zi.
Jer. 25:31 Lord hath *c.* with nations
Eze. 44:24 in *c.* they shall stand
Hos. 4:1 L. hath a *c.* with inhabitants
12:2 Lord hath a *c.* with Judah
Mic. 6:2 L. hath *c.* with his people
1*Tim.* 3:16 with. *c.* great is mystery

CONVENIENT, LY.

Prov. 30:8 with food *c.* for me
Jer. 40:4 it seemeth *c.* to go, 5
Mark 6:21 a *c.* day was come
14:11 might *c.* betray him
Acts 24:25 a *c.* season, I will call
Rom. 1:28 to do things not *c.*
1*Cor.* 16:12 when have *c.* time
Eph. 5:4 talking, nor jesting, *c.*
Phile. 8 to enjoin thee that *c.*

CONVERSANT.

Josh. 8:35 strangers *c.* among them
1*Sam.* 25:15 as long as we were *c.*

CONVERSATION.

Psa. 37:14 as be of upright *c.*
50:23 ordereth his *c.* aright
2*Cor.* 1:12 in godly sincerity had *c.*
Gal. 1:13 ye have heard of my *c.*
Eph. 2:3 had our *c.* in times past
4:22 concerning the former *c.*
Phil. 1:27 *c.* as becometh gospel
3:20 for our *c.* is in heaven
1*Tim.* 4:12 be an example in *c.*
Heb. 13:5 *c.* be without covetousness
7 considering end of their *c.*
Jas. 3:13 show out of a good *c.* his
1*Pet.* 1:15 holy in all manner of *c.*
18 not redeemed from vain *c.*
2:12 *c.* honest among Gentiles
3:1 may be won by *c.* of wives
2 while they behold chaste *c.*
16 falsely accuse your good *c.*
2*Pet.* 2:7 vexed with the filthy *c.*
3:11 ought ye to be in all holy *c.*

CONVERSION

Acts 15:3 declaring *c.* of Gentiles

CONVERT, ED.

Psa. 51:13 sinners be *c.* unto thee
Isa. 6:10 lest *c.* and be healed
60:5 abundance of sea be *c.* to thee
Mat. 13:15 be *c.* and heal, *Mar.* 4:12
18:3 *c.* and become as children
Lu. 22:32 when *c.* strengthen breth.
John 12:40 be *c.* and I, *Acts* 28:27
Acts 3:19 repent ye and be *c.*
Jas. 5:19 do err, and one *c.* him

CONVERTETH, ING.

Psa. 19:7 law is perfect, *c.* soul
Jas. 5:20 he which *c.* a sinner

CONVERTS.

Isa. 1:27 her *c.* be redeemed with

CONVEY, ED.

1*Kings* 5:9 I will *c.* them by sea
Neh. 2:7 *c.* me over till I come
John 5:13 Jesus *c.* himself away

CONVICTED.

John 8:9 *c.* by their conscience

CONVINCE, ED, ETH.

Job 32:12 none of you *c.* Job
John 8:46 which of you *c.* me of sin?
Acts 18:28 mightily *c.* the Jews
1*Cor.* 14:24 he is *c.* of all, he is
Tit. 1:9 be able to *c.* gainsayers
Jas. 2:9 *c.* of law as transgressors
Jude 15 to *c.* all that are ungodly

CONVOCATION.

Exod. 12:16 a holy *c.* *Lev.* 23:7, 24, 35; *Num.* 28:18; 29:1
Num. 28:26 day of first-fruit a holy *c.*

CONY, IES.

Lev. 11:5 *c.* cheweth cud, *Deut.* 14:7
Psa. 104:18 a refuge for the *c.*
Prov. 30:26 the *c.* a feeble folk

COOK, S.

1*Sam.* 8:13 daughters to be *c.*
9:23 Samuel said to the *c.* Bring

COOL.

Gen. 3:8 walking in *c.* of the day
Luke 16:24 and *c.* my tongue

COPIED.

Prov. 25:1 men of Hezekiah *c.*

COPING.

1*Kings* 7:9 from foundation to *c.*

COPPER.

Ezra 8:27 two vessels of fine *c.*

COPPERSMITH.

2*Tim.* 4:14 Alexander the *c.* did

COPULATION.

Lev. 15:16 seed of *c.* go out, 17, 18

COPY.

Deut. 17:18 write him a *c.* of law
Josh. 8:32 on stone, *c.* of law of Mos
Ezra 4:11 *c.* of letter sent, 5:6
Esth. 3:14 *c.* of writing for com. 8:13

COR.

Eze. 45:14 of a bath out of the *c.*

CORAL.

Job 28:18 no mention made of *c.*
Eze. 27:16 Syria merchant in *c.*

CORBAN.

Mark 7:11 it is *c.* that is, a gift

CORD.

Josh. 2:15 let spies down by a *c.*
Job 30:11 he hath loosed my *c.*
41:1 draw out tongue with a *c.*?
Eccl. 4:12 threefold *c.* not quickly
12:6 or ever silver *c.* be loosed
Isa. 54:2 lengthen thy *c.* strengthen
Mic. 2:5 a *c.* by lot in the congrega.

CORDS.

Judg. 15:13 Samson with new *c.*
Job 36:8 if holden in *c.* of affliction
Psa. 2:3 let us cast away their *c.*
118:27 bind the sacrifice with *c.*
129:4 hath cut *c.* of the wicked
140:5 proud have hid *c.* for me
Prov. 5:22 holden with *c.* of his sins
Isa. 5:18 draw iniquity with *c.*
33:20 nor any of the *c.* be broken
Jer. 10:20 spoiled, and all my *c.*
38:13 drew up Jeremiah with *c.*
Eze. 27:24 apparel bound with *c.*
Hos. 11:4 I drew with *c.* of a man
John 2:15 a scourge of small *c.*

CORIANDER.

Exod. 16:31 like *c.* seed, *Num.* 11:7

CORINTH.

Acts 18:1 after, Paul came to C.
19:1 while Apollos was at C.
1*Cor.* 1:2; 2*Cor.* 1:1, 23
2*Tim.* 4:20 Erastus abode at C.

CORINTHIANS.

Acts 18:8 many of the C. 2*Cor.* 6:11

CORMORANT.

Lev. 11:17 owl and *c.* *Deut.* 14:17
Isa. 34:11 *c.* possess it, *Zeph.* 2:14

CORN.

Gen. 41:57 all came to buy *c.*
42:2 *c.* in Egypt, *Acts* 7:12

Exod. 22:6 stacks of *c.* be consumed
Lev. 2:16 burn part of beaten *c.*
23:14 eat bread nor parched *c.*
Num. 18:27 as *c.* of threshing-floor
Deut. 16:9 beginnest to put sickle to *c.*
25:4 not muzzle ox treadeth *c.* 1 *Cor.* 9:9; 1 *Tim.* 5:18
Josh. 5:11 did eat of old *c.* 12
Ruth 3:7 to lie down at heap of *c.*
1 *Sam.* 17:17 for brethren parched *c.*
25:18 Abigail took of parched *c.*
2 *Sam.* 17:28 brought parched *c.*
2 *Kings* 19:26 as blasted *c.* *Isa.* 37:27
Neh. 5:2 we take up *c.* for them
Job 5:26 as a shock of *c.* cometh
24:6 reap every one *c.* in field
39:4 young grow up with *c.*
Psa. 65:9 thou preparest them *c.*
13 the valleys covered with *c.*
72:16 handful of *c.* in the earth
78:24 given of the *c.* of heaven
Prov. 11:26 withhold. *c.* people curse
Isa. 17:5 when harvestman gather. *c.*
21:10 and *c.* of my floor
62:8 no more give *c.* to enemies
Eze. 36:29 I will call for *c.* and
Hos. 2:9 I will take away my *c.* in
10:11 Ephraim loveth to tread *c.*
14:7 shall revive as the *c.* and
Joel 1:10 for the *c.* is wasted
17 the *c.* is withered
Amos 8:5 gone, that we may sell *c.*
9:9 like as *c.* sifted in sieve
Mark 4:28 after that the full *c.*
John 12:24 except *c.* of wheat fall

Ears of CORN.

Gen. 41:5 seven *ears of c.* came up
Lev. 2:14 offer green *ears of c.* dried
Ruth 2:2 glean *ears of c.* after him
2 *Kings* 4:42 brought full *ears of c.*
Job 24:24 cut off as *ears of c.*
Mat. 12:1 to pluck *ears of c.* *Mark* 2:23; *Luke* 6:1

CORN-FLOOR.

Hos. 9:1 loved reward on every *c.-fl.*

Standing CORN.

Exod. 22:6 so that *s. c.* be consumed
Deut. 23:25 into *stand. c.* of neighbor
Judg. 15:5 foxes go into *standing c.*

CORN *and wine.*

Gen. 27:28 God gave plenty of *c. w.*
37 with *c. and w.* I sustained him
Deut. 7:13 bless thy *c. and wine*
11:14 mayest gather in thy *c. a. w.*
12:17 not eat tithe of thy *c. w.* 14:23
18:4 give him first-fruit of *c. a. w.*
28:51 shall not leave thee *c. and w.*
33:28 Jacob shall be on land of *c. w.*
2 *Kin.* 18:32 to land of *c. w.* *Isa.* 36:17
2 *Chr.* 31:5 brought first-fruits of *c. w.*
32:28 storehouses for *c. and wine*
Neh. 5:11 restore 100th part of *c. a. w.*
10:39 bring offer. of *c. w.* 13:5, 12
Psa. 4:7 than in time *c. w.* increased
Lam. 2:12 mothers, Where is *c. w.?*
Hos. 2:8 that I gave her *c. and wine*
22 the earth shall hear *c. wine* and
7:14 they assemble for *c. and wine*
Joel 2:19 I will send you *c. a. w.* and
Hag. 1:11 for drought on *c. and w.*
Zech. 9:17 *c.* make men cheerful, *w.*

CORNELIUS. *Acts* 10:1, 7, 25, 31

CORNER.

Lev. 21:5 nor shave off *c.* of beard
2 *Chr.* 28:24 made altars in every *c.*
Psa. 118:22 is head stone of *c.*
Prov. 7:8 passing near her *c.*
12 she lieth in wait at every *c.*
21:9 better to dwell in *c.* 25:24
Isa. 30:20 thy teachers into a *c.*
Jer. 31:38 city built to gate of *c.*
48:45 devour *c.* of Moab
51:26 nor take a stone for a *c.*
Eze. 46:21 in every *c.* of court
Amos 3:12 in Samaria in *c.* of a bed
Zech. 10:4 out of him came *c.*
Mat. 21:42 the same is become head of *c.* *Psa.* 118:22; *Mark* 12:10; *Luke* 20:17; *Acts* 4:11; 1 *Pet.* 2:7
Acts 26:26 this was not done in a *c.*

CORNER-GATE.

Zech. 14:10 be inhabited to *c.-g.*

CORNER-STONE, S.

Job 38:6 who laid *c.-s.* thereof?
Psa. 144:12 daughters as *c.-s.*
Isa. 28:16 in Zion a *c.-s.* 1 *Pet.* 2:6
Eph. 2:20 Christ being chief *c.-s.*

CORNERS.

Lev. 19:9 not reap the *c.* 23:22
27 not round *c.* of your heads
Num. 24:17 smite *c.* of Moab
Deut. 32:26 I will scatter into *c.*
Neh. 9:22 didst divide them into *c.*
Job 1:19 smote four *c.* of house
Isa. 11:12 gather dispers. from four *c.*
Jer. 9:26 I will punish all in uttermost *c.* 25:23; 49:32
Eze. 7:2 end is come upon four *c.*
45:19 put blood upon four *c.*
Mat. 6:5 they love to pray in *c.*
Acts 10:11 knit at four *c.* 11:5
Rev. 7:1 four angels on four *c.*

CORNET.

1 *Chr.* 15:28 ark with sound of *c.*
Psa. 98:6 of *c.* make a joyful noise
Dan. 3:5 at what time ye hear *c.* 15
Hos. 5:8 blow ye the *c.* in Gibeah

CORNETS.

2 *Sam.* 6:5 David played on *c.*
2 *Chr.* 15:14 shouting with *c.*

CORPSE, S.

2 *Kings* 19:35 all dead *c.* *Isa.* 37:36
Nah. 3:3 no end of their *c.* they
Mark 6:29 took up John's *c.* and

CORRECT.

Psa. 39:11 dost *c.* man for iniquity
94:10 the heathen, shall not he *c.?*
Prov. 29:17 *c.* thy son, and he shall
Jer. 2:19 own wickedness *c.* thee
10:24 O Lord, *c.* me, but with
30:11 *c.* thee in measure 46:28

CORRECTED, ETH.

Job 5:17 happy is man God *c.*
Prov. 3:12 whom Lord loveth he *c.*
29:19 servant not be *c.* by words
Heb. 12:9 had fathers which *c.* us

CORRECTION.

Job 37:13 rain whether for *c.*
Prov. 3:11 neither be weary of his *c.*
7:22 goeth as a fool to the *c.*
15:10 *c.* grievous to him forsaketh
22:15 rod of *c.* drive it from him
23:13 withhold not *c.* from child
Jer. 2:30 your children received no *c.*
5:3 have refused to receive *c.*
7:28 this is nation receiveth not *c.*
Hab. 1:12 hast establish. them for *c.*
Zeph. 3:2 she received not *c.*
2 *Tim.* 3:16 scripture profitable for *c.*

CORRUPT, *Adjective.*

Gen. 6:11 the earth also was *c.* 12
Job 17:1 my breath is *c.*
Psa. 14:1 they are *c.* 53:1; 73:8
38:5 my wounds are *c.* because
Prov. 25:26 as a *c.* spring
Eze. 20:44 not according to *c.* doings
23:11 *c.* in her inordinate love
Dan. 2:9 ye have prepared *c.* words
Mal. 1:14 sacrificeth a *c.* thing
Mat. 7:17 a *c.* tree evil fruit
18 *c.* tree good fruit, *Luke* 6:43
12:33 or else make tree *c.* and
Eph. 4:22 put off the old man *c.*
29 let no *c.* communication proce.
1 *Tim.* 6:5 disputings of men of *c.*
2 *Tim.* 3:8 men of *c.* minds

CORRUPT, *Verb.*

Deut. 4:16 lest ye *c.* yourselves, 25
31:29 after my death ye will *c.*
Dan. 11:32 shall he *c.* by flatteries
Mal. 2:3 I will *c.* your seed
Mat. 6:19 moth and rust doth *c.*
20 moth nor rust doth *c.*
1 *Cor.* 15:33 evil communications *c.*
2 *Cor.* 2:17 many that *c.* the word
Jude 10 in those things they *c.*
Rev. 19:2 *c.* earth with her fornica.

CORRUPTED, ETH.

Gen. 6:12 all flesh had *c.* his way
Exod. 32:7 get thee down, peop. have *c.* themselves, *Deut.* 9:12; 32:5
Judg. 2:19 *c.* more than their fathers
Eze. 16:47 *c.* more than they
28:17 hast *c.* thy wisdom by bright.
Hos. 9:9 deeply *c.* themselves
Zeph. 3:7 and *c.* their doings
Mal. 2:8 *c.* covenant of Levi
Luke 12:33 nor moth *c.*
2 *Cor.* 7:2 wronged *c.* no man
11:3 your minds be *c.* from simpli.
Jas. 5:2 your riches are *c.*

CORRUPTERS.

Isa. 1:4 children that are *c.*
Jer. 6:28 and iron, they are all *c.*

CORRUPTIBLE.

Rom. 1:23 image like to *c.* man
1 *Cor.* 9:25 to obtain a *c.* crown
15:53 *c.* must put on incorruption
1 *Pet.* 1:18 not redeemed with *c.*
23 born again, not of *c.* seed
3:4 be in that which is not *c*

CORRUPTING.

Dan. 11:17 daughter of women *c.* her

CORRUPTION.

Lev. 22:25 their *c.* is in them
2 *Kings* 23:13 right of mount of *c.*
Job 17:14 I said to *c.* my father
Psa. 16:10 neither suffer thy Holy One to see *c.* *Acts* 2:27; 13:35
49:9 he should live and not see *c*
Isa. 38:17 delivered it from pit of *c.*
Dan. 10:8 comeliness into *c.*
Jon. 2:6 brought up my life from *c.*
Acts 2:31 neither his flesh did see *c.*
13:34 no more to return to *c.*
36 David saw *c.*
37 whom God raised saw no *c.*
Rom. 8:21 deliv. from bondage of *c*
1 *Cor.* 15:42 is sown in *c.* raised
50 *c.* inherit incorruption
Gal. 6:8 of the flesh reap *c.*
2 *Pet.* 1:4 escaped the *c.* that is
2:12 perish in their own *c*
19 they are servants of *c*

CORRUPTLY.

2 *Chr.* 27.2 people did yet *c.*
Neh. 1:7 we have dealt *c.* against thee

COST.

2 *Sam.* 19:42 eaten of king's *c.?*
24:24 offer of that *c.* nothing
1 *Chr.* 21:24 burnt-offering without *c.*
Luke 14:28 and counteth the *c.*

COSTLINESS.

Rev. 18:19 made rich by her *c.*

COSTLY.

1 *Kings* 7:9 all these were of *c.* stones
John 12:3 took spikenard, *c.*
1 *Tim.* 2:9 not with *c.* array

COTES.

2 *Chr.* 32:28 Hezekiah made *c.*

COTTAGE, S.

Isa. 1:8 daughter of Zion is left as a *c*
24:20 earth be removed like a *c.*
Zeph. 2:6 coasts be *c.* for shepherds

COUCH, ES.

Gen. 49:4 Reuben went to my *c.*
Job 7:13 I say my *c.* shall ease
Psa. 6:6 I water *c.* with tears
Amos 3:12 in Damascus in a *c.*
6:4 that stretch upon their *c.*
Luke 5:19 through tiling with his *c.*
24 arise take up thy *c.* and go
Acts 5:15 laid sick folks on *c.*

COUCH, ED.
Job 38:40 when they *c.* in dens
Gen. 49:9 Judah *c.* as a lion
Num. 24:9 he *c.*, he lay as a lion

COUCHETH, ING.
Gen. 49:14 a strong ass *c.* down
Deut. 33:13 deep that *c.* beneath
Ezek. 25:5 a *c.* place for flocks

COULD.
Psa. 37:36 but he *c.* not be found
Jer. 15:1 *c.* not be toward this people
Mark 9:18 they *c.* not, *Luke* 9:40
14:8 she hath done what she *c.*

COULTER.
1 *Sam.* 13:20 to sharpen each his *c.*

COUNCIL.
Psa. 68:27 princes of Judah, and *c.*
Matt. 5:22 Raca, in danger of *c.*
12:14 Pharisees held a *c.*
26:59 *c.* sought false wit. *Mar.* 14:55
Mark 15:1 *c.* bound Jesus
Luke 22:66 led Jesus into their *c.*
John 11:47 priests gath. *c.* *Acts* 5:21
Acts 4:15 commanded to go out of *c.*
5:27 and set them before *c.*
34 stood up in *c.* a Pharisee
41 departed from *c.* rejoicing
6:12 brought Stephen to *c.*
22:30 he comman. their *c.* to appear
23:15 ye with *c.* signify to captain
24:20 evil in me, while before *c.*

COUNCILS.
Mat. 10:17 deliv. up to *c.* *Mar.* 13:9

COUNSEL.
Exod. 18:19 I will give thee *c.*
Num. 27:21 Eleazar ask *c.* for him
31:16 *c.* of Balaam to trespass
Deut. 32:28 a nation void of *c.*
Josh. 9:14 asked not *c.* at the Lord
Judg. 20:7 give here your *c.*
2 *Sam.* 15:31 *c.* of Ahith. foolishness
16:23 so all *c.* of Ahith. with David
17:14 L. defeated good *c.* of Ahith.
20:18 shall surely ask *c.* at Abel
1 *Kings* 1:12 let me give thee *c.*
12:8 forsook *c.* of old, 2 *Chr.* 10:8
2 *Kings* 6:8 took *c.* with his servants
18:20 I have *c.* for war, *Isa.* 36:5
1 *Chr.* 10:13 Saul died for asking *c.*
2 *Chr.* 22:5 Ahaziah after their *c.*
25:16 art thou made of king's *c.*
Ezra 10:8 according to *c.* of princes
Neh. 4:15 brought *c.* to naught
Job 5:13 *c.* of froward headlong
10:3 shine on *c.* of the wicked
12:13 he hath *c.* and understanding
21:16 *c.* of wicked is far, 22:18
38:2 that darkeneth *c.* by words?
42:3 hideth *c.* without knowledge?
Psa. 1:1 walketh not in *c.* of ungodly
14:6 shamed the *c.* of poor
16:7 bless L. who hath given me *c.*
20:4 the Lord fulfil all thy *c.*
31:13 while they took *c.* against me
33:10 *c.* of heathen to naught
55:14 we took sweet *c.* together
64:2 from secret *c.* of wicked
73:24 shalt guide me with thy *c.*
83:3 crafty *c.* against thy people
106:13 waited not for his *c.* but
43 provoked him with their *c.*
107:11 contemned *c.* of Most High
Prov. 8:14 *c.* is mine, and wisdom
11:14 where no *c.* is, people fall
12:15 hearkeneth to *c.* is wise
15:22 without *c.* purposes disappoi.
19:20 hear *c.* receive instruction
20:5 *c.* in man like deep water
18 every purpose established by *c.*
21:30 no wisdom nor *c.* against L.
24:6 by wise *c.* shalt make war
27:9 sweet. of friend by hearty *c.*
Isa. 5:19 *c.* of Holy One draw nigh
7:5 taken evil *c.* against thee
11:2 spirit of *c.* rest upon him
19:3 I will destroy *c.* of Egypt
Isa. 19:11 *c.* of counsellors brutish
23:8 hath taken this *c.* ag. Tyre?
28:29 Lord, which is wonderful in *c.*
29:15 seek deep to hide *c.* from Lord
40:14 with whom took he *c.*
44:26 performeth *c.* of his messen.
Jer. 18:18 nor *c.* perish from wise
23 knowest all their *c.* against me
19:7 make void the *c.* of Judah
32:19 mighty God, great in *c.*
38:15 if I give *c.* wilt not thou
49:7 is *c.* perished from prudent
30 king of Babylon taken *c.* ag. you
Ezek. 7:26 *c.* perish from ancients
11:2 give wicked *c.* in this city
Dan. 2:14 Daniel answered with *c.*
Hos. 4:12 my people ask *c.* at stocks
Mic. 4:12 neither understand his *c.*
Zech. 6:13 *c.* of peace between both
Mark 3:6 took *c.* ag. Jes. *John* 11:53
Luke 23:51 not consented to *c.* of
John 18:14 now Caiaphas gave *c.*
Acts 4:28 thy *c.* determined before
5:33 they took *c.* to slay them
38 if this *c.* be of men, it will come
9:23 Jews took *c.* to kill him
27:42 soldiers *c.* to kill prisoners
Eph. 1:11 after *c.* of his own will
Heb. 6:17 immutability of his *c.*

COUNSEL *of God*, or *Lord*.
Judg. 18:5 they said, Ask *c. of God*
20:18 chil. of Israel asked *c. of G.* 23
1 *Sam.* 14:37 Saul asked *c. of G.*
Psa. 33:11 *c. of L.* stand. *Prov.* 19:21
Isa. 19:17 because of the *c. of Lord*
Jer. 23:18 who hath stood in *c. of L.*
49:20 therefore hear *c. of L.* 50:45
Luke 7:30 lawyers rejected *c. of God*
Acts 2:23 by determinate *c. of God*
20:27 to declare all *c. of God*

My COUNSEL.
2 *Chr.* 25:16 not hearkened to *my c.*
Job 29:21 men kept silence at *my c.*
Prov. 1:25 set at naught *my c.*
30 they would none of *my c.*
Isa. 46:10 *my c.* shall stand, I will
11 executeth *my c.* from far country
Jer. 23:22 if they had stood in *my c.*
Dan. 4:27 O king, let *my c.* be

Own COUNSEL.
Job 18:7 his *own c.* cast down
Hos. 10:6 Isr. be ashamed of his *o. c.*

Take COUNSEL.
Neh. 6:7 come now, let us *t. c.* togeth.
Psa. 2:2 rulers *take c.* against Lord
13:2 how long *take c.* in my soul
71:10 that wait for my soul, *take c.*
Isa. 8:10 *take c.* it come to naught
16:3 *take c.* execute judgment
30:1 that *take c.* but not of me
45:21 tell ye, yea, let them *take c.*

COUNSEL, LED.
2 *Sam.* 16:23 which Ahithophel *c.*
17:15 thus Ahithophel *c.* thus I *c.* 21
Job 26:3 how *c.* him hath no wisdom
Eccl. 8:2 I *c.* thee to keep king's com.
Rev. 3:18 I *c.* to buy of me gold

COUNSELLOR.
2 *Sam.* 15:12 David's *c.* 1 *Chr.* 27:33
1 *Chr.* 26:14 Zechariah a wise *c.*
27:32 Jonathan was a *c.*
2 *Chr.* 22:3 Athaliah was his *c.*
Isa. 3:3 Lord taketh away *c.*
9:6 be called Wonderful, *C.*
40:13 or who being his *c.* hath
41:28 for I beheld, was no *c.*
Mic. 4:9 is thy *c.* perished?
Nah. 1:11 out of thee a wicked *c.*
Mark 15:43 Joseph a *c.* *Luke* 23:50
Rom. 11:34 who hath been his *c.*

COUNSELLORS.
2 *Chr.* 22:4 *c.* after father's death
Ezra 4:5 hired *c.* against them
7:14 art sent of king and his sev. *c.*
28 extended mercy to me before *c.*
Job 3:14 at rest with *c.* of earth
12:17 leadeth *c.* away spoiled
Psa. 119:24 thy testimonies my *c.*
Prov. 11:14 multi. of *c.* safety, 24:6
12:20 to *c.* of peace is joy
15:22 in multitude of *c.* established
Isa. 1:26 restore thy *c.* as at beginning
19:11 wise *c.* of Pharaoh brutish
Dan. 3:27 the king's *c.* saw these men
4:36 my *c.* sought unto me
6:7 all the *c.* have consulted

COUNSELS.
Job 37:12 turned about by his *c.*
Psa. 5:10 fall by their own *c.*
81:12 walked in their own *c.*
Prov. 1:5 shall attain to wise *c.*
12:5 *c.* of wicked are deceit
22:20 written excellent things in *c.*?
Isa. 25:1 *c.* of old are faithfulness
47:13 wearied in multitu. of thy *c.*
Jer. 7:24 in *c.* of their evil heart
Hos. 11:6 because of their own *c.*
Mic. 6:16 in *c.* of house of Ahab
1 *Cor.* 4:5 make manifest *c.* of heart

COUNT.
Lev. 23:15 *c.* from morrow after
25:27 let *c.* years of sale, 52
Num. 23:10 can *c.* dust of Jacob
1 *Sam.* 1:16 *c.* not me daugh. of Bel.
Job 19:15 maids *c.* me a stranger
31:4 doth not he *c.* all my steps
Psa. 87:6 Lord *c.* when he writeth
139:18 if I *c.* them, more than sand
22 I *c.* them mine enemies
Mic. 6:11 shall I *c.* them pure with
Acts 20:24 neither *c.* I my life dear
Phil. 3:8 I *c.* all loss, *c.* but dung
13 I *c.* not to have apprehended
2 *Thes.* 1:11 *c.* you worthy of calling
3:15 *c.* him not as an enemy
1 *Tim.* 6:1 *c.* masters worthy of
Phile. 17 if thou *c.* me a partner
Jas. 1:2 *c.* it joy when ye fall
5:11 we *c.* happy which endure
2 *Pet.* 2:13 *c.* it pleasure to riot
3:9 as some men *c.* slackness
Rev. 13:18 *c.* number of beast

COUNTED.
Gen. 15:6 *c.* it to him for righteous.
Psa. 106:31; *Rom.* 4:3; *Gal.* 3:6
30:33 be *c.* stolen with me
31:15 are we not *c.* strangers
1 *Kings* 3:8 cannot be *c.* for multi.
1 *Chr.* 21:6 Benjamin *c.* he not
Neh. 13:13 were *c.* faithful
Job 18:3 wherefore are we *c.* as beasts
41:29 darts are *c.* as stubble
Psa. 44:22 we are *c.* as sheep for
88:4 *c.* with them go to the pit
Prov. 17:28 holdeth peace is *c.* wise
27:14 be *c.* a curse to him
Isa. 5:28 hoofs be *c.* like flint
32:15 field be *c.* for a forest
33:18 where is he *c.* towers
40:15 nations *c.* as small dust
17 nations *c.* less than nothing
Hos. 8:12 were *c.* as strange thing
Mat. 14:5 *c.* him prophet, *Mar.* 11:32
Luke 21:36 be *c.* worthy to escape
Acts 5:41 rejoicing were *c.* worthy
19:19 burned books, and *c.* price
Rom. 2:26 uncir. be *c.* for circum.
4:5 his faith is *c.* for righteousness
9:8 children of promise *c.* for seed
Phil. 3:7 those I *c.* lost for Christ
2 *Thes.* 1:5 be *c.* worthy of kingdom
1 *Tim.* 1:12 that he *c.* me faithful
5:17 elders *c.* worthy of double
Heb. 3:3 *c.* worthy of more glory
7:6 he whose descent is not *c.*
10:29 *c.* blood of covenant unholy
See ACCOUNTED.

COUNTETH, ING.
Job 19:11 *c.* me of enemies, 33:10
Eccl. 7:27 *c.* one by one, to find
Luke 14:28 and *c.* the cost

COUNTENANCE, *Verb.*
Exod. 23:3 neither *c.* a poor man

COUNTENANCE.
Gen. 4:5 Cain was wroth, *c.* fell
31:2 Jacob beheld *c.* of Laban
5 father's *c.* not toward me
Num. 6:26 L. lift up his *c.* on thee
Deut. 28:50 a nation of fierce *c.*
Judg. 13:6 his *c.* like *c.* of angel
1*Sam.* 1:18 her *c.* no more sad
16:7 look not on his *c.* or height
12 David was of beautiful *c.* 17:42
25:3 Abigail; 2*Sam.* 14:27 Tamar
2*Kin.* 8:11 he settled his *c.* on Hazael
Neh. 2:2 why is thy *c.* sad
3 why not *c.* sad, when city
Job 14:20 thou changest his *c.*
29:24 light of my *c.* cast not down
Psa. 4:6 lift light of thy *c.* on us
10:4 thro' pride of *c.* not seek God
11:7 *c.* doth behold upright
21:6 made him glad with thy *c.*
42:5 praise him for help of his *c.*
11 who is health of my *c.* 43:5
44:3 light of thy *c.* did save them
80:16 perish at rebuke of thy *c.*
89:15 walk, O L. in light of thy *c.*
90:8 secret sins in light of thy *c.*
Prov. 15:13 maketh a cheerful *c.*
16:15 in light of king's *c.* is life
25:23 so angry *c.* a backbiting
27:17 so man sharpeneth *c.* of
Eccl. 7:3 by sadness of *c.* heart better
Cant. 2:14 see *c.* thy *c.* is comely
5:15 his *c.* is as Lebanon
Isa. 3:9 *c.* doth witness against them
Eze. 27:35 be troubled in their *c.*
Dan. 5:6 king's *c.* was changed
8:23 king of fierce *c.* stand up
Mat. 6:16 as hypocrites, of sad *c.*
28:3 *c.* like lightning, *Luke* 9:29
Acts 2:28 full of joy with thy *c.*
2*Cor.* 3:7 not behold Moses, for *c.*
Rev. 1:16 *c.* was as sun shineth
See CHANGED.

COUNTENANCES.
Dan. 1:13 let our *c.* be looked on
15 their *c.* appeared fairer and

COUNTERVAIL.
Esth. 7:4 not *c.* the king's damage

COUNTRY.
Gen. 24:4 thou shalt go to my *c.*
29:26 not be so done in our *c.*
30:25 that I may go to my *c.*
42:33 lord of *c.* said unto us
Num. 15:13 all born in *c.* shall do
32:4 *c.* Lord smote before Israel
Deut. 26:3 come into *c.* Lord sware
Josh. 2:2 to search out the *c.* 3
7:2 go up and view the *c.*
Judg. 11:21 Israel possessed that *c.*
16:24 the destroyer of our *c.*
Ruth 1:2 came into *c.* of Moab
2*Sam.* 15:23 all the *c.* wept
1*Kings* 20:27 Syrians filled the *c.*
2*Kings* 3:20 *c.* filled with water
Isa. 1:7 *c.* is desolate, cities burnt
22:18 like a ball in a large *c.*
Jer. 22:10 not see his native *c.*
31:8 bring them from north *c.*
48:21 judgment upon plain *c.*
50:9 an assembly from north *c.*
Eze. 20:38 bring them forth of *c.*
25:9 glory of *c.* Beth-jeshimoth
47:22 be to you as born in the *c.*
Jonah 4:2 when yet in my *c.*
Mat. 9:31 his fame in all that *c.*
Mark 5:10 not send them out of *c.*
14 told it in the *c.* *Luke* 8:34
Lu. 15:15 joined to citizen of that *c.*
Acts 12:20 their *c.* was nourished
27:27 they drew near to some *c.*
Heb. 11:9 as in a strange *c.*
14 plainly that they seek a *c.*
15 been mindful of that *c.*
16 desire better *c.* a heavenly

Far COUNTRY.
Josh. 9:6 we be come from *far c.* 9
1*Kings* 8:41 out of a *far c.* for thy sake, 2*Chr.* 6:32
2*Kings* 20:14 come from *far c.* from Babylon, *Isa.* 39:3
Prov. 25:25 so good news from *far c.*
Isa. 13:5 from *far c.* to destroy land
46:11 executeth counsel from *far c.*
Jer. 4:16 watchers come from *far c.*
8:19 because of them in a *far c.*
Mat. 21:33 householder went into *far c.* *Mark* 12:1
25:14 is as a man trav. into a *far c.*
Luke 15:13 his journey into a *far c.*

Own COUNTRY.
Lev. 16:29 whether one of *o. c.* 24:22
1*Kings* 10:13 she went to her *own c.*
11:21 that I may go to my *own c.*
22:36 a proclam. every man to *o. c.*
Jer. 51:9 every one into his *own c.*
Mat. 2:12 departed into their *own c.*
13:57 without honor save in his *own c.* *Mark* 6:4; *Luke* 4:24
Mark 6:1 came into his *own c.*
John 4:44 prophet no honor in *own c.*

Thy COUNTRY.
Gen. 12:1 get out of *thy c.* *Acts* 7:3
32:9 return to *thy c.* and kindred
Num. 20:17 let us pass thro' *thy c.*
Jonah 1:8 what is *thy c.?*
Luke 4:23 do here in *thy c.*

COUNTRY *Villages.*
1*Sam.* 6:18 both of *c. villages.*

COUNTRYMEN.
2*Cor.* 11:26 in perils by own *c.*
1*Thes.* 2:14 like things of your *c.*

COUNTRIES.
Gen. 26:3 to thy seed these *c.* 4
41:57 all *c.* came to buy corn
1*Chr.* 22:5 house of glory through *c.*
2*Chr.* 20:29 fear of G. on all those *c.*
Ezra 3:3 fear, because of people of *c.*
4:20 kings which ruled over all *c.*
Psa. 110:6 wound over many *c.*
Isa. 8:9 give ear ye of far *c.*
Jer. 23:3 I will gather my flock out of all *c.* 8; 32:37
28:8 prophesied against many *c.*
Eze. 5:5 Jerusalem in midst of *c.*
6 changed statutes more than *c.*
6:8 when scattered through *c.*
11:16 tho' I scattered them among *c.* little sanctuary in *c.*
17 assemble you out of *c.* 20:34, 41
22:4 a mocking to all *c.*
25:7 cause thee to perish out of *c.*
29:12 disperse through *c.* 36:19
35:10 these two *c.* shall be mine
Dan. 11.40 he shall enter into *c.*
42 forth his hand upon the *c.*
Zech. 10:9 remember me in far *c.*
Luke 21:21 that are in *c.* enter

COUPLED.
1*Pet.* 3:2 conversation *c.* with fear

COURAGE.
Josh. 2:11 nor any more *c.* in any
2*Chr.* 15:8 took *c.* put away idols
Dan. 11:25 stir up *c.* ag. king of south
Acts 28:15 thanked God took *c.*

Good COURAGE.
Num. 13:20 *good c.* and bring fruit
Deut. 31:6 be strong and of *good c.* 7, 23; *Josh.* 1:6, 9, 18; 10:25; 1*Chr.* 22:13; 28:20
2*Sam.* 10:12 be of *good c.* 1*Chr.* 19:13; *Ezra* 10:4; *Isa.* 41:6
Ps. 27:14 be of *g. c.* he shall strengthen thy heart, 31:24

COURAGEOUS, LY.
Josh. 1:7 be *c.* 23:6; 2*Chr.* 32:7
2*Sam.* 13:28 fear not, be *c.* valiant
2*Chr.* 19:11 deal *c.*
Amos 2:16 he *c.* shall flee naked

COURSE.
1*Chr.* 27:1 fathers of every *c.* 24,000
2*Chr.* 5:11 priests did not wait by *c.*
Ezra 3:11 sang together by *c.*
Psa. 82:5 foundations out of *c.*
Jer. 8:6 every one turned to his *c.*
23:10 their *c.* is evil, their force
Luke 1:5 Zacharias *c.* of Abia
8 in the order of his *c.*
Acts 13:25 as John fulfilled his *c.*
16:11 with straight *c.* 21:1
20:24 finish my *c.* with joy
21:7 finished *c.* from Tyre
1*Cor.* 14:27 at most by three, by *c.*
2*Thes.* 3:1 word may have free *c.*
2*Tim.* 4:7 I have finished my *c.*
Jas. 3:6 on fire the *c.* of nature
See WATERCOURSE.

COURSES.
Judg. 5:20 the stars in their *c.*
1*Chr.* 23:6 the Levites into *c.*
2*Chr.* 23:8 Jehoiada dismissed not *c.*
31:2 Hezekiah appointed the *c.*
35:10 Levites stood in their *c.*

COURT.
Exod. 27:9 shalt make the *c.*
40:8 thou shalt set up the *c.*
2*Kings* 20:4 afore Isaiah was into *c.*
2*Chr.* 20:5 Jehoshaphat bef. new *c.*
24:21 stoned Zechariah in *c.* of
29:16 brought uncleanness into *c.*
Esth. 6:5 beh. Haman standeth in *c.*
Isa. 34:13 shall be a *c.* for owls
Jer. 19:14 Jeremiah stood in *c.*
26:2 stand in *c.* of Lord's house
32:2 Jeremiah was shut up in *c.* of prison, 33:1; 39:15
Eze. 8:7 he brou. me to door of *c.* 16
10:3 the cloud filled inner *c.*
40:17 to outward *c.* 42:1; 46:21
28 he brought me to inner *c.*
43:5 spirit brought me to inner *c.*
46:21 in every corner of *c.* was a *c.*
Amos 7:13 and it is the king's *c.*
Rev. 11:2 *c.* without the temple

COURTS.
2*Kings* 21:5 built altars for hosts of heaven in two *c.* 2*Chr.* 33:5
1*Chr.* 23:28 office to wait in *c.*
28:6 Solomon shall build my *c.*
2*Chr.* 23:5 all the people be in *c.*
Psa. 65:4 he may dwell in thy *c.*
84:2 my soul fainteth for *c.* of Lord
92:13 flourish in *c.* of our God
96:8 bring offering come into his *c.*
100:4 enter his *c.* with praise
116:19 pay vows in the *c.* of
135:2 ye that stand in the *c.* of
Isa. 1:12 to tread my *c.?*
62:9 drink it in *c.* of holiness
Eze. 9:7 fill *c.* with the slain
Zech. 3:7 shalt also keep my *c.*
Luke 7:25 delicately in king's *c.*

COURTEOUS, LY.
Acts 27:3 Julius *c.* entreated Paul
28:7 and Publius lodged us *c.*
1*Pet.* 3:8 love as brethren, be *c.*

COUSIN, S.
Luke 1:36 thy *c.* Elisabeth
1:58 her *c.* heard how

COVENANT.
Gen. 9:12 token of *c.* 13, 17; 17:11
17:4 as for me my *c.* is with thee
13 my *c.* be in your flesh
14 soul cut off, hath broken my *c.*
Exod. 31:16 sabbath a perpetual *c.*
34:28 wrote upon tables the *c.*
Lev. 26:15 but that ye break my *c.*
Num. 25:12 give him my *c.* of peace
13 *c.* of an everlasting priesthood
Deut. 4:13 declared unto you his *c.*
23 lest ye forget *c.* of Lord
31 Lord not forget *c.* of thy fathers
9:11 Lord gave me tables of *c.*
29:1 these are the words of *c.*
12 thou shouldest enter into *c.*

Deut. :21 accord. to all curses of *c.*
25 because ye have forsaken *c.*
31:20 they will break my *c.*
Judg. 2:1 said, I will never break *c.*
1*Sam.* 20:8 thy servant in *c.* of Lord
1*Kings* 19:10 Israel forsaken *c.* 14
20:34 send thee away with this *c.*
2*Kings* 13:23 bec. of *c.* with Abrah.
23:3 to perform *c.* all the people stood to *c.* 2*Chr.* 34:31
1*Chr.* 16:15 be mindful of his *c.*
2*Chr.* 15:12 into *c.* to seek Lord
Neh. 13:29 defiled *c.* of priesthood
Psa. 25:14 will show them his *c.*
44:17 neither dealt falsely in thy *c.*
50:16 take my *c.* in thy mouth
55:20 he hath broken his *c.*
74:20 respect to *c.* for dark places
78:37 neither were steadfast in his *c.*
89:28 my *c.* stand fast with him
34 my *c.* will I not break, nor
39 made void *c.* of thy servant
111:5 ever be mindful of his *c.*
9 commanded his *c.* for ever
Prov. 2:17 forgetteth *c.* of her God
Isa. 28:18 *c.* with death be disannul.
33:8 broken *c.* he hath despised
42:6 give thee for *c.* of people, 49:8
54:10 nor *c.* of my peace be remov.
56:4 eunuchs hold of my *c.* 6
59:21 as for me this is my *c.*
Jer. 11:2 hear ye words of *c.* 6
3 cursed obeyeth not words of *c.*
14:21 break not thy *c.* with us
22:9 because they have forsaken *c.*
31:32 which my *c.* they brake
33:20 if you can break *c.* of day
21 may *c.* be broken with David
25 if my *c.* be not with day
34:18 not performed words of *c.*
50:5 let us join to L. in perpet. *c.*
Eze. 16:8 into a *c.* with thee
59 despised oath in break. *c.* 17:18
61 give them for daugh. not by *c.*
17:15 or break *c.* and be delivered?
16 whose *c.* he brake
19 my *c.* he hath broken, it
20:37 bring you into bond of *c.*
44:7 they have broken my *c.*
Dan. 9:27 confirm *c.* for one week
11:22 also the prince of *c.*
28 his heart be against holy *c.*
30 have indignation against holy *c.*
32 such as do wickedly against *c.*
Hos. 10:4 falsely in making a *c.*
Zech. 11:10 I might break my *c.*
Mal. 2:4 my *c.* be with Levi, 5
8 ye have corrupted *c.* of Levi
10 by profaning *c.* of fathers
14 she is the wife of thy *c.*
3:1 messenger of *c.* ye delight in
Acts 3:25 children of *c.* God made
7:8 he gave him *c.* of circumcision
Rom. 1:31 *c.* breakers
11:27 this is my *c.* when I take
Gal. 3:15 tho' it be but a man's *c.*
17 that the *c.* confirmed bef. of G.
Heb. 8:6 mediator of a better *c.*
7 if first *c.* had been faultless
9 they continued not in my *c.*
9:1 first *c.* had also ordinances
4 and the tables of the *c.*

See ARK, BLOOD, BREAK.

Book of the COVENANT.
Exod. 24:7 Moses took the *book of c.*
2*Kin.* 23:2 Josiah read all the words of *book of c.* 2*Chr.* 34:30

Establish COVENANT.
Gen. 6:18 with thee *estab.* my *c.* 9:9
17:7 *est. c.* betw. me and Abraham
19 *esta. c.* with Isaac, and seed, 21
Eze. 16:60 *e.* to thee an everlasting *c.*

Everlasting COVENANT.
Gen. 9:16 that I may remember *e. c.*
17:13 be in your flesh for *everlast. c.*
19 *c.* with Isaac for an *everlast. c.*
2*Sam.* 23:5 an *ever. c.* ordered in all
1*Chr.* 16:17 confirmed to Israel for an *everlasting c. Psa.* 105:10
Isa. 24:5 have broken *everlasting c.*
55:3 *e. c.* with you, 61:8; *Jer.* 32:40
Eze. 37:26 be *everlast. c.* with them
Heb. 13:20 thro' blood of *everlast. c.*

Keep, keepeth, or *kept* COVENANT.
Gen. 17:9 thou shalt *keep* my *c.*
Exod. 19:5 if ye will *keep* my *c.*
Deut. 7:9 he is God which *keepeth c.* 12; 1*Kings* 8:23; 2*Chr.* 6:14; *Neh.* 1:5; 9:32
29:9 *keep* words of this *c.* and do
33:9 they have *kept* thy *c.*
1*Kin.* 11:11 hast not *k. c. Psa.* 78:10
Psa. 25:10 to such as *keep c.* 103:18
132:12 if thy children *keep* my *c.*
Eze. 17:14 by *k.* of *c.* it might stand
Dan. 9:4 *keep c.* and mercy to them

Made COVENANT.
Gen. 15:18 same day L. *m. c.* with A.
21:27 Abraham and Abim. *m. c.* 32
Deut. 5:2 L. *m.* a *c.* with us in Horeb
3 *m.* not *c.* with fathers, *Heb.* 8:9
29:1 besides *c.* he *made* in Horeb
31:16 will break my *c.* I *made*
Josh. 24:25 Joshua *m.* a *c.* with peo.
1*Sam.* 18:3 Jon. and Dav. *m. c.* 23:18
20:16 Jon. *m. c.* with house of Dav.
1*Ki.* 8:21 ark wherein is *c.* of L. he *m.*
20:34 Ahab *made c.* with Benjamin
2*Kin.* 11:4 Jehoiada *m. c.* w. rulers
17 *made c.* between Lord and king
17:15 rejected *c. made* with fathers
38 *c. made* with you not forget
23:3 Josiah *m. c.* bef. L. 2*Chr.* 34:31
1*Chr.* 11:3 David *m. c.* with elders
16:16 be ye mindful of *c.* he *made* with Abra. *Neh.* 9:8; *Psa.* 105:9
2*Chr.* 21:7 of *c.* he had *m.* with Da.
23:3 congr. *m.* a *c.* with king Joash
Job 31:1 I *m.* a *c.* with mine eyes
Psa. 50:5 *m.* a *c.* with me by sacri.
89:3 *made* a *c.* with my chosen
Isa. 28:15 we have *m.* a *c.* with death
57:8 enlarged thy bed and *m.* a *c.*
Jer. 11:10 broke *c.* I *m.* with fathers
31:32 not ac. to *c.* I *m.* with fathers
34:8 after Zed. *m. c.* with peop. 15
13 I *made* a *c.* with your fathers
15 ye had *made c.* before me
Eze. 17:13 and *made* a *c.* with him

Make COVENANT.
Gen. 17:2 *m. c.* between me and thee
26:28 let us *m. c.* with thee, 31:44
Exod. 23:32 *m.* no *c. Deut.* 7:2
34:10 I *m. c.* before thy people
12 lest *m. c.* with inhabitants, 15
Deut. 29:14 nor with you only *m. c.*
1*Sam.* 11:2 on this condition I *m. c.*
2*Chr.* 29:10 in my heart to *m.* a *c.*
Neh. 9:38 we *make* a sure *c.*
Job 41:4 will he *m.* a *c.* with thee?
Jer. 31:33 this is the *c.* I will *m. Heb.* 8:10; 10:16
Eze. 34:25 *m. c.* of peace, 37:26
Hos. 2:18 *m. c.* for them with beasts
12:1 they do *m. c.* with Assyrians

New COVENANT.
Jer. 31:31 *n. c.* with Israel, *Heb.* 8:8
Heb. 8:13 a *new c.* the first old
12:24 mediator of the *new c.*

Remember COVENANT.
Gen. 9:15 I will *r.* my *c. Lev.* 26:42; *Eze.* 16:60
Lev. 26:45 for their sakes *remem. c.*
Psa. 105:8 he hath *r.* his *c.* 106:45
Amos 1:9 *rem.* not the brotherly *c.*
Luke 1:72 and to *rem.* his holy *c.*

COVENANT *of Salt.*
Lev. 2:13 *salt of c.* to be lacking
Num 18:19 it is a *c. of s.* for ever
2*Chr.* 13:5 to David by *c. of salt*

Transgressed, ing COVENANT
Deut. 17:2 wickedness in *t.* his *c.*
Josh. 7:11 *transgressed* my *c.*
Josh. 7:15 because he *t. c.* of the Lord, *Judg.* 2:20; 2*Kin.* 18:12
23:16 when ye have *trans. c.* of Lord
Jer. 34:18 give men that *trans.* my *c.*
Hos. 6:7 they like men *trans.* the *c.*
8:1 because they have *trans.* my *c.*

COVENANTED.
2*Chr.* 7:18 as I have *c.* with David
Hag. 2:5 acc. to word I *c.* with you
Mat. 26:15 *c.* for thirty pieces
Luke 22:5 *c.* to give him money

COVENANTS.
Rom. 9:4 to whom pertaineth *c.*
Gal. 4:24 two *c.* one from Sinai
Eph. 2:12 strangers from *c.* of pro.

COVER.
Exod. 33:22 I will *c.* thee while I pass
Num. 22:5 they *c.* face of the earth
Deut. 23:13 *c.* wh. cometh from thee
33:12 Lord shall *c.* him all the day
1*Sam.* 24:3 Saul went to *c.* his feet
Neh. 4:5 *c.* not their iniquity
Job 16:18 O earth, *c.* not my blood
21:26 worms shall *c.* them
22:11 ab. of waters *c.* thee, 38:34
40:22 the shady trees *c.* him
Psa. 91:4 *c.* thee with his feathers
104:9 that they turn not to *c.* earth
109:29 *c.* with own confusion
139:11 surely darkness shall *c.* me
140:9 mischief of lips *c.* them
Isa. 11:9 as waters *c.* sea, *Hab.* 2:14
14:11 worms *c.* thee
22:17 L. will surely *c.* thee
26:21 earth no more *c.* her slain
30:1 *c.* with a covering, but
58:7 naked, that thou *c.* him
59:6 nor *c.* themselves with works
60:2 darkness shall *c.* the earth
6 multitude of camels shall *c.* thee
Jer. 46:8 I will *c.* the earth
Eze. 7:18 horror shall *c.* them
12:6 thou shalt *c.* thy face
12 he shall *c.* his face, that
24:7 poured it not on ground, to *c.*
17 *c.* not thy lips, and eat not the
22 ye shall not *c.* your lips, nor
26:10 horses, their dust *c.* thee
19 when waters shall *c.* thee
30:18 as for her a cloud *c.* her
32:7 I will *c.* the heaven, sun
37:6 *c.* you with skin and
38:9 be like cloud to *c.* land, 16
Hos. 2:9 flax given to *c.* her nakedn.
10:8 say to mount. *c.* us, *Lu.* 23:30
Obad. 10 shame shall *c.* thee
Mic. 3:7 shall all *c.* their lips
7:10 shame *c.* her said to me
Hab. 2:17 violence of Leb. *c.* thee
Mark 14:65 to spit, and *c.* his face
1*Cor.* 11:7 a man not to *c.* head
1*Pet.* 4:8 charity *c.* mult. of sins

COVERED.
Gen. 7:19 mountains were *c.* 20
9:23 *c.* nakedness of their father
24:65 Rebekah *c.* herself
38:14 Tamar *c.* her with a veil
Exod. 14:28 the waters *c.* chariots
15:5 the depths *c.* them
10 the sea *c.* them, *Josh.* 24:7
24:15 a cloud *c.* the mount, 16
37:9 *c.* with wings mercy-seat
40:21 veil *c.* ark of testimony
Num. 4:20 when holy things *c.*
Deut. 32:15 art *c.* with fatness
Judg. 4:18 Jael *c.* Sisera, 19
1*Sam.* 19:13 Michal *c.* the image
28:14 old man cometh up *c.*
1*Kings* 1:1 *c.* David with clothes
8:7 cherubim *c.* the ark, 2*Chr.* 5:8
2*Kings* 19:1 Hezekiah *c.* himself with sackcloth, *Isa.* 37:1
Job 23:17 nor *c.* dark. from my face
31:33 if I *c.* my transgressions
Psa. 44:15 shame of face *c.* me
19 *c.* us with shadow of death
65:13 valleys *c.* over with corn

Psa. 68:13 wings of dove *c.* with silver
71:13 *c.* with reproach that seek
89:45 hast *c.* him with shame
106:17 *c.* company of Abiram
139:13 *c.* me in mother's womb
Prov. 26:23 a potsherd *c.* with
26 whose hatred is *c.* by deceit
Eccl. 6:4 his name *c.* with darkness
Isa 6:2 with twain he *c.* his face
29:10 the seers hath he *c.*
51:16 I have *c.* thee in shadow
61:10 *c.* me with robe of righteous.
Jer. 51:42 she is *c.* with waves
Lam. 2:1 *c.* dau. of Zion with cloud
3:16 he hath *c.* me with ashes
43 hast *c.* with anger, and persecu.
44 *c.* thyself with a cloud
Eze. 1:11 two wings *c.* bodies, 23
16:8 and *c.* thy nakedness
10 I *c.* thee with silk
18:7 and hath *c.* the naked, 16
24:8 her blood should not be *c.*
27:7 blue and purple *c.* thee
31:15 I *c.* the deep for him
37:8 and skin *c.* them above
Jonah 3:8 and beast be *c.* with sack.
Hab. 3:3 his glory *c.* heavens
Mat. 8:24 ship was *c.* with waves
10:26 nothing *c.* that shall not be revealed, *Luke* 12:2
1*Cor.* 11:6 if the woman be not *c.*

COVERED *face.*

Gen. 38:15 Tamar had *c.* her *face*
2*Sam.* 19:4 but David *c.* his *face*
Esth. 7:8 they *c.* Haman's *face*
Psa. 69:7 shame hath *c.* my *face*
Prov. 24:31 nettles *c.* *face* thereof
Isa. 6:2 with twain he *c.* his *face*
Jer. 51:51 shame hath *c.* our *faces*

Head COVERED.

2*Sam.* 15:30 David had his *head c.*
Esth. 6:12 Haman, his *head c.*
Psa. 140:7 *c.* my *head* in battle
Jer. 14:3 and *c.* their *heads*, 4
1*Cor.* 11:4 every man praying, *h. c.*

COVERED *sin.*

Psa. 32:1 whose *sin* is *c.* *Rom.* 4:7
85:2 thou hast *c.* all their *sin*

COVEREDST.

Psa. 104:6 *c.* it with deep as garm.
Eze. 16:18 broid. garm. and *c.* them

COVEREST.

Deut. 22:12 vesture wherewith *c.*
Psa. 104:2 who *c.* thyself with light

COVERETH.

Num. 22:11 peo. *c.* face of the earth
Judg. 3:24 surely he *c.* his feet
Job 9:24 he *c.* faces of judges
15:27 *c.* his face with fatness
36:30 he *c.* bottom of the sea
32 with clouds he *c.* the light
Psa. 73:6 violence *c.* as garment
109:19 be as garment which *c.* him
147:8 *c.* heaven with clouds
Prov. 10:6 violence *c.* the mouth, 11
12 love *c.* all sins
12:16 prudent man *c.* shame
17:9 *c.* transgression seeketh love
28:13 *c.* his sins, shall not prosper
Jer. 3:25 our confusion *c.* us
Eze. 28:14 art cherub that *c.*
Mal. 2:16 for one *c.* violence
Luke 8:16 candle *c.* it with vessel

COVERING, *Participle.*

Exod. 25:20 *c.* mercy-seat with
Num. 4:5 shall take down *c.* veil
Eze. 28:16 O *c.* cherub
Mal. 2:13 *c.* the altar with tears

COVERING, *Substantive.*

Gen. 20:16 to thee a *c.* of the eyes
Exod. 22:27 it is his *c.* for his skin
Lev. 13:45 leper put *c.* on upper lip
2*Sam.* 17:19 *c.* over well's mouth
Job 22:14 thick clouds *c.* to him
24:7 naked have no *c.* in cold
26:6 destruction hath no *c.*
Job 31:19 seen any poor, without *c.*
Psa. 105:39 he spread cloud for *c.*
Cant. 3:10 he made *c.* of purple
Isa. 22:8 he discovered *c.* of Judah
25:7 face of *c.* cast over all people
28:20 *c.* narrower, than can wrap
30:1 cover with *c.* not of my Spirit
22 ye shall defile *c.* of images
50:3 I make sackcloth their *c.*
Eze. 28:13 precious stone thy *c.*
1*Cor.* 11:15 hair is given her for *c.*
See BADGER.

COVERINGS.

Prov. 7:16 decked my bed with *c.*
31:22 maketh herself *c.* of tapestry

COVERS.

Exod. 25:29 make *c.* 37:16
Num. 4:7 put *c.* to cover withal

COVERT.

2*Kings* 16:18 *c.* for the sabbath, Ahaz took down
Job 38:40 when lions abide in *c.*
40:21 behemoth lieth in *c.* of
Psa. 61:4 trust in *c.* of thy wings
Isa. 4:6 a tabernacle for a *c.*
16:4 be thou a *c.* from spoiler
32:2 a man be *c.* from tempest
Jer. 25:38 forsaken his *c.* as a lion

COVET.

Exod. 20:17 thou shalt not *c.* *Deut.* 5:21; *Rom.* 7:7; 13:9
Mic. 2:2 they *c.* fields and take
1*Cor.* 12:31 but *c.* the best gifts
14:39 *c.* to prophesy

COVETED.

Josh. 7:21 then I *c.* them, and
Acts 20:33 I *c.* no man's silver
1*Tim.* 6:10 while some *c.* after

COVETETH.

Prov. 21:26 *c.* all the day long
Hab. 2:9 woe to him *c.* evil covet.

COVETOUS.

Psa. 10:3 wicked blesseth *c.*
Luke 16:14 Pharisees who were *c.*
1*Cor.* 5:10 yet not altogether with *c.*
11 *c.* with such not to eat
6:10 nor *c.* inherit kingd. *Eph.* 5:5
1*Tim.* 3:3 bishop must not be *c.*
2*Tim.* 3:2 in last times men be *c.*
2*Pet.* 2:14 exercised with *c.* practices

COVETOUSNESS.

Exod. 18:21 provide men hating *c.*
Psa. 119:36 incline not heart to *c.*
Prov. 28:16 hateth *c.* shall prolong
Isa. 57:17 for iniq. of his *c.* was I wroth
Jer. 6:13 every one given to *c.* 8:10
22:17 eyes are not but for thy *c.*
51:13 and measure of thy *c.*
Eze. 33:31 their heart goeth after *c.*
Hab. 2:9 that coveteth an evil *c.*
Mark 7:22 out heart proceedeth *c.*
Luke 12:15 he said, beware of *c.*
Rom. 1:29 being filled with all *c.*
2*Cor.* 9:5 as a matter not of *c.*
Eph. 5:3 *c.* let it not be named
Col. 3:5 mortify *c.* which is idolatry
1*Thes.* 2:5 nor used cloak of *c.*
Heb. 13:5 conversation be without *c.*
2*Pet.* 2:3 thro' *c.* make merchandise

COW.

Lev. 22:28 *c.* or ewe, shall not kill it
Num. 18:17 firstl. of *c.* not redeem
Job 21:10 their *c.* casteth not
Isa. 7:21 a man nourish a young *c.*
11:7 *c.* and the bear shall feed
Eze. 4:15 given thee *c.* dung for
Amos 4:3 every *c.* at that before her

COZBI. *Num.* 25:15, 18

CRACKLING.

Eccl. 7:6 as *c.* of thorns under pot

CRACKNELS.

1*Kings* 14:3 take with thee *c.*

CRAFT.

Dan. 8:25 shall cause *c.* to prosper
Mark 14:1 take him by *c.* and put
Acts 18:3 because he was of same *c*
19:27 not only our *c.* is in danger
Rev. 18:22 of whatsoever *c.* he be

CRAFTINESS.

Job 5:13 wise in their *c.* 1*Cor.* 3:19
Luke 20:23 he perceived their *c.*
2*Cor.* 4:2 not walking in *c.* nor
Eph. 4:14 carried by cunning *c.*

CRAFTY.

Job 5:12 he disappoint. devices of *c.*
15:5 thou chooseth tongue of *c.*
Psa. 83:3 *c.* counsel against thy peo
2*Cor.* 12:16 being *c.* I caught you

CRAFTSMAN.

Deut. 27:15 the work of the *c.*
Rev. 18:22 no *c.* be found any more

CRAFTSMEN.

2*Kings* 24:14 carried away *c.* 16
1*Chr.* 4:14 for they were *c.*
Neh. 11:35 the valley of *c.*
Hos. 13:2 all of it the work of *c.*
Acts 19:24 no small gain to *c.*
38 *c.* have matter against any

CRAG.

Job 39:28 eagle abideth on *c.*

CRANE.

Isa. 38:14 like *c.* so did I chatter
Jer. 8:7 *c.* observe time of coming

CRASHING.

Zeph. 1:10 be great *c.* from hills

CRAVED, ETH.

Prov. 16:26 for his mouth *c.* it
Mark 15:43 Joseph *c.* body of Jesus

CREATE.

Psa. 51:10 *c.* in me a clean heart
Isa. 4:5 *c.* on every dwell.-p. a cloud
45:7 *c.* darkness, I *c.* evil
57:19 I *c.* the fruits of the lips
65:17 I *c.* new heavens and a new
18 rejoice in that which I *c*

CREATED.

Gen. 1:1 in beginning God *c.* heaven
21 God *c.* great whales
27 so God *c.* man in his own image, male and female, 5:2
2:3 in it rested from all he *c.*
6:7 I will destroy man I have *c.*
Deut. 4:32 since day God *c.* man
Psa. 89:12 north and south hast *c.*
102:18 people to be *c.* shall praise
104:30 forth spirit they are *c.*
148:5 commanded and they were *c.*
Isa. 40:26 who hath *c.* these things
41:20 Holy One of Israel hath *c.* it
42:5 he that *c.* the heavens
43:1 Lord that *c.* thee, O Jacob
7 I have *c.* him for my glory
45:8 I the Lord have *c.* it
12 I have *c.* man upon it
18 he *c.* it not in vain
48:7 *c.* now, not from beginning
54:16 I have *c.* smith, *c.* waster
Jer. 31:22 Lord hath *c.* a new thing
Eze. 21:30 judge where wast *c.*
28:13 in day thou wast *c.*
15 perfect from day thou wast *c.*
Mal. 2:10 hath not one God *c.* us
Mark 13:19 begin. of creation G. *c.*
1*Cor.* 11:9 man *c.* for the woman
Eph. 2:10 workmanship *c.* in Christ
3:9 who *c.* all things by Jesus Chr.
4:24 after God is *c.* in righteousness
Col. 1:16 by him were all things *c.*
3:10 after image of him *c.* him
1*Tim.* 4:3 meats G. *c.* to be received
Rev. 4:11 hast *c.* all things, for thy pleasure are and were *c.*
10:6 who *c.* heaven and the

CREATETH

Amos. 4:13 *c.* wind L. is his name

CREATION.

Mark 10:6 from *c.* male and female
13:19 as was not from the *c.*
Rom. 1:20 from *c.* are clearly seen
8:22 that whole *c.* groaneth

2*Pet.* 3:4 continue as from the *c.*
Rev. 3:14 beginning of *c.* of God

CREATOR.

Eccl. 12:1 remember *c.* in youth
Isa. 40:28 *c.* of ends of the earth
43:15 I am the Lord, *c.* of Israel
Rom. 1:25 creature more than *c.*
1*Pet.* 4:19 as to a faithful *c.*

CREATURE.

Gen. 1:20 bring forth moving *c.*
Lev. 11:46 this is law of every *c.*
Mark 16:15 gospel to ev. *c.* *Col.* 1:23
Rom. 8:19 expectation of *c.* waiteth
20 *c.* made subject to vanity
21 *c.* be delivered from bondage
39 any *c.* able to separate us
2*Cor.* 5:17 if in Chr. he is a new *c.*
Gal. 6:15 nor uncircum. but new *c.*
Col. 1:15 first-born of every *c.*
1*Tim.* 4:4 every *c.* of God is good
Heb. 4:13 nor any *c.* not manifest
Rev. 5:13 every *c.* in heaven heard I

Living CREATURE.

Gen. 1:21 God created every *living c.*
24 let earth bring forth *living c.*
2:19 Adam called every *living c.*
9:10 covenant with every *living c.*
12 token betw. me and ev. *l. c.* 15
Lev. 11:46 the law of every *living c.*
Eze. 1:20 spirit of *liv. c.* 21; 10:17
10:15 the *l. c.* I saw by Chebar, 20

CREATURES

Isa. 13:21 houses full of doleful *c.*
Jas. 1:18 of first-fruits of his *c.*
Rev. 8:9 third of *c.* in sea died

Living CREATURES.

Eze. 1:5 likeness of four *living c.*
14 *l. c.* ran, returned as lightning
19 *living c.* went the wheels went
3:13 I heard noise of wings of *l. c.*

CREDITOR, S.

Deut. 15:2 *c.* that lendeth shall
2*Kings* 4:1 *c.* to take my two sons
Isa. 50:1 to which of my *c.* sold you
Luke 7:41 *c.* had two debtors

CREEK.

Acts 27:39 discovered a certain *c.*

CREEP.

Lev. 11:31 unclean all that *c.*
Psa. 104:20 beasts of forest *c.* forth
2*Tim.* 3:6 of this sort *c.* into houses

CREEPETH.

Gen. 1:25 made ev. thing that *c.* 26
30 given to every thing *c.* herb
7:8 *c.* went in two and two, 14
21 all flesh died, of thing that *c.*
8:17 bring forth every thing *c.*
19 whatsoever *c.* went forth
Lev. 11:41 that *c.* shall be an abomination, 43,44; 20:25
Deut. 4:18 liken of any thing that *c.*

CREEPING *thing, s.*

Gen. 1:26 dominion over every *c. thi.*
Lev. 5:2 carcass of unclean *c. thing*
11:21 may ye eat, of every *c. thing*
22:5 or whoso. toucheth any *c. t.*
Deut. 14:19 *c. t.* that flieth unclean
1*Kings* 4:33 he spake of *c. th.* fishes
Psa. 104:25 in sea *c. t.* innumerable
148:10 all *c. things* praise the Lord
Eze. 8:10 form of *c. th.* portrayed
38:20 all *c. t.* shake at my presence
Hos. 2:18 covenant with *c. things*
Hab. 1:14 makest men as *c. things*
Acts 10:12 Peter saw *c. things*, 11:6
Rom. 1:23 an image like to *c. things*

CREPT.

Jude 4 certain *c.* in unawares

CRESCENS. 2 *Tim.* 4:10

CRETE. *Acts* 27:7,12,21; *Tit.* 1:5

CRETES. *Acts* 2:11

CRETIANS. *Tit.* 1:12

CREW.

Mat. 26:74 the cock *c.* *Mark* 14:68; *Luke* 22:60; *John* 18:27

CRIB.

Job 39:9 unicorn abide by thy *c.*?
Prov. 14:4 no oxen are *c.* is clean
Isa. 1:3 ass knoweth his master's *c.*

CRIED. *See* after CRY.

CRIME, S.

Job 31:11 this is a heinous *c.*
Eze. 7:23 land is full of bloody *c.*
Acts 25:16 conc. *c.* laid against him
27 not to signify the *c.* laid

CRIMSON.

2*Chr.* 2:7 cunning to work in *c.* 14
3:14 he made the veil of *c.*
Isa. 1:18 tho' your sins be like *c.*
Jer. 4:30 tho' thou clothest with *c.*

CRIPPLE.

Acts 14:8 being a *c.* from womb

CRISPING-PINS.

Isa. 3:22 Lord will take away *c.-p.*

CRISPUS. *Acts* 18:8; 1*Cor.* 1:14

CROOK-BACKED.

Lev. 21:20 that is *c.-b.* not approach

CROOKED.

Deut. 32:5 they are a *c.* generation
Job 26:13 formed the *c.* serpent
Psa. 125:5 aside to their *c.* ways
Prov. 2:15 whose ways are *c.*
Eccl. 1:15 *c.* not be made stra. 7:13
Isa. 27:1 punish lev. that *c.* serpent
40:4 *c.* be made str. 42:16; *Luke* 3:5
45:2 make the *c.* places straight
59:8 have made them *c.* paths
Lam. 3:9 hath made my paths *c.*
Phil. 2:15 in the midst of a *c.* nation

CROP.

Lev. 1:16 he shall pluck away *c.*

CROPPED.

Eze. 17:4 *c.* off top of young twigs, 22

CROSS.

Mat. 10:38 taketh not his *c.* is not worthy of me, *Luke* 14:27
16:24 *c.* and follow me, *Mark* 8:34; 10:21; *Luke* 9:23
27:32 Simon, they compelled to bear *c.* *Mark* 15:21; *Luke* 23:26
40 if Son of God, come down from the *c.* 42; *Mark* 15:30, 32
John 19:17 he bearing *c.* went forth
19 wrote title, and put it on *c.*
25 stood by the *c.* his mother
31 not remain on *c.* on sabbath
1*Cor.* 1:17 lest *c.* be of none effect
18 preaching of *c.* foolishness
Gal. 5:11 offence of the *c.* ceased
6:12 suffer persecution for *c.* of C.
14 I should glory, save in the *c.*
Eph. 2:16 reconcile both by *c.*
Phil. 2:8 obedient to death of *c.*
3:18 they are enemies of *c.* of Chr.
Col. 1:20 peace through blood of *c.*
2:14 nailing it to his *c.*
Heb. 12:2 endured the *c.*

CROSS-WAY.

Obad. 14 nor have stood in *c.-w.*

CROUCH, ETH.

1*Sam.* 2:36 *c.* for piece of silver
Psa. 10:10 he *c.* and humbleth

CROW, CROWING. *See* COCK.

CROWN.

Exod. 25:25 a golden *c.* to border
29:6 holy *c.* upon the mitre
Lev. 8:9 on his forefront holy *c.*
21:12 *c.* of anointing oil
2*Kin.* 11:12 *c.* on Joash, 2*Chr.* 23:11
Esth. 1:11 Vashti with *c.* royal
Job 31:36 bind it as a *c.* to me
Psa. 89:39 hast profaned his *c.*
132:18 upon himself *c.* flourish
Prov. 4:9 *c.* of glory deliver to thee
12:4 a virtuous woman is a *c.*
14:24 *c.* of wise is their riches
16:31 hoary head is *c.* of glory
17:6 children's child. *c.* of old men
27:24 *c.* endure to every generation?
Cant. 3:11 behold Solo. with the *c.*
Isa. 28:1 woe to the *c.* of pride
5 Lord shall be for a *c.* of glory
62:3 shalt also be a *c.* of glory
Jer. 13:18 *c.* of glory come down
Eze. 21:26 take off the *c.*
Zech. 9:16 be as the stones of a *c.*
John 19:5 Jesus wearing *c.* of thorns
1*Cor.* 9:25 to obtain a corruptible *c.*
Phil. 4:1 beloved, my joy and *c.*
1*Thes.* 2:19 what is our *c.* of rejoic.
2*Tim.* 4:8 laid up for me *c.* of righte.
Jas. 1:12 he shall receive *c.* of life
1*Pet.* 5:4 ye shall receive *c.* of glory
Rev. 2:10 give thee a *c.* of life
3:11 that no man take thy *c.*
6:2 a *c.* was given to him

CROWN *of gold.*

Exod. 25:11 a *c. of g.* round about, 24; 30:3; 37:2,11,12,26
Esth. 8:15 Mordecai with *c. of gold*
Psa. 21:3 settest *c. of g.* on his head

CROWN, with *Head.*

Gen. 49:26 be on *c.* of Joseph's *head*
Deut. 33:20 teareth arm with *c.*
2*Sam.* 1:10 I took the *c.* on his *head*
12:30 king's *c.* from *h.* 1*Chr.* 20:2
14:25 from sole to *c.* of *h.* *Job* 2:7
Esth. 2:17 king set *c.* on her *head*
6:8 the *c.* royal set upon his *head*
Job 19:9 taken *c.* from my *head*
Isa. 3:17 smite with a scab *c.* of *h*
Jer. 2:16 broken *c.* of thy *head*
48:45 *c.* of *head* of tumultuous ones
Lam. 5:16 *c.* fallen from our *head*
Eze. 16:12 beautiful *c.* on thy *head*
Mat. 27:29 they put a *c.* of thorns, *Mark* 15:17; *John* 19:2
Rev. 12:1 a *c.* of twelve stars
14:14 on his *head* a golden *c.*

CROWNED.

Psa. 8:5 hast *c.* him with glory and
Prov. 14:18 prudent *c.* with knowl.
Cant. 3:11 where. his mother *c.* him
Nah. 3:17 thy *c.* are as locusts
2*Tim.* 2:5 not *c.* except he strive
Heb. 2:9 we see Jesus *c.* with glory

CROWNEDST.

Heb. 2:7 *c.* him with glory and

CROWNEST, ETH.

Psa. 65:11 *c.* year with thy goodness
103:4 *c.* thee with loving-kindness

CROWNING.

Isa. 23:8 against Tyre the *c.* city

CROWNS.

Eze. 23:42 beautif. *c.* on their heads
Zech. 6:11 make *c.*; 14 *c.* to Helem
Rev. 4:4 elders had *c.* of gold
10 cast their *c.* before throne
9:7 on locusts' heads were *c.*
12:3 a red dragon having seven *c.*
13:1 upon his horns ten *c.*
19:12 on his head many *c.*

CRUCIFY.

Mat. 20:19 to Gentiles, to *c.* him
23:34 some of them ye shall *c.*
27:31 away to *c.* him, *Mark* 15:20
Mark 15:13 cried again *c.* him, 14
Luke 23:21 *c.* him, *c.* *John* 19:6, 15
Heb. 6:6 *c.* Son of God afresh

CRUCIFIED.

Mat. 26:2 betrayed to be *c.* *Lu.* 24:7
27:22 said, Let him be *c.* 23
26 deliv. him to be *c.* *John* 19:16
35 *c.* him, *John* 19:23
38 thieves *c.* 44; *Mark* 15:32; *Lu.* 23:33; *John* 19:18
28:5 ye seek J. w. was *c.* *Mark* 16:6
John 19:20 where Jesus was *c.* 41
Acts 2:23 by wicked hands *c.* and
36 made J. whom ye *c.* Lord, 4:10
Rom. 6:6 old man is *c.* with him
1*Cor.* 1:13 was Paul *c.* for you?
23 we preach Christ *c.* unto Jews a
2:2 save Jesus Christ and him *c.*

1*Cor.*2:8 would not have *c.* L. of glory
2*Cor.*13:4 tho' *c.* through weakness
Gal 2:20 I am *c.* with Christ
3:1 Christ set forth, *c.* among you
5:24 are Christ's have *c.* flesh
6:14 by whom the world is *c.*
Rev. 11:8 Egypt, where Lord was *c.*

CRUEL.

*Gen.*49:7 wrath, for it was *c.*
Ex. 6:9 hearken not, for *c.* bondage
*Deut.*32:33 wine *c.* venom of asps
Job 30:21 art become *c.* to me
Psa. 25:19 hate me with *c.* hatred
71:4 deliver out of hand of *c.*
Prov. 5:9 lest thou give years to *c.*
11:17 he *c.* troubleth own flesh
12:10 mercies of wicked are *c.*
17:11 *c.* messenger be sent ag. him
27:4 wrath is *c.*
Cant. 8:6 jealousy is *c.*
Isa. 13:9 day of Lord cometh *c.*
19:4 Egyptians will I give to *c.* lord
Jer. 6:23 they are *c.* 50:42
30:14 with chastisement of *c.* one
Lam. 4:3 daughter of my people *c.*
Heb. 11:36 trial of *c.* mockings

CRUELLY.

Eze. 18:18 because he *c.* oppressed

CRUELTY.

Gen. 49:5 instruments of *c.* in habi.
Judg. 9:24 *c.* to sons of Jerubbaal
Psa. 27:12 such as breathe out *c.*
74:20 are full of habitations of *c.*
Eze. 34:4 with *c.* ye ruled them

CRUMBS.

Mat. 15:27 dogs eat of *c.* *Mark* 7:28
Luke 16:21 to be fed with the *c.*

CRUSE.

1*Sam.* 26:11 take the *c.* of water
12 so David took the *c.* 16
1*Kings* 14:3 take a *c.* of honey
17:12 I have a little oil in *c.*
14 nor *c.* of oil fail till, 16
19:6 Elijah had *c.* of water at head
2*Kings* 2:20 bring me a new *c.*

CRUSH.

Job 39:15 forgetteth foot may *c.*
Lam. 1:15 aga. me to *c.* my young
3:34 to *c.* all the prisoners
Amos 4:1 which *c.* the needy

CRUSHED.

Lev. 22:24 not offer what is *c.*
Num. 22:25 ass *c.* Balaam's foot
Deut. 28:33 only oppr. and *c.* alway
Job 4:19 are *c.* before the moth
5:4 his children *c.* in the gate
Isa. 59:5 *c.* breaketh into a viper
Jer. 51:34 Nebuchadnez. hath *c.* me

CRY, *Substantive.*

Gen. 18:21 according to *c.* come up
Exod. 2:23 their *c.* came up, 3:9
3:7 I have heard their *c.* I
Num. 16:34 Israel fled at *c.* of them
1*Sam.* 5:12 *c.* of city went up
9:16 because their *c.* is come up
2*Sam.* 22:7 my *c.* did enter his ears
1*Kin.* 8:28 hearken to *c.* and prayer
thy servant prayeth, 2*Chr.* 6:19
Neh. 5:6 angry when I heard *c.*
9:9 heardest *c.* by Red sea
Esth. 4:1 Mord. cried with bitter *c.*
9:31 of fastings and their *c.*
Job 16:18 let my *c.* have no place
34:28 *c.* of poor to come to him, he
heareth *c.* of afflicted
Psa. 5:2 hearken to my *c.* my King
9:12 forgetteth not *c.* of humble
17:1 O Lord attend unto my *c.*
18:6 my *c.* came before him
34:15 his ears open to their *c.*
39:12 O Lord, give ear to my *c.*
40:1 inclined and heard my *c.*
88:2 incline thine ear to my *c.*
102:1 let my *c.* come unto thee
106:44 when he heard their *c.*
Psa. 119:169 let my *c.* come near
142:6 attend to my *c.* I am
Prov. 21:13 stopp. ears at *c.* of poor
Eccl. 9:17 more than *c.* of him
Isa. 5:7 for righteousness behold a *c.*
15:5 shall raise up *c.* of destruction
8 *c.* gone about borders of Moab
30:19 will be gracious at thy *c.*
43:14 whose *c.* is in the ships
Jer. 7:16 neither lift up *c.* 11:14
8:19 voice of *c.* of my people
14:2 *c.* of Jerusalem is gone up
18:22 *c.* be heard from houses
25:36 *c.* of shepherds be heard
46:12 thy *c.* hath filled land
48:4 little ones caused a *c.* be heard
5 enemies heard *c.* of destruction
49:21 moved at *c.* of Edom
50:46 *c.* heard at taking of Babylon
51:54 sound of a *c.* from Babylon
Lam. 3:56 hide not ear at my *c.*
Eze. 27:28 shake at *c.* of pilots
Zeph. 1:10 be a *c.* from fish-gate
Mat. 25:6 midnight was *c.* made

Great CRY.

Gen. 18:20 *c.* of Sodom is *great*, 19:13
27:34 Esau cried with a *great c.*
Exod. 11:6 be a *great c.* thro' Egypt
12:30 there was *great c.* in Egypt
Neh. 5:1 was a *g. c.* of the people
Acts 23:9 so said, arose a *great c.*

Hear CRY.

Exod. 22:23 I will *hear* their *c.*
Job 27:9 *hear c.* when trouble comes
Psa. 61:1 *hear* my *c.* O God attend
145:19 he also will *hear* their *c.*
Jer. 14:12 fast, I will not *h.* their *c.*
20:16 *hear c.* in the morning

CRIES.

Jas. 5:4 *c.* of them that reaped

CRY, *Verb.*

Exod. 5:8 idle therefore they *c.*
22:23 if thou afflict and they *c.*
32:18 voice of them that *c.*
Lev. 13:45 and *c.* Unclean
Judg. 10:14 go *c.* to the gods
2*Sam.* 19:28 what right have I to *c.*
to the king
2*Kings* 8:3 to *c.* for her house
2*Chr.* 20:9 *c.* in affliction wilt hear
Job 30:20 I *c.* thou dost not hear
24 tho' they *c.* in his destruction
35:9 oppressed to *c.* they *c.* out
12 they *c.* none giveth answer
36:13 *c.* not when he bindeth
38:41 when his young ones *c.* to G.
Psa. 22:2 I *c.* in the daytime
27:7 hear, O Lord, when I *c.* 28:2
28:1 to thee will I *c.* my rock, 2
34:17 righteous *c.* Lord heareth
56:9 when I *c.* mine enemies turn
57:2 I will *c.* to God most high
61:2 from end of earth will I *c.*
86:3 be merciful, for I *c.* daily
89:26 shall *c.* thou art my father
141:1 Lord I *c.* make haste
147:9 to young ravens which *c.*
Prov. 8:1 doth not wisdom *c.* and
21:13 he shall *c.* but not be heard
Isa. 8:4 before child *c.* My father
13:22 beasts of islands shall *c.*
14:31 *c.* O city, thou Palestina
15:4 and Heshbon shall *c.* and
33:7 their valiant ones shall *c.*
34:14 satyr shall *c.* to fellow
40:2 *c.* to Jerusalem warfare accom.
6 voice said, *c.* what shall I *c.?*
42:2 he shall not *c.* nor lift voice
13 he shall *c.* yea, prevail
14 will I *c.* like travailing woman
46:7 one shall *c.* to him, yet can
58:9 *c.* he shall say, Here I am
65:14 shall *c.* for sorrow of heart
Jer. 2:2 go and *c.* in ears of Jerusa
3:4 wilt not from this time *c.*
4:5 blow trumpet, *c.* gather
11:11 though they *c.* to me, I will
Jer. 11:12 *c.* to gods to whom they off
14 will not hear when *c.* *Eze.* 8:18
22:20 go up to Lebanon, and *c.*
25:34 sheph. and *c.* 48:20; *Ez.* 21:12
31:6 watchmen on Ephraim *c.*
Lam. 3:8 when I *c.* he shutteth
Eze. 9:4 that *c.* for abominations
24:17 forbear to *c.* make no
26:15 shake, when wounded *c.*
27:30 *c.* bitterly for Tyrus
Hos. 8:2 Israel *c.* we know thee
Joel 1:19 O Lord, to thee will I *c.*
20 the beasts *c.* also unto thee
Jonah 3:8 let man and beast *c.* to G.
Mic. 3:5 bite with teeth, *c.* peace
Nah. 2:8 *c.* but none look back
Zeph. 1:14 mighty shall *c.* bitterly
Zech. 1:14 angel said, *c.* thou
Mat. 12:19 he shall not strive nor *c.*
Luke 18:7 avenge elect, which *c.*
Rom. 8:15 whereby we *c.* Abba, Fa.
Gal. 4:27 *c.* that travailest not

CRY *against.*

Deut. 15:9 he *c.* to L. *a.* thee, 24:15
2*Chr.* 13:12 priests to *c.* alarm *a.* you
Job 31:38 if my land *c.* *against* me
Jonah 1:2 go to Nineveh, *c. aga.* it

CRY *aloud.*

1*Kin.* 18:27 Elijah said, *c. aloud* for
Job 19:7 I *c. aloud* but no judgment
Psa. 55:17 at noon will I *c. aloud*
Isa. 24:14 shall *c. aloud* from the sea
54:1 break forth into singing, *c. a.*
58:1 *c. aloud* spare not, lift up voice
Hos. 5:8 *c. a.* at Beth-a. after thee
Mic. 4:9 why *c. a.?* is there no king

CRY *to the Lord.*

1*Sam.* 7:8 cease not to *c.* for us
Psa. 107:19 *c. to L.* in trouble, 28
Isa. 19:20 *c. to L.* bec. of oppressors
Joel 1:14 sanctify fast, *c. to the Lord*
Mic. 3:4 *c. to the L.* he will not hear

CRY *out.*

1*Sam.* 8:18 ye sh. *c. out* bec. of king
Job 19:7 I *c. out* of wrong, but
35:9 *c. o.* by rea. of arm of mighty
Isa. 12:6 *c. out* and shout, inhabita.
15:4 soldiers of Moab, shall *c. out*
5 my heart shall *c. out* for Moab
29:9 and wonder, *c. out*, and cry
Jer. 48:31 I will *c. out* for Moab
Lam. 2:19 arise *c. out* in the night
Amos 3:4 young lion *c. out* of den?
Hab. 1:2 I *c. out* to thee, but thou
2:11 stone shall *c. out* of wall
Mark 10:47 to *c. out*, Have mercy
Luke 19:40 the stones would *c. out*

CRIED.

Gen. 27:34 Esau *c.* with bitter cry
39:15 he heard that I *c.*
41:55 people *c.* to Pharaoh for bread
Num. 11:2 *c.* to Moses, he prayed
Deut. 22:24 damsel, bec. she *c.* not
27 damsel *c.* and none to save
Judg. 5:28 mother *c.* through lattice
7:21 and all the host ran, and *c.*
10:12 ye *c.* and I delivered you
1*Sam.* 17:8 Goliah *c.* to armies of Isr.
20:37 Jonathan *c.* after lad, 38
2*Sam.* 20:16 then *c.* a wise woman
22:7 I *c.* to my God, he did hear
1*Kings* 13:2 *c.* against altar, 4, 32
18:28 *c.* aloud and cut themselves
2*Kings* 2:12 Elisha *c.* My father, my
6:5 he *c.* Alas, it was borrowed
8:5 woman *c.* to king for house
11:14 Athaliah *c.* Treason, treason
1*Chr.* 5:20 *c.* to God in the battle
2*Chr.* 32:20 Isaiah *c.* to heaven
Neh. 9:27 they *c.* thou heardest, 28
Job 29:12 I delivered poor that *c.*
30:5 they *c.* as after a thief
Psa. 18:6 in my distress I *c.* to God
41 *c.* but none to save them
22:5 they *c.* and were delivered
24 *c.* unto him, he heard

Psa. 30:2 O L. I *c.* to thee, thou heal.
8 I *c.* to thee O Lord and made
31:22 heardest supplica. when I *c.*
34:6 this poor man *c.* and the Lord
66:17 I *c.* with my mouth, 77:1
88:1 I *c.* day and night before thee
13 I *c.* O Lord, in the morning
119:145 I *c.* with whole heart
130:1 out of the depths have I *c.*
138:3 in day I *c.* thou answeredst
Isa. 6:4 moved at voice of him *c.*
30:7 have I *c.* concerning this
Jer. 4:20 destruction on destru. is *c.*
Eze. 9:8 I fell on my face, and *c.*
10:13 it was *c.* to them, O wheel
Dan. 6:20 he *c.* O Daniel
Hos. 7:14 not *c.* to me with heart
Jon. 1:5 mariners *c* ev. man to his g.
2:2 I *c.* by reason of affliction to L.
out of belly of hell *c.* I
Zech. 7:13 as he *c.* and they would
not hear, so they *c.* and I
Mat. 14:30 Peter *c.* Lord save me
20:31 they *c.* the more, Have mercy
on us, *Mark* 10:48; *Luke* 18:39
Mark 9:26 spirit *c.* and rent him
John 7:37 Jesus *c.* If any thirst let
Acts 19:32 some *c.* one thing, 21:34
22:24 wherefore they *c.* so aga. him
Rev. 10:3 when he *c.* seven thunders
12:2 and she *c.* travailing
14:18 *c.* to him that had sickle
18:2 he *c.* mightily, 18
19 they *c.* weeping and wailing

CRIED *to the Lord.*

Exod. 8:12 Moses *c. to the L.* 15:25; 17:4; *Num.* 12:13
14:10 Israel *c. to the Lord*, *Judg.* 3:9, 15; 4:3; 6:7; 10:10
Num. 20:16 we *c. to t. L.* he heard, *Deut.* 26:7
Josh. 24:7 *c. to t. L.* he put darkness
1*Sam.* 7:9 Samuel *c. to the L.* 15:11
2*Chr.* 13:14 they *c. to the Lord*, *Psa.* 107:6, 13; *Jonah* 1:14
14:11 Asa *c. to the Lord*
Psa. 3:4 I *c. to the L.* 120:1; 142:1
Lam. 2:18 heart *c. to L.* O dau. of Z.

CRIED *with a loud voice.*

1*Sam.* 28:12 wo. at En-dor *c. w. l. v.*
2*Sam.* 19:4 David *c. w. l. v.* O Absa.
Neh. 9:4 Levites; *Eze.* 11:13 Ezek.
Mat. 27:46 ninth hour J. *c. w. l. v.* 50; *Mar.* 15:34, 37; *Lu.* 23:46; *John* 11:43
Mark 1:26 evil spirit *c. w. a l. voice*
Acts 7:60 Stephen *c. w. a loud voice*
16:28 Paul *c. with a loud voice*
Rev. 6:10 *c. w. a l. v.* How long, O L.
7:2 the angel *c. w. l. v.* 10:3; 19:17
10 that stood bef. Lamb *c. w. l. v.*

CRIED *out.*

1*Sam.* 4:13 city *c. out*; 5:10 Ekron.
1*Kings* 22:32 Jehosh. 2*Chr.* 18:31
Jer. 20:8 I *c. out* I cried violence
Mat. 8:29 spirits *c. out*, *Luke* 4:33
14:26 disci. *c. o.* for fear, *Mark* 6:49
20:30 blind men *c. out*, Have mercy
Mark 1:23 with unclean spirit *c. out*
9:24 the father *c. out*. *Luke* 9:38
15:13 *c. o.* again, Crucify him, *Mat.* 27:23; *Luke* 23:18; *John* 19:6
Acts 19:28 *c. out* Great is Diana, 34
22:23 *c. out* and threw dust
23:6 Paul *c. out* I am a Pharisee

CRIEST, ETH.

Gen. 4:10 voice of brother's blood *c.*
Ex. 14:15 wherefore *c.* thou to me?
22:27 when he *c.* I will hear
1*Sam.* 26:14 that *c.* to the king?
Job 24:12 soul of wounded *c.*
Psa. 72:12 deliver needy when he *c.*
84:2 my flesh *c.* out for living God
Prov. 1:20 wisdom *c.* 8:3; 9:3
2:3 if thou *c.* after knowledge
Isa. 26:17 like as a woman *c.* out
40:3 that *c.* in the wilderness
57:13 *c.* let companies deliver
Jer. 12:8 my heritage *c.* against me
30:15 why *c.* thou for thine afflict.
Mic. 6:9 Lord's voice *c.* to city
Mat. 15:23 for she *c.* after us
Luke 9:39 he *c.* out, and it teareth
Rom. 9:27 Esaias also *c.* conc. Isra.
Jas. 5:4 hire of laborers *c.*

CRYING.

1*Sam.* 4:14 Eli heard noise of *c.*
2*Sam.* 13:19 Tamar went on *c.*
Job 39:7 nor regard. he *c.* of driver
Prov. 19:18 soul spare for his *c.*
30:15 horseleech two daugh. *c.* Give
Isa. 22:5 day of *c.* to mountains
24:11 a *c.* for wine in streets
65:19 of *c.* no more heard in her
Jer. 48:3 of *c.* be from Horonaim
Zech. 4:7 forth the headstone with *c.*
Mal. 2:13 covering altar with *c.*
Mat. 3:3 one *c.* in wilderness, *Mark* 1:3; *Luke* 3:4; *John* 1:23
21:15 children *c.* in the temple
Acts 8:7 *c.* spirits came out of many
14:14 they ran among people *c.* out
21:28 *c.* out, Men of Israel, help
36 multitude *c.* away with him
Gal. 4:6 *c.* Abba, Father
Heb. 5:7 prayers with strong *c.*
Rev. 21:4 no more death, nor *c.*

CRYSTAL.

Job 28:17 and *c.* cannot equal it
Eze. 1:22 as color of terrible *c.*
Rev. 4:6 a sea of glass, like *c.*
21:11 light of city clear as *c.*
22:1 a pure river, clear as *c.*

CUBIT.

Deut. 3:11 after the *c.* of a man
Eze. 43:13 the *c.* is a *c.* and a hand
Mat. 6:27 one *c.* to stature, *Lu.* 12:25

CUBITS.

Gen. 6:15 length of the ark 300 *c.*
1*Sam.* 17:4 Goliath's height, six *c.*
1*Kings* 6:2 length of the house 60 *c.*
2*Kings* 14:13 brake wall of Jerusalem, 400 *c.* 2*Chr.* 25:23
Esth. 5:14 gallows 50 *c.* high, 7:9
Eze. 40:23 gate to gate 100 *c.*
43:17 the settle fourteen *c.*
Dan. 3:1 height of image 60 *c.*
John 21:8 were from land, 200 *c.*
Rev. 21:17 wall of city 144 *c.*

CUCKOO.

Lev. 11:16 *c.* abomina. *Deut.* 14:15

CUCUMBERS.

Num. 11:5 we remember the *c.*
Isa. 1:8 as lodge in garden of *c.*

CUD. *See* CHEW *and* CHEWETH.

CUMBERED, ETH.

Luke 10:40 *c.* about much serving
13.7 why *c.* it the ground?

CUMBRANCE.

Deut. 1:12 I alone bear your *c.*?

CUMMIN.

Isa. 28:25 doth he not scatter *c.*
27 on *c* but *c.* is beaten
Mat. 23:23 ye pay tithe of *c.*

CUNNING.

Gen. 25:27 Esau was a *c.* hunter
Exod. 31:4 to devise *c.* works in gold
1*Sam.* 16:18 son of Jesse *c.* in playing
1*Chr.* 25:7 *c.* in songs, were 288
2*Chr.* 2:13 I sent a *c.* man of Huram
Psa. 137:5 right hand forget her *c.*
Cant. 7:1 work of a *c.* workman
Isa. 3:3 take away *c.* artificer
40:20 he seeketh a *c.* workman
Jer. 9:17 send for *c.* women
10:9 all the work of *c.* men
Dan. 1:4 children *c.* in knowledge
Eph. 4:14 carried by *c.* craftiness

CUNNINGLY.

2*Pet.* 1:16 *c.* devised fables

CUP.

Gen. 40:11 Pharaoh's *c.* in my hand
44:2 silver *c.* in sack's mouth
2*Sam.* 12:3 it drank of his own *c.*
Psa. 11:6 be portion of their *c.*
16:5 Lord is the portion of my *c.*
23:5 my *c.* runneth over
73:10 waters of a full *c.* wrung
75:8 in hand of Lord is a *c.*
116:13 I will take *c.* of salvation
Prov. 23:31 giveth its color in *c.*
Isa. 51:17 hast drunk the *c.* the dregs of the *c.* of trembling
22 taken out of thy hand *c.* of
Jer. 16:7 nor give *c.* of consolation
25:15 take wine *c.* of this fury
17 took I *c.* at Lord's hand
28 if they refuse *c.* at thy hand
49:12 judgment not to drink *c.*
51:7 Babylon been a golden *c.*
Lam. 4:21 *c.* also pass thro' to thee
Eze. 23:31 her *c.* into thy hand
32 drink of thy sister's *c.* deep
Hab. 2:16 *c.* of L. right hand shall
Zech. 12:2 Jerusalem *c.* of trembling
Mat. 10:42 *c.* of cold wat. *Mar.* 9:41
20:22 able to drink *c.* *Mark* 10:38
23 indeed of my *c.* *Mark* 10:39
23:25 make clean outside of *c.*
26 cleanse first that within *c.*
26:27 he took the *c.* and gave thanks, *Mark* 14:23; *Luke* 22:17, 20; 1*Cor.* 11:25
39 let this *c.* pass from me, *Mark* 14:36; *Luke* 22:42
42 if *c.* may not pass from me.
Luke 22:20 this *c.* is new testament in my blood, 1*Cor.* 11:25
John 18:11 *c.* Father hath given
1*Cor.* 10:16 *c.* of blessing we bless
21 ye cannot drink *c.* of L. and *c.*
11:26 as often as ye drink of *c.*
27 drink *c.* of Lord unworthily
Rev. 14:10 without mixture into *c.*
16:19 to her *c.* of his wrath
17:4 woman having golden *c.*
18:6 in *c.* fill to her double

CUP-BEARER.

Neh. 1:11 I was the king's *c.-b.*

CUP-BEARERS.

1*Kings* 10:5 saw the *c.-b.* 2*Chr.* 9:4

CUPS.

1*Chr.* 28:17 pure gold for the *c.*
Isa. 22:24 hang the vessels of *c.*
Jer. 52:19 Chaldeans took away *c*
Mark 7:4 as washing of *c.* 8

CURDLED.

Job 10:10 *c.* me like cheese?

CURE, *Substantive.*

Jer. 33:6 I will bring it *c.*

CURE, ED.

Jer. 33:6 I will *c.* them, and
46:11 O Egypt, shalt not be *c.*
Hos. 5:13 yet could he not *c.* you
Mat. 17:16 disciples, not *c.* him
18 child *c.* that very hour
Luke 7:21 same hour he *c.* many
9:1 gave power to *c.* diseases
John 5:10 Jews said to him *c.*

CURES.

Luke 13:32 I do *c.* to-day

CURIOUS, LY.

Exod. 23:8 *c.* girdle, 27, 28; 29:5; 39:5; *Lev.* 8:7
35:32 and to devise *c.* works
Psa. 139:15 *c.* wrought in lowest
Acts 19:19 that used *c.* arts

CURRENT.

Gen. 23:16 *c.* money with merch.

CURSE, *Substantive.*

Gen. 27:12 I shall bring *c.* on me
13 his mother said, Upon me be *c.*
Num. 5:18 the bitter water that causeth the *c.* 19, 22, 24, 27
27 woman be *c.* am. her people
Deut. 11:26 a blessing and *c.* 30:1
28 a *c.* if ye will not obey com.
29 and put the *c.* upon Ebal

Deut. 23:5 *c.* into blessing, *Neh.* 13:2
29:19 heareth words of this *c.*
Josh. 6:18 the camp of Israel a *c.*
Judg. 9:57 came *c.* of Jotham
1*Kings* 2:8 with a grievous *c.*
2*Kings* 22:19 should become a *c.*
Neh. 10:29 they entered into a *c.*
Job 31:30 by wishing *c.* to his soul
Prov. 3:33 *c.* of L. in house of wic.
26:2 so *c.* causeless not come
27:14 be counted a *c.* to him
28:27 hideth eyes have many a *c.*
Isa. 24:6 therefore *c.* devoured earth
34:5 down on people of my *c.*
43:28 given Jacob to the *c.*
65:15 leave your name for a *c.*
Jer. 24:9 deliver them to be a *c.*
25:18; 29:18; 42:18; 44:8
26:6 this city a *c.* to all nations
44:22 therefore is your land a *c.*
49:13 Bozrah shall become a *c.*
Lam. 3:65 give thy *c.* unto them
Dan. 9:11 the *c.* is poured upon us
Zech. 5:3 this is *c.* that goeth
8:13 as ye were *c.* among heathen
Mal. 2:2 if not hear, I will send *c.*
3:9 ye are cursed with a *c.* ye
4:6 lest I smite earth with a *c.*
Acts 23:12 bound under a *c.* 14
Gal. 3:10 of law, are under *c.*
13 redeemed us from *c.* of law
Rev. 22:3 shall be no more *c.*

CURSE, *Verb.*

Gen. 8:21 I will not *c.* ground
12:3 will *c.* him curseth thee
Exod. 22:28 not *c.* ruler of thy people
Lev. 19:14 shalt not *c.* the deaf
Num. 22:6 *c.* me this people, 17
11 now *c.* me them, 23:7, 13
12 God said, Thou shalt not *c.*
23:8 how I *c.* whom God hath not
11 I took thee to *c.* enemies, 24:10
25 neither *c.* at all, nor bless
Deut. 23:4 hired Bal. to *c.* *Neh.* 13:2
27:13 shall stand on Ebal to *c.*
Josh. 24:9 Balak called Bal. to *c.* you
Judg. 5:23 *c.* Meroz, said angel, *c.*
2*Sam.* 16:9 this dead dog *c.* king?
10 let him *c.* L. hath said, *c.* David
Job 1:11 *c.* thee to thy face, 2:5
2:9 said his wife, *c.* God and die
3:8 let them *c.* it that *c.* day
Psa. 62:4 but they *c.* inwardly
109:28 let them *c.* but bless thou
Prov. 11:26 people shall *c.* him
24:24 him shall the people *c.*
30:10 accuse not serv. lest he *c.* thee
Eccl. 7:21 lest hear servant *c.* thee
10:20 *c.* not king, *c.* not the rich
Isa. 8:21 *c.* their king, and God
Jer. 15:10 yet every one doth *c.* me
Mal. 2:2 I will *c.* your blessings
Mat. 5:44 bless them that *c.* *Lu.* 6:28
26:74 he began to *c* *Mark* 14:71
Rom. 12:14 bless, and *c.* not
Jas. 3:9 therewith *c.* we men

CURSED.

Gen. 3:14 serpent *c.*; 17 ground
4:11 Cain *c.*; 9:25 *c.* be Canaan
5:29 because of ground Lord hath *c.*
27:29 *c.* that curseth, *Num.* 24:9
49:7 *c.* be their anger, for
Lev. 20:9 hath *c.* his father or
24:11 Israelitish woman's son *c.*
14 bring forth him hath *c.* 23
Num. 22:6 whom thou cursest is *c.*
Deut. 27:15 *c.* be he, 16–26
28:16 *c.* shalt be in city, *c.* in field
17 *c.* shalt be thy basket and
18 *c.* be fruit of thy body
19 *c.* when comest in and goest
Josh. 6:26 *c.* be man build. Jericho
9:23 ye Gibeonites are *c.*
Judg. 9:27 and *c.* Abimelech
21:18 *c.* giveth a wife to Benjamin
1*Sam.* 14:24 *c.* that eateth until eve.
17:43 Goliath *c.* David by his gods
1*Sam.* 26:19 but if men, *c.* be they
2*Sam.* 16:5 Shimei *c.* still, 7, 13
19:21 because he *c.* Lord's anointed
1*Kings* 2:8 *c.* me with grievous *c.*
2*Kings* 2:24 *c.* them in name of Lord
9:34 go see now this *c.* woman
Neh. 13:25 I *c.* them
Job 1:5 it may be my sons *c.* God
3:1 then Job *c.* his day
5:3 suddenly I *c.* his habitation
24:18 portion is *c.* in the earth
Psa. 37:22 *c.* of him shall be cut off
119:21 rebuked proud that are *c.*
Eccl. 7:22 likewise hast *c.* others
Jer. 11:3 *c.* obeyeth not covenant
17:5 *c.* man that trusteth in man
20:14 *c.* be the day I was born
15 *c.* man brought tidings to father
48:10 *c.* doeth Lord's work deceitf.
c. keepeth back sword
Mal. 1:14 but *c.* be the deceiver
2:2 *c.* your blessings already
3:9 ye are *c.* with a curse for
Mat. 25:41 depart from me ye *c.*
John 7:49 who know not law are *c.*
Gal. 3:10 *c.* that continueth not
13 *c.* every one hangeth on a tree
2*Pet.* 2:14 *c.* children, who have

CURSED *thing.*

Deut. 7:26 lest thou be a *c. thing*, for it is a *c. thing*
13:17 cleave naught of *c. t.* to hand

CURSEDST.

Judg. 17:2 silver about which *c*
Mark 11:21 fig-tree thou *c.* is

CURSES.

Num. 5:23 priest write these *c.*
Deut. 28:15 these *c.* shall come, 45
29:20 all the *c.* written in this book,
27; 2*Chr.* 34:24
21 according to all the *c.* of covenant
30:7 will put these *c.* on enemies

CURSETH.

Exod. 21:17 he that *c.* his father,
Lev. 20:9; *Prov.* 20:20
Lev. 24:15 whoso *c.* his God shall
Prov. 30:11 generation *c.* their father
Mat. 15:4 *c.* his father or mother, let him die, *Mark* 7:10

CURSING.

Num. 5:21 charge with oath of *c.*
Deut. 28:20 Lord shall send on thee *c.*
30:19 before you blessing and *c.*
2*Sam.* 16:12 requite good for his *c.*
Psa. 10:7 mouth full of *c.* *Rom.* 3:14
59:12 *c.* and lying they speak
109:17 loved *c.* so let it come
18 as he clothed himself with *c.*
Prov. 29:24 hear *c.* bewrayeth not
Heb. 6:8 thorns, is nigh to *c.*
Jas. 3:10 out of same mouth *c.*

CURSINGS.

Josh. 8:34 he read blessings and *c.*

CURTAIN.

Psa. 104:2 stretchest out the heavens like a *c.* *Isa.* 40:22

CURTAINS.

Exod. 26:1 taber. with 10 *c.* 2; 36:9
Num. 4:25 Gershonites bear *c.*
2*Sam.* 7:2 ark within *c.* 1*Chr.* 17:1
Cant. 1:5 I comely as *c.* of Solomon
Isa. 54:2 stretch forth the *c.* of hab.
Jer. 4:20 my *c.* spoiled in a moment
10:20 none to set up my *c.*
49:29 shall take their *c.*
Hab. 3:7 *c.* of Midian did tremble

CUSH.

Gen. 10:6 sons of Ham, C. 7; 1*Ch.* 1:8, 9
Isa. 11:11 the remnant left from C.

CUSHAN. *Hab.* 3:7

CUSHI.

2*Sam.* 18:21 C. tell the king, 23
Jer. 36:14 princes sent son of C.
Zeph. 1:1 to Zephaniah, son of C.

CUSTODY.

Num. 3:36 *c.* of sons of Merari
Esth. 2:3 virgins to *c.* of Hege, 8
14 to *c.* of Shaashgaz the cham.

CUSTOM.

Gen. 31:35 *c.* of women is on me
Judg. 11:39 was a *c.* in Israel
1*Sam.* 2:13 the priest's *c.* was
Ezra. 3:4 accord. to the *c.* *Jer.* 32:11
4:13 then will they not pay *c.*
20 kings, and *c.* was paid to them
7:24 not impose *c.* on priests
Mat. 9:9 he saw Matthew at receipt of *c.* *Mark* 2:14; *Luke* 5:27
17:25 of whom do kings take *c.*?
Luke 1:9 accord. to *c.* of priest's office
2:27 to do for him after *c.* of law
42 to Jerusalem after *c.* of feast
4:16 as Jesus' *c.* was, he went
John 18:39 *c.* I should release one
Rom. 13:7 *c.* to whom *c.* is due
1*Cor.* 11:16 we have no such *c.*

CUSTOMS.

Lev. 18:30 none of these abomina. *c.*
Jer. 10:3 *c.* of this people are vain
Acts 6:14 shall change *c.* of Moses
16:21 *c.* not lawful to receive
21:21 ought not to walk after *c.*
26:3 thee to be expert in all *c.*
28:17 tho' I com. nothing against *c.*

CUT, *Participle.*

Lev. 22:24 not offer what is *c.*
Eze. 16:4 thy naval was not *c.*
Acts 5:33 were *c.* to the heart, 7:54

CUT, *Verb.*

Deut. 14:1 ye shall not *c.* yourselves
Judg. 20:6 my concubine, and *c.* her
1*Kings* 18:28 *c.* thems. after manner
2*Kings* 24:13 he *c.* all the vessels of gold, 2*Chr.* 28:24
1*Chr.* 20:3 he *c.* people with saws
Psa. 58:7 bendeth, let them be as *c*
107:16 *c.* bars of iron, *Isa.* 45:2
Isa. 51:9 art thou not it *c.* Rahab
Jer. 16:6 nor *c.* themselves for them
36:23 he *c.* roll with penknife
41:5 having *c.* themselves
47:5 how long wilt *c.* thyself
Dan. 2:5 if ye will not shall be *c.*
3:29 speak against God shall be *c.*
Amos 9:1 *c.* them in the head
Zech. 12:3 burden them with it be *c.*

CUT *asunder.*

Psa. 129:4 hath *c. a.* cords of wicked
Jer. 50:23 hammer of earth *c. asun.*
Zech. 11:10 staff Beauty and *c.* it *a.*
14 then I *c. asun.* mine other staff
Mat. 24:51 sh. *c.* him *a.* *Luke* 12 46

CUT *down.*

Exod. 34:13 *c. down* their groves, *Deut.* 7:5; 2*Kings* 18:4; 23:14
Num. 13:23 *c. down* a branch, 24
Deut. 20:19 trees for meat not *c. down*
Job 8:12 in greenness not *c. down*
14:2 like a flower, and is *c. down*
7 hope of a tree if it be *c. down*
22:16 wicked *c. down* out of time
20 our substance is not *c. down*
Psa. 37:2 they shall soon be *c. down*
80:16 branch is burnt, it is *c. down*
90:6 in the evening it is *c. down*
Isa. 9:10 sycamores are *c. down*
14:12 how art thou *c. d.* to ground
22:25 the nail shall be *c. down*
Jer. 22:7 *c. down* thy choice cedars
25:37 peaceable habitations *c. down*
48:2 shalt be *c. down* O Madmen
Nah. 1:12 yet thus shall be *c. down*
Zeph. 1:11 merchant people *c. down*
Mat. 21:8 *c. d.* branches, *Mark* 11:8
Luke 13:7 *c.* it *down*, why cumbereth
9 after that thou shalt *c.* it *down*

CUT *off.*

Gen. 9:11 nor all flesh be *c. off*
Exod. 12:15 that soul be *c. off*, 19;
31:14; *Num.* 15:30; 19:13

Exod. 23:23 and I will *c.* them *off*
30:33 be *c. off* from his people, 38; *Lev.* 7:20, 27; 17:4, 9; 19:8; 23:29; *Num.* 9:13
Lev. 17:10 I will *c.* him *off*, 18:29; 20:3, 6, 18; *Num.* 19:20
14 eateth blood shall be *c. off*
20:17 be *c. off* in sight of people
Num. 4:18 *c.* not *off* tribe of Kohath.
15:31 that soul utterly be *c. off*
Deut. 12:29 God shall *c. off* nations
19:1 when God hath *c. off* nations
23:1 or hath privy member *c. off*
25:12 *c. off* her hand pity not
Josh. 3:13 that the waters of Jordan shall be *c. off*, 16; 4:7
7:9 and shall *c. off* our name
11:21 Joshua *c. off* Anakim
Judg. 21:6 there is one tribe *c. off*
Ruth 4:10 name of dead be not *c. off*
1*Sam.* 2:31 that I will *c. off* thy arm
33 man whom I shall not *c. off*
17:51 David *c. off* Goliath's head
20:15 not *c. off* thy kindness, 24:21 when L. *c. off* enemies of David
24:4 David *c. off* the skirt of, 5
28:9 how Saul *c. off* wizards
31:9 and they *c. off* Saul's head
2*Sam.* 4:12 and *c. off* their hands
10:4 Hanun *c. off* their garments in the middle, 1*Chr.* 19:4
20:22 they *c. off* the head of Sheba
1*Kings* 9:7 will I *c. off* Is. out of land
11:16 *c. off* every male in Edom
13:34 to *c. off* Jeroboa. house, 14:14
14:10 *c. off* from Jeroboam him
18:4 when Jezebel *c. off* prophets
21:21 I will *c. off* from Ahab him that pisseth, 2*Kings* 9:8
1*Chr.* 17:8 *c. off* all thine enemies
2*Chr.* 22:7 to *c. off* house of Ahab
32:21 angel *c. off* mighty men
Job 4:7 where were righteous *c. off?*
6:9 loose his hand, and *c.* me *off*
8:14 whose hope shall be *c. off*
11:10 if he *c. off* who can hinder
18:16 above, his branch be *c. off*
23:17 I was not *c. off* before dark.
24:24 *c. off* as tops of ears of corn
36:20 people *c. off* in their place
Psa. 12:3 *c. off* flattering lips
31:22 I am *c. off* from bef. thine eyes
34:16 to *c. off* remembran. of them
37:9 evil-doers shall be *c. off*
22 they cursed of him be *c. off*
28 seed of wicked shall be *c. off*
34 wicked are *c. off* shalt see it
38 end of wicked shall be *c. off*
54:5 *c.* them *off* in thy truth
75:10 horns of wicked will I *c. off*
76:12 *c. off* spirit of princes
83:4 said, let us *c.* them *off*
88:5 are *c. off* from thy hand
16 terrors have *c.* me *off*
94:23 *c* them *off* in their wickedn.
101:5 slandereth will I *c. off*
8 *c. off* wicked doers from city
109:13 let his posterity be *c. off*
15 Lord may *c. off* memory of them
143:12 of thy mercy *c. off* enemies
Prov. 2:22 wicked shall be *c. off*
23:18 expectation not be *c. o.* 24:14
Isa. 9:14 Lord will *c. off* head and tail
10:7 to *c. off* nations not a few
11:13 adversary of Judah be *c. off*
14:22 *c. off* from Babylon the name
15:2 every beard *c. off*
29:20 watch for iniquity *c. off*
38:12 *c.* me *off* with pining sickn.
48:9 refrain that I *c.* thee not *off*
19 his name should not been *c. off*
53:8 he was *c. off* out of land of
55:13 sign that shall not be *c. off*
66:3 as if he *c. off* a dog's neck
Jer. 7:28 truth is *c. off* from mouth
29 *c. off* thy hair, O Jerusalem
9:21 to *c. off* children from without
11:19 let us *c.* him *off* from land
Jer. 44:7 *c. off* ma. and wo. out of Ju.
11 face aga. you to *c. off* all Judah
47:4 to *c. off* from Tyrus
5 Ashkelon is *c. off*
48:2 *c.* it *off* from being a nation
25 the horn of Moab is *c. off*
49:26 men of war shall be *c. off*
50:16 *c. off* sower from Babylon
51:6 be not *c. off* in her iniquity
62 spoken ag. this place, to *c.* it *off*
Lam. 2:3 *c. off* in anger horn of Isra.
3:53 *c. off* my life in the dungeon
Eze. 14:8 *c.* him *off* from my people
13 *c. off* man and beast, 17, 19, 21; 25:13; 29:8
17:9 not *c. off* fruit thereof
17 forts to *c. off* many persons
21:3 *c. off* righteous and wicked, 4
25:7 I will *c.* thee *off* from people
16 I will *c. off* Cherethim
30:15 *c. off* multitude of No
31:12 terrible of nations *c.* him *off*
35:7 I will *c. off* from Seir him
37:11 we are *c. off* for our parts
Dan. 4:14 *c. off* his branches
9:26 Messiah shall be *c. off*
Hos. 8:4 idols, that they may be *c. off*
10:7 her king is *c. off* as foam, 15
Joel 1:5 the new wine is *c. off*, 9
16 meat *c. off* before our eyes?
Amos 1:5 *c. off* inhabitant, 8
2:3 I will *c. off* judge from midst
3:14 horns of altar shall be *c. off*
Obad. 5 how art thou *c. off?*
9 every one of Esau may be *c. off*
10 shalt be *c. off* for ever
14 to *c. off* those of his did escape
Mic. 5:9 all thine enemies be *c. off*
10 horses; 12 witchcrafts
13 images will I *c. off*, *Nah.* 1:14
Nah. 1:15 wicked is utterly *c. off*
2:13 *c. off* thy prey from earth
3:15 the sword shall *c.* thee *off*
Hab. 3:17 tho' the flock be *c. off*
Zeph. 1:3 *c. off* man from land
4 *c. off* a remnant of Baal
11 that bear silver *c. off*
3:6 I have *c. off* the nations
7 so dwellings should not be *c. off*
Zech. 5:3 sweareth, shall be *c. off*
9:6 I will *c. off* pride of Philistines
10 *c. off* chariot from Ephraim
11:8 three shepherds also I *c. off*
9 to be *c. off*, let it be *c. off*
13:2 I will *c. off* names of idols
8 two parts shall be *c. off*, and die
14:2 residue shall not be *c. off*
Mal. 2:12 Lord will *c. off* man doth
Mat. 5:30 if right hand offend *c.* it *off*, 18:8; *Mark* 9:43, 45
Mark 14:47 *c. off* his ear, *Lu.* 22:50; *John* 18:10, 26
Rom. 11:22 thou shalt also be *c. off*
2*Cor.* 11:12 I may *c. off* occasion
Gal. 5:12 I would they were *c. off*

CUT *out.*

Prov. 10:31 froward tongue be *c. out*
Dan. 2:34 a stone was *c. out*, 45
Rom. 11:24 *c. out* of olive-tree

CUT *short.*

2*Kin.* 10:32 L. began to *c.* Israel *sh.*
Rom. 9:28 *c.* it *short* in righteousness

CUT *up.*

Job 30:4 who *c. up* mallows
Isa. 33:12 as thorns *c. up* shall

CUTTEST, ETH.

Deut. 24:19 when thou *c.* harvest
Job 28:10 he *c.* out rivers
Psa. 46:9 he *c.* the spear in sunder
141:7 as when one *c.* wood
Prov. 26:6 mess. by fool, *c.* off feet
Jer. 10:3 for one *c.* a tree out of
22:14 and *c.* him out windows

CUTTING.

Exod. 31:5 in *c.* of stones, 35:33
Isa. 38:10 I said in *c.* off of days
Hab. 2:10 by *c.* off many people
Mark 5:5 *c.* himself with stones

CUTTINGS.

Lev. 19:28 not make any *c.* 21:5
Jer. 48:37 upon all hands be *c.*

CYMBAL.

1*Cor.* 13:1 I am as tinkling *c.*

CYMBALS.

2*Sam.* 6:5 played on *c.* 1*Chr.* 13:8
1*Chr.* 15:16 harps and *c.* 16:42
16:5 Asaph made sound with *c.*
25:6 these were for song with *c.*
2*Chr.* 5:13 lift up voice with *c.*
29:25 set Levites in house with *c.*
Ezra 3:10 sons of Asaph with *c.*
Psa. 150:5 upon high sounding *c.*

CYPRESS.

Isa. 44:14 he taketh the *c*

CYPRUS.

Acts 4:36 was of country of C. 11:20
13:4 from Seleucia sailed to C.
15:39 took Mark, and sailed to C.
27:4 launched, we sailed under C.

CYRENE.

Mat. 27:32 found a man of C.
Acts 2:10 parts of Libya about C.
11:20 were men of Cyprus and C
13:1 Lucius of C. was in church

CYRENIAN. *Mark* 15:21
CYRENIANS. *Acts* 6:9
CYRENIUS. *Luke* 2:2

CYRUS.

2*Chr.* 36:22 in the first year of C.
Ezra 1:7; 3:7; 4:3; 5:13
Isa. 44:28 that saith of C. he, 45:1
Dan. 1:21 to the first year of C.
6:28 Dan. prospered in reign of C
10:1 in the third year of C. a thing

D.

DABBASHETH. *Josh.* 19:11
DABERATH. *Jos.* 19:12; 1*Ch.* 6:72

DAGGER.

Judg. 3:16 Ehud made him a *d.*
21 took *d.* from right thigh, 22

DAGON. *Judg.* 16:23; 1*Sam.* 5:2, 3, 7; 1*Chr.* 10:10

DAILY. *See* after DAYS.

DAINTY, IES.

Gen. 49:20 Asher yield royal *d.*
Job 33:20 his soul abhorreth *d.* meat
Psa. 141:4 and let me not eat of *d.*
Prov. 23:3 be not desirous of *d.*
6 neither desire his *d.* meats
Rev. 18:14 *d.* are departed

DALE.

Gen. 14:17 valley of Shav. king's *d.*
2*Sam.* 18:18 a pillar in king's *d.*

DALMATIA. 2*Tim.* 4:10
DALMANUTHA. *Mark* 8:10

DAM.

Ex. 22:30 7 days with *d.* *Lev.* 22:27
Deut. 22:6 not take *d.* with young

DAMAGE.

Ezra 4:22 why should *d.* grow
Esth. 7:4 not countervail king's *d*
Prov. 26:6 and drinketh *d.*
Dan. 6:2 king should have no *d.*
Acts 27:10 voyage will be with *d.*
2*Cor.* 7:9 *d.* by us in nothing

DAMARIS. *Acts* 17:34

DAMASCUS.

Gen. 15:2 steward Eliezer of D.
2*Sam.* 8:6 David put garrisons in D
2*Kings* 5:12 Pharpar rivers of D.
8:7 Elisha came to D. 14:28; 16:9
Isa. 7:8; 8:4; 10:9; 17:1, 3
Eze. 27:18; *Amos* 1:3; 3:12; 5:27
Acts 9:2 Saul desired letters to D. 10, 19, 22, 27; 22:6, 10; 26:12
2*Cor.* 11:32 in D. the gov. desirous to
Gal. 1:17 I returned again to D.

DAMNABLE.
2*Pet.* 2:1 who bring in *d.* heresies

DAMNATION.
Mat. 23:14 ye shall receive greater
d. Mark 12:40; *Luke* 20:47
33 can ye escape *d.* of hell
Mark 3:29 in danger of eternal *d.*
John 5:29 to the resurrection of *d.*
Rom. 3:8 whose *d.* is just
13:2 receive to themselves *d.*
1*Cor.* 11:29 eateth and drinketh *d.*
1*Tim.* 5:12 having *d.* because they
2*Pet.* 2:3 their *d.* slumbereth not

DAMNED
Mark 16:16 believeth not be *d.*
Rom. 14:23 doubteth is *d.* if he eat
2*Thes.* 2:12 be *d.* who believed not

DAMSEL.
Gen. 24:55 said, Let the *d.* abide
34:3 he loved *d.* spake kindly, 12
Deut. 22:15 tokens of *d.* virginity
21 bring out *d.* and stone her
Judg. 5:30 to ev. man a *d.* or two?
19:4 the *d.* father retained him
Ruth 2:6 it is the Moabitish *d.*
1*Kin.* 1:4 and the *d.* cherished him
Mat. 14:11 head given to *d. Mar.* 6:28
26:69 *d.* came to Peter, *John* 18:17
Mark 5:39 *d.* is not dead, but
40 he entereth in where *d.* was
Acts 12:13 a *d.* came to hearken
16:16 *d.* possessed met us

DAMSELS.
Gen. 24:61 Rebekah arose and *d.*
1*Sam.* 25:42 Abigail rode with *d.*
Psa. 68:25 among them *d.* playing

DAN, *a Person.*
Gen. 30:6; 35:25; 49:16, 17
Deut. 33:22 of D. he said, D. is a
Judg. 5:17 why did D. remain?

DAN, *a Place.*
Gen 14:14 pursued them unto D.
Deut. 34:1 Moses all Gilead unto D.

Tribe of DAN.
Num. 1:38 num. of D. 13:12; 34:22
Josh. 19:40 lot came out for D. 21:5
Judg. 18:30 priests to D. till captiv.

DANCE, *Substantive.*
Psa. 149:3 praise him in *d.* 150:4
Jer. 31:13 virgin rejoice in the *d.*
Lam. 5:15 our *d.* is turned into

DANCE, *Verb.*
Jud. 21:21 if dau. of Shiloh come to *d.*
Job 21:11 their children *d.*
Eccl. 3:4 and a time to *d.*
Isa. 13:21 satyrs shall *d.* there

DANCED.
Judg. 21:23 accor. to number that *d.*
2*Sam.* 6:14 David *d.* before Lord
Mat. 11:17 ye have not *d. Luke* 7:32
14:6 daugh. of Herodias *d. Mar.* 6:22

DANCES.
Judg. 11:34 daughter came with *d.*
1*Sam.* 21:11 sing of him in *d.* 29:5
Jer. 31:4 shalt go forth in the *d.*

DANCING.
Exod. 32:19 he saw calf and *d.*
1*Sam.* 18:6 women came out *d.*
30:16 spread on all the earth *d.*
2*Sam.* 6:16 saw Dav. *d.* 1*Chr.* 15:29
Psa. 30:11 my mourning into *d.*
Luke 15:25 as he came heard *d.*

DANDLED.
Isa. 66:12 be *d.* upon her knees

DANGER.
Mat. 5:21 be in *d.* of judgment, 22
22 in *d.* of council, of hell-fire
Mark 3:29 in *d.* of eternal damnation
Acts 19:27 not only craft is in *d.*
40 in *d.* to be called in question

DANGEROUS.
Acts 27:9 when sailing was now *d.*

DANIEL.
Eze. 14:14 though Noah, D. and
Mat. 24:15 spoken by D. *Mar.* 13:14

DARE.
Job 41:10 none *d.* stir him up
Rom. 5:7 some would even *d.* to die
15:18 *d.* to speak of any thing
1*Cor.* 6:1 *d.* any of you go to law
2*Cor.* 10:12 *d.* not make ours. of num.

DARIUS.
Ezra 4:5; 5:5; 6:1, 15; *Neh.* 12:22
Dan. 5:31; 6:9, 25; 9:1
Zech. 7:1 in fourth year of D. the

DARK.
Gen. 15:17 when it was *d.*
Lev. 13:6 if the plague be *d.* 21, 56
Num. 12:8 speak not in *d.* speeches
Josh. 2:5 when *d.* men went out
2*Sam.* 22:12 *d.* waters, *Psa.* 18:11
Neh. 13:19 gates began to be *d.*
Job 3:9 let stars of twilight be *d.*
12:25 they grope in the *d.*
18:6 light be *d.* in his tabernacle
22:13 can he judge thro' *d.* cloud?
24:16 in *d.* they dig thro' houses
Psa. 35:6 let their way be *d.*
49:4 open *d.* saying on harp
74:20 *d.* places full of cruelty
78:2 utter *d.* sayings of old
88:12 wonders be known in *d.*?
105:28 sent darkness, made it *d.*
Prov. 1:6 and their *d.* sayings
7:9 in the black and *d.* night
Isa. 29:15 their works are in the *d.*
45:19 not spoken in a *d.* place
Jer. 13:16 feet stumble on *d.* moun.
Lam. 3:6 hath set me in *d.* places
Eze. 8:12 house of Israel do in *d.*
32:7 make stars thereof *d.*
8 bright lights of heaven *d.*
34:12 scatter. in cloudy and *d.* day
Dan. 8:23 understand. *d.* sentences
Joel 2:10 sun and moon be *d.*
Amos 5:8 maketh the day *d.* 20
Mic. 3:6 *d.* to you, day shall be *d.*
Zech. 14:6 light not clear nor *d.*
Luke 11:36 body, having no part *d.*
John 6:17 and it was now *d.*
20:1 Mary came when yet *d.*
2*Pet.* 1:19 shineth in a *d.* place

DARKEN.
Amos 8:9 *d.* earth in clear day

DARKENED.
Exod. 10:15 so that land was *d.*
Psa. 69:23 let eyes be *d. Rom.* 11:10
Eccl. 12:2 moon or stars be not *d.*
3 look out of windows be *d.*
Isa. 5:30 light is *d.* in heavens
9:19 land; 13:10 sun, *Joel* 3:15
24:11 all joy is *d.* mirth gone
Eze. 30:18 at Tehaph. day be *d.*
Zech. 11:17 his right eye be utterly *d.*
Mat. 24:29 sun be *d. Mark* 13:24
Luke 23:45 and the sun was *d.*
Rom. 1:21 foolish heart was *d.*
Eph. 4:18 the understanding *d.*
Rev. 8:12 so as third part was *d.*
9:2 sun and the air were *d.*

DARKENETH.
Job 38:2 who is this *d.* counsel

DARKLY.
1*Cor.* 13:12 we see thro' a glass *d.*

DARKNESS.
Gen. 1:2 *d.* was upon the deep
5 the *d.* he called Night
18 to divide the light from *d.*
15:12 horror of *d.* fell on Abram
Exod. 10:22 *d.* in all Egypt 3 days
14:20 *d.* to them, but light
20:21 Moses drew near to *d.*
Deut. 4:11 mountain burnt with *d.*
5:22 words Lord spake out of *d.*
Josh. 24:7 *d.* betw. you and Egypt.
2*Sam.* 22:10 *d.* under his feet, *Ps.* 18:9
12 *d.* his pavilions
29 enlighten my *d. Psa.* 18:28
Job 3:5 let *d.* stain it
6 as for that night, let *d.* seize it
5:14 meet with *d.* in daytime
Job 10:22 a land of *d* as *d.* itself
19:8 hath set *d.* in my paths
20:26 all *d.* be hid in his secret pl.
22:11 or *d.* that canst not see
23:17 I was not cut off before *d.*
neither hath he covered the *d.*
28:3 an end to *d.* stones of *d.*
34:22 no *d.* where may hide
37:19 not order speech for *d.*
38:9 thick *d.* a swaddling-band
19 as for *d.* where is the place
Psa. 18:11 *d.* his secret place
88:18 mine acquaintance into *d.*
97:2 clouds and *d.* about him
104:20 makest *d.* and it is night
105:28 sent *d.* made it dark
139:11 surely *d.* shall cover me
12 *d.* hideth not from thee
Prov. 2:13 to walk in ways of *d.*
4:19 way of the wicked is as *d.*
Eccl. 6:4 name be covered with *d.*
Isa. 5:30 look to land, behold *d.*
8:22 shall look, and behold *d.*
45:3 give thee treasures of *d.*
47:5 get thee into *d.* O daughter
60:2 *d.* shall cover the earth, and gross *d.* the people
Jer. 13:16 before he cause *d.* and make light gross *d.*
Eze. 32:8 set *d.* upon thy land
Joel 2:2 a day of clouds and *d.*
31 sun be turned to *d. Acts* 2:20
Amos 4:13 maketh morning *d.*
Nah. 1:8 *d.* pursue his enemies
Mat. 6:23 body full of *d. Lu.* 11:34
8:12 outer *d.* 22:13; 25:30
27:45 sixth hour *d. Mark* 15:33
Luke 22:53 hour, and power of *d.*
23:44 was *d.* over all the earth
Acts 13:11 fell on him mist and *d.*
Eph. 5:11 no fell. with works of *d*
6:12 ag. rulers of *d.* of this world
Col. 1:13 deliv. us from power of *d*
1*Thes.* 5:5 not of night nor of *d.*
Heb. 12:18 ye are not come to *d.*
2*Pet.* 2:4 delivered into chains of *d*
17 to whom mist of *d.* is reserved
1*John* 2:11 *d.* hath blinded his eyes
Jude 6 in everlasting chains under *d*
13 is reserved blackness of *d.*
Rev. 16:10 kingdom was full of *d.*

DARKNESS, with *Day.*
Job 3:4 let that *day* be *d.* let not
15:23 that *day* of *d.* is at hand
Eccl. 11:8 remember *days* of *d.*
Isa. 58:10 thy *d.* be as noon-*day*
Joel 2:2 a *day* of *d.* and, *Zeph.* 1:15
Amos 5:20 shall not *day* of L. be *d.*?

In DARKNESS.
Deut. 28:29 grope as blind *in d.*
1*Sam.* 2:9 wicked be silent *in d.*
1*Kings* 8:12 L. said he would dwell
in thick *d.* 2*Chr.* 6:1
Job 17:13 made my bed *in d.*
Psa. 82:5 they walk on *in d.*
88:6 hast laid me *in d.* in deeps
91:6 pestilence that walketh *in d.*
107:10 such as sit *in d.* and shadow
143:3 enemies made me dwell *in d.*
Prov. 20:20 lamp out *in* obscure *d.*
Eccl. 2:14 fool walketh *in d.*
5:17 eateth; 6:4 departeth *in d.*
Isa. 42:7 sit *in d.* out of prison
49:9 to them *in d.* show yourselves
59:9 light, but we walk *in d.*
Jer. 23:12 as slippery ways *in d.*
Dan. 2:22 knoweth what is *in d.*
John 8:12 follow. me, not walk *in d*
12:35 walketh *in d.* knoweth not
46 believeth shall not abide *in d.*
1*Thes.* 5:4 but ye are not *in d.*
1*John* 1:6 and walk *in d.* we lie
2:9 hateth brother, is *in d.* 11

Land of DARKNESS.
Job 10:21 before I go to *land of d.*
22 *l. of d.* as *d.* itself, and shadow
Jer. 2:31 have I been to Israel *l. of d.*

DARKNESS, with *Light.*
Gen. 1:4 God divided *light* from *d.*
18 lights, to divide *light* from *d.*
Job 10:22 a land where *light* is as *d.*
17:12 the *light* is short because of *d.*
18:18 he be driven from *light* into *d.*
29:3 by his *light* I walked thro' *d.*
30:26 I waited for *light* came *d.*
Psa. 112:4 to upright ariseth *l.* in *d.*
139:12 *d.* and *light* are both alike
Eccl. 2:13 as far as *light* excelleth *d.*
Isa. 5:20 that put *d.* for *l. l.* for *d.*
9:2 the people that walked in *d.*
have seen a great *l.* *Mat.* 4:16
42:16 make *d. light* before them
45:7 I form *light* and create *d.*
50:10 walketh in *d.* and hath no *l.*
Jer. 13:16 ye look for *l.* he make it *d.*
Lam. 3:2 brought me into *d.* not *l.*
Amos 5:18 day of L. is *d.* and not *l.*
Mic. 7:8 when I sit in *d.* L. be a *l.*
Mat. 6:23 *l.* be *d.* how great that *d.*
10:27 what I tell in *d.* speak in *l.*
Luke 12:3
Lu. 1:79 *l.* to them sit in *d.* *Rom.* 2:19
11:35 that *light* in thee be not *d.*
John 1:5 *l.* shineth in *d. d.* compre.
3:19 men loved *d.* rather than *light*
12:35 walk while ye have *l.* lest *d.*
Acts 26:18 turn them from *d.* to *light*
Rom. 13:12 works of *d.* put on *light*
1*Cor.* 4:5 to *light* hidden things of *d.*
2*Cor.* 4:6 com. *l.* to shine out of *d.*
6:14 what commun. *light* with *d.*
1*Pet.* 2:9 out of *d.* into his marvel. *l.*
1*John* 1:5 in Him is no *d.* at all
2:8 *d.* is past true *light* shineth
Out of DARKNESS.
Deut. 5:23 heard voice *out of* the *d.*
Job 12:22 discov. deep things *o. of d.*
15:22 that he shall return *out of d.*
30 he shall not depart *out of d.*
Psa. 107:14 brought them *out of d.*
Isa. 29:18 eyes of blind see *out of d.*
DARLING.
Psa. 22:20 *d.* from power of dog
35:17 rescue my *d.* from lions
DART, S.
2*Sam.* 18:14 Joab took three *d.*
2*Chr.* 32:5 Hezekiah made *d.*
Job 41:26 nor the *d.* cannot hold
29 *d.* are counted as stubble
Prov. 7:23 till *d.* strike thro' liver
Eph. 6:16 to quench fiery *d.* of
Heb. 12:20 be thrust thro' with a *d.*
DASH.
2*Kings* 8:12 wilt *d.* their children
Psa. 2:9 *d.* in pieces like a potter's
91:12 lest thou *d.* foot against a stone, *Mat.* 4:6; *Luke* 4:11
Isa. 13:18 bows shall *d.* young men
Jer. 13:14 I will *d.* one ag. another
DASHED.
Exod. 15:6 thy right hand, O Lord *d.*
Isa. 13:16 their child. be *d.* to pieces, *Hos.* 13:16; *Nah.* 3:10
Hos. 10:14 mother was *d.* on child.
DASHETH.
Psa. 137:9 *d.* little ones aga. stones
DATHAN. *See* ABIRAM.
DAUB, ED, ING.
Exod. 2:3 she *d.* ark with slime
Eze. 13:10 *d.* it with untempered
22:28 her prophets *d.* them
DAUGHTER.
Gen. 20:12 *d.* of my father, not *d.*
24:23 whose *d.* art thou, 47
48 master's brother's *d.* to son
34:7 in lying with Jacob's *d.*
8 my son longeth for your *d.*
Exod. 1:16 if a *d.* she shall live
21:31 have gored a son or a *d.*
Lev. 12:6 days fulfilled for a *d.*
18:17 nor take her daughter's *d.*
21:9 if *d.* of priest profane
Num. 27:9 if no *d.* give his inherit.
36:8 *d.* that possess. an inheritance
Deut. 27:22 lieth with *d.* of father
28:56 eye be evil toward her *d.*
Judg. 11:40 to lament Jephthah's *d.*
1*Sam.* 1:16 handmaid a *d.* of Belial
18:19 Saul's *d.* should been given
2*Sam.* 12:3 lamb unto him as a *d.*
1*Kin.* 3:1 Solo. took Pharoah's *d.*
11:1 loved many with *d.* of Pharaoh
2*Kings* 8:18 *d.* Jehoram's wife
9:34 bury her, she is a king's *d.*
1*Chr.* 2:49 *d.* of Caleb Achsa
Esth. 2:7 uncle's *d.* for his own
Psa. 45:10 O *d.* and consider, and
13 king's *d.* glorious within
Cant. 7:1 with shoes, O prince's *d.*
Jer. 31:22 backsliding *d.* 49:4
46:19 O *d.* in Egypt, furnish
48:18 *d.* dost inhabit Dibon
Eze. 14:16 deliver son nor *d.* 18, 20
16:44 as mother, so is her *d.*
45 art mother's *d.* that loatheth
Dan. 11:6 king's *d.* of south come
17 shall give him *d.* of women
Hos. 1:6 conce. again, and bare a *d.*
Mic. 5.1 O *d.* of troops
7:6 *d.* riseth up against mother, *Mat.* 10:35; *Luke* 12:53
Zeph. 3:10 *d.* of my dispersed
Mal. 2:11 married *d.* of strange god
Mat. 9:22 Jesus said, *d.* be of good comfort, *Mark* 5:34; *Luke* 8:48
10:37 loveth *d.* more than me
14:6 *d.* of Herodias danced
15:28 her *d.* was made whole
Mark 7:26 cast devil out of her *d.*
Luke 8:42 he had one only *d.*
13:16 this woman being a *d.* of Abr.
Acts 7:21 Pharaoh's *d.* nourished
Heb. 11:24 to be son of Pharaoh's *d.*
DAUGHTER *of Babylon.*
Psa. 137:8 O *d. of B.* to be destroyed
Isa. 47:1 O *d. of B.* sit on ground
Jer. 50:42 to battle ag. thee *d. of B.*
51:33 *d. of B.* like a threshing-floor
Zech. 2:7 Zion dwellest with *d. of B.*
DAUGHTER *of the Chaldeans.*
Isa. 47:1 is no throne, O *d. of Chal.*
5 get thee into darkness, *d. of C.*
DAUGHTER *of Edom.*
Lam. 4:21 rejoice be glad, *d. of E.*
22 visit thine iniquity, O *d. of E.*
DAUGHTER *of Egypt.*
Jer. 46:11 go into Gilead, *d. of Eg.*
24 *d. of Egypt* be confounded
DAUGHTER *of Gallim.*
Isa. 10:30 lift up thy voice *d. of G.*
His DAUGHTER.
Exod. 21:7 if sell *his d.* to be servant
Num. 27:8 inherita. to pass to *his d.*
30:16 statutes between fa. and *his d.*
Deut. 7:3 nor *his d.* take to thy son
18:10 *h. d.* pass thro' fire, 2*Kin.* 23:10
Judg. 21:1 not give *his d.* to Benja.
1*Sam.* 17:25 king give him *his d.*
DAUGHTER *of Jerusalem.*
2*Kings* 19:21 *d. of J.* hath shaken her head at thee, *Isa.* 37:22
Lam. 2:13 what liken to thee, *d. of J.*
15 wag their head at the *d. of J.*
Mic. 4:8 kingd. shall come to *d. of J.*
Zeph. 3:14 rejoice with heart, *d. of J.*
Zech. 9:9 *d. of J.* thy king cometh
DAUGHTER *of Judah.*
Lam. 1:15 L. hath trodden *d. of J.*
2:2 down strong-holds of *d. of Jud.*
5 increased in *d. of Ju.* mourning
DAUGHTER-IN-LAW
Gen. 38:16 knew not she was *d.-in-l.*
24 Tamar thy *d.-in-l.* played har.
Lev. 18:15 nakedness of thy *d.-in-l.*
20:12 if a man lie with his *d.-in-l.*
Ruth 4:15 thy *d.-i.-l.* which lov. thee
1*Sam.* 4:19 his *d.-in-law* with child
Eze. 22:11 lewdly defileth his *d.-i.-l.*
Mic. 7:6 *d.* against mother-in-law, *Mat.* 10:35; *Luke* 12:53.
My DAUGHTER
Deut. 22:17 tokens of *my d.* virginity
Josh. 15:16 to him will I give *my d.*
Judg. 11:35 *my d.* hast brou. me low
19:24 here is *my d.* a maiden
Ruth 2:2 and she said, Go *my d.*
3:10 blessed be thou *my d.*
Mat. 9:18 *my d.* is even now dead
15:22 *my d.* is vexed with a devil
Mark 5:23 *my d.* at point of death
DAUGHTER *of my people.*
Isa. 22:4 bec. of spoiling of *d. of p*
Jer. 4:11 a dry wind toward *d. of p*
6:14 healed *d. of p.* slightly, 8:11
26 O *d. of my p.* gird with sackcloth
8:19 voice of the cry of *d. of my p.*
21 for hurt of *d. of my p.* am I hurt
22 why not health of *d.* recovered
9:1 I might weep for slain of *d. of p.*
7 for how shall I do for *d. of my p.*
14:17 the virgin *d. of p.* is broken
Lam. 2:11 destruction of *d. of p.* 3:48
4:3 the *d. of my p.* is become cruel
6 iniquity of *d. of my p.* is greater
10 meat in destruction of *d. of p.*
DAUGHTER *of Tarshish.*
Isa. 23:10 pass thro' as river, *d. of T.*
Thy DAUGHTER.
Gen. 29:18 serve 7 years for *thy d.*
Exod. 20:10 nor *thy d.* *Deut.* 5:14
Lev. 18:10 nakedness of *thy d. d.*
19:29 do not prostitute *thy d.*
Deut. 7:3 *thy d.* not give to his son
13:6 if *thy d.* entice thee
22:17 I found not *thy d.* a maid
2*Kings* 14:9 give *thy d.* to my son
Mar. 5:35 said, *t. d.* is dead, *Luke* 8:49
7:29 devil is gone out of *thy d.*
DAUGHTER *of Tyre.*
Psa. 45:12 *d. of T.* be there with gift
DAUGHTER *of Zidon.*
Isa. 23:12 O oppressed *d. of Zidon*
DAUGHTER *of Zion.*
2*Ki.* 19:21 *d. of Z.* despised, *Isa.* 37:22
Psa. 9:14 in gates of *d. of Zion.*
Isa. 1:8 *d. of Zion* left as a cottage
4:4 washed away filth of *d. of Zion*
10:32 ag. mount of *d. of Zion*, 16:1
52:2 loose thyself captive *d. of Zion*
62:11 *d. of Zion* thy salvat. cometh
Jer. 4:31 heard voice of *d. of Zion*
6:2 *d. of Zion* to a comely woman
23 men of war ag. thee, *d. of Zion*
Lam. 1:6 *d. of Zion* beauty departed
2:1 L. cover *d. of Zion* with cloud
4 slew in tabernacle of *d. of Zion*
8 to destroy wall of *d. of Zion*
10 elders of *d. of Z.* sit on ground
13 what equal to thee, *d. of Zion*
18 O wall of *d. of Zion* let tears
4:22 punish. accomplished *d. of Z.*
Mic. 1:13 begin. of sin to *d. of Zion*
4:8 strong-hold of *d. of Zion*
10 labor to bring forth, *d. of Zion*
13 arise and thresh, O *d. of Zion*
Zeph. 3:14 sing, O *d. of Zion*
Zech. 2:10 sing and rejo. *d. of Z.* 9:9
Mat. 21:5 tell *d. of Zion* king cometh
John 12:15 fear not *d. of Zion*, thy
DAUGHTERS.
Gen. 6:2 sons of God saw *d.* of men
19:36 both *d.* of Lot with child
24:3 wife of *d.* of Can. 37; 28:1, 6
13 *d.* came out to draw water
27:46 weary of life because of *d.*
30:13 the *d.* will call me blessed
31:26 hast carried away my *d.*
43 *d.* are my *d.*; 50 if afflict my *d.*
34:1 Dinah went out to see *d.*
9 give your *d.* take our *d.*
Exod. 2:16 priest of Midian had 7 *d*
21:9 deal after the manner of *d.*
34:16 *d.* go a whoring after gods
Lev. 26:29 flesh of *d.* shall ye eat
Nu. 26:33 names of *d.* of Zel. *Josh.* 17:3
27:7 *d.* of Zelophehad speak right

Num. 36:10 so did *d.* of Zelophehad
Deut. 23:17 be no whore of *d.* of Israel
Judg. 3:6 took *d.* to be wives
21:7 not give them of our *d.* 18
Ruth 1:11 turn again my *d.* 12
1*Sam.* 8:13 *d.* confectionaries
Neh. 5:5 our *d.* into bondage already
7:63 one of *d.* of Barz. *Ezra* 2:61
10:30 not give *d.* to people of land
Job 42:15 none so fair as *d.* of Job
Psa. 45:9 king's *d.* among hon. wom.
144:12 *d.* be as corner-stones
Prov. 31:29 many *d.* done virtuously
Cant. 2:2 so is my love among *d.*
6:9 the *d.* saw and blessed her
Isa. 32:9 ye careless *d.* give ear
60:4 *d.* be nursed at thy side
Jer. 9:20 teach your *d.* wailing
29:6 give your *d.* to husbands
49:2 her *d.* be burnt with fire
3 cry, ye *d.* of Rabbah, gird ye
Lam. 3:51 because of *d.* of my city
Eze. 13:17 set face ag. *d.* of thy peo.
16:46 Samaria and her *d.* Sodom
49 idleness was in her, and in *d.*
55 sister Sodom and *d.* return
61 give them unto thee for *d.*
23:2 two women *d.* of one mother
26:6 her *d.* be slain in field, 8
30:18 her *d.* go into captivity
32:16 *d.* of nations lament her
Hos. 4:13 *d.* shall commit whoredom
14 I will not punish your *d.*
Luke 1:5 his wife of *d.* of Aaron
Acts 21:9 had four *d.* virgins
1*Pet.* 3:6 whose *d.* ye are as long

DAUGHTERS *of Israel.*
Deut. 23:17 be no whore of *d. of Is.*
Judg. 11:40 *d. of I.* yearly to lament
2*Sam.* 1:24 *d. of I.* weep over Saul

DAUGHTERS *of Jerusalem.*
Cant. 1:5 but comely, O *d. of Jeru.*
2:7 I charge you *d. of J.* 3:5; 5:8; 8:4
3:10 paved with love for *d. of Jeru.*
5:16 this is my beloved, O *d. of J.*
Luke 23:28 *d. of J.* weep not for me

DAUGHTERS *of Judah.*
Psa. 48:11 let *d. of Judah* be glad
97:8 the *d. of Judah* rejoiced

DAUGHTERS-*in-law.*
Ruth 1:8 Naomi said *d.-in-law*

DAUGHTERS *of Moab.*
Num. 25:1 whoredom with *d. of M.*
Isa. 16:2 *d.* be at fords of Arnon

DAUGHTERS *of music.*
Eccl. 12:4 *d. of mu.* be brought low

DAUGHTERS *of the Philistines.*
2*Sam.* 1:20 lest the *d. of P.* rejoice
Eze. 16:27 deliver thee to *d. of Phil.*
57 the *d. of P.* which despise thee

DAUGHTERS *of Shiloh.*
Judg. 21:21 if *d. of Shiloh* come to dance catch every man his wife

DAUGHTERS, joined with *Sons.*
Gen. 5:4 begat *sons d.* 7, 10; 11:11
19:12 thy *sons* and *d.* bring out
31:28 not suffered to kiss *s.* and *d.*
55 kissed his *sons* and *d.* blessed
37:35 *sons d.* rose to comfort him
Exod. 10:9 with *s.* and *d.* will we go
21:4 she have borne him *sons* or *d.*
34:16 take of their *d.* to thy *sons*
Num. 21:29 his *sons d.* into captivity
26:33 had no *sons* but *d. Josh.* 17:3
Deut. 12:12 ye and *s.* and *d.* rejoice
31 *sons* and *d.* they have burnt,
2*Kings* 17:17; *Jer.* 7:31; 32:35
28:32 *s. d.* given to another people
41 begat *sons d.* but not enjoy them
53 shalt eat flesh of *sons* and *d.*
32:19 provoking of his *sons* and *d.*
Josh. 7:24 brought Achan, *s.* and *d.*
17:6 *d.* of Manasseh inh. among *s.*
Judg. 3:6 gave their *d.* to their *sons*
12:9 Ibzan 30 *d.* for his *sons*
1*Sam.* 30:19 nothing lack. *s.* nor *d.*
1*Chr.* 23:22 Eleazar had no *s.* but *d.*
25:5 God gave Heman 14 *sons* 3 *d.*
2*Chr.* 11:21 Rehob. had 28 *sons* 60 *d.*
13:21 Abijah begat 22 *sons* 16 *d.*
Ezra 9:12 not *d.* to their *s. Neh.* 13:25
Neh. 4:14 fight for your *sons* and *d.*
5:2 we, our *sons* and *d.* are many
10:28 *sons* and *d.* clave to brethren
Job 1:2 born to Job 7 *sons* 3 *d* 42:13
Psa. 106:37 sacrificed *sons* and *d.*
38 shed blood of their *sons* and *d.*
Isa. 43:6 bring my *sons* from far, *d.*
49:22 bring thy *sons* in arms, *d.*
56:5 name better than *sons* and *d.*
Jer. 3:24 shame devoured *sons* and *d.*
16:2 nor shalt have *sons* nor *d.*
19:9 cause eat flesh of *sons* and *d.*
29:6 take wives, beget *sons* and *d.*
48:46 *sons* and *d.* taken captives
Eze. 14:16 shall deliver *sons* nor *d.*
16:20 *s.* and *d.* and sacrificed them
23:4 were mine, bare *sons* and *d.*
47 they shall slay their *sons* and *d.*
24:21 *s. d.* fall by sword, *Amos* 7:17
25 when I take their *sons* and *d.*
Joel 2:28 *s.* and *d.* prophesy, *Acts* 2:17
3:8 sell *sons* and *d.* to Judah
2*Cor.* 6:18 be my *s.* and *d.* saith Lord

Two DAUGHTERS.
Gen. 19:8 I have *two d.* let me bring
15 take thy wife and *two d.*
29:16 Laban had *two d.* Leah
31:41 I served for thy *two d.*
Ruth 1:7 Naomi went out with *t. d.*
1*Sam.* 2:21 Hannah bare *two d.*
14:49 Saul's *two d.* were Merab
Prov. 30:15 horseleech hath *two d.*

DAUGHTERS *of the uncircumcised.*
2*Sam.* 1:20 lest *d. of uncir.* triumph

DAUGHTERS *of Zion.*
Cant. 3:11 go forth, O ye *d. of Zion*
Isa. 3:16 *d. of Zion* are haughty
4:4 washed away filth of *d. of Zion*

DAVID.
Ruth 4:22 Jesse begat *D. Mat.* 1:6; *Luke* 3:31
1*Sam.* 16:13 spi. of L. came upon *D.*
2*Sam.* 5:1 came all tribes of Is. to *D.*
1*Kin.* 2:10 *D.* sle. with fa. 1*Chr.* 29:28
Psa. 72:20 prayers of *D.* son of J. are
Mat. 9:27 son of *D.* have mer. 15:22; 20:30; *Mark* 10:47; *Luke* 18:38
12:3 *D.* did when hungered, *Mark* 2:25; *Luke* 20:41
21:9 S. of *D.* 15; 22:42; *Mar.* 12:35
Rom. 1:3 C. of seed of *D.* 2*Tim.* 2:8
Heb. 4:7 saying in *D.* To-day, if
Rev. 3:7 key of *D.*; 5:5 root, 22:16

Hand of DAVID.
1*Sam.* 20:16 Lord require at *h. of D.*
2*Sam.* 3:8 not into *hand of D.* 18
21:22 fell by *h. of D.* 1*Chr.* 20:8

House of DAVID.
1*Kin.* 12:19 fol *D.* but Ju. 2*Chr.* 10:19
Psa 122:5 thrones of the *house of D.*
Isa. 7:2 it was told *house of D.* 13
22:22 key of *h. of D* I will lay on
Zech. 12:7 glory of *h. of D.* 8, 10, 12
13:1 fountain opened to *house of D.*
Luke 1:27 Joseph, of *h. of D.* 69
2:4 of the *house* and lineage of *D.*

DAVID, joined with *King*
1*Sam.* 21:11 not this *D. k.* of land?
2*Sam.* 2:4 anointed *D. k.* over Judah
Jer. 30:9 serve Lord and *D.* the *king*
Hos. 3:5 seek Lord and *D.* their *king*
Mat. 1:6 begat *D.* the *k* and *D.* the *k.*
Acts 13:22 raised up *D.* to be the *k.*

Servant DAVID.
2*Sam.* 7:5 tell my *servant D.* 8, 26
1*Kin.* 8:25 with thy *s. D.* 2*Chr.* 6:16
11:13 for *D. ser.* sake, *Psa.* 132:10; *Isa.* 37:35
Psa. 78:70 chose *D.* his *serv.* 89:20
Jer. 33:21 broken with *D.* my *s.* 22

DAY.
Eze. 34:23 even my *serv. D.* shall
37:24 *D.* my *servant* shall be king
Luke 1:69 salvation in house of *s. D*
Acts 4:25 by the mouth of thy *s. D.*

DAWN, ING.
Josh. 6:15 rose about *d.* of day
Judg. 19:26 came woman in *d.* of
Job 3:9 nor let it see *d.* of day
7:4 I am full of tossings to *d.*
Psa. 119:147 I prevented the *d.*
Mat. 28:1 as it began to *d.*
2*Pet.* 1:19 till the day *d.* and the

DAY.
Gen. 1:5 God called the light *d.*
32:26 let me go, *d.* breaketh
Lev. 23:37 every thing on his *d.*
Num. 14:34 each *d.* for a year, bear
Deut. 4:10 *d.* thou stoodest before L.
9:24 rebellious from *d.* I knew you
24:15 at his *d.* give him his hire
Josh. 10:13 sun not down about a *d.*
14 was no *d.* like that
Judg. 16:2 when it is *d.* kill Samuel
1*Sam.* 9:15 told Samuel a *d.* before
24:4 *d.* of which Lord said
26:10 or his *d.* shall come to die
2*Sam.* 3:35 while yet *d. Jer.* 15:9
1*Kings* 2:37 on *d.* thou goest out
2*Kin.* 4:8 it fell on a *d.* Elisha, 11, 18
Neh. 4:2 make an end in a *d.?*
Job 1:4 feasted, every one his *d.*
6 was a *d.* when sons, 13; 2:1
3:3 *d.* perish wherein I was born
14:6 till he accomplish his *d.*
18:20 be astonished at his *d.*
19:25 stand at latter *d.* on earth
21:30 reserved to *d.* of destruction
Psa. 19:2 *d.* unto *d.* uttereth speech
37:13 he seeth his *d.* is coming
78:42 nor rememb. *d.* he delivered
84:10 a *d.* in thy courts better
119:164 7 times a *d.* I praise thee
Prov. 4:18 and more to perfect *d.*
7:20 home at the *d.* appointed
27:1 what a *d.* may bring forth
Cant. 2:17 till the *d.* break, 4:6
Isa. 7:17 from *d.* Ephraim departed
43:13 before *d.* was, I am he
58:5 a *d.* to afflict soul? call this an acceptable *d.* to Lord?
61:2 *d.* of vengeance of God, 63:4
Jer. 12:3 prepare for *d.* of slaughter
27:22 there be till *d.* I visit
32:31 from the *d.* they built it
36:2 from the *d.* I spake to thee
38:28 till *d.* Jerusalem was taken
47:4 of *d.* that cometh to spoil
50:27 woe, for their *d.* is come
Eze. 4:6 each *d.* for a year
7:10 behold the *d.* it is come
21:25 prince, whose *d.* is come
28:15 from *d.* thou wast created
30:2 woe worth the *d.*; 3 near
18 at Tehaphne. *d.* be darkened
Dan. 6:10 petition three times a *d.*
Hos. 9:5 what do in solemn *d.*?
Joel 2:2 a *d.* of darkness and
Amos 5:8 seek him maketh *d.* dark
8:10 end thereof as a bitter *d.*
Mic. 3:6 *d.* be dark over them
7:4 the *d.* of thy watchmen
Zeph. 2:2 before *d.* pass as chaff
3:8 till *d.* I rise up to the prey
Zech. 4:10 despised *d.* of small things
Mal. 3:2 abide *d.* of his coming?
4:1 the *d.* cometh that shall burn
Mat. 24:38 *d.* Noe entered, *Lu.* 17:27
50 Lord shall come in a *d.* when he looketh not, *Luke* 12:46
25:13 know the *d.* nor the hour
Mark 1:35 a great while before *d.*
Luke 1:20 till *d.* these be performed
80 till *d.* of his showing to Israel
17:4 trespass seven times in a *d.*
24 so Son of man be in his *d.*
John 6:39 raise it again at last *d.*
40 raise him up at last *d.* 44, 54
8:56 Abraham rejoiced to see my *d*

John 9:4 I must work while it is *d.*
Acts 1:2 until *d.* he was taken up
12:21 on a set *d.* Herod sat
16:35 when it was *d.* 23:12 ; 27:39
17:31 he hath appointed a *d.*
27:29 they wished for *d.*
Rom. 2:5 wrath against *d.* of wrath
13:12 *d.* is at hand, let us
14:6 regardeth *d.* to the Lord
1*Cor.* 3:13 the *d.* shall declare it
2*Cor.* 6:2 now is the *d.* of salvation
Eph. 4:30 sealed to *d.* of redemption
Phil. 1:6 perform it until the *d.* of C.
1*Thes.* 5:5 ye are children of the *d.*
8 who are of the *d.* be sober
Heb. 4:7 he limiteth a certain *d.*
8 not have spoken of another *d.*
10:25 as ye see the *d.* approaching
2*Pet.* 1:19 till the *d.* dawn, and
3:12 hasten. to coming of *d.* of God
Rev. 9:15 were prepared for a *d.*
See ATONEMENT, BATTLE, CALAMITY, DARKNESS, EVIL, HOLY, LAST.

All the DAY.
Psa. 25:5 on thee do I wait *all the d.*
71:15 show thy salvation *all the d.*
89:16 in thy name rejoice *all the d.*
102:8 enemies reproach me *all the d.*
119:97 law my meditation *all the d.*
Isa. 28:24 doth ploughm. plough *a. d.*
65:2 spread out my hands *all the d.*
5 these are a fire burneth *all the d.*
Lam. 1:13 made me desolate *all the d.*
3:3 turneth his hand ag. me *all t. d.*
14 a derision to my people *all the d.*
62 heard their devices ag. me *a. t. d.*
Mat. 20:6 why stand *all the d.* idle ?

All the DAY *long.*
Deut. 28:32 fail with longing *a. t. d. l.*
33:12 L shall cover him *all the d. l.*
Psa. 32:3 thro' my roaring *all the d. l.*
35:28 speak of thy praise *all the d. l.*
38:6 I go mourning *all the d. long*
12 they imagine deceits *all the d. l.*
44:8 in God we boast *all the d. long*
22 for thy sake are killed *all t. d. l.*
71:24 talk of thy righteous. *a. t. d. l.*
73:14 *a. t. d. l.* have I been plagued
Prov. 21:26 he coveteth *all the d. l.*
23:17 be in fear of Lord *all the d. l.*
Rom. 10:21 *a. t. d. l.* stretch. my hands

By DAY.
Gen. 39:10 she spake to Jos. *d. by d.*
Exod. 13:21 L. went bef. them *by d.*
40:38 cloud was upon the tabernacle *by d.* *Num.* 9:16
Num. 10:34 cloud on them *by d.* 14:14; *Deut.* 1:33 ; *Neh.* 9:19
Judg. 6:27 he could not do it *by d.*
2*Chr.* 30:21 priests praised L. *d. by d.*
Ezra. 6:9 let it be given *d. by d.*
Neh. 8:18 *d. by d.* he read in law
Psa. 91:5 nor arrow flieth *by d.*
121:6 sun not smite thee *by d.*
136:8 sun to rule *by d.* for
Isa. 60:19 sun no more thy light *by d.*
Jer. 31:35 sun for a light *by d.*
Eze. 12:3 remove *by d.* in sight
Luke 11:3 give us *d. by d.* bread
2*Cor.* 4:16 is renewed *d. by d.*
Rev. 21:25 gates not be shut *by d.*

DAY *of death.*
Gen. 27:2 I know not *d. of* my *death*
Judg. 13:7 be a Nazarite to *d. of d.*
1*Sam.* 15:35 to see Saul till *d. of d.*
2*Sam.* 20:3 concu. shut up to *d. of d.*
2*Kings* 15:5 Uzziah leper to *d. of d.*
Eccl. 7:1 *d. of death* better than birth
8:8 nor hath he power in *d. of death*
Jer. 52:11 in prison, till *d. of death*
34 every day a portion till *d. of d.*

Every DAY.
Psa. 7:11 angry with wicked *every d.*
56:5 *every d.* they wrest my words
145:2 *every d.* will I bless thee
Isa. 51:13 hast feared *every d.*
52.5 my name *every d.* blasphemed
Luke 16:19 sumptuously *every d.*
Rom. 14:5 esteemeth *every d.* alike

Feast-DAY.
Psa. 81:3 blow trumpet on *feast-d.*
Mat. 26:5 said, Not on *f.-d.* *Mar.* 14:2
John 2:23 in *feast-d.* many believed

First DAY.
Gen. 1:5 evening and morning *f. d.*
Neh. 8:18 from *f.* unto last *d.* he read
Dan. 10:12 from *f. d.* thou didst set
Mat. 26:17 *f. d.* of unl. bre. *Mar.* 14:12
Acts 20:18 *feast d.* I came into Asia
Phil. 1:5 your fellowship from *f. d.*
See WEEK.

Third DAY.
Hos. 6:2 *third d.* he will raise us up
Mat. 16:21 be raised again the *third d.* 17:23 ; *Luke* 9:22
20:19 and the *third d.* he shall rise again, *Mark* 9:31 ; 10:34 ; *Luke* 18:33 ; 24:7,46
Luke 13:32 *t. d.* I shall be perfected
24:21 to-day is the *third d.* since
1*Cor.* 15:4 that he rose again *third d.*

Seventh DAY.
Gen. 2:3 G. blessed *s. d.* *Exod.* 20:11
Ex. 12:15 leaven fr. first *d.* to *s. d.* 13:6
16:26 *s. d.* is the sabbath, 20:10 ; *Lev.* 23:3 ; *Deut.* 5:14
27 there went out some on *sev. d.*
31:17 on *seventh d.* God rested
Heb. 4:4 spake of *s. d.* on this wise

Eighth DAY
Lev. 12:3 on *eighth d.* be circumcised
Luke 1:59 *eighth d.* came to circumcise child, *Acts* 7:8 ; *Phil.* 3:5

Good DAY.
1*Sam.* 25:8 we come in a *good d.*
Esth. 8:17 Jews had a *good d.* 9:19
9:22 from mourning into a *good d.*

Great DAY.
Jer. 30:7 alas, that *d.* is *great*, none
Hos. 1:11 *great* shall be *d.* of Jezreel
Joel 2:11 *d.* of L. is *great* and terrible
31 before the *great* and terrible *d.*
of the Lord come, *Acts* 2:20
Zeph. 1:14 *g. d.* of the Lord is near
Mal. 4:5 before coming of *g. d.* of L.
John 7:37 *great d.* of feast, Jesus cried
Rev. 6:17 *g. d.* of his wrath is come
16:14 to gather to battle of *great d.*

In the DAY.
Gen. 2:4 *in the d.* L. made the earth
17 *in the d.* thou eatest, shalt die
3:5 *in the d.* ye eat, eyes be opened
31:40 *in d.* drought consumed me
35:3 answer *in the d.* of my distress
Exod. 32:34 *in the d.* when I visit
Job 20:28 flow away *in d.* of wrath
Ps. 95:8 as *in d.* of tempta. *Heb.* 3:8
102:2 hide not face *in d.* of trouble, *in the d.* when I call
110:3 willing *in the d.* of thy power
5 thro' kings *in the d.* of his wrath
137:7 Edom, *in the d.* of Jerusalem
138:3 *in d.* I cried, thou answeredst
Prov. 6:34 not spare *in d.* of vengea.
11:4 riches profit not *in d.* of wrath
24:10 if faint *in the d.* of adversity
Eccl. 7:14 *in the d.* of prosperity be joyful, *in d.* of adversity consider
8:8 nor hath power *in d.* of death
12:3 *in the d.* keepers shall tremble
Cant. 3:11 *in d.* of his espousals, and
8:8 *in the d.* she shall be spoken for
Isa. 9:4 as *in the d.* of Midian
10:3 what do *in the d.* of visitation
11:16 *d.* came out of Eg. *Hos.* 2:15
13:13 remove, *in d.* of his anger
17:11 *in the d.* shalt make thy plant grow, *in the d.* of grief
30:25 *in the d.* of great slaughter
26 *in the d.* Lord bindeth up breach
58:3 *in d.* of your fast find pleasure
Jer. 16:19 refuge *in t. d.* of affliction
17:17 art my hope *in the d.* of evil
Jer. 18:17 not face *in the d.* of calamity
36:30 dead body be cast out *in t. d.*
Lam. 1:12 afflict. me *in d.* of anger
2:1 rem. not footstool *in d.* of anger
3:57 drewest near *in the d.* I called
Eze. 7:19 gold not deliver *in t. d*
16:4 *in the d.* thou wast born. 5
56 Sodom not ment. *in d.* of pride
27:27 fall *in the d.* of thy ruin
30:9 great pain, as *in d.* of Egypt
32:10 for life *in the d.* of thy fall
33:12 *in t. d.* he turneth from wick. not able to live *in d.* he sinned
Hos. 2:3 as *in the d.* she was born
4:5 therefore shalt fall *in the d.*
Amos 1:14 *in the d.* of whirlwind
8:9 darken the earth *in the* clear *d.*
Obad. 11 *in d.* stoodest on other side
12 nor rejoiced *in d.* of destruction
Mal. 4:3 *in t. d.* that I shall do this
Luke 17:30 *in the d.* Son is revealed
John 11:9 if any walk *in the d.* he
Rom. 2:16 *in d.* G. sh. judge secrets
13:13 walk honestly as *in the d.*
1*Cor.* 1:8 blameless *in t. d.* of Lord
2*Cor.* 6:2 *in d.* of salvat. I succored
Phil. 2:16 may rejoice *in d.* of Chr.
Heb. 8:9 *in d.* I took them by hand
1*Pet.* 2:12 glorify G. *in d.* of visita.

DAY *of Judgment.*
Mat. 10:15 more tolerable for Sodom in *d. of jud.* 11:24 ; *Mark* 6:11
11:22 for Tyre and Sidon at *d. of j.*
12:36 give account in the *d. of ju.*
2*Pet.* 2:9 reserve unjust to *d. of ju.*
3:7 reserved unto fire aga. *d. of ju.*
1*John* 4:17 boldness in *d. of judgm.*

DAY *of the Lord.*
Isa. 2:12 *d. of L.* be on ev. one proud
13:6 is at hand, *Joel* 1:15 ; *Zeph.* 1:7
9 cometh, *Joel* 2:1 ; *Zech.* 14:1
34:8 it is *d. of Lord's* vengeance
Jer. 46:10 this is *d. of L.* G. of hosts
Lam. 2:22 *d. of L.* anger none esca.
Eze. 13:5 in battle in *d. of the Lord*
30:3 *d.* is near, *Joel* 3:14 ; *Obad.* 15
Amos 5:18 woe to you desire *d. of L.*
Zeph. 1:8 in *d. of Lord's* sacrifice I
18 deliver them in *d. of L.* wrath
2:2 before *d. of the L.* anger come
3 be hid in *d. of the Lord's* anger
Mal. 4:5 before coming of *d. of Lord*
1*Cor.* 5:5 spirit saved in *d. of Lord*
2*Cor.* 1:14 ye are ours in *d. of Lord*
1*Thes.* 5:2 as a thief, 2*Pet.* 3:10
Rev. 1:10 in the Spirit on *Lord's d*
See Great DAY.

DAY, joined with *Night.*
Gen. 1:14 lights to divide *d.* from *n.*
18 to rule over the *d.* and *night*
8:22 *d.* and *night* shall not cease
31:39 whether stolen by *d.* or *night*
Exod. 13:21 light to go by *d.* and *n.*
Num. 11:32 stood that *d.* and all *n.*
Deut. 28:66 shalt fear *d.* and *night*
Josh. 1:8 thou shalt meditate therein *d.* and *night*, *Psa.* 1:2
1*Sam.* 19:24 lay naked all *d.* and *n.*
1*Kings* 8:29 eyes be opened towards this house *n.* and *d.* 2*Chr.* 6:20
Neh. 1:6 which I pray *d.* and *night*
Job 17:12 they change *night* into *d.*
26:10 till *d.* and *n.* come to an end
Psa. 32:4 *d.* and *n.* thy hand heavy
42:3 tears my meat *d.* and *night*
55:10 *d.* and *night* they go about it
74:16 *d.* is thine, *night* also is thine
88:1 O Lord, I have cried *d.* and *n.*
139:12 the *night* shineth as the *d.*
Eccl. 8:16 *d.* nor *night* seeth sleep
Isa. 4:5 smoke by *d.* flam. fire by *n.*
27:3 I Lord will keep it *d.* and *ni.*
34:10 it sh. not be quenched *d.* nor *n.*
38:12 pining sickness from *d.* to *n.*
13 *d.* to *n.* wilt make an end of me
60:11 gates not be shut *d.* nor *night*
62:6 hold their peace *d.* nor *night*

Jer. 9:1 weep *d.* and *night* for slain
14:17 down tears *d.* and *n.* *Lam.* 2:18
16:13 serve other gods *d.* and *n.*
33:20 should not be *d.* nor *night*
Zech. 14:7 *d.* known to L. not *d.* nor *n.*
Mark 4:27 sleep and rise, *n.* and *d.*
5:5 *d.* and *n.* he was in mountains
Luke 2:37 and prayers *night* and *d.*
18:7 elect, which cry *d.* and *night*
Acts 9:24 watched gates *night* and *d.*
20:31 cease not to warn *n.* and *d.*
26:7 instantly serving G. *d.* and *n.*
1 *Thes.* 2:9 laboring *d.* and *night*
3:10 *n.* and *d.* praying exc. 1 *Tim.* 5:5
2 *Thes.* 3:8 with labor *night* and *d.*
2 *Tim.* 1:3 rem. in prayers *n.* and *d.*
Rev. 4:8 they rest not *d.* and *night*
7:15 serve him *d.* and *n.* in temple
8:12 *d.* shone not for a third part
12:10 accused before G. *d.* and *ni.*
14:11 have no rest *d.* nor *night*
20:10 tormented *d.* and *n.* for ever

One DAY.

Gen. 27:45 deprived of both in *o. d.?*
1 *Sam.* 2:34 in *one d.* shall die both
27:1 *one d.* perish by hand of Saul
Isa. 9:14 branch and rush in *one d.*
10:17 devour thorns and br. in *o. d.*
47:9 two things sh. come in *one d.*
66:8 earth bring forth in *one d.?*
Zech 3:9 remove iniquity in *one d.*
14:7 be *o. d.* which shall be known
Acts 21:7 abode with brethren *o. d.*
Rom. 14:5 esteemeth *o. d.* above an.
1 *Cor.* 10:8 fell in *one d.* 23,000
2 *Pet.* 3:8 *o. d.* with L. as 1,000 years
Rev. 18:8 her plagues come in *one d.*

Sabbath-DAY.

Exod. 16:26 seventh *d.* is *sa.* 20:10
20:8 *s.-d.* to keep it holy, *Deut.* 5:12
11 Lord blessed the *s.-d.*
31:15 doeth any work on *s.-d.*
35:3 shall kindle no fire on *s.-d.*
Num. 15:32 gathered sticks on *s.-d.*
Deut. 5:15 God comma. to keep *s.-d.*
Neh. 13:15 burdens to Jeru. on *s.-d.*
17 and profane the *s.-d.*
22 keep gates, to sanctify *s.-d.*
Jer. 17:21 bear no burden on *s.-d.*
Eze. 46:4 the prince sh. offer in *s.-d.*
Mat. 12:1 Jesus went on *s.-d.* thro' corn-fields, *Mark* 2:23
8 for Son of man is Lord of *s.-d.*
11 into a pit on *s.-d.* *Luke* 14:5
24:20 pray flight be not on the *s.-d.*
Mark 2:24 on *s.-d.* that not lawful
3:2 he would heal on *s.-d.* *Lu.* 6:7
6:2 he went into the synagogue on *s.-d.* *Luke* 4:16; *Acts* 13:14
Luke 13:16 from this bond on *s.-d.*
14:1 went to eat bread on *s.-d.*
23:56 and rested the *s.-d.*
John 5:10 *s.-d.* not lawful to carry
16 because done these on *s.-d.*
7:22 ye on *s.-d.* circumcise a man
9:14 it was *s.-d.* Jesus made clay
19:31 not remain on cross on *s.-d.*
Acts 13:27 read every *s.-d.* 15:21
44 next *s.-d.* came the whole city

Same DAY.

Eze. 24:2 write the name of this *s. d.*
Zeph. 1:9 *s. d.* will I punish those
Luke 23:12 *s. d.* Pilate and H. friends
John 5:9 on *s. d.* was the sabbath
20:19 *same d.* Jesus stood in midst
Acts 1:22 to *sa. d.* he was taken up
2:41 *s. d.* were added 3,000 souls

Since the DAY.

Deut. 4:32 *s. the d.* God created man
1 *Sam.* 8:8 *s. t. d.* I brought them out of Eg. 1 *Kin.* 8:16; 1 *Chr.* 17:5
Jer. 7:25 *s. the d.* fathers came forth
Col. 1:6 *since the d.* ye heard of it
9 *s. the d.* we heard it, do not cease

That DAY.

Ex. 10:28 *t. d.* seest my face shalt die
14:30 thus Lord saved Israel *th. d.*
Deut. 21:23 in any wise bury him *t. d.*
31:18 I will hide my face in *that d.*
1 *Sam.* 8:18 ye shall cry out in *t. d.* and Lord will not hear you
14:23 so Lord saved Israel *that d.*
37 Saul asked, he answ. not *t. d.*
16:13 Spirit of L. on Dav. from *t. d.*
18:9 Saul eyed David from *that d.*
2 *Sam.* 6:9 David afraid of L. *that d.*
11:12 so Uriah abode in Jeru. *t. d.*
Job 3:4 let *that d.* be darkness
Psa. 146:4 in *t. d.* his thoughts perish
Isa. 2:11 L. alone exalted in *that d.*
19:21 Egypt shall know L. in *t. d.*
24:21 in *t. d.* L. shall punish host
26:1 in *t. d.* this be sung in Judah
29:18 in *t. d.* shall deaf hear words
52:6 shall know in *that d.* I am he
Jer. 39:16 sh. be accomplished in *t. d.*
17 but I will deliver thee in *t. d.*
Eze. 29:21 in *t. d.* Israel be exalted
38:19 in *that d.* be a great shaking
39:22 know I am L. from *t. d.* for.
Hos. 2:18 in *t. d.* make a covenant
Joel 3:18 in *t. d.* mount. drop wine
Amos 2:16 flee away naked in *t. d.*
8:3 the songs be howlings in *t. d.*
Zeph. 1:15 *that d.* is a day of wrath
Zech. 2:11 nat. joined to L. in *t. d.*
9:16 God shall save them in *t. d.*
11:11 covenant, broken in *that d.*
12:8 feeble at *t. d.* shall be as Dav.
11 in *that d.* be a great mourning
13:1 in *t. d.* be a fountain opened
14:4 his feet *that d.* on the mount
9 in *t. d.* be one L. his name one
Mal. 3:17 in *t. d.* I make up jewels
Mat. 7:22 will say in *that d.* Lord
24:36 of *t. d.* kn. no man, *Mar.* 13:32
26:29 *t. d.* I drink new, *Mark* 14:25
Luke 6:23 rejoice in *th. d.* and leap
10:12 more tol. in *t. d.* for Sodom
21:34 so *that d.* come unawares
23:54 *that d.* was the preparation
John 1:39 abode with him *that d.*
11:53 from *t. d.* they took counsel
14:20 at *t. d.* know I am in the F.
16:23 in *th. d.* shall ask me nothing
26 at *that d.* shall ask in my name
1 *Thes.* 5:4 *t. d.* overtake as a thief
2 *Thes.* 1:10 testimo. believed in *t. d.*
2:3 *that d.* shall not come, except
2 *Tim.* 1:12 committed to him ag. *t. d.*
18 may find mercy of L. in *that d.*
4:8 crown L. shall give me at *t. d.*

This DAY.

Gen. 48:15 God who fed me to *t. d.*
Exod. 12:14 *t. d.* be for a memorial
17 observe *t. d.* in your generation
13:3 remem. *t. d.* ye came out, 4
Deut. 4:4 are alive every one *t. d.* 5:3
5:24 seen *t. d.* God talk with man
6:24 as it is at *t. d.* 8:18; *Ezra* 9:7
11:8 I command you *t. d.* 13, 27, 28; 13:18; 15:5; 19:9; 27:1, 4
26:17 avouched *t. d.* L. to be thy G.
27:9 *t. d.* art become people of Lord
29:4 not ears to hear, to *this d.*
10 ye stand *this d.* before Lord
30:15 I set *this d.* life and death, 19
16 I command thee *t. d.* to love L.
31:27 while I am yet alive *this d.*
Josh. 14:11 I am as strong *t. d.* as wh.
22:17 we are not cleansed till *t. d.*
22 save us not *this d.*
23:8 cleave to L. as done unto *t. d.*
24:15 choose *this d.* whom serve
Judg. 10:15 deliver us only *this d.*
19:30 since Isr. came out of Egypt to *th. d.* 1 *Sam.* 8:8; 2 *Sam.* 7:6; 2 *Kin.* 21:15; 1 *Ch.* 17:5; *Jer.* 7:25
1 *Sam.* 10:19 *t. d.* rejected your God
14:45 Jona. wrought with God *t. d.*
17:10 I defy armies of Israel *this d.*
18:21 *this d.* be my son-in-law
22:8 to lie in wait as at *this d.?* 13
25:33 *t. d.* from com. to shed blood
26:21 my soul precious *this d.*
2 *Sam.* 3:39 I *this d.* weak, tho' king
1 *Kings* 8:61 to keep com. as at *t. d.*
2 *Kings* 7:9 *t. d.* day of good tidings
17:34 to *t. d.* do after former mann.
2 *Chr.* 5:9 and there it is unto *this d.*
35:21 I come not against thee *t. d.*
Neh. 9:36 we are servants *this d.*
Psa. 2:7 my Son, *t. d.* have I begotten thee, *Acts* 13:33; *Heb.* 1:5
118:24 *t.* is the *d.* Lord hath made
119:91 continue *t. d.* according to
Prov. 7:14 *this d.* I paid my vows
22:19 made known to thee *this d.*
Isa. 38:19 praise thee as I do *this d.*
56:12 to-morrow shall be as *this d.*
Jer. 25:18 hissing as at *this d.* 44:22
36:2 from Josiah even to *this d.*
44:10 are not humbled to *this d.*
Lam. 2:16 *this* is *d.* we looked for
Eze. 39:8 *t.* the *d.* I have spoken
Dan. 9:7 confusion of faces as at *t. d.*
Hag. 2:15 consider from *this d.* 18
19 from *this d.* will I bless you
Mat. 6:11 give us *this d.* daily bread
11:23 Sodom remained to *this d.*
28:15 reported among Jews to *t. d.*
Luke 2:11 is born *this d.* a Saviour
4:21 *this d.* scripture fulfilled
19:9 *this d.* salvation to this house
42 known, at least in *this* thy *d.*
Acts 22:3 zealous, as ye are all *t. d.*
23:1 in good conscience till *this d.*
24:21 am called in question *this d.*
26:22 I continue to *t. d.* witnessing
29 I would all that hear me *t. d.*
Rom. 11:8 should not hear to *t. d.*

To-DAY.

Gen. 21:26 heard I of it, but *to-d.*
Exod. 2:18 come so soon *to-d.?*
14:13 salvation show you *to-d.*
Lev. 9:4 *to-d.* Lord will appear
1 *Sam.* 11:13 *to-d.* L. wrought salva.
24:10 how Lord delivered thee *to-d.* into my hand, 26:23
2 *Sam.* 13:4 why lean from d. *to-d.?*
16:3 *to-d.* house of Israel restore me
1 *Kin.* 18:15 I will show myself *to-d.*
22:5 inquire at L. *to-d.* 2 *Chr.* 18:4
2 *Kings* 4:23 why go to him *to-d.?*
1 *Chr.* 16:23 show from day *to-d.* his salvation, *Psa.* 96:2
Job 23:2 *to-d.* my complaint bitter
Psa. 95:7 *to-d.* if ye will hear his voice, *Heb.* 3:7, 15; 4:7
Zech. 9:12 *to-d.* do I declare that
Mat. 6:30 which *to-d.* is, and to-morrow is cast into oven, *Luke* 12:28
21:28 work *to-d.* in vineyard
Luke 5:26 seen strange things *to-d.*
13:32 I do cures *to-d.* and to-mor.
33 I must walk *to-d.* and d. follow.
19:5 *to-d.* I abide at thy house
23:43 *to-d.* be with me in paradise
24:21 *to-d.* is the third day
Heb. 3:13 while it is called *to-d.*
5:5 *to-d.* have I begotten thee
13:8 the same yesterday, *to-d.*
Jas. 4:13 ye that say *to-d.* or
2 *Pet.* 2:8 vexed his soul day *to-d.*

DAY *of trouble.*

2 *Kings* 19:3 this is *d. of t.* *Isa.* 37:3
Psa. 20:1 Lord hear thee in *d. of t.*
50:15 call upon me in *d. of trouble*
59:16 been my refuge in *d. of trou.*
77:2 in *d. of t.* I sought the Lord
86:7 in *d. of t.* I will call on thee
Isa. 22:5 it is a *d. of trouble* treading
Jer. 51:2 in *d. of t.* shall be ag. her
Eze. 7:7 time is come, *d. of tr.* near
Nah. 1:7 L. strong-hold in *d. of tr.*
Hab. 3:16 I might rest in *d. of trou*
Zeph. 1:15 that day is a *d. of trouble*

DAYTIME.

Job 5:14 meet with darkness in *a.*
24:16 houses they marked in *d*
Psa. 22:2 I cry in *d.* hearest not
42:8 his loving-kindness in *d.*

Psa. 78:14 in *d.* led with a cloud
Isa. 4:6 a tabernac. for shadow in *d.*
21:8 on watch-tower in the *d.*
Luke 21:37 in *d.* he was teaching
2*Pet.* 2:13 pleasure to riot in *d.*

DAYS.

Gen. 8:3 after 150 *d.* waters abated
27:41 *d.* of mourning for my father
47:9 *d.* of my pilgrimage 130 years
50:4 *d.* of his mourning past
Deut. 4:32 ask now of the *d.* past
10:10 I stayed in mount forty *d.*
1*Sam.* 13:11 came not within *d.*
18:26 the *d.* were not expired
29:3 been with me these *d.*
1*Chr.* 23:1 David was full of *d.*
29:15 *d.* as a shadow, *Job* 8:9
28 he died full of *d.* riches, and
2*Chr.* 24:15 Jehoiada full of *d.*
Ezra 9:7 since *d.* of fathers we been
Neh. 1:4 I mourned certain *d.*
Esth. 9:26 they called these *d.* Pur.
Job 3:6 not joined to *d.* of year
7:1 his *d.* like *d.* of a hireling?
12:12 in length of *d.* understanding
21:13 spend their *d.* in wealth
30:16 *d.* of afflict. taken hold on me
27 *d.* of affliction prevented me
32:7 I said, *d.* should speak
33:25 return to *d.* of his youth
36:11 spend their *d.* in prosperity
42:17 so Job died, full of *d.*
Psa. 21:4 gavest him length of *d.*
37:18 Lord knoweth *d.* of upright
44:1 work thou didst in their *d.*
55:23 not live half their *d.*
77:5 considered the *d.* of old
78:33 their *d.* did he consume
89:29 his throne as *d.* of heaven
45 *d.* of his youth shortened
90:9 all our *d.* are passed away in
10 *d.* of our years threescore
12 so teach us to number our *d.*
14 we may be glad all our *d.*
94:13 rest from *d.* of adversity
119:84 how many are *d.* of thy ser.
143:5 I remember the *d.* of old
Prov. 3:2 length of *d.* add to thee
16 length of *d.* is in her right hand
Eccl. 5:20 not much remember *d.*
7:10 that former *d.* were better
8:15 abide with him *d.* of his life
11:8 remember *d.* of darkness
12:1 while the evil *d.* come not
Isa 23:7 antiquity of ancient *d.*
15 according to *d.* of one king
60:20 *d.* of mourn. shall be ended
65:20 be no more infant of *d.*
22 as *d.* of a tree *d.* of my people
Jer. 2:32 forgot. *d.* without number
6:11 aged with him full of *d.*
31:33 after those *d.* put my law
36:2 *d.* of Josiah to this day
Lam. 4:18 our *d.* are fulfilled, our
Eze. 12:23 *d.* at hand, effect of visi.
16:22 not rem. *d.* of thy youth, 43
Dan. 8:14 unto 2,300 *d.* sanctuary
12:11 abom. set up shall be 1,290 *d.*
12 blessed waiteth to 1,335 *d.*
Hos. 2:13 visit on her *d.* of Baalim
9:7 *d.* of visitation, recompense
10:9 sinned from *d.* of Gibeah
Mic. 7:15 acc. to *d.* of thy com. out
Zech. 8:9 ye that hear in these *d.*
11 I will not be as in former *d.*
15 thought in these *d.* to do well
Mal. 3:7 *d.* of fat. ye are gone away
Mat. 11:12 from *d.* of John Baptist
24:22 except those *d.* be shortened,
no flesh be saved, *Mark* 13:20
37 as *d.* of Noe, so coming of Son
Luke 21:22 these be *d.* of vengeance
Acts 3:24 foretold of these *d.*
5:36 bef. these *d.* rose up Theudas
12:3 *d.* of unleavened bread, 20:6
Gal. 4:10 ye observe *d.* months
Eph. 5:16 because the *d.* are evil
Heb. 7:3 begin. of *d.* nor end of life
Heb. 10:32 call to remem. former *d.*
1*Pet.* 3:10 see good *d.* let refrain
Rev. 11:3 shall prophesy 1,260 *d.*
12:6 feed her there 1,260 *d.*

See DAVID, LAST, OLD, JOURNEY.

All the DAYS.

Gen. 5:5 *all t. d.* Adam lived 930 ye.
8 *d.* of Seth; 11 of Enos
14 of Cainan; 23 Enoch
27 Methuselah; 9:29 Noah
Deut. 4:9 lest they depart *all the d.*
10 to fear me *all t. d.* 1*Kings* 8:40
12:1 to possess it *all the d.* ye live
Josh. 24:31 served L. *all t. d.* of Josh.
1*Sam.* 1:11 will give him to L. *a. d.*
1*Kin.* 4:25 safely *all t. d.* of Solom.
Job 14:14 *all d.* of my appoint. time
Psa. 23:6 mercy follow me *all t. d.*
27:4 in house of L. *all d.* of my life
Prov. 15:15 *all t. d.* of afflicted evil
31:12 do him good *all d.* of her life
Luke 1:75 holiness *all t. d.* of our life

See His LIFE, *Thy* LIFE.

DAYS *come.*

Isa. 7:17 bring *d.* that have not *come*
Jer. 23:5 behold *d. come*, 7; 31:31
Amos 4:2 *d. c.* he will take you aw.
Mat. 9:15 *d. c.* bridegroom shall be
taken, *Mark* 2:20; *Luke* 5:35
Luke 17:22 *d. c.* ye sh. desire to see
21:6 *d. come* there shall not be left
Heb. 8:8 *d. c.* I will make new cov.

Few DAYS.

Gen. 29:20 seemed to him but a *f. d.*
47:9 *f.* and evil *d.* of my pilgrimage
Job 14:1 man born of wom. is of *f. d.*
Psa. 109:8 let his *d.* be *f.* let another
Dan. 11:20 in *f. d.* he be destroyed
Heb. 12:10 for a *f. d.* chastened us

His DAYS.

Gen. 6:3 *his d.* shall be 120 years
10:25 in *his d.* was earth divided
Deut. 22:19 put her away all *his d.*
1*Kin.* 15:14 Asa was perfect all *h. d.*
21:29 not bring the evil in *his d.*
2*Kings* 8:20 in *his d.* Edom revolted
12:2 Jehoash did right all *his d.*
1*Chr.* 22:9 and quietness in *his d.*
Job 14:5 seeing *his d.* determined
15:20 travail with pain all *his d.*
24:1 know him, not see *his d.?*
Psa. 72:7 in *his d.* righteous flourish
103:15 man, *his d.* are as grass
144:4 *his d.* are as a shadow
Eccl. 2:23 all *his d.* are sorrows
5:17 all *his d.* eateth in darkness
Isa. 65:20 hath not filled *his d.*
Jer. 17:11 leave in the midst of *his d.*
22:30 a man not prosper in *his d.*
23:6 in *his d.* Judah shall be saved

In the DAYS.

1*Kings* 10:21 silver noth. accounted
of *in d.* of Solomon, 2*Chr.* 9:20
1*Chr.* 13:3 inquired not *in d.* of Saul
2*Chr.* 26:5 sought God *in d.* of Zech.
32:26 came not *in d.* of Hezekiah
Job 29:2 as *in d.* God preserved me
4 as I was *in the d.* of my youth
Psa. 37:19 *in d.* of famine satisfied
49:5 wherefore fear *in d.* of evil
Eccl. 2:16 *in d.* to come be forgotten
11:9 heart cheer thee *in the d.*
12:1 remember thy Creator *in d.*
Lam. 1:7 Jerusal. remembered *in d.*
Eze. 16:60 remember my cove. *in d.*
22:14 or hands be strong *in the d.*
Dan. 2:44 *in the d.* of these kings
5:11 *in the d.* of thy father, light
Hos. 2:15 sing, as *in d.* of her youth
9:9 corrupted as *in d.* of Gibeah
12:9 as *in the d.* of solemn feasts
Joel 1:2 this been *in d.* of your fathers
Mat. 2:1 J. was born *in d.* of Herod
23:30 had been *in d.* of our fathers
24:38 for as *in the d.* before flood
Mark 2:26 *in the d.* of Abiathar
Luke 1:25 Lord dealt with me *in d.*
4:25 many widows *in d.* of Elias
17:26 *in the d.* of Noe; 28 Lot
Acts 5:37 rose Judas *in d.* of taxing
11:28 *in the d.* of Claudius Cesar
Heb. 5:7 who *in the d.* of his flesh
1*Pet.* 3:20 waited *in the d.* of Noah
Rev. 10:7 *in d.* of seventh angel

In those DAYS.

1*Sam.* 3:1 word precious *in those d.*
Jer 33:16 *in those d.* Judah be saved
50:4 *in th. d.* Israel shall seek God
20 *in tho. d.* iniquity be sought for
Joel 2:29 *in those d.* will I pour out
my Spirit, *Acts* 2:18
Luke 1:39 Mary arose *in those d.*
20:1 on one of *tho. d.* as he taught

Latter DAYS.

Num. 24:14 people do to peop. in *l. d.*
Deut. 4:30 in *l. d.* if thou turn to L.
31:29 evil will befall you in *lat. d.*
Jer. 23:20 in *lat. d.* consider it, 30:24
48:47 captivity of Moab in *latter d.*
49:39 captivity of Elam in *latter d.*
Eze. 38:16 come ag. my people in *l. d.*
Dan. 2:28 known what shall be in *l. d.*
10:14 what befall thy people in *l. d.*
Hos. 3:5 shall fear Lord in *latter d.*

Many DAYS.

Gen. 37:34 Jacob mourned *many d.*
1*Kings* 17:15 she and he did eat *m. d.*
Psa. 34:12 is he that loveth *ma. d.?*
119:84 how *ma.* are *d.* of thy serv.?
Eccl. 6:3 so the *d.* of his years be *m.*
11:1 shalt find it after *many d.*
Isa. 24:22 and after *many d.* shall
they be visited, *Eze.* 38:8
32:10 *many d.* shall ye be troubled
Jer. 32:14 continue *many d.* 35:7
37:16 Jer. had remained *many d.*
Eze. 12:27 the vision that he seeth
is for *m. d. Dan.* 8:26; 10:14
Dan. 11:33 fall by captivity *many d.*
Hos. 3:3 shalt abide for me *many d.*
4 Israel abide *m. d.* without a king
Luke 15:13 not *m. d.* after younger
John 2:12 continued not *many d.*
Acts 1:5 baptized not *many d.* hence
13:31 he was seen *many d.* of them
16:18 this did she *many d.*
27:20 nor stars in *many d.* appeared

My DAYS.

2*Kings* 20:19 if truth be in *my d.?*
Job 7:6 *my d.* swifter than shuttle
16 let alone, *my d.* are vanity
9:25 *my d.* swifter than a post
10:20 are not *my d.* few? cease then
17:1 *my d.* are extinct, the graves
11 *my d.* are past, my purposes
29:18 multiply *my d.* as sand
Psa. 39:4 and the measure of *my d.*
5 *my d.* as a handbreadth
102:3 *my d.* consumed like smoke
11 *my d.* are like a shadow that
23 he shortened *my d.*
24 not away in midst of *my d.*
Isa. 38:10 I said in cutting off *my d.*
39:8 be peace and truth in *my d.*
Jer. 20:18 *my d.* consu. with shame

Prolong, ed, eth DAYS.

Deut. 4:26 not *p.* your *d.* on it, 30:18
40 thou mayest *prolong* thy *d.* 22:7
5:16 that thy *d.* may be *prolong.* 6:2
33 that ye may *prolong d.* 11:9
17:20 to the end he may *pro.* his *d.*
32:47 ye shall *pro.* your *d.* in land
Prov. 10:27 fear of the Lord *prol. d.*
28:16 hateth covetousness, *p.* his *d.*
Eccl. 8:12 tho' sinner's *d.* be *pro.* yet
13 neither shall wicked *pro.* his *d.*
Isa. 13:22 her *d.* shall not be *prolo.*
53:10 see his seed, he shall *pro. d.*
Eze. 12:22 *d.* are *pro.* vision faileth

Sabbath DAYS.

Mat. 12:15 on *sab. d.* priests profane
10 is it lawful to heal on *sab. d.?*
12 is it lawful to do well on *s. d.?*

Mark 3:4 to do good on *s. d.*? *Luke* 6:9
Luke 4:31 taught them on *sabbath d.*
6:2 is not lawful to do on *sabbath d.*
Acts 17:2 three *sabbath d.* reasoned
Col. 2:16 judge in respect of *sab. d.*

Thy DAYS.

Exod. 20:12 honor *thy* father that thy
d. may be long, *Deut.* 25:15
23:26 the number of *thy d.* I fulfil
Deut. 23:6 not seek peace all *thy d.*
30:20 he is thy life, length of *thy d.*
31:14 *thy d.* appro. thou must die
33:25 as *thy d.* so thy strength be
1*Sam.* 25:28 evil not found all *thy d.*
2*Sam.* 7:12 when *thy d.* be fulfilled
1*Kings* 3:13 be any like thee all *t. d.*
14 then will I lengthen *thy d.*
11:12 in *thy d.* I will not do it
2*Kin.* 20:6 I will add to *t. d.* *Isa.* 38:5
1*Chr.* 17:11 when *thy d.* be expired
Job 10:5 are *thy d.* as the *d.* of man
38:12 comma. morning since *thy d.*
21 number of *thy d.* is great
Prov. 9:11 by me *t. d.* be multiplied
Eze. 22:4 caused *thy d.* draw near

Two DAYS.

Num. 9:22 whether *two d.* or month
11:19 shall not eat one, nor *two d.*
Hos. 6:2 after *two d.* will revive us
Mat. 26:2 *two d.* is feast, *Mark* 14:1
John 4:40 he abode there *two d.*
11:6 he abode *two d.* still

Three DAYS.

Gen. 40:12 branches are *three d.*
18 three baskets *three d.*
42:17 he put all into ward *three d.*
Exod. 3:18 go *three d.* journey into
wilderness, 5:3; 8:27; 15:22
10:23 nor rose any for *three d.*
Josh. 1:11 within *t. d.* ye sh. pass over
2:16 hide there *three d.* 22
Judg. 19:4 abode with him *three d.*
1*Sam.* 21:5 kept from us these *th. d.*
30:12 he had eaten no bread *three d.*
13 *three d.* agone I fell sick
2*Sam.* 20:4 assemble Judah in *t. d.*
24:13 *th. d.* pestilence, 1*Chr.* 21:12
1*Kin.* 12:5 depart for *t. d.* 2*Chr.* 10:5
2*Kings* 2:17 sought him *three d.* but
Ezra 10:8 would not come in *t. d.* 9
Jonah 1:17 in fish *three d.* *Mat.* 12:40
Mat. 15:32 they continue with me
three d. *Mark* 8:2
26:61 to destroy the temple, and to
build it in *three d.* 27:40; *Mark*
14:58; 15:29; *John* 2:19
27:63 after *t. d.* I will rise, *Mar.* 8:31
Luke 2:46 after *t. d.* found in temple
Acts 9:9 Saul *three d.* without sight
28:7 Publius lodged us *th. d.* cour.
Rev 11:9 bodies *three d.* and a half
11 after *t. d.* spirit of life entered

Four DAYS.

John 11:39 for he hath been dead *f. d.*
Acts 10:30 *four d.* ago I was fasting

Five DAYS.

Num. 11:19 nor *five d.* nor ten *d.*

Six DAYS.

Exod. 20:9 *six d.* shalt thou labor,
23:12; 34:21; *Deut.* 5:13
11 in *six d.* made heaven, 31:17
31:15 *six d.* may work be done, 35:2;
Lev. 23:3
Josh. 6:3 thus shalt do *six d.*
Eze. 46:1 gate shut *six* working *d.*
Luke 13:14 *six d.* ought to work
John 12:1 Jesus *six d.* bef. passover

Seven DAYS.

Isa. 30:26 light of sun as of *seven d.*
Eze. 3:15 I remained astonished *s. d.*
Heb. 11:30 fell, compassed *seven d.*

Eight DAYS.

Gen. 17:12 *e. d.* old, be circum. 21:4
Luke 2:21 when *e. d.* were accomp.
John 20:26 after *eight d.* Jesus came

Ten DAYS.

Dan. 1:12 prove thy servant *ten d.*
Rev. 2:10 have tribulation *ten d.*

Forty DAYS.

Exod. 24:18 Moses in mount *forty*
d. 34:28; *Deut.* 9:9; 10:10
Num. 13:25 return. after *f. d.* 14:34
Deut. 9:25 I fell before Lord *forty d.*
Eze. 4:6 bear iniquity of Judah *f. d.*
Jonah 3:4 yet *f. d.* Nineveh be over.
Mat. 4:2 he had fasted *forty d.*
Mar. 1:13 *forty d.* tempted, *Luke* 4:2
Acts 1:3 being seen of them *forty d.*

Your DAYS.

Deut. 11:21 *y. d.* may be multiplied
Jer. 16:9 to cease in *your d.* mirth
35:7 all *y. d.* ye shall dwell in tents
Eze. 12:25 in *your d.* will I say
Joel 1:2 hath this been in *your d.*
Hab. 1:5 a work in *yo. d.* *Acts* 13:41

DAILY.

Judg. 16:16 she pressed him *d.*
Esth. 3:4 spake *d.* he hearkened not
Psa. 13:2 sorrow in my heart *d.*
42:10 *d.* to me, Where is thy God?
56:1 he fighting *d.* oppresseth me
2 would *d.* swallow me up
61:8 I may *d.* perform my vows
68:19 Lord, who *d.* loadeth us
72:15 and *d.* shall he be praised
74:22 foolish reproacheth thee *d.*
86:3 I cry *d.*; 88:9 I called *d.* on thee
88:17 about me *d.* like water
Prov. 8:30 I was *d.* his delight
34 watching *d.* at my gates
Isa. 58:2 yet they seek me *d.*
Jer. 7:25 *d.* rising up early, and
20:7 I am in derision *d.* 8
Eze. 30:16 Noph have distresses *d.*
Dan. 8:11 and by him the *d.* sacrifice
was taken away, 11:31; 12:11
Hos. 12:1 Eph. *d.* increaseth desolat.
Mat. 6:11 our *d.* bread, *Luke* 11:3
26:55 I sat *d.* with you in temple,
Mark 14:49; *Lu.* 19:47; 22:53
Luke 9:23 take up his cross *d.* and
Acts 2:46 continuing *d.* with one
47 Lord added to church *d.* such
6:1 neglected in *d.* ministration
16:5 the churches increased *d.*
17:11 searched the scriptures *d.*
1*Cor.* 15:31 I die *d.*
Heb. 3:13 but exhort *d.*
7:27 needeth not *d.* to offer
Jas. 2:15 sister destitute of *d.* food

DAYSMAN.

Job 9:33 nor any *d.* betwixt us

DAYSPRING.

Job 38:12 *d.* to know his place
Luke 1:78 *d.* from on high visited us

DAYSTAR.

2*Pet.* 1:19 *d.* arise in your hearts

DEACON, S.

Phil. 1:1 to the saints with the *d.*
1*Tim.* 3:8 *d.* must be grave
10 then use office of a *d.* 13
12 *d.* be husband of one wife

DEAD.

Gen. 20:3 thou art but a *d.* man
23:3 Abrah. stood up from before *d.*
Exod. 4:19 *d.* which sought thy life
9:7 not one of Israelites' cattle *d.*
12:30 where was not one *d.*
33 Egypt. said, We be all *d.* men
14:30 Egyptians *d.* on the shore
21:34 *d.* beast shall be his, 36
35 *d.* ox they shall divide
Lev. 22:4 unclean by the *d.*
Num. 5:2 whosoever is defiled by *d.*
12:12 let her not be as one *d.*
16:48 he stood between *d.* and living
Judg. 3:25 their lord was *d.*
4:22 behold, Sisera lay *d.*
16:30 *d.* he slew at death more
Ruth 4:5 raise up name of the *d.*
1*Sam.* 4:17 Hophni and Phin. are *d*
24:14 pursue after a *d.* dog
2*Sam.* 9:8 look on such *d.* dog as I
13:33 to think all king's sons *d.*
16:9 this *d.* dog curse my lord?
19:28 father's house but *d.* men
1*Kings* 3:22 the *d.* is thy son, 23
13:31 when I am *d.* bury me
21:15 arise, for Naboth is *d.*
Job 26:5 *d.* formed from under waters
Psa. 31:12 I am forgotten as a *d.* man
76:6 chariot and horses in *d.* sleep
88:5 free among the *d.* like slain
10 show wonders to the *d.*?
106:28 ate sacrifices of the *d.*
115:17 the *d.* praise not the Lord
143:3 in dark. as those been long *d.*
Prov. 2:18 her paths unto the *d.*
9:18 knoweth not *d.* are there
21:16 remain in congrega. of the *d.*
Eccl. 4:2 I praised *d.* already *d.*
9:3 after that they go to *d.*
4 living dog better than *d.* lion
5 but the *d.* know not any thing
Isa. 8:19 for living to the *d.*?
14:9 it stirreth up *d.* for thee
22:2 not slain nor *d.* in battle
26:14 are *d.* they shall not live
19 thy *d.* men shall live, with
59:10 in desolate places as *d.* men
Lam. 3:6 as they that be *d.* of old
Eze. 44:25 come at no *d.* person
Mat. 2:20 are *d.* sought child's life
8:22 let the *d.* bury their *d.*
9:24 the maid is not *d.* but sleepeth,
Mark 5:39; *Luke* 8:52
10:8 heal the sick, raise the *d.*
11:5 *d.* are raised up, *Luke* 7:22
22:31 touching res. of *d.* *Mar.* 12:26
32 God is not the God of the *d.*
Mark 12:27; *Luke* 20:38
23:27 full of *d.* men's bones
28:4 keepers became as *d.* men
Mark 9:26 he was as one *d.* he is *d.*
15:44 Pilate marvelled if he were *d.*
Luke 7:12 a *d.* man carried out
10:30 leaving him half *d.*
24:5 why seek living among *d.*?
John 5:21 as Father raiseth up *d.*
25 *d.* shall hear voice of Son of God
6:49 eat manna, and are *d.* 58
11:25 though *d.* yet shall he live
Acts 2:29 the patriarch David is *d.*
10:42 ordained to be judge of quick
and *d.* 2*Tim.* 4:1
14:19 supposing he had been *d.*
20:9 Eutychus was taken up *d.*
26:8 that God should raise the *d.*?
28:6 have swollen, or fallen *d.*
Rom. 4:17 who quickeneth the *d.*
19 considered not his body *d.*
5:15 offence of one, many be *d*
6:2 we that are *d.* to sin, live any
8 if we be *d.* with Christ, we
11 reckon ye to be *d.* to sin
7:2 if husband be *d.* 3; 1*Cor.* 7:39
4 ye also *d.* to law, *Gal.* 2:19
14:9 be Lord of the *d.* and living
1*Cor.* 15:15 if so be *d.* rise not
35 will say, How are *d.* raised
52 *d.* be raised incorruptible
2*Cor.* 1:9 trust in God who raiseth *d.*
5:14 for all, then were all *d.*
Eph. 2:1 *d.* in trespasses, 5; *Col.* 2:13
Col. 2:20 if *d.* with Christ, 2*Ti.* 2:11
3:3 ye are *d.* and your life hid
1*Thes.* 4:16 *d.* in Chr. shall rise first
Heb. 6:1 repentance from *d.* works
9:14 purge conscience from *d.* works
17 is of force after men are *d.*
11:4 he being *d.* yet speaketh
12 and him as good as *d.*
35 women received *d.* raised to
1*Pet.* 2:24 we being *d.* to sin
4:5 ready to judge quick and *d.*
6 gospel preached to them *d.*
Jude 12 twice *d.* plucked by roots
Rev. 1:5 Jesus, first-begotten of *d.*

Rev. 1:17 I fell at his feet as *d.*
3:1 a name thou livest, and art *d*
14:13 blessed are *d.* die in Lord
16:3 sea, as blood of a *d.* man
20:5 rest of *d.* lived not again
12 I saw the *d.* stand before God;
the *d.* were judged
13 sea gave up *d.* which were in it

See BODY, BURY, CARCASS, CORPSE, RESURRECTION.

For the DEAD.

Lev. 19:28 not make cuttings *f. t. d.*
Deut. 14:1 make any baldness *f. d.*
26:14 not given aught *for the d.*
2*Sam.* 14:2 that had mourned *for d.*
Jer. 16:7 not tear to comfort *for t. d.*
22:10 weep ye not *for the d.*
Eze. 24:17 make no mourning *f.t.d.*
1*Cor.* 15:29 who are baptized *for the d.* why baptized for *d.*?

From the DEAD.

Mat. 14:2 John is risen *from the d.*
Mark 9:10 rising *f. t. d.* should mean
Luke 16:31 persua. tho' one rose *f. d.*
24:46 *fr. t. d.* third day, *John* 20:9
Acts 10:41 after he rose *from the d.*
26:23 first that should rise *from t. d.*
Rom. 6:13 as those alive *from the d.*
10:7 that is, to bring up Chr. *f. t. d.*
11:15 receiving of them be life *f. t. d.*
1*Cor.* 15:12 if C. be prea. he rose *f. d.*
Eph. 5:14 arise *f. d.* Chri. give light
Col. 1:18 who is first-born *from t. d.*
Heb. 11:19 able to raise him *fr. t. d.*
13:20 brought again *f. t. d.* our L. J.

See RAISED, RISEN.

Is DEAD.

Gen. 42:38 his brother *is d.* 44:20
Josh. 1:2 Moses my servant *is d.*
Judg. 20:5 they forced that she *is d.*
2*Sam.* 2:7 Saul, 4:10; 11:21 Uriah
12:18 child; 13:32 Amnon only
14:5 my husband *is d.* 2*Kings* 4:1
18:20 because king's son *is d.*
19:10 Absa.; 1*Kings* 21:14 Naboth
Eze. 44:31 not eat that *is d.* of itself
Mat. 9:18 my daughter *is d. Mark*
5:35; *Luke* 8:49
Mark 9:26 many said, He *is d.*
John 8:52 Abraham *is d.* 53
11:14 said Jesus, Lazarus *is d.*
Rom. 6:7 he *is d.* is freed from sin
8:10 if Christ be in you, body *is d.*
Gal. 2:21 if right. by law Christ *is d.*
1*Tim.* 5:6 *is d.* while she liveth
Jas. 2:17 without works *is d.* 20
26 as body without spirit *is d.*

Was DEAD.

Judg. 2:19 when the judge *was d.*
9:55 Israel saw Abimelech *was d.*
1*Sam.* 17:51 saw champion *was d.*
31:5 saw Saul *was d.* 1*Chr.* 10:5
2*Sam.* 4:1 heard Abner *was d.*
11:26 Bath-sh. heard her hus. *was d.*
12:19 David perceived child *was d.*
13:39 Amnon, seeing he *was d.*
1*Kin.* 3:21 give child suck, it *was d.*
2*Kings* 4:32 behold the child *was d.*
11:1 Athaliah saw her son *was d.*
Mat. 2:19 but when Herod *was d.*
Luke 7:15 he that *was d.* sat up
8:53 knowing that she *was d.*
15:24 this my son *was d.*
32 thy brother *was d.* and is alive
John 11:44 he that *was d.* came forth
19:33 saw Jesus *was d.* brake not
Acts 25:19 one Jesus which *was d.*
Rom. 7:8 without law sin *was d.*
Rev. 1:18 liveth and *was d.*

DEADLY.

1*Sam.* 5:11 *d.* destruction thro. city
Psa. 17:9 from my *d.* enemies
Eze. 30:24 of a *d.* wounded man
Mark 16:18 drink *d.* thing, not hurt
Jas. 3:8 tongue full of *d.* poison
Rev. 13:3 *d.* wound healed, 12

DEADNESS.

Rom. 4:19 nor *d.* of Sarah's womb

DEAF.

Exod. 4:11 who maketh the *d.*
Lev. 19:14 shalt not curse the *d.*
Psa. 38:13 I as a *d.* man, heard not
58:4 they are like the *d.* adder
Isa. 29:18 in that day *d.* hear words
35:5 ears of the *d.* be unstopped
42:18 hear, ye *d.* look, ye blind
19 who is *d.* as my messenger I sent
43:8 bring *d.* that have ears
Mic. 7:16 their ears shall be *d.*
Mat. 11:5 the *d.* hear, *Luke* 7:22
Mark 7:32 brought to him one *d.*
37 he maketh the *d.* to hear
9:25 thou *d.* spirit come out

DEAL.

Gen. 19:9 *d.* worse with thee
24:49 if ye *d.* truly with master
32:9 return, I will *d.* well with thee
34:31 *d.* with sister as harlot?
Exod. 1:10 *d.* wisely with them
21:9 *d.* with her after manner of dau.
23:11 in like manner *d.* with vine
Lev. 19:11 not steal nor *d.* falsely
Num. 11:15 if *d.* thus, kill me
Deut. 7:5 thus shall ye *d.* with them
2*Chr.* 2:3 as thou didst *d.* with David,
so *d.* with me
Job 42:8 lest I *d.* after your folly
Psa. 75:4 to fools, *d.* not foolishly
119:17 *d.* bountifully with, 142:7
124 *d.* with me accor. to thy mercy
Prov. 12:22 they that *d.* truly are
Isa. 26:10 in land of uprightness *d.*
52:13 my servant *d.* prudently
58:7 to *d.* thy bread to hungry
Jer. 18:23 *d.* thus in thine anger
21:2 if so be Lord will *d.* with us
Eze. 8:18 will I also *d.* in fury
16:59 *d.* with thee as hast done
22:14 strong in days I *d.* with thee?
23:25 shall *d.* furiously with thee
31:11 he shall surely *d.* with him
Dan. 1:13 *d.* with thy servants
11:7 and shall *d.* against them

See TREACHEROUSLY.

DEAL, *Substantive.*

Exod. 29:40 a tenth *d.* of flour, *Lev.*
14:21; *Num.* 15:4; 28:13; 29:4
Mark 10:48 he cried more a great *d.*

DEALER, S.

Isa. 21:2 treacherous *d.* dealeth tre.
24:16 *d.* dealt treacherously

DEALEST, ETH, ING, S.

Judg. 18:4 thus *d.* Micah with me
1*Sam.* 2:23 I hear of your evil *d.*
23:22 that he dealeth subtilely
Psa. 7:16 violent *d.* on his pate
Prov. 10:4 poor that *d.* w. slack hand
13:16 prudent *d.* with knowledge
14:17 he soon angry *d.* foolishly
21:24 who *d.* in proud wrath
Isa. 21:2 treacherous dealer *d.* trea.
33:1 woe to thee *d.* treacherously
Jer. 6:13 from prophet to priest, every
one *d.* falsely, 8:10
John 4:9 no *d.* with Samaritans
Heb. 12:7 God *d.* as with sons

DEALT.

Gen. 16:6 Sarai *d.* hardly with her
33:11 God hath *d.* graciously w. me
43:6 *d.* ye so ill with me as to tell
Ex. 1:20 God *d.* well with midwives
14:11 wherefore *d.* so ill with us
18:11 in thing they *d.* proudly
Judg. 9:16 if *d.* well with Jerubbaal
Ruth 1:8 as ye have *d.* with dead
20 Almighty *d.* bitterly with me
1*Sam.* 24:18 hast *d.* well with me
25:31 Lord have *d.* well with thee
2*Sam.* 6:19 he *d.* among the people
2*Kin.* 12:15 for they *d.* faithfu. 22:7
21:6 *d.* with familiar sp. 2*Chr.* 33:6
2*Chr.* 6:37 we have *d.* wickedly
2*Chr.* 11:23 Rehoboam *d.* wisely
Neh. 1:7 *d.* corruptly against thee
9:10 knewest *d.* proudly, 16, 29
Job 6:15 my brethren *d.* deceitfully
Psa. 13:6 L. *d.* bountifully with me
44:17 nor *d.* falsely in thy covenant
78:57 *d.* unfaithfully like fathers
103:10 not *d.* with us after our sins
116:7 L. *d.* bountifully with thee
119:65 *d.* well with thy servant
78 *d.* perversely without cause
147:20 not *d.* so with any nation
Isa. 24:16 *d.* very treacher. *Jer.* 3:20;
5:11; 12:6; *Lam.* 1:2
Eze. 22:7 in thee *d.* by oppression
25:12 that Edom hath *d.* ag. Judah
15 Philistines have *d.* by revenge
Hos. 5:7 they have *d.* treach. ag. L.
6:7 there *d.* treacherously aga. me
Joel 2:26 God that *d.* wondrously
Zech. 1:6 as L. thought, so *d.* with us
Mal. 2:11 Judah *d.* treacherously
14 ag. whom hast *d.* treacherously
Luke 1:25 thus hath L. *d.* with me
2:48 son, why thus *d.* with us
Acts 7:19 *d.* subtilely with kindred
25:24 mult. of Jews have *d.* wi. me
Rom. 12:3 as God hath *d.* to ev. man

DEAR.

Jer. 31:20 is Ephraim my *d.* son
Luke 7:2 servant who was *d.* to him
Acts 20:24 neither count I life *d.*
Eph. 5:1 foll. of God, as *d.* children
Col. 1:7 Epaphras our *d.* fellow-ser.
13 into kingdom of his *d.* Son
1*Thes.* 2:8 because ye were *d.* to us

DEARLY *beloved.*

Jer. 12:7 given *d. belov.* to enemies
Rom. 12:19 *d. beloved* avenge not
1*Cor.* 10:14 my *d.b.* *Phi.* 4:1; 2*Tim.* 1:2
2*Cor.* 7:1 *d.b.* 12:19; *Phi.* 4:1; 1*Pet.* 2:11
Phile. 1 unto Philemon our *d. belov.*

DEARTH.

Gen. 41:54 *d.* was in all lands
2*Kings* 4:38 was a *d.* in the land
2*Chr.* 6:28 if there be *d.* mildew
Neh. 5:3 buy corn because of *d.*
Jer. 14:1 word came to Jer. conc. *d*
Acts 7:11 came a *d.* over all land
11:28 there should be a great *d.*

DEATH.

Gen. 21:16 let not see *d.* of child
24:67 comfor. after his mother's *d.*
27:7 and bless thee before my *d.*
10 he may bless thee before his *d.*
Ex. 10:17 take from me this *d.* only
Num. 16:29 if die common *d.* of all
23:10 let me die *d.* of righteous
35:31 of a murderer guilty of *d.*
Deut. 30:15 I have set before you life
and *d.* 19; *Jer.* 21:8
31:27 more rebel after my *d.*
29 after my *d.* ye will corrupt
33:1 Moses blessed Israel before *d.*
Judg. 5:18 jeop. their lives to the *d.*
16:16 his soul vexed unto *d.*
30 dead he slew at his *d.* more
Ruth. 1:17 if aught but *d.* part
1*Sam.* 4:20 about time of her *d.*
15:32 the bitterness of *d.* is past
20:3 a step between me and *d.*
22:22 I occasi. *d.* of father's house
2*Sam.* 1:23 in *d.* were not divided
15:21 in *d.* or life, there thy serva.
22:5 when waves of *d.* compassed
me, *Psa.* 18:4; 116:3
6 snares of *d.* prev. me, *Psa.* 18:5
2*Kin.* 2:21 shalt not be any more *d*
4:40 *d.* is in the pot
1*Chr.* 22:5 David prepared before *d*
2*Chr.* 22:4 couns. after *d.* of father
32:33 did him honor at his *d.*
Ezra 7:26 unto *d.* or banishment
Job 3:21 long for *d.* it cometh not
7:15 my soul chooseth *d.* rather
18:13 first-born of *d.* devour
27:15 remain be buried in *d*

Job 28:22 destruction and *d.* say
30:23 thou wilt bring me to *d.*
Psa. 6:5 in *d.* no remembr. of thee
7:13 prepared instruments of *d.*
13:3 lest I sleep the sleep of *d.*
22:15 brought me into dust of *d.*
48:14 God be our guide unto *d.*
49:14 *d.* shall feed on them
55:4 terrors of *d.* fallen on me
15 let *d.* seize on them
73:4 no bands in their *d.*
89:48 and shall not see *d.?*
102:20 to loose those appoint. to *d.*
116:15 precious is *d.* of saints
118:18 not given me over to *d.*
Prov. 2:18 house inclineth to *d.*
5:5 her feet go down to *d.*
7:27 down to chambers of *d.*
8:36 they that hate me, love *d.*
11:19 pursueth it to his own *d.*
12:28 in pathways there is no *d.*
13:14 from snares of *d.* 14:27
14:12 end, ways of *d.* 16:25
32 righteous hath hope in his *d.*
16:14 wrath of king as mess. of *d.*
18:21 *d.* life in power of tongue
21:6 vanity tossed of them seek *d.*
24:11 deliver them drawn to *d.*
26:18 madman who casteth *d.*
Eccl. 7:26 bitter than *d.* the woman
Cant. 8:6 for love is strong as *d.*
Isa. 25:8 swallow up *d.* in victory
38:18 *d.* cannot celebrate thee
53:9 with the rich in his *d.*
12 poured out his soul unto *d*
Jer. 8:3 *d.* chosen rather than life
9:21 *d.* come up to windows
15:2 as are for *d.* to *d.* 43:11
Lam. 1:20 at home there is as *d.*
Eze. 18:32 I have no pleasure in *d.*
of the wicked, 33:11
31:14 are all delivered unto *d.*
Hos. 13:14 O *d.* I be thy plagues
Jonah 4:9 well to be angry unto *d.*
Hab. 2:5 who is as *d.* not satisfied
Mat. 2:15 there till *d.* of Herod
10:21 deliver bro. to *d.* *Mark* 13:12
15:4 curseth father or mother, let
him die the *d.* *Mark* 7:10
16:28 some here shall not taste of
d. till, *Mark* 9:1; *Luke* 9:27
20:18 cond. him to *d.* *Mark* 10:33
26:38 sorrowful to *d.* *Mark* 14:34
66 he is guilty of *d.* *Mark* 14:64
Mark 5:23 my daugh. at point of *d.*
Luke 2:26 not see *d.* bef. had seen C.
22:33 go with thee to prison and *d.*
23:22 I found no cause of *d.*
John 4:47 he was at point of *d.*
8:51 he shall never see *d.* 52
11:4 this sickness not unto *d.*
13 Jesus spake of his *d.*
12:33 signifying what *d.* 18:32
21:19 by what *d.* glorify God
Acts 2:24 loosed the pains of *d.*
8:1 Saul consenting to his *d.* 22:20
13:28 no cause of *d.* in him
22:4 I persecut. this way to the *d.*
Rom. 5:10 reconciled to God by the
d. of his Son, *Col.* 1:22
12 and *d.* by sin, so *d.* passed
14 *d.* reigned from Adam to Moses
21 as sin hath reigned unto *d.*
6:3 into C. were baptized into his *d.*
4 buried by baptism into *d.*
5 planted in likeness of his *d.*
9 *d.* no more dominion over him
16 whether of sin unto *d*
21 end of those things is *d.*
23 for the wages of sin is *d.* but
7:5 to bring forth fruit unto *d.*
10 comma. to life I found unto *d.*
13 that good made *d.* unto me?
24 deliv. me from body of this *d.?*
8:2 free from law of sin and *d.*
6 to be carnally minded is *d.*
38 *d.* nor life separate from love
1*Cor* 3:22 life or *d.* all are yours
1*Cor.* 4:9 as it were appointed to *d.*
11:26 ye do show the Lord's *d.*
15:21 for since by man came *d.*
26 last enemy be destroyed, is *d.*
54 *d.* is swallowed up in victory
55 O *d.* where is thy sting?
56 the sting of *d.* is sin
2*Cor.* 1:9 sentence of *d.* in ourselv.
10 delivered us from so great a *d.*
2:16 the savor of *d.* unto *d.*
3:7 if ministration of *d.* glorious
4:11 deliver. to *d.* for Jesus' sake
12 so then *d.* worketh in us
7:10 sorrow of world worketh *d.*
Phil. 1:20 whether by life or *d.*
2:8 obedient to *d.* the *d.* of cross
27 Epaphroditus sick nigh unto *d.*
30 for work of Ch. he was nigh *d.*
3:10 made conformable to his *d.*
2*Tim.* 1:10 who hath abolished *d.*
Heb. 2:9 for suffering of *d.* crowned,
that he taste *d.* for every man
14 through *d.* destroy him that had
power of *d.*
15 who through fear of *d.*
7:23 to continue, by reason of *d.*
9:15 that by means of *d.* for redem.
16 of necessity *d.* of testator
11:5 that he should not see *d.*
Jas. 1:15 sin, bringeth forth *d.*
1*John* 3:14 loveth not abideth in *d.*
5:16 sin unto *d.*; 17 not unto *d.*
Rev. 1:18 keys of hell and of *d.*
2:10 be faithful unto *d.* I will give
11 not be hurt of second *d.*
6:8 his name sat on him was *d.*
9:6 men shall seek *d.* *d.* shall flee
12:11 loved not lives to the *d.*
13:3 as it were wounded to *d.*
18:8 her plagues in one day, *d.*
20:6 second *d.* hath no power
13 *d.* and hell delivered up dead
14 *d.* cast into lake, second *d.*
21:4 there shall be no more *d.*
See DAY.

From DEATH.

Josh. 2:13 deliver our lives *from d.*
Job 5:20 in famine redeem thee *f. d.*
Psa. 33:19 to deliver their soul *f. d.*
56:13 hast del. my soul *f. d.* 116:8
68:20 to L. belong issues *from d.*
78:50 spared not their soul *from d.*
Prov. 10:2 right. delivereth *f.d.* 11:4
Hos. 13:14 I will redeem them *f. d.*
John 5:24 passed *fr. d.* 1*John* 3:14
Heb. 5:7 to him able to save *from d.*
Jas. 5:20 shall save a soul *from d.*

Gates of DEATH.

Job 38:17 *g. of d.* been open. to thee?
Psa. 9:13 liftest me from *gates of d.*
107:18 they draw near to *gates of d.*

Put to DEATH.

Gen. 26:11 touch. this man *p. to d.*
Exod. 35:2 whoso. doth work, *p. to d.*
Lev. 19:20 not be *p. to d.* not free
24:21 killeth, be *p. to d.* *Num.* 35:30
Num. 1:51 stranger that cometh nigh
put to d. 3:10, 38; 18:7
Deut. 13:5 dreamer be *put to d.*
17:6 of one witness not be *put to d.*
24:16 the fathers not be *put to d.* for
children, nor, 2*Kings* 14:6
Josh. 1:18 rebel ag. thy com. *p. to d.*
Judg. 6:31 plead. for Baal, *put to d.*
20:13 we may *p. to d.* 1*Sam.* 11:12
1*Sam.* 11:13 not a man be *put to d.*
2*Sam.* 8:2 with two lines to *p. to d.*
19:21 shall not Shimei be *put to d.*
1*Kings* 2:8 I will not *put* thee *to d.*
24 Adonijah shall be *put to d.*
26 not at this time *put* thee *to d.*
2*Chr.* 15:13 not seek L. be *put to d.*
23:7 cometh into house, *put to d.*
Esth. 4:11 one law to *put* him *to d.*
Jer. 18:21 their men be *put to d.*
26:15 know, if ye *put* me *to d.*
19 did Judah *put* him at all *to d.?*
Jer. 38:4 let this man be *put to d.*
16 king sware, not *put* thee *to d.*
52:27 *put* them *to d.* in Riblah
Mat. 10:21 cause them to be *put to*
d. *Mark* 13:12; *Luke* 21:16
14:5 have *put* him *to d.* he feared
26:59 sought false witn. ag. Jesus to
put him *to d.* 27:1; *Mark* 14:55
Mark 14:1 craft, and *put* him *to d.*
Luke 18:33 they shall *put* him *to d.*
23:32 two malefact. to be *put to d.*
John 11:53 counsel to *put* him *to d.*
12:10 might *put* Lazarus *to d.*
18:31 not lawful to *put* any *to d.*
Acts 12:19 keepers to be *put to d.*
26:10 *put to d.* I gave my voice
1*Pet.* 3:18 *put to d.* in the flesh
See SURELY.

Shadow of DEATH.

Job 3:5 let the *shadow of d.* stain it
10:21 to land of dark. and *sh. of d.*
12:22 bringeth to light *shad. of d.*
16:16 on eyelids is *shadow of d.*
24:17 morning is as the *shad. of d.*
28:3 he searcheth out *shadow of d.*
34:22 no *s. of d.* sinners may hide
38:17 seen doors of the *shad. of d.?*
Psa. 23:4 thro' valley of *sha. of d.*
44:19 tho' covered us with *s. of d.*
107:10 sit in darkness and in *s. of d.*
14 out of darkness and *shad. of d*
Isa. 9:2 dwell in land of *shad. of d.*
Jer. 2:6 thro' land of the *shad. of d.*
13:16 light, he turn it to *shad. of d.*
Amos 5:8 *s. of d.* into the morning
Mat. 4:16 people that sat in *s. of d.*
Lu. 1:79 give light to them in *s. of d.*

With DEATH.

Isa. 28:15 we have made cove. *w. d.*
18 covenant *w. d.* be disannulled
Rev. 2:23 kill her children *with d.*
6:8 power given to kill *with d.*

Worthy of DEATH.

Deut. 17:6 is *w. of d.* put to death
19:6 whereas he was not *w. of d.*
21:22 a man have com. sin *w. of d.*
1*Kin.* 2:26 to Abiathar, art *w. of d.*
Luke 23:15 nothing *w. of d.* is done
Acts 23:29 laid to his charge *w. of d.*
25:11 if I com. any thing *wor. of d.*
25 committed nothing *wor. of d.*
26:31 this man doth nothing *w. of d.*
Rom. 1:32 commit such *wor. of d*

DEATHS.

Jer. 16:4 shall die of grievous *d.*
Eze. 28:8 die *d.* of them slain in seas
10 shalt die *d.* of uncircumcised
2*Cor.* 11:23 in *d.* oft

DEBASE.

Isa. 57:9 didst *d.* thyself unto hell

DEBATE, *Verb.*

Prov. 25:9 *d.* cause with neighbor
Isa. 27:8 in measure wilt *d.*

DEBATE, S.

Isa. 58:4 ye fast for strife and *d.*
Rom. 1:29 full of envy, *d.*
2*Cor.* 12:20 I fear lest there be *d.*

DEBORAH.

Gen. 35:8 but *D.* died, was buried
Judg. 4:4 and *D.* judged Israel
5:7 *D.* a mother in Israel, 12, 15

DEBT, S.

1*Sam.* 22:2 ev. one in *d.* went to Dav.
2*Kings* 4:7 sell oil, pay thy *d.*
Neh. 10:31 leave exaction of every *d.*
Prov. 22:26 that are sureties for *d.*
Mat. 6:12 forgive us our *d.* as
18:27 forgave him the *d.*
30 into prison till he pay *d.*
32 lord said, I forgave all that *d.*
Rom. 4:4 reward reckoned of *d.*

DEBTOR.

Eze. 18:7 restored to *d.* pledge
Mat. 23:16 swear by gold, is a *d.*
Rom. 1:14 I am *d.* to the Greeks
Gal. 5:3 a *d.* to do the whole law

DEBTORS.
Mat. 6:12 as we forgive our *d.*
Luke 7:41 a creditor had two *d.*
16:5 he called his lord's *d.*
Rom. 8:12 therefore, we are *d.*
15:27 and their *d.* they are

DECAPOLIS.
Mat. 4:25 followed him from D.
Mark 5:20 to publish in D. 7:31

DECAY, ED, ETH.
Lev. 25:35 if brother fallen in *d.*
Neh. 4:10 strength of bearers *d.*
Job 14:11 and as the flood *d.*
Eccl. 10:18 by slothfuln. building *d.*
Isa. 44:26 I will raise up *d.* places
Heb. 8:13 *d.* is ready to vanish

DECEASE.
Luke 9:31 and spake of his *d.*
2*Pet.* 1:15 after my *d.* in remembra.

DECEASED.
Isa. 26:14 *d.* they shall not rise
Mat. 22:25 when he married, *d.*

DECEIT, S.
Job 15:35 belly prepareth *d.*
27:4 nor my tongue utter *d.*
31:5 or if my foot hasted to *d.*
Psa. 10:7 his mouth is full of *d.*
36:3 words of his mouth are *d.*
38:12 imagine *d.* all the day
50:19 thy tongue frameth *d.*
55:11 *d.* and guile depart not
72:14 redeem their soul from *d.*
101:7 worketh *d.* not dwell
119:118 their *d.* is falsehood
Prov. 12:5 counsels of wicked are *d.*
17 false witness showeth *d.*
20 *d.* is in them that imagine evil
14:8 the folly of fools is *d.*
20:17 bread of *d.* is sweet to a man
26:24 hateth layeth up *d.*
26 hatred is covered by *d.*
Isa. 30:10 speak smooth, proph. *d.*
53:9 nor any *d.* in his mouth
Jer. 5:27 their houses full of *d.*
8:5 they hold fast *d.* they refuse
9:6 through *d.* refuse to know me
8 their tongue, it speaketh *d.*
14:14 prophesy *d.* of their heart
23:26 are prophets of the *d.* of
Hos. 11:12 Isr. compasseth me wi. *d.*
12:7 balances of *d.* in his hand
Amos 8:5 falsifying balances by *d.*
Zeph. 1:9 fill masters' houses wi. *d.*
Mark 7:22 out of heart proceed *d.*
Rom. 1:29 full of debate, *d.*
3:13 with tongues have used *d.*
Col. 2:8 spoil you through vain *d.*
1*Thes.* 2:3 our exhortation not of *d.*

DECEITFUL.
Psa. 5:6 Lord will abhor *d.* man
35:20 devise *d.* matters aga. them
43:1 deliver me from *d.* man
52:4 O thou *d.* tongue
55:23 *d.* not live half their days
78:57 turned aside like *d.* bow
109:2 mouth of *d.* opened aga. me
120:2 deliv. my soul from *d.* tongue
Prov. 11:18 worketh a *d.* work
14:25 *d.* witness speaketh lies
23:3 his dainties are *d.* meat
27:6 kisses of enemy are *d.*
29:13 poor and *d.* meet together
31:30 favor is *d.* beauty vain
Jer. 17:9 heart is *d.* above all
Hos. 7:16 they are like a *d.* bow
Mic. 6:11 with bag of *d.* weights
12 tongue is *d.* in their mouth
Zeph. 3:13 nor *d.* tongue be found
2*Cor.* 11:13 such are *d.* workers
Eph. 4:22 corrupt, accor. to *d.* lusts

DECEITFULLY.
Gen. 34:13 answered Hamor *d.*
Exod. 8:29 let not Pharaoh deal *d.*
Lev. 6:4 or the thing *d.* gotten
Job 6:15 brethren dealt *d.* as brook
13:7 will you talk *d.* for God
Psa. 24:4 nor sworn *d.*
52:2 like a razor, working *d.*
Jer. 48:10 cursed doeth work of L. *d.*
Dan. 11:23 after league work *d.*
2*Cor.* 4:2 nor handling word of G. *d.*

DECEITFULNESS.
Mat. 13:22 and the *d.* of riches choke the word, *Mark* 4:19
Heb. 3:13 hardened thro' *d.* of sin

DECEIVABLENESS.
2*Thes.* 2:10 with all *d.* of unrighteo.

DECEIVE.
2*Sam.* 3:25 Abner came to *d.* thee
2*Kings* 4:28 say, do not *d.* me
18:29 let not Hezekiah *d.* you, 2*Chr.* 32:15; *Isa.* 36:14
19:10 let not G. *d.* thee, *Isa.* 37:10
Prov. 24:28 *d.* not with thy lips
Jer. 9:5 *d.* every one his neighbor
29:8 diviners in midst *d.* you
37:9 saith L. *d.* not yourselves
Zech. 13:4 rough garment to *d.*
Mat. 24:4 no man *d.* you, *Mark* 13:5
5 I am C. *d.* many, 11; *Mark* 13:6
24 they shall *d.* the very elect
Rom. 16:18 fair speeches *d.* simple
1*Cor.* 3:18 let no man *d.* himself
Eph. 4:14 they lie in wait to *d.*
5:6 let no man *d.* you, 2*Thes.* 2:3; 1*John* 3:7
1*John* 1:8 say we have no sin, we *d.*
Rev. 20:3 *d.* the nations no more
8 go to *d.* nations in four quarters

DECEIVED.
Gen. 31:7 your father hath *d.* me
Lev. 6:2 or if *d.* his neighbor
Deut. 11:16 your heart be not *d.*
1*Sam.* 19:17 why *d.* me so? 28:12
2*Sam.* 19:26 my servant *d.* me
Job 12:16 *d.* and deceiver are his
15:31 let not *d.* trust in vanity
31:9 if been *d.* by a woman
Isa. 19:13 princes of Noph are *d.*
44:20 a *d.* heart turned him
Jer. 4:10 hast greatly *d.* this people
20:7 O Lord thou hast *d.* me
49:16 thy terribleness *d.* thee
Lam. 1:19 my lovers, they *d.* me
Eze. 14:9 if prophet be *d.* I *d.* him
Obad. 3 pride of heart *d.* thee
7 men at peace with thee *d.* thee
Luke 21:8 take heed ye be not *d.*
John 7:47 answered, Are ye also *d.*
Rom. 7:11 for sin *d.* me
1*Cor.* 6:9 be not *d.* 15:33; *Gal.* 6:7
1*Tim.* 2:14 Adam was not *d.* but
2*Tim.* 3:13 deceiving and being *d.*
Tit. 3:3 we were foolish, *d.*
Rev. 18:23 all nations were *d.*
19:20 *d.* them received the mark
20:10 devil that *d.* was cast

DECEIVER.
Gen. 27:12 to my father as a *d.*
Job 12:16 deceived and *d.* are his
Mal. 1:14 cursed *d.* hath a male
Mat. 27:63 we rememb. that *d.* said
2*John* 7 this is a *d.* and antichrist

DECEIVERS.
2*Cor.* 6:8 as *d.* and yet true
Tit. 1:10 many *d.* especially of cir.
2*John* 7 for many *d.* are entered

DECEIVETH.
Prov. 26:19 so is man *d.* neighbor
John 7:12 said, he *d.* the people
Gal. 6:3 nothing, he *d.* himself
Jas. 1:26 but *d.* his own heart
Rev. 12:9 serpent which *d.*
13:14 and *d.* them that dwell

DECEIVING, S.
2*Tim.* 3:13 *d.* and being deceived
Jas. 1:22 not hearers only, *d.*
2*Pet.* 2:13 sporting with their *d.*

DECENTLY.
1*Cor.* 14:40 be done *d.* and in order

DECIDED.
1*Kings* 20:40 thyself hast *d.* it

DECISION.
Joel 3:14 multitudes in valley of *d.*

DECK, ED.
Job 40:10 *d.* thyself with majesty
Prov. 7:16 I have *d.* my bed
Jer. 10:4 they *d.* it with silver
Eze. 16:11 I *d.* thee with ornaments
13 thus wast thou *d.* with gold
Hos. 2:13 she *d.* with ear-rings
Rev. 17:4 woman was *d.* with gold
18:16 alas, city that was *d.*

DECKEDST.
Eze. 16:16 *d.* thy high places
23:40 and *d.* with ornaments

DECKEST, ETH.
Isa. 61:10 as a bridegroom *d.*
Jer. 4:30 though thou *d.* with gold

DECLARATION
Job 13:17 hear my *d.* with ears
Luke 1:1 to set forth in order a *d.*
2*Cor.* 8:19 to *d.* of ready mind

DECLARE.
Josh. 20:4 *d.* cause in ears of elders
Judg. 14:12 if ye *d.* it in seven days
1*Kings* 22:13 proph. *d.* good to king
1*Chr.* 16:24 *d.* his glory among the heathen, *Psa.* 96:3
Job 12:8 fishes shall *d.* unto thee
21:31 *d.* his way to his face
28:27 did he see it and *d.* it
31:37 *d.* to him numb. of my steps
38:4 *d.* if hast understanding
40:7 *d.* thou to me, 42:4
Psa. 9:11 *d.* among people his doings
19:1 the heavens *d.* glory of God
22:31 *d.* his righteousn. 50:6; 97:6
30:9 shall dust *d.* thy truth?
40:5 if I wou. *d.* and speak of them
50:16 to do to *d.* my statutes?
64:9 all shall *d.* work of God
73:28 I may *d.* all thy works
75:1 thy wondrous works *d.*
78:6 *d.* them to their children
102:21 to *d.* name of Lord in Zion
107:22 *d.* works with rejoicing
118:17 but live and *d.* works of Lord
145:4 shall *d.* thy mighty acts
Eccl. 9:1 I considered to *d.* all this
Isa. 3:9 they *d.* their sins as Sodom
12:4 *d.* his doings among people
21:6 let him *d.* what he seeth
41:22 *d.* to us things to come
42:9 new things do I *d.* before
12 *d.* his praise in the islands
43:9 who among them can *d.* this
26 *d.* thou mayest he justified
44:7 and who, as I, shall *d.* it
45:19 I the Lord *d.* things right
48:6 and will not ye *d.* it?
53:8 who *d.* his generat.? *Acts* 8:33
66:19 *d.* my glory among Gentiles
Jer. 5:20 *d.* this in house of Jacob
9:12 L. hath spoken that he may *d.*
31:10 *d.* it in the isles afar off
38:15 if I *d.* it to thee wilt thou
42:20 what God say *d.* to us
50:28 *d.* in Zion vengeance of Lord
51:10 *d.* in Zion work of Lord
Eze. 12:16 *d.* their abominati. 23:36
40:4 *d.* all thou seest to Israel
Mic. 3:8 *d.* to Jacob his transgression
Zech. 9:12 I *d.* that I will render
Mat. 13:36 *d.* parable of tares
15:15 said Peter, *d.* this parable
Acts 13:32 we *d.* glad tidings
41 though a man *d.* it to you
17:23 igno. worship, him *d.* I to you
20:27 to *d.* to you counsel of God
Rom. 3:25 to *d.* his righteousness, 26
1*Cor.* 3:13 the day shall *d.* it
11:17 that I *d.* I praise you not
15:1 I *d.* unto you the gospel
Col. 4:7 all my state sha. Tychicus *d.*
Heb. 11:14 *d.* plainly they seek

1*John* 1:3 have seen *d.* we to you
5 this is message we *d.* unto you

I will DECLARE.
Job 15:17 I have seen *I will d.*
Psa. 2:7 *I will d.* the decree
22:22 *I w. d.* name to bret. *Heb.* 2:12
38:18 *I will d.* mine iniquity
66:16 *I w. d.* what done for my soul
75:9 but *I will d.* for ever, I will
145:6 *I will d.* thy greatness
Isa. 57:12 *I will d.* thy righteousness
Jer. 42:4 *I will d.* it, keep not. back
John 17:26 thy name, and *will d.* it

DECLARE *ye.*
Isa. 48:20 voice of singing *d. ye*
Jer. 4:5 *d ye* in Judah, publish
46:14 *d. ye* in Egypt, publish
50:2 *d. ye* among the nations
Mic. 1:10 *d. ye* it not at Gath

DECLARED.
Exod. 9:16 that my name may be *d.*
Deut. 4:13 *d.* to you his covenant
Job 26:3 plentifully *d.* the thing
Psa. 40:10 I have *d.* thy faithfulness
71:17 I *d.* thy wondrous works
77:14 *d.* thy strength among people
88:11 thy loving-kind. be *d.* in grave
119:13 have I *d.* all judgments
26 I have *d.* my ways, and thou
Isa. 21:2 grievous vision is *d.* to me
10 what I heard of God have I *d.*
41:26 *d.* from beginning, 45:21
43:12 I have *d.* 44:8; 48:5
48:3 I have *d.* former things
14 which *d.* these things?
Jer. 36:13 Michaiah *d.* words
42:21 I this day *d.* it to you
Luke 8:47 she *d.* to him before all
John 1:18 seen God; Son *d.* him
17:26 I have *d.* to them thy name
Acts 9:27 he *d.* how he had seen Lord
10:8 he had *d.* these things
12:17 *d.* how Lord brought him out
15:4 *d.* all God had done with them
14 Simeon *d.* how God at first
25:14 Festus *d.* Paul's cause to
Rom. 1:4 *d.* to be the Son with power
9:17 my name might be *d.* through
1*Cor.* 1:11 been *d.* to me of you
2*Cor.* 3:3 ye are *d.* to be the epistle
Col. 1:8 who *d.* to us your love
Rev. 10:7 mystery finished, as he *d.*

DECLARETH, ING.
Isa. 41:26 yea, there is none that *d.*
46:10 *d.* the end from beginning
Jer. 4:15 a voice *d.* from Dan
Hos. 4:12 their staff *d.* unto them
Amos 4:13 *d.* to man his thought
Acts 15:3 *d.* conversion of Gentiles
12 *d.* what miracles God wrought
1*Cor.* 2:1 *d.* to you testimony of God

DECLINE.
Exod. 23:2 to *d.* after many
Deut. 17:11 nor *d.* from sentence
Psa. 119:157 I not *d.* from thy testi.
Prov. 4:5 not *d.* from words of my
7:25 let not heart *d.* to her ways

DECLINED, ETH.
2*Chr.* 34:2 *d.* neither to right
Job 23:11 his way I kept, not *d.*
Psa. 44:18 nor have our steps *d.*
102:11 days as shadow that *d.*
109:23 like shadow when it *d.*
119:51 yet not *d.* from thy law

DECREASE, ED.
Gen. 8:5 the waters *d.* continually
Psa. 107:38 not their cattle to *d.*
John 3:30 he must increase, I *d.*

DECREE, S.
Ezra 5:13 Cyrus made a *d.* 17
6:1 Darius, 12; 7:21 Artaxerxes
Esth. 3:15 *d.* in Shushan, 9:14
9:32 the *d.* of Esther confirmed
Job 28:26 made a *d.* for the rain
Psa. 2:7 declare *d.* Lord hath said
148:6 hath made a *d.* not pass
Prov. 8:29 gave to the sea his *d.*
Isa. 10:1 decree unrighteous *d.*
Jer. 5:22 bound of sea by perpetu. *d.*
Dan. 2:9 there is but one *d.* for you
4:17 this is by *d.* of watchers
24 this is *d.* of the Most High
6:8 now, O king, establish *d.*
13 Daniel regardeth not the *d.*
26 I make *d.* that in every domin.
Jonah 3:7 by *d.* of king and nobles
Mic. 7:11 in that day *d.* far removed
Zeph. 2:2 before the *d.* bring forth
Luke 2:1 a *d.* from Cesar Augustus
Acts 16:4 delivered *d.* to keep
17:7 do contrary to *d.* of Cesar

DECREE, ED.
Esth. 2:1 king rememb. what was *d.*
Job 22:28 shalt *d.* and it shall be
38:10 break up for it *d.* place
Prov. 8:15 princes *d.* justice
Isa. 10:22 consumption *d.*
1*Cor.* 7:37 hath so *d.* he will keep

DEDAN.
Gen. 10:7 sons of Raamah, *D.*
1*Chr.* 1:9 Sheba, *D.* 32
Jer. 25:23 I made *D.* to drink, 49:8
Eze. 25:13 of *D.* fall by sword, 27:20
DEDANIM. *Isa.* 21:13

DEDICATE.
1*Chr.* 26:27 out of spoils did they *d.*
2*Chr.* 2:4 I build to *d.* it to God

DEDICATED.
Deut. 20:5 a new house, not *d.* it
1*Kings* 7:51 which David his father had *d.* 1*Chr.* 18:11; 2*Chr.* 5:1
8:63 *d.* the house, 2*Chr.* 7:5
15:15 Asa brought in the things his father had *d.* and, 2*Chr.* 15:18
2*Chr.* 24:7 *d.* things did bestow on
31:12 brought *d.* things faithfully
Eze. 44:29 every *d.* thing be theirs
Heb. 9:18 nor *d.* without blood

DEDICATION.
Ezra 6:17 offered at *d.* of this house
John 10:22 at Jerusalem feast of *d.*

DEED.
Gen. 44:15 what *d.* is this ye have
Exod. 9:16 in very *d* for this cause
Judg. 19:30 no such *d.* done
1*Sam.* 26:4 Saul was come in very *d.*
2*Sam.* 12:14 by this *d.* given occas.
Esth. 1:17 *d.* of queen come abroad
Luke 23:51 Jose. not consented to *d.*
24:19 Jesus who was mighty in *d.*
Acts 4:9 this day examined of good *d.*
Rom. 15:18 Gentiles obedient by *d.*
1*Cor.* 5:2 hath done this *d.* might
3 concern. him hath so done this *d.*
Col. 3:17 ye do in word or *d.* do all
Jas. 1:25 shall be blessed in his *d.*
1*John* 3:18 not love in word, but in *d.*

DEEDS.
Gen. 20:9 done *d.* ought not to be
1*Chr.* 16:8 make known his *d.* among the people, *Psa.* 105:1
Ezra 9:13 all is come for evil *d.*
Neh. 6:19 reported his good *d.*
13:14 wipe not out my good *d.*
Psa. 28:4 give them accor. to their *d.*
Isa. 59:18 accord. to *d.* he will repay
Jer. 5:28 overpass *d.* of wicked
25:14 recompense according to *d.*
Luke 11:48 ye allow *d.* of fathers
23:41 we receive reward of our *d.*
John 3:19 because their *d.* were evil
20 lest his *d.* should be reproved
21 his *d.* may be made manifest
8:41 ye do *d.* of your father
Acts 7:22 Moses was mighty in *d.*
9:36 Dorcas was full of alms-*d.*
19:18 many showed their *d.*
24:2 by thy prov. worthy *d.* are done
Rom. 2:6 render to ev. man acc. to *d.*
3:20 by *d.* of law no flesh justified
28 justified by faith without *d.*
Rom. 8:13 if ye mortify *d.* of body
2*Cor.* 12:12 in signs and mighty *d.*
Col. 3:9 off old man with his *d.*
2*Pet.* 2:8 vexed with unlawful *d.*
2*John* 11 partaker of his evil *d.*
3*John* 10 I will remember his *d.*
Jude 15 convince of their ungodly *d.*
Rev. 2:6 hatest *d.* of Nicolaitans
22 tribulation except repent of *d*
16:11 repented not of their *d.*

DEEMED.
Acts 27:27 the shipmen *d.* drew near

DEEP, *Substantive.*
Gen. 1:2 darkness on face of *d.*
7:11 fountains of *d.* were broken
8:2 fountains of *d.* were stopped
49:25 with blessings of the *d.*
Deut. 33:13 *d.* that coucheth beneath
Job 38:30 face of *d.* is frozen
41:31 the *d.* to boil like a pot
32 would think the *d.* to be hoary
Psa. 36:6 judgments a great *d.*
42:7 *d.* calleth to *d.* at noise of
69:15 nor let *d.* swallow me up
104:6 coveredst it with the *d.* as
107:24 see his wonders in the *d.*
Prov. 8:28 strengthened fount. of *d.*
Isa. 44:27 saith to the *d.* Be dry
51:10 it which dried waters of *d.*
63:13 that led them through the *d.*
Eze. 26:19 bring up *d.* on thee
31:4 *d.* set him on high with rivers
15 I covered the *d.* for him
Amos 7:4 it devoured the great *d.*
Jonah 2:3 hadst cast me into *d.*
Hab. 3:10 the *d.* uttered his voice
Luke 5:4 launch out into the *d.*
8:31 would not com. to go into *d.*
Rom. 10:7 or who descend into *d.*
2*Cor.* 11:25 a night and day in *d.*

DEEP, *Adjective.*
Job 12:22 discovereth *d.* things
Psa. 64:6 and the heart is *d.*
69:2 I sink in *d.* mire, *d.* waters
14 let me be deliv. out of *d.* waters
80:9 didst cause it take *d.* root
92:5 thy thoughts are very *d.*
95:4 in his hands are *d.* places
135:6 in seas, and all *d.* places
140:10 let them be cast into *d.* pits
Prov. 18:4 words are as *d.* waters
20:5 counsel like *d.* water
22:14 of strange women is a *d.* pit
23:27 for a whore is a *d.* ditch
Eccl. 7:24 exceeding *d.* who can
Isa. 29:15 seek *d.* to hide counsel
30:33 he hath made Tophet *d.*
Jer. 49:8 dwell *d.* O inhab. of Dedan
Eze. 23:32 shalt drink sister's cup *d.*
32:14 make their waters *d.*
34:18 drunk of *d.* waters
Dan. 2:22 revealeth *d.* things
Luke 6:48 and digged *d.* and laid
John 4:11 and the well is *d.*
1*Cor.* 2:10 search. *d.* things of God
2*Cor.* 8:2 *d.* poverty abounded

DEEP *sleep.*
Gen. 2:21 a *d. sleep* to fall on Adam
15:12 a *d. sleep* fell on Abram
1*Sam.* 26:12 beca. *d. s.* was on them
Job 4:13 *d. sle.* falleth on men, 33:15
Prov. 19:15 sloth. casteth in *d. sleep*
Isa. 29:10 poured spirit of *d. sleep*
Dan. 8:18 I was in a *d. sleep*, 10:9
Acts 20:9 Eutychus into *d. sleep*

DEEPER.
Job 11:8 it is *d.* than hell, what
Isa. 33:19 a people of *d.* speech

DEEPLY.
Isa. 31:6 Israel have *d.* revolted
Hos. 9:9 they have *d.* corrupted
Mark 8:12 Jesus sighed *d.* in spirit

DEEPNESS.
Mat. 13:5 had no *d.* of earth

DEEPS.
Neh. 9:11 persecutors into *d.*
Psa. 88:6 hast laid me in the *d.*
148:7 praise the Lord, all *d.*
Zech. 10:11 *d.* of river shall dry up

DEER.
Deut. 14:5 ye shall eat fallow *d.*
1*Kings* 4:23 Solomon had *d.*

DEFAMED, ING.
1*Cor.* 4:13 being *d.* we entreat
Jer. 20:10 I heard *d.* of many

DEFEAT.
2*Sam.* 15:34 *d.* coun. of Ahith. 17:14

DEFENCE.
Num. 14:9 their *d.* is departed
Job 22:25 Almighty be thy *d.*
Psa. 7:10 my *d.* is of God, who
31:2 be thou for house of *d.*
59:9 for God is my *d.* 17; 62:2, 6
16 hast been my *d.* in trouble
89:18 L. is our *d.*; 94:22 L. my *d.*
Eccl. 7:12 wisdom is a *d.* money
Isa. 4:5 on glory shall be a *d.*
19:6 brooks of *d.* be emptied
33:16 his *d.* munitions of rocks
Nah. 2:5 *d.* shall be prepared
Acts 19:33 would have made his *d.*
22:1 hear ye my *d.* I make now
Phil. 1:7 and in *d.* of the gospel
17 knowing I am set for *d.* of gos.

DEFENCED. *See* CITY, CITIES.

DEFEND.
Judg. 10:1 Tola son of Puah arose to *d.* Israel
2*Kings* 19:34 I will *d.* this city, 20:6; *Isa.* 37:35; 38:6
Psa. 20:1 name of God of Jacob *d.*
59:1 *d.* me from them rise up
82:3 *d.* the poor and fatherless
Isa. 31:5 so will Lord *d.* Jerusalem
Zech. 9:15 Lord shall *d.* them
12:8 in that day L. *d.* inhabitants

DEFENDED, EST, ING.
2*Sam.* 23:12 Shammah *d.* ground
Psa. 5:11 because thou *d.* them
Isa. 31:5 *d.* Jerusalem will deliver it
Acts 7:24 he *d.* him, and avenged

DEFER, RED, ETH.
Prov. 13:12 hope *d.* maketh sick
19:11 discretion *d.* anger
Eccl. 5:4 vowest *d.* not to pay it
Isa. 48:9 will I *d.* mine anger
Dan. 9:19 *d.* not, for own sake, O
Acts 24:22 Felix *d.* them

DEFY, IED.
Num. 23:7 curse me Jacob, *d.* Israel
8 how I *d.* whom Lord not defied?
1*Sam.* 17:10 I *d.* armies of Israel
25 to *d.* Israel is he come up
26 that he should *d.* the armies
36 *d.* armies of living God
45 God of Israel whom hast *d.*
2*Sam.* 21:21 when he *d.* Israel, Jonathan slew him, 1*Chr.* 20:7
23:9 when they *d.* Philistines

DEFILE.
Lev. 11:44 nor *d.* yourselves, 18:24
18:28 land spue not out when ye *d.*
Num. 35:34 *d.* not land ye sh. inhabit
Cant. 5:3 feet, how shall I *d.* them?
Isa. 30:22 *d.* covering of images
Eze. 7:22 robbers shall *d.* it
9:7 *d.* the house, fill courts with
20:7 *d.* not with the idols, 18
28:7 shall *d.* thy brightness
33:26 ye *d.* every man neighb. wife
37:23 nor *d.* themselves any more
43:7 my name Israel no more *d.*
Dan. 1:8 not *d.* with king's meat
Mat. 15:18 *d.* the man, *Mark* 7:15
1*Cor.* 3:17 if any *d.* temple
1*Tim.* 1:10 law is for them *d.*
Jude 8 filthy dreamers *d.* flesh

DEFILED.
Gen. 34:2 Shechem *d.* Dinah
Lev. 18:24 in all these, nations *d.*
1*Chr.* 5:1 as he *d.* his father's bed
Job 16:15 *d.* my horn in the dust
Psa. 74:7 *d.* the dwelling-place, 79:1
106:39 *d.* with their own works
Isa. 24:5 earth is *d.* under inhabitants
59:3 your hands *d.* with blood
Jer. 2:7 entered ye *d.* my land
16:18 because they *d.* my land
Eze. 4:13 shall Israel eat *d.* bread
5:11 because *d.* my sanctuary
7:24 their holy places shall be *d.*
18:6 nor *d.* neighbor's wife, 15
20:43 doings wherein been *d.*
22:4 *d.* thyself in idols, 23:7
11 another *d.* daughter-in-law
23:38 *d.* my sanctuary same day
28:18 hast *d.* thy sanctuaries
43:8 *d.* my holy name by abomina.
Hos. 5:3 and Israel is *d.* 6:10
Mic. 4:11 nations say, let her be *d.*
Mark 7:2 disciples eat with *d.* hands
John 18:28 went not in, lest be *d.*
1*Cor.* 8:7 conscience weak, is *d.*
Tit. 1:15 to them that are *d.* their mind and conscience is *d.*
Heb. 12:15 thereby many be *d.*
Rev. 3:4 not *d.* their garments
14:4 who were not *d.* with women

DEFILEDST, ETH.
Gen. 49:4 father's bed, *d.* it
Exod. 31:14 *d.* sabbath, put to death
Mat. 15:11 goeth into the mouth *d.*
20 with unwashen hands *d.* not
Mark 7:20 that cometh out *d.* man
Jas. 3:6 tongue, it *d.* whole body
Rev. 21:27 enter any thing *d.*

DEFRAUD, ED.
Lev. 19:13 shalt not *d.* neighbor
1*Sam.* 12:3 whom have I *d.*?
Mark 10:19 *d.* not
1*Cor.* 6:7 rather suffer to be *d.*
8 you *d.* your brethren
7:5 *d.* not, except with consent
2*Cor.* 7:2 we have *d.* no man
1*Thes.* 4:6 no man *d.* his brother

DEGENERATE.
Jer. 2:21 turned into *d.* plant

DEGREE, S.
2*Kin.* 20:9 or back. ten *d.* *Isa.* 38:8
1*Chr.* 17:17 state of a man of high *d.*
Psa. 62:9 low *d.* vanity, of high *d.*
Luke 1:52 exalted them of low *d.*
1*Tim.* 3:13 purchase a good *d.*
Jas. 1:9 brother of low *d.* rejoice

DELAY, ED, ETH.
Ex. 22:29 not *d.* to offer first-fruits
32:1 that Moses *d.* to come down
Psa. 119:60 *d.* not to keep comman.
Mat. 24:48 L. *d.* coming, *Lu.* 12:45
Acts 9:38 not *d.* to come to them
25:17 without *d.* morrow I sat

DELECTABLE.
Isa. 44:9 their *d.* things not profit

DELICACIES.
Rev. 18:3 merchants rich thro' her *d.*

DELICATE.
Deut. 28:54 the *d.* man or woman, 56
Isa. 47:1 no more be called *d.*
Jer. 6:2 likened Zion to *d.* woman
Mic. 1:16 bald for thy *d.* children

DELICATES.
Jer. 51:34 filled belly with my *d.*

DELICATELY.
1*Sam.* 15:32 Agag came *d.*
Prov. 29:21 he that *d.* bringeth up
Lam. 4:5 did feed *d.* are desolate
Lu. 7:25 live *d.* are in kings' courts

DELICATENESS.
Deut. 28:56 foot on ground for *d.*

DELICIOUSLY.
Rev. 18:7 she lived *d.* 9

DELIGHT, *Substantive.*
Deut. 10:15 Lord had *d.* in thy fath.
1*Sam* 15:22 as great *d.* in offering
1*Sam.* 18:22 the king hath *d.* in thee
2*Sam.* 15:26 I have no *d.* in thee
Job 22:26 have *d.* in Almighty
Psa. 1:2 his *d.* is in law of the Lord
16:3 in whom is all my *d.*
119:24 thy testimonies are my *d.*
77 for thy law is my *d.* 174
Prov. 8:30 I was daily his *d.*
11:1 just weight is Lord's *d.*
20 such as upright, are his *d.*
12:22 that deal truly are his *d.*
15:8 prayer of upright is his *d.*
16:13 righteous lips *d.* of kings
18:2 a fool no *d.* in understanding
19:10 *d.* not seemly for a fool
24:25 to them that rebuke sh. be *d.*
29:17 he give *d.* to thy soul
Cant. 2:3 under shadow wi. great *d.*
Isa. 58:2 take *d.* in approac. to God
13 if thou call sabbath a *d.*
Jer. 6:10 have no *d.* in word of Lord

DELIGHT, *Verb.*
Num. 14:8 if L. *d.* in us, will bring
2*Sam.* 24:3 why should the king *d.*
Job 27:10 will he *d.* in Almighty?
34:9 should *d.* himself with God
Psa. 37:4 *d.* thyself also in Lord
11 meek *d.* in abundance of peace
40:8 I *d.* to do thy will, O God
62:4 *d.* in lies; 68:30 *d.* in war
94:19 thy comforts *d.* my soul
119:16 *d.* in thy statutes, 35
47 *d.* in thy com.; 70 I *d.* in law
Prov. 1:22 how long will scorners *d.*
2:14 *d.* in frowardness of wicked
Isa. 1:11 I *d.* not in blood of bullocks
13:17 as for gold, not *d.* in it
55:2 let your soul *d.* in fatness
58:2 they *d.* to know my ways
14 shalt *d.* thyself in the Lord
Jer. 9:24 in these things I *d.* saith
Mal. 3:1 messenger of cov. ye *d.* in
Rom. 7:22 I *d.* in law after inw. man

DELIGHTED.
1*Sam.* 19:2 Jonathan *d.* in David
2*Sam.* 22:20 he *d.* in me, *Psa.* 18:19
1*Kin.* 10:9 L. *d.* in thee, 2*Chr.* 9:8
Neh. 9:25 *d.* in thy great goodness
Esth. 2:14 except king *d.* in her
Psa. 22:8 deliv. seeing he *d.* in him
109:17 as he *d.* not in blessing
Isa. 65:12 did choose that wherein I *d.* not, 66:4
66:11 be *d.* with her glory

DELIGHTEST, ETH.
Esth. 6:6 *d.* to honor, 7, 9, 11
Psa. 37:23 and he *d.* in his way
51:16 *d.* not in burnt-offering
112:1 *d.* greatly in his command
147:10 *d.* not in strength of horse
Prov. 3:12 the son in whom he *d.*
Isa. 42:1 elect in whom my soul *d.*
62:4 for the Lord *d.* in thee
66:3 their soul *d.* in abominations
Mic. 7:18 because he *d.* in mercy
Mal. 2:17 say, G. *d.* in them do evil

DELIGHTS.
2*Sam.* 1:24 clothed you with *d.*
Psa. 119:92 unless law been my *d.*
143 yet thy commandm. are my *d.*
Prov. 8:31 my *d.* with sons of men
Eccl. 2:8 I gat me the *d.* of men
Cant. 7:6 how pleasant for *d.*

DELIGHTSOME.
Mal. 3:12 ye shall be a *d.* land

DELILAH. *Judg.* 16:4, 12

DELIVER.
Ex. 23:31 I will *d.* the inhabitants
Num. 21:2 if indeed *d.* this people
Deut. 7:24 *d.* kings into thy hand
32:39 neither any that can *d.* out of my hand, *Isa.* 43:13
Josh. 2:13 *d.* our lives from death
Judg. 7:7 by the 300 will I *d.* Midi.
1*Sam.* 12:21 wh. cannot profit nor *d.*
24:4 *d.* enemy into thy hand

Sam. 28:19 L. will *d.* Israel to Phil.
1*Kin.* 20:13 I will *d.* this multitude
22:6 L. shall *d.* it into king's hand,
12, 15; 2*Chr.* 18:5, 11
2*Kings* 3:18 he will *d.* Moabites
18:35 L. should *d.* Jerus. *Isa.* 36:20
2*Chr.* 25:15 could not *d.* own people
32:13 gods able to *d.* their lands?
14 that your God should *d.* you
Job 10:7 none can *d.* out of thy hand
22:30 shall *d.* island of innocent
33:28 *d.* soul from going into pit
Psa. 6:4 *d.* my soul, 17:13; 22:20;
116:4; 120:2
7:2 rending it, none to *d.* 50:22
33:17 *d.* any by his great strength
19 to *d.* their soul from death
56:13 *d.* my feet from falling?
72:12 *d.* needy when he
74:19 *d.* not soul of turtle-dove
82:4 *d.* needy out of the hand
89:48 *d.* his soul from grave
Prov. 4:9 a crown shall she *d.* to
6:3 do this now *d.* thyself
23:14 shalt *d.* his soul from hell
Eccl. 8:8 wick. *d.* those given to it
Isa. 5:29 none shall *d.* prey
29:11 men *d.* to one learned
31:5 defending also he will *d.* it
44:20 that he cannot *d.* his soul
46:2 they could not *d.* burden
47:14 not *d.* themselves from flame
50:2 have I no power to *d.?*
Jer. 15:9 residue will I *d.* to sword
18:21 *d.* their children to famine
20:5 I will *d.* strength of this city
21:7 I will *d.* Zedekiah from sword
22:3 *d.* spoiled out of hand of opp.
43:11 *d.* such as are for death, to
51:6 *d.* every man his soul, 45
Eze. 13:21 I will *d.* my people, 23
14:14 *d.* but their own souls
16 shall *d.* sons nor dau. 18:20
33:5 taketh warning *d.* his soul
34:10 *d.* flock from their mouth
Dan 3:29 no god *d.* after this sort
8:4 nor any could *d.* from ram
Hos. 2:10 none *d.* her out of hand
Amos 2:14 nor mighty *d.* himself
15 is swift shall not *d.* himself
6:8 *d.* city with all therein
Mic. 5:8 teareth, and none can *d.*
6:14 shalt take hold, but not *d.*
Zech. 2:7 *d.* thyself, O Zion
11:6 *d.* every one into neighb. hand
Mat. 10:21 brother *d.* broth. to death
Acts 25:16 to *d.* any man to die
1*Cor.* 5:5 to *d.* such a one to Satan
2*Cor.* 1:10 from death, and doth *d.*
2*Pet.* 2:9 L. know. how to *d.* godly

DELIVER *him.*

Gen. 37:22 to *d. him* to his father
1*Sam.* 23:20 our part be to *d. him*
2*Sam.* 14:7 *d. him* smote his brother
20:21 *d. him*, and I will depart
Job 33:24 *d. him* from going to pit
Psa. 22:8 *d. him*, let him *d. him*
41:1 L. *d. him* in time of trouble
2 not *d. him* to will of enemies
71:11 for there is none to *d. him*
91:14 set his love on me, I *d. him*
15 I will be with him, I will *d. him*
Prov. 19:19 if *d. him* must do it ag.
Jer. 21:12 *d. him* spoiled from oppr.
Eze. 33:12 his right. shall not *d. him*
Mat. 20:19 *d. him* to Gentiles, *Mark*
10:33; *Luke* 20:20; *Acts* 21:11
26:15 what give, and I will *d. him*
27:43 let him *d. him* now, if he

DELIVER *me.*

Gen. 32:11 *d. me* from Esau
1*Sam.* 17:37 will *d. me* from Goliath
23:11 men of Keilah *d. me* up?
24:15 Lord be judge, and *d. me*
26:24 *d. me* out of all tribulation
Job 6:23 *d. me* from enemies, *Psa.*
31:15; 59:1
Psa. 7:1 save me from them, *d. me*
25:20 keep my soul, and *d. me*
27:12 *d. me* not to will of enemies
31:2 *d. me* speedily
39:8 *d. me* from all my transgress.
40:13 be pleased to *d. me*
43:1 O *d. me* from the deceitful
51:14 *d. me* from blood-guiltiness
59:2 *d. me* from workers of iniqui.
69:14 *d. me* out of the mire
18 draw nigh to my soul, *d. me*
70:1 make haste to *d. me*
71:2 *d. me* in thy righteousn. 31:1
4 *d. me* out of hand of wicked
109:21 mercy is good, *d.* thou *me*
119:134 *d. me* from oppress. of man
153 consider affliction, and *d. me*
154 plead my cause, and *d. me*
170 *d. me* according to thy word
140:1 *d. me* from the evil man
142:6 *d. me* from my persecutors
143:9 *d. me* from mine enemies
144:7 *d. me* out of great waters
11 *d. me* from strange children
Isa. 44:17 *d. me*, thou art my God
Jer. 38:19 afraid lest Jews *d. me*
Acts 25:11 no man may *d. me*
Rom. 7:24 *d. me* from body of death?
2*Tim.* 4:18 *d. me* from evil work

DELIVER *thee.*

Deut. 23:14 walketh in camp to *d. t.*
1*Sam.* 17:46 L. will *d. t.* into mine
2*Kin.* 20:6 *d. t.* and this city, *Is.* 38:6
Job 5:19 shall *d. thee* in six troubles
36:18 great ransom cannot *d. thee*
Psa. 50:15 *d. t.* thou shalt glorify me
91:3 *d. thee* from snare of fowler
Prov. 2:12 to *d. t.* from way of evil
16 to *d. thee* from strange woman
Isa. 57:13 let thy companies *d. thee*
Jer. 1:8 I am with thee to *d. t.* 15:20
38:20 Jer. said they shall not *d. t.*
39:17 I will *d. thee* in that day
Eze. 21:31 *d. thee* to brutish
23:28 *d. thee* to them thou hatest
25:4 I will *d. thee* to men of east
7 I will *d. thee* for spoil to heathen
Dan. 6:16 thy God will *d. thee*
Hos. 11:8 how shall I *d. thee*, Israel
Mat. 5:25 judge *d. t.* to offi. *Lu.* 12:58

DELIVER *them.*

Ex. 3:8 come down to *d. t. Acts* 7:34
Deut. 7:2 when Lord shall *d. th.* 23
Josh. 11:6 will I *d. them* up all slain
Judg. 20:28 to-morrow I will *d. them*
1*Sam.* 14:37 wilt thou *d. them* into,
2*Sam.* 5:19; 1*Chr.* 14:10
1*Kin.* 8:46 *d. t.* to enemy, 2*Ki.* 21:14
2*Chr.* 25:20 for it came of G. to *d. t.*
Neh. 9:28 many times didst *d. them*
Job 5:4 neither any to *d. them*
Psa. 22:4 they trusted, didst *d. them*
37:40 the Lord shall *d. them*
106:43 many times did he *d. them*
Prov. 11:6 right. of upright shall *d. t.*
12:6 the mouth of upright *d. them*
24:11 forbear to *d. t.* drawn to death
Isa. 19:20 send a Saviour and *d. th.*
Eze. 7:19 gold not *d. th. Zeph.* 1:18
34:12 seek out my sheep and *d. th.*
Acts 7:25 God by his hand *d. them*
Heb. 2:15 *d. th.* who through fear of

DELIVER *us.*

Judg. 10:15 *d. us* only, this day
20:13 *d. us* children of Belial
1*Sam.* 4:8 woe to us! who shall *d. us*
12:10 now *d. us* from enemies
2*Kin.* 18:30 L. will *d. us*, *Isa.* 36:15
1*Chr.* 16:35 *d. us* from heathen
2*Chr.* 32:11 saying Lord shall *d. us*
Psa. 79:9 *d. us*, purge away sins
Jer. 43:3 to *d. us* to Chaldeans
Lam. 5:8 none that doth *d. us*
Dan. 3:17 God is able and will *d. us*
Mat. 6:13 *d. us* fr. evil, *Luke* 11:4
2*Cor.* 1:10 we trust he will yet *d. us*
Gal. 1:4 *d. us* from this evil world

DELIVER *you.*

Judg. 10:13 I will *d. you* no more
14 let them *d. you* in tribulation
2*Chr.* 32:14 to *d. you* out of hand
Isa. 36:14 Hezek. not be able to *d. y.*
46:4 I will carry and *d. you*
Eze. 11:9 I will *d. you* to strangers
Dan. 3:15 who is that God sh. *d. you*
Mat. 10:17 will *d. y.* up, *Mark* 13:9

DELIVERANCE, S.

Gen. 45:7 to save by a great *d.*
Judg. 15:18 given this great *d.*
2*Kin.* 5:1 L. had given *d.* to Syria
13:17 arrow of Lord's *d.* of *d.*
1*Chr.* 11:14 L. saved by a great *d.*
2*Chr.* 12:7 I will grant some *d.*
Ezra 9:13 hast given such *d.* as this
Esth. 4:14 then *d.* arise to Jews
Psa. 18:50 great *d.* giveth to king
32:7 compass with songs of *d.*
44:4 command *d.* for Jacob
Isa. 26:18 not wrought any *d.*
Joel 2:32 in Zion and in Jeru. be *d.*
Obad. 17 but upon Zion shall be *d.*
Luke 4:18 me to preach *d.* to capt.
Heb. 11:35 not accepting *d.*

DELIVERED.

Gen. 9:2 into your hand are they *d.*
14:20 blessed be God who *d.*
25:24 her days to be *d.* fulfilled
Ex. 1:19 *d.* ere midwives come
5:23 nor hast *d.* thy people at all
12:27 and *d.* our houses
Deut. 2:36 Lord *d.* all unto us
1*Sam.* 4:19 Phin. wife near to be *d.*
17:35 *d.* it of his mouth
30:23 *d.* company came against us
1*Kings* 3:17 *d.* of a child with her
2*Kings* 19:11 and shalt thou be *d.?*
Job 22:30 *d.* by puren. of thy hands
23:7 be *d.* for ever from my judge
29:12 I *d.* the poor that cried
Psa. 22:5 they cried and were *d.*
33:16 not *d.* by much strength
55:18 *d.* my soul in peace
56:13 *d.* soul fr. death, 86:13; 116:8
60:5 beloved may be *d.* 108:6
69:14 *d.* from them hate me
78:61 *d.* his strength into captivity
Prov. 11:8 right. is *d.* out of trouble
9 through knowledge just be *d.*
21 seed of righteous shall be *d.*
28:26 walketh wisely, shall be *d.*
Eccl. 9:15 by wisdom he *d.* city
Isa. 36:19 *d.* Samaria out of my h.?
38:17 *d.* it from pit of corruption
49:24 or lawful captive be *d.?*
25 prey of terrible shall be *d.*
66:7 she was *d.* of a man-child
Jer. 20:13 hath *d.* soul of the poor
Eze. 3:19 hast *d.* thy soul, 33:9
14:16 they only shall be *d.*
17:15 break covenant, and be *d.?*
31:14 they are all *d.* unto death
32:20 she is *d.* to the sword
Dan. 3:28 *d.* servants that trusted
6:27 who *d.* Daniel from lions
12:1 at that time thy people be *d.*
Joel 2:32 call on Lord shall be *d.*
Amos 9:1 escapeth, shall not be *d.*
Mic. 4:10 go to Babylon there be *d.*
Hab. 2:9 be *d.* from power of evil
Mal. 3:15 tempt God are even *d.*
Mat. 11:27 all things are *d.* to me of
my Father, *Luke* 10:22
27:58 Pilate comma. body to be *d.*
Mark 10:33 be *d.* to chief priests
15:15 and *d.* Jesus, *Luke* 23:25
Luke 1:57 she should be *d.* 2:6
4:6 that is *d.* to me
17 *d.* to him book of Esaias
9:44 Son be *d.* into hands of men
12:58 give diligence mayest be *d.*
18:32 he shall be *d.* to Gentiles
John 16:21 but as soon as she is *d.*
18:36 I should not be *d.* to Jews
Acts 2:23 *d.* by counsel of God

Acts 15:30 Judas and Silas *d.* epistle
27:1 they *d.* Paul to one Julius
28:17 yet *d.* prisoner from Jerusal.
Rom. 4:25 was *d.* for our offences
7:6 now we are *d.* from the law
8:21 creature itself shall be *d.*
15:31 *d.* from them not believe
2*Cor.* 4:11 are alway *d.* to death
2*Thes.* 3:2 *d.* from unreasonable men
1*Tim.* 1:20 whom I have *d.* to Satan
2*Tim.* 4:17 I was *d.* out of the mouth of the lion
Heb. 11:11 by faith Sarah was *d.*
2*Pet.* 2:7 and *d.* just Lot, vexed
21 to turn from the command. *d.*
Jude 3 faith once *d.* to the saints
Rev. 12:2 and pained to be *d.*

See HAND, HANDS.

DELIVERED *him.*
Gen. 37:21 Reuben *d. him*
Deut. 2:33 God *d. him* before us
1*Kings* 13:26 Lord *d. h.* to the lion
17:23 Elijah *d. him* to his mother
Psa. 7:4 *d. him* that is mine enemy
Mat. 18:34 *d. him* to tormentors
27:2 *d. him* to P. Pilate, *Mark* 15:1
18 for envy *d. him*, *Mark* 15:10
26 *d. h.* to be crucified, *John* 19:16
Luke 7:15 Jesus *d. h.* to his mother
24:20 how our rulers *d. him*
John 18:30 would not *d. h.* to thee
Acts 7:10 *d. him* out of afflictions
12:4 *d. him* to four quaternions

DELIVERED *me.*
Ex. 18:4 God *d. me* fr. sword of Pha.
Judg 12:3 when I saw ye *d. me* not
2*Sam.* 22:18 he *d. me* from my strong enemy, *Psa.* 18:17
20 he *d. me* because he delighted in me, *Psa.* 18:19
49 *d. me* from violent, *Psa.* 18:48
Job 16:11 God *d. me* to the ungodly
Psa. 18:43 *d. me* from striv. of people
34:4 Lord *d. me* from all my fears
54:7 *d. me* out of all my trouble
John 19:11 *d. me* hath greater sin
2*Tim.* 3:11 out of them all L. *d. me*

DELIVERED *thee.*
1*Sam.* 24:10 L. *d. t.* to-day into my h.
2*Sam.* 12:7 I *d. thee* out of the hand
Psa. 81:7 thou calledst and I *d. thee*
Eze. 16:27 I *d. t.* to them that hate
John 18:35 chief priests *d. t.* to me

DELIVERED *them.*
Exod. 18:8 Moses told how L. *d. t.*
Judg. 3:9 raised up deliv. who *d. th.*
2*Kings* 19:12 gods *d. th.* *Isa.* 37:12
2*Chr.* 29:8 *d. them* to trouble
Psa. 78:42 he *d. them* from enemy
107:6 he *d. them* out of distresses
20 he *d. them* from destructions
Isa. 34:2 hath *d. them* to slaughter
Mat. 25:14 and *d.* to *them* his goods
Luke 1:2 as they *d. them* unto us
Acts 16:4 *d. t.* decrees for to keep
1*Cor.* 11:2 keep ordinances as I *d. t.*
2*Pet.* 2:4 *d. t.* into chains of darkn.

DELIVERED *up.*
Num. 21:3 Lord *d. up* the Canaanites
2*Sam.* 18:28 *d. up* men that lift
Obad. 14 nor *d. up* those that remain
Acts 3:13 glorified Son ye *d. up*
Rom. 8:32 Son, but *d.* him *up* for us
1*Cor.* 15:24 have *d. up* kingdom
Rev. 20:13 and hell *d. up* dead

DELIVERED *us.*
Exod. 2:19 Egyp. *d. us* fr. shepherds
Acts 6:14 change customs Mos. *d. us*
2*Cor.* 1:10 *d. us* from so great death
Col. 1:13 *d. us* from power of darkn.
1*Thes.* 1:10 who *d. us* from wrath

DELIVERED *you.*
Rom. 6:17 obeyed doctrine *d. you*
1*Cor.* 11:23 I recei. that I *d. y.* 15:3

DELIVEREDST, EST.
Psa. 35:10 *d.* poor from him spoileth
Mic. 6:14 what *d.* I give to sword

DELIVERER.
Judg. 3:9 L. raised up *d.* to Israel, 15
18:28 there was no *d.*
2*Sam.* 22:2 L. is my *d.* *Psa.* 18:2
Psa. 40:17 thou art my *d.* 70:5
144:2 my fortress and my *d.*
Acts 7:35 did God send to be a *d.*
Rom. 11:26 come out of Sion *d.*

DELIVERETH.
Job 36:15 *d.* poor in his affliction
Psa. 18:48 *d.* me from enemies
34:7 that fear him, and *d.* them
17 *d.* them out of troubles, 19
97:10 *d.* out of hand of wicked
144:10 who *d.* David from sword
Prov. 10:2 righteo. *d.* fr. death, 11:4
14:25 a true witness *d.* souls
Isa. 42:22 are for a prey, none *d.*
Dan. 6:27 God *d.* and rescueth

DELIVERING.
Luke 21:12 *d.* you up to synagogues
Acts 22:4 *d.* men and women
26:17 *d.* thee from the Gentiles

DELIVERY.
Isa. 26:17 near the time of her *d.*

DELUSION, S.
Isa. 66:4 I will choose their *d.*
2*Thes.* 2:11 send them strong *d.*

DEMAND.
Dan. 4:17 *d.* by word of holy ones

DEMAND, ED.
Job 38:3 I will *d.* of thee, 40:7; 42:4
Mat. 2:4 he *d.* where C. sh. be born
Luke 3:14 soldi. *d.* what shall we do
17:20 when he was *d.* of Pharisees
Acts 21:33 captain *d.* who he was

DEMAS.
Col. 4:14; *Phile.* 24
2*Tim.* 4:10 *D.* hath forsaken me

DEMETRIUS.
Acts 19:24 *D.* a silversmith, 3*John* 12

DEMONSTRATION.
1*Cor.* 2:4 but in *d.* of the Spirit

DEN, S.
Judg. 6:2 Israel made them *d.*
Job 37:8 then the beasts go into *d.*
38:40 when they couch in *d.*
Psa. 10:9 lieth as a lion in his *d.*
104:22 lay themselves down in *d.*
Cant. 4:8 look from the lions' *d.*
Isa. 11:8 hand on cockatrice *d.*
32:14 towers be for *d.* for ever
Jer. 7:11 this house a *d.* of robbers
9:11 Jerusalem a *d.* of dragons
10:22 cities of Judah a *d.* of drag.
Dan. 6:16 cast him into *d.* of lions
24 cast them into *d.* of lions
Amos 3:4 young lion cry out of *d.?*
Nah. 2:12 lion filled *d.* with ravin
Mat. 21:13 a *d.* of thieves, *Mar.* 11:17
Heb. 11:38 they wandered in *d.*
Rev. 6:15 bond and free hid in *d.*

DENY.
Josh. 24:27 lest ye *d.* your God
1*Kings* 2:16 *d.* me not, *Prov.* 30:7
Job 8:18 then it shall *d.* him
Prov. 30:9 lest I be full and *d.* thee
Mat. 10:33 shall *d.* me, him will I *d.*
16:24 let him *d.* himself, *Mark* 8:34; *Luke* 9:23
26:34 *d.* me thr. 75; *Mark* 14:30, 72
Luke 20:27 *d.* there is any resurrec.
2*Tim.* 2:12 if *d.* him, he will *d.* us
13 he cannot *d.* himself
Tit. 1:16 but in works they *d.* him

DENIED.
1*Kings* 20:7 sent and I *d.* him not
Job 31:28 I should have *d.* God above
Mat. 26:70 Peter *d.* before all, 72; *Mark* 14:70; *Luke* 22:57; *John* 18:25, 27
Luke 8:45 and *d.* they touched him
12:9 be *d.* before angels of God
John 1:20 John *d.* not, I am not C
Acts 3:13 whom *d.* in pres. of Pilate
14 but ye *d.* the Holy One
1*Tim.* 5:8 he hath *d.* the faith
Rev. 2:13 and hast not *d.* my faith
3:8 and hast not *d.* my name

DENIETH, ING.
Luke 12:9 that *d.* me before men
2*Tim.* 3:5 but *d.* the power thereof
Tit. 2:12 that *d.* ungodliness
2*Pet.* 2:1 *d.* L. that bought them
1*John* 2:22 a liar *d.* Jesus is Christ
23 who *d.* Son, hath not Father
Jude 4 and *d.* the only Lord God

DENOUNCE.
Deut. 30:18 I *d.* this day, ye perish

DEPART.
Exod. 33:1 *d.* thou and the people
1*Sam.* 22:5 abide not in hold, *d.*
29:10 as soon as ye be up, *d.*
2*Sam.* 15:14 make speed to *d.* lest he
1*Kings* 12:5 *d.* for three days, then
Job 20:28 increase of his house *d.*
Isa. 11:13 envy of Ephraim shall *d.*
52:11 *d.* ye, *d.* ye, go out, *Lam.* 4:15
54:10 the mountains shall *d.*
Jer. 50:3 *d.* both man and beast
Mic. 2:10 *d.* this is not your rest
Zech. 10:11 sceptre of Egypt shall *d.*
Mat. 8:34 *d.* out of coasts, *Mar.* 5:17
10:14 when ye *d.* out of that house, *Mark* 6:11; *Luke* 9:4
Luke 2:29 thy servant *d.* in peace
13:31 *d.* Herod will kill thee
21:21 let them in midst, *d.* out
John 7:3 said *d.* go into Judea
13:1 Jesus knew he should *d.*
16:7 but if I *d.* I will send him
Acts 16:36 now *d.* and go in peace
39 desired them to *d.* out of city
20:7 Paul preached ready to *d.*
22:21 *d.* I will send thee to Gentiles
25:4 he would *d.* shortly thither
27:12 more part advised to *d.*
1*Cor.* 7:15 if unbeliev. *d.* let him *d.*
Phil. 1:23 to *d.* and to be with Chr.
Jas. 2:16 *d.* in peace, be clothed

DEPART *from.*
Num. 16:26 *d. f.* tents of these wick.
Deut. 4.9 lest they *d. fr.* thy heart
Judg. 7:3 let fearful *d. from* Gilead
2*Sam.* 12:10 sword never *d. f.* house
20:21 deliver Sheba, and I will *d. f.*
2*Chr.* 18:31 God moved to *d. f.* him
Job 21:14 say to God *d. f.* us, 22:17
28:28 to *d. f.* evil is understanding
Psa. 6:8 *d. from* me, workers of iniquity, *Mat.* 7:23; *Luke* 13:27
34:14 *d. from* evil, do good, 37:27
101:4 a froward heart *d. from* me
119:115 *d. from* me, ye evil-doers
139:19 *d. from* me, ye bloody men
Prov. 3:7 fear Lord, *d. from* evil
13:14 *d. fr.* snares of death, 14:27
19 abomination to fools to *d. f.* evil
15:24 he may *d. from* hell beneath
16:6 by fear of Lord men *d. fr.* evil
17 highway, is to *d. from* evil
Isa. 14:25 his burden *d. f.* shoulders
Jer. 6:8 lest my soul *d. from* thee
17:13 *d. fr.* me be written in earth
31:36 if ordinances *d. f.* before me
Eze. 16:42 my jealousy *d. fr.* thee
Hos. 9:12 woe to them when I *d. f.*
Mat. 25:41 *d. from* me, ye cursed
Mark 6:10 there abide, till ye *d. f.*
Luke 5:8 *d. f.* me, I am sinful, O L.
8:37 Gadar. besought him to *d. fr.*
Acts 1:4 should not *d. from* Jerusal.
18:2 command. Jews to *d. f.* Rome
2*Cor.* 12:8 that it might *d. from* me
1*Tim.* 4:1 some shall *d. from* faith
2*Tim.* 2:19 nameth C. *d. f.* iniquity

Not DEPART.
Gen. 49:10 sceptre *not d.* fr. Judah
Josh. 1:8 book of law shall *not d.*
Judg. 6:18 *d. not* hence till I come
2*Sam.* 7:15 mercy *not d.* from him
22:23 statutes, I did *n. d.* fr. them
Job 7:19 how long *not d.* from me
15:30 he shall *not d.* out of darkn.
Psa. 55:11 guile *d. not* from streets
Prov. 3:21 let *not d.* from eyes, 4:21
5:7 *d. not* from words of my mouth
17:13 evil *not d.* from his house
22:6 when old, he will *not d.*
27:22 will *not* his foolishness *d.*
Isa. 54:10 my kindness shall *not d.*
59:21 my Spirit and words *not d.*
Jer. 32:40 they shall *not d.* from me
37:9 the Chaldeans shall *not d.*
Mat. 14:16 they need *not d.* give
Luke 4:42 that he should *not d.*
12:59 *not d.* till thou hast paid

DEPARTED.
Gen. 12:4 so Abraham *d.*
Num. 12:9 anger kindled, and he *d.*
Ps. 105:38 Egypt glad when they *d.*
Isa. 38:12 mine age is *d.*
Lam. 1:6 all her beauty is *d.*
Mat. 2:9 the wise men *d.* 12
14 Joseph and Mary *d.* into Egypt
4:12 Jesus *d.* 9:27; 11:1; 12:9; 13:53; 14:13; 15:21, 29; 16:4; 19:15; *Mark* 1:35; 6:46; 8:13; *Luke* 4:42; *John* 4:3, 43; 6:15; 12:36
Luke 5:25 he *d.* to his own house
7:24 messengers of John were *d.*
10:30 thieves wounded him, *d.*
Acts 15:39 Paul and Barna. *d.* asun.
Phile. 15 perhaps he therefore *d.*
Rev. 6:14 heaven *d.* as a scroll

DEPARTED *from.*
Gen. 31:40 sleep *d. from* mine eyes
Num. 14:9 their defence is *d. f.* them
33:3 they *d. from* Rameses, 3–49
Deut. 1:19 when we *d. from* Horeb
Judg. 16:20 wist not L. was *d. f.* him
1*Sam.* 4:21 glory is *d. fr.* Israel, 22
16:14 Spirit *d. from* Saul, 18:12
23 and the evil spirit *d. from* him
28:15 God is *d. from* me
Psa. 18:21 not wicked. *d. f.* my God
Isa. 7:17 day Ephraim *d. fr.* Judah
Dan. 4:31 kingdom is *d. from* thee
Hos. 10:5 glory of Samaria *d. fr.* it
Mat. 28:8 they *d.* quickly *f.* sepulc.
Luke 4:13 devil *d. f.* him for a season
Rev. 18:14 fruits thy soul lusted after are *d. from* thee

DEPARTED *not from.*
2*Sam.* 22:22 *not d. f.* my G. *Psa.* 18:21
2*Kings* 3:3 he *d. not* therefrom, 13:2
10:29 *d. n. f.* sins of Jerobo. 31:13, 6, 11; 14:24; 15:9, 18; 17:22
18:6 Hezek. *d. n. f.* following Lord
2*Chr.* 34:33 they *d. n. f.* follow. L.
Psa. 119:102 *n. d. f.* thy judgments
Luke 2:37 Anna *d. not from* temple

DEPARTED *out.*
Judg. 6:21 angel *d. out* of his sight
Mal. 2:8 ye are *d. out* of the way
Mat. 17:18 rebuked devil and he *d. o.*

DEPARTETH.
Job 27:21 wind carri. away and he *d.*
Prov. 14:16 a wise man *d.* from evil
Eccl. 6:4 *d.* in darkness
Isa. 59:15 that *d.* from evil, a prey
Jer. 3:20 as a wife treacherously *d.*
17:5 whose heart *d.* from Lord
Nah. 3:1 the prey *d.* not
Luke 9:39 bruising him hardly *d.*

DEPARTING.
Isa. 59:13 in *d.* away from God
Dan. 9:5 by *d.* from thy precepts
Hos. 1:2 whoredom, *d.* from Lord
Mark 6:33 the people saw them *d.*
Acts 20:29 after my *d.* shall wolves
Heb. 3:12 in *d.* from living God
11:22 mention of the *d.* of Israel

DEPARTURE.
Eze. 26:18 isles be troubled at thy *d.*
2*Tim.* 4:6 time of my *d.* is at hand

DEPOSED.
Dan. 5:20 he was *d.* from throne

DEPRIVED.
Gen. 27:45 *d.* of both in one day
Job 39:17 God *d.* her of wisdom
Isa. 38:10 *d.* of residue of years

DEPTH.
Job 28:14 *d.* saith, It is not in me
38:16 or walked in search of *d.?*
Psa. 33:7 the *d.* in storehouses
Prov. 8:27 a compass on face of *d.*
25:3 and the earth for *d.*
Isa. 7:11 ask it either in the *d.* or
Jonah 2:5 *d.* closed me round about
Mat. 18:6 better drowned in *d.* of sea
Mark 4:5 no *d.* of earth withered
Rom. 8:39 nor *d.* separate us fr. love
11:33 O the *d.* of the riches both
Eph. 3:18 *d.* of the love of Christ

DEPTHS.
Exod. 15:5 *d.* have covered them
8 *d.* congealed in heart of the sea
Deut. 8:7 *d.* spring out of valleys
Psa. 68:22 bring peo. from *d.* of sea
71:20 bring me up from *d.* of earth
77:16 the *d.* were troubled
78:15 drink, as out of great *d.*
106:9 he led them through the *d.* as
107:26 they go down again to *d.*
130:1 out of the *d.* have I cried
Prov. 3:20 by his knowl. *d.* broken
8:24 when no *d.* I was brought for.
9:18 her guests are in the *d.* of hell
Isa. 51:10 made *d.* of the sea a way
Eze. 27:34 shalt be broken in *d.*
Mic. 7:19 cast sins into *d.* of sea
Rev. 2:24 not known *d.* of Satan

DEPUTED.
2*Sam.* 15:3 no man *d.* of the king

DEPUTY.
1*Kings* 22:47 a *d.* was king
Acts 13:8 to turn *d.* from the faith
18:12 Gallio was *d.* of Achaia

DEPUTIES.
Acts 19:38 are *d.* let them implead

DERBE. *Acts* 14:6

DERIDE, ED.
Hab. 1:10 shall *d.* every strong-hold
Luke 16:14 the Pharisees *d.* him
23:35 rulers also with peo. *d.* him

DERISION.
Job 30:1 younger, have me in *d.*
Psa. 2:4 Lord shall have them in *d.*
44:13 a *d.* to them about us, 79:4
59:8 shalt have heathen in *d.*
119:51 proud have had me in *d.*
Jer. 20:7 in *d.* daily; 8 a *d.* daily
48:26 Moab shall be in *d.* 39
27 was not Israel a *d.* to thee
Lam. 3:14 a *d.* to all my people
Eze. 23:32 shalt be had in *d.*
36:4 to cities which became a *d.* to
Hos. 7:16 this be their *d.* in Egypt

DESCEND.
Psa. 49:17 glory not *d.* after him
Eze. 26:20 that *d.* into pit, 31:16
Mark 15:32 let Christ *d.* from cross
Acts 11:5 I saw a vision, vessel *d.*
Rom. 10:7 who *d.* into the deep?
1*Thes.* 4:16 L. shall *d.* from heaven

DESCENDED.
Exod. 19:18 L. *d.* on Sinai in fire
34:5 Lord *d.* in the cloud
Psa. 133:3 as dew that *d.* on Zion
Prov. 30:4 ascend. to heaven or *d.?*
Mat. 7:25 rain *d.* floods came, 27
28:2 angel of Lord *d.* from heaven
Luke 3:22 H. G. *d.* in a bodily shape
Acts 24:1 Ananias high-priest *d.*
Eph. 4:10 he that *d.* is the same

DESCENDETH, ING.
Gen. 28:12 the angels of God ascending and *d.* *John* 1:51
Mat. 3:16 saw Spirit *d.* *Mark* 1:10
John 1:32 Spirit *d.* like a dove
33 on whom shalt see Spirit *d.*
Acts 10:11 a vessel *d.* as a sheet
Jas. 3:15 this wisdom *d.* not
Rev. 21:10 city *d.* out of heaven

DESCENT.
Luke 19:37 *d.* of mount of Olives
Heb. 7:3 Melchizedek without *d.*
6 whose *d.* is not counted fr. them

DESCRIBE, ED, ETH.
Josh. 18:4 go through land and *d.* it
Judg. 8:14 *d.* to him the princes of S.
Rom. 4:6 as Dav. *d.* the blessedness
10:5 Moses *d.* righteousness of law

DESERT, *Wilderness.*
Exod. 5:3 go three days' jour. into *d.*
Num. 27:14 ye rebelled in *d.* of Zin
Job 24:5 as wild asses in *d.* go
Psa. 78:40 how oft grieve him in *d.*
102:6 I am like an owl of *d.*
106:14 tempted God in the *d.*
Isa. 13:21 wild beasts of *d.* shall lie there, 34:14; *Jer.* 50:39
21:1 so it cometh from the *d.*
35:1 the *d.* shall rejoice
6 streams in the *d.*
40:3 straight in *d.* a highway
41:19 I will set in *d.* the fir-tree
43:19 make rivers in the *d.* 20
51:3 her *d.* like garden of Lord
Jer. 17:6 he shall be like heath in *d.*
25:24 people dwell in *d.* shall drink
50:12 Chaldea shall be a *d.*
Eze. 47:8 these waters go into *d.*
Mat. 24:26 behold, he is in the *d.*
John 6:31 did eat manna in the *d.*

DESERT *land.*
Deut. 32:10 he found him in a *d. l.*

DESERT *place.*
Mark 6:31 come ye into a *d. place*
32 departed into a *d. place*, *Mat.* 14:13; *Luke* 4:42
Luke 9:10 aside privately into a *d. p.*

DESERTS.
Isa. 48:21 when he led them thro' *d.*
Jer. 2:6 led us through a land of *d.*
Eze. 13:4 prophets like foxes in *d.*
Luke 1:80 John was in the *d.* till
Heb. 11:38 they wandered in *d.*

DESERT, S.
Psa. 28:4 render to them their *d.*
Eze. 7:27 accord. to *d.* will I judge

DESERVE, ETH, ING.
Judg. 9:16 accord. to *d.* of his hands
Ezra 9:13 less than our iniquities *d.*
Job 11:6 less than thy iniquity *d*

DESIRABLE.
Eze. 23:6 *d.* young men, 12, 23

DESIRE, *Substantive.*
Gen. 3:16 *d.* shall be to thy husband
4:7 to thee shall be his *d.*
Deut. 18:6 with all *d.* of his mind
1*Sam.* 9:20 on whom *d.* of Israel
2*Sam.* 23:5 salvation and all my *d.*
1*Kin.* 10:13 to queen of S. all her *d.*
2*Chr.* 15:15 with their whole *d.*
Job 14:15 *d.* to work of thy hands
31:16 if withheld poor from *d.*
35 *d.* is Almigh. would answer me
34:36 *d.* is Job be tried to the end
Psa. 10:3 boasteth of his heart's *d.*
17 hast heard *d.* of humble
21:2 given him his heart's *d.*
38:9 all my *d.* is before thee
54:7 seen *d.* on enemies, 92:11
59:10 let me see *d.* on enemies
78:29 gave them their own *d.*
92:11 shall hear my *d.* of wicked

Psa. 112:8 till he see *d.* on enemies
10 *d.* of wicked shall perish
118:7 shall I see my *d.* on them
145:16 satisfiest *d.* of every living
19 fulfil *d.* of them fear him
Prov. 10:24 *d.* of righte. be granted
11:23 *d.* of righteous is only good
13:12 *d.* cometh, a tree of life
19 *d.* accomplished is sweet
19:22 *d.* of a man is his kindness
21:25 *d.* of slothful killeth him
Eccl. 6:9 than wandering of *d*
12:5 and *d.* shall fail, because
Cant. 7:10 his *d.* is towards me
Isa. 26:8 *d.* of soul to thy name
Jer. 44:14 ye have a *d.* to return
Eze. 24:16 I take *d.* of thine eyes
21 profane *d.* of your eyes, 25
Dan. 11:37 nor regard *d.* of women
Hos. 10:10 my *d.* I should chastise
Mic. 7:3 uttereth mischievous *d.*
Hab. 2:5 enlargeth his *d.* as hell
Hag. 2:7 *d.* of all nations shall come
Luke 22:15 with *d.* I desired to eat
Rom. 10:1 my heart's *d.* for Israel is
15:23 having great *d.* to come
2*Cor.* 7:7 told us your earnest *d.*
11 what vehement *d.* yea, what
Phil. 1:23 having a *d.* to depart
1*Thes.* 2:17 to see your face with *d.*

DESIRE, *Verb.*

Exod. 10:11 for that ye did *d.*
34:24 nor shall any *d.* thy land
Deut. 5:21 nor *d.* neighbor's wife
7:25 not *d.* the silver or gold
1*Kings* 2:20 I *d.* one small petition
2*Kings* 4:28 *d.* a son of my lord?
Neh. 1:11 *d.* to fear thy name
Job 13:3 I *d.* to reason with God
21:14 *d.* not knowledge of thy ways
33:32 for I *d.* to justify thee
36:20 *d.* not the night, when
Psa. 40:6 offering thou didst not *d.*
45:11 king greatly *d.* thy beauty
70:2 to confusion *d.* my hurt
73:25 none I *d.* beside thee
Prov. 3:15 canst *d.* not to be comp.
23:6 neither *d.* his dainty meats
24:1 nor *d.* to be with them
Isa. 53:2 no beauty we should *d.* him
Jer. 22:27 the land they *d.* to return
Dan. 2:18 *d.* mercies of God of hea.
Amos 5:18 woe to you *d.* day of L.
Mark 9:35 if any man *d.* to be first
10:35 do for us whatev. we shall *d.*
11:24 what ye *d.* when ye pray
15:8 *d.* to do as he had done
Acts 28:22 *d.* to hear what thinkest
1*Cor.* 14:1 *d.* spiritual gifts
2*Cor.* 11:12 from them *d.* occasion
Gal. 4:9 ye *d.* ag. to be in bondage
20 I *d.* to be present with you
21 ye that *d.* to be under law
6:12 as *d.* to make a fair show
Eph. 3:13 I *d.* that ye faint not
Phil. 4:17 not because I *d.* a gift
1*Tim.* 3:1 if *d.* the office of a bishop
Heb. 6:11 we *d.* every one of you do
11:16 they *d.* a better country
Jas. 4:2 ye *d.* to have, not obtain
1*Pet.* 1:12 angels *d.* to look into
2:2 as babes, *d.* the sincere milk
Rev. 9:6 men shall *d.* to die, and

DESIRED.

Gen. 3:6 tree to be *d.* to make wise
1*Sam.* 12:13 behold king ye *d.*
1*Kin.* 9:19 desire Solom. *d.* 2*Chr.* 8:6
Esth. 2:13 what. she *d.* was giv. her
Job 20:20 not save of that he *d.*
Psa. 19:10 more to be *d.* than gold
27:4 one thing I *d.* of the Lord
107:30 bringeth to their *d.* haven
132:13 *d.* it for his habitation
14 here dwell for I have *d.* it
Prov. 8:11 *d.* not to be compared
21:20 there is a treasure to be *d.*
Eccl. 2:10 what my eyes *d.* I kept
Isa. 26:9 with my soul I *d.* thee
Jer. 17:16 neither *d.* woful day
Hos. 6:6 I *d.* mercy, not sacrifice
Zeph. 2:1 O nation not *d.*
Mat. 13:17 righteous have *d.* to see
Mark 15:6 one prisoner whom they *d.*
Luke 9:9 and he *d.* to see him
10:24 kings have *d.* to see those
22:31 Satan hath *d.* to sift you
Acts 12:20 they *d.* peace
13:7 Sergius Paulus *d.* to hear
21 afterward they *d.* a king
28 *d.* Pilate he should be slain
16:39 *d.* to depart out of city
25:3 *d.* favor against Paul
1*Cor.* 16:12 *d.* him to come to you
1*John* 5:15 we have petitions we *d.*

DESIREDST, EST.

Deut. 18:16 acc. to all thou *d.* of God
Psa. 51:6 *d.* truth in inward parts
16 thou *d.* not sacrifice, else
Mat. 18:32 I forgave bec. thou *d.* me

DESIRES.

Psa. 37:4 give thee *d.* of thy heart
140:8 grant not *d.* of wicked
Eph. 2:3 fulfilling *d.* of the flesh

DESIRETH.

1*Sam.* 20:4 what thy soul *d.* I will
2*Sam.* 3:21 reign over all heart *d.*
Job 7:2 as a servant *d.* the shadow
23:13 his soul *d.* that he doeth
Psa. 34:12 what man is he that *d.*
68:16 hill God *d.* to dwell in
Prov. 12:12 wicked *d.* net of evil
13:4 sluggard *d.* and hath not
21:10 soul of wicked *d.* evil
Eccl. 6:2 nothing of all that he *d.*
Luke 5:39 drunk old wine *d.* new
14:32 he *d.* conditions of peace
1*Tim.* 3:1 bishop, *d.* a good work

DESIRING.

Mat. 12:46 *d.* to speak with him
20:20 *d.* a certain thing of him
Luke 8:20 brethren *d.* to see thee
2*Cor.* 5:2 *d.* to be clothed upon
1*Thes.* 3:6 *d.* greatly to see us
2*Tim.* 1:4 greatly *d.* to see thee

DESIROUS.

Prov. 23:3 be not *d.* of his dainties
Luke 23:8 Herod was *d.* to see him
2*Cor.* 11:32 *d.* to apprehend me
Gal. 5:26 not be *d.* of vain-glory
1*Thes.* 2:8 affectionately *d.* of you

DESOLATE.

2*Sam.* 13:20 Tamar remained *d.*
Job 15:28 he dwelleth in *d.* cities
16:7 made *d.* all my company
30:3 wilderness in former times *d.*
38:27 to satisfy the *d.* ground
Psa. 25:16 have mercy, for I am *d.*
40:15 let them be *d.* for a reward
69:25 let their habitation be *d.*
143:4 my heart within me is *d.*
Isa. 1:7 your country is *d.*
3:26 she *d.* shall sit on ground
7:19 shall rest all in *d.* valleys
13:22 beasts shall cry in *d.* houses
24:6 that dwell therein are *d.*
49:8 to inherit *d.* heritages
21 lost my children, and am *d.*
54:1 more are chil. of *d.* *Gal.* 4:27
3 *d.* cities to be inhabited
Jer. 2:12 be ye very *d.* saith Lord
6:8 lest I make thee *d.* a land
9:11 I will make the cities of Judah
d. 10:22; 33:10; 44:6
10:25 made his habitation *d.*
12:11 and being *d.* it mourneth
19:8 this city *d.* and a hissing
32:43 it is *d.* without man, 33:12
49:20 their habitations *d.* 50:45
Lam. 1:13 made me *d.* all day, 3:11
16 my children are *d.*
4:5 did feed delicately are *d.*
5:18 mountain of Zion which is *d.*
Eze. 6:6 altars may be made *d.*
Eze. 19:7 he knew their *d.* palaces
20:26 make them *d.* to the end
35:3 Seir, I will make thee *d.*
15 didst rejoice, because it was *d*
36:3 made you *d.* and swallowed
35 *d.* cities are fenced and inhabited
36 I the Lord plant that was *d.*
Dan. 9:17 to shine on sanctuary *d.*
11:31 abomi. that maketh *d.* 12:11
Hos. 13:16 Samaria shall become *d.*
Joel 1:17 the garners are laid *d.*
18 flocks of sheep are made *d.*
Mic. 1:7 idols thereof will I lay *d.*
6:13 making thee *d.* because of sins
Zeph. 3:6 their towers are *d.*
Mat. 23:38 house is left *d.* *Lu.* 13:35
Acts 1:20 let his habitation be *d.*
1*Tim* 5:5 a widow indeed, and *d.*
Rev. 17:16 whore, and make her *d.*
18:19 in one hour is she made *d.*

Land DESOLATE.

Lev. 26:34 enjoy sabbaths, as long as
it lieth *d.* 35:43; 2*Chr.* 36:21
Isa. 6:11 until the *land* be utterly *d*
13:9 day of L. cometh to lay *land d.*
62:4 nor thy *land* more be termed *d.*
Jer. 4:7 gone to make thy *land d.*
27 Lord said, whole *land* shall be *d*
7:34 cease mirth for *land* shall be *d.*
12:11 the whole *land* is made *d.*
18:16 their *land d.* and a hissing
25:38 *land* is *d.* because of his anger
32:43 *land* whereof ye say, It is *d.*
50:3 nation shall make her *land d.*
Eze. 6:14 make the *l. d.* yea more *d.*
12:19 *l.* may be *d.* from all therein
15:8 and I will make the *land d.*
19:7 *l.* was *d.* and fulness thereof
29:9 *l.* of Egypt be *d.* 30:7; 32:15
33:29 when I have laid *land* most *d.*
36:34 *d. land* shall be tilled, it lay *d.*
35 *land* that was *d.* is like Eden
Joel 2:20 drive him to a *land d.*
Zech. 7:14 laid the pleasant *land d*

DESOLATE *places.*

Job 3:14 built *d. p.* for themselves
Psa. 109:10 seek bread out of *d. p.*
Isa. 49:19 thy *d. places* be too narrow
59:10 we are in *d. p.* as dead men
Eze. 6:6 the high *places* shall be *d*
26:20 shall set thee in *p. d.* of old
38:12 to turn thy hand on *d. places*
Amos 7:9 high *p.* of Isaac shall be *d*
Mal. 1:4 return and build the *d. pla*
Shall be, or *shalt be* DESOLATE.
Lev. 26:33 your land *sha. be d.* cities
Job 15:34 cong. of hypocrites *s. be d*
Psa. 34:21 hate righteous *shall be d.*
22 none that trust in him *shall be d*
Isa. 5:9 many houses *shall be d.*
15:6 waters of Nimrim *shall be d.*
Jer. 26:9 this city *shall be d.* with.
33:10 which ye say *shall be d.*
49:2 Rabbah *shall be* a *d.* heap
50:13 Babylon *shall be* wholly *d.*
51:26 thou *shalt be d.* for ever
Eze. 6:4 your altars *shall be d.*
29:12 cities of Eg. *s. be d.* 40 years
33:28 mountains of Israel *shall be d*
35:4 O mount Seir, thou *shalt be d.*
Hos. 5:9 Ephraim *s. be d.* in the day

DESOLATE *wilderness.*

Jer. 12:10 pleasant portion a *d. wil.*
Joel 2:3 and behind it is a *d. wilder.*
3:19 and Edom shall be a *d. wilder.*

DESOLATION.

Lev. 26:32 I will bring land into *d.*
2*Kings* 22:19 should become a *d.*
2*Chr.* 30:7 up to *d.* as ye see
Job 30:14 in *d.* they rolled themsel.
Psa. 73:19 how brought into *d.*
Prov. 1:27 when fear cometh as *d.*
3:25 be not afraid of *d.* of wicked
Isa. 17:9 in that day shall be *d.*
24:12 in the city is left *d.*
47:11 *d.* come on thee suddenly
51:19 two things are come, *d*

Isa. 64:10 Jerusalem a *d.*
Jer. 22:5 this house shall become a *d.*
25:18 Jerusalem and Judah a *d.*
44:2 this day they are a *d.*
22 therefore is your land a *d.*
49:13 Bozra a *d.*; 17 Edom a *d.*
50:23 how is Babylon become a *d.*
51:43 her cities are a *d.*
Lam. 3:47 fear is come on us, *d.*
Eze 7:27 prince clothed with *d.*
23:33 be filled with cup of *d.*
Dan. 8:13 the transgression of *d.*
Hos. 12:1 Eph. daily increaseth *d.*
Joel 3:19 Egypt shall be a *d.*
Mic. 6:16 that I should make thee *d.*
Zeph. 1:15 a day of wasteness and *d.*
2:4 Ashkelon be a *d.*; 9 Moab
13 he will make Nineveh a *d.*
14 *d* shall be in the thresholds
Mat. 12:25 ev. kingdom divided aga. itself is brought to *d.* *Lu.* 11:17
24:15 abominati. of *d.* *Mark* 13:14
Luke 21:20 know *d.* thereof is nigh

DESOLATIONS.

Ezra 9:9 to repair *d.* thereof
Psa. 46:8 what *d.* made in earth
74:3 lift up thy feet to perpetual *d.*
Isa. 61:4 they shall raise up former *d.* the *d.* of many generations
Jer. 25:9 these nations perpetual *d.*
12 Chaldeans' land perpetual *d.*
Eze. 35:9 mount Seir perpetual *d.*
Dan. 9:2 70 years in *d.* of Jerusalem
18 and behold our *d.*
26 to end of war *d.* determined

DESPAIR.

1*Sam.* 27:1 Saul sh. *d.* of me, to seek
Eccl. 2:20 to cause my heart to *d.*
2*Cor.* 4:8 perplexed, not in *d.*

DESPAIRED.

2*Cor.* 1:8 that we *d.* even of life

DESPERATE, LY.

Job 6:26 speeches of one that is *d.*
Isa. 17:11 in the day of *d.* sorrow
Jer. 17:9 the heart is *d.* wicked

DESPISE.

Lev. 26:15 if ye *d.* my statutes
1*Sam.* 2:30 *d.* me, be lightly esteemed
2*Sam.* 19:43 why then did ye *d.* us
Esth. 1:17 shall *d.* their husbands
Job 5:17 *d.* not chastening of the Almighty, *Prov.* 3:11; *Heb.* 12:5
9:21 I would *d.* my life
10:3 shouldest *d.* work of thy hands
31:13 if *d.* cause of man-servant
Psa. 51:17 contrite heart, wilt not *d.*
73:20 thou shalt *d.* their image
102:17 will not *d.* their prayer
Prov. 1:7 but fools *d.* wisdom
3:11 *d.* not chasteni. of L. *Heb.* 12:5
6:30 men do not *d.* a thief, if
23:9 a fool will *d.* the wisdom of
22 *d.* not thy mother when old
Isa. 30:12 because ye *d.* this word
Jer. 4:30 thy lovers will *d.* thee
23:17 say to them that *d.* me
Lam. 1:8 all that honored, *d.* her
Eze. 28:26 judgment on all *d.* them
Amos 5:21 I *d.* your feast-days
Mal. 1:6 O priests, *d.* my name
Mat. 6:24 *d.* the other, *Luke* 16:13
18:10 *d.* not one of these little
Rom. 14:3 *d.* him that eateth not
1*Cor.* 11:22 or *d.* ye church of God
16:11 let no man therefore *d.* him
1*Thes.* 5:20 *d.* not prophesyings
1*Tim.* 4:12 let none *d.* thy youth
6:2 not *d.* them because brethren
Tit. 2:15 let no man *d.* thee
2*Pet.* 2:10 that *d.* government
Jude 8 *d.* dominion

DESPISED.

Gen. 16:4 mistress *d.* in her eyes
25:34 Esau *d.* his birthright
Lev. 26:43 they *d.* my judgments
Num 11:20 that ye have *d.* the Lord
14 "! shall know land ye have *d.*
Num. 15:31 because he *d.* word of L.
1*Sam.* 10:27 they *d.* him
2*Sam.* 6:16 she *d.* him in her heart
2*Kings* 19:21 daughter of Zion hath *d.* thee, *Isa.* 37:22
2*Chr.* 36:16 mocked, *d.* his words
Neh. 4:4 hear, O God, for we are *d.*
Job 12:5 he is as a lamp *d.* of him
19:18 yea, young children *d.* me
Psa. 22:6 I am *d.* of people, *Isa.* 53:3
24 not *d.* affliction of afflicted
53:5 because God hath *d.* them
106:24 they *d.* pleasant land
119:141 I am small and *d.* yet
Prov. 1:30 they *d.* all my reproof
5:12 how hath my heart *d.* reproof
12:8 he of perverse heart be *d.*
9 he that is *d.* and hath a servant
Eccl. 9:16 poor man's wisdom is *d.*
Cant. 8:1 yea, I should not be *d.*
Isa. 5:24 *d.* word of Holy One of Isra.
33:8 he hath *d.* the cities
53:3 he is *d.* and rejected of men, *d.*
60:14 that *d.* thee shall bow
Jer. 22:28 Coniah a *d.* broken idol?
33:24 they have *d.* my people
49:15 make thee *d.* among men
Lam. 2.6 he hath *d.* in indignation
Eze. 16:59 which hast *d.* the oath, 17:16, 18, 19
20:13 they *d.* my judgments, 16
22:8 thou hast *d.* my holy things
Amos 2:4 because they *d.* law of Lord
Obad. 2 thou art greatly *d.*
Zech. 4:10 *d.* day of small things
Mal. 1:6 wherein *d.* we thy name?
Luke 18:9 righteous, and *d.* others
Acts 19:27 temple of Diana be *d.*
1*Cor.* 1:28 things *d.* God chosen
4:10 ye honorable, we are *d.*
Gal. 4:14 my temptation ye *d.* not
Heb. 10:28 that *d.* Moses' law, died
Jas. 2:6 but ye have *d.* the poor

DESPISERS.

Acts 13:41 behold, ye *d.* wonder
2*Tim.* 3:3 fierce, *d.* of those good

DESPISEST, ETH, ING.

Job 36:5 behold, God *d.* not any
Psa. 69:33 L. *d.* not his prisoners
Prov. 11:12 void of wisdom *d.* neigh.
13:13 *d.* word shall be destroyed
14:2 he perverse in ways, *d.* him
21 *d.* his neighbor sinneth
15:5 fool *d.* father's instruction
20 foolish man *d.* his mother
32 refuseth instruction *d.* soul
19:16 that *d.* his ways shall die
30:17 eye that *d.* to obey mother
Isa. 33:15 *d.* gain of oppressions
49:7 saith Lord to him whom man *d.*
Luke 10:16 *d.* you *d.* me; *d.* me *d.*
Rom. 2:4 *d.* riches of his goodness
1*Thes.* 4:8 that *d.d.* not man but G.
Heb. 12:2 cross *d.* the shame

DESPITE.

Eze. 25:6 with thy *d.* against Judah
Heb. 10:29 done *d.* to Spirit of grace

DESPITEFUL, LY.

Eze. 25:15 vengeance with a *d.* heart
36:5 with *d.* minds
Mat. 5:44 that *d.* use you, *Luke* 6:28
Acts 14:5 assault to use them *d.*
Rom. 1:30 haters of God *d.*

DESTITUTE.

Gen. 24:27 not left *d.* my master
Psa. 102:17 regard prayer of *d.*
141:8 leave not my soul *d.*
Prov. 15:21 joy to him *d.* of wisdom
Eze. 32:15 be *d.* of which it was full
1*Tim.* 6:5 men *d.* of the truth
Heb. 11:37 being *d.* afflicted, torm.
Jas. 2:15 if a brother or sister be *d.*

DESTROY.

Gen. 18:23 *d.* righteo. with wicked?
28 *d.* all city for lack of five?
19:13 we will *d.* this place
Deut. 6:15 lest anger of Lord *d.* thee
Deut. 7:24 *d.* name from un. heaven
9:14 let me alone, I may *d.* them
31:3 he will *d.* these nations
32:25 *d.* young man and virgin
33:27 shall say, *d.* them
2*Sam.* 14:7 we will *d.* heir also
16 would *d.* me and my son
20:20 far be it from me I should *d.*
22:41 *d.* them hate me, *Psa.* 18:40
2*Kings* 10:19 *d.* worshippers of Baal
18:25 go against this land and *d.* it
Ezra 6:12 *d.* kings put to hand
Job 8:18 if he *d.* him from his place
10:8 yet thou dost *d.* me
19:26 after my skin worms *d.* body
Psa. 5:6 *d.* them speak leasing
10 *d.* thou them, O God
21:10 their fruit shalt thou *d.*
28:5 he shall *d.* not build up
52:5 likewise *d.* thee for ever
55:9 *d.* and divide their tongue
69:4 would *d.* me are mighty
74:8 said, Let us *d.* them together
143:12 *d.* all afflict my soul
144:6 shoot arrows, *d.* them
145:20 all wicked will he *d.*
Prov. 1:32 prosp. of fools *d.* them
11:3 perverseness of transgressors *d.*
15:25 Lord will *d.* house of proud
21:7 robberies shall *d.* them
Eccl. 5:6 *d.* work of thy hands?
7:16 why shouldest *d.* thyself?
Isa. 3:12 *d.* way of thy paths
11:9 nor *d.* in holy mountain, 65:25
13:9 shall *d.* sinners thereof
25:7 *d.* in this mountain the face
Jer. 5:10 go upon walls, and *d.*
6:5 by night *d.* her palaces
12:17 I will *d.* that nation
13:14 I will not spare, but *d.* them
15:6 stretch my hand, and *d.* thee
17:18 *d.* with double destruction
23:1 pastors that *d.* the sheep
49:9 if thieves, they will *d.*
Lam. 3:66 persecute and *d.* them
Eze. 9:8 *d.* all residue of Israel?
Dan. 8:25 by peace shall he *d.* many
9:26 shall *d.* city and sanctuary
11:26 feed on his meat, *d.* him
Obad. 8 *d.* wise men out of Edom?
Mic. 2:10 polluted, it shall *d.* you
Mat. 12:14 how they might *d.* him, *Mark* 3:6; 11:18
21:41 will *d.* those wicked men
27:20 ask Barabbas, and *d.* Jesus
Mark 12:9 *d.* husbandmen, *Lu.* 20:16
John 2:19 Jesus said, *d.* this temple
Acts 6:14 this Jesus *d.* this place
1*Cor.* 6:13 G. *d.* both it and them
2*Thes.* 2:8 shall *d.* with brightness
Heb. 2:14 *d.* him had power of death
1*John* 3:8 might *d.* works of devil
Rev. 11:18 *d.* them wh. *d.* the earth

I will, or *will I* DESTROY

Gen. 6:7 *I will d.* man whom I
Exod. 23:27 *I will d.* the people
Psa. 101:8 *I will* early *d.* wicked
118:10 in name of L. *d.* them, 11, 12
Isa. 19:3 *I will d.* counsel thereof
42:14 *I will d.* and devour at once
Jer. 15:7 *I will d.* my people, since
Eze. 25:7 *I will d.* thee; shalt know I am the L. 28:16; *Zeph.* 2:5
30:13 saith Lord *I will d.* idols
Amos 9:8 *I will d.* sinful kingdom
Mark 14:58 say, *I will d.* this temple
1*Cor.* 1:19 *I will d.* wisdom of wise

Not DESTROY.

Gen. 18:31 *not d.* it for twenty's sake
Deut. 4:31 not forsake thee, *nor d.*
9:26 *d. not* thy people
10:10 Lord would *not d.* thee
1*Sam.* 24:21 swear *not d.* my name
2*Kings* 8:19 *n. d.* Judah for Dav. sake
13:23 would *not d.* them, nor
2*Chr.* 12:12 would *not d.* him altog
21:7 *not d.* the house of David
35:21 forbear from God, he *d. not*

Psa. 106:34 they did *not d.* nations
Isa. 65:8 *d.* it *not*, blessing is in it
Dan. 2:24 *d. n.* wise men of Babylon
Rom. 14:20 for meat *d. n.* work of G.

To DESTROY.

Gen. 19:13 Lord hath sent us *to d.* it
Deut. 9:19 Lord was wroth *to d.* you
28:63 Lord will rejoice *to d.* you
1*Sam.* 26:15 came in one *to d.* king
2*Sam.* 1:14 not afraid *to d.* anointed
20:19 *to d.* city and a mother
24:16 hand on Jerusalem *to d.* it
1*Chr.* 21:15 angel to Jerusalem *to d.*
2*Chr.* 25:16 determined *to d.* thee
Esth. 3:6 *to d.* Jews, 13; 4:7, 8; 9:24
Job 2:3 *to d.* him without cause
6:9 it would please God *to d.* me
Psa. 40:14 seek soul *to d.* it, 63:9
119:95 wicked waited *to d.* me
Isa. 10:7 it is in his heart *to d.*
13:5 they come from far *to d.*
23:11 Lord given a command. *to d.*
32:7 wicked devices *to d.* poor
51:13 as if oppressor ready *to d.*
54:16 created the waster *to d.*
Jer. 1:10 set *to d.* 18:7; 31:28
51:11 device against Babylon *to d.* it
Eze. 22:27 *to d.* to get dishonest gain
25:15 despiteful heart *to d.* it
Dan. 2:12 *to d.* wise of Babylon, 24
7:26 *to d.* his dominion unto end
11:44 go forth with fury *to d.*
Hos. 11:9 not return *to d.* Ephraim
Zech. 12:9 seek *to d.* all nations
Mat. 2:13 Herod seek child *to d.*
5:17 not come *to d.* but to fulfil
10:28 fear him, able *to d.* both
26:61 said, I am able *to d.* temple
Mark 1:24 art thou come *to d.* us
Luke 6:9 lawful to save life, or *d.* it?
9:56 not come *to d.* men's lives
19:47 chief sought *to d.* him
John 10:10 thief cometh *to d.*
Jas. 4:12 one lawgiver able *to d.*

DESTROYED.

Gen. 19:29 *d.* the cities of the plain
Exod. 10:7 knowest not Egypt is *d.*?
Deut. 2:21 *d.* them before them, 4:3;
11:4; 2*Kings* 21:9; 2*Chr.* 33:9
9:8 Lord angry to have *d.* you
28:20 until thou be *d.* 24, 45
Judg. 20:21 Benjamin *d.* that day, 25
2*Sam.* 21:5 devised we should be *d.*
24:16 to angel that *d.* 1*Chr.* 21:15
2*Kings* 10:28 thus Jehu *d.* Baal
2*Chr.* 14:13 were *d.* before Lord
15:6 nation was *d.* of nation
Ezra 4:15 for which cause city *d.*
Job 19:10 hath *d.* me on every side
Psa. 9:5 thou hast *d.* the wicked
73:27 hast *d.* all that go a whoring
137:8 O daugh. of Babylon, to be *d.*
Prov. 13:23 *d.* for want of judgment
Isa. 14:20 because *d.* thy land
26:14 therefore hast thou *d.* them
Jer. 12:10 many pastors have *d.*
48:4 Moab; 51:8 Babylon is *d.*
51:55 hath *d.* out of Babylon the
Lam. 2:5 *d.* his strong-holds
Eze. 27:32 like *d.* in the sea
Hos. 13:9 O Israel, *d.* thyself
Amos 2:9 yet *d.* I the Amorite, I *d.*
Mat. 22:7 he *d.* those murderers
Luke 17:27 flood came, and *d.* all
Acts 9:21 that *d.* them that called
13:19 *d.* seven nations in Canaan
19:27 her magnificence be *d.*
Rom. 6:6 body of sin might be *d.*
1*Cor.* 10:9 *d.* of serpents
Gal. 1:23 preacheth faith he *d.*
2:18 if I build again things I *d.*
Heb. 11:28 lest he *d.* first-born
2*Pet.* 2:12 as beasts made to be *d.*
Jude 5 *d.* them that believed not

Are DESTROYED.

Job 4:20 *are d.* from morn. to night
34:25 overturn. them, so they *a. d.*
Isa. 9:16 they led of them *are d.*
Jer. 22:20 for thy lovers *are d.*
Hos. 4:6 *a. d.* for lack of knowledge
Zeph. 3:6 their cities *are d.*

Not DESTROYED.

2*Chr.* 20:10 *d.* them *not*, *Psa.* 78:38
Dan. 7:14 his kingdom *not* be *d.*
2*Cor.* 4:9 cast down, but *not d.*

Shall be DESTROYED.

Gen. 34:30 and I *shall be d.* I and
Esth. 4:14 father's house *shall be d.*
Psa. 37:38 transgressors *shall be d.*
92:7 it is that they *s. be d.* for ever
Prov. 13:13 despiseth word *sh. be d.*
20 companion of fools *shall be d.*
29:1 hardeneth his neck *shall be d.*
Isa. 10:27 yoke *shall be d.* because
Jer. 48:8 the plain *shall be d.*
Eze. 30:8 when her helpers *s. be d.*
Dan. 2:44 kingd. *sh.* never *be d.* 6:26
11:20 within few days he *sh. be d.*
Hos. 10:8 the sin of Israel *sh. be d.*
Acts 3:23 will not hear *shall be d.*
1*Cor.* 15:26 last enemy that *sh. be d.*

Utterly DESTROYED.

Deut. 4:26 if corrupt yours. be *u. d.*
Isa. 34:2 L. hath *ut. d.* all nations

DESTROYER.

Exod. 12:23 *d.* to come into houses
Judg. 16:24 the *d.* of our country
Job 15:21 in prosperity *d.* come
Psa. 17:4 kept from paths of *d.*
Prov. 28:24 is companion of a *d.*
Jer. 4:7 *d.* of Gentiles is on his way
1*Cor.* 10:10 were destroyed of *d.*

DESTROYERS.

Job 33:22 life draweth near to *d.*
Isa. 49:17 thy *d.* go forth of thee
Jer. 22:7 prepare *d.* against thee
50:11 O *d.* of my heritage

DESTROYEST, ETH.

Deut. 8:20 as the nations which L. *d.*
Job 9:22 he *d.* perfect and wicked
12:23 increaseth nat. and *d.* them
14:19 thou *d.* hope of man
Prov. 6:32 doeth it, *d.* own soul
11:9 with mouth *d.* neighbor
31:3 thy ways to that *d.* kings
Eccl. 7:7 and a gift *d.* the heart
9:18 one sinner *d.* much good
Jer. 51:25 O mountain, *d.* earth
Mat. 27:40 *d.* temple, *Mark* 15:29

DESTROYING.

1*Chr.* 21:15 as he was *d.* L. repented
Isa. 28:2 strong one, as *d.* storm
Jer. 2:30 sword like a *d.* lion
51:1 a *d.* wind; 25 O *d.* mountain
Lam. 2:8 not withdrawn hand fr. *d.*
Eze. 9:1 *d.* weapon in his hand
20:17 eye spared from *d.* them
See UTTERLY.

DESTRUCTION.

Deut. 7:23 with a mighty *d.*
32:24 be devoured with bitter *d.*
1*Sam.* 5:9 against city with great *d.*
11 was a deadly *d.* through city
1*Kings* 20:42 appointed to utter *d.*
2*Chr.* 22:4 his counsellors to his *d.*
7 *d.* of Ahaziah was of God
26:16 heart lifted up to his *d.*
Esth. 8:6 to see *d.* of my kindred
Job 5:21 neither be afraid of *d.*
22 at *d.* and famine shalt laugh
18:12 *d.* shall be ready at his side
21:17 how oft cometh *d.* on them
20 his eyes shall see his *d.*
30 wicked reserved to day of *d.*
26:6 before him *d.* hath no covering
28:22 *d.* and death say, We heard
30:12 against me ways of their *d.*
24 though they cry in his *d.*
31:3 is not *d.* to the wicked?
12 a fire that consumeth to *d.*
23 *d.* from God terror to me
29 if I rejoiced at the *d.* of him
Psa. 35:8 let *d.* come unawares, into
that very *d.* let him fall
55:23 shalt bring to pit of *d.*
73:18 castedst them down into *d.*
88:11 thy faithfuln. declared in *d.*
90:3 thou turnest man to *d.*
91:6 *d.* that wasteth at noon-day
103:4 redeemeth thy life from *d.*
Prov. 1:27 your *d.* as a whirlwind
10:14 mouth of foolish near *d.*
15 *d.* of the poor is poverty
29 *d.* to workers of iniquity, 21:15
13:3 wide his lips shall have *d.*
14:28 want of people is *d.* of prince
15:11 hell and *d.* are before Lord
16:18 pride goeth before *d.*
17:19 exalteth gate seeketh *d.*
18:7 a fool's mouth is his *d.*
12 before *d.* heart is haughty
24:2 for their heart studieth *d.*
27:20 hell and *d.* are never full
31:8 such as are appointed to *d.*
Isa. 1:28 *d.* of transgressors together
10:25 my anger cease in their *d.*
13:6 as *d.* from the Almighty
14:23 sweep Bab. with besom of *d.*
15:5 shall raise up a cry of *d.*
19:18 one shall be called city of *d.*
24:12 gate is smitten with *d.*
49:19 land of thy *d.* too narrow
51:19 desol. and *d.* are come to thee
59:7 wasting and *d.* in their paths
60:18 *d.* no more be heard in thy
Jer. 4:6 from north a great *d.* 6:1
20 *d.* upon *d.* is cried, for
17:18 destroy them with double *d.*
46:20 *d.* cometh out of the north
48:3 a voice, spoiling and *d.* 5
50:22 a sound of great *d.* is in land
Lam. 2:11 *d.* of dau. of my peo. 3:48
3:47 and *d.* is come upon us
4:10 in *d.* of daughter of my people
Eze. 7:25 *d.* cometh, seek peace
Hos. 7:13 *d.* to them, transgressed
9:6 are gone, because of *d.*
13:14 O grave, I will be thy *d.*
Joel 1:15 as *d.* from Almighty
Obad. 12 neither rejoiced in their *d.*
Mic. 2:10 destroy you with sore *d.*
Zech. 14:11 be no more utter *d.*
Mat. 7:13 broad is way leadeth to *d.*
Rom. 3:16 *d.* and misery in ways
9:22 vessels of wrath fitted to *d*
1*Cor.* 5:5 to Satan, for *d.* of flesh
2*Cor.* 10:8 not for your *d.* 13:10
Phil. 3:19 walk, whose end is *d.*
1*Thes.* 5:3 then sudden *d.* cometh
2*Thes.* 1:9 punished with everlas. *d*
1*Tim.* 6:9 lusts, drown men in *d*
2*Pet.* 2:1 and bring swift *d.*
3:16 unstable wrest to own *d.*

DESTRUCTIONS.

Psa. 9:6 *d.* come to perpetual end
35:17 rescue my soul from *d.*
107:20 delivereth from their *d.*

DETAIN, ED.

Judg. 13:16 tho' *d.* me I will not eat
1*Sam.* 21:7 Doeg was that day *d.*

DETERMINATE.

Acts 2:23 by the *d.* counsel of God

DETERMINATION.

Zeph. 3:8 *d.* is to gather nations

DETERMINED.

1*Sam.* 20:7 be sure evil is *d.* by him
25:17 evil is *d.* against our master
2*Sam.* 13:32 by Absalom been *d.*
2*Chr.* 25:16 G. hath *d.* to destroy thee
Esth. 7:7 evil *d.* against him
Job 14:5 seeing his days are *d.*
Isa. 19:17 counsel he hath *d.* ag. it
Dan. 9:24 seventy weeks are *d.*
11:36 that is *d.* shall be done
Luke 22:22 Son goeth, as it was *d.*
Acts 3:13 Pilate *d.* to let him go
4:28 what thy counsel *d.* before
11:29 every man *d.* to send relief
15:2 *d.* Paul and B. go to Jerusal.

Acts 15:37 Barnabas *d.* to take John
17:26 *d.* times before appointed
19:39 be *d.* in a lawful assembly
25:25 *d.* to send him to Augustus
1*Cor.* 2:2 I *d.* not to know save Jes.
2*Cor.* 2:1 I *d.* this with myself

DETEST.

Deut. 7:26 thou shalt utterly *d.* it

DETESTABLE *things.*

Eze. 11:18 they sh. take away *d. t.*
21 heart walketh after their *d. th.*
37:23 shall no more defile with *d. t.*

DEVICE.

2*Chr.* 2:14 to find out every *d.*
Esth. 9:25 his *d.* return on his head
Psa. 21:11 imagined mischievous *d.*
140:8 further not his wicked *d.*
Eccl. 9:10 no work nor *d.* in grave
Jer. 18:11 I devise a *d.* against you
51:11 his *d.* is ag. Bab. to destroy
Lam. 3:62 their *d.* aga. me all day
Acts 17:29 stone graven by man's *d.*

DEVICES.

Job 5:12 disappointeth *d.* of crafty
21:27 *d.* ye wrongfully imagine
Psa. 10:2 let them be taken in the *d.*
33:10 *d.* of people of none effect
37:7 bringeth wicked *d.* to pass
Prov. 1:31 be filled with own *d.*
12:2 of wicked *d.* will he condemn
19:21 many *d.* in a man's heart
Isa. 32:7 wicked *d.* to destroy poor
Jer. 11:19 had devised *d.* against me
18:12 walk after our own *d.*
18 let us devise *d.* again. Jeremiah
Dan. 11:24 he shall forecast his *d.*
2*Cor.* 2:11 not ignorant of his *d.*

DEVIL.

Mat. 4:1 to be tempted of the *d.*
9:32 dumb man poss. with *d.* 12:22
11:18 he hath a *d.* *Luke* 7:33
13:39 that sowed them is the *d.*
15:22 my daugh. is vexed with a *d.*
17:18 Jesus rebuked the *d.*
25:41 fire, prepared for the *d.*
Mark 5:15 him poss. with *d.* 16, 18
7:29 *d.* is gone out of thy daughter
Luke 4:2 forty days tempted of *d.*
13 when *d.* had ended temptation
33 had a spirit of an unclean *d.*
35 *d.* had thrown him in the midst
8:12 *d.* taketh away the word
29 driven of *d.* into wilderness
9:42 the *d.* threw him down
11:14 when the *d.* was gone out
John 6:70 and one of you is a *d.*
7:20 said, Thou hast a *d.* 8:48
8:44 ye are of your father the *d.*
49 I have not a *d.*; 52 hast a *d.*
10:20 many said, He hath a *d.*
21 not words of him that hath a *d.*
13:2 *d.* having put into Judas
Acts 10:38 healing all oppr. with *d.*
13:10 thou child of the *d.*
Eph. 4:27 neither give place to *d.*
6:11 able to stand aga. wiles of *d.*
1*Tim.* 3:6 fall into condemna. of *d.*
7 lest he fall into snare of the *d.*
2*Tim.* 2:26 recover out of snare of *d.*
Heb. 2:14 power of death, that is *d.*
Jas. 4:7 resist *d.* and he will flee
1*Pet.* 5:8 your adversary the *d.*
1*John* 3:8 committeth sin is of *d.*
might destroy works of *d.*
10 children of *d.* are manifest
Jude 9 Michael, contending with *d.*
Rev. 2:10 *d.* cast some into prison
12:9 old serpent called the *d.*
12 *d.* is come down, having power
20:2 old serpent which is the *d.*
10 *d.* that deceived, was cast out

DEVILISH.

Jas. 3:15 this wisdom earthly, *d.*

DEVILS.

Lev. 17:7 no more offer sacrifi. to *d.*
Deut. 32:17 they sacrificed to *d.*
2*Chr.* 11:15 ordained priests for *d.*
Psa. 106:37 sacrificed sons to *d.*
Mat. 4:24 those poss. with *d.* 8:16, 28, 33; *Mark* 1:32; *Luke* 8:36
8:31 so the *d.* besought, *Mark* 5:12
Mark 9:38 we saw one casting out *d.* in thy name, *Luke* 9:49
16:17 in my name cast out *d.*
Luke 4:41 *d.* came out of many
8:2 out of whom went seven *d.*
36 by what means he possess. of *d.*
9:1 gave them authority over all *d.*
10:17 even *d.* are subject to us
13:32 tell that fox, I cast out *d.*
1*Cor.* 10:20 Gentiles sacrifice to *d.* I would not ye have fello. with *d.*
21 and the cup of *d.* of the Lord's table, and of the table of *d.*
1*Tim.* 4:1 heed to doctrines of *d.*
Jas. 2:19 *d.* believe and tremble
Rev. 9:20 should not worship *d.*
16:14 the spirits of *d.* working
18:2 become habitation of *d.*
See CAST.

DEVISE.

2*Sam.* 14:14 *d.* means that banished
Psa. 35:4 to confusion, *d.* my hurt
20 *d.* deceitful matters aga. them
41:7 against me do they *d.* my hurt
Prov. 3:29 *d.* not evil aga. neighbor
14:22 err that *d.* evil? but mercy and truth be to them *d.* good
16:30 shutteth eyes to *d.* froward
Jer. 18:11 I *d.* a device against you
18 let us *d.* devices aga. Jeremiah
Eze. 11:2 men that *d.* mischief
Mic. 2:1 woe to them *d.* iniquity
3 again. this family do I *d.* an evil

DEVISED.

2*Sam.* 21:5 man that *d.* against us
1*Kings* 12:33 month which he *d.*
Esth. 8:3 device he had *d.* ag. Jews
Psa. 31:13 *d.* to take my life
Jer. 11:19 *d.* devices against me
51:12 *d.* and done, *Lam.* 2:17
2*Pet.* 1:16 cunningly *d.* fables

DEVISETH.

Psa. 36:4 *d.* mischief on his bed
52:2 thy tongue *d.* mischiefs
Prov. 6:14 *d.* mischief continually
18 a heart *d.* wicked imaginations
16:9 a man's heart *d.* his way
24:8 *d.* evil be called mischievous
Isa. 32:7 he *d.* wicked devices to
8 the liberal *d.* liberal things

DEVOTED.

Lev. 27:28 ev. *d.* thing is most holy
Num. 18:14 every thing *d.* be thine
Psa. 119:38 who is *d.* to thy fear

DEVOTIONS.

Acts 17:23 as I beheld your *d.*

DEVOUR.

Gen. 49:27 in morning *d.* prey
Deut. 32:42 my sword shall *d.* flesh
2*Sam.* 2:26 shall sword *d.* for ever?
Job 18:13 first-born of death *d.*
Psa. 80:13 wild beast doth *d.* it
Isa. 1:7 land, strangers *d.* it
9:12 *d.* Israel with open mouth
18 wickedness shall *d.* briers
31:8 sword, not of mean man *d.*
42:14 destroy and *d.* at once
56:9 all ye beasts of the field, come to *d.* *Jer.* 12:9; 15:3
Jer. 2:3 all *d.* Israel shall offend
12:12 sword of L. shall *d.* 46:10, 14
30:16 all that *d.* thee be devoured
Eze. 36:14 shalt *d.* men no more
Dan. 7:5 *d.* much flesh
23 *d.* the whole earth
Hos. 5:7 a month *d.* with portions
13:8 will I d. them like a lion
Amos 1:4 fire *d.* palaces, 7, 10, 12
Obad. 18 kindle in them, and *d.*
Nah. 2:13 sword *d.* the young lions
Hab. 3:14 rejoicing to *d.* the poor
Zech. 12:6 *d.* all people round about
Mat. 23:14 for ye *d.* widows' houses, *Mark* 12:40; *Luke* 20:47
2*Cor.* 11:20 if a man *d.* you
Gal. 5:15 if bite and *d.* one another
Heb. 10:27 shall *d.* adversaries
1*Pet.* 5:8 seeking whom he may *d*
Rev. 12:4 to *d.* her child as soon

Fire DEVOUR.

Judg. 9:15 let *fire d.* the cedars
20 let *fire d.* the men of Shechem
Psa. 21:9 the *fire* shall *d.* them
50:3 a *fire* shall *d.* before him
Isa. 26:11 *fire* of enemies *d.* them
33:11 your breath as *fire d.* you
Eze. 15:7 another *fire d.* them
23:37 through the *fire* to *d.* them
Amos 5:6 lest break out like *f. d.* it
Nah. 3:13 the *fire* shall *d.* thy bars
Zech. 11:1 *fire* may *d.* thy cedars

It shall DEVOUR.

Job 18:13 *it shall d.* strength of skin
Isa. 10:17 *it shall d.* his thorns
Jer. 5:14 my words fire, *it s. d.* them
17:27 and *it shall d.* the palaces of Jerusalem, *Amos* 2:5
Hos. 8:14 *it s. d.* pala. *Am.* 1:14; 2:2

DEVOURED.

Gen. 37:20 some evil beast *d.* him
Lev. 10:2 fire from Lord *d.* them
Num. 26:10 fire *d.* 250 men
Deut. 31:17 hide my face, shall be *d.*
32:24 be *d.* with burning heat
2*Sam.* 18:8 wood *d.* more than
22:9 out of his mouth *d.* *Psa.* 18:8
Psa. 79:7 for they have *d.* Jacob
Isa. 1:20 be *d.* with the sword
24:6 therefore curse *d.* earth
Jer. 2:30 your sword *d.* prophets
3:24 shame hath *d.* the labor
8:16 and have *d.* the land
10:25 eaten up Jacob, *d.* him
30:16 devour thee shall be *d.*
50:7 all that found *d.* them
17 first the king of Assyr. hath *d*
51:34 Nebuchadrezzar *d.* me
Lam. 4:11 it hath *d.* found. thereof
Eze. 15:5 less when fire hath *d.* it
16:20 sacrificed sons to be *d.*
19:3 to catch prey, it *d.* men, 6
14 fire hath *d.* her fruit
22:25 like a roaring lion, *d.* souls
23:25 thy residue be *d.* by fire
33:27 I will give to be *d.* 39:4
Dan. 7:7 it *d.* and brake in pieces, 19
Hos. 7:7 and have *d.* their judges
9 strangers have *d.* his strength
Joel 1:19 fire *d.* pastures, 20
Amos 4:9 palmer-worm *d.* trees
7:4 and it *d.* the great deep
Nah. 1:10 shall be *d.* as stubble
Zeph. 1:18 land be *d.* by jealousy
3:8 earth shall be *d.* with fire
Zech. 9:4 and she shall be *d.* with fire
Mat. 13:4 fowls came *d.* them, *Mark* 4:4; *Luke* 8:5
Luke 15:30 this thy son *d.* living
Rev. 20:9 fire came and *d.* them

DEVOURER.

Mal. 3:11 I will rebuke the *d.*

DEVOUREST, ETH.

Eze. 36:13 thou land *d.* up men
2*Sam.* 11:25 sword *d.* one as well
Prov. 19:28 of wicked *d.* iniquity
20:25 a snare to man *d.* that holy
Isa. 5:24 as fire *d.* stubble, *Joel* 2:5
Lam. 2:3 a flaming fire, which *d.*
Eze. 15:4 fire *d.* both ends of it
Joel 2:3 a fire *d.* before them, and
Hab. 1:13 wicked *d.* more righteous
Rev. 11:5 fire *d.* their enemies

DEVOURING.

Exod. 24:17 his appearance *d.* fire
Psa. 52:4 thou lovest all *d.* words
Isa. 29:6 be visit. with *d.* fire, 30:30

Isa. 30:27 his tongue as a *d.* fire
33:14 who dwell with *d.* fire?

DEVOUT.

Luke 2:25 Simeon was just and *d.*
Acts 2:5 at Jerusalem Jews *d.* men
8:2 *d.* men carri. Stephen to burial
10:2 Cornelius; 7 *d.* soldier
13:50 Jews stirred up *d.* women
17:4 of *d.* Greeks a great multitude
17 Paul disputed with *d.* persons
22:12 Ananias a *d.* man

DEW.

Gen. 27:28 God give thee of the *d.*
Exod. 16:13 morning the *d.* lay
Num. 11:9 when *d.* fell on camp
Deut. 32:2 my speech distil as *d.*
33:13 blessed is Joseph's land for *d.*
28 his heavens shall drop *d.*
Judg. 6:37 if *d.* on fleece only
39 on ground let there be *d.*
2*Sam.* 1:21 be no *d.* upon you
17:12 light on him as *d.* falleth
1*Kings* 17:1 there shall not be *d.*
Job 29:19 *d.* lay on my branch
38:28 who hath begot. drops of *d.*?
Psa. 110:3 hast *d.* of thy youth
133:3 as the *d.* of Hermon
Prov. 3:20 clouds drop down *d.*
19:12 but his favor is as *d.*
Cant. 5:2 my head is filled with *d.*
Isa. 18:4 like cloud of *d.* in harvest
26:19 thy *d.* as *d.* of herbs
Dan. 4:33 body wet with *d.* 5:21
Hos. 6:4 as early *d.* it goeth, 13:3
14:5 I will be as the *d.* to Israel
Mic. 5:7 Jacob shall be as the *d.*
Hag. 1:10 heaven stayed from *d.*
Zech. 8:12 heavens give their *d.*

DIADEM.

Job 29:14 my judgment as a *d.*
Isa. 28:5 and for a *d.* of beauty to
62:3 a royal *d.* in hand of God
Eze. 21:26 remove the *d.*

DIAL.

2*Kings* 20:11 down in the *d.* *Isa.* 38:8

DIAMOND.

Exod. 28:18 second row a *d.* 39:11
Jer. 17:1 sin is written with a *d.*

DIANA. *Acts* 19:24, 35

DIBON. *Num.* 21:30; *Josh.* 13:17; *Neh.* 11:25; *Isa.* 15:2; *Jer.* 48:18, 22

DIBON-GAD. *Num.* 33:45, 46

DID.

Neh. 2:16 knew not what I *d.*
Mat. 12:3 read what David *d.*?
21:15 saw wond. things that he *d.*
Mark 3:8 heard great things he *d.*
John 4:29 told me all ever I *d.* 39
9:26 said, What *d.* he to thee?
15:24 works none other man *d.*
Acts 3:17 ye *d.* it as *d.* rulers
26:10 which thing I *d.* in Jerusalem
2*Cor.* 8:5 *d.* not as we hoped
1*Pet.* 2:22 who *d.* no sin, nor

DID, joined with *as.*

Exod. 7:6 *d. as* L. command. 10, 20; 12:28,50; 39:32; *Lev.* 8:4; 16:34; 24:23; *Num.* 1:54; 2:34; 20:27; 27:22; 31:31
Judg. 15:11 *as* they *d.* to me, so I
2*Sam.* 3:36 *as* what king *d.* pleased
5:25 David *d. as* Lord commanded
2*Kings* 17:41 *as d.* fathers, so do they
1*Chr.* 14:16 David *d. as* God comm.
Mat. 21:6 *d. as* Jesus comma. 26:19
28:15 so watch *d. as* taught
Luke 9:54 and con. them *as* Elias *d.*
Acts 3:17 thro' ignor. *as d.* your rulers
7:51 *as* your fathers *d.* so do ye
Heb. 4:10 ceased, *as* God *d.* from his

DID, joined with *evil.*

Gen. 50:15 he requite us *evil* we *d.*
Judg. 2:11 *d. evil* in sight of L. 3:7, 12; 4:1; 6:1; 10:6; 13:1; 1*Kin.* 14:22; 15:26,34; 16:7,30; 2*Kin.* 8:27; 13:2,11; 14:24; 15:9, 18, 24, 28; 17:2; 2*Chr.* 22:4
1*Kings* 11:6 Solomon *d. evil*
2*Kings* 21:2 Manasseh, 2*Chr.* 33:2
23:32 Jehoahaz; 37 Jehoiakim
24:9 Jehoiachin; 19 Zedekiah
2*Chr.* 12:14 Rehoboam; 33:22 Amon
Neh. 9:28 had rest, they *d. evil*
Isa. 65:12 *d. evil* bef. mine eyes, 66:4
2*Tim.* 4:14 Alexan. *d.* me much *evil*

DID *not.*

2*Kings* 16:2 Ahaz *d. not* right
Jer. 11:8 but they *d.* them *not*
Mat. 13:58 he *d. not* many works
25:45 *d.* it *not* to one of these
John 8:40 this *d. not* Abraham
2*Cor.* 7:12 I *d.* it *not* for his cause

Thus DID.

Job 1:5 *thus d.* Job continually

DIDST.

2*Sam.* 12:12 thou *d.* it secretly
Psa. 39:9 dumb, because thou *d.* it
44:1 work thou *d.* in their days
Isa. 64:3 *d.* terrible things

DIDYMUS.

John 11:16 Th. called *D.* 20:24; 21:2

DIE.

See on DEAD and DEATH.

Gen 6:17 every thing shall *d.*
44:22 his father would *d.*
46:30 now let me *d.*
47:29 that Israel must *d.*
Exod. 9:4 nothing *d.* of Israel's
10:28 seest my face, shalt *d.*
11:5 first-born in Egypt shall *d.*
Num. 14:35 in wilderness they sh. *d.*
16:29 if these *d.* common death
20:26 and Aaron shall *d.* there
23:10 let me *d.* death of righteous
Deut. 25:5 if one *d.* and have no children, *Mark* 12:19
31:14 days approach thou must *d.*
32:50 and *d.* in the mount
Judg. 16:30 let me *d.* with Philistin.
1*Sam.* 2:33 increase of house *d.*
34 sons in one day shall *d.*
14:45 said, Shall Jonathan *d.*
2*Sam.* 18:3 nor if half of us *d.*
1*Kings* 14:12 feet enter child sha. *d.*
2*Kings* 20:1 shalt *d.* and not live
2*Chr.* 25:4 every man shall *d.* for his own sin, *Jer.* 31:30
Job 2:9 said, Curse God and *d.*
4:21 they *d.* without wisdom
12:2 wisdom shall *d.* with you
14:8 and the stock thereof *d.*
14 if man *d.* shall he live again?
34:20 in a moment shall they *d.*
36:12 shall *d.* without knowledge
14 they *d.* in youth, their life
Psa. 49:10 seeth that wise men *d.*
104:29 away their breath, they *d.*
Prov. 10:21 fools *d.* for want of
Eccl. 7:17 why *d.* before thy time
9:5 living know they shall *d.*
Isa. 22:18 large country, there *d.*
51:6 that dwell therein shall *d.*
12 afraid of a man that shall *d.*
65:20 child shall *d.* 100 years old
Jer. 11:22 young man shall *d.* by sword, sons and dau. by famine
16:4 shall *d.* of grievous deaths
6 great and the small shall *d.*
28:16 this year thou shalt *d.*
34:5 but thou shalt *d.* in peace
Eze. 18:4 soul sinneth shall *d.* 20
28:8 *d.* deaths of them slain
33:8 that wicked man shall *d.*
27 in caves *d.* of the pestilence
Amos 2:2 Moab shall *d.* with tumult
6:9 if ten in one house, they shall *d.*
7:17 shalt *d.* in a polluted land
9:10 sinners of my people *d.* by sw.
Zech. 11:9 that dieth, let it *d.*
13:8 two parts be cut off and *d.*
Mat. 15:4 curseth father or mother let him *d.* *Mark* 7:10
Mat. 22:24 *d.* hav. no seed, *Luke* 20:28
Luke 20:36 neither can *d.* any more
John 4:49 come ere my child *d.*
11:50 one *d.* for the people, 18:14
51 Jesus should *d.* for that nation
12:24 except a corn of wheat *d.*
Rom. 5:7 for a right. man will one *d.*
1*Cor.* 15:22 as in Adam all *d.* so
36 is not quickened except it *d.*
Heb. 7:8 that *d.* receive tithes
Rev. 14:13 blessed that *d.* in Lord

He DIE.

Gen. 38:11 lest *he d.* as brethren did
Num. 35:16 if he smite him that *he d.* 20, 21, 23; *Deut.* 13:10; 19:5, 11; 21:21
Deut. 20:5 lest *he d.* in battle
Judg. 6:30 bring son, that *he d.*
2*Sam.* 11:15 that Uriah may *d.*
1*Kings* 1:52 if wick. in him *he* sh. *d.*
2:1 David, that *he* should *d.*
19:4 Elijah requested he might *d.*
Psa. 41:5 when shall *he d.* and
Prov. 5:23 *he d.* without instruction
15:10 *he* that hateth reproof shall *d.*
19:16 *h.* despiseth his ways shall *d.*
Jer. 22:12 *he d.* whither led captive
38:10 take up Jeremiah before *he d.*
Eze. 3:19 *he* shall *d.* in his iniquity, 18:18; 33:9, 13, 18
12:13 not see it, though *he d.* there
17:16 in Babylon *he* shall *d.*
John 12:33 what death *he* sh. *d.* 18:32

I DIE.

Gen. 26:9 I said, Lest *I d.* for her
27:4 may bless thee before *I d.*
30:1 give me children or *I d.*
45:28 see him before *I d.*
48:21 Israel said to Joseph, *I d.*
50:5 lo, *I d.*; 24 Joseph said, *I d.*
Deut. 4:22 but *I* must *d.* in this land
Judg. 15:18 shall *I d.* for thirst
Ruth 1:17 where diest will *I d.*
1*Sam.* 14:43 and lo, *I* must *d.*
2*Sam.* 19:37 *I d.* in mine own city
1*Kings* 2:30 nay, *I* will *d.* here
Job 27:5 should justify you; till *I d.*
29:18 *I* shall *d.* in my nest
Prov. 30:7 deny me not before *I d.*
Jer. 37:20 not return, lest *I d.*
Mat. 26:35 tho' *I* should *d.* *Mar.* 14:31
1*Cor.* 15:31 *I d.* daily

Not DIE.

Gen. 42:20 words be verified *not d.*
Deut. 18:16 see fire, that I *d. not*
33:6 let Reuben live and *not d.*
Judg. 6:23 shalt *not d.* 1*Sam.* 20:2; 2*Sam.* 12:13; 19:23; *Jer.* 38:24
1*Sam.* 12:19 pray that we *d. not*
20:14 kindness of Lord that I *d. not*
2*Kings* 18:32 ye may live and *not d.*
2*Chr.* 25:4 fathers *not d.* for children
Psa. 118:17 I shall *not d.* but live
Prov. 23:13 he shall *not d.* *Eze.* 18:17, 21, 28; 33:15; *John* 21:23
Isa. 51:14 he should *not d.* in the pit
66:24 their worm shall *not d.*
Jer. 11:21 *d. not* by our hand
34:4 shalt *not d.* by the sword
Eze. 13:19 to slay souls should *not d.*
Hab. 1:12 we shall *not d.* Lord
John 6:50 eat thereof and *not d.*
21:23 that disciple should *not d.*

Surely DIE.

Gen. 2:17 shalt *s. d.* 20:7; 1*Sam.* 14:44; 22:16; 1*Kings* 2:37, 42; *Jer.* 26:8; *Eze.* 3:18; 33:8, 14
3:4 ye shall not *surely d.*
Num. 26:65 said, they shall *surely d.*
Judg. 13:22 *s. d.* bec. we have seen
1*Sam.* 14:39 he shall *d.* 20:31; 2*Sam.* 12:5; 2*Kings* 8:10; *Eze.* 18:13
2*Sam.* 12:14 child born shall *surely d.*
2*Kings* 1:4 but shalt *surely d.* 6, 16

To DIE.

Gen. 25:32 I am at point *to d.*
Exod. 14:11 *to d.* in wild. *Num.* 21:5

Num. 35:30 testify to cause him *to d.*
1*Sam.* 26:10 or his day come *to d.*
28:9 a snare to cause me *to d.*
2*Chr.* 32:11 give yourselves *to d.* by
Psa. 79:11 that are appointed *to d.*
88:15 and ready *to d.* from youth
Eccl. 3:2 born, and a time *to d.*
Jer. 26:11 worthy *to d.*; 16 not
38:9 he is like *to d.* for hunger
26 to Jonathan's house *to d.*
Jonah 4:3 better for me *to d.*
8 Jonah wished in himself *to d.*
Luke 7:2 centu. servant ready *to d.*
John 19:7 by law he ought *to d.*
Acts 21:13 I am ready also *to d.*
25:11 I refuse not *to d.*
16 of Romans to deliver any *to d*
Rom. 5:7 some would dare *to d.*
1*Cor.* 9:15 better for me *to d.*
2*Cor.* 7:3 in our hearts *to d.*
Phil. 1:21 to live is C. *to d.* is gain
Heb. 9:27 appointed to men once *to d.*
Rev. 3:2 that are ready *to d.*
9:6 desire *to d.* and death flee

We DIE.

Gen. 47:15 why *d.* in thy presence, 19
Exod. 14:12 than *we* sh. *d.* in wild.
20:19 God speak lest *we d.* *Deut.* 5:25
Num. 17:12 *we d.* we all perish
20:4 that *we* and cattle *d.* there
1*Sam.* 12:19 pray that *we d.* not
2*Sam.* 14:14 for *we* must needs *d.*
1*Kings* 17:12 *we* may eat it and *d.*
2*Kings* 7:3 why sit here till *we d.?*
4 if kill us, *we* shall but *d.*
Isa. 22:13 for to-morrow *we* shall *d.*
1*Cor.* 15:32
John 11:16 *we* may *d.* with him
Rom. 14:8 *we d.* *we d.* unto the Lord

Ye DIE.

Gen. 3:3 nor touch it lest *ye d.*
Psa. 82:7 *ye* shall *d.* like men
Isa. 22:14 not be purged till *ye d.*
Jer. 22:26 there shall *ye d.* 42:16
27:13 for why will *ye d.* *Eze.* 18:31; 33:11
42:22 *ye* shall *d.* by the sword
John 8:21 *ye* shall *d.* in your sins, 24
Rom. 8:13 if live after flesh *he d.*

DIED.

Gen. 7:21 all flesh *d.* 22
23:2 Sarah *d.*; 25:8 Abraham
25:17 Ishmael; 35:8 Deborah
35:18 Rachel, 48:7; 35:29 Isaac
50:16 Jacob; 26 Joseph, *Exod.* 1:6
Exod. 2:23 the king of Egypt *d.*
16:3 would to God we had *d.* in Egypt, *Num.* 14:2; 20:3; 26:10
Lev. 10:2 Nadab and Abihu *d.* 16:1; *Num.* 3:4; 26:61; 1*Chr.* 24:2
Num. 14:37 searchers of land *d.*
20:28 Aaron *d.* 33:38, 39
16:49 now they that *d.* besides
20:1 Miriam; 21:6 much people
25:9 *d.* in the plague were 24,000
26:11 children of Korah *d.* not
27:3 our father *d.* in the wilderness
but *d.* in his own sin
Deut. 34:5 Moses *d.*
Josh. 5:4 all the men of war *d.*
24:29 Joshua *d.* *Judg.* 2:8
1*Sam.* 25:1 Sam.; 37 Nabal's heart
31:5 Saul and his armor-bearer *d.* 6; 1*Chr.* 10:5, 13
2*Sam.* 3:33 *d.* Abner as a fool
6:7 there Uzzah *d.* 1*Chr.* 13:10
11:17 Uriah the Hittite *d.*
12:18 on seventh day child *d.*
18:33 I had *d.* for thee, O Absalom
19:6 and all we had *d.* this day
24:15 *d.* of people even from Dan
1*Kings* 3:19 this woman's child *d.*
14:17 came to threshold, child *d.*
2*Kings* 4:20 sat on her knees, *d.*
13:14 Elisha, 20; 24 Hazael
2*Chr.* 24:22 he *d.* said, L. look on it
Job 3:11 why *d.* I not from womb?
Job 42:17 so Job *d.* being old
Isa. 6:1 year Uzziah *d.*; 14:28 Ahaz *d.*
Eze. 24:18 at even my wife *d.*
Hos. 13:1 offended in Baal, he *d.*
Mat. 22:27 last of all woman *d.* *Mark* 12:22; *Luke* 20:32
Luke 16:22 beggar *d.* rich man *d.*
John 11:21 my brother had not *d.* 32
37 even this man sh. not have *d.*
Acts 9:37 Dorcas was sick and *d.*
Rom. 5:6 in due time Christ *d.* 8
7:9 sin revived and I *d.*
8:34 it is Christ that *d.*
14:9 to this end Christ both *d.*
15 for whom Christ *d.* 1*Cor.* 8:11
1*Cor.* 15:3 how Christ *d.* for our sins
2*Cor.* 5:14 if one *d.* for all, then
15 live to him who *d.* for them
1*Thes.* 4:14 if we believe Jesus *d.*
5:10 who *d.* for us, that we sho. live
Heb. 10:28 despised Moses' law *d.*
11:13 these all *d.* in faith, not
22 by faith Joseph when he *d.*
Rev. 8:9 the third part *d.*
11 many men *d.* of waters bitter
16:3 every living soul *d.* in sea

And he, So he, That he DIED.

Gen. 5:5 *and* Adam *d.*
Judg. 4:21 nail into temple *so he d.*
1*Sam.* 4:18 Eli's neck brake, *a. he d.*
14:45 rescued Jonathan *th. he d.* not
2*Sam.* 11:21 smote Abim. *that he d.*
2*Kings* 1:17 so Ahaziah *d.* according
8:15 cloth on his face, *so that he d.*
2*Chr.* 13:20 Lord struck him, *a. he d.*
Luke 20:29 *and he d.* without child.
Acts 7:15 *he d.* in Egypt, he and
Rom. 6:10 in *that he d. he d.* to sin
2*Cor.* 5:15 *that he d.* for all, that they

DIEST.

Ruth 1:17 where thou *d.* I will die

DIET.

Jer. 52:34 for his *d.* continual *d.*

DIETH.

Lev. 22:8 what *d.* of itself, not eat
2*Sam.* 3:33 died Abner as a fool *d.*
1*Kings* 14:11 him *d.* in city dogs eat
16:4 *d.* in field fowls eat, 21:24
Job 14:10 man *d.* wasteth away
21:23 one *d.* in his full strength
25 another *d.* in bitterness of soul
Psa. 49:17 when he *d.* carry nothing
Prov. 11:7 wicked *d.* his expectation
Eccl. 2:16 how *d.* the wise man?
3:19 as one *d.* so *d.* the other
Isa. 50:2 their fish *d.* for thirst
59:5 that eateth of their eggs *d.*
Eze. 18:26 iniquity, *d.* in them
32 no pleasure in death of him *d.*
Zech. 11:9 that that *d.* let it die
Mark 9:44 worm *d.* not, 46, 48
Rom. 6:9 Christ *d.* no more
14:7 no man *d.* to himself

DYING.

Num. 17:13 be consumed with *d.?*
Mark 12:20 first *d.* left no seed
Luke 8:42 Jairus' daughter lay a *d.*
2*Cor.* 4:10 in body the *d.* of Jesus
6:9 as *d.* and behold we live
Heb. 11:21 by faith Jacob when *d.*

DIFFER.

1*Cor.* 4:7 who maketh thee to *d.*

DIFFERENCE, S.

Exod. 11:7 L. put *d.* betw. Eg. and Is.
Lev. 10:10 *d.* betw. holy and unholy
Eze. 22:26 they have put no *d.*
44:23 teach my people the *d.*
Acts 15:9 no *d.* between us and them
Rom. 3:22 that believe, for no *d.*
10:12 no *d.* between Jew and Greek
1*Cor.* 12:5 *d.* of administrations
Jude 22 compassion, making a *d.*

DIFFERETH, ING.

Rom. 12:6 gifts *d.* according to grace
1*Cor.* 15:41 one star *d.* from another
Gal. 4:1 the heir when a child *d*

DIG.

Job 3:21 *d.* for it more than for hid
6:27 ye *d.* a pit for your friend
11:18 thou shalt *d.* about thee
24:16 in dark *d.* through houses
Eze. 8:8 *d.* now in the wall
12:5 *d.* through wall in their sight
Amos 9:2 though they *d.* into hell
Luke 13:8 let it alone till I *d.* about
16:3 I cannot *d.*

DIGGED.

Gen. 49:6 in self-will *d.* down wall
50:5 in my grave I have *d.* for me
Num. 21:18 the princes *d.* the well
Deut. 6:11 wells *d.* diggedst not
2*Kings* 19:24 I have *d.* and drunk strange waters, *Isa.* 37:25
Psa. 7:15 a pit and *d.* it, 57:6
35:7 they *d.* a pit for my soul
94:13 till pit be *d.* for wicked
119:85 proud *d.* pits for me
Isa. 5:6 not be pruned nor *d.*
7:25 on hills *d.* with mattock
51:1 hole of pit whence ye are *d.*
Jer. 18:20 *d.* a pit for my soul, 22
Mat. 21:33 *d.* a wine-press in it
25:18 *d.* and hid lord's money
Luke 6:48 *d.* and laid foundation
Rom. 11:3 *d.* down thine altars

DIGGETH.

Prov. 16:27 ungodly *d.* up evil
26:27 *d.* a pit shall fall, *Eccl.* 10:8

DIGNITY, IES.

Gen. 49:3 Reuben, excellency of *d.*
Esth. 6:3 what *d.* to Mordecai
Eccl. 10:6 folly is set in great *d.*
Hab. 1:7 *d.* proceed of themselves
2*Pet.* 2:10 speak evil of *d.* *Jude* 8

DILIGENCE.

Prov. 4:23 keep heart with all *d.*
Luke 12:58 art in way, give *d.*
Rom. 12:8 that ruleth, with *d.*
2*Cor.* 8:7 as ye abound in all *d.*
2*Tim.* 4:9 do thy *d.* to come, 21
Heb. 6:11 every one do show same *d.*
2*Pet.* 1:5 giving all *d.* add to faith
10 give *d.* to make calling sure
Jude 3 when I gave all *d.* to write

DILIGENT.

Deut. 19:18 make *d.* inquisition
Josh. 22:5 take *d.* heed to do comma
Psa. 64:6 accomplish a *d.* search
77:6 and my spirit made *d.* search
Prov. 10:4 hand of *d.* maketh rich
12:24 hand of *d.* shall bear rule
27 substance of *d.* is precious
13:4 soul of *d.* shall be made fat
21:5 thoughts of *d.* tend to plenty
22:29 seest a man *d.* in business?
27:23 be *d.* to know state of flocks
2*Cor.* 8:22 whom we have often proved *d.* now much more *d.*
2*Pet.* 3:14 be *d.* ye be found in peace

DILIGENTLY.

Exod. 15:26 if wilt *d.* hearken, *Deut.* 11:13; 28:1; *Jer.* 17:24
Deut. 4:9 and keep thy soul *d.*
6:7 teach them *d.* to thy children
17 *d.* keep commandments, 11:22
13:14 ask *d.* and if it be truth
Ezra 7:23 *d.* done for house of God
Job 13:17 hear *d.* my speech, 21:2
Psa. 37:10 *d.* consider his place
119:4 to keep thy precepts *d.*
Prov. 7:15 *d.* to seek thy face
11:27 he that *d.* seeketh good
23:1 consider *d.* what is before
Isa. 21:7 he hearkened *d.*
55:2 hearken *d.* to me, and eat
Jer. 2:10 consider *d.* see if
12:16 if *d.* learn ways of my people
Zech. 6:15 if *d.* obey voice of Lord
Mat. 2:8 search *d.* for young child
16 *d.* inquired of the wise men
Luke 15:8 seek *d.* till she find it
Acts 18:25 taught *d.* things of Lord

1 *Tim.* 5:10 if she followed *d.* every
2 *Tim.* 1:17 in Rome he sought me *d.*
Heb. 11:6 a rew. of them *d.* seek him
12:15 looking *d.* lest any fail
1 *Pet.* 1:10 prophets searched *d.*

DIM.

Gen. 27:1 Isaac was old, his eyes *d.*
48:10 the eyes of Israel were *d.*
Deut. 34:7 Moses' eye was not *d.*
1 *Sam.* 3:2 Eli's eyes wax *d.* 4:15
Job 17:7 mine eye is *d.* by sorrow
Isa. 32:3 that see, shall not be *d.*
Lam. 4:1 how is gold become *d.*
5:17 these things our eyes *d.*

DIMINISH, ED, ING.

Exod. 5:8 you shall not *d.* aught
Lev. 25:16 according to years shalt *d.*
Deut. 4:2 nor *d.* aught, 12:32
Prov. 13:11 wealth got. by vanity *d.*
Isa. 21:17 men of Keder shall be *d.*
Jer. 26:2 speak I com. *d.* not a word
29:6 may be increased, and not *d.*
Eze 5:11 therefore also *d.* thee
16:27 I have *d.* thine ordinary food
29:15 I will *d.* them
Rom. 11:12 *d.* of them the riches of

DIMNESS.

Isa. 8:22 behold, *d.* of anguish
9:1 *d.* not be such as in her vexa.

DIMON. *Isa.* 15:9
DINAH. *Gen.* 30:21; 34:5

DINE, D.

Gen. 43:16 *d.* with me at noon
Luke 11:37 Pha. besought him to *d.*
John 21:12 Jesus saith, Come and *d.*
15 had *d.* Jesus saith to Simon

DINNER.

Prov. 15:17 better is a *d.* of herbs
Mat. 22:4 I have prepared my *d.*
Luke 11:38 not washed before *d.*
14:12 when thou makest a *d.*

DIONYSIUS. *Acts* 17:34
DIOTREPHES. 3 *John* 9

DIP.

Deut. 33:24 let Asher *d.* foot in oil
Ruth 2:14 *d.* morsel in vinegar
Luke 16:24 that he may *d.* finger

DIPPED, ETH.

Gen. 37:31 *d.* coat in the blood
Lev. 9:9 and he *d.* finger in blood
Josh. 3:15 priest's feet *d.* in brim
1 *Sam.* 14:27 he *d.* rod in honey-co.
2 *Kings* 5:14 Naaman *d.* in Jordan
Psa. 68:23 thy foot be *d.* in blood
Mat. 26:23 *d.* with me, *Mark* 14:20
John 13:26 have *d.* it, when he *d.* sop
Rev. 19:13 with vesture *d.* in blood

DIRECT.

Gen. 46:28 to *d.* his face to Goshen
Psa. 5:3 morning *d.* my prayer
Prov. 3:6 he shall *d.* thy paths
11:5 righte. of the perfect shall *d.*
Eccl. 10:10 wisdom is profitable to *d.*
Isa. 45:13 I will *d.* all his ways
61:8 *d.* their work in truth
Jer. 10:23 not in man to *d.* his steps
1 *Thes.* 3:11 J. C. *d.* our way to you
2 *Thes.* 3:5 Lord *d.* hearts into love

DIRECTED, ETH.

Job 32:14 not *d.* his words aga. me
37:3 *d.* it under the whole heaven
Ps. 119:5 my ways were *d.* to keep
Prov. 16:9 the Lord *d.* his steps
21:29 upright, he *d.* his way
Isa. 40:13 who hath *d.* the Spirit

DIRT.

Judg. 3:22 and the *d.* came out
Psa. 18:42 I cast them out as *d.*
Isa. 57:20 whose waters cast up *d.*

DISALLOW, ED.

Num. 30:5 father *d.* her not, 8,11
1 *Pet.* 2:4 *d.* indeed of men, but
7 stone builders *d.* is made head

DISANNUL.

Job 40:8 wilt thou *d.* my judgment?
Isa. 14:27 Lord purposed, who *d.* it?
Gal. 3:17 this coven. law cannot *d.*

DISANNULLED, ETH, ING.

Isa. 28:18 covenant with death be *d.*
Gal. 3:15 no man *d.* or addeth
Heb. 7:18 there is a *d.* of command.

DISAPPOINT, ED, ETH.

Job 5:12 he *d.* devices of the crafty
Psa. 17:13 arise, O Lord, *d.* him
Prov. 15:22 purposes are *d.*

DISCERN.

Gen. 31:32 *d.* thou what is thine
2 *Sam.* 14:17 so is my Lord to *d.*
19:35 can I *d.* betw. good and evil?
1 *Kings* 3:9 I may *d.* between good
11 hast asked underst. to *d.* judg.
Ezra 3:13 could not *d.* noise of joy
Job 4:16 not *d.* form thereof
6:30 taste *d.* perverse things?
Eze. 44:23 cause *d.* betw. unclean
Jonah 4:11 not *d.* bet. right and left
Mal. 3:18 *d.* bet. righte. and wicked
Mat. 16:3 can *d.* sky, *Luke* 12:56
Heb. 5:14 senses exerc. to *d.* good

DISCERNED, ETH.

1 *Kings* 20:41 king of Israel *d.* him
Prov. 7:7 I *d.* among the youths, a
Eccl. 8:5 wise *d.* time and judgment
1 *Cor.* 2:14 because spiritually *d.*

DISCERNER.

Heb. 4:12 is a *d.* of the thoughts

DISCERNING.

1 *Cor.* 11:29 not *d.* the Lord's body
12:10 to another, *d.* of spirits

DISCHARGE, D.

1 *Kin.* 5:9 and will cause be *d.* there
Eccl. 8:8 there is no *d.* in that war

DISCIPLE.

Mat. 10:24 *d.* is not above his master, *Luke* 6:40
42 give cup of cold water to *d.*
27:57 Joseph also was Jesus' *d.*
John 9:28 art his *d.* we are Moses'
18:16 then went out that other *d.*
19:26 *d.* standing by, Jesus loved
27 to that *d.* Behold thy mother
38 being a *d.* but secretly for fear
20:2 *d.* Jesus loved, 21:7, 20
4 the other *d.* did outrun Peter
8 went in also that other *d.*
21:23 that that *d.* should not die
24 this is the *d.* which testifieth
Acts 9:10 a certain *d.* at Damascus
26 believed not that he was a *d.*
36 Joppa a *d.* named Tabitha
21:16 old *d.* with whom lodge

My DISCIPLE.

Luke 14:26 hate life, not be *my d.*
27 bear cross cannot be *my d.*
33 forsaketh not all, not be *my d.*

DISCIPLES.

Mat. 9:14 then came *d.* of John
11:1 end of commanding his *d.*
14:26 when *d.* saw him on sea
17:6 *d.* heard it, fell on their face
19:13 *d.* rebuked them, *Mark* 10:13
20:17 twelve *d.* apart in way
22:16 Pharisees sent their *d.*
26:26 Jesus took bread, gave to *d.*
35 likewise also said all the *d.*
56 *d.* forsook him and fled
Mark 2:18 why *d.* of John and of Pharisees fast, *Luke* 5:33
8:14 *d.* forgotten to take bread
Luke 19:37 *d.* began to rejoice
John 3:25 betw. John's *d.* and Jews
4:1 Jes. baptized more *d.* than John
9:28 but we are Moses' *d.*
13:5 began to wash the *d.* feet
18:17 art one of this man's *d.?*
20:18 told *d.* she had seen Lord
Acts 9:1 breathing slaughter ag. *d.*
26 Saul assayed to join the *d.*

Acts 11:26 *d.* called Christians first in
19:1 Ephesus, finding certain *d.*
30 the *d.* suffered him not
20:7 *d.* came to break bread
30 to draw away *d.* after them

His DISCIPLES.

Mat. 8:25 *his d.* awoke him
9:19 Jesus followed, so did *his d.*
28:7 tell *his d.* he is risen
13 say ye, *his d.* came by night
Luke 5:30 Phari. murmur. ag. *h. d*
6:20 lifted up his eyes on *his d.*
11:1 to pray, as John taught *his d.*
John 2:11 *his d.* believed on him
4:2 Jesus baptized not but *his d.*
27 came *his d.* and marvelled
6:22 *his d.* were gone away alone
9:27 will ye also be *his d.?*
18:1 with *his d.* over Cedron
2 resorted thither with *his d.*
20:26 again *his d.* were within

Of his DISCIPLES.

Mat. 11:2 John sent two *of his d*
Mark 11:1; 14:13; *Luke* 19:29
Mark 7:2 *d.* eat with unwash. hands
John 6:66 many *of h. d.* went back
18:19 high-priest asked Jes. *of h. d.*
25 art not thou also one *of his d.?*
21:12 none *of his d.* durst ask him

To his DISCIPLES.

Mat. 14:19 gave loaves *to his d.*
Mark 4:34 expounded all *to his d.*
Luke 10:23 he turned *to his d.*
John 21:14 showed himself *to his d*

My DISCIPLES.

Isa. 8:16 seal law among *my d.*
Mat. 26:18 keep passover with *my d.* *Mark* 14:14; *Luke* 22:11
John 8:31 *my d.* indeed, 13:35
15:8 so shall ye be *my d.*

Thy DISCIPLES.

Mat. 9:14 *thy d.* fast not, *Mark* 2:18
12:2 *thy d.* do what is not lawful
15:2 *thy d.* transgress tradition?
17:16 *d.* they could not cure
Mark 7:5 walk not *t. d.* acc. to tradi.
9:18 *t. d.* to cast him out, *Luke* 9:40
Luke 19:39 Master rebuke *thy d.*
John 7:3 *t. d.* see works thou doest

DISCIPLINE.

Job 36:10 openeth their ears to *d.*

DISCLOSE.

Isa. 26:21 earth shall *d.* her blood

DISCOMFITED.

Josh. 10:10 L. *d.* them before Israel
Judg. 4:15 the Lord *d.* Sisera
8:12 Gideon *d.* all the host
1 *Sam.* 7:10 thundered on Philist. *d*
2 *Sam.* 22:15 and *d.* them. *Psa.* 18:14
Isa. 31:8 his young men shall be *d.*

DISCOMFITURE.

1 *Sam.* 14:20 there was a very great *d.*

DISCONTENTED.

1 *Sam.* 22:2 *d.* gathered to David

DISCONTINUE.

Jer. 17:4 *d.* from thy heritage

DISCORD.

Prov. 6:14 he soweth *d.*
19 soweth *d.* among brethren

DISCOVER.

1 *Sam.* 14:8 *d.* ourselves to them
Job 41:13 *d.* face of his garment?
Prov. 18:2 his heart may *d.* itself
25:9 *d.* not a secret to another
Isa. 3:17 L. will *d.* their secret parts
Jer. 13:26 *d.* thy skirts, *Nah.* 3:5
Lam. 4:22 he will *d.* thy sins
Eze. 16:37 I will *d.* thy nakedness
Hos. 2:10 will I *d.* her lewdness
Mic. 1:6 I will *d.* the foundations

DISCOVERED.

1 *Sam.* 14:11 *d.* themsel. to garrison
22:6 Saul heard David was *d.*

2*Sam.* 22:16 the foundations of the world were *d.* *Psa.* 18:15
Isa. 22:8 he *d.* covering of Judah
57:8 hast *d.* thyself to another
Jer. 13:22 for iniqu. are thy skirts *d.*
Lam. 2:14 not *d.* thine iniquity
Eze. 13:14 foundation shall be *d.*
16:36 nakedness *d.* thro' whoredoms
57 before thy wickedness was *d.*
21:24 in that your transgres. are *d.*
22:10 *d.* their father's nakedness
23:10 these *d.* her nakedness
Hos. 7:1 iniquity of Ephraim was *d.*

DISCOVERETH, ING.

Job 12:22 he *d.* deep things out of
Psa. 29:9 voice of Lord *d.* forests
Hab. 3:13 by *d.* foundation to neck

DISCOURAGE, D.

Num. 21:4 soul of people was *d.*
32:7 why *d.* heart of people? 9
Deut. 1:21 fear not, nor be *d.*
28 brethren have *d.* our heart
Isa. 42:4 he shall not fail nor be *d.*
Col. 3:21 children, lest they be *d.*

DISCREET.

Gen. 41:39 none so *d.* and wise as
Tit. 2:5 teach young women to be *d.*

DISCREETLY.

Mark 12:34 Jesus saw he answer. *d.*

DISCRETION.

Psa. 112:5 guide affairs with *d.*
Prov. 1:4 to the young man *d.*
2:11 *d.* shall preserve thee
3:21 keep wisdom and *d.*
5:2 thou mayest regard *d.*
11:22 a fair woman without *d.*
19:11 *d.* deferreth his anger
Isa. 28:26 his God instruct him to *d.*
Jer. 10:12 stretched heavens by *d.*

DISDAINED.

1*Sam.* 17:42 Goliath *d.* David
Job 30:1 fathers I would have *d.* to

DISEASE.

2*Kings* 1:2 if I sh. recover of this *d.*
8:8 shall I recover of this *d.*? 9
2*Chr.* 16:12 in his *d.* he sought not
21:15 shalt have *d.* of thy bowels
18 Lord smote him with incur. *d.*
Job 30:18 by *d.* garment changed
Psa. 38:7 filled with loathsome *d.*
41:8 an evil *d.* say they, cleaveth
Eccl. 6:2 this is vanity, an evil *d.*
Mat. 4:23 healing *d.* 9:35; 10:1
John 5:4 made whole of whatsoev. *d.*

DISEASES.

Exod. 15:26 none of these *d.* on you
Deut. 28:60 bring on thee *d.* of Eg.
2*Chr.* 21:19 he died of sore *d.*
24:25 they left him in great *d.*
Psa. 103:3 who healeth all thy *d.*
Mat. 4:24 all that were taken with divers *d.* *Mark* 1:34; *Luke* 4:40
Luke 9:1 gave power to cure *d.*
Acts 19:12 *d.* departed from them
28:9 had *d.* in island, came

DISEASED.

1*Kings* 15:23 Asa was *d.* in his feet
Eze. 34:4 *d.* not strengthened
21 because ye have pushed *d.*
Mat. 9:20 woman *d.* with issue
14:35 brought all *d.* *Mark* 1:32
John 6:2 miracles he did on *d.*

DISFIGURE.

Mat. 6:16 hypocrites *d.* faces

DISGRACE.

Jer 14:21 do not *d.* the throne

DISGUISE, ED, ETH.

1*Sam.* 28:8 and Saul *d.* himself
1*Kings* 14:2 Jerob. said, *d.* thyself
20:38 one of prophets *d.* himself
22:30 I will *d.* myself, 2*Chr.* 18:29
2*Chr.* 35:22 Josiah *d.* to fight
Job 24:15 adulterer *d.* his face

DISH, ES.

Judg. 5:25 butter in a lordly *d.*
2*Kings* 21:13 as a man wipeth a *d.*
Mat. 26:23 dippeth in *d.* *Mark* 14:20

DISHONEST. *See* GAIN.

DISHONESTY.

2*Cor.* 4:2 renounced things of *d.*

DISHONOR.

Ezra 4:14 not meet to see king's *d.*
Psa. 35:26 clothed with *d.* 71:13
69:19 thou hast known my *d.*
Prov. 6:33 and *d.* shall he get
Rom. 9:21 another vessel to *d.*
1*Cor.* 15:43 sown in *d.* raised in
2*Cor.* 6:8 by honor and *d.*
2*Tim.* 2:20 are vessels, some to *d.*

DISHONOR, EST, ETH.

Mic. 7:6 the son *d.* the father
John 8:49 Father, and ye *d.* me
Rom. 1:24 to *d.* their own bodies
2:23 through breaking law, *d.* God
1*Cor.* 11:4 man *d.* head; 5 woman

DISINHERIT.

Num. 14:12 I will *d.* them, and make

DISMAYED.

Deut. 31:8 nor be *d.* *Josh.* 1:9; 8:1; 10:25; 1*Chr.* 22:13; 28:20; 2*Ch.* 20:15, 17; 32:7
1*Sam.* 17:11 they were *d.* 2*Kings* 19:26; *Isa.* 37:27
Isa. 21:3 I was *d.* at seeing of it
41:10 be not *d.* *Jer.* 1:17; 10:2; 23:4; 30:10; 46:27; *Eze.* 2:6; 3:9
23 that we may be *d.*
Jer. 8:9 the wise men are *d.* 10:2
17:18 let them be *d.* let not me
46:5 have I seen them *d.* and
48:1 Misgab is *d.*; 49:37 Elam be *d.*
50:36 mighty of Babylon be *d.*
Obad. 9 thy mighty men shall be *d.*

DISMAYING.

Jer. 48:39 Moab shall be a *d.*

DISMISSED.

Acts 15:30 *d.* they came to Antioch
19:41 spoken, he *d.* assembly

DISOBEDIENCE.

Rom. 5:19 by one man's *d.* many
2*Cor.* 10:6 readiness to revenge *d.*
Eph. 2:2 worketh in children of *d.*
5:6 wrath on children of *d.* *Col.* 3:6
Heb. 2:2 ev. *d.* received just recom.

DISOBEDIENT.

1*Kin.* 13:26 man of God who was *d.*
Neh. 9:26 they were *d.* rebelled
Luke 1:17 turn *d.* to wisdom of just
Acts 26:19 not *d.* to heavenly vision
Rom. 1:30 *d.* to parents, 2*Tim.* 3:2
10:21 forth my hands to *d.* people
1*Tim.* 1:9 law was made for *d.*
Tit. 1:16 deny him, being *d.*
3:3 we also were sometimes *d.*
1*Pet.* 2:7 to them *d.* the stone
8 stumble at word, being *d.*
3:20 which sometime were *d.*

DISOBEYED.

1*Kin.* 13:21 as hast *d.* mouth of L.

DISORDERLY.

2*Thes.* 3:6 withdraw from brother *d.*
7 we behaved not ourselves *d.*
11 some walk among you *d.*

DISPATCH.

Eze. 23:47 *d.* them with swords

DISPENSATION.

1*Cor.* 9:17 a *d.* of gospel is commit.
Eph. 1:10 *d.* of fulness of times
3:2 heard of *d.* of grace of God
Col. 1:25 minister acc. to *d.* of God

DISPERSE, ED.

2*Chr.* 11:23 Rehoboam *d.* of children
Esth. 3:8 certain people *d.* among
Psa. 112:9 he hath *d.* 2*Cor.* 9:9
Prov. 5:16 let thy fountains be *d.*
15:7 lips of wise *d.* knowledge
Isa. 11:12 gather *d.* of Judah
Eze. 12:15 *d.* them in the countries, 20:23; 29:12; 30:23, 26
22:15 *d.* thee in the countries
36:19 were *d.* through countries
Zeph. 3:10 dau. of my *d.* shall bring
John 7:35 will he go to the *d.*
Acts 5:37 as obeyed him, were *d.*

DISPERSIONS.

Jer. 25:34 days of *d.* accomplished

DISPLAYED.

Psa. 60:4 banner that it may be *d.*

DISPLEASE.

Num. 22:34 if it *d.* thee, I will get
1*Sam.* 29:7 thou *d.* not the lords
2*Sam.* 11:25 to Joab, let not this *d*
Prov 24:18 lest L. see it, it *d.* him

DISPLEASED.

Gen. 48:17 right hand on Eph. it *d.*
Num. 11:1 complained, it *d.* Lord
10 Moses also was *d.*
1*Sam.* 8:6 but the thing *d.* Samuel
18:8 saying *d.* Saul, and he said
2*Sam.* 11:27 thing Dav. had done, *d.*
1*Kings* 1:6 father had not *d.* him
20:43 went to his house *d.* 21:4
1*Chr.* 21:7 God was *d.* with this
Psa. 60:1 thou hast been *d.* O turn
Isa. 59:15 it *d.* him was no judgm.
Dan. 6:14 king *d.* with himself
Jon. 4:1 but it *d.* Jonah exceedingly
Hab. 3:8 was Lord *d.* against rivers
Zech. 1:2 L. been *d.* with fathers
15 sore *d.* with heathen at ease, for I was but a little *d.*
Mat. 21:15 scribes saw, were *d.*
Mark 10:14 Jesus saw it, was *d.*
41 *d.* with James and John
Acts 12:20 Herod highly *d.* with

DISPLEASURE.

Deut. 9:19 I was afraid of hot *d.*
Judg. 15:3 though I do them a *d*
Psa. 2:5 vex them in his sore *d.*
6:1 chasten me in hot *d.* 38:1

DISPOSED, ING.

Job 34:13 who *d.* whole world?
37:15 know when God *d.* them
Prov. 16:33 *d.* thereof is of Lord
1*Cor.* 10:27 feast, ye be *d.* to go

DISPOSITION.

Acts 7:53 receiv. law by *d.* of angels

DISPOSSESS, ED.

Num. 33:53 ye shall *d.* the inhabit.
Deut. 7:17 say, How can I *d.* them?
Judg. 11:23 God hath *d.* the Amor.

DISPUTATION, S.

Acts 15:2 P. and B. had no small *d*
Rom. 14:1 but not to doubtful *d*

DISPUTE, ED.

Job 23:7 there righteous might *d.*
Mark 9:34 *d.* who should be greatest
Acts 9:29 Saul *d.* aga. the Grecians
17:17 Paul *d.* in the synagogue
Jude 9 Michael *d.* about body of Mos.

DISPUTER.

1*Cor.* 1:20 where is *d.* of world?

DISPUTING, S.

Acts 6:9 *d.* with Stephen
15:7 been much *d.* Peter rose
19:8 *d.* and persuading, 9
24:12 they neither found me *d.*
Phil. 2:14 do all things without *d.*
1*Tim.* 6:5 perverse *d.*

DISQUIET, ED, NESS.

1*Sam.* 28:15 why hast thou *d.* me
Psa. 38:8 roared by reason of *d.*
39:6 surely are *d.* in vain
42:5 O my soul, why art thou *d.* within me? 11; 43:5
Prov. 30:21 for three thi. earth is *d.*
Jer. 50:34 *d.* inhabitants of Babylon

DISSEMBLED, ETH.

Josh. 7:11 stolen, and *d.* also
Prov 26:24 he that hateth *d.*

Jer. 42:20 for ye *d.* when ye sent
Gal 2:13 the other Jews *d.* likewise

DISSEMBLERS.

Psa 26:4 nor will I go in with *d.*

DISSENSION.

Acts 15:2 P. and B. had no small *d.*
23:7 arose a *d.* between Pharisees

DISSIMULATION.

Rom. 12:9 let love be without *d.*
Gal. 2:13 Bar. carried away with *d.*

DISSOLVE, ED, EST.

Job 30:22 thou *d.* my substance
Psa. 75:3 inhabitants thereof are *d.*
Isa. 14:31 thou Palestina art *d.*
24:19 the earth is clean *d.*
34:4 the host of heaven be *d.*
Dan. 5:16 thou canst *d.* doubts
Nah. 2:6 palace shall be *d.*
2*Cor.* 5:1 house of this tabernacle *d.*
2*Pet.* 3:11 all these things be *d.*
12 heavens on fire shall be *d.*

DISTAFF.

Prov. 31:19 her hands hold *d.*

DISTIL.

Deut. 32:2 my speech *d.* as dew
Job 36:28 the clouds *d.* on man

DISTINCTION.

1*Cor.* 14:7 except *d.* in the sounds

DISTINCTLY.

Neh. 8:8 read in book of the law *d.*

DISTRACTED, ION.

Psa. 88:15 I suffer thy ter. I am *d.*
1*Cor.* 7:35 attend without *d.*

DISTRESS, *Substantive.*

Gen. 35:3 answered me in my *d.*
42:21 therefore is this *d.* come
Judg. 11:7 ye come when in *d.*
1*Sam.* 22:2 ev. one in *d.* came to D.
2*Sam.* 22:7 in my *d.* I called on the Lord, *Psa.* 18:6; 118:5; 120:1
1*Kings* 1:29 redeemed soul out of *d.*
2*Chr.* 28:22 in *d.* Ahaz trespass. more
Neh. 2:17 ye see the *d.* we are in
9:37 and we are in great *d.*
Psa. 4:1 enlarged me when in *d.*
Prov. 1:27 mock when *d.* cometh
Isa. 25:4 strength to the needy in *d.*
Lam. 1:20 O Lord, for I am in *d.*
Obad. 12 nor spoken proudly in *d.*
14 nor delivered those in day of *d.*
Zeph. 1:15 that day is a day of *d.*
17 I will bring *d.* upon men
Luke 21:23 shall be great *d.* in land
25 on the earth *d.* of nations
Rom. 8:35 from love of C.? shall *d.*
1*Cor.* 7:26 good for the present *d.*
1*Thes.* 3:7 comforted in your *d.*

DISTRESS, ED.

Gen. 32:7 Jacob was greatly *d.*
Deut. 2:9 *d.* not the Moabites
19 *d.* not the Ammonites
28:53 wherewith *d.* thee, 55, 57
Judg. 2:15 Israel *d.* 10:9
1*Sam.* 13:6 the people were *d.*
14:24 men of Israel *d.*; 28:15 Saul
30:6 David *d.* for people spake
2*Sam.* 1:26 *d.* for thee, Jonathan
2*Chr.* 28:20 king of Assyria *d.* Ahaz
Isa. 29:2 yet I will *d.* Ariel
7 that *d.* her be as a dream
Jer. 10:18 I will *d.* the inhabitants
2*Cor.* 4:8 troubled yet not *d.*

DISTRESSES.

Psa. 25:17 O bring me out of *d.*
107:6 he delivered them out of *d.*
13 he saved them out of *d.* 19
28 bringeth them out of *d.*
Eze. 30:16 Noph have *d.* daily
2*Cor.* 6:4 approving ourselves in *d.*
12:10 I take pleasure in *d.* for

DISTRIBUTE.

Neh. 13:13 their office was to *d.*
Luke 18:22 sell all and *d.* to poor
1*Tim.* 6:18 rich to be ready to *d.*

DISTRIBUTED, ETH, ING.

Job 21:17 God *d.* sorrows
John 6:11 Jesus *d.* to the disciples
Rom. 12:13 *d.* to necessity of saints
1*Cor.* 7:17 as God hath *d.* to every
2*Cor.* 10:13 accord. to rule G. hath *d.*

DISTRIBUTION.

Acts 4:35 *d.* made to every one
2*Cor.* 9:13 and for your liberal *d.*

DITCH, ES.

2*Kings* 3:16 make valley full of *d.*
Job 9:31 shalt plunge me in the *d.*
Psa. 7:15 fallen into *d.* he made
Prov. 23:27 a whore is a deep *d.*
Isa. 22:11 a *d.* between two walls
Mat. 15:14 both fall into *d.* *Lu.* 6:39

DIVERS, E.

Deut. 22:9 not sow with *d.* seeds
11 not wear garment of *d.* sorts
25:13 shalt not have *d.* weights
14 in house *d.* measures
Judg. 5:30 to Sisera a prey of *d.* colors
2*Sam.* 13:18 garment of *d.* colors, 19
1*Chr.* 29:2 stones of *d.* colors
2*Chr.* 30:11 *d.* of Asher humb. them.
Esth. 3:8 their laws *d.* from all peo.
Psa. 78:45 sent *d.* sorts of flies
105:31 came *d.* sorts of flies
Prov. 20:10 *d.* weights, *d.* measures
23 *d.* weights are abomination
Eccl. 5:7 there are also *d.* vanities
Eze. 17:3 a great eagle *d.* colors
Dan. 7:3 beasts *d.* one from another
23 *d.* from all kingdoms
Mat. 4:24 brought sick with *d.* diseases, *Mark* 1:34; *Luke* 4:40
24:7 be earthquakes in *d* places, *Mark* 13:8; *Luke* 21:11
Mark 8:3 for *d.* came from far
Acts 19:9 when *d.* were hardened
1*Cor.* 12:10 *d.* kinds of tongues
2*Tim.* 3:6 led away with *d.* lusts
Tit. 3:3 serving *d.* lusts and pleas.
Heb. 1:1 in *d.* manners spake
2:4 witness with *d.* miracles
9:10 *d.* washings; 13:9 *d.* doctrines
Jas. 1:2 when fall into *d.* temptations

DIVERSITIES.

1*Cor.* 12:4 *d.* of gifts; 6 operations
28 set in church *d.* of tongues

DIVIDE.

Gen. 1:6 let firmament *d.* waters
14 be lights to *d.* the day, 18
49:27 at night he shall *d.* spoil
Exod. 14:16 over the sea and *d.* it
26:33 veil shall *d.* between holy
Num. 31:27 *d.* the prey into two
Josh. 1:6 *d.* for inheritance, 18:5
22:8 *d.* the spoil with brethren
2*Sam.* 19:29 thou and Ziba *d.* land
1*Kings* 3:25 *d.* living child, 26
Neh. 9:11 didst *d.* sea, *Psa.* 74:13
22 didst *d.* them into corners
Job 27:17 innocent shall *d.* silver
Psa. 55:9 and *d.* their tongues
Prov. 16:19 to *d.* spoil with proud
Isa. 9:3 rejoice when *d.* the spoil
53:12 he shall *d.* spoil with strong
Eze. 5:1 take balances, and *d.* hair
45:1 *d.* land by lot, 47:21, 22
48:29 this is land ye shall *d.*
Dan. 11:39 he shall *d.* land for gain
Luke 12:13 that he *d.* the inheritan.
22:17 *d.* it among yourselves

I will DIVIDE.

Gen. 49:7 *I will d.* them in Jacob
Exod. 15:9 said, *I will d.* spoil
Psa. 60:6 *I will d.* Shechem, 108:7
Isa. 53:12 *will I d.* him a portion

DIVIDED.

Gen. 1:4 *d.* light; 7 *d.* waters
10:5 were isles of Gentiles *d.*
25 in his days was the earth *d.*
32 nations *d.* after the flood
14:15 Abram *d.* himself agai. them
15:10 Abram *d.* them in midst
Gen. 32:7 Jacob *d.* people with him
Exod. 14:21 and the waters were *d.*
Deut. 4:19 which God hath *d.*
32:8 Most High *d.* to nations
Josh. 14:5 they *d.* land, 18:10
Judg. 5:30 *d.* the prey to every
19:29 the Levite *d.* her
2*Sam.* 1:23 in death were not *d.*
1*Kings* 16:21 were people of Israel *d.*
18:6 Ahab and Obadiah *d.* the land
2*Kings* 2:8 waters were *d.* hither
Job 38:25 hath *d.* a water-course
Psa. 68:12 she that tarried *d.* spoil
78:13 he *d.* the sea, and caused
55 *d.* them an inheritance by line, *Acts* 13:19
136:13 to him which *d.* Red sea
Isa. 33:23 prey of great spoil *d.*
34:17 his hand *d.* it by line
51:15 I am the L. that *d.* the sea
Lam. 4:16 anger of Lord *d.* them
Eze. 37:22 nor be *d.* into two kingd.
Dan. 2:41 kingdom shall be *d.*
5:28 kingdom *d.* given to Medes
11:4 kingdom *d.* toward four winds
Hos. 10:2 their heart is *d.*
Amos 7:17 thy land sha. be *d.* by line
Mic. 2:4 he hath *d.* our fields
Zech. 14:1 thy spoil be *d.* in midst
Mat. 12:25 kingdom or house *d.* not stand, *Mark* 3:24; *Luke* 11:17
Luke 12:52 be five in one house *d.*
53 father be *d.* against the son
15:12 *d.* unto them his living
Acts 14:4 multitude was *d.* 23:7
1*Cor.* 1:13 is Christ *d.*? was Paul
Rev. 16:19 city was *d.* into three

DIVIDER.

Luke 12:14 who made me *d.* over you

DIVIDETH.

Job 26:12 *d.* sea with his power
Psa. 29:7 voice of Lord *d.* flames
Jer. 31:35 *d.* sea when waves roar
Mat. 25:32 *d.* his sheep from goats
Luke 11:22 and *d* his spoils

DIVIDING.

Isa. 63:12 *d.* water before them
Dan. 7:25 and a *d.* of time
1*Cor.* 12:11 *d.* to every man severally
2*Tim.* 2:15 rightly *d.* the word of
Heb. 4:12 to *d.* asunder of joints

DIVINATION, S.

Num. 22:7 rewards of *d.* in hand
23:23 nor any *d.* against Israel
Deut. 18:10 useth *d.* 2*Kings* 17:17
Jer. 14:14 they prophesy *d.*
Eze. 12:24 nor flattering *d.* in Israel
13:7 not spoken a lying *d.*
23 see no more divine *d.*
21:21 the king of Babylon stood to use *d.*
Acts 16:16 possessed with spirit of *d.*

DIVINE, *Verb*

Gen. 44:15 such a man as I can *d.*?
1*Sam.* 28:8 *d.* to me by familiar spirit
Eze. 13:9 on prophets that *d.* lies
21:29 while they *d.* a lie
Mic. 3:6 dark, that ye shall not *d.*
11 prophets *d.* for money

DIVINE, *Adjective.*

Prov. 16:10 *d.* sentence in lips of king
Heb. 9:1 ordinances of *d.* service
2*Pet.* 1:3 as his *d.* power hath given
4 be partakers of *d.* nature

DIVINER, S.

Deut. 18:14 nations hearkened to *d.*
1*Sam.* 6:2 Philistines called for *d.*
Isa. 44:25 that maketh *d.* mad
Jer. 27:9 hearken not to your *d.*
29:8 let not your *d.* deceive you
Mic. 3:7 and the *d.* confounded
Zech. 10:2 the *d.* have seen a lie

DIVINETH, ING.

Gen. 44:5 this it whereby he *d.*?
Eze. 22:28 and *d.* lies to them

DIVISION, S.
Exod. 8:23 put a *d.* between my peo.
Judg. 5:15 for *d.* of Reuben, great thoughts of heart, 16
Luke 12:51 nay, but rather *d.*
John 7:43 there was a *d.* among the people, 9:16; 10:19
Rom. 16:17 mark them wh. cause *d.*
1*Cor.* 1:10 be no *d.* among you
3:3 whereas there is among you *d.*
11:18 I hear there be *d.* among you

DIVORCE, ED.
Jer. 3:8 I had given her a bill of *d.*
Mat. 5:32 whoso shall marry her *d.*

DIVORCEMENT.
Deut. 24:1 write her bill of *d.* 3
Isa. 50:1 bill of your mother's *d.?*
Mark 10:4 Moses suffered bill of *d.*
See WRITING.

DO.
Gen. 18:25 Judge of all *d.* right?
31:16 what God hath said, *d.*
41:25 showed what he is to *d.* 28
Exod. 4:15 teach you what ye sh. *d.*
19:8 all Lord hath spoken we will *d.*
Lev. 18:5 if man *d.* he sh. live in them, *Neh.* 9:29; *Eze.* 20:11, 13, 21
Num. 22:20 word I say shalt *d.*
24:14 what this peo. *d.* to thy people
Deut. 7:11 command. to *d.* them
19:19 *d.* to him as he thought to
27:26 words of law, to *d.* them
30:12 may hear it and *d.* it? 13
Josh. 7:9 what *d.* to thy great name?
22:24 what have ye to *d.* with Lord
23:6 to *d.* all written in the law, 1*Chr.* 16:40; 2*Chr.* 34:21
Judg. 7:17 as I *d.* so shall ye *d.*
8:3 to *d.* in comparison of you?
10:15 *d.* to us what seemeth good
18:18 said the priest, What *d.* ye?
1*Sam.* 16:3 show thee what *d.*
22:3 what God will *d.* for me
26:25 thou shalt *d.* great things
2*Sam.* 3:18 now then *d.* it
15:26 *d.* to me as seemeth good
1*Kings* 2:6 *d.* accord. to thy wisdom
8:32 *d.* and judge thy servants
39 forgive, and *d.* 2*Chr.* 6:23
11:33 to *d.* right, 38; 14:8
2*Kings* 9:18 to *d.* with peace? 19
17:34 *d.* after former manners
20:9 Lord will *d.* as he hath spoken
1*Chr.* 17:2 said, *d.* all in thy heart
23 and *d.* as thou hast said
21:8 *d.* away iniquity of thy servant
2*Chr.* 19:6 take heed what ye *d.*
20:12 nor know we what to *d.*
25:8 if thou wilt go, *d.* it
Ezra 4:2 we seek God as ye *d.*
7:10 to seek law and to *d.* it
Neh. 2:12 put in my heart to *d.*
9:24 *d.* with them as they would
Job 7:20 *d.* to thee? O Preserver
11:8 high as heaven, what *d.?*
13:20 *d.* not two things to me
Psa. 40:8 I delight to *d.* thy will
50:16 to *d.* to declare my statutes?
109:21 but *d.* thou for me
119:132 to *d.* to those love thy name
143:10 teach me to *d.* thy will
Prov. 3:27 in power of hand to *d.* it
Eccl. 9:10 *d.* it with thy might
Isa. 10:3 what *d.* in day of visitation?
45:7 I the Lord *d.* all these things
Jer. 5:31 what *d.* in the end thereof?
11:4 obey my voice, and *d.* them
14:7 *d.* it for thy name's sake
39:12 *d.* to him as he shall say
42:3 may show thing we may *d.*
50:15 she hath done, *d.* to her, 29
Lam. 1:22 *d.* to them as done to me
Eze. 8:6 seest thou what they *d.*
24:22 ye shall *d.* as I have done
36:37 be inquired of, to *d.* it for
Dan. 9:19 O Lord, hearken and *d.*
11:3 *d.* according to his will, 16, 36
Hos. 10:3 what should king *d.* to us?
Amos 3:7 L. *d.* nothing, but reveal.
Jonah 4:9 I *d.* well to be angry
Mic. 6:8 but to *d.* justly
Zech. 1:21 what come these to *d.?*
8:16 these are things ye shall *d.*
Mat. 5:19 whoso shall *d.* and teach
47 what *d.* ye more than others?
8:29 what have we to *d.* with thee? *Mark* 1:24; *Luke* 4:34
12:50 whosoever shall *d.* the will of my Father, *Mark* 3:35
20:15 *d.* what I will with own
32 what will ye I *d.* *Mark* 10:36
21:27 authority I *d.* these things, *Mark* 11:33; *Luke* 20:8
Mat. 23:5 works they *d.* to be seen
27:19 to *d.* with that just man
Mark 7:8 many such like ye *d.* 13
Luke 4:23 *d.* also in thy country
6:2 why *d.* that not lawful
11 what they might *d.* to Jesus
31 as ye would that men should *d.*
8:21 hear word of God and *d.* it
16:4 I am resolved what to *d.*
17:10 done what was duty to *d.*
23:34 they know not what they *d.*
John 2:5 whatsoever he saith *d.* it
4:34 my meat is to *d.* will of him
5:30 I can of myself *d.* nothing
6:6 he knew what he would *d.*
28 what shall we *d.?* *Acts* 2:37
7:17 if any man will *d.* his will
8:29 I *d.* those things please him
9:33 of God, he could *d.* nothing
11:47 Pharisees said, What *d.* we?
13:7 what I *d.* knowest not now
15 ye shall *d.* as I have done to you
17 happy are ye if ye *d.* them
14:12 works I *d.* shall he *d.* also
14 ask in my name, I will *d.* it
15:14 if ye *d.* what I command you
21 will they *d.* unto you, 16:3
17:4 work thou gavest me to *d.*
21:21 what shall this man *d.?*
Acts 1:1 of all Jesus began to *d.*
4:28 to *d.* whatsoever thy counsel
9:6 what wilt thou have me to *d.?*
10:6 what thou oughtest to *d.*
14:15 why *d.* ye these things?
Rom. 1:32 not only *d.* the same
2:14 *d.* by nature things in the law
7:15 for what I *d.* I allow not, but what I hate, that *d.* I
1*Cor.* 7:36 let him *d.* what he will
10:31 ye *d.* all to glory of God
2*Cor.* 8:10 not only to *d.* but also
Gal. 3:10 written in law to *d.* them
5:21 *d.* such shall not inherit
Eph. 6:21 ye may know and how I *d.*
Phil. 2:13 God worketh both to *d.*
4:9 heard and seen in me, *d.*
Col. 3:17 whatsoever ye *d.* in word or deed, *d.* all in name of Lord Jesus
23 whatsoever ye *d.* *d.* it heartily
1*Thes.* 4:10 ye *d.* it towards brethren
5:11 edify, even as also ye *d.*
24 faithful, who also will *d.* it
2*Thes.* 3:4 ye both *d.* and will *d.*
Phile. 21 wilt *d.* more than I say
Heb. 4:13 with whom we have to *d.*
10:7 lo, I come to *d.* thy will, 9
13:6 not fear what man shall *d.*
21 make you perfect to *d.* his will
2*Pet.* 1:10 if ye *d.* these, never fall
1*John* 3:22 and *d.* those things
Rev. 2:5 and *d.* the first works

Can, or *canst* DO.
Job 22:17 what *can* Almighty *d.* for
42:2 thou *canst d.* every thing
Psa. 11:3 what *can* the righteous *d.?*
56:4 not fear what flesh *can d.* 11
118:6 not fear what man *can d.*
Mark 9:22 if *canst d.* any thing
Luke 12:4 have no more they *can d.*
John 5:19 the Son *can d.* nothing, 30
15:5 without me ye *can d.* nothing
Phil. 4:13 I *can d.* all through Christ

See DO COMMANDMENTS.

DO, with *evil.*
Exod. 23:2 not follow a mult. to *d. e*
Lev. 5:4 if a soul swear to *d. evil* or
Deut. 31:29 because ye will *d. evil*
2*Sam.* 12:9 despised Lord to *d. evil*
2*Kings* 8:12 I know *evil* thou wilt *d*
17:17 sold themselves to *d. evil*
21:9 Manasseh seduced to *d.* more *e.*
Psa. 34:16 face against them *d. evil*
37:8 fret not thyself to *d. evil*
Prov. 2:14 who rejoice to *d. evil*
24:8 he that deviseth to *d. evil*
Eccl. 5:1 consider not they *d. evil*
8:11 fully set in them to *d. evil*
12 tho' a sinner *d. evil* 100 times
Isa. 1:16 wash ye, cease to *d. evil*
41:23 *d.* good or *evil* that we
Jer. 4:22 my people are wise to *d. evil*
10:5 for they cannot *d. evil*
13:23 may ye accustomed to *d. evil*
18:10 if it *d. evil* in my sight
Eze. 6:10 that I would *d.* this *evil*
Mic. 7:3 may *d. evil* with both hands
Zeph. 1:12 nor will he *d. evil*
Mark 3:4 or to *d. evil?* *Luke* 6:9
Rom. 3:8 *d. evil* that good come
13:4 but if thou *d. evil* be afraid
2*Cor.* 13:7 I pray that ye *d.* no *evil*
1*Pet.* 3:12 face is ag. them that *d. e.*

DO, joined with *good.*
Gen. 27:46 what *g.* shall my life *d.*
Num. 24:13 to *d. g.* or bad of my own
Deut. 8:16 to *d.* thee *g.* at latter end
28:63 as Lord rejoiced to *d.* you *g.*
30:5 and he will *d.* thee *good*
Judg. 17:13 know I L. will *d.* me *g.*
1*Sam.* 1:23 *d.* what seemeth thee *g.* 14:36, 40; 2*Sam.* 19:27, 37
3:18 let the Lord *d.* what seemeth him *good*, 2*Sam.* 10:12
2*Kings* 10:5 *d.* that *g.* in thine eyes
1*Chr.* 19:13 L. *d.* what is *g.* in sight
Neh. 5:9 it is not *good* that ye *d.*
Psa. 34:14 *d. good*, 37:3, 27; 51:18; 125:4; *Mat.* 5:44; *Luke* 6:9, 35
36:3 he hath left off to *d. good*
Prov. 31:12 she will *d.* him *good*
Eccl. 3:12 but for a man to *d. good*
Isa. 41:23 yea, *d. good*, or *d.* evil
Jer. 4:22 to *d. good* no knowledge
10:5 neither is it in them to *d. good*
13:23 then may ye *d. good* that are
26:14 *d.* with me as seemeth *good*
29:32 nor behold the *good* I will *d.*
32:40 not turn away to *d.* them *g.*
41 I will rejoice over them to *d. g.*
33:9 hear all the *good* I *d.* to them
Mic. 2:7 my words *d. g.* to upright
Zeph. 1:12 the Lord will not *d. good*
Mark 3:4 is it lawful to *d. good* on the sabbath days? *Luke* 6:9
14:7 poor, ye may *d.* them *good*
Luke 6:33 if ye *d. g.* to them that *d. good* to you
Rom. 7:19 *good* that I would, I *d.* not
21 when I would *d. g.* evil is pres.
13:3 *d. good* thou shalt have praise
Gal. 6:10 let us *d. good* unto all men
1*Tim.* 6:18 rich, that they *d. good*
Heb. 13:16 to *d. g.* and communicate
Jas. 4:17 knoweth to *d. g.* and doeth
1*Pet.* 3:11 eschew evil, and *d. good*

What have I to DO.
2*Sam.* 16:10 *w. d.* with you? 19:22
1*Kings* 17:18 *w. h. I to d.* with thee? 2*Kings* 3:13; 2*Chr.* 35:21; *Mark* 5:7; *Luke* 8:28; *John* 2:4
Hos. 14:8 *w. d.* any more with idols
1*Cor.* 5:12 *what d.* to judge them

I shall, I will, will I, or *shall I* DO.
Gen. 27:37 what *s. I d.* now to thee
Num. 22:17 *I will d.* what. sayest 33:56 *I s. d.* to you, as I thought to *d.*
1*Sam.* 3:11 *I w. d.* a thing in Israel
20:4 thy soul desireth, *I will d* it

1*Sam.* 28:15 make known wh. *Is. d.*
2*Sam.* 18:4 see. best *I will d.* 19:38
Job 31:14 *what d.* when G. riseth up
34:32 iniquity, *I will d.* no more
Prov. 24:29 *I will d.* so to him
Isa. 5:5 what *I w. d.* to my vineyard
43:19 *I will d.* a new thing
46:10 *I will d.* all my pleasure
11 I have purposed, *I will* also *d.* it
48:11 for own sake *will I d.* it
Jer. 29:32 good *I w. d.* for my people
Eze. 5:9 *I will d.* in thee what I
7:27 *d.* to them after their way
22:14 I have spoken, and *will d.* it,
24:14; 36:36
Hos. 6:4 what *shall I d.* to thee?
Amos 4:12 thus *will I d.* to thee
Mat. 19:16 what good thing *sh. I d.*
27:22 what *shall I d.* with Jesus?
Luke 16:3 what *shall I d.?* 20:13;
Acts 22:10
John 14:13 shall ask, that *will I d.*
14 ask in my name, *I will d.* it
2*Cor.* 11:12 what I do, *I will d.*
See JUDGMENT.

Must DO.
Num. 23:26 L. speaketh, that I *m. d.*
Acts 16:30 what *m.* I *d.* to be saved?

DO, joined with *no* or *not.*
Exod. 20:10 in it thou shalt *not d.*
any work, *Lev.* 23:31
23:24 *not d.* after their works
Lev. 16:29 *d. no* work, 23:3,28; *Deut.*
15:19; *Jer.* 17:24
18:3 after their doings, *not d.*
Num. 23:19 said, and shall he *n. d.* it?
Deut. 12:8 *n. d.* after all we do here
1*Kin.* 11:12 *not d.* it for David's sake
2*Kings* 7:9 said, We *d. not* well
17:15 should *not d.* like them
18:12 *not* hear nor *d.* them
Ezra 7:26 whoso will *not d.* law
Job 13:20 only *d. not* two things
34:12 God will *not d.* wickedly
41:8 remember battle, *d. no* more
Psa. 119:3 they also *d. no* iniquity
Jer. 18:6 *d.* with you as this potter?
Eze. 5:9 *not d.* any more the like
33:31 hear thy words, but *not d.*
Mat. 5:46 *d. n.* publicans the same?
6:1 *d. not* your alms before men
12:2 do that *not* lawful to *d.*
20:13 I *d.* thee *no* wrong
23:3 they say and *d. not*
Mark 6:5 *d. no* mighty work
Luke 6:46 *d. not* the things I say
John 6:38 *not* to *d.* mine own will
10:37 if I *d. not* works of my Fath.
Rom. 7:15 would, that *d.* I *not*, 19
8:3 what the law could *not d.*
Gal. 5:17 ye cannot *d.* the things
Rev. 19:10 see thou *d.* it *not*, 22:9

Observe, with DO.
Deut. 5:32 *observe* to *d.* 8:1; 11:32;
12:1; 24:8; 2*Kings* 17:37
6:3 *observe* to *d.* it, 12:32; 28:13,
15, 58; 31:12; 32:46
25 if we *obs.* to *d.* these command.
15:5 to *ob.* to *d.* all these command.
Josh. 1:7 mayest *ob.* to *d.* all the law
Eze. 37:24 shall *observe* and *d.* them
Mat. 23:3 bid you, that *obser.* and *d.*

Will we, or *We will* DO.
Ex. 19:8 all L. said, *we w. d.* 24:3, 7
Deut. 5:27 *we will* hear it, and *d.* it
Josh. 1:16 commandest us, *we w. d.*
2*Kings* 10:5 *d.* all thou shalt bid us
Jer. 42:20 so declare, and *we w. d.* it
44:17 *we will* certainly *d.* whatever

Shall we, or *We shall* DO.
Judg. 13:8 what we *shall d.* to child
2*Sam.* 16:20 counsel what *we sh. d.*
17:6 *shall we d.* after his saying?
2*Kings* 6:15 alas, how *shall we d.?*
Esth. 1:15 what *sh. we d.* to Vashti?
Psa. 60:12 through God *we shall d.*
valiantly, 108:13
Cant. 8:8 what *sh. we d.* for our sis.
Jon. 1:11 what *shall we d.* to thee?
Luke 3:10 what *shall we d.?* 12, 14
John 6:28 *d.* that we might work?
Acts 2:37 brethren, what *shall we d.?*
4:16 what *sh. we d.* to these men?

DO, joined with *so.*
Nu. 22:30 ever wont to *d. so* to thee?
32:23 if not *d. so*, ye have sinned
Deut. 12:30 nations serve? *so* will I *d.*
1*Sam.* 8:8 served other gods, *so d.*
2*Kings* 17:41 as fathers, *so d.* they
Prov. 24:29 say not, I will *d. so* to him
Isa. 10:11 *so d.* to Jerusalem and
Jer. 28:6 L. *d. so*, L. perform words
Mat. 7:12 men sh. *d.* to you, *so d.* ye
18:35 *so* shall Father *d.* to you
John 14:31 as Fa. gave com. *so* I *d.*
Acts 7:51 fathers did, *so d.* ye
Col. 3:13 as Ch. forgave you, *so d.* ye
Jas. 2:12 *so d.* ye, as they that

DO, joined with *this.*
Gen. 42:18 Jos. said, *this d.* and live
2*Kin.* 19:31 zeal of the Lord shall *d.*
this, *Isa.* 37:32
Mat. 8:9 *d. this* he doeth it, *Lu.* 7:8
9:28 believe ye I am able to *d. this?*
Mark 11:3 if any say, Why *d. this?*
Luke 10:28 *th. d.* and thou shalt live
22:19 *this d.* in remembrance of me,
1*Cor.* 11:24, 25
1*Cor.* 9:17 for if I *d. this* willingly
Heb. 6:3 *this* will we *d.* if G. permit
13:19 beseech you rather to *d. this*
Jas. 4:15 if Lord will, we will *d. this*
See THING.

DO *well.*
Isa. 1:17 cease *d.* evil, learn *d. well*
Jonah 4:9 I *d. well* to be angry
Zech. 8:15 to *d. well* to Jerusalem
Mat. 12:12 to *d. well* on sabbath day
John 11:12 if he sleep, he shall *d. w.*
1*Pet.* 2:14 praise of them that *d. w.*
20 if ye *d. well* and suffer for it
2*Pet.* 1:19 ye *d. w.* that ye take heed
3*John* 6 whom if bring shalt *d. well*

DOER.
Gen. 39:22 Joseph was *d.* of it
2*Sam.* 3:39 shall reward *d.* of evil
Psa. 31:23 rewardeth the proud *d.*
Prov. 17:4 a wicked *d.* giveth heed
Jas. 1:23 if any be not *d.* of word
25 not a forgetful hearer, but *d.*
4:11 thou art not a *d.* of the law

DOERS.
2*Kings* 22:5 give it to *d.* of work
Psa. 101:8 cut off all wicked *d.*
Rom. 2:13 *d.* of law be justified
Jas. 1:22 be ye *d.* of the word
See EVIL-DOER, S.

DOEST.
Gen. 4:7 if *d.* well; if not well
21:22 with thee in all thou *d.*
Deut. 12:28 when thou *d.* good
1*Kings* 2:3 prosper in all thou *d.*
19:9 what *d.* here, Elijah? 13
20:22 mark and see what *d.*
Job 9:12 say, What *d.* thou?
35:6 sinnest, what *d.* against him?
Psa. 49:18 when *d.* well to thyself
77:14 the God that *d.* wonders
86:10 and *d.* wondrous things
119:68 art good, and *d.* good
Eccl. 8:4 what *d.* thou? *Dan.* 4:35
Jer. 11:15 *d.* evil, then rejoicest
15:5 go aside to ask how thou *d.?*
Eze. 12:9 reb. house said, What *d.?*
16:30 seeing, *d.* all these things
John 2:18 seeing th. *d.* these things?
13:27 that thou *d.* do quickly
Acts 22:26 take heed what thou *d.*
Rom. 2:1 judgest *d.* same things, 3
Jas. 2:19 believest, thou *d.* well
3*John* 5 *d.* faithfully what thou *d.*

DOETH.
Exod. 31:14 for whosoever *d.* any
work therein, 15; *Lev.* 23:30
Job 5:9 *d.* great things, 9:10; 37:5;
Psa. 72:18; 136:4
23:13 soul desireth, that he *d.*
Psa. 1:3 whatso. he *d.* shall prosper
14:1 none *d.* good, 3; 53:1, 3; *Ro.* 3:12
15:5 *d.* these never be moved
118:15 right hand *d.* valiantly, 16
Eccl. 2:2 said of mirth, What *d.* it
3:14 whatsoever God *d.* it shall be
for ever, and God *d.* it
7:20 not a man that *d.* good
8:3 for he *d.* whatso. pleaseth him
Isa. 56:2 blessed is man *d.* this
Dan. 4:35 he *d.* accord. to his will
9:14 L. is righteous in all he *d.*
Mal. 2:12 Lord cut off man *d.* this
Mat. 6:3 left know what right *d.*
7:24 heareth sayings and *d.* them
26 heareth and *d.* not, *Luke* 6:49
8:9 do this, and he *d.* it, *Luke* 7:8
John 5:19 he *d.* these *d.* the Son
7:51 before it know what he *d.*
9:31 *d.* his will, him he heareth
15:15 knoweth not what lord *d.*
Rom. 10:5 that *d.* these things shall
live by them, *Gal.* 3:12
Eph. 6:8 good thing any man *d.*

DOCTOR, S.
Luke 2:46 Jesus in midst of the *d*
5:17 *d.* of the law sitting by
Acts 5:34 Gamaliel a *d.* of law

DOCTRINE.
Isa. 28:9 make to understand *d.*
29:24 murmured, shall learn *d.*
Jer. 10:8 stock is *d.* of vanities
Mat. 7:28 astonished at his *d.* 22:33;
Mark 1:22; 11:18; *Luke* 4:32
16:12 beware of *d.* of Pharisees
Mark 1:27 what new *d.* is this?
4:2 said to them in his *d.* 12:38
John 7:17 he shall know of the *d.*
18:19 asked Jesus of his *d.*
Acts 2:42 continued in apostles' *d.*
5:28 filled Jerusalem with your *d*
13:12 being astonished at the *d.*
17:19 know what this new *d.* is?
Rom. 6:17 obeyed that form of *d.*
16:17 contrary to the *d.* which ye
1*Cor.* 14:6 except I speak by *d.*
26 every one of you hath a *d.*
Eph. 4:14 with every wind of *d.*
1*Tim.* 1:3 they teach no other *d.*
4:13 give attendance to *d.*
16 take heed to thyself to thy *d.*
5:17 who labor in word and *d.*
6:1 his *d.* be not blasphemed
3 the *d.* according to godliness
2*Tim.* 3:16 scrip. is profitable for *d.*
4:2 exhort with long-suffer. and *d.*
Tit. 2:7 in *d.* showing incorruptness
10 adorn *d.* of God our Saviour
Heb. 6:1 leaving principles of the *d.*
2 of the *d.* of baptisms, and
2*John* 9 whoso abideth not in the *d.*
of Christ; abideth in *d.*
Rev. 2:14 that hold *d.* of Balaam
15 that hold *d.* of Nicolaitans

Good DOCTRINE.
Prov. 4:2 I give you *good d.*
1*Tim.* 4:6 nourish. in words of *g. d.*

My DOCTRINE.
Deut. 32:2 *my d.* drop as the rain
Job 11:4 hast said, *my d.* is pure
John 7:16 *my d.* is not mine, but
2*Tim.* 3:10 fully known *my d.*

Sound DOCTRINE.
1*Tim.* 1:10 that is contrary to *so. d.*
2*Tim.* 4:3 will not endure *sound d.*
Tit. 1:9 by *sound d.* to exhort
2:1 speak things become *sound d.*

This DOCTRINE.
2*Jonn* 10 any, and bring not *this d.*
Rev. 2:24 as have not *this d.*

DOCTRINES.
Mat. 15:9 for *d.* com. of men. *Mar.* 7:7
Col. 2:22 after comm. and *d.* of men
1*Tim.* 4:1 giving heed to *d.* of devils
Heb. 13:9 not carried with strange *d.*

DOEG. 1*Sam.* 21:7; 22:18, 22

DOG.
Exod. 11:7 ag. Israel not a *d.* move
Deut. 23:18 price of a *d.* into house
Judg. 7:5 lappeth, as a *d.* lappeth
1*Sam.* 17:43 am I a *d.?* 2*Kin.* 8:13
24:14 whom dost pursue? after a *d.?*
2*Sam.* 3:8 am I a *d.* head?
9:8 upon such a dead *d.* as I am
16:9 this dead *d.* curse my lord?
Psa. 22:20 darling from power of *d.*
59:6 make a noise like a *d.* 14
Prov. 26:11 as a *d.* returneth to his vomit, 2*Pet.* 2:22
17 taketh a *d.* by the ears
Eccl. 9:4 a living *d.* is better than
Isa. 66:3 as if he cut off *d.* neck

DOGS.
Ex. 22:31 flesh torn, cast it to the *d.*
Mat. 15:26; *Mark* 7:27
1*Kings* 14:11 *d.* eat, 16:4; 21:24
21:19 in the place where *d.* licked the blood of Naboth
23 *d.* shall eat Jez. 2*Kin.* 9:10, 36
22:38 *d.* licked up his blood
Job 30:1 disdained to set with *d.*
Psa. 22:16 *d.* have compassed me
68:23 and the tongue of thy *d.*
Isa 56:10 dumb *d.*; 11 greedy *d.*
Jer. 15:3 and the *d.* to tear
Mat. 7:6 which is holy unto *d.*
15:27 *d.* eat of crumbs, *Mark* 7:28
Luke 16:21 the *d.* licked his sores
Phil. 3:2 beware of *d.*
Rev. 22:15 for without are *d.*

DOING.
Exod. 15:11 *d.* wonders
1*Kings* 22:43 *d.* right, 2*Chr.* 20:32
1*Chr.* 22:16 arise and be *d.*
Job 32:22 in so *d.* my Maker would
Psa. 64:9 wisely consider of his *d.*
66:5 he is terrible in his *d.*
118:23 this is the L.'s *d.* it is marvellous, *Mat.* 21:42; *Mark* 12:11
Isa. 56:2 keepeth hand from *d.* evil
Mat. 24:46 find so *d.* *Luke* 12:43
Acts 10:38 went about *d.* good
24:20 found any evil *d.* in me
Rom. 12:20 in so *d.* shalt heap coals
2*Cor.* 8:11 perform the *d.* of it
Eph. 6:6 *d.* the will of God
1*Tim.* 4:16 in *d.* this, save thyself

Well-DOING.
Rom. 2:7 continuance in *w.-d.*
Gal. 6:9 weary in *w.-d.* 2*Thes.* 3:13
1*Pet.* 2:15 with *w.-d.* ye silence
3:17 better suffer for *w.-d.*
4:19 commit souls to him in *w.-d.*

DOINGS.
Lev. 18:3 after *d.* of Egypt and Canaan, shall ye not do
Deut. 28:20 wickedness of thy *d.*
Judg. 2:19 ceased not from own *d.*
2*Chr.* 17:4 not after *d.* of Israel
Psa. 9:11 declare his *d.* *Isa.* 12:4
77:12 I will also talk of thy *d.*
Prov. 20:11 a child known by his *d.*
Isa. 1:16 put away evil of your *d.*
3:8 their *d.* are against the Lord
10 shall eat the fruit of their *d.*
Jer. 4:4 because of evil of your *d.*
21:12; 26:3; 44:22
18 thy *d.* have procured these
7:3 amend your *d.* 5; 26:13; 35:15
11:18 showedst me their *d.*
17:10 accor. to fruit of his *d.* 21:14
18:11 and make your *d.* good
23:2 visit on you evil of your *d.*
Jer. 23:22 fr. evil of *d.* 25:5; *Zec.* 1:4
32:19 to give accord. to fruit of *d.*
Eze. 14:22 ye shall see their *d.*
20:43 there shall ye remember *d.*
44 nor according to your corrupt *d.*
21:24 in all your *d.* sins do appear
24:14 accord. to thy *d.* shall judge
36:17 defiled it by their own *d.*
19 according to *d.* I judged them
31 shall remember *d.* not good
Hos. 4:9 will reward them their *d.*
5:4 not frame *d.* to turn to God
7:2 their own *d.* have beset them
9:15 for wickedn. of *d.* I will drive
12:2 acc. to *d.* will he recompense
Mic. 2:7 are these his *d.?*
3:4 have behaved ill in their *d.*
7:13 be desolate, for fruit of *d.*
Zeph. 3:7 corrupted all their *d.*
11 not be ashamed for all thy *d.?*
Zech. 1:6 accord. to our *d.* so dealt

DOLEFUL.
Isa. 13:21 full of *d.* creatures
Mic. 2:4 with a *d.* lamentation

DOMINION.
Gen. 1:26 *d.* over the fish, 28
27:40 when thou shalt have the *d.*
37:8 shalt thou have *d.* ever us?
Num. 24:19 he that shall have *d.*
Judg. 5:13 have *d.* over nobles
1*Kings* 4:24 Solomon had *d.*
1*Chr.* 18:3 he went to stablish his *d.*
Neh. 9:37 have *d.* over our bodies
Job 25:2 *d.* and fear are with him
38:33 canst thou set the *d.* thereof
Psa. 8:6 to have *d.* over the works
19:13 sins, let them not have *d.*
49:14 the upright shall have *d.*
72:8 have *d.* from sea to sea
103:22 bless L. in all places of his *d.*
114:2 and Israel his *d.*
119:133 let not any iniquity have *d.*
145:13 thy *d.* endureth through all
Isa. 26:13 other lords have had *d.*
Dan. 4:3 his *d.* from generation to
22 *d.* reacheth to end of earth
34 *d.* is an everlasting *d.* 7:14
6:26 his *d.* be even unto the end
7:6 and *d.* was given to the beast
12 beasts had *d.* taken away
14 was given him *d.* and glory
26 they shall take away his *d.*
27 *d.* shall be given to the saints
11:3 that shall rule with great *d.* 5
Mic. 4:8 to thee, even the first *d.*
Zech. 9:10 his *d.* be from sea to sea
Mat. 20:25 princes exercise *d.*
Rom. 6:9 death hath no more *d.*
14 sin not have *d.* over you
7:1 law hath *d.* over a man
2*Cor.* 1:24 have *d.* over your faith
Eph. 1:21 far above might and *d.*
1*Pet.* 4:11 to whom be praise and *d.* for ever, 5:11; *Rev.* 1:6
Jude 8 despise *d.*
25 to the only wise God be *d.*

DOMINIONS.
Dan. 7:27 all *d.* shall serve him
Col. 1:16 whether thrones or *d.*

DONE.
Ex. 18:9 goodness L. had *d.* to Israel
31:15 six days may work be *d.* 35:2; *Lev.* 23:3
Lev. 5:17 things forbidden to be *d.*
Num. 22:2 Balak saw all Israel had *d.*
27:4 name of our father *d.* away?
32:13 all had *d.* evil were consumed
Deut. 10:21 thy God that hath *d.*
29:24 wherefore hath the Lord *d.* thus, 1*Kings* 9:8; 2*Chr.* 7:21
2*Sam.* 13:12 ought to be *d.* in Israel
24:17 wh. have they *d.?* 1*Chr.* 21:17
Neh. 9:33 we have *d.* wickedly, *Psa.* 106:6; *Dan.* 9:5, 15
Esth. 6:6 what shall be *d.* to the man
Job 21:31 repay what he hath *d.?*
Psa. 33:9 he spake, and it was *d.*
Psa. 71:19 who hast *d.* great things, 106:21; 126:2, 3
120:3 be *d.* to thee, false tongue?
Eccl. 1:9 is *d.* is what shall be *d.*
2:12 what hath been already *d.*
Isa. 41:4 who hath *d.* it? I the Lord
44:23 for the Lord hath *d.* it
Jer. 48:19 ask him fleeth, what is *d.*
Eze. 39:8 it is *d.* saith the Lord
Dan. 11:36 that determined sh. be *d.*
Mat. 6:10 thy will be *d.* 26:42; *Luke* 11:2; 22:42
8:13 believed, so be it *d.* to thee
11:21 mighty works *d.* in you, had been *d.* in Tyre, *Luke* 10:13
18:19 ask, it shall be *d.* for them
23:23 these ought ye to have *d.* *Luke* 11:42
25:21 well *d.* good servant, 23
40 as ye have *d.* it to one of these, ye have *d.* it to me
27:54 things that were *d.* 28:11
Mark 5:19 how great things the L. hath done for thee, 20; *Lu.* 8:39
6:30 told him what they had *d.*
9:13 *d.* to him whatso. they listed
13:30 shall not pass till these be *d.*
15:8 to do, as he had ever *d.*
Luke 1:49 hath *d.* great things
3:19 evils Herod had *d.*
8:56 tell no man what was *d.*
9:10 told him all they had *d.*
14:22 it is *d.* as thou hast comman.
17:10 we have *d.* that which was our duty to do
John 5:29 they that have *d.* good to life; they that have *d.* evil to
15:7 ask ye what ye will, it sh. be *d.*
Acts 4:28 determined before to be *d.*
14:27 rehearsed all G. had *d.* 15:4
21:14 the will of the Lord be *d.*
Rom. 9:11 *d.* any good or evil
1*Cor.* 9:15 nor be so *d.* unto me
13:10 in part shall be *d.* away
14:26 let all be *d.* to edifying
40 be *d.* decently
16:14 be *d.* with charity
2*Cor.* 5:10 receive things *d.* in body
Eph. 6:13 and having *d.* all to stand
Phil. 2:3 nothing be *d.* through strife
Col. 4:9 make known all things *d.*
Rev. 16:17 saying, It is *d.* 21:6
22:6 which must shortly be *d.*

Have I DONE.
Num. 22:28 what *have I d.* to thee, 1*Kings* 19:20; *Mic.* 6:3
Judg. 8:2 what *have I* now *d.?* 1*Sam.* 17:29
1*Sam.* 20:1 what *have I d.?* 26:18; 29:8; *Jer.* 8:6

He hath, or *Hath he* DONE.
Lev. 24:19 as *h. d.* so be done to him
Judg. 15:10 as *he hath d.* to us
1*Sam.* 6:9 *h. h. d.* us this great evil
12:24 how great things *he hath d.*
20:32 be slain, what *hath he d.?*
1*Chr.* 16:12 remember his works *he hath d.* *Psa.* 78:4; 98:1; 105:5
Psa. 66:16 will declare what *he h. d.*
115:3 *he hath d.* what he pleased
Prov. 24:29 to him as *he h. d.* to me
Isa. 12:5 *he hath d.* excellent things
Eze. 24:24 that *he h. d.* shall ye do
33:16 *he hath d.* that is lawful
Joel 2:20 *he hath d.* great things
Mark 7:37 *he hath d.* all things well
2*Cor.* 5:10 receive accord. *he hath d.*

I have DONE.
Gen. 28:15 till *I h. d.* that I have spo.
Josh. 24:7 eyes seen what *I have d*
Judg. 1:7 as *I h. d.* so G. requited me
15:11 as they did to me, so *have I d.*
2*Sam.* 14:21 *I have d.* this thing
24:10 *I h. d.* very foolishly, 1*Ch.* 21:8
2*Kin.* 19:25 not heard, how *I h. d.* it?
Job 34:32 if *I have d.* iniquity
Psa. 7:3 O Lord, if *I have d.* this

Psa. 119:121 *I h. d.* judg. and justice
Isa. 10:13 by stren. of hand *I h. d.* it
33:13 hear ye far off what *I have d.*
37:26 not heard how *I have d.* it?
Eze. 12:11 as *I h. d.* so be done to them
14:23 know *I have* not *d.* without cause, all *I have d.* in it
John 13:12 what *I have d.* to you?
15 do as *I have d.* to you

Hast thou DONE.

Gen. 4:10 what *h. t. d.?* 31:26; *Num.* 23:11; 1*Sam.* 13:11; 2*Sam.* 3:24; *John* 18:35
20:9 what *h. th. d.* to us? *Jud.* 15:11
2*Sam.* 7:21 accor. to thy heart *h. t. d.*
16:10 wherefore *hast thou d.* so?
1*Kings* 1:6 in saying, Why *h. t. d.* so?
1*Chr.* 17:19 *h. t. d.* all this greatness
Psa. 50:21 these things *hast thou d.*
Jonah 1:10 why *hast thou d.* this?

Thou hast DONE.

Gen. 3:13 what is this *thou hast d.*?
12:18; 26:10; 29:25; *Judg.* 15:11; 2*Sam.* 12:21
14 because *thou hast d.* this, 22:16; 2*Chr.* 25:16
20:9 *t. h. d.* deeds ought not to be *d.*
27:45 he forget what *t. h. d.* to him
31:28 *thou hast d.* foolishly, 1*Sam.* 13:13; 2*Chr.* 16:9
Josh. 7:19 tell me what *thou hast d.* 1*Sam.* 14:43
Psa. 40:5 wonderful works *thou h. d.*
52:9 praise thee, because *t. h. d.* it
109:27 may know that *thou h. d.* it
Jer. 2:23 know what *thou hast d.*
Lam. 1:21 they are glad *thou h. d.* it
22 as *thou hast d.* unto me
2:20 consider to whom *t. h. d.* this
Eze. 16:48 Sodom not *d.* as *thou h. d.*
59 even deal with thee as *thou h. d.*
Obad. 15 as *thou h. d.* be done to thee
Jonah 1:14 *t. h. d.* as it pleaseth thee

Not DONE.

Gen. 20:9 done deeds ought *not* be *d.*
Num. 16:28 *not d.* of mine own mind
Deut. 32:27 Lord hath *not d.* all this
Isa. 5:4 done, that I have *not d.?*
46:10 declaring things *not* yet *d.*
Jer. 3:16 neither sh. that be *d.* more
Eze. 5:9 in these that I have *not d.*
Dan. 9:12 *not* been *d.* as on Jerusalem
11:24 do what his fathers *not d.*
Amos 3:6 evil in city, Lord *not d.* it?
Acts 26:26 this was *not d.* in a corner

DONE, with *this.*

Gen. 21:26 wot not who hath *d. this*
42:28 what is *this* God hath *d.* to us
Judg. 2:2 not obeyed, why *d. this?*
6:29 said, Who hath *d. this?* 15:6
1*Sam.* 28:18 therefore hath L. *d. this*
Psa. 7:3 O Lord, if I have *d. this*
22:31 declare that he hath *d. this*
51:4 and *d. this* evil in thy sight
Isa. 41:20 hand of Lord hath *d. this*
Eze. 23:38 moreover, *this* they have *d.* unto me
Mark 5:32 to see her that had *d. this*
Luke 23:41 *t.* man *d.* nothing amiss
Acts 4:7 by what pow. have ye *d. t.?*

DOOR.

Gen. 4:7 sin lieth at the *d.*
19:9 came near to break the *d.*
Exod. 12:23 L. will pass over the *d.*
Deut. 15:17 thrust it thro' ear to *d.*
2*Sam.* 13:17 bolt the *d.* after her
2*Kings* 4:15 she stood in the *d.*
9:3 then open the *d.* and flee
Esth. 2:21 which kept the *d.* 6:2
Job 31:9 if laid wait at neighbor's *d.*
34 that I went not out of the *d.?*
Psa. 141:3 keep the *d.* of my lips
Prov. 26:14 as *d.* turneth on hinges
Cant. 5:4 put in hand by hole of *d.*
8:9 if she be a *d.* we will inclose her
Eze. 8:8 digged in wall, behold a *d.*
10:19 stood at *d.* of the east gate
Eze. 11:1 at *d.* of the gate 25 men
41:2 breadth of *d.* ten cubits
46:3 people shall worship at the *d.*
Hos. 2:15 valley of Achor *d.* of hope
Amos 9:1 smite the lintel of the *d.*
Mat. 27:60 he rolled great stone to *d.* of sepulchre, *Mark* 15:46
28:2 angel rolled stone from the *d.*
Mark 1:33 city was gathered at *d.*
2:2 no room, no not about the *d.*
16:3 who roll us stone from *d.?*
John 10:1 that entereth not by the *d.*
2 that entereth in by the *d.*
7 I am the *d.* 9
18:16 but Peter stood at the *d.*
Acts 5:9 feet at *d.* to carry thee out
12:13 as Peter knocked at the *d.*
14:27 opened *d.* of faith to Gentiles
1*Cor.* 16:9 a great *d.* and effectual
2*Cor.* 2:12 a *d.* was opened to me
Col. 4:3 open a *d.* of utterance
Jas. 5:9 judge standeth before *d.*
Rev. 3:8 set before thee an open *d.*
20 I stand at *d.* if any man open
4:1 a *d.* was open in heaven

DOOR, with *House.*

Gen. 19:11 smote th. that were at *d.*
43:19 they communed at *d.* of *house*
Exod. 12:22 none of you go out at *d.*
Judg. 19:26 fell down at *d.* 27
2*Sam.* 11:9 Uriah slept at *d.* of *house*
2*Kings* 5:9 Naaman stood at *d.* of *h.*
Neh. 3:21 Meremoth repaired from *d.*
Prov. 5:8 come not nigh *d.* of her *h.*
9:14 for she sitteth at *d.* of her *h.*
Eze. 8:14 to *d.* of Lord's *house*, 47:1

DOOR, with *Keeper, s.*

2*Kings* 25:18 captain of guard took the three *k.* of *d.* *Jer.* 52:24
1*Ch.* 15:24 Obededom and Jehiah *d.-k.*
Esth. 6:2 *k.* of *d.* sought to lay hand
Psa. 84:10 I had rather be a *d.-k.*
Jer. 35:4 Maaseiah *keeper* of the *d.*

DOOR, with *posts.*

Exod. 12:7 strike blood on upper *d.-p.*
21:6 master bring him to *d.-p.*
Deut. 11:20 write them on *d.-p.*
Isa. 6:4 *p.* of *d.* moved at the voice
Eze. 41:3 he measured *p.* of *d.*
16 measured the *d.-p.*

DOOR, with *shut.*

Gen. 19:6 Lot *s. d.*; 10 angels *s. d.*
2*Kings* 4:4 shalt *shut d.* upon thee
6:32 *shut d.* and hold him fast at *d.*
Mat. 6:6 hast *shut* thy *d.* pray
25:10 *d.* was *s.*; *Lu.* 11:7 *d.* is now *s.*
Luke 13:25 master hath *s.* to the *d.*
Rev. 3:8 set an open *d.* no man can *s.*

DOOR, with *Tabernacle.*

Exod. 29:4 bring to *d.* of *tab.* 40:12; *Lev.* 4:4; 8:3, 4; 12:6; *Num.* 6:10
11 by *d.* of *t.* 32; 40:29; *Lev.* 1:5; *Num.* 27:2
42 burnt-offering at *d.* of *t.* 33:9, 10; 38:8; 40:28; *Lev.* 1:3; 3:2; 4:7, 18
40:6 before *d.* of *taber.* *Num.* 25:6
Lev. 8:31 at *d.* of *t.* 35; 14:11; 16:7; 17:6; *Num.* 6:18; 10:3; *Josh.* 19:51
33 ye shall not go out of *d.* of *tab.*
10:7 ye shall not go out from *d.* of *t.*
14:23 unto *d.* of *t.* 15:14, 29; 19:21; *Num.* 6:13; 16:19, 50; 20:6
17:4 bringeth it not to *d.* of *tab.* 9
Num. 12:5 stood in *d.* of *tab.* 16:18
Deut. 31:15 pillar of cloud over *d.*

DOOR, joined with *Tent.*

Gen. 18:1 Abraham sat in the *tent d.*
10 Sarah heard it in the *tent d.*
Exod. 33:8 every man at his *t. d.* 10
Num. 11:10 weeping ev. man in *d.*
16:27 Dathan, Abiram stood in *t. d.*
Judg. 4:20 he said, Stand in *d.* of *tent*

DOORS.

Josh. 2:19 whosoever go out of *d.*
Judg. 3:25 he opened not *d.* of parlor
Judg. 11:31 cometh for. of *d.* will off.
16:3 Samson took *d.* of the city
1*Sam.* 3:15 Samuel opened the *d.*
21:13 David scrabbled on *d.* of gate
Job 31:32 opened *d.* to traveller
38:10 set bars and *d.* to the sea
17 seen *d.* of shadow of death?
41:14 who open *d.* of his face?
Psa. 24:7 be lift. up, ye everlast. *d.* 9
78:23 though opened *d.* of heaven
Prov. 8:3 wisdom crieth at the *d.*
34 waiting at posts of my *d.*
Isa. 57:8 behind *d.* set up rememb.
Eze. 33:30 talking in the *d.*
Mic. 7:5 *d.* of mouth from her
Zech. 11:1 open thy *d.* O Lebanon
Mat. 24:33 near, at the *d.* *Mark* 13:29
Acts 5:19 angel opened prison *d.*
23 keepers standing before *d.*
16:26 all the *d.* were opened
27 keeper seeing prison *d.* open

Shut DOORS.

Judg. 3:23 Ehud *shut d.* of parlor
2*Chr.* 28:24 *s.* up *d.* of Lord's house
29:7 have *shut d.* of the porch
Neh. 6:10 let us *shut d.* of temple
7:3 *shut* the *d.* and bar them
Job 3:10 *shut* not up *d.* of womb
38:8 who *shut* up the sea with *d.?*
Eccl. 12:4 *d.* be *shut* in the streets
Isa. 26:20 enter, and *shut* thy *d.*
Mal. 1:10 would *shut d.* for naught
John 20:19 *d. shut*, Jesus came, 26
Acts 21:30 forthwith the *d.* were *shut*

DOR. *Judg.* 1:27; 1*Kings* 4:11

DORCAS. *Acts* 9:36, 39

DOTE, ED, ING.

Jer. 50:36 and they shall *d.*
Eze. 23:5 Aholah *d.* on Assyrians
1*Tim.* 6:4 *d.* about questions

DOTHAN. *Gen.* 37:17; 2*Kin.* 6:13

DOUBLE.

Gen. 43:12 and take *d.* money
Exod. 22:4 theft be found, restore *d.*
7 if found, let him pay *d.*
Deut. 15:18 worth a *d.* hired servant
21:17 by giving him a *d.* portion
2*Kings* 2:9 *d.* por. of thy sp. be on me
1*Chr.* 12:33 were not of *d.* heart
Job 11:6 *d.* to that which is
41:13 come to him with *d.* bridle?
Psa. 12:2 with a *d.* heart do speak
Isa. 40:2 received *d.* for all her sins
61:7 for your shame have *d.* in their land they shall possess *d.*
Jer. 16:18 recompense their sin *d.*
17:18 with *d.* destruction
Zech. 9:12 I will render *d.* do thee
1*Tim.* 3:8 deacons not *d.*-tongued
5:17 worthy of *d.* honor
Rev. 18:6 *d.* unto her *d.* in cup she hath filled, fill to her *d.*

DOUBLE-MINDED.

Jas. 1:8 a *d.-m.* man is unstable
4:8 purify your hearts, ye *d.-m.*

DOUBLED.

Gen. 41:32 the dream was *d.* twice
Exod. 28:16 four-square, being *d.*
39:9 a span was breadth, being *d.*
Eze. 21:14 sword be *d.* third time

DOUBT, S.

Deut. 28:66 thy life hang in *d.*
Dan. 5:16 heard th. canst dissolve *d.*
Acts 28:4 no *d.* this man is a murder.
Gal. 4:20 for I stand in *d.* of you
1*John* 2:19 would no *d.* have contin.

DOUBT.

Mat. 14:31 wherefore didst thou *d.?*
21:21 if ye have faith and *d.* not
Mark 11:23 shall not *d.* in his heart
John 10:24 how long make us *d.?*

DOUBTED, ETH.

Mat. 28:17 but some *d.*
Acts 5:24 *d.* whereunto would grow

Acts 10:17 while Peter *d.* in himself
25:20 I *d.* of such questions
Rom. 14:23 *d.* is damned, if he eat

DOUBTFUL.

Luke 12:29 neither be ye of *d.* mind
Rom. 14:1 not to *d.* disputations

DOUBTING.

John 13:22 *d.* of whom he spake
Acts 10:20 go, nothing *d.* 11:12
1 *Tim.* 2:8 men pray without *d.*

DOUBTLESS.

Psa. 126:6 *d.* come again rejoicing
Isa. 63:16 *d.* thou art our father
1 *Cor.* 9:2 yet *d.* I am to you
Phil. 3:8 yea *d.* I count all but loss

DOUGH.

Exod. 12:39 unleavened cakes of *d.*
Num. 15:20 offer a cake of *d.* 21
Neh. 10:37 first-fruits of our *d.*
Jer. 7:18 women knead their *d.*
Eze. 44:30 give priest first of *d.*
Hos. 7:4 after he hath kneaded *d.*

DOVE.

Gen. 8:8 Noah sent forth a *d.* 10, 12
9 the *d.* found no rest
Psa. 55:6 that I had wings like a *d.*
68:13 ye shall be as wings of a *d.*
Cant. 1:15 thou hast *d.* eyes, 4:1
2:14 my *d.* let me see thy counte.
5:2 open to me, my sister, my *d.*
6:9 my *d.* my undefiled is but one
Isa. 38:14 I did mourn as a *d.*
Jer. 48:28 and be like the *d.*
Hos. 7:11 Ephraim is like a silly *d.*
11:11 they shall tremble as a *d.*
Mat. 3:16 descending like a *d.* *Mark* 1:10; *Luke* 3:22; *John* 1:32

DOVES.

2 *Kings* 6:25 of a cab of *d.* dung
Cant. 5:12 his eyes are as eyes of *d.*
Isa. 59:11 we mourn sore like *d.*
60:8 flee as *d.* to their windows
Eze. 7:16 be like *d.* of the valleys
Nah. 2:7 lead as with voice of *d.*
Mat. 10:16 harmless as *d.*
21:12 that sold *d.* *Mark* 11:15
John 2:14 found those that sold *d.*

Up and DOWN.

Job 1:7 walking *up and d.* in it, 2:2
Psa. 59:15 wander *up and d.* for meat
109:23 I am tossed *up and d.* as
Eze. 28:14 *up a. d.* in midst of stones
Zech. 10:12 they shall walk *up a. d.*
Acts 27:27 were driven *up and d.*

DOWNSITTING.

Psa. 139:2 thou knowest my *d.*

DOWNWARD.

2 *Kings* 19:30 take root *d.* *Isa.* 37:31
Eccl. 3:21 spirit of beast goeth *d.*
Eze. 1:27 appearance of loins *d.* 8:2

DOWRY.

Gen. 30:20 endued me with good *d.*
34:12 ask me never so much *d.*
Exod. 22:17 pay according to the *d.*
1 *Sam.* 18:25 king desireth not *d.*

DRAG.

Hab. 1:15 gather them in their *d.*
16 burn incense to their *d.*

DRAGGING.

John 21:8 *d.* the net with fishes

DRAGON.

Psa. 91:13 *d.* shalt thou trample
Isa. 27:1 he shall slay *d.* that is in sea
51:9 cut Rahab and wounded *d.*
Jer. 51:34 swallowed me up like *d.*
Eze. 29:3 Pharaoh, the great *d.*
Rev. 12:3 behold, a great red *d.*
9 *d.* was cast out, 13
17 *d.* was wroth with the woman
13:2 the *d.* gave him his power
4 they worshipped the *d.*
Rev. 13:11 he spake as a *d.*
16:13 come out of mouth of *d.*
20:2 he laid hold on the *d.*

DRAGON-WELL.

Neh. 2:13 I went out before *d.-w.*

DRAGONS.

Deut. 32:33 their wine is poison of *d.*
Job 30:29 I am a brother to *d.*
Psa. 44:19 broken us in place of *d.*
74:13 breakest the heads of the *d.*
148:7 praise the Lord, ye *d.*
Isa. 13:22 *d.* in pleasant palaces
34:13 be habitation for *d.* 35:7
43:20 *d.* and owls shall honor me
Jer. 9:11 Jerusalem a den of *d.*
10:22 cities of Judah a den of *d.*
14:6 snuffed up wind like *d.*
51:37 Babylon a dwelling for *d.*
Mic. 1:8 will make wailing like *d.*
Mal. 1:3 heritage waste for the *d.*

DRAMS.

1 *Chr.* 29:7 gave of gold 10,000 *d.*
Ezra 2:69 gave 61,000 *d.* of gold
8:27 20 basins of gold, of 1,000 *d.*
Neh. 7:70 gave to treasure 1,000 *d.*
71 gave 20,000 *d.* of gold, 72

DRANK.

Gen. 9:21 Noah *d.* of the wine
24:46 I *d.* made camels drink
27:25 brought wine, and he *d.*
Num. 20:11 the congregation *d.*
Deut. 32:38 *d.* wine of drink-offerings
1 *Sam.* 30:12 nor *d.* water three days
2 *Sam.* 12:3 and *d.* of his own cup
1 *Kings* 13:19 eat bread in h. *d.* water
17:6 and he *d.* of brook
Dan. 1:5 the king app. of wine he *d.*
5:1 *d.* before the thousand
3 his concubines *d.* in them
Mark 14:23 and they all *d.* of it
Luke 17:27 they eat, they *d.* 28
John 4:12 Jacob *d.* thereof himself
1 *Cor.* 10:4 *d.* of that spiritual rock

DRAUGHT.

Mat. 15:17 cast out in *d.* *Mark* 7:19
Luke 5:4 let down nets for a *d.*
9 astonished at *d.* of fishes

DRAUGHT-HOUSE.

2 *Kings* 10:27 made Baal's house a *d.*

DRAVE.

Exod. 14:25 they *d.* them heavily
Josh. 16:10 *d.* not out Canaanites
24:12 and *d.* them out from before you, *Judg.* 6:9
18 L. *d.* out before us all the peop.
Judg. 1:19 Judah *d.* out inhabitants
2 *Sam.* 6:3 *d.* the cart, 1 *Chr.* 13:7
2 *Kings* 17:21 Jeroboam *d.* Israel from following the Lord
Acts 7:45 whom God *d.* out
18:16 *d.* them from judgment-seat
See DROVE.

DRAW.

Gen. 24:44 will *d.* for thy camels
Exod. 15:9 I will *d.* my sword
Judg. 4:7 and I will *d.* to thee Sisera
9:54 *d.* thy sword, and slay me, 1 *Sam.* 31:4; 1 *Chr.* 10:4
20:32 *d.* from city to highways
2 *Sam.* 17:13 *d.* city into the river
Job 21:33 every man *d.* after him
Psa. 28:3 *d.* me not with the wicked
Cant. 1:4 *d.* me, we will run after
Isa. 5:18 *d.* iniquity with cords
66:19 nations that *d.* the bow
Eze. 21:3 will *d.* forth my sword
28:7 strangers *d.* their swords
30:11 *d.* their swords against Egypt
32:20 *d.* her and all her multitudes
John 4:11 hast nothing to *d.* with
15 nor come hither to *d.*
6:44 except the Father *d.* him
12:32 I will *d.* all men unto me
21:6 were not able to *d.* it
Acts 20:30 to draw away disciples
Jas. 2:6 *d.* you before judgment-seat

DRAW *back.*

Heb. 10:38 but if any *d. back*
39 we are not of them who *d. back*

DRAW *near.*

1 *Sam.* 14:36 let us *d. near* to God
38 *d.* ye *near* hither all the chief
Psa. 73:28 it is good to *d. n.* to God
107:18 *d. near* to gates of death
Isa. 29:13 *d. near* with their lips
45:20 *d. near* ye that are escaped
57:3 *d. near* ye sons of sorceress
Jer. 30:21 will cause him to *d. near*
46:3 and *d. near* to battle
Eze. 9:1 charge over city, to *d. near*
22:4 caused thy days to *d. near*
Joel 3:9 let all men of war *d. near*
Heb. 10:22 *d. near* with a true heart

DRAW *nigh.*

Exod. 3:5 said *d.* not *nigh* hither
Psa. 69:18 *d. nigh* to my soul
119:150 *d. nigh* that follow mischief
Eccl. 12:1 nor years *d. nigh* when
Isa. 5:19 counsel of Holy One *d. nigh*
Heb. 7:19 by the which we *d. nigh*
Jas. 4:8 *d. n.* to God, he will *d. nigh*

DRAW *out.*

Exod. 12:21 *d. out* and take a lamb
Lev. 26:33 *d. out* a sword after you
Judg. 3:22 not *d.* dagger *out* of belly
Job 41:1 canst *d. out* leviathan?
Psa. 35:3 *d. out* also the spear
85:5 wilt thou *d. out* thine anger to all generations?
Prov. 20:5 man of under. will *d.* it *o.*
Isa. 57:4 ag. whom do ye *d. o.* tongue
58:10 if *d. out* soul to the hungry
Jer. 49:20 of flock *d.* them *out*, 50:45
Lam. 4:3 sea-monsters *d. out* breast
Eze. 5:2 and I will *d. out* a sword after them, 12; 12:14
Hag. 2:16 to *d. out* fifty vessels
John 2:8 *d. out* now, and bear

DRAW *up.*

Job 40:23 that he can *d. up* Jordan

DRAW, joined with *water.*

Gen. 24:13 daughters come to *d. wa.*
1 *Sam.* 9:11 maidens going to *d. wa.*
Isa. 12:3 with joy shall ye *d. water*
Nah. 3:14 *d. waters* for the siege
John 4:7 woman of Samaria to *d. w.*

DRAWN.

Num. 22:23 angel, his sword *d.* 31; *Josh.* 5:13; 1 *Chr.* 21:16
Deut. 30:17 *d.* away, and wors. gods
Josh. 8:6 till *d.* them from city
Job 20:25 it is *d.* and cometh out
Psa. 37:14 wicked *d.* out the sword
55:21 than oil, yet *d.* swords
Prov. 24:11 that are *d.* to death
Isa. 21:15 fled from *d.* swords
Isa. 28:9 that are *d.* from breasts
Jer. 31:3 with loving-kindn. *d.* thee
Lam. 2:3 *d.* back his right hand
Eze. 21:5 Lord *d.* my sword, 28
Acts 11:10 *d.* up again to heaven
Jas. 1:14 *d.* away of his own lusts

DRAWER, S.

Deut. 29:11 to *d.* of water
Josh. 9:21 be *d.* of water, 23, 27

DRAWETH.

Deut. 25:11 wife of the one *d.* near
Judg. 19:9 day *d.* towards evening
Job 24:22 he *d.* the mighty
33:22 his soul *d.* near to the grave
Psa. 10:9 *d.* him into his net
88:3 my life *d.* nigh to the grave
Isa. 26:17 *d.* near her delivery
Eze. 7:12 the day *d.* near
Mat. 15:8 *d.* nigh with their lips
Luke 21:8 I am C. the time *d.* near
28 your redemption *d.* nigh
Jas. 5:8 coming of Lord *d.* nigh

DRAWING.

Judg. 5:11 in places of *d.* water
John 6:19 Jesus *d.* nigh to ship

DREAD, *Substantive.*
Gen. 9:2 *d.* of you be on every beast
Exod. 15:16 *d.* shall fall upon them
Deut. 2:25 begin to put *d.* of thee upon the nations, 11:25
Job 13:11 his *d.* fall upon you?
21 let not thy *d.* make me afraid
Isa. 8:13 and let him be your *d.*

DREAD, *Verb.*
Deut. 1:29 I said to you, *d.* not
1*Chr.* 22:13 be strong, *d.* not

DREADFUL.
Gen. 28:17 how *d.* is this place
Job 15:21 a *d.* sound is in his ears
Eze. 1:18 rings, they were *d.*
Dan. 7:7 a fourth beast *d.* 19
9:4 O Lord the great and *d.* God
Hab. 1:7 the Chaldeans are *d.*
Mal. 1:14 name *d.* among heathen
4:5 great and *d.* day of the Lord

DREAM, *Substantive.*
Gen. 20:3 to Abimelech in a *d.*
31:10 Jacob saw in a *d.* the rams
24 God came to Laban in a *d.*
37:5 Joseph dreamed a *d.* 9, 10
40:5 butler and baker a *d.* both
41:7 it was a *d.* 1*Kings* 3:15
25 *d.* of Pharaoh is one, 26
Num. 12:6 I the L. will speak in a *d.*
Judg. 7:13 told a *d.* to his fellow
1*Kings* 3:5 to Solomon in a *d.*
Job 20:8 he shall fly away as a *d.*
33:15 in a *d.* openeth ears of men
Psa. 73:20 as a *d.* when one awaketh
Eccl. 5:3 a *d.* cometh thro' business
Isa. 29:7 fight aga. Ariel be as a *d.*
Jer. 23:28 hath *d.* let him tell *d.*
Dan. 2:4 tell thy servants the *d.*
36 this is the *d.*
4:19 *d.* be to them that hate thee
7:1 Daniel had a *d.* wrote *d.*
Mat. 1:20 angel of Lord appeared to Joseph in a *d.* 2:13, 19
2:12 warned of God in a *d.* 22
27:19 I have suffered in a *d.*

DREAM, *Verb.*
Psa. 126:1 were like them that *d.*
Joel 2:28 your old men *d.* *Acts* 2:17

DREAMED.
Gen. 28:12 Jacob *d.*; 37:5 Joseph *d.*
40:5 officers *d.*; 41:1 Pharaoh, 15
Jer. 23:25 prophets said, I have *d.*
29:8 dreams you cause to be *d.*
Dan. 2:1 Nebuchadnezzar *d.*

DREAMER, S.
Gen. 37:19 said, This *d.* cometh
Deut. 13:3 shalt not hearken to *d.*
5 *d.* shall be put to death
Jer. 27:9 hearken not to your *d.*
Jude 8 filthy *d.* defile the flesh

DREAMS.
Gen. 37:8 hated him for his *d.*
20 what will become of his *d.*
41:12 and he interpreted our *d.*
42:9 Joseph remembered the *d.*
1*Sam.* 28:6 answered not by *d.* 15
Job 7:14 thou scarest me with *d.*
Eccl. 5:7 in multitude of *d.* are
Jer. 23:27 forget my name by *d.*
32 that prophesy false *d.*
Dan. 1:17 understanding in *d.* 5:12
Zech. 10:2 diviners told false *d.*

DREAMETH.
Isa. 29:8 hungry man *d.* a thirsty

DREGS.
Psa. 75:8 *d.* wicked shall drink
Isa. 51:17 drunken *d.* of cup, 22

DRESS.
Gen. 2:15 into garden to *d.* it
18:7 young man hasted to *d.* it
Deut. 28:39 plant vineyards, *d.* them
2*Sam.* 12:4 to *d.* for wayfaring man
13:5 Tamar *d.* meat in my sight
1*Kings* 18:25 Elijah said, *d.* it first

DRESSED.
2*Sam.* 12:4 *d.* poor man's lamb
19:24 Mephibosheth not *d.* his feet
Heb. 6:7 for them by whom it is *d.*

DRESSER.
Luke 13:7 said to *d.* of vineyard

DREW.
Gen. 24:20 Rebekah *d.* water, 45
37:28 they *d.* up Joseph
38:29 as Zarah *d.* back his hand
Exod. 2:10 I *d.* him out of water
16 Jethro's daughters *d.* water
Josh. 8:26 Joshua *d.* not hand back
Judg. 8:10 fell 120,000 *d.* sword
20 but the youth *d.* not his sword
20:2 400,000 that *d.* sword
Ruth 4:8 so he *d.* off his shoe
2*Sam.* 22:17 he *d.* me out of many waters, *Psa.* 18:16
23:16 three mighty men *d.* water out well Bethlehem, 1*Chr.* 11:18
24:9 in Israel 800,000 *d.* sword
1*Kings* 22:31 *d.* a bow, 2*Chr.* 18:33
2*Kin.* 9:24 Jehu *d.* bow full strength
1*Chr.* 19:16 *d.* forth the Syrians
21:5 Israel were 1,100,000 that *d.* sword, Judah 470,000
Jer. 38:13 *d.* up Jeremiah with cords
Hos. 11:4 *d.* with cords of a man
Mat. 13:48 *d.* to shore, *Mark* 6:53
26:51 Peter *d.* his sword, *Mark* 14:47; *John* 18:10
Luke 23:54 and the sabbath *d.* on
John 2:9 servants *d.* the water knew
21:11 *d.* the net full of fishes
Acts 5:37 *d.* away much people
14:19 *d.* Paul out of the city
16:19 *d.* P. and S. into market-place
27 jailer *d.* his sword
17:6 *d.* Jason and certain brethren
19:33 they *d.* Alexander out
21:30 *d.* Paul out of temple
Rev. 12:4 tail *d.* third part of stars

DREW *near*, or *nigh.*
Gen. 47:29 time *d. n.* Israel must die
1*Sam.* 17:40 David *d. n.* to Goliath
2*Sam.* 18:25 Ahimaaz *d. near*
Zeph. 3:2 *d.* not *near* to her God
Mat. 21:1 when they *d. n.* to Jerusa.
34 time of fruit *d. near*, he sent
Luke 15:25 elder son *d. n.* to house
22:47 Judas *d. n.* to J. to kiss him
24:15 Jesus himself *d. near*
28 they *d. nigh* to the village
Acts 7:17 time of the promise *d. n.*
31 as Moses *d. near* to behold it
27:27 *d. near* some country

DREWEST.
Lam. 3:57 *d.* near in day I called

DRIED. *See* after DRY.

DRINK, *Substantive.*
Gen. 21:19 and gave the lad *d.*
24:14 thy camels *d.* also, 46
Lev. 11:34 *d.* drunk in such vessel
Num. 20:8 shall give congregation *d.*
Judg. 4:19 she gave Sisera *d.*
Esth. 1:7 *d.* in vessels of gold
Psa. 78:15 *d.* as out of great depths
102:9 mingled my *d.* with weeping
104:11 gave *d.* to every beast
Isa. 32:6 cause *d.* of thirsty to fail
43:20 rivers, to give *d.* to my people
Hos. 2:5 lovers that give me *d.*
4:18 their *d.* is sour
Hab. 2:15 giveth his neighbor *d.*
Hag. 1:6 ye are not filled with *d.*
Mat. 25:35 and ye gave me *d.*
37 gave thee *d.*; 42 gave me no *d.*
John 4:9 a Jew, askest *d.* of me
6:55 my blood is *d.* indeed
Rom. 12:20 enemy thirst, give *d.*
14:17 kingdom not meat and *d.*
1*Cor.* 10:4 drink same spiritual *d.*
Col. 2:16 judge in meat or in *d.*

Strong DRINK.
Lev. 10:9 do not drink *strong d.*
Num. 6:3 Nazarite separate fr. *s. d.*
Deut. 14:26 bestow money for *str. d.*
29:6 nor drunk *stro. d.* forty years
Judg. 13:4 Man. wife not drink *s. d.*
1*Sam.* 1:15 I drunk wine nor *str. d.*
Prov. 20:1 *strong d.* is raging
31:4 not for princes to drink *str. d.*
6 give *s. d.* to him ready to perish
Isa. 5:11 may follow *strong d.*
22 woe to men of strength min. *s. d.*
24:9 *str. d.* bitter to them drink it
28:7 have erred through *st. d.* they are out of the way through *s. d.*
29:9 stagger, but not with *strong d.*
56:12 will fill ourselves with *str. d.*
Mic. 2:11 I will prophesy of *strong d.*
Luke 1:15 John shall not drink *s. d.*

DRINK-OFFERING.
Exod. 29:40 fourth part of hin of wine for a *d.-o.* *Num.* 15:5
Lev. 23:13 *d.-o.* shall be of wine
Isa. 57:6 to them hast poured *d.-o.*
65:11 furnish *d.-o.* to that number
Joel 1:9 *d.-o.* cut off fr. house of L.
13 the *d.-o.* is withholden
2:14 return, and leave a *d.-o.*

DRINK-OFFERINGS.
Lev. 23:18 burnt-offering with *d.-o.* 37; *Num.* 6:15; 28:31; 29:11, 18, 19, 21, 24, 30, 33, 37, 39
Num. 28:14 *d.-o.* half a hin of wine
Deut. 32:38 drank wine of *d.-o.*
Ezra 7:17 buy speedily *d.-o.*
Psa. 16:4 their *d.-o.* of blood
Jer. 7:18 *d.-o.* to other gods, 19:13; 32:29
44:17 *d.-o.* to queen of heaven, 18
Eze. 20:28 there poured out *d.-o.*
45:17 princes part to give *d.-o.*

DRINK, *Verb.*
Gen. 24:18 *d.* my lord, 46
30:38 set rods when flocks came *d.*
Exod. 15:24 what shall we *d.*?
32:20 made children of Isr. *d.* of it
Lev. 10:9 do not *d.* wine nor
Num. 6:3 nor *d.* liquor of grapes
Judg. 7:5 boweth down to *d.*
Ruth 2:9 go to the vessels, and *d.*
2*Sam.* 23:16 he would not *d.* thereof, 17; 1*Chr.* 11:18, 19
1*Kings* 17:4 shalt *d.* of the brook
Esth. 3:15 king and Haman to *d.*
Job 21:20 *d.* wrath of Almighty
Psa. 36:8 *d.* of river of thy pleasures
60:3 *d.* wine of astonishment
69:21 they gave me vinegar to *d.*
75:8 wicked of earth shall *d.* them
78:44 rivers into blood that not *d.*
80:5 givest them tears to *d.*
110:7 *d.* of the brook in the way
Prov. 4:17 they *d.* wine of violence
31:5 lest they *d.* and forget law
7 *d.* and forget his poverty
Cant. 5:1 *d.* yea, *d.* abundantly, O
Isa. 24:9 drink bitter to them *d.* it
51:22 no more *d.* it again
62:9 *d.* it in courts of my holiness
65:13 my servant shall *d.* but ye
Jer. 16:7 cup of consolation to *d.*
23:15 make *d.* water of gall
25:15 cause nations to *d.* it
16 they shall *d.* and be moved
27 *d.* ye, be drunken, and spue
28 saith L. Ye shall certainly *d.*
35:14 to this day they *d.* none
49:12 whose judgment was not to *d.* of cup, but thou shalt *d.*
Eze. 4:11 time to time shalt *d.*
23:32 shalt *d.* of thy sister's cup
34:19 *d.* that ye have fouled
Dan. 5:2 his concubines might *d.*
Amos 4:1 say to masters, Let us *d.*
Obad. 16 so shall all the heathen *d* continually, yea, they shall *d.*
Hab. 2:16 *d.* and let thy foreskin

Hag. 1:6 ye *d.* but are not filled
Zech. 9:15 shall *d.* and make a noise
Mat. 10:42 whoso giveth to *d.* to
20:22 are ye able to *d.* of the cup I
shall *d.* of? *Mark* 10:38
23 shall *d.* indeed, *Mark* 10:39
26:27 saying, *d.* ye all of it
29 I will not *d.* till that day I *d.* it
new, *Mark* 14:25; *Luke* 22:18
42 may not pass, except I *d.* it
27:34 gave him vinegar to *d.*
48 put it on a reed, and gave him
to *d.* *Mark* 15:36
Mark 16:18 if *d.* any deadly thing
John 4:10 who saith, Give me to *d.*
7:37 let him come to me and *d.*
18:11 cup Fa. given, shall I not *d.*?
1*Cor.* 10:4 did all *d.* the same spirit.
21 not *d.* cup of L. and of devils
11:25 this do, as oft as ye *d.* it
12:13 all to *d.* into one Spirit

DRINK *water*, or *waters*.

Gen. 24:43 *wat.* of thy pitcher to *d.*
Ex. 7:24 digg. about riv. for *w.* to *d.*
15:23 could not *d. waters* of Marah
17:1 no *water* for the people to *d.*
Num. 5:24 *d.* bitter *water*, 26, 27
20:5 neither any *water* to *d.* 33:14
17 nor *d. water* of wells, 21:22
Deut. 2:6 buy *wa.* for money, *d.* 28
Judg. 4:19 *w.* to *d.* for I am thirsty
7:6 rest bowed to *d. water*
1*Sam.* 30:11 made Egyptian *d. w.*
2*Sam.* 23:15 give me to *d.* of *water*
of Bethlehem, 1*Chr.* 11:17
1*Kings* 13:8 nor will I *d. water*, 9
17:10 a little *water* that I may *d.*
2*Ki.* 3:17 valley filled with *w.* may *d.*
18:31 *d.* every one *water* of his cistern, *Isa.* 36:16
Job 22:7 not given *w.* to weary to *d.*
Prov. 5:15 *d. wa.* out of thy cistern
25:21 enemy be thirsty, give *w.* to *d.*
Jer. 2:18 *d. water* of Sihor, of river
8:14 given us *w.* of gall to *d.* 9:15
Eze. 4:11 *d. water* by measure, 16
12:18 *d.* thy *water* with trembling
19 *d.* their *wa.* with astonishment
31:14 all their trees that *d. w.* 16
Dan. 1:12 pulse to eat, *water* to *d.*
Amos 4:8 wandered to *d. water* but
Jonah 3:7 let not feed nor *d. water*
Mark 9:41 give you cup of *w.* to *d.*
John 4:7 Jes. saith, Give me *w.* to *d.*
1*Tim.* 5:23 *d.* no longer *water*

DRINK, with *wine*.

Gen. 19:32 make our father *d. wine*
Lev. 10:9 not *d. wine* when go into
Num. 6:3 Naz. *d.* no vinegar of *w.*
20 after that Nazarite may *d. w.*
Deut. 28:39 shalt plant vineyards,
but not *d.* of *wine*, *Amos* 5:11
Judg. 13:4 Man. wife *d.* no *w.* 7, 14
2*Sam.* 16:2 *w.* such as faint may *d.*
Psa. 60:3 *d. wine* of astonishment
Prov. 4:17 *d.* the *wine* of violence
9:5 *d.* of *wine* I have mingled
31:4 it is not for kings to *d. wine*
Eccl. 9:7 *d.* thy *wine* with a merry
Cant. 8:2 cause thee *d.* of spiced *wi.*
Isa. 5:22 that are mighty to *d. wine*
24:9 shall not *d. wine* with a song
62:8 sons of stranger not *d.* thy *w.*
Jer. 35:2 give Rechabites *wine* to *d.*
6 we will *d.* no *w.* ye shall *d.* no *w.*
Eze. 44:21 nor any priest *d. wine*
Dan. 1:16 took *wine* they should *d.*
Joel 3:3 have sold a girl for *w.* to *d.*
Amos 2:8 they *d. w.* of condemned
12 ye gave Nazarites *wine* to *d.*
6:6 that *d. wine* in bowls
9:14 plant vineyards and *d. wine*
Mic. 6:15 not *d. wine*, *Zeph.* 1:13
Mark 15:23 gave to *d. wine* mingled
Luke 1:15 John shall *d.* neither *w.*
Rom. 14:21 it is not good to *d. wine*
Rev. 14:8 made all nations *d.* of *w.*
10 shall *d.* of *wine* of wrath of God

DRINKERS.

Joel 1:5 and howl, all ye *d.* of wine

DRINKS.

Heb. 9:10 stood only in meats and *d.*

DRINKETH.

Gen. 44:5 it in which my lord *d.*?
Deut. 11:11 land *d.* water of rain
Job 6:4 poison *d.* up my spirit
15:16 *d.* iniquity like water
34:7 like Job who *d.* scorning
40:23 behold, he *d.* up a river
Prov. 26:6 *d.* damage
Isa. 29:8 he *d.* but he awaketh
44:12 the smith, he *d.* no water
Mark 2:16 how *d.* with publicans?
John 4:13 *d.* this water shall thirst
14 *d.* of water I shall give him
6:54 *d.* my blood hath eternal life
56 *d.* my blood, dwelleth in me
1*Cor.* 11:29 *d.* unworthily, *d.* damn.
Heb. 6:7 earth which *d.* in the rain

DRINKING.

Gen. 24:22 as the camels had done *d.*
Ruth 3:3 till Boaz have done *d.*
1*Sam.* 30:16 were eating and *d.*
1*Kings* 4:20 Judah and Israel *d.*
10:21 Solomon's *d.* vessels of gold
16:9 Elah was *d.*; 20:12 Benhad.
1*Chr.* 12:39 with David three days *d.*
Esth. 1:8 *d.* was according to law
Job 1:13 sons and daughters *d.*
Isa. 22:13 eating flesh, and *d.* wine
Mat. 11:18 John came neither eating nor *d.* *Luke* 7:33
19 eating and *d.* *Luke* 7:34
24:38 and *d.* till the flood came
Luke 10:7 and *d.* such as they give

DRIVE.

Exod. 6:1 with a strong hand *d.* out
23:28 hornets, which shall *d.*
29 I will not *d.* out in one year
30 by little and little I will *d.*
33:2 I will *d.* out the Canaanite
34:11 behold, I *d.* out Amorite
Num 22:6 that I may *d.* them out
11 able to overcome, and *d.*
33:55 if ye will not *d.* out the
Deut. 4:38 to *d.* out nations from
before thee, 9:4, 5; *Josh.* 3:10
9:3 so shalt thou *d.* them out
11:23 then will the Lord *d.* out
18:12 Lord doth *d.* them out
Josh. 13:6 them will I *d.* out
14:12 then I shall be able to *d.*
15:63 Judah could not *d.* out
17:12 Manasseh could not *d.* out
13 not utterly *d.* out, *Judg.* 1:28
18 shalt *d.* out the Canaanites
23:5 *d.* them out of your sight
13 no more *d.* out, *Judg.* 2:3, 21
Judg. 1:19 Judah could not *d.* out
21 Benjamin not *d.* out Jebusites
27 Manasseh; 29 Ephraim
31 Asher; 33 Naphtali
11:24 whom Lord shall *d.* out
2*Kings* 4:24 *d.* slack not thy riding
2*Chr.* 20:7 didst *d.* out inhabitants
Job 18:11 terrors *d.* him to his feet
24:3 *d.* away ass of fatherless
Psa. 44:2 didst *d.* out heathen
68:2 as smoke, so *d.* them away
Prov. 22:15 rod of correction *d.* it
Isa. 22:19 *d.* thee from thy station
Jer. 24:9 be a curse whither I *d.*
27:10 I should *d.* you out, 15
46:15 stood not, Lord did *d.* them
Eze. 4:13 whither I will *d.* them
Dan. 4:25 *d.* thee from men, 32
Hos. 9:15 *d.* them out of my house
Joel 2:20 *d.* the northern army
Zeph. 2:4 *d.* out Ashdod at noonday
Acts 27:15 ship, we let her *d.*

DRIVEN.

Gen. 4:14 hast *d.* me out this day
Exod. 10:11 *d.* from Pharoah's pres.
22:10 the beast be *d.* away
Num. 32:21 till *d.* out his enemies
Deut. 4:19 be *d.* to worship them
30:1 whither Lord hath *d.* thee
4 if any of thine be *d.* out
Josh. 23:9 Lord *d.* out great nations
1*Sam.* 26:19 *d.* me out this day
Job 6:13 wisdom *d.* from me?
13:25 break leaf *d.* to and fro?
18:18 be *d.* from light to darkness
30:5 *d.* forth from among men
Psa. 40:14 let be *d.* backward
68:2 as smoke is *d.* away, so
114:3 Jordan was *d.* back, 5
Prov. 14:32 wicked is *d.* away
Isa. 8:22 shall be *d.* to darkness
19:7 sown by brooks *d.* away
41:2 as *d.* stubble to his bow
Jer. 8:3 in places whither *d.* 23:3, 8;
29:14, 18; 32:37
16:15 from all lands whither *d.*
23:2 *d.* them away not visited
12 be *d.* on, and fall therein
40:12 out of places whither *d.* 43:5
46:28 end of nations, whither *d.*
49:5 ye shall be *d.* out every man
50:17 lions have *d.* him away
Eze. 31:11 I have *d.* him out for
34:4 brought that *d.* away, 16
Dan. 4:33 *d.* from men, 5:21
9:7 through all countries *d.*
Hos. 13:3 as chaff *d.* with whirlwind
Mic. 4:6 gather her *d.* *Zeph.* 3:19
Luke 8:29 *d.* of devil into wilderness
Acts 27:17 and so were *d.*
27 *d.* up and down in Adria
Jas. 1:6 like wave *d.* with wind
3:4 ships, though *d.* of fierce winds

DRIVER.

Job 39:7 nor regardeth crying of *d*

DRIVETH.

2*Kings* 9:20 for he *d.* furiously
Psa. 1:4 ungodly like chaff wind *d.*
Prov. 25:23 north wind *d.* away rain
Mark 1:12 spirit *d.* him to wilderness

DRIVING.

Judg. 2:23 *d.* them out hastily
2*Kings* 9:20 *d.* is like *d.* of Jehu
1*Chr.* 17:21 by *d.* out nations

DROMEDARY, IES.

1*Kings* 4:28 brought barley for *d.*
Esth. 8:10 sent letters on young *d.*
Isa. 60:6 *d.* of Midian cover thee
Jer. 2:23 thou art a swift *d.*

DROP, S.

Job 36:27 he maketh small the *d.*
38:28 who begotten *d.* of dew?
Cant. 5:2 locks with *d.* of night
Isa. 40:15 nations are as *d.* of bucket
Luke 22:44 as great *d.* of blood

DROP.

Deut. 32:2 my doctrine *d.* as rain
33:28 heavens *d.* dew, *Prov.* 3:20
Job 36:28 which the clouds do *d.*
Psa. 65:11 thy paths *d.* fatness
12 *d.* on pastures of wilderness
Prov. 5:3 lips of a strange woman *d.*
Cant. 4:11 thy lips *d.* as honey-comb
Isa. 45:8 *d.* down, ye heavens
Eze. 20:46 *d.* thy word tow. south
21:2 *d.* thy word toward holy places
Joel 3:18 the mountains shall *d.* down
new wine, *Amos* 9:13
Amos 7:16 *d.* not thy word ag. Isaac

DROPPED, ETH.

Judg. 5:4 heavens *d.* clouds *d.*
1*Sam.* 14:26 behold, the honey *d.*
2*Sam.* 21:10 till water *d.* on them
Job 29:22 my speech *d.* on them
Psa. 68:8 heavens *d.* at presence of G.
Eccl. 10:18 through idleness house *d*
Cant. 5:5 my hands *d.* with myrrh

DROPPING.

Prov. 19:13 are a continual *d.* 27:15
Cant. 5:13 his lips *d.* myrrh

DROPSY.

Luke 14:2 a man which had the *d.*

DROSS.
Psa. 119:119 the wicked like *d.*
Prov. 25:4 take *d.* from silver
26:23 covered with silver *d.*
Isa. 1:22 thy silver is become *d.*
25 purely purge away thy *d.*
Eze. 22:18 house of Israel *d.* 19

DROUGHT.
Gen. 31:40 in day *d.* consumed me
Deut. 8:15 fiery serpents and *d.*
Job 24:19 *d.* consume snow-waters
Psa. 32:4 my moisture into the *d.*
Isa. 58:11 Lord satisfy thy soul in *d.*
Jer. 2:6 through a land of *d.*
17:8 not be careful in year of *d.*
50:38 a *d.* is upon her waters
Hos. 13:5 know thee in land of *d.*
Hag. 1:11 and I called for a *d.*

DROVE.
Gen. 32:16 every *d.* by themselves
33:8 what meanest by all this *d.*

DROVE, *Verb.*
Gen. 3:24 so God *d.* out the man
15:11 Abram *d.* fowls away
Exod. 2:17 shepherds *d.* them away
Num. 21:32 *d.* out the Amorites
Hab. 3:6 *d.* asunder the nations
John 2:15 *d.* them out of temple

DROWN.
Cant. 8:7 neither can floods *d.* it
1*Tim.* 6:9 which *d.* men in perdition

DROWNED.
Exod. 15:4 are *d.* in Red sea
Amos 8:8 *d.* as by flood of Egypt, 9:5
Mat. 18:6 better *d.* in the sea
Heb. 11:29 Egyptians were *d.*

DROWSINESS.
Prov. 23:21 *d.* shall clothe with rags

DRUNK.
Deut. 29:6 nor have you *d.* wine
32:42 my arrows *d.* with blood
Judg. 15:19 *d.* his spirit came again
1*Sam.* 1:15 I have *d.* neither wine nor
2*Sam.* 11:13 David made Uriah *d.*
1*Kings* 13:22 hast eaten and *d.*
16:9 Elah drinking himself *d.*
20:16 Benhadad drinking hims. *d.*
2*Kings* 6:23 eat. and *d.* he sent away
19:24 *d.* strange waters, *Isa.* 37:25
Cant. 5:1 *d.* my wine with my milk
Isa. 51:17 hast *d.* cup of his fury
63:6 make them *d.* in my fury
Jer. 46:10 be *d.* with their blood
51:57 I will make *d.* her princes
Eze. 34:18 *d.* of the deep waters
Dan. 5:4 *d.* praised gods of gold
23 thou and concubines have *d.*
Obad. 16 *d.* on my holy mountain
Luke 5:39 no man having *d.* old wine
13:26 eaten and *d.* in thy presence
John 2:10 well *d.* then worse
Eph. 5:18 *d.* wherein is excess
Rev. 17:2 *d.* with wine of fornication
18:3 all nations *d.* of wine

DRUNKARD.
Deut. 21:20 this our son is a *d.*
Prov. 23:21 *d.* shall come to poverty
26:9 as a thorn into hand of *d.*
Isa. 24:20 the earth reel like a *d.*
1*Cor.* 5:11 with brother a *d.* eat not

DRUNKARDS.
Psa. 69:12 I was song of the *d.*
Isa. 28:1 woe to *d.* of Ephraim, 3
Joel 1:5 awake, ye *d.* and weep
Nah. 1:10 while drunken as *d.*
1*Cor.* 6:10 nor *d.* inherit kingdom

DRUNKEN.
Gen. 9:21 Noah was *d.*
1*Sam.* 1:14 Eli said, How long be *d.*?
25:36 Nabal was very *d.*
Job 12:25 stagger like *d.* *Psa.* 107:27
Isa. 19:14 as a *d.* man staggereth
29:9 *d.* but not with wine, 51:21
49:26 be *d.* with their own blood
51:17 *d.* dregs of cup of trembling
Jer. 23:9 I am like a *d.* man
25:27 be *d.* and spue, and fall
48:26 *d.* for he magnified himself
49:12 they have assuredly *d.*
51:7 golden cup made earth *d.*
39 make *d.* that they may sleep
Lam. 3:15 *d.* with wormwood
4:21 thou shalt be *d.* *Nah.* 3:11
5:4 *d.* our water for money
Eze. 39:19 drink blood till ye be *d.*
Nah. 1:10 while *d.* as drunkards
Hab. 2:15 and makest him *d.* also
Mat. 24:49 shall begin to eat and drink with the *d.* *Luke* 12:45
Luke 17:8 serve me till I have *d.*
Acts 2:15 not *d.* as ye suppose
1*Cor.* 11:21 and another is *d.*
1*Thes.* 5:7 be *d.* are *d.* in night
Rev. 17:6 woman *d.* with blood

DRUNKENNESS.
Deut. 29:19 to add *d.* to thirst
Eccl. 10:17 eat for strength not *d.*
Jer. 13:13 fill inhabitants with *d.*
Eze. 23:33 shalt be filled with *d.*
Luke 21:34 overcharged with *d.*
Rom. 13:13 not in rioting and *d.*
Gal. 5:21 works of flesh are *d.*

DRUSILLA. *Acts* 24:24

DRY.
Lev. 13:30 it is a *d.* scall, a leprosy
Josh. 9:5 bread was *d.* 12
Judg. 6:37 it be *d.* on all the earth
let it be *d.* only on fleece
:25 pursue the *d.* stubble?
5:41 they ran in *d.* places
Prov. 17:1 better is a *d.* morsel
Isa. 25:5 as the heat in a *d.* place
32:2 be as rivers in a *d.* place
44:27 saith to the deep, Be *d.*
56:3 say, I am a *d.* tree
Jer. 4:11 a *d.* wind, not to fan
51:36 I will make her springs *d.*
Eze. 17:24 made *d.* tree flourish
20:47 devour every *d.* tree
30:12 I will make the rivers *d.*
37:2 bones *d.*; 4 O ye *d.* bones
Hos. 9:14 give them *d.* breasts
13:15 his spring shall become *d.*
Nah. 1:4 rebuketh sea, maketh it *d.*
10 be devoured as stubble fully *d.*
Zeph. 2:13 make Nineveh *d.* like
Mat. 12:43 thro' *d.* places, *Lu.* 11:24
Luke 23:31 what be done in the *d.*?

DRY *ground.*
Gen. 8:13 face of *ground* was *d.*
Exod. 14:16 on *d. ground* in sea, 22
Josh. 3:17 the priests stood firm on *d. ground* in Jordan
2*Kings* 2:8 Elisha went over on *d. g.*
Psa. 107:33 water-springs into *d. g.*
35 turneth *d. g.* into water-springs
Isa. 44:3 I will pour floods on *d. gr.*
53:2 grow as a root out of a *d. gro.*
Eze. 19:13 planted in a *d. ground*
See LAND.

DRY, *Verb.*
Job 12:15 waters, they *d.* up
15:30 flame *d.* up his branches
Isa. 42:15 will *d.* up herbs, pools
44:27 *d.* up thy rivers; 50:2 sea
Jer. 51:36 I will *d.* up her sea
Zech. 10:11 deeps of river shall *d.* up

DRIED.
Gen. 8:7 until waters were *d.* up
Lev. 2:14 green ears of corn *d.* by
Num. 6:3 nor eat moist grapes or *d.*
11:6 our soul is *d.* away
Josh. 2:10 how Lord *d.* up Red sea
4:23 *d.* up waters of Jordan
5:1 heard Lord had *d.* up Jordan
Judg. 16:7 with withs never *d.*
1*Kings* 13:4 Jeroboam's hand *d.*
17:7 the brook *d.* because no rain
2*Kings* 19:24 with sole of feet have I *d.* the rivers, *Isa.* 37:25
Job 18:16 hi roots be *d.* beneath
Job 28:4 they are *d.* up, gone away
Psa. 22:15 my strength is *d.* like a
69:3 my throat is *d.* eyes fail
106:9 Red sea, it was *d.* up
Isa. 5:13 multitude *d.* up with thirst
19:5 river be wasted and *d.* up
6 brooks of defence be *d.* up
51:10 it which hath *d.* the sea?
Jer. 23:10 places of wilderness *d.* up
50:38 her waters shall be *d.* up
Eze. 17:24 *d.* up the green tree
19:12 east wind *d.* up her fruit
37:11 they say, Our bones are *d.*
Hos. 9:16 their root is *d.* up
13:15 his fountain be *d.* up
Joel 1:10 the new wine is *d.* up
12 vine is *d.*; 20 rivers are *d.*
Zech. 11:17 his arm be clean *d.* up
Mark 5:29 fountain of her blood *d.* up
11:20 saw the fig-tree *d.* up
Rev. 16:12 Euphrates was *d.* up

DRIEDST, ETH.
Job 14:11 and as the flood *d.* up
Psa. 74:15 *d.* up mighty rivers
Prov. 17:22 broken spirit *d.* bones
Nah. 1:4 Lord *d.* up all the rivers

DRY-SHOD.
Isa. 11:15 make men go over *d.-s.*

DUE.
Lev. 10:13 thy *d.* and thy sons' *d.* 14
Deut. 18:3 shall be the priest's *d.*
1*Chr.* 15:13 sought not after *d.* order
16:29 the glory *d.* to his name, *Psa.* 29:2; 96:8
Prov. 3:27 withhold not to whom *d.*
Mat. 18:34 till he pay all that was *d.*
Luke 23:41 we receive *d.* reward
Rom. 13:7 to whom tribute is *d.*
1*Cor.* 7:3 to the wife *d.* benevolence

DUE *season.*
Lev. 26:4 rain in *d. s.* *Deut.* 11:14
Num. 28:2 to offer to me in *d. season*
Psa. 104:27 meat in *d. season*, 145:15
Prov. 15:23 a word spoken in *d. seas.*
Eccl. 10:17 princes eat in *d. season*
Mat. 24:45 meat in *d. s.* *Luke* 12:42
Gal. 6:9 in *d. season* we shall reap, if

DUE *time.*
Deut. 32:35 their foot slide in *d. time*
Rom. 5:6 in *d. time* Christ died
1*Cor.* 15:8 as of one born out of *d. t*
1*Tim.* 2:6 to be testified in *d. time*
Tit. 1:3 in *d. time* manifested word
1*Pet.* 5:6 he may exalt you in *d. time*

DUES.
Rom. 13:7 render to all their *d.*

DUKE, S.
Gen. 36:15 *d.* of sons of Esau, 19
21 *d.* of the Horites, 29
40 *d.* Alvah, *d.* Jetheth
Exod. 15:15 *d.* of Edom amazed
Josh. 13:21 Hur and Reba, *d.*

DULCIMER.
Dan. 3:5 *d.* and music, 10, 15

DULL.
Mat. 13:15 ears are *d.* *Acts* 28:27
Heb. 5:11 seeing ye are *d.* of hearing

DUMAH.
Gen. 25:14; *Josh.* 15:52; *Isa.* 21:11

DUMB.
Exod. 4:11 or who maketh the *d.*
Psa. 38:13 I was as a *d.* man
39:2 I was *d.* with silence, 9
Prov. 31:8 open thy mouth for *d.*
Isa. 35:6 tongue of *d.* shall sing
53:7 sheep before shearers is *d.*
56:10 his watchmen all *d.* dogs
Eze. 3:26 *d* and not be reprover
24:27 speak, and be no more *d.*
33:22 and I was no more *d.*
Dan. 10:15 to the ground, I became *d*
Hab. 2:18 to make him *d.* idols
19 saith to *d.* stone, Arise
Mat. 9:32 brought to him a *d.* man
33 the *d.* spake, *Luke* 11:14

Mat. 12:22 and *d.* and he healed him
15:30 having with them those *d.*
31 saw the *d.* speak, *Mark* 7:37
Mark 9:25 thou *d.* spirit, come out
Luke 1:20 shalt be *d.* until the day
Acts 8:32 lamb *d.* before shearer
1*Cor.* 12:2 carried away to *d.* idols
2*Pet.* 2:16 the *d.* ass speaking

DUNG, *Substantive.*

Exod. 29:14 and *d.* burn, *Lev.* 4:11; 8:17; 16:27; *Num.* 19:5
1*Kings* 14:10 as taketh away *d.*
2*Kings* 6:25 cab of doves' *d.*
9:37 carcass of Jezebel be as *d.*
18:27 eat their own *d.* *Isa.* 36:12
Job 20:7 perish like his own *d.*
Psa. 83:10 they became as *d.*
Jer. 8:2 be for *d.* on the earth
9:22 carcasses fall as *d.*
16:4 shall be as *d.*; 25:33 be *d.*
Eze. 4:12 shalt bake it with *d.*
15 given cow's *d.* for man's *d.*
Zeph. 1:17 their flesh be as the *d.*
Mal. 2:3 spread *d.* on your faces, even *d.* of solemn feasts
Phil. 3:8 I count all things but *d.*

DUNG, *Verb.*

Luke 13:8 dig about, and *d.* it

DUNG-GATE.

Neh. 3:13 Ha. repaired to *d.-g.* 12:31

DUNGHILL, S.

1*Sam.* 2:8 beggar from *d.* *Psa.* 113:7
Ezra 6:11 let his house be a *d.*
Isa. 25:10 as straw trodden for *d.*
Lam. 4:5 embrace *d.*
Dan. 2:5 your houses be made a *d.*
3:29 their houses be made a *d.*
Luke 14:35 salt not fit for the *d.*

DUNGEON.

Gen. 40:15 should put me into *d.*
41:14 Joseph hastily out of *d.*
Exod. 12:29 to first-born in the *d.*
Jer. 37:16 when Jeremiah entered *d.*
38:6 cast him into the *d.*
10 take up Jeremiah out of the *d.*
11 let them into *d.* to Jeremiah
Lam. 3:53 cut off my life in *d.*
55 I called on thy name out of *d.*

DURA. *Dan.* 3:1

DURABLE.

Prov. 8:18 *d.* riches are with me
Isa. 23:18 be for *d.* clothing

DURETH.

Mat. 13:21 but *d.* for a while

DURST.

Esth. 7:5 that *d.* presume to do so
Job 32:6 *d.* not show my opinion
Mat. 22:46 *d.* not ask more questions, *Mark* 12:34; *Luke* 20:40
John 21:12 none *d.* ask him
Acts 5:13 *d.* no man join to them
7:32 then Moses *d.* not behold
Jude 9 *d.* not bring a railing accusa.

DUST.

Gen. 3:14 *d.* shalt eat all the days
19 *d.* thou art, to *d.* shalt return
13:16 so if number the *d.* of earth
18:27 who am but *d.* and ashes
Exod. 8:16 say to Aaron, smite *d.*
9:9 it shall become small *d.*
Lev. 14:41 pour out *d.* they scrape off
17:13 blood, and cover it with *d.*
Num. 23:10 who can count *d.* of Ja.
Deut. 9:21 I cast the *d.* into brook, 2*Kings* 23:12
28:24 make rain of thy land *d.*
Josh. 7:6 elders put *d.* on heads
2*Sam.* 16:13 Shimei cast *d.*
1*Kings* 18:38 fire of L. consumed *d.*
20:10 if the *d.* of Samaria suffice
2*Chr.* 34:4 made *d.* of images
Job 2:12 sprinkled *d.* upon heads
7:5 flesh clothed with clods of *d.*
10:9 bring me into *d.* again?
28:6 earth, it hath *d.* of gold
Job 34:15 man shall turn again to *d.*
38:38 *d* groweth into hardness
42:6 and repent in *d.* and ashes
Psa. 22:15 brought me into the *d.*
30:9 shall *d.* praise thee, shall it
72:9 enemies shall lick the *d.*
78:27 he rained flesh on them as *d.*
102:14 thy servants favor *d.* thereof
103:14 he remembereth we are *d.*
Eccl. 12:7 shall *d.* return to the earth
Isa. 34:7 their *d.* shall be made fat
9 *d.* be turned into brimstone
40:12 comprehended *d.* of earth
49:23 lick up the *d.* of thy feet
52:2 shake thyself from the *d.* O
65:25 *d.* be the serpent's meat
Lam. 2:10 cast *d.* on their heads, *Eze.* 27:30
Eze. 24:7 to cover it with *d.*
26:4 I will scrape her *d.* from her
10 horses, their *d.* shall cover thee
Amos 2:7 pant after *d.* of earth
Mic. 7:17 they shall lick the *d.*
Nah. 1:3 clouds are *d.* of his feet
Hab. 1:10 for they shall heap *d.*
Mat. 10:14 shake off the *d.* of your feet, *Mark* 6:11; *Luke* 9:5
Luke 10:11 the *d.* we do wipe off
Acts 13:51 they shook off the *d.*
22:23 as threw *d.* into the air
Rev. 18:19 cast *d.* on their heads

As the DUST.

Gen. 13:16 make thy seed *as the d.* of the earth, 28:14; 2*Chr.* 1:9
Deut. 9:21 calf small *as the d.*
2*Sam.* 22:43 I beat them as small *as the d.* *Psa.* 18:42
Job 22:24 lay up gold *as the d.*
27:16 tho' he heap up silver *as d.*
Isa. 5:24 their blossom go up *as d.*
40:15 nations *as* small *d.* of balance
41:2 he gave *as d.* to his sword
Zeph. 1:17 blood be poured out *as d.*
Zech. 9:3 heaped up silver *as d.*

In the DUST.

Job 4:19 foundation is *in the d.*
7:21 now shall I sleep *in the d.*
16:15 defiled my horn *in the d.*
17:16 our rest together is *in the d.*
20:11 lie down with him *in the d.*
21:26 lie down alike *in the d.*
39:14 warmeth eggs *in the d.*
40:13 hide them *in the d.* together
Psa. 7:5 lay my honor *in the d.*
Isa. 2:10 hide thee *in the d.* for fear
26:19 awake and sing, ye *in the d.*
47:1 and sit *in the d.* O virgin
Lam. 3:29 putteth mouth *in the d.*
Dan. 12:2 sleep *in d.* shall awake
Mic. 1:10 roll thyself *in the d.*
Nah. 3:18 nobles shall dwell *in d.*

Like the DUST.

2*Kings* 13:7 *like the d.* by threshing
Isa. 29:5 thy strangers be *like d.*

Of the DUST.

Gen. 2:7 Lord formed man *of the d.*
Num. 5:17 take *of d.* in the taberna.
Deut. 32:24 poison of serpents *of d.*
1*Sam.* 2:8 poor out *of d.* *Psa.* 113:7
Job 5:6 affliction cometh not *of the d.*
Prov. 8:26 highest part *of d.* of world
Eccl 3:20 all are *of the d.*
Isa. 29:4 speech sha. be low out *of d.*

To the DUST.

Psa. 22:29 all that go down *to the d.*
44:25 our soul is bowed down *to d.*
104:29 they die and return to *d.*
119:25 my soul cleaveth *to the d.*
Eccl. 3:20 all are *d.* and turn to *d.* aga.
Isa. 25:12 shall bring fortress *to d.*
26:5 bringeth city even *to the d.*

DUTY.

Exod. 21:10 *d.* of marri. not diminish
Deut. 25:5 *d.* of a husband's brother
Eccl. 12:13 this is whole *d.* of man
Luke 17:10 done that which was *d.*
Rom. 15:27 their *d.* to min. in carnal

DWARF.

Lev. 21:20 a *d.* shall not come nigh

DWELL.

Gen. 9:27 Japhet *d.* in tents of Shem
Ex. 2:21 Mos. content to *d.* with man
29:45 I will *d.* amongst Israel
Lev. 13:46 unclean shall *d.* alone
Num. 23:9 lo, the people sh. *d.* alone
35:34 Lord *d.* among child. of Israel
Deut. 12:11 cause his name *d.* there
33:12 sha. *d.* between his shoulders
Judg. 9:41 Gaal not *d.* in Shechem
17:10 Micah said Levite *d.* with me
1*Sam.* 27:5 that I may *d.* there
1*Kings* 6:13 I will *d.* among Israel
8:12 he would *d.* in thick darkness
17:9 get to Zarephath and *d.* there
2*Kings* 4:13 *d.* among mine own peo.
Job 3:5 let a cloud *d.* upon it
11:14 not wickedness *d.* in taberna.
18:15 shall *d.* in his tabernacle
30:6 to *d.* in clefts of the valleys
Psa. 5:4 neither sh. evil *d.* with thee
15:1 Lord who sh. *d.* in thy holy hill
25:13 his soul shall *d.* at ease
37:27 depart from evil, and *d.*
65:4 that he may *d.* in thy courts
8 that *d.* in the uttermost parts
68:16 hill God desireth to *d.* in
18 that Lord might *d.* among them
72:9 that *d.* in wilderness sh. bow
84:10 than *d.* in tents of wickedn.
101:6 on faithful, that they may *d*
120:5 that I *d.* in tents of Kedar
132:14 my rest, here will I *d.*
139:9 I *d.* in uttermost parts of sea
143:3 made me to *d.* in darkness
Prov. 1:33 whoso hearkeneth sh. *d.*
8:12 I wisdom *d.* with prudence
21:19 better to *d.* in wilderness
Isa. 6:5 I *d.* in midst of a people
11:6 wolf shall *d.* with lamb
13:21 owls shall *d.* there
26:5 bringeth down them that *d.*
19 awake ye that *d.* in the dust
30:19 the people shall *d.* in Zion
32:16 judgment shall *d.* in wilder.
18 people *d.* in a habitation
33:14 who *d.* with devouring fire?
16 he shall *d.* on high
24 the people that *d.* therein
34:11 the owl and raven shall *d.*
40:22 spreadeth out as tent to *d.* in
49:20 give place to me that I may *d.*
58:12 the restorer of paths to *d.* in
65:9 and my servants shall *d.* there
Jer. 49:8 flee ye, *d.* deep, O inhabit.
Eze. 2:6 dost *d.* among scorpions
43:7 I *d.* in midst of I. 9; *Zech* 2:10, 11
Hos. 12:9 I make to *d.* in tabernac.
14:7 they that *d.* under his shadow
Joel 3:20 but Judah shall *d.* for ever
Mic. 4:10 thou shalt *d.* in the field
7:14 the flock which *d.* solitarily
Nah. 3:18 O Assyria, nobles sh. *d.*
Hag. 1:4 time to *d.* in ceiled houses?
Zech. 9:6 a bastard sh. *d.* in Ashdod
Mat. 12:45 in and *d.* there, *Lu.* 11:26
Luke 21:35 that *d.* on the face of the earth, *Acts* 17:26
Acts 7:4 to land wherein ye now *d.*
28:16 P. suffered to *d.* by himself
Rom. 8:9 Spirit of G. *d.* in you, 11
1*Cor.* 7:12 she pleased to *d.* with
2*Cor.* 6:16 God hath said I will *d.*
Eph. 3:17 C. *d.* in hearts by faith
Col. 1:19 in him should all fulness *d.*
3:16 let word of Christ *d.* in you
1*Pet.* 3:7 ye husbands *d.* with them
1*John* 4:13 know that we *d.* in him
Rev. 7:15 he on throne shall *d.*
12:12 ye heavens, and ye that *d.*
13:6 against them that *d.* in heav
21:3 and he will *d.* with them

DWELL, with *earth.*

1*Kings* 8:27 will God *d.* on *earth?* 2*Chr.* 6:18

Dan. 4:1 languages that *d.* in all the *earth*, 6:25
Rev. 3:10 to try them that *d.* in *e.*
6:10 blood on them that *d.* on *earth*
13:8 all that *d.* on *e.* shall worship
14 deceiveth them that *d.* on *earth*
14:6 preach to them that *d.* on *e.*
17:8 they that *d.* on *e.* shall wonder

DWELL, with *house.*
Deut. 28:30 build *house* and not *d.*
Amos 5:11
2*Sam.* 7:2 I *d.* in a *house* of cedar, 1*Chr.* 17:1
5 shall build *ho.* to *d.* 1*Chr.* 17:1
1*Kings* 2:36 build *h.* in Jer. and *d.*
3:17 I and this woman *d.* in one *h.*
8:13 I have surely built *h.* to *d.* in
Job 4:19 them that *d.* in *h.* of clay
19:15 that *d.* in *h.* count stranger
Psa. 23:6 I will *d.* in *h.* of the Lord
27:4 that I may *d.* in *h.* of the L.
84:4 blessed they that *d.* in thy *h.*
101:7 worketh deceit not *d.* my *h.*
Prov. 21:9 better *d.* in the corner of a *house*, 25:24
Jer. 29:5 build *h. d.* in them, 28

DWELL, with *Jerusalem.*
1*Chr.* 23:25 that ye may *d.* in *Jeru.*
Neh. 11:2 offered them. to *d.* at *Jer.*
Jer. 33:16 and *Jeru.* shall *d.* safely
Zech. 8:3 I will *d.* in midst of *Jeru.*
Acts 2:14 all ye that *d.* at *Jerusalem*
4:16 manifest to all that *d.* in *Jer.*

DWELL, with *land.*
Gen. 24:37 Canaanites in whose *l.* I *d.*
26:2 *d.* in *land* which I shall tell
34:21 let them *d.* in the *land*
45:10 shalt *d.* in *land* of Goshen
46:34 ye may *d.* in *land* of Goshen
47:6 in *land* of Goshen let them *d.*
Ex. 8:22 the *l.* in wh. my people *d.*
Lev. 25:18 ye shall *d.* in *l.* in safety
26:5 and *d.* in your *land* safely
Num. 35:34 defile not *l.* wherein I *d.*
Deut. 30:20 thou mayest *d.* in *land*
Josh. 17:12 but the Canaanites would *d.* in that *land*, *Judg.* 1:27
2*Kings* 25:24 fear not to *d.* in *land*, *Jer.* 25:5; 40:9
Psa. 37:3 do good, so thou sh. *d.* in *l.*
68:6 but rebellious *d.* in a dry *land*
85:9 that glory may *d.* in our *land*
Isa. 9:2 *d.* in *l.* of shadow of death
Jer. 50:3 *land* desolate none shall *d.*
Eze. 28:25 shall they *d.* in their *la.*
38:12 the people that *d.* in *land*
Hos. 9:3 shall not *d.* in Lord's *land*

DWELL, with *place.*
Exod. 15:17 in *p.* thou hast made to *d.*
1*Sam.* 12:8 made them *d.* in this *p.*
2*Kings* 6:1 the *place* we *d.* is strait
2 make a *place* where we may *d.*
1*Chr.* 17:9 they shall *d.* in their *pla.*
Isa. 57:15 I *d.* in high and holy *pla.*

DWELL *safely.*
Prov. 1:33 to me shall *d. safely*
Jer. 23:6 Israel shall *d. safely*, *Eze.* 28:26; 34:25, 28; 38:8
32:37 I will cause them to *d. safely*
Eze. 38:11 I go to them that *d. safe.*

DWELL *in safety.*
Lev. 25:18 ye shall *d.* in the land *in safety*, 19; *Deut.* 12:10
Deut. 33:12 beloved of the Lord shall *d. in safety*
28 Israel shall *d. in safety* alone
Ps. 4:8 L. only makest me to *d. in s.*

DWELL *therein.*
Num. 14:30 sware to make you *d. t.*
33:53 and ye shall *d. t.* *Deut.* 11:31
Psa. 24:1 world and they that *d. th.*
37:29 the righteous shall *d. therein*
69:36 that love his name shall *d. t.*
Isa. 33:24 people that *d. therein* are
51:6 they that *d. therein* shall die
Jer. 4:29 and not a man *d. therein*
Jer. 12:4 wickedness of them that *d. t.*
48:9 cities without any to *d. therein*
50:39 and the owls shall *d. therein*
Acts 1:20 habitation let no man *d. t.*

DWELL *together.*
Psa. 133:1 brethren to *d. to.* in unity

DWELLERS.
Isa. 18:3 ye *d.* on earth, see ye
Acts 1:19 it was known to *d.* at Jer.
2:9 *d.* in Mesopotamia we do hear

DWELLEST.
2*Kings* 19:15 which *d.* betw. cherubim, *Psa.* 80:1; *Isa.* 37:16
Psa. 123:1 O thou that *d.* in heaven
Jer. 49:16 *d.* in the clefts, *Obad.* 3
51:13 O thou that *d.* upon waters
Eze. 12:2 thou *d.* in midst of house
John 1:38 Master, where *d.* thou?
Rev. 2:13 know works where thou *d.*

DWELLETH.
Lev. 19:34 stranger that *d.* with you
25:39 brother that *d.* poor, 47
Deut. 33:20 God *d.* as a lion
Josh. 6:25 Rahab *d.* in Israel
22:19 the Lord's tabernacle *d.*
1*Sam.* 4:4 who *d.* between cherubim, 2*Sam.* 6:2; 1*Chr.* 13:6
2*Sam.* 7:2 the ark *d.* within curtains
Job 15:28 he *d.* in desolate cities
38:19 where is way where light *d.*?
Ps. 9:11 sing to the L. who *d.* in Z.
26:8 place where thine honor *d.*
91:1 he that *d.* in secret place
113:5 Lord our G. who *d.* on high
135:21 blessed Lord who *d.* at Jeru.
Isa. 8:18 Lord, who *d.* in mount Z.
33:5 the Lord, for he *d.* on high
Jer. 44:2 desolation, no man *d.* there
49:31 nation that *d.* without care
Lam. 1:3 Judah *d.* among heathen
Eze. 16:46 sister *d.* at right hand
Dan. 2:22 and light *d.* with him
Hos. 4:3 every one that *d.* therein shall mourn, *Amos* 8:8
Joel 3:21 I cleanse, for L. *d.* in Zion
Mat. 23:21 sweareth by him that *d.*
John 6:56 drink. my blood *d.* in me
14:10 Father that *d.* in me, he do.
17 the Spirit, for he *d.* in you
Acts 7:48 *d.* not in temples made with hands, 17:24
Rom. 7:17 I, but sin th. *d.* in me, 20
18 in my flesh *d.* no good thing
8:11 shall quicken by Spirit that *d.*
1*Cor.* 3:16 the Spirit of G. *d.* in you
Col. 2:9 in him *d.* the fulness of God
2*Tim.* 1:14 keep by H. G. *d.* in us
Jas. 4:5 spirit that *d.* in us lusteth
2*Pet.* 3:13 earth wherein *d.* righte.
1*John* 3:17 how *d.* love of G. in him?
24 that keepeth comm. *d.* in him
4:12 if we love, God *d.* in us
15 Jesus is S. of G. God *d.* in him
16 he that *d.* in love, *d.* in God
2*John* 2 truth's sake which *d.* in us
Rev. 2:13 slain among you, Satan *d.*

DWELLING, *Substantive.*
Gen. 27:39 thy *d.* shall be fatness
2*Chr.* 6:2 have built place for thy *d.*
Psa. 49:14 consume in grave from *d.*
91:10 no plague come nigh thy *d.*
Prov. 21:20 oil in the *d.* of the wise
24:15 against *d.* of the righteous
Dan. 2:11 gods *d.* not with flesh
4:25 thy *d.* with beasts, 32; 5:21
Zeph. 3:7 *d.* should not be cut off
Nah. 2:11 where is *d.* of the lions?
Mark 5:3 had his *d.* among tombs

DWELLING.
Gen. 25:27 Ja. plain man, *d.* in tents
Lev. 25:29 if a man sell a *d.* house
Num. 24:21 strong is thy *d.* place
1*Kings* 8:30 hear in heaven thy *d.* pl. 39, 43, 49; 2*Chr.* 6:21, 30, 39
2*Chr.* 30:27 prayer up to holy *d.*
36:15 L. had compassion on *d.* place
Job 8:22 the *d.* place of the wicked
21:28 the *d.* places of the wicked?
Psa. 49:11 *d.* pla. to all generations
52:5 God shall pluck thee out of *d.*
74:7 casting *d.* place of thy name
76:2 his *d.* place in Zion
79:7 have laid waste his *d.* place
90:1 L. thou hast been our *d.* place
Isa. 4:5 L. will create on ev. *d.* place
18:4 I will consider in my *d.* place
Jer. 46:19 thou daughter *d.* in Egy.
51:30 have burnt their *d.* places
37 Babylon shall become a *d.* pl.
Eze. 38:11 all them *d.* without walls
Joel 3:17 Lord your God *d.* in Zion
Hab. 1:6 possess *d.* places not theirs
Acts 2:5 were *d.* at Jerusalem Jews
19:17 known to Greeks *d.* at Ephe.
1*Cor.* 4:11 have no certain *d.* place
1*Tim.* 6:16 *d.* in light no man app.
Heb. 11:9 *d.* in taberna. with Isaac
2*Pet.* 2:8 Lot, righteous man *d.*

DWELLINGS.
Exod. 10:23 child. of Israel light in *d.*
Lev. 3:17 a perpetual statute thro' all *d.* 23:14; *Num.* 35:29
7:26 eat no blood in any of *d.*
23:3 do no work in all your *d.* 31
Job 18:21 such are the *d.* of wicked
39:6 made barren land his *d.*
Psa. 55:15 for wicked. is in their *d.*
87:2 gates of Z. than all *d.* of Jac.
Isa. 32:18 people dwell in sure *d.*
Eze. 25:4 men of east made *d.*
Zeph. 2:6 coast shall be *d.* for shep.

DWELT.
Gen. 11:2 and they *d.* there, 31; 26:17; 2*Kin.* 16:6; 1*Chr.* 4:43; 2*Chr.* 28:18
Num. 31:10 wher. they *d.* 2*Ki.* 17:29
1*Kin.* 13:11 *d.* old proph. in Beth. 25
Job 29:25 and I *d.* as a king in the
Psa. 74:2 Zion wherein thou hast *d*
Isa. 29:1 the city where David *d.*
Jer. 2:6 a land where no man *d.*
39:14 so Jer. *d.* among the people
Eze. 3:15 that *d.* by river Chebar
31:6 under shadow *d.* nations, 17
Dan. 4:21 beasts of field *d.*
Zeph. 2:15 rejoicing city that *d.*
Luke 1:65 fear came on all that *d*
John 1:14 Word made flesh and *d.*
39 and saw where he *d.*
Acts 13:17 when they *d.* as strangers
28:30 Paul *d.* in hired house
Rev. 11:10 tormented them that *d.*

DWELT *at.*
Gen. 22:19 and Abraham *d. at* Beer.
Judg. 9:41 and Abimelech *d. at* A.
1*Kin.* 15:18 Benhad. *d. at* Damasc. 2*Chr.* 16:2
2*Kin.* 19:36 Sen. *d. at* Nin. *Isa.* 37:37
1*Chr.* 2:55 scribes which *d. at* Jabez
9:34 Levites *d. at* Jerusalem
Acts 9:22 Saul conv. Jews that *d. at*
32 saints who *d. at* Lydda

DWELT *in.*
Num. 20:15 we have *d. in* Eg. long
21:31 Israel *d. in* land of Amorites
Deut. 2:12 *d. in* their stead, 21, 22, 23; 1*Chr.* 5:22
33:16 will of him that *d. in* bush
Judg. 8:11 way of them *d. in* tents
2*Sam.* 7:6 not *d. in* any house since I brought Israel out, 1*Chr.* 17:5
9:12 all that *d. in* house of Ziba
14:28 Absalom *d.* two years *in* Jer.
1*Kin.* 2:38 Shimei *d. in* Jerusalem
12:2 Jerob. fled from Sol. *d. in* E.
2*Kings* 13:5 Israel *d. in* their tents
15:5 Ahaz. *d. in* house, 2*Chr.* 26:21
22:14 Huldah the prophetess *d. in* Jerusal. in college, 2*Chr.* 34:22
Ezra 2:70 priests, Levites, Nethinim, *d. in* cities, *Neh.* 3:26; 11:21
Neh. 7:73 all Israel *d. in* their cities
Psa. 94:17 soul almost *d. in* silence

Isa 13:20 shall it be *d. in* from generation, *Jer.* 50:39
Jer 35:10 we have *d. in* tents
Eze. 36:17 when Isr. *d. in* own land
39:26 when *d.* safely *in* their land
Dan. 4:12 the fowls *d. in* boughs
Mat. 2:23 Joseph *d. in* city Nazar.
4:13 Jesus *d. in* Capernaum
Luke 13:4 above all that *d. in* Jer.
Acts 7:2 Abraham *d. in* Charran, 4
19:10 they who *d. in* Asia heard
2*Tim.* 1:5 which *d. in* grandmother

DWELT *therein.*

Deut. 2:10 Emim *d. t.*; 20 giants *d. t.*
1*Kin.* 11:24 went to Dam. and *d. t.*
12:25 Jerob. built Sche. and *d. th.*
Neh. 13:16 *d.* men of Tyre *therein*
Psa. 68:10 congregation hath *d. th.*

DWELT *with.*

Ruth 2:23 and Ruth *d. with* her
1*Sam.* 22:4 mother *d. w.* k. of Moab
1*Chr.* 4:23 there they *d. with* king
Psa. 120:6 my soul hath long *d. w.*
Jer. 40:6 Jer. *d. w.* him among peo.

DYED.

Isa. 63:1 with *d.* garm. from Bozrah
Eze. 23:15 *d.* attire upon their heads

DYING. *See* after DIE

E.

EACH.

Gen. 15:10 Abraham laid *e.* piece
34:25 Sime. and Levi took *e.* man
40:5 *e.* his dream; 45:22 *e.* changes
Exod. 18:7 asked *e.* other of welfare
Num. 1:44 *e.* one was for the house
7:3 they brought for *e.* one an ox
16:17 Aaron *e.* of you his censer
Josh. 22:14 of *e.* chief house *e.* one
Judg. 21:22 reserved not to *e.* man
Ruth 1:9 may find rest *e.* of you
1*Kings* 4:7 *e.* man his month
22:10 kings *e.* sat on his throne
2*Kings* 15:20 of *e.* man fifty shekels
Psa. 85:10 right. and peace kissed *e.*
Isa. 2:20 they made *e.* one
6:2 seraphim, *e.* had six wings
35:7 where *e.* lay, shall be grass
57:2 *e.* one walking in his upright.
Eze. 4:6 thee *e.* day for a year
Luke 13:15 doth not *e.* on sabbath
Acts 2:3 tongues sat upon *e.* of
Phil. 2:3 let *e.* esteem other better
2*Thes.* 1:3 charity toward *e.* other
Rev. 4:8 beasts had *e.* six wings

EAGLE.

Lev. 11:13 *e.* have in abo. *Deut.* 14:12
Deut. 28:49 swift as the *e.* flieth
32:11 as an *e.* stirreth her nest
Job 9:26 *e.* that hasteth to prey
39:27 doth the *e.* mount up?
Prov. 23:5 riches fly away as an *e.*
30:19 way of an *e.* in the air
Jer. 48:40 shall fly as an *e.* over M.
49:16 make thy nest high as *e.*
Eze. 1:10 had face of an *e.* 10:14
17:3 a great *e.* with great wings, 7
Dan. 4:33 hairs grown like *e.* feath.
7:4 a lion, and had *e.* wings
Hos. 8:1 as an *e.* against the house
Mic. 1:16 thy baldness as the *e.*
Hab. 1:8 Chaldeans shall fly as *e.*
Rev. 4:7 fourth beast like flying *e.*
12:14 to woman wings of great *e.*

EAGLES.

Exod. 19:4 I bare you on *e.* wings
2*Sam.* 1:23 were swifter than *e.*
Psa. 103:5 thy youth is ren. like *e.*
Prov. 30:17 the young *e.* shall eat it
Isa. 40:31 mount with wings as *e.*
Jer. 4:13 his horses swifter than *e.*
Lam. 4:19 persecut. swifter than *e.*
Mat. 24:28 *e.* be gathered, *Lu.* 17:37

EAR.

Exod. 21:6 master shall bore *e. Deut.* 15:17
1*Sam.* 9:15 L. hath told Sam. in *e.*
2*Kings* 19:16 bow down *e. Ps.* 31:2; 86:1
Neh. 1:6 let thine *e.* be attentive, 11
Job 4:12 and mine *e.* received
12:11 doth not *e.* try words? 34:3
13:1 mine *e.* hath heard
29:11 when the *e.* heard me
21 to me men gave *e.* waited
36:10 he openeth also their *e.*
42:5 I heard by hearing of *e.*
Psa. 10:17 thou wilt cause thine *e.*
31:2 bow down thine *e.* to me
58:4 like adder that stoppeth *e.*
77:1 and he gave *e.* unto me
94:9 he that planted the *e.*
116:2 he hath inclined his *e.*
Prov. 5:1 and bow thine *e.* to
5:13 nor inclined mine *e.* to them
15:31 the *e.* that heareth
17:4 and a liar giveth *e.* to
18:15 the *e.* of the wise seeketh
20:12 hearing *e.* seeing eye
22:17 bow thine *e.* hear the words
25:12 wise reprover on obedient *e.*
28:9 turneth away *e.* from hearing
Eccl. 1:8 nor is the *e.* filled with
Isa. 48:8 time thine *e.* was not
50:4 he wakeneth my *e.* to hear
5 Lord hath opened mine *e.*
59:1 *e.* heavy that it cannot hear
64:4 nor perceived by the *e.*
Jer. 6:10 their *e.* is uncircumcised
7:24 nor inclined their *e.* 26; 11:8; 17:23; 25:4; 34:14; 44:5
9:20 let your *e.* receive the word
35:15 ye have not inclined *e.*
Lam. 3:56 hide not *e.* at my breath.
Amos 3:12 from the lion piece of *e.*
Mat. 10:27 what ye hear in the *e.*
26:51 smote off his *e. Mark* 14:47
Luke 12:3 which ye have spok. in *e.*
22:51 touched his *e.* and healed
John 18:26 servant whose *e.* Peter
1*Cor.* 2:9 eye not seen, nor *e.* heard
12:16 if the *e.* shall say
Rev. 2:7 he that hath an *e.* let hear, 11, 17, 29; 3:6, 13, 22; 13:9

Incline EAR.

Psa. 17:6 O God, *in.* thine *e.* to me, 71:2; 88:2; *Isa.* 37:17; *Dan.* 9:18
45:10 O daughter, *incline* thine *e.*
49:4 I will *incline* mine *e.* to
Prov. 2:2 so that thou *incl.* thine *e.*
4:20 *incline* thine *e.* to my saying
Isa. 55:3 *incline* your *e.* and come

Give EAR.

Exod. 15:26 if thou wilt *give e.* to
Deut. 1:45 would not *g. e.* to your voice, 2*Chr.* 24:19; *Neh.* 9:30
32:1 *give e.* O heavens
Judg. 5:3 *give e.* O ye princes
Job 34:2 *give e.* to me
Psa. 5:1 *give e.* to my words, 54:2
17:1 *g. e.* to my prayer, 55:1; 86:6
39:12 *give e.* to my cry, 141:1
49:1 *give e.* all ye inhabitants
78:1 *g. e.* O my p.; 80:1 *g. e.* sheph.
84:8 *give e.* O God of Jacob
143:1 *give e.* to my supplications
Isa. 1:2 *give e.* O earth
10 *give e.* to the law of our God
8:9 *give e.* all of far countries
28:23 *give* ye *e.* and hear
42:23 who among you will *give e.*?
51:4 hearken and *give e.* to me
Jer. 13:15 *give e.* be not proud
Hos. 5:1 and *give* ye *e.* O house
Joel 1:2 *give e.* all ye inhabitants

Right EAR.

Exod. 29:20 tip of *ri. e.* of sons, *Lev.* 8:23, 24; 14:14, 17, 25, 28
Luke 22:50 cut off *ri. e. John* 18:10

EAR, of corn.

Exod. 9:31 for barley was in the *e.*
Mark 4:28 the *e.* full corn in *e.*

EAR, *Verb.*

1*Sam.* 8:12 set them to *e.* ground
Isa. 30:24 oxen that *e.* the ground

EARED, ING.

Gen. 45:6 neither *e.* nor harvest
Exod. 34:21 in *e.* time and harvest
Deut. 21:4 valley neither *e* sown

EARLY.

Gen. 19:2 ye shall rise *e.* and go
Judg. 7:3 fearful, let him depart *e.*
Psa. 46:5 God shall help right *e.*
57:8 I will awake *e.* 108:2
63:1 my God, *e.* will I seek thee
78:34 they inquired *e.* after God
90:14 satisfy us *e.* with thy mercy
101:8 I will *e.* destroy the wicked
Prov. 1:28 they shall seek me *e.*
8:17 that seek me *e.* shall find me
Isa. 26:9 will I seek thee *e.*
Hos. 5:15 they will seek me *e.*
6:4 as *e.* dew it goeth, 13:3
Luke 24:22 woman *e.* at sepulchre
John 18:28 led Jesus, and it was *e.*
20:1 cometh Mary Magdalene *e.*
Jas. 5:7 till he receive *e.* rain
See AROSE, RISE, RISEN, RISING, ROSE, MORNING.

EAR-RING.

Gen. 24:22 man took a golden *e.-r.*
30 when Laban saw *e.-r.*
47 I put *e.-r.* upon her face
Job 42:11 every one gave Job an *e.-r*
Prov. 25:12 *e.-r.* of gold, w. reprover

EAR-RINGS.

Gen. 35:4 they gave J. all their *e.-r*
Exod. 32:2 break off the golden *e.-r.*
35:22 they brought *e.-r.* for offerin.
Num. 31:50 we have brought *e.-r.*
Judg. 8:24 give every man the *e.-r.*
Isa. 3:20 Lord will take away *e.-r.*
Eze. 16:12 I put *e.-r.* in thine ears
Hos. 2:13 she decked hers. with *e.-r.*

EARS.

Gen. 44:18 let speak in my lord's *e.*
50:4 speak in the *e.* of Pharaoh
Exod. 10:2 mayest tell in *e.* of son
17:14 rehearse in *e.* of Joshua
Judg. 9:2 in *e.* of men of Shechem, 3
1*Sam.* 3:11 both the *e.* shall tingle, 2*Kings* 21:12; *Jer.* 19:3
2*Sam.* 7:22 we have heard with our *e.* 1*Chr.* 17:20
22:7 my cry did enter into his *e.*
Job 15:21 a dreadful sound in his *e.*
28:22 heard fame with our *e.*
33:16 he openeth the *e.* of men
Psa. 18:6 my cry came into his *e.*
34:15 his *e.* are open to their cry
44:1 we heard with our *e.* O God
115:6 have *e.* but hear not, 135:17
Prov. 21:13 whoso stoppeth his *e.*
23:9 speak not in the *e.* of a fool
26:17 that taketh a dog by the *e.*
Isa. 11:3 after the hearing of his *e.*
32:3 the *e.* of them that hear
33:15 stoppeth *e.* from hearing
35:5 *e.* of deaf shall be unstopped
43:8 and deaf that have *e.*
Jer. 2:2 and cry in the *e.* of Jerusal
5:21 O people, which have *e.*
29:29 Zep. read in the *e.* of Jeremi
Mat. 28:14 if come to governor's *e.*
Mark 7:33 he put fingers into his *e*
35 his *e.* were opened
8:18 having *e.* hear ye not?
Acts 7:51 uncircum. in heart and *e.*
17:20 bringest strange things to *e.*
Rom. 11:8 hath given *e.*
2*Tim.* 4:3 teachers, having itching *e.*
Jas. 5:4 into *e.* of Lord of sabaoth
1*Pet.* 3:12 and his *e.* are open to

EARS *to hear.*

Deut. 29:4 L. hath not given *e. to h.*
Eze. 12:2 they have *e. to hear*
Mat. 11:15 that hath *e. to h.* 13:9, 43; *Mar.* 4:9, 23; 7:16; *Lu.* 8:8; 14:35

Mine EARS.
Num. 14:28 ye have spoken in *m. e.*
Judg. 17:2 silver spakest of in *m. e.*
1*Sam.* 15:14 bleating of sheep in *m.e.*
2*Kin.* 19:28 tumult come into *mine e. Isa.* 37:29
Psa. 40:6 *mine e.* hast thou opened
92:11 *mine e.* shall hear
Isa. 5:9 in *mine e.* said the Lord
22:14 revealed in *mine e.*
Eze. 8:18 though they cry in *mine e.*
9:1 he cried also in *mine e.*
Luke 1:44 salutat. sounded in *m. e.*

EARS *of the People.*
Exod. 11:2 speak in *e. of the people*
Deut. 32:44 Moses spake in *e. of pe.*
Judg. 7:3 go to, proclaim in *e. of p.*
1*Sam.* 11:4 told tidings in *e. of peo.*
2*Kin.* 18:26 talk not in *e. Isa.* 36:11
Neh. 8:3 *e. of the p.* were attentive

Their EARS.
Gen. 35:4 ear-rings wh. wear in *t. e.*
Exod. 32:3 ear-rings in *their e.*
2*Kings* 23:2 read in *their e.* 2*Chr.* 34:30; *Jer.* 36:15
Isa. 6:10 *their e.* heavy, lest hear with *t. e. Mat.* 13:15; *Acts* 28:27
Mic. 7:16 *their e.* shall be deaf
Zech. 7:11 they stopped *t. e. Acts* 7:57
2*Tim.* 4:4 turn *their e.* from truth

Thine EARS.
Psa. 10:17 cause *thine e.* to hear
Prov. 23:12 apply *thine e.* to words
Isa. 30:21 *thine e.* shall hear
49:20 children say in *thine e.*
Eze. 3:10 hear with *th. e.* 40:4; 44:5
16:12 I put ear-rings in *thine e.*
23:25 they shall take away *thine e.*
24:26 to hear with *thine e.*

Your EARS.
Job 13:17 hear declaration with *y. e.*
Psa. 78:1 incline *your e.* to words
Jer. 26:11 as heard with *your e.*
15 Lord sent to speak in *your e.*
Mat. 13:16 but blessed are *your e.*
Luke 4:21 scripture fulfilled in *y. e.*
9:44 let sayings sink in *your e.*

EARS *of Corn.*
Gen. 41:5 seven *e. of corn* came, 22
Lev. 2:14 a meat-offering, green *e.*
23:14 not eat green *e. of corn*
Deut. 23:25 mayest pluck the *e.*
Ruth 2:2 let me go and glean *e. of c.*
2*Kings* 4:42 brought full *e. of corn*
Mat. 12:1 his disciples began to pluck *e. of corn, Mark* 2:23; *Luke* 6:1
See SEVEN.

EARNEST, *Substantive.*
2*Cor.* 1:22 *e.* of the Spirit, 5:5
Eph. 1:14 *e.* of our inheritance

EARNEST, *Adjective.*
Rom. 8:19 *e.* expectation of creature
2*Cor.* 7:7 when he told *e.* desire
8:16 put same *e.* care into Titus
Phil. 1:20 according to my *e.* expec.
Heb. 2:1 ought to give more *e.* heed

EARNESTLY.
Num. 22:37 did I not *e.* send
1*Sam.* 20:6 David *e.* asked leave, 28
Job 7:2 servant *e.* desireth shadow
Jer. 1:7 I *e.* protested to fathers
3:[illegible] I do *e.* remember him still
Mic. 7:3 do evil with both hands *e.*
Luke 22:44 in an agony he prayed *e.*
56 a certain maid *e.* looked on P.
Acts 3:12 why look ye so *e.* on us?
23:1 Paul *e.* beholding council
1*Cor.* 12:31 covet *e.* the best gifts
2*Cor.* 5:2 we groan *e.* desiring
Jas. 5:17 prayed *e.* that it not rain
Jude 3 should *e.* contend for faith

EARNETH.
Hag. 1:6 *e.* wages *e.* to put in a bag

EARTH.
Gen. 1:2 the *e.* was without form
10 God called the dry land *e.*
Gen. 1:11 let *e.* bring forth, 24
12 *e.* brought forth grass
28 replenish the *e.* 9:1
6:11 *e.* was corrupt before God
7:17 the ark was lifted above *e.*
8:14 in second month was *e.* dried
22 *e.* remain. seed-time not cease
10:25 was the *e.* divided, 1*Chr.* 1:19
18:18 all nations of *e.* blessed in him, 22:18; 26:4; 28:14
27:28 God give thee fatness of *e.*
41:47 *e.* brought forth by handfuls
Exod. 9:29 *e.* is the Lord's, *Deut.* 10:14; *Psa.* 24:1; 1*Cor.* 10:26
15:12 the *e.* swallowed them
20:24 altar of *e.* thou shalt make
Num. 16:30 if the *e.* open her mouth
32 *e.* opened mouth and swallowed, 26:10; *Psa.* 106:17
34 lest *e.* swallow us up
Deut. 28:23 *e.* under thee be iron
32:1 hear, O *e.* the words
13 ride on high places of *e.*
22 a fire shall consume the *e.*
1*Sam.* 2:8 pillars of the *e.* are L.'s
4:5 so that the *e.* rang again
14:15 and the *e.* quaked
2*Sam.* 1:2 man with *e.* on head, 15:32
22:8 then the *e.* shook, *Psa.* 18:7
1*Kings* 1:40 so that the *e.* rent
2*Kin.* 5:17 two mules' burden of *e.*
1*Chr.* 16:31 let *e.* rejoice, *Psa.* 96:11
33 cometh to judge the *e. Psa.* 96:13; 98:9
Neh. 9:6 thou made *e. Isa.* 45:12
Job 5:25 offspring as grass of *e.*
9:6 shaketh *e.* out of her place
24 *e.* given into hand of wicked
11:9 measure longer than *e.*
15:19 to whom *e.* was given
16:18 O *e.* cover not my blood
24:4 the poor of the *e.* hide
26:7 hangeth *e.* upon nothing
30:6 to dwell in caves of the *e.*
8 were viler than the *e.*
37:17 when he quieteth the *e.*
38:4 I laid foundations of the *e.*
18 the breadth of the *e.?*
Psa. 2:8 uttermost parts of the *e.*
10 be instructed ye judges of the *e.*
12:6 silver tried in a furnace of *e.*
25:13 his seed shall inherit the *e.*
33:5 *e.* is full of goodness of Lord
37:9 wait on Lord inherit *e.* 11, 22
46:2 though the *e.* be removed
6 he uttered voice, the *e.* melted
47:9 the shields of the *e.*
48:2 joy of whole *e.* is mount Zion
60:2 made the *e.* to tremble
63:9 the lower parts of the *e.*
65:9 thou visitest the *e.*
67:6 *e.* yield increase, *Eze.* 34:27
68:8 the *e.* shook, heavens dropped
32 sing, kingdoms of *e.*
71:20 from the depths of the *e.*
72:6 showers that water the *e.*
75:3 *e.* and inhabitants, *Isa.* 24:19
8 wicked of the *e.* shall wring
76:8 *e.* feared; 77:18 *e.* tremb. 97:4
82:8 O God, judge the *e.*
90:2 or ever thou hadst formed *e.*
97:1 let the *e.* rejoice
99:1 let the *e.* be moved
102:25 laid the foundation of the *e.* 104:5; *Prov.* 8:29; *Isa.* 48:13
148:13 his glory is above the *e.*
Prov. 3:19 L. hath founded *e. Isa.* 24:1
8:23 or ever *e.* was
26 not made the *e.* nor fields
25:3 *e.* for depth unsearchable
30:16 the *e.* not filled with water
21 for three things *e.* disquieted
Eccl. 1:4 the *e.* abideth for ever
5:9 the profit of the *e.* for all
Isa. 4:2 fruit of *e.* excellent
11:4 smite the *e.* with rod
9 *e.* full of knowledge of Lord
24:4 the *e.* mourneth, 33:9
Isa. 24:19 *e.* broken, *e.* is dissolved
20 *e.* shall reel; 26:19 cast out de.
26:21 *e.* shall disclose blood
40:22 sitteth on the circle of the *e.*
28 the Creator of ends of the *e.*
45:8 let *e.* open; 12 I made the *e.*
22 be saved, all ends of the *e.*
51:6 look on *e. e.* shall wax old
66:1 the *e.* is my footstool
Jer. 4:23 I beheld *e.* without form
28 for this shall the *e.* mourn
6:19 hear, O *e.* I will bring evil
22:29 O *e. e. e.* hear the word of the Lord, *Mic.* 1:2
46:8 saith, I will cover the *e.*
49:21 the *e.* is moved, 50:46
Eze. 7:21 give to wicked of the *e.*
9:9 Lord hath forsaken the *e.*
43:2 *e.* shined with his glory
Hos. 2:22 the *e.* shall hear corn
Amos 8:9 I will darken the *e.*
Jonah 2:6 the *e.* with her bars
Mic. 7:17 like worms of the *e.*
Nah. 1:5 the *e.* is burnt up
Hab. 2:14 *e.* filled with knowledge
3:3 *e.* was full of his praise
9 didst cleave the *e.* with rivers
Zech. 1:10 to and fro through *e.* 6:7
4:10 eyes which run through the *e.*
Mal. 4:6 lest I smite *e.* with curse
Mat. 5:5 meek shall inherit *e.*
35 swear not by *e.* it is footstool
13:5 had not much *e. Mark* 4:5
Mark 4:28 *e.* bringeth forth fruit
John 3:31 of the *e.* is earthly
1*Cor.* 15:47 first man of *e.* earthy
2*Tim.* 2:20 vessels of wood and *e.*
Heb. 12:26 whose voice shook *e.*
Jas. 5:7 precious fruit of the *e.*
2*Pet.* 3:10 *e.* and works therein
Rev. 7:3 hurt not the *e.* nor sea
11:6 have power to smite the *e.*
12:16 the *e.* opened her mouth
13:12 causeth *e.* to worship beast
18:1 and the *e.* was lightened
19:2 whore which did corrupt *e.*
20:11 from whose face the *e.* fled
See BEASTS, DUST, ENDS, FACE, KINGS, HEAVEN, PEOPLE, WHOLE.

All the EARTH.
Gen. 1:26 dominion over *all the e.*
7:3 keep seed on the face of *all t. e*
11:9 confound language of *all t. e.*
18:25 Judge of *all the e.* do right?
19:31 after manner of *all the e.*
Exod. 19:5 for *all the e.* is mine
34:10 not been done in *all the e.*
Num. 14:21 *all t. e.* filled with glory
Josh. 3:11 L. of *all t. e.* 13; *Zech.* 6:5
23:14 the way of *all the e.* 1*Kin.* 2:2
1*Chr.* 16:14 judgments in *all the e.* *Psa.* 105:7
30 fear *all the e. Psa.* 33:8; 96:9
Psa. 8:1 excellent in *all the e.* 9
47:2 king over *all e.* 7; *Zech.* 14:9
57:5 glory be above *all e.* 11; 108:5
66:4 *all the e.* shall worship
83:18 high over *all the e.* 97:9
Isa. 10:14 so have I gathered *all t. e.*
12:5 this is known in *all the e.*
Jer. 26:6 city a curse to *all the e.*
51:7 cup made *all the e.* drunken
Dan. 2:39 kingdom rule over *all t. e*
Hab. 2:20 let *all the e.* keep silence
Zech. 1:11 *all the e.* sitteth still
Luke 23:44 darkness over *all the e.*
Rom. 10:18 sound went into *all the e*
Rev. 5:6 spirits of G. sent into *all e.*

From the EARTH.
Gen. 2:6 went up a mist *from the e.*
7:23 destroyed *from the e.*
8:11 waters abated *from the e.*
Exod. 9:15 cut off *f. t. e. Josh.* 7:9; *Ps.* 109:15; *Prov.* 2:22; *Nah.* 2:13
2*Sam.* 12:20 David arose *from the e.*
Job 18:17 remembrance perish *f. t. e*
Psa 148:7 praise Lord *from the e.*

Amos 3:5 a snare *from the e.*
John 12:32 if lifted up *from the e.*
Acts 8:33 his life is taken *from the e.*
9:8 Saul arose *from the e.*
22:22 away with fellow *from the e.*
Rev. 6:4 power to take peace *f. the e.*
14:3 144,000 redeemed *from the e.*

In the EARTH.
Gen. 1:22 let fowl multiply *in the e.*
4:12 a vagabond *in the e.* 14
6:5 wickedness great *in the e.*
10:8 Nimrod mighty one *in the e.*
19:31 not a man *in t. e.* to come in
45:7 preserve a posterity *in the e.*
Ex. 20:4 or that is *in the e.* beneath
2*Sam.* 7:9 name like great men *in the e.* 1*Chr.* 17:8
23 what nation *in t. e.* like Israel? 1*Chr.* 17:21
14:20 to know all things *in the e.*
1*Chr.* 29:11 all *in the e.* is thine
2*Chr.* 6:14 no God like thee *in t. e.*
Job 1:7 going to and fro *in the e.* 2:2
8 none like Job *in the e.* 2:3
14:8 though root wax old *in the e.*
24:18 portion cursed *in the e.*
39:14 ostrich leaveth eggs *in the e.*
Psa. 16:3 saints that are *in the e.*
46:8 desolations made *in the e.*
10 I will be exalted *in the e.*
58:11 a God that judgeth *in the e.*
72:16 a handful of corn *in the e.*
119:19 I am a stranger *in the e.*
Isa. 26:9 thy judgments are *in the e.*
18 not wrought deliverance *in t. e.*
40:24 stock not take root *in the e.*
42:4 till he set judgment *in the e.*
62:7 Jerusalem a praise *in the e.*
65:16 blesseth himself *in the e.* sweareth *in the e.*
Jer. 31:22 a new thing *in the e.*
Joel 2:30 show wonders *in the e.*
Mat. 25:18 went and digged *in the e.*
25 hid thy talent *in the e.*
Mark 4:31 mustard seed sown *in the e.* less than all seeds *in the e.*
1*John* 5:8 three that witness *in the e.*

On, or *Upon the* EARTH.
Gen. 6:12 God looked *upon the e.*
7:4 I will cause rain *upon the e.*
8:17 multiply *upon the e.* and
19:23 sun was risen *upon the e.*
28:12 ladder set *upon the e.*
Ex. 10:6 since they were *upon the e.*
Deut. 4:10 they live *up. e.* 12:1, 19
36 *upon the e.* showed great fire
12:16 pour it *upon the e.* 24
2*Sam.* 12:16 David lay *upon the e.*
1*Kin.* 8:27 will God dwell *on the e.?* 2*Chr.* 6:18
17:14 till L. sends rain *upon the e.*
1*Chr.* 29:15 days *on e.* shadow, *Job* 8:9
Job 7:1 time to man *on e.?*
19:25 stand at latter day *upon t. e.*
20:4 since man was placed *on the e.*
37:6 snow, be thou *on the e.*
41:33 *on e.* there is not his like
Ps. 7:5 let enemy tread life *on the e.*
67:2 thy way known *upon the e.*
73:25 none *upon e.* I desire besides
Prov. 30:24 four things little *u. the e.*
Eccl 7:20 not a just man *upon the e.*
10:7 princes as servants *upon the e.*
11:3 clouds empty th. *upon the e.*
Cant. 2:12 flowers appear *on the e.*
Isa. 28:22 consumption *upon the e.*
Jer. 9:3 not valiant for truth *upon e.*
Lam. 2:11 liver poured *upon the e.*
Amos 3:5 bird fall in snare *u. the e.*
Mat. 6:19 lay not up treasures *on e.*
9:6 Son hath power *on e.* to forgive, *Mark* 2:10; *Luke* 5:24
10:34 come to send peace *on e.*
16:19 thou shalt bind *on e.* 18:18
23:9 call no man father *upon the e.*
Mark 9:3 no fuller *on e.* can white
Luke 2:14 glory to God, *on e.* peace
Lu. 12:49 come to send fire *on the e.*
51 come to give peace *on e.?*
18:8 shall he find faith *on e.?*
John 17:4 glorified thee *on the e.*
Rom. 9:28 a short work *on the e.*
Col. 3:2 affection not on things *on e.*
5 mortify your members *on the e.*
Heb. 8:4 *on e.* not be a priest
11:13 strangers *on the e.*
12:25 refused him that spake *on e.*
Jas. 5:5 lived in pleasure *on the e.*
17 it rained not *on the e.*
Rev. 3:10 that dwell *upon the e.*
5:10 we shall reign *on e.*
8:7 hail and fire cast *upon the e.*
11:10 dwell *on e.* 13:8; 14:6; 17:8
16:2 poured vial *upon the e.*

Out of the EARTH.
1*Sam.* 28:13 gods ascend. *out of the e.*
2*Sam.* 23:4 grass *out of the e.*
Job 28:2 iron is taken *out of the e.*
5 *e. out of* it cometh bread
Ps. 85:11 truth sh. spring *out of the e.*
104:35 sinners be cons. *out of the e.*
Dan. 7:17 four kings *out of the e.*
Hos. 2:18 battle *out of the e.*
Mic. 7:2 good perish *out of the e.*
Rev. 13:11 beast up *out of the e.*

To, or *Unto the* EARTH.
Gen. 24:52 bowing himself *to the e.*
42:6 they bowed *to the e.* 43:26
Josh. 5:14 Joshua fell *to the e.* 7:6
1*Sam.* 5:3 Dag. on his face *to the e.*
17:49 Goliath his face *to the e.*
25:41 bowed herself *to e.* 1*Kin.* 1:31
26:8 smite him *to the e.*
20 let not my blood fall *to the e.*
2*Sam.* 14:11 not one hair shall fall *to the e.* 1*Kings* 1:52
2*Kin.* 10:10 fall *to t. e.* no word of L.
Job 12:8 or speak *to the e.*
Psa. 17:11 bowing down *to the e.*
44:25 belly cleaveth *unto the e.*
50:4 he shall call *to the e.*
146:4 he returneth *to* his *e.*
Eccl. 3:21 spirit of beast goeth *to e.*
12:7 dust return *to t. e.* spirit to G.
Jer. 15:10 contention *to the* whole *e.*
Hos. 6:3 and former rain *to the e.*
Acts 9:4 and Saul fell *to the e.*
10:11 great sheet down *to the e.*
Rev. 6:13 stars of heav. fell *to the e.*
12:13 dragon cast *unto the e*

EARTHEN.
Lev. 6:28 *e.* vessel wherein sodden
11:33 *e.* vessel whereinto falleth
14:5 birds killed in *e.* vessel, 50
Num. 5:17 water in *e.* vessel
Jer. 19:1 a potter's *e.* bottle
32:14 evidences in an *e.* vessel
Lam. 4:2 esteemed as *e.* pitchers
2*Cor.* 4:7 treasure in *e.* vessels

EARTHLY.
John 3:12 if I told you *e.* things
31 he that is of the earth is *e.*
2*Cor.* 5:1 our *e.* house of tabernacle
Phil. 3:19 who mind *e.* things
Jas. 3:15 this wisdom is *e.* sensual

EARTHQUAKE.
1*Kings* 19:11 an *e.* Lord was not in *e.*
12 after the *e.* a fire
Isa. 29:6 visited of Lord with *e.*
Amos 1:1 two years before the *e.*
Zech. 14:5 ye fled before the *e.*
Mat. 27:54 centurion saw the *e.*
28:2 there was a great *e.* *Acts* 16:26; *Rev.* 6:12; 11:13
Rev. 8:5 thunderings and an *e.* 11:19
16:18 great *e.* so mighty an *e.*

EARTHQUAKES.
Mat. 24:7 famines and *e.* *Mark* 13:8; *Luke* 21:11

EARTHY.
1*Cor.* 15:47 first man of earth, *e.*
49 have borne image of *e.*

EASE, *Substantive.*
Deut. 28:65 shalt thou find no *e.*
Judg. 20:43 they trod down with *e.*
Job 12:5 though of him that is at *e.*
16:12 I was at *e.*; 21:23 being at *e.*
Psa. 25:13 soul shall dwell at *e.*
123:4 scorning of those at *e.*
Isa. 32:9 rise up, ye women at *e.*
11 tremble, ye women at *e.*
Jer. 48:11 Moab hath been at *e.*
Eze. 23:42 voice of multitude at *e.*
Amos 6:1 woe to them at *e.* in Zion
Luke 12:19 take thine *e.* eat, drink

EASE, *Verb.*
Deut. 23:13 wh. thou wilt *e.* thyself
2*Chr.* 10:4 *e.* thou somewhat, 9
Isa. 1:24 I will *e.* me of adversaries

EASED.
Job 16:6 forbear, what am I *e.*?
2*Cor.* 8:13 that other men be *e.*

EASIER.
Ezod. 18:22 shall it be *e.* for thyself
Mat. 9:5 whether is *e.* to say, *Mark* 2:9; *Luke* 5:23
19:24 *e.* for camel to go through eye, *Mark* 10:25; *Luke* 18:25
Luke 16:17 *e.* for heaven to pass

EASILY.
1*Cor.* 13:5 charity is not *e.* provoked
Heb. 12:1 sin which doth *e.* beset us

EAST.
Gen. 3:24 *e.* of the garden of Eden
13:11 Lot journeyed *e.*
28:14 abroad to the west and *e.*
29:1 land of the people of the *e.*
Num. 23:7 Bal. brought me out of *e*
Judg. 6:3 children of the *e.* 33; 7:12; 8:10; 1*Kings* 4:30
1*Kings* 7:25 three toward *e.* 2*Ch.* 4:4
1*Chr.* 9:24 the porters toward *e.*
12:15 to flight them toward *e.*
Job 1:3 of all the men of the *e.*
Psa. 75:6 promotion not from *e.*
103:12 far as the *e.* is from west
107:3 gathered them from *e.*
Isa. 11:14 spoil them of *e.* *Jer.* 49:28
41:2 righteous man from the *e.*
43:5 bring seed from *e.* *Zech.* 8:7
46:11 bird from the *e.* the man
Eze. 8:16 faces toward the *e.*
40:6 gate toward the *e.* 22; 43:1; 44:1; 46:1, 12
47:8 waters issue toward the *e.*
48:10 toward the *e.* ten thousand
Dan. 8:9 horn great toward *e.*
11:44 tidings out of the *e.*
Zech. 14:4 mount sh. cleave toward *e.*
Mat. 2:1 wise men from the *e.*
2 seen his star in the *e.* 9
8:11 many come from *e.* *Luke* 13:29
24:27 as lightning out of the *e.*
Rev. 7:2 angel ascending from *e.*
16:12 the way of kings of *e.*
21:13 on the *e.* three gates

EAST *Border.*
Num. 34:10 point out your *e. border*
Josh. 4:19 encamped in the *e. border*
15:5 the *e. border* was salt sea

EASTER.
Acts 12:4 after *e.* to bring him forth

EAST *Gate.*
Neh. 3:29 Shemaiah keeper of *e. gate*
Jer. 19:2 entry of the *e. gate*
Eze. 10:19 stood at door of *e. gate*
11:1 Spirit brought to the *e. gate*

EAST *Side.*
Num. 2:3 on *e. side* shall Judah pitch
Josh. 7:2 Ai, on *e. side* of Bethel
Judg. 11:18 came by *e. side* of Moab
Eze. 48:2 from the *e. side* even unto, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27
Jonah 4:5 Jonah sat on *e. side* of city

EASTWARD.
Gen. 13:14 lift th. eyes *e.* *Deut.* 3:27
2*Kings* 13:17 open the window *e*

1*Chr.* 26:17 *e.* were six Levites
Eze. 47:3 man with line went *e.*

EAST *Wind.*
Gen. 41:6 ears blasted with *e.* 23, 27
Exod. 10:13 L. brought an *e.w.* 14:21
Job 15:2 fill his belly with *e. wind*
38:24 which scattereth the *e. wind*
Psa. 48:7 breakest ships with *e. wind*
78:26 caused *e. wind* to blow
Isa. 27:8 stayeth rough in day of *e.w.*
Eze. 17:10 the *e. wind* toucheth it
19:12 and the *e. wind* drieth up
27:26 the *e. wind* hath broken
Hos. 12:1 Ephraim followeth *e. w.*
13:15 an *e. wind* shall come
Jonah 4:8 God prepared *e. wind*
Hab. 1:9 faces sup up as *e. wind*

EASY.
Prov. 14:6 knowledge is *e.* to him
Mat. 11:30 my yoke is *e.*
1*Cor.* 14:9 words *e.* to be understood
Jas. 3:17 wisdom from above is *e.*

EAT.
Gen. 2:16 of ev. tree thou mayest *e.*
3:5 day ye *e.* eyes shall be opened
6 Eve did *e.*; 12 I did *e.* 13
14 and dust shalt thou *e.*
17 in sorrow shalt thou *e.*
27:4 savory meat that I may *e.*
31:46 and they did *e.* there
40:17 the birds did *e.* them
43:32 Egyptians *e.* by themselves
Exod. 10:5 the locusts shall *e.*
12 the locusts may *e.* every herb
12:8 bitter herbs they shall *e.*
43 no stranger sh. *e.* 48; *Lev.* 22:13
44 then shall he *e.* thereof
16:25 *e.* that to-day
35 ch. of I. *e.* man. *John* 6:31, 49, 58
29:32 Aaron and sons shall *e.* *Lev.* 6:16; 8:31
Lev. 6:18 all males shall *e.* 29; 7:6; *Num.* 18:10
7:19 all clean shall *e.* *Num.* 18:11
24 but in no wise *e.* of it
10:12 *e.* it without leaven
11:21 ye may *e.* 22; *Deut.* 14:20
24:9 Aaron and his sons shall *e.*
25:20 what shall we *e.* seventh year
26:16 your enemies shall *e.*
Num. 11:5 the fish we did *e.* freely
13 flesh that we may *e.*
23:24 till he *e.* of the prey
25:2 the people did *e.* of sacrifices
Deut. 12:15 *e.* in gates, 21; 15:22
15 unclean and clean *e.* 22; 26:12
18 must *e.* before L. 14:26; 15:20
20 I will *e.* flesh
14:21 give to strang. that he may *e.*
23:24 then thou mayest *e.* grapes
28:39 for worms shall *e.* them
53 *e.* fruit of own body, *Lam.* 2:20
32:38 *e.* fat of sacrifices
Josh. 5:11 they *e.* of old corn
Judg. 19:8 they tarried, and did *e.*
1*Sam.* 1:18 Hannah did *e.*
9:13 they *e.* that be bidden
14:34 and *e.* and sin not
20:34 Jonathan did *e.* no meat
2*Sam.* 9:11 *e.* at my table. 1*Kin.* 2:7
1*Kings* 14:11 him that dieth of Jero. dogs *e.* 16:4; 21:23; 2*Kin.* 9:10, 36
17:12 that we may *e.* and die
19:5 arise and *e.* *Acts* 10:13; 11:7
2*Kings* 4:43 they shall *e.* and
44 they did *e.* and left thereof
6:28 give thy son that we may *e.*
29 we boiled my son, and did *e.*
18:31 *e.* eve. man of vine, *Isa.* 36:16
2*Chr.* 30:18 yet did *e.* passover
Neh. 5:2 take up corn that we may *e.*
9:25 so they did *e.* *Psa.* 78:29
Job 3:24 sighing cometh before I *e.*
31:8 and let another *e.*
Psa. 22:26 the meek shall *e.*
29 fat on earth shall *e.*
50:13 will I *e.* the flesh of bulls
Psa. 78:25 man did *e.* angels' food
128:2 thou shalt *e.* the labor
Prov. 1:31 *e.* fruit of way, *Isa.* 3:10
18:21 they that love shall *e.* fruit
24:13 my son, *e.* thou honey
30:17 young eagles shall *e.* it
Eccl. 2:25 for who can *e.?*
5:11 are increased that *e.* them
12 whether he *e.* little or much
10:16 princes *e.* in the morning
17 princes *e.* in due season
Cant. 4:16 come into garden and *e.*
Isa. 4:1 we will *e.* our own bread
7:15 butter and honey shall he *e.*
22 butter and honey shall one *e.*
9:20 *e.* on left hand, *e.* flesh of arm
11:7 lion shall *e.* straw, 65:25
30:24 oxen and asses shall *e.*
37:30 plant vineyards, and *e.* the fruit, 65:21; *Jer.* 29:5, 28
51:8 worm shall *e.* them
55:1 come ye, buy and *e.*
2 hearken to me, and *e.* good
65:4 people which *e.* swine's flesh
13 my servants shall *e.*
22 shall not plant and another *e.*
Jer. 15:16 words found, and I did *e.*
19:9 shall *e.* the flesh of friend
Eze. 2:8 open thy mouth and *e.*
3:1 *e.* that thou findest, *e.* roll
4:10 *e.* by weight; 5:10 fath. *e.* sons
16:13 thou didst *e.* fine flour
34:3 ye *e.* the fat, clothe with wool
Dan. 4:33 Nebuchadnez. did *e.* grass
Hos. 4:10 they shall *e.* and not have enough, *Mic.* 6:14; *Hag.* 1:6
9:3 shall *e.* unclean things
4 *e.* thereof shall be polluted
Amos 6:4 that *e.* the lambs
Mic. 3:3 who also *e.* the flesh
Zech. 11:9 let the rest *e.*
Mat. 12:4 David did *e.* show-bread
14:20 did all *e.* and filled, 15:37; *Mark* 6:42; 8:8; *Luke* 9:17
15:27 dogs *e.* of crumbs, *Mark* 7:28
38 they that did *e.* were 4,000
26:21 as they did *e.* he said, *Mark* 14:18, 22
26 take *e.* this is my body, *Mark* 14:22; 1*Cor.* 11:24
Mark 2:16 saw him *e.* with publicans
6:44 that did *e.* were above 5,000
11:14 no man *e.* fruit of thee
14:12 thou mayest *e.* the passover, 14; *Luke* 22:8, 11; *John* 18:28
Luke 6:1 did *e.* rubbing them
10:8 *e.* such things as are set
Luke 15:23 let us *e.* and be merry
24:43 he took it, and did *e.*
John 4:31 saying, Master, *e.*
6:26 because ye did *e.* of loaves
53 except ye *e.* flesh of Son of man
Acts 2:46 they did *e.* their meat
11:3 and didst *e.* with them
23:14 *e.* nothing till slain Paul
Rom. 14:2 believeth he may *e.* all
23 doubteth is damned if he *e.*
1*Cor.* 8:8 *e.* are better, if we *e.* not
13 I will *e.* no flesh while
10:18 who *e.* of the sacrifices
25 what. sold in shambles, that *e.*
27 *e.* asking no question
2*Thes.* 3:10 any work not, neither *e.*
2*Tim.* 2:17 word will *e.* as canker
Jas. 5:3 and shall *e.* your flesh
Rev. 17:16 shall *e.* her flesh
19:18 that *e.* flesh of kings
See BLOOD, BREAD, FAT.

EAT, with *drink.*
Gen. 24:54 did *e.* and *drink*, 26:30; *Exod.* 24:11; *Judg.* 9:27; 19:4
Ex. 32:6 sat to *e.* and *d.*, 1*Cor.* 10:7
34:28 *e.* bread nor *d.* *Deut.* 9:9, 18
2*Sam.* 11:11 my house to *e.* and *d.?*
12:3 *e.* of his meat and *drink* of cup
19:35 taste what I *e.* or *drink?*
1*Kings* 13:8 not *e.* bread nor *drink* water, 9, 17, 22
1*Kin.* 18:41 Elijah said, *e.* and *drink*
2*Kings* 6:22 that they may *e.* and *d.*
18:27 *e.* dung and *d.* piss, *Isa.* 36:12
Ezra 10:6 Ezra *e.* no bread nor *dri.*
Neh. 8:10 *e.* the fat and *drink* sweet
Esth. 4:16 nor *e.* nor *drink* three days
Job 1:4 called sisters to *e.* and *drink*
Eccl. 2:24 nothing better than *e.* and *drink*, 3:13; 5:18; 8:15
Cant. 5:1 *e.* O friends, yea, *drink*
Isa. 21:5 *e. drink*, ye princes
22:13 let us *e.* and *dri.* 1*Cor.* 15:32
Eze. 25:4 shall *e.* fruit and *dri.* milk
39:17 *e.* flesh and *drink* blood
Dan. 1:12 pulse to *e.* water to *drink*
Mat. 6:25 what *e.* or *d.* 31; *Lu.* 12:29
24:49 *e.* and *d.* with drunk. *Lu.* 12:45
Luke 5:30 why *e.* and *d.* with publi.?
33 thy disciples *e.* and *drink*
12:19 take thine ease, *e. drink*
17:27 they did *e.* they *drank*, 28
Acts 9:9 Saul did neither *e.* nor *drink*
23:12 *e.* nor *d.* till killed Paul, 21
Rom. 14:21 *e.* flesh, nor *drink* wine
1*Cor.* 9:4 power to *e.* and to *drink*
10:31 whether ye *e.* or *drink*
11:22 houses to *e.* and *drink* in?
26 ye *e.* bread and *drink* cup
27 shall *e.* and *drink* unworthily
28 so let him *e.* and *drink*

He did EAT.
Gen. 25:28 *he did e.* of his venison
27:25 to Isaac, and *he did e.*
39:6 save the bread *he did e.*
Mark 1:6 John *did e.* locusts
Luke 4:2 days *he did e.* nothing
Gal. 2:12 *he did e.* with Gentiles

EAT *not.*
Gen. 2:17 shalt *not e.* of it, 3:1, 3
3:11 I commanded *not* to *e.* 17
9:4 the blood *not e. Lev.* 19:26, *Deut.* 12:16, 23–25; 15:23
32:32 children of Is *e not* of sinew
43:32 Egyptians might *not e.*
Exod. 12:9 *e. n.* of it raw nor sodden
45 foreigner shall *not e.* thereof
Lev. 22:4 leper *n. e.* of holy, 6:10, 12
Deut. 14:21 *not e.* of thing that dieth, *Eze.* 44:31
Judg. 13:4 *e. not* unclean thing, 7, 14
1*Sam.* 9:13 the people will *not e.*
28:23 Saul refused, I will *not e.*
2*Kings* 7:2 but *not e.* thereof, 19
Ezra 2:63 *not e.* of holy, *Neh.* 7:65
Psa. 141:4 let me *not e.* of dainties
Prov. 23:6 *e. not* bread of him
Mark 7:3 except they wash *e. not*, 4
Luke 22:16 I will *not e.* thereof
1*Cor.* 5:11 with such no *not* to *e.*
10:28 *e. not* for his sake

Shall ye EAT.
Exod. 12:11 *sh. ye e.* with loins gird.
15 seven days *shall ye e.* 20
22:31 *shall ye e.* any flesh torn
Lev. 10:14 wave-breast *shall ye e.*
11:3 cheweth the cud, that *shall ye e. Deut.* 14:4, 6
19:25 in the fifth year *shall ye e.*

Ye shall EAT.
Exod. 12:11 *ye shall e.* it in haste
18 *ye shall e.* unleavened bread
16:12 at even *ye shall e.* flesh
Lev. 7:23 *ye shall e.* no fat, 24
26 *ye shall e.* no blood, 17:14
23:14 *ye shall e.* neither bread
25:12 *ye shall e.* the increase
19 *ye shall e.* your fill
22 *ye shall e.* of old store, 26:10
Deut. 14:11 clean birds *ye shall e.*
2*Kings* 19:29 *e.* this year, *Isa.* 37:30
Isa. 1:19 if obedient *ye shall e.*
61:6 *ye shall e.* riches of Gentiles
Joel 2:26 *ye shall e.* in plenty
Luke 12:22 no thought what *ye s. e.*

To EAT.
Exod. 16:8 Lord shall give flesh *to e.*
Deut. 12:20 soul longeth *to e.* flesh

2*Kings* 4:40 poured out for men *to e.*
2*Chr.* 31:10 had enough *to e.*
Neh. 9:36 land thou gavest, *to e.*
Psa. 78:24 rain. manna on them *to e.*
Prov. 23:1 sittest *to e.* with a ruler
25:27 not good *to e.* much honey
Eccl. 5:19 given power *to e.* thereof
Isa. 23:18 shall be for them *to e.*
Jer. 19:9 cause them *to e.* the flesh
Eze. 3:2 caused me *to e.* that roll
3 cause thy belly *to e.*
Dan. 4:25 make thee *to e.* grass, 32
Mic. 7:1 there is no cluster *to e.*
Hab. 1:8 as eagle that hasteth *to e.*
Mat. 12:1 to pluck ears and *to e.*
4 not lawful *to e.* *Mark* 2:26; *Luke* 6:4
14:16 give them *to e.* *Mark* 6:37; *Luke* 9:13
15:20 *to e.* with unwashen hands
32 have nothing *to e.* *Mark* 8:1, 2
26:17 where prepare *to e.* passover?
Mark 5:43 something given her *to e.*
6:31 no leisure *to e.?*
Luke 22:15 desired *to e.* this passover
John 4:32 meat *to e.* ye know not of
33 brought him aught *to e.?*
6:52 man give us his flesh *to e.?*
1*Cor.* 8:10 emboldened *to e.* things
11:20 this is not *to e.* Lord's supper
Heb. 13:10 an altar no right *to e.*
Rev. 2:7 *to e.* of the tree of life
14 *to e.* things sacrificed, 20
17 *to e.* of hidden manna

EAT *up.*

Gen. 41:4 lean did *e. up* seven fat, 20
Num. 24:8 he shall *e. up* nations
Psa. 27:2 enemies came to *e. up* flesh
105:35 did *e. up* all the herbs
Isa. 50:9 moth shall *e. up*, 51:8
Jer. 5:17 *e. up* thy harvest, *e. up* flocks, *e. up* vines
22:22 wind *e. up* all pastures
Hos. 4:8 they *e. up* the sin of
Nah. 3:15 it shall *e. up* like canker
Rev. 10:9 take it, and *e.* it *up*

EATEN.

Gen. 3:11 hast thou *e.* of tree
14:24 which young men have *e.*
41:21 when they had *e.* them
Exod. 12:46 in one house sh. it be *e.*
13:3 no leavened bread be *e.* 7
21:28 his flesh shall not be *e.*
29:34 not be *e.* because it is holy
Lev. 6:16 shall be *e.* in the holy place, 26; 7:6
23 wholly burnt not be *e.* 7:19
30 no sin-offering shall be *e.*
7:15 shall be *e.* the same day, 16
10:17 why not eat sin-offering?
11:13 not be *e.* 41; *Deut.* 14:19
19:6 shall be *e.* same day, 22:30
Nu. 28:17 unl. bread be *e.* *Eze.* 45:21
Deut. 6:11 shalt have *e.* 8:10, 12
26:14 I have not *e.* in mourning
29:6 ye have not *e.* bread
31:20 when they shall have *e.*
Josh. 5:12 had *e.* of old corn
Ruth 3:7 when Boaz had *e.* and
1*Sam.* 28:20 he *e.* no bread all day
30:12 had *e.* his spirit came
1*Kings* 13:28 lion not *e.* the carcass
Neh. 5:14 have not *e.* the bread
Job 6:6 unsavory *e.* without salt
31:17 or have *e.* my morsel
39 if I have *e.* the fruits
Psa. 69:9 zeal of thy house hath *e.* me up, *John* 2:17
102:9 I have *e.* ashes like bread
Prov. 9:17 bread *e.* in secret
23:8 morsel *e.* shalt thou vomit
Cant. 5:1 I have *e.* my honey-comb
Isa. 3:14 ye have *e.* up vineyard
Jer. 10:25 they have *e.* up Jacob
24:2 figs could not be *e.* 3:8; 29:17
31:29 *e.* sour grapes, *Eze.* 18:2
Hos 10:13 ye have *e.* the fruit
Joel 1:4 locust left, c.-worm *e.* 2:25
Mat. 14:21 and they that had *e.* *Mark* 8:9
Luke 13:26 we have *e.* and drunk
17:8 till I have *e.* afterward thou *e.*
Acts 10:10 hungry, would have *e.*
14 Lord, I have nev. *e.* any th. com.
12:23 he was *e.* of worms
27:38 when they had *e.* enough
Rev. 10:10 as I had *e.* it, belly bitter

EATER, S.

Judg. 14:14 out of *e.* came forth meat
Prov. 23:20 among riotous *e.* of flesh
Isa. 55:10 may give bread to the *e.*
Nah. 3:12 fall into mouth of *e.*

EATEST.

Gen. 2:17 day thou *e.* thou shalt die
1*Sam.* 1:8 why *e.* thou not?

EATETH.

Exod. 12:15 who *e.* leaven. bread, 19
Lev. 7:18 soul that *e.* 20, 25; 17:10
Num. 13:32 land *e.* up inhabitants
1*Sam.* 14:24 cursed man that *e.* 28
Job 5:5 harvest the hungry *e.* up
21:25 never *e.* with pleasure
40:15 behemoth *e.* grass as an ox
Psa. 106:20 an ox that *e.* grass
Prov. 13:25 righteous *e.* to satisfy
30:20 she *e.* and wipeth mouth
31:27 she *e.* not bread of idleness
Eccl. 4:5 fool *e.* his own flesh
Isa. 29:8 behold he *e.* but awaketh
44:16 with part he *e.* flesh
59:5 that *e.* of their eggs
Mat. 9:11 why *e.* your master with publi.? *Mark* 2:16; *Luke* 15:2
John 6:54 whoso *e.* my flesh
56 that *e.* my flesh dwelleth in
57 so he that *e.* me shall live by me
58 he that *e.* of this bread
Rom. 14:2 another weak *e.* herbs
3 let not him that *e.* despise
6 that *e.* to L. that *e.* not, to L. *e.* not
20 evil for who *e.* with offence
23 damned because *e.* not of faith
1*Cor.* 9:7 who planteth vineyard and *e.* not? and *e.* not of milk
11:29 that *e.* unworthily, *e.* damn.

EATING.

Exod. 12:4 every man to his *e.* 16:18
Judg. 14:9 Samson went on *e.*
1*Sam.* 14:34 sin not in *e.* with blood
2*Kings* 4:40 as they were *e.* pottage
Job 20:23 upon him while he is *e.*
Isa. 66:17 *e.* swine's flesh
Amos 7:2 made an end of *e.* grass
Mat. 26:26 were *e.* Jesus took bread
1*Cor.* 8:4 *e.* of things sacrificed
11:21 in *e.* ev. one taketh own sup.
See DRINKING.

EBAL.

Deut. 11:29 mount *E.* 27:4, 13
Josh. 8:30 an altar in mount *E.*

EBED. *Judg.* 9:30; *Ezra* 8:6

EBED-MELECH.

Jer. 38:8 *E.* spake to the king, 39:16

EBEN-EZER.

1*Sam.* 4:1 and pitched beside *E.*
5:1 brought the ark from *E.* 7:12

EBER. *Gen.* 10:21, 25; *Num.* 24:24

ED. *Josh.* 22:34

EDEN.

Gen. 2:15 man into garden of *E.*
Isa. 51:3 her wilderness like *E.*
Eze. 28:13; 31:9, 16, 18; 36:35
Joel 2:3 is as the garden of *E.*
Amos 1:5 cut off sceptre from *E.*

EDGE.

Exod. 13:20 in *e.* of wild. *Num.* 33:6
26:10 loops in the *e.* of curtain
Eccl. 10:10 do not whet the *e.*
See TEETH.

EDGE *of the Sword.*

Gen. 34:26 slew Hamor with *e. of s.*
Exod. 17:13 Amalek with *e. of sw.*
Num. 21:24 smote Sihon with *e. of s.*
Josh. 8:24 smote Ai with *e. of sword*
Judg. 4:15 Sisera; 21:10 Jabesh-gil.
Job 1:15 Job's servants with *e. of s.* 17
Psa. 89:43 turned the *e. of the s.*
Jer. 21:7 Neb. smite them with *e. of s.*
Luke 21:24 Jews fall by *e. of sword*
Heb. 11:34 thro' faith escaped *e. of s.*

EDGED.

Psa. 149:6 two-*e.* sword in hand
Prov. 5:4 sharp as a two-*e.* sword
Heb. 4:12 word of God sharper than two-*e.* sword
Rev. 1:16 of mouth sharp two-*e.* 6

EDGES.

Exod. 28:7 joined at two *e.* 39:4
Judg. 3:16 Ehud's dag. had two *e.*
Rev. 2:12 sharp sword with two *e.*

EDIFICATION.

Rom. 15:2 please his neighbor to *e.*
1*Cor.* 14:3 speaketh to men to *e.*
2*Cor.* 10:8 Lord hath given us for *e.*
13:10 Lord hath given me to *e.*

EDIFIED.

Acts 9:31 churches had rest, were *e.*
1*Cor.* 14:17 but the other is not *e.*

EDIFIETH.

1*Cor.* 8:1 knowl. puffeth, charity *e*
14:4 he that speaks *e.* himself, he that prophesieth *e.* the church

EDIFY.

Rom. 14:19 one may *e.* another
1*Cor.* 10:23 things lawful but *e.* not
1*Thes.* 5:11 *e.* one another.

EDIFYING.

1*Cor.* 14:5 church may receive *e.*
12 seek that ye may excel to the *e.*
14:26 let all things be done to *e.*
2*Cor.* 12:19 do all things for your *e.*
Eph. 4:12 the *e.* of body of Christ
16 of the body to the *e.* of itself
29 which is good to the use of *e.*
1*Tim.* 1:4 questions rather than *e*

EDOM.

Gen. 25:30 was called *E.* 36:1
Exod. 15:15 dukes of *E.* amazed
Num. 20:21 *E.* refused to give Israel passage, 24:18
2*Sam.* 8:14 put gar. in *E.* 1*Ch.* 18:13
2*Ki.* 8:20 *E.* revolted, 14:10; 2*Chr* 25:20
Psa. 60:8 over *E.* cast shoe, 108:9
Isa. 63:1 this that cometh from *E.?*
Jer. 49:7 concerning *E.* saith Lord, *Eze.* 25:12
Amos 2:1 bones of king of *E.* 9:12
Obad. 8. destroy wise men out of *E.*

EDOMITE. *Deut.* 23:7; 2*Kin.* 8:21

EDREI. *Deut.* 1:4

EFFECT, *Substantive.*

Num. 30:8 husba. make vow of no *e.*
Ps. 33:10 devices of people of none *e*
Isa. 32:17 the *e.* of righteousness
Eze. 12:23 and *e.* of every vision
Mat. 15:6 make com. of G. of none *e*
Mark 7:13 word of God of none *e.*
Rom. 3:3 unbelief make the faith of God without *e.*
4:14 promise of none *e.* *Gal.* 3:17
9:6 word hath taken none *e.*
1*Cor.* 1:17 cross of C. be of none *e*
Gal. 5:4 Christ is become of no *e.*

EFFECT, *Verb.*

Jer. 48:30 his lies shall not so *e.* it

EFFECTED.

2*Chr.* 7:11 Solomon prosperously *e.*

EFFECTUAL.

1*Cor.* 16:9 a great door and *e.*
2*Cor.* 1:6 is *e.* in enduring suffer
Eph. 3:7 by the *e.* working of
4:16 according to the *e.* working
Phile. 6 thy faith may become *e.*
Jas. 5:16 the *e.* prayer of a right.

EFFECTUALLY.
Gal 2:8 he that wrought *e.* in P.
1*Thes.* 2:13 the word *e.* worketh

EFFEMINATE.
1*Cor.* 6:9 nor *e.* shall inherit

EGG.
Job 6:6 any taste in white of *e.?*
Lu. 11:12 ask *e.* will offer scorpion?

EGGS.
Deut. 22:6 whether young ones or *e.*
Job 39:14 ostrich leaveth *e.* in earth
Isa. 10:14 one gathereth *e.*
59:5 hatch cockatrice's *e.*
Jer. 17:11 partridge sitteth on *e.*

EGLAH. 2*Sam.* 3:5
EGLAIM. *Isa.* 15:8
EGLON. *Judg.* 3:14, 17

EGYPT.
Gen. 15:18 from the river of *E.* to
45:19 made me lord of all *E.*
Exod. 3:20 will smite *E.* 7:4; 10:7
2*Kings* 18:21 thou trustest on *E.* 24
Isa. 19:16 *E.* like unto women, 24
Jer. 2:18 what to do in way of *E.?* 36
Eze. 29:2 proph. ag. *E.* 30:15; 32:12
Joel 3:19 *E.* sh. be a deso. *Zech.* 10:11
Nah. 3:9 Ethiopia and *E.* were her
Acts 7:10 made him governor over *E.*
Heb. 11:27 by faith he forsook *E.*
Rev. 11:8 is called Sodom and *E.*

In, and *into* EGYPT.
Gen. 46:4 go down with thee *into E.*
Exod. 10:2 things I wrought *in E.*
12:30 cry *in E.*; 14:11 graves *in E.*
Num. 11:18 it was well with us *in E.*
14:3 for us to return *into E.* 4
20:15 and we have dwelt *in E.* and
Deut. 1:30 did for you *in E.* 4:34
Josh. 9:9 heard all that he did *in E.*
Isa. 19:1 Lord shall come *into E.*
Jer. 26:21 fled and went *into E.*
41:17 your faces to go *into E.* 42:15
42:19 said, Go ye not *into E.* 43:2
Mat. 2:13 flee *into E.* 14

Land of EGYPT.
Gen. 13:10; 41:19, 54; 45:18; 47:6
Psa. 78:12 marvellous th. in *E.* 81:5
Heb. 8:9 lead out of the *land of E.*
Jude 5 saved people out of *la. of E.*

Out of EGYPT.
Gen. 13:1 Abraham *out of E.*
47:30 carry me *out of E.*
Exod. 3:11; 12:39; 13:9, 16
Num. 11:20 came we forth *out of E.*
22:11 is a people come *out of E.*
Judg. 2:1 I made you go *out of E.*
Heb. 3:16 not all that came *o. of E.*

To EGYPT.
Isa. 19:21 Lord shall be known *to E.*
31:1 woe to them that go *to E.*
Hos. 7:11 they call *to E.* they go to

EGYPTIAN, S.
Gen. 16:1, 3; 21:9; 39:1, 5; 41:55
Exod. 2:11 *E.* smiting Heb. 12, 19
3:22 shall spoil the *E.* 12:36
14:9 *E.* pursued after, 10, 13, 25
19:4 seen what I did to the *E.*
32:12 wherefore should the *E.*
Num. 14:13 Moses said, Then the *E.*
20:15 and *E.* vexed us and our
1*Sam.* 30:11 found an *E.* in field
Isa. 19:2 I will set the *E.* 4, 21, 23
Acts 21:38 art not thou that *E.?*
Heb. 11:29 *E.* assaying to do, drown.

EHUD.
Judg. 3:15 raised up *E.* 16, 23, 26
1*Chr.* 7:10 sons of Bilham, *E.* 8:6

EIGHT.
Gen. 17:12 he that is *e.* days old,
21:4; *Luke* 2:21
22:23 these *e.* Milcah did bear
Num. 29:29 *e.* bullocks, two rams
Judg. 3:8 Israel served *e.* years
12:14 Abdon judged Israel *e.* years
1*Kings* 7:10 of stones of *e.* cubits
2*Kin.* 8:17 Jehoram reigned *e.* years
22:1 Josiah was *e.* years old, 2*Chr.* 34:1
2*Chr.* 29:17 sanctified L. in *e.* days
Eccl. 11:2 portion to seven, also to *e.*
Eze. 40:31 had *e.* steps, 34:37
41 *e.* tables slew sacrifices
Mic. 5:5 seven shepherds, *e.* men
Luke 9:28 about an *e.* days after
John 20:26 after *e.* days his disciples
Acts 9:33 Eneas kept his bed *e.* years
1*Pet.* 3:20 *e.* souls were saved

EIGHTH.
Lev. 25:22 shall sow *e.* year and eat
1*Kin.* 6:38 in Bul, which is *e.* month
1*Chr.* 24:10 the *e.* lot came forth
Zech. 1:1 in *e.* month word came
2*Pet.* 2:5 saved Noah the *e.* person
Rev. 17:11 beast that was, is the *e.*
21:20 *e.* foundation was a beryl

See DAY, DAYS.

EIGHT *hundred.*
Gen. 5:4 Adam lived *e. hund.* years

EIGHTEEN.
1*Kings* 7:15 two pillars of brass *e.* cubits, 2*Kings* 25:17; *Jer.* 52:21
2*Chr.* 11:21 Rehoboam took *e.* wives
Luke 13:4 *e.* on whom tower fell
16 Satan hath bound *e.* years

EIGHTEENTH.
1*Kin.* 15:1 *e.* year of Jero. 2*Chr.* 13:1
1*Chr.* 24:15 *e.* lot came forth
25:25 the *e.* to Hanani
Jer. 32:1 was *e.* year of Nebuchad.

EITHER.
John 19:18 crucified, on *e.* side one
Rev. 22:2 *e.* side river tree of life

EKRON.
1*Sam.* 5:10 pass, as ark came to *E.*
2*Kings* 1:2 the god of *E.* 3:6, 16
Amos 1:8 my hand against *E.*
Zeph. 2:4 and *E.* shall be rooted up
Zech. 9:5 *E.* very sorrowful, 7

EKRONITES.
Josh 13:3 the land of the *E.* not
1*Sam.* 5:10 ark came to Ekron, *E.*

ELAH.
Gen. 36:41 duke *E.* 1*Kings* 4:18
1*Sam.* 17:2 by the valley of *E.*
21:9 Goliath in valley of *E.*
1*Kings* 16:8 *E.* son of Baasha
2*Kin.* 15:30 son of *E.* 17:1; 18:1, 9
1*Chr.* 4:15 son of Caleb, *E.* 9:8

ELAM.
Gen. 10:22 the children of Shem, *E.*
14:1 Chedorlaomer king of *E.*
Isa. 11:11 recover people from *E.*
21:2 go up, O *E.*; 22:6 *E.* bare the
Jer. 25:25 kings of *E.* 49:34, 36, 39
Eze. 32:24 there is *E.* and all her
Dan. 8:2 in the province of *E.*

ELAMITES.
Ezra 4:9 *E.* wrote letter, *Acts* 2:9

ELATH. 2*Kings* 14:22; 16:6
EL-BETHEL. *Gen.* 35:7
ELDAD. *Num.* 11:26, 27

ELDER.
Gen. 10:21 Shem brother of Ja. the *e.*
25:23 *e.* serve younger, *Rom.* 9:12
1*Kings* 2:22 he is mine *e.* brother
Job 15:10 men, much *e.* than father
Eze. 16:46 thy *e.* sister is Samaria
Luke 15:25 his *e.* son was in field
1*Tim.* 5:2 entreat the *e.* women
1*Pet.* 5:5 younger, submit to *e.*

ELDER, for Ruler.
1*Tim.* 5:1 rebuke not an *e.*
19 against *e.* receive not accusa.
1*Pet.* 5:1 who am also an *e.*
2*John* 1 the *e.* to the elect lady
3*John* 1 the *e.* unto Gaius

ELDERS.
Gen. 50:7 the *e.* of his house went
Lev. 4:15 *e.* of congrega. lay hands
Num. 11:25 L. gave spirit to 70 *e.*
Deut. 29:10 before the L. your *e.*
31:28 gather to me all *e.* of tribes
32:7 ask thy father and *e.*
1*Sam.* 16:4 *e.* of the town trembled
1*Kings* 21:11 *e.* did as Jezebel sent
2*Kings* 6:32 Elisha and *e.* sat
10:1 Jehu sent to *e.* of Jezreel
19:2 Hezekiah sent *e. Isa.* 37:2
Psa. 107:32 praise in assembly of *e*
Prov. 31:23 husband known among *e*
Lam. 1:19 *e.* gave up the ghost
2:10 *e.* of Zion sit upon ground
4:16 favored not *e.* 5:12
Eze. 8:1 and the *e.* of Judah sat
Joel 1:14 gather the *e.* 2:16
Mat. 15:2 the tradition of the *e.?*
16:21 suffer things of *e.* 27:12
26:59 *e.* sought false witness
27:20 *e.* persuaded the multitude
41 mocking with the *e.* said
28:12 were assembled with the *e.*
Mark 7:3 tradition of the *e.*
8:31 rejected of the *e. Luke* 9:22
15:1 held a consultation with *e.*
Acts 4:5 *e.* were gathered together
23 all that the *e.* had said
6:12 stirred up the people and *e.*
11:30 sent it to the *e.* by Barnabas
14:23 ordained *e.* in every church
15:4 of the church and of the *e.*
6 the apostles and *e.* came
23 apostles, *e.* and brethren, send
16:4 decrees ordained of the *e.*
20:17 called the *e.* of the church
1*Tim.* 5:17 *e.* rule well be counted
Tit. 1:5 ordain *e.* in every city
Heb. 11:2 by faith the *e.* obtained
Jas. 5:14 call for *e.* of church
1*Pet.* 5:1 *e.* which are among you
Rev. 4:4 upon the seats I saw 24 *e.*
10, 24 *e.* fall, 5:8, 14; 11:16; 19:4
5:5 and one of *e.* saith
6 in midst of *e.* stood a Lamb
7:11 angels stood about the *e.*
13 one of the *e.* answered

ELDERS, with *City.*
Deut. 19:12 *e.* of *city* shall fetch
21:3 *e.* of *city* shall take heifer
6 *e.* of that *city* shall wash
21:19 bring son to *e.* of his *city*
Judg. 8:16 he took *e.* of the *city*
Ruth 4:2 Boaz took men of *e.* of *city*
Ezra 10:14 the *e.* of every *city*

ELDERS *of Israel.*
Exod. 3:16 gather the *e. of Israel*
12:21 Moses called for *e. of Israel*
18:12 the *e. of Israel* came to eat
24:1 seventy of *e.* 9; *Num.* 11:16
Deut. 27:1 *e. of Israel* commanded
31:9 Mos. delivered law to *e. of Isr.*
Josh. 7:6 *e. of Is.* put dust on heads
2*Sam.* 5:3 *e. of Isr.* came to king at Hebron, 1*Kings* 8:3; 2*Chr.* 5:4
17:4 saying pleased all *e. of Israel*
15 Ahithophel counsel *e. of Israel*
Eze. 20:1 *e. of Isr.* came to inquire
Acts 4:8 rulers of peo. and *e. of Isr.*

ELDERS, with *People.*
Num. 11:24 Moses gathered seventy men of the *e.* of the *people.*
1*Sam.* 15:30 honor before *e.* of *peo.*
Mat. 21:23 the *e.* of *people* came, *Luke* 22:66
27:1 *e.* of the *people* took counsel

ELDEST.
Gen. 24:2 Ab. said to his *e.* servant
27:1 Isaac called Esau his *e.* son
44:12 began at the *e.*
Num. 1:20 Reuben *e.* son, 26:5
1*Sam.* 17:13 *e.* sons of Jesse, 14
28 Eliab his *e.* brother
2*Kings* 3:27 he took his *e.* son

Job 1.13 in *e.* brother's house, 18
John 8:9 one by one, beginning at *e.*

ELEALEH. *Num.* 32:37; *Isa.* 15:4; 16:9; *Jer.* 48:34

ELEAZAR.
Exod. 6:25; 28:1; *Num.* 3:2; 26:60; 1*Chr.* 6:3; 24:1; *Ezra* 8:33
Lev. 10:16 Moses was angry with *E.*
Num. 3:4 *E.* ministered in priests'
34:17 *E.* and Joshua shall divide
Josh. 17:4 came near bef. *E.* 24:33
1*Sam.* 7:1 they sanctified *E.* to
Neh. 12:42 Shemaiah and *E.* were
Mat. 1:15 Eliud begat *E.* and *E.*

ELECT.
Isa. 42:1 mine *e.* in whom my soul
45:4 Israel mine *e.* I have called
65:9 mine *e.* shall inherit it
22 mine *e.* shall long enjoy
Mat. 24:22 but for the *e.* those days shall be shortened, *Mark* 13:20
24 deceive the very *e.* *Mark* 13:22
31 angels sh. gather *e.* *Mark* 13:27
Luke 18:7 God avenge his own *e.?*
Rom. 8:33 to charge of God's *e.?*
Col. 3:12 put on as *e.* of G. bowels
1*Tim.* 5:21 before the *e.* angels
2*Tim.* 2:10 endure for the *e.* sake
Tit. 1:1 to the faith of God's *e.*
1*Pet.* 1:2 *e.* according to foreknowle.
2:6 chief corner-stone, *e.* precious
2*John* 1 the elder to the *e.* lady
13 the children of thy *e.* sister

ELECTED.
1*Pet.* 5:13 church at Bab. *e.* with you

ELECTION.
Rom. 9:11 purpose according to *e.*
11:5 remnant according to the *e.*
7 the *e.* hath obtained it
28 the *e.* they are beloved
1*Thes.* 1:4 knowing your *e.* of God
2*Pet.* 1:10 your calling and *e.* sure

EL-ELOHE-*Israel.* *Gen.* 33:20

ELEMENTS.
Gal. 4:3 under *e.* of the world
9 the weak and beggarly *e.*
2*Pet.* 3:10 *e.* melt with heat, 12

ELEVEN.
Gen. 32:22 Jacob took his *e.* sons
37:9 sun, moon, and *e.* stars
Exod. 26:7 *e.* curtains shall make
36:14 *e.* curtains; 15 *e.* of one size
Num. 29:20 *e.* bullocks, two rams
Deut. 1:2 *e.* days' journey from H.
Josh. 15:51 *e.* cities with villages
Judg. 16:5 *e.* hund. pieces of silver
17:2 *e.* hundred shekels of silver
2*Kings* 23:36 Jehoiakim reigned *e.* years in Jerusalem, 2*Chr.* 36:5
24:18 Zedekiah reigned *e.* years, 2*Chr.* 36:11; *Jer.* 52:1
Mat. 28:16 *e.* disciples went to Gal.
Mark 16:14 he appeared to the *e.*
Luke 24:9 told to the *e.* and rest
33 found the *e.* gathered together
Acts 1:26 numbered with *e.* apostles
2:14 Peter with the *e.* said to them

ELEVENTH.
1*Kin.* 6:38 *e.* year was ho. finished
1*Chr.* 24:12 the *e.* lot came forth
25:18 the *e.* to Azareel
27:14 *e.* captain for the *e.* month
Jer. 1:3 Jeremi. proph. *e.* year of Zed.
39:2 in *e.* year city was broken up
Eze. 26:1 word of Lord came to Ezekiel in *e.* year, 30:20; 31:1
Mat. 20:6 about *e.* hour he went
9 were hired about the *e.* hour
Rev. 21:20 *e.* foundation of the city

ELHANAN. 2*Sam.* 21:19; 23:24; 1*Chr.* 11:26; 20:5

ELI.
1*Sam.* 1:25 brought the child to *E.*
2:12, 27; 3:5, 6, 8, 12, 14; 4:14
1*Kings* 2:27 spake concerning *E.*
Mat. 27:46 cried, *E. E.* lama, *Mark* 15:34

ELIAB.
Num. 1:9; 2:7; 7:24, 29; 10:16
16:1 sons of *E.* 12; 26:8, 9
Deut. 11:6 what he did to sons of *E.*
1*Sam.* 17:28 *E.* heard, 1*Chr.* 2:13
1*Chr.* 6:27 *E.* the son of Nahath
15:18 *E.* porter, 20; 16:5 *E.* with
2*Chr.* 11:18 took daughter of *E.*

ELIADA.
2*Sam.* 5:16; 1*Chr.* 3:8; 2*Chr.* 17:17

ELIAKIM.
2*Kin.* 18:18 out to Rab-shakeh *E.*
23:34 made *E.* son, 2*Chr.* 36:4
Isa. 22:20; 36:3; 37:2
Mat. 1:13 Abiud begat *E.* and *E.*

ELIAM. 2*Sam.* 11:3; 23:34

ELIASHIB.
Ezra 10:6 the son of *E.* 24, 27, 36
Neh. 3:1; 12:10, 23; 13:4, 7, 28

ELIEZER.
Gen. 15:2 steward of house is *E.*
Exod. 18:4 name of Moses' son *E.*
1*Chr.* 7:8; 15:24; 23:15, 17; 27:16
2*Chr.* 20:37 *E.* prophesied against
Ezra 10:18 *E.* had taken, 23, 31
Luke 3:29 Jose was the son of *E.*

ELIHOREPH. 1*Kings* 4:3

ELIHU.
1*Chr.* 12:20; 26:7; 27:18; *Job* 32:2

ELIJAH, or ELIAS.
1*Kings* 17:1 *E.* the Tishbite, 15, 22
23 *E.* took the child down
18:2 *E.* went to Ahab, 7, 16, 40, 46
19:1 all *E.* had done, 9, 20; 21:20
2*Kings* 1:8 is *E.* the Tishbite, 13, 17
2:1 *E.* into heaven, 8, 11, 14, 15
3:11 poured water on hands of *E.*
2*Chr.* 21:12 came a writing fr. *E.*
Mal. 4:5 behold I will send you *E.*
Mat. 11:14 *E.* which was to come
16:14 some say *E.* *Mar.* 6:15; *Lu.* 9:8
17:3 appeared *E.* *Mar.* 9:4; *Lu.* 9:30
11 *E.* shall come and, *Mark* 9:12
12 *E.* come already, *Mark* 9:13
27:47 calleth for *E.* *Mark* 15:35
49 wh. *E.* will come, *Mark* 15:36
Luke 1:17 go before in power of *E.*
9:54 fire to consume as *E.* did
John 1:21 art thou *E.?* art thou, 25
Rom. 11:2 scripture saith of *E.*
Jas. 5:17 *E.* was a man subject to

ELIM.
Exod. 15:27; 16:1; *Num.* 33:9, 10

ELIMELECH.
Ruth 1:2 name *E.* 3; 2:1; 4:9

ELIPHALET.
2*Sam.* 5:16 *E.* David's son, 1*Ch.* 3:6, 8

ELIPHAZ.
Gen. 36:4, 10, 11, 12, 15; 1*Chr.* 1:35
Job 2:11; 4:1; 15:1; 22:1; 42:9

ELISABETH. *Luke* 1:5, 24, 40, 57

ELISHA, ELISEUS.
1*Kin.* 19:16 *E.* to be prophet, 17, 19
2*Kin.* 2:5 prophets came to *E.* 12, 15
3:11 one said, Here is *E.* 4:1, 8, 17
5:9 Naaman stood at door of *E.*
6:20 *E.* said, open the eyes, 31
8:4 things that *E.* hath done, 5, 14
13:14 *E.* was fallen sick, 16, 17, 21
Luke 4:27 many lepers in days of *E.*

ELISHAH. *Eze.* 27:7

ELISHAMA.
Num. 1:10; 2:18; 7:48, 53; 10:22
2*Sam.* 5:16 *E.* David's son
1*Chr.* 2:41; 3:6, 8; 7:26; 14:7
2*Chr.* 17:8 he sent with them *E.*
Jer. 36:12 even *E.* the scribe, 41:1

ELISHEBA. *Exod.* 6:23

ELISHUA.
2*Sam* 5:15 *E.* David's sons, 1*Ch.* 14:7

ELIUD. *Mat.* 1:14, 15

ELKANAH.
Exod. 6:24 Korah, Assir, and *E.*
1*Sam.* 1:1 name was *E.* 21; 2:11
1*Chr.* 6:23 son of *E.* 26, 34, 35
12:6 *E.* the Korhite, 9:16
15:23 *E.* was door-keeper for ark
2*Chr.* 28:7 *E.* was next to the king

ELMODAM. *Luke* 3:28

ELNATHAN.
2*Kings* 24:8 the daughter of *E.*
Ezra 8:16 I sent for *E.* and Jarib
Jer. 26:22 sent *E.* into, 36:12, 25

ELON.
Gen. 26:34 daughter of *E.* 36:2
46:14 the sons of Zebulun, *E.*
Judg. 12:11 *E.* judged Israel, 12

ELOQUENT.
Exod. 4:10 O my lord, I am not *e.*
Isa. 3:3 L. doth take away *e.* orator
Acts 18:24 Apollos, an *e.* man

ELSE.
Deut. 4:35 Lord he is God, there is none *e.* 39; 1*Ki.* 8:60; *Isa.* 45:5, 6, 14, 18, 21, 22; 46:9; *Joel* 2:27
Judg. 7:14 nothing *e.* save sw. of Gid.
1*Chr.* 21:12 or *e.* three days
Psa. 51:16 not sacrifice *e.* give it
Isa. 47:8 none *e.* beside me, 10
John 14:11 or *e.* believe me
Rom. 2:15 accusing or *e.* excusing
Rev. 2:5 repent, or *e.* I come, 16

ELUL. *Neh.* 6:15
ELYMAS. *Acts* 13:8

EMBALM, ED.
Gen. 50:2 Joseph commanded physicians to *e.* his father; physicians *e.* Israel
26 they *e.* Joseph in Egypt

EMBOLDENED, ETH.
Job 16:3 *e.* thee that answerest?
1*Cor.* 8:10 the conscience be *e.*

EMBRACE.
2*Kings* 4:16 thou shalt *e.* a son
Prov. 4:8 when thou dost *e.* her
5:20 why wilt thou *e.* bosom of?
Eccl. 3:5 a time to *e.* and to refrain
Cant. 2:6 right hand doth *e.* me, 8:3
Lam. 4:5 up in scarlet, *e.* dunghills

EMBRACED.
Gen. 29:13 Laban *e.* Jacob
33:4 Esau ran and *e.* Jacob
48:10 Jacob *e.* Joseph's sons
Acts 20:1 Paul *e.* disciples
Heb. 11:13 seen and *e.* the promises

EMBRACING.
Eccl. 3:5 time to refrain from *e.*
Acts 20:10 Paul *e.* Eutychus

EMBROIDER.
Exod. 28:39 thou shalt *e.* the coat

EMBROIDERER.
Exod. 35:35 work of the *e.*
38:23 Aholiab, an *e.* in blue

EMERALD, S.
Exod. 28:18 second row *e.* 39:11
Eze. 27:16 Syria in fairs with *e.*
28:13, precious stone, the *e.*
Rev. 4:3 rainbow like unto an *e.*
21:19 fourth foundation was an *e.*

EMERODS.
Deut. 28:27 L. will smite thee with *e.*
1*Sam.* 5:6 L. smote Ashdod with *e.*
9 *e.* in their secret parts
12 died not were smitten with *e.*
6:4 answered, Five golden *e.* 17
5 make images of your *e.* 11

EMIM.
Gen. 14:5 smote the *E.* *Deut.* 2:10

EMINENT.
Eze. 16:24 built an *e.* place, 31
39 throw down thine *e.* place
17:22 a high and *e.* mountain

EMMANUEL.
*Isa.*7:14 call his name *E.* *Mat.*1:23
8:8 breadth of thy land, O *E.*

EMMAUS. *Luke* 24:13
EMMOR. *Acts* 7:16

EMPIRE.
Esth. 1:20 published throughout *e.*

EMPLOY, ED.
Deut. 20:19 tree, to *e.* in siege
1*Chr.* 9:33 singers *e.* day and night

EMPLOYMENT.
Eze. 39:14 sever out men of *e.*

EMPTY, *Adjective.*
Gen. 31:42 hadst sent me away *e.*
37:24 the pit was *e.* no water in it
41:27 the seven *e.* ears blasted
Exod. 23:15 none shall appear before me *e.* 34:20; *Deut.* 16:16
Judg. 7:16 in hand *e.* pitchers
Ruth 1:21 brought me home *e.*
3:17 go not *e.* to mother-in-law
1*Sam.* 6:3 send not ark away *e.*
20:18 thy seat will be *e.* 25, 27
2*Sam.* 1:22 sword returned not *e.*
2*Kin.* 4:3 go, borrow thee *e.* vessels
Job 22:9 hast sent widows away *e.*
26:7 the north over the *e.* place
Isa. 24:1 the Lord maketh earth *e.*
29:8 hungry man awaketh, soul *e.*
32:6 to *e.* the soul of the hungry
Hos. 10:1 Israel is an *e.* vine
Nah. 2:10 Nineveh is *e.* and void
Mat. 12:44 is come, he findeth it *e.*
Mark 12:3 sent away *e.* *Luke* 20:10
Luke 1:53 rich he sent *e.* away

EMPTY, *Verb.*
Lev. 14:36 that they *e.* the house
Eccl. 11:3 the clouds *e.* themselves
Jer. 51:2 fanners shall *e.* her land
Hab. 1:17 shall they *e.* their net
Zech. 4:12 which *e.* the golden oil

EMPTIED.
Gen. 42:35 they *e.* their sacks
2*Chr.* 24:11 officer *e.* the chest
Isa. 24:3 land shall be utterly *e.*
Jer. 48:11 Moab not been *e.*
Nah. 2:2 emptiers have *e.* them out

EMPTIERS.
Nah. 2:2 *e.* have emptied them out

EMPTINESS.
Isa. 34:11 out upon it stones of *e.*

EMULATION, S.
Rom. 11:14 provoke to *e.* my breth.
Gal. 5:20 works of the flesh are *e.*

ENABLED.
1*Tim.* 1:12 Christ Jesus hath *e.* me

ENCAMP.
Exod. 14:2 *e.* before Pi-hahiroth
Num. 2:17 as they *e.* so shall they
3:38 *e.* before the tabernacle
10:31 how we are to *e.* in wildern.
2*Sam.* 12:28 *e.* against Rabbah
Job 19:12 his troops *e.* about tabern.
Psa. 27:3 tho' a host *e.* against me
Zech. 9:8 I will *e.* about my house

ENCAMPED.
Exod. 13:20 *e.* in Etham
15:27 *e.* by the waters
18:5 where Moses *e.* at mount of G.
Num. 33:10 from Elim *e.* by Red sea
11 from Red sea, and *e.* in Sin
Josh. 4:19 people *e.* in Gilgal, 5:10
Judg. 6:4 Midianites *e.* against Isr.
9:50 Abimelech *e.* against Thebez

ENCAMPETH.
Psa. 34:7 angel of Lord *e.* round
53:5 bones of him that *e.* ag. thee

ENCHANTER, S.
Deut. 18:10 shall not be found an *e.*
Jer. 27:9 hearken not to dream. or *e.*

ENCHANTMENT, S.
Ex. 7:11 magicians did so with their
e. 22; 8:7, 18
Lev. 19:26 nor shall ye use *e.*
Num. 22:23 there is no *e.* aga. Jacob
24:1 Baalam went not to seek for *e.*
2*Kin.* 17:17 Isr. used *e.* and did evil
21:6 Manassch used *e.* 2*Chr.* 33:6
Eccl. 10:11 serpent will bite with. *e.*
Isa. 47:9 for great abund. of thine *e.*
12 stand now with thine *e.*

ENCLOSE, ED.
Exod. 39:6 onyx-stones *e.* in gold, 13
Psa. 17:10 they are *e.* in their fat
22:16 assem. of wicked have *e.* me
Cant. 4:12 a garden *e.* is my sister
8:9 we will *e.* her with cedar
Lam. 3:9 he hath *e.* my ways
Luke 5:6 *e.* great multitude of fishes

ENCLOSINGS.
Exod. 28:20 stones in gold *e.* 39:13

ENCOUNTERED.
Acts 17:18 philosophers *e.* him

ENCOURAGE.
Deut. 1:38 *e.* him, he sh. cause, 3:28
2*Sam.* 11:25 and *e.* thou him
Psa. 64:5 they *e.* themselves

ENCOURAGED.
1*Sam.* 30:6 David *e.* himself
2*Chr.* 31:4 Levites might be *e.*
35:2 Josiah *e.* them to serv. of Lord
Isa. 41:7 carpenter *e.* goldsmith

END.
Gen. 6:13 the *e.* of all flesh is come
47:21 one *e.* of Egypt to other *e.*
Exod. 25:19 cherub on one *e.* other *e.*
Deut. 28:64 Lord scatter from one *e.*
Judg. 6:21 angel put *e.* of his staff
19:9 day groweth to an *e.*
1*Sam.* 14:27 Jonathan put *e.* of rod
2*Kin.* 10:21 ho. of Baal full from *e.*
2*Chr.* 21:19 after *e.* of two years
Job 6:11 what is my *e.* that I
16:3 shall vain words have *e.?*
26:10 until night come to an *e.*
28:3 he setteth an *e.* to darkness
Psa. 7:9 wickedness come to an *e.*
9:6 are come to a perpetual *e.*
19:6 going forth from *e.* of heaven
37:37 the *e.* of that man is peace
38 *e.* of wicked shall be cut off
39:4 make me know mine *e.*
73:17 I understood their *e.*
102:27 thy years have no *e.*
119:96 seen an *e.* of perfection
Prov. 5:4 *e.* bitter; 23:18 there is *e.*
14:12 *e.* thereof are ways of death
Eccl. 4:8 no *e.* of all his labor
16 there is no *e.* of all the people
7:2 *e.* of men; 8 better *e.* of thing
10:13 the *e.* of his talk is madness
12:12 of making books there is no *e.*
Isa. 2:7 any *e.* of their treasures, any
e. of their chariots
9:7 of his government shall be no *e.*
13:5 come from the *e.* of heaven
16:4 the extortioner is at an *e.*
23:15 after *e.* of seventy years, 17
42:10 his praise from *e.* of earth
45:17 world without *e.*
46:10 the *e.* from the beginning
Jer. 12:12 one *e.* to other *e.* 25:33
17:11 at his *e.* he shall be a fool
29:11 to give you an expected *e.*
31:17 there is hope in thine *e.*
51:13 that dwellest, thine *e.* is come
31 his city is taken at one *e*
Lam. 4:18 our *e.* near, our *e.* come
Eze. 7:2 an *e.* the *e.* is come, 3, 6
21:25 iniquity have *e.* 29; 35:5
Dan. 7:28 is the *e.* of the matter
8:17 time of *e.* shall be the vision
19 at the time *e.* shall be, 11:27
9:26 the *e.* thereof be with flood
11:6 and in the *e.* of years
35 even to the time of the *e*
Dan. 11:40 at time of *e.* king of south
45 yet he shall come to his *e.*
12:4 seal the book even to the *e.*
8 O Lord, what shall be the *e.* of
9 words are closed up, till the *e*
13 go thy way till the *e.* be
Amos 3:15 houses shall have an *e.*
5:18 to what *e.* is it for you
8:2 *e.* is come upon people of Israel
Nah. 2:9 there is none *e.* of store
3:3 there is none *e.* of corpses
Mat. 13:39 harvest is *e.* of world
24:3 what sign of *e.* of the world?
14 then shall the *e.* come
31 gather from one *e.* of heaven
26:58 but Peter sat to see the *e.*
28:1 in the *e.* of the sabbath
Luke 1:33 of his kingdom be no *e.*
18:1 a parable to them, to this *e.*
22:37 concerning me have an *e.*
John 18:37 to this *e.* was I born
Rom. 6:21 *e.* of those things is death
22 the *e.* everlasting life
10:4 Christ is the *e.* of the law
14:9 to this *e.* Christ hath died
2*Cor.* 11:15 *e.* according to works
Eph. 3:21 glory, world without *e.*
Phil. 3:19 whose *e.* is destruction
1*Tim.* 1:5 *e.* of command. is charity
Heb. 6:8 whose *e.* is to be burned
16 an oath is an *e.* of all strife
7:3 neither beginning nor *e.* of life
9:26 once in the *e.* hath appeared
13:7 the *e.* of their conversation
Jas. 5:11 ye have seen *e.* of Lord
1*Pet.* 1:9 receiving *e.* of your faith
4:17 *e.* of them that obey not
Rev. 21:6 I am Alpha and Omega,
the beginning and the *e.* 22:13

At the END.
Deut. 15:1 *at e.* of seventh ye. release
Psa. 107:27 and are *at* their wit's *e.*
Dan. 12:13 shalt stand in lot *at the e.*
Hab. 2:3 *at the e.* it shall speak
Mat. 13:40 so be in *e.* of world

But the END.
Prov. 14:12 *but the e.* thereof are the
ways of death, 16:25
20:21 *the e.* thereof not be blessed
Mat. 24:6 *but the e.* is not yet, *Mark*
13:7; *Luke* 21:9
1*Pet.* 4:7 *but e.* of all things is at hand

Last END.
Num. 23:10 let my *last e.* be like his
Jer. 12:4 he shall not see our *last e.*
Lam. 1:9 she remembereth not *la. e.*
Dan. 8:19 make known what be in *l. e.*

Latter END.
Num. 24:20 his *l. e.* be that he perish
Deut. 8:16 to do thee good at *latter e.*
32:29 would consider their *latter e.*
Ruth 3:10 showed kindness in *lat. e.*
2*Sam.* 2:26 be bitterness in *latter e.*
Job 8:7 thy *latter e.* greatly increase
42:12 Lord blessed *latter e.* of Job
Prov. 19:20 mayest be wise in *lat. e.*
Isa. 41:22 consider them. know *lat. e.*
47:7 nor didst remember *lat. e.* of it
2*Pet.* 2:20 *latter e.* worse than begin

Made an END.
Gen. 27:30 as Isaac *m. e.* of blessing
Deut. 32:45 *made an e.* of speaking, *Judg.* 15:17; 1*Sam.* 18:1;
24:16; 2*Sam.* 13:36; 1*Kin.* 1:41
3:1; *Jer.* 26:8; 43:1; 51:63
Mat. 11:1 *m. an e.* of com. disciples

Make an END.
1*Sam.* 3:12 begin, I will also *m. an e.*
Neh. 4:2 will they *m. an e.* in a day?
Job 18:2 ere you *m. an e.* of words?
Isa. 38:12 to-night *make e.* of me, 13
Eze. 20:17 nor did I *make e.* of them
Dan. 9:24 70 weeks to *m. e.* of sins
Nah. 1:8 *make* utter *e.* of place, 9

Make a full END.
Jer. 4:27 yet will I not *make a full*
e. 5:18; 30:11; 46:28

Jer. 5:10 destroy, but make not *a f. e.*
Eze. 11:13 ah Lord, wilt *make a f. e.?*

To the END.

Exod. 8:22 *to the e.* thou mayest know I am the Lord, *Eze.* 20:26
Deut. 17:20 *to the e.* that he may prolong his days
Psa. 19:4 their words *to e.* of world
30:12 *to the e.* my glory may sing
119:112 perform statutes *to the e.*
Eccl. 3:11 find out from begin. *to e.*
7:14 *to the e.* man shou. find nothing
Isa. 48:20 utter it *to the e.* of earth
49:6 my salvation *to e.* of earth
Jer. 3:5 will he keep anger *to the e.?*
Dan. 4:22 dominion *to the e.* of earth
Mat. 10:22 endureth *to the e.* shall be saved, 24:13; *Mark* 13:13
Acts 7:19 *to the e.* might not live
Rom. 1:11 *to the e.* you be established
4:16 *to the e.* promise be sure
2*Cor.* 1:13 shall acknowledge *to the e.*
3:13 look *to e.* of that abolished
1*Thes.* 3:13 *to the e.* he may establish
1*Pet.* 1:13 and hope *to the e.*

Unto the END.

Job 34:36 desire Job be tried *unto e.*
Psa. 46:9 wars cease *unto e.* of earth
119:33 I shall keep it *unto the e.*
Isa. 62:11 proclaimed *unto e.* of earth
Dan. 6:26 his dominion be *unto e.*
Mat. 28:20 I am with you *unto e.*
John 13:1 he loved them *unto the e.*
1*Cor.* 1:8 confirm you *unto the e.*
Heb. 3:6 hold fast confidence *unto e*
14 if hold beginning steadfast *u. e.*
6:11 full assurance of hope *unto e.*
Rev. 2:26 keepeth my works *unto e.*

ENDAMAGE.

Ezra 4:13 *e.* the revenue of kings

ENDANGER, ED.

Eccl. 10:9 cleaveth wood shall be *e.*
Dan. 1:10 *e.* my head to the king

ENDED, ETH, ING.

Gen. 2:2 seventh day God *e.* work
2*Sam.* 20:18 so they *e.* the matter
Job 31:40 the words of Job are *e.*
Psa. 72:20 prayers of David are *e.*
Isa. 24:8 noise of them rejoice *e.*
60:20 days of mourning shall be *e.*
Jer. 8:20 the summer is *e.*
Mat. 7:28 when Jesus *e.* sayings
Luke 4:2 forty days *e.* he hungered
13 devil had *e.* all temptation
John 13:2 supper being *e.* the devil
Rev. 1:8 I am the beginning and *e.*

ENDLESS.

1*Tim.* 1:4 heed to *e.* genealogies
Heb. 7:16 after power of an *e.* life

ENDEAVOR, ED, ING.

Acts 16:10 we *e.* to go into Macedonia
Eph. 4:3 *e.* to keep unity of spirit
1*Thes.* 2:17 we *e.* to see your face
2*Pet.* 1:15 will *e.* ye may be able

ENDEAVORS.

Psa. 28:4 according to wicked. of *e.*

EN-DOR.

Josh. 17:11 *E.* and her towns, *Ps.* 83:10
1*Sam.* 28:7 woman at *E.* hath spirit

ENDOW.

Exod. 22:16 *e.* her to be his wife

ENDS.

Deut. 33:17 push people to *e.* of earth
1*Sam.* 2:10 shall judge *e.* of earth
Job 28:24 looketh to *e.* of the earth
37:3 lightning unto *e.* of earth
38:13 take hold of *e.* of earth
Psa. 19:6 his circuit to the *e.* of it
22:27 *e.* of world shall remember
48:10 so is thy praise to the *e.* of
59:13 God ruleth in Jacob to the *e.*
65:5 confidence of *e.* of the earth
67:7 *e.* of the earth shall fear him
98:3 *e.* of earth seen salvation
135:7 vapors to ascend from the *e.* of earth, *Jer.* 10:13; 51:16
Prov. 17:24 eyes of fool are in *e.* of
30:4 established *e.* of the earth?
Isa. 40:28 Creator of *e.* of the earth
41:5 *e.* of the earth were afraid
9 have taken from *e.* of the earth
43:6 daughters from *e.* of earth
45:22 look and be saved, all the *e.*
52:10 all *e.* see salvation of God
Jer. 16:19 shall come from the *e.* of
25:31 a noise to *e.* of the earth
Eze. 15:4 fire devoureth both *e.*
Mic. 5:4 now shall he be great to *e.*
Zech. 9:10 his dominion to *e.* of
Acts 13:47 be for salvation to *e.*
Rom. 10:18 words to *e.* of world
1*Cor.* 10:11 *e.* of world are come

ENDUED.

Gen. 30:20 *e.* me with good dowry
2*Chr.* 2:12 wise son *e.* with prudence
13 cunning man *e.* with understa.
Luke 24:49 till ye be *e.* with power
Jas. 3:13 *e.* with knowledge

ENDURE.

Gen. 33:14 as children be able to *e.*
Exod. 18:23 thou shalt be able to *e.*
Esth. 8:6 can I *e.* to see the evil
Job 8:15 fast, but it shall not *e.*
31:23 of his highness I could not *e.*
Psa. 9:7 the Lord shall *e.* for ever, 102:12, 26; 104:31
30:5 weeping may *e.* for a night
72:5 fear thee as long as sun *e.*
17 his name shall *e.* as the sun
89:29 his seed to *e.* for ever, 36
Prov. 27:24 crown *e.* to every gener.
Eze. 22:14 can thy heart *e.*
Mat. 24:13 he that shall *e.* to the end, *Mark* 13:13
Mark 4:17 so *e.* but for a time
2*Thes.* 1:4 tribulations that ye *e.*
2*Tim.* 2:3 therefore *e.* hardness
10 I *e.* all things for elect's sake
4:3 will not *e.* sound doctrine
5 watch in all things, *e.* afflictions
Heb. 12:7 if ye *e.* chastening, God
20 not *e.* what was commanded
Jas. 5:11 count them happy which *e.*
1*Pet.* 2:19 for conscience *e.* grief

ENDURED.

Psa. 81:15 time sho. have *e.* for ever
Rom. 9:22 if God *e.* with long-suff.
2*Tim.* 3:11 what persecutions I *e.*
Heb. 6:15 after he had patiently *e.*
10:32 ye *e.* great fight of afflictions
11:27 *e.* as seeing him invisible
12:2 *e.* cross; 3 *e.* such contradict.

ENDURETH.

Psa. 30:5 anger *e.* but a moment
52:1 goodness of God *e.* continually
72:7 peace, so long as moon *e.*
100:5 his truth *e.* to all generations
145:13 thy dominion *e.* through all
Mat. 10:22 *e.* to the end be saved
John 6:27 meat which *e.* unto life
1*Cor.* 13:7 charity *e.* all things
Jas. 1:12 blessed that *e.* temptation

ENDURETH *for ever.*

1*Chr.* 16:34 for his mercy *e. for ever*, 41; 2*Chr.* 5:13; 7:3, 6; 20:21; *Ezra* 3:11; *Psa.* 106:1; 107:1; 118:1–4; 136:1–3, etc.; 138:8; *Jer.* 33:11
Psa. 111:3 his righte. *e. f. e.* 112:3, 9
10 his praise *e. for ever*
117:2 his truth *e. for ever*
119:160 ev. one of thy judgm. *e. f. e.*
135:13 thy name, O Lord, *e. for ever*
1*Pet.* 1:25 word of the Lord *e. for e.*

ENDURING.

Psa. 19:9 fear of L. clean, *e.* for ever
2*Cor.* 1:6 effectual in *e.* same suffer.
Heb. 10:34 in heaven *e.* substance

ENEAS. *Acts* 9:34

EN-EGLAIM. *Eze.* 47:10

ENEMY.

Exod. 15:6 right hand dashed the *e.*
9 the *e.* said, I will pursue, I will
Ex. 23:22 I will be *e.* to thine enem
Num. 10:9 if go to war against *e.*
35:23 and was not his *e.*
Deut. 32:27 feared wrath of the *e.*
42 from beginning of revenges on *e.*
33:27 he shall thrust out the *e.*
Judg. 16:23 our God delivered our *e.*
1*Sam.* 2:32 see *e.* in my habitation
18:29 Saul became David's *e.* cont.
24:19 find his *e.* will he let him go?
1*Kings* 8:33 when thy people be smitten before *e.* 2*Chr.* 6:24
46 if sin, and thou deliver to *e.*
2*Chr.* 25:8 make thee fall before *e.*
Esth. 7:4 *e.* not countervail damage
6 the *e.* is this wicked Haman
Job 33:10 he counteth me for his *e.*
Psa. 7:5 let the *e.* persecute my soul
8:2 mightest still *e.* and avenger
9:6 O thou *e.* destructions are
42:9 go I mourning bec. of *e.?* 43:2
44:10 makest us to turn from *e.*
55:3 I mourn bec. of voice of the *e.*
12 not an *e.* that reproached
61:3 a strong tower from the *e.*
64:1 preserve life from fear of *e.*
74:3 all that *e.* hath done wickedly
10 *e.* blaspheme thy name for ever?
18 remember *e.* hath reproached
78:42 when he delivered from *e.* 61
89:22 the *e.* not exact upon him
143:3 *e.* hath persecuted my soul
Prov. 27:6 kisses of *e.* are deceitful
Isa. 59:19 *e.* come in like a flood
63:10 he was turned to be their *e.*
Jer. 6:25 sword of *e.* is on every side
15:11 cause *e.* to entreat thee well
18:17 I will scatter them before *e.*
30:14 with wound of an *e.*
Lam. 1:9 *e.* hath magnified himself
16 desolate, because *e.* prevailed
2:3 drawn back hand before the *e.*
4 he hath bent his bow like an *e*
5 the Lord was as an *e.*
4:12 *e.* should have entered gates
Eze. 36:2 the *e.* had said, Aha
Hos. 8:3 Israel, *e.* shall pursue him
Mic. 2:8 my people is risen up as an *e*
Nah 3:11 seek strength because of *e*
Mat. 13:25 his *e.* sowed tares
28 said, An *e.* hath done this
39 *e.* that sowed is the devil
Luke 10:19 over all power of the *e.*
Acts 13:10 thou *e.* of all righteousness
1*Cor.* 15:26 the last *e.* is death
Gal. 4:16 am I become your *e.* beca
2*Thes.* 3:15 count him not as an *e.*
Jas. 4:4 friend of world *e.* of God

Hand of the ENEMY.

Lev. 26:25 ye shall be delivered into the *hand of the e. Neh.* 9:27
Psa. 31:8 not shut me up into *h. of e*
78:61 he delivered his glory into *e. h*
106:10 redeemed from *h. of e.* 107:2
Lam. 1:7 her people fell into *h. of e*

Mine ENEMY.

1*Sam.* 19:17 why sent away mine *e.?*
2*Sam.* 22:18 from *mine e. Psa.* 18:17
1*Kings* 21:20 found me, O *mine e.?*
Job 16:9 *mine e.* sharpeneth his eyes
27:7 let *mine e.* be as wicked
Psa. 7:4 I delivered him that is *m. e*
13:2 how long *mine e.* be exalted
4 lest *mine e.* say, I have prevailed
41:11 *mine e.* not triumph over me
Lam. 2:22 I swaddled, *m. e.* consum.
Mic. 7:8 rejoice not aga. me, O *m. e.*
10 she that is *m. e.* shall see it

Thine ENEMY.

Deut. 28:57 *thi. e.* shall distress thee
1*Sam.* 24:4 deliver *thine e.* 26:8
28:16 seeing Lord is become *thine e.*
2*Sam.* 4:8 behold the head of *thine e.*
Job 13:24 wheref. holdest me for *t. e.*
Prov. 24:17 rejoice not when *t. e.* fall.
25:21 if *thine e.* hunger, *Rom.* 12:20
Lam. 2:17 *thine e.* to rejoice over thee

Zeph. 3:15 the Lord cast out *thine e.*
Mat. 5:43 said, Thou shalt hate *th. e.*
Rom. 12:20 if *th. e.* hunger, feed him

ENEMIES.

1*Sam.* 18:25 avenged of king's *e.*
20:15 when Lord out off *e.* of D.
16 require it at hand of David's *e.*
2*Sam.* 12:14 occasion to *e.* to blasp
18:32 *e.* be as that young man
2*Chr.* 20:29 Lord fought against *e.*
Psa. 17:9 hide me from my deadly *e.*
37:20 *e.* of Lord be as fat of lambs
45:5 arrows sharp in king's *e.*
127:5 shall speak with *e.* in gate
Jer. 12:7 beloved into hand of her *e.*
48:5 *e.* heard cry of destruction
Lam. 1:2 her friends are become *e.*
5 adversaries chief, her *e.* prosper
Mic. 7:6 man's *e.* are of own house
Rom. 5:10 if when *e.* we were recon.
11:28 as concern. gospel, they are *e.*
1*Cor.* 15:25 put all *e.* under feet
Phil. 3:18 *e.* of the cross of Christ
Col. 1:21 *e.* in your mind by wicked

His ENEMIES.

Gen. 22:17 seed possess gate of *his e.*
Num. 24:8 eat up the nations *his e.*
32:21 till he hath driven out *his e.*
Deut. 33:7 be a help from *his e.*
2*Sam.* 7:1 given him rest from *his e.*
18:19 how Lord avenged of *his e.*
22:1 out of the hand of all *his e.*
1*Chr.* 22:9 give rest from all *his e.*
Job 19:11 counteth me one of *his e.*
Psa. 10:5 all *his e.* he puffeth at them
41:2 not deliver him to will of *his e.*
68:1 let *his e.* be scattered
21 God shall wound head of *his e.*
72:9 and *his e.* shall lick the dust
78:66 smote *his e.* in hinder parts
89:42 hast made *his e.* to rejoice
97:3 a fire burneth up *his e.*
112:8 till he see desire upon *his e.*
132:18 *his e.* clothe with shame
Prov. 16:7 maketh *his e.* be at peace
Isa. 9:11 L. shall join *his e.* together
42:13 he shall prevail against *his e.*
59:18 recompense to *his e.*
66:6 rendereth recompense to *his e.*
14 indigna. be known toward *his e.*
Jer. 44:30 Phar. into hand of *his e.*
Nah. 1:2 reserveth wrath for *his e.*
8 darkness shall pursue *his e.*
Heb. 10:13 till *h. e.* be made footstool

Mine ENEMIES.

Num. 23 11 to curse *mine e.* 24:10
Deut. 32:41 vengeance to *mine e.*
1*Sam.* 2:1 mouth enlarged over *m. e.*
14:24 I may be avenged on *mine e.*
2*Sam.* 5:20 Lord hath broken forth upon *mine e.* 1*Chr.* 14:11
22:4 saved from *mine e. Psa.* 18:3
38 pursued *mine e. Psa.* 18:37
41 given necks of *m. e. Psa.* 18:40
49 bringeth me forth from *mine e.*
1*Chr.* 12:17 to betray me to *mine e.*
Psa. 3:7 hast smitten all *mine e.*
5:8 lead me, O Lord, because of *m. e.*
6:7 eye waxeth old because of *m. e.*
10 let all *mine e.* be ashamed
7:6 arise because of rage of *mine e.*
9:3 *m. e.* are turned, they shall fall
18:48 he delivereth me from *mine e.*
23:5 a table in presence of *mine e.*
25:2 let not *mine e.* triumph, 35:19
19 consider *mine e.* they are many
27:2 *mine e.* came to eat my flesh
6 head be lifted up above *mine e.*
11 plain path, because of *mine e.*
12 deliver me not to will of *mine e.*
31:11 I was a reproach among *m. e.*
15 deliver me from hand of *mine e.*
38:19 but *mine e.* are lively
41:5 *mine e.* speak evil of me
42:10 *mine e.* reproach me, 102:8
54:5 he shall reward evil to *mine e.*
7 seen desire upon *mine e.* 59:10
Psa. 56:2 *mine e.* would swal. me up
9 when I cry, *m. e.* shall turn back
59:1 deliver me from *mine e.* 143:9
69:4 they being *mine e.* wrongfully
18 deliver me, because of *mine e.*
71:10 *mine e.* speak against me
92:11 mine eye see desire on *mine e.*
119:98 made me wiser than *mine e.*
139 *m. e.* have forgotten thy word
157 many are *mine e.* yet do I not
138:7 stretch forth thy hand ag. *m. e.*
139:22 I count them *mine e.*
143:12 of thy mercy cut off *mine e.*
Isa. 1:24 I will avenge me of *mine e.*
Lam. 1:21 *m. e.* heard of my trouble
3:52 *mine e.* chased me like a bird
Luke 19:27 *mine e.* bring and slay

Our ENEMIES.

Exod. 1:10 they join also to *our e*
Deut. 32:31 *our e.* being judges
1*Sam.* 4:3 it may save us from *our e.*
12:10 but deliver us from *our e.*
2*Sam.* 19:9 saved us fr. *o. e. Ps.* 44:7
Psa. 44:5 will we push down *our e.*
60:12 he it is sh. tread *our e.* 108:13
80:6 *our e.* laugh among themselves
136:24 hath redeemed us from *our e.*
Lam. 3:46 *o. e.* opened their mouths
Luke 1:71 sho. be saved from *our e.*
74 being delivered from *our e.*

Their ENEMIES.

Lev. 26:36 faintness in land of *th. e.*
Josh. 7:8 turneth backs before *t. e.* 12
21:44 there stood not a man of *th. e.*
23:1 rest from *their e. Esth.* 9:16
Judg. 2:14 sold into the hand of *t. e.*
18 delivered them from *th. e.* 8:34
2*Kings* 21:14 into the hand of *their e.*
2*Chr.* 6:36; 25:20; *Neh.* 9:27
Psa. 78:53 the sea overwhelmed *t. e.*
81:14 I should soon subdue *their e.*
105:24 made stronger than *their e.*
106:11 the waters covered *their e.*
42 *their e.* oppressed them
Jer. 15:9 deliver to sword before *t. e.*
19:7 fall before *their e.* 20:4
9 *their e.* shall straiten them
20:5 give into the hands of *t. e.* 21:7; 34:20, 21; *Eze.* 39:23
Eze. 39:27 gather out of *their e.* hands
Amos 9:4 into captivity before *th. e.*
Zech. 10:5 which tread down *their e.*
Rev. 11:5 fire devoureth *their e.*
12 ascended, *their e.* beheld them

Thine ENEMIES.

Gen. 14:20 deliv. *t. e.* into thy hand
49:8 thy hand be in neck of *thine e.*
Exod. 23:22 I be an enemy to *thine e.*
27 make *thine e.* to turn their backs
Num. 10:35 let *thine e.* be scattered
Deut. 6:19 to cast out all *thine e.*
28:53 *t. e.* shall distress thee, 55:57
33:29 *thine e.* be found liars to thee
Josh. 7:13 canst not stand before *t. e.*
Judg. 5:31 so let *t. e.* perish, O Lord
11:36 vengeance for thee of *thine e.*
1*Sam.* 25:29 souls of *th. e.* sling out
2*Sam.* 7:9 cut off *thine e.* 1*Chr.* 17:8
19:6 lovest *th. e.* hatest thy friends
24:13 or flee three months before *t. e.*
1*Kings* 3:11 nor asked the life of *thine e.* 2*Chr.* 1:11
Psa. 8:2 strength, because of *thine e.*
21:8 thy hand find out all *thine e.*
66:3 thro' thy power *thine e.* submit
68:23 foot dipped in blood of *thine e.*
74:4 *t. e.* roar; 83:2 *t. e.* make tumu.
23 forget not the voice of *thine e.*
89:10 scattered *th. e.* with thy arm
51 wherewith *th. e.* reproached L.
92:9 lo, *thine e.* O Lord, shall perish
110:1 *thine e.* thy footstool, *Mat.* 22:44; *Mark* 12:36; *Lu.* 20:43; *Heb.* 1:13
2 rule thou in the midst of *thine e.*
139:20 *th. e.* take thy name in vain
Isa. 26:11 fire of *thine e.* devour them
Isa. 62:8 no more give corn to *th. e*
Jer. 15:14 make to pass with *thine e*
Lam. 2:16 *th. e.* have opened mouth
Dan. 4:19 interpretation be to *th. e*
Mic. 4:10 redeem thee from *thine e*
5:9 all *thine e.* shall be cut off
Nah. 3:13 thy gate be open to *thine e.*
Luke 19:43 *th. e.* shall cast a trench

Your ENEMIES.

Lev. 26:7 ye shall chase *your e.*
8 *your e.* fall before you by sword
16 sow in vain, *your e.* shall eat it
17 ye shall be slain before *your e*
37 no power to stand before *your e*
Num. 10:9 sh. be saved from *your e.*
14:42 smitten before *y. e. Deut.* 1:42
Deut. 20:4 Lord goeth to fight *y. e.*
28:68 there ye shall be sold to *y. e.*
Josh. 10:25 thus shall Lord do to *y. e.*
1*Sam.* 12:11 Lord delivered you out of hand of *your e.* 2*Kings* 17:39
Mat. 5:44 love *your e. Luke* 6:27, 35

ENGAGED.

Jer. 30:21 who is this *e.* his heart

EN-GEDI.

Josh. 15:62 wilderness of Judah *E.*
1*Sam.* 23:29 David dwelt at *E.* 24:1
2*Chr.* 20:2 Jehoshaphat are in *E.*

ENGINES.

2*Chr.* 26:15 Uzziah made *e.*
Eze. 26:9 set *e.* of war against walls

ENGRAFTED.

Jas. 1:21 with meekness *e.* word

ENGRAVE, EN.

Zech. 3:9 I will *e.* graving thereof
2*Cor.* 3:7 ministration of death *e.*

ENGRAVER.

Exod. 28:11 work of an *e.* in stone
38:23 Aholiab, an *e.*

ENJOIN, ED.

Job 36:23 who hath *e.* him his way?
Phile. 8 to *e.* what is convenient
Heb. 9:20 blood which God hath *e.*

ENJOY, ED.

Lev. 26:34 land *e.* her sabbaths, 43
Num. 36:8 Israel may *e.* inheritance
Deut. 28:41 beget sons, not *e.* them
Josh. 1:15 return to land, and *e.* it
2*Chr.* 36:21 till land *e.* sabbaths
Eccl. 2:1 *e.* pleasure, this is vanity
24 his soul *e.* good, 3:13; 5:18
Isa. 65:22 elect long *e.* the work
Acts 24:2 we *e.* great quietness
1*Tim.* 6:17 giveth all things to *e.*
Heb. 11:25 than *e.* pleasures of sin

ENLARGE.

Gen. 9:27 God shall *e.* Japheth
Exod. 34:24 I will *e.* thy borders
1*Chr.* 4:10 wouldst *e.* my coast
Psa. 119:32 when shalt *e.* my heart
Isa. 54:2 *e.* the place of thy tent
Amos 1:13 might *e.* their border
Mic. 1:16 *e.* thy baldness as eagle
Mat. 23:5 *e.* borders of garments

ENLARGED.

1*Sam.* 2:1 mouth is *e.* over enemies
2*Sam.* 22:37 *e.* my steps, *Psa.* 18:36
Psa. 4:1 hast *e.* me when in distress
25:17 troubles of my heart are *e.*
Isa. 5:14 hell hath *e.* herself
57:8 thou hast *e.* thy bed
60:5 heart shall fear and be *e.*
2*Cor.* 6:11 O Corinth. our heart is *e.*
13 for recompense, be ye also *e.*
10:15 that we shall be *e.* by you

ENLARGETH, ING.

Deut. 33:20 blessed be he *e.* Gad
Job 12:23 he *e.* the nations, and
Eze. 41:7 and there was an *e.*
Hab. 2:5 who *e.* his desire as hell

ENLARGEMENT.

Esth. 4:14 *e.* from another place

ENLIGHTEN, ED.
Psa. 18:28 Lord will *e.* my darkness
1*Sam.* 14:27 Jonathan's eyes were *e.*
Job 33:30 *e.* with light of living
Psa. 97:4 his lightnings *e.* world
Eph. 1:18 eyes of understanding *e.*
Heb. 6:4 impossible for those once *e.*

ENLIGHTENING.
Psa. 19:8 is pure, *e.* the eyes

EN-MISHPAT. *Gen.* 14:7

ENMITY.
Gen. 3:15 I will put *e.* between thee
Num. 35:22 if he thrust without *e.*
Luke 23:12 before they were at *e.*
Rom. 8:7 carnal mind is *e.* against G.
Eph. 2:15 abolished in his flesh *e.*
16 having slain the *e.* thereby
Jas. 4:4 friendship of world is *e.*

ENOCH.
Gen. 4:17 bare *E.*; 5:18 begat *E.*
5:22 *E.* walked with God, and God
Luke 3:37 Mathusala was son of *E.*
Heb. 11:5 by faith *E.* was translated
Jude 14 *E.* also prophesied of these

ENON. *John* 3:23

ENOS.
Gen. 4:26 called his son's name *E.*
Luke 3:38 Cainan was the son of *E.*

ENOUGH.
Gen. 33:9 and Esau said, I have *e.*
11 take my blessing, I have *e.*
34:21 land is large *e.* for them
45:28 it is *e.* Joseph is yet alive
Exod. 9:28 entreat Lord, for if is *e.*
36:5 bring much more than *e.*
Josh. 17:16 hill is not *e.* for us
2*Sam.* 24:16 it is *e.* 1*Kin.* 19:4; 1*Chr.* 21:15; *Mark* 14:41; *Luke* 22:38
2*Chr.* 31:10 we have had *e.* to eat
Prov. 30:15 four things say not, It is *e.*
16 fire that saith not, It is *e.*
Isa. 56:11 which can never have *e.*
Jer. 49:9 will destroy till have *e.*
Hos. 4:10 shall eat, and not have *e.*
Hag. 1:6 ye eat, but have not *e.*
Mal. 3:10 not room *e.* to receive it
Mat. 10:25 *e.* for disciple to be as m.
25:9 be not *e.* for us and you
Luke 15:17 servants have bread *e.*

ENQUIRE. *See* INQUIRE.

ENRICH, ED, EST.
1*Sam.* 17:25 king will *e.* him
Eze. 27:33 didst *e.* kings of earth
Psa. 65:9 *e.* it with river of God
1*Cor.* 1:5 in every thing ye are *e.*
2*Cor.* 9:11 being *e.* in every thing

EN-ROGEL.
2*Sam.* 17:17 Ahimaaz stayed by *E.*
1*Kings* 1:9 sheep and oxen by *E.*

ENSAMPLE.
Phil. 3:17 as ye have us for an *e.*
2*Thes.* 3:9 to make ourselves an *e.*
2*Pet.* 2:6 Sodom and Gomorrah *e.*

ENSAMPLES.
1*Cor.* 10:11 happened to them for *e.*
1*Thes.* 1:7 so that ye were *e.* to all
1*Pet.* 5:3 but being *e.* to the flock

ENSIGN, S.
Psa. 74:4 set up their *e.* for signs
Isa. 5:26 he will lift up an *e.*
11:10 shall stand for an *e.* to people
12 set up an *e.* for the nations
18:3 when he lifteth up an *e.*
30:17 till ye be left as *e.* on hill
31:9 his princes be afraid of *e.*
Zech. 9:16 lifted as an *e.* on his land

ENSNARED.
Job 34:30 reigned not, lest peo. be *e.*

ENSUE.
1*Pet.* 3:11 seek peace, and *e.* it

ENTANGLE, ED, ETH.
Exod. 14:3 they are *e.* in the land
Mat. 22:15 how they might *e.* him
Gal. 5:1 be not *e.* with yoke bondage
2*Tim.* 2:4 *e.* him. affairs of this life
2*Pet.* 2:20 they are again *e.* therein

ENTER.
Deut. 23:8 children shall *e.* congre.
29:12 shouldest *e.* into covenant
2*Sam.* 22:7 my cry did *e.* his ears
2*Kings* 7:4 if *e.* city, then famine
19:23 I will *e.* into the lodgings of his borders, *Isa.* 37:24
2*Chr.* 30:8 *e.* into his sanctuary
Job 22:4 will he *e.* into judgment?
34:23 sh. *e.* into judgment with God
Psa. 37:15 sword *e.* their own heart
45:15 shall *e.* into king's palace
100:4 *e.* into gates with thanksgiv.
118:20 gate into which righteous *e.*
Prov. 18:6 fool's lips *e.* contention
Isa. 2:10 *e.* into the rock
3:14 *e.* into judgment with ancients
26:2 righteous nation may *e.* in
20 *e.* thou into thy chambers
57:2 he shall *e.* into peace
Jer. 7:2 that *e.* gates, 17:20; 22:2
14:18 if I *e.* into the city, famine
17:25 shall *e.* gates, kings, 22:4
21:13 who shall *e.* our habitations?
42:15 if ye set faces to *e.* Egypt
Eze. 7:22 robbers shall *e.* into it
13:9 nor *e.* into land of Israel
26:10 as men *e.* into a city, wherein
37:5 cause breath to *e.* into you
44:2 gate shut, no man *e.* by it
16 they shall *e.* into my sanctuary.
Dan. 11:7 shall *e.* into the fortress
24 he shall *e.* peaceably
40 he shall *e.* into the countries
41 he shall *e.* into glorious land
Joel 2:9 shall *e.* in at the windows
Amos 5:5 nor *e.* into Gilgal
Mat. 5:20 in no case *e.* into kingdom
6:6 prayest *e.* into thy closet
7:13 *e.* in at strait gate, *Luke* 13:24
21 that saith, Lord, shall *e.* in
10:11 what city ye *e.* *Luke* 10:8, 10
12:29 *e.* a strong man's h. *Mar.* 3:27
45 *e.* in dwell there, *Luke* 11:26
18:8 it is better to *e.* into life halt, 9; *Mark* 9:43, 45, 47
19:17 if thou wilt *e.* into life
24 for a rich man to *e.* into kingdom, *Mark* 10:25; *Luke* 18:25
25:21 *e.* into joy of thy Lord
Mark 1:45 no more openly *e.* city
5:12 *e.* into swine, *Luke* 8:32
6:10 house ye *e.* *Luke* 9:4; 10:5
9:25 and *e.* no more into him
14:38 lest *e.* into tempt. *Luke* 22:46
Luke 8:16 which *e.* in may see light
13:24 many will seek to *e.* in
24:26 and to *e.* into his glory?
John 3:4 can he *e.* into womb
5 he cannot *e.* into kingdom of God
10:9 by me if any man *e.* in
Acts 14:22 thro' tribulation *e.* king.
20:29 grievous wolves shall *e.* in
Heb. 4:3 do *e.* into rest, if *e.* rest, 5
6 remaineth, some must *e.*
11 let us labor to *e.* that rest
10:19 *e.* holiest by blood of Jesus
Rev. 15:8 no man able to *e.* temple
21:27 in no wise *e.* that defileth
22:14 *e.* in through gates into city

ENTER *not.*
Psa. 143:2 *e. not* into judgment
Prov. 4:14 *e. not* path of wicked
23:10 *e. not* fields of fatherless
Jer. 16:5 *e. not* house of mourning
Mat. 10:5 any city of Samarit. *e. n.*
26:41 *e. not* into tempt. *Luke* 22:40

Not ENTER.
Num. 20:24 Aaron *not e.* into land
2*Chr.* 7:2 priests could *not e.* house
Psa. 95:11 should *not e.* my rest
Isa. 59:14 and equity *cannot e.*
Lam 1:10 should *not e.* congregation
Eze. 20:38 they shall *not e.* land
44:9 *nor* uncircumcised *e.* sanctu.
Hos. 11:9 I will *not e.* into the city
Mat. 18:3 *not e.* kingdom of heaven
Mark 10:15 *not e.* therein, *Lu.* 18:17
Heb. 3:11 *not e.* into my rest, 18
19 *not e.* because of unbelief

See KINGDOM.

ENTERED.
2*Chr.* 15:12 *e.* into cove. to seek Lord
27:2 Jotham *e.* not temple of Lord
Job 38:16 *e.* into springs of sea?
22 *e.* into treasures of the snow?
Jer. 2:7 but when ye *e.* ye defiled
9:21 death is *e.* into our palaces
34:10 which had *e.* into covenant
Lam. 1:10 heathen *e.* her sanctuary
4:12 enemy should have *e.* gates
Eze. 2:2 spirit *e.* into me, 3:24
16:8 I *e.* into a covenant with thee
36:20 when they *e.* unto heathen
44:2 God of Israel hath *e.* in by it
Obad. 11 day foreigners *e.* his gates
13 shouldest not have *e.* gate
Hab. 3:16 rottenness *e.* my bones
Mat. 12:4 how he *e.* the house of God
24:38 day Noah *e.* ark, *Luke* 17:27
Mark 6:56 whitherso. he *e.* laid sick
Luke 1:40 Mary *e.* ho. of Zacharias
7:44 I *e.* thy house, thou gavest
9:34 they feared as they *e.* cloud
11:52 lawyers, ye *e.* not in yourself.
22:3 *e.* Satan into Judas, *John* 13:27
10 are *e.* city, there shall meet you
John 4:38 are *e.* into their labors
18:1 a garden, into which he *e.*
33 then Pilate *e.* judgment-hall
Acts 11:8 nothing unclean *e.* mouth
28:8 to whom Paul *e.* in, prayed
Rom. 5:12 sin *e.*; 20 the law *e.*
1*Cor.* 2:9 nor have *e.* heart of man
Heb. 4:6 *e.* not because of unbelief
10 for he that is *e.* into his rest
6:20 whither forerunner is for us *e.*
9:12 he *e.* once holy place, 24
Jas. 5:4 *e.* ears of Lord of Sabaoth
2*John* 7 many deceivers are *e.*
Rev. 11:11 Spirit of life *e.* into them

ENTERETH.
Prov. 2:10 when wisdom *e.* heart
17:10 a reproof *e.* more into wise
Mat. 15:17 whatsoever *e.* in at the mouth, *Mark* 7:18
Mark 5:40 *e.* where damsel was lying
Luke 22:10 follow into house he *e.*
John 10:1 *e.* not by door into fold
2 *e.* in by door, is the shepherd
Heb. 6:19 *e.* into that within veil
9:25 as high-priest *e.* every year

ENTERING.
Isa. 23:1 there is no house, no in *e.*
Eze. 44:5 mark *e.* in of the house
Mat. 23:13 neither suffer ye them *e.* to go in, *Luke* 11:52
Mark 4:19 the lusts *e.* in choke
7:15 nothing without *e.* can defile
16:5 and *e.* into the sepulchre
Luke 19:30 at your *e.* find colt tied
Acts 8:3 Saul *e.* into every house
1*Thes.* 1:9 what manner of *e.* in
Heb. 4:1 promise of *e.* into his rest

ENTERPRISE.
Job 5:12 hands cannot perform *e.*

ENTERTAIN.
Heb. 13:2 not forgetful to *e.* strangers

ENTICE.
Exod. 22:16 if a man *e.* a maid
Deut. 13:6 if wife *e.* thee secretly
Judg. 14:15 *e.* thy husband, that
16:5 lords said to Delilah, *e.* him
2*Chr.* 18:19 who shall *e.* Ahab?
20 I will *e.* him; 21 shalt *e.* him
Prov. 1:10 if sinners *e.* consent not

ENTICED, ETH.
Job 31:27 if heart been secretly *e.*
Prov. 16:29 a violent man *e.* neigh.
Jer. 20:10 peradventure he will be *e.*
Jas. 1:14 is tempted when *e.*

ENTICING *words.*
1*Cor.* 2:4 my preaching not with *e. w.*
Col. 2:4 lest any beguile with *e. w.*

ENTIRE.
Jas. 1:4 that ye be perfect and *e.*
ENTRANCE.
Judg. 1:24 show us *e.* into city
Psa. 119:130 *e.* of words giveth light
1*Thes.* 2:1 yourselves know our *e.*
2*Pet.* 1:11 so an *e.* be ministered
ENTREAT.
Exod. 8:8 Pharaoh called for Moses, and said, *e.* L. 28; 9:28; 10:17
9 when shall I *e.* for thee
29 and I will *e.* Lord that swarms
Ruth 1:16 *e.* me not to leave thee
1*Sam.* 2:25 if a man sin, who sh. *e.*?
1*Kings* 13:6 *e.* the face of L. thy God
Psa. 45:12 among people, *e.* favor
Prov. 19:6 many will *e.* favor of
Jer. 15:11 cause enemy *e.* thee well
Acts 7:6 should *e.* them evil 400 years
1*Cor.* 4:13 being defamed, we *e.*
Phil. 4:3 I *e.* thee also, yoke-fellow
1*Tim.* 5:1 but *e.* him as a father
ENTREATED.
Gen. 12:16 he *e.* Abraham well
25:21 Isaac *e.* for his wife, L. was *e.*
Exod. 5:22 why hast evil *e.* people?
8:30 Moses went and *e.* Lord, 10:18
Deut. 26:6 the Egyptians evil *e.* us
2*Sam.* 24:25 Lord was *e.* for the land
Ezra 8:23 sought G. and was *e.* of us
Job 19:16 I *e.* him with my mouth
17 though I *e.* for children's sake
Psa. 119:58 *e.* thy favor with heart
Isa. 19:22 he shall be *e.* of them
Mat. 22:6 and *e.* spitefully, *Lu.* 18:32
Luke 15:28 came his father, *e.* him
20:11 *e.* him shamefully
Acts 7:19 same evil *e.* our fathers
1*Thes.* 2:2 we were shamefully *e.*
Heb. 12:19 *e.* word not be spoken
Jas. 3:17 wisdom is easy to be *e.*
ENTREATETH.
Job 24:21 he evil *e.* the barren
ENTREATIES.
Prov. 18:23 poor useth *e.* but rich
2*Cor.* 8:4 praying us with much *e.*
ENTRY.
Prov. 8:3 wisdom crieth at *e.* of city
ENVY, *Substantive.*
Job 5:2 *e.* slayeth the silly one
Prov. 14:30 *e.* is rottenness of bones
27:4 who able to stand before *e.*?
Eccl. 9:6 hatred and *e.* is perished
Isa. 11:13 *e.* of Ephraim shall depart
26:11 be ashamed for their *e.*
Eze. 35:11 I do according to thine *e.*
Mat. 27:18 for *e.* they del. *Mar.* 15:10
Acts 7:9 patriarchs moved with *e.*
13:45 Jews filled with *e.* spake
17:5 the Jews moved with *e.*
Rom. 1:29 full of *e.* murder
Phil. 1:15 preach Christ even of *e.*
1*Tim.* 6:4 whereof cometh *e.*
Tit. 3:3 living in malice and *e.*
Jas. 4:5 spirit in us lusteth to *e.*
ENVY, *Verb.*
Prov. 3:31 *e.* not the oppressor
23:17 let not heart *e.* sinners
Isa. 11:13 Ephraim sh. not *e.* Judah
ENVIED.
Gen. 26:14 Philistines *e.* Isaac
30:1 Rachel *e.* her sister
37:11 Joseph's brethren *e.* him
Psa. 106:16 they *e.* Moses also
Eccl. 4:4 a man is *e.* of neighbor
Eze. 31:9 trees in garden *e.* him
ENVIES.
1*Pet.* 2:1 laying aside malice, *e.*
ENVIEST, ETH.
Num. 11:29 *e.* thou for my sake?
1*Cor.* 13:4 charity *e.* not
ENVYING.
Rom. 13:13 let us walk, not in *e.*
1*Cor.* 3:3 for whereas there is *e.*
Gal. 5:26 *e.* one another
Jas. 3:14 but if ye have bitter *e.*
16 where *e.* is, is confusion
ENVYINGS.
2*Cor.* 12:20 I fear lest there be *e.*
Gal. 5:21 works of the flesh are *e.*
ENVIOUS.
Psa. 37:1 *e.* aga. workers of iniquity
73:3 for I was *e.* at the foolish
Prov. 24:1 be not *e.* against evil men
19 neither be *e.* at the wicked
ENVIRON.
Josh. 7:9 Canaanites *e.* us round
EPAPHRAS.
Col. 1:7 as ye learned of *E.* our
4:12 *E.* saluteth you, *Phile.* 23
EPAPHRODITUS.
Phil. 2:25 send to you *E.* 4:18
EPENETUS. *Rom.* 16:5
EPHAH.
Lev. 19:36 have a just *e.* *Eze.* 45:10
Isa. 5:10 seed of homer yield an *e.*
Amos 8:5 making the *e.* small
Zech. 5:8 and he cast it into the *e.*
EPHAH. *Gen.* 25:4; 1*Chr.* 1:33; 2:46, 47; *Isa.* 60:6
EPHES-DAMMIM. 1*Sam.* 17:1
EPHESIANS. *Acts* 19:28, 34, 35
EPHESUS.
Acts 18:19 Paul came to *E.* 21; 19:17
1*Cor.* 15:32 fought with beasts at *E.*
2*Tim.* 1:18 ministered to me at *E.*
Rev. 1:11 send to *E*; 2:1 angel at *E.*
EPHOD.
Exod. 28:4 they shall make an *e.* 6
Lev. 8:7 he put the *e.* upon him
Judg. 8:27 Gideon made an *e.*
17:5 the man Micah made an *e.*
1*Sam.* 2:18 Samuel girded with *e.*
23:9 David said, Bring *e.* 30:7
2*Sam.* 6:14 David was girded with linen *e.* 1 *Chr.* 15:27
Hos. 3:4 abide many days without *e.*
EPHPHATHA. *Mark* 7:34
EPHRAIM, a Place.
2*Sam.* 13:23 sheep-shear. beside *E.*
2*Chr.* 13:19 Abij. took *E.* and towns
John 11:54 went into city called *E.*
Mount EPHRAIM.
Josh. 17:15 if *mo. E.* be too narrow
Judg. 2:9 buried Joshua in *mount E.*
7:24 through *mount E.* 17:1, 8
1*Sam.* 1:1 of *mount E.* 2*Sam.* 20:21
9:4 Saul passed through *mount E.*
2*Kings* 5:22 two men come fro. *m. E.*
Jer. 31:6 watchmen upon *m. E.* 50:19
EPHRAIM, a Person or People.
Gen. 41:52 Joseph's sec. son was *E.*
48:14 right hand on *E.* head, 20
Num. 1:10 the prince of *E.* 7:48
2:18 shall be the standard of *E.*
Deut. 33:17 are ten thousands of *E.*
Judg. 5:14 out of *E.* was a root
12:4 Jephthah fought with *E.* smote
1*Chr.* 7:22 *E.* their father mourned
2*Chr.* 17:2 garrisons in *E.* 25:10
30:18 *E.* not cleansed; 31:1 images
Psa. 80:2 before *E.* stir up strength
Isa. 7:5, 8, 9, 17; 9:9, 21; 11:13; 28:1
Jer. 7:15 cast out whole seed of *E.*
Eze. 37:16 stick of *E.* 19; 48:5
Hos. 5:3, 5, 9, 13, 14; 6:10; 7:1, 8
8:9 *E.* hired lovers; 11 *E.* to sin, 9:3, 8; 10:6, 11; 11:3, 9, 12
14:8 *E.* say, What to do with idols?
Zech. 9:10 cut off chariot from *E.* 13
EPHRAIM *is.*
Psa. 60:7; *Jer.* 31:9, 20; *Hos.* 4:17
Hos. 7:11 *E.* silly dove; 10:11 heifer
EPHRAIM, with *tribe.*
Num. 1:33 numb. of *E.* 13:8; 33:24
Josh. 16:8 inheritance of *E.* 21:5
Psa. 78:67 chose not *tribe* of *E.*
EPHRAIMITE, S. *Judg.* 12:5, 6
EPHRATAH.
Ruth 4:11 do thou worthily in *E.*
1*Chr.* 2:50 Hur, first-born of *E.* 4:4
Psa. 132:6 lo, we heard of it at *E.*
Mic. 5:2 Beth-lehem *E.* though little
EPHRATH. *Gen.* 35:16, 19; 48:7; 1*Chr.* 2:19
EPHRATHITE, S. *Ruth* 1:2; 1*Sam* 1:1; 17:12; 1*Kings* 11:26
EPHRON. *Gen.* 23:8, 16; 25:9; 49:30; 50:13
EPICUREANS. *Acts* 17:18
EPISTLE.
Acts 15:30 they delivered *e.* 23:33
Rom. 16:22 I Tertius, who wrote *e.*
1*Cor.* 5:9 I wrote to you in an *e.*
2*Cor.* 3:2 ye are our *e.* written
3 declared to be *e.* of Christ
7:8 the same *e.* made you sorry
Col. 4:16 when this *e.* is read, likewise read *e.* from Laodicea
1*Thes.* 5:27 this *e.* be read to all
2*Thes.* 2:15 taught by word or *e.*
3:14 if obey not word by this *e.*
17 which is the token in every *e.*
2*Pet.* 3:1 this second *e.* I now write
EPISTLES.
2*Cor.* 3:1 or need *e.* of commendation
2*Pet.* 3:16 as in all his *e.* speaking
EQUAL.
Psa. 17:2 thine eyes behold things *e.*
55:13 but it was thou, mine *e.*
Prov. 26:7 legs of lame are not *e.*
Isa. 40:25 to whom sh. I be *e.*? 46:5
Lam. 2:13 what *e.* to thee, O virgin
Eze. 18:25 ye say, The way of the Lord is not *e.* 29; 33:17, 20
29 O Israel are not my ways *e.*?
33:17 their way is not *e.*
Mat. 20:12 hast made them *e.* to us
Luke 20:36 they are *e.* unto angels
John 5:18 mak. himself *e.* with God
Phil. 2:6 not robbery to be *e.* with G.
Col. 4:1 give servants what is *e.*
Rev. 21:16 breadth and height *e.*
EQUAL, *Verb.*
Job 28:17 gold and crystal not *e.* it
19 topaz of Ethiopia shall not *e.* it
EQUALITY.
2*Cor.* 8:14 by an *e.* may be an *e.*
EQUALS.
Gal. 1:14 I profited above my *e.*
EQUITY.
Psa. 98:9 he shall judge with *e.*
99:4 thou dost establish *e.*
Prov. 1:3 to receive instruction of *e.*
2:9 then shalt thou understand *e.*
17:26 to strike princes for *e.*
Eccl. 2:21 whose labor is in *e.*
Isa. 11:4 reprove with *e.* for meek
59:14 and *e.* cannot enter
Mic. 3:9 ye that pervert all *e.*
Mal. 2:6 he walked with me in *e.*
ER. *Gen.* 38:3, 7; 1*Chr.* 2:3; 4:21; *Luke* 3:28
ERASTUS.
Acts 19:22 sent Timotheus and *E.*
2*Tim.* 4:20 *E.* abode at Corinth
ERRAND.
Gen. 24:33 eat till I have told mine *e.*
Judg. 3:19 I have a secret *e.* O king
2*Kings* 9:5 an *e.* to thee, O captain
ERR.
2*Chr.* 33:9 Manass. made Judah to *e.*
Psa. 95:10 that do *e.* in their heart
119:21 which do *e.* from thy com.
118 hast trodden them that *e.*
Prov. 14:22 not *e.* that devise evil?
19:27 instruction that causeth to *e*
Isa. 3:12 they which lead thee cause thee to *e.* 9:16
19:14 have caused Egypt to *e.*
28:7 they *e.* in vision
30:28 be a bridle causing them to *e.*
35:8 wayfaring men shall not *e.*

Isa 63:17 why hast thou made us to *e.*
Jer. 23:13 the prophets caused Israel to *e.* 32; *Mic.* 3:5
Hos. 4:12 whoredoms caused to *e.*
Amos 2:4 their lies caused to *e.*
Mat. 22:29 ye do *e.* not knowing the scriptures, *Mark* 12:24, 27
Heb. 3:10 always *e.* in their hearts
Jas. 1:16 do not *e.* my beloved
5:19 if any *e.* from the truth

ERRED.

Lev. 5:18 ignorance wherein he *e.*
1*Sam.* 26:21 I have *e.* exceedingly
Job 6:24 underst. wherein I have *e.*
19:4 and be it indeed that I have *e.*
Psa. 119:110 I *e.* not from thy prec.
Isa. 28:7 have *e.* thro' wine, priest and prophet have *e.*
29:24 that *e.* in spirit shall come
1*Tim.* 6:10 have *e.* from the faith
21 some have *e.* concerning faith
2*Tim.* 2:18 concerning truth have *e.*

ERRETH.

Prov. 10:17 refuseth reproof *e.*
Eze. 45:20 so do for every one that *e.*

ERROR.

2*Sam.* 6:7 smote Uzzah for his *e.*
Job 19:4 *e.* remaineth with myself
Eccl. 5:6 neither say it was an *e.*
10:5 an evil I have seen as an *e.*
Isa. 32:6 to utter *e.* against the L.
Dan. 6:4 nor was *e.* found in him
Mat. 27:64 last *e.* worse than first
Rom. 1:27 recompense of their *e.*
Jas. 5:20 from the *e.* of his way
2*Pet.* 2:18 from them who live in *e.*
3:17 led away with *e.* of wicked
1*John* 4:6 hereby know we spi. of *e.*
Jude 11 ran after the *e.* of Baalam

ERRORS.

Ps. 19:12 who can understand his *e.*?
Jer. 10:15 the work of *e.* 51:18
Heb. 9:7 he offered for *e.* of people

ESAIAS. *See* ISAIAH.

ESAR-HADDON. 2*Kings* 19:37; *Ezra* 4:2; *Isa.* 37:38

ESAU.

Gen. 25:25 called his name *E.* 27, 29
27:11 *E.* is a hairy man, 21, 24, 42
32:3 sent messengers to *E.* 11, 18
33:4 *E.* ran to meet him, 9; 35:1
36:1 genera. of *E.*; 43 fa. of Edom
Deut. 2:5 mt. Seir to *E.* *Josh.* 24:4
Jer. 49:10 I have made *E.* bare
Obad. 6 how *E.* searched out, 18, 21
Mal. 1:2 *E.* Jacob's br.? 3; *Rom.* 9:13
Heb. 11:20 by faith Isaac blessed *E.*
12:16 profane person as *E.*

ESCAPE, *Substantive.*

Psa. 55:8 hasten my *e.* from storm

ESCAPE, *Verb.*

Gen. 19:17 *e.* to the mountain
20 Oh let me *e.*; 22 *e.* thither
32:8 the other company shall *e.*
Josh. 8:22 they let none of them *e.*
1*Sam.* 27:1 *e.* to land of Philistines
2*Sam.* 15:14 let us flee, not else *e.*
1*Kings* 18:40 let none *e.* 2*Kin.* 9:15
2*Kings* 10:24 if any of the men *e.*
19:31 that *e.* out of Zion, *Isa.* 37:32
Ezra 9:8 to leave a remnant to *e.*
Esth. 4:13 think not thou shalt *e.*
Job 11:20 the wicked shall not *e.*
Psa. 56:7 shall they *e.* by iniquity?
71:2 deliver me, and cause me to *e.*
141:10 let wicked fall, whilst I *e.*
Prov. 19:5 speaketh lies, shall not *e.*
Eccl. 7:26 pleaseth God shall *e.* her
Isa. 20:6 and how shall we *e.*
66:19 those that *e.* to the nations
Jer. 11:11 bring evil not be able to *e.*
25:35 nor principal of the flock *e.*
32:4 Zedek. not *e.* 34:3; 38:18, 23
42:17 that go into Egypt *e.* 44:14
44:14 none return but such as *e.*
28 yet a small number that *e.*
Jer. 46:6 let not mighty man *e.*
48:8 spoiler come, no city shall *e.*
50:28 the voice of them that *e.*
29 let none *e.* recompense her
Eze. 6:8 may have some shall *e.*
9 they that *e.* shall remember me
7:16 shall *e.* and be like doves
17:15 he *e.* that doeth such things?
18 done these things, shall not *e.*
Dan. 11:41 shall *e.* out of his hand
42 the land of Egypt shall not *e.*
Joel 2:3 and nothing shall *e.* them
Obad. 14 to cut off those that did *e.*
Mat. 23:33 how *e.* damnati. of hell?
Luke 21:36 accounted worthy to *e.*
Acts 27:42 kill prisoners, lest any *e.*
Rom. 2:3 shalt *e.* judgment of God?
1*Cor.* 10:13 will make a way to *e.*
1*Thes.* 5:3 and they shall not *e.*
Heb. 2:3 how shall *e.* if we neglect so
12:25 much more shall not we *e.*

ESCAPED.

Gen. 14:13 there came one had *e.*
Num. 21:29 sons that *e.* into captiv.
Deut. 23:15 not deliver servant *e.*
Judg. 3:29 *e.* not a man, 1*Sam.* 30:17
21:17 inheritance for them that *e.*
1*Sam.* 14:41 Jon. taken, but peo. *e.*
19:10 David fled and *e.* that night
2*Sam.* 1:3 out of the camp am I *e.*
4:6 and Rachab and Baanah *e.*
1*Kings* 20:20 Ben-hadad the king *e.*
2*Kin.* 19:30 the remnant *e.* of Judah shall take root, *Isa.* 37:31
2*Chr.* 16:7 therefore is host of Syria *e.*
30:6 he will return to you that *e.*
Ezra 9:15 for we remain yet *e.* as
Job 1:15 I only am *e.* 16, 17, 19
19:20 I *e.* with the skin of my teeth
Psa. 124:7 our soul is *e.* as a bird
Isa. 4:2 shall be comely for them *e.*
10:20 and such as are *e.* of Jacob
45:20 draw near, ye that are *e.*
Jer. 51:50 have *e.* remem. L. afar off
Lam. 2:22 that none *e.* nor remain
Eze. 24:27 mouth opened to him *e.*
33:21 one that had *e.* came unto me
John 10:39 he *e.* out of their hands
Acts 27:44 so they *e.* all safe to land
28:4 tho' he *e.* the sea, yet venge.
2*Cor.* 11:33 I was let down and *e.*
Heb. 11:34 through faith *e.* the edge
12:25 if *e.* not who refused him
2*Pet.* 1:4 *e.* corruption in world
2:18 allure those that were clean *e.*
20 after *e.* the pollutions of world

ESCAPETH.

1*Kin.* 19:17 that *e.* sword of Hazael shall Jehu slay; that *e.* Jehu
Isa. 15:9 bring lions upon him *e.*
Jer. 48:19 ask her *e.* What is done?
Eze. 24:26 he *e.* sh. come unto thee
Amos 9:1 he that *e.* not be delivered

ESCAPING.

Ezra 9:14 there should be no *e.*

ESCHEW.

1*Pet.* 3:11 let him *e.* evil, do good

ESCHEWED, ETH.

Job 1:1 feared God, *e.* evil, 8; 2:3

ESEK. *Gen.* 26:20

ESHCOL.

Gen. 14:13 Mamre, brother of *E.* 24
Num. 13:24 place called brook *E.*
32:9 went up unto valley of *E.*

ESLI. *Luke* 3:25

ESPECIALLY.

Psa. 31:11 *e.* among my neighbors
Acts 25:26 *e.* before thee, O king
Gal. 6:10 *e.* the household of faith
1*Tim.* 4:10 *e.* of those that believe
5:8 provide, *s.* for them of his own
17 *e.* they who labor in word
2*Tim.* 4:13 but *e.* the parchments
Phile. 16 a brother beloved *s.* to me

ESPOUSALS.

Cant. 3:11 crowned in day of his *e.*
Jer. 2:2 I remember love of thine *e.*

ESPOUSED.

2*Sam.* 3:14 deliver me Michal I *e.*
Mat. 1:18 when Mary was *e.* to Jos
Luke 1:27 to a virgin *e.* to a man
2*Cor.* 11:2 *e.* you to one husband

ESPY.

Josh. 14:7 Moses sent me to *e.* out

See SPY, SPIED.

ESROM. *Mat.* 1:3; *Luke* 3:33

ESTABLISH.

Gen. 6:18 with thee will I *e.* cov. 9:9; 17:7; *Lev.* 26:9; *Eze.* 16:62
17:19 I will *e.* my covenant, 21
Deut. 8:18 that he may *e.* his coven.
28:9 L. shall *e.* thee a holy people
29:13 he may *e.* thee for a people
1*Sam.* 1:23 L. *e.* word, 2*Sam.* 7:25
2*Sam.* 7:12 I will *e.* his kingdom, 13; 1*Chr.* 17:11; 22:10; 28:7
1*Kin.* 9:5 *e.* throne of thy kingdom
15:4 and to *e.* Jerusalem
1*Chr.* 17:12 *e.* his throne for ever
2*Chr.* 7:18 will I *s.* throne of kingd.
9:8 God loved Israel to *e.* them
Job 36:7 he doth *e.* them for ever
Psa. 7:9 *e.* just; 48:8 God will *e.* it
87:5 and the Highest shall *e.* her
89:2 faithfulness shalt *e.* in heav.
4 thy seed will I *e.* for ever, and
90:17 *e.* work of our hands, *e.* it
99:4 thou dost *e.* equity, thou
119:38 *s.* thy word to thy servant
Prov. 15:25 *e.* border of the widow
Isa. 9:7 to *e.* it with judgment and
49:8 for a covenant to *e.* the earth
62:7 till he *e.* and make Jerusalem
Jer. 33:2 L. that formed it, to *e.* it
Eze. 16:60 I will *e.* an everlast. cov.
Dan. 6:7 consulted to *e.* royal stat.
11:14 exalt themselves to *e.* vision
Amos 5:15 *e.* judgment in the gate
Rom. 3:31 yea, we *e.* the law
10:3 going about to *e.* own righte.
16:25 to him of power to *e.* you
1*Thes.* 3:2 sent Timothy to *e.* you
13 *s.* your hearts unblameable
2*Thes.* 2:17 *s.* you in ev. good word
3:3 Lord shall *s.* you, and keep
Heb. 10:9 that he may *e.* second
Jas. 5:8 patient, *s.* your hearts
1*Pet.* 5:10 the God of all grace *s.*

ESTABLISHED.

Gen. 9:17 token of covenant I *e.*
41:32 because thing is *e.* by God
Exod. 6:4 I have also *e.* my covena.
Deut. 32:6 not made and *e.* thee?
1*Sam.* 3:20 Sam. was *e.* a prophet
13:13 now would L. *e.* thy kingdom
20:31 thou shalt not be *e.* nor
2*Sam.* 5:12 perceiv. L. had *e.* him
7:26 let the house of thy servant David be *e.* 1*Chr.* 17:24
1*Kin.* 2:12 kingdom was *e.* greatly
1*Chr.* 17:23 let thing be *e.* for ever
2*Chr.* 1:9 L. let thy promise be *e.*
Job 21:8 seed is *e.* in their sight
Psa. 24:2 hath *e.* it on the floods
40:2 feet on rock, *e.* my goings
78:5 *e.* a testimony in Jacob
69 earth he *e.* for ever, 119:90
93:1 world *e.*; 2 throne *e.* of old
112:8 his heart is *e.* not be afraid
140:11 let not evil speaker be *e.*
148:6 *e.* the waters for ever and
Prov. 3:19 Lord hath *e.* the heavens
4:26 let all thy ways be *e.*
8:28 when he *e.* the clouds above
12:3 shall not be *e.* by wickedness
15:22 in multitude of counseli. *e.*
16:12 throne is *e.* by righteousness
20:18 ev. purpose is *e.* by counsel
24:3 by understanding is a house *e.*
30:4 who hath *e.* ends of the earth

Isa. 7:9 if not believe, not be *e.*
16:5 in mercy shall throne be *e.*
45:18 made earth, he hath *e.* it
Jer. 10:12 *e.* world by wisdom, 51:15
Dan. 4:36 I was *e.* in my kingdom
Hab. 1:12 *e.* them for correction
Mat. 18:16 of two witness. ev. word *e.*
Acts 16:5 churches *e.* in the faith
Rom. 1:11 to the end you may be *e.*
Col. 2:7 and *s.* in the faith
Heb. 8:6 *e.* upon better promises
13:9 that heart be *e.* with grace
2*Pet.* 1:12 though *e.* in present truth

Shall be ESTABLISHED.
Lev. 25:30 house *s. be e.* 2*Sam.* 7:16
Deut. 19:15 at mouth of two or three witnes. *s.* matter *be e.* 2*Cor.* 13:1
1*Sam.* 24:20 kingd. *sh. be e.* in hand
2*Sam.* 7:16 thy house, kingdom, throne *shall be e.* 1*Kings* 2:45
1*Chr.* 17:14 his throne *shall be e.* for evermore, *Psa.* 89:37
2*Chr.* 20:20 believe in G. so *s. be e.*
Job 22:28 shalt decree, it *shall be e.*
Ps. 89:21 with whom my hand *s. be e.*
96:10 the world *sh. be e.* that it be
102:28 their seed *sh. be e.* bef. thee
Prov. 12:19 the lip of truth *sh. be e.*
16:3 and thy thoughts *shall be e.*
25:5 throne *s. be e.* for ever, 29:14
Isa. 2:2 mount. of L. house *sh. be e.*
16:5 and in mercy *shall* throne *be e.*
54:14 in righteousness *s.* thou *be e.*
Jer. 30:20 their congregation *sh. be e.*
Mic. 4:1 mount. of house of L. *s. be e.*
Zech. 5:11 a house, and it *sh. be e.*

ESTABLISHETH.
Prov. 29:4 king by judgment *e.* land
Dan. 6:15 no decree *e.* be changed
Hab. 2:12 that *e.* a city by iniquity
2*Cor.* 1:21 *e.* us with you in Christ

ESTATE.
Gen. 43:7 man asked us of our *s.*
1*Chr.* 17:17 *e.* of man of high degree
2*Chr.* 24:13 set house of G. in his *s.*
Esth. 1:19 give her royal *e.* to anoth.
2:18 gifts according to *s.* of king
Psa. 39:5 man at best *s.* is vanity
136:23 remembered us in our low *e.*
Prov. 27:23 to know *s.* of flocks
28:2 by man of knowl. *s.* prolonged
Eccl. 1:16 I am come to great *e.*
3:18 concerning *e.* of sons of men
Isa. 22:19 fr. thy *s.* pull thee down
Eze. 16:55 Sama. return to former *e.*
Dan. 11:7 one stand up in his *e.* 21
38 in his *e.* honor God of forces
Mat. 12:45 last *s.* of that man worse than first, *Luke* 11:26
Luke 1:48 low *e.* of his handmaiden
Acts 22:5 *e.* of elders bear witness
Rom. 12:16 conde. to men of low *e.*
Phil. 2:19 when I know your *s.*
20 naturally care for your *s.*
4:11 whatso *s.* I am to be content
Col. 4:7 all my *s.* shall Tychicus
8 that he might know your *e.*
Jude 6 angels who kept not first *e.*

ESTATES.
Eze. 36:11 settle you after old *e.*
Mark 6:21 a supper to his chief *e.*

ESTEEM.
Job 36:19 will he *e.* thy riches?
Psa. 119:128 I *e.* all thy precepts
Isa. 53:4 *e.* him smitten of God
Phil. 2:3 *e.* other better than them.
1*Thes.* 5:13 *e.* highly for work's sake

ESTEEMED.
Deut. 32:15 lightly *e.* rock of salva.
1*Sam.* 2:30 desp. me, be lightly *e.*
18:23 seeing I am lightly *e.*
Job 23:12 I *e.* words of his mouth
Prov. 17:28 is *e.* a man of underst.
Isa. 29:16 shall be *e.* as potter's clay
17 fruitful field be *e.* as a forest
53:3 and we *e.* him not
Lam. 4:2 *e.* as earthen pitchers
Luke 16:15 *e.* among men is abom.
1*Cor.* 6:4 set to judge who least *e.*

ESTEEMETH.
Job 41:27 he *e.* iron as straw
Rom. 14:5 *e.* one day above another
14 that *e.* any thing unclean

ESTEEMING.
Heb. 11:26 *e.* reproach of Christ

ESTIMATION.
Lev. 5:15 bring a ram with thy *e.*
27:2 by thy *e.* 3, 5, 25; *Num.* 18:16

ESTRANGED.
Job 19:13 acquaintance are *e.*
Psa. 58:3 wicked *e.* from womb
78:30 they were not *e.* from lust
Jer. 19:4 they have *e.* this place
Eze. 14:5 they are all *e.* from me

ETAM. *Judg.* 15:8, 11

ETERNAL.
Deut. 33:27 *e.* God is thy refuge
Isa. 60:15 make thee *e.* excellency
Mark 3:29 in danger of *e.* damnation
Rom. 1:20 *e.* power and Godhead
2*Cor.* 4:17 an *e.* weight of glory
18 which are not seen, are *e.*
5:1 a house *e.* in the heavens
Eph. 3:11 accor. to *e.* purpose in C.
1*Tim.* 1:17 to king *e.* be honor
2*Tim.* 2:10 obtain salv. with *e.* glory
Heb. 5:9 author of *e.* salvation
6:2 the doctrine of *e.* judgment
9:12 obtained *e.* redemption for us
14 through *e.* Spirit offered himself
15 recei. promise of *e.* inheritance
1*Pet.* 5:10 called us to his *e.* glory
Jude 7 suffering vengeance of *e.* fire

ETERNAL *Life.*
Mat. 19:16 that I may have *e. life?*
25:46 righteous shall go into *life e.*
Mark 10:17 do that I may inherit *e. life?* *Luke* 10:25; 18:18
30 receive in world to come *e. life*
John 3:15 believeth sh. have *e. life*
4:36 gathereth fruit unto *life e.*
5:39 in them think ye have *e. life*
6:54 drink. my blood, hath *e. life*
68 thou hast the words of *e. life*
10:28 I give unto my sheep *e. life*
12:25 hateth life, keep it to *e. life*
17:2 should give *e. life* to as many
3 this is *life e.* might know thee
Acts 13:48 as were ordained to *e. life*
Rom. 2:7 who seek for glory, *e. life*
5:21 so might grace reign to *e. life*
6:23 but the gift of God is *e. life*
1*Tim.* 6:12 lay hold on *e. life*, 19
Tit. 1:2 in hope of *e. life* which God
3:7 heirs accord. to hope of *e. life*
1*John* 1:2 *e. life* which was with F.
2:25 promise he promised, *e. life*
3:15 no murderer hath *e. life* abid.
5:11 that God given to us *e. life*
13 may know ye have *e. life*
20 this is the true God, and *e. life*
Jude 21 look. for mercy of L. to *e. l.*

ETERNITY.
Isa. 57:15 lofty One that inhabit. *e.*

ETHAM.
Exod. 13:20 encamped in *E. Num.* 33:6, 8

ETHAN.
1*Kings* 4:31 Sol. was wiser than *E.*
1*Chr.* 2:6 sons of Zerah, Zimri, and *E.*

ETHANIM. 1*Kings* 8:2

ETHBAAL. 1*Kings* 16:31

ETHIOPIA.
2*Kings* 19:9 king of *E. Isa.* 37:9
Esth. 1:1 from India to *E.* 8:9
Job 28:19 *E.* shall not equal it
Psa. 68:31 *E.* shall stretch hands
87:4 Philistia and Tyre with *E.*
Isa. 20:5 ashamed of *E.* their expec.
43:3 for thy ransom *E.* for thee
Isa. 45:14 merchand. of *E. Nah.* 3:9
Acts 8:27 a man of *E.* an eunuch

ETHIOPIAN.
Num. 12:1 because of *E.* woman he
2*Chr.* 14:9 *E.* came out against Asa
Jer. 13:23 can *E.* change his skin?
38:7 Ebed-melech *E.* 10, 12; 39:16

ETHIOPIANS.
2*Chr.* 14:12; 16:8; 21:16; *Isa.* 20:4
Dan. 11:43 *E.* shall be at his steps
Amos 9:7 are ye not children of *E.?*
Zeph. 2:12 ye *E.* shall be slain by
Acts 8:27 eunuch under queen of *E.*

EUBULUS. 2*Tim.* 4:21

EUNICE. 2*Tim.* 1:5

EUNUCH, S.
2*Kings* 9:32 there looked out *e.*
20:18 thy sons be *e.* in palace of king of Babylon, *Isa.* 39:7
Isa. 56:3 *e.* say I am a dry tree
4 thus saith L. unto the *e.*
Jer. 29:2 after *e.* were departed
38:7 Ebed-melech one of the *e.*
Dan. 1:9 into favor with prince of *e.*
Mat. 19:12 some *e.* so born, some are made *e.* made themselves *e.*
Acts 8:27 *e.* had come to worship
39 the *e.* saw Philip no more

EUODIAS. *Phil.* 4:2

EUPHRATES.
Gen. 2:14 and the fourth river is *E.*
15:18 unto great river, the river *E.*
Deut. 1:7 go to river *E. Josh.* 1:4
2*Kin.* 23:29 went up to *E.* 2*Ch.* 35:20
24:7 from Egypt to *E.* 1*Chr.* 5:9
Jer. 13:4 arise, go to *E.* 5, 7; 46:10
51:63 midst of *E. Rev.* 9:14; 16:12

EUROCLYDON.
Acts 27:14 arose a wind called *e.*

EUTYCHUS. *Acts* 20:9

EVANGELIST, S.
Acts 21:8 house of Philip the *e.*
Eph. 4:11 he gave some *e.*
2*Tim.* 4:5 do the work of an *e.*

EVE.
Gen. 3:20; 4:1
2*Cor.* 11:3 as serpent beguiled *E.*
1*Tim.* 2:13 A. first formed, then *E*

EVEN, *Substantive.*
Exod. 18:14 people stand by thee from morning to *e.*
Lev. 23:5 at *e.* is the Lord's passover. *Num.* 9:3; *Deut.* 16:6
Deut. 28:67 would God it were *e.*
Judg. 20:23 they wept till *e.*
26 fasted till *e.* 2*Sam.* 1:12
21:2 people abode till *e.* before God
1*Chr.* 23:30 praise the Lord every *e.*
Eze. 12:7 in *e.* I digged through wall
Mat. 8:16 when the *e.* was come, 20:8; 26:20; 27:57; *Mark* 4:35; 6:47; 11:19; 15:42
Mark 1:32 at *e.* brought diseased
13:35 at *e.* at midnight, or at
John 6:16 when *e.* was now come

EVEN, *Adverb.*
1*Kin.* 1:48 mine eyes *e.* seeing it
Prov. 22:19 known *e.* to thee

EVEN, *Adjective.*
Job 31:6 be weighed in *e.* balance
Psa. 26:12 standeth in an *e.* place
Cant. 4:2 a flock of sheep *e.* shorn
Luke 19:44 lay thee *e.* with ground

EVENING.
Exod. 12:6 Israel shall kill it in *e.*
Judg. 19:9 day draweth towards *e.*
1*Sam.* 14:24 cursed eateth till *e.*
Psa. 59:6 they return at *e.* they
14 at *e.* let them return
90:6 in the *e.* it is cut down
104:23 goeth to labor until *e.*
Prov. 7:9 went to her house in *e.*
Eccl. 11:6 in *e.* withhold not hand
Jer. 6:4 shadows of *e.* stretched
Eze. 33:22 hand of Lord on me in *e*

Zeph. 2:7 shall they lie down in *e.*
Mat. 14:23 *e.* he was there alone
16:2 when it is *e.* ye say, It will
Luke 24:29 abide, for it is toward *e.*
John 20:19 same day at *e.* came J.

EVENING, with *Morning.*
Gen. 1:5 *e.* and *morn.* were first day
Ex. 18:13 stood by Mo. from *m.* to *e.*
1*Sam.* 17:16 Phi. drew near *m.* and *e.*
Job 4:20 destroyed from *morn.* to *e.*
Psa. 55:17 *e. m.* at noon will I pray
65:8 outgoings of *mor. e.* to rejoice
Dan. 8:26 vision of *e.* and *m.* true
Acts 28:23 persuading from *m.* to *e.*

EVENING, *Adjective.*
Ezra 9:4 I sat astonished till *e.* sacr.
Psa. 141:2 prayer be as *e.* sacrifice
Dan. 9:21 touched me about *e.* obla.
Hab. 1:8 more fierce than *e.* wolves
Zeph. 3:3 her judges are *e.* wolves
Zech. 14:7 at *e.* time it shall be light

EVENINGS.
Jer. 5:6 wolf of the *e.* spoil them

EVENT.
Eccl. 2:14 one *e.* to them all, 9:3
9:2 one *e.* to righteous and wicked

EVEN- or EVENING-TIDE.
Gen. 24:63 Isaac to meditate at *e.-t.*
Isa. 17:14 behold, at *e.-t.* trouble
Mark 11:11 *e.-t.* Jesus went out
Acts 4:3 put them in hold, now *e.-t.*

EVER.
Num. 22:30 *e.* since I was thine
Deut. 4:33 did *e.* people hear voice
19:9 to walk *e.* in his ways
Job 4:7 who *e.* perished innocent?
Psa. 5:11 let them *e.* shout for joy
25:6 tender mercies *e.* of old
15 mine eyes are *e.* toward Lord
37:26 *e.* merciful, and lendeth
51:3 my sin is *e.* before me
90:2 or *e.* formed earth, *Prov.* 8:23
111:5 *e.* be mindful of covenant
119:98 commandm. are *e.* with me
Cant. 6:12 or *e.* I was aware, my
Joel 2:2 hath not been *e.* the like
Mat. 24:21 no, nor *e.* shall be
Mark 15:8 to do as he had *e.* done
Luke 15:31 thou art *e.* with me
John 4:29 told me all *e.* I did, 39
8:35 but the Son abideth *e.*
1*Thes.* 4:17 so *e.* be with the Lord
5:15 but *e.* follow that wh. is good
2*Tim.* 3:7 *e.* learning, never able
Heb. 7:24 this man continueth *e.*
25 *e.* liveth to make intercession
Jude 25 be glory, now and *e.*
See ENDURETH.

For EVER.
Gen. 13:15 give it and to seed *for e.*
43:9 bear blame *for e.* 44:32
Exod. 3:15 this is my name *for e.*
14:13 see them no more *for e.*
19:9 people may believe thee *for e.*
21:6 he shall serve him *for e.*
Lev. 25:30 house established *for e.*
46 be your bondmen *for e.*
Num. 18:19 it is a coven. of salt *f. e.*
Deut. 5:29 well with them *f. e.* 12:28
15:17 shall be thy servant *for e.*
23:6 not seek their peace *for e.*
29:29 revealed belong to us *for e.*
Josh. 4:24 that ye might fear L. *f. e.*
1*Sam.* 2:30 ho. walk before me *f. e.*
20:15 not cut off kindness *for e.*
2*Sam.* 7:24 confirmed Is. to thee *f. e.*
26 thy name be magnified *for e.*
29 that it may continue *for e.*
1*Kings* 10:9 the L. loved Israel *f. e.*
11:39 afflict David's seed, not *for e.*
1*Chr.* 17:22 didst make thine *for e.*
28:9 he will cast thee off *for e.*
29:18 O Lord, keep this *for e.*
2*Chr.* 7:16 name be there *for e.*
33:4 in Jerusalem name be *for e*
Job 4:20 they perish *for e.*
14:20 prevailest *for e.* against him
20:7 perish *for e.* like his dung
23:7 delivered *f. e.* from my judge
36:7 doth establish them *for e.*
Psa. 9:7 Lord shall endure *for e.*
18 expecta. of poor not perish *f. e.*
12:7 shalt preserve them *for e.*
13:1 wilt forget me, O Lord, *f. e.?*
19:9 fear clean, enduring *for e.*
21:6 made him most blessed *for e.*
23:6 dwell in house of Lord *for e.*
28:9 and lift them up *for e.*
29:10 Lord sitteth King *for e.*
30:12 give thanks *for e.* 79:13
33:11 counsel of L. standeth *for e.*
37:18 their inheritance be *for e.*
28 his saints preserved *for e.*
29 righteous dwell in land *for e.*
41:12 settest me before face *for e.*
44:8 and we praise thy name *for e.*
23 arise, cast us not off *for e.*
45:2 God hath blessed thee *for e.*
49:8 redemp. of soul ceaseth *for e.*
11 that houses shall continue *f. e.*
52:5 likewise destroy thee *for e.*
9 I will praise thee *for e.*
61:4 abide in tabernacle *for e.*
7 he shall abide before God *for e.*
8 I will sing praise *for e.*
66:7 he ruleth by his power *for e.*
68:16 Lord will dwell in it *for e.*
72:17 his name shall endure *for e.*
19 blessed be glorious name *for e.*
73:26 God is my portion *for e.*
74:1 why cast us off *for e.?*
10 blaspheme thy name *for e.?*
19 forget not congre. of poor *for e.*
75:9 I will declare *for e.* I will
77:7 will the Lord cast off *for e.?*
8 is his mercy clean gone *for e.?*
79:5 wilt thou be angry *for e.?*
81:15 their time sho. endured *for e.*
83:17 let them be confounded *for e.*
85:5 wilt be angry with us *for e.?*
89:1 will sing of mercies of L. *f. e.*
2 mercy shall be built up *for e.*
29 his seed to endure *for e.* 36
46 wilt thou hide thyself *for e.?*
92:7 it is that be destroyed *for e.*
93:5 holiness becometh house *for e.*
103:9 neither keep anger *for e.*
105:8 remembered covenant *for e.*
110:4 a priest *for e.* after order, *Heb.* 5:6; 6:20; 7:17, 21
111:9 commanded covenant *for e.*
112:6 he shall not be moved *for e.*
125:2 from henceforth even *for e.* 131:3; *Isa.* 9:7
132:14 this is my rest *for e.*
146:6 Lord keepeth truth *for e.*
10 the Lord shall reign *for e.*
Prov. 27:24 riches are not *for e.*
Eccl. 2:16 no remembr. of wise *f. e.*
3:14 what. God doeth, shall be *f. e.*
9:6 nor any more a portion *for e.*
Isa. 26:4 trust ye in Lord *for e.*
32:17 quietness and assurance *f. e.*
34:10 smoke thereof go up *for e.*
17 they shall possess it *for e.*
40:8 word of God shall stand *for e.*
51:6 my salvation shall be *for e.*
8 my righteousness be *for e.*
57:16 for I will not contend *for e.*
59:21 my words not depart *for e.*
60:21 thy people inherit land *for e.*
64:9 nor remember iniquity *for e.*
65:18 be glad and rejoice *for e.*
Jer. 3:5 will he reserve anger *for e.?*
12 I will not keep anger *for e.*
17:4 fire which shall burn *for e.*
25 Jeru. and this city remain *f. e.*
31:40 plucked up any more *for e.*
32:39 that they may fear me *for e.*
Lam. 3:31 L. will not cast off *for e.*
5:19 thou, O Lord, remainest *for e.*
20 wherefore forget us *for e.?*
Eze. 37:25 Dav. be their prince *f. e.*
Eze. 43:7 dwell in midst of Isr. *f. e.* 9
Dan. 2:44 his kingdom stand *for e.*
4:34 praised him that liveth *for e.*
6:26 God of Daniel, steadfast *for e.*
7:18 saints possess kingdom *for e.*
12:7 sware by him that liveth *for e.*
Joel 3:20 Judah shall dwell *for e.*
Obad. 10 shalt be cut off *for e.*
Mic. 2:9 taken away my glory *f. e.*
4:7 Lord reign over them *for e.*
7:18 retaineth not anger *for e.*
Mal. 1:4 L. hath indignation *for e.*
Mat. 6:13 power and glory *for e.*
Luke 1:33 reign over Jacob *for e.*
55 spake to Abra. and seed *for e.*
John 8:35 servant abideth not *for e.*
12:34 that Christ abideth *for e.*
Rom. 1:25 Creator, blessed *for e.*
9:5 over all, God blessed *for e.*
11:36 be glory *for e.* 16:27
2*Cor.* 9:9 his righte. remaineth *f. e.*
Phile. 15 shouldst receive him *for e.*
Heb. 10:12 *for e.* sat down on right
14 perfected *f. e.* them sanctified
13:8 J. C. same to-day and *for e*
1*Pet.* 1:23 which liveth *for e.*
25 word of Lord endureth *for e.*
2*John* 2 truth's sake be with us *f. e.*

Live for EVER.
Gen. 3:22 of tree of life and *l. for e.*
Deut. 32:40 and say, I *live for e.*
1*Kin.* 1:31 let king David *live for e.*
Psa. 22:26 your heart shall *li. for e.*
49:9 should still *live for e.*
Dan. 2:4 O king *live for e.* 3:9; 5:10; 6:6, 21
Zech. 1:5 prophets, do they *l. for e.*
John 6:51 if any man eat of this bread, he shall *live for e.* 58

For EVER *and* EVER.
Exod. 15:18 reign *for e. and e.*
1*Chr.* 16:36 blessed be God *for e. and e.* 29:10; *Dan.* 2:20
Neh. 9:5 bless your God *for e. and e.*
Psa. 9:5 put out their name *f. e. a.*
10:16 Lord is king *for e. and e.*
21:4 length of days *for e. and e.*
45:6 thy throne, O God, is *for e. a*
17 people praise thee *for e. and e.*
48:14 this God is our God *f. e. a. e.*
52:8 I trust in mercy of God *f. e. a.*
111:8 they stand fast *for e. and e.*
119:44 so sh. I keep thy law *for e. a.*
145:1 bless thy name *for e. and e.*
2 praise thy name *for e. and e.* 21
148:6 stablished them *for e. and e.*
Isa. 30:8 be for time to come *for e.*
34:10 none pass thro' it *f. e. and e.*
Jer. 7:7 in land I gave *for e. and e.*
25:5 given to you and fathers *for e.*
Dan. 7:18 possess kingdom *f. e. a. e.*
12:3 shine as the stars *for e and e.*
Mic. 4:5 walk in name of G. *f. e. a. e.*
Gal. 1:5 be glory *for e. and e. Phil.* 4:20; 1*Tim.* 1:17; 2*Tim.* 4:18; *Heb.* 13:21
Heb. 1:8 thy throne, O G. is *f. e. a. e.*
Rev. 4:9 who liveth *for e. and e.* 10; 5:14; 10:6; 15:7
5:13 honor be to Lamb, *f. e. and e.*
7:12 power be to our G. *f. e. and e.*
11:15 Christ shall reign *f. e. and e.*
20:10 be tormented *for e. and e.*
22:5 they shall reign *for e. and e.*

EVERLASTING.
Gen. 17:8 an *e.* possession, 48:4
21:33 the *e.* God, *Isa.* 40:28; *Rom.* 16:26
49:26 utmost bound of the *e.* hills
Exod. 40:15 *e.* priesth. *Num.* 25:13
Deut. 33:27 underneath are *e.* arms
Psa. 24:7 *e.* doors, 9; 100:5 mercy *e.*
112:6 righteous in *e.* remembrance
119:142 thy righteousness is *e.* 144
139:24 lead me in the way *e.*
145:13 thy kingdom is an *e.* kingdom, *Dan.* 4:3; 7:27; 2*Pet.* 1:11

Prov. 10:25 an *e.* foundation
Isa. 9:6 be called, the *e.* Father
26:4 in Lord Jehovah is *e.* strength
33:14 dwell with *e.* burnings?
35:10 with *e.* joy, 51:11; 61:7
45:17 *e.* salva.; 54:8 *e.* kindness
55:13 *e.* sign; 56:5 *e.* name, 63:12
60:19 L. be to thee an *e.* light, 20
Jer. 10:10 *e.* king; 20:11 *e.* confusion
23:40 bring an *e.* reproach on you
31:3 yea, loved thee with an *e.* love
Dan. 4:34 is an *e.* dominion, 7:14
Hab. 3:6 the *e.* mountains scattered
Mat. 18:8 he cast into *e.* fire, 25:41
25:46 shall go into *e.* punishment
Luke 16:9 into *e.* habitations
2*Thes.* 1:9 pun. with *e.* destruction
2:16 hath given us *e.* consolation
1*Tim.* 6:16 be honor and power *e.*
Jude 6 the angels reserved in *e.* chains
Rev. 14:6 the *e.* gospel to preach
See COVENANT.

From EVERLASTING.
Psa. 41:13 blessed be G. *f. e.* 106:48
90:2 *from e.* to *e.* thou art God
93:2 throne of old, thou art *from e.*
103:17 mercy of the Lord is *fr. e.*
Prov. 8:23 I was set up *from e.* or
Isa. 63:16 O Lord, thy name is *f. e.*
Mic. 5:2 whose goings forth *from e.*
Hab. 1:12 art thou not *f. e.* O Lord

EVERLASTING *Life.*
Dan. 12:2 awake, some to *e. life*
Mat. 19:29 and shall inherit *e. life*
Luke 18:30 in world to come *e. life*
John 3:16 believeth, have *e. life*, 36
4:14 water springing up to *e. life*
5:24 heareth my words hath *e. life*
6:27 meat which endureth to *e. life*
40 seeth the Son, may have *e. life*
47 that believeth on me hath *e. life*
12:50 his commandment is *life e.*
Acts 13:46 judge unworthy of *e. life*
Rom. 6:22 ye have the end, *e. life*
Gal. 6:8 shall of the Spirit reap *l. e.*
1*Tim.* 1:16 hereafter believe to *l. e.*

EVERMORE.
2*Sam.* 22:51 mercy unto David *e.*
1*Chr.* 17:14 throne be established *e.*
Psa. 16:11 there are pleasures for *e.*
18:50 mercy to his seed for *e.*
37:27 do good, and dwell for *e.*
77:8 doth his promise fail for *e.*?
86:12 will glorify thy name for *e.*
89:28 mercy keep for him for *e.*
52 blessed be the Lord for *e.* amen
92:8 Lord, art most high for *e.*
105:4 seek Lord, seek his face *e.*
106:31 counted for righteous. for *e.*
113:2 blessed be name of Lord for *e.*
115:18 we will bless the Lord for *e.*
121:8 L. preserve thy going out *e.*
132:12 sit upon thy throne for *e.*
133:3 Lord commanded life for *e.*
John 6:34 Lord *e.* give us this bread
2*Cor.* 11:31 Father blessed for *e.*
1*Thes.* 5:16 rejoice *e.*
Heb. 7:28 Son, who is consecra. for *e.*
Rev. 1:18 behold, I am alive for *e.*

EVERY.
Gen. 6:5 *e.* imagination was evil
Psa. 119:101 refrained fr. *e.* evil way
104 I hate *e.* false way, 128
Prov. 15:3 eyes of L. are in *e.* place
30:5 *e.* word of God is pure, he is
Isa. 45:23 *e.* knee bow, *Rom.* 14:11
Mat. 4:4 by *e.* word that proceedeth
1*Cor.* 4:17 as I teach *e.* where in *e.*
2*Cor.* 10:5 into captivity *e.* thought
Eph. 1:21 above *e.* name, *Phil.* 2:9
2*Tim.* 2:21 prepared to *e.* good work
Heb. 12:1 let us lay aside *e.* weight
Jas. 1:17 *e.* good and perfect gift
1*John* 4:1 believe not *e.* spirit
See BEAST, CITY, DAY, MAN, MORNING, WAY, SIDE, THING.

EVERY *one.*
Num. 16:3 congrega. are holy *e. one*
Deut. 4:4 ye are alive *e. one* of you
1*Kings* 22:28 hearken. *e. one* of you
2*Chr.* 30:18 good Lord pardon *e. one*
Psa. 71:18 thy power to *e. o.* to come
115:8 so *e. one* that trusteth, 135:18
Isa. 43:7 *e. one* called by my name
55:1 ho, *e. one* that thirsteth come
Jer. 25:5 turn *e. one* from evil way
Dan. 12:1 *e. o.* found written in book
Mat. 7:8 *e. o.* that ask. *Luke* 11:10
Mark 7:14 hearken to me *e. one* of
Luke 19:26 to *e. one* which hath
John 3:8 so is *e. one* born of Spirit
18:37 *e. o.* that is of truth, heareth
Acts 17:27 though not far from *e. o.*
Rom. 14:12 *e. o.* shall give account
2*Tim.* 2:19 *e. o.* that nameth name

EVERY *where.*
1*Chr.* 13:2 abroad to brethren *e. w.*
Mark 16:20 and preached *e. where*
Lu. 9:6 preach. gospel *e. w. Acts* 8:4
Acts 17:30 comma. all *e. w.* to repent
28:22 it is *e. where* spoken against
1*Cor.* 4:17 as I teach *e. where* in
Phil. 4:12 *e. w.* in all things instru.
1*Tim.* 2:8 I will that men pray *e. w.*

EVIDENCE.
Jer. 32:10 I subscribed the *e.* and
Heb. 11:1 faith *e.* of things not seen

EVIDENCES.
Jer. 32:44 sh. buy fields, subscribe *e.*

EVIDENT.
Job 6:28 for it is *e.* to you if I lie
Gal. 3:11 justified by the law is *e.*
Phil. 1:28 an *e.* token of perdition
Heb. 7:14 *e.* L. sprang out of Judah
15 it is yet far more *e.* for that

EVIDENTLY.
Gal. 3:1 Jesus Chr. been *e.* set forth

EVIL.
Gen. 19:19 some *e.* take me, I die
44:5 ye have done *e.* in so doing
34 *e.* that shall come on my father
50:20 ye thought *e.* against me
Ex. 5:23 hath done *e.* to this people
10:10 look to it, *e.* is before you
32:14 the Lord repented of the *e.*
2*Sam.* 24:16; 1*Chr.* 21:15
Deut. 19:20 commit no more such *e.*
29:21 Lord sh. separate him unto *e.*
30:15 set before thee death and *e.*
31:29 *e.* befall you in latter days
Josh. 24:15 if seem *e.* to serve Lord
Judg. 2:15 hand of L. ag. them for *e.*
9:57 *e.* of Shechem did God render
20:34 they knew not *e.* was near
1*Sam.* 20:7 be sure *e.* is determined
24:11 *e.* nor transgress. in my hand
17 whereas I rewarded thee *e.*
25:17 *e.* is determined aga. master
28 *e.* hath not been found in thee
26:18 what *e.* is in my hand?
29:6 I have not found *e.* in thee
2*Sam.* 3:39 Lord reward doer of *e.*
12:11 I will raise up *e.* against thee
19:7 worse than all *e.* that befell
1*Kings* 14:9 *e.* above all before thee
16:25 Omri wrought *e.* in eyes of
22:23 the Lord hath spoken *e.* concerning thee, 2*Chr.* 18:22
2*Kin.* 21:2 bringing such *e.* on Jeru.
22:20 thine eyes not see all the *e.*
1*Chr.* 21:17 it is I that have done *e.*
2*Chr.* 20:9 if when *e.* cometh on us
Esth. 7:7 he saw *e.* determined
Job 1:1 and eschewed *e.* 8; 2:3
5:19 in seven no *e.* touch thee
31:29 lift up when *e.* found him
42:11 comforted him over all the *e.*
Psa. 5:4 nor shall *e.* dwell with thee
7:4 if I rewarded *e.* to him at peace
15:3 nor doeth *e.* to his neighbor
21:11 they intended *e.* against thee
23:4 I will fear no *e.* for thou art
34:21 *e.* shall slay the wicked
Psa. 36:4 he abhorreth not *e.*
40:14 be put to shame wish me *e.*
41:5 mine enemies speak *e.* of me
49:5 why sho. I fear in days of *e.*?
50:19 thou givest thy mouth to *e.*
54:5 shall reward *e.* to my enemies
56:5 their thoughts aga. me for *e.*
90:15 the years wherein we seen *e.*
91:10 no *e.* befall thee, *Jer.* 23:17
97:10 that love the Lord, hate *e.*
109:20 that speak *e.* aga. my soul
140:11 *e.* shall hunt the violent man
Prov. 1:16 feet run to *e. Isa.* 59:7
33 shall be quiet from fear of *e.*
3:29 devise not *e.* against neighbor
5:14 was almost in all *e.* in midst
11:19 pursueth *e.* pursu. it to death
12:20 deceit in them that imagine *e*
21 shall no *e.* happen to the just
13:21 *e.* pursueth sinners
14:22 do not they err that devise *e.*?
16:4 even wicked for the day of *e.*
27 an ungodly man diggeth up *e.*
30 moving lips bringeth *e.* to pass
19:23 shall not be visited with *e.*
20:8 scatter. away *e.* with his eyes
22 say not, I will recompense *e.*
21:10 soul of the wicked desireth *e.*
22:3 prudent man foreseeth *e.* 27:12
30:32 if thought *e.* lay thy hand
Eccl. 2:21 is vanity, and a great *e.*
5:13 there is a sore *e.* which I, 16
6:1 an *e.* which I have seen, 10:5
9:3 an *e.* among things done, heart of the sons of men is full of *e.*
11:2 knowest not what *e.* on earth
Isa. 3:9 rewarded *e.* to themselves
13:11 I will punish the world for *e*
33:15 shutteth eyes from seeing *e*
45:7 I make peace and create *e.*
47:11 therefore sh. *e.* come on thee
56:2 keepeth hand from doing *e.*
57:1 the righteous is taken from *e*
Jer. 1:14 out of the north an *e.* 6:1
2:3 *e.* shall come upon them, saith
4:4 because of *e.* of your doings, 23:2; 26:3; 44:22
5:12 neither shall *e.* come upon us
7:30 child. of Judah have done *e.*
11:15 doest *e.* then thou rejoicest
17 pronounced *e.* for *e.* of Israel
15:11 to entreat well in time of *e.*
17:17 art my hope in the day of *e.*
18 bring on them the day of *e.* and
18:8 if turn from *e.* I will repent of the *e.* 26:3, 13, 19; 42:10
11 behold, I frame *e.* against you
19:15 bring *e.* I have pronounced
21:10 my face aga. this city for *e*
25:32 *e.* go from nation to nation
28:8 the prophets prophesied of *e.*
29:11 thoughts of peace not of *e.*
32:30 child. of Judah only done *e.*
35:17 all the *e.* that I have pronounced against them, 36:31
38:9 these men have done *e.* in all
44:11 set my face against you for *e*
17 we had plenty, and saw no *e.*
27 I will watch over them for *e.*
29 my words stand aga. you for *e*
51:24 render to Babylon all the *e.*
60 wrote *e.* sho. come on Babylon
Eze. 7:5 an *e.* an only *e.* is come
14:22 be comforted concern. the *e.*
Dan. 9:14 Lord watched upon the *e*
Joel 2:13 Lord repenteth of the *e.*
Amos 3:6 *e.* in city, L. not done it?
9:10 say *e.* shall not overtake us
Jon. 3:10 God repented of *e.* 4:2
Mic. 1:12 *e.* came down from Lord
2:1 that work *e.* upon their beds
3 aga. this family do I devise an *e*
3:11 Lord among us? none *e.* can
Nah. 1:11 imagineth *e.* against L.
Hab. 1:13 purer eyes than behold *e*
2:9 be delivered from power of *e.*
Zeph. 3:15 shalt not see *e.* any more
Zech. 7:10 let none imagine *e.* 8:17

Mal. 1:8 ye offer sick, is it not *e.?*
2:17 every one that doeth *e.* is good
Mat. 5:11 all manner of *e.* aga. you
37 more than these, cometh of *e.*
39 I say, that ye resist not *e.*
6:34 sufficient to the day is the *e.*
9:4 why think ye *e.* in your hearts?
27:23 said, What *e.* hath he done?
Mark 15:14; *Luke* 23:22
Mark 9:39 lightly speak *e.* of me
Luke 6:45 bringeth forth what is *e.*
John 3:20 doeth *e.* hateth light
5:29 that have done *e.* to resurrec.
18:23 if spoken *e.* bear witness
Acts 9:13 how much *e.* he hath done
23:9 we find no *e.* in this man
Rom. 2:9 on every soul that doeth *e.*
7:19 *e.* I would not, that I do
12:9 abhor that which is *e.*
17 recompense to no man *e.* for *e.*
21 be not overcome of *e.* but
13:4 execute wrath on him doeth *e.*
14:20 *e.* for him who eateth with
16:19 simple concerning *e.*
1*Cor.* 13:5 charity thinketh no *e.*
1*Thes.* 5:15 none render *e.* for *e.*
22 abstain from all appear. of *e.*
1*Tim.* 6:10 money root of all *e.*
Tit. 3:2 to speak *e.* of no man
Jas. 3:8 tongue is an unruly *e.*
1*Pet.* 3:9 not rendering *e.* for *e.*
3*John* 11 that doeth *e.* not seen God

Bring, brought EVIL.

Josh. 23:15 L. shall *b.* on you all *e.*
2*Sam.* 15:14 lest Absal. *b. e.* on us
17:14 L. might *b. e.* upon Absalom
1*Kin.* 14:10 *b. e.* on house of Jero.
17:20 hast also *b. e.* on the widow?
21:29 not *bring* the *e.* in his days
2*Kings* 22:16 behold, I will *bring e.* upon this place, 2*Chr.* 34:24
2*Chr.* 34:28 nor eyes see *e.* I will *b.*
Isa. 31:2 *b. e.* not call back his word
Jer. 4:6 I will *b. e.* from the north
6:19 I will *br. e.* upon this people
11:11 I will *bring e.* upon them
19:3 I will *b. e.* upon this place, 15
23:12 *bring e.* the year of visitation
25:29 I begin to *br. e.* on the city
35:17 *b.* on Judah all the *e.* 36:31
39:16 *br.* words on this city for *e.*
45:5 I will *bring e.* upon all flesh

See DID, DO.

EVIL, joined with *good.*

Gen. 2:9 tree of kno. of *g.* and *e.* 17
3:5 as gods knowing *good* and *e.* 22
44:4 wherefore rewarded *e.* for *g.?*
Deut. 1:39 no knowl. betw. *g.* and *e.*
1*Sam.* 25:21 requited me *e.* for *g.*
2*Sam.* 19:35 discern betw. *g.* and *e.?*
1*Kin.* 22:8 not prophesy *g.* but *e.* 18
2*Chr.* 18:7 never prophe. *g.* but *e.*
17 would not prophesy *good* but *e.*
Job 2:10 receive *good* and not *e.?*
30:26 I looked for *good*, *e.* came
Psa. 35:12 reward. me *e.* for *g.* 109:5
38:20 render *e.* for *g.* are adversar.
52:3 thou lovest *e.* more than *good*
Prov. 15:3 beholding *e.* and the *good*
17:13 whoso rewardeth *e.* for *good*
31:12 she will do him *good* not *e.*
Isa. 5:20 woe to them call *e. g. g. e.*
7:15 to refuse *e.* and choose *g.* 16
Jer. 18:20 *e.* be recompensed for *g.?*
42:6 whether *g.* or *e.* we will obey
Lam. 3:38 proceedeth not *e.* and *g.*
Amos 5:14 seek *g.* and not *e.* that
9:4 mine eyes on them for *e.* not *g.*
Mic. 3:2 who hate *good* and love *e.*
Rom. 7:21 would do *g. e.* is present
9:11 neither having done *good* or *e.*
Heb. 5:14 exercised to disc. *g.* and *e.*
3*John* 11 follow not *e.* but *good*

See GREAT.

From EVIL.

Gen. 48:16 redeemed me *from* all *e.*
1*Sam.* 25:39 kept his servant *from e.*
1*Chr.* 4:10 wouldest keep me *from e.*
Job 28:28 to depart *f. e.* is understd.
Psa. 34:13 keep thy tongue *from e.*
14 depart *fr. e.* 37:27; *Prov.* 3:7
121:7 L. sh. preserve thee *f.* all *e*
Prov. 4:27 remove thy foot *from e.*
13:19 abomination to depart *fr. e.*
14:16 a wise man departeth *from e.*
16:6 by fear of L. men depart *f. e.*
17 highway of upr. to depart *f. e.*
Isa. 59:15 *f. e.* makes himself a prey
Jer. 9:3 they proceed *from e.* to *e.*
23:22 should have turned *from e.* way, and *e.* of their doings
51:64 Babylon not rise *from* the *e.*
Mat. 6:13 deliver us *f. e. Lu.* 11:4
John 17:15 shouldest keep them *f. e.*
2*Thes.* 3:3 and keep you *from e.*
1*Pet.* 3:10 refrain his tongue *from e.*

Put away EVIL.

Deut. 13:5 *put* the *e. a.* from midst
17:7 *put* the *e. a.* from among you, 19:19; 21:21; 22:21, 24; 24:7
12 *put e. away* from Israel, 21:22; *Judg.* 20:13
Eccl. 11:10 *put away e.* from thy flesh
Isa. 1:16 wash you *p. a. e.* of doings

EVIL *in the sight of the Lord.*

Num. 32:13 done *e. in s. Judg.* 3:12
Judg. 2:11 Israel did *e. in s. of the Lord*, 3:7, 12; 4:1; 6:1; 10:6; 13:1; 1*Kin.* 11:6; 14:22; 15:26, 34; 16:7, 30; 22:52; 2*Kin.* 8:18, 27; 13:2, 11; 14:24; 15:9, 18, 24, 28; 17:2; 21:2, 20; 2*Chr.* 22:4; 33:2, 22; 36:5, 9, 12
1*Sam.* 15:19 didst *e. in sight of L.*
1*Kings* 16:19 in doing *e. in s. of L.*
21:20 sold to work *e. in sight of L.*
2*Kin.* 3:2 he wrought *e. in s. of L.*
17:17 sold thems. to do *e. in s. of L.*
21:16 in doing what was *e. in sight of Lord*, 23:32, 37; 24:9, 19
1*Chr.* 2:3 Er was *e. in sight of t. L.*
2*Chr.* 33:6 Manasseh wrought *e. in*

This EVIL.

Ex. 32:12 repent of *t. e.* aga. thy peo.
1*Sam.* 6:9 hath done us *t.* great *e.*
12:19 added *this e.* to ask a king
2*Sam.* 13:16 *t. e.* in send. me away
1*Kin.* 9:9 L. brought on them *t. e.*
2*Kin.* 6:33 behold *this e.* is of Lord
2*Chr.* 7:22 therefore brought *this e.*
Neh. 13:18 did not our G. bring *t. e.*
Job 2:11 Job's friends heard of *t. e.*
Psa. 51:4 have done *t. e.* in thy sight
Jer. 16:10 pronounced *t. e.* against us
32:23 thou hast caused all *this e.*
42 as I brought *this e.* on people
40:2 pronounced *this e.* on th. place
44:7 wherefore commit *t.* great *e.*
23 therefore *t. e.* is happen. to you
Dan. 9:13 all *this e.* is come on us
Jon. 1:7 for whose cause *this e.* 8

EVIL, *Adjective.*

Gen. 6:5 thoughts only *e.* 8:21
37:20 *e.* beast devoured him, 33
Exod. 5:19 did see were in *e.* case
33:4 when heard these *e.* tidings
Num. 14:27 how long bear *e.* cong.
20:5 to bring us unto this *e.* place
Deut. 1:35 not one of this *e.* genera.
22:14 an *e.* name upon her, 19
28:54 his eye *e.* toward brother
56 her eye be *e.* toward husband
1*Sam.* 2:23 hear of your *e.* dealings
1*Kings* 5:4 nor *e.* occurrent
Ezra 9:13 come for our *e.* deeds
Psa. 41:8 *e.* disease cleaveth to him
64:5 encourage in an *e.* matter
78:49 by sending *e.* angels
112:7 not be afraid of *e.* tidings
140:11 let not *e.* speaker be estab.
Prov. 6:24 to keep from *e.* woman
14:19 the *e.* bow before the good
Eccl. 5:14 riches perish by *e.* travel
6:2 and it is an *e.* disease
Eccl. 9:12 fishes taken in an *e.* net
Isa. 7:5 taken *e.* counsel aga. thee
32:7 instruments of churl are *e.*
Jer. 8:3 that remain of *e.* family
12:14 against mine *e.* neighbors
13:10 *e.* people refuse to hear words
23:10 their course is *e.*
24:3 *e.* figs, very *e.* 8; 29:17
49:23 they have heard *e.* tidings
Eze. 5:16 *e.* arrows of famine
17 so will I send on you *e.* beasts
6:11 alas, for all the *e.* abominations
34:25 will cause *e.* beasts to cease
38:10 shalt think an *e.* thought
Hab. 2:9 coveteth an *e.* covetousn.
Mat. 5:45 his sun to rise on the *e.*
7:11 if being *e.* *Luke* 11:13
18 cannot bring forth *e.* fruit
12:34 how can ye being *e.* speak
39 an *e.* generation, *Luke* 11:29
15:19 out of the heart proceed *e* thoughts, *Mark* 7:21
24:48 if *e.* servant say in heart
Luke 6:22 shall cast out name as *e.*
35 kind to unthankful and *e.*
John 3:19 because deeds were *e.*
Acts 24:20 if found *e.* doing in me
1*Cor.* 15:33 *e.* communications
Gal. 1:4 deliver us from *e.* world
Eph. 4:31 *e.* speaking be put away
Phil. 3:2 beware of *e.* workers
Col. 3:5 mortify *e.* concupiscence
1*Tim.* 6:4 cometh *e.* surmisings
Tit. 1:12 Cretians are *e.* beasts
Heb. 10:22 sprinkled from *e.* cons.
Jas. 2:4 judges of *e.* thoughts
4.16 all such rejoicing is *e.*
1*Pet.* 2:1 laying aside *e.* speakings
Rev. 2:2 canst not bear them *e.*

EVIL *day* or *days.*

Gen. 47:9 few and *e. d.* of life been
Prov. 15:15 *days* of afflicted are *e.*
Eccl. 12:1 while *e. days* come not
Amos 6:3 ye that put far away *e. d.*
Eph. 5:16 time, because *days* are *e.*
6:13 able to withstand in *e. day*

Day of EVIL. *See* EVIL, *Subst.*

EVIL *doer* or *doers.*

Job 8:20 neither will he help *e. d.*
Psa. 26:5 I hated congrega. of *e. d.*
37:1 fret not because of *e. doers*
9 *e. doers* shall be cut off, but
94:16 who will rise up aga. *e. do.?*
119:115 depart from me ye *e. doers*
Isa. 1:4 sinful nation seed of *e. do.*
9:17 every one is an *e. doer*
14:20 seed of *e. d.* never renowned
31:2 will arise aga. house of *e. do.*
Jer. 20:13 delivered poor from *e. do.*
23:14 strengthen hands of *e. doers*
2*Tim.* 2:9 I suffer trouble as *e. doer*
1*Pet.* 2:12 speak against you as *e. d.*
14 sent for punishment of *e. doers*
3:16 speak *e.* of you as of *e. doers*
4:15 let none suffer as an *e. doer*

See DOINGS, EYE.

EVIL *Heart.*

Gen. 8:21 imagination of *heart* is *e.*
Jer. 3:17 nor walk after ima. of *a. h.*
7:24 walked in imagination of *e. h.*
11:8 every one in imagina. of *e. h.*
16:12 every one after ima. of *e. h.*
18:12 every one do imagin. of *e. h.*
Heb. 3:12 lest be an *e. h.* of unbelief

EVIL *Man* or *Men.*

Job 35:12 because of pride of *e. men*
Psa. 10:15 break arm of *e. man*
140:1 deliver me from *e. man*
Prov. 2:12 deliver from way of *e. m.*
4:14 go not in way of *e. men*
12:12 wicked desireth net of *e. m.*
17:11 *e. man* seeketh only rebellion
24:1 be not envious against *e. men*
19 fret not because of *e. men*
20 shall be no reward to *e. man*
28:5 *e. m.* understand not judgment
29:6 in transgress. of *e. m.* is snare

Mat. 12:35 *e. man* out of *e.* treasure, bringeth *e.* things, *Luke* 6:45
2*Tim.* 3:13 *e. men* shall wax worse

See REPORT.

EVIL *Spirit* or *Spirits.*
Judg. 9:23 *e. s.* between Abimelech
1*Sam.* 16:14 *e. s.* troubled him, 15
16 when *e. spirit* is upon thee
23 *e. spirit* departed from him
18:10 *e. spirit* came on Saul, 19:9
Luke 7:21 he cured many of *e. spir.*
8:2 a woman healed of *e. spirits*
Acts 19:12 *e. spir.* went out of them
15 *e. s.* said, Jesus I know, Paul

EVIL *thing.*
Neh. 13:17 what *e. t.* is this ye do?
Psa. 141:4 incline not heart to *e. t.*
Eccl. 8:3 stand not in an *e. thing*
5 keepeth com. shall feel no *e. th.*
12:14 secret *t.* whether good or *e.*
Jer. 2:19 it is an *e. thing* and bitter
Tit. 2:8 having no *e. t.* to say of you

EVIL *things.*
Josh. 23:15 L. bring on you all *e. t.*
Prov. 15:28 mouth poureth out *e. t.*
Jer. 3:5 hast done *e. t.* as couldest
Mat. 12:35 *e.* man bring. forth *e. t.*
Mark 7:23 *e. th.* come from within
Luke 16:25 likewise Lazarus *e. th.*
Rom. 1:30 inventors of *e. things*
1*Cor.* 10:6 should not lust after *e. t.*

EVIL *time.*
Psa. 37:19 not be ashamed in *e. time*
Eccl. 9:12 so are snared in an *e. time*
Amos 5:13 keep silence, it is an *e. t.*
Mic. 2:3 nor go haughtily, *time* is *e.*

EVIL *way.*
1*Kin.* 13:33 Jer. ret. not from *e. w.*
Ps. 119:101 I refrained from ev. *e. w.*
Prov. 8:13 fear of L. to hate *e. way*
28:10 righte. to go astray in *e. way*
Jer. 18:11 return ye from *e. way,* 25:5; 26:3; 35:15; 36:3, 7
23:22 turned them from *e. way*
Jon. 3:8 turn every one from *e. way*
10 saw they turned from *e. way*

EVIL *ways.*
2*Kin.* 17:13 turn from your *e. ways,* *Eze.* 33:11
Eze. 36:31 remember your *e. ways*
Zech. 1:4 turn ye now from *e. ways*

EVIL *work* or *works.*
Eccl. 4:3 who hath not seen *e. work*
8:11 sentence against an *e. work*
John 7:7 testify *works* thereof are *e.*
Rom. 13:3 terror to good but *e. w.*
2*Tim.* 4:18 deliver me from ev. *e. w.*
Jas. 3:16 confusion, and every *e. w.*
1*John* 3:12 his own *works* were *e.*

EVIL, *Adverb.*
Ex. 5:22 so *e.* entreated this people?
Deut. 26:6 Egypt. *e.* entreated us
1*Chr.* 7:23 went *e.* with his house
Job 21:21 *e.* entreateth the barren
John 18:23 if spoken *e.* bear witness
Acts 7:6 sho. entreat *e.* 400 years
19 same *e.* entreated our fathers
14:2 *e.* affected against brethren
19:9 spake *e.* of that way before
23:5 not speak *e.* of ruler of people
Rom. 14:16 not good be *e.* spoken of
1*Cor.* 10:30 why am I *e.* spoken of
Jas. 4:11 speak not *e.* he that speaks
e. of brother, speaks *e.* of law
1*Pet.* 3:16 whereas they speak *e.*
17 than suffer for *e.* doing
4:4 speaking *e.* of you
14 on their part *e.* spoken of
2*Pet.* 2:2 way of truth *e.* spoken of
10 speak *e.* of dignities, *Jude* 8
12 speak *e.* of things they understand not, *Jude* 10

EVIL-MERODACH. 2*Kin* 25:27; *Jer.* 52:31

EVILS.
Deut. 31:17 many *e.* shall befall them, will say, Are not these *e.*
Psa. 40:12 innumerable *e.* comp. me
Jer. 2:13 have committed two *e.*
Eze. 6:9 loathe themselves for *e.*
20:43 loathe yourselves for all *e.*
Luke 3:19 for all *e.* Herod had done

EWE or EWES.
Gen. 21:28 Abraham set seven *e.*
31:38 thy *e.* not cast their young
Lev. 14:10 take one *e.* lamb
2*Sam.* 12:3 nothing save *e.* lamb
Psa. 78:71 from following the *e.*

EXACT.
Deut. 15:3 of foreigner may *e.* again
Neh. 5:10 I likewise might *e.* of them
11 restore hundredth of money ye *e.*
Psa. 89:22 enemy not *e.* upon him
Isa. 58:3 in fasts you *e.* all labors
Luke 3:13 *e.* no more than is appo.

EXACTED, ETH.
2*Kin.* 15:20 Menahem *e.* of Israel
23:35 Jehoiakim *e.* the gold
Job 11:6 G. *e.* less than iniquity des.

EXACTION, S.
Neh. 10:31 would leave *e.* of debt
Eze. 45:9 take away your *e.*

EXACTORS.
Isa. 60:17 will make *e.* righteousness

EXALT.
Exod. 15:2 father's G. I will *e.* him
1*Sam.* 2:10 sh. *e.* horn of anointed
Job 17:4 shalt thou not *e.* them
Psa. 34:3 let us *e.* his name together
37:34 *e.* thee to inherit the land
66:7 let not rebellious *e.* themselv.
92:10 my horn *e.* like the horn
99:5 *e.* ye the Lord our God, 9
107:32 let *e.* him in congregation
118:28 art my God, I will *e.* thee
140:8 lest wicked *e.* themselves
Prov. 4:8 *e.* her, she shall promote
Isa. 13:2 *e.* the voice unto them
14:13 I will *e.* throne above stars
25:1 art my God, I will *e.* thee
Eze. 21:26 *e.* him that is low
29:15 nor *e.* itself above nations
31:14 to the end none of trees *e.*
Dan. 11:14 robbers of thy people *e.*
36 king *e.* himself above every god
Hos. 11:7 none would *e.* him
Obad. 4 tho' *e.* thyself as the eagle
Mat. 23:12 whoso shall *e.* himself
2*Cor.* 11:20 if a man *e.* himself
1*Pet.* 5:6 may *e.* you in due time

EXALTED.
Num. 24:7 his kingdom shall be *e.*
1*Sam.* 2:1 she said, My horn is *e.*
2*Sam.* 5:12 that he had *e.* kingdom
22:47 *e.* be the God of the rock of my salvation, *Psa.* 18:46
1*Kin.* 1:5 then Adonijah *e.* himself
14:7 I *e.* thee from people, 16:2
2*Kin.* 19:22 against whom hast thou *e.* thy voice? *Isa.* 37:23
1*Chr.* 29:11 thou art *e.* as head
Neh. 9:5 is *e.* above all blessing
Job 5:11 that mourn be *e.* to safety
24:24 are *e.* for a little while
36:7 doth establish, and they are *e.*
Psa. 12:8 when the vilest are *e.*
13:2 how long enemy *e.* over me?
21:13 be *e.* in thine own strength
46:10 I will be *e.* among heathen, I will be *e.* in the earth
47:9 to God, he is greatly *e.*
57:5 be *e.* above heavens, 11
75:10 horns of righteous shall be *e.*
89:16 in thy righte. sh. they be *e.*
17 in thy favor our horn be *e.*
19 *e.* one chosen out of people
24 in my name his horn be *e.*
97:9 art *e.* far above all gods
108:5 be thou *e.* above the heavens
112:9 his horn be *e.* with honor
118:16 right hand of Lord is *e.*
Prov. 11:11 by blessing city is *e.*
Isa. 2:2 mountain of Lord's house be *e.* above the hills, *Mic.* 4:1
11 L. be *e.* in that day, 17; 5:16
12:4 mention that his name is *e.*
30:18 be *e.* that he have mercy
33:5 L. is *e.*; 10 now will I be *e.*
40:4 every valley shall be *e.*
49:11 my highways shall be *e.*
52:13 my servant shall be *e.*
Eze. 17:24 I the Lord *e.* low tree
19:11 her stature was *e.* 31:5
Hos. 13:1 Ephraim *e.* himself in Is.
6 and their heart was *e.*
Mat. 11:23 *e.* to heaven, *Luke* 10:15
23:12 humble himself shall be *e.* *Luke* 14:11; 18:14
Luke 1:52 *e.* them of low degree
Acts 2:33 by right hand of God *e.*
5:31 him hath God *e.*
13:17 God of Israel *e.* the people
2*Cor.* 11:7 that you might be *e.*
12:7 be *e.* above measure, 7
Phil. 2:9 God hath highly *e.* him
Jas. 1:9 let bro. rejoice that he is *e.*

EXALTEST, ETH.
Ex. 9:17 *e.* thyself against my peo.
Job 36:22 God *e.* by his power
Psa. 148:14 he *e.* horn of his people
Prov. 14:29 hasty of spirit *e.* folly
34 righteousness *e.* a nation
17:19 *e.* gate, seeketh destruction
Luke 14:11 *e.* him. be abased, 18:14
2*Cor.* 10:5 down every thing that *e.*
2*Thes.* 2:4 *e.* him. above all cal. God

EXAMINATION.
Acts 25:26 after *e.* had, I might

EXAMINE.
Ezra 10:16 sat down to *e.* matter
Psa. 26:2 *e.* me O Lord, prove me
1*Cor.* 9:3 my answ. to them that *e.*
11:28 let a man *e.* himself
2*Cor.* 13:5 *e.* yourselves, prove

EXAMINED, ING.
Luke 23:14 I have *e.* him before you
Acts 4:9 if we be *e.* of good deed
12:19 Herod *e.* the keepers
22:24 should be *e.* by scourging
29 departed who should *e.* him
24:8 by *e.* of whom thou mayest
28:18 *e.* me, would have let me go

EXAMPLE, S.
Mat. 1:19 to make her a public *e.*
John 13:15 I have given you an *e.*
1*Cor.* 10:6 these things were our *e.*
1*Tim.* 4:12 be thou *e.* of believers
Heb. 4:11 lest any fall after same *e.*
8:5 who serve unto *e.* of heavenly
Jas. 5:10 prophets for *e.* suffering
1*Pet.* 2:21 C. suffered, leav. us an *e.*
Jude 7 set forth for an *e.* suffering

See ENSAMPLE, S.

EXCEED.
Deut. 25:3 forty stripes and not *e.* lest if he *e.* brother seem vile
Mat. 5:20 your right. *e.* the scribes
2*Cor.* 3:9 ministration *e.* in glory

EXCEEDED.
1*Sam.* 20:41 they wept, till David *e.*
1*Kin.* 10:23 Solom. *e.* all for riches

EXCEEDEST, ETH.
1*Kin.* 10:7 thy wisdom *e.* the fame
2*Chr.* 9:6 thou *e.* fame that I heard

EXCEEDING.
Gen. 15:1 and thy *e.* great reward
17:6 I will make thee *e.* fruitful
27:34 Esau cried with *e.* bitter cry
Exod. 1:7 Israel waxed *e.* mighty
19:16 voice of the trumpet *e.* loud
Num. 14:7 land we passed is *e.* good
1*Sam.* 2:3 talk no more *e.* proudly
2*Sam.* 8:8 David took *e.* much brass
12:2 rich man had *e.* many flocks
1*Kin.* 4:29 God gave Sol. wisdom *e.*
1*Chr.* 20:2 brought *e.* much spoil

1Chr. 22:5 house must be e. magnifical
2Chr. 11:12 he made cities *e.* strong
14:14 was *e.* much spoil in them
16:12 Asa, disease was *e.* great
32:27 Hezekiah had *e.* much riches
Psa. 21:6 thou hast made him *e.* glad
43:4 will I go unto God, my *e.* joy
119:96 thy command. is *e.* broad
Prov. 30:24 four things are *e.* wise
Eccl. 7:24 which is *e.* deep, who can
Eze. 9:9 iniquity of Is. is *e.* great
16:13 eat oil, and wast *e.* beautiful
37:10 upon their feet *e.* great army
47:10 as fish of great sea *e.* many
Dan. 3:22 the furnace was *e.* hot
7:19 fourth beast was *e.* dreadful
8:9 horn, which waxed *e.* great
Jonah 3:3 Nin. was an *e.* great city
4:6 Jonah was *e.* glad of the gourd
Mat. 2:10 rejoiced with *e.* great joy
16 Herod mocked, was *e.* wroth
4:8 taketh up into *e.* high mountain
5:12 rejoice and be *e.* glad, great
8:28 possessed with devils *e.* fierce
26:22 they were *e.* sorrowful, and
38 soul *e.* sorrowful, *Mark* 14:34
Mark 6:26 the king was *e.* sorry
9:3 his raiment *e.* white as snow
Acts 7:20 Moses born, and was *e.* fair
Rom. 7:13 that sin become *e.* sinful
2Cor. 4:17 worketh *e.* weight glory
9:14 for *e.* grace of God in you
Eph. 1:19 *e.* greatness of his power
2:7 might show *e.* riches of grace
3:20 is able to do *e.* abundantly
1Tim. 1:14 grace of L. *e.* abundant
1Pet. 4:13 be glad also with *e.* joy
2Pet. 1:4 given us *e.* great promises
Jude 24 you faultless with *e.* joy
Rev. 16:21 the plague was *e.* great

EXCEEDINGLY.

Gen. 7:19 the waters prevailed *e.* on
13:13 men of Sod. were sinners *e.*
16:10 I will multiply thy seed *e.*
17:2 I will multiply thee *e.*
20 I will multiply Ishmael *e.* a
27:33 and Isaac trembled very *e.*
30:43 and Jacob increased *e.* 47:27
2Sam. 13:15 Amnon hated her *e.*
2Kin. 10:4 elders Samaria *e.* afraid
1Chr. 29:25 L. magnified Solomon *e.* 2 *Chr.* 1:1
2Chr. 17:12 Jehosh. waxed great *e.*
26:8 Uzziah strengthen. himself *e.*
Neh. 2:10 heard it, it grieved them *e.*
Esth. 4:4 the queen was *e.* grieved
Job 3:22 rejoice *e.* when they find
Psa. 68:3 let the righteous *e.* rejoice
106:14 lusted *e.* in the wilderness
119:167 testimonies, I love them *e.*
123:3 are *e.* filled with contempt, 4
Isa. 24:19 the earth is moved *e.*
Dan. 7:7 a fourth beast strong *e.*
Jonah 1:10 men were *e.* afraid,
16 the men feared the Lord *e.*
4:1 it displeased Jonah *e.*
Mat. 19:25 they were *e.* amazed
Mark 4:41 they feared *e.* and said
15:14 cried out the more *e.* Crucify
Acts 16:20 these men do *e.* trouble
26:11 being *e.* mad against them
27:18 *e.* tossed with a tempest
2Cor. 7:13 and *e.* the more joyed we
Gal. 1:14 *e.* zealous of the traditions
1Thes. 3:10 night and day praying *e.*
2Thes. 1:3 your faith groweth *e.*
Heb. 12:21 Moses said, I *e.* fear

EXCEL.

Gen. 49:4 unstable as water sh. not *e.*
1Chr. 15:21 with harps on Shem. *e.*
Psa. 103:20 angels that *e.* in strength
Isa. 10:10 whose images did *e.* them
1Cor. 14:12 seek that ye may *e.*

EXCELLED, EST.

1Kin. 4:30 Sol.'s wisdom *e.* Egypt
Prov. 31:29 but thou *e.* them all

EXCELLETH.

Eccl. 2:13 wis. *e.* folly, light *e.* dark.
2Cor. 3:10 by reason of glory that *e.*

EXCELLENCY.

Gen. 49:3 *e.* of dignity, *e.* of power
Exod. 15:7 the greatness of thine *e.*
Deut. 33:26 who rideth in his *e.*
29 and who is the sword of thy *e.*
Job 4:21 doth not their *e.* go away?
13:11 shall not his *e.* make afraid?
20:6 *e.* mount up to the heavens
37:4 thundereth with voice of his *e.*
40:10 deck with majesty and *e.*
Psa. 47:4 the *e.* of Jacob whom he
62:4 to cast him down from his *e.*
68:34 his *e.* is over Israel
Eccl. 7:12 the *e.* of knowledge is
Isa. 13:19 beauty of the Chaldees' *e.*
35:2 *e.* of Carmel, *e.* of our God
60:15 I make thee an eternal *e.*
Eze. 24:21 the *e.* of your strength
Amos 6:8 I abhor the *e.* of Jacob
8:7 L. hath sworn by *e.* of Jacob
Nah. 2:2 *e.* of Jacob, the *e.* Israel
1Cor. 2:1 I came not with *e.* speech
2Cor. 4:7 that *e.* of power may be
Phil. 3:8 count all things lost for *e.*

EXCELLENT.

Esth. 1:4 Ahasu. showed *e.* majesty
Job 37:23 Almighty is *e.* in power
Ps. 8:1 how *e.* thy name in earth! 9
16:3 *e.* in whom is all my delight
36:7 how *e.* is thy loving kindness
76:4 more *e.* than the mountains
141:5 it shall be an *e.* oil
148:13 Lord, his name alone is *e.*
150:2 according to his *e.* greatness
Prov. 8:6 I will speak of *e.* things
12:26 righteous more *e.* than neigh.
17:7 *e.* speech becometh not a fool
Cant. 5:15 countenance *e.* as cedars
Isa. 4:2 fruit of the earth shall be *e.*
12:5 sing to L. hath done *e.* things
28:29 Lord of hosts *e.* in working
Eze. 16:7 art come to *e.* ornaments
Dan. 2:31 whose brightness was *e.*
4:36 *e.* majesty was added unto
5:12 *e.* spirit found in Daniel, 6:3
14 that *e.* wisdom is found in thee
Luke 1:3 most *e.* Theophilus
Acts 23:26 to the *e.* governor Felix
Rom. 2:18 approvest things more *e.*
Phil. 1:10
1Cor. 12:31 show I a more *e.* way
Heb. 1:4 obtained a more *e.* name
8:6 he obtained a more *e.* ministry
11:4 Abel offered more *e.* sacrifice
2Pet. 1:17 voice from the *e.* glory

EXCEPT.

Gen. 32:26 not go *e.* thou bless me
42:15 *e.* youngest bro. come, 43:3, 5
Num. 16:13 *e.* make thyself a prince
Deut. 32:30 *e.* their Rock had sold
Josh. 7:12 *e.* you destroy accursed
1Sam. 25:34 *e.* thou hadst hasted to
2Sam. 3:13 *e.* thou first bring Mich.
5:6 *e.* thou take away the blind
2Kin. 4:24 slack not riding, *e.* I bid
Esth. 2:14 *e.* king delighted in her
4:11 *e.* king sh. hold golden sceptre
Ps. 127:1 *e.* the L. build, *e.* L. keep
Prov. 4:16 sleep not *e.* done mischief
Isa. 1:9 *e.* L. left remnant, *Rom.* 9:29
Dan. 3:28 nor worship god *e.* own G.
6:5 *e.* find it concern. law of his G.
Amos 3:3 can two walk *e.* agreed?
Mat. 5:20 *e.* righteousness exceed
12:29 *e.* bind strong man, *Mar.* 3:27
18:3 I say to you *e.* ye be convert.
19:9 put away wife, *e.* for fornica.
24:22 *e.* days sh. be short. *Mar.* 13:20
26:42 if cup may not pass *e.* I drink
Mar. 7:3 Phar. *e.* wash oft, eat not
Luke 9:13 *e.* we go and buy meat
13:3 *e.* ye repent, ye shall perish, 5
John 3:2 miracles *e.* G. be with him
3 *e.* a man be born again

John 3:5 *e.* a man be born of water
27 nothing, *e.* it be given fr. heav.
4:48 *e.* ye see signs and wonders
6:44 *e.* the Father draw him
53 *e.* ye eat flesh of the Son of man
65 *e.* it were given him of my Fa.
12:24 *e.* a corn of wheat fall into
15:4 ye cannot bear fruit *e.* ye abide
19:11 no power *e.* it were given thee
20:25 *e.* I see the print of the nails
Acts 8:1 all scattered *e.* the apostles
31 *e.* some man guide me?
15:1 *e.* ye be circumcised ye cannot
24:21 *e.* it be for this one voice
26:29 all as I am, *e.* these bonds
27:31 Pa. said, *e.* these abide in ship
Rom. 7:7 not known lust *e.* law had
10:15 how preach *e.* they be sent
1Cor. 14:5 with tongues *e.* he interp.
6 *e.* I shall speak by revelation
7 *e.* they gave distinction in sounds
9 *e.* ye utter words easy understood
15:36 not quickened *e.* it die
2Cor. 12:13 *e.* I was not burdensome
13:5 C. in you *e.* ye be reprobates?
2Thes. 2:3 *e.* come a falling away
2Tim. 2:5 not crowned, *e.* he strive
Rev. 2:5 remove candle *e.* th. repent
22 into tribulation *e.* they repent

EXCEPTED.

1Cor. 15:27 he is *e.* who put things

EXCESS.

Mat. 23:25 within are full of *e.*
Eph. 5:18 with wine, wherein is *e*
1Pet. 4:3 in lusts, and *e.* of wine
4 that ye run not to the same *e.*

EXCHANGE.

Gen. 47:17 Jos. gave bread in *e.* for
Lev. 27:10 *e.* thereof shall be holy
Job 28:17 *e.* shall not be for jewels
Mat. 16:26 what shall a man give in *e.* for his soul? *Mark* 8:37

EXCHANGE, *Verb.*

Eze. 48:14 sell it, nor *e.* first-fruits

EXCHANGERS.

Mat. 25:27 ought to put money to *e*

EXCLUDE, D.

Rom. 3:27 where boasting? it is *e.*
Gal. 4:17 they would *e.* you, that

EXCUSE.

Luke 14:18 they began to make *e.*
Rom. 1:20 so they are without *e.*

EXCUSE, *Verb.*

2Cor. 12:19 think you we *e.* ourselves

EXCUSED, ING.

Luke 14:18 I pray thee have me *e.* 19
Rom. 2:15 thoughts accusing or *e.*

EXECRATION.

Jer. 42:18 and ye shall be an *e.*
44:12 shall be an *e.* and reproach

EXECUTE.

Exod. 12:12 will *e.* judg. on gods of E.
Num. 5:30 priest shall *e.* upon her
8:11 that they may *e.* service of L.
Deut. 10:18 he doth *e.* judg. of widow
Psa. 119:84 when wilt thou *e.* judg.
149:7 to *e.* vengeance upon heathen
9 to *e.* the judgment written
Jer. 7:5 *e.* judg. between man and
21:12 *e.* judgment in the morning
22:3 *e.* judgment and righteousness
23:5 branch shall *e.* judgm. 33:15
Eze. 5:8 I will *e.* judg. in thee, 10
15 when I shall *e.* judg. in thee
11:9 and I will *e.* judg. among you
25:11 I will *e.* judgm. upon Moab
17 I will *e.* vengeance upon them
30:14 and *e.* judgments in No
19 thus will I *e.* judgm. in Egypt
45:9 *e.* judgment and justice
Hos. 11:9 I will not *e.* the fierceness
Mic. 5:15 and I will *e.* vengeance
7:9 and *e.* judgment for me
Zech. 7:9 *e.* true judg., show mercy
8:16 *e.* the judgment of truth

John 5:27 given authority to *e.* judg.
Rom. 13:4 minister of God *e.* wrath
Jude 15 to *e.* judgment on all

EXECUTED.

Num. 33:4 on gods the L. *e.* judgm.
Deut. 33:21 he *e.* justice of the Lord
2*Sam.* 8:15 D. *e.* judg. 1*Chr.* 18:14
1*Chr.* 6:10 that *e.* the priest's office
24:2 Elea. and Itha. *e.* priest's office
Ezra 7:26 let judgm. be *e.* speedily
Psa. 106:30 Phinehas, and *e.* judgm.
Eccl. 8:11 sentence not *e.* speedily
Jer. 23:20 anger of the L. have *e.*
Eze. 11:12 neither *e.* my judg. 20:24
18:8 *e.* true judg. between man, 17
23:10 they had *e.* judg. upon her
28:22 when I shall have *e.* judg. 26
39:21 heath. sh. see judg. I have *e.*
Lu. 1:8 while Zach. *e.* priest's office

EXECUTEDST.

1*Sam.* 28:18 nor *e.* wrath on Amalek

EXECUTEST, ETH.

Ps. 9:16 L. is known by judg. he *e.*
99:4 thou *e.* judgment in Jacob
103:6 the Lord *e.* right. and judgm.
146:7 Lord *e.* judgm. for the oppres.
Isa. 46:11 man that *e.* my counsel
Jer. 5:1 if any *e.* judg. I will pardon
Joel 2:11 he is strong that *e.* word

EXECUTING.

2*Chr.* 11:14 Jeroboam cast off from *e.*
22:8 Jehu *e.* judg. on Ahab's house

EXECUTION, ER.

Esth. 9:1 decree drew to be put in *e.*
Mark 6:27 king sent an *e.* and com.

EXEMPTED.

1*Kin.* 15:22 a proclama. none was *e.*

EXERCISE.

1*Tim.* 4:8 bodily *e.* profiteth little

EXERCISE, *Verb.*

Ps. 131:1 nor do I *e.* things too high
Jer. 9:24 L. which *e.* loving-kindn.
Mat. 20:25 princes of the Gentiles *e.* dominion, that are great *e.* authority, *Mark* 10:42; *Lu.* 22:25
Acts 24:16 do I *e.* mys. to have cons.
1*Tim.* 4:7 *e.* thyself to godliness

EXERCISED, ETH.

Eccl. 1:13 sore travail, to be *e.* 3:10
Eze. 22:29 people of land *e.* robbery
Heb. 5:14 senses *e.* to discern good
12:11 fruit of right. to them *e.*
2*Pet.* 2:14 heart *e.* with covetous
Rev. 13:12 *e.* power of first beast

EXHORT.

Acts 2:40 with many words did he *e.*
27:22 I *e.* you to be of good cheer
1*Thes.* 4:1 brethren, and *e.* you
5:14 now we *e.* you, warn unruly
2*Thes.* 3:12 we comm. and *e.* by C.
1*Tim.* 2:1 I *e.* that first of all, pray.
6:2 these things teach and *e.*
2*Tim.* 4:2 *e.* with all long-suffering
Tit. 1:9 may be able to *e.* and convince
2:6 young men *e.* to be sober
9 *e.* servants to be obedient
15 speak, *e.* and rebuke
Heb. 3:13 *e.* one another daily
1*Pet.* 5:1 the elders among you I *e.*
Jude 3 needful for me to write and *e.*

EXHORTATION.

Lu. 3:18 many things in *e.* preached
Acts 13:15 if ye have word of *e.* say
20:2 when Paul had given much *e.*
Rom. 12:8 exhorteth, let wait on *e.*
1*Cor.* 14:3 speaketh unto men to *e.*
2*Cor.* 8:17 indeed he accepted the *e.*
1*Thes.* 2:3 our *e.* was not of deceit
1*Tim* 4:13 give attendance to *e.*
Heb 12:5 ye have forgotten the *e.*
13:22 suffer the word of *e.*

EXHORTED, ING.

Acts 11:23 Bar. *e.* to cleave to Lord
15:32 *e* brethren with many words
Acts 14:22 *e.* them to continue in faith
18:27 brethren wrote *e.* disciples
Heb. 10:25 but *e.* one another and
1*Pet.* 5:12 by Silv. I have written *e.*
1*Thes.* 2:11 you know how we *e.*

EXILE.

2*Sam.* 15:19 a stranger and also an *e.*
Isa. 51:14 captive *e.* hasteneth to be

EXORCISTS.

Acts 19:13 certain vagabond Jews, *e.*

EXPECTATION.

Ps. 9:18 *e.* of poor shall not perish
62:5 wait on God, my *e.* from him
Prov. 10:28 *e.* of wicked perish, 11:7
11:23 the *e.* of the wicked is wrath
23:18 *e.* shall not be cut off, 24:14
Isa. 20:5 shall be ashamed of their *e.*
6 behold, such is our *e.*
Zech. 9:5 her *e.* shall be ashamed
Lu. 3:15 as peo. were in *e.* John said
Acts 12:11 delivered fr. *e.* of Jews
Rom. 8:19 *e.* of creature waiteth for
Phil. 1:20 according to my earnest *e.*

EXPECTED, ING.

Jer. 29:11 I think to give an *e.* end
Acts 3:5 *e.* to receive something
Heb. 10:13 *e.* enemies be made foot.

EXPEDIENT.

John 11:50 *e.* for us that one man die
16:7 it is *e.* for you that I go away
18:14 *e.* that one man die for people
1*Cor.* 6:12 all things not *e.* 10:23
2*Cor.* 8:10 *e.* for you who begun
12:1 it is not *e.* for me to glory

EXPEL, LED.

Josh. 13:13 Israel *e.* not Geshurites
23:5 God shall *e.* them before you
Judg. 1:20 he *e.* three sons of Anak
11:7 did not ye *e.* me out of house?
2*Sam.* 14:14 his banished be not *e.*
Acts 13:50 they *e.* them out of coasts

EXPENSES.

Ezra 6:4 *e.* be given out king's house
8 I decree that *e.* be given to

EXPERIENCE.

Gen. 30:27 by *e.* the Lord blessed me
Eccl. 1:16 my heart had *e.* of wisd.
Rom. 5:4 patience worketh *e.* and *e.*

EXPERIMENT.

2*Cor.* 9:13 by *e.* of this ministration

EXPERT.

1*Chr.* 12:33 of Zeb. 50,000 *e.* in war
35 Danites *e.* in war; 36 Asher
Cant. 3:8 all hold swords, *e.* in war
Jer. 50:9 arrows shall be as *e.* man
Acts 26:3 I know thee *e.* in customs

EXPIRED.

1*Sam.* 18:26 the days were not *e.*
2*Sam.* 11:1 year was *e.* 1*Chr.* 20:1
1*Chr.* 17:11 come when days be *e.*
2*Chr.* 36:10 when year *e.* Neb. sent
Esth. 1:5 when days were *e.* the king
Eze. 43:27 when days are *e.* it shall
Acts 7:30 when forty years were *e.*
Rev. 20:7 1000 years *e.* Satan loosed

EXPLOITS.

Dan. 11:28 to his land he shall do *e.*
32 people shall be strong and do *e.*

EXPOUND, ED.

Judg. 14:14 they could not *e.* riddle
14:19 garments to them who *e.* rid.
Mark 4:34 when alone *e.* all things
Luke 24:27 he *e.* to them all script.
Acts 11:4 but Peter *e.* it by order
18:26 Aq. and Pris. *e.* to him way G.
28:23 Paul *e.* the kingdom of God

EXPRESS.

Heb. 1:3 being *e.* image of person

EXPRESS, ED.

Num. 1:17 took men *e.* by names
1*Chr.* 12:31 Manass. 18,000 *e.* by name
16:41 who were *e.* by name
2*Chr.* 28:15 men *e.* took captives
2*Chr.* 31:19 men *e.* to give portions
Ezra 8:20 Nethinim *e.* by name

EXPRESSLY.

1*Sam.* 20:21 if I *e.* say to the lad
Eze. 1:3 word came *e.* to Ezekiel
1*Tim.* 4:1 Spirit speaketh *e.* some

EXTEND, ED.

Ezra 7:28 *e.* mercy to me; 9:9 to us
Psa. 109:12 let be none to *e.* mercy
Isa. 66:12 I will *e.* peace like river

EXTENDETH.

Psa. 16:2 my goodness *e.* not to thee

EXTINCT.

Job 17:1 my days are *e.* the graves
Isa. 43:17 they are *e.* they quenched

EXTOL, LED.

Psa. 30:1 I will *e.* thee, O Lord
66:17 he was *e.* with my tongue
68:4 *e.* him that rideth on heavens
145:1 I will *e.* thee, my God
Isa. 52:13 my servant shall be *e.*
Dan. 4:37 I Nebuchad. *e.* King of

EXTORTION, ER, EKS.

Psa. 109:11 let *e.* catch all he hath
Isa. 16:4 the *e.* at an end, the spoiler
Eze. 22:12 thou hast gained by *e.*
Mat. 23:25 within they are full of *e.*
Luke 18:11 I am not as other men, *e*
1*Cor.* 5:10 yet not altogether with *e.*
11 if any be drunkard, an *e.*
6:10 nor *e.* inherit kingdom of God

EXTREME.

Deut. 28:22 Lord smite with *e.* burn.

EXTREMITY.

Job 35:15 he knoweth not in great *e.*

EYE.

Exod. 21:24 *e.* for *e.* *Lev.* 24:20, *Deut.* 19:21; *Mat.* 5:38
26 if man smite *e.* of servant
Lev. 21:20 that hath blemish in *e.*
Deut. 28:54 his *e.* shall be evil
56 her *e.* shall be evil to. husband
32:10 kept him as apple of his *e.*
Deut. 34:7 his *e.* was not dim, nor
Ezra 5:5 *e.* of God was on elders
Job 7:8 *e.* that hath seen me, shall
10:18 and no *e.* had seen me
20:9 *e.* which saw shall see no more
24:15 *e.* of adulterer waiteth for twilight, saying, No *e.* shall see
29:11 when *e.* saw me, it gave wit.
Psa. 33:18 *e.* of L. on them that fear
35:19 neither let them wink with *e.*
21 aha, aha, our *e.* hath seen it
94:9 that formed *e.* sh. he not see?
Prov. 10:10 winketh with the *e.* caus.
20:12 the seeing *e.* Lord hath made
22:9 bountiful *e.* shall be blessed
30:17 *e.* that mocketh at father
Eccl. 1:8 *e.* not satisfied with seeing
4:8 neither *e.* satisfied with riches
Isa. 13:18 *e.* shall not spare children
52:8 for they shall see *e.* to *e.*
64:4 neither hath *e.* seen, 1*Cor.* 2:9
Lam. 2:4 slew all pleasant to *e.*
Eze. 9:5 let not your *e.* spare
Mic. 4:11 let our *e.* look on Zion
Mat. 6:22 light of the body is the *e.* *Luke* 11:34
7:3 mote in brother's *e.* beam in thine own *e.* *Luke* 6:41, 42
18:9 if *e.* offend thee pluck it out
19:24 camel go through *e.* of needle, *Mark* 10:25; *Luke* 18:25
1*Cor.* 12:16 because I am not the *e.*
17 if the whole body were an *e.*
21 *e.* cannot say
15:52 in twinkling of an *e.*
Rev. 1:7 and every *e.* shall see him

Evil EYE.

Prov. 23:6 bread of him th. hath *e. e.*
28:22 hasteth to be rich hath *evil e.*
Mat. 6:23 if *e.* be *evil*, *Luke* 11:34
20:15 is thine *e. e.* bec. I am good?
Mark 7:22 of heart proceedeth *evil e*

Mine EYE.
1*Sam* 24:10 but *mine e.* spared thee
Job 7:7 *m. e.* shall no more see good
13:1 *mine e.* hath seen all this
16:20 *mine e.* poureth tears to God
17:7 *mine e.* is dim by sorrow
42:5 but now *mine e.* seeth thee
Psa. 6:7 *mine e.* con. with grief, 31:9
32:8 I will guide thee with *mine e.*
54:7 *mine e.* hath seen his desire
88:9 *mine e.* mourneth by reason
92:11 *mine e.* shall see my desire
Lam. 1:16 *m. e. m. e.* runneth, 3:48
3:49 *mine e.* trickleth down
51 *mine e.* affecteth my heart
Eze. 5:11 neither shall *mine e.* spare, 7:4, 9; 8:18; 9:10; 20:17

Thine EYE.
Deut. 7:16 *thine e.* shall not pity, 13:8; 19:13, 21; 25:12
15:9 *thine e.* be evil against brother
Mat. 6:22 if *t. e.* be single, *Lu.* 11:34
7:3 beam in *thine* own *e. Luke* 6:41
18:9 *t. e.* offend pluck it, *Mark* 9:47
See APPLE.

EYEBROWS.
Lev. 14:9 shall shave hair off *e.*

EYELIDS.
Job 16:16 on mine *e.* is shadow
41:18 eyes like *e.* of the morning
Psa. 11:4 his *e.* try children of men
132:4 or slumber to mine *e.*
Prov. 4:25 let thine *e.* look straight
6:4 or slumber to thine *e.*
25 neither let her take with *e.*
30:13 their *e.* are lifted up
Jer. 9:18 *e.* may gush with waters

Right EYE.
Zech. 11:17 on his *right e.* his *right e.* shall be utterly darkened
Mat. 5:29 if *r. e.* offend pluck it out

EYE-SALVE.
Rev. 3:18 anoint eyes with *e.-s*

EYE-SERVICE.
Eph. 6:6 not with *e.* as men, *Col.* 3:22

EYESIGHT.
2*Sam.* 22:25 according to my cleanness in his *e. Psa.* 18:24

EYE-WITNESSES.
Luke 1:2 from beginning *e.-w.*
2*Pet.* 1:16 were *e.-w.* of majesty

EYED.
1*Sam.* 18:9 Saul *e.* David

Tender EYED.
Gen. 29:17 Leah was *tender e.*

EYES.
Gen. 3:6 and pleasant to the *e.*
7 *e.* of them both were opened
16:4 mistress was despised in *e.*
5 I was despised in her *e.*
20:16 he is to thee a covering of *e.*
21:19 God opened Hagar's *e.*
39:7 wife cast her *e.* on Joseph
48:10 *e.* of Israel were dim for age
Exod. 5:21 abhorred in *e.* of Pharaoh
24:17 glory of L. like fire in *e.* of Is.
Lev. 4:13 hid from *e.* of assembly
26:16 burning ague sh. consume *e.*
Num. 10:31 mayest be instead of *e.*
20:12 to sanctify me in *e.* of Israel
22:31 Lord opened *e.* of Balaam
24:3 man whose *e.* are open, 15
Deut. 16:19 gift doth blind *e.* of wise
28:65 Lord shall give failing of *e.*
Judg. 16:28 I be avenged for two *e.*
2*Sam.* 6:20 uncovered in *e.* of hand.
24:3 that *e.* of king may see it
1*Kings* 1:20 *e.* of all Israel upon thee
2*Kings* 6:17 L. open. *e.* of young m.
20 Lord, open *e.* of these men
25:7 out *e.* of Zed. *Jer.* 39:7; 52:11
1*Chr.* 13:4 right in *e.* of people
Job 10:4 hast thou *e.* of flesh?
11:20 *e.* of the wicked shall fail
Job 17:5 *e.* of his children shall fail
28:21 hid from the *e.* of all living
29:15 I was *e.* to the blind
31:16 caused *e.* of widow to fail
39:29 and her *e.* behold afar off
Psa. 15:4 in whose *e.* vile person
19:8 commandment enlighten. *e.*
115:5 *e.* have they, see not, 135:16
123:2 as *e.* of servant, *e.* of maiden
145:15 *e.* of all wait upon thee
146:8 Lord openeth *e.* of the blind
Prov. 10:26 as smoke to *e.* so sluggard
15:30 light of *e.* rejoiceth heart
17:8 precious stone in *e.* of him
24 *e.* of fool in ends of the earth
23:29 who hath redness of *e.*?
27:20 *e.* of man are never satisfied
Eccl. 2:14 wise man's *e.* in head
6:9 better the sight of *e.* than
11:7 pleasant for *e.* to behold sun
Cant. 1:15 thou hast doves' *e.* 4:1
Isa. 3:8 to provoke *e.* of his glory
16 daughters of Z. with wanton *e.*
5:15 *e.* of lofty shall be humbled
29:18 the *e.* of the blind shall see
32:3 *e.* of them that see not be dim
35:5 then *e.* of blind shall be opened
42:7 to open the blind *e.* to bring
43:8 bring forth blind that have *e.*
52:10 made bare his arm in *e.* of
59:10 we grope as if we had no *e.*
Jer. 5:21 have *e.* see not, *Eze.* 12:2
Eze. 1:18 their rings were full of *e.*
10:12 the wheels were full of *e.*
38:23 I will be known in *e.* of nations
Dan. 7:8 in horn *e.* like *e.* of man
20 horn that had *e.* and a mouth
Hab. 1:13 purer *e.* than behold evil
Zech. 3:9 upon one stone seven *e.*
8:6 if marvellous in *e.* of remnant
Mat. 18:9 rather than having two *e.* cast into hell fire, *Mark* 9:47
Mark 8:18 having *e.* see ye not?
Luke 4:20 *e.* of all fastened on him
10:23 blessed are *e.* which see
John 9:6 he anointed *e.* of blind man
32 any opened *e.* of one born blind
10:21 can devil open *e.* of blind
Acts 9:40 Dorcas opened her *e.*
Rom. 11:8 hath given *e.* sh not see
Gal. 3:1 before *e.* Christ been set
Eph. 1:18 *e.* of your understanding
Heb. 4:13 all things naked to *e.* of
2*Pet.* 2:14 having *e.* full of adultery
1*John* 2:16 lust of the *e.* and pride
Rev. 4:6 four beasts full of *e.*
8 and were full of *e.* within
5:6 a Lamb having seven *e.*

His EYES.
Gen. 27:1 Isaac, *his e.* were dim
49:12 *his e.* shall be red with wine
Num. 24:4 trance, hav. *his e.* open, 16
Judg. 16:21 Philistines put out *his e.*
1*Sam.* 3:2 Eli, *his e.* dim, 4:15
14:27 and *his e.* were enlightened
1*Kings* 14:4 Ahijah, *his e.* were set
2*Kings* 4:34 child, put *his e.* on *his e.*
35 child sneezed, opened *his e.*
6:17 open *his e.* that he may see
25:7 slew sons of Zedekiah before *his e. Jer.* 39:6; 52:10
1*Chr.* 21:23 king do good in *his e.*
Esth. 8:5 and I pleasing in *his e.*
Job 16:9 enemy sharpeneth *his e.*
21:20 *his e.* shall see his destruction
24:23 yet *his e.* are on their ways
27:19 the rich man openeth *his e.*
34:21 *his e.* are on the ways of man
36:7 he withdraweth not *his e.* from
40:24 he taketh it with *his e.*
41:18 *his e.* are like eyelids of m.
Psa. 10:8 *his e.* set against poor
11:4 *his e.* behold children of men
36:1 no fear of God before *his e.*
66:7 *his e.* behold the nations
Prov. 6:13 he winketh with *his e.*
16:30 he shutteth *his e.* to devise
20:8 king scattereth evil with *his e.*
Prov. 21:10 neig. find no favor in *h. e*
28:27 hideth *his e.* shall have curse
Eccl. 8:16 nor night sleep. with *his e.*
Cant. 5:12 *his e.* are as eyes of doves
8:10 in *his e.* as one that found favor
Isa. 11:3 not judge after sight of *his e.*
17:7 *his e.* have respect to holy One
33:15 shutteth *his e.* from seeing evil
Jer. 32:4 *his e.* shall behold *his e.*
Eze. 12:12 see not ground with *his e.*
20:7 cast away abomination of *his e.*
Dan. 8:5 horn between *his e.* 21
10:6 *his e.* were as lamps of fire
Mark 8:23 when he had spit on *his e.*
25 after he put hands on *his e.*
John 9:14 made clay and opened *h. e.*
21 or who hath opened *his e.*
Acts 3:4 Peter fastening *his e.* upon
9:8 and when *his e.* were opened
18 there fell from *his e.* scales
13:9 then Saul set *his e.* on him
1*John* 2:11 dark. hath blinded *his e.*
Rev. 1:14 *his e.* as a flame of fire, 2:18; 19:12

Lift or *lifted up* EYES.
Gen. 13:10 Lot *lifted up* his *e.*
14 *lift up* thine *e.* and look, 31:12; *Deut.* 3:27; 2*Kings* 19:22; *Isa.* 49:18; 60:4; *Jer.* 3:2; *Eze.* 8:5; *Zech.* 5:5
18:2 Abraham *lift up* his *e.* 22:4, 13
24:63 Isaac; 64 Rebekah *l. up* her *e.*
31:10 Jacob, 33:1; 43:29 Jo. *l. u. e.*
Exod. 14:10 *lift up* their *e.* Egypti.
Num. 24:2 Balaam *lift up* his *e.*
Deut. 4:19 lest thou *l. u. e.* to heaven
Josh. 5:13 Joshua *lifted up* his *e.*
Judg. 19:17 old man *lift up* his *e.*
1*Sam.* 6:13 *lift up e.* and saw ark
2*Sam.* 13:34 watchmen *l. up e.* 18:24
1*Chr.* 21:16 David *l. up e.* saw angel
Job 2:12 they *lift up e.* and knew not
Psa. 121:1 will *lift up* mine *e.* to hills
123:1 to thee *lift* I *up* mine *e.*
Isa. 51:6 *lift up* your *e. Eze.* 33:25; *John* 4:35
Eze. 18:6 nor *lift up e.* to idols, 15
12 hath *lift up* his *e.* to idols
Dan. 4:34 I Nebuchad. *l. up* mine *e.*
8:3 *I lifted up* mine *e.* 10:5; *Zech.* 1:18; 2:1; 5:1, 5, 9; 6:1
Mat. 17:8 had *l. up e.* saw no man,
Luke 6:20 Jesus *lifted up* his *e. John* 6:5; 11:41; 17:1
16:23 in hell he *lift up* his *e.* being
18:13 not *l. up* so much as *e.* to hea.

EYES *of the Lord.*
Gen. 6:8 N. found grace in *e. of Lord*
Deut. 11:12 *e. of the L.* always on it
13:18 do what is right in *e. of Lord*
1*Sam.* 26:24 life set by in *e. of Lord*
1*Kings* 15:5 David did right in *e. of the Lord*, 11; 22:43; 2*Chr.* 14:2
2*Chr.* 16:9 the *e. of the Lord* run to and fro, *Zech.* 4:10
Psa. 34:15 *e. of the Lord* are on the righteous, 1*Pet.* 3:12
Prov. 15:3 *e. of L.* are in every place
22:12 *e. of the Lord* preserve knowl.
Isa. 49:5 glorious in *e. of the Lord*
Amos 9:8 *e. of L.* are on sinful king.

Mine EYES.
Gen. 31:40 sleep departed from *m. e.*
44:21 that I may set *mine e.* on him
1*Sam.* 12:3 rece. bribe to blind *m. e.*
14:29 see how *mine e.* enlightened
26:24 life much set by in *mine e.*
1*Kings* 1:48 one to sit, *m. e.* seeing it
9:3 *mine e.* shall be there perpetually, 2*Chr.* 7:16
10:7 until *mine e.* seen it, 2*Chr.* 9:6
11:33 to do that which is right in *mine e.* 14:8; 2*Kings* 10:30
2*Chr.* 7:15 now *mine e.* shall be open
Job 4:16 an image was before *mine e.*
19:27 *mine e.* shall behold
31:1 I made a covenant with *mine e*

Job 31:7 my heart walked after *m. e.*
Psa. 13:3 lighten *mine e.* lest I sleep
25:15 *m. e.* are ever toward the Lord
26:3 loving-kindness is before *m. e.*
38:10 as for light of *m. e.* it is gone
69:3 *m. e.* fail, whilst I wait for God
77:4 thou holdest *mine e.* waking
101:3 set no evil thing before *m. e.*
6 *mine e.* shall be on faithful
116:8 hast delivered *m. e.* from tears
119:18 open *m. e.*; 37 turn *mine e.*
82 *mine e.* fail for thy word
123 *mine e.* fail for thy salvation
136 rivers of waters run down *m. e.*
148 *mine e.* prevent night-watches
131:1 nor *mine e.* lofty
132:4 I will not give sleep to *mine e.*
141:8 *mine e.* are unto thee, O God
Eccl. 2:10 whatsoever *mine e.* desired
Isa. 1:15 I will hide *mine e.* from you
16 put away evil doings from *mi. e.*
6:5 *mine e.* have seen the King
38:14 *mine e.* fail with looking
65:12 did evil before *mine e.* 66:4
Jer. 9:1 *m. e.* were fountain of tears
13:17 *mine e.* shall weep sore
14:17 *mine e.* run down with tears
16:17 *mine e.* are on their ways, nor their iniquity hid from *mine e.*
24:6 I will set *m. e.* on them for good
Lam. 2:11 *mine e.* do fail with tears
Hos. 13:14 repentance hid from *m. e.*
Amos 9:4 set *mine e.* on them for evil
Mic. 7:10 *mine e.* shall behold her
Zech. 8:6 sh. it be marvellous in *m. e.*
12:4 open *mine e.* on house of Judah
Luke 2:30 *m. e.* have seen thy salva.
John 9:11 Jesus anointed *mine e.* 15
30 yet he hath opened *mine e.*
Acts 11:6 when I had fastened *m. e.*

Our EYES.

Num. 11:6 no. but manna before *o. e.*
Deut. 6:22 showed signs before *our e.*
21:7 blood, nor have *our e.* seen it
2*Chr.* 20:12 O God *o. e.* are upon thee
Ezra 9:8 that our God lighten *our e.*
Psa. 118:23 Lord's doing, marvellous in *o. e.* *Mat.* 21:42; *Mark* 12:11
123:2 *our e.* wait upon Lord our God
Jer. 9:18 *our e.* may run with tears
Lam. 4:17 *our e.* as yet failed
5:17 for these things *our e.* are dim
Joel 1:16 is not meat cut before *o. e.*?
Mat. 20:33 Lord, that *o. e.* be opened
1*John* 1:1 we have seen with *our e.*

Own EYES.

Num. 15:39 seek not after *own e.*
Deut. 12:8 not do ev. man what right in his *own e.* *Judg.* 17:6; 21:25
Neh. 6:16 enemies cast down in *o. e.*
Job 32:1 because righteous in *own e.*
Psa. 36:2 he flattereth him. in *own e.*
Prov. 3:7 be not wise in *own e.*
12:15 way of fools is right in *own e.*
16:2 ways of man are clean in *o. e.*
21:2 way of man is right in *own e.*
30:12 generation pure in their *o. e.*
Isa. 5:21 woe to them wise in *own e.*
Gal. 4:15 would have plucked *own e.*

Their EYES.

Gen. 42:24 bound Simeon before *t. e.*
Exod. 8:26 abom. of Egypt. before *t. e.*
Lev. 20:4 any ways hide *their e.* from
Num. 20:8 speak to rock before *t. e.*
27:14 sanctify at water before *t. e.*
Ezra 3:12 foundation laid before *t. e.*
Job 21:8 offspring before *their e.*
Psa. 17:11 they have set *their e.*
69:23 let *their e.* be darkened
73:7 *their e.* stand out with fatness
Prov. 29:13 Lord lighteneth both *t. e.*
30:13 O how lofty are *their e.*
Eccl. 5:11 beholding them with *t. e.*
Isa. 6:10 shut *their e.* lest they see with *t. e.* *Mat.* 13:15; *Acts* 28:27
44:18 for he hath shut *their e.*
r. 14:6 *their e.* did fail, because
Eze. 6:9 with *the. e.* wh. go whoring
21:6 with bitterness sigh before *t. e.*
22:26 have hid *t. e.* from my sabbaths
24:25 take from them desire of *t. e.*
36:23 shall be sanctified before *th. e.*
37:20 sticks in thy hand before *t. e.*
38:16 sanctified, O Gog, before *t. e.*
Zech. 14:12 and *t. e.* shall consume
Mat. 9:29 touched he *their e.* saying
30 *their e.* were opened
13:15 *their e.* they have closed
20:34 Jesus touched *their e.* *their e.* received sight
26:43 *t. e.* were heavy, *Mark* 14:40
Luke 24:16 but *their e.* were holden
31 *their e.* were opened.
John 12:40 he hath blinded *their e.*
Acts 26:18 to open *their e.* and to
Rom. 3:18 no fear of God before *t. e.*
11:10 let *their e.* be darkened
Rev. 7:17 all tears from *their e.* 21:4

Thine EYES.

Gen. 30:27 found favor in *thine e.*
46:4 Joseph put his hand on *thine e.*
47:19 shall we die before *thine e.*
Exod. 13:9 for memorial betw. *t. e.*
16 frontlets between *t. e.* *Deut.* 6:8
Deut. 3:21 *thine e.* have seen all
27 lift up *th. e.* behold it with *th. e.*
4:9 forget things wh. *t. e.* have seen
7:19 temptations *thine e.* saw, 29:3
10:21 things which *thine e.* seen
28:31 ox shall be slain before *th. e.*
32 *thine e.* shall look, and fail
34 mad for the sight of *thine e.* 67
34:4 caused thee to see with *thine e.*
Ruth 2:9 let *thine e.* be on the field
10 why have I found grace in *t. e.*?
1*Sam.* 2:33 shall be to consume *t. e.*
24:10 *t. e.* seen how Lord delivered
25:8 let men find favor in *thine e.*
26:21 soul precious in *t. e.* this day
27:5 if I have found grace in *thine e.*
2*Sam.* 12:11 take thy wives be. *t. e.*
22:28 *thine e.* are on the haughty
1*Kings* 8:29 *t. e.* open to. this house night and day, 52; 2*Chr.* 6:20, 40
20:6 whatso. is pleasant in *thine e.*
2*Kings* 7:2 thou shalt see it with *t. e.*
10:5 do to us what. is good in *th. e.*
19:16 open Lord *thine e.* *Isa.* 37:17
22:20 *thine e.* shall not see all evil
1*Chr.* 17:17 was small thing in *t. e.*
2*Chr.* 34:28 nor shall *thine e.* see evil
Neh. 1:6 let *thine e.* open
Job 7:8 *thine e.* are upon me
11:4 I am clean in *thine e.*
14:3 dost thou open *th. e.* on such?
15:12 what do *thine e.* wink at?
Psa. 31:22 I am cut off from be. *t. e.*
50:21 set in order before *thine e.*
91:8 with *thine e.* shalt thou behold
139:16 *thine e.* did see my substance
Prov. 4:25 let *thine e.* look right on
6:4 give not sleep to *thine e.*
20:13 open *thine e.* and thou
23:5 set *thine e.* on that wh. is not?
26 let *thine e.* observe my ways
33 *t. e.* shall behold strange women
25:7 prince whom *thine e.* have seen
Eccl. 11:9 man, walk in sight of *t. e.*
Cant. 4:9 ravished heart with *thine e.*
6:5 turn away *thine e.* from me
7:4 *thine e.* like the fish-pools
Isa. 30:20 *t. e.* shall see thy teachers
33:17 *th. e.* shall see king in beauty
20 *t. e.* see Jerusa. quiet habitation
Jer. 5:3 Lord, are not *th. e.* on truth?
20:4 fall by sword *thine e.* behold it
22:17 *t. e.* are not but for covetousn.
31:16 refrain *thine e.* from tears
32:19 *thine e.* open on ways of men
34:3 *thine e.* behold king of Babylon
42:2 few, as *thine e.* do behold us
Lam. 2:18 let not apple of *t. e.* cease
Eze. 23:40 for whom paintedst *t. e.*
24:16 take from thee desire of *t. e.*
40:4 man, behold with *thine e.* 44:5
Dan. 9:18 open *thine e.* and behold
Luke 19:42 but now hid from *thine e.*
John 9:10 how were *t. e.* opened? 26
17 that he hath opened *thine e.*?
Rev. 3:18 anoint *t. e.* with eye-salve

Your EYES.

Gen. 3:5 day ye eat *y. e.* be opened
19:8 do to them as is good in *y. e.*
34:11 said, Let me find grace in *y. e.*
12 *y. e.* and eyes of brother Benj.
50:4 if I have found grace in *your e.*
Num. 33:55 which ye let remain shall be pricks in *your e.* *Josh.* 23:13
Deut. 1:30 that he did before *your e.* 4:34; 29:2
4:3 *your e.* have seen what Lord did, 11:7; *Josh.* 24:7
9:17 I brake two tables before *yo. e.*
11:18 be as frontlets between *y. e.*
14:1 not make baldness betwe. *y. e.*
1*Sam.* 11:2 thrust out *your* right *e.*
12:16 what Lord do before *your e.*
2*Chr.* 29:8 hissing, as see with *yo. e.*
Isa. 29:10 for Lord hath closed *yo. e.*
40:26 lift up *y. e.* on high, *Jer.* 13:20
Jer. 7:11 house den of robbers in *y. e.*
29:21 he shall slay them before *y. e.*
Eze. 24:21 the desire of *your e.*
Hag. 2:3 in *your e.* in comparison
Mal. 1:5 *your e.* shall see, the Lord
Mat. 13:16 blessed are *y. e.* they see

EZEKIEL. *Eze.* 24:24
EZEL. 1*Sam.* 20:19
EZRA. *Ezra* 7:12, 25; 10:1; *Neh.* 8:2, 6; 12:13, 26, 36

F.

FABLES.

1*Tim.* 1:4 nor give heed to *f.*
4:7 but refuse old wives' *f.*
2*Tim.* 4:4 shall be turned unto *f.*
Tit. 1:14 not giving heed to *f.*
2*Pet.* 1:16 cunningly devised *f.*

FACE.

Gen. 3:19 in sweat of *f.* sh. eat bread
16:8 I flee from *f.* of mistress Sarai
24:47 I put ear-rings upon her *f.*
35:1 thou fleddest from *f.* of Esau, 7
36:6 E. went from *f.* of broth. Jacob
46:28 to direct his *f.* to Goshen
48:12 Joseph bowed with *f.* to earth
Exod. 2:15 Moses fled *f.* of Pharaoh
14:25 let us flee from *f.* of Israel
34:29 skin of his *f.* shone, 30, 35
33 he put a veil on his *f.*
Lev. 13:41 hair fallen towards his *f.*
19:32 thou shalt honor *f.* of old man
Num. 12:14 her father had spit in *f.*
19:3 one sh. slay red heifer before *f.*
Deut. 1:17 not be afraid of *f.* of man
8:20 nations Lord destroyed before *f.*
25:2 wicked be beaten before his *f.*
9 and spit in his *f.* and say
28:31 ass shall be taken before thy *f.*
Josh. 7:10 wherefore liest upon *f.*?
1*Sam.* 5:3 Dagon falleth on his *f.* 4
24:8 David stooped with *f.* to earth
25:41 Abigail bowed on *f.* and said
28:14 Sa. stooped with *f.* to ground
2*Sam.* 2:22 hold up my *f.* to Joab?
14:33 Absal. bowed on *f.* to ground
24:20 Araunah bowed himself before king on *f.* 1*Chr.* 21:21
1*Kings* 1:23 Nathan bowed with *f.*
31 Bath-sheba bowed with her *f.*
8:14 king turned his *f.* 2*Chr.* 6:3
18:42 Elijah put *f.* between knees
19:13 wrapped his *f.* in his mantle
20:38 prophet disguised, ashes on *f.*
21:4 Ahab turned away his *f.*
2*Kings* 4:29 lay staff on *f.* of child
31 Geh. laid his staff on *f.* of child
8:15 Hazael spread it on his *f.*
9:30 Jezebel painted her *f.*
32 Jehu lifted up his *f.* to window
13:14 Joash wept over his *f.*
20:2 Heze. turn. *f.* to wall, *Isa.* 38:2

2*Chr.* 6:42 turn not away the *f.* of thine anointed, *Psa.* 132:10
30:9 Lord will not turn *f.* from you
32:21 returned with shame of *f.*
35:22 Josiah would not turn his *f.*
Ezra 9:6 I blush to lift up my *f.*
7 confusion of *f.* this day, *Dan.* 9:8
Job 1:11 will curse thee to *f.* 2:5
4:15 a spirit passed before my *f.*
11:15 sh. thou lift up *f.* without spot
16:8 leanness beareth witness to *f.*
16 my *f.* is foul with weeping
21:31 who declare his way to *f.*?
22:26 thou sh. lift thy *f.* unto God
24:15 and disguiseth his *f.*
26:9 he holdeth back *f.* of throne
30:10 they spare not to spit in my *f.*
41:13 who discover *f.* of garment?
14 who can open doors of his *f.*?
Psa. 5:8 way straight before my *f.*
17:15 I will behold thy *f.* in righteo.
21:12 make ready arrows against *f.*
41:12 thou settest me before thy *f.*
84:9 look upon *f.* of thine anointed
89:14 mercy and truth go before *f.*
Prov. 7:13 with an impudent *f.* said
21:29 wicked man hardeneth his *f.*
Eccl. 8:1 boldness of *f.* be changed
Isa. 16:4 from the *f.* of the spoiler
25:7 he will destroy *f.* of covering
28:25 made plain the *f.* thereof
29:22 neither shall his *f.* wax pale
49:23 they shall bow to thee with *f.*
65:3 that provoketh me to my *f.*
Jer. 2:27 turned back, not *f.* 32:33
4:30 tho' thou rentest *f.* with paint.
13:26 thy skirts upon thy *f.* that shame may appear, *Nah.* 3:5
18:17 the back, and not the *f.*
22:25 them whose *f.* thou fearest
Lam. 3:35 the right of man before *f.*
Eze. 1:10 *f.* of man, the *f.* of lion, *f.* of an ox, the *f.* of an eagle
3:8 made thy *f.* strong against faces
7:22 my *f.* will I turn also fr. them
10:14 *f.* of a man, lion, eagle, 41:19
14:3 put stumbling-block before *f.*
38:18 my fury shall come in my *f.*
Dan. 8:18 I was in a sleep on *f.* 10:9
10:6 his *f.* as appear. of lightning
11:18 he shall turn *f.* unto the isles
Hos. 5:5 pride Is. testifieth to *f.* 7:10
Joel 2:6 before *f.* people be pained
20 will drive him with his *f.*
Nah. 2:1 that dasheth come before *f.*
Mat. 6:17 anoint head, and wash *f.*
11:10 I send my messenger before thy *f.* *Mark* 1:2; *Luke* 7:27
18:10 angels behold *f.* of my Fath.
26:67 then did they spit in his *f.*
Luke 2:31 thou hast prepared bef. *f.*
9:52 sent messengers before *f.* 10:1
53 his *f.* as tho' he would go to Jer.
22:64 they struck him on the *f.*
John 11:44 his *f.* bound with napkin
Acts 2:25 I foresaw Lord before my *f.*
7:45 God drave before *f.* of fathers
1*Cor.* 14:25 falling down on *f.* will
2*Cor.* 3:7 could not behold *f.* of M.
13 Moses, who put a veil over *f.*
18 we all with open *f.* beholding
4:6 the glory of God in *f.* of Jesus
11:20 if a man smite you on the *f.*
Gal. 1:22 unknown by *f.* to churches
2:11 I withstood him to the *f.*
Jas. 1:23 behold. natural *f.* in glass
Rev. 4:7 third beast had *f.* as a man
10:1 his *f.* was as it were the sun
12:14 nourished from *f.* of serpent
20:11 from whose *f.* heaven fled
See SEEK, SET, SHINE, SKY, WATERS, WILDERNESS, WORLD.

FACE, with *cover*, or *covered*.
Gen. 38:15 harlot because she *co.* *f.*
Exod. 10:5 locusts *c.* *f.* of earth, 15
Num. 22:5 they *cover* *f.* of the earth
2*Sam.* 19:4 king *c.* his *f.* and cried
Esth. 7:8 they *covered* Haman's *f.*
Job 15:27 he *cov.* his *f.* with fatness
23:17 he *cov.* darkness from my *f.*
Psa. 44:15 shame of my *f.* hath *c.* me
69:7 for thy sake shame *cov.* my *f.*
Prov. 24:31 nettles had *c.* *f.* thereof
Isa. 6:2 with twain he *c.* *f.* and feet
Eze. 12:6 thou shalt *cover* thy *f.*
12 the prince shall *cover* his *f.*
Mark 14:65 to spit and *cover* his *f.*

FACE *of the country.*
2*Sam.* 18:8 battle scatter. over *f.* of *c.*

FACE *of the deep.*
Gen. 1:2 darkness upon *fa. of the d.*
Job 38:30 the *f. of the deep* is frozen
Prov. 8:27 set compass on *f. of the d.*

FACE *of the earth.*
Gen. 1:29 every herb on *f. of the ea.*
4:14 hast driven me from *f. of the e.*
6:1 to multiply on the *f. of the ea.*
7:3 seed alive on the *f. of* all *the e.*
4 I will destroy fr. *f. of t. e.* *Deut.* 6:15; 1*Kin.* 13:34; *Amos* 9:8
8:9 waters on the *f. of the* whole *e.*
11:4 lest we be scatter. on *f. of t. e.*
41:56 famine over all the *f. of the e.*
Num. 12:3 meek abo. all on *f. of t. e.*
Deut. 7:6 people on the *f. of the e.*
1*Sam.* 20:15 cut off from *f. of the e.*
Psa. 104:30 thou renewest *f. of the e.*
Isa. 23:17 kingdoms on *f. of the ea.*
Jer. 8:2 dung on the *f. of the e.* 16:4
Eze. 38:20 all on *f. of the e.* shake
Dan. 8:5 he-goat came on *f. of the e.*
Amos 5:8 poureth on *f. of the e.* 9:6
Zech. 5:3 curse over the *f. of the e.*
Luke 12:56 ye can discern *f. of the e.*
21:35 dwell on the *f. of the* whole *e.*
Acts 17:26 to dwell on *f. of the earth*

FACE *to* FACE.
Gen. 32:30 I have seen God *f. to f.*
Exod. 33:11 L. spake to Moses *f. to f.*
Num. 14:14 thou, L. art seen *f. to f.*
Deut. 5:4 L. talked with you *f. to f.*
34:10 Moses whom L. knew *f. to f.*
Judg. 6:22 I have seen angel *f. to f.*
Prov. 27:19 in water *f.* answer. *to f.*
Eze. 20:35 there I will plead *f. to f.*
Acts 25:16 he have accusers *f. to f.*
1*Cor.* 13:12 thro' a glass, but *f. to f.*
2*John* 12 and speak *f. to f.*
3*John* 14 to see thee and speak *f. to f.*

Fell on FACE or FACES.
Gen. 50:1 Joseph *f. on* his father's *f.*
18 brethren *fell down* before his *f.*
Lev. 9:24 peo. saw, they *f. on* their *f.*
Num. 14:5 and Aa. *f. on f.* 16:22, 45
16:4 Moses; 22:31 Bal. *f.* flat *on f.*
Josh. 5:14 Joshua *fell on* his *f.* 7:6
Judg. 13:20 Man. and wife *fell on f.*
1*Sam.* 17:49 Gol.; 20:41 Da. *f. on f.*
25:23 Abigail; 2*Sam.* 9:6 Mephib.
2*Sam.* 14:4 wo. of Tek. *f. on* her *f.*
22 Joab; 18:28 Ahimaaz *f. on f.*
1*Kings* 18:7 Obad.; 39 peo. *f. on f.*
Eze. 1:28 I *f. on* my *f.* 3:23; 9:8; 11:13; 43:3; 44:4; *Dan.* 8:17
Dan. 2:46 Nebuch. *fell upon* his *f.*
Mat. 17:6 disciples; 26:39 Je. *f. on f.*
Luke 5:12 leper; 17:16 Sama. *f. on f.*
Rev. 11:16 24 elders *fell on* their *f.*

FACE *of the field.*
2*Kin.* 9:37 Jeze. dung on *f. of the f.*

FACE *of the gate.*
Eze. 40:15 fr. *f. of t. g.* of entrance

FACE *of the ground.*
Gen. 2:6 a mist watered *f. of the g.*
7:23 destroyed that was on *f. of t. g.*
8:8 abated from off the *f. of the g.*
13 the *f. of the ground* was dry

Hide, hideth, or *hid* FACE.
Gen. 4:14 and from thy *f.* sh. I be *h.*
Exod. 3:6 and Moses *hid* his *f.*
Deut. 31:17 will *h.* my *f.* 18; 32:20
Job 13:24 wherefore *hidest* thou thy *f.* *Psa.* 44:24; 88:14
Psa. 10:11 he *hideth* his *f.*
Psa. 13:1 how long wilt thou *h.* thy *f.*
27:9 *h.* not *f.* 69:17; 102:2; 143:7
30:7 thou didst *hide* thy *f.* 104:29
51:9 *hide* thy *f.* from my sins
Isa. 8:17 *h.* his *f.* from house of Jacob
50:6 I *hid* not my *f.* from shame
54:8 in a little wrath I *hid* my *f.*
59:2 sins have *hid* his *f.* from you
64:7 thou hast *hid* thy *f.* from us
Jer. 16:17 ways not *hid* from my *f.*
33:5 I have *hid* my *f.* from city
Eze. 39:23 *h.* I my *f.* from them, 24
29 nor will I *hide* my *f.* any more
Mic. 3:4 he will *hide* *f.* at that time
Rev. 6:16 *hide* us fr. *f.* of him sitteth

FACE *of the house.*
Eze. 41:14 breadth of *f. of house*

FACE *of the Lord.*
Gen. 19:13 cry before *f. of the Lord*
1*Sam.* 26:20 let not blood be. *f. of L.*
1*Kings* 13:6 entreat *f. of the Lord*
Psa. 34:16 *f. of the Lord* against them that do evil, 1 *Pet.* 3:12
Lam. 2:19 pour heart before *f. of L.*
Luke 1:76 shalt go before *f. of Lord*

FACE *of the porch.*
Eze. 40:15 *f. of t. porch* fifty cubit
41:25 thick planks on *f. of porch*

FACE, with *look, looked, see, saw seen.*
Gen. 32:20 afterward I will *s.* his *f.*
33:10 therefore have I *seen* thy *f.*
43:3 ye shall not *s.* my *f.* 5; 44:23
46:30 let me die since I have *seen f.*
48:11 had not thought to *see* thy *f.*
Exod. 10:28 *see* my *f.* no more
29 Moses said, I will *see* thy *f.*
33:20 thou canst not *see* my *f.*
23 but my *f.* shall not be *seen*
34:35 children of Israel *s.* *f.* of Mo
2*Sam.* 14:28 Ab. two ye. *s.* not king's *f.*
2*Kings* 14:8 let us *look* one another in the *f.* 2*Chr.* 25:17
11 *looked* one another in the *f.*
Esth. 1:14 7 princes who *s.* king's *f.*
Acts 6:15 *saw* his *f.* as *f.* of an angel
20:25 ye sh. *see* my *f.* no more, 38
Col. 2:1 as many as have not *s.* my *f.*
Rev. 22:4 and they shall *see* his *f.*

Seek FACE.
1*Chr.* 16:11 *seek* his *f.* *Psa.* 105:4
2*Chr.* 7:14 if my people *seek* my *f.*
Psa. 24:6 that *seek* thy *f.* O Jacob
27:8 *s.* ye my *f.* thy *f.* Lord will I *s.*
Prov. 7:15 I came to *seek* thy *f.*
Hos. 5:15 return, till they *seek* my *f.*

Set FACE.
Gen. 31:21 Ja. *s.* *f.* to mount Gilead
Lev. 17:10 *set* *f.* against soul, 20:6
20:3 *set* *f.* ag. that man, 5; *Ez.* 14:8
26:17 *set* my *f.* aga. you, *Jer.* 44:11
Isa. 50:7 I have *s.* my *f.* like a flint
Jer. 21:10 have *s.* my *f.* ag. this city
Eze. 4:3 *set* thy *f.* against it
6:2 *set* thy *f.* towards mountains
13:17 *set* thy *f.* against daughters
15:7 I will *set* my *f.* against them
20:46 *set* thy *f.* toward the south
21:2 *set* thy *f.* toward Jerusalem
16 go whithersoever thy *f.* is *set*
28:21 *f.* ag. Zidon; 29:2 *f.* ag. Pha.
35:2 *f.* ag. mount S.; 38:2 *f.* a. Gog
Dan. 9:3 I *set* my *f.* to Lord God
10:15 I *set* my *f.* toward ground
11:17 he shall *set* his *f.* to enter
Luke 9:51 he *s.* *f.* to go to Jerusalem

FACE *shine.*
Num. 6:25 Lord make *f.* to *s.* on thee
Psa. 31:16 make thy *f.* to *shine* on thy servant, 119:135
67:1 and cause his *f.* to *shine* on us
80:3 cause thy *f.* to *shine*, 7, 19
104:15 oil to make his *f.* to *shine*
Eccl. 8:1 wisdom maketh his *f.* to *s.*
Dan. 9:17 cause thy *f.* to *shine*
Mat. 17:2 his *f.* did *shine* as sun

FACE *of the sky.*
Mat. 16:3 discern the *f.* *Luke* 12:56

FACE *of the waters.*
Gen. 1:2 Sp. of G. moved on *f. of w.*
7:18 ark went upon *f. of the waters*

FACE *of the wilderness.*
Ex. 16:14 on *f. of the w.* lay manna

FACE *of the world.*
Job 37:12 commandeth on *f. of wo.*
Isa. 14:21 nor fill *f. of w.* with cities
27:6 Israel fill *f. of wor.* with fruit

FACES.
Gen. 9:23 their *f.* were backward
Exod. 19:7 Moses laid before their *f.*
20:20 his fear be before your *f.*
25:20 *f.* shall look one to another
37:9 mercy-seat-ward *f.* of cherub.
2*Sam.* 19:5 hast shamed *f.* of serv.
1*Kings* 2:15 all Israel set *f.* on me
1*Chr.* 12:8 *f.* were like *f.* of lions
2*Chr.* 3:13 their *f.* were inward
Job 9:24 he covereth *f.* of judges
40:13 and bind their *f.* in secret
Psa. 34:5 their *f.* were not ashamed
Isa. 3:15 that ye grind *f.* of poor
13:8 their *f.* shall be as flames
25:8 God will wipe tears from all *f.*
53:3 hid as it were our *f.* from him
Jer. 1:8 be not afraid of their *f.*
5:3 their *f.* harder than a rock
30:6 all *f.* turned into paleness
42:15 set *f.* to enter Eg. 17; 44:12
50:5 to Zion, with *f.* thitherward
Lam. 5:12 *f.* of elders not honored
Eze. 1:6 every one four *f.* 10, 11, 15
7:18 shame shall be on their *f.*
8:16 men with *f.* toward the east
14:6 turn *f.* from abominations
20:47 all *f.* shall be burnt therein
41:18 every cherub had two *f.*
Dan. 9:7 unto us confusion of *f.*
Joel 2:6 all *f.* shall gather blackness
Hab. 1:9 *f.* shall sup up as east wind
Mal. 2:3 I will spread dung on *f.*
Mat. 6:16 hypocrites disfigure *f.*
Luke 24:5 have bowed *f.* to earth
Rev. 7:11 fell before throne on *f.*
9:7 *f.* of locusts as *f* of men
See Fell on FACE, OF FACES.

FADE.
2*Sam.* 22:46 strangers shall *f.* away,
Psa. 18:45
Isa. 64:6 and we all *f.* as a leaf
Jer. 8:13 and the leaf shall *f.*
Eze. 47:12 whose leaf shall not *f.*
Jas. 1:11 so rich man shall *f.* away

FADETH.
Isa. 1:30 as an oak, whose leaf *f.*
24:4 and *f.* the world *f.*
40:7 grass withereth, flower *f.* 8
1*Pet.* 1:4 inheritance *f.* not away
5:4 crown of glory that *f.* not away

FADING.
Isa. 28:1 glorious beauty *f.* flower
4 glorious beauty shall be *f.* flower

FAIL. *Substantive.*
Josh. 3:10 will without *f.* drive Can.
Judg. 11:30 without *f.* deliver Am.
Ezra 6:9 day by day without *f.*

FAIL, *Verb.*
Gen. 47:16 your cattle, if money *f.*
Deut. 28:32 eyes *f.* with longing
31:6 he will not *f.* thee, 8; *Josh.* 1:5; 1*Chr.* 28:20
1*Sam.* 17:32 no man's heart *f.* him
20:5 I should not *f.* to sit with king
1*Kings* 2:4 sh. not *f.* man on throne of Israel, 8:25; 9:5; 2*Chr.* 6:16
17:14 neither shall cruse of oil *f.* 16
Esth. 6:10 let nothing *f.* of all
9:27 not *f.* keep days of Purim, 28
Job 11:20 eyes of the wicked shall *f.*
14:11 as waters *f.* from the sea
17:5 eyes of his children shall *f.*
31:16 or caused eyes of widow to *f.*
Psa. 12:1 faithful *f.* fr. among men
69:3 mine eyes *f.* while I wait
77:8 doth his promise *f.* for ever
119:82 mine eyes *f.* for thy word
123 mine eyes *f.* for thy salvation
Prov. 22:8 rod of his anger shall *f.*
Eccl. 12:5 desire *f.* beca. man goeth
Isa. 19:5 waters *f.*; 21:16 gl. of K. *f.*
31:3 they all shall *f.* together
32:6 cause drink of thirsty to *f.*
10 for the vintage shall *f.*
34:16 no one of these shall *f.*
38:14 mine eyes *f.* with looking
42:4 not *f.* nor be discouraged
57:16 spirit should *f.* before me
58:11 spring whose waters *f.* not
Jer. 14:6 eyes did *f.* because no grass
15:18 unto me as waters that *f.?*
48:33 wine to *f.* from pr. *Hos.* 9:2
Lam. 2:11 mine eyes *f.* with tears
3:22 consumed, because com. *f.* not
Hab. 3:17 labor of olive shall *f.*
Luke 16:9 ye *f.* they may receive
17 one tittle of the law to *f.*
22:32 prayed that thy faith *f.* not
1*Cor.* 13:8 prophecies they shall *f.*
Heb. 1:12 thy years shall not *f.*
11:32 time would *f.* me to tell
12:15 any man *f.* of grace of God

FAILED.
Gen. 42:28 their heart *f.* them
47:15 money *f.* in land of Egypt
Josh. 3:16 waters *f.* and were cut off
21:45 *f.* not any good which Lord promised, 23:14; 1*Kings* 8:56
Job 19:14 my kinsfolk have *f.*
Psa. 142:4 refuge *f.* no man cared
Cant. 5:6 my soul *f.* when he spake
Lam. 4:17 our eyes as yet *f.*

FAILETH.
Gen. 47:15 should we die? money *f.*
Job 21:10 bull gendereth and *f.* not
Psa. 31:10 strength *f.* me, 38:10
40:12 my heart *f.* me, 73:26
71:9 forsake not when strength *f.*
109:24 my flesh *f.* of fatness
143:7 hear me, O Lord, my spirit *f.*
Eccl. 10:3 walketh, wisdom *f.* him
Isa. 15:6 grass *f.* no green thing
41:17 their tongue *f.* for thirst
44:12 hungry and his strength *f.*
Eze. 12:22 and every vision *f.*
Luke 12:33 treasure in heaven *f.* not
1*Cor.* 13:8 charity never *f.* but

FAILING.
Deut. 28:65 Lord shall give *f.* of eyes
Luke 21:26 men's heart *f.* for fear

FAIN.
Job 27:22 *f.* flee out of his hand
Luke 15:16 *f.* filled belly with husks

FAINT, *Adjective.*
Gen. 25:29 Esau, and he was *f.* 30
Deut. 25:18 smote when thou wast *f.*
Judg. 8:4 *f.* yet pursuing them
1*Sam.* 14:28 people were very *f.* 31
30:10 so *f.* could not go over, 21
2*Sam.* 16:2 such as be *f.* may drink
Isa. 1:5 the whole heart is *f.*
13:7 therefore shall all hands be *f.*
29:8 awaketh, behold he is *f.*
40:29 he giveth power to the *f.*
Jer. 8:18 my heart is *f.*
Lam. 5:17 for this our heart is *f.*

FAINT, *Verb.*
Deut. 20:3 let not your hearts *f.*
8 lest his brethren's heart *f.*
Josh. 2:9 inhabitants of land *f.*
Prov. 24:10 *f.* in day of adversity
Isa. 40:30 youths shall *f.* *Amos* 8:13
31 walk and not *f.*
Jer. 51:46 and lest your hearts *f.*
Lam. 2:19 young children *f.*
Eze. 21:7 every spirit shall *f.*
15 their heart may *f.*
Mat. 15:32 not fasting, lest they *f.*
Mark 8:3 away fasting, they will *f.*
Luke 18:1 always to pray, not to *f.*
2*Cor.* 4:1 received mercy we *f.* not
2*Cor.* 4:16 for which cause we *f.* not
Gal. 6:9 we shall reap, if we *f.* not
Eph. 3:13 *f.* not at my tribulations
Heb. 12:3 and *f.* in your minds
5 nor *f.* when rebuked of him

FAINTED.
Gen. 45:26 Jacob's heart *f.*
Psa. 27:13 *f.* unless I had believed
107:5 their soul *f.* in them
Isa. 51:20 thy sons *f.* they lie
Jer. 45:3 I *f.* in my sighing
Eze. 31:15 trees of field *f.* for him
Dan. 8:27 I Daniel *f.* and was sick
Jon. 2:7 soul *f.* I remembered Lord
4:8 he *f.* and wished in him. to die
Mat. 9:36 compass. on them bec. *f.*
Rev. 2:3 labored, and hast not *f.*

FAINTEST, ETH.
Job 4:5 come upon thee, and thou *f.*
Psa. 84:2 soul *f.* for courts of Lord
119:81 my soul *f.* for salvation
Isa. 10:18 when a standard-bearer *f.*
40:28 Crea. of ends of earth *f.* not

FAINT-HEARTED.
Deut. 20:8 and *f.* let him return
Isa. 7:4 nor be *f.* for the two tails
Jer. 49:23 Hamath and Arpad are *f.*

FAINTNESS.
Lev. 26:36 I will send *f.* into hearts

FAIR.
Gen. 6:2 daughters of men were *f.*
12:11 Sar. *f.* 14; 24:16 Rebek. 26:7
2*Sam.* 13:1 Tamar was *f.* 14:27
1*Kin.* 1:4 Abishag a *f.* damsel
Esth. 1:11 Vashti *f.*; 2:7 Esther *f.*
2:2 let *f.* young virgins be sought
Job 37:22 *f.* weath. cometh out north
42:15 so *f.* as Job's daughters
Prov. 7:21 with *f.* speech she caused
11:22 *f.* woman without discretion
26:25 when he speaketh *f.* bel. not
Cant. 1:15 thou art *f.* 16; 4:1, 7
2:10 my love, my *f.* one, 13
4:10 how *f.* is thy love, my sister
6:10 *f.* as moon; 7:6 *f.* art thou
Isa. 5:9 many houses great and *f.*
54:11 lay stones with *f.* colors
Jer. 11:16 and olive-tree *f.*
12:6 though they speak *f.* words
46:20 Egypt like a very *f.* heifer
Eze. 16:17 thou hast taken *f.* jewels
39 they shall take *f.* jewels, 23:26
31:3 cedar in Leb. with *f.* branches
7 thus was he *f.* in his greatness
9 I have made him *f.* by multitude
Dan. 4:12 leaves were *f.* 21
Amos 8:13 the *f.* virgins shall faint
Zech. 3:5 let them set a *f.* mitre
Mat. 16:2 it will be *f.* weather
Acts 7:20 Moses was exceeding *f.*
Rom. 16:18 by *f.* speeches deceive
Gal. 6:12 to make *f.* show in flesh

FAIRER, EST.
Judg. 15:2 younger sist. *f.* than she
Psa. 45:2 *f.* than children of men
Cant. 1:8 O *f.* am. women, 5:9; 6:1
Dan. 1:15 countenances appeared *f.*

FAIR-HAVENS.
Acts 27:8 place called the *f.-h.*

FAIRS.
Eze. 27:12 traded in *f.* 14, 16, 19, 22
27 thy *f.* shall fall into the seas

FAITH.
Deut. 32:20 child. in whom is no *f.*
Mat. 6:30 O ye of little *f.* 8:26; 14:31; 16:8; *Luke* 12:28
8:10 great *f.* no not in Is. *Lu.* 7:9
17:20 *f.* as grain of mustard seed
23:23 judgment, mercy, and *f.*
Mark 4:40 how is it ye have no *f.?*
11:22 Jesus saith, Have *f.* in God
Luke 17:5 Lord increase our *f.*
6 if ye had *f.* ye might say to tree
18:8 wh. S. of man com. find *f.?*
Acts 6:5 Stephen, a man full of *f.* 8
7 priests were obedient to the *f.*

Actss 11:24 Barnabas good, full of *f.*
13:8 seeking to turn deputy fr. *f.*
14:9 that he had *f.* to be healed
22 exhorting to continue in *f.*
27 opened door of *f.* to Gentiles
16:5 churches established in *f.*
20:21 *f.* toward our Lord Jesus C.
24:24 Felix heard Paul concern. *f.*
Rom. 1:5 grace for obedience to *f.*
17 righte. of G. revealed fr. *f.* to *f.*
3:3 make *f.* of God without effect
27 boasting? excluded by law of *f.*
4:5 *f.* counted for righteousness, 9
11 circum. seal of righteous. of *f.*
12 in steps of that *f.* of Abraham
13 through righteousness of *f.*
14 if they of law be heirs *f.* is void
16 it is of *f.* of the *f.* of Abraham
9:30 righteousn. which is of *f.* 10:6
10:8 word of *f.* which we preach
17 so then *f.* cometh by hearing
12:3 God hath dealt measure of *f.*
6 according to proportion of *f.*
14:22 hast thou *f.*? have it to thyself
23 eateth not of *f.* not of *f.* is sin
16:26 for the obedience of *f.*
1*Cor.* 12:9 another *f.* by same Spirit
13:2 though I have all *f.* and have
13 now abideth *f.* hope, charity
Gal. 1:23 *f.* which once destroyed
3:2 or by the hearing of *f.* 5
7 they which are of *f.* 9
12 law is not of *f.* but man
23 before *f.* came; 25 af. *f.* is come
5:6 *f.* which worketh by love
22 fruit of Spirit is love, joy, *f.*
6:10 who are of the household of *f.*
Eph. 4:5 one L. one *f.* one baptism
13 all come in the unity of the *f.*
6:16 taking the shield of *f.*
Phil. 1:25 furtherance and joy of *f.*
27 striving together for *f.* of gospel
1*Thes.* 1:3 remembering work of *f.*
5:8 putting on the breastplate of *f.*
2*Thes.* 1:11 work of *f.* with power
3:2 for all men have not *f.*
1*Tim.* 1:5 *f.* unfeigned
19 holding *f.* conc. *f.* made shipw.
3:9 holding the mystery of *f.*
4:1 some shall depart from the *f.*
5:8 he hath denied the *f.* and is
12 they have cast off their first *f.*
6:10 have erred from the *f.* 21
11 follow *f.*; 12 fight fight of *f.*
2*Tim.* 1:5 unfeigned *f.* is in thee
2:18 overthrow the *f.* of some
22 follow *f.*; 3:8 reprobate the *f.*
3:10 thou hast fully known my *f.*
4:7 I have kept the *f.* henceforth
Tit. 1:1 the *f.* of God's elect
4 Titus, mine o. son after com. *f.*
Phile. 5 hearing of thy *f.*
Heb. 4:2 not profit, not mixed wi. *f.*
6:1 not laying foundation of *f.*
10:22 heart in full assurance of *f.*
23 hold fast profession of *f.*
11:1 *f.* is substance of things hoped
6 without *f.* impossible to pl. God
12:2 author and finisher of our *f.*
13:7 whose *f.* follow, considering
Jas. 2:1 *f.* with respect of persons
14 say he hath *f.* can *f.* save him?
17 *f.* without works is dead, 20, 26
18 thou hast *f.* and I have works
22 *f.* wrought with works, and by works was *f.* made perfect
5:15 prayer of *f.* shall save sick
2*Pet.* 1:1 obtained like precious *f.*
1*John* 5:4 overcometh world our *f.*
Jude 3 earnestly contend for *f.*
20 building yourselves on holy *f.*
Rev. 2:13 and hast not denied my *f.*
19 I know thy works and *f.*
13:10 patience and *f.* of saints
14:12 that keep the *f.* of Jesus

By FAITH.

Hab. 2:4 just shall live *by f. Rom.* 1:17; *Gal.* 3:11; *Heb.* 10:38
Acts 15:9 purifying hearts *by f.*
26:18 sanctified *by f.* that is in me
Rom. 3:22 righteousness of G. *by f.*
28 justified *b. f.* 5:1; *Gal.* 2:16; 3:24
30 shall justify circumcision *by f.*
5:2 by whom we have access *by f.*
11:20 thou standest *by f.* 2*Cor.* 1:24
2*Cor.* 5:7 walk *by f.* not by sight
Gal. 2:20 I live *by f.* of Son of God
3:22 promise *by f.* might be given
26 child. of G. *by f.* in Christ Jes.
5:5 hope of righteousness *by f.*
Eph. 3:12 whom we have access *by f.*
17 Christ may dwell in hearts *by f.*
Phil. 3:9 righteousness of God *by f.*
Heb. 11:4 *by f.* Abel; 5 *by f.* Enoch
7 *by f.* Noah; 8 *by f.* Abra. 9, 17
20 *by f.* Isaac; 21 Jac.; 22 Joseph
23 *by f.* Moses, 24:27; 31 Rahab
29 *by f.* passed through Red sea
30 *by f.* walls of Jericho fell down
Jas. 2:24 works justified, not *by f.*

In FAITH.

Rom. 4:19 being not weak *in f.*
20 but was strong *in f.*
14:1 him weak in *f.* receive you
1*Cor.* 16:13 stand fast *in f.*
2*Cor.* 13:5 examine whet. ye be *in f.*
Col. 1:23 if ye continue *in* the *f.*
2:7 and stablished *in* the *f.*
1*Tim.* 1:2 Timo. my own son *in f.*
4 godly edifying which is *in f.*
2:7 a teacher of the Gentiles *in f.*
15 saved, if they continue *in f.*
3:13 they purchase boldness *in f.*
4:12 example of believers *in f.*
2*Tim.* 1:13 hold fast form *in f.*
Heb. 11:13 these all died *in f.*
Jas. 1:6 but let them ask *in f.*
2:5 poor of this world, rich *in f.*
1*Pet.* 5:9 whom resist, steadfast *in f.*

Their FAITH.

Mat. 9:2 Jesus seeing *their f. Mark* 2:5; *Luke* 5:20

Through FAITH.

Acts 3:16 *through f.* in his name
Rom. 3:25 propitiation *t. f.* in blood
30 justify uncircumcision *thro' f.*
31 do we make void law *thro' f.*?
Gal. 3:8 God justify heathen *thro' f.*
14 promise of the Spirit *thro' f.*
Eph. 2:8 by grace are ye saved *t. f.*
Phil. 3:9 righteousness which is *t. f.*
Col. 2:12 risen *t. f.* of opera. of God
2*Tim.* 3:15 wise to salvation *thro' f.*
Heb. 6:12 who *t. f.* inherit promises
11:3 *t. f.* we unders. worlds framed
11 *thro' f.* Sara received strength
28 *through f.* he kept the passover
33 who *thro' f.* subdued kingdoms
39 obtained a good report *thro' f.*
1*Pet.* 1:5 kept *thro' f.* to salvation

Thy FAITH.

Mat. 9:22 *t. f.* hath made thee whole, *Mark* 5:34; 10:52; *Luke* 8:48; 17:19
15:28 O woman, great is *thy f.*
Luke 7:50 *t. f.* hath saved thee, 18:42
22:32 I prayed that *thy f.* fail not
Phile. 6 communication of *thy f.*
Jas. 2:18 show *t. f.* without works

Your FAITH.

Mat. 9:29 according to *your f.* be it
Luke 8:25 where is *your f.*?
Rom. 1:8 *y. f.* is spoken thro' world
1*Cor.* 2:5 *y. f.* not stand in wisdom
15:14 *your f.* is also vain, 17
2*Cor.* 1:24 dominion over *your f.*
10:15 when *your f.* is increased
Eph. 1:15 after I heard of *your f.*
Phil. 2:17 offered on service of *y. f.*
Col. 1:4 since we heard of *your f.*
2:5 steadfastness of *y. f.* in Ch.
1*Thes.* 1:8 *your f.* to God-ward
3:5 I sent to know *your f.*
7 we were comforted by *your f.*
10 perfect what is lacking in *y. f.*
2*Thes.* 1:3 *your f.* groweth exceed.
Jas. 1:3 trying of *y. f.* worketh pati.
1*Pet.* 1:7 trial of *y. f.* more precious
9 the end of *your f.* even salvation
21 that *your f.* might be in God
2*Pet.* 1:5 add to *your f.* virtue

FAITHFUL.

Num. 12:7 Mo. *f.* in house, *Heb.* 3:2,5
Deut. 7:9 *f.* God who keepeth cov.
1*Sam.* 2:35 I will raise up *f.* priest
2*Sam.* 20:19 them that *f* in Israel
Neh. 13:13 counted *f.* to distribute
Ps. 12:1 the *f.* fail from among men
31:23 the Lord preserveth the *f.*
89:37 and as a *f.* witness in heaven
101:6 mine eyes shall be on the *f.*
119:86 all thy commandments are *f.*
138 keep thy testimonies very *f.*
Prov. 11:13 *f.* spirit conceal. matter
13:17 but a *f.* ambassador is health
14:5 a *f.* witness will not lie
20:6 but a *f.* man who can find?
27:6 *f.* are the wounds of a friend
Isa. 1:21 how is *f.* city become har.
26 thou shalt be called the *f.* city
8:2 I took unto me *f.* witnesses
Jer. 42:5 L. be *f.* witness betw. us
Dan. 6:4 forasmuch as he was *f.*
Hos. 11:12 Judah is *f.* with saints
Mat 24:45 who then is *f.* and wise
25:21 well done, good and *f.* servant
23 *f.* in a few things, *Luke* 19:17
Lu. 12:42 who is *f.* and wise steward?
16:10 is *f.* in the least is *f.* in much
12 not *f.* in what is another man's
Acts 16:15 if ye have judged me *f.*
1*Cor.* 1:9 God is *f.* by whom, 10:13
4:2 in stewards, that a man be *f.*
17 sent Timothy, *f.* in the Lord
7:25 mercy of the Lord to be *f.*
Gal. 3:9 blessed with *f.* Abraham
Eph. 1:1 to saints and *f.* in Ch. Je
6:21 Tychicus a *f.* minister in L.
Col. 1:2 to saints and *f.* breth. in C.
7 Epaph. for you *f.* minister, 4:7
4:9 Onesimus, a *f.* brother
1*Thes.* 5:24 *f.* is he that calleth you
2*Thes.* 3:3 L. is *f.* who sh. stablish
1*Tim.* 1:12 I thank C. he counted *f.*
15 this is a *f.* saying, 4:9; *Tit.* 3:8
2*Tim.* 2:2 same commit to *f.* men
11 a *f.* saying; 13 yet he abideth *f.*
Tit. 1:6 blameless, having *f.* children
9 holding fast the *f.* word
Heb. 2:17 he might be *f.* high-priest
3:2 *f.* to him that appointed him
10:23 he is *f.* that promised, 11:11
1*Pet.* 4:19 souls as to a *f.* Creator
1*John* 1:9 he is *f.* to forgive us
Rev. 1:5 Christ the *f.* witness, 3:14
2:10 be *f.* to death, I will give crown
19:11 that sat on him was called *f.*
21:5 words are true and *f.* 22:6

FAITHFULLY.

2*Kings* 12:15 for they dealt *f.* 22:7
2*Chr.* 31:12 they brought offerings *f.*
34:12 men did the work *f.*
Prov. 29:14 king *f.* judgeth the poor
Jer. 23:28 let him speak my word *f.*

FAITHFULNESS.

1*Sam.* 26:23 L. render to man his *f.*
Psa. 5:9 no *f.* in their mouth
36:5 thy *f.* reacheth unto clouds
40:10 I have declared thy *f.*
89:1 I will make known thy *f.*
2 thy *f.* sh. thou establish in heav.
5 thy *f.* also in the congregation
8 or to thy *f.* round about thee?
24 my *f.* and mercy be with him
92:2 good to show *f.* every night
119:75 thou in *f.* hast afflicted me
90 thy *f.* is unto all generations
143:1 hear, in thy *f.* answer me
Isa. 11:5 *f.* shall be girdle of reins
25:1 thy counsels of old are *f.*
Lam. 3:23 mercies new, great thy *f.*
Hos. 2:20 I will betroth thee in *f.*

FAITHLESS.

Mat. 17:17 O *f.* generation, *Mar.* 9:19; *Luke* 9:41
John 20:27 be not *f.* but believing

FALL, *Substantive.*

Prov. 16:18 haughty spirit before *f.*
29:16 righteous shall see their *f.*
Jer. 49:21 earth moved at noise of *f.*
Mat. 7:27 and great was the *f.* of it
Luke 2:34 child set for *f.* and rising
Rom. 11:11 thro' their *f.* salvation is come to the Gentiles
12 if *f.* of them be riches of world

FALL, *Verb.*

Gen. 2:21 deep sleep to *f.* on Adam
45:24 see that ye *f.* not out by way
49:17 his rider shall *f.* backward
Lev. 19:29 lest land *f.* to whoredom
26:36 they shall *f.* when none pursu.
37 they shall *f.* one upon another
Num. 14:29 carc. sh. *f.* in wilder. 32
Judg. 15:12 swear ye will not *f.* me
18 and *f.* into hand of uncircum.
Ruth 2:16 let *f.* some handfuls
1*Sam.* 3:19 none of words *f.* ground
14:45 not hair of head *f.* ground, 2*Sam.* 14:11; 1*Kings* 1:52; *Acts* 27:34
22:17 would not *f.* on the priests
18 turn thou and *f.* on the priests
2*Sam.* 1:15 *f.* on him, 1*Kin.* 2:29, 31
24:14 let us *f.* in hand of G. let me not *f.* into hand man, 1*Ch.* 21:13
2*Kin.* 7:4 let us *f.* unto host of Syri.
10:10 shall *f.* nothing of word of L.
1*Chr.* 12:19 he will *f.* to master Sa.
2*Chr.* 21:15 sick, till bowels *f.* out
25:8 G. make thee *f.* before enemy
Esth. 6:13 bef. wh. thou begun to *f.*
Job 13:11 sh. not his dread *f.* on you
31:22 let arm *f.* fr. shoulder-blade
Ps. 5:10 let them *f.* by own counsels
9:3 mine enemies sh. *f.* and perish
10:10 that the poor may *f.*
35:8 into that destruction let him *f.*
37:24 tho' he *f.* shall not be utterly
64:8 make their tongue to *f.* on
82:7 ye shall *f.* like one of princes
91:7 a thousand shall *f.* at thy side
118:13 hast thrust at me I might *f.*
140:10 let burning coals *f.* on them
141:10 let wicked *f.* into own nets
145:14 Lord upholdeth all that *f.*
Prov. 10:8 a prating fool shall *f.* 10
11:5 wicked shall *f.* by his wicked.
14 where no counsel is the peo. *f.*
28 that trusteth in his riches sh. *f.*
22:14 abhorred of L. shall *f.* therein
24:16 wicked shall *f.* into mischief
26:27 whoso digg. pit sh. *f.* therein
28:14 that hardeneth heart shall *f.*
18 that is perverse shall *f.* at once
Eccl. 4:10 if th. *f.* one will lift fellow
11:3 if the tree *f.* toward the south
Isa. 10:4 they shall *f.* under slain
34 Lebanon sh. *f.* by mighty one
22:25 nail fastened sure place sh. *f.*
24:18 from fear shall *f.* into the pit
20 the earth shall *f.* and not rise
30:13 iniquity as breach ready to *f.*
40:30 young men shall utterly *f.*
47:11 mischiefs shall *f.* upon thee
Jer. 6:15 *f.* among them that *f.* 8:12
21 fathers and sons sh. *f.* on them
8:4 L. shall they *f.* and not arise?
9:22 carcasses of men sh. *f.* as dung
15:8 I have caused him to *f.*
19 a whirlwind *f.* on head, 30:23
25:27 be drunken, and spue, and *f.*
37:14 I *f.* not away to Chaldeans
44:12 they sh. all *f.* in land of Eg.
46:6 they shall stumble and *f.*
48:44 that fleeth shall *f.* into pit
49:26 young men *f.* in streets, 50:30
50:32 most proud stumble and *f.*
51:4 slain *f.* in land of Chal. 47, 49
51:44 the wall of Babylon shall *f.*
Lam. 1:14 hath made strength to *f.*
Eze. 6:7 slain shall *f.* in the midst
13:11 say unto them it shall *f.* and ye, O great hailstones, shall *f.*
24:6 piece by piece, let no lot *f.* on
29:5 thou shalt *f.* on open fields, 39:5
30:6 they that uphold Egypt shall *f.*
22 I will cause the sword to *f.* out
32:12 will I cause multitude to *f.*
33:12 not *f.* thereby in the day
35:8 in all thy rivers shall they *f.*
38:20 steep places *f.* every wall *f.*
39:3 arrows to *f.*; 4 shall *f.* moun.
44:12 caused Is. to *f.* into iniquity
Dan. 11:14 robbers of thy peo. sh. *f.*
19 but he shall stumble and *f.*
34 they shall *f.*; 35 some *f.* to try
Hos. 4:5 shalt thou *f.* in the day, the prophet also shall *f.*
5:5 Ephraim shall *f.* Judah shall *f.*
10:8 they shall say to hills *f.* on us
14:9 transgressors shall *f.* therein
Amos 3:5 can a bird *f.* in a snare?
14 horns of altar sh. *f.* to ground
9:9 shall not least grain *f.* to earth
Mic. 7:8 O mine enemy, when I *f.*
Nah. 3:12 they sh. *f.* into the mouth
Mat. 10:29 not one sparrow *f.* to gr.
12:11 if it *f.* into a pit on sabbath
15:14 both *f.* into ditch, *Luke* 6:39
27 crumbs which *f.* masters' table
21:44 whoso *f.* on this stone be broken, *Luke* 20:18
24:29 stars shall *f.* from heaven, *Mark* 13:25
Luke 10:18 I beheld Sat. as light. *f.*
23:30 say to mountains *f.* on us
John 12:24 except a corn *f.* into gr.
Acts 27:17 lest they *f.* into quicks.
32 cut the ropes and let her *f.* off
34 shall not a hair *f.* from head
Rom. 11:11 stumbled that they *f.*
14:13 occas. to *f.* in brother's way
1*Cor.* 10:12 stand. take heed lest he *f.*
1*Tim.* 3:6 he *f.* into condemnation
7 good report, lest *f.* into reproach
6:9 that will be rich *f.* into tempt.
Heb. 4:11 lest any *f.* after same exa.
10:31 fearful to *f.* into hands of li. G.
Jas. 1:2 when ye *f.* into temptations
5:12 swear not, lest ye *f.* into cond.
2*Pet.* 1:10 do these things ye nev. *f.*
3:17 lest ye *f.* from steadfastness
Rev. 6:16 mount. and rocks *f.* on us
9:1 I saw a star *f.* from heaven

FALL *away.*

Luke 8:13 in time of temptation *f. a.*
Heb. 6:6 if they *f. a.* to renew them

FALL *down.*

Deut. 22:4 see thy brother's ass *f. d.*
Josh. 6:5 wall of city shall *f. d.* flat
1*Sam.* 21:13 David let spittle *f. d.*
Psa. 72:11 all kings shall *f. down*
Isa. 31:3 that is holpen shall *f. down*
34:4 their host shall *f. d.* as the leaf
44:19 shall I *f. d.* to stock of a tree?
45:14 the Sabeans shall *f. down*
46:6 they *f. d.* yea, they worship
Eze. 30:25 arms of Pharaoh sh. *f. d.*
Dan. 3:5 ye *f. d.* and wor. image, 10
15 if ye *f. down* and worship image
11:26 and many shall *f. down* slain
Mat. 4:9 *f. d.* and worship me, *Lu.* 4:7
Rev. 4:10 twenty-four elders *f. d.*

FALL, joined with *sword.*

Exod. 5:3 lest he *f.* with pest. or *s.*
Num. 14:3 to this land to *f.* by *sword*
43 and ye shall *f.* by the *sword*
2*Kin.* 19:7 Sennacherib *f.* by *sword*
Psa. 63:10 they sh. *f.* by *s.* *Eze.* 6:11
Isa. 3:25 thy men shall *f.* by the *s.*
13:15 every one shall *f.* by the *s.*
37:7 I will cause him to *f.* by the *s.* in his own land, *Jer.* 19:7
Jer. 29:4 Pashur's friends sh. *f.* by *s.*
Eze. 5:12 third part sh. *f.* by the *s.*
6:12 that is near shall *f.* by the *s.*
Eze. 11:10 ye shall *f.* by the *sword*
17:21 his fugitives shall *f.* by the *s.*
23:25 thy remnant shall *f.* by the *s.*
25:13 they of Dedan sh. *f.* by the *s.*
30:5 men in the league sh. *f.* by *s.*
22 I will cause the *sword* to *f.* out
Dan. 11:33 that underst. sh. *f.* by *s.*
Hos. 7:16 princes shall *f.* by the *s.*
13:16 Samaria shall *f.* by the *s.*
Joel 2:8 when they *f.* on the *sword*
Luke 21:24 they sh. *f.* by edge of *s.*

FALLEN.

Gen. 4:6 why is thy countenance *f.*?
Lev. 13:41 hair *f.* off from his head
25:35 if thy brother be *f.* in decay
Judg. 3:25 their lord was *f.* dead
19:27 the woman was *f.* at door
1*Sam.* 5:3 Dagon was *f.* upon his face
26:12 a deep sleep *f.* upon them
31:8 Saul and his sons *f.* 1*Chr.* 10:8
2*Sam.* 3:38 a great man *f.* this day
2*Kin.* 13:14 Elisha was *f.* sick of sick.
2*Chr.* 20:24 dead bodies *f.* to earth
29:9 our fathers have *f.* by sword
Esth. 7:8 Haman was *f.* on the bed
Psa. 20:8 are brought down and *f.*
36:12 are the workers of iniquity *f.*
Isa. 14:12 thou *f.* fr. heav. O Luci.!
Eze. 32:22 all of them *f.* by sw. 23:24
Hos. 14:1 thou hast *f.* by iniquity
Luke 14:5 have an ox *f.* into a pit?
Acts 8:16 the H. G. was *f.* on none
20:9 Eutychus *f.* into deep sleep
26:14 when we were all *f.* I heard
27:29 lest they sh. have *f.* on rock
28:6 looked when Paul sh. *f.* dead
Phil. 1:12 *f.* out to further. of gospel
Rev. 2:5 remem. whence thou art *f*

Are FALLEN.

2*Sam.* 1:4 many of the people *are f.*
19 how *are* the mighty *f.*! 25, 27
22:39 *are f.* under feet, *Psa.* 18:38
Psa. 16:6 lines *are f.* to me in pleas.
55:4 terrors of death *are f.* on me
69:9 the reproaches of them *are f.*
Isa. 9:10 the bricks *are f.* down
Jer. 38:19 Jews that *are f.* to Chal.
46:12 men, they *are f.* both togeth.
50:15 Babylon's foundations *are f.*
Lam. 2:21 my virgins *are f.* by sw.
Eze. 31:12 his branches *are f.*
Hos. 7:7 all their kings *are f.*
1*Cor.* 15:6 some are *f.* asleep, 18
Gal. 5:4 law, ye *are f.* from grace
Rev. 17:10 seven kings, five *are f.*

Is FALLEN.

Num. 32:19 lot *is f.* on this side Jor
Josh. 2:9 I know your terror *is f.*
Job 1:16 fire of God *is f.* fr. heaven
Psa. 7:15 and *is f.* into the ditch
Isa. 3:8 Jeru. ruined, and Judah *is f.*
21:9 Bab. *is f. is f. Rev.* 14:8; 18:2
59:14 for truth *is f.* in the streets
Jer. 48:32 spoiler *is f.* on sum. fruits
51:8 Babylon *is* suddenly *f.*
Lam. 5:16 crown *is f.* from our heads
Eze. 13:12 lo, when the wall *is f.*
Amos 5:2 the virgin of Israel *is f.*
9:11 I will raise up tabern. that *is f.*
Acts 15:16 build taber. of D. wh. *is f.*

FALLEST, ETH.

Exod. 1:10 when *f.* out any war
2*Sam.* 3:29 not fail one that *f.* on sw
34 as a man *f.* before wicked men
17:12 on him as dew *f.* on ground
Job 4:13 when deep sleep *f.* 33:15
Prov. 13:17 messeng. *f.* into mischief
17:20 perverse tongue *f.* into mis.
24:16 a just man *f.* seven times
17 rejoice not when thine enemy *f.*
Eccl. 4:10 woe to him alone when *f.*
11:3 where tree *f.* there shall it be
Isa. 34:4 as the leaf *f.* off the vine
44:15 image, and *f.* down thereto, 17
Jer. 37:13 thou *f.* away to Chaldeans
Dan. 3:6 whoso *f.* not down, 11
Mat. 17:15 ofttimes he *f.* into fire

Luke 11:17 house divid. ag. house *f.*
15:12 portion of goods that *f.* to me
*Rom.*14:4 own master he stand. or *f.*
Jas. 1:11 flower thereof *f.* 1*Pet.*1:24

FALLING.

*Num.*24:4 *f.* into trance, eyes open, 16
Job 4:4 words upholden him that *f.*
14:18 mount *f.* cometh to naught
Psa. 56:13 deliver feet from *f.* 116:8
Prov. 25:26 righte. *f.* before wicked
Isa. 34:4 as a *f.* fig from the fig-tree
Luke 8:47 came trembling *f.* down
22:44 great drops of blood *f.* down
Acts 1:18 and Judas *f.* headlong
1*Cor.*14:25 so *f.* he will worship G.
2*Thes.* 2:3 except come a *f.* away
Jude 24 that is able to keep from *f.*

FALLOW.

Jer. 4:3 break *f.* ground, *Hos.* 10:12

FALSE.

*Exod.*23:1 thou sh. not raise *f.* report
7 keep thee far from a *f.* matter
2*Kings* 9:12 it is *f.* tell us now
Job 36:4 my words shall not be *f.*
*Psa.*119:104 I hate every *f.* way, 128
120:3 what sh. done thee, *f.* tongue
*Prov.*11:1 *f.* balance is abomination
17:4 wicked giveth heed to *f.* lips
20:23 and a *f.* balance is not good
25:14 whoso boasteth of a *f.* gift
Jer. 14:14 they prophesy a *f.* vision
23:32 ag. them prophesy *f.* dreams
37:14 it is *f.* I fall not away
Lam. 2:14 seen for thee *f.* burdens
Eze. 21:23 it shall be as a *f.* divina.
Zech. 8:17 evil, love no *f.* oath
10:2 diviners have told *f.* dreams
Mal. 3:5 swift witness ag. *f.* swear.
Mat. 24:24 shall arise *f.* Christs and
f. prophets, *Mark* 13:22
Lu. 19:8 any thing by *f.* accusation
2*Cor.* 11:13 for such are *f.* apostles
26 in perils among *f.* brethren
Gal. 2:4 because of *f.* brethren
Tit. 2:3 that they be not *f.* accusers
2*Pet.* 2:1 there shall be *f.* teachers
See PROPHET.

FALSE *prophets*

Mat. 7:15 *f. p.* in sheep's clothing
24:11 and many *f. p.* shall rise, 24
Mark 13:22 *f. p.* sh. rise show signs
Luke 6:26 so did fathers to the *f. p.*
2*Pet.* 2:1 there were *f. p.* among peo.
1*John* 4:1 *f. p.* gone out into world

FALSE *witness, es.*

Exod. 20:16 thou shalt not bear *f.*
witness, *Deut.* 5:20; *Mat.*19:18
Deut. 19:16 if a *f. witness* rise up
18 if the witness be a *f. witness*
Psa. 27:12 *f. witnesses* are risen up
35:11 *f. w.* did rise, laid to charge
Prov. 6:19 a *f. w.* that speaketh lies
12:17 a *f. w.* showeth deceit, 14:5
19:5 *f. w.* sh. not be unpunished, 9
21:28 a *f. witness* shall perish
25:18 that beareth *f. w.* is a maul
*Mat.*15:19 out of heart proceed *f. w.*
26:59 elders sought *f. w.* aga. Jes.
60 many *f. witnesses* came, at last
came two *f. witnesses*
Mark 14:56 bare *f. w.* aga. him, 57
Acts 6:13 and set up *f. w.* who said
1*Cor.* 15:15 we are found *f. w.* of G.

FALSEHOOD.

2*Sam.* 18:13 should have wrought *f.*
Job 21:34 in answers remaineth *f.*
*Psa.*7:14 he hath brought forth *f.*
119:118 trodden them, for deceit is *f.*
144:8 hand is a right hand of *f.* 11
Isa. 28:15 and under *f.* have we hid
57:4 seed of *f.*? 59:13 words of *f.*
Jer. 10:14 molten image is *f.* 51:17
Hos. 7:1 for they commit *f.*
Mic. 2:11 man walk. in spirit and *f.*

FALSELY.

*Gen.*21:23 swear thou wilt not deal *f.*
Lev. 6:3 found lost, and sweareth *f.*
Lev. 19:11 neither deal *f.* nor lie
12 ye sh. not swear by my name *f.*
*Deut.*19:18 if witness have testified *f.*
*Psa.*44:17 nor have we dealt *f.* in cove.
Jer. 5:2 the L. liveth, they swear *f.*
31 the prophets prophesy *f.* 29:9
6:13 every one dealeth *f.* 8:10
7:9 will ye steal, mur. and swear *f.*?
40:16 for thou speakest *f.* of Ish.
43:2 speakest *f.* L. hath not sent
*Hos.*10:4 swear. *f.* in making cove.
Zech. 5:4 curse enter house swear. *f.*
Mat. 5:11 say evil against you *f.*
*Lu.*3:14 nor accuse any *f.* be content
1*Tim.* 6:20 opp. of science, *f.* so cal.
1*Pet.* 3:16 *f.* accuse good conversa.

FALSIFYING.

Amos 8:5 and *f.* balances by deceit

FAME.

Gen. 45:16 *f.* was heard in Phar. ho.
*Num.*14:15 have heard *f.* of thee
Josh. 6:27 Joshua's *f.* was noised
9:9 we heard the *f.* of God
1*Kings* 4:31 *f.* was in all nations
10:1 queen heard *f.* of Sol. 2*Chr.*9:1
7 wisdom exceedeth *f.* 2*Chr.* 9:6
1*Chr.* 14:17 *f.* of D. went to all lands
Esth. 9:4 Mordecai's *f.* thro' prov.
Job 28:22 we have heard *f.* with ears
Isa. 66:19 isles that ha. not heard *f.*
Jer. 6:24 we have heard the *f.*
Zeph. 3:19 and I will get them *f.*
*Mat.*4:24 *f.* of J. abroad, *Mark* 1:28;
Luke 4:14, 37; 5:15
9:26 the *f.* thereof went abroad
31 they spread abroad his *f.*
14:1 Herod heard of *f.* of Jesus

FAMILIAR.

Job 19:14 my *f.* friends have forgot.
*Psa.*41:9 my *f.* friend ha. lift up heel

FAMILIAR *spirit.*

Lev. 20:27 man or woman of a *f. s.*
1*Sam.* 28:7 woman that hath *f. s.* 8
2*Chr.*33:6 Manasseh dealt with *f. s.*
Isa. 29:4 voice as one that ha. a *f. s.*

FAMILIAR *spirits.*

Lev. 19:31 regard not th. have *f. s.*
20:6 soul that turneth after *f. s.*
Deut. 18:11 nor consulter with *f. s.*
1*Sam.*28:3 Sa. put away those *f. s.* 9
2*Kin.*21:6 with *f. s.*; 23:24 with *f. s.*
*Isa.*8:19 seek *f. s.*; 19:3 th. have *f. s.*

FAMILIARS.

Jer. 20:10 my *f.* watched for halting

FAMILY.

Lev. 20:5 I will set face ag. his *f.*
25:10 return every man to his *f.* 41
47 the stock of the stranger's *f.*
Num. 36:6 mar. *f.* of father's tribe, 12
Deut. 29:18 lest a *f.* turn from Lord
Josh. 7:14 *f.* which the Lord taketh
Judg. 1:25 let go man and all his *f.*
6:15 my *f.* is poor in Manasseh
Jer. 3:14 one of a city, two of a *f.*
Zech. 12:12 ev. *f.* sh. mourn, 13, 14
Eph. 3;15 *f.* in heav. and earth nam.

FAMILIES.

Gen. 10:5 Gentiles divided after *f.*
12:3 all *f.* of earth be blessed, 28:14
Exod. 12:21 take lamb ac. to your *f.*
Neh. 4:13 I set people after their *f.*
Job 31:34 did contempt of *f.* ter. me?
Psa. 68:6 God setteth solitary in *f.*
107:41 maketh him *f.* like a flock
Jer. 1:15 I will call all *f.* of north
10:25 fury on *f.* call not on name
25:9 I will take all the *f.* of north
31:1 the God of all the *f.* of Israel
33:24 two *f.* which L. hath chosen
Eze. 20:32 will be as *f.* of countries
Amos 3:2 you have I known of all *f.*
Nah. 3:4 selleth *f.* thro' witchcrafts
*Zech.*12:14 *f.* that remain, fam. apart
14:17 whoso will not come of all *f.*

FAMINE.

Gen. 12:10 *f.* was grievous in land
26:1 *f.* in the land, besides first *f.*
Gen. 41:27 7 empty ears 7 years *f.*
30 the *f.* shall consume the land
31 plenty not known by rea. of *f*
56 *f.* was over all face of earth
47:13 land fainted by reason of *f.*
Ruth 1:1 judges ruled there was *f.*
2*Sam.* 21:1 *f.* in the days of David
24:13 shall seven years of *f.* come
1*Kin.* 8:37 if be in land *f.* 2*Chr.* 20:9
18:2 sore *f.* in Samaria, 2*Kin.*6:25
2*Kings* 7:4 then the *f.* is in the city
8:1 the Lord hath called for a *f.*
25:3 *f.* prevailed in Jer. no bread
2*Chr.* 32:11 Hez. per. you to die *f.*
Job 5:20 in *f.* he shall redeem thee
22 at destruc. *f.* thou shalt laugh
30:3 for want and *f.* were solitary
Psa. 33:19 to keep them alive in *f.*
37:19 in days of *f.* they sh. be sat.
105:16 he called for a *f.* on the land
Isa. 14:30 I will kill root with *f.*
51:19 destruction, *f.* and sword
Jer. 14:15 by *f.* shall proph. be con.
18 behold them th. are sick with *f.*
15:2 such as are for the *f.* to the *f.*
18:21 deliver up children to the *f.*
21:7 deliver from the *f.* to Nebuch.
24:10 I will send *f.* am. them, 29:17
27:8 nation will I punish with *f.*
34:17 liberty for you to the *f.*
42:16 the *f.* shall follow close after
52:6 the *f.* was sore in the city
Lam. 5:10 skin black, because of *f.*
*Eze.*5:12 third part consumed with *f.*
16 send on them evil arrows of *f.*
17 so will I send on you *f.* 14:13
7:15 *f.* within *f.* and pestilence
12:16 leave a few men from the *f.*
36:29 I will lay no *f.* upon you
Amos 8:11 I will send *f.* not of br.
Luke 4:25 when great *f.* thro' land
15:14 a mighty *f.* in that land
Rom. 8:35 *f.* separate fr. love of C.?
*Rev.*18:8 plagues in one day, death, *f.*

By the FAMINE.

Jer. 11:22 sons and daugh. die *by t. f.*
14:12 I will consume *by the f.* 15
16:4 sh. be con. *by f.* 44:12, 18, 27
21:9 that abideth in city die *by t. f.*
38:2 in city sh. die *by f.* *Eze.* 6:12
42:17 they shall die *by the f.*
22 that ye shall die *by the f.*
44:13 I have punish. Jer. *by the f.*
Eze. 6:11 they shall fall *by the f.*

FAMINES.

Mat. 24:7 there sh. be *f.* pestilences,
Mark 13:8; *Luke* 21:11

FAMISH, ED.

Gen. 41:55 when all land of Eg. *f.*
Prov. 10:3 L. will not suf. right. to *f.*
Isa. 5:13 their honor. men are *f.*
Zeph. 2:11 he will *f.* gods of earth

FAMOUS.

*Num.*16:2 princes *f.* in congre. 26:9
Ruth 4:11 be thou *f.* in Bethlehem
14 his name may be *f.* in Israel
1*Chr.* 5:24 these were *f.* men, 12:30
*Psa.*74:5 man was *f.* as he lifted axes
136:18 to him who slew *f.* kings
Eze. 23:10 she became *f.* am. wom.
32:18 daughters of the *f.* nations

FAN, *Substantive.*

Isa. 30:24 proven. winnowed with *f.*
Jer. 15:7 I will fan with *f.* in gates
*Mat.*3:12 whose *f.* is in ha. *Lu.* 3:17

FAN, *Verb.*

*Isa.*41:16 shalt *f.* them, winds sh. car
Jer. 4:11 a dry wind not to *f.*
15:7 I will *f.* them with a fan
51:2 send fanners that shall *f.* her

FAR.

*Gen.*18:25 *f.* from thee to slay right.
Exod. 8:28 ye shall not go very *f.*
23:7 keep *f.* from false matter
Deut. 12:21 too *f.* from thee, 14:24
29:22 the stranger from a *f.* land
Josh. 9:22 *f.* from you when ye dwel.

Judg. 9:17 father adventured life *f.*
19:11 by Jebus, day was *f.* spent
1*Sam.* 20:9 Jon. said, *f.* be it from
2*Chr.* 26:15 name spread *f.* abroad
Neh. 4:19 separated one *f.* from an.
Esth. 9:20 Jews both nigh and *f.*
Job 5:4 his children *f.* from safety
11:14 put iniquity *f.* away, 22:23
34:10 *f.* be it from God to do wick.
Psa. 10:5 judgm. are *f.* out of sight
22:1 why so *f.* from helping me?
73:27 that are *f.* from thee sh. per.
97:9 Lord exalted *f.* above all gods
103:12 as *f.* as east from west, so *f.*
109:17 let blessing be *f.* from him
119:155 salvation is *f.* from wicked
Prov. 4:24 and perverse lips put *f.*
15:29 Lord is *f.* from the wicked
22:15 rod of correct. sh. drive it *f.*
31:10 her price is *f.* above rubies
Eccl. 2:13 as *f.* as light excel. dark.
Isa. 19:6 shall turn rivers *f.* away
46:12 hear ye that *f.* from righte.
54:14 thou shalt be *f.* from oppres.
59:9 is judgment *f.* from us
Jer. 51:64 thus *f.* are words of Jere.
Lam. 3:17 my soul *f.* from peace
Eze. 11:15 get ye *f.* from the Lord
Dan. 11:2 the fourth king *f.* richer
Amos 6:3 that put *f.* away evil day
Mat. 16:22 be it *f.* from thee, Lord
Mark 6:35 day was now *f.* spent
12:34 art not *f.* from kingd. of God
13:34 as a man taking a *f.* journey
Luke 7:6 he was not *f.* from house
22:51 Jesus said, Suffer ye thus *f.*
24:29 abide, for the day is *f.* spent
50 them out as *f.* as to Bethany
John 21:8 they were not *f.* fr. land
Acts 17:27 not *f.* fr. every one of us
22:21 send thee *f.* hence to Gen.
28:15 meet us as *f.* as Appii-forum
Rom. 13:12 the night is *f.* spent
2*Cor.* 4:17 work. *f.* more ex. weight
Eph. 1:21 *f.* above all principality
4:10 ascended up *f.* above all heav.
Phil. 1:23 with Christ wh. is *f.* bet.
Heb. 7:15 it is yet *f.* more evident

See COUNTRY, COUNTRIES.

FAR *from me.*

1*Sam.* 2:30 Lord saith, Be it *f. from me*, 22:15; 2*Sam.* 20:20; 23:17
Job 13:21 thy hand *f. from me*
19:13 he hath put my breth. *f. f. me*
21:16 coun. of wick. is *f. f. m.* 22:18
30:10 they flee *f. from me*, to spit
Psa. 22:11 O Lord be not *f. from me*, 19; 35:22; 38:21; 71:12
27:9 hide not thy face *f. from me*
88:8 mine acquaintance *f. f. me*
18 lover and friend *f. from me*
Prov. 30:8 remove *f. f. me* vanity
Eccl. 7:23 wise, but was *f. from me*
Isa. 29:13 but their heart *f. from me*
Jer. 2:5 they are gone *f. from me*
Lam. 1:16 comforter is *f. from me*
Eze. 44:10 Levites are gone *f. f. me*
Mat. 15:8 heart is *f. f. me*, *Mar.* 7:6

From FAR.

Deut. 28:49 nation ag. *f. f. Jer.* 5:15
Job 36:3 I will fetch my know. *f. f.*
Isa. 5:26 he will lift up ensign *f. f.*
10:3 desolation which sh. come *f. f.*
22:3 bound which are fled *from f.*
30:27 the name of Lord cometh *f. f.*
43:6 bring my sons *from f.* 60:9
49:1 hearken, ye people *from f.*
12 these shall come *from f.*
60:4 thy sons shall come *from f.*
Jer. 30:10 I will save thee *from f.*
Eze. 23:40 for men to come *f. f.*
Mark 8:3 divers of them came *f. f.*

See AFAR.

FAR *off.*

Deut. 13:7 serve the gods *f. off*
20:15 thus do to cities very *f. off*
Deut 30:11 nor is commandm. *f. off*
2*Sam.* 15:17 the king tarried *f. off*
2*Chr.* 6:36 captives to a land *f. off*
Psa. 55:7 lo, would I wander *f. off*
Prov. 27:10 than a brother *f. off*
Eccl. 7:24 that *f. off* who find out?
Isa. 17:13 they shall flee *f. off*
33:13 hear, ye *f. off*, what I done
17 shall behold land that is *f. off*
46:13 my righteousness not be *f. off*
57:19 peace to him *f. off*, and near
59:11 for salvation, but it is *f. off*
Eze. 6:12 he *f. off* die of pestilence
8:6 go *f. off* from my sanctuary?
11:16 though I have cast them *f. off*
12:27 prophesieth of times *f. off*
22:5 those that be *f. off* shall mock
Dan. 9:7 confusion to Israel *f. off*
Joel 2:20 remove *f. off* north. army
3:8 sell them to the Sabeans *f. off*
Mic. 4:7 her cast *f. off*, a nation
Zech. 6:15 they *f. off* come and build
Eph. 2:13 who *f. off* are made nigh

FARE, ED.

1*Sam.* 17:18 look how thy brethren *f.*
Jon. 1:3 paid the *f.* thereof and went
Luke 16:19 rich man *f.* sumptuously

FAREWELL.

Luke 9:61 bid them *f.* at home
Acts 15:29 ye do well, *f.* 18:21; 23:30
2*Cor.* 13:11 finally breth. *f.* be perf.

FARTHER. *See* FURTHER.

FARTHING, S.

Mat. 5:26 till paid the uttermost *f.*
10:29 are two sparrows sold for *f.*?
Mark 12:42 threw two mites, a *f.*
Luke 12:6 five sparrows for two *f.*

FASHION.

Mark 2:12 never saw it on this *f.*
Luke 9:29 the *f.* of his countenance
Acts 7:44 make tabernacle to *f.*
1*Cor.* 7:31 *f.* of world passeth away
Phil. 2:8 and found in *f.* as a man
Jas. 1:11 the grace of *f.* perisheth

FASHION, ED, ETH, ING.

Job 10:8 hands *f.* me, *Psa.* 119:73
31:15 not one *f.* us in the womb?
Psa. 33:15 he *f.* their hearts alike
139:16 in continuance were *f.*
Isa. 22:11 neither respect to him *f.* it
44:12 the smith *f.* it with hammers
45:9 sh. the clay say to him that *f.*
Eze. 16:7 thy breasts are *f.* grown
Phil. 3:21 be *f.* like to his glo. body
1*Pet.* 1:14 not *f.* to former lusts

FAST, *Adverb.*

Judg. 15:13 but we will bind thee *f.*
Psa. 65:6 his strength set *f.* moun.
Prov. 4:13 take *f.* hold of instruction
Jer. 48:16 afflic. of Moab hasteth *f.*
50:33 took captives, held them *f.*
Jonah 1:5 he lay in ship, *f.* asleep

FAST, *Substantive.*

1*Kin.* 21:9 proclaim a *f.* 2*Chr.* 20:3; *Ezra* 8:21; *Jer.* 36:9; *Jon.* 3:5
Isa. 58:3 in *f.* you find pleasure
5 such a *f.* wilt thou call this a *f.*?
6 is not this the *f.* I have chosen?
Joel 1:14 sanc. *f.* call assembly, 2:15
Zech. 8:19 *f.* of 4th, 5th, 7th, 10th mon.
Acts 27:9 *f.* was now already past

FAST, *Verb.*

2*Sam.* 12:23 child is dead, why *f.*?
Isa. 58:4 ye *f.* for strife, ye sh. not *f.*
Jer. 14:12 when *f.* I will not hear
Zech. 7:5 did ye at all *f.* unto me?
Mat. 6:16 ye *f.* be not of a sad countenance, that may appear to *f.*
9:14 disciples *f.* not? *Mark* 2:18
15 then *f.* *Mark* 2:20; *Luke* 5:35
Mark 2:18 disciples of John used to *f*
19 children of bridechamber *f*
Luke 5:33 disciples of John *f.* often
18:12 I *f.* twice in the week

FASTED, EST.

Judg. 20:26 *f.* that day, 1*Sam.* 7:6
1*Sam.* 31:13 *f.* 7 days, 1*Chr.* 10:12
2*Sam.* 1:12 *f.* for S.; 1*Ki.* 21:27 Ahab
Neh. 1:4 Neh. *f.* and prayed, *Ez.* 8:23
Isa. 58:3 why have we *f.*? say they
Mat. 4:2 Jesus *f.* forty days
6:17 when thou *f.* anoint head
Acts 13:3 had *f.* laid hands on them

FASTING, S.

Neh. 9:1 were assembled with *f.*
Esth. 4:3 decree came, there was *f*
Psa. 35:13 I humbled soul with *f.*
69:10 chastened my soul with *f.*
109:24 my knees weak through *f.*
Jer. 36:6 read the words on *f.* day
Dan. 6:18 king passed the night *f.*
9:3 Daniel set him. to seek by *f.*
Joel 2:12 turn ye with *f.* weeping
Mat. 15:32 not send them away *f.*
17:21 out, but by *f.* *Mark* 9:29
Mark 8:3 if I send them away *f.*
Luke 2:37 Anna served God with *f.*
Acts 10:30 four days ago I was *f.*
14:23 and had prayed with *f.*
27:33 fourteenth day yecontinued *f.*
1*Cor.* 7:5 may give yourselves to *f.*
2*Cor.* 6:5 approving ourselves in *f.*
11:27 *f.* often, in cold and nakedness

FASTEN, ED, ING.

Judg. 4:21 Jael *f.* nail into ground
1*Chr.* 10:10 *f.* head in temple of D.
Job 38:6 whereon are foundations *f.*
Eccl. 12:11 as nails *f.* by masters of
Isa. 22:23 I will *f.* him as a nail
25 nail *f.* in the sure place
41:7 he *f.* it, it should not be moved
Jer. 10:4 they *f.* it with nails and
Luke 4:20 eyes of all *f.* on him
Acts 3:4 Peter *f.* his eyes on him
11:6 when I had *f* my eyes
28:3 a viper *f.* on his hand

FAT.

Gen. 4:4 Abel brought *f.* of flock
Exod. 29:13 take the *f.* 22; *Lev.* 3:3, 4, 9, 10; 4:8; 7:3, 4
Lev. 3:16 all the *f.* is the Lord's
4:26 burn his *f.* 6:12; 17:6
7:24 *f.* of beast that dieth, or torn
9:24 fire from Lord consumed *f.*
Deut. 32:14 *f.* of lambs, *f.* of kid.
Judg. 3:22 *f.* closed on the blade
1*Sam.* 2:15 before they burnt *f.*
15:22 to hearken is better than *f.*
2*Sam.* 1:22 from *f.* of mighty, bow
2*Chr.* 35:14 offering *f.* until night
Job 15:27 collops of *f.* on his flanks
Psa. 17:10 inclosed in their own *f.*
Isa. 1:11 full of *f.* of fed beasts
34:6 made *f.* with the *f.* of kidneys
43:24 nor filled me with *f.* of sacri.
Eze. 44:7 ye offer *f.* and blood

Eat FAT.

Gen. 45:18 ye shall *eat f.* of land
Lev. 3:17 *eat* no *f.* nor blood, 7:23
7:25 whoso *eateth f.* be cut off
Deut. 32:38 did *eat f.* of sacrifices
Neh. 8:10 *eat f.* drink the sweet
Eze. 34:3 ye *eat f.* and clothe you
39:19 ye shall *eat f.* till ye be full
Zech. 11:16 he shall *eat* flesh of *f.*

FAT, *Adjective.*

Gen. 41:2 came up seven kine *f.*
49:20 out of Asher his bread be *f.*
Num. 13:20 what land is *f.* or lean
Deut. 31:20 when waxen *f.* then
32:15 Jeshurun waxed *f.* kicked
Judg. 3:17 Eglon was very *f.* man
1*Sam.* 2:29 to make *f.* with offerings
28:24 the woman had a *f.* calf
1*Chr.* 4:40 they found *f.* pasture
Neh. 9:25 took a *f.* land became *f.*
Psa. 22:29 they *f.* on earth shall eat
37:20 enemies as the *f.* of lambs
92:14 they shall be *f.* and flourish.
119:70 heart is as *f.* as grease

Prov. 11:25 liberal soul be made *f.*
13:4 soul of diligent be made *f.*
15:30 good report maketh bones *f.*
28:25 trusteth in Lord be made *f.*
Isa. 5:17 of *f.* ones strangers eat
6:10 make the heart of this people *f.*
10:16 send among *f.* ones leanness
25:6 feast of *f.* things full of marrow
28:1 on head of the *f.* valleys, 4
30:23 bread be *f.* and plenteous
34:6 sword of the Lord is made *f.*
7 their dust shall be *f.* with fatness
58:11 Lord shall make *f.* thy bones
Jer. 5:28 waxen *f.* they shine
50:11 ye are grown *f.* as heifer
Eze. 34:14 in *f.* pasture shall feed
16 I will destroy *f.* and strong
20 judge between *f.* cattle and lean
45:15 one lamb out of *f.* pastures
Amos 5:22 nor regard off. of *f.* beasts
Hab. 1:16 by them portion is *f.*

FATHER.

Gen. 17:4 be the *f.* of many nations, 5; *Rom.* 4:17, 18
44:19 have ye a *f.?* 20 we have
45:8 made me a *f.* to Pharaoh
Lev. 24:10 *f.* was an Egyptian
Num. 11:12 as nursing *f.* the suck.
30:16 statutes betw. *f.* and daughter
Judg. 17:10 be to me a *f.* and a priest
18:19 be to us a *f.* and a priest
Esth. 2:7 Esther had neither *f.* nor
Job 29:16 I was a *f.* to the poor
31:18 bro. up with me as with a *f.*
38:28 hath the rain a *f.?*
Psa. 68:5 a *f.* of fatherless is God
103:13 like as a *f.* pitieth children
Prov. 3:12 correcteth, as *f.* the son
4:1 hear the instruction of a *f.*
10:1 maketh a glad *f.* 15:20
17:21 the *f.* of a fool hath no joy
23:24 *f.* of righteous shall rejoice
Isa. 9:6 name called everlasting *F.*
22:21 Eliakim be *f.* to inhabitants
38:19 *f.* to child. make known truth
Jer. 31:9 for I am a *f.* to Israel
Eze. 18:4 as soul of *f.* so of son
20 son shall not bear iniquity of *f.*
22:7 in thee they set light by *f.*
Mic. 7:6 the son dishonoreth the *f.*
Mal. 1:6 if a *f.* where mine honor?
2:10 have we not all one *f.?*
Mat. 10:20 *f.* del. child, *Mark* 13:12
37 that loveth *f.* more than me
11:25 Jesus said, I thank thee *F.*
26 even so *F.* *Lu.* 10:21; *John* 11:41
27 knoweth the Son but the *F.*
15:4 he that curseth *f.* *Mark* 7:10
19:5 leave *f.* and cleave to his wife
29 that hath forsaken *f.* for my name's sake, *Mark* 10:29
23:19 baptizing in name of the *F.*
Mark 9:24 *f.* of child cried, I believe
13:32 knoweth no man but the *F.*
14:36 Abba, *F.* all things possible
Luke 10:22 who the *F.* is, but Son
11:11 if a son ask bread of a *f.*
12:53 *f.* be divided against the son and son against the *f.*
15:21 *f.* I have sinned aga. heaven
16:27 I pray thee *f.* send him
22:42 *F.* if willing, remove cup
23:34 *F.* forgive them, they
23:46 *F.* into thy hands I commend
John 1:14 as of only begotten of *F.*
18 Son who is in bosom of the *F.*
3:35 *F.* loveth the Son, 5:20
4:21 nor at Jerusalem worship *F.*
23 shall worship *F.* in spirit
5:19 do nothing, but what *F.* do
21 as *F.* raiseth up dead, so Son
22 the *F.* judgeth no man, but
23 honor the Son even as *F.*
26 as the *F.* hath life in himself
36 works *F.* hath given me bear witness *F.* hath sent me
37 *F.* which hath sent me, 8:16; 12:49; 14:24; 1*John* 4:14
John 5:45 not I will ac. you to the *F.*
6:37 all the *F.* giveth me, shall
39 *F.* will that I lose nothing
42 this Jesus whose *f.* we know?
44 except the *F.* draw him
45 learned of *F.* cometh to me
46 not any hath seen the *F.* he
57 sent me, and I live by the *F.*
8:16 I am not alone, but I and *F.*
18 *F.* beareth witness of me
27 understood not he spake of *F.*
29 the *F.* hath not left me alone
41 we have one *F.* even God
44 devil is a liar, and the *f.* of it
10:15 *F.* knoweth me, so I the *F.*
36 whom the *F.* hath sanctified
38 *F.* is in me, and I in him
12:27 *F.* save me from this hour
28 *F.* glorify thy name, then
50 as *F.* said to me, so I speak
13:1 should depart unto the *F.*
3 that *F.* had given all things
14:6 cometh to the *F.* but by me
8 Lord, show us the *F.*
9 hath seen me, hath seen the *F.*
11 I am in *F.* and *F.* in me, 17:21
13 *F.* may be glorified in the Son
16 pray the *F.* for you, 16:26
31 I love the *F.* as *F.* gave com.
15:9 as the *F.* hath loved me, so
16 whatsoever ye ask *F.* 16:26
26 I will send Comforter from *F.*
16:3 not known the F. nor me
15 all things *F.* hath, are mine
16 because I go to the *F.* 17
25 show you plainly of the *F.*
27 the *F.* loveth you, because ye
28 I came from *F.* and go to *F.*
32 I am not alone, *F.* is with me
17:1 *F.* hour is come, glorify Son
5 O *F.* glorify thou me with
11 holy *F.* keep those given me
24 *F.* I will they be where I am
25 O righteous *F.* world hath not
Acts 1:4 wait for promise of *F.*
7 seasons, *F.* put in his own power
2:33 received of *F.* the promise
Rom. 4:11 be *f.* of them believe
12 *f.* of circumcision to them
16 Abraham, who is *f.* of us all
6:4 as Christ was raised by *F.*
8:15 whereby we cry, Abba, *F.*
11:28 are beloved for the *F.* sake
15:6 *F.* of our Lord J. C. 2*Cor.* 1:3; 11:31; *Eph.* 1:3; 1*Pet.* 1:3
1*Cor.* 8:6 is but one God, the *F.*
15:24 delivered up kingdom to *F.*
2*Cor.* 1:3 *F.* of mercies
6:18 I will be a *F.* unto you
Gal. 1:3 peace from *F.* 2*Tim.* 1:2; *Tit.* 1:4
4 accord. to will of God and our *F.*
4:2 until time appointed of *F.*
6 Spirit crying, Abba, *F.*
Eph. 1:17 God of Jesus *F.* of glory
2:18 access by one Spirit to *F.*
3:14 I bow my knees unto the *F.*
4:6 one God and *F.* all, above all
5:20 giving thanks to *F.* *Col.* 1:3, 12; 3:17
6:23 love with faith from *F.*
Phil. 2:11 is Lord, to glory of *F.*
22 as a son with the *f.* he hath
Col. 1:19 it pleased *F.* that all fulness
2:2 acknowledg. of mystery of *F.*
1*Thes.* 1:1 to church in God the *F.*
2:11 charged you, as a *f.* doth
1*Tim.* 5:1 elder, entreat him as a *f.*
Heb. 1:5 I will be to him a *F.* he
7:3 Melchizedek without *f.*
12:7 what son *f.* chasteneth not?
9 be in subjection to *F.* of spirits
Jas. 1:17 cometh from *F.* of lights
3:9 bless we God, even the *F.*
1*Pet.* 1:2 foreknowledge of the *F.*
17 call on *F.* who judgeth
2*Pet.* 1:17 received from *F.* honor
1*John* 1:2 life which was with *F.*
1*John* 1:3 our fellow. is with the *F.*
2:1 an advocate with the *F.* Jesus
13 because ye have known *F.*
15 the love of the *F.* is not in him
16 pride of life is not of the *F.*
22 antichrist denieth *F.* and Son
23 whoso denieth Son, hath not *F.*
24 continue in the Son and in *F.*
3:1 what manner of love the *F.*
5:7 three bear record, the *F.*
2*John* 3 mercy and peace from *F.*
4 as we received a com. from *F.*
9 that abideth in Christ hath *F.*
Jude 1 are sanctified by God the *F.*

See ABRAHAM.

Her FATHER.

Gen. 19:33 first-born lay with *her f.*
29:12 he was *her f.* brother, she
Lev. 21:9 she profaneth *her f.*
Num. 12:14 if *her f.* had but spit
Deut. 21:13 bewail *her f.* a month
Judg. 15:6 Philistines burnt *her f.*
Esth. 2:7 *her f.* and mother dead

His FATHER.

Gen. 2:24 shall a man leave *his f.* *Mark* 10:7; *Eph.* 5:31
28:7 Jacob obeyed *his f.* and his
31:53 Jacob sware by fear of *his f.*
37:1 wherein *his f.* was a stranger
22 to deliver him to *his f.*
44:22 the lad cannot leave *his f.*
46:1 sacrifices to God of *his f.*
29 Joseph went to meet *his f.*
47:12 Joseph nourished *his f.*
Exod. 21:15 smiteth *f.* be put to dea
17 curseth *his f.* *Lev.* 20:9
Lev. 19:3 fear every man *his f.*
Deut. 21:18 which will not obey *f.*
27:16 that setteth light by *his f.*
33:9 to *his f.* I have not seen him
1*Sam.* 14:1 Jonathan told not *his f*
19:4 spake good of David to *his f.*
20:34 *his f.* had done him shame
2*Sam.* 7:14 will be *his f.* he my son
10:2 as *his f.* showed kindness to me, 1*Chr.* 19:2
1*Kings* 11:4 not perf. as David *h. f.*
6 as did David *his f.* 15:11; 2*Kings* 18:3; 2*Chr.* 28:1; 29:2
33 not as *f.* 2*Kings* 14:3; 16:2
15:3 walked in all sins of *his f.*
26 way of *f.* 22:43; 2*Kings* 21:21
2*Kings* 3:2 did evil, but not like *f.*
1*Chr.* 17:13 I will be *his f.* 28:6
2*Chr.* 3:1 L. appeared to David *his f.*
17:4 Jehoshap. sought God of *his f.*
34:2 in ways of David *his f.* 3
Prov. 13:1 heareth instruction of *f.*
15:5 despiseth *his f.* instruction
17:25 a foolish son a grief to *his f.*
19:13 is the calamity of *his f.*
26 wasteth *his f.* causeth shame
20:20 curseth *his f.* lamp put out
28:7 com. of riotous shameth *his f.*
24 whoso robbeth *his f.* or mother
29:3 loveth wisdom rejoiceth *his f.*
30:17 eye mocketh *f.* ravens pick
Isa. 45:10 woe to him saith to *his f.*
Eze. 18:14 beget son seeth *f.* sins
17 not die for iniquity of *his f.*
Amos 2:7 *his f.* go in to same maid
Zech. 13:3 *his f.* thrust him through
Mal. 1:6 a son honors *his f.*
Mat. 10:35 at variance against *his f.*
15:5 to *his f.* it is a gift, *Mark* 7:11
6 and honor not *his f.* be free
16:27 Son come in glory of *his F* *Mark* 8:38; *Luke* 9:26
21:31 whether did will of *his f.?*
Luke 1:32 Lord give him throne of *f.*
59 called him after name of *his f*
62 they made signs unto *his f.*
9:42 Jesus delivered him to *his f.*
14:26 if come and hate not *his f.*
15:12 younger said to *his f.*
20 arose and came to *his f.*
John 5:18 said that God was *his F*

Acts 16:1 but *his f.* was a Greek
Heb. 7:10 yet in the loins of *his f.*
Rev. 1:6 kings and priests to *his F.*
14:1 *his F.* name in foreheads
See HOUSE.

FATHER-IN-LAW.

Exod. 18:1 Moses' *f.-in-law*, 8, 14, 17; *Judg.* 1:16; 4:11
27 Moses let *f.-in-law* depart
Judg. 19:4 *f.-in-law* retained him
John 18:13 *f.-in-law* to Caiaphas

My FATHER.

Gen. 19:34 I lay yesterd. with *my f.*
20:12 she is the daughter of *my f.*
27:34 Esau cried, Bless me, *my f.*
31:5 the God of *my f.* 42; 32:9; *Exod.* 18:4
44:24 thy servant *my f.* 27:30
32 surety for the lad to *my f.*
45:3 doth *my f.* yet live?
47:1 *my f.* and brethren are come
Deut. 26:5 a Syrian was *my f.*
Josh. 2:13 ye will save alive *my f.*
Judg. 9:17 *my f.* fought for you
14:16 I have not told it *my f.*
1*Sam.* 14:29 *my f.* troubled the land
18:18 and what is *my f.* family?
20:2 *my f.* will do nothing, but he
13 Lord be with thee as with *my f.*
22:3 let *my f.* be with you
2*Sam.* 16:3 restore kingdom of *my f.*
1*Kings* 2:26 barest ark before *my f.*
in all wherein *m. f.* was afflicted
44 wickedness didst to David *my f.*
3:6 showed to David *my f.* mercy
7 made king instead of *my f.*
5:3 *my f.* could not build a house
8:17 in heart of Dav. *my f.* to build
12:10 little finger be thicker than *my f.* loins, 2*Chr.* 10:10
11 *my f.* lade you, 2*Chr.* 10:11
14 *my f.* chastised, 2*Chr.* 10:14
15:19 league betw. *my f.* 2*Chr.* 16:3
19:20 let me kiss *my f.* and mother
2*Kin.* 2:12 Elisha cried, *my f. my f.*
6:21 *my f.* shall I smite them?
13:14 Joash said, *my f. my f.*
1*Chr.* 28:4 chose me before all house of *my f.* and among sons
2*Chr.* 2:3 didst deal with *my f.* so
Job 17:14 I said to corruption, *my f.*
Psa. 27:10 *f.* and mother forsake me
89:26 thou art *my F.* my God
Prov. 4:3 for I was *my f.* son
Isa. 8:4 child knowledge to cry *my f.*
Jer. 2:27 to a stock, thou art *my f.*
3:4 wilt thou not cry, *my F.*? 19
20:15 cursed brought tidings to *f.*
Dan. 5:13 *my f.* brought out of Jewry
Mat. 7:21 doeth will of *F.* 12:50
8:21 to go bury *my f.* *Luke* 9:59
10:32 him confess before *my F.*
33 him will I deny before *my F.*
11:27 delivered of *F.* *Luke* 10:22
15:13 plant *my F.* hath not planted
16:17 *my F.* in heaven revealed it
18:10 angels behold face of *my F.*
19 it shall be done of *my F.*
35 so heavenly *F.* also do to you
20:23 it is prepared of *my F.*
24:36 that day knoweth but *my F.*
25:34 come, ye blessed of *my F.*
26:29 drink it new in *F.* kingdom
39 O *my F.* let this cup pass
42 *my F.* thy will be done
53 that I cannot pray to *my F.*?
Luke 2:49 about *my F.* business
15:18 I will arise and go to *my f.*
16:27 send him to *my f.* house
22:29 as *my F.* hath appointed
24:49 I send the promise of *my F.*
John 5:17 *my F.* worketh hitherto
30 my own but the will of *my F.*
43 I am come in *my F.* name
6:32 *my F.* giveth you true bread
65 except it be given of *my F.*
8:19 neither know me, nor *my F.*
John 8:28 as *my F.* hath taught me
38 which I have seen with *my F.*
49 I honor *my F.* ye dishonor
54 it is *my F.* that honoreth me
10:17 doth *my F.* love me, because
18 this com. I received of *my F.*
25 works I do in *my F.* name
29 *my F.* is greater than all
30 I and *my F.* are one
32 many good works from *my F.*
37 if I do not the works of *my F.*
12:26 him will *my F.* honor
14:7 should have known *my F.*
12 because I go to *my F.* 16:10
20 ye shall know I am in *my F.*
21 shall be loved of *my F.* 23
28 *my F.* is greater than I
15:1 *my F.* is the husbandman
8 herein is *my F.* glorified, that
10 as I kept *my F.* commandments
15 all that I heard of *my F.*
23 hateth me hateth *my F.* also, 24
18:11 cup *my F.* hath given, shall
20:17 ascend to *my F.* and your *F.*
21 as *my F.* hath sent me, so
Rev. 2:27 as I received of *my F.*
3:5 confess his name before *my F.*

Our FATHER.

Gen. 19:31 *o. f.* old; 32 *o. f.* drink
43:28 *our f.* is in good health
44:31 *our f.* with sorrow to grave
Num. 27:3 *our f.* died in wilderness
4 why name of *our f.* done away?
1*Chr.* 29:10 blessed be thou, L. *our F.*
Isa. 63:16 doubtless thou art *our F.*
64:8 art *our F.* we are the clay
Jer. 35:6 *our f.* com. drink no wine
Mat. 6:9 *our F.* which art, *Lu.* 11:2
Mark 11:10 blessed be king. of *our f.*
Luke 3:8 have Abraham to *our f.*
John 4:12 greater than *our f.*? 8:53
Acts 7:2 God appeared to *our f.*
Rom. 1:7 peace from God *our F.* 1*Cor* 1:3; 2*Cor.* 1:2; *Eph.* 1:2; *Phil.* 1:2; *Col.* 1:2; 1*Thes.* 1:1; 2*Thes.* 1:2; 1*Tim.* 1:2; *Phile.* 3
9:10 by one, even by *our f.* Isaac
Gal. 1:4 the will of God and *our F.*
Phil. 4:20 to *our F.* be glory for ever
1*Thes.* 1:3 in sight of God and *F.*
3:11 *our F.* direct our way to you
13 stablish in holiness before *our F.*
2*Thes.* 1:1 to church in God *our F.*
2:16 *our F.* comfort your hearts

Their FATHER.

Gen. 9:23 saw not nakedness of *f.*
19:36 with child by *their f.*
Exod. 40:15 as didst anoint *their f.*
1*Sam.* 2:25 hearkened not to *their f.*
10:12 one said, Who is *their f.*?
1*Chr.* 24:2 N. and Abihu died bef. *t. f.*
2*Chr.* 21:3 *their f.* gave great gifts
Job 42:15 *their f.* gave inheritance
Prov. 30:11 that curseth *their f.*
Jer. 16:7 cup of con. to drink for *t. f.*
35:14 Jona. sons obeyed *their f.* 16
Eze. 22:10 discovered *t. f.* nakedness
Mat. 4:21 with Zebedee *their f.*
22 left *their f.* and followed him

Thy FATHER.

Gen. 12:1 get from *thy f.* house
46:3 I am the God of *thy f.* fear not
49:25 by the God of *thy f.* who sh.
26 blessings of *thy f.* prevailed
50:16 *t. f.* command. before he died
17 forgive servants of God of *thy f*
Exod. 20:12 honor *thy f.* and mother, *Deut.* 5:16; *Mat.* 15:4; 19:19
Deut. 6:3 as God of *thy f.* promised
32:6 is not he *thy f.* bought thee?
7 ask *thy f.* and he will show thee
Ruth 2:11 how thou hast left *thy f.*
1*Sam.* 20:6 if *thy f.* miss me, say
2*Sam.* 6:21 chose me before *thy f.*
16:3 thinkest thou that David doth honor *thy f.* 1*Chr.* 19:3
16:19 as I served in *thy f.* presence
1*Kin.* 11:12 not do it, for D. *t. f.* sake
2*Kin.* 3:13 get to prophets of *thy f.*
20:5 thus saith the God of D. *thy f.*
2*Chr.* 21:12; *Isa.* 38:5
1*Chr.* 28:9 my son, know G. of *th. f.*
2*Chr.* 7:17 if walk before me as *t. f.*
Job 15:10 much elder than *thy f.*
Prov. 1:8 instruction of *thy f.* 23:22
6:20 keep *thy f.* commandment
23:25 *thy f.* and mother sh. be glad
27:10 and *thy f.* friend forsake not
Isa. 43:27 *thy* first *f.* hath sinned
58:14 with heritage of Jacob *thy f.*
Jer. 12:6 house of *thy f.* dealt trea.
22:15 did not *thy f.* eat, drink
Eze. 16:3 *thy f.* was an Amorite
Dan. 5:11 in the days of *thy f.*
18 God gave *thy f.* a kingdom
Mat. 6:4 *thy F.* who seeth in secret
6 pray to *thy F.* who is in secret
Mark 7:10 Moses said, Honor *thy f.*
10:19; *Luke* 18:20; *Eph.* 6:2
Luke 2:48 *thy f.* and I sought thee
15:27 and *thy f.* hath killed calf
John 8:19 said they, Where is *thy f.*?

Your FATHER.

Gen. 31:7 *your f.* hath deceived me
43:7 is *y. f.* alive? have ye brother
44:17 get up in peace to *your f.*
45:19 bring *your f.* and come
49:2 hearken unto Israel *your f.*
Jer. 35:18 obeyed Jonadab *your f.*
Eze. 16:45 *your f.* an Amorite
Mat. 5:16 glorify *your F.* in heaven
45 may be children of *your F.*
48 as *your F.* in heaven is perfect
6:1 otherwise no reward of *your F.*
8 *your F.* knoweth what things ye have need of, 32; *Luke* 12:30
44 if ye forgive, *y. F.* will forgive
15 neither will *y. F.* forgive your trespasses, *Mark* 11:25, 26
10:29 sparrow fall without *your F.*
18:14 not will of *your F.* one perish
23:9 call no man *your f.* on earth, for one is *your F.* in heaven
Luke 6:36 as *your F.* is merciful
12:32 *y. F.* pleasure to give kingd.
John 8:38 ye do that seen with *y. f.*
41 ye do the deeds of *your f.*
42 Jesus said, If God were *your F.*
44 ye are of *y. f.* the devil, and the lusts of *your f.* ye will do
20:17 I ascend to my *F.* and *your F.*

FATHERS.

Exod. 10:6 thy *f.* nor thy *f. f.* seen
20:5 visiting iniquity of *f.* 34:7; *Num.* 14:18; *Deut.* 5:9
Deut. 24:16 *f.* not be put to death for children, 2*Kings* 14:6
Job 30:1 *f.* I would have disdained
Prov. 19:14 riches inheritance of *f.*
Isa. 49:23 kings be thy nursing *f.*
Jer. 6:21 *f.* and sons shall fall, 13:14
7:18 gather wood *f.* kindle the fire
31:29 *f.* eaten sour grapes, *Eze.* 18:2
32:18 recompensest iniquity of *f.*
47:3 *f.* not look back to children
Eze. 5:10 *f.* shall eat the sons
Mal. 4:6 turn *f.* to child. *Luke* 1:17
John 7:22 of Moses, but of the *f.*
Acts 7:2 and *f.* hearken, 22:1
13:32 promise made to the *f.*
22:3 perfect manner of law of *f.*
Rom. 9:5 whose are the *f.*
1*Cor.* 4:15 yet have ye not many *f.*
Eph. 6:4 *f.* provoke not, *Col.* 3:21
Heb. 1:1 spake in times past to *f.*
12:9 we had *f.* who corrected us
2*Pet.* 3:4 since the *f.* fell asleep
1*John* 2:13 I write unto you *f.* 14
See BURIED, CHIEF.

His FATHERS.

2*Kin.* 15:9 did evil as *h. f.* had done
21:22 forsook G. of *h. f.* 2*Chr.* 21:10
2*Chr.* 21:19 like burning of *his f.*
28:25 Ahaz provoked L. G. of *his f.*

2*Chr.* 30:19 prepar. to seek *G.* of *h. f.*
33:12 humbled before God of *his f.*
Psa. 49:19 go to generation of *his f.*
109:14 iniquity of *his f.* be remem.
Dan. 11:24 do what *his f.* not done
37 nor regard the God of *his f.*
38 a god whom *his f.* knew not
Acts 13:36 David was laid to *his f.*

My FATHERS.

Gen. 47:9 not attain. years of *my f.*
30 I will lie with *my f.* carry me
48:16 name of *my f.* be named
49:29 bury me with *my f.* in cave
Exod. 15:2 he is *my f.* God, I will
1*Kings* 19:4 no better than *my f.*
21:3 inheritance of *my f.* to thee, 4
2*Kings* 19:12 them which *my f.* destroyed, 2*Chr.* 32:14; *Isa.* 37:12
2*Chr.* 32:13 what I and my *f.* done
Psa. 39:12 sojourner as *my f.* were
Dan. 2:23 praise thee, O G. of *my f.*
Acts 24:14 so worship God of *my f.*
Gal. 1:14 traditions of *my f.*

Our FATHERS.

Gen. 46:34 we and also *our f.* 47:3
Num. 20:15 how *our f.* went down
Deut. 5:3 not covenant with *our f.*
6:23 he sware to *our f.* 26:3, 15
26:7 cried to the God of *our f.*
Josh. 24:17 brought *our f.* out of Eg.
Judg. 6:13 miracles *our f.* told us of?
1*Kings* 8:57 as he was with *our f.*
58 statutes he commanded *our f.*
2*Kings* 22:13 *our f.* not hearkened
1*Chr.* 12:17 God of *our f.* rebuke it
29:15 are sojourners, as *our f.*
18 O L. God of *our f.* keep for ever in the heart, 2*Chr.* 20:6
2*Chr.* 6:31 gavest *our f.* *Neh.* 9:36
29:6 for *our f.* have trespassed
9 *our f.* have fallen by the sword
34:21 *our f.* have not kept word
Ezra 5:12 after *our f.* provoked G.
7:27 blessed be the God of *our f.*
9:7 since *our f.* in great trespass
Neh. 9:9 didst see affliction of *our f.*
16 *our f.* dealt proudly
Psa. 22:4 *our f.* trusted in thee
44:1 *our f.* told what didst, 78:3
106:6 we have sinned with *our f.*
7 *our f.* understood not wonders
Isa. 64:11 where *our f.* praised thee
Jer. 3:24 devoured labor of *our f.*
25 and *our f.* not obeyed voice
16:19 *our f* have inherited lies
44:17 as we have done, *our f.*
Lam. 5:7 *our f.* sinned, and are not
Dan. 9:8 confusion of face to *our f.*
16 for our sins and iniqui. of *our f.*
Mic. 7:20 sworn to *our f.* from old
Mal. 2:10 profaning cove. of *our f.*
Mat. 23:30 if been in days of *our f.*
Luke 1:55 as he spake to *our f.*
72 mercy promised to *our f.*
John 4:20 *our f.* worship. in mount.
6:31 *our f.* eat manna in desert
Acts 3:13 God of *o. f.* hath glorified
25 covenant G. made with *our f.*
5:30 God of *our f.* raised up Jesus
7:11 *our f.* found no sustenance
15 Jacob died, he and *our f.*
19 and evil entreated *our f.*
38 this he which spake with *o. f.*
39 to whom *our f.* would not obey
13:17 God of Israel chose *our f.*
15:10 a yoke *our f.* not able to bear
26:6 hope of promise made to *o. f.*
28:25 well spake by Esaias to *o. f.*
1*Cor.* 10:1 *our f.* were under cloud

Slept with FATHERS.

1*Kings* 2:10 David *slept w. f.* 11:21
43 Solomon *slept w. f.* 2*Chr.* 9:31
2*Kin.* 20:21 Hez. *s. w. f.* 2*Chr.* 32:33
2*Chr.* 26:23 Uzziah *slept with f.*

Their FATHERS.

Ex. 4:5 God of *th. f.* hath appeared
Lev. 26:39 in iniquity of *t f.* pine
Lev. 26:40 if confess iniquity of *t. f.*
Num. 11:12 land swarest to *their f.*
14:23; *Deut.* 10:11; 31:20; *Josh.* 1:6; 5:6; 21:43, 44; *Jer.* 32:22
Deut. 29:25 forsaken coven. of *t. f.*
Josh. 4:6 when children ask *t. f.* 21
22:14 each a head of house of *th. f.*
Judg. 2:10 were gathered to *their f.*
12 they forsook the God of *their f.*
17 out of way *their f.* walked in
19 corrupted more than *their f.*
20 covenant I commanded *their f.*
22 keep way of Lord as *their f.*
1*Kin.* 8:34 land thou gavest to *their f.* 48; 2*Chr.* 6:25, 38
9:9 brought *their f.* out of Egypt
14:15 which he gave to *their f.* 2*Kings* 21:8; *Jer.* 16:15; 24:10
22 provoked above all *their f.* done
1*Chr.* 5:25 transgressed aga. G. of *f.*
29:20 blessed God of *their f.*
2*Chr.* 7:22 forsook G. of, 24:24; 28:6
11:16 to sacrifice to God of *their f.*
13:18 they relied on God of *their f.*
14:4 com. to seek G. of *th. f.* 15:12
19:4 back to the God of *their f.*
20:33 not prepa. hearts to G. of *t. f.*
30:7 trespassed against God of *t. f.*
22 confession to God of *their f.*
34:33 following the God of their *f.*
36:15 God of *t. f.* sent messengers
Neh. 9:2 confessed iniquities of *t. f.*
Job 8:8 prepare to search of *their f.*
15:18 wise men told from *their f.*
Psa. 78:8 might not be as *their f.*
12 marvel. things in sight of *th. f.*
57 dealt unfaithfully like *their f.*
Prov. 17:6 glory of children are *t. f.*
Isa. 14:21 slaughter for iniqui. of *t. f.*
Jer. 7:26 did worse than *their f.*
9:14 Baalim, which *their f.* taught
16 nor *their f.* have known, 19:4
23:27 as *t. f.* forgotten my name
31:32 not according to covenant I made with *t. f.* 11:10; *Heb.* 8:9
50:7 sinned aga. L. hope of *their f.*
Eze. 2:3 and *t. f.* have transgressed
5:10 and sons shall eat *their f.*
20:4 cause know abomina. of *t. f.*
Amos 2:4 lies after wh. *t. f.* walked
Mal. 4:6 heart of children to *their f.*
Luke 6:23 in like manner did *th. f.*
26 so did *their f.* to false prophets

Thy FATHERS.

Gen. 15:15 shalt go to *t. f.* in peace
Exod. 13:5 sware to *thy f.* 11; *Deut.* 6:10, 18; 7:12, 13; 8:18; 9:5; 13:17; 19:8; 28:11; 29:13; 30:20
Deut. 4:31 nor forget covenant of *t. f.*
37 because he loved *thy f.* 10:15
10:22 *t. f.* went with seventy persons
12:1 land the God of *thy f.* giveth
19:8 land he promised *thy f.* 27:3
30:5 multiply thee above *thy f.*
9 as he rejoiced over *thy f.*
31:16 sleep with *thy f.* 2*Sam.* 7:12
1*Kin.* 13:22 not to sepulchre of *t. f.*
2*Kin.* 20:17 *t. f.* laid up, be carried
22:20 gather to *thy f.* 2*Chr.* 34:28
1*Chr.* 17:11 must go to be with *t. f.*
Psa. 45:16 instead of *t. f.* be children
Jer. 34:5 with the burnings of *thy f.*
Acts 7:32 I am the God of *thy f.*

Your FATHERS.

Gen. 48:21 bring to land of *your f.*
Exod. 3:13 God of *your f.* sent me, *Deut.* 1:11; 4:1; *Josh.* 18:3; 2*Chr.* 28:9; 29:5
Num. 32:14 risen up in *y. f.* stead
Josh. 24:2 *y. f.* dwelt on other side
6 I brought *your f.* out of Egypt
1*Sam.* 12:7 acts Lord did to *your f.*
8 *y. f.* cried, L. brought forth *y. f.*
15 hand of L. against you as *y. f.*
2*Chr.* 13:12 fight not aga. G. of *y. f.*
30:7 be not like *y. f.* 8; *Zech.* 1:4
Ezra 10:11 confession to G of *y. f.*
Psa. 95:9 *y. f.* tempted me, *Heb.* 3:9
Isa. 65:7 your and iniquities of *y. f.*
Jer. 2:5 iniquity *y. f.* found in me?
11:7 I earnestly protested to *your f.*
16:11 *your f.* have forsaken me
12 done worse than *your f.*
34:14 *y. f.* hearkened not unto me
44:3 knew not, they nor *your f.*
9 forgotten wickedness of *your f.?*
Eze. 20:18 walk not in statu. of *y. f.*
27 in this *your f.* blasphemed me
30 polluted after manner of *y. f.?*
36 like as I pleaded with *your f.?*
37:25 dwell in land *your f.* dwelt
Hos. 9:10 I saw *your f.* as first ripe
Joel 1:2 this been in days of *y. f.?*
Zech. 1:2 Lord displeased with *y. f.*
4 be not as *your f.*
5 *your f.* where are they?
6 my words take hold of *your f.?*
8:14 when *your f.* provoked me
Mal. 3:7 days of *your f.* ye are gone
Mat. 23:32 fill up measure of *your f.*
Luke 11:47 and *your f.* killed them
48 that ye allow deeds of *your f.*
John 6:49 *your f.* did eat manna
58 not as *your f.* eat, and are dead
Acts 7:51 ye resist Holy G. as *y. f.*
52 have not *your f.* persecuted?
1*Pet.* 1:18 by tradition from *your f.*

FATHERLESS.

Exod. 22:22 not afflict any *f.* child
24 your children shall be *f.*
Deut. 10:18 he doth execute judgment of *f.* *Psa.* 82:3; *Isa.* 1:17
Job 6:27 ye overwhelm the *f.*
22:9 arms of *f.* have been broken
24:3 they drive away ass of the *f.*
9 they pluck *f.* from the breast
29:12 because I delivered the *f.*
31:17 and the *f.* not eaten thereof
21 if I lifted up my hand against *f.*
Psa. 10:14 thou art helper of *f.*
18 to judge the *f.* and oppressed
68:5 a father of the *f.* a judge of
109:9 let his children be *f.*
12 nor any favor his *f.* children
Prov. 23:10 enter not fields of *f.*
Isa. 1:23 judge not *f.* *Jer.* 5:28
9:17 L. not have mercy on their *f*
10:2 that they may rob the *f.*
Jer. 49:11 leave thy *f.* children
Lam. 5:3 we are orphans and *f.*
Eze. 22:7 in thee have vexed *f.*
Hos. 14:3 in thee *f.* findeth mercy
Mal. 3:5 witness aga. those oppre. *f*
Jas. 1:27 pure religion to visit *f.*

FATHERLESS, with *stranger.*

Deut. 14:29 *stran.* and *f.* shall eat, 24:19, 20, 21; 26:12, 13
16:11 *str.* and *f.* rejoice with thee
24:17 not pervert judg. of *s.* nor *f.*
27:19 perverteth judg. of *s.* and *f.*
Psa. 94:6 slay *stran.* and murder *f.*
146:9 Lord preserveth *stran.* and *f.*
Jer. 7:6 if ye oppress not the *stranger* and *f.* 22:3; *Zech.* 7:10

FATHOMS.

Acts 27:28 they found it twenty *f.*

FATLING, S.

1*Sam.* 15:9 Saul spared best of *f.*
Psa. 66:15 burnt sacrifices of *f.*
Isa. 11:6 lion, and the *f.* together
Eze. 39:18 all of them *f.* of Bashan
Mat. 22:4 oxen and my *f.* are killed

FATNESS.

Gen. 27:28 God give thee of the *f.*
39 thy dwelling be *f.* of the earth
Deut. 32:15 art covered with *f.*
Judg. 9:9 should I leave my *f.*
Job 15:27 covereth face with his *f.*
36:16 on thy table sho. be full of *f.*
Psa. 36:8 satisfied with *f.* of house
63:5 my soul satisfied as with *f.*
65:11 all thy paths drop *f.*
73:7 their eyes stand out with *f.*

Psa. 109:24 my flesh faileth of *f.*
Isa. 17:4 *f.* of his flesh wax lean
34:6 sword of Lord is fat with *f.*
7 their dust be made fat with *f.*
55:2 let soul delight itself in *f.*
Jer. 31:14 soul of priests with *f.*
Rom. 11:17 partakest of *f.* of olive

FATS.

Joel 2:24 *f.* shall overflow, 3:13

FATTED.

Jer. 46:21 hired men like *f.* bullocks
See CALF.

FATTEST.

Psa. 78:31 wrath of God slew *f.*
Dan. 11:24 enter on the *f.* places

FAULT, S.

Gen. 41:9 I remember *f.* this day
Exod. 5:16 *f.* is in thine own people
Deut. 25:2 beaten accord. to his *f.*
1*Sam.* 29:3 I found no *f.* in him
2*Sam.* 3:8 chargest me with a *f.*
Psa. 19:12 cleanse from secret *f.*
59:4 they prepare without my *f.*
Dan. 6:4 could find no *f.* in him
Mat. 18:15 trespass, tell him his *f.*
Mark 7:2 unw. hands they found *f.*
Luke 23:4 I find no *f.* in this man,
14; *John* 18:38; 19:4, 6
Rom. 9:19 why doth he yet find *f.*?
1*Cor.* 6:7 utterly a *f.* among you
Gal. 6:1 if a man be overtaken in *f.*
Heb. 8:8 for, finding *f.* with them
Jas. 5:16 confess *f.* one to another
1*Pet.* 2:20 if when buffeted for *f.*
Rev. 14:5 without *f.* before throne

FAULTLESS.

Heb. 8:7 if first covenant had been *f.*
Jude 24 is able to present you *f.*

FAULTY.

2*Sam.* 14:13 king speak as one *f.*
Hos. 10:2 now shall they be found *f.*

FAVOR, *Substantive.*

Gen. 39:21 gave Joseph *f.* in sight
Exod. 3:21 give people *f.* in sight of
Egyptians, 11:3; 12:36
Deut. 28:50 not show *f.* to young
33:23 O Naphtali, satisfied with *f.*
Josh. 11:20 they might have no *f.*
1*Sam.* 2:26 Samuel in *f.* with Lord
Job 10:12 granted me life and *f.*
Psa. 5:12 with *f.* compass him as
30:5 in his *f.* is life, weeping may
7 by *f.* made mountain to stand
44:3 because hadst a *f.* to them
45:12 rich shall entreat thy *f.*
89:17 in thy *f.* our horn exalted
106:4 remember me with *f.* thou
112:5 a good man showeth *f.*
119:58 I entreated thy *f.* with my
Prov. 11:27 seek. good procureth *f.*
13:15 good understanding giveth *f.*
14:9 among righteous there is *f.*
35 king's *f.* toward wise servant
16:15 his *f.* is as a cloud of rain
19:6 many entreat *f.* of prince
12 king's *f.* is as dew upon grass
21:10 his neighbor findeth no *f.*
22:1 loving *f.* rather to be chosen
29:26 many seek the ruler's *f.*
31:30 *f.* is deceitful, beauty vain
Eccl. 9:11 nor yet *f.* to men of skill
Isa. 26:10 *f.* be showed to wicked
27:11 formed show them no *f.*
60:10 but in my *f.* I had mercy
Jer. 16:13 where I will not show *f.*
Dan. 1:9 brought Daniel into *f.*
Luke 2:52 Jesus increased in *f.*
Acts 2:47 *f.* with all the people
7:10 God gave Moses *f.* in sight
25:3 high-priest desired *f.* ag. him

Find or *found* FAVOR.

Gen. 18:3 if I have *found f.* 30.27;
Num. 11:15; 1*Sam.* 20:29; *Neh.*
2:5; *Esth.* 5:8; 7:3; 8:5
Num. 11:11 why have I not *f. f.*?
Deut. 24:1 that she *find* no *f.*
1*Sam.* 16:22 David hath *found f.*
25:8 let the young men *find f.*
2*Sam.* 15:25 if I *find f.* in eyes of L.
Prov. 3:4 so *find f.* in sight of God
28:23 *find* more *f.* than he flatter.
Cant. 8:10 I was as one *found f.*
Luke 1:30 fear not, hast *f.f.* with G.
Acts 7:46 who *found f.* before God

Obtain, ed, eth FAVOR.

Esth. 2:15 Esther *obtai. f.* 17; 5:2
Prov. 8:35 findeth me shall *obt. f.*
12:2 good man *obtaineth f.* of Lord
18:22 findeth a wife, *obtaineth f.*

FAVOR, *Verb.*

1*Sam.* 29:6 the lords *f.* thee not
Psa. 35:27 *f.* my righteous cause
102:13 set time to *f.* her is come
14 thy servants *f.* dust thereof
109:12 to *f.* fatherless children

FAVORABLE.

Judg. 21:22 be *f.* for our sakes
Job 33:26 God will be *f.* unto him
Psa. 77:7 will Lord be *f.* no more?
85:1 hast been *f.* to thy land

FAVORED, EST, ETH.

Gen. 29:17 Rachel was well-*f.*
39:6 Joseph well-*f.*; 41:2 kine, 18
41:3 ill-*f.* kine, 4, 19, 21, 27
2*Sam.* 20:11 *f.* Joab, go after Joab
Psa. 41:11 by this I know thou *f.*
Lam. 4:16 they *f.* not the elders
Dan. 1:4 children well-*f.* skilful
Nah. 3:4 whoredoms of well-*f.* harlot
Luke 1:28 hail, thou highly *f.*

FEAR, *Substantive.*

Gen. 9:2 *f.* of you be on every beast
31:42 *F.* of Isaac had been with me
53 Jacob sware by *F.* of Isaac
Exod. 15:16 *f.* shall fall upon them
23:27 will send my *f.* before thee
Deut. 2:25 put *f.* of thee on nations
11:25 lay *f.* of you on land
1*Chr.* 14:17 *f.* of him on nations
Ezra 3:3 *f.* was on them because
Neh. 6:14 that put me in *f.* 19
Esth. 8:17 *f.* of Jews fell on them
9:3 *f.* of Mordecai fell on them
Job 4:6 is not this thy *f.* thy confid.
14 *f.* came on me and trembling
6:14 forsaketh *f.* of Almighty
9:34 let not his *f.* terrify me
15:4 yea, thou castest off *f.* and
21:9 their houses are safe from *f.*
22:10 sudden *f.* troubleth thee
25:2 dominion and *f.* with him
39:22 he mocketh at *f.*
Psa. 5:7 in thy *f.* will I worship
9:20 put them in *f.* O Lord
14:5 there were they in great *f.*
31:11 I was a *f.* to acquaintance
13 *f.* was on every side, they took
48:6 *f.* took hold upon them there
53:5 were in *f.* where no *f.* was
64:1 pres. my life from *f.* of enemy
90:11 to thy *f.* so is thy wrath
105:38 *f.* of them fell upon them
119:38 thy serv. devoted to thy *f.*
Prov. 1:26 mock when *f.* cometh
27 when your *f.* cometh as deso.
33 be quiet from *f.* of evil
3:25 be not afraid of sudden *f.*
10:24 *f.* of wicked come on him
20:2 *f.* of king as roaring of lion
29:25 *f.* of man bringeth a snare
Cant. 3:8 sword bec. of *f.* in night
Isa. 7:25 not come the *f.* of briers
8:12 neither fear ye their *f.*
13 the Lord, let him be your *f.*
14:3 Lord shall give thee rest from *f.*
21:4 night of pleasure into *f.*
24:17 *f.* and the pit are upon thee
18 fleeth from *f.* *Jer.* 48:44
29:13 their *f.* is taught by men
63:17 hardened heart from thy *f.*
Jer. 2:19 that my *f.* is not in thee
Jer. 6:25 *f.* is on every side, 20:10
30:5 we have heard a voice of *f.*
32:40 put my *f.* in their hearts
48:43 *f.* shall be on thee, O Moab
49:5 I will bring a *f.* upon thee
24 *f.* hath seized on Damascus
29 shall cry, *f.* is on every side
Lam. 3:47 *f.* and a snare is come
Eze. 30:13 put a *f.* in land of Egypt
Mal. 1:6 if master, where is my *f.*?
Luke 1:12 Zach. saw him, *f.* fell on
65 *f.* came on all, 7:16; *Acts* 2:43;
5:5, 11; 19:17; *Rev.* 11:11
Rom. 13:7 *f.* to whom *f.* is due
1*Cor.* 2:3 with you in weak. and *f.*
2*Cor.* 7:11 what *f.* what vehement
2*Tim.* 1:7 not given us spirit of *f.*
Heb. 2:15 who through *f.* of death
12:28 with reverence and godly *f.*
1*Pet.* 1:17 pass time of sojourn. in *f.*
3:15 answer with meekness and *f.*
1*John* 4:18 no *f.* in love, cast. out *f.*

For FEAR.

Deut. 28:67 *for* the *f.* thou sh. fear
Josh. 22:24 done it *for f.* of thing
1*Sam.* 21:10 fled *f. f.* of Saul, 23:26
Job 22:4 reprove *for f.* of thee?
Isa. 31:9 to his strong-hold *for f.*
Jer. 46:5 *for f.* was round about
50:16 *for f.* of oppressing sword
Mal. 2:5 *f. f.* wherew. he feared me
Mat. 14:26 disciples cried out *for f.*
28:4 *for f.* of him keepers did shake
Luke 21:26 hearts failing *for f.*
John 7:13 no man spake openly *f. f.*
19:38 but secretly *for f.* of Jews
20:19 assembled *for f.* of the Jews
Rev. 18:10 *for f.* of her torment, 15

FEAR *of God.*

Gen. 20:11 *f. of G.* not in this place
2*Sam.* 23:3 just, ruling in *f. of God*
2*Chr.* 20:29 *f. of God* on all kingd.
Neh. 5:9 to walk in the *fear of God*?
15 so did not I, because of *f. of G.*
Psa. 36:1 no *f. of God* before his eyes
Rom. 3:18 no *f. of G.* before their eyes
2*Cor.* 7:1 per. holiness in *f. of God*
Eph. 5:21 submitting in *f. of God*

FEAR *of the Lord.*

1*Sam.* 11:7 *f. of L.* fell, 2*Chr.* 17:10
2*Chr.* 14:14 *f. of L.* came on them
19:7 let the *f. of the L.* be upon you
9 thus do in *f. of the L.* faithfully
Job 28:28 said, *f. of the L.* is wisdom
Psa. 19:9 the *f. of the Lord* is clean
34:11 I will teach you *f. of the Lord*
111:10 *f. of L.* beginning of wisd.
Prov. 1:7 *f. of L.* beg. of know. 9:10
29 did not choose the *f. of the Lord*
2:5 shalt understand *f. of the Lord*
8:3 *f. of the Lord* is to hate evil
10:27 *f. of the Lord* prolongeth days
14:26 in *f. of Lord* is strong confid.
27 *f. of Lord* is a fountain of life
15:16 better is little with *f. of Lord*
33 *f. of L.* is instruction of wisdom
16:6 by *f. of L.* men dep. from evil
19:23 *f. of the Lord* tendeth to life
22:4 by *f. of L.* are riches and hon.
23:17 be in *f. of Lord* all day long
Isa. 2:10 hide in dust, for *f. of Lord*
19 shall go into caves for *f. of L.*
21 to go into clefts, for *f. of Lord*
11:2 spirit of know. and *f. of Lord*
3 quick understanding in *f. of Lord*
33:6 the *f. of Lord* is his treasure
Acts 9:31 walking in *f. of the Lord*

With FEAR.

Psa. 2:11 serve the Lord *with f.*
Mat. 28:8 *with f.* and great joy
Luke 5:26 were all filled *with f.*
8:37 Gadarenes taken *with* great *f.*
2*Cor.* 7:15 how *with f.* received him
Eph. 6:5 be obedient *w. f.* and tremb.
Phil. 2:12 work out salvation *with f.*
Heb. 11:7 Noah *with f.* prepared ark
1*Pet.* 2:18 be subject to masters *w. f.*

1*Pet.* 3:2 chaste conver. coupled *w. f.*
Jude 23 and others save *with f.*

Without FEAR.

Job 39:16 her labor in vain *with. f.*
41:33 is not his like, made *with. f.*
Luke 1:74 might serve him *with. f.*
1*Cor.* 16:10 may be with you *with. f.*
Phil. 1:14 bold to speak word *w. f.*
Jude 12 feeding themselves *with. f.*

FEARS.

Psa. 34:4 delivered me fr. all my *f.*
Eccl. 12:5 when *f.* be in the way
Isa. 66:4 bring their *f.* upon them
2*Cor.* 7:5 fightings, within were *f.*

FEAR, *Verb.*

Lev. 19:3 *f.* every man his mother
Num. 14:9 neither *f.* people of land
Deut. 4:10 they may learn to *f.* me
5:29 O that they would *f.* me
28:58 *f.* glorious name, the Lord
66 and thou shalt *f.* day and night
67 fear wherewith thou shalt *f.*
Judg. 7:10 if thou *f.* to go down
1*Kin.* 8:40 may *f.* thee, 2*Chr.* 6:31
43 name to *f.* thee, 2*Chr.* 6:33
2*Kings* 17:38 neither *f.* other gods
39 the Lord your God ye shall *f.*
1*Chr.* 16:30 *f.* before him all the earth, *Psa.* 96:9
Neh. 1:11 who desire to *f.* thy name
Job 31:34 did I *f.* a great multitude?
Psa. 23:4 I will *f.* no evil, for thou
27:1 my salvation, whom shall I *f.*?
31:19 goodness for them *f.* thee
40:3 many shall see it, and *f.*
49:5 why sho. I *f.* in days of evil?
52:6 righteous also shall see and *f.*
60:4 a banner to them that *f.*
61:5 heritage of those *f.* thy name
64:9 all shall *f.* and declare work
72:5 *f.* thee as long as sun endureth
86:11 unite my heart to *f.* name
102:15 so heathen shall *f.* thy name
119:39 my reproach which I *f.*
63 companion of them that *f.* thee
74 they that *f.* thee will be glad
79 let those *f.* thee turn to me
Eccl. 3:14 that men *f.* before him
Isa. 8:12 neither *f.* ye their fear
19:16 Egypt shall be afraid and *f.*
25:3 city of terrible nations *f.* thee
44:11 the workmen shall *f.* and be
59:19 so shall they *f.* name of Lord
60:5 thy heart *f.* and be enlarged
Jer. 10:7 who would not *f.* thee, O
23:4 and they shall *f.* no more
32:39 one heart that they *f.* me
33:9 they shall *f.* for the goodness
51:46 and lest ye *f.* for rumor
Dan. 6:26 *f.* before God of Daniel
Hos. 10:5 inhab. of Samaria shall *f*
Mic. 7:17 and *f.* because of thee
Zeph. 3:7 I said, Surely wilt *f.* me
Hag. 1:12 people did *f.* before Lord
Zech. 9:5 Ashkelon shall see it, and *f.*
Mal. 4:2 to you *f.* my name, sh. Sun
Mat. 21:26 if we say, Of men, we *f.*
Luke 12:5 forewarn whom ye shall *f.*
Rom. 8:15 the spirit of bondage to *f.*
11:20 be not high-minded, but *f.*
2*Cor.* 12:20 I *f.* lest not find you
1*Tim.* 5:20 that others also may *f.*
Heb. 4:1 let us *f.* lest a promise being
12:21 Moses said, I exceedingly *f.*
Rev. 2:10 *f.* none of those things
11:18 reward to them *f.* thy name

FEAR *God.*

Gen. 42:18 this do and live, for I *f. G.*
Exod. 18:21 provide such as *f. God*
Lev. 19:14 but shalt *f.* thy *God*, 32
25:17 thou shalt *f.* thy *God*, 36, 43
Job 1:9 doth Job *f. God* for naught?
Psa. 66:16 hear, all ye that *f. God*
Eccl. 5:7 vanities, but *f.* thou *God*
8:12 be well with them that *f. G.*
12:13 *f. God*, and keep his com.
Isa. 29:23 they sh. *f. God* of Israel
Luke 23:40 dost not thou *f. God?*
Acts 13:16 that *f. God*, give audience
1*Pet.* 2:17 *f. God*, honor the king
Rev. 14:7 *f. God*, and give glory

Hear and FEAR.

Deut. 13:11 Israel shall *h. a. f.* 21:21
17:13 all the people shall *hear a. f.*
19:20 who remain shall *hear and f.*

FEAR *him.*

Deut. 13:4 walk after God and *f. h.*
2*Kin.* 17:36 *him* shall ye *f.*, him shall
Job 37:24 men therefore *f. him*
Psa. 22:23 *f. him*, seed of Israel
25 pay vows before them that *f. h.*
25:14 secret of L. with them *f. him*
33:18 eye of Lord on them *f. him*
34:7 angel encamp. about them *f. h.*
9 no want to them that *f. him*
67:7 ends of the earth shall *f. him*
85:9 his salva. is nigh them *f. him*
103:11 great is his mercy to them *f. h.*
13 so L. pitieth them that *f. him*
17 mercy of L. is on them *f. him*
111:5 meat to them that *f. him*
145:19 fulfil desire of them *f. him*
147:11 pleas. in them that *f. him*
Mat. 10:28 *f. h.* who is able, *Lu.* 12:5
Luke 1:50 his mercy on them *f. him*
Rev. 19:5 praise God, ye that *f. him*

FEAR *the Lord.*

Deut. 6:2 mightest *f. t. Lord* thy *G.*
13 shalt *f. L.* 10:20; 2*Kings* 17:39
24 to *f. Lord* for our good always
10:12 *f. the Lord*, walk in his ways
14:23 to *f. L.* 17:19; 31:12,13
Josh. 4:24 might *f. Lord* your God
24:14 now therefore *f. the Lord*
1*Sam.* 12:14 if ye will *f. the Lord*
24 only *f. Lord*, serve him in truth
1*Kin.* 18:12 but I *f. L.* 2*Kings* 4:1
2*Kin.* 17:28 taught them how *f. L.*
Psa. 15:4 honoreth them *f. Lord*
22:23 ye that *f. Lord*, praise him
33:8 let all the earth *f. the Lord*
34:9 O *f. the Lord*, ye his saints
115:11 ye that *f. L.* trust in the L.
13 he will bless them that *f. Lord*
118:4 *f. L.* say, his mercy endureth
135:20 ye that *f. L.* bless the Lord
Prov. 3:7 *f. Lord*, depart from evil
24:21 *f. the Lord*, and the king
Jer. 5:24 nor say they, Let us *f. Lord*
26:19 did he not *f. the Lord*, and
Hos. 3:5 afterwards sh. Israel *f. L.*
Jonah 1:9 I *f. L.* the God of heaven

FEAR *not.*

Gen. 15:1 *f. not* Ab. I am thy shield
26:24 *f. not*, I am with thee
35:17 midwife said to Rachel, *f. n.*
43:23 said, Peace be to you, *f. not*
46:3 *f. not* to go down to Egypt
50:19 *f. not*, for am I in place of G.?
Exod. 14:13 *f. n.* stand, see salvation
20:20 *f. not*, God is come to prove
Num. 14:9 Lord with us, *f.* them *n.*
21:34 L. saith to Moses, *f.* him *not*
Deut. 20:3 *f. not* your enemies
31:8 Lord doth go before thee, *f. not*, *Josh.* 8:1; 1*Chr.* 28:20
Judg. 6:10 *f. not* gods of Amorites
23 peace, *f. not*, thou shalt not die
1*Sam.* 4:20 women said to her, *f. not*
12:20 Samuel said to people, *f. not*
22:23 abide thou with me, *f. not*
23:17 Jonathan said to David, *f. n.*
2*Sam.* 13:28 said, kill Amnon, *f. not*
1*Kings* 17:13 said to widow, *f. not*
2*Kings* 6:16 *f. not*, more with us
17:34 to this day they *f. not* Lord
25:24 *f. not* to serve Chaldees
2*Chr.* 20:17 L. will be with you, *f. n.*
Psa. 55:19 therefore they *f. not* God
64:4 they shoot at him, and *f. not*
Isa. 7:4 *f. not* tails of firebrands
35:4 to them of fearful heart, *f. not*
41:10 *f. not*, I am with thee, 43:5
13 hold thy hand, saying, *f. not*
Isa. 41:14 *f. not*, thou worm Jacob,
43:1 *f. not*, I have redeemed thee
44:2 *f. not*, O Jacob my servant, *Jer.* 30:10; 46:27, 28
8 *f.* ye *not*, have not I told thee?
51:7 *f. not* the reproach of men
54:4 *f. n.* thou shalt not be ashamed
Jer. 5:22 *f.* ye *not* me? saith the L.
Lam. 3:57 thou saidst, *f. not*
Dan. 10:12 to me, *f. not*, Daniel, 19
Joel 2:21 *f. not*, O land, be glad and
Zeph. 3:16 be said to Jerusal. *f. not*
Hag. 2:5 Spirit remain. am. you, *f. n.*
Zech. 8:13 shall be a blessing, *f. not*
15 do well to Judah, *f.* ye *not*
Mal. 3:5 witness ag. them *f. not* me
Mat. 1:20 *f. n.* to take to thee Mary
10:26 *f.* them *not*, nothing covered
28 *f. not* them who kill the body
28:5 angel said to women, *f. not*
Luke 1:13 *f. not* Zach.; 30 Mary
2:10 shepherds, *f. n.*; 5:10 Simon
8:50 Jairus *f. not*, believe only
12:32 *f. not*, little flock
18:4 though I *f. not* God, nor regard
John 12:15 *f. not* daughter of Sion
Acts 27:24 *f. not*, Paul, thou must
Rev. 1:17 *f. not*, I am the first

Not FEAR.

Exod. 9:30 ye will *n.* yet *f.* the Lord
2*Kings* 17:35 *not f.* other gods, 37
Job 9:35 wo. I speak, and *not f.* him
11:15 steadfast, thou shalt *not f.*
Psa. 27:3 though host encamp, *not f.*
46:2 *not f.* though earth be removed
56:4 *not f.* what flesh can do, 118:6
Isa. 54:14 far from oppression, *n. f.*
Jer. 10:7 who would *not f.* thee, O
Amos 3:8 lion roared, who will *n. f.?*
Luke 23:40 dost *not* thou *f.* God?
Heb. 13:6 *not f.* what man do to me
Rev. 15:4 who shall *n. f.* thee, O L.

FEARED.

Gen. 26:7 *f.* to say, She is my wife
Exod. 9:20 he that *f.* word of Lord
Deut. 25:18 Amalek *f.* not God
32:17 to new gods fathers *f.* not
27 were it not I *f.* the wrath of
Josh. 4:14 *f.* Joshua as they did Mo.
1*Sam.* 14:26 the people *f.* the oath
15:24 because I *f.* the people
1*Kings* 3:28 and all Israel *f.* king
2*Kings* 17:25 they *f.* not the Lord
1*Chr.* 16:25 to be *f.* above all gods, *Psa.* 96:4
Psa. 76:7 art to be *f.*; 8 earth *f.*
11 presents to him ought to be *f.*
78:53 led them safely, so *f.* not
130:4 forgiveness, mayest be *f.*
Isa. 41:5 the isles saw it, and *f.*
51:13 hast *f.* continually every day
57:11 whom hast thou *f.* that thou
Jer. 3:8 treacherous sister Jud. *f.* not
42:16 sword ye *f.* overtake you
44:10 nor have they *f.*
Eze. 11:8 ye have *f.* the sword
Dan. 5:19 nations *f.* before him
Mal. 2:5 wherewith he *f.* me
Mat. 14:5 Herod *f.* multitude, 21:46
Mark 4:41 they *f.* exceedingly
6:20 Herod *f.* John, knowing
11:18 and chief priests *f.* Jesus
32 they *f.* the people, 12:12; *Luke* 20:19; 22:2; *Acts* 5:26
Luke 9:34 *f.* as they entered cloud
45 *f.* to ask him of that saying
18:2 was a judge which *f.* not God
19:21 I *f.* thee, art austere man
John 9:22 because they *f.* the Jews
Acts 16:38 magistrates *f.* when
Heb. 5:7 C. was heard, in that he *f.*

FEARED *God.*

Exod. 1:17 but midwives *f. God*
Neh. 7:2 he *f. God* above many
Job 1:1 Job was one that *f. God*
Acts 10:2 Cornelius was one *f. God*

FEARED *greatly.*
Josh. 10:2 the Canaanites *f. greatly*
1*Sam.* 12:18 all the people *g. f.* L.
1*Kings* 18:3 now Obadiah *f.* Lord *g.*
Job 3:25 thing I *g. f.* is come on me
Psa. 89:7 God is *g.* to be *f.* in assem.
Mat. 27:54 centurion *f. greatly*

FEARED *the Lord.*
Exod. 14:31 *f. L.* believed Moses
2*Kings* 17:32 so they *f. the L.* 33, 41
Hos. 10:3 no king, because not *f. L.*
Jonah 1:16 men *f. Lord* exceedingly
Mal. 3:16 that *f.* spake oft, a book of remembrance for them *f. L.*

FEAREST.
Gen. 22:12 now I know thou *f.* God
Isa. 57:11 I held peace thou *f.* not?
Jer. 22:25 into hand of them thou *f.*

FEARETH.
Job 1:8 Job one that *f.* God, 2:3
Psa. 25:12 what man is he *f.* Lord?
112:1 blessed is the man *f.* Lord
128:1 blessed is every one *f.* Lord
4 thus man be blessed *f.* Lord
Prov. 13:13 *f.* command. be reward.
14:2 walk. in uprightness *f.* Lord
16 a wise man *f.* and departeth
28:14 happy is the man *f.* always
31:30 woman *f.* Lord be praised
Eccl. 7:18 *f.* God come forth of all
8:13 because he *f.* not before God
9:2 as he that *f.* an oath
Isa. 50:10 who is among you *f.* L.?
Acts 10:22 Cornelius one *f.* God
35 he that *f.* him is accepted
13:26 whoso. among you *f.* God
1*John* 4:18 *f.* is not perfect in love

FEARFUL.
Exod. 15:11 like thee, *f.* in praises
Deut. 20:8 *f.* let return, *Judg.* 7:3
28:58 mayest fear this *f.* name
Isa. 35:4 say to them of *f.* heart
Mat. 8:26 *f.* O ye of little faith?
Mark 4:40 why are ye so *f.?*
Luke 21:11 *f.* sights in divers places
Heb. 10:27 *f.* looking for of judgment
31 *f.* to fall into hands of God
Rev. 21:8 *f.* have part in the lake

FEARFULNESS.
Psa. 55:5 *f.* and trembling are come
Isa. 21:4 *f.* affrighted me
33:14 *f.* surprised the hypocrites

FEARFULLY.
Psa. 139:14 *f.* and wonderfully made

FEARING.
Josh. 22:25 children cease *f.* Lord
Mark 5:33 the woman *f.* came
Acts 23:10 the captain *f.* lest Paul
Gal. 2:12 *f.* them of circumcision
Col. 3:22 in singleness of heart *f.* G.
Heb. 11:27 not *f.* wrath of king

FEAST.
Gen. 19:3 Lot made *f.*; 21:8 Abra.
26:30 Isaac; 29:22 Laban
40:20 Pharaoh made a *f.* to all
Exod. 5:1 may hold a *f.* to me, 10:9
12:14 keep it a *f. Lev.* 23:39, 41
13:6 the seventh day shall be a *f.*
23:14 three times keep *f.* in year
32:5 Aaron said, To-morrow is a *f.*
Num. 29:12 ye shall keep a *f.* to L.
Deut. 16:14 shalt rejoice in thy *f.*
Judg. 14:10 Samson made a *f.*
1*Sam.* 25:36 Nabal held *f.* like king
1*Kings* 8:2 all assembled at the *f.*
12:32 Jeroboam ordained a *f.* like the *f.* that is in Judah
2*Chr.* 7:8 Solomon kept *f.* 7 days, 9; 30:22; *Neh.* 8:18; *Eze.* 45:25
Esth. 1:3 Ahasuerus made *f.* 2:18
9 Vashti made *f.*; 8:17 Jews
Prov. 15:15 merry heart continu. *f.*
Eccl. 10:19 a *f.* is made for laughter
Isa. 25:6 L. make to all people a *f.*
Eze. 45:23 seven days of *f.* prepare
Dan. 5:1 Belshazzar made a *f.*
Mat. 27:15 at that *f.* wont to release a prisoner, *Mark* 15:6
Luke 2:42 went up after custom of *f.*
5:29 Levi made him a great *f.*
14:13 makest a *f.* call the poor
23:17 must release one at the *f.*
John 2:8 bear to governor of *f.*
4:45 Galileans having seen all he did at *f.* for they went to *f.*
5:1 after this was a *f.* of the Jews
6:4 the passover a *f.* of the Jews
7:8 go up to this *f.* I go not up
10 then went he also up to the *f.*
11 the Jews sought him at the *f.*
14 midst of the *f.* Jesus taught
37 that great day of the *f.*
10:22 it was at the *f.* of dedication
11:56 he will not come to the *f.?*
12:12 next day much peo. come to *f.*
20 Greeks that came to the *f.*
13:29 buy what we need against *f.*
Acts 18:21 I must keep this *f.*
1*Cor.* 5:8 *f.* not with old leaven
10:27 that believe not bid to *f.*

FEAST *day* or *days.*
Hos. 2:11 cause her *f. days* to cease
9:5 what will ye do in *day* of *f.*
Amos 5:21 I despise your *f. days*
Mat. 26:5 not on *f. day*, *Mark* 14:2
John 2:23 in *f. day* many believed

FEAST *of the Passover.*
Mat. 26:2 is the *f. of pas. Mark* 14:1
Luke 2:41 every year at *f. of passo.*
John 13:1 before *f. of p.* Jesus knew

Solemn FEAST.
Deut. 16:15 seven days keep a *sol. f.*
Psa. 81:3 blow trumpet on *sol. f.* day
Lam. 2:7 made noise as in *sol. f.* day
Hos. 12:9 dwell as in days of *sol. f.*

FEAST *of Tabernacle.*
Lev. 23:34 shall be the *f. of tabern.*
Deut. 16:16 in *f.* - 31:10; 2*Chr.* 8:13
Zech. 14:16 even go up to keep *f.*
18 heathen that come not to *f.*
John 7:2 the Jews' *f.* - was at hand

FEAST *of Unleavened Bread.*
Exod. 12:17 obser. *f.* - 23:15; 34:18
Lev. 23:6 and on the 15th day is *f.* -
Deut. 16:16 in *f.* - 2*Chr.* 8:13
2*Chr.* 30:13 assembled to keep *f.* -
Mat. 26:17 *f. of un.* disciples came
Mark 14:1 was the *f.* - *Luke* 22:1

FEAST *of Weeks.*
Exod. 34:22 obser. *f.* - *Deut.* 16:10

FEAST, ED.
Job 1:4 his sons *f.* in their houses
2*Pet.* 2:13 sporting, while they *f.*
Jude 12 spots, when they *f.* with you

FEASTING.
Esth. 9:17 made it a day of *f.* 18
Job 1:5 when days of *f.* were gone
Eccl. 7:2 than go to the house of *f.*
Jer. 16:8 not go into the house of *f.*

FEASTS.
Lev. 23:2 these are my *f.* 4, 37, 44
Psa. 35:16 hypocritical mockers in *f.*
Isa. 5:12 pipe and wine in their *f.*
Jer. 51:39 in heat I will make their *f.*
Eze. 45:17 part to give offerings in *f.*
Amos 8:10 turn your *f.* into mourn.
Zech. 8:19 shall be cheerful *f.*
Mat. 23:6 love uppermost rooms at *f.*
Mark 12:39; *Luke* 20:46
Jude 12 are spots in *f.* of charity

Appointed FEASTS.
Isa. 1:14 your *ap. f.* my soul hateth

Set FEASTS.
Num. 29:39 these things do in *set f.*

Solemn FEASTS.
2*Chr.* 2:4 build a house for *sol. f.*
8:13 *solemn f.* three times in a year
Lam. 1:4 because none come to *so. f.*
2:6 he caused *sol. f.* to be forgotten
Eze. 36:38 as flock of Jerus. in *s. f.*
46:9 when come bef. Lord in *sol. f.*
Hos. 2:11 cause to cease her *sol. f.*
Nah. 1:15 O Judah, keep thy *sol. f.*
Mal. 2:3 even dung of your *solemn f.*

FEATHERED. *See* FOWL.

FEATHERS.
Job 39:13 gavest *f.* to the ostrich?
Psa. 68:13 *f.* covered with yellow gold
91:4 shall cover thee with his *f.*
Eze. 17:3 an eagle full of *f.* 7
Dan. 4:33 his hairs like eagles' *f.*

FED.
Gen. 48:15 God who *f.* me all my life
Exod. 16:32 the bread where. I *f.* you
Deut. 8:3 he *f.* thee with manna
16 who *f.* thee in the wilderness
1*Kings* 18:4 *f.* them with bread, 13
Psa. 37:3 verily thou shalt be *f.*
78:72 *f.* them accor. to his integrity
81:16 *f.* them with finest of wheat
Isa. 1:11 I am full of fat of *f.* beasts
Jer. 5:7 when I *f.* them to the full
8 as *f.* horses in the morning
Eze. 16:19 honey wherew. I *f.* thee
34:3 ye kill them that are *f.*
8 *f.* themselves, *f.* not my flock
Dan. 4:12 and all flesh was *f.* with it
5:21 *f.* Nebuch. with grass like oxen
Zech. 11:7 and I *f.* the flock
Mat. 25:37 hungered and *f.* thee?
Mark 5:14 *f.* swine, fled, *Luke* 8:34
Luke 16:21 to be *f.* with crumbs
1*Cor.* 3:2 I have *f.* you with milk

FEEBLE.
Deut. 25:18 Amalekites smote *f.*
1*Sam.* 2:5 hath many children, is *f.*
2*Sam.* 4:1 Ish-bosheth's hands *f.*
2*Chr.* 28:15 carried the *f.* on asses
Neh. 4:2 what do these *f.* Jews?
Job 4:4 strengthened the *f.* knees
Psa. 38:8 I am *f.* and sore broken
105:37 not one *f.* per. among tribes
Prov. 30:26 the conies are *f* folk
Isa. 16:14 the remnant shall be *f.*
35:3 weak hands, confirm *f.* knees
Jer. 6:24 our hands waxed *f.*
49:24 Damascus is waxed *f.*
50:43 the king's hands waxed *f.*
Eze. 7:17 all hands shall be *f.* 21:7
Zech. 12:8 he that is *f.* be as David
1*Cor.* 12:22 members to be more *f.*
1*Thes.* 5:14 comfort the *f.* minded
Heb. 12:12 lift up the *f.* knees

FEEBLENESS.
Jer. 47:3 fathers not look back for *f.*

FEEBLER.
Gen. 30:42 the *f.* were Laban's

FEED.
Gen. 37:12 to *f.* their father's flock
16 tell me, where they *f.* flocks
46:32 for their trade to *f.* cattle
Exod. 22:5 and *f.* in another's field
34:3 nor flocks *f.* before that mount
2*Sam.* 5:2 shalt *f.* my people Israel
7:7 I com. to *f.* Israel, 1*Chr.* 17:6
1*Kings* 17:4 I com. ravens to *f.* thee
Job 24:2 take away flocks, and *f.*
20 worm shall *f.* sweetly on him
Psa. 28:9 *f.* them, and lift them up
49:14 death shall *f.* on them
78:71 he brought David to *f.* Jacob
Prov. 10:21 lips of righteo. *f.* many
Cant. 4:5 roses which *f.* among lilies
6:2 beloved gone to *f.* in gardens
Isa. 5:17 lambs *f.* after their manner
11:7 the cow and the bear shall *f.*
14:30 first-born of the poor shall *f.*
27:10 there calf *f.* and lie down
30:23 thy cattle *f.* in large pastures
40:11 he *f.* his flock as a shepherd
49:9 they shall *f.* in the ways, and
61:5 strangers shall *f.* your flocks
65:25 wolf and lamb shall *f.* togeth.
Jer. 3:15 sh. *f.* you with knowledge
6:3 shall *f.* every one in his place
23:2 aga. pastors that *f.* my people
4 set up shepherds shall *f.* them

Jer. 50:19 Israel shall *f.* on Carmel
Lam. 4:5 *f.* delicately are desolate
Eze. 34:2 shepherds that *f.* themse.
3 but ye *f.* not the flock
10 neither shepherds *f.* themselves
23 servant David shall *f.* them
Dan. 11:26 *f.* of his meat destroy
Hos. 4:16 L. will *f.* them as a lamb
9:2 floor and wine-press not *f.* them
Jonah 3:7 let them not *f.* nor drink
Mic. 5:4 he sh. *f.* in strength of Lord
Zeph. 2:7 they shall *f.* thereupon
3:13 they shall *f.* none make afraid
Zech. 11:9 said I, I will not *f.* you
16 not *f.* that that standeth still
Luke 15:15 he sent him to *f.* swine
Acts 20:28 take heed to *f.* church
1*Cor.* 13:3 tho' I give all to *f.* poor
Rev. 7:17 Lamb sh. *f.* and lead them
12:6 should *f.* her there 1,260 days

FEED, *Imperatively.*

Gen. 25:30 *f.* me with red pottage
29:7 water ye the sheep, and *f.* th.
1*Kings* 22:27 *f.* him with bread and water of affliction, 2*Chr.* 18:26
Prov. 30:8 *f.* me with food conven.
Cant. 1:8 *f.* thy kids beside tents
Mic. 7:14 *f.* thy people with thy rod
Zech. 11:4 *f.* flock of the slaughter
John 21:15 *f.* my lambs
16 *f.* my sheep, 17
Rom. 12:20 if enemy hunger *f.* him
1*Pet.* 5:2 *f.* flock of God which is

I will FEED.

Gen. 30:31 *I will* again *f.* thy flock
2*Sam.* 19:33 *I will f.* thee with me
Isa. 49:26 *I w. f.* them oppress thee
58:14 *I will f.* thee with heritage
Jer. 9:15 *f.* with wormwood, 23:15
Eze. 34:14 *I w. f.* them in good pas.
16 *I will f.* the fat with judgment
Zech. 11:7 *I w. f.* flock of slaughter

FEEDEST, ETH.

Psa. 80:5 *f.* with the bread of tears
Prov. 15:14 the mouth of fools *f.*
Cant. 1:7 tell me where thou *f.*
2:16 *f.* among the lilies, 6:3
Isa. 44:20 he *f.* on ashes, a deceived
Hos. 12:1 Ephraim *f.* on wind
Mat. 6:26 heavenly Father *f.* them
Luke 12:24 sow not, God *f.* them
1*Cor.* 9:7 who *f.* a flock, and eateth

FEEDING.

Gen. 37:2 Joseph was *f.* the flock
Job 1:14 ploughing, the asses *f.* by
Eze. 34:10 cause to cease *f.* flock
Nah. 2:11 where *f.* place of lions?
Mat. 8:30 swi. *f. Mar.* 5:11; *Lu.* 8:32
Luke 17:7 having a servant *f.* cattle
Jude 12 *f.* themselves without fear

FEEL, ING.

Gen. 27:21 that I may *f.* thee, my
Judg. 16:26 that I may *f.* the pillars
Job 20:20 he shall not *f.* quietness
Psa. 58:9 before pots can *f.* thorns
Eccl. 8:5 keepeth comman. *f.* no evil
Acts 17:27 if haply might *f.* after
Eph. 4:19 who being past *f.* have giv.
Heb. 4:15 with *f.* of our infirmities

FEET.

Gen. 49:10 lawgiver from betw. his *f.*
33 Jacob gathered up his *f.* in bed
Exod. 3:5 shoes off thy *f. Acts* 7:33
Deut. 2:28 will pass thro' on my *f.*
28:57 young one from betw. her *f.*
33:3 and they sat down at thy *f.*
Josh. 3:15 *f.* of priests in Jordan
10:24 *f.* on necks of these kings
14:9 the land thy *f.* have trodden
Judg. 3:24 surely he covereth his *f.*
4:15 so that Sisera fled on his *f.* 17
5:27 at her *f.* he fell down dead
Ruth 3:8 and a woman lay at his *f.*
1*Sam.* 2:9 will keep *f.* of his saints
24:3 Saul went in to cover his *f.*
2*Sam* 3:34 nor thy *f.* put into fetters
2*Sam.* 4:4 was lame of his *f.* 9:3, 13
12 cut off their hands and their *f.*
19:24 Mephibosh. not dressed his *f.*
22:34 he maketh my *f.* like hinds' *f. Psa.* 18:33; *Hab.* 3:19
37 my *f.* did not slip, *Psa.* 18:36
1*Kings* 2:5 blo. of war in shoes on *f.*
14:6 Ahi. heard the sound of her *f.*
12 *f.* enter the city, child shall die
15:23 Asa diseased *f.* 2*Chr.* 16:12
2*Kings* 4:27 she caught by the *f.*
6:32 sound of master's *f.* behind?
9:35 found no more than the *f.*
13:21 dead man stood on his *f.*
21:8 *f.* of Israel move any more
Neh. 9:21 their *f.* swelled not
Job 12:5 he ready to slip with his *f.*
13:27 my *f.* in the stocks; 33:11 a print on heels of my *f.*
18:8 cast into a net by his own *f.*
11 terrors shall drive him to his *f.*
29:15 *f.* was I to the lame
30:12 the youth push away my *f.*
Psa. 22:16 pierced my hands and *f.*
25:15 pluck my *f.* out of the net
31:8 hast set my *f.* in a large room
40:2 he set my *f.* on a rock, and
56:13 deliver my *f.* from falling?
66:9 suffereth not our *f.* to be moved
73:2 my *f.* were almost gone
74:3 lift up thy *f.* to desolations
105:18 whose *f.* hurt with fetters
115:7 *f.* have they but walk not
116:8 hast deliv. my *f.* from falling
119:59 turned my *f.* to testimonies
101 refr. my *f.* from every evil way
105 thy word is a lamp to my *f.*
122:2 *f.* stand within thy gates
Prov. 1:16 *f.* run to evil, 6:18; *Is.* 59:7
4:26 ponder the path of thy *f.*
5:5 her *f.* go down to death, her
6:13 wicked man speaketh with *f.*
28 go on coals, *f.* not be burnt?
7:11 her *f.* abide not in her house
19:2 hasteth with his *f.* sinneth
26:6 cutteth off *f.* and drinketh
29:5 spreadeth a net for his *f.*
Cant. 7:1 how beautiful are thy *f.*
Isa. 3:16 a tinkling with their *f.*
18 away ornaments about their *f.*
6:2 with twain he covered his *f.*
7:20 Lord shall shave hair of *f.*
23:7 own *f.* shall carry her afar off
26:6 *f.* of poor shall tread it down
32:20 that send forth the *f.* of ox
41:3 way he had not gone with *f.*
49:23 shall lick up dust of thy *f.*
52:7 *f.* of him bringeth good tidings
60:13 the place of my *f.* glorious
Jer. 13:16 before *f.* stumble on moun.
14:10 have not refrained their *f.*
18:22 they hid snares for my *f.*
38:22 thy *f.* are sunk in the mire
Lam. 1:13 spread a net for my *f.*
Eze. 1:7 their *f.* were straight *f.*
2:2 Spirit set me on my *f.* 3:24
16:25 opened thy *f.* to every one
24:17 put thy shoes upon thy *f.*
25:6 because stamped with the *f.*
32:2 troubledst waters with thy *f.*
34:18 foul residue with your *f.?*
19 what ye have fouled with *f.*
37:10 lived and stood upon their *f.*
Dan. 2:33 his *f.* part of iron, 42
34 stone smote image upon his *f.*
7:7 stamped residue with *f.* of it, 19
10:6 *f.* like brass, *Rev.* 1:15; 2:18
Nah. 1:3 clouds are dust of his *f.*
15 *f.* of him bringeth good tidings
Zech. 14:4 *f.* stand on mount of Oliv.
Mat 10:14 shake off the dust of your *f. Mark* 6:11; *Luke* 9:5
15:30 cast the lame at Jesus' *f.*
18:8 rather than having two *f.*
28:9 held by *f.* worshipped him
Luke 1:79 our *f.* into way of peace
7:38 she kissed his *f.* and anointed
8:35 found the man at *f.* of Jesus
Luke 8:41 Jairus fell down at Je. *f.*
10:39 Mary which sat at Jesus' *f.*
15:22 put shoes on his *f.*
24:39 behold my hands and my *f*
John 11:2 and wiped his *f.* 12:3
20:12 the other angel at the *f.*
Acts 3:7 his *f.* received strength
4:35 laid at apostles' *f.* 37; 5:2
5:9 the *f.* of them which buried
7:58 clothes at a young man's *f*
13:25 shoes of his *f.* not worthy
51 they shook off dust of their *f.*
14:10 Paul said, Stand upright on *f.*
16:24 their *f.* fast in the stocks
21:11 Agabus bound his own *f.*
22:3 brought up at *f.* of Gamaliel
26:16 rise and stand upon thy *f.*
Rom. 3:15 *f.* are swift to shed blood
10:15 *f.* of them preach gospel
1*Cor.* 12:21 to *f.* I have no need
Eph. 6:15 *f.* shod with preparation
Heb. 12:13 straight paths for your *f.*
Rev. 3:9 and worship before thy *f.*
10:1 angel, his *f.* as pillars of fire
11:11 two witnesses stood on their *f.*
13:2 his *f.* as the *f.* of a bear
22:8 I fell to worship before his *f.*

At his FEET.

Judg. 4:10 with 10,000 *at his f.*
Hab. 3:5 burning coals *at his f.*
Mat. 18:29 fellow-serv. fell *at his f.*
Mar. 7:25 Syrophenician fell *at his f.*
Luke 7:38 she stood *at his f.* behind
Acts 5:10 Sapphira fell *at his f.*
Rev. 1:17 I fell *at his f.* as dead
19:10 I fell *at his f.* to worship

FEET, joined with *sole, s.*

Deut. 11:24 *s.* of *f.* tread be yours
1*Kings* 5:3 wars, under *s.* of his *f.*
2*Kings* 19:24 *s.* of *f.* dried. *Isa.* 37:25
Isa. 60:14 bow down at *s.* of thy *f.*
Eze. 1:7 *s.* of *f.* was like a calf's
43:7 *s.* of my *f.* no more defiled
Mal. 4:3 be ashes under *s.* of your *f.*

Under FEET.

Exod. 24:10 *under* his *f.* a sapphire
2*Sam.* 22:10 darkness *u. f. Psa.* 18:9
39 they are fallen *under* my *f.*
Psa. 8:6 put all things *under* his *f.* 1*Cor.* 15:27 *Eph.* 1:22
47:3 he sh. subdue nations *u.* our *f.*
91:13 dragon shalt trample *u. f.*
Isa. 14:19 as a carcass trodden *u. f.*
28:3 drunkards be trodden *u. f.*
Lam. 3:34 *u.* his *f.* all prisoners
Mat. 7:6 lest trample *u.* their *f.*
Rom. 16:20 bruise Satan *u.* your *f.*
1*Cor.* 15:25 all enemies *u.* his *f.*
Heb. 2:8 all in subjection *u.* his *f.*
Rev. 12:1 moon *under* her *f.*

FEET, with *wash, ed.*

Exod. 30:19 Aaron and his sons shall *wash* their *f.* 21; 40:31
2*Sam.* 11:8 Uriah, go *wash* thy *f.*
Psa. 58:10 *wash f.* in blood of wicked
Cant. 5:3 I have *washed* my *f.*
Luke 7:38 to *wash* his *f.* with tears
John 13:5 to *wash* the disciples' *f.*
6 Lord, dost thou *wash* my *f.?*
10 needeth not save to *wash* his *f.*
14 if I your Lord have *w.* your *f.*
1*Tim.* 5:10 if she have *w.* saints' *f.*

FEIGN, ED, EST.

1*Sam.* 21:13 David *f.* himself mad
2*Sam.* 14:2 *f.* thyself a mourner
1*Kin.* 14:5 *f.* herself another woman
Neh. 6:8 thou *f.* them out of thine
Psa. 17:1 prayer not out of *f.* lips
Luke 20:20 *f.* themselves just men
2*Pet.* 2:3 with *f.* words make mer.

FEIGNEDLY.

Jer. 3:10 turn to me *f.* saith Lord

FELIX. *Acts* 23:24; 24:3,25; 25:14

FELL.

Gen. 4:5 Cain's countenance *f.*
44:14 Joseph's breth. *f.* before him

Josh. 22:20 wrath *f.* on congregation
Judg. 7:13 cake smote tent that it *f.*
8:10 there *f.* 120,000 men
16:30 the house *f.* on the lords
1*Sam.* 4:18 Eli *f.* from seat backw.
11:7 fear of Lord *f.* on people
14:13 Philistines *f.* before Jonath.
22:18 Doeg *f.* upon the priests
28:20 Saul *f.* straightway along
29:3 no fault since he *f.* to me
31:4 Saul took sword and *f.* on it
2*Sam.* 4:4 Mephibosheth *f.*
20:8 Joab's sword *f.* out, as he
21:9 they *f.* all seven together
1*Kings* 2:25 Benaiah *f.* on Adonijah
32 *f.* on two men more righteous
34 Benaiah *f.* on Joab; 46 Shimei
20:30 a wall *f.* on 27,000 men
2*Kings* 1:13 captain *f.* on his knees
2:13 mantle that *f.* from Elijah
4:8 it *f.* on a day, Elisha, 11, 18
6:5 axe head *f.* into the water
1*Chr.* 21:14 *f.* of Israel 70,000 men
27:24 *f.* wrath for it against Israel
2*Chr.* 17:10 fear of L. *f.* on all king.
20:18 inhabitants *f.* before Lord
21:19 his bowels *f.* out by reason
Ezra 9:5 I *f.* on my knees, and
Esth. 9:3 fear of Morde. *f.* on them
Job 1:15 Sabeans *f.* on the asses, 17
19 house *f.* on the young men
Psa. 27:2 to eat up my flesh, they *f.*
78:64 their priests *f.* by sword
105:38 fear of Israel *f.* on Egypt
Jer. 39:9 *f.* away, that *f.* to him, 52:15
46:16 one *f.* upon another, and
Lam. 1:7 her people *f.* into hand
5:13 children *f.* under the wood
Eze. 8:1 hand of L. *f.* on me, 11:5
39:23 so *f.* they all by the sword
Dan. 4:31 *f.* a voice from heaven
7:20 before whom three *f.*
10:7 great quaking *f.* on them
Mat. 7:25 the house *f.* not
27 house *f.* *Luke* 6:49
13:4 seed *f.* by the wayside, *Mark* 4:4; *Luke* 8:5
Mark 9:20 he *f.* and wallowed
14:35 Jesus *f.* on the ground
Luke 1:12 fear *f.* upon Zacharias
10:30 *f.* among thieves, 36
13:4 on whom tower in Siloam *f.*
15:20 his father *f.* on his neck
16:21 crumbs which *f* from table
John 18:6 went backward, and *f.*
Acts 1:25 Judas by transgression *f.*
26 the lot *f.* upon Matthias
7:60 had said this, he *f.* asleep
9:4 Saul *f.* and heard a voice
10:10 Peter *f.* into a trance
44 Holy Ghost *f.* on all, 11:15
12:7 chains *f.* off Peter's hands
13:11 there *f.* on him a mist
36 David *f.* on sleep, saw corrup.
19:17 fear *f.* on Jews at Ephesus
20:10 Paul *f.* on Eutychus
37 they all *f.* on Paul's neck
22:7 I *f.* unto the ground, and
Rom. 11:22 on them wh. *f.* severity
15:3 reproached thee, *f.* on me
1*Cor.* 10:8 *f.* in one day 23,000
Heb. 3:17 whose carcasses *f.* in wil.
2*Pet.* 3:4 since the fathers *f.* asleep
Rev. 1:17 I *f.* at his feet as dead
6:13 and the stars of heaven *f.*
8:10 *f.* great star from heaven
11:11 fear *f.* on them which saw
13 tenth of city *f.* by earthquake
16:2 there *f.* a grievous sore
19 and the cities of nations *f.*
21 there *f.* on men a great hail
19:10 I *f.* at his feet to worship

See FACE, FACES.

FELL *down.*

Deut. 9:18 I *f. down* before L. 25
Josh. 6:20 shouted, the wall *f. down*
Judg. 5:27 where he bowed, he *f. d.*
Judg. 19:26 concubine *f. down* at door
1*Sam.* 31:1 *f. d.* in Gilboa, 1*Chr.* 10:1
2*Sam.* 2:16 so they *f. down* together
23 Asahel *f. down* there and died
19:18 Shimei *f. down*
2*Kings* 1:2 Ahaziah *f. d.* thro' lattice
2*Chr.* 13:17 *f. d.* of Is. 500,000 men
Job 1:20 Job *f. down* on the ground
Psa. 107:12 they *f. down* none to help
Dan. 3:7 all nations *f. d.* and wor.
23 these three *f. down* in furnace
Mat. 2:11 wise men *f. d.* and wor.
18:26 servant *f. d.* saying, 29
Mark 3:11 unclean spirits *f. down*
Luke 5:8 Peter *f. d.* at Jesus' knees
8:28 man which had devils *f. down*
41 Jairus *f. d.*; 17:16 Samaritan
Acts 5:5 Ananias *f. d.*; 10 Sapphira
10:25 Cornelius; 16:29 jailer
19:35 the image which *f. down*
20:9 Eutychus *f. d.* from third loft
Heb. 11:30 by faith the walls *f. d.*
Rev. 5:8 elders *f. d.* before, 14; 19:4
22:8 John *f. down* before the angel

FELL, EST, ING.

2*Sam.* 3:34 before wicked, so *f.* thou
2*Kings* 3:19 shall *f.* every good tree
6:5 as one was *f.* a beam

FELLER.

Isa. 14:8 no *f.* is come up against us

FELLOW.

Gen. 19:9 this *f.* came in to sojourn
Exod. 2:13 why smitest thou thy *f.*?
Judg. 7:22 the Lord set every man's sword against his *f.* 1*Sam.* 14:20
1*Sam.* 21:15 ye brought this *f.* to play the madman, shall this *f.*
25:21 in vain kept all this *f.* hath
29:4 make this *f.* return, he may
2*Sam.* 2:16 caught every one his *f.*
1*Kin.* 22:27 *f.* in prison, 2*Chr.* 18:26
2*Kings* 9:11 why came this mad *f.*
Eccl. 4:10 if fall, one will lift his *f.*
Isa. 34:14 satyr shall cry to his *f.*
Zech. 13:7 awake, O sword, against my Shepherd, and man th. is my *f.*
Mat. 26:71 *f.* also with Jes. *Lu.* 22:59
Luke 23:2 this *f.* perverting nation
John 9:29 for this *f.* we know not
11:16 Didymus said to *f.* disciples
Acts 18:13 *f.* persuad. to worship G.
22:22 away with such a *f.* from
24:5 found this man a pestilent *f.*

FELLOW-CITIZENS.

Eph. 2:19 *f.-citizens* with saints

FELLOW-HEIRS.

Eph. 3:6 Gentiles should be *f.-heirs*

FELLOW-HELPER, S.

2*Cor.* 8:23 Titus, my *f.-helper*
3*John* 8 might be *f.-h.* to the truth

FELLOW-LABORER, S.

1*Thes.* 3:2 sent Timoth. our *f.-lab.*
Phil. 4:3 with other *f.-laborers.*
Phile. 1 Paul to Philemon our *f.-l.*
24 Marcus, Demas, Lucas, *f.-lab.*

FELLOW-PRISONER, S.

Rom. 16:7 Andron. and Junia *f.-p.*
Col. 4:10 Aristarchus *f.-p.* saluteth
Phile. 23 Epaphras my *f.-p.* in C.

FELLOW-SERVANT, S.

Mat. 18:28 *f.-servant* who owed him
29 his *f.-s.* fell down at his feet
24:49 shall begin to smite his *f.-s.*
Col. 1:7 Epaphras our dear *f.-serv.*
4:7 Tychicus, who is a *f.-servant*
Rev. 6:11 till *f.-s.* should be fulfilled
19:10 do it not, I am thy *f.-s.* 22:9

FELLOW-SOLDIER.

Phil. 2:25 Epaphroditus my *f.-sol.*
Phile. 2 Paul to Archippus, *f.-soldier*

FELLOW-WORKERS.

Col. 4:11 these only are my *f.-work.*

FELLOWS.

Judg. 18:25 lest angry *f.* run on thee
2*Sam.* 6:20 as one of vain *f.* uncov.
Psa. 45:7 with the oil of gladness above thy *f.* *Heb.* 1:9
Isa. 44:11 all his *f.* shall be ashamed
Eze. 37:19 tribes of Israel his *f.*
Dan. 2:13 Dan. and his *f.* to be slain
7:20 look more stout than his *f.*
Zech. 3:8 thou and thy *f.* that sit
Mat. 11:16 child. calling to their *f.*
Acts 17:5 lewd *f.* of the baser sort

FELLOWSHIP.

Lev. 6:2 delivered to keep, or in *f.*
Psa. 94:20 iniquity have *f.* wi. thee?
Acts 2:42 continued in apostles' *f.*
1*Cor.* 1:9 called to *f.* of his Son
10:20 should have *f.* with devils
2*Cor.* 6:14 what *f.* hath righteous.
8:4 *f.* of ministering to saints
Gal. 2:9 gave the right hand of *f.*
Eph. 3:9 what is *f.* of the mystery
5:11 ne *f.* with works of darkness
Phil. 1:5 for your *f.* in the gospel
2:1 if there be any *f.* of the Spirit
3:10 know *f.* of his sufferings
1*John* 1:3 have *f.* with us, our *f.* is with the Father
6 if we say we have *f.* with him
7 if we walk in light, we have *f.*

FELT.

Gen. 27:22 and Isaac *f.* Jacob
Exod. 10:21 darkness that may be *f.*
Prov. 23:35 beaten me, I *f.* it not
Mark 5:29 she *f.* she was healed
Acts 28:5 off beast and *f.* no harm

FEMALE.

Gen. 1:27 male and *f.* created, 5:2
6:19 two of every sort, male and *f.*
7:16 went in male and *f.*
Lev. 4:28 offering, a *f.* 32; 5:6
Num. 5:3 male and *f.* sh. ye put out
Deut. 4:16 likeness of male or *f.*
7:14 not be male nor *f.* barren
Mat. 19:4 made m. and *f.* *Mar.* 10:6
Gal. 3:28 in Christ male nor *f.*

FENCE.

Psa. 62:3 ye shall be as a tottering *f.*

FENCED, *Verb.*

Job 10:11 *f.* me with bones and
19:8 he hath *f.* up my way that I
Isa. 5:2 a vineyard, and he *f.* it

FENCED, *Adjective.*

Deut. 28:52 till *f.* walls come down
2*Sam.* 23:7 touch them must be *f.*
2*Kings* 3:19 shall smite every *f.* city
17:9 from tower to *f.* city, 18:8
Isa. 2:15 day of L. on every *f.* wall
Jer. 15:20 will make thee a *f.* wall
Eze. 36:35 ruined cities become *f.*

FENCED *Cities.*

Num. 32:17 little ones dwell in *f. c*
Deut. 9:1 possess *c. f.* up to heaven
Josh. 10:20 rest entered into *f. c.*
14:12 and that the *cities* were *f.*
2*Sam.* 20:6 pursue, lest he get *f. c.*
2*Kings* 19:25 should. lay waste *f. c.*
2*Chr.* 8:5 Solomon built *f. cities*
12:4 Shishak took *f. c.* of Judah
Jer. 5:17 shall impoverish thy *f. c.*
Dan. 11:15 king shall take most *f. c.*
Hos. 8:14 Judah hath multipli. *f. c.*
Zeph. 1:16 a day of alarm aga. *f. c.*

FENS.

Job 40:21 Behemoth in covert of *f.*

FERRET.

Lev. 11:30 the *f.* unclean

FERRY-BOAT.

2*Sam.* 19:18 *f.-boat* for king's house

FERVENT, LY.

Acts 18:25 Apollos, *f.* in spirit
Rom. 12:11 *f.* in spirit, serving L.
2*Cor.* 7:7 your *f.* mind towards me
Col. 4:12 laboring *f.* in prayers
Jas. 5:16 *f.* prayer of a righteous
1*Pet.* 1:22 ye love one another *f.*
4:8 above all things have *f.* charity
2*Pet.* 3:10 melt with *f.* heat, 12

FESTUS. *Acts* 24:27; 25:9,14,23; 26:25

FETCH.

Gen. 18:5 I will *f.* morsel of bread
27:45 I will *f.* thee from thence
Num. 20:10 *f.* water out of rock?
Deut. 30:4 from thence will L. *f.* thee
Judg. 11:5 went to *f.* Jephthah
1*Sam.* 4:3 let us *f.* ark of covenant
6:21 come and *f.* ark up to you
16:11 send and *f.* Saul, 20:31
2*Sam.* 5:23 *f.* a compass behind
14:13 king doth not *f.* banished
20 to *f.* about this form of speech
1*Kings* 17:10 *f.* me a little water
2*Kings* 6:13 where, that I may *f.* him
2*Chr.* 18:8 *f.* quickly Micaiah son
Job 36:3 *f.* my knowledge from far
Isa. 56:12 say they, I will *f.* wine
Acts 16:37 let come, and *f.* us out

FETCHED.

1*Sam.* 7:1 *f.* up ark of the Lord
10:23 they *f.* Saul thence
2*Sam.* 9:5 and *f.* Mephibosheth
11:27 *f.* Bath-sheba to his house
1*Kings* 9:28 they *f.* from Ophir gold
2*Kings* 11:4 Jehoiada *f.* rulers
Jer. 26:23 *f.* Urijah out of Egypt
Acts 28:13 thence we *f.* a compass

FETTERS.

Judg. 16:21 bound Samson with *f.*
2*Sam.* 3:34 nor thy feet put in *f.*
2*Kings* 25:7 bound Zedekiah with *f.*
2*Chr.* 33:11 Manas. bound with *f.*
36:6 Jehoiakim was bound with *f.*
Psa. 105:18 feet they hurt with *f.*
149:8 to bind nobles with *f.* of iron
Mark 5:4 often with *f.* *Luke* 8:29

FEVER.

Deut. 28:22 smite thee with a *f.*
Mat. 8:14 Peter's wife's mother sick of *f.* *Mark* 1:30; *Luke* 4:38
John 4:52 at 7th hour *f.* left him
Acts 28:8 father of Pub. sick of *f.*

FEW.

Gen. 34:30 I being *f.* they will slay
47:9 *f.* and evil have the days of
Lev. 26:22 you *f.* *Deut.* 4:27; 28:62
Num. 13:18 see the people whether *f.*
26:54 to *f.* give less inherit. 35:8
56 divided between many and *f.*
Deut. 26:5 sojourned with a *f.*
33:6 let not Reuben's men be *f.*
1*Sam.* 14:6 to save by many or *f.*
2*Chr.* 29:34 the priests were too *f.*
Neh. 7:4 city large, but people *f.*
Job 10:20 are not my days *f.*?
14:1 man is of *f.* days, and full of
16:22 when a *f.* years are come
Psa. 109:8 let his days be *f.* and let
Eccl. 5:2 there, let thy words be *f.*
9:14 a little city, and *f.* men in it
12:3 grinders cease, because *f.*
Isa. 10:19 rest of trees shall be *f.*
24:6 are burned, and *f.* men left
Eze. 5:3 also take a *f.* in number
12:16 leave a *f.* men from sword
Dan. 11:20 in *f.* days be destroyed
Mat. 7:14 *f.* there be that find it
9:37 laborers are *f.* *Luke* 10:2
20:16 called, but *f.* chosen, 22:14
25:21 faithful in a *f.* things, 23
Mark 6:5 his hands on a *f.* sick folk
Luke 12:48 be beaten with *f.* stripes
13:23 are there *f.* that be saved?
Acts 24:4 wouldst hear us *f.* words
Eph. 3:3 I wrote afore in *f.* words
Heb. 12:10 for *f.* days chastened us
13:22 I have written in *f.* words
1*Pet.* 3:20 wherein *f.* that is eight
Rev. 2:14 a *f.* things against thee, 20
3:4 hast a *f.* names even in Sardis

But a FEW.

Gen. 29:20 seemed *but a f.* days
Lev. 25:52 if remain *but a f.* years
Josh. 7:3 men of Ai are *but a f.*
1*Chr.* 16:19 were *but f.* *Psa.* 105:12
Jer. 42:2 for we are left *but a f.* of

Not a FEW.

Isa. 10:7 and cut off nations *not a f.*
Jer. 30:19 multiply them, *not* be *a f.*
Acts 17:4 chief women *not a f.*

FEWER, EST.

Num. 33:54 to *f.* give less inheritance
Deut. 7:7 ye were *f.* of all people

FEWNESS.

Lev. 25:16 according to *f.* of years

FIDELITY.

Tit. 2:10 servants, showing good *f.*

FIELD.

Gen. 23:20 *f.* and cave made sure
27:27 smell of my son is as of a *f.*
31:4 Rachel and Leah to the *f.*
49:30 in *f.* Abraham bought, 50:13
Exod. 22:5 if cause a *f.* to be eaten
6 so that the *f.* be consumed
Lev. 25:3 six years shalt sow thy *f.*
27:17 if he sanctify his *f.* 18
20 if he will not redeem the *f.*
Deut. 5:21 neither shalt covet his *f.*
Josh. 15:18 to ask a *f.* *Judg.* 1:14
Ruth 2:8 go not to glean in ano. *f.*
4:5 day thou buyest *f.* of Naomi
2*Sam.* 14:30 Joab's *f.* is near mine
31 why servants set my *f.* on fire?
2*Kings* 18:17 in highway of fuller's *f.* *Isa.* 7:3; 36:2
Neh. 13:10 fled, every one to his *f.*
Psa. 96:12 let the *f.* be joyful, and
Prov. 24:30 I went by *f.* of slothful
27:26 goats are the price of the *f.*
31:16 she considereth a *f.* and buy.
Eccl. 5:9 king is served by the *f.*
Isa. 5:8 woe to them that lay *f.* to *f.*
16:10 joy is taken out of plentiful *f.*
Jer. 12:4 herbs of every *f.* wither?
26:18 ploughed like a *f.* *Mic.* 3:12
32:7 buy thee my *f.* that is, 8:25
35:9 neither have we vineyard, *f.*
48:33 gladness is taken from the *f.*
Joel 1:10 the *f.* is wasted, the land
Mat. 13:24 good seed in his *f.* 31
38 the *f.* is the world, the good
44 is like unto treasure hid in a *f.*
27:7 they bought the potter's *f.* 10
8 called the *f.* of blood, *Acts* 1:19
Luke 17:7 when come from the *f.*
Acts 1:18 this man purchased a *f.*

Fruitful FIELD.

Isa. 10:18 consume glory of his *f.* *f.*
29:17 Lebanon turned into a *fruit. f.*
32:15 the wilderness be a *fruitful f.*
fruitful f. be counted a forest
16 and righteousness in the *fruit. f.*
Eze. 17:5 he planted seed in a *f. f.*

In the FIELD.

Gen. 4:8 when they were *in the f.*
24:63 out to meditate *in the f.*
37:15 Joseph wandering *in the f.*
Exod. 9:19 gather all thou hast *in f.*
25 the hail smote all *in the f.*
16:25 to-day not find it *in the f.*
Deut. 21:1 found slain, lying *in the f.*
28:3 blessed shalt thou be *in the f.*
16 and cursed shalt thou be *in the f.*
Judg. 13:9 angel came to wom. *in f.*
1*Sam.* 19:3 beside my father *in the f.*
30:11 found an Egyptian *in the f.*
2*Sam.* 14:6 they two strove *in the f.*
1*Kin.* 11:29 they two alone *in the f.*
14:11 dieth of Jeroboam *in the f.*
21:24 that dieth of Ahab *in the f.*
1*Chr.* 19:9 kings were *in the f.*
Job 24:6 reap every one corn *in the f.*
Psa. 78:12 marvel. things *in the f.* 43
Prov. 24:27 fit for thyself *in the f.*
Jer. 14:5 hind also calved *in the f.*
17:3 O my mountain *in the f.* I'll
41:8 treasures *in the f.* of wheat
Eze. 7:15 he *in the f.* sh. die by sword
26:6 shall slay thy daughters *in f.* 8
Mic. 4:10 thou shalt dwell *in the f.*
Zech. 10:1 to every one grass *in the f.*
Mal. 3:11 nor vine cast fruit *in the f.*
Mat. 24:18 nor let him *in f.* return,
Mark 13:16; *Luke* 17:31
40 shall two be *in the f.* *Lu.* 17.36
Luke 2:8 shepherds abiding *in the f.*
12:28 clothe grass to-day *in the f.*
15:25 his elder son was *in the f.*

Into the FIELD.

Num. 22:23 ass went *into the f.*
Judg. 9:42 people went *into the f.*
1*Sam.* 6:14 cart came *into the f.*
20:11 Jona. said, Let us go *into f*
2*Sam.* 20:12 removed Amasa *into f.*
Cant. 7:11 let us go forth *into the f.*
Jer. 6:25 go not forth *into the f.* nor
14:18 if I go *into the f.* behold slain

Of the FIELD.

Gen. 2:5 made every plant *of the f.*
34:7 sons of Jacob came out *of the f.*
47:24 four parts for seed *of the f.*
Lev. 26:4 trees *of f.* shall yield fruit
27:28 no devoted thing *of the f.* sold
Deut. 20:19 tree *of the f.* is man's life
Judg. 5:4 marchedst out *of the f.*
19:16 old man from work out *of f*
2*Kings* 9:25 cast in portion *of the f*
37 carcass as dung on face *of the f.*
Job 5:23 in league with stones *of f.*
Psa. 103:15 as flower *of f.* he flourish.
Cant. 2:7 by the roes *of the f.* 3:5
Isa. 37:27 inhabitants as grass *of f.*
40:6 and as the flower *of the f.*
43:20 beast *of the f.* shall honor me
55:12 trees *of the f.* shall clap hands
Jer. 4:17 as keepers *of the f.* are they
18:14 snow from the rock *of the f.*
Lam. 4:9 for want of fruits *of the f.*
Eze. 16:7 to multiply as bud *of the f.*
17:24 trees *of the f.* shall know
34:27 tree *of f.* shall yield her fruit
36:30 multiply increase *of the f.*
39:10 shall take no wood out *of f.*
Dan. 4:15 in tender grass *of the f.*
Hos. 10:4 as hemlock in the *f.*
12:11 as heaps in furrows *of the f.*
Joel 1:11 harvest *of the f.* is perished
Mic. 1:6 Samaria as a heap *of the f.*
Mat. 6:28 consider lilies *of the f.*
30 if God so clothe grass *of the f.*
See BEAST, BEASTS.

Open FIELD.

Lev. 14:7 living bird loose into *o. f*
17:5 sacrifices in the *open f.*
Eze. 16:5 wast cast out in the *o. f.*
32:4 I will cast thee on the *open f.*
33:27 that is in *o. f.* give to beasts
39:5 shalt fall upon the *open f.*

FIELDS.

Lev. 25:31 counted as the *f.*
Num. 16:14 hast not given us *f.*
20:17 not pass through *f.* 21:22
Deut. 11:15 send grass into thy *f.*
32:13 might eat increase of the *f.*
32 as vine of the *f.* of Gomorrah
Josh. 21:12 *f.* gave they to Caleb
1*Sam.* 8:14 he will take your *f.*
22:7 will son of Jesse give you *f.*?
25:15 a wall to us when in the *f.*
1*Kings* 2:26 get thee to thine own *f.*
1*Chr.* 16:32 let *f.* rejoice and all
27:25 storehouses in *f.* in cities
Job 5:10 who sendeth waters on *f.*
Psa. 107:37 sow the *f.* and plant
132:6 we found it in *f.* of the wood
Prov. 8:26 he had not made the *f.*
23:10 enter not to *f.* of fatherless
Isa. 16:8 for *f.* of Heshbon languish
Jer. 32:15 *f.* shall be possessed again
43 *f.* bought; 44 men shall buy *f.*
Obad. 19 shall possess *f.* of Ephraim
Mic. 2:2 they covet *f.* and take
4 he hath divided our *f.*
Hab. 3:17 although *f.* yield no meat
Mark 2:23 went thro' corn *f.* *Lu.* 6:1
John 4:35 up eyes, and look on *f.*
Jas. 5:4 which reaped your *f.*

Open FIELDS.
Lev. 14:53 let go living bird in *o. f.*
Num. 19:16 slain with sword in *o. f.*
2*Sam.* 11:11 serv. encamped in *o. f.*
Eze. 29:5 shalt fall upon the *open f.*

FIERCE.
Gen. 49:7 their anger, for it was *f.*
Deut. 28:50 nation of a *f.* counten.
Job 4:10 voice of *f.* lion and teeth
10:16 thou huntest me as a *f.* lion
28:8 nor hath *f.* lion passed by it
41:10 none so *f.* that dare stir him
Isa. 19:4 a *f.* king shall rule over
33:19 thou shalt not see a *f.* people
Dan. 8:23 a king of *f.* countenance
Hab. 1:8 horses more *f.* than wolves
Mat. 8:28 with devils, exceeding *f.*
Luke 23:5 they were more *f.* saying
2*Tim.* 3:3 incontinent, *f.* despisers
Jas. 3:4 ships driven of *f.* winds

FIERCENESS.
Job 39:24 swalloweth ground with *f.*
Jer. 25:38 land desolate *f.* of oppres.
See ANGER, WRATH.

FIERCER.
2*Sam.* 19:43 words of Judah were *f.*

FIERY.
Num. 21:6 the Lord sent *f.* serpents
8 make thee a *f.* serpent
Deut. 8:15 wherein were *f.* serpents
33:2 from right hand went *f.* law
Psa. 21:9 make them as a *f.* oven
Isa. 14:29 fruit be *f.* flying serpent
Dan. 3:6 into midst of *f.* furnace
7:9 his throne was like *f.* flame
10 a *f.* stream issued and came
Eph. 6:16 able to quench *f.* darts
Heb. 10:27 judgment and *f.* indigna.
1*Pet.* 4:12 not strange con. *f.* trial

FIFTH.
2*Sam.* 2:23 smote Asa. under *f.* rib
3:27 Ab. under *f.*; 4:6 Ish-bosheth
20:10 Joab smote Amasa und. *f.* rib
Rev. 6:9 when he opened *f.* seal
9:1 the *f.* angel sounded
16:10 *f.* angel poured out his vial

FIFTEEN.
John 11:18 Bethany *f.* furl. off Jer.
Acts 27:28 and found it *f.* fathoms
Gal. 1:18 I abode with Peter *f.* days

FIFTY.
Num. 4:3 from 30 years old and upward, even to *f.* 23, 30, 35, 39
8:25 from age of *f.* serve no more
1*Kings* 18:4 hid them by *f.* in cave
2*Kin.* 1:9 cap. of *f.* with his *f.* 11, 13
10 fire consume thee and *f.* 12
Esth. 5:14 gallows *f.* cubits high, 7:9
Luke 7:41 one 500 pence, other *f.*
16:6 sit down quickly, and write *f.*
John 8:57 art not yet *f.* years old

FIFTY, with *Six.*
Ezra 2:22 men of Netophah *f.* and *s.*

FIFTY *thousand.*
Acts 19:19 price books burnt *f. t.* piec.

FIFTIES.
Mark 6:40 sat down by *f.* *Luke* 9:14

FIFTIETH.
Lev. 25:10 ye shall hallow *f.* year
11 a jubilee shall that *f.* year be

FIG, S.
Gen. 3:7 sewed *f.* leaves for aprons
1*Sam.* 25:18 Abi. took 200 cakes *f.*
30:12 gave Egyptian cake of *f.*
2*Kings* 20:7 take lump *f.* *Isa.* 38:21
Neh. 13:15 sabbath some brought *f.*
Cant. 2:13 fig-tree put. forth green *f.*
Isa. 34:4 falling *f.* from fig-tree
Jer 8:13 shall be no *f.* on fig-tree
24:1 two baskets *f.* one good, 2, 3
8 evil *f.* that cannot be eaten
29:17 I will make them like vile *f.*
Nah. 3:12 fig-trees with first ripe *f.*
Mat. 7:16 do men gather *f.* of thistles?
Luke 6:44
Jas. 3:12 fig bear berries, or vine *f.*?
Rev. 6:13 fig-tree casteth untime. *f.*

FIG-TREE.
Judg. 9:10 trees said to *f.-t.* reign, 11
1*Kin.* 4:25 dwelt under *f.-t.* *Mic.* 4:4
2*Kin.* 18:31 eat ev. one *f.-t.* *Isa.* 36:16
Prov. 27:18 keepeth *f.-t.* sh. eat fruit
Hos. 9:10 first ripe in *f.-t.* thereof
Joel 1:7 he hath barked my *f.-t.* and
12 vine dried, the *f.-t.* languisheth
Hab. 3:17 although *f.-t.* sh. not blos.
Zech. 3:10 sh. call ev. man under *f.-t.*
Mat. 21:19 saw *f.-t.* in way, *Mark* 11:13
20 is *f.-t.* withered, *Mar.* 11:20, 21
24:32 parable of the *f.-t.* *Mar.* 13:28
Luke 13:6 a man had a *f.-t.* planted
7 I come, seeking fruit on this *f.-t.*
21:29 behold the *f.-t.* and all trees
John 1:48 under *f.-t.* I saw thee, 50

FIG-TREES.
Deut. 8:8 a land of vines, and *f.-t.*
Psa. 105:33 he smote vines and *f.-t.*
Jer. 5:17 eat thy vines and *f.-t.*
Hos. 2:12 I will destroy her *f.-t.*
Amos 4:9 when g. and *f.-t.* increased
Nah. 3:12 strong-holds sh. be like *f.-t.*

FIGHT, *Substantive.*
1*Sam.* 17:20 as host was going to *f.*
1*Tim.* 6:12 fight the good *f.* of faith
2*Tim.* 4:7 I have fought a good *f.*
Heb. 10:32 endured great *f.* of afflic.
11:34 waxed valiant in *f.*

FIGHT, *Verb.*
Deut. 1:41 we will go up and *f.*
42 go not up, nor *f.* for I am not
1*Sam.* 4:9 quit like men, and *f.*
17:10 give me man that we may *f.*
2*Sam.* 11:20 so nigh when ye did *f.*?
1*Kin.* 22:31 *f.* not great, 2*Chr.* 18:30
2*Chr* 20:17 ye shall not need to *f.*
Psa. 144:1 teacheth my fingers to *f.*
Jer. 51:30 mighty men forborne to *f.*
Zech. 10:5 *f.* bec. Lord is with them
14:14 Judah shall *f.* at Jerusalem
John 18:36 then would my serv. *f.*
1*Cor.* 9:26 so *f.* I not as beateth air
Jas. 4:2 ye kill, ye *f.* and war

FIGHT *against.*
Ex. 1:10 join our enemies and *f. ag.*
Deut. 20:10 nigh to a city to *f. aga.*
Josh. 19:47 Danites went *f. a.* Lesh.
Judg. 1:1 who sh. go up first *f. ag.*?
11:8 Jephth. to *f. aga.* Ammon, 9
25 against Israel, or *f. ag.* them?
1*Sam.* 15:18 *f. ag.* Amal. consumed
23:1 Philistines *f. against* Keilah
29:8 that I may not *f. ag.* enemies
1*Kin.* 12:24 not *f. aga.* 2*Chr.* 11:4
20:23 let us *f. ag.* them in plain, 25
22:32 turned to *f. ag.* Jehoshaphat
2*Kin.* 3:21 kings were come to *f. ag.*
2*Chr.* 13:12 *f.* ye not *aga.* the Lord
32:2 Senn. purposed to *f. ag.* Jeru.
35:20 Necho come to *f. ag.* Carch.
Neh. 4:8 to come and *f. ag.* Jerusa.
Psa. 35:1 *f. ag.* them that *f. ag.* me
56:2 they be many that *f. aga.* me
Isa. 19:2 sh. *f.* every one *ag.* broth.
29:7 all nations that *f. aga.* Ariel
8 nations that *f. ag.* mount Zion
Jer. 1:19 shall *f. against* thee, 15:20
21:5 I myself will *f. ag.* you with
32:24 Chal. *f. ag.* 29; 34:22; 37:8
Zech. 14:3 L. *f. aga.* those nations
Acts 5:39 ye be found *f. aga.* God
23:9 let us not *f. against* God
Rev. 2:16 *f. aga.* them with sword

FIGHT *for.*
Ex. 14:14 L. *f. for*, *Deut.* 1:30; 3:22; 20:4
2*Kings* 10:3 *f. for* master's house
Neh. 4:14 *f. for* your brethren, sons
20 our God shall *f. for* us
Isa. 31:4 L. sh. come to *f. for* Zion

FIGHT *with.*
Judg. 9:38 go out and *f. w.* Abimel.
11:6 we may *f. w.* children of Am.
1*Sam.* 13:5 Phil. *f. w.* Israel, 28:1
17:9 if he be able to *f. with* me
32 thy serv. will go and *f. w.* Phil.
2*Chr.* 35:22 Josiah disguised to *f. w.*
Isa. 30:32 shaking will he *f. w.* it
Jer. 32:5 though ye *f. w.* Chaldeans
Dan. 10:20 will return to *f. w.* prince
11:11 king of south come *f. w.* him

FIGHTETH, ING.
Ex. 14:25 L. *f.* for them ag. Egypt.
Josh. 23:10 L. God that *f.* for you
1*Sam.* 25:28 my lord *f.* battles of L.
Psa. 56:1 O God, he *f.* oppresseth me

FIGHTINGS.
2*Cor.* 7:5 without *f.* within fears
Jas. 4:1 whence come wars and *f.*?

FIGURE.
Deut. 4:16 the similitude of any *f.*
Isa. 44:13 he maketh after *f.* of man
Rom. 5:14 *f.* of him that was to come
1*Cor.* 4:6 these I have in *f.* transf.
Heb. 9:9 which was a *f.* of time
11:19 whence he receiv. him in a *f.*
1*Pet.* 3:21 the like *f.* even baptism

FIGURES.
1*Kin.* 6:29 with carved *f.* of cheru.
Acts 7:43 *f.* wh. ye made to worship
Heb. 9:24 wh. are the *f.* of the true

FILE.
1*Sam.* 13:21 had a *f.* for mattocks

FILL, *Substantive.*
Lev. 25:19 and ye shall eat your *f.*
Deut. 23:24 mayest eat grapes thy *f.*
Prov. 7:18 let us take our *f.* of love

FILL, *Verb.*
Gen. 1:22 and *f.* waters in the seas
42:25 Joseph com. to *f.* sacks, 44:1
Ex. 10:6 locusts shall *f.* thy houses
16:32 Mos. said, *f.* a homer of it
1*Sam.* 16:1 *f.* thy horn with oil
18:33 *f.* four barrels with water
Job 8:21 he *f.* mouth with laughing
15:2 should wise man *f.* his belly?
20:23 when about to *f.* his belly
23:4 would *f.* mouth with argum.
38:39 or *f.* appetite of young lions
41:7 canst *f.* skin wi. barbed irons?
Psa. 81:10 mouth wide and I will *f.*
83 16 *f.* their faces with shame
110:6 sh. *f.* places with dead bodies
Prov. 1:13 we shall *f.* our houses
8:21 I will *f.* their treasures
Isa. 8:8 shall *f.* breadth of thy land
14:21 nor *f.* the face of the world
27:6 Isr. shall *f.* face of the world
56:12 will *f.* with strong drink
Jer. 13:13 I will *f.* inhab. wi. drunk.
23:24 do not I *f.* heaven and earth?
51:14 I will *f.* thee with men, as
Eze. 3:3 *f.* thy bowels with this roll
9:7 *f.* the courts with the slain
10:2 *f.* thy hand with coals of fire
24:4 *f.* it with the choice bones
30:11 they shall *f.* land with slain
32:4 I will *f.* beasts of whole earth
5 I will *f.* valleys with thy height
35:8 I will *f.* mountains with slain
Zeph. 1:9 who *f.* master's house
Hag. 2:7 I will *f.* house with glory
Mat. 9:16 which is put in to *f.* it up
15:33 whence bread to *f.* multitude?
23:32 *f.* ye up then the measure
John 2:7 *f.* water-pots with water
Rom. 15:13 God of hope *f.* you with
Eph. 4:10 that he might *f.* all things
Col. 1:24 *f.* up what is behind of
1*Thes.* 2:16 to *f.* up their sins alway
Rev. 18:6 cup she filled, *f.* double

FILLED.
Gen. 6:13 earth is *f.* with violence
21:19 and *f.* bottle with water
24:16 Rebekah *f.* her pitcher and
26:15 Phil. had *f.* wells with earth

Exod. 2:16 they *f.* troughs to water
28:3 I have *f.* with wisdom, 35:35
31:3 I have *f.* with Spi. of G. 35:31
40:34 glory of L. *f.* tabernacle, 35
Josh. 9:13 bottles we *f.* were new
1*Kin.* 8:10 cloud *f.* house of Lord
11 glory *f.* house, 2*Ch.* 5:14; 7:1,2
18:35 he *f.* trench also with water
20:27 the Syrians *f.* the country
2*Kin.* 21:16 *f.* Jer. with blood, 24:4
23:14 Josi. *f.* their places wi. bones
Job 3:15 princes *f.* houses wi. silver
16:8 thou hast *f.* me with wrinkles
22:18 yet he *f.* houses with good
Psa. 38:7 loins are *f.* with loath. dis.
71:8 my mouth be *f.* with praise
72:19 let earth be *f.* with glory
80:9 take deep root, it *f.* the land
104:28 thy hand, are *f.* with good
123:3 we are *f.* with contempt
4 our soul is exceedingly *f.* with
Prov. 5:10 strangers *f.* with wealth
25:16 lest thou be *f.* with honey
30:16 the earth not *f.* with water
22 a fool when he is *f.* with meat
Eccl. 1:8 nor is ear *f.* with hearing
6:3 his soul be not *f.* with good
7 and yet the appetite is not *f.*
Cant. 5:2 my head is *f.* with dew
Isa. 6:1 and his train *f.* the temple
21:3 are my loins *f.* with pain
33:5 L. hath *f.* Zion with judgment
34:6 sword of L. is *f.* with blood
43:24 *f.* me with fat of sacrifices
Jer. 15:17 thou hast *f.* me wi. indig.
46:12 and thy cry hath *f.* the land
51:34 he hath *f.* belly with my deli.
Lam. 3:15 he hath *f.* with bitterness
30 he is *f.* full with reproach
Eze. 8:17 have *f.* land with violence
10:3 and cloud *f.* the inner court
11:6 ye have *f.* streets with slain
28:16 they *f.* midst with violence
36:38 waste cities *f.* flocks of men
43:5 glory of Lord *f.* house, 44:4
Dan. 2:35 stone cut *f.* whole earth
Nah. 2:12 lion *f.* holes with prey
Hab. 2:16 thou art *f.* with shame
Hag. 1:6 ye are not *f.* with drink
Zech. 9:13 I have *f.* bow with Eph.
Mat. 27:48 and *f.* sponge with vinegar, *Mark* 15:36; *John* 19:29
Mark 2:21 new piece that *f.* it up
7:27 let the children first be *f.*
Luke 1:53 he hath *f.* the hungry
2:40 Jesus *f.* with wisdom
5:7 came and *f.* both the ships
14:23 compel that my house be *f.*
15:16 would fain have *f.* his belly
John 2:7 they *f.* them up to brim
6:13 *f.* twelve baskets with fragm.
16:6 sorrow hath *f.* your heart
Acts 2:2 mighty wind *f.* the house
4:8 Peter *f.* with the Holy Ghost
5:3 why hath Satan *f.* thy heart
28 ye have *f.* Jerusal. with doctr.
9:17 be *f.* with the Holy Ghost
13:9 Paul *f.* with Holy Ghost set
Rom. 1:29 being *f.* with all unright.
15:14 ye are *f.* with all knowledge
24 if first I be somewhat *f.* with
2*Cor.* 7:4 I am *f.* with comfort
Eph. 3:19 might be *f.* wi. all fulness
5:18 with wine, but *f.* with Spirit
Phil. 1:11 *f.* with fruits of righteous.
Col. 1:9 might be *f.* with knowledge
2*Tim.* 1:4 that I may be *f.* with joy
Jas. 2:16 be ye warmed and *f.*
Rev. 8:5 angel *f.* censer with fire
15:1 is *f.* up the wrath of God
18:6 cup which she *f.* fill double

Shall be FILLED.

Ex. 16:12 in morning ye *shall be f.*
Num. 14:21 earth *s. be f.* with glory
2*Kin.* 3:17 valley *s. be f.* with water
Prov. 1:31 *s. be f.* with own devices
3:10 so *shall* thy barns *be f.* with
12:21 wicked *s. be f.* with mischief
Prov. 14:14 backslider *sh. be f.* with
20:17 mouth *shall be f.* with gravel
24:4 by knowl. *sh.* chambers *be f.*
Jer. 13:12 bottle *sh. be f.* with wine
Eze. 23:33 *s. be f.* with drunkenness
39:20 ye *shall be f.* at my table
Hab. 2:14 earth *s. be f.* with knowl.
Zech. 9:15 they *sh. be f.* like bowls
Mat. 5:6 that hunger, they *sh. be f.*
Luke 1:15 John *sh. be f.* with H. G.
3:5 every valley *shall be f.*
6:21 blessed hunger, ye *shall be f.*

Was FILLED.

Gen. 6:11 earth *was f.* with violence
1*Kin.* 7:14 Hiram *was f.* with wis.
2*Kin.* 3:20 country *w. f.* with water
2*Chr.* 5:13 house *was f.* with cloud
16:14 bed *was f.* with sweet odors
Ps. 126:2 mouth *w. f.* with laughter
Isa. 6:4 house *was f.* with smoke
Jer. 51:5 land *w. f.* with sin ag. Ho.
Eze. 10:4 house *f.* with the cloud
Luke 1:41 Elisab. *w. f.* with H. G.
67 Zacharias *w. f.* with Holy Ghost
John 12:3 house *was f.* with odor
Acts 19:29 city *w. f.* with confusion
Rev. 15:8 temple *was f.* with smoke

Were FILLED.

Hos. 13:6 they *w. f.* and their heart
Luke 4:28 they *were f* with wrath
5:26 and *were f.* with fear, saying
6:11 they *were f.* with madness
8:23 they *were f.* with water
John 6:12 when they *w. f.* he said
26 eat of the loaves, and *were f.*
Acts 2:4 *w.* all *f.* with Holy G. 4:31
3:10 they *were f.* with wonder
5:17 and *were f.* with indignation
13:45 the Jews *were f.* with envy
52 disciples *were f.* with joy
Rev. 19:21 all fowls *w. f.* with flesh

See EAT.

FILLEDST.

Deut. 6:11 houses full, thou *f.* not

FILLEST.

Psa. 17:14 whose belly thou *f.* with

FILLETH.

Job 9:18 he *f.* me with bitterness
Psa. 84:6 rain also *f.* the pools
107:9 he *f.* the hungry soul with
129:7 wherewith mower *f.* not hand
147:14 *f.* thee with finest of wheat
Eph. 1:23 fulness of him that *f.* all

FILLET, S.

Exod. 27:10 their *f.* shall be of silver, 11; 38:10, 11, 12, 17, 19
36:38 he overlaid chapiters and *f.*
Jer. 52:21 a *f.* of twelve cubits

FILLETED.

Exod. 27:17 all be *f.* wi. silver, 38:17
38:28 he overlaid chapiters and *f.*

FILLING.

Acts 14:17 *f.* our hearts with food

FILTH.

Isa. 4:4 when L. washed *f.* of Zion
Nah. 3:6 I will cast abominable *f.*
1*Cor.* 4:13 as the *f.* of the world
1*Pet.* 3:21 not put away *f.* of flesh

FILTHINESS.

2*Chr.* 29:5 carry *f.* out of holy place
Ezra 6:21 separated fr. *f.* of heathen
9:11 unclean with *f.* of people
Prov. 30:12 yet not washed from *f.*
Isa. 28:8 tables full of vomit and *f.*
Lam. 1:9 her *f.* is in her skirts
Eze. 22:15 I will consume thy *f.*
24:11 that *f.* of it may be molten
13 in thy *f.* is lewdness, because
36:25 from all *f.* will I cleanse you
2*Cor.* 7:1 cleanse ourselves fr. all *f.*
Eph. 5:4 nor let *f.* be once named
Jas. 1:21 wherefore lay apart all *f.*
Rev. 17:4 cup full of abomin. and *f.*

FILTHY.

Job 15:16 how much mo. *f.* is man?
Psa. 14:3 altogether become *f.* 53:3
Isa. 64:6 all our righteous. as *f.* rags
Zeph. 3:1 woe to her that is *f.*
Zech. 3:3 Joshua clothed wi. *f.* garm.
4 take away the *f.* garments
Col. 3:8 you put off *f.* communica.
1*Tim.* 3:3 not greedy of *f.* lucre, 8
Tit. 1:7 not given to *f.* lucre
11 teaching for *f.* lucre, 1*Pet.* 5:2
2*Pet.* 2:7 Lot vexed with *f.* convers.
Jude 8 *f.* dreamers defile the flesh
Rev. 22:11 *f.* let him be *f.* still

FINALLY.

2*Cor.* 13:11 *f.* farewell, *Eph.* 6:10; *Phil.* 3:1; 4:8; 2*Thes.* 3:1; 1*Pet.* 3:8

FIND.

Gen. 19:11 wearied to *f.* the door
Num. 32:23 your sin sh. *f.* you out
Deut. 22:25 man *f.* damsel and lie, 28
Ruth 1:9 L. grant ye may *f.* rest
1*Sam.* 20:21 go, *f.* out arrows, 36
24:19 man *f.* enemy, let him go?
1*Kin.* 18:5 peradv. we may *f.* grass
2*Chr.* 2:14 to *f.* out every device
Job 23:3 O where I might *f.* him
Psa. 10:15 seek wicked. till *f.* none
Prov. 2:5 shalt *f.* knowledge of God
4:22 my words life to those that *f.*
8:12 *f.* out know. of witty invent.
Eccl. 7:27 one by one, *f.* out account
12:10 to *f.* out acceptable words
Cant. 5:8 if *f.* my beloved, tell him
Isa. 34:14 screechowl shall *f.* place
58:3 in day of fast you *f.* pleasure
Lam. 1:6 like harts th. *f.* no pasture
2:9 her prophets also *f.* no vision
Dan. 6:4 princes sought to *f.* occasion aga. Dan. but could *f.* none
5 except we *f.* it con. law of God
Mat. 7:14 few there be that *f.* it
18:13 and if so be that he *f.* it
Mark 11:13 if haply he might *f.* any
13:36 lest com. he *f.* you sleeping
Luke 6:7 they might *f.* accusation
12:38 *f.* them so, blessed servants
13:7 come seeking fruit and *f.* none
15:4 that which is lost, till he *f.* it
8 seek diligently till she *f.* it?
John 10:9 go in and out, *f.* pasture
Acts 7:46 desired to *f.* tabernacle
17:27 feel after him and *f.* him
23:9 we *f.* no evil in this man
Rom. 9:19 why doth he yet *f.* fault?
2*Cor.* 9:4 and *f.* you unprepared
2*Tim.* 1:18 may *f.* mercy of Lord

See FAVOR.

Can, or *canst* FIND.

Gen. 41:38 *can f.* such one as this?
Ex. 5:11 get straw where *can f.* it
Ezra 7:16 all silver and gold *can f.*
Job 3:22 glad when they *c. f.* grave
11:7 *canst* thou by searching *f.* out God, *c.* thou *f.* out Almighty?
Prov. 20:6 faithful man who *can f.?*
31:10 who *c. f.* a virtuous woman?
Eccl. 3:11 *c. f.* out work G. maketh
7:24 exceeding deep, who *c. f.* it?
Jer. 5:1 if ye *c. f.* man seeketh truth

Cannot FIND.

1*Kin.* 18:12 *c. f.* thee, will slay me
Job 17:10 I *cannot f.* one wise man
37:23 Almighty, we *c. f.* him out
Eccl. 8:17 a man *c. f.* out the work

FIND *grace*.

Gen. 32:5 I may *f. grace* in thy sight, *Exod.* 33:13
33:8 to *f. grace* in sight of my lord
15 let me *f. g.*; 34:11 let me *f. g.*
47:25 let us *f. g.* in sight of my lo.
Ruth 2:2 in whose sight I shall *f. g*
1*Sam.* 1:18 let thy handmaid *f. gr.*
2*Sam.* 16:4 I may *f. g.* in thy sight
Heb. 4:16 that we may *f. g.* to help

I FIND.
Gen. 18:26 *I f.* in Sodom 50 righte.
28 if *I f.* 45; 30 if *I f.* 30 there
Psa. 132:5 till *I f.* out place for L.
Eccl. 7:26 *I f.* more bitter th. death
Cant. 8:1 when *I* sh. *f.* thee, I kiss
Luke 23:4 *I f.* no fault in this man,
John 18:38; 19:4, 6
Rom. 7:18 that wh. is good *I f.* not
21 *I f.* law, that when I do good

Not FIND, or FIND *not.*
Exod. 16:25 to-day ye shall *not f.*
2*Sam.* 17:20 and could *not f.* them
Prov. 1:28 seek early, but shall *not f.* me, *Hos.* 5:6; *John* 7:34, 36
Eccl. 7:28 soul seeketh, but I *f. not*
Cant. 5:6 but I could *not f.* him
Isa. 41:12 shalt *n. f.* them, *Hos.* 2:7
Hos. 2:6 that she shall *not f.* paths
Luke 5:19 *not f.* what way they
19:48 *not f.* what might do to Jes.
John 7:35 that we shall *not f.* him
Rom. 7:18 how to do good, I *f. not*
2*Cor.* 12:20 I shall *not f.* you such
Rev. 9:6 death, and shall *not f.* it

Shall, or *shalt* FIND.
Deut. 4:29 seek L. thou *sh. f.* him
28:65 *sh. f.* no ease among nations
Judg. 9:33 do as thou *s. f.* occasion
2*Chr.* 20:16 ye *s. f.* at end of brook
30:9 and children *s. f.* compassion
Ezra 4:15 thou *s. f.* in book of rec.
Psa. 17:3 tried me and *s. f.* nothing
21:8 thy hand *shall f.* out enemies
Prov. 8:17 they that seek me early *shall f.* me, *Jer.* 29:13
Eccl. 11:1 *sh. f.* it after many days
Jer. 6:16 *s. f.* rest to souls, *Mat.* 11:29
Mat. 7:7 seek and ye *s. f. Luke* 11:9
10:39 loseth life for my sake *s. f.* it
17:27 thou *s. f.* a piece of money
21:2 *shall f.* an ass tied, *Mark* 11:2
22:9 as many as ye *shall f.* bid
24:46 when cometh, *s. f.* so doing, *Luke* 12:37, 43
Luke 2:12 ye *shall f.* babe wrapt
18:8 *shall* he *f.* faith on earth?
Rev. 18:14 thou *s. f.* them no more

FINDETH.
Gen. 4:14 that *f.* me shall slay me
Job 33:10 he *f.* occasions aga. me
Psa. 119:162 I rejoice as one *f.* spoil
Prov. 3:13 happy man *f.* wisdom
8:35 whoso *f.* me *f.* life, obtain fav.
14:6 scorner seeketh wis. *f.* it not
18:22 whoso *f.* wife *f.* good thing
21:10 his neighbor *f.* no favor
21 that followeth mercy *f.* life
Eccl. 9:10 whatso. thy hand *f.* to do
Lam. 1:3 among heathen, *f.* no rest
Hos. 14:3 in thee fatherless *f.* mercy
Mat. 7:8 that seeketh *f. Luke* 11:10
10:39 that *f.* his life shall lose it
12:43 seeking rest, *f.* none
44 *f.* it empty, swept, *Luke* 11:25
John 1:41 he first *f.* own brother
43 Jesus *f.* Philip; 45 Phi. *f.* Nat.

FINDING.
Gen. 4:15 lest any *f.* Cain sh. kill
Job 9:10 doeth things past *f.* out
Isa. 58:13 *f.* thine own pleasure
Luke 11:24 seeking rest and *f.* none
Rom. 11:33 and his ways past *f.*
Heb. 8:8 for *f.* fault with them

FINE, *Verb.*
Job 28:1 place for gold where *f.* it

FINE, *Adjective.*
Ezra 8:27 vessels of *f.* cop. as gold
Isa. 19:9 that work in *f.* flax shall
Rev. 1:15 feet like to *f.* brass, 2:18

FINE *Flour* or *Meal.*
Gen. 18:6 three measures of *f. meal*
Lev. 2:1 offering be of *f. flour*, 24:5
4 cakes of *f. flour* mingled with oil, 5:7; 7:12; 14:10, 21; 23:13;
Num. 6:15; 7:13, 19, 25, 31, 37, 43, 49, 55, 61; 8:8
1*Kings* 4:22 30 measures of *f. flour*
2*Kin.* 7:1 meas. *f. f.* for shekel, 16, 18
Eze. 16:13 thou didst eat *f. flour*
19 I gave thee *f. flour*, and oil
Rev. 18:13 her merchandise of *f. fl.*

FINE *Gold.*
2*Chr.* 3:5 he overlaid with *f. gold*
8 most holy overlaid with *f. gold*
Job 31:24 to *f. g.* Thou art confidence
Psa. 19:10 desired than much *f. g.*
119:127 I love com. above *f. gold*
Prov. 3:14 gain of wisdom than *f. g.*
8:19 better than gold, than *f. gold*
25:12 as ornament of *f. g.* so repro.
Cant. 5:11 his head is as most *f. g.*
15 as pillars set on sockets of *f. g.*
Isa. 13:12 man more preci. than *f. g.*
Lam. 4:1 how is most *f. g.* changed
2 sons of Zion comparable to *f. g.*
Dan. 2:32 this image's head *f. gold*
10:5 girded with *f. gold* of Uphaz
Zech. 9:3 Tyrus heaped *f. g.* as mire

FINE *Linen.*
Exod. 25:4 ye shall take *f. linen*
26:1 curtains of *f.* twined *linen*
31 veil of *f. li.* 36:35; 2*Chr.* 3:14
36 hanging of *f.* twined *lin.* 27:9, 16, 18; 36:37; 38:9, 16, 18
28:5 they sh. take gold and *f. linen*
6 the ephod of *f. linen*, 39:2
8 girdle *f. linen*, 39:5, 29; 39:8
35:35 all manner of work and *f. linen*, 38:23; 2*Chr.* 2:14
36:8 curtains of *f. linen* and blue
39:27 coats of *f. linen* for Aaron
28 mitre of *f. l.* bonnets of *f. linen*
1*Chr.* 15:27 Dav. clothed wi. robe *f. l.*
Esth. 8:15 Mord. wi. garment of *f. l.*
Prov. 7:16 have decked bed with *f. l.*
31:24 maketh *f. lin.* and selleth it
Eze. 27:7 *f. linen* from Egypt
Mark 15:46 Joseph bought *f. linen*
Luke 16:19 rich man in pur. and *f. l.*
Rev. 18:12 merchandise of *f. linen*
19:8 granted to be arrayed in *f. l.*
14 armies in heaven clothed in *f. l.*

FINER.
Prov. 25:4 come forth vessel for *f.*

FINEST.
Psa. 81:16 have fed with *f.* of wheat
147:14 filleth thee with *f.* of wheat

FINING.
Prov. 17:3 *f.* pot is for silver, 27:21

FINGER.
Ex. 8:19 magici. said, This *f.* of G.
29:12 blood on altar with thy *f.*
31:18 tables written with the *f.* of God, *Deut.* 9:10
Lev. 4:6 priest sh. dip *f.* in blood, 17, 25, 30, 34; 8:15; 9:9; 16:14, 19
14:16 priest dip right *f.* in oil, 27
1*Kings* 12:10 my little *f.* thicker, 2*Chr.* 10:10
Isa. 58:9 putting forth of the *f.*
Luke 11:20 I with *f.* of G. cast out
16:24 he may dip tip of *f.* in water
John 8:6 with *f.* wrote on ground
20:25 and put my *f.* into the print
27 reach hither thy *f.* and behold

FINGERS.
2*Sam.* 21:20 on every hand six *f.* 1*Chr.* 20:6
Psa. 8:3 thy heavens, work of thy *f.*
144:1 who teacheth my *f.* to fight
Prov. 6:13 wicked teacheth with *f.*
7:3 bind them on thy *f.* write them
Cant. 5:5 my *f.* with sweet myrrh
Isa. 2:8 which own *f.* ha. made, 17:8
Jer. 52:21 thickness of pillar four *f.*
Dan. 5:5 came forth *f.* of man's hand
Mat. 23:4 they will not move with one of their *f. Luke* 11:46
Mark 7:33 he put his *f.* into ears

FINISH.
Gen. 6:16 in cubit shalt *f.* it above
Dan. 9:24 *f.* transgression, make
Luke 14:28 whether sufficient to *f.*
29 and is not able to *f.* it
John 4:34 to do his will, *f.* work
5:36 works Father given me to *f.*
Acts 20:24 I might *f.* my course
Rom. 9:28 for he will *f.* the work
2*Cor.* 8:6 he would also *f.* in you

FINISHED.
Gen. 2:1 heavens and earth were *f.*
Exod. 39:32 thus all work *f.* 40:33
1*Kin.* 6:9 Solomon built house and *f.* it, 14, 22, 38; 2*Chr.* 5:1; 7:11
7:1 Solomon *f.* all his house, 9:1, 25; 2*Chr.* 8:16
1*Chr.* 28:20 not fail till thou hast *f.*
Ezra 5:16 building, and yet not *f.*
6:14 elders of Jews built and *f.* it, 15
Neh. 6:15 wall *f.* in fifty-two days
Dan. 5:26 numbered kingdom and *f.*
Mat. 13:53 when Jesus *f.* parables
19:1 wh. Jesus had *f.* sayings, 26:1
John 17:4 have *f.* work thou gavest
19:30 he said, It is *f.* bowed head
2*Tim.* 4:7 I have *f.* my course
Heb. 4:3 works *f.* from foundation
Jas. 1:15 sin, when *f.* bring. death
Rev. 10:7 mystery of G. should be *f.*
11:7 witnesses have *f.* testimony
20:5 till thousand years were *f.*

FINISHER.
Heb. 12:2 Jes. author and *f.* of faith

FINS.
Lev. 11:9 hath *f.* eat, *Deut.* 14:9
10 hath not *f.* be abomination, 12

FIRE.
Gen. 22:6 Abraham took *f.* in hand
7 my father, behold *f.* and wood
Exod. 3:2 the bush burned with *f.*
9:23 Lord sent hail and *f.* ran
12:8 flesh that night roast with *f* 9
19:18 Lord on mount Sinai in *f*
22:6 if *f.* break out, and catch
40:38 *f.* was on tabernacle by night, *Num.* 9:16; *Deut.* 1:33
Lev. 1:7 sons of priest put *f.* on altar
8 upon wood in *f.* 12, 17; 3:5
2:14 green ears of corn dried by *f.*
9:24 came *f.* out from before Lord
10:1 sons of Aaron put *f.* in censers
2 out *f.* from L. and devoured
18:21 not let any seed pass thro' *f.* *Deut.* 18:10; 2*Ki.* 17:17; 23:10
Num. 6:18 hair, and put it in the *f.*
11:2 Mos. prayed, *f.* was quenched
16:46 take censer, and put *f.* therein
21:28 *f.* gone out from Heshbon
31:23 every thing th. may abide *f.*
Deut. 4:11 mountain burnt with *f.*
36 he showed thee his great *f.*
5:5 ye were afraid by reason of *f.*
Josh. 7:25 Isr. burned Achan with *f.*
Judg. 6:21 rose up *f.* out of rock
9:15 let *f.* come out of bramble
16:9 thread of tow when touch. *f.*
1*Kin.* 18:23 lay wood, put no *f.* 25
24 God that answereth by *f.*
38 *f.* of Lord fell, 2*Chr.* 7:1, 3
19:12 after earthquake *f.* but Lord not in *f.* after *f.* still small voice
2*Kin.* 1:10 then let *f.* come down
2:11 a chariot and horses of *f.*
6:17 mountain full of chariots of *f.*
16:3 Ahaz made son pass through *f*
19:18 have cast gods into *f.*
21:6 Manasseh made son pass thro' *f.* 2*Chr.* 33:6
1*Chr.* 21:26 answered fr. heaven by *f*
Job 1:16 the *f.* of God is fallen
18:5 spark of his *f.* shall not shine
41:19 and sparks of *f.* leap out
Psa. 39:3 I was musing *f.* burned
46:9 he burneth chariot in the *f.*
66:12 we went thro' *f.* and water

Psa. 68:2 as wax melteth before *f.* so
74:7 they have cast *f.* into sanctu.
78:14 night with light of *f.* 105.39
83:14 as the *f.* burneth the wood
97:3 *f.* goeth before him, and burn.
118:12 quenched as *f.* of thorns
140:10 let them be cast into the *f.*
148:8 *f.* and hail, stormy wind
Prov. 6:27 can man take *f.* in bosom?
16:27 in his lips is as a burning *f.*
26:20 wh. no wood is, *f.* goeth out
30:16 grave and *f.* saith not enough
Isa. 9:5 with burning and fuel of *f.*
18 wickedness burneth as *f.*
19 people shall be as fuel of *f.*
10:16 burning like burning of a *f.*
30:14 sherd to take *f.* from hearth
33 the pile is *f.* and much wood
31:9 saith Lord, whose *f.* is in Zion
37:19 kings of Assy. cast gods to *f.*
43:2 walkest thro' *f.* not be burnt
44:16 he burneth part in the *f.* and
saith, Aha, I have seen the *f.*
50:11 walk in the light of your *f.*
64:2 when melting *f.* burneth, *f.*
causeth waters to boil
65:5 a *f.* that burneth all the day
66:24 neither their *f.* be quenched
Jer. 4:4 lest fury come forth like *f.*
5:14 my words in thy mouth *f.*
20:9 word as *f.* shut up in bones
21:12 lest my fury go out like *f.*
22:7 cast choice cedars in the *f.*
29:22 king of Baby. roasted in *f.*
32:35 sons to pass through *f.* unto
Molech, *Eze.* 16:21; 20:26, 31
36:22 there was *f.* on hearth burn.
23 roll, and cast it into the *f.*
Lam. 2:3 he burned like flaming *f.*
4 he poured out his fury like *f.*
Eze. 1:4 a *f.* infolding itself
13 *f.* bright, out of *f.* lightning
10:6 take *f.* from between wheels
21:31 I will blow thee in *f.* 22:21
22:20 to blow *f.* upon it, to melt
24:9 I will even make pile for *f.* 12
36:5 in the *f.* of my jealousy, 38:19
Dan. 3:27 upon bodies *f.* had no pow.
7:9 flames, wheels like burning *f.*
10:6 and his eyes as lamps of *f.*
Hos. 7:6 it burneth as a flaming *f.*
Joel 2:30 blood *f.* pillars, *Acts* 2:19
Amos 5:6 lest he break like *f.* in
7:4 L. God called to contend by *f.*
Obad. 18 house of Jacob shall be a *f.*
Mic. 1:4 molten as wax before *f.*
Nah. 1:6 fury poured out like *f.*
Hab. 2:13 people sh. labor in very *f.*
Zech. 2:5 unto her a wall of *f.* round
3:2 a brand plucked out of the *f.*?
12:6 hearth of *f.* and like torch of *f.*
13:9 I will bring third part thro' *f.*
Mal. 3:2 he is like a refiner's *f.*
Mat. 3:10 every tree that bringeth
not good fruit is cast into *f.*
7:19; *Luke* 3:9; *John* 15:6
11 baptize with Holy Ghost and *f.*
Luke 3:16
13:42 sh. cast into furnace of *f.* 50
17:15 oft he falleth into *f.* *Mar.* 9:22
18:8 be cast into everlasting *f.* *Mar.*
9:43, 46
25:41 ye cursed, into everlasting *f.*
Mar. 9:44 where *f.* is not quench. 45
14:54 Peter warmed himself at *f.*
Luke 9:54 wilt thou that we com. *f.*?
17:29 the same day it rained *f.*
22:56 maid beh. him as he sat by *f.*
Acts 2:3 cloven tongues, like as of *f.*
28:3 when Paul laid sticks on *f.*
5 he shook off the beast into *f.*
1*Cor.* 3:13 it sh. be revealed by *f.* 15
2*Thes.* 1:8 in flaming *f.* taking veng.
Heb. 1:7 his ministers a flame of *f.*
11:34 thro' faith quench. violence *f.*
12:18 to mount that burned with *f.*
Jas. 3:5 great matter little *f.* kind.
6 tongue is a *f.* a world of iniquity
Jas. 5:3 sh. eat your flesh as it were *f.*
1*Pet.* 1:7 gold, though tried with *f.*
2*Pet.* 3:7 reserved unto *f.* aga. day
12 heav. being on *f.* sh. be dissolv.
Jude 7 the vengeance of eternal *f.*
23 save, pulling them out of the *f.*
Rev. 3:18 buy of me gold tried in *f.*
4:5 seven lamps of *f.* burning
8:5 angel filled the censer with *f.*
7 there followed hail and *f.*
8 great mountain burning with *f.*
9:17 out of mouths issued *f.* 11:5
13:13 maketh *f.* come down fr. hea.
14:18 angel wh. had power over *f.*
15:2 a sea of glass mingled with *f.*
16:8 power to scorch men with *f.*
20:9 and *f.* came down from God
10 devil was cast into lake of *f.*
14 death and hell cast lake of *f.*
21:8 in lake which burneth with *f.*

See BRIMSTONE, BURN *or* BURNT, COALS, CONSUME, CONSUMING, DEVOUR, DEVOURED, DEVOURING, FLAME, HELL, MIDST.

Kindle, or *kindled* FIRE.
Ex. 22:6 that *k. f.* make restitution
35:3 ye sh. *k.* no *f.* on the sabbath
Deut. 32:22 for a *f.* is *k.* in my anger,
Jer. 15:14; 17:4
2*Sam.* 22:13 were coals of *f. kindled*
Psa. 78:21 *f.* was *ki.* against Jacob
Isa. 50:11 behold all ye that *ki.* a *f.*
Jer. 7:18 gathered wood, fath. *ki. f.*
11:16 he hath *k. f.* on green olive,
21:14; 43:12; 49:27; 50:32
Lam. 4:11 L. hath *kin.* a *f.* in Zion
Eze. 20:47 I will *kindle f.* in forest
24:10 *kindle f.* consume the flesh
Mal. 1:10 nor do ye *k. f.* on altar for
Lu. 12:49 *f.* and what if already *k.*?
22:55 when had *k.* a *f.* in the hall
Acts 28:2 the barbarians *kindled f.*

Made by FIRE.
Exod. 29:18 an offering *made by f.*
25, 41; *Lev.* 1:9, 13, 17; 2:2, 9,
16; 3:3, 5, 9, 11, 14, 16; 7:5, 25;
8:21, 28; 21:6; 22:27; 23:8, 13,
18, 25, 27, 36, 37; 24:7; *Num.*
15:3, 10, 13, 14; 18:17; 28:3
Lev. 2:3 offerings of Lord *m.* by *f.*
10; 3:3; 4:35; 5:12; 6:17, 18;
7:30, 35; 10:12, 15; 21:21; 24:9;
Deut. 18:1; 1*Sam.* 2:28

Pillar of FIRE.
Exod. 14:24 L. looked thro' *pil. of f.*
Rev. 10:1 and his feet as *pillars of f.*

Send, or *sent* FIRE.
Lam. 1:13 from above be *sent f.*
Eze. 39:6 and I will *s. f.* on Magog
Amos 1:4 I will *s. f.* into ho. of Haz.
7 I will *s. f.* on the wall of Gaza
10 I will *s. f.* on wall of Tyrus, 12
2:2 I will *s.* a *f.* on Moab; 5 Judah
Lu. 12:49 I am come to *s. f.* on earth

Set FIRE.
Deut. 32:22 *set* on *f.* foundations of
Josh. 8:8 *set* city of Ai on *f.* 19
Judg. 1:8 Judah had *s.* Jerusal. on *f.*
9:49 the people *set* the hold on *f.*
15:5 had *set* the brands on *f.* and
2*Sam.* 14:30 *s.* Joab's field on *f.* 31
2*Kin.* 8:12 Haz. will *set* holds on *f.*
Ps. 57:4 among them that are *s.* on *f.*
Isa. 27:11 women *set* them on *f.*
42:25 he hath *set* him on *f.* round
Jer. 6:1 *set* up a sign of *f.* in Beth.
32:29 Chal. shall *set* on *f.* this city
Eze. 30:8 *set* a *f.* in Egypt, 14, 16
39:9 *set* on *f.* burn weapons of Gog
Jas. 3:6 tongue *set* on *f.* course of
nature, is *set* on *f.* of hell

Strange FIRE.
Lev. 10:1 Nad. and Abi. offered *s. f.*
Num. 3:4 died when off. *s. f.* 26:61

FIREBRAND, S.
Judg. 15:4 Sam. took *f.* put *f.* midst
Prov. 26:18 as a madman casteth *f*
Isa. 7:4 two tails of these smoking *f.*
Amos 4:11 a *f.* plucked out of burn.

FIRE-PANS.
Exod. 27:3 make basons and *f-p.*
38:3 he made the *f.-p.* of brass
2*Kin.* 25:15 *f.-p.* carried, *Jer.* 52:19

FIRES.
Isa. 24:15 glorify ye Lord in the *f.*

FIRKINS.
John 2:6 containing two or three *f.*

FIRM.
Josh. 3:17 priest stood *f.* on gr. 4:3
Job 41:23 are *f.* in themselves
24 his heart is as *f.* as a stone
Psa. 73:4 no bands, but strength is *f.*
Dan. 6:7 they consulted to make *f.*
Heb. 3:6 rejoicing of hope *f.* to end

FIRMAMENT.
Gen. 1:6 let be *f.* in midst of waters
7 G. made *f.* waters und. and ab. *f.*
8 and God called the *f.* Heaven
14 let there be lights in *f.* 15, 17
20 fowl that fly in open *f.*
Psa. 19:1 *f.* showeth handiwork
150:1 praise him in *f.* of power
Eze. 1:22 likeness of *f.* as crystal
25 a voice from *f.* over heads
26 above *f.* was likeness of throne
Dan. 12:3 shall shine as bright. of *f.*

FIR.
1*Kings* 5:8 concerning timber of *f.*
6:15 covered floor with planks of *f.*
Cant. 1:17 cedar, our rafters of *f.*

FIR-TREE, S.
1*Kin.* 5:10 Hir. gave Solo. *f.-t.* 9:11
6:34 and the two doors were of *f.-t.*
2*Kin.* 19:23 cut tall *f.-t.* *Isa.* 37:24
2*Chr.* 2:8 send *f.-t.*; *Isa.* 14:8 *f.-t.* rej.
3:5 greater house he ceiled wi. *f.-t.*
Ps. 104:17 as for stork *f.-t.* are house
Isa. 41:19 I set in the desert *f.-t.*
55:13 instead of thorn sh. come *f.-t.*
60:13 the *f.-t.* the pine-tree, and box
Eze. 27:5 th. made ship-boards, *f.-t.*
Hos. 14:8 like g. *f.-t.*; *Zech.* 11:2 howl
Nah. 2:3 *f.-t.* shall be terribly shak.

FIR-WOOD.
2*Sam.* 6:5 instrumen. made of *f.-w.*

FIRST.
Gen. 25:25 *f.* came out red all over
38:28 midwi. said, This came out *f.*
Ex. 23:19 *f.* of first-fruits bring to L
28:17 *f.* row shall be sardius, 39:10
34:1 tables like to *f.* 4; *Deut.* 10:1, 3
Num. 2:9 Judah, these sh. *f.* set forth
24:20 Amalek was *f.* of nations
Deut. 11:14 give *f.* rain and latter
17:7 hands of witn. shall be *f.* upon
1*Sam.* 14:35 *f.* altar Saul built Lord
2*Sam.* 23:19 attained not to *f.* three,
23; 1*Chr.* 11:21, 25
Ezra 3:12 the glory of the *f.* house
Job 15:7 art thou the *f.* man born?
Prov. 18:17 that is *f.* in own cause
Isa. 43:27 thy *f.* father hath sinned
Dan. 6:2 Daniel was *f.* president
7:4 the *f.* beast was like a lion
Hag. 2:3 that saw house in *f.* glory
Zech. 12:7 sh. save tents of Judah *f.*
Mat. 5:24 *f.* be reconciled to brother
6:33 seek ye *f.* kingdom of God
7:5 *f.* cast beam out of own eye,
Luke 6:42
8:21 *f.* to go and bury fath. *Lu.* 9:59
12:45 state worse than *f.* *Lu.* 11:26
17:10 El. must *f.* come, *Mark* 9:12
27 take up fish that *f.* cometh up
21:31 who of twain? They say, the *f.*
36 other servants more than *f*
22:38 this *f.* comma. *Mar.* 12:28 30
Mark 4:28 *f.* the blade, then the ear
7:27 let the children *f.* be filled

Mark 9:35 desire to be *f.* shall be last
13:10 gospel must *f.* be published
16:9 he appeared *f.* to Mary Magd.
Luke 6:1 on second sabbath after *f.*
11:38 that he had not *f.* washed
14:28 sitteth not down *f.* and count.
John 5:4 *f.* step. in was made whole
8:7 without sin, let him *f.* cast st.
Acts 3:26 to you *f.* God sent him
11:26 called Christ. *f.* in Antioch
12:10 past *f.* and second ward
26:23 C. *f.* that sho. rise from dead
Rom. 2:9 of Jew *f.* also of Gent. 10
11:35 who hath *f.* given to him?
1*Cor.* 12:28 *f.* apostles, second proph.
14:30 let the *f.* hold his peace
15:45 *f.* man Adam made a liv. soul
47 *f.* man is of the earth, earthy
2*Cor.* 8:5 *f.* gave selves to Lord
12 for if there be *f.* a willing mind
Eph. 1:12 who *f.* trusted in Christ
6:2 *f.* commandment with promise
1*Thes.* 4:16 dead in C. shall rise *f.*
2*Thes.* 2:3 except a falling away *f.*
1*Tim.* 1:16 in me *f.* C. J. might show
2:13 Ad. was *f.* formed, then Eve
3:10 let these also *f.* be proved
5:12 they have cast off their *f.* faith
2*Tim.* 1:5 faith dwelt *f.* in grandmo.
2:6 husbandman must be *f.* partak.
4:16 at my *f.* answer no man stood
Tit. 3:10 after *f.* and sec. admonition
Heb. 5:12 which be the *f.* principles
7:27 offer *f.* for his own sins
8:7 *f.* covenant, 13; 9:1, 15, 18
9:2 *f.* tab. where. show-bread, 6, 8
10:9 he taketh away *f.* that he may
Jas. 3:17 wisdom from above is *f.*
1*John* 4:19 love him, bec. he *f.* loved
Jude 6 angels who kept not *f.* estate
Rev. 2:4 thou hast left thy *f.* love
5 do *f.* works, else I will come
13:12 all the power of the *f.* beast
20:5 this is the *f.* resurrection
21:1 *f.* heav. and *f.* earth were pas.

At the FIRST.

Gen. 13:4 Abr. made altar *at the f.*
43:20 we came *at the f.* to buy food
Deut. 9:18 I fell before L. as *at f.* 25
Isa. 1:26 restore judges as *at the f.*
9:1 when *at the f.* he lightly afflic.
Jer. 7:12 where I set my name *at f.*
John 19:39 *at the f.* came to Jes. by
Acts 15:14 G. *at the f.* did visit Gen.
Heb. 2:3 *at t. f.* began to be spoken

FIRST-BORN.

Gen. 19:31 *f.-b.* said to younger, 34
33 *f.-b.* went in and lay with f. 37
27:19 J. said, I am Es. thy *f.-b.* 32
29:26 give younger before the *f.-b.*
43:33 *f.-b.* according to birthright
Ex. 4:22 Is. is my son, even my *f.-b.*
23 I will slay thy son, ev. thy *f.-b.*
11:5 all *f.-b.* in land of E. shall die
12:12 I will smite all *f.-b.* in land
29 L. smote all *f.-b.* in Eg. 13:15
13:2 sanctify unto me all the *f.-b.*
22:29 *f.-b.* of thy sons shalt th. give
34:20 *f.-b.* sons redeem, *Num.* 18:15
Num. 3:12 instead of the *f.-b.* 41, 45
13 because all *f.-b.* of Isr. are mine
Deut. 21:17 for the right of *f.-b.* is his
Josh. 6:26 sh. lay foundation in *f.-b.*
1*Kin.* 16:34 laid found. in Abir. *f.-b.*
Job 18:13 the *f.-b.* of death sh. devour
Psa. 78:51 he smote all *f.-b.* in Egypt,
105:36; 135:8; 136:10
89:27 him my *f.-b.* higher th. kings
Isa. 14:30 the *f.-b.* of poor shall feed
Jer. 31:9 and Ephraim is my *f.-b.*
Mic. 6:7 sh. give *f.-b.* for transgress.?
Zech. 12:10 as one in bittern. for *f.-b.*
Mat. 1:25 brought forth *f.-b.* *Lu.* 2:7
Rom. 8:29 *f.-b.* among many breth.
Col. 1:15 who is *f.-b.* of every creature
18 beginning, *f.-b.* from the dead
Heb. 11:28 lest he that destroyed *f.-b.*
12:23 ye are come to church of *f.-b.*

FIRST-FRUIT, S.

Exod. 22:29 to offer the *f.* ripe *fruits*
23:16 *f.-f.* of thy labor thou hast
19 *f.-f.* of land, 34:26; *Deut.* 26:2
Lev. 2:12 oblation of *f.-f.* ye sh. offer
14 meat-offer. of *f.-f.* green ears
23:10 bring a sheaf of *f.-f.* 17,20
Num. 18:12 *f.-f.* of oil, wine, wheat
Deut. 18:4 the *f.-fruit* of thy corn
26:10 I have brought *f.-f.* of land
2*Kings* 4:42 brought man of G. *f.-f.*
2*Chr.* 31:5 in abundance the *f.-fruits*
Neh. 10:35 *f.-fruits* of our ground
37 the *f.-fruits* of our dough
12:44 over chambers for *f.-f.* 13:31
Prov. 3:9 honor L. with *f.-fruits*
Jer. 2:3 Israel *f.-fruits* of his increase
Mic. 7:1 my soul desired *f.* ripe *fruit*
Rom. 8:23 which have *f.-f.* of Spirit
11:16 if *f.-f.* be holy, lump is holy
16:5 *f.-f.* of Achaia, 1*Cor.* 16:15
1*Cor.* 15:20 Ch. *f.-f.* of them th. sl. 23
Jas. 1:18 kind of *f.-fruit* of creatures
Rev. 14:4 being the *f.-f.* unto God

FIRSTLING, S.

Gen. 4:4 Abel brought *f.* of flock
Ex. 13:12 sh. set apart every *f.* 34:19
13 *f.* of ass thou sht. redeem, 34:20
Lev. 27:26 L.'s *f.* no man sh. sanctify
Nu. 18:15 *f.* of unclean beasts red. 17
Deut. 12:6 ye shall bring *f.* of herds
15:19 *f.* males sanctify to the Lord
33:17 Joseph's glory like *f.* of bullock

FISH.

Gen. 1:26 dominion over *f.* of sea, 28
Exod. 7:18 *f.* in river shall die, 21
Num. 11:22 all *f.* of sea be gathered
Deut. 4:18 likeness of any *f.* in water
Psa. 8:8 put the *f.* under his feet
105:29 waters into blood, slew *f.*
Isa. 19:10 sluices and ponds for *f.*
50:2 their *f.* stinketh bec. no water
Eze. 29:4 *f.* to stick to thy scales
5 and all the *f.* of thy rivers
47:10 *f.* shall be as *f.* of great sea
Jonah 1:17 Lord prepared great *f.*
2:1 Jo. prayed to L. out of *f.'s* belly
10 L. spoke to *f.* and it vomited Jo.
Mat. 7:10 if he ask *f.* will he give ser.?
17:27 take up the *f.* that first cometh
Luke 24:42 gave him piece broiled *f.*
John 21:9 they saw *f.* laid, 10, 13

FISH, ING.

Jer. 16:16 fishers, and they sh. *f.* them
John 21:3 Simon Peter saith, I go a *f.*

FISH-GATE.

2*Chr.* 33:14 Manas. built to enter *f.-g.*
Neh. 3:3 *f.-g.* did sons of Hass. build
12:39 from above the *f.-gate*
Zeph. 1:10 noise of cry from *f.-gate*

FISH-HOOKS.

Amos 4:2 I will take posterity wi. *f.*

FISH-POOLS.

Cant. 7:4 thine eyes like *f.-p.* of Hesh.

FISH-SPEARS.

Job 41:7 canst thou fill head with *f.-s.*

FISHERMEN.

Luke 5:2 *f.* were gone out of them

FISHER, S.

Isa. 19:8 *f.* also shall mourn and
Jer. 16:16 send for many *f.* saith L.
Eze. 47:10 that *f.* shall stand upon it
Mat. 4:18 for they were *f.* *Mark* 1:16
19 make you *f.* of men, *Mark* 1:17
John 21:7 Peter girt *f.* coat to him

FISHES.

Gen. 9:2 fear of you sh. be on all *f.*
1*Kings* 4:33 of creeping things and *f.*
Job 12:8 *f.* of sea shall declare
Eccl. 9:12 *f.* that are taken in evil
Hab. 1:14 makest men as *f.* of sea
Mat. 14:17 but five loaves and two *f.*
Mark 6:38; *Luke* 9:13; *John* 6:9
15:34 seven loaves little *f.* *Mark* 8:7
Lu. 5:6 great multitude of *f.* *Jo.* 21:6
Luke 5:9 astonished at draught of *f.*
John 21:11 Pet. drew net full great *f.*
1*Cor.* 15:39 flesh of beasts, an. of *f.*

FIST, S.

Ex. 21:18 one smite another with *f.*
Pro. 30:4 who hath gather. wind in *f.*?
Isa. 58:4 smite with *f.* of wickedness

FIT.

Lev. 16:21 away by hand of a *f.* man
1*Chr.* 7:11 *f.* to go out to war, 12:8
Job 34:18 is *f.* to say king, Thou wic.?
Eze. 15:5 vine made *f.* for no work
Luke 9:62 is *f.* for kingdom of God
14:35 not *f.* for the land nor dung.
Acts 22:22 it is not *f.* that he sh. live
Col. 3:18 wives, submit as *f.* in Lord

FITCHES.

Isa. 28:25 doth he not cast the *f.*?
27 *f.* not threshed, *f.* are beaten
Eze. 4:9 wheat, barley, millet, *f.*

FITLY.

Pro. 25:11 word *f.* spok. apples of gold
Eph. 2:21 all the building *f.* framed
4:16 form wh. whole body *f.* joined

FITTED, ETH.

1*Kings* 6:35 gold *f.* upon carved work
Isa. 44:13 carpenter *f.* it with planes
Rom. 9:22 vessels of wrath *f.* to destr.

FIVE.

Gen. 14:9 vale of Sid. four kings wi. *f.*
18:28 destroy all for lack of *f.*?
Josh. 13:3 *f.* lords of Philis. *Judg.* 3:3
Isa. 19:18 *f.* cities speak lang. of Can.
30:17 at rebuke of *f.* shall ye flee
Mat. 14:17 we have here but *f.* loaves,
Mark 6:38; *Luke* 9:13
25:2 *f.* of them wise, and *f.* foolish
Luke 12:6 are not *f.* sparrows sold?
16:28 father's house I have *f.* breth.
John 4:18 thou hast had *f.* husbands
5:2 a pool having *f.* porches
1*Cor.* 14:19 I rather speak *f.* words
2*Cor.* 11:24 *f.* times receiv. 40 stripes
Rev. 17:10 seven kings *f.* are fallen

FIXED.

Psa. 57:7 heart is *f.* I will sing, 108:1
112:7 heart *f.* trusting in the Lord
Luke 16:26 between us is a gulf *f.*

FLAG, S.

Exod. 2:3 she laid the ark in the *f.*
5 when she saw ark among the *f.*
Job 8:11 can *f.* grow without water?
Isa. 19:6 reeds and *f.* shall wither

FLAGON, S.

2*Sam.* 6:19 each *f.* of wine, 1*Chr.* 16:3
Cant. 2:5 stay me wi. *f.* comfort me
Isa. 22:24 even to all vessels of *f.*
Hos. 3:1 other gods, love *f.* of wine

FLAKES.

Job 41:23 *f.* of his flesh are joined

FLAME, S.

Exod. 3:2 angel in *f.* of fire, *Acts* 7:30
Num. 21:28 *f.* fr. city of Sih. *Jer.* 48:45
Judg. 13:20 *f.* went up, angel in *f.*
Job 15:30 *f.* shall dry up branches
41:21 a *f.* goeth out of his mouth
Psa. 29:7 voice of L. divid. *f.* of fire
106:18 *f.* burnt up the wicked
Cant. 8:6 coals wh. hath a vehem. *f.*
Isa. 5:24 *f.* consumeth the chaff
10:17 Holy One shall be for a *f.*
13:8 their faces shall be as *f.*
29:6 visited with *f.* of devouring fire
43:2 neither sh. *f.* kindle upon thee
66:15 render rebuke with *f.* of fire
Eze. 20:47 *f.* shall not be quenched
Dan. 7:9 his throne was like fiery *f.*
11 till body given to burning *f.*
Joel 1:19 *f.* hath burnt trees of field
2:3 behind them a *f.* burneth
Obad. 18 house of Joseph shall be a *f.*
Luke 16:24 I am tormented in this *f.*
Heb. 1:7 who mak. ministers *f.* of fire
Rev. 1:14 eyes as *f.* of fire, 2:18; 19:12

FLAMING.
Gen. 3:24 at garden of Eden *f.* sword
Eze 20:47 *f.* flame sh. not be quench.
Nah. 2:3 chariots sh. be wi. *f.* torches

FLANKS.
Lev. 3:4 the fat which is by the *f.* 10, 15; 4:9; 7:4
Job 15:27 maketh collops of fat on *f.*

FLASH.
Eze. 1:14 appearance of *f.* of lightn.

FLAT.
Lev 21:18 that hath *f.* nose sh. not
Num. 22:31 Baalam fell *f.* on his face
Josh. 6:5 wall of city sh. fall *f.* 20

FLATTER, ETH.
Psa. 5:9 they *f.* with their tongue
36:2 he *f.* himself in his own eyes
78:36 they did *f.* him with mouth
Prov. 2:16 from stranger who *f.* 7:5
20:19 meddle not with him that *f.*
28:23 more favor than he that *f.*
29:5 man that *f.* spreadeth a net

FLATTERING.
Job 32:21 neith. let me give *f.* titles, 22
Psa. 12:2 with *f.* lips and doub. heart
Prov. 7:21 with the *f.* of her lips
26:28 a *f.* mouth worketh ruin
Eze. 12:24 shall be no more *f.* divina.
1 *Thes.* 2:5 neither used we *f.* words

FLATTERY, IES.
Job 17:5 that speaketh *f.* to friends
Prov. 6:24 from *f.* of strange woman
Dan. 11:21 he shall obtain king. by *f.*
32 do wick. shall he corrupt by *f.*?
34 but many shall cleave with *f.*

FLAX.
Ex. 9:31 *f.* was smitten *f.* was bolled
Josh. 2:6 she hid with stalks of *f.*
Judg. 15:14 cords became as *f.*
Prov. 31:13 she seeks wool and *f.*
Isa. 19:9 work in fine *f.* confounded
42:3 the smoking *f.* he shall not quench, *Mat.* 12:20
Hos. 2:5 my lovers that give me *f.*

FLAY, ED.
Mic. 3:3 *f.* their skins from off them
2*Chr.* 35:11 blood, the Levites *f.*

FLEA.
1 *Sam.* 24:14 king come aft. *f.*? 26:20

FLED.
Gen. 14:10 kings of Sod. and Gom. *f.*
16:6 Hag. *f.*; 31:22 Jac. *f.* *Hos.* 12:12
Ex. 2:15 Mo. *f.* fr. Phar. 4:3; *Acts* 7:29
14:5 told king of Egypt people *f.*
Psa. 31:11 that did see me *f.* fr. me
114:3 the sea saw it and *f.* Jordan
Isa. 22:3 all thy rulers are *f.* together
Jer. 4:25 all birds of the heavens *f.*
9:10 the fowl and beast are *f.*
Jonah 4:2 therefore I *f.* to Tarshish
Zech. 14:5 as ye *f.* before earthquake
Mat. 8:33 they that kept them *f.*
26:56 disci. forsook and *f.* *Mar.* 14:50
Mark 16:8 and *f.* from the sepulchre
Acts 16:27 supposing prisoners *f.*
Heb. 6:18 *f.* for ref. to lay hold on
Rev. 12:6 woman *f.*; 16:20 ev. island *f.*
20:11 from face earth and heaven *f.*

He FLED.
Gen. 35:7 when *he f.* from brother
39:12 *he* left garm. and *f.* 13, 15, 18
Josh. 20:6 fr. whence *he f.* *Num.* 35:25
Jonah 1:10 *he f.* from presence of L.
Mark 14:52 *he* left linen cloth and *f.*

Is FLED.
Num. 35:32 no satisfac. for him th. *f.*
Isa. 10:29 Gibeah of Saul is *f.*

They FLED.
Gen. 14:10 *t.* th. remained *f.* to moun.
Josh. 10:11 as *t. f.* L. cast great stones
1 *Sam.* 4:10 *f.* every man to tent, 2*Kings* 14:12
Psa. 104:7 at thy rebuke *they f.*
Isa. 21:15 for *they f.* from the swords
Lam. 4:15 when *t. f.* away and wan.
Dan. 10:7 *they f.* to save themselves
Hos. 7:13 woe for *t.* have *f.* from me
Luke 8:34 when saw what done *t. f.*
Acts 19:16 so that *they f.* out of house

FLEDDEST.
Gen. 35:1 when *f.* from face of Esau
Psa. 114:5 wh. ailed O sea, th. thou *f.*?

FLEECE.
Deut. 18:4 first of *f.* give Levites
Judg. 6:37 put *f.* of wool in floor, 38, 39
Job 31:20 warmed with *f.* of sheep

FLEE.
Gen. 16:8 *f.* fr. face of mistress Sarai
19:20 this city is near to *f.* unto
Exod. 21:13 a place whither he sh. *f.*
Lev. 26:17 sh. *f.* when none pursu. 36
Nu. 10:35 hate thee *f.* be. thee, *Ps.* 68:1
35:6 cities, that man-slayer may *f.* 11, 15; *Deut.* 4:42; 19:3, 4, 5; *Josh.* 20:3, 4, 9
Deut. 28:7 and *f.* seven ways, 25
Josh. 8:5 as at first we will *f.* 6
20 had no power to *f.* this way
Judg. 20:32 let us *f.* and draw them
2*Sam.* 4:4 nurse haste to *f.* she fell
24:13 wilt thou *f.* three months?
2*Kings* 9:3 open door and *f.* tarry not
Neh. 6:11 should such a man as I *f.*?
Job 20:24 he sh. *f.* from iron weapon
27:22 would fain *f.* out of his hand
41:28 arrow cannot make him *f.*
Psa. 11:1 how say ye to my soul *f.* as
68:12 kings of armies *f.* apace
139:7 whither sh. I *f.* fr. presence?
143:9 O L. I *f.* to thee to hide me
Prov. 28:1 wick. *f.* no man pursueth
Isa. 10:3 whom will ye *f.* for help?
15:5 fugitives shall *f.* unto Zoar
30:16 for we will *f.* on horses
17 at rebuke of five shall ye *f.*
Jer. 4:29 city sh. *f.* for noise of horse.
48:6 *f.* save lives, and be like heath
Amos 5:19 as if man did *f.* from lion
Jonah 1:3 Jon. rose up to *f.* to Tarsh.
Mat. 2:13 take young child and *f.*
3:7 you to *f.* from wrath? *Luke* 3:7
10:23 when persecute in this city *f.*
24:16 let them in Judea *f.* to mountains, *Mark* 13:14; *Luke* 21:21
John 10:5 stranger not follow but *f.*
1 *Cor.* 6:18 *f.* fornica.; 10:14 *f.* fr. idola.
1 *Tim.* 6:11 man of G. *f.* these things
2 *Tim.* 2:22 *f.* also youthful lusts
Jas. 4:7 resist the devil, he will *f.*
Rev. 9:6 death shall *f.* from them

FLEE *away.*
Gen. 31:27 didst thou *f. a.* secretly?
Job 9:25 my days *f. a.* they see no good
20:8 he shall *f. away* as a dream
Psa. 64:8 all that see them shall *f. a.*
Cant. 2:17 and shadows *f. away*, 4:6
Isa. 35:10 and sighing sh. *f. a.* 51:11
Jer. 46:6 let not the swift *f. away*
Amos 7:12 thou seer, go *f. a.* into land
9:1 that fleeth shall not *f. away*
Nah. 2:8 Nineveh shall *f. away*
3:17 as grasshoppers they *f. away*

FLEEING, ETH.
Lev. 26:36 shall flee as *f.* from sword
Deut. 4:42 *f.* to one of these cities
19:11 mortally *f.* into one of cities
Job 14:2 he *f.* also as a shadow
30:3 want and famine *f.* to wildern.
Jer. 48:19 ask him that *f.* and her
Amos 9:1 that *f.* of them sh. not flee
John 10:12 he that is a hireling *f.* 13

FLESH.
Gen. 2:21 God closed up *f.* instead
24 and they shall be one *f.*
6:3 not strive wi. man, for he is *f.*
17:11 circumcise *f.* of foreskin, 14, 23
Exod. 4:7 hand turned as other *f.*
29:14 *f.* burn with fire, *Lev.* 9:11; 16:27; *Num.* 19:5
Lev. 6:27 what sh. touch *f.* sh. be holy
8:31 boil *f.* at door of tabernacle
13:10 if quick raw *f.* 14, 15, 16, 24
Lev. 13:38 if in skin of *f.* br. spots, 39
15:19 if issue in her *f.* be blood
21:5 nor shall make cuttings in *f.*
Num. 11:33 while *f.* was betw. teeth
Deut. 32:42 my sword shall devour *f.*
Judg. 6:20 take *f.* and unleav. cakes
21 fire out of rock and consumed *f.*
1 *Sam.* 2:13 while *f.* was in seething
15 give *f.* to roast for the priest
1 *Kings* 17:6 ravens brought bread *f.*
2 *Kings* 4:34 *f.* of child waxed warm
2 *Chr.* 32:8 with him is an arm of *f.*
Neh. 5:5 our *f.* is as *f.* of brethren
Job 10:4 hast thou eyes of *f.*? or seest
11 clothed me with skin and *f.*
Psa. 56:4 will not fear what *f.* can do
78:20 can he provide *f.* for people?
27 he rained *f.* upon them as dust
39 he remembered they were but *f.*
79:2 *f.* of saints given to beasts
Prov. 4:22 my sayings health to *f.*
23:20 be not am. riotous eaters of *f.*
Isa. 31:3 horses are *f.* and not spirit
49:26 I will feed them with own *f.*
Jer. 11:15 holy *f.* is passed from thee
17:5 cursed be man that mak. *f.* his
Eze. 4:14 nor came abominable *f.*
11:3 city is caldron, and we the *f.*
19 and I will give heart of *f.* 36:26
23:20 whose *f.* is as *f.* of asses
24:10 consume the *f.* spice it well
Dan. 2:11 gods, whose dwell. not *f.*
7:5 said to it, Arise, devour much *f.*
10:3 neither *f.* nor wine in mouth
Hos. 8:13 sacrifice *f.* for sacrifices
Mic. 3:2 who pluck *f.* from off bones
Zeph. 1:17 their *f.* shall be poured
Hag. 2:12 one bear holy *f.* in skirt
Zech. 14:12 their *f.* shall consume
Mat. 16:17 *f.* and blood not revealed
19:5 they twain shall be one *f.* 6; *Mark* 10:8; 1 *Cor.* 6:16; *Eph.* 5:31
24:22 sh. no *f.* be saved, *Mar.* 13:20
26:41 spi. willing *f.* weak, *Mar.* 14:38
Luke 24:39 sp. hath not *f.* and bones
John 1:14 the WORD was made *f.*
6:63 the *f.* profiteth nothing
Acts 2:30 seed of David according to *f.* *Rom.* 1:3
Rom. 3:20 shall no *f.* be justified
4:1 Abraham as pertaining to *f.*
7:25 with *f.* I serve law of sin
8:3 that law was weak thro' *f.* God sent Son in likeness of sinful *f.*
9:3 and kinsmen according to *f.*
5 of wh. concerning *f.* Christ came
13:14 make not provision for the *f.*
1 *Cor.* 1:29 that no *f.* should glory
15:39 one *f.* of men, another of beasts
50 *f.* and blood cannot inherit king.
2 *Cor.* 4:11 life of Jesus be manifest *f.*
7:5 *f.* had no rest but troubled
10:2 as if we walked accord. to *f.*
Gal. 1:16 confer not with *f.* and blood
2:16 of law shall no *f.* be justified
3:3 are ye made perfect by the *f.*?
5:13 liberty for an occasion to *f.*
17 *f.* lusteth ag. Spirit, Sp. ag. *f.*
24 that are C.'s have crucified *f.*
Eph. 2:3 conversa. in lusts of our *f.*
6:5 masters according to *f.* *Col.* 3:22
12 we wrestle not ag. *f.* and blood
Heb. 2:14 children are partak. of *f.*
12:9 fathers of *f.* who corrected
Jude 7 and going after strange *f.*
8 filthy dreamers defile the *f.*
23 hating even garm. spotted by *f.*
Rev. 19:18 *f.* of captains, *f.* of mighty
21 all fowls were filled with *f.*

See EAT, EATETH.

After the FLESH.
John 8:15 ye judge *after the f.*
Rom. 8:1 who walk not *after the f.* 4
5 that are *a. t. f.* mind things of *f.*
12 not debtors to live *after the f.*
13 if ye live *after the f.* ye shall die
1 *Cor.* 1:26 not many wise men *a. t. f.*
10:18 behold Israel *after the f.*

2*Cor.* 5:16 we know no man *after the f.* have known Christ *a. t. f.*
10:3 we do not war *after the f.*
11:18 that many glory *after the f.*
Gal. 4:23 Ishmael born *after t. f.* 29
2*Pet.* 2:10 them that walk *after t. f.*

All FLESH.

Gen. 6:12 *all f.* had corrupted way
13 end of *all f.* is come before me
6:19 of *all f.* two of every sort, 7:15
7:21 *all f.* died that moved, 8:17; 9:11, 15, 16, 17
Lev. 17:14 life of *all f.* is the blood
Num. 8:7 let them shave *all f.*
16:22 God of spirits of *all f.* 27:16
Job 34:15 *all f.* shall perish together
Psa. 65:2 to thee shall *all f.* come
136:25 who giveth food to *all f.*
145:21 let *all f.* bless holy name
Isa. 40:5 *all f.* shall see it together
6 *all f.* is grass, as flower, 1*Pet.* 1:24
49:26 *all f.* know I am Sav. *Ez.* 21:5
66:16 by fire will L. plead with *all f.*
23 *all f.* shall come to worship
24 they shall be abhorring to *all f.*
Jer. 25:31 he will plead with *all f.*
32:27 I am the Lord God of *all f.*
Eze. 21:4 sword go ag. *all f.* fr. south
Dan. 4:12 and *all f.* was fed of it
Joel 2:28 pour out Sp. on *a. f. Acts* 2:17
Zech. 2:13 silent *all f.* before Lord
Luke 3:6 *all f.* sh. see salvat. of God
John 17:2 given him power over *a. f.*
1*Cor.* 15:39 *all f.* is not same flesh

His FLESH.

Exod. 29:31 seethe *his f.* in holy place
Lev. 4:11 burn all *h. f.* wi. head, 8:17
6:10 linen breeches on *his f.* 16:4
13:3 plague in skin of *his f.* 4, 11, 13
14:9 wash *his f.* in water, 15:16; 16:24, 28; *Num.* 19:7
1*Kings* 21:27 Ahab put sack. on *h. f.*
2*Kings* 5:14 *his f.* came again as
6:30 Joram had sackcloth on *his f.*
Job 2:5 touch bone and *his f.* he will
31:31 O that we had of *his f.*
33:25 *f.* shall be fresher than child's
41:23 flakes of *his f.* are joined
Prov. 11:17 that is cruel troubleth *f.*
Eccl. 4:5 fool foldeth hands eateth *f.*
Isa. 17:4 fatness of *f.* shall wax lean
John 6:52 can this man give *f.* to eat?
Acts 2:31 neith. *his f.* did see corrupt.
Gal. 6:8 that soweth to *his f.* sh. reap
Eph. 2:15 abolished in *his f.* enmity
5:29 no man ever hated *his* own *f.*
30 members of his body, of *his f.*
Col. 1:22 reconciled in body of *his f.*
Heb. 5:7 who in the days of *his f.*
10:20 veil, that is to say, *his f.*

In the FLESH, or *in* FLESH.

Gen. 17:24 Abr. circum. *in the f.* 25
Eze. 44:7 uncircumcised *in the f.* 9
Dan. 1:15 fairer and fatter *in the f.*
Rom. 2:28 circum. outward *in the f.*
7:5 *in the f.* the motions of sin
8:3 for sin condemned sin *in the f.*
8 that are *in t. f.* cannot please G.
9 ye are not *in t. f.* but in the Spi.
1*Cor.* 7:28 such sh. have trouble *in f.*
2*Cor.* 10:3 though we walk *in the f.*
12:7 was given a thorn *in the f.*
Gal. 2:20 life which I now live *in f.*
6:12 to make fair show *in the f.*
Eph. 2:11 Gentiles *in the f.* called
Phil. 1:22 if I live *in the f.* this
24 to abide *in the f.* more needful
3:3 have no confidence *in the f.* 4
Col. 2:1 have not seen face *in f.* 5
1*Tim.* 3:16 G. was manifest *in the f.*
1*Pet.* 3:18 put to death *in the f.*
4:1 Christ hath suffered *in the f.*
2 live the rest of his time *in the f.*
6 according to men *in the f.*
1*John* 4:2 denieth C. come *in t. f.* 3
2*John* 7 conf. not th. C. come *in t. f.*

My FLESH.

Job 4:15 the hair of *my f.* stood up
6:12 or is *my f.* brass?
7:5 *my f.* is clothed with worms
13:14 do I take *my f.* in my teeth?
19:26 yet in *my f.* shall I see God
Psa. 16:9 *my f.* shall rest in hope, *Acts* 2:26
38:3 is no soundness in *my f.* 7
63:1 *my f.* longeth for thee in dry
73:26 *my f.* faileth, but G. is port.
84:2 my heart and *my f.* crieth
109:24 *my f.* faileth of fatness
119:120 *my f.* trembleth for fear
Lam. 3:4 *my f.* hath he made old
John 6:51 bread I will give, is *my f.*
54 eateth *my f.* hath eternal life, 56
55 *my f.* is meat indeed, my blood
Rom 7:18 in *my f.* dwelleth no good
11:14 provoke them wh. are *my f.*
Gal. 4:14 temptat. wh. was in *my f.*
Col. 1:24 afflictions of Ch. in *my f.*

See BONE.

Of the FLESH.

Exod. 29:34 if aught *of t. f.* remain
Prov. 14:30 sound heart is life *of f.*
Eccl. 12:12 much study is wear. *of f.*
John 1:13 born, not of will *of the f.*
3:6 which is born *of t. f.* is flesh
Rom. 8:5 do mind the things *of t. f.*
9:8 which are the children *of t. f.*
1*Cor.* 5:5 to Satan for destruc. *of f.*
2*Cor.* 7:1 from all filthiness *of t. f.*
Gal. 4:13 through infirmity *of t. f.*
5:16 ye shall not fulfil lusts *of t. f.*
19 works *of t. f.* are manifest
6:8 soweth to *f.* shall *of t. f.* reap
Eph. 2:3 walked in lusts *of the f.*
Col. 2:11 the body of sins *of the f.*
23 to the satisfying *of the f.*
Heb. 9:13 to the purifying *of the f.*
1*Pet.* 3:21 putting away filth *of t. f.*
2*Pet.* 2:18 through the lusts *of t. f.*
1*John* 2:16 lust *of t. f.* lust of eyes

Thy FLESH.

Gen. 40:19 the birds shall eat *thy f.*
1*Sam.* 17:44 will give *t. f.* unto fowls
2*Sam.* 5:1 thy bone and *t. f.* 1*Ch.* 11:1
2*Kin.* 5:10 wash and *t. f.* shall come
Prov. 5:11 mourn when *t. f.* is cons.
Eccl. 5:6 mouth to cause *t. f.* to sin
Isa. 58:7 hide not from *thy* own *f.*
Eze. 32:5 I will lay *t. f.* on mount.

Your FLESH.

Lev. 19:28 not make cuttings in *y. f.*
Judg. 8:7 then I will tear *y. f.* with
Eze. 36:26 stony heart out of *y. f.*
Rom. 6:19 the infirmity of *your f.*
Gal. 6:13 that they may glory in *y. f.*
Col. 2:13 dead in uncircum. of *y. f.*
Jas. 5:3 rust shall eat *your f.* as it

FLESHED. *See* FAT, LEAN.

FLESH-HOOK, S.

Exod. 27:3 shalt make his *f.-h.*
38:3 all the vessels and the *f.-h.*
Num. 4:14 put on purple cloth *f.-h.*
1*Sam.* 2:13 priest serv. with a *f.-h.*
14 all that *f.-h.* brought up
1*Chr.* 28:17 gave pure gold for *f.-h.*
2*Chr.* 4:16 pots and the *f.-h.*

FLESHLY.

2*Cor.* 1:12 not with *f.* wisdom
3:3 but in *f.* tables of the heart
Col. 2:18 puffed up by his *f.* mind
1*Pet.* 2:11 abstain from *f.* lusts

FLESH-POTS.

Exod. 16:3 when we sat by *f.-p.*

FLEW.

1*Sam.* 14:32 people *f.* upon the spoil
Isa. 6:6 then *f.* one of seraphim

FLIES.

Exod. 8:21 will send swarms of *f.* 31
Psa. 78:45 he sent divers sorts of *f.*
105:31 there came divers sorts of *f.*
Eccl. 10:1 dead *f.* cause ointment

FLIETH.

Deut. 14:19 creepi. thing *f.* unclean
28:49 nation as swift as the eagle *f.*
Psa. 91:5 the arrow that *f.* by day
Nah. 3:16 cankerw. spoileth and *f.*

FLIGHT.

Amos 2:14 *f.* shall perish from swift
Mat. 24:20 pray *f.* be not in winter, *Mark* 13:18
Heb. 11:34 turned to *f.* the armies

See PUT.

FLINT.

Deut. 8:15 water out of rock of *f.*
Psa. 114:8 turning *f.* into fountain
Isa. 5:28 hoofs shall be counted *f.*
50:7 have I set my face like *f.*
Eze. 3:9 harder than *f.* thy foreh.

FLINTY.

Deut. 32:13 to suck oil out of *f.* rock

FLOATS.

1*Kin.* 5:9 I will convey them by sea in *f.* 2*Chr.* 2:16

FLOCK.

Gen. 4:4 Ab. brought firstlings of *f.*
37:2 Jos. was feeding *f.* with breth.
12 brethren went to feed *f.* 13
Exod. 2:16 troughs to water fath. *f.*
17 Moses helped, watered *f.* 19
3:1 Moses led *f.* to back of desert
Lev. 5:18 a ram without blemish out of *f.* 6:6; *Ezra* 10:19; *Eze.* 43:23, 25
27:32 tithe of the herd or of the *f.*
Deut. 15:19 first males of *f.* sh. san.
1*Sam.* 17:34 lion took lamb out of *f.*
Job 30:1 to set with dogs of my *f.*
Cant. 1:7 makest *f.* to rest at noon
8 forth by the footsteps of the *f.*
4:1 thy hair as a *f.* of goats, 6:5
2 teeth like a *f.* of sheep, 6:6
Isa. 40:11 he shall feed *f.* like shep.
Jer. 13:17 bec. L. *f.* is carried captive
20 where is *f.* given thee beauti.?
23:2 ye have scattered my *f.*
3 I will gather remnant of my *f.*
25:34 ye principal of the *f.* 35, 36
31:12 sing for the young of the *f.*
49:20 least of *f.* shall draw, 50:45
51:23 will break shepherd and his *f.*
Eze. 24:5 take the choice of the *f.*
34:3 ye eat fat, but ye feed not *f.*
6 *f.* scattered on the face of earth
8 because my *f.* became a prey
10 I will require my *f.* I will
12 as a shepherd seeketh out his *f.*
15 I will feed my *f.*; 17 O my *f.*
22 therefore will I save my *f.*
31 the *f.* of my pasture are men
Amos 7:15 L. took me as I follow. *f.*
Jon. 3:7 let not herd nor *f.* taste
Mic. 4:8 thou, O tower of the *f.*
7:14 feed thy people, the *f.* of
Hab. 3:17 tho' the *f.* shall be cut off
Zech. 9:16 save them as *f.* of people
11:4 will feed *f.* of slaughter, 7
7 poor of the *f.* that waited, 11
17 woe to idle sheph. th. leaveth *f.*
Mal. 1:14 deceiver which hath in *f*
Mat. 26:31 sheep of *f.* shall be scat.
Luke 2:8 keeping watch over their *f.*
12:32 fear not, little *f.* it is your F.
Acts 20:28 take heed to all the *f.*
29 grievous wolves not sparing *f.*
1*Cor.* 9:7 who feedeth a *f.* and eat.
1*Pet.* 5:2 feed *f.* of God among you
3 but being ensamples to the *f.*

Like a FLOCK.

Job 21:11 send forth little ones *l. a f.*
Psa. 77:20 thou leddest people *l. a f.*
80:1 thou th. leadest Joseph *l. a f.*
107:41 maketh him families *l. a f.*
Eze. 36:37 will increase them *l. a f.*

FLOCKS.

Gen. 29:2 three *f.* of sheep lying, 3, 8
30:38 Jac. set rod he pilled bef *f.* 39
37:14 see whether it be well with *f.*

Gen. 47 4 serv. have no pasture for *f.*
Lev. 1:10 if his offering be of the *f.*
Num. 31:9 Isr. took spoil of their *f.*
Deut. 7:13 he will also bless the *f.*
28:4 blessed sh. be *f.* of thy sheep
18 cursed shall be *f.* of thy sheep
Judg. 5:16 to hear bleatings of *f.*
1*Kin.* 20:27 like two little *f.* of kids
Job 24:2 violently take away *f.*
Ps. 65:13 pastures are clothed wi. *f.*
78:48 he gave *f.* to hot thunderbolts
Cant. 1:7 turn aside by *f.* of compa.
Isa. 32:14 palaces shall be pasture *f.*
60:7 *f.* of Kedar shall be gathered
61:5 strangers sh. stand and feed *f.*
65:10 Sharon shall be a fold for *f.*
Jer. 33:12 shepherd causing *f.* to lie
13 *f.* sh. pass again under the rod
50:8 be as he-goats before the *f.*
Eze. 34:2 should not sheph. feed *f.*?
Joel 1:18 *f.* of sheep made desolate
Mic. 5:8 young lion among *f.* of sheep
Zeph. 2:6 sea-coast be folds for *f.* 14

FLOCKS, with *herds.*

Gen. 13:5 Lot also had *f.* and *herds*
24:35 L. hath given Abra. *f.* and *h.*
26:14 Isa. had possession of *f.* and *h.*
50:8 *f.* and *h.* left in land of Gosh.
Exod. 10:9 we will go with *f.* and *h.*
12:32 your *f.* and *h.* and be gone
34:3 let *f.* nor *h.* feed bef. mount
Num. 11:22 shall *f.* and *h.* be slain
Deut. 12:6 firstlings of *h.* and *f.* 17;
14:23; *Neh.* 10:36
1*Sam.* 30:20 David took *f.* and *herds*
2*Sam.* 12:2 rich man had many *f.* *h.*
Prov. 27:23 know *f.* look well to *h.*
Jer. 3:24 shame devoured *f.* and *h.*
Hos. 5:6 sh. go with *f.* and *h.* to seek

FLOOD.

Gen. 6:17 even I, bring a *f.* of water
7:6 when *f.* of waters on earth, 7, 10
17 *f.* was forty days on earth
9:11 sh. be any more a *f.* to destroy
28 Noah lived after *f.* 350 years
10:1 were sons born after *f.* 32
Josh. 24:2 on other side of *f.* 3, 14, 15
Job 14:11 as *f.* decayeth and drieth
22:16 foundation overthrown with *f.*
28:4 *f.* breaketh from inhabitant
Psa. 29:10 Lord sitteth upon the *f.*
66:6 they went through *f.* on foot
69:15 let not water-*f.* overflow me
90:5 carriest them away as with *f.*
Isa. 59:19 enemy sh. come in like *f.*
Jer. 46:7 who this that cometh as *f.*?
8 Egypt riseth up like a *f.* waters
Dan. 9:26 the end shall be with a *f.*
11:22 arms of *f.* shall be overflown
Amos 8:8 sh. rise up wholly as *f.* 9:5
9:5 be drowned as by *f.* of Egypt
Nah. 1:8 wi. an overrunning *f.* make
Mat. 24:38 in days before *f.* th. eat.
39 knew not till *f.* came, *Lu.* 17:27
Luke 6:48 when *f.* arose stream beat
2*Pet.* 2:5 bring. in *f.* on world of ung.
Rev. 12:15 dragon pour. water as *f.* 16

FLOODS.

Exod. 15:8 *f.* stood upright as heap
2*Sam.* 22:5 *f.* of ungodly made me afraid, *Psa.* 18:4
Job 28:11 bindeth *f.* from overflowi.
Psa. 24:2 he hath establ. it upon *f.*
32:6 surely in *f.* of great waters
69:2 waters where *f.* overflow me
78:44 had turned their *f.* into blood
93:3 *f.* have lifted up, O Lord
98:8 let the *f.* clap their hands
Cant. 8:7 neither can *f.* drown love
Isa. 44:3 I will pour *f.* on dry ground
Jonah 2:3 *f.* compassed me about
Mat. 7:25 *f* came, winds blew, 27

FLOOR, *Verb.*

2*Chr.* 34:11 for timber to *f.* houses

FLOOR, S, *Substantive.*

Gen. 50:10 to threshing *f.* of Atad, 11
Num. 5:17 priests sh. take dust in *f.*
Num 15:20 of threshing *f.* 18:27, 30
Deut. 15:14 thou sh. furnish out of *f.*
Judg. 6:37 put a fleece of wool in *f.*
Ruth 3:2 he winnow. in threshing *f.*
2*Sam.* 6:6 Nachon's th. *f.* 1*Chr.* 13:9
24:18 rear altar in thresh. *f.* of Ara.
21 David said, to buy threshing *f.*
1*Kin.* 6:30 overlaid *f.* of house with
2*Kin.* 6:27 out of barn *f.* or wine-pr.?
2*Chr.* 3:1 in threshing *f.* of Ornan
Isa. 21:10 and the corn of my *f.*
Jer. 51:33 daugh. of B. like thresh. *f.*
Dan. 2:35 like chaff of sum. thresh. *f.*
Hos. 9:1 loved reward on ev. corn *f.*
2 *f.* and wine-pr. sh. not feed them
13:3 as chaff that is driven out of *f.*
Joel 2:24 *f.* shall be full of wheat
Mic. 4:12 sh. gather as sheaves to *f.*
Mat. 3:12 thoroug. purge *f.* *Lu.* 3:17

FLOUR.

Ex. 29:2 of wheat. *f.* sh. thou make
Lev. 2:2 his handful of the *f.* 6:15
Num. 28:5 tenth part of ephah of *f.*
for meat-off. 20, 28; 29: 3, 9, 14
Jud. 6:19 an ephah of *f.*; 1*Sam.* 1:24
1*Sam.* 28:24 took *f.* and kneaded it,
2*Sam.* 13:8
2*Sam.* 17:28 brought *f.* parched corn
See DEAL, FINE.

FLOURISH.

Ps. 72:7 in his days sh. righteous *f.*
16 they of city shall *f.* like grass
92:7 when all workers of iniquity *f.*
12 righteous shall *f.* like palm-tr.
13 they shall *f.* in courts of our G.
132:18 upon himself shall crown *f.*
Prov. 11:28 righte. shall *f.* as branch
14:11 tabernacle of upright shall *f.*
Eccl. 12:5 when almond-tree shall *f.*
Isa. 17:11 morn. thou sh. make seed *f.*
66:14 your bones shall *f.* like herb
Eze. 17:24 I L. have made dry tree *f.*

FLOURISHED.

Cant. 6:11 went to see wheth. vine *f.*
Phil. 4:10 your care of me hath *f.*

FLOURISHETH, ING.

Psa. 90:6 in the morning it *f.* and
92:14 in age they shall be fat and *f.*
103:15 as a flower of field, so he *f.*
Dan. 4:4 I was at rest, and *f.* in pa.

FLOW.

Job 20:28 his goods shall *f.* away
Ps. 147:18 wind blow, and waters *f.*
Cant. 4:16 that the spices may *f.* out
Isa. 2:2 all nations shall *f.* unto it
48:21 caus. waters to *f.* out of rock
60:5 shalt see and *f.* together
64:1 mount. might *f.* down at pres.
Jer. 31:12 shall *f.* to goodness of L.
51:44 nations shall not *f.* together
Joel 3:18 the hills shall *f.* with milk, rivers of Judah *f.* with waters
Mic. 4:1 people sh. *f.* to mount. of L.
John 7:38 out of belly sh. *f.* liv. wat.

FLOWED.

Josh. 4:18 Jordan *f.* over all banks
Isa. 64:3 mount. *f.* down at presence
Lam. 3:54 waters *f.* over my head

FLOWETH.

Lev. 20:24 a land that *f.* with milk and honey, *Num.* 13:27; 14:8; 16:13, 14; *Deut.* 6:3; 11:9; 26:15; 27:3; 31:20; *Josh.* 5:6

FLOWING.

Exod. 3:8 a land *f.* with milk and honey, 17; 13:5; 33:3; *Jer.* 11:5; 32:22; *Eze.* 20:6, 15
Prov. 18:4 well-sp. of wis. as *f.* brook
Isa. 66:12 glo. of Gen. like *f.* stream
Jer. 18:14 sh. cold *f.* waters be fors.?
49:4 gloriest thou in *f.* valley?

FLOWER.

Ex. 25:33 and *f.* in one branch, 37:19
1*Sam.* 2:33 increase die in *f.* of age
Job 14:2 forth as *f.* and is cut down
Job 15:33 he shall cast *f.* as the olive
Psa. 103:15 as *f.* of field, so he flour.
Isa. 18:5 sour grape is ripened in *f.*
28:1 glorious beauty is fading *f.* 4
40:6 goodliness is as the *f.* of field
7 *f.* fadeth, 8; *Neh.* 1:4; *Jas.* 1:10, 11; 1*Pet.* 1:24
1*Cor.* 7:36 if she pass *f.* of her age

FLOWERS.

Exod. 25:31 his *f.* of the same, 37:17
37:20 like almonds, knops and his *f.*
Lev. 15:24 if her *f.* be upon him, 33
1*Kings* 6:18 carved with knops and open *f.* 29, 32, 35; 7:26, 49
2*Chr.* 4:5 cup with *f.* of lilies, 21
Cant. 2:12 the *f.* appear on earth
5:13 as a bed of spices, as sweet *f.*

FLUTE, S.

Dan. 3:5 wh. hear sound of *f.* 7, 10, 15

FLUTTERETH.

Deut. 32:11 as eagle *f.* ov. her young

FLUX.

Acts 28:8 father of Pu. lay sick of a *f.*

FLY.

Isa. 7:18 L. sh. hiss for the *f.* in Eg.

FLY, *Verb.*

Gen. 1:20 fowl th. may *f.* above earth
1*Sam.* 15:19 but didst *f.* on the spoil
2*Sam.* 22:11 upon cherub, did *f.* on wings of wind, *Psa.* 18:10
Job 5:7 to trouble as sparks *f.* upwa.
39:26 doth hawk *f.* by thy wisdom?
Psa. 55:6 for then would I *f.* away
90:10 soon cut off, and we *f.* away
Prov. 23:5 riches *f.* away as an eagle
Isa. 6:2 six wings, wi. two he did *f.*
11:14 *f.* on shoulders of Philistines
60:8 who are these that *f.* as a cloud
Jer. 48:40 he shall *f.* as an eagle
Eze. 13:20 ye hunt souls to make *f.*
Dan. 9:21 Gabr. caused to *f.* swiftly
Hos. 9:11 glory sh. *f.* away like a bird
Hab. 1:8 they shall *f.* as the eagle
Rev. 14:6 saw another angel *f.* in m.
19:17 fowls that *f.* midst of heaven

FLYING.

Lev. 11:21 eat of eve. *f.* creep. thing
Psa. 148:10 all cattle and *f.* fowl
Prov. 26:2 as swallow by *f.* so curse
Isa. 14:29 fruit sh. be fiery *f.* serpent
31:5 birds *f.* so will L. defend Jeru.
Zech. 5:1 and behold a *f.* roll, 2
Rev. 4:7 fourth beast like a *f.* eagle
8:13 angel *f.* thro' midst of heaven

FOAL, S.

Gen. 32:15 Jac. took 20 asses, ten *f.*
49:11 binding his *f.* to the vine
Zech. 9:9 on colt *f.* of ass, *Mat.* 21:5

FOAM.

Hos. 10:7 king of Sama. cut off as *f.*

FOAMETH, ING.

Mark 9:18 *f.* and gnasheth with his teeth, *Luke* 9:39
20 on ground and wallowed, *f.*
Jude 13 waves *f.* out own shame

FODDER.

Job 6:5 or loweth the ox over his *f.*?

FOES.

1*Chr.* 21:12 be destroyed before *f.*
Esth. 9:16 Jews slew of *f.* 75,000
Psa. 27:2 mine enemies and *f.* came
30:1 not made my *f.* to rejoice
89:23 I will beat down his *f.*
Mat. 10:36 man's *f.* be they of house
Acts 2:35 until I make *f.* footstool

FOLD.

Heb. 1:12 as a vesture shalt thou *f.*

FOLD, *Substantive.*

Isa. 13:20 shepherds make their *f.*
65:10 Sharon shall be *f.* for flocks
Eze. 34:14 on mountains shall *f.* be
Hab. 3:17 flock shall be cut from *f.*
Mat. 13:8 brought forth fruit, some thirty *f.* 23; *Mark* 4:8, 20
19:29 forsaken hous. receive 100-*f.*

John 10:16 other sheep which not of this *f.* one *f.* and one shepherd

FOLDS.

Num. 32:24 build *f.* for sheep, 36
Ps. 50:9 I will take no he-goats of *f.*
Zeph. 2:6 sea-coast be *f.* for flocks

FOLDEN.

Nah. 1:10 while they be *f.* together

FOLDETH, ING.

Prov. 6:10 *f.* of hands to sleep, 24:33
Eccl. 4:5 fool *f.* his hands together

FOLK.

Prov. 30:26 the conies but feeble *f.*
Jer. 51:58 *f.* shall labor in fire
Mark 6:5 laid hands on few sick *f.*
John 5:3 multitude of impotent *f.*
Acts 5:16 about, bringing sick *f.*

FOLLOW.

Gen. 24:8 woman not willing to *f.*
44:4 Joseph said, Up, *f.* after men
Exod. 14:4 harden Phar. he shall *f.*
21:22 hurt wom. no mischief *f.* 23
23:2 sh. not *f.* multitude to do evil
Deut. 16:20 what is just sh. thou *f.*
Judg. 9:3 hearts inclined to *f.* Abi.
1*Kin.* 19:20 kiss fath. I will *f.* thee
Psa. 45:14 virgins companions *f.* her
119:150 nigh that *f.* after mischief
Isa. 5:11 they may *f.* strong drink
51:1 ye that *f.* after righteousness
Jer. 17:16 being a pastor to *f.* thee
Eze. 13:3 prophets *f.* own spirit
Hos. 6:3 if we *f.* on to know the L.
Mat. 8:19 Master, I will *f.* thee, *Luke* 9:57, 61
Mark 16:17 signs *f.* them th. believe
John 10:5 stranger will they not *f.*
13:37 L. why cannot I *f.* thee?
Acts 3:24 prophets from Sam. that *f.*
Rom. 14:19 *f.* things th. make peace
1*Cor.* 14:1 *f.* after charity, desire
Phil. 3:12 I *f.* after, if that I may
1*Thes.* 5:15 *f.* that which is good
2*Thes.* 3:9 ensample to you to *f.* us
1*Tim.* 5:24 some men they *f.* after
6:11 man of God *f.* right. 2*Tim.* 2:22
Heb. 12:14 *f.* peace with all men
13:7 whose faith *f.* considering end
1*Pet.* 1:11 testified glory should *f.*
2:21 example, that ye sho. *f.* steps
2*Pet.* 2:2 shall *f.* pernicious ways
3*John* 11 *f.* not that which is evil
Rev. 14:4 are they that *f.* the Lamb
13 and their works do *f.* them

FOLLOW *him.*

1*Kings* 18:21 if Lord be God, *f.* *him*
Mark 5:37 suffered no man to *f.* *him*
Lu. 22:10 *f.* *h.* into house, *Mar.* 14:13
John 10:4 and the sheep *f.* *him*

FOLLOW *me.*

Gen. 24:5 woman not *f.* *me*, 39
2*Kings* 6:19 *f.* *me*, I will bring you
Psa. 23:6 goodness and mercy *f.* *me*
Mat. 4:19 Jesus saith, *f.* *me*, 8:22; 9:9; *Mark* 2:14; *Luke* 5:27
16:24 take up cross and *f.* *me*, *Mark* 8:34; 10:21; *Luke* 9:23
19:21 sell that thou hast, *f.* *me*, *Luke* 18:22
Luke 9:59 *f.* *me*, *John* 1:43; 21:22
John 10:27 sheep hear voice, *f.* *me*
12:26 if man will serve, let him *f.* *me*
13:36 thou canst not *f.* *me* now
Acts 12:8 cast garm. about thee, *f.* *me*

FOLLOWED.

Gen. 24:61 Reb. and damsels *f.* man
Num. 32:12 wholly *f.* L. *Deut.* 1:36
Josh. 6:8 ark of covenant *f.* them
14:8 I wholly *f.* Lord my God, 9, 14
Judg. 2:12 forsook L. *f.* other gods
1*Sam.* 14:22 they *f.* hard after Phil.
31:2 Philistines *f.* Saul, 2*Sam.* 1:6; 1*Chr.* 10:2
2*Sam.* 2:10 house of Judah *f.* David
3:31 king David himself *f.* bier
17:23 Ahithop. saw counsel not *f.*
1*Kings* 16:21 half of people *f.* Tibni, half *f.* Omri, 22
2*Kings* 17:15 *f.* vanity, became vain
Psa. 68:25 players on instruments *f.*
Eze. 10:11 whi. head looked they *f.*
Amos 7:15 Lord took me as I *f.* flock
Mat. 27:55 many women wh. *f.* Jesus
Mark 10:28 we left all and *f.* thee, *Luke* 18:28
Luke 22:54 and Peter *f.* afar off
Acts 13:43 relig. proselytes *f.* Paul
16:17 the same *f.* Paul and us
Rom. 9:30 Gentiles who *f.* not righte.
31 who *f.* after law of righteousness
1*Cor.* 10:4 drank of rock that *f.*
1*Tim.* 5:10 have *f.* every good work
2*Pet.* 1:16 not *f.* cun. devised fables
Rev. 6:8 Death, hell *f.* with him
14:8 *f.* another angel, saying
9 third angel *f.* them, saying

FOLLOWED *him.*

Num. 16:25 Moses, elders of Is. *f.* *h.*
Judg. 9:4 light persons who *f.* *him*
2*Sam.* 11:8 *f.* *him* a mess of meat
Mat. 4:20 they left their nets and *f.* *him*, *Mark* 1:18
22 they left the ship and *f.* *him*
25 *f.* *h.* great multi. of people, 8:1; 12:15; 19:2; 20:29; *Mark* 2:15; 5:24; *Luke* 23:27; *John* 6:2
8:23 his disciples *f.* *him*, *Luke* 22:39
9:27 two blind men *f.* *him*, crying
26:58 Peter *f.* *h.* afar off, *Mar.* 14:54
Luke 5:11 forsook all, *f.* *him*, 28
Acts 12:9 Peter went out and *f.* *him*
Rev. 19:14 armies *f.* *h.* on white hors.

FOLLOWED *me.*

Num. 14:24 servant Caleb hath *f.* *me*
1*Kings* 14:8 Dav. *f.* *m.* with all heart
Mat. 19:28 that *f.* *me* in regeneration

FOLLOWEDST.

Ruth 3:10 thou *f.* not young men

FOLLOWERS.

1*Cor.* 4:16 *f.* of me, 11:1; *Phil.* 3:17
Eph. 5:1 be ye *f.* of G. as dear child.
1*Thes.* 1:6 *f.* of us and of the Lord
2:14 ye became *f.* of churches of G.
Heb. 6:12 *f.* of them who thro' faith
1*Pet.* 3:13 if ye be *f.* of that is good

FOLLOWETH.

Psa. 63:8 my soul *f.* hard after thee
Prov. 12:11 *f.* vain persons, 28:19
15:9 loveth him *f.* righteous. 21:21
Hos. 12:1 Ephraim *f.* after east wind
Mat. 10:38 taketh not up cross and *f.*
Mark 9:38 he *f.* not us, *Luke* 9:49
John 8:12 *f.* me not walk in darkness

FOLLOWING.

Deut. 12:30 not snared by *f.* them
Josh. 22:16 from *f.* Lord, 18, 23, 29; 1 *Sam.* 12:20; 2 *Kings* 17:21; 2*Chr.* 25:27; 34:33
Judg. 2:19 corrupted in *f.* other gods
2*Sam.* 2:19 Asahel turned not from *f.* Abner, 26, 30
7:8 I took thee from *f.* sheep, to be, 1*Chr.* 17:7; *Psa.* 78:71
1*Kings* 21:26 abominably in *f.* idols
Psa. 48:13 may tell to generation *f.*
109:13 genera. *f.* let name be blot.
Mark 16:20 word with signs *f.*
Luke 13:33 to-morrow and day *f.*
John 1:43 the day *f.*; 6:22 the day
Acts 23:11 night *f.* Lord stood by
2*Pet.* 2:15 astray *f.* way of Balaam

FOLLY.

Gen. 34:7 Shech. wrought *f.* in Israel
Deut. 22:21 *f.* by playing whore
Josh. 7:15 Achan wrought *f.* in Isr.
Judg. 19:23 I pray you, do not this *f.*
20:6 have committed *f.* in Israel
1*Sam.* 25:25 Nabal, *f.* is with him
2*Sam.* 13:12 do not thou this *f.*
Job 4:18 his angels he charged wi. *f.*
24:12 God layeth not *f.* to them
42:8 lest I deal with you after *f.*
Psa. 49:13 this their way is their *f.*
Psa. 85:8 let th. not turn again to *f*
Prov. 5:23 in his *f.* he sh. go astray
13:16 but a fool layeth open his *f.*
14:8 but the *f.* of fools is deceitful
18 the simple inherit *f.*
24 the foolishness of fools is *f.*
29 he hasty of spirit exalteth *f.*
15:21 *f.* joy to him destitute of wis.
16:22 the instruction of fools is *f.*
17:12 a bear than a fool in his *f.*
18:13 it is *f.* and shame unto him
26:4 answer not fool according to *f.*
5 answer fool according to his *f.*
11 so a fool returneth to his *f.*
Eccl. 1:17 to know wisdom and *f.*
2:3 I sought to lay hold on *f.*
12 to behold *f.*; 13 excelleth *f.*
7:25 to know wickedness of *f.*
10:1 so a little *f.* him in reputation
6 *f.* is set in dignity, the rich sit
Isa. 9:17 every mouth speaketh *f.*
Jer. 23:13 seen *f.* in the prophets
2*Cor.* 11:1 bear with me in my *f.*
2*Tim.* 3:9 their *f.* be made manifest

FOOD.

Gen. 2:9 every tree good for *f.*
3:6 saw the tree was good for *f.*
6:21 take unto thee of all *f.*
41:35 gather *f.* of those good years
42:7 came to buy *f.* 43:2; 44:25
33 take *f.* for famine of households
44:1 commanded to fill sacks wi. *f.*
47:24 for *f.* for your little ones
Exod. 21:10 her *f.* not be diminished
Lev. 3:11 the *f.* of the offering, 16
19:23 have planted trees for *f.*
22:7 eat of holy things, it is his *f.*
Deut. 10:18 in giving stranger *f.*
1*Sam.* 14:24 that eateth *f.* till even
2*Sam.* 9:10 master's son have *f.*
1*Kings* 5:9 in giving *f.* for my house.
Job 23:12 thy words more than *f.*
24:5 wilderness yieldeth *f.* for them
38:41 who provideth for raven *f.*?
40:20 mountains bring him forth *f.*
Psa. 78:25 man did eat angels' *f.*
104:14 forth *f.* out of the earth
136:25 who giveth *f.* to all flesh
146:7 who giveth *f.* to hungry
147:9 he giveth to the beast his *f.*
Prov. 6:8 ant gathereth *f.* in harvest
13:23 much *f.* in tillage of poor
27:27 goats' milk enough for thy *f.*
28:3 like rain which leaveth no *f.*
30:8 feed me with *f.* convenient
31:14 bringeth her *f.* from afar
Eze. 16:27 I diminished ordinary *f.*
48:18 increase thereof be for *f.*
Acts 14:17 filling our hearts with *f.*
2*Cor.* 9:10 minister bread for *f.*
1*Tim.* 6:8 having *f.* and raiment
Jas. 2:15 be destitute of daily *f.*

FOOL.

1*Sam.* 26:21 I have played the *f.*
Psa. 14:1 *f.* said in his heart, 53:1
49:10 *f.* and brutish person perish
92:6 neither doth *f.* understand this
Prov. 10:8 prating *f.* shall fall, 10
23 sport to a *f.* to do mischief
11:29 *f.* be servant to the wise
12:15 way of *f.* is right in own eyes
16 a *f.* wrath is presently known
13:16 a *f.* layeth open his folly
14:16 *f.* rageth and is confident
15:5 *f.* despiseth father's instruct.
17:7 excellent speech becom. not *f.*
10 than 100 stripes into a *f.*
12 a bear meet rather than a *f.*
16 why is a price in hand of *f.*
21 he that begetteth a *f.* doth it
28 *f.* when he holdeth his peace
18:2 a *f.* no delight in understanding
6 a *f.* lips enter into contention
7 a *f.* mouth is his destruction
20:3 every *f.* will be meddling
26:4 answer not *f.*; 5 answer a *f.*
8 so is he giveth honor to a *f.*

Prov. 26:10 God reward. *f.* and trans.
11 so a *f.* returneth to his folly
27:3 *f.* wrath heavier than both
22 though bray a *f.* in a mortar
29:11 a *f.* uttereth all his mind
Eccl. 2:14 *f.* walketh in darkness
15 happeneth to *f.* so even to me
16 no rememb. of wise more than *f.*
19 whether he be wise or a *f.?*
4:5 *f.* foldeth his hands together
5:3 *f.* voice known by multitude
6:8 what hath wise more than *f.?*
10:2 a *f.* heart is at his left hand
14 a *f.* also is full of words
Jer. 17:11 and at his end be a *f.*
Mat. 5:22 whoso. shall say, Thou *f.*
Luke 12:20 *f.* this night thy soul
1*Cor.* 3:18 *f.* that he may be wise
15:36 thou *f.* that thou sowest
2*Cor.* 11:16 no man think me a *f.*
12:6 to glory, I shall not be a *f.*
11 I am become a *f.* in glorying

As a FOOL.

2*Sam.* 3:33 died Abner *as a f.?*
Prov. 7:22 *as a f.* to correction of
Eccl. 2:16 dieth wise man? *as* the *f.*
2*Cor.* 11:16 yet *as a f.* receive me
23 ministers? I speak *as a f.*

For a FOOL.

Prov. 19:10 delight not seemly *f. f.*
24:7 wisdom is too high *for a f.*
26:1 honor not seemly *for a f.*
3 and a rod *for* the *f.* back
30:22 *for a f.* when he is filled

Is a FOOL.

Prov. 10:18 uttereth slander *is a f.*
19:1 perverse in lips, and *is a f.*
28:26 trusteth in own heart *is a f.*
Eccl. 10:3 that *is a f.* walketh, he saith to every one that he *is a f.*
Hos. 9:7 the prophet *is a f.*

Of a FOOL.

Prov. 12:15 way *of a f.* is right
17:21 father *of a f.* hath no joy
24 eyes *of a f.* are in the ends of
23:9 speak not in the ears *of a f.*
26:6 a message by hand *of a f.*
12 more hope *of a f.* 29:20
Eccl. 7:6 so is laughter *of* the *f.*
10:12 lips *of a f.* will swallow up

FOOLS.

2*Sam.* 13:13 be as one of the *f.*
Job 12:17 maketh the judges *f.*
30:8 they were children of *f.*
Psa. 75:4 to *f.* deal not foolishly
94:8 ye *f.* when will ye be wise?
107:17 *f.* because of transgression
Prov. 1:7 *f.* despise wisdom and ins.
22 how long, ye *f.* will ye hate
32 prosperity of *f.* destroy them
3:35 shame shall be promotion of *f.*
8:5 *f.* be ye of understanding heart
10:21 *f.* die for want of wisdom
12:23 heart of *f.* proclaimeth fool.
13:19 abom. to *f.* to depart from evil
20 companion of *f.* be destroyed
14:8 folly of *f.* is deceit
9 *f.* make a mock at sin
24 the foolishness of *f.* is folly
33 in midst of *f.* is made known
15:2 mouth of *f.* poureth out foolish.
14 mouth of *f.* feedeth on foolish.
16:22 instruction of *f.* is folly
19:29 stripes prepared for back of *f.*
26:7 parable in mouth of *f.* 9
Eccl. 5:1 than give sacrifice of *f.*
4 he hath no pleasure in *f.*
7:4 heart of *f.* in house of mirth
5 than to hear the song of *f.*
9 anger resteth in the bosom of *f.*
9:17 cry of him ruleth among *f.*
Isa. 19:11 princes of Zoan *f.* 13
35:8 though *f.* shall not err therein
Mat. 23:17 *f.* and blind, 19; *Lu.* 11:40
Luke 24:25 O *f.* and slow to believe
Rom. 1:22 to be wise, became *f.*
1*Cor.* 4:10 are *f.* for Christ's sake
2*Cor.* 11:19 for ye suffer *f.* gladly
Eph. 5:15 see ye walk not as *f.*

FOOLISH.

Deut. 32:6 thus requite L. *f.* people?
21 provoke them to anger with a *f.* nation, *Rom.* 10:19
Job 2:10 as one of *f.* women speaketh
5:2 for wrath killeth the *f.* man
3 I have seen the *f.* taking root
Psa. 5:5 *f.* not stand in thy sight
39:8 make me not reproach of *f.*
73:3 for I was envious at the *f.*
22 so *f.* was I and ignorant
74:18 *f.* people have blasphemed
22 how *f.* reproacheth thee daily
Prov. 9:6 forsake the *f.* and live
13 a *f.* woman is clamorous
10:1 *f.* son heaviness of his mother
14 mouth of *f.* near destruction
14:1 the *f.* plucketh house down
3 in mouth of *f.* is a rod of pride
7 go from presence of a *f.* man
15:7 heart of the *f.* doeth not so
20 a *f.* man despiseth his mother
17:25 *f.* son is grief to his father
19:13 *f.* son calamity of his father
21:20 a *f.* man spendeth a treasure
29:9 if wise contendeth with *f.*
Eccl. 4:13 wise child than *f.* king
7:17 be not wicked, neither *f.*
10:15 labor of the *f.* weareth
Isa. 44:25 maketh knowledge *f.*
Jer. 4:22 for my people is *f.*
5:4 these are poor, they are *f.*
21 hear now this, O *f.* people
10:8 they are brutish and *f.*
Lam. 2:14 prophets seen *f.* things
Eze. 13:3 woe to the *f.* prophets
Zech. 11:15 instrum. of *f.* shepherd
Mat. 7:26 be likened to a *f.* man
25:2 five were wise and five *f.*
Rom. 1:21 *f.* heart was darkened
2:20 an instructor of the *f.*
1*Cor.* 1:20 *f.* wisdom of this world
Gal. 3:1 O *f.* Galatians, who hath
3 are ye so *f.*? having begun
Eph. 5:4 filthiness, nor *f.* talking
1*Tim.* 6:9 rich, fall into *f.* lusts
2*Tim.* 2:23 *f.* questions, *Tit.* 3:9
Tit. 3:3 we were sometimes *f.*
1*Pet.* 2:15 to silence ignorance of *f.*

FOOLISHLY.

Gen. 31:28 thou hast now done *f.* 1*Sam.* 13:13; 2*Chr.* 16:9
Num. 12:11 sin wherein done *f.*
2*Sam.* 24:10 I have done very *f.*
Job 1:22 nor charged God *f.*
Psa. 75:4 to the fools, deal not *f.*
Prov. 14:17 soon angry dealeth *f.*
30:32 if *f.* in lifting up thyself
2*Cor.* 11:17 I speak as it were *f.*
21 I speak *f.* I am bold also

FOOLISHNESS.

2*Sam.* 15:31 counsel of Ahi. into *f.*
Psa. 38:5 stink, because of my *f.*
69:5 O God, thou knowest my *f.*
Prov. 12:23 heart of fools procl. *f.*
14:24 but the *f.* of fools is folly
15:2 mouth of fools poureth out *f.*
14 mouth of fools feedeth on *f.*
19:3 *f.* of man perverteth his way
22:15 *f.* bound in heart of child
24:9 the thought of *f.* is sin
27:22 yet will not his *f.* depart
Eccl. 7:25 to know wickedness of *f.*
10:13 the beginning of words is *f.*
Mark 7:22 *f.* come from within
1*Cor.* 1:18 to them that perish *f.*
21 by *f.* of preaching to save
23 we preach Christ to Greeks *f.*
25 *f.* of God is wiser than men
2:14 things of Spirit *f.* unto him
3:19 wisdom of this world is *f.*

FOOT.

Gen. 41:44 without thee no man shall lift up his *f*
Exod. 21:24 give *f.* for *f.* *Deut.* 19:21
Num. 22:25 ass crushed Balaam's *f.*
Deut. 8:4 nor did thy *f.* swell these
11:10 watered st it with thy *f.* as a
29:5 shoe is not waxen old on *f.*
32:35 *f.* shall slide in due time
33:24 let Asher dip his *f.* in oil
Josh. 1:3 every place *f.* sh. tread on
5:15 loose shoe from off thy *f.*
Judg. 5:15 Barak was sent on *f.*
2*Sam.* 2:18 Asahel was as light of *f.*
21:20 on *f.* six toes, 1*Chr.* 20:6
2*Kings* 9:33 trod Jezebel under *f.*
2*Chr.* 33:8 nor remove *f.* of Israel
Job 23:11 my *f.* hath held his steps
28:4 even waters forgotten of *f.*
31:5 if my *f.* hasted to deceit
39:15 forgetteth *f.* may crush them
Psa. 9:15 in net they hid *f.* taken
26:12 *f.* standeth in an even place
36:11 let not the *f.* of pride come
38:16 *f.* slippeth, they magnify
66:6 went through the flood on *f.*
68:23 *f.* may be dipped in blood
91:12 lest thou dash *f.* aga. a stone, *Mat.* 4:6; *Luke* 4:11
94:18 when I said, My *f.* slippeth
121:3 not suffer *f.* to be moved
Prov. 1:15 thy *f.* from their path
3:23 and thy *f.* shall not stumble
26 keep thy *f.* from being taken
4:27 remove thy *f.* from evil
25:17 *f.* from neighbor's house
19 confidence is like a *f.* out of joint
Eccl. 5:1 keep thy *f.* when goest
Isa. 14:25 on mountain tread under *f.*
18:7 a nation trodden under *f.*
20:2 put off shoe from off thy *f.*
26:6 the *f.* shall tread it down
41:2 called righteous to his *f.*
58:13 if turn *f.* from my sabbath
Jer. 2:25 thy *f.* from being unshod
12:10 trodden my portion under *f.*
Lam. 1:15 Lord trodden under *f.*
Eze. 6:11 stamp with thy *f.* and say
29:11 no *f.* of man, of beast sh. pass
32:13 nor *f.* of man trouble them
Dan. 8:13 host to be trodden under *f.*
Amos 2:15 swift of *f.* not deliver him.
Mat. 5:13 salt trodden under *f.*
14:13 people followed him on *f.*
18:8 if thy *f.* offend, *Mark* 9:45
22:13 bind him hand and *f.* and
Mark 6:33 many ran a *f.* thither
John 11:44 dead, bound hand and *f.*
Acts 7:5 so much as to set his *f.* on
20:13 minding himself to go a *f.*
1*Cor.* 12:15 if the *f.* say, Because I
Heb. 10:29 trodden under *f.* the Son
Rev. 1:13 clothed with garments to *f.*
11:2 holy city shall tread under *f.*

Sole of FOOT.

Gen. 8:9 dove no rest for *sole of f.*
Deut. 28:56 not set *s. of f.* on ground
65 nor shall *sole of* thy *f.* have rest
Josh. 1:3 every place *s. of f.* tread on
2*Sam.* 14:25 like Absalom fr. *s. of f.*
Isa. 1:6 *s. of f.* to head no soundness
Eze. 1:7 *sole of f.* like calf's, his

FOOT-BREADTH.

Deut. 2:5 not so much as *f.-breadth*

Right FOOT, *left* FOOT.

Rev. 10:2 and he set his *right f.* upon the sea, and his *l. f.* on the earth

See TOE.

FOOTED.

Lev. 11:3 cloven *f.* that ye shall eat
7 swine, though cloven *f.* unclean
21:19 man broken *f.* not approach
Acts 10:12 of four *f.* beasts, 11:6
Rom. 1:23 image like four *f.* beasts

FOOTMEN.

1*Sam.* 22:17 to the *f.* Slay the priests
Jer. 12:5 if thou hast run with *f.*

FOOTSTEPS.

Psa. 17:5 that my *f.* slip not
77:19 thy *f.* are not known

Psa. 89:51 reproached *f.* of anointed
Cant. 1:8 go by *f* of the flock

FOOTSTOOL.

1*Chr.* 28:2 build house for *f.* of God
Psa. 99:5 worship at his *f.* 132:7
110:1 make enem. thy *f.* *Mat.* 22:44; *Mark* 12:36; *Luke* 20:43; *Acts* 2.35; *Heb.* 1:13
Isa. 66:1 earth is my *f.* *Acts* 7:49
Lam. 2:1 remembered not his *f.*
Mat. 5:35 by the earth it is his *f.*
Heb. 10:13 expec. till enemies be *f.*
Jas. 2:3 sit here under my *f.*

FORBADE.

Deut. 2:37 nor to whatsoever Lord *f.*
Mat. 3:14 John *f.* him, saying, I
Mark 9:38 we *f.* him, *Luke* 9:49
2*Pet.* 2:16 ass *f.* madness of prophet

FORBARE.

1*Sam.* 23:13 Saul *f.* to go forth
Jer. 41:8 Ishmael *f.* and slew not

FORBEARANCE.

Rom. 2:4 or despisest riches of his *f.*?
3:25 remission of sins through *f.*

FORBEAR, ING.

Deut. 23:22 *f.* to vow it sh. be no sin
1*Kings* 22:6 sh. go or *f.*? 2*Chr.* 18:5
2*Chr.* 25:16 *f.* why be smitten?
35:21 *f.* thee from meddling with G.
Neh. 9:30 yet many years didst *f.*
Job 16:6 tho' I *f.* what am I eased?
Prov. 24:11 if *f.* to deliver them
25:15 by long *f.* prince persuaded
Jer. 20:9 I was weary with *f.*
40:4 but if it seem ill unto thee *f.*
Eze. 2:5 will hear, or *f.* 7; 3:11
3:27 that forbeareth, let him *f.*
24:17 *f.* to cry, make no mourning
Zech. 11:12 give my price, if not *f.*
1*Cor.* 9:6 power to *f.* working?
2*Cor.* 12:6 I *f.* lest any think of me
Eph. 4:2 *f.* one an. in love, *Col.* 3:13
6:9 masters *f.* threatening
1*Thes.* 3:1 we could no longer *f.* 5

FORBID.

Num. 11:28 my lord Moses *f.* them
Mark 9:39 *f.* him not, *Luke* 9:50
10:14 suffer little children, and *f.* them not, *Luke* 18:16
Luke 6:29 *f.* not to take coat also
Acts 10:47 can any man *f.* water
24:23 *f.* none of his acquaintance
1*Cor.* 14:39 *f.* not speak with tongues

God FORBID.

Gen. 44:7 *God f.* 17; *Josh.* 22:29; 24:16; 1 *Sam.* 12:23; 14:45; 20:2; *Job* 27:5; *Luke* 20:16; *Rom.* 3:4, 6, 31; 6:2, 15; 7:7, 13; 9:14; 11:1, 11; 1*Cor.* 6:15; *Gal.* 2:17; 3:21; 6:14

FORBIDDEN, ETH, ING.

Lev. 5:17 commit any of things *f.*
Deut. 4:23 the likeness of what *f.*
Luke 23:2 *f.* to give tribute to Cesar
Acts 16:6 were *f.* to preach in Asia
28:31 preaching no man *f.* him
1*Thes.* 2:16 *f.* us to speak to Gentiles
1*Tim.* 4:3 *f.* to marry and comma.
3*John* 10 *f.* them that would receive

FORBORNE.

Jer. 51:30 mighty men *f.* to fight

FORCE, *Substantive.*

Deut. 34:7 nor his natural *f.* abated
1*Sam.* 2:16 if not, I will take it by *f.*
Ezra 4:23 made them cease by *f.*
Job 30:18 by great *f.* of my disease
40:16 his *f.* in navel of his belly
Jer. 18:21 out blood by *f.* of sword
23:10 is evil, their *f.* is not right
48:45 under shadow because of *f.*
Eze. 34:4 with *f.* ye ruled them
35:5 shed blood by *f.* of the sword
Amos 2:14 strong not strengthen *f.*
Mat. 11:12 the violent take it by *f.*
John 6:15 they would take him by *f.*
Acts 23:10 to take Paul by *f.* from
Heb. 9:17 testament is of *f.* after

FORCE, ED.

Deut. 22:25 if the man *f.* her, and
Judg. 20:5 concubine have they *f.*
1*Sam.* 13:12 I *f.* myself and offered
2*Sam.* 13:12 my brother do not *f.* me
14 Amnon *f.* Tamar, and lay, 22, 32
Esth. 7:8 will he *f.* the queen also?
Prov. 7:21 with flattering she *f.* him

FORCES.

Job 36:19 he will not esteem the *f.*
Isa. 60:5 *f.* of Gentiles shall come
11 may bring *f.* of the Gentiles
Jer. 40:7 captains of *f.* 13; 41:11, 13, 16; 42:1, 8; 43:4, 5
Dan. 11:10 assemble a multitude of *f.*
38 shall he honor the God of *f.*
Obad. 11 strangers carried away *f.*

FORCIBLE.

Job 6:25 how *f.* are right words

FORCING.

Deut. 20:19 by *f.* an axe against them
Prov. 30:33 *f.* of wrath bringeth

FORDS.

Isa. 16:2 daughters at *f.* of Arnon

FORECAST.

Dan. 11:24 shall *f.* his devices, 25

FOREFATHERS.

Jer. 11:10 turned to iniquities of *f.*
2*Tim.* 1:3 whom I served from *f.*

FOREFRONT.

2*Sam.* 11:15 Uriah in *f.* of battle
2*Chr.* 20:27 Jehoshaphat in the *f.*

FOREHEAD.

1*Sam.* 17:49 stone sunk in his *f.*
2*Chr.* 26:20 Uzziah leprous in *f.*
Jer. 3:3 thou hast a whore's *f.*
Eze. 3:9 as adamant I made thy *f.*
16:12 and I put jewel on thy *f.*
Rev. 14:9 mark of beast in his *f.*
17:5 on her *f.* a name written

FOREHEADS.

Eze. 3:8 strong against their *f.*
9:4 on the *f.* of them that sigh
Rev. 7:3 sealed servants of God in *f.*
9:4 have not seal of God in their *f.*
13:16 all to receive a mark in *f.*
14:1 his Father's name in their *f.*
20:4 nor received his mark on *f.*
22:4 his name shall be in their *f.*

FOREIGNER, S.

Exod. 12:45 a *f.* not eat thereof
Deut. 15:3 of a *f.* exact it again
Obad. 11 in the day *f.* entered gates
Eph. 2:19 ye are no more *f.*

FOREKNEW, KNOW.

Rom. 8:29 whom he did *f.* he also
11:2 not cast away people he *f.*

FOREKNOWLEDGE.

Acts 2:23 delivered by *f.* of God
1*Pet.* 1:2 elect according to *f.* of God

FOREORDAINED.

1*Pet.* 1:20 who verily was *f.*

FOREPART.

Acts 27:41 the *f.* of ship stuck fast

FORERUNNER.

Heb. 6:20 whither *f.* is for us enter.

FORESAW.

Acts 2:25 *f.* Lord always before my

FORESEETH, ING.

Prov. 22:3 man *f.* the evil, 27:12
Gal. 3:8 the scripture *f.* that God

FORESKIN, S.

Gen. 17:11 circumcise flesh of *f.* 23
Exod. 4:25 Zippor. cut off *f.* of son
Lev. 12:3 flesh of his *f.* sh. be circum.
Deut. 10:16 circumcise *f.* of heart
Josh. 5:3 circumcised at hill of *f.*
1*Sam.* 18:25 100 *f.* of Philistines
27 David brought *f.* and gave them
2*Sam.* 3:14 I espoused for 100 *f.*
Jer. 4:4 take away the *f.* of heart
Hab. 2:16 let thy *f.* be uncovered

FOREST, S.

1*Sam.* 22:5 D. came to *f.* of Hareth
1*Kings* 7:2 Solomon built house of *f.*
2*Kings* 19:23 I will enter into *f.* of his Carmel, *Isa.* 37:24
2*Chr.* 27:4 Jotham built castles in *f.*
Psa. 29:9 voice of L. discovereth *f.*
50:10 every beast of the *f.* is mine
104:20 beasts of *f.* do creep forth
Isa. 9:18 sh. kindle in thickets of *f.*
10:18 shall consume glory of his *f.*
19 rest of trees of his *f.* be few
34 cut down the thickets of the *f.*
21:13 in *f.* of Arabia shall ye lodge
22:8 didst look to armor of *f.*
29:17 field esteemed as a *f.* 32:15
32:19 hail coming down on *f.*
44:14 cypress from among trees of *f.*
23 break forth into singing, O *f.*
56:9 yea, all ye beasts in the *f.*
Jer. 5:6 lion out of *f.* shall slay them
10:3 one cutteth a tree out of *f.*
12:8 my heritage, as a lion in *f.*
21:14 I will kindle a fire in the *f.*
26:18 as high places of *f.* *Mic.* 3:12
46:23 they shall cut down her *f.*
Eze. 15:6 vine-tree among trees of *f.*
20:46 prophesy against *f.* of south
39:10 neither cut any out of the *f.*
Hos. 2:12 and I will make them a *f.*
Amos 3:4 will a lion roar in the *f.*
Mic. 5:8 as a lion among beasts of *f.*
Zech. 11:2 *f.* of vintage is come down

FORETELL.

2*Cor.* 13:2 I *f.* you as if present

FORETOLD.

Mark 13:23 I have *f.* you all things
Acts 3:24 prophets *f.* of these days

FOREWARN, ED.

Luke 12:5 will *f.* whom ye shall fear
1*Thes.* 4:6 as we also have *f.* you

FORFEITED.

Ezra 10:8 substance should be *f.*

FORGAT.

Gen. 40:23 Joseph, but *f.* him
Judg. 3:7 children of Israel *f.* Lord
1*Sam.* 12:9 when they *f.* the Lord
Psa. 78:11 and they *f.* his works
106:13 soon *f.*; 21 *f.* God their Sav
Lam. 3:17 peace, I *f.* prosperity
Hos. 2:13 after her lovers and *f.* me

FORGAVE, EST.

Psa. 32:5 *f.* iniquity of my sin
78:38 he *f.* their iniquity, and
99:8 wast a God that *f.* them
Mat. 18:27 and *f.* him the debt
32 O wicked servant, I *f.* all
Luke 7:42 he frankly *f.* them
43 that he to whom he *f.* most
2*Cor* 2:10 if I *f.* any thing, for your sakes *f.* I it
Col. 3:13 as Christ *f.* you, so do ye

FORGED.

Psa. 119:69 the proud have *f.* a lie

FORGERS.

Job 13:4 ye are *f.* of lies, physicians

FORGET.

Gen. 27:45 till thy brother *f.* that
41:51 God made me *f.* all my toil
Deut. 4:9 *f.* things eyes have seen
23 lest ye *f.* covenant of Lord
31 Lord will not *f.* the covenant
6:12 beware lest *f.* Lord, 8:11, 14, 19
9:7 *f.* not how provokedst Lord
25:19 blot out Amalek, not *f.* it
1*Sam.* 1:11 if not *f.* handmaid
2*Kings* 17:38 covenant ye shall not *f.*
Job 8:13 so paths of all that *f.* God
9:27 I will *f.* my complaint
11:16 thou shalt *f.* thy misery
24:20 the womb shall *f.* him
Psa. 9:17 all nations that *f.* God
10:12 O Lord *f.* not the humble
13:1 how long wilt thou *f.* me?
45:10 *f.* thine own people, and
50:22 consider this ye that *f.* God

Psa. 59:11 slay not, lest my people *f.*
74:19 *f.* not congrega. of thy poor
23 *f.* not voice of thine enemies
78:7 might not *f.* works of God
102:4 so that I *f.* to eat my bread
103:2 *f.* not all his benefits
119:16 I will not *f.* thy word
83 do I not *f.* statutes, 109, 141
93 I will never *f.* thy precepts
153 deliver, for I do not *f.* thy law
176 for I not *f.* thy commandm.
137:5 if I *f.* thee, O Jerusalem, let right hand *f.* cunning
Prov. 3:1 my son *f.* not my law
4:5 get wisdom, *f.* it not
31:5 lest they drink and *f.* law
7 let him drink and *f.* his poverty
Isa. 49:15 can a woman *f.* child?
54:4 shalt *f.* shame of thy youth
65:11 that *f.* my holy mountain
Jer. 2:32 maid *f.* her ornaments?
23:27 my people to *f.* my name
39 even I, will utterly *f.* you
Lam. 5:20 why dost *f.* us for ever?
Hos. 4:6 I will also *f.* thy children
Amos 8:7 I will never *f.* any of works
Heb. 6:10 God not unrighteous to *f.*
13:16 and to communicate *f.* not

FORGETFUL, NESS.

Psa. 88:12 known in the land of *f.*?
Heb. 13:2 not *f.* to entertain strang.
Jas. 1:25 a *f.* hearer, but a doer

FORGETTEST, ETH, ING.

Job 39:15 *f.* foot may crush them
Psa. 9:12 *f.* not cry of the humble
44:24 why *f.* thou our affliction?
Prov. 2:17 *f.* covenant of her God
Isa. 51:13 and *f.* Lord thy Maker
Phil. 3:13 *f.* those things behind
Jas. 1:24 he *f.* what manner of

FORGIVE.

Gen. 50:17 *f.* trespass of thy brethren
Exod. 10:17 *f.* my sin this once
32:32 yet now if wilt *f.* their sin
Num. 30:5 Lord shall *f.* her, 8, 12
Josh. 24:19 he will not *f.* your sins
1*Sam.* 25:28 I pray *f.* the trespass
1*Kings* 8:30 hearest *f.* 39; 2*Chr.* 6:21
34 hear and *f.* the sin of Israel
36 *f.* sin of thy servant, 2*Chr.* 6:25
50 *f.* thy people that have sinned
2*Chr.* 7:14 then will I hear and *f.*
Psa. 25:18 pain, and *f.* all my sins
86:5 Lord art good and ready to *f.*
Isa. 2:9 mean boweth, theref. *f.* not
Jer. 18:23 *f.* not their iniquity
31:34 for I will *f.* their iniquity
36:3 I may *f.* their iniquity and
Dan. 9:19 O Lord, hear, O Lord *f.*
Amos 7:2 I said, *f.* I beseech thee
Mat. 6:12 *f.* us as we *f.* *Luke* 11:4
14 if ye *f.* men their trespasses
15 if ye *f.* not, neither will your
9:6 hath power on earth to *f.* sins, *Mark* 2:10; *Luke* 5:24
18:21 how oft sin, and I *f.* him?
35 if ye from your hearts *f.* not
Mark 2:7 who can *f.* sins, *Luke* 5:21
11:25 stand praying, *f.* that your
26 if not *f.* your Father will not *f.*
Luke 6:37 *f.* ye shall be forgiven
17:3 thy brother repent, *f.* him, 4
23:34 Father *f.* them, they know
2*Cor.* 2:7 ye ought rather to *f.* and
10 to whom ye *f.* any, I *f.* also
12:13 to you, *f.* me this wrong
1*John* 1:9 faithful to *f.* us our sins

FORGIVEN.

Lev. 4:20 it sh. be *f.* them, 26, 31, 35; 5:10,13,16,18; 6:7; 19:22; *Num.* 15:25, 26, 28; *Deut.* 21:8
Num. 14:19 pardon, as *f.* from Eg.
Psa. 32:1 whose trans. is *f.* *Rom.* 4:7
85:2 hast *f.* iniquity of thy people
Isa. 33:24 people be *f.* their iniquity
Mat. 9:2 sins be *f.* thee, 5; *Mark* 2:5, 9; *Luke* 5:20, 23; 7:48
Mat. 12:31 all sin be *f.* but ag. Holy Ghost, 32; *Mark* 3:28; *Lu.* 12:10
Mark 4:12 sin should be *f.* them
Luke 6:37 forgive and ye shall be *f.*
7:47 her sins which are many are *f.* to whom little is *f.*
Acts 8:22 thought of heart may be *f.*
Eph. 4:32 for Christ's sake *f.* you
Col. 2:13 having *f.* all trespasses
Jas. 5:15 if com. sins they shall be *f.*
1*John* 2:12 because your sins are *f.*

FORGIVETH, ING.

Exod. 34:7 *f.* iniquity, *Num.* 14:18
Psa. 103:3 *f.* all thine iniquities
Luke 7:49 who is this *f.* sins also?
Eph. 4:32 *f.* one another, *Col.* 3:13

FORGIVENESS, ES.

Psa. 130:4 there is *f.* with thee
Dan. 9:9 to the L. our God belong *f.*
Mark 3:29 nev. *f.* but in dang. of hell
Acts 5:31 him God exalted to give *f.*
13:38 thro' him is preached *f.* sins
26:18 they may receive *f.* of sins
Eph. 1:7 we have *f.* of sins, *Col.* 1:14

FORGOTTEN.

Gen. 41:30 all the plenty shall be *f.*
Deut. 24:19 and hast *f.* a sheaf in
26:13 neither have I *f.* them
31:21 this song shall not be *f.*
32:18 *f.* God that formed thee
Job 19:14 my familiar friends *f.* me
28:4 even waters *f.* of the foot
Psa. 9:18 needy not alway be *f.*
10:11 said in heart, God hath *f.*
31:12 I am *f.* as a dead man out of
42:9 say, My rock, why hast *f.* me?
44:17 yet have we not *f.* thee
20 if we have *f.* name of our God
77:9 hath God *f.* to be gracious?
119:61 but I have not *f.* thy law
139 mine enemies *f.* thy words
Eccl. 2:16 in days to come all be *f.*
8:10 wicked were *f.* in the city
9:5 for the memory of them is *f.*
Isa. 17:10 *f.* God of thy salvation
23:15 Tyre shall be *f.* 70 years
16 take a harp, thou harlot *f.*
44:21 O Israel, thou shalt not be *f.*
49:14 Zion said, Lord hath *f.* me
65:16 the former troubles are *f.*
Jer. 2:32 people *f.* me, 13:25; 18:15
3:21 have *f.* the Lord their God
20:11 confusion never be *f.* 23:40
23:27 to forget as fathers have *f.*
30:14 all thy lovers have *f.* thee
44:9 *f.* wickedness of your fathers
50:5 join in covenant shall not be *f.*
6 have *f.* their resting-place
Lam. 2:6 sabbaths to be *f.* in Zion
Eze. 22:12 hast *f.* me, saith Lord
23:35 because thou hast *f.* me
Hos. 4:6 seeing thou hast *f.* law
8:14 Israel hath *f.* his Maker
13:6 therefore have they *f.* me
Mat. 16:5 had *f.* bread, *Mark* 8:14
Luke 12:6 not one of them is *f.*
Heb. 12:5 ye have *f.* exhortation
2*Pet.* 1:9 *f.* that he was purged

FORKS.

1*Sam.* 13:21 they had a file for *f.*

FORM, *Substantive.*

Gen. 1:2 the earth was without *f.*
1*Sam.* 28:14 what *f.* is he of?
2*Sam.* 14:20 this *f.* of speech
Job 4:16 I could not discern the *f.*
Isa. 52:14 his *f.* more than sons
53:2 he hath no *f.* nor comeliness
Jer. 4:23 lo, it was without *f.*
Eze. 10:8 appeared *f.* of a hand
43:11 show them *f.* of the house
Dan. 3:19 *f.* of visage was changed
25 *f.* of fourth like Son of God
Mark 16:12 he appeared in another *f.*
Rom. 2:20 hast *f.* of knowledge
6:17 obeyed that *f.* of doctrine
Phil. 2:6 who being in *f.* of God
7 took upon him *f.* of a servant
2*Tim.* 1:13 fast *f.* of sound words
3:5 having a *f.* of godliness, but

FORM, *Verb.*

Isa. 45:7 I *f.* the light, and create

FORMED.

Gen. 2:7 God *f.* man of the dust
19 out of ground G. *f.* every beast
Deut. 32:18 forgot. God that *f.* thee
2*Kings* 19:25 that I *f.* it? *Isa.* 37:26
Job 26:5 dead things *f.* under water
13 his hand *f.* crooked serpent
33:6 I also am *f.* out of the clay
Psa. 90:2 or ever hadst *f.* earth
94:9 *f.* the eye, shall he not see?
95:5 his hands *f.* the dry land
Prov. 26:10 great God that *f.* all
Isa. 27:11 *f.* them show no favor
43:1 saith he that *f.* thee, O Israel
7 I have *f.* him, yea, made him
10 before me was no god *f.*
21 this people have I *f.* for myself
44:2 and *f.* thee from the womb
10 who hath *f.* a god or image
21 art my servant, I have *f.* thee
24 thus saith he that *f.* thee
45:18 God hath *f.* earth, he *f.* it
49:5 that *f.* me to be his servant
54:17 no weapon *f.* against thee
Jer. 1:5 before I *f.* thee in belly
33:2 the Lord that *f.* it to establish
Amos 7:1 behold, he *f.* grasshoppers
Rom. 9:20 thing *f.* say to him *f.* it
Gal. 4:19 till Christ be *f.* in you
1*Tim.* 2:13 Adam first *f.* then Eve

FORMER.

1*Sam.* 17:30 answer. after *f.* manner
2*Kings* 17:34 do after *f.* manner, 40
Job 8:8 inquire, I pray, of the *f.* age
30:3 wilderness in *f.* time waste
Psa. 79:8 O remem. not *f.* iniquities
89:49 where *f.* loving-kindnesses?
Eccl. 1:11 no rememb. of *f.* things
7:10 that *f.* days were better
Isa. 41:22 show *f.* things, 43:9
42:9 *f.* things are come to pass
43:18 remember ye not *f.* things
46:9 remember *f.* things of old
48:3 I have declared *f.* things
61:4 shall raise up *f.* desolations
65:7 measure *f.* work into bosom
16 because *f.* troubles are forgotten
17 the *f.* shall not be remembered
Jer. 5:24 giveth *f.* and latter rain in his season, *Hos* 6:3; *Joel* 2:23
10:16 he is *f.* of all things, 51:19
34:5 the *f.* kings before thee
36:28 write in it all the *f.* words
Eze. 16:55 sisters return to *f.* estate
Dan. 11:29 shall not be as the *f.*
Hag. 2:9 greater than of *f.* house
Zech. 1:4 the *f.* prophets, 7:7,12
8:11 I will not be as in *f.* days
14:8 waters, half toward *f.* sea
Mal. 3:4 pleasant as in *f.* years
Acts 1:1 *f.* treatise have I made
Eph. 4:22 concerning *f.* conversation
1*Pet.* 1:14 not according to *f.* lusts
Rev. 21:4 *f.* things are passed away

FORMETH.

Amos 4:13 that *f.* the mountains
Zech. 12:1 and *f.* spirit of man

FORNICATION.

Eze. 16:29 multiplied *f.* in Canaan
Mat. 5:32 saving for *f.* 19:9
John 8:41 we be not born of *f.*
Acts 15:20 abstain fr. *f.* 29; 21:25
Rom. 1:29 being filled with all *f.*
1*Cor.* 5:1 *f.* among you, such *f.*
6:13 the body is not for *f.* but
18 flee *f.*; 7:2 to avoid *f.*
2*Cor.* 12:21 not repented of *f.*
Gal. 5:19 works of the flesh, *f.*
Eph. 5:3 *f.* let it not be named
Col. 3:5 mortify therefore *f.*
1*Thes.* 4:3 should abstain from *f.*
Jude 7 giving themselves over to *f.*
Rev. 2:21 space to repent of her *f.*

Rev. 9:21 nor repent. they of their *f.*
14:8 wine of wrath of her *f.* 18:3
17:2 drunk with wine of her *f.*
4 cup full of filthiness of her *f.*
19:2 corrupt earth with her *f.*

FORNICATIONS.

Eze. 16:15 pouredst out thy *f.*
Mat. 15:19 proceed *f.* *Mark* 7:21
See COMMIT, COMMITTED.

FORNICATOR, S.

1*Cor.* 5:9 not to company with *f.*
10 not altogether with *f.* of world,
11 called a brother be a *f.*
6:9 nor shall *f.* inherit kingdom
Heb. 12:16 lest there be any *f.* or

FORSAKE.

Deut. 31:16 this people will *f.* me
17 in that day I will *f.* them
Josh. 24:16 God forbid we sh. *f.* Lord
20 if ye *f.* the Lord, and serve
Judg. 9:11 should I *f.* my sweetness
2*Kings* 21:14 I will *f.* remnant
1*Chr.* 28:9 if thou *f.* him, he will
2*Chr.* 7:19 if ye *f.* my statutes
15:2 if ye *f.* him he will *f.* you
Ezra 8:22 wrath aga. them *f.* him
Psa. 27:10 father and mother *f.*
37:8 cease from anger, *f.* wrath
89:30 if his children *f.* my law
94:14 nor will he *f.* his inheritance
119:53 because wicked *f.* thy law
Prov. 3:3 let not mercy and truth *f.*
9:6 *f.* the foolish, and live
28:4 that *f.* law, praise wicked
Isa. 1:28 that *f.* L. sh. be consumed
55:7 let the wicked *f.* his way
65:11 ye are they that *f.* the Lord
Jer. 17:13 *f.* Lord shall be ashamed
23:33 I will even *f.* you, 39
51:9 *f.* Babylon, and let us go
Lam. 5:20 why dost *f.* us so long
Dan. 11:30 that *f.* holy covenant
Jonah 2:8 *f.* their own mercy
Acts 21:21 teachest to *f.* Moses

FORSAKE *Not.*

Deut. 12:19 take heed *f.* *not* Levite
Job 20:13 tho' spare it and *f.* it *not*
Psa. 38:21 *f.* me *not*, O L. 71:9, 18
119:8 O *f.* me *not* utterly
138:8 *f.* *not* works of thy hands
Prov. 1:8 *f.* *not* law of mother, 6:20
4:2 doctrine, *f.* ye *not* my law
6 *f.* her *not*, she sh. preserve thee
27:10 and father's friend *f.* not

Not FORSAKE.

Deut. 4:31 he will *not f.* thee, 31:6, 8; 1*Chr.* 28:20
14:27 thou shalt *not f.* Levite
Josh. 1:5 nor *f.* thee, *Heb.* 13:5
1*Sam.* 12:22 *not f.* his people, 1*Kin.* 6:13
1*Kings* 8:57 let him *not f.* us
Neh. 9:31 thou didst *not f.* them
10:39 *not f.* the house of our God
Psa. 27:9 neither *f.* me, O God
Isa. 41:17 I will *not f.* them
42:16 will I do, and *not f.* them
Eze. 20:8 nor did *f.* idols of Egypt

FORSAKEN.

2*Chr.* 21:10 he had *f.* L. 24:24; 28:6
Neh. 13:11 why is house of God *f.*?
Job 18:4 shall earth be *f.* for thee?
Psa. 37:25 not seen the righteous *f.*
Isa. 7:16 land be *f.* of both kings
17:2 the cities of Aroer are *f.*
9 shall be as a *f.* bough
27:10 the habitation shall be *f.*
32:14 because palaces shall be *f.*
54:6 called thee as a woman *f.*
62:4 shalt no more be termed *f.*
Jer. 4:29 every city shall be *f.*
18:14 waters from another pl. be *f.*?
Eze. 36:4 saith Lord to cities *f.*
Amos 5:2 the virgin of Israel is *f.*
Zeph. 2:4 Gaza be *f.* and Ashkelon

Have, hast, hath FORSAKEN.

Deut. 28:20 doings, whereby *f.* me
29:25 because *f.* Lord, *Judg.* 10:10
Judg. 6:13 now Lord *hath f.* us
10:13 yet ye *have f.* me and
1*Sam.* 8:8 works wherewith *f.* me
12:10 sinned, because we *h. f.* Lord
1*Kings* 11:33 because they *h. f.* me
18:18 ye *h. f.* commandments of L.
19:10 Israel *h. f.* thy covenant, 14
2*Kin.* 22:17 because they *h. f.* me, 2*Chr.* 34:25; *Jer.* 16:11; 19:4
2*Chr.* 12:5 ye *have f.* me, and I
13:11 but ye *have f.* him
24:20 ye *have f.* L. he *hath f.* you
29:6 our fathers *have f.* him
Ezra 9:10 we *h. f.* thy commandm.
Job 20:19 because he *hath f.* poor
Psa. 22:1 my God, why *hast* thou *f.* me? *Mat.* 27:46; *Mark* 15:34
71:11 saying, God *hath f.* him
Isa. 1:4 they *have f.* the Lord
49:14 Zion said, Lord *hath f.* me
54:7 for a moment *have* I *f.* thee
Jer. 1:16 who *have f.* me
2:13 *h. f.* me, fountain of waters
17 in that thou *hast f.* Lord, 19
5:7 thy children *have f.* me, 19
9:13 because they *have f.* my law
19 confounded, beca. we *h. f.* land
12:7 I *have f.* my house, I have
15:6 thou *hast f.* me, saith Lord
17:13 *h. f.* fountain of living waters
22:9 they *have f.* covenant of God
25:38 *hath f.* his covert as the lion
Eze. 8:12 Lord *hath f.* earth, 9:9
Mat. 19:27 we *have f.* all
29 every one that *hath f.* houses
2*Tim.* 4:10 Demas *hath f.* me
2*Pet.* 2:15 which *hath f.* right way

Not FORSAKEN.

2*Chr.* 13:10 the Lord is our God, we have *not f.* him
Ezra 9:9 *not f.* us in our bondage
Psa. 9:10 hast *not f.* them seek thee
Isa. 62:12 be called a city *not f.*
Jer. 51:5 for Israel hath *not* been *f.*
2*Cor.* 4:9 persecuted, but *not f.*

FORSAKETH, ING.

Job 6:14 he *f.* fear of Almighty
Psa. 37:28 Lord *f.* not his saints
Prov. 2:17 *f.* guide of her youth
15:10 grievous to him that *f.* way
28:13 whoso confesseth and *f.*
Isa. 6:12 until there be a great *f.*
Luke 14:33 whoso *f.* not all hath
Heb. 10:25 not *f.* the assembling

FORSOOK, EST.

Deut. 32:15 *f.* God that made him
Judg. 2:12 they *f.* Lord, 13; 10:6
1*Sam.* 31:7 *f.* cities, 1*Chr.* 10:7
1*Kin.* 9:9 because *f.* Lord their God
12:8 but Rehoboam *f.* the counsel of old men, 13; 2*Chr.* 10:8, 13
2*Kin.* 21:22 Amon *f.* God of fathers
2*Chr.* 7:22 they *f.* God of fathers
12:1 Rehoboam *f.* law of Lord
Neh. 9:17 slow to anger, *f.* them not
19 *f.* them not in the wilderness
Psa. 78:60 he *f.* tabernacle of Shiloh
119:87 but I *f.* not thy precepts
Isa. 58:2 *f.* not ordinance of God
Jer. 14:5 hind calved, and *f.* it
Mat. 26:56 disc. *f.* him, *Mark* 14:50
Mark 1:18 they *f.* their nets
Luke 5:11 *f.* all, and followed him
2*Tim.* 4:16 all men *f.* me
Heb. 11:27 by faith Moses *f.* Egypt

FORSWEAR.

Mat. 5:33 thou shalt not *f.* thyself

FORT, S.

2*Sam.* 5:9 so David dwelt in the *f.*
2*Kin.* 25:1 build *f.* ag. Jer. *Jer.* 52:4
Isa. 25:12 *f.* of walls sh. bring down
29:3 I will raise *f.* against thee
32:14 the *f.* be for dens for ever

Eze. 4:2 a *f.* against it, 21:22; 26:8
17:17 building *f.* to cut off many
21:22 was divination to build a *f*
26:8 he shall make a *f.* aga. thee
33:27 and they in the *f.* shall die
Dan. 11:19 toward *f.* of own land

FORTH.

Psa. 113:2 blessed be Lord, from this time *f.* 115:18; 121:8
Jer. 49:5 be driven out right *f.*
Mat. 16:21 that time *f.* began Jesus
22:46 from that day *f.* ask questions
John 11:53 that day *f.* took counsel

FORTHWITH.

Mat. 13:5 and *f.* they sprung up
Mark 1:43 and *f.* sent him away
John 19:34 *f.* came out blood and
Acts 12:10 and *f.* the angel departed

FORTUNATUS. 1*Cor.* 16:17

FORTY.

Acts 23:13 more than *f.* conspira. 21

FORTY *Stripes.*

Deut. 25:3 *f. str.* he may give him
2*Cor.* 11:24 of the Jews I rece. *f. s.*

FORTY *Years.*

Exod. 16:35 manna *f. y.* *Neh.* 9:21
Num. 14:33 wander *f. years*, 32:13
34 ye sh. bear your iniquities *f. y.*
Deut. 2:7 thy walking these *f. y.*
8:2 way God led thee *f. years*, 29:5
Josh. 5:6 Is. walked *f. y.* in wilder.
14:7 *f. years* old was I when Moses
Judg. 3:11 had rest *f. y.* 5:31; 8:28
13:1 Israel into hand of Phil. *f. y.*
2*Sam.* 15:7 after *f. y.* Absalom said
Psa. 95:10 *f. y.* long was I grieved
Eze. 29:11 nor be inhabited *f. years*
13 end of *f. y.* will gather Egypt.
Amos 2:10 I led you *f. y.* in wilder.
5:25 sacrifices *f. years*, *Acts* 7:42
Acts 4:22 man was above *f. y.* old
7:23 Moses *f. y.* old visited breth.
36 wonders in wilderness *f. years*
13:18 *f. y.* suffered he their mann
21 gave Saul by space of *f. years*
Heb. 3:9 fathers saw my works *f. y*
17 with whom grieved *f. years?*

FORTY-TWO.

2*Kings* 2:24 bears tare *f.-t.* children
Rev. 11:2 tread *f.-t.* months
13:5 to continue *f.-t.* months

FORTY-FIVE *Years.*

Josh. 14:10 kept me alive *f.-f. years*

FORTY-SIX *Years.*

John 2:20 *f.-s. y.* temple building

FORTY-NINE.

Lev. 25:8 space be *f.-n.* years

FORTIFY, IED.

Judg. 9:31 they *f.* city against thee
Neh. 4:2 feeble Jews *f.* themselves?
Isa. 22:10 houses broken to *f.* wall
Jer. 51:53 tho' she *f.* her strength
Mic. 7:12 he sh. come from *f.* cities
Nah. 2:1 *f.* thy power mightily
3:14 *f.* thy strong-holds

FORTRESS, ES.

2*Sam.* 22:2 L. is my *f.* *Psa.* 18:2; 31:3; 71:3; 91:2; 144:2
Isa. 17:3 *f.* sh. cease from Ephraim
25:12 *f.* shall he bring down
34:13 nettles come up in the *f.*
Jer. 6:27 I have set thee for a *f.*
10:17 O inhabitant of the *f.*
16:19 O Lord, my *f.* in affliction
Dan. 11:7 *f.* of king of the north
10 be stirred up even to his *f.*
Hos. 10:14 all thy *f.* shall be spoiled
Amos 5:9 spoiled shall come aga. *f.*
Mic. 7:12 he sh. come to thee fr. *f.*

FORWARD, NESS.

Jer. 7:24 and they went not *f.*
Zech. 1:15 helped *f.* the affliction
2*Cor.* 8:8 by occasion of *f.* of others

2*Cor.* 8:10 also to be *f.* a year ago
17 more *f.* of his own accord
9:2 I know the *f.* of your mind
Gal. 2:10 same I also was *f.* to do
3*John* 6 if bring *f.* on journey
See That DAY, GO, SET, WENT.

FOUGHT.

Josh. 10:14 Lord *f.* for Isr. 42; 23:3
Judg. 1:5 *f.* against Adoni-bezek
8 Judah had *f.* against Jerusalem
5:19 kings *f.* kings of Canaan
20 they *f.* from heaven, stars *f.*
9:17 my father *f.* for you, and
39 Gaal *f.* with Abimelech
12:4 Gilead *f.* with Ephraim
1*Sam.* 4:10 Philistines *f.* 1*Chr.* 10:1
14:47 Saul *f.* aga. all his enemies
19:8 so David *f.* Philistines, 23:5
2*Sam.* 2:28 nor *f.* they any more
10 17 Syrians *f.* ag. D. 1*Chr.* 19:17
2*Chr.* 20:29 L. *f.* ag. enemies of Isr.
Psa. 109:3 *f.* ag. me without a cause
Isa. 20:1 Tartan *f.* against Ashdod
63:10 he turned enemy *f.* ag. them
Jer. 34:1 people *f.* ag. Jerusalem, 7
Zech. 14:3 as *f.* in the day of battle
12 L. smite them *f.* aga. Jerusal.
1*Cor.* 15:32 I have *f.* with beasts
2*Tim.* 4:7 I have *f.* a good fight
Rev. 12:7 Michael *f.* against dragon

FOUL.

Job 16:16 my face is *f.* wi. weeping
Mat. 16:3 it will be *f.* weather
Mark 9:25 he rebuked the *f.* spirit
Rev. 18:2 Bab. hold of ev. *f.* spirit

FOUL, ED, EDST.

Eze. 32:2 waters, and *f.* their rivers
34:18 ye must *f.* the residue
19 they drink what ye have *f.*

FOUND.

Gen. 8:9 the dove *f.* no rest for
26:19 Isaac's servants *f.* a well
27:20 how hast *f.* it so quickly?
31:33 Laban *f.* not images
37:32 said, This coat have we *f.*
38:23 I sent kid, hast not *f.* her
44:16 God hath *f.* out the iniquity
Lev. 6:3 if he have *f.* that was lost
Num. 15:32 *f.* a man gather. sticks
Deut. 22:3 with what *f.* do likewise
14 I *f.* her not a maid, 17
27 he *f.* her in field, damsel cried
24:1 *f.* some uncleanness in her
32:10 he *f.* him in a desert land
Josh. 2:22 pursuers *f.* them not
Judg. 14:18 ye had not *f.* out riddle
21:12 they *f.* four hundred virgins
1*Sam.* 9:4 but they *f.* not the asses
11 they *f.* maidens going to draw
12:5 not *f.* aught in my hand
13:22 no sword *f.* in hand of people
25:28 evil not been *f.* with thee
29:3 I have *f.* no fault in him
30:11 *f.* an Egyptian in the field
31:8 *f.* Saul, and three sons fallen
2*Sam.* 7:27 *f.* in his heart to pray this prayer, 1*Chr.* 17:25
1*Kings* 7:47 nor weight of brass *f.*
11:29 Ahijah *f.* Jeroboam in way
13:28 he *f.* his carcass cast in way
18:10 took an oath *f.* thee not
20:36 a lion *f.* him and slew him
21:20 *f.* me mine enemy? I have
2*Kings* 2:17 Elijah, but *f.* him not
9:35 *f.* no more of her than skull
22:8 I *f.* law in house of the Lord
25:19 took sixty men *f.* in city
1*Chr.* 4:40 they *f.* fat pasture and
2*Chr.* 19:3 good things *f.* in thee
Neh. 5:8 they *f.* nothing to answer
Job 28:13 nor wisdom *f.* in land of
31:29 when evil *f.* mine enemy
32:3 because they had *f.* no answ.
13 lest say, We have *f.* wisdom
33:24 the pit, I have *f.* a ransom
42:15 *f.* so fair as daughters of Job
Psa. 69:20 comforters, but *f.* none
76:5 and none have *f.* their hands
84:3 sparrow hath *f.* a house
89:20 I have *f.* David my servant
107:4 and *f.* no city to dwell in
116:3 I *f.* trouble and sorrow
132:6 we *f.* it in the fields of wood
Prov. 7:15 and I have *f.* thee
24:14 so wisdom be when *f.* it
25:16 hast *f.* honey? eat so much
Eccl. 7:28 have I *f.* a woman not *f.*
29 I *f.* God made man upright
Cant. 3:1 but I *f.* him not, 2
3 the watchmen *f.* me, I said, 5:7
4 but I *f.* him my soul loveth
Isa. 10:10 *f.* kingdoms of idols
14 my hand *f.* riches of people
22:3 all *f.* in thee are bound togeth.
57:10 hast *f.* the life of thy hand
65:1 *f.* of them sought me not
Jer. 2:5 what iniqui. fath. *f.* in me?
34 in thy skirts is *f.* the blood of
5:26 am. my people are *f.* wicked
15:16 words *f.* and I did eat them
23:11 in my house *f.* wickedness
41:8 ten *f.* that said, Slay us not
50:7 all that *f.* them devour. them
Lam. 2:16 this is day we have *f.*
Eze. 22:30 for a man, I *f.* none
Dan. 5:12 excel. spirit *f.* in Daniel
27 art weighed and *f.* wanting
6:4 nor any fault *f.* in Daniel
11 these men *f.* Daniel praying
Hos. 9:10 I *f.* Israel like grapes in
12:4 he *f.* him in Beth-el, and
8 I have *f.* me out substance
14:8 tree, from me is thy fruit *f.*
Mic. 1:13 transg. of Israel *f.* in thee
Mat. 2:8 have *f.* him bring me word
8:10 not *f.* so great faith, *Lu.* 7:9
13:44 when a man *f.* he hideth it
46 had *f.* one pearl of great price
18:28 *f.* one of his fellow-servants
20:6 *f.* others standing idle
21:19 he *f.* nothing thereon, *Mark* 11:13; *Luke* 13:6
22:10 gathered as many as they *f.*
26:43 he *f.* them asleep, *Mark* 14:40; *Luke* 22:45
60 sought wit. *f.* none, *Mar.* 14:55
27:32 they *f.* a man of Cyrene
Mark 1:37 when they had *f.* him
7:2 eat with defiled hands, *f.* fault
30 she *f.* the devil gone out
11:4 *f.* colt tied by door without
Luke 2:16 *f.* babe lying in a manger
46 after three days *f.* him in tem.
4:17 *f.* place where it was written
7:10 they *f.* the servant whole
8:35 *f.* the man clothed, and in his
15:6 rejoice, for I have *f.* my sheep
9 when she hath *f.* the piece
17:18 none *f.* that ret. to give glory
19:32 *f.* even as he had said, 22:13
23:2 we *f.* perverting the nation
14 I have *f.* no fault in this man
24:2 *f.* the stone rolled away
3 *f.* not body of the Lord Jesus
23 when they *f.* not his body
33 *f.* the eleven gathered together
John 1:41 we have *f.* Messias, 45
2:14 Jesus *f.* in the temple those
Acts 5:10 came in, and *f.* her dead
22 officers *f.* them not in prison
7:11 our fathers *f.* no sustenance
9:2 that if he *f.* any of this way
10:27 Peter *f.* many come together
12:19 when Herod *f.* not Peter
13:6 they *f.* a certain sorcerer
22 I have *f.* David, a man after
17:23 I *f.* altar with inscription
24:5 *f.* this man a pestilent fellow
20 if they *f.* any evil doing in me
25:25 I *f.* nothing worthy of death
28:14 Puteoli, where we *f.* breth.
Rom. 4:1 what Abraham hath *f.*
7:10 to life I *f.* to be unto death
1*Cor.* 15:15 we are *f.* false witness.
2*Cor.* 2:13 because I *f.* not Titus
Gal. 2:17 we also are *f.* sinners
Phil. 2:8 *f.* in fashion as a man
1*Tim.* 3:10 being *f.* blameless
2*Tim.* 1:17 Onesiphorus *f.* me
Heb. 12:17 he *f.* no place of repent.
1*Pet.* 1:7 your faith be *f.* to praise
2*John* 4 *f.* of thy children walking
Rev. 2:2 and hast *f.* them liars
3:2 not *f.* thy works perfect
12:8 nor their place *f.* in heaven
16:20 mountains were not *f.*

Be FOUND.

Gen. 18:29 peradventure *be* forty *f.*
Exod. 21:16 steal. a man, if he *be f.*
22:2 if thief *be f.* breaking up, 7
4 if the theft *be* certainly *f.* in his
1*Sam.* 10:21 Saul could not *be f.*
2*Sam.* 17:12 come on him where he shall *be f.*
1*Kin.* 1:52 if wickedn. *be f.* in him
1*Chr.* 28:9 seek him, he will *be f.* of thee, 2*Chr.* 15:2
Job 20:8 shall fly away and not *be f.*
28:12 where shall wisdom *be f.*?
Psa. 32:6 pray when mayest *be f.*
36:2 till his iniquity *be f.* hateful
37:36 but he could not *be f.*
Prov. 6:31 if he *be f.* he shall restore
16:31 if it *be f* in way of righteo.
30:6 and thou *be f.* a liar
10 and thou *be f.* guilty
Isa. 30:14 shall not *be f.* a sherd
35:9 lion, nor any beast *be f.* there
51:3 joy and gladness *be f.* therein
55:6 seek Lord while he may *be f.*
Jer. 29:14 I will *be f.* of you, saith L
50:20 sins of Judah shall not *be f.*
Eze. 26:21 shalt never *be f.* again
Dan. 11:19 he shall fall and not *be f*
12:1 every one that *be f.* written
Hos. 10:2 shall they *be f.* faulty
Zeph. 3:13 nor deceitful tongue *be f*
Zech. 10:10 place not *be f.* for them
Acts 5:39 lest *be f.* to fight ag. God
1*Cor.* 4:2 a steward *be f.* faithful
2*Cor.* 5:3 we shall not *be f.* naked
11:12 they may *be f.* even as we
12:20 *be f.* such as ye would not
Phil. 3:9 *be f.* in him not having
2*Pet.* 3:14 *be f.* of him in peace
Rev. 18:21 Babylon *be f.* no more
22 no craftsman *be f.* in thee
See FAVOR.

FOUND *Grace.*

Gen. 6:8 Noah *f. g.* in eyes of the L.
19:19 thy servant *f. g.* in thy sight
33:10 if have *f. grace*, 47:29; 50:4
39:4 Joseph *f. grace* in his sight
Exod. 33:12 thou hast also *f. g.* 17
13 if I have *f. g.* 34:9; *Judg.* 6:17; 1*Sam.* 27:5
16 how known that I have *f. g.*?
Num. 32:5 if we have *f. grace*
1*Sam.* 20:3 thy father know. I *f. g.*
Jer. 31:2 people *f. g.* in wilderness

Is FOUND.

Gen. 44:10 he with whom cup *is f.*
1*Kings* 14:13 *is f.* some good thing
2*Kings* 22:13 this book that *is f.*
Ezra 4:19 it *is f.* city been rebel.
Job 19:28 root of the matter *is f.*
Prov. 10:13 in the lips wisdom *is f.*
Isa. 13:15 that *is f.* be thrust thro'
65:8 as new wine *is f.* in cluster
Jer. 2:26 as the thief when he *is f.*
34 *is f.* the blood of innocents
11:9 a conspiracy *is f.* among Jud.
Dan. 5:14 excellent wisdom *is f.* 12
Hos. 14:8 from me *is* thy fruit *f.*
Luke 15:24 son was lost and *is f.* 32
2*Cor.* 7:14 our boasting *is f.* a truth

Was FOUND.

Gen. 44:12 cup *w. f.* in Benj. sack
1*Sam.* 13:22 with Saul and Jon. *w. f.*
2*Chr.* 15:4 he *was f.* of them, 15
Ezra 6:2 there *was f.* at Ach. a roll

Eccl. 9:15 *was f.* in it poor wise man
Jer. 48:27 *was* he *f.* among thieves?
Eze. 28:15 till iniquity *was f.* in thee
Dan. 1:19 none *was f.* like Daniel
2:35 no place *was f.* for them
5:11 wisdom of gods *was f.* in him
6:22 innocency *was f.* in me
Mat. 1:18 *was f.* with child of H. G.
Luke 9:36 Jesus *was f.* alone
Acts 8:40 Philip *was f.* at Azotus
Rom. 10:20 I *was f.* of them that
1 *Pet.* 2:22 nor *was* guile *f.* in mouth
Rev. 5:4 *was f.* worthy to open
14:5 in their mouth *was f.* no guile
18:24 in her *was f.* blood of prophets
20:11 *was f.* no place for them

Was not FOUND.

Mal. 2:6 iniquity *w. n. f.* in his lips
Heb. 11:5 Enoch *was not f.* because
Rev. 20:15 whoso *was not f.* written

FOUNDATION.

Ex. 9:18 not been in Egypt since *f.*
Josh. 6:26 lay *f.* in his first-born
1 *Kings* 5:17 hewn stones to lay *f*
6:37 in fourth year was *f.* laid
7:9 of costly stones from the *f.*
16:34 laid *f.* of Jericho in first-born
2 *Chr.* 8:16 work prepared to day of *f.*
31:7 began to lay *f.* of the heaps
Ezra 3:10 when builders laid *f.* 12
5:16 Sheshbazzar laid the *f.*
Job 4:19 whose *f.* is in the dust
22:16 *f.* overflown with a flood
Psa. 87:1 his *f.* is in holy mountains
102:25 of old thou hast laid *f.*
137:7 rase it, rase it, even to *f.*
Prov. 10:25 righteous is everlast. *f.*
Isa. 28:16 I lay in Zion for a *f.* a
44:28 thy *f.* shall be laid
48:13 my hand laid *f.* of the earth
Eze. 13:14 *f.* thereof be discovered
Hab. 3:13 by discovering *f.* to neck
Hag. 2:18 from day the *f.* was laid
Zech. 4:9 Zerubbabel hath laid *f.*
8:9 prophets when the *f.* was laid
12:1 which layeth *f.* of the earth
Luke 6:48 laid the *f.* on a rock
49 without a *f.* built a house
14:29 lest after he hath laid the *f.*
Rom. 15:20 lest build on ano. man's *f.*
1 *Cor.* 3:10 wise master-build. laid *f.*
11 for other *f.* can no man lay
12 if any build on this *f.* gold
Eph. 2:20 on *f.* of the prophets
1 *Tim.* 6:19 laying up a good *f.*
2 *Tim.* 2:19 *f.* of God standeth sure
Heb. 1:10 hast laid *f.* of the earth
6:1 not laying *f.* of repentance
Rev. 21:19 the first *f.* jasper

FOUNDATION *of the World.*

Mat. 13:35 kept secret from *f. of w.*
25:34 kingdom prepared fr. *f. of w.*
Luke 11:50 blood shed from *f. of w.*
John 17:24 lovedst me before *f. of w.*
Eph. 1:4 chosen us before *f. of world*
Heb. 4:3 works finished from *f. of w.*
9:26 have oft suffered since *f. of w.*
1 *Pet.* 1:20 foreordained befo. *f. of w.*
Rev. 13:8 Lamb slain from *f. of w.*
17:8 names not written fr. *f. of w.*

FOUNDATIONS.

Deut. 32:22 set on fire *f.* of mountains
2 *Sam.* 22:8 *f.* of heaven moved
16 *f.* were discovered, *Psa.* 18:7,15
Ezra 4:12 and joined the *f.*
6:3 let the *f.* be strongly laid
Job 38:4 when I laid *f.* of earth?
6 whereupon are the *f.* fastened
Psa. 11:3 if *f.* be destroyed, what
82:5 all the *f.* are out of course
104:5 who laid *f.* of the earth
Prov. 8:29 appointed *f.* of earth
Isa. 16:7 for *f.* of Kir-hareseth
24:18 the *f.* of the earth do shake
40:21 not understood from the *f.*
51:13 Lord that laid *f.* of earth
16 that I may lay *f.* of the earth
Isa. 54:11 lay thy *f.* with sapphires
58:12 raise up *f.* of many genera.
Jer. 31:37 if *f.* can be searched
50:15 her *f.* are fallen
51:26 not take of thee stone for *f.*
Lam. 4:11 it hath devoured the *f.*
Eze. 30:4 Egypt's *f.* broken down
41:8 the *f.* of the side chambers
Mic. 1:6 I will discover *f.* thereof
6:2 hear, ye strong *f.* of the earth
Acts 16:26 *f.* of prison were shaken
Heb. 11:10 for a city that hath *f.*
Rev. 21:14 walls of city had 12 *f.*
19 *f.* garnished with precious stones

FOUNDED.

Psa. 24:2 he hath *f.* it on the seas
89:11 fulness thereof thou *f.* them
104:8 to place thou *f.* for them
119:152 testimonies, hast *f.* them
Prov. 3:19 by wisdom hath *f.* earth
Isa. 14:32 that the Lord hath *f.* Zion
23:13 peo. was not till Assyrian *f.* it
Amos 9:6 *f.* his troop in the earth
Mat. 7:25 it fell not, *f.* on a rock
Luke 6:48 it was *f.* on a rock

FOUNDER.

Judg. 17:4 gave them to the *f.*
Jer. 6:29 the *f.* melteth in vain
10:9 work of the hands of the *f.*
14 *f.* confound. by graven im. 51:17

FOUNTAIN.

Gen. 16:7 found Hagar by a *f.*
Lev. 11:36 a *f.* wherein is water
20:18 he discovered her *f.* the *f.*
Deut. 33:28 *f.* of Jacob be on a land
Psa. 36:9 with thee is the *f.* of life
68:26 bless Lord from *f.* of Israel
74:15 thou didst cleave the *f.*
114:8 flint into a *f.* of water
Prov. 5:18 let thy *f.* be blessed
13:14 law of wise is a *f.* of life
14:27 fear of Lord is a *f.* of life
25:26 is as a troubled *f.*
Eccl. 12:6 pitcher be broken at *f.*
Cant. 4:12 *f.* sealed; 15 *f.* of gardens
Jer. 2:13 forsaken *f.* of liv. w. 17:13
6:7 as *f.* casteth out waters
9:1 Oh that mine eyes were a *f.*
Joel 3:18 a *f.* come forth of ho. of L.
Zech. 13:1 that day a *f.* be opened
Mark 5:29 *f.* of her blood dried up
Jas. 3:11 *f.* send forth sweet waters
12 no *f.* can yield salt water
Rev. 21:6 I will give of *f.* of life

FOUNTAINS.

Gen. 7:11 *f.* of deep broken up
8:2 *f.* of the deep were stopped
Deut. 8:7 bringeth thee into land of *f.*
1 *Kings* 18:5 go to all *f.* of water
2 *Chr.* 32:4 much people who stop. *f.*
Prov. 5:16 let thy *f.* be dispersed
8:24 no *f.* abounding with water
28 when he strengthen. *f.* of deep
Isa. 41:18 I will open *f.* in valleys
Hos. 13:15 his *f.* shall be dried up
Rev. 7:17 lead them to living *f.*
8:10 star fell on the *f.* of waters
14:7 worship him made the *f.*
16:4 angel poured his vial on *f.*

FOUR.

Gen. 2:10 river became *f.* heads
14:9 *f.* kings joined battle with five
47:24 *f.* parts be own, for seed
Exod. 22:1 shall restore *f.* sheep
Lev. 11:20 fowls going on all *f.*
27 go on all *f.* unclean, 42
Job 42:16 son's sons, even *f.* genera.
Prov. 30:15 *f.* say not, It is enough
18 be *f.* things which I know not
24 be *f.* things little on earth
29 *f.* things are comely
Isa. 17:6 *f.* or five in outm. branches
Jer. 15:3 appoint over them *f.* kinds
Eze. 1:5 *f.* living creatures
14:21 *f.* sore judgments on Jerusa.
37:9 from *f.* winds, O breath
Dan. 3:25 lo, I see *f.* men loose
Dan. 7:2 *f.* winds strove on the sea
17 these *f.* beasts are *f.* kings
8:8 came *f.* notable horns
22 *f.* kingdoms shall stand
11:4 kingdom towards *f.* winds
Amos 1:3 for *f.* will not turn away
punishment, 6, 9, 11, 13; 2:1,4,6
Zech. 1:18 and behold *f.* horns
Mat. 24:31 gather his elect from the
f. winds, *Mark* 13:27
John 4:35 yet *f.* months, harvest
11:17 Lazarus in grave *f.* days
19:23 made *f.* parts of his garment
Acts 10:30 *f.* days ago was fasting
21:9 Philip had *f.* daughters
23 we have *f.* men have a vow
Rev. 4:6 round throne *f.* beasts
5:14 the *f.* beasts said, Amen, 6:6
9:14 loose *f.* angels who are bound
14:3 a new song before *f.* beasts
19:4 and the *f.* beasts fell down
See CORNERS, DAYS.

FOUR *times.*

Neh. 6:4 sent *f. times* after this sort

FOURFOLD.

2 *Sam.* 12:6 restore the lamb *f.*
Luke 19:8 any thing, I restore *f.*
See FOOTED, TWENTY, HUNDRED, THOUSAND.

FOURSCORE.

Exod. 7:7 Moses was *f.* years old, when spake to Pharaoh
Judg. 3:30 land had rest *f.* years
2 *Sam.* 19:32 Barzillai was *f.* years
2 *Kings* 6:25 ass's head for *f.* pieces
Psa. 90:10 and if they be *f.* years
Cant. 6:8 and *f.* concubines
Luke 2:37 widow *f.* and four years
16:7 take thy bill and write *f.*

FOURSCORE *and five.*

Josh. 14:10 I am this day *f. and five*

FOURSQUARE.

Rev. 21:16 the city lieth *f.*

FOURTEEN.

Gen. 31:41 served *f.* years for daugh.
Mat. 1:17 from David to carrying away *f.* to Christ *f.* generations
2 *Cor.* 12:2 man above *f.* years ago
Gal. 2:1 *f.* years after I went up

FOURTEENTH.

Acts 27:27 when *f.* night was come
See DAY.

FOURTH.

Gen. 15:16 in *f.* genera. come hither
Exod. 20:5 iniquity to *f.* generation, 34:7; *Num.* 14:18; *Deut.* 5:9
Lev. 19:24 in *f.* year fruit holy
2 *Kin.* 10:30 child. of *f.* gener. 15:12
Dan. 2:40 *f.* kingdom strong as iron
3:25 *f.* is like the Son of God
7:23 *f.* beast be the *f.* kingdom
11:2 the *f.* shall be far richer
Mat. 14:25 Jesus came in *f.* watch
Rev. 4:7 *f.* beast like flying eagle
6:7 when opened the *f.* seal
8:12 the *f.* angel sounded
16:8 *f.* angel poured vial on sun
See DAY, MONTH, PART.

FOWL.

Gen. 1:26 dominion over the *f.* 28
2:19 God formed every *f.* of air
7:23 *f.* of heaven was destroyed
8:17 bring forth of *f.* of cattle
9:2 the fear of you be on every *f.*
10 I establish covenant with *f.*
Deut. 4:17 likeness of winged *f.*
Job 28:7 a path no *f.* knoweth
Psa. 8:8 to have dominion over *f.*
148:10 flying *f.* praise the Lord
Jer. 9:10 *f.* of heavens are fled
Eze. 17:23 under it shall dwell all *f.*
39:17 speak to every feathered *f.*
44:31 not eat torn *f.* or beast
Dan. 7:6 on back four wings of a *f.*

FOWLS.
Gen. 7:3 take of *f.* also by sevens
15:11 when *f.* came on carcasses
Lev. 1:14 if burnt sacrifice be of *f.*
11:13 these *f.* have in abomination
Deut. 14:20 but of clean *f.* may eat
28:26 thy carcass be meat to all *f.*
1*Sam.* 17:44 thy flesh to the *f.* 46
1*Kings* 4:33 Solomon spake of *f.*
14:11 dieth, *f.* eat, 16:4; 21:24
Neh. 5:18 *f.* were prepared for me
Job 12:7 ask *f.* and they shall tell thee
Psa. 50:11 I know all the *f.* of the
78:27 rained *f.* as sand of the sea
Isa. 18:6 be left to *f.* of mountains,
f. shall summer upon them
Dan. 4:14 let *f.* get from his branches
Mat. 6:26 the *f.* they sow not
13:4 *f.* dev. seed, *Mark* 4:4; *Lu.* 8:5
Mark 4:32 *f.* may lodge, *Luke* 13:19
Luke 12:24 are ye better than *f.*?
Acts 10:12 sheet wherein were *f.* 11:6
Rev. 19:17 an angel cried to all *f.*
21 *f.* were filled with their flesh

FOWLS *of the Heaven.*
Job 35:11 wiser than *f. of heaven*
Psa. 79:2 thy servants meat to *f.*
104:12 *f. of h.* have their habitation
Jer. 7:33 carcasses of people meat for
f. of h. 16:4; 19:7; 34:20
15:3 appoint *f. of heaven* to destroy
Eze. 29:5 Phar. for meat to *f. of h.*
31:6 *f. of h.* made nests in Assyria
13 on his ruin shall *f. of h.* remain
32:4 *f. of heaven* to remain on thee
38:20 *f. of h.* shake at my presence
Dan. 2:38 *f. of h.* to Nebuchadnez.
Hos. 2:18 a covenant with *f. of h.*
4:3 shall languish with *f. of heaven*
7:12 bring them down as *f. of h.*
Zeph. 1:3 I will consume *f. of heaven*
Luke 13:19 *f. of h.* lodged in branch.

FOWLER, S.
Psa. 91:3 from the snare of the *f.*
124:7 soul out of the snare of *f.*
Prov. 6:5 as a bird from the *f.*
Hos. 9:8 prophet is a snare of a *f.*

FOX, ES.
Judg. 15:4 Samson caught 300 *f.*
Neh. 4:3 *f.* shall break stone-wall
Psa. 63:10 shall be a portion for *f.*
Cant. 2:15 take the *f.* the little *f.*
Lam. 5:18 the *f.* walk upon Zion
Eze. 13:4 thy prophets are like *f.*
Mat. 8:20 *f.* have holes, *Luke* 9:58
Luke 13:32 go tell that *f.* I cast out

FRAGMENTS.
Mat. 14:20 took up the *f.* *Mar.* 6:43;
Luke 9:17; *John* 6:13
Mark 8:19 how many baskets of *f.*?
John 6:12 gather up the *f.* remain

FRAIL.
Psa. 39:4 may know how *f.* I am

FRAME.
Psa. 103:14 he knoweth our *f.* he
Eze. 40:2 was as the *f.* of a city

FRAME, ED, ETH.
Judg. 12:6 not *f.* to pronounce it
Psa. 50:19 thy tongue *f.* deceit
94:20 which *f.* mischief by a law
Isa. 29:16 *f.* say to him that *f.* it?
Jer. 18:11 I *f.* evil against you
Hos. 5:4 will not *f.* to turn to God
Eph. 2:21 in whom the building *f.*
Heb. 11:3 worlds *f.* by word of God

FRANKINCENSE.
Exod. 30:34 take spices with pure *f.*
Lev. 2:1 put *f.* 5:11; 24:7; *Num.* 5:15
16 priest burn oil with *f.* 6:15
1*Chr.* 9:29 appointed to oversee *f.*
Neh. 13:5 where they laid the *f.*
Cant. 3:6 who this perfum. with *f.*?
4:6 I will get me to the hill of *f.*
14 cinnamon, with all trees of *f.*
Mat 2:11 they presented to him *f.*
Rev. 18:13 no man buyeth their *f.*

FRANKLY
Luke 7:42 he *f.* forgave them both

FRAUD.
Psa. 10:7 his mouth is full of *f.*
Jas. 5:4 hire kept back by *f.* crieth

FRAY.
Deut. 28:26 *f.* them away, *Jer.* 7:33
Zech. 1:21 but these are come to *f.*

FRECKLED.
Lev. 13:39 it is a *f.* spot groweth

FREE.
Exod. 21:2 in seventh year go out *f.*
Deut. 15:12; *Jer.* 34:9, 14
5 if servant say, I will not go out *f.*
11 she go out *f.* without money
26 let him go *f.* for his eye's sake
Lev. 19:20 not put to death, not *f.*
Num. 5:19 be *f.* from bitter water
28 if woman not defiled, be *f.*
Deut. 15:18 not hard when sendest *f.*
24:5 shall be *f.* at home one year
1*Sam.* 17:25 make father's house *f.*
2*Chr.* 29:31 as were of *f.* heart off.
Job 3:19 servant is *f.* from master
39:5 who sent out the wild ass *f.*?
Psa. 51:12 uphold me with *f.* Spirit
88:5 *f.* among the dead, like slain
105:20 the king let him go *f.*
Isa. 58:6 to let the oppressed go *f.*
Jer. 34:9 each let servant go *f.*
11 whom they let go *f.* to return
Mat. 15:6 honor not father, be *f.*
17:26 then are the children *f.*
Mark 7:11 it is Corban, he shall be *f.*
John 8:32 truth shall make you *f.*
33 how sayest, Ye shall be made *f.*
36 if Son make you *f.* *f.* indeed
Acts 22:28 but I was *f.* born
Rom. 5:15 not as offence, so *f.* gift
16 *f.* gift is of many offences
18 the *f.* gift came upon all men
6:18 being made *f.* from sin, 22
20 ye were *f.* from righteousness
7:3 husband be dead, she is *f.*
8:2 life made me *f.* from death
1*Cor.* 7:21 if mayest be made *f.*
9:1 not an apostle, am I not *f.*?
19 though I be *f.* from all men, yet
12:13 by one Spirit, bond or *f.*
Gal. 3:28 bond nor *f.* *Col.* 3:11
4:26 Jerusalem which is above is *f.*
31 but children of the *f.*
5:1 liberty wherewith C. made us *f.*
Eph. 6:8 receive of Lord bond or *f.*
2 *Thes.* 3:1 word have *f.* course
1*Pet.* 2:16 as *f.* not using liberty
Rev. 13:16 *f.* and bond to receive
19:18 eat flesh of both bond and *f.*

FREED.
Josh. 9:23 shall none of you be *f.*
Rom. 6:7 he dead, is *f.* from sin

FREEDOM.
Lev. 19:20 woman, not *f.* given her
Acts 22:28 with a great sum this *f.*

FREELY.
Gen. 2:16 of every tree *f.* eat
Num. 11:5 the fish we did eat *f.*
1*Sam.* 14:30 if people eaten *f.* to-day
Ezra 2:68 chief fathers offered *f.*
7:15 king hath offered *f.* to God
Psa. 54:6 I will *f.* sacrifice to thee
Hos. 14:4 I will love them *f.*
Mat. 10:8 *f.* received, *f.* give
Acts 2:29 brethren, let me *f.* speak
26:26 before whom I speak *f.*
Rom. 3:24 justified *f.* by his grace
8:32 also *f.* give us all things
1*Cor.* 2:12 the things *f.* given us
2*Cor.* 11:7 preached gospel of God *f.*
Rev. 21:6 of the fountain of life *f.*
22:17 whoso. will, let him take *f.*

FREEMAN.
1*Cor.* 7:22 called, is the Lord's *f.*
Rev. 6:15 bond and *f.* hid themselves

FREE *offerings.*
Exod. 36:3 *f. offerings* every morn
Amos 4:5 publish the *f. offerings*

FREQUENT.
2*Cor.* 11:23 in prisons more *f.* in

FREEWILL-OFFERING.
Lev. 22:21 a *f.-off.* shall be perfect
Deut. 23:23 *f.-off.* shalt thou keep
Ezra 3:5 willingly offered a *f.-off.*
7:16 silver canst find with *f.-off.*
8:28 silver and gold *f.-offering*

FREEWILL-OFFERINGS.
Deut. 12:6 thither bring *f.-offerings*
Psa. 119:108 accept the *f.-offerings*

FREE-WOMAN.
Gal. 4:22 had two sons by a *f.-w.*
23 but he of *f.* was by promise
31 not child. of bondwom. of *f.-w.*

FRESH, ER.
Num. 11:8 taste of manna as *f.* oil
Job 29:20 my glory was *f.* in me
33:25 his flesh be *f.* than a child's
Psa. 92:10 be anointed with *f.* oil
Jas. 3:12 yield salt water and *f.*

FRET.
Lev. 13:55 burn it in fire, it is *f.*

FRET, TED, ETH, ING.
Lev. 13:51 is a *f.* leprosy, 14:44
1*Sam.* 1:6 to make her *f.*
Psa. 37:1 *f.* not, 7, 8; *Prov.* 24:19
Prov. 19:3 his heart *f.* against Lord
Isa. 8:21 when hungry they shall *f.*
Eze. 16:43 hast *f.* me in these things

FRIEND.
Exod. 33:11 G. spake as man to his *f.*
Deut. 13:6 or if thy *f.* entice thee
Judg. 14:20 whom he used as his *f.*
2*Sam.* 13:3 Amnon had a *f.* Jonad.
15:37 Hushai, David's *f.* 16:16
16:17 is this thy kindness to thy *f.*?
2*Chr.* 20:7 to seed of Abraham thy *f.*
Job 6:14 pity be showed from his *f.*
27 and you dig a pit for your *f.*
Psa. 35:14 as though been my *f.* or
41:9 my familiar *f.* lift up his heel
88:18 lover and *f.* far from me
Prov. 6:1 if be surety for thy *f.*
3 in hand of *f.* make sure thy *f.*
17:17 a *f.* loveth at all times
18 surety in presence of his *f.*
18:24 a *f.* closer than a brother
19:6 is a *f.* to him giveth gifts
22:11 the king shall be his *f.*
27:6 faithful are wounds of a *f.*
9 so man's *f.* by hearty counsel
10 own *f.* father's *f.* forsake not
14 blesseth his *f.* with loud voice
17 sharpeneth countenance of his *f.*
Cant. 5:16 beloved, this is my *f.*
Isa. 41:8 art seed of Abraham my *f*
Jer. 6:21 the neighbor and his *f.*
19:9 eat every one flesh of his *f.*
Hos. 3:1 beloved of her *f.* adulteress
Mic. 7:5 trust ye not in a *f.* put not
Mat. 11:19 *f.* of publicans, *Luke* 7:34
20:13 *f.* I do thee no wrong
22:12 *f.* how camest in hither?
26:50 *f.* why art thou come?
Luke 11:5 shall have a *f.* and say,
f. lend me three loaves
14:10 may say, *f.* go up higher
John 3:29 *f.* of bridegroom rejoiceth
11:11 our *f.* Lazarus sleepeth
19:12 thou art not Cesar's *f.*
Acts 12:20 made Blastus their *f.*
Jas. 2:23 Abraham called *f.* of God
4:4 *f.* of world, is enemy of God

FRIENDLY.
Judg. 19:3 went to speak *f.* to her
Ruth 2:13 spoken *f.* to handmaid
Prov. 18:24 must show himself *f.*

FRIENDS.
1*Sam.* 30:26 David sent spoil to *f.*
2*Sam.* 3:8 kindness to Saul's *f.*
19:6 lovest enemies hatest thy *f.*
1*Kings* 16:11 left not one of his *f*

Esth. 5:10 Haman called for his *f.*
14 then said his wife and *f.* to him
6:13 Haman told *f.* every thing
Job 2:11 when Job's three *f.* heard
16:20 my *f.* scorn me, but mine eye
17:5 speaketh flattery to his *f.*
19:14 my *f.* have forgotten me
19 my inward *f.* abhorred me
21 have pity on me, O ye *f.*
32:3 Elihu's wrath kindled aga. *f.*
42:7 kindled against Eliphaz and *f.*
10 when he prayed for his *f.*
Psa. 38:11 *f.* aloof from my sore
Prov. 14:20 the rich hath many *f.*
16:28 whisperer separateth chief *f.*
17:9 repeateth a matter, separ. *f.*
18:24 hath *f.* show hims. friendly
19:4 wealth maketh many *f.*
7 more do *f.* go far from him
Cant. 5:1 eat, O *f.* drink, yea
Jer. 20:4 thee a terror to thy *f.*
6 buried there, thou and thy *f.*
38:22 thy *f.* have set thee on
Lam. 1:2 her *f.* have dealt treach.
Zech. 13:6 wounded in house of *f.*
Mark 3:21 when his *f.* heard of it
5:19 Jesus saith, Go home to thy *f.*
Luke 7:6 centurion sent *f.* to him
12:4 my *f.* be not afraid of them
14:12 a dinner, call not thy *f.*
15:6 he calleth together his *f.*
9 she calleth her *f.* saying
29 might make merry with my *f.*
16:9 make *f.* of the mammon
21:16 ye shall be betrayed by *f.*
23:12 Pilate and Herod made *f.*
John 15:13 down his life for his *f.*
14 ye are my *f.* if ye do what I
15 but I have called you *f.*
Acts 10:24 Cornelius called his *f.*
19:31 who were his *f.* sent to him
27:3 liberty to go to his *f.*
3*John* 14 *f.* salute thee, greet *f.*

FRIENDSHIP.

Prov. 22:24 no *f.* with angry man
Jas. 4:4 *f.* of world is enmity

FRINGE, S.

Num. 15:38 make a *f.* put on *f.* 39
Deut. 22:12 make thee *f.* on four qu.

To and FRO.

Gen. 8:7 a raven, went *to and f.*
2*Kin.* 4:35 Elisha walked *to and f.*
Job 1:7 Sat. said, Fr. going *to a. f.* 2:2
7:4 I am full of tossings *to and f.*
13:25 break a leaf driven *to and f.?*
Psa. 107:27 they reel *to and f.*
Prov. 21:6 vanity tossed *to and f.*
Isa. 24:20 earth shall reel *to and f.*
33:4 as running *to and f.* of locusts
49:21 and removing *to and f.*
Eze. 27:19 Dan going *to and f.*
Zech. 1:10 L. sent to walk *to and f.*
11 we have walked *to and f.*
6:7 might walk *to and f.* so they walked *to and f.* through earth
Eph. 4:14 be no more tossed *to a. f.*
See RUN.

FROGS.

Exod. 8:2 all thy borders with *f.*
7 the magicians brought up *f.*
Psa. 78:45 he sent *f.* wh. destroyed
105:30 the land brought forth *f.*
Rev. 16:13 saw unclean spirits like *f.*

FRONT.

2*Sam.* 10:9 *f.* of battle against him

FRONTLETS.

Exod. 13:16 be for *f.* between eyes
Deut. 6:8 shall be as *f.* 11:18

FROST.

Gen 31:40 *f.* consumed by night
Exod. 16:14 as small as the hoar *f.*
Job 37:10 by breath of God *f.* given
38:29 *f.* of heaven, who hath
Ps. 78:47 destroy syca. trees with *f.*
147:16 he scattereth the hoar *f.*
Jer. 36:30 Jeho. body cast out to *f.*

FROWARD.

Deut. 32:20 are a very *f.* generation
2*Sam.* 22:27 with *f.* wilt show thyself *f.* *Psa.* 18:26
Job 5:13 counsel of *f.* carried head.
Psa. 101:4 a *f.* heart shall depart
Prov. 2:12 man speaketh *f.* things
15 ways crooked, *f.* in paths
3:32 *f.* is abomination to Lord
4:24 put away fr. thee a *f.* mouth
6:12 walketh with a *f.* mouth
8:8 there is nothing *f.* in them
13 and the *f.* mouth do I hate
10:31 *f.* tongue shall be cut out
11:20 of a *f.* heart, are abomination
16:28 a *f.* man soweth strife
30 shutteth eyes to devise *f.* things
17:20 *f.* heart, findeth no good
21:8 the way of a man is *f.*
22:5 thorns are in way of the *f.*
1*Pet.* 2:18 servants, be subject to *f.*

FROWARDLY.

Isa. 57:17 he went on *f.* in way

FROWARDNESS.

Prov. 2:14 delight in *f.* of wicked
6:14 *f.* is in his heart
10:32 mouth of wicked speaketh *f.*

FROZEN.

Job 38:30 and face of the deep is *f.*

FRUIT.

Gen. 1:29 every tree wherein is *f.*
4:3 Cain brought of the *f.*
30:2 hath withheld *f.* of womb
Exod. 21:22 so that her *f.* depart
Lev. 19:23 count *f.* uncircumcised
24 fourth year *f.* shall be holy
25:3 six years shalt gather in *f.*
27:30 the tithe of *f.* is the Lord's
Num. 13:26 showed them *f.* of land
Deut. 1:25 of the *f.* in their hands
7:13 he will bless *f.* of thy land
22:9 lest *f.* of vineyard be defiled
26:2 take of first of all the *f.*
28:4 blessed be *f.* of thy body
11 plent. in *f.* of thy body, 30:9
18 cursed be the *f.* of thy body
40 for thine olive shall cast his *f.*
42 all thy *f.* shall locust consume
Judg. 9:11 should I forsake my *f.?*
2*Sam.* 16:2 summer *f.* for young
Psa. 21:10 their *f.* shalt destroy
72:16 *f.* thereof shake like Leban.
104:13 earth is satisfied with *f.*
105:35 the locusts devoured the *f.*
127:3 *f.* of womb is his reward
132:11 of *f.* of thy body will I set
Prov. 8:19 my *f.* is better than gold
10:16 *f.* of wicked tendeth to sin
11:30 *f.* of righteous is a tree of life
12:14 satisfied by *f.* of his mouth
18:20 be satisfied with *f.* of mouth
31:16 with *f.* of her hand she
31 give her of *f.* of her hands
Cant. 2:3 his *f.* sweet to my taste
8:11 for the *f.* bring silver
12 that keep *f.* two hundred
Isa. 3:10 shall eat *f.* of their doings
4:2 *f.* of earth shall be excellent
10:12 punish *f.* of the stout heart
13:18 no pity on *f.* of the womb
14:29 his *f.* be a fiery serpent
27:6 fill face of the world with *f.*
9 the *f.* to take away his sin
28:4 hasty *f.* before the summer
57:19 I create *f.* of lips, peace
65:21 and eat the *f.* of them
Jer. 6:19 will bring *f.* of thoughts
7:20 my fury be on *f.* of ground
11:16 olive-tree of goodly *f.*
19 let us destroy tree with *f.*
17:10 ac. to *f.* of doings, 21:14; 32:19
Eze. 17:9 cut off the *f.* thereof
19:12 east wind dried up her *f.*
14 fire is gone, hath devoured *f.*
25:4 they shall eat thy *f.* and
36:30 I will multiply *f.* of tree
47:12 nor *f.* thereof be consumed
Dan. 4:12 and *f.* thereof much, 21
14 and said thus, Scatter his *f.*
Hos. 10:13 ye have eaten *f.* of lies
14:8 from me is thy *f.* found
Amos 2:9 destroyed *f.* from above
6:12 *f.* of righteous. into hemlock
7:14 a gatherer of sycamore *f.*
8:1 a basket of summer *f.* 2
Mic. 6:7 *f.* of body for sin of soul?
7:13 land desolate for *f.* of doings
Hab. 3:17 neither *f.* be in the vines
Hag. 1:10 earth stayed from her *f.*
Zech. 8:12 vine shall give her *f.*
Mal. 1:12 table is polluted, and *f.*
3:11 nor your vine cast her *f.*
Mat. 12:33 and his *f.* good, for the tree is known by his *f.*
21:19 let no *f.* grow on thee
34 when the time of *f.* drew near
26:29 I will not drink of *f.* of the vine, *Mark* 14:25
Mark 12:2 might receive *f.* of vine.
Luke 1:42 blessed is *f.* of thy womb
13:6 he sought *f.* and found none
7 I come seeking *f.* on fig-tree
20:10 should give him of the *f.*
John 4:36 gathereth *f.* to life eternal
Acts 2:30 of *f.* of his loins raise
Rom. 1:13 I might have some *f.*
6:21 what *f.* had ye in those things
22 ye have your *f.* unto holiness
15:28 have sealed to them this *f.*
Gal. 5:22 fruit of Spirit is love, joy
Eph. 5:9 *f.* of Spi. is in all goodness
Phil. 1:22 this is *f.* of my labor
4:17 I desire *f.* that may abound
Heb. 13:15 let us offer *f.* of our lips
Jas. 3:18 *f.* of righte. sown in peace
5:7 waiteth for the precious *f.*
Jude 12 *f.* withereth, without *f.*
See EAT.

Bear, or *beareth* FRUIT.

2*Kin.* 19:30 *b. f.* upward, *Isa.* 37:31
Eze. 17:8 that it might *bear f.*
23 in height of Israel it shall *b. f.*
Hos. 9:16 they shall *bear* no *f.*
Joel 2:22 the tree *beareth* her *f.*
Mat. 13:23 is he who *beareth f.*
Luke 8:8 on good ground, and *b. f.*
13:9 if it *bear f.* well, if not, cut it
John 15:2 every branch in me that *beareth* not *f.* that *beareth f.*
4 branch cannot *bear f.* of itself
8 *bear* much *f.* so be my disciples

Bring, *bringeth*, or *brought forth* FRUIT.

Lev. 25:21 *bring forth f.* three years
Num. 13:20 and *bring* of the *f.*
Neh. 10:35 *bring f.* of all trees, 37
Psa. 1:3 *bringeth forth f.* in season
92:14 still *bring forth f.* in old age
Jer. 12:2 wicked *bring forth f.*
Eze. 36:11 they shall *bring f. f.*
47:12 shall *b. f.* new *f.* for meat
Hos. 10:1 Israel *b. f. f.* to himself
Mat. 3:10 *bringeth* not *forth* good *f.*
7:19; *Luke* 3:9
7:17 every good tree *b. f.* good *f.*
18 a good tree cannot *b. f.* evil *f.*
13:26 when blade *brought forth f*
Mark 4:20 as hear word and *b. f. f.*
28 earth *bringeth f. f.* of herself
Luke 8:14 *bring* no *f.* to perfection
15 *bring forth f.* with patience
John 12:24 if it die, it *b. f.* much *f*
15:2 that it may *bring f.* more *f.*
5 abideth in me, *bring f.* much *f.*
16 I ordained that you should *b. f. f.*
Rom 7:4 we should *b. f. f.* to God
5 did work to *bri. f. f.* unto death
Col. 1:6 the gospel *bring. f. f.* in you
Jas. 5:18 Elij. prayed earth *b. f. f.*
See FIRST-FRUITS.

FRUIT-TREES.

Neh. 9:25 possessed *f.-t.* in abund.

Yield, yieldeth, yielding FRUIT.
Gen. 1:11 fruit-tree *yielding f.*
Lev. 25:19 land shall *yield* her *f.*
26:4 trees of field shall *y.* their *f.*
Deut. 11:17 land *yield* not her *f.*
Prov. 12:12 root of righteous *y. f.*
Jer. 17:8 nor shall cease from *y. f.*
Eze. 34:27 tree of field sh. *y.* her *f.*
36:8 *yield* your *f.* to my people
Mark 4:7 thorns choked it, *y.* no *f.*
8 on good ground, and did *yield f.*
Heb. 12:11 *y.* peaceable *f.* of righte.
Rev. 22:2 *yield.* her *f.* every month

FRUITFUL.
Gen. 1:22 be *f.* 28; 8:17; 9:7; 35:11
17:6 I will make thee exceeding *f.*
20 Ishmael *f.*; 48:4 Jacob *f.*
26:22 made room, we shall be *f.*
28:3 God Almighty make thee *f.*
41:52 for God caused me to be *f.*
49:22 Joseph is a *f.* bough, even
Exod. 1:7 children of Israel were *f.*
Lev. 26:9 I will make you *f.*
Psa. 107:34 *f.* land into barrenness
128:3 thy wife shall be a *f.* vine
148:9 *f.* trees, praise the Lord
Isa. 5:1 hath vineyard in a *f.* hill
17:6 in the outmost *f.* branches
32:12 shall lament for the *f.* vine
Jer. 4:26 *f.* place was a wilderness
23:3 they shall be *f.* and increase
Eze. 19:10 she was *f.* full of bran.
Hos. 13:15 tho' he be *f.* an east-wind
Acts 14:17 gave rain and *f.* seasons
Col. 1:10 *f.* in every good work
See FIELD.

FRUITS.
Gen. 43:11 take of the best *f.*
Exod. 22:29 to offer first of ripe *f.*
23:10 six years gather in the *f.*
Lev. 25:15 accor. to years of *f.* 16
22 till her *f.* come in, eat old
26:20 nor shall trees yield their *f.*
Deut. 33:14 precious *f.* by sun
2*Sam.* 9:10 thy sons bring in *f.*
2*Kin.* 8:6 restore to her all the *f.*
19:29 plant vineyards, and eat *f.*
Job 31:39 if eaten *f.* without money
Ps. 107:37 fields which may yield *f.*
Eccl. 2:5 trees of all kind of *f.*
Cant. 4:13 orchard with pleasant *f.*
16 let my beloved eat pleasant *f.*
6:11 I went to see *f.* of valley
7:13 at gates all manner of *f.*
Isa. 33:9 B. and Carmel shake off *f.*
Lam. 4:9 pine away for want of *f.*
Mal. 3:11 he shall not destroy *f.*
Mat. 3:8 *f.* meet for repent. *Lu.* 3:8
7:16 ye shall know them by *f.* 20
21:34 they might receive the *f.*
41 render him *f.* in their seasons
43 be given to nation bringing *f.*
Luke 12:17 where to bestow my *f.*
2*Cor.* 9:10 increase *f.* of righteous.
Phil. 1:11 filled with *f.* of righteous.
2*Tim.* 2:6 first partaker of the *f.*
Jas. 3:17 wisdom full of good *f.*
Rev. 18:14 *f.* thy soul lusted after
22:2 tree bare twelve manner of *f.*
See FIRST.

Summer FRUITS.
2*Sam.* 16:1 Ziba with 100 of *sum. f.*
Isa. 16:9 thy *summer f.* are fallen
Jer. 40:10 gather wine and *sum. f.*
48:32 the spoiler is fallen on *su. f.*
Mic. 7:1 as when gathered *sum. f.*

FRUSTRATE, ETH.
Ezra 4:5 hired to *f.* their purpose
Isa. 44:25 *f.* the tokens of the liars
Gal. 2:21 I do not *f.* the grace of G.

FRYING-PAN.
Lev. 2:7 meat-offer. baken in a *f.-p.*
7:9 dressed in *f.-p.* be the priest's

FUEL.
Isa. 9:5 be with burn. and *f.* of fire
19 people be as the *f.* of the fire
Eze. 15:4 vine-tree into fire for *f.* 6
21:32 shalt be for *f.* to fire

FUGITIVE.
Gen. 4:12 a *f.* shalt thou be
14 I shall be a *f.* and a vagabond

FUGITIVES.
Judg. 12:4 ye Gileadites are *f.*
2*Kings* 25:11 *f.* that fell to king
Isa. 15:5 Moab, his *f.* flee to Zoar
Eze. 17:21 all his *f.* fall by sword

FULFIL.
Gen. 29:27 *f.* her week, and we
Exod. 5:13 *f.* your daily tasks
23:26 number of thy days I will *f.*
1*Kin.* 2:27 he might *f.* word of Lord
1*Chr.* 22:13 if thou takest heed to *f.*
2*Chr.* 36:21 to *f.* threescore and ten
Job 39:2 number months they *f.*?
Psa. 20:4 Lord *f.* all thy counsel
5 the Lord *f.* all thy petitions
145:19 *f.* desire of them fear him
Mat. 3:15 to *f.* all righteousness
5:17 not come to destroy but to *f.*
Acts 13:22 who shall *f.* all my will
Rom. 2:27 uncircumcis. if it *f.* law
13:14 to *f.* the lusts thereof
Gal. 5:16 ye sh. not *f.* lusts of flesh
6:2 and so *f.* the law of Christ
Phil. 2:2 *f.* ye my joy, that ye be
Col. 1:25 to *f.* the word of God
4:17 take heed thou *f.* ministry
2*Thes.* 1:11 *f.* good plea. of his will
Jas. 2:8 if ye *f.* the royal law
Rev. 17:17 in hearts to *f.* his will

FULFILLED.
Gen. 25:24 when her days were *f.*
29:21 give me wife, for days are *f.*
50:3 forty days were *f.* for so
Exod. 5:14 why not *f.* your task?
Lev. 12:4 till days of purifica. be *f.* 6
Num. 6:13 days of separation *f.*
2*Sam.* 7:12 when thy days be *f.*
1*Kings* 8:15 with his hand *f.* it
24 *f.* it with thy hand, 2*Chr.* 6:15
2*Chr.* 6:4 hath *f.* that he spake
Ezra 1:1 word of Lord might be *f.*
Job 36:17 hast *f.* judgment of wicked
Lam. 2:17 *f.* his word he had com.
4:18 our days are *f.* end come
Eze. 5:2 when days of siege are *f.*
Dan. 4:33 same hour was thing *f.*
10:3 till three whole weeks *f.*
Mat. 1:22 that it might be *f.* 2:15,
23; 8:17; 12:17; 13:35; 21:4;
27:35; *John* 12:38; 15:25; 17:12;
18:9, 32; 19:24, 28
2:17 then was *f.* that spoken, 27:9
5:18 in no wise pass till all be *f.*
13:14 is *f.* prophecy of Esaias
24:34 shall not pass, till all be *f.*
Mark 1:15 the time is *f.*
13:4 what sign when all shall be *f.*?
Luke 1:20 my words wh. shall be *f.*
2:43 when they had *f.* the days
21:22 that all written may be *f.*
24 until times of Gentiles be *f.*
22:16 not eat till *f.* in king. of G.
24:44 all must be *f.* spoken by M.
John 3:29 my joy therefore is *f.*
17:13 my joy *f.* in themselves
Acts 3:18 showed, he hath so *f.*
9:23 many days *f.* the Jews took
12:25 Paul and Barna. *f.* ministry
13:25 and as John *f.* his course
27 *f.* them in condemning him
29 when had *f.* all written of him
33 God hath *f.* the same to us
14:26 to grace for work they *f.*
Rom. 8:4 righte. of law be *f.* in us
13:8 loveth another hath *f.* law
2*Cor.* 10:6 when obedience is *f.*
Gal. 5:14 law is *f.* in one word
Rev. 6:11 till killing of breth. be *f.*
15:8 till seven plagues were *f.*
17:17 till the words of God be *f.*
20:3 no more till 1,000 years be *f.*
See SCRIPTURE.

FULFILLING.
Psa. 148:8 stormy wind *f.* his word
Rom. 13:10 love is the *f.* of the law
Eph. 2:3 *f.* desires of flesh and mind

FULL.
Gen. 15:16 iniq. of Amor. not yet *f.*
25:8 Abraham old, and *f.* of years
35:29 Isaac being old and *f.* days
41:7 thin ears devour. seven *f.* ears
Exod. 22:3 sh. make *f.* restitution
Num. 22:18 give house *f.* of sil. 24:13
Judg. 6:38 wringed bowl *f.* of water
Ruth 1:21 I went out *f.* and Lord
2:12 a *f.* reward be given thee
1*Sam.* 18:27 gave in *f.* tale to king
2*Kings* 3:16 make val. *f.* of ditches
6:17 the mountain *f.* of horses
7:15 all the way *f.* of garments
10:21 house of Baal *f.* fr. one end
1*Chr.* 21:22 sh. grant for *f.* price, 24
Job 5:26 sh. come to grave in *f.* age
7:4 I am *f.* of tossings to and fro
10:15 I am *f.* of confusion, see
11:2 sh. man *f.* of talk be justified?
14:1 man of few days *f.* of trouble
20:11 bones *f.* of sins of youth
21:23 one dieth in his *f.* strength
24 his breasts *f.* of milk, his bones
32:18 I am *f.* of matter, the spirit
Psa. 17:14 *f.* of child. and leave rest
69:20 broken heart, I am *f.* of heav.
73:10 waters of a *f.* cup wrung
74:20 dark pla. *f.* of hab. of cruelty
78:25 he sent them meat to the *f.*
104:16 trees of Lord are *f.* of sap
127:5 happy hath quiver *f.* of them
144:13 that our garners may be *f.*
Prov. 17:1 than house *f.* of sacrifices
27:7 *f.* soul loatheth honey-comb
20 hell and destruction never *f.*
30:9 lest I be *f.* and deny thee
Eccl. 1:7 run into sea, yet sea not *f.*
11:3 if clouds *f.* of rain, th. empty
Isa. 1:11 I am *f.* of burnt-offerings
15 your hands are *f.* of blood
11:9 earth sh. be *f.* of knowl. of L.
25:6 fat things, a feast *f.* of marrow
28:8 for all tables are *f.* of vomit
Jer. 6:11 I am *f.* of fury of the Lord
Lam. 1:1 city sol. that was *f.* of peo
Eze. 1:18 rings were *f.* of eyes
10:12 wheels were *f.* of eyes round
37:1 valley which was *f.* of bones
Joel 2:24 floors shall be *f.* of wheat
Mic. 3:8 I am *f.* of power by spirit
Hab. 3:3 earth was *f.* of his praise
Zech. 8:5 streets *f.* of boys and girls
Mat. 6:22 body *f.* of light, *Lu.* 11:36
14:20 of fragments twelve baskets
f. Mark 6:43
15:37 that was left seven baskets *f.*
23:25 within are *f.* of extortion
27 within *f.* of dead men's bon. 28
Luke 1:57 now Eliz. *f.* time came
4:1 Jesus being *f.* of Holy Ghost
6:25 woe unto you *f.* ye sh. hunger
16:20 Lazar. laid at gate *f.* of sores
John 1:14 among us *f.* of grace and
7:8 for my time is not yet *f.* come
15:11 your joy might be *f.* 16:24
Acts 2:13 these men *f.* of new wine
6:3 look out men *f.* of Holy Ghost, 5
9:36 Dorcas *f.* of good works
13:10 and said, O *f.* of all subtilty
Rom. 1:29 being *f.* of envy, murder
1*Cor.* 4:8 now ye are *f.* now rich
Phil. 4:12 I am instructed to be *f.*
18 I have all, and abound. I am *f.*
2*Tim.* 4:5 make *f.* proof of ministry
Heb. 5:14 meat to them of *f.* age
Jas. 3:8 tongue *f.* of deadly poison
1*Pet.* 1:8 joy unspeakable, *f.* of glory
2*Pet.* 2:14 eyes *f.* of adultery, not
1*John* 1:4 that your joy may be *f.*
Rev. 4:6 four beasts *f.* of eyes, 8
5:8 having golden vials *f.* of odors
15:7 sev. gold. vials *f.* of wrath of G
17:3 woman *f.* of names of blasph

Rev. 17:4 golden cup *f.* of abomina.
21:9 seven vials *f.* of seven plagues
See ASSURANCE, COMPASSION.

Is FULL.
Psa. 10:7 mouth *is f.* of cur. *Ro.* 3:14
26:10 their right hand *is f.* of bribes
29:4 voice of Lord *is f.* of majesty
33:5 earth *is f.* of goodness of Lord
65:9 river of G. which *is f.* of water
75:8 wine red, it *is f.* of mixture
104:24 the earth *is f.* of thy riches
119:64 earth, O L. *is f.* of mercy
Eccl. 10:14 a fool *is f.* of words, man
Isa. 2:7 land *is f.* of silver, *is f.* of
8 their land also *is f.* of idols, they
6:3 whole earth *is f.* of his glory
Jer. 5:27 cage *is f.* of birds, houses
Eze. 7:23 land *is f.* of crimes, city
9:9 land *is f.* of blood, city *is f.* of
Nah. 3:1 it *is* all *f.* of lies and rob.
Luke 11:34 body *is f.* of light, *is f.* of
39 inward part *is f.* of ravening

To the FULL.
Exod. 16:3 did eat bread *to the f.* 8
Lev. 26:5 ye shall eat bread *to the f.*

FULLER, S.
2*Kings* 18:17 in highway of the *f.* field, *Isa.* 7:3; 36:2
Mal. 3:2 like refiner's fire, *f.* soap
Mark 9:3 no *f.* on earth can white

FULLY.
Num. 14:24 Cal. that followed me *f.*
Eccl. 8:11 heart of sons of men is *f.*
Nah. 1:10 devoured as stubble *f.* dry
Acts 2:1 day of Pentecost was *f.* come
Rom. 4:21 being *f.* persuaded, that
14:5 let every man be *f.* persuaded
2*Tim.* 3:10 hast *f.* known my doct.
Rev. 14:18 thrust sickle, grapes *f.*

FULNESS.
1*Chr.* 16:32 let sea roar and the *f.* thereof, *Psa.* 96:11; 98:7
Psa. 16:11 in thy presence is *f.* of joy
24:1 earth L.'s and *f.* 1*Cor.* 10:26,28
50:12 world mine, and *f.* 89:11
John 1:16 of his *f.* have we received
Rom. 11:12 much more their *f.?*
25 till *f.* of the Gentiles be come
15:29 I shall come in *f.* of gospel
Gal. 4:4 when *f.* of time was come
Eph. 1:10 in *f.* of times he might ga.
23 *f.* of him that filleth all in all
3:19 ye be filled with all *f.* of God
4:13 we come to stature of *f.* of C.
Col. 1:19 in him should all *f.* dwell
2:9 in him dwelleth *f.* of God. bod.

FURBISH, ED.
Jer. 46:4 *f.* spears, put on brigandines
Eze. 21:9 sword sharpened, *f.* 10
11 given to be *f.*; 28 sword *f.*

FURIOUS.
Prov. 22:24 with *f.* man thou not go
29:22 *f.* man abundeth in trans.
Eze. 5:15 execute judgm. in *f.* 25:17
Dan. 2:12 Nebuchadn. was very *f.*
Nah. 1:2 Lord revengeth and is *f.*

FURIOUSLY.
2*Kings* 9:20 like Jehu, he driveth *f.*

FURLONGS.
Luke 24:13 Emmaus from Jer. 60 *f.*
John 6:19 had rowed about 25 *f.*
11:18 Bethany nigh Jer. about 15 *f.*
Rev. 14:20 blood by space of 1,600 *f.*
21:16 he measured city, 12,000 *f.*

FURNACE, S.
Gen. 15:17 smoking *f.* burning lamp
19:28 smoke went as smoke of *f.*
Exod. 9:8 handfuls of ashes of *f.* 10
19.18 smoke ascended as smoke of *f.*
Deut. 4:20 Lord hath taken out of *f.*
1*Kings* 8:51 fr. midst of *f.* *Jer.* 11:4
Neh. 3:11 repaired tower of *f.* 12:38
Psa. 12:6 silver tried in *f.* of earth
Prov. 17:3 *f.* for gold, 27:21
Isa. 31:9 fire in Zion, *f.* in Jerusalem
Isa. 48:10 I have chosen in *f.* of afflict.
Eze. 22:18 Israel dross in midst of *f.*
20 as tin in the midst of the *f.* 22
Dan. 3:6 into midst of fiery *f.* 11
Mat. 13:42 cast into *f.* of fire, 50
Rev. 1:15 feet as if burned in a *f.*
9:2 as the smoke of a great *f.*

FURNISH.
Deut. 15:14 thou sh. *f.* him liberally
Psa. 78:19 can G. *f.* table in wilder.?
Isa. 65:11 that *f.* the drink-offering
Jer. 46:19 *f.* to go into captivity

FURNISHED.
1*Kings* 9:11 Hiram *f.* Sol. with cedar
Prov. 9:2 she hath also *f.* her table
Mat. 22:10 wedding *f.* with guests
Mark 14:15 show a room *f.* *Lu.* 22:12
2*Tim.* 3:17 *f.* unto all good works

FURNITURE.
Gen. 31:34 Rachel put in camels' *f.*
Exod. 31:7 and his *f.* 39:33
35:14 the candlestick and his *f.*
Nah. 2:9 none end of all pleasant *f.*

FURROW, S.
Job 31:38 or *f.* thereof complain
39:10 canst bind unicorn in *f.?*
Psa. 65:10 thou settlest *f.* thereof
129:3 ploughers made long their *f.*
Eze. 17:7 might water it by *f.*
10 it shall wither in the *f.*
Hos. 10:4 as hemlock in *f.* of field
12:11 their altars as heaps in *f.*

FURTHER.
Job 38:11 hitherto come, but no *f.*
40:5 twice, but I will proceed no *f.*
Eccl. 12:12 *f.* my son, be admonished
Mat. 26:65 what *f.* need of witnesses?
Mark 14:63; *Luke* 22:71
Luke 24:28 as tho' he would gone *f.*
Acts 4:17 spread no *f.* among people
24:4 I be not *f.* tedious unto thee
27:28 gone a little *f.* they sounded
2*Tim.* 3:9 they shall proceed no *f.*
Heb. 7:11 what *f.* need anoth. priest

FURTHER, ED, *Verb.*
Ezra 8:36 *f.* people and house of G.
Psa. 140:8 O L. *f.* not wicked device

FURTHERANCE.
Phil. 1:12 rather to *f.* of the gospel
25 shall abide with you for your *f.*

FURTHERMORE.
Exod. 4:6 Lord said *f.* to Moses
Eze. 8:6 Lord said *f.* to Ezekiel

FURY.
Gen. 27:44 till thy brother's *f.* turn
Job 20:23 God cast *f.* of wrath on him
Isa. 27:4 *f.* is not in me, who would
34:2 his *f.* is upon all their armies
51:13 because of *f.* of oppressor; and
where is *f.* of oppressor?
17 Jerusa. wh. has drunk cup of *f.*
20 they are full of *f.* of the Lord
22 even dregs of cup of my *f.*
59:18 will repay *f.* to adversaries
63:3 I will trample them in my *f.*
5 my *f.* it upheld me, 6
Jer. 4:4 lest my *f.* come like fire
6:11 I am full of *f.* of the Lord
21:5 I will fight against you in *f.*
12 lest my *f.* go out like fire
23:19 whirlw. gone forth in *f.* 30:23
25:15 take the wine-cup of this *f.*
36:7 great *f.* Lord hath pronounced
Lam. 4:11 Lord hath accomplished *f.*
Eze. 5:13 I will cause my *f.* to rest
6:12 thus will I accomplish my *f.*
8:18 therefore will I deal in *f.*
13:13 with stormy wind in my *f.*
16:38 I will give thee blood in *f.*
19:12 she was plucked up in *f.*
20:33 with *f.* poured out will I rule
21:17 I will cause my *f.* to rest
24:8 that it might cause *f.* to come
13 till I have caused *f.* to rest
38:18 that my *f.* shall come up
Dan. 3:13 Nebuchadnezzar in *f.* 19
Dan. 8:6 he ran unto him in the *f.*
9:16 let thy *f.* be turned away
11:44 he shall go forth with great *f.*
Mic. 5:15 I will execute *f.* on heathen
Zech. 8:2 I was jealous with great *f.*
See POUR, POURED.

G.

GAAL. *Judg.* 9:41
GABBATHA. *John* 19:13
GABRIEL. *Dan.* 8:16; 9:21; *Luke* 1:19,26

GAD.
Gen. 30:11 she called his name *G.*
35:26 sons of Zilpah, *G.* and Asher
46:16 sons *G.* *Num.* 1:24; 26:15,18
49:19 *G.* a troop shall overcome
Num. 1:14 prince of *G.* 2:14; 7:42
32:1 child. of *G.* had cattle, 2, 29, 33
Deut. 27:13 mount Ebal to curse, *G.*
Josh. 4:12 chil. of *G.* passed ov. armed
22:9 chil. of *G.* returned fr. Shiloh
2*Sam.* 24:11 *G.* Dav.'s seer, 1*Chr.* 29:9
1*Chr.* 29:29 in book of *G.* 12:14
Eze. 48:27 a portion for *G.* 34

Tribe of GAD.
Num. 1:25 of *tribe of G.* 45,650, 2:14
Josh. 20:8 out of the *tribe of G.*
Rev. 7:5 *tribe of G.* sealed 12,000
GADARENES. *Mark* 5:1; *Luke* 8:26,37

GADDEST.
Jer. 2:36 why *g.* thou to change?

GADITE, S.
Deut. 3:12 land gave I unto *G.* 16
1*Chr.* 12:8 *G.* separated, 26:32

GAIN, *Substantive.*
Judg. 5:19 kings of Cana. took no *g*
Job 22:3 is it *g.* to make way perfect?
Prov. 1:19 every one greedy of *g.*
3:14 *g.* is better than fine gold
15:27 that is greedy of *g.* troubleth
28:8 that by unjust *g.* increaseth
Isa. 33:15 despiseth *g.* of oppression
56:11 ev. one for his *g.* from quarter
Eze. 22:13 smit. hand at dishon. *g*
27 princes wolves to get dishon. *g.*
Dan. 11:39 he shall divide land for *g.*
Mic. 4:13 I will consecrate *g.* to Lord
Acts 16:16 brought masters much *g.*
19:24 no small *g.* to craftsmen
2*Cor.* 12:17 did I make *g.* of you?
18 did Titus make a *g.* of you?
Phil. 1:21 live is Christ, die is *g.*
3:7 what things were *g.* to me
1*Tim.* 6:5 supposing *g.* is godliness
6 godliness with contentment is *g*
Jas. 4:13 buy, sell, and get *g.*

GAIN, *Verb.*
Dan. 2:8 that ye would *g.* time
Mat. 16:26 if he *g.* whole world, and lose soul, *Mark* 8:36; *Luke* 9:25
1*Cor.* 9:19 that I might *g.* the more
20 I might *g.* Jews; 22 *g.* weak
21 I might *g.* them without law

GAINED.
Job 27:8 what hope tho' he hath *g.?*
Eze. 22:12 thou hast greedily *g.*
Mat. 18:15 thou hast *g.* thy brother
25:17 that received two also *g.* 22
20 I have *g.* besides five talents
Luke 19:15 how much every man *g.*
16 Lord, thy pound hath *g.* ten
18 Lord, thy pound hath *g.* five
Acts 27:21 to have *g.* this harm

GAINS.
Acts 16:19 saw hope of *g.* was gone

GAINSAY, ERS.
Luke 21:15 adversaries not able to *g*
Tit. 1:9 might be able to convince *g*

GAINSAYING.
Acts 10:29 came I to you without *g.*
Rom. 10:21 stretch. hands to a *g.* peo.
Jude 11 perished in the *g.* of Core

GAIUS.
Acts 19:29 *G.* a man of Macedonia
20:4 *G.* of Derbe accompanied Paul
Rom. 16:23 *G.* host saluteth you
1*Cor.* 1:14 I baptized none but *G.*
3*John* 1 unto the well-beloved *G.*

GALATIA.
Acts 16:6; 1*Cor.* 16:1; 2*Tim.* 4:10
1*Pet.* 1:1 scattered through Pontus, *G.*

GALATIANS. *Gal.* 3:1
GALBANUM. *Exod.* 30:34
GALEED. *Gen.* 31:47, 48

GALILEE.
Josh. 20:7 *G.* for a city of refuge
1*Kin.* 9:11 gave Hiram 20 cities in *G.*
Isa. 9:1 did more afflict her in *G.*
Mat. 2:22 Joseph into the parts of *G.*
3:13 cometh Jesus fr. *G.* *Mark* 1:9
4:15 *G.* of Gentiles; 21:11 Js. of *G.*
15:29 the sea of *G.* 26:32; 27:55
Mark 1:39 throughout *G.* 15:41
Luke 4:14, 44; 23:5, 55; *John* 7:41, 52
Acts 1:11 men of *G.*; 5:37 *G.* rose up
9:31 churches rest throughout *G.*
10:37 word began from *G.*
13:31 seen of them from *G.*

GALILEAN, S.
Mark 14:70 thou art a *G.* *Luke* 22:59
Luke 13:1 some told him of the *G.*
23:6 asked whether man were a *G.*
John 4:45 was come, *G.* received him
Acts 2:7 all these that speak, *G.*?

GALL.
Deut. 29:18 a root that beareth *g.*
32:32 their grapes are grapes of *g.*
Job 16:13 he poureth out my *g.*
20:14 his meat is the *g.* of asps
25 sword cometh out of his *g.*
Psa. 69:21 gave me *g.* for meat
Jer. 8:14 God hath given water of *g.*
9:15 I will give water of *g.* 23:15
Lam. 3:5 compassed me with *g.*
19 remembering wormwood and *g.*
Amos 6:12 have turned judg. into *g.*
Mat. 27:34 him vine. mingled with *g.*
Acts 8:23 art in *g.* of bitterness

GALLANT.
Isa. 33:21 nor shall *g.* ship pass

GALLERY, IES.
Cant. 7:5 king is held in the *g.*
Eze 41:15 he measured *g.* thereof
42:3 against pavem. *g.* against *g.*

GALLEY.
Isa. 33:21 wherein shall go no *g.*

GALLIM.
1*Sam.* 25:44 Phalti of *G.* *Isa.* 10:30

GALLIO. *Acts* 18:12, 17.

GALLOWS.
Esth. 6:4 to hang Mordecai on *g.*
7:10 hanged Haman on the *g.* 8:7
9:13 let ten sons be hanged on *g.* 25

GAMALIEL.
Num. 1:10; 2:20; 7:54, 59; 10:23
Acts 5:34 Phar. named *G.*; 22:3 feet of

GAMMADIM. *Eze.* 27:11

GAP, S.
Eze. 13:5 ye have not gone up to *g.*
22:30 man that should stand in *g.*

GAPED.
Job 16:10 they ha. *g.* on me. *Ps.* 22:13

GARDEN.
Gen. 2:15 and put him in the *g.*
3:23 Lord sent him forth from *g.*
13:10 as *g.* of Lord, *Isa.* 51:3
Deut. 11:10 waterest it as *g.* of herbs
1*Kin.* 21:2 may have it for *g.* of herbs
Job 8:16 branch shooteth in his *g.*
Cant. 4:12 *g.* enclosed is my sister
16 blow on *g.* let him come to *g.*
5:1 I am come into my *g.* my sister
6:2 my beloved gone to his *g.* 11
Isa. 1:8 daugh. of Zion as lodge in *g.*
30 as a *g.* which hath no water
58:11 shalt be like a watered *g.*
61:11 *g.* causeth things sown to sp.
Jer. 31:12 souls be as a watered *g.*
Lam. 2:6 tabernacle as it were of *g.*
Eze. 28:13 in Eden the *g.* of God
31:8 cedars in *g.* of God not hide
9 trees in *g.* of God envied him
36:35 desolate land like *g.* of Eden
Joel 2:3 land as *g.* of Eden before
Luke 13:19 man took and cast into *g.*
John 18:1 over Ced. where was *g.*
26 did not I see thee in the *g.*?
19:41 a *g.* and in *g.* a sepulchre

GARDENS.
Num. 24:6 tents as *g.* by river side
Eccl. 2:5 I made me *g.* and orchards
Cant. 4:15 a fountain of *g.* a well
6:2 to feed in *g.* and gather lilies
8:13 thou that dwellest in the *g.*
Isa. 1:29 ye sh. be confounded for *g.*
65:3 a people that sacrificeth in *g.*
66:17 that purify themselves in *g.*
Jer. 29:5 plant *g.* and eat fruit, 28
Amos 4:9 blasting, when *g.* increas.
9:14 they shall also make *g.* and eat

GARDENER.
John 20:15 she supposing he been *g.*

GARLANDS.
Acts 14:13 priest brought oxen and *g.*

GARLICK.
Nu. 11:5 we remem. *g.* did eat in Eg.

GARMENT.
Gen. 9:23 Shem and Japhet took *g.*
25:25 first red, like a hairy *g.*
39:12 she caught Joseph by his *g.*
15 he left his *g.* with me, 18
16 she laid up his *g.* till lord came
Lev. 13:47 *g.* where plague of lep. 49
51 if plague be spread in the *g.*
59 law of plague of lep. in *g.* 14:55
15:17 *g.* whereon seed of copulation
19:19 *g.* mingled on thee, *Deut.* 22:11
Deut. 22:5 man not put on wom. *g.*
Josh. 7:21 a goodly Babylonish *g.*
Judg. 8:25 spread *g.* and cast ear-r.
1*Kings* 11:29 Jero. clad with new *g.*
Ezra 9:5 having rent *g.* and mantle
Esth. 8:15 Mord. went *g.* of purple
Job 13:28 as a *g.* that is moth-eaten
30:18 by force of disease *g.* changed
38:9 when I made the cloud the *g.*
41:13 who can discover face of *g.*?
Psa. 69:11 I made sackcloth my *g.*
73:6 violence covereth them as *g.*
102:26 all of them wax old like *g.*
Isa. 50:9; 51:6; *Heb.* 1:11
104:2 cover. with light as with a *g.*
6 cover. with the deep as with a *g.*
109:18 clothed with cursing as *g.*
Prov. 20:16 *g.* that is surety, 27:13
25:20 that taketh *g.* in cold weather
30:4 hath bound waters in a *g.*?
Isa. 51:8 moth shall eat them like *g.*
61:3 *g.* of praise for spirit of heavi.
Eze. 18:7 covered naked with *g.* 16
Dan. 7:9 *g.* was white as snow
Mic. 2:8 ye pull off robe with the *g.*
Hag. 2:12 holy flesh in skirt of *g.*
Zech. 13:4 neither shall wear rough *g.*
Mal. 2:16 one cover. violence with *g.*
Mat. 9:16 new cloth to old *g.* *Mark* 2:21; *Luke* 5:36
20 woman diseased touched hem of *g.* 21; 14:36; *Mar.* 5:27; *Lu.* 8:44
22:11 man had not wedding *g.* 12
Mark 13:16 not turn back to take *g.*
Luke 22:36 let him sell *g.* and buy
Acts 12:8 cast thy *g.* about thee
Jude 23 hating *g.* spotted by flesh
Rev. 1:13 Son of man clothed with *g.*

GARMENTS.
Gen. 35:2 be clean, change your *g.*
38:14 Tamar put widow's *g.* off
49:11 washed his *g.* in wine
Exod. 28:3 Aaron's *g.* to consecrate
29:21 blood on Aaron's *g.* *Lev.* 8:30
Lev. 6:11 off *g.* on other *g.* 16:23, 24
Num. 15:38 fringes in borders of *g.*
20:26 strip Aar. of *g.* put on El. 28
Josh. 9:5 Gibeonites brought old *g.*
1*Sam.* 18:4 Jona. gave David his *g*
2*Sam.* 10:4 cut off their *g.* in the middle, 1*Chr.* 19:4
2*Kings* 5:26 is it time to receive *g.*?
7:15 all the way was full of *g.*
Ezra 2:69 they gave 100 priests' *g.*
Neh. 7:70 Tirshatha 530 priests' *g.*
72 the people gave 67 priests' *g.*
Job 37:17 *g.* warm, when he quieteth
Psa. 22:18 part my *g.* among them
45:8 all thy *g.* smell of myrrh
133:2 ointment went to skirt of *g.*
Eccl. 9:8 let thy *g.* be always white
Cant. 4:11 smell of *g.* smell of Leb.
Isa. 9:5 battle is *g.* rolled in blood
52:1 put on beautiful *g.* O Jerusa.
59:6 their webs shall not become *g.*
17 he put on the *g.* of vengeance
61:10 clothed me with *g.* of salva.
63:1 cometh with dyed *g.* fr. Boz. 3
Eze. 16:18 tookest thy broidered *g.*
42:14 there shall lay their *g.*
Dan. 3:21 in coats and other *g.*
Joel 2:13 rend heart, and not *g*
Zech. 3:3 Josh. clothed wi. filthy *g.* 4
Mat. 21:8 spread *g.* in way, *Mar.* 11:8
23:5 they enlarge borders of *g.*
27:35 they parted his *g.* *Mark* 15:24
Mark 10:50 Bartimeus casting his *g*
11:7 cast *g.* on colt, *Luke* 19:35
Luke 24:4 two men in shining *g.*
John 13:4 laid aside *g.* and took
Acts 9:39 coats and *g.* Dorcas made
Jas. 5:2 your *g.* are moth-eaten
Rev. 3:4 few names not defiled *g.*
16:15 blessed that keepeth his *g.*

Holy GARMENTS.
Exod. 28:2 make *holy g.* for Aaron, 4
31:10 wisdom to make *holy g.*
Lev. 16:4 are *holy g.* he sh. wash, 32

GARNER, S.
Psa. 144:13 our *g.* may be full
Joel 1:17 the *g.* are laid desolate
Mat. 3:12 his wheat into *g.* *Lu.* 3:17

GARNISH, ED.
2*Chr.* 3:6 he *g.* the house with
Job 26:13 by Spirit he *g.* heavens
Mat. 12:44 swept and *g.* *Luke* 11:25
23:29 *g.* sepulchres of righteous
Rev. 21:19 foundations of wall are g

GARRISON, S.
1*Sam.* 10:5 hill where *g.* of Philist
13:3 Jonathan smote *g.* of Philist.
14:1 over to the Philistines' *g.* 6
15 the *g.* and spoilers trembled
2*Sam.* 8:6 David put *g.* in Syria, 1*Chr.* 18:6
14 put *g.* in Edom, 1*Chr.* 18:13
23:14 *g.* of Philistines was then in Bethlehem, 1*Chr.* 11:16
2*Chr.* 17:2 Jehosha. set *g.* in Judah
Eze. 26:11 thy strong *g.* go down
2*Cor.* 11:32 governor kept city wi. *g.*

GAT.
2*Sam.* 8:13 David *g.* him a name
1*Kin.* 1:1 cover. him, but *g.* no heat
Psa. 116:3 pains of hell *g.* hold on
Eccl. 2:8 I *g.* men-singers and wom.
Lam. 5:9 we *g.* our bread with peril

GATE.
Gen. 22:17 possess *g.* of enem. 24:60
28:17 this is the *g.* of heaven
Exod. 32:27 go in and out *g.* to *g.*
Deut. 21:19 father bring him to *g.*
Judg. 16:3 Samson took doors of *g.*
Ruth 4:1 then went Boaz to the *g.*
2*Sam.* 23:15 water of Bethlehem by *g.* 16; 1*Chr.* 11:18
2*Kings* 7:17 lord have charge of *g.*
1*Chr.* 26:13 cast lots for every *g.*
Neh. 13:19 I commanded *g.* be shut
Esth. 4:2 Mord. before king's *g.* 6:12
Psa. 118:20 this *g.* of the Lord
Isa. 14:31 howl, O *g.* cry, O city
24:12 *g* smitten with destruction

Isa. 28:6 that turn battle to the *g.*
Lam. 5:14 elders have ceased from *g.*
Eze. 11:1 at the door of *g.* 25 men
43:4 glory of Lord by way of *g.*
44:2 this *g.* shall be shut, none
45:19 put blood on posts of the *g.*
46:1 *g.* of inner court be shut, 2
48:31 one *g.* of Reub. one *g.* of Ju.
Mic. 1:9 come into *g.* of my people
Mat. 7:13 enter in at strait *g.* wide
is *g.* broad is way, 14; *Luke* 13:24
Luke 7:12 he came nigh *g.* of city
16:20 beggar Lazarus laid at his *g.*
Acts 10:17 men fr. Cor. stood bef. *g.*
12:10 to the iron *g.* which opened
14 Rhoda opened not *g.* for gladn.
Heb. 13:12 Jesus suffered without *g.*
Rev. 21:21 several *g.* of one pearl
See ENTERING, ENTERETH.

His GATE.

Prov. 17:19 exalteth *h. g.* seek. destr.

At the GATE.

2*Kings* 11:6 *at the g.* of Sur. third *at the g.* behind guard, 2*Chr.* 23:5
2*Chr.* 24:8 chest *at g.* of house of L.
Esth. 5:13 Mord. sitting *at* king's *g.*
Acts 3:2 laid daily *at t. g.* of temple
10 sat for alms *at the* beautiful *g.*

High GATE.

2*Chr.* 23:20 came through *high g.*
27:3 Jotham built *high g.* of house
Jer. 20:2 Jeremiah in stocks in *h. g.*

In the GATE.

Gen. 19:1 Lot sat *in the g.* of Sodom
Ex. 32:26 Moses stood *in g.* of camp
Judg. 16:2 laid wait for Sams. *in t. g.*
Ruth 4:11 peo. *in g.* said, We witn.
2*Sam.* 3:27 Joab took Abner *in t. g.*
2*Kings* 7:20 peo. trod on him *in t. g.*
Esth. 2:19 Mor. sat *in t.* king's *g.* 21
5:9 Haman saw him *in t.* king's *g.*
Job 5:4 his children crushed *in t. g.*
31:21 when I saw my help *in the g.*
Psa. 69:12 sit *in t. g.* speak aga. me
127:5 sh. speak with enemies *in g.*
Prov. 22:22 nor oppress afflic. *in t. g.*
Isa. 29:21 snare for him reprov. *in g.*
Jer. 7:2 stand *in t. g.* of L.'s house
38:7 king sitting *in t. g.* of Benja.
Dan. 2:49 Daniel sat *in t. g.* of king
Amos 5:10 hate him that rebuk. *in g.*
12 they turn aside poor *in the g.*
15 establish judgment *in the g*

Old GATE.

Neh. 3:6 *old g.* repaired Jehoiada
12:39 priests went above the *old g.*

Prison GATE.

Neh. 12:39 they stood still in *pris. g.*

Sheep GATE.

Neh. 12:39 they went even unto *s. g.*

Valley GATE.

2*Chr.* 26:9 Uz. built towers at *v. g.*
Neh. 2:13 I went out by *g.* of *v.* 15
3:13 the *valley g.* repaired Hanun

Water GATE.

Neh. 3:26 Nethin. dwelt aga. *wat. g.*
8:1 street before the *water g.* 3, 16
12:37 priests went even to *water g.*

GATES.

Deut. 12:12 rejoice within your *g.*
Josh. 6:26 in youngest son set up *g.*
1*Kings* 16:34
Judg. 5:8 new gods, then war in *g.*
11 people of Lord shall go to *g.*
2*Chr.* 31:2 Hez. appoi. to praise in *g.*
Neh. 1:3 *g.* burnt with fire, 2:3, 13, 17
12:30 priests and Levites purified *g.*
Psa. 9:14 forth thy praise in the *g.*
24:7 lift up your heads, O ye *g.* 9
87:2 Lord loveth the *g.* of Zion
100:4 enter into *g.* with thanksgiv.
107:16 he hath broken *g.* of brass
118:19 open *g.* of righteousness
Prov. 1:21 crieth in opening of *g.* 8:3
8:34 watching daily at my *g.*
14:19 wicked at *g.* of righteous
Prov. 31:23 her husb. is known in *g.*
31 let own works praise in the *g.*
Isa. 3:26 and her *g.* shall lament
26:2 open *g.* th. righteous may enter
38:10 I shall go to the *g.* of grave
45:1 to open bef. him two-leaved *g.*
2 I will break the *g.* of brass
62:10 go through, go through the *g.*
Jer. 14:2 Judah mourn. *g.* languish
15:7 I will fan them with fan in *g.*
17:21 no burden on sabbath by *g.* 24
25 then shall enter into *g.* 22:4
22:19 and cast forth beyond the *g.*
Lam. 1:4 Zion's *g.* are desolate
2:9 her *g.* are sunk into ground
Eze. 21:15 point of sword ag. their *g.*
22 battering rams against the *g.*
26:2 broken that was *g.* of people
Obad. 11 day that foreigners enter. *g.*
Nah. 2:6 *g.* of rivers shall be opened
Zech. 8:16 truth and peace in *g.*
Mat. 16:18 *g.* of hell sh. not prevail
Acts 9:24 they watched *g.* to kill P.
Rev. 21:12 city had twelve *g.* at *g.*
twelve angels
13 on east three *g.* on north thr. *g.*
21 twelve *g.* were twelve pearls
25 *g.* of it shall not be shut
See BARS, DEATH.

Thy GATES.

Ex. 20:10 stran. wi. *t. g.* *Deut.* 5:14
Deut. 6:9 thou write th. *t. g.* 11:20
12:15 eat flesh in *thy g.* 17, 18, 21
14:21 stran. in *t. g.*; 27 Lev. in *t. g.*
28 tithe in *t. g.*; 29 widow in *t. g.*
16:5 passover in *thy g.*; Levite in *thy g.* 14; 26:12
31:12 gather peo. with. *t. g.* to hear
Psa. 122:2 feet stand with. *t. g.* O J.
Isa. 54:12 I will make *t. g.* of carbu.
60:11 *thy g.* shall be open continu.
18 walls salvation, *thy g.* praise

GATH.

1*Sam.* 5:8 ark be carried to *G.* 6:17
2*Sam.* 1:20 tell it not in *G.* publish
21:22 born to giant in *G.* 1*Ch.* 20:8
2*Kings* 12:17 Hazael fought ag. *G.*
1*Chr.* 18:1
Amos 6:2 down to *G.* of Philistines
Mic. 1:10 declare ye it not at *G.*

GATHER.

Gen. 31:46 *g.* stones, th. took stones
41:35 *g.* all food of those years
Ex. 5:7 go *g.* straw; 12 *g.* stubble
9:19 *g.* cattle; 16:4 sh. *g.* cer. rate
16:5 *g.* twice as much; 26 six days *g.*
23:10 six years sow and *g.* *Lev.* 25:3
Lev. 19:9 shalt not *g.* glean. 23:22
10 thou shalt not *g.* every grape
Num. 10:4 one trumpet, princes *g.*
11:16 *g.* seventy men of the elders
19:9 man clean shall *g.* the ashes
Deut. 28:30 vine. and not *g.* grap. 39
38 much seed out, *g.* but little in
30:3 will *g.* fr. all nations, *Ez.* 36:24
2*Kin.* 4:39 went to field to *g.* herbs
22:20 *g.* thee to fathers, 2*Chr.* 34:28
2*Chr.* 24:5 *g.* money to repair house
Job 24:6 they *g.* vintage of wicked
34:14 if he *g.* to himself his spirit
39:12 seed, and *g.* it into barn?
Ps. 26:9 *g.* not my soul wi. sinners
104:28 that thou givest them they *g.*
106:47 *g.* us from among heathen
Prov. 28:8 *g.* for him that pity poor
Eccl. 2:26 travail to *g.* and heap up
Isa. 34:15 owl *g.* under her shadow
40:11 he shall *g.* lambs with arms
43:5 I will *g.* thee from the west
54:7 with great mercies will I *g.*
62:10 highway, *g.* out the stones
66:18 will *g.* all nations and tong.
Jer. 6:1 *g.* to flee; 7:18 chil. *g.* wood
9:22 none sh. *g.*; 10:17 *g.* up wares
29:14 I will *g.* you from all nations
31:8 I will *g.* from coasts of earth,
32:37; *Eze.* 20:34, 41; 34:13
Jer. 31:10 th. scat. Israel will *g.* him
Eze. 11:17 I will *g.* you fr. people
16:37 I will *g.* all thy lovers
22:19 I will *g.* you to midst of Jer.
20 as they *g.* silver so I *g.* you, 21
24:4 *g.* pieces; 29:13 will *g.* Egyp.
Hos. 8:10 hired among nat. I will *g.*
9:6 Egypt shall *g.* them up
Joel 2:6 all faces shall *g.* blackness
16 *g.* people, *g.* children that suck
3:2 I will *g.* all nations, and bring
Mic. 2:12 I will *g.* remnant of Israel
4:6 I will *g.* her driven, *Zeph.* 3:19
12 he shall *g.* them as sheaves
5:1 *g.* in troops, O daugh. of troops
Nah. 2:10 faces of all *g.* blackness
Hab. 1:9 they shall *g.* captivity
15 and *g.* them in their drag
Zeph. 3:18 will *g.* th. are sorrowful
Zech. 10:8 I will hiss and *g.* 10
Mat. 3:12 *g.* wheat into *g.* *Lu.* 3:17
6:26 nor do they *g.* into barns
7:16 *g.* grapes of thorns? *Lu.* 6:44
13:28 wilt thou that we *g.* them up
29 lest while ye *g.* up the tares
30 burn tares but *g.* the wheat
41 shall *g.* out of his kingdom all
25:26 I *g.* where I have not strewed
Luke 13:34 as hen doth *g.* brood
John 6:12 *g.* fragments that remain
15:6 men *g.* them and cast them
Rev. 14:18 *g.* clusters of vine of earth
16:14 *g.* them to battle of that day

GATHER *Together.*

Gen. 34:30 few they shall *g. togeth.*
49:1 *g.* selves *to.* ye sons of Jacob, 2
Lev. 8:3 *g.* congregation of Israel *together*, *Num.* 8:9
Num. 21:16 *g.* people *together*, *Deut.* 4:10; 31:12
2*Sam.* 12:28 *g.* the rest *together*
1*Chr.* 16:35 O God, and *g.* us *togeth.*
22:2 com. to *g. together* strangers
Esth. 2:3 *g. together* all fair virgins
4:16 *g. together* Jews in Shushan
Job 11:10 if he *g. t.* who can hinder?
Psa. 50:5 *g.* my saints *to.* unto me
104:22 they *g.* themselves *together*
Eccl. 3:5 a time to *g.* stones *together*
Isa. 11:12 *g. to.* dispersed of Judah
49:18 these *g. to.* come to me, 60:4
Jer. 4:5 blow trumpet, cry, *g. toge.*
Zeph. 2:1 *g. to.* yea, *g. to.* O nation
Mat. 13:30 *g. together* first tares
24:31 sh. *g. t.* his elect, *Mark* 13:27
John 11:52 sh. *g. t.* in one, *Eph.* 1:10
Rev. 19:17 *g. toge.* to supper of God
20:8 to *g.* Gog and Magog *together*

GATHERED.

Gen. 25:8 Abra. was *g.* to his people
17 Ishmael *g.*; 35:29 Isaac *g.*
49:29 Jacob was *g.* to his people, 33
Exod. 16:18 he that *g.* much, he that *g.* little, 2*Cor.* 8:15
Lev. 23:39 when ye have *g.* in fruit
Num. 11:32 *g.* quails; 15:32 *g.* sticks
20:24 Aaron be *g.* to people, 26
27:13 Moses *g.* to his people, 31:2; *Deut.* 32:50
Judg. 1:7 kings *g.* meat under table
6:34 Abiezer was *g.* after him
1*Sam.* 5:8 they *g.* lords of Philistines
22:2 ev. one in distress *g.* to David
2*Sam.* 14:14 water spilt cannot be *g.*
2*Kings* 22:20 Josiah be *g.* to grave in peace, 2*Chr.* 34:28
Job 27:19 rich lie, but sh. not be *g.*
Psa. 107:3 he *g.* them out of lands
Prov. 27:25 herbs of mount. are *g.*
30:4 who hath *g.* wind in fists?
Isa. 5:2 and *g.* out the stones
10:14 one gathereth eggs, have I *g*
27:12 ye be *g.* one by one, O Israel
34:15 vultures *g.*; 16 Spirit *g.* them
49:5 Israel not *g.* yet I be glorious
Jer. 3:17 all nations be *g.* unto it
Eze. 28:25 when I have *g.* ho. of Is

Eze. 38:13 hast thou *g.* thy company
39:28 I have *g.* them to own land
Mic. 7:1 as when *g.* summer fruits
Mat. 13:40 as tares are *g.* and burnt
47 net cast and *g.* of every kind
25:32 before him be *g.* all nations
27:27 *g.* to him the whole band
John 11:47 *g.* chief priests council
Acts 28:3 Paul *g.* bundle of sticks
Rev. 14:19 angel *g.* vine of the earth

GATHERED *Together.*

Ex. 8:14 they *g.* them *to.* on heaps
Num. 11:22 all fish of sea be *g. tog.*
Judg. 20:1 congregation *g. toge.* as one man, 11; *Ezra* 3:1; *Neh.* 8:1
Job 30:7 under nettles were *g. tog.*
Psa. 47:9 princes of people are *g. t.*
102:22 people *g. tog.* to serve Lord
Hos. 1:11 children of Judah be *g. t.*
Zech. 12:3 though all people be *g. t.*
Mat. 18:20 two or three are *g. toge.*
23:37 how often would I have *g.* children *to.* as hen, *Luke* 13:34
24:28 eagles be *g. tog. Luke* 17:37
Mark 1:33 all the city was *g. toge.*
Luke 15:13 younger son *g.* all *toge.*
Acts 4:26 rulers *g. to.* against Lord
12:12 many *g. together* praying
1*Cor.* 5:4 when *g. to.* and my spirit
Rev. 16:16 *g. t.* into pl. Armageddon
19:19 beast and army *g. to.* to war

GATHERER, S.

Jer. 6:9 hand as grape *g.* into bask.
49:9 if grape *g.* come, *Obad.* 5
Amos 7:14 I was *g.* of sycamore-fr.

GATHERETH.

Num. 19:10 that *g.* ashes shall wash
Ps. 33:7 he *g.* waters of sea together
41:6 his heart *g.* iniquity to itself
147:2 he *g.* outcasts of Is. *Isa.* 56:8
Prov. 6:8 ant *g.* her food in harvest
10:5 that *g.* in summer is wise son
Isa. 10:14 as one *g.* eggs th. are left
17:5 as when the harvest-man *g.*
Hab. 2:5 but *g.* to him all nations
Mat. 12:30 that *g.* not scat. *Lu.* 11:23
23:37 as a hen *g.* her chickens under
John 4:36 he that reapeth *g.* fruit

GATHERING, S.

Gen. 49:10 to him shall *g.* of peo. be
Num. 15 33 that found him *g.* sticks
1*Kings* 17:10 widow was *g.* sticks
Isa. 33:4 spoil like *g.* of caterpillar
Mat. 25:24 *g.* where hast not strewed
Acts 16:10 assuredly *g.* L. ha. called
1*Cor.* 16:2 there be no *g.* wh. I come

GAVE.

Gen. 2:20 Ad. *g.* names to all cattle
3:12 the woman *g.* me of the tree
14:20 *g.* him tithes of all, *Heb.* 7:2,4
Josh. 21:44 L. *g.* them rest, 2*Chr.* 15:15; 20:30
1*Sam.* 10:9 G. *g.* Saul another heart
Job 1:21 L. *g.* and Lord hath taken
Psa. 18:13 the Highest *g.* his voice
69:21 th. *g.* me gall, th. *g.* vinegar
Eccl. 12:7 spir. sh. return to G. th. *g.*
Isa. 43:3 I *g.* Egypt for thy ransom
50:6 I *g.* my back to the smiters
Eze. 20:12 I *g.* them my sabbaths, 25
Hos. 13:11 I *g.* thee a king in anger
Mat. 14:19 *g.* loaves to disciples, 15:36; 26:26; *Mark* 6:41; 8:6; 14:22; *Luke* 9:16; 22:19
21:23 who *g.* thee authority? *Mark* 11:28; *Luke* 20:2
25:35 ye *g.* me meat, *g.* me drink
John 1:12 *g.* he power to bec. sons
3:16 G. so loved w. he *g.* only Son
10:29 Fa. who *g.* them me is great.
14:31 as Father *g.* me command. so
Acts 2:4 to speak as Sp. *g.* utterance
1*Cor.* 3:6 watered, but G. *g.* increase
2*Cor.* 8:5 but first *g.* selves to Lord
Gal. 1:4 *g.* hims. for sins, *Tit.* 2:14
2:20 loved me, *g.* himself for me
Eph. 1:22 *g.* him to be head over
Eph. 4:8 captive and *g.* gifts to men
11 and he *g.* some apostles, some
5:25 loved church and *g.* hims. for
1*Tim.* 2:6 who *g.* himself ransom
Rev. 13:2 dragon *g.* him his power

GAVE *up.*

Gen. 25:8 Abraham *g. up* the ghost
17 Ishmael; 35:29 Isaac *g. up* gh.
Lam. 1:19 my elders *g. up* ghost
Mark 15:37 J. *g. up* ghost, 39; *Luke* 23:46; *John* 19:30
Acts 5:5 An. *g. up* ghost; 12:23 Her.
Rev. 20:13 the sea *g. up* the dead

GAVEST.

Gen. 3:12 wom. whom thou *g.* to be
1*Kings* 8:34 land which thou *g.* to fathers, 40, 48; 2*Chr.* 6:25, 31, 38; *Neh.* 9:35
Neh. 9:20 *g.* Spirit, *g.* water for thirst
22 *g.* kingdoms; 27 *g.* saviours
Psa. 21:4 he asked life, thou *g.* it
Luke 7:44 thou *g.* me no water, 45
John 17:4 I have finis. work thou *g.*
12 those thou *g.* me I have kept
22 the glory thou *g.* me I have g.
18:9 wh. thou *g.* me ha. I lost none

GAY.

Jas. 2:3 him that weareth *g.* clothing

GAZA.

Judg. 16:1 Samson went to *G.* and
Jer. 47:1 before Pharaoh smote *G.* 5
Amos 1:7 send fire on wall of *G.*
Zech. 9:5 king shall perish from *G.*
Acts 8:26 goeth from Jerusalem to *G.*

GAZE.

Ex. 19:21 lest break thro' to L. to *g.*

GAZING.

Nah. 3:6 I will set thee as *g.* stock
Acts 1:11 why stand ye *g.* up to hea.?
Heb. 10:33 ye were made a *g.* stock

GEBA.

Josh. 21:17 *G.* with sub. 1*Chr.* 6:60
1*Kin.* 15:22 Asa built *G.* 2*Chr.* 16:6
Isa. 10:29 taken up lodging at *G.*
Zech. 14:10 shall be as plain from *G.*

GEBAL. *Psa.* 83:7; *Eze.* 27:9

GEBIM. *Isa.* 10:31

GEDALIAH.

2*Kings* 25:24 *G.* sware, *Jer.* 40:9
1*Chr.* 25:3 *G.* and Zeri, *Ezra* 10:18
Jer. 38:1 *G.* son of Pashur heard
41:2 Ishmael smote *G.* 43:6
Zeph. 1:1 son of Cushi, son of *G.*

GEHAZI. 2*Kings* 4:12, 27; 5:21, 25; 8:4

GEMARIAH. *Jer.* 29:3; 36:25

GENDER.

Lev. 19:19 sh. not let cat. *g.* wi. div.
2*Tim.* 2:23 knowing that th. *g.* str.

GENDERED, ETH.

Job 21:10 bull *g.* and faileth not
38:29 hoary frost, who hath *g.* it?
Gal. 4:24 mount Sin. wh. *g.* to bond.

GENEALOGY.

1*Chr.* 5:1 *g.* not to be reckoned
Ezra 2:62 these sought *g. Neh.* 7:64
8:1 this *g.* of them that went up
Neh. 7:5 I found register of *g.*

GENEALOGIES.

1*Chr.* 9:1 all Israel reckoned by *g.*
2*Ch.* 12:15 book of Shem. concern. *g.*
31:19 give portions to all reck. by *g.*
1*Tim.* 1:4 give no heed to endless *g.*
Tit. 3:9 avoid foolish questions *g.*

GENERAL.

1*Chr.* 27:34 *g.* of king's army Joab
Heb. 12:23 to *g.* assembly and chu.

GENERALLY.

2*Sam.* 17:11 that Is. be *g.* gathered
Jer. 48:38 lamenta. *g.* on house-tops

GENERATION.

Gen. 7:1 thee ha. I seen right. in *g.*
Exod. 17:16 war with Amel. fr. *g.* to
Deut. 23:2 bast. not enter to tenth *g.*
Deut. 23:3 Am. to tenth *g.* not enter
8 Ed. and Eg. in third *g.* sh. enter
32:5 perverse and crooked *g.* 20
Judg. 2:10 that *g.* gath. to fathers
Ps. 12:7 thou sh. preserve them fr. *g*
14:5 God is in *g.* of the righteous
22:30 accounted to Lord for a *g.*
24:6 this *g.* of them that seek him
49:19 he shall go to *g.* of fathers
73:15 I should offend against the *g.*
78:4 show. to *g.* to come prais. of L.
6 that *g.* to come might know
8 a stubborn and rebellious *g.*
95:10 grieved with this *g. Heb.* 3:10
109:13 *g.* following name be blotted
112:2 *g.* of upright shall be blessed
145:4 one *g.* shall praise thy works
Prov. 27:24 crown endure to ev. *g.*?
30:11 a *g.* that curseth their father
12 there is *g.* pure in own eyes
13 *g.* lofty; 14 *g.* whose teeth sw.
Eccl. 1:4 one *g.* pass. anoth. *g.* com.
Isa. 13:20 not dwelt in from *g.* to *g.*
Jer. 50:39
34:10 fr. *g.* to *g.* it sh. lie waste, 17
51:8 my salv. shall be from *g.* to *g.*
53:8 who shall decl. his *g. Acts* 8:33
Lam. 5:19 throne remains fr. *g.* to *g.*
Dan. 4:3 his dom. from *g.* to *g.* 34
Mat. 1:1 book of *g.* of Jesus Christ
3:7 O *g.* of vipers, 12:34; 23:33; *Luke* 3:7
11:16 whereto sh. I liken *g. Lu.* 7:31
12:39 adulterous *g.* seeketh sign, 16:4; *Mark* 8:12; *Luke* 11:29
41 in judgm. with this *g. Lu.* 11:32
42 queen of S. rise wi. *g. Lu.* 11:31
17:17 O perverse *g. Mark* 9:19; *Luke* 9:41
23:36 things shall come on this *g.*
24:34 this *g.* not pass, *Mark* 13:30; *Luke* 21:32
Mark 8:38 asha. of me in this sin. *g.*
Luke 1:50 mercy on them fr. *g.* to *g.*
11:30 so sh. S. of man be to this *g.*
50 blood of proph. requir. of *g.* 51
16:8 child. of world in *g.* wiser in
Acts 2:40 save from untoward *g.*
13:36 David, after served own *g.*
1*Pet.* 2:9 ye are a chosen *g.*
See FOURTH.

GENERATIONS.

Gen. 2:4 these are *g.* of the heavens
5:1 *g.* of Ad.; 6:9 *g.* of Noah, 10:1
6:9 Noah was perfect in his *g.*
9:12 of covenant for perpetual *g.*
11:10 *g.* of Shem; 27 *g.* of Terah
17:12 ev. man-ch. in *g.* circumcised
25:12 *g.* of Ishmael, 13; 1*Chr.* 1:29
19 *g.* of Isaac; 36:1 *g.* of Esau, 9
37:2 these are the *g.* of Jacob
Exod. 3:15 my memorial to all *g.*
12:14 feast to Lord throughout *g.*
42 a night to be observed in *g.*
16:32 fill homer to be kept for *g.* 33
27:21 a statute for ever to their *g.* 30:21; *Lev.* 3:17; 6:18; 7:36; 10:9; 17:7; 23:14, 21, 31, 41
30:8 incense; 31 oil throughout *g.*
31:13 sabbaths a sign through *g.* 16
40:15 everlast. priesthood thro' *g.*
Deut. 7:9 L. keepeth cov. to 1,000 *g.*
32:7 consider years of many *g.*
Judg. 3:2 *g.* of Is. might teach war
Ruth 4:18 these are *g.* of Pharez
1*Chr.* 16:15 word which he commanded to a 1,000 *g. Psa.* 105:8
Job 42:16 Job saw son's sons, four *g.*
Psa. 33:11 thoughts of heart to all *g.*
45:17 name to be remem. in all *g.*
61:6 the king's years as many *g.*
72:5 shall fear thee through all *g.*
79:13 we will show praise to all *g.*
85:5 wilt th. draw anger to all *g.*?
89:4 I will build throne to all *g.*
90:1 our dwelling-place in all *g.*
100:5 his truth endureth to all *g.*
102:12 thy remembrance to all *g*

Psa. 102:24 thy years are thro' all *g.*
106:31 counted for righte. to all *g.*
119:90 thy faithfulness is to all *g.*
135:13 thy memorial through. all *g.*
145:13 thy dominion through. all *g.*
146:10 thy G. O Zion reign to all *g.*
Isa. 41:4 calling *g.* from beginning
51:9 awake, O arm of Lord as in *g.*
60:15 I w. make thee joy of many *g.*
61:4 repair desolations of many *g.*
Mat. 1:17 *g.* from Abra. to Dav. 14 *g.*
Luke 1:48 all *g.* sh. call me blessed
Col. 1:26 mystery hid fr. ages and *g.*

GENNESARET. *Mat.* 14:34; *Mark* 6:53; *Luke* 5:1

GENTILE.

Rom. 2:9 of Jew first, also of *g.* 10

GENTILES.

Gen. 10:5 isles of *g.* were divided
Isa. 11:10 root of Jes. to it sh. *g.* seek
42:1 bring judgm. to *g.* *Mat.* 12:18
6 light to *g.* 49:6; *Lu.* 2:32; *Ac.* 13:47
49:22 I will lift my hand to *g.*
54:3 thy seed shall inherit the *g.*
60:3 the *g.* shall come to thy light
5 forces of *g.* shall come to thee, 11
16 thou shalt suck the milk of *g.*
61:6 ye shall eat the riches of *g.*
9 seed shall be known am. the *g.*
62:2 *g.* shall see thy righteousness
66:12 glory of *g.* like flow. stream
19 declare my glory among *g.*
Jer. 4:7 destroyer of *g.* is on way
14:22 can vanities of *g.* cause rain?
Lam. 2:9 king and princes among *g.*
Eze. 4:13 eat defiled bread among *g.*
Joel 3:9 proclaim ye this among *g.*
Mic. 5:8 remnant of Jacob among *g.*
Zech. 1:21 to cast out horns of *g.*
Mal. 1:11 name shall be great am. *g.*
Mat. 4:15 Galilee of the *g.*
6:32 after all these things *g.* seek
10:5 go not into the way of the *g.*
18 testimony ag. them and the *g.*
12:21 in his name shall the *g.* trust
20:19 shall deliver him to the *g.* *Mark* 10:33; *Luke* 18:32
25 princes of *g.* exercise, *Lu.* 22:25
Luke 21:24 Jerusalem trodden of *g.* till times of *g.* be fulfilled
John 7:35 to dispersed am. *g.* teach *g.*
Acts 7:45 with Jes. into possess. of *g.*
9:15 to bear my name before *g.*
10:45 on the *g.* was poured gift
11:1 that *g.* received word of God
18 hath G. to *g.* granted repent.?
13:42 *g.* besought words preached
46 Pa. and Bar. said, We turn to *g.*
14:27 he opened door of faith to *g.*
15:3 declare the conversion of *g.*
7 *g.* by my mouth shall hear word
12 wh. wonders G. wrought am. *g.*
14 how God at first did visit *g.* 17
19 them which from among the *g.*
23 greeting to brethren of the *g.*
18:6 henceforth I will go to the *g.*
21:19 God wrought among the *g.*
21 teachest J. among *g.* to forsake
25 touching the *g.* which believe
22:21 I will send thee far to *g.*
26:20 *g.* that they should repent
23 Christ shall show light to the *g.*
28:28 salvation of God sent to *g.*
Rom. 1:13 fruit, as among other *g.*
2:14 *g.* which have not the law
24 God blasphemed among the *g.*
3:9 proved Jews and *g.* under sin
29 is he not of *g.*? yes of *g.* also
9:24 not of Jews, but also of the *g.*
30 *g.* wh. followed not after right.
11:11 salvation come to the *g.*
12 diminishing of them riches of *g.*
13 to you *g.* as the apostle of *g.*
25 till the fulness of *g.* be come in
15:9 that *g.* might glorify God; I will confess among *g.*
10 rejoice, ye *g.* with his people
Rom. 15:11 praise L. all *g.* and laud
12 over *g.* in him shall *g.* trust
16 minister of Jesus Christ to *g.* that offering up of the *g.* 18
27 if *g.* have been made partakers
16:4 but all the churches of the *g.*
1 *Cor.* 5:1 not named among *g.*
10:20 things *g.* sacrifice to devils
32 offence neither to Jews nor *g.*
12:2 ye know ye were *g.* carried
13 whether we be Jews or *g.*
Gal. 2:12 before, he did eat with *g.*
14 after man. of *g.* why compel. *g.*?
15 Jews, and not sinners of the *g.*
3:14 blessing of Abraham on *g.*
Eph. 2:11 in time past *g.* in flesh
3:1 prisoner of Jesus Christ for *g.*
6 that *g.* should be fellow-heirs
8 preach am. *g.* unsearch. riches
4:17 that ye walk not as other *g.*
Col. 1:27 glory of mystery among *g.*
1 *Thes.* 2:16 forbidding to speak to *g.*
4:5 in lust of concupis. as the *g.*
1 *Tim.* 2:7 ordained teacher of *g.*
3:16 preached to the *g.* believed on
2 *Tim.* 1:11 apostle and teacher of *g.*
1 *Pet.* 2:12 conversation honest am. *g.*
4:3 to have wrought will of *g.*
3 *John* 7 taking nothing of the *g.*
Rev. 11:2 the court is given to *g.*

GENTLE.

1 *Thes.* 2:7 we were *g.* among you
2 *Tim.* 2:24 servant of L. must be *g.*
Tit. 3:2 *g.* showing all meekness
Jas. 3:17 wisdom from above pure *g.*
1 *Pet.* 2:18 subject not only to *g.*

GENTLENESS.

2 *Sam.* 22:36 thy *g.* made me great, *Psa.* 18:35
2 *Cor.* 10:1 I beseech you by *g.* of C.
Gal. 5:22 fruit of the Spirit is *g.*

GENTLY.

2 *Sam.* 18:5 deal *g.* with Absalom
Isa. 40:11 *g.* lead those with young

GERA. *Judg.* 3:15; 2 *Sam.* 16:5

GERAHS. *Exod.* 30:13; *Lev.* 27:25; *Num.* 3:47; 18:16; *Eze.* 45:12

GERAR. *Gen.* 20:1, 2; 26:6, 20

GERGESENES. *Mat.* 8:28

GERIZIM.

Deut. 11:29 blessing on mt. *G.* 27:12
Josh. 8:33 over ag. mt. *G.* *Judg.* 9:7

GERSHOM, GERSHON.

Gen. 46:11 *G.* Kohath and Merari
Ex. 6:16; *Nu.* 3:17; 1 *Chr.* 6:1; 23:6
Exod. 2:22 name of Moses' son *G.*
Num. 3:21 *G.* was family of Libnites
4:28 service of sons of *G.* 7:7; 10:17
Josh. 21:6 children of *G.* had, 27
Ezra 8:2 the sons of Phinehas, *G.*

GESHUR.

2 *Sam.* 13:37 fled and went to *G.* 38
14:23 Joab went to *G.* 32
15:8 thy servant vowed a vow at *G.*

GESHURITES.

Josh. 13:13 *G.* dw. among, 1 *Sam.* 27:8

GET.

Gen. 34:4 *g.* me damsel to wife
Exod. 14:17 I will *g.* honor up. Pha.
Lev. 14:21 poor and cannot *g.* 22
Deut. 8:18 power to *g.* wealth
Judg. 14:2 *g.* her for me to wife, 3
1 *Kings* 1:2 that king may *g.* heat
Ps. 119:104 thro' precepts I *g.* under.
Prov. 4:5 *g.* wisdom, *g.* understand.
16:16 better *g.* wisdom than gold
17:16 price in hand of fool to *g.* wis.
Eccl. 3:6 there is a time to *g.*
Lam. 3:7 hedged me, I cannot *g.* out
Eze. 22:27 to *g.* dishonest gain
Dan. 4:14 let beasts *g.* from under
Zeph. 3:19 I will *g.* them praise
Luke 9:12 lodge and *g.* victuals
2 *Cor.* 2:11 lest Satan *g.* advantage
Jas. 4:13 buy, sell, and *g.* gain

GET *thee.*

Gen. 12:1 *g. t.* out of country, *Acts* 7:3
Exod. 10:28 *g. thee* fr. me, take heed
11:8 *g. thee* out, and all people
19:24 Lord said to Moses, *g. thee* down, 32:7; *Deut.* 9:12
1 *Kin.* 17:3 *g. t.* hence; 9 to Zarepha.
18:41 Elijah said, *g. thee* up, eat
2 *Kings* 3:13 *g. t.* to prophets of father
Isa. 40:9 O Zion, *g. t.* to high mount.
47:5 and *g. thee* into darkness
Jer. 13:1 *g. thee* a linen girdle
Mat. 4:10 Jes. saith, *g. t.* hence, Satan
16:23 said to Peter, *g. thee* behind me, Satan, *Mark* 8:33; *Luke* 4:8
Acts 10:20 arise, *g. thee* down
22:18 *g. t.* quickly out of Jerusalem

GET *ye.*

Gen. 19:14 Lot said, Up, *g. ye* out
Isa. 30:11 *g. ye* out of way, turn
Jer. 49:31 *g. ye* to wealthy nation
Joel 3:13 *g. ye* down, press is full
Zech. 6:7 *g. ye* hence, walk to

GET *you.*

Gen. 34:10 *g. you* possessions there
42:2 *g. you* down thither and buy
Exod. 5:4 *g. you* to your burdens
11 *g. you* straw where you can find
Num. 16:24 *g. y.* up fr. tab. of Korah
Josh. 2:16 *g. you* to the mountain
1 *Sam.* 25:5 *g. you* up to Carmel
Jer. 49:30 flee, *g. you* far off

GETHSEMANE.

Mat. 26:36 place called *G.* *Mar.* 14:32

GETTETH.

2 *Sam.* 5:8 whoso *g.* to gutter, chief
Prov. 3:13 happy man that *g.* under.
9:7 that reproveth scorner *g.* shame, that rebuketh wicked man *g.* blot
15:32 that hear. reproof *g.* underst.
18:15 heart of prudent *g.* knowledge
19:8 that *g.* wisdom loveth own soul
Jer. 17:11 that *g.* riches not by right
48:44 that *g.* out of pit sh. be taken

GETTING.

Gen. 31:18 Jacob carried cattle of *g.*
Prov. 4:7 with all thy *g.* get underst.
21:6 *g.* of treasures by lying tongue

GHOST.

Gen. 49:33 Jacob yielded up the *g.*
Job 10:18 O that I had given up *g.*
11:20 hope as giving up of *g.*
14:10 man giveth up *g.* and where?
Jer. 15:9 seven, she hath given up *g.*
Mat. 27:50 Jesus cried, yielded up *g.*
Acts 5:10 Sapphira yielded up *g.*
See GAVE, GIVE, HOLY.

GIAH. 2 *Sam.* 2:24.

GIANT.

2 *Sam.* 21:16 sons of *g.* 18; 1 *Chr.* 20:4
1 *Chr.* 20:6 son of *g.*; 8 born to *g.*
Job 16:14 he runneth on me like *g.*

GIANTS.

Gen. 6:4 there were *g.* in earth
Num. 13:33 we saw *g.* sons of Anak
Deut. 2:11 Emim were counted *g.*
3:11 Og. of Bash. remained of remnant of *g.* *Josh.* 12:4; 13:12
13 Bashan, called the land of *g.*
Josh. 15:8 lot of Judah at valley of *g*
17:15 get thee up to land of *g.*
18:16 Benjamin came to valley of *g.*

GIBEAH.

Judg. 19:14 were by *G.* 16; 20:9, 13
1 *Sam.* 10:26 went home to *G.* 15:34
2 *Sam.* 21:6 seven sons to Lord in *G*
Isa. 10:29 afraid, *G.* of Saul is fled
Hos. 5:8 blow ye cornet in *G.* 9:9
10:9 hast sinned from days of *G.*

GIBEON.

Josh. 10:12 sun, stand still upon *G*
2 *Sam.* 3:30 had slain Asahel at *G.*
1 *Kings* 3:5 in *G.* L. app. to Sol. 9:2
1 *Chr.* 8:29 at *G.* dwelt father, 9:35
21:29 altar of b.-offering at *G.*
Isa. 28:21 as in the valley of *G.*

GIBEONITES. 2*Sam.* 21:1, 9.

GIDEON.

Judg. 6:11, 24, 34; 7:1, 14, 18; 8:21
Heb. 11:32 time wd. fail to tell of *G.*

GIDEONI. *Nu.* 1:11; 2:22; 7:60, 65

GIEREAGLE.

Lev. 11:18 in abomi. *g.* *Deut.* 14:17

GIFT.

Gen. 34:12 so much dowry and *g.*
Exod. 23:8 take no *g.* for *g.* blindeth the wise, *Deut.* 16:19
Num. 8:19 given Levites as *g.* 18:6
Psa. 45:12 daughter of Tyre with *g.*
Prov. 17:8 *g.* as precious stone
23 wicked taketh *g.* out of bosom
18:16 a man's *g.* maketh room
21:14 *g.* in secret pacifieth anger
25:14 whoso boasteth of false *g.*
Eccl. 3:13 it is the *g.* of God, 5:19
7:7 *g.* destroyeth the heart
Mat. 5:23 if th. bring *g.* to the altar
24 leave *g.* before altar and go
8:4 offer *g.* that Moses commanded
15:5 a *g.* by whatsoever thou mightest be profited, *Mark* 7:11
23:18 whoso sweareth by *g.* guilty, 19
John 4:10 if thou knewest *g.* of God
Acts 2:38 ye shall receive *g.* of H. G.
8:20 thought *g.* of G. may be purch.
10:45 on Gentiles poured out the *g.*
11:17 God gave them like *g.*
Rom. 1:11 I may impart spiritual *g.*
5:15 not as offence, so is free *g.*
16 so is *g.* free *g.* of many offences
17 which receive *g.* of righteousn.
18 the free *g.* came on all men
6:23 the *g.* of God is eternal life
1*Cor.* 1:7 ye come behind in no *g.*
7:7 every man hath proper *g.* of God
13:2 though I have *g.* of prophecy
2*Cor.* 8:4 that we would receive *g.*
9:15 thanks to God for unspeak. *g.*
Eph. 2:8 faith is the *g.* of God
4:7 accord. to measure of *g.* of Chr.
Phil. 4:17 not because I desire a *g.*
1*Tim.* 4:14 neglect not *g.* in thee
2*Tim.* 1:6 stir up the *g.* in thee
Heb. 6:4 have tasted of heavenly *g.*
Jas. 1:17 every good *g.* and perfect *g.* is from above

GIFTS.

Gen. 25:6 Abraham gave *g.* to sons
Lev. 23:38 feasts, besides your *g.*
Num. 18:29 of all your *g.* offer best
2*Chr.* 19:7 with L. is no taking of *g.*
Esth. 2:18 Ahasuerus gave *g.*
9:22 days of sending *g.* to the poor
Psa. 68:18 hast received *g.* for men
72:10 kings of Sheba shall offer *g.*
Prov. 6:35 tho' thou givest many *g.*
15:27 he that hateth *g.* shall live
19:6 ev. man friend to him th. giv. *g.*
29:4 *g.* overthroweth judgment
Isa. 1:23 every one loveth *g.*
Eze. 16:33 *g.* to whores, *g.* to lovers
20:26 I polluted them in own *g.*
31 when ye offer *g.* ye pollute
39 pollute name no more with *g.*
22:12 in thee have they taken *g.*
Dan. 2:48 king gave Dan. many *g.*
5:17 let thy *g.* be to thyself
Mat. 2:11 they presented to him *g.*
7:11 how to give good *g.* *Luke* 11:13
Luke 21:1 the rich casting their *g.*
5 temple was adorned with *g.*
Rom. 11:29 *g.* of God without repent.
12:6 *g.* differing according to grace
1*Cor.* 12:1 concerning spiritual *g.*
4 there are diversities of *g.*
9 to another *g.* of healing, 28, 30
31 covet earnestly the best *g.*
14:1 and desire spiritual *g.*
Eph. 4:8 and gave *g.* to men
Heb. 2:4 God bearing witness with *g.*
5:1 he may offer *g.* and sacrifices
8:3 high-priest ordained to offer *g.*
4 there are priests that offer *g.*
Heb. 9:9 offered, bo. *g.* and sacrifices
11:4 God testifying of Abel's *g.*
Rev. 11:10 th. dwell on earth send *g.*

GIHON.

Gen. 2:13 name of the river is *G.*
1*Kin.* 1:33 bring Solomon to *G.* 38, 45

GILBOA.

1*Sa.* 31:1, 8; 2*Sa.* 21:12; 1*Ch.* 10:1, 8
2*Sam.* 1:21 *G.* let there be no dew

GILEAD.

Num. 32:1 *G.* was place for cattle, 40
Psa. 60:7 *G.* is mine, Manas. 108:8
Cant. 4:1 hair as goats from *G.* 6:5
Jer. 8:22 is there no balm in *G.?*
22:6 thou art *G.*; 46:11 go into *G.*
Hos. 6:8 *G.* is the city of them that
12:11 is there iniquity in *G.?*

GILEADITE, S. *Judg.* 10:3; 11:1; 12:4, 5; 2*Sam.* 17:27

GILGAL.

Josh. 4:19 encamped in *G.* 9:6; 10:6
Judg. 2:1 an angel came from *G.*
1*Sam.* 7:16 Samuel went to *G.* 11:14
13:7 Saul in *G.*; 8 Samuel, 15:33
Amos 4:4 at *G.* multiply transgres.
Mic. 6:5 him from Shittim to *G.*

GILONITE. 2*Sam.* 15:12; 23:34

GIN, S.

Job 18:9 *g.* sh. take him by the heel
Ps. 140:5; 141:9; *Isa.* 8:14; *Am.* 3:5

GIRD.

Ex. 29:5 *g.* him wi. curious girdle, 9
Judg. 3:16 Ehud did *g.* his dagger
1*Sam.* 25:13 *g.* on every man sword
Psa. 45:3 *g.* sword on thy thigh
Isa. 8:9 *g.* yours, ye shall be broken
Eze. 44:18 *g.* what causeth sweat
Joel 1:13 *g.* yourselves and lament
Luke 12:37 sh. *g.* himself and make
17:8 *g.* thyself and serve me
John 21:18 old, another shall *g.* thee
Acts 12:8 *g.* and bind on sandals
See LOINS, SACKCLOTH.

GIRDED.

Lev. 8:7 he *g.* him with the girdle
1*Sam.* 2:18 Sam. *g.* wi. linen ephod
2*Sam.* 6:14 David *g.* with ephod
20:8 Joab's garment was *g.* to him
22:40 *g.* me with strength, *Psa.* 18:39
1*Kings* 20:32 *g.* sackcloth on loins
Psa. 30:11 hast *g.* me with gladness
65:6 being *g.* with power
93:1 strength wherewith he hath *g.*
109:19 girdle wherewith he is *g.*
Isa. 45:5 I *g.* thee, though thou hast
Lam. 2:10 elders of Zi. *g.* wi. sackc.
Eze. 16:10 I *g.* thee with fine linen
23:15 images of Chal. *g.* with girdles
Joel 1:8 lament like a virgin *g.*
John 13:4 took towel and *g.* himself
5 towel wherewith he was *g.*
Rev. 15:6 breasts *g.* with golden gir.
See LOINS, SWORD.

GIRDEDST.

John 21:18 when young *g.* thyself

GIRDETH.

1*Kings* 20:11 him that *g.* his harness
Job 12:18 and he *g.* their loins
Psa. 18:32 it is God that *g.* me
Prov. 31:17 she *g.* her loins

GIRDING.

Isa. 3:24 inst. of stomacher *g.* of sac.
22:12 L. did call to *g.* wi. sackcloth

GIRDLE.

Exod. 28:4 they shall make a *g.*
8 curious *g.* of ephod, 27, 28; 29:5; 39:5, 20; *Lev.* 8:7
39 thou make *g.* of needlework
39:29 *g.* of fine twined linen
1*Sam.* 18:4 gave David bow and *g.*
1*Kings* 2:5 blood of war on his *g.*
2*Kings* 1:8 Elij. girt wi. *g.* of leather
Job 12:18 loins of kings with a *g.*
Psa. 109:19 *g.* wherewith he is girded
Isa. 3:24 instead of a *g.* a rent
Isa. 5:27 nor shall *g.* of loins be loosed
11:5 righteousness be *g.* of loins, faithfulness *g.* of reins
22:21 strengthen Eliakim wi. thy *g.*
Jer. 13:1 get thee a linen *g.*
10 as this *g.* good for nothing
Mat. 3:4 John had a l. *g.* *Mark* 1:6
Acts 21:11 took Paul's *g.* owneth *g.*
Rev. 1:13 girt about paps golden *g.*

GIRDLES.

Exod. 28:40 make for Aaron's sons *g*
29:9 gird Aaron and sons with *g.*
Prov. 31:24 deliver. *g.* to merchant
Eze. 23:15 images of Chald. with *g.*
Rev. 15:6 angels girded wi. golden *g.*

GIRGASHITE, S.

Gen. 10:16 begat the *G.* 1*Chr.* 1:14
15:21 and the land of *G.* *Neh.* 9:8
Josh. 3:10 he will drive out the *G.*

GIRL, S.

Joel 3:3 they have sold *g.* for wine
Zech. 8:5 streets full of boys and *g.*

GIRT.

1*Sam.* 2:4 that stumbled are *g.*
2*Kings* 1:8 *g.* with girdle of leather
John 21:7 Simon Pet. *g.* fisher's coat
Eph. 6:14 having loins *g.* with truth
Rev. 1:13 *g.* about paps golden girdle

GITTITE. 2*Sa.* 6:10; 15:19; 21:19

GIVE.

Gen. 15:2 what wilt *g.* me? seeing
23:11 the field I *g.* thee and cave
28:22 all thou *g.* me I will *g.* tenth
Exod. 10:25 thou must *g.* us sacrifices
30:12 they shall *g.* ev. man ransom
13 shall *g.* every one half a shekel
Num. 11:4 who sh. *g.* flesh to eat? 18
22:18 if Balak *g.* me house, 24:13
35:2 ye shall *g.* to Levites suburbs
Deut. 16:17 every man *g.* as he is able, *Eze.* 46:5, 11
25:3 forty stripes he may *g.*
1*Sam.* 22:7 son of Jesse *g.* fields?
2*Sam.* 23:15 oh that one *g.* me drink of well of Bethlehem, 1*Chr.* 11:17
1*Kings* 13:8 if thou wilt *g.* me half
2*Chr.* 30:12 hand of G. to *g.* one heart
Ezra 9:8 and to *g.* us a nail
9 to *g.* us a reviving in Judah
Job 2:4 all man hath he *g.* for life
Psa. 2:8 I shall *g.* thee heathen
37:4 he shall *g.* thee desires of heart
49:7 none can *g.* to God a ransom
51:16 not sacrifice, else wo. I *g.* it
78:20 can he *g.* bread also?
91:11 sh. *g.* angels charge, *Mat.* 4:6
109:4 but I *g.* myself unto prayer
Prov. 29:15 rod and reproof *g.* wisd.
17 he shall *g.* rest, shall *g.* delight
Eccl. 2:26 he may *g.* to him good
Cant. 8:7 if man would *g.* substance
Isa. 30:23 then he shall *g.* rain
55:10 that it may *g.* seed to sower
61:3 to *g.* to them beauty for ashes
Jer. 3:19 how shall I *g.* pleas. land?
17:10 *g.* man accord. to ways, 32:19
29:11 to *g.* you an expected end
Eze. 2:8 eat that I *g.* thee
3:3 fill bowels with roll I *g.* thee
46:16 if prince *g.* gift to sons, 17
Dan. 9:22 am come to *g.* thee skill
Mic. 6:7 I *g.* first-born for transgr.?
Zech. 8:12 vine shall *g.* fruit, ground shall *g.* increase, heavens *g.* dew
Mat. 7:9 ask bread, will he *g.* stone?
10 fish, will he *g.* serpent? *Lu.* 11:11
11 how to *g.* gifts to children, so Father to *g.* that ask, *Luke* 11:13
14:7 to *g.* her what she would ask
16:26 *g.* in exchange for his soul? *Mark* 8:37
19:7 to *g.* writing of divorcement?
26:15 what will ye *g.* me
Mark 6:25 thou *g.* me head of John
12:9 he will *g.* vineyard to others
Luke 4:6 to whomsoever I will, I *g.* it
6:38 good measure shall men *g.*

Lu. 11:8 *g.* him as many as he need.
John 4:14 the water I shall *g.* him
6:27 meat which Son of man sh. *g.*
52 how can this man *g.* his flesh?
10:28 I *g.* to them eternal life
11:22 what thou ask God will *g.* it
13:29 that he should *g.* to poor
14:16 he shall *g.* you Comforter
27 my peace I *g.* to you; not as world giveth, *g.* I unto you
15:16 what. ye shall ask he may *g.*
16:23 whatsoever ye ask he will *g.*
17:2 he should *g.* eternal life to
Acts 3:6 such as I have *g.* I thee
6:4 will *g.* ourselves to prayer
20:35 more blessed to *g.* than receive
Rom. 8:32 with him also freely *g.*
Eph. 1:17 God may *g.* you spirit
4:28 have to *g.* to him needeth
2*Tim.* 4:8 righteous Judge shall *g.*
Heb. 2:1 to *g.* more earnest heed
1*John* 5:16 *g.* life for them that sin
Rev. 13:15 power to *g.* life to image
16:19 to *g.* her cup of the wine
22:12 *g.* every man accord. to work

See ACCOUNT, GLORY, SWARE.

GIVE, *Imperatively.*

Gen. 14:21 *g.* me the persons
27:28 God *g.* thee dew of heaven
29:21 *g.* me wife; 30:1 *g.* children
Num. 6:26 Lord *g.* thee peace
Josh. 2:12 and *g.* me true token
15:19 *g.* bless. *g.* springs, *Judg.* 1:15
1*Sam.* 8:6 *g.* us a king to judge us
17:10 *g.* me man that we may fight
1*Kings* 3:9 *g.* servant understanding
26 *g.* her the living child, 27
2*Kings* 6:29 I said, *g.* thy son that
1*Chr.* 16:28 *g.* to Lord glory and strength, 29; *Psa.* 29:1; 96:7, 8
22:12 the Lord *g.* thee wisdom
2*Chr.* 1:10 *g.* me now wisdom
Job 32:21 nor let me *g.* flatter. titles
Psa. 28:4 *g.* according to deeds
60:11 *g.* help from trouble, 108:12
86:16 *g.* strength to thy servant
119:34 *g.* me understanding, 73, 125, 144, 169
Prov. 9:9 *g.* instruction to wise man
23:26 my son, *g.* me thy heart
25:21 if enemy hunger, *g.* him bread, *Rom.* 12:20
30:8 *g.* me neith. poverty nor riches
15 two daughters, crying *g. g.*
Eccl. 11:2 *g.* a portion to seven
Isa. 62:7 *g.* no rest till estab. Jerus.
Jer. 18:19 *g.* heed to me, O Lord
Lam. 2:18 *g.* thyself no rest
3:65 *g.* them sorrow of heart
Eze. 3:17 *g.* them warning from me
Dan. 5:17 *g.* rewards to another
Hos. 4:18 her rulers do love, *g.* ye
9:14 *g.* O Lord, what wilt thou *g.*?
13:10 *g.* me a king and princes
Zech. 11:12 *g.* me my price
Mat. 5:42 *g.* to him that asketh
6:11 *g.* us our daily bread, *Lu.* 11:3
9:24 *g.* place; 10:8 freely *g.*
14:16 *g.* them to eat, *Mark* 6:37; *Luke* 9:13
17:27 and *g.* to them for me and
19:21 and *g.* to poor, *Mark* 10:21
20:8 and *g.* them their hire
25:8 *g.* us of your oil, lamps out
Luke 6:38 *g.* and it shall be given
11:41 *g.* alms of such things, 12:33
14:9 say, *g.* this man place
15:12 *g.* me the portion of goods
John 4:7 Jes. saith, *g.* me to drink, 10
6:34 L. evermore *g* us this bread
9:24 *g.* God the praise, man is sin.
Acts 8:19 Simon said, *g.* me power
Rom. 12:19 rather *g.* place to wrath
1*Cor.* 10:32 *g.* none offence
2*Cor.* 9:7 let him *g.* not grudgingly
Col. 4:1 *g.* to servants that is just
1*Tim.* 4:13 *g.* attendance to reading
1*Tim.* 4:15 *g.* thyself wholly to them
Rev. 10:9 *g.* me the little book
18:7 torment and sorrow *g.* her

See CHARGE, EAR, GLORY, LIGHT.

I will GIVE.

Gen. 17:8 *I will g.* to thee land wherein thou art a stranger, 48:4; *Deut.* 34:4
16 *I will g.* son; 28:22 tenth to
Ex. 3:21 *I will g.* favor; 33:14 rest
Lev. 26:4 *I will g.* rain, *Deut.* 11:14
6 *I will g.* peace in the land
1*Sam.* 1:11 *I will g.* him to the L.
2*Sam.* 12:11 *I will g.* wives to neigh.
1*Kings* 11:13 *I will g.* one tribe
31 *I will g.* ten tribes to thee
13:7 *I w. g.* reward; 21:2 vineyard
21:7 *I will g.* vineyard of Naboth
1*Chr.* 22:9 *I w. g.* rest, *I w g.* peace
2*Chr.* 1:12 *I will g.* thee riches
Psa. 30:12 O Lord, *I will g.* thanks
57:7 *I w.* sing and *g.* praise, 108:1
Prov. 3:28 to-morrow *I will g.*
Isa. 3:4 *I w. g.* child. to be princes
41:27 *I will g.* to Jerusalem one that bringeth good tidings
42:6 *I w. g.* thee for covenant, 49:8
45:3 *I w. g.* treas.; 49:6 for a light
Jer. 3:15 *I will g.* you pastors
9:15 *I w. g.* waters of gall to drink
14:13 *I will g.* you peace in land
17:3 *I will g.* substance to spoil
24:7 *I will g.* heart to know me
32:39 *I w. g.* one heart, *Eze.* 11:19
Eze. 7:21 *I will g.* it to strangers
11:17 *I will g.* you land of Israel
16:38 *I will g.* thee blood in fury
39 *I will g.* thee into their hand
61 *I will g.* them for daughters
21:27 whose right it is, *I will g.* it
29:21 *I w. g.* thee opening of mouth
36:26 *I will g.* you heart of flesh
Mat. 11:28 and *I will g.* you rest
16:19 *I will g.* to thee the keys
20:4 whatsoever is right *I w. g.* you
14 *I will g.* to last even as to thee
Mark 6:22 ask, *I will g.* it thee
Luke 21:15 *I will g.* you a mouth
John 6:51 bread *I w. g.* is my flesh
Acts 13:34 *I w. g.* mercies of David
Rev. 2:10 *I will g.* thee a crown
17 *I will g.* him a white stone
23 *I w. g.* ev. one accord. to works
28 *I will g.* him the morning star
11:3 *I w. g.* power to my two witn.
21:6 I *w. g.* him athirst wat. of life

Will I GIVE.

Gen. 12:7 to thy seed *will I g.* this land, 13:15; 24:7; 28:13; 35:12; *Exod.* 32:13; 33:1
Deut. 1:36 Caleb, to him *w. I g.* land
1*Sam.* 18:17 Merab, her *w. I g.* thee
Psa. 18:49 *will I g.* thanks to thee
Cant. 7:12 *will I g.* thee my loves
Isa. 43:4 *will I g.* men for thee
Eze. 36:26 new heart *will I g.* you
Hag. 2:9 in this place *w. I g.* peace
Mat. 4:9 devil said, Th. things *w. I g.*
Luke 4:6 all this power *w. I g.* thee
Rev. 2:7 overcometh *will I g.* 17, 26

Lord GIVE.

Exod. 12:25 to land which *Lord* will *g.* you, *Lev.* 14:34; 23:10; 25:2; *Num.* 15:2
16:8 when *Lord* shall *g.* flesh to eat
Num. 22:13 *L.* refuseth to *g.* leave
36:2 *L.* command. to *g.* land by lot
Deut. 1:25 good land the *L.* doth *g.*
28:65 *L.* shall *g.* trembling heart
Josh. 17:4 *L.* com. to *g.* inheritance
1*Kin.* 15:4 *L.* his God did *g.* lamp
2*Chr.* 25:9 *Lord* is able to *g.* much
Psa. 29:11 L. *g.* strength to his peo.
84:11 *Lord* will *g.* grace and glory
85:12 *Lord* shall *g.* which is good
Isa. 7:14 *L.* himself shall *g.* a sign
14:3 the *Lord* shall *g.* thee rest
Isa. 30:20 *L. g.* you bread of adver
Zech. 10:1 *L.* shall *g.* showers of rain
Luke 1:32 *Lord* shall *g.* him throne
2*Tim.* 1:16 *L.g.* mercy to house of O

Not GIVE, or GIVE *Not.*

Exod. 5:10 I will *not g.* you straw
30:15 rich *not g.* more, poor *n.* less
Lev. 25:37 sh. *n. g.* money on usury
Deut. 7:3 daughter sh. *not g.* to son
Judg. 21:7 sworn we will *n. g.* wives
Ezra 9:12 *g. not* your daughters, *Neh.* 10:30; 13:25
Psa. 132:4 I will *not g.* sleep to eyes
Prov. 6:4 *g. not* sleep to thine eyes
31:3 *g. not* thy strength to women
Isa. 13:10 constellations *n. g.* light
42:8 glory *n. g.* to another, 48:11
62:8 I will *no* more *g.* thy corn
Eze. 32:7 moon shall *not g.* her light, *Mat.* 24:29; *Mark* 13:24
Joel 2:17 *g. n.* heritage to reproach
Mat. 7:6 *g. not* that is holy to dogs
Mark 12:15 shall we *g.* or *not g.*?
Eph. 4:27 neither *g.* place to devil
Jas. 2:16 and *g. n.* things they need

GIVE *Thanks.*

2*Sam.* 22:50 I will *g. thanks* to thee, *Psa.* 18:49
1*Chr.* 16:8 *g. t.* to the L. *Psa.* 105:1; 106:1; 107:1; 118:1, 29; 136:1, 3
35 save us, that we may *g. thanks* to thy holy name, *Psa.* 106:47
25:3 sons with a harp to *g. thanks*
Psa. 6:5 in grave who shall *g. th.*
30:4 *g. thanks* at the remembrance of his holiness, 97:12
12 O L. I will *g. t.* to thee for ever
35:18 I will *g. th.* in congregation
75:1 to thee, O God, do we *g. th.*
79:13 so we thy people will *g. th*
92:1 good thing to *g. th.* to Lord
106:47 save us to *g. t.* to holy name
119:62 at midnight I will rise to *g. t*
122:4 the tribes go up to *g. thanks*
136:2 O *g. th.* to God of gods, 26
140:13 righteous *g. t.* to thy name
Rom. 16:4 to whom not only I *g. t*
1*Cor.* 10:30 that for which I *g. th.*
Eph. 1:16 I cease not to *g. t.* for you
Col. 1:3 we *g. t.* to G. and the Fath
1*Thes.* 1:2 we *g. thanks* to God
5:18 in every thing *g. thanks*
2*Thes.* 2:13 we are bound to *g. th.*
Rev. 11:17 we *g.* thee *t.* L. G. Alm.

GIVE *Up.*

Deut. 23:14 Lord walketh to *g. up* thine enemies, 31:5
1*Kings* 14:16 he shall *g.* Israel *up*
Job 3:11 why did not I *g. up* ghost?
13:19 I shall *g. up* the ghost
Isa. 43:6 I will say to north, *g. up*
Hos. 11:8 how sh. I *g. up* Ephraim?

GIVEN.

Lev. 20:3 he hath *g.* seed to Molech
Num. 18:6 *g.* as a gift for the Lord
Ruth 2:12 reward be *g.* thee of L.
2*Sam.* 12:8 have *g.* such things
18:11 I would have *g.* ten shekels
19:42 or hath king *g.* us any gift?
1*Kin.* 13:5 sign man of God had *g.*
1*Chr.* 29:14 thine own have we *g.*
Esth. 3:11 the silver is *g.* to thee
7:3 let my life be *g.* at my petition
Job 3:20 why light *g.* him in misery?
Psa. 79:2 dead bodies *g.* to be meat
112:9 hath *g.* to poor, 2*Cor.* 9:9
115:16 earth hath he *g.* child. of men
Prov. 19:17 hath *g.* will he pay him
Eccl. 8:8 wicked. deliver those *g.* it
12:11 which are *g.* fr. one shepherd
Isa. 9:6 Child born, to us Son is *g*
Jer. 6:13 every one *g.* to covet. 8:10
Eze. 11:15 to us is land *g.* 33:24
35:12 they are *g.* to consume
Dan. 2:38 fowls hath he *g.* into hand
7:4 lion, man's heart was *g.* to it

Mat. 13:11 *g.* you to know mysteries of kingd. *Mark* 4:11; *Lu.* 8:10
19:11 save they to whom it is *g.*
21:43 *g.* to nation bringing fruits
22:30 are given in marriage, *Mark* 12:25; *Luke* 20:35
26:9 sold and *g.* to poor, *Mark* 14:5
28:18 all power *g.* to me in heaven
Mark 4:24 th. hear more shall be *g.*
Luke 12:48 much *g.* much required
John 3:27 nothing, except it be *g.*
5:26 *g.* to the Son to have life
6:39 of all he hath *g.* me
65 no man come except *g.* him
19:11 except it were *g.* from above
Acts 4:12 none other name *g.* men
Rom. 5:5 H. Ghost which is *g.* to us
11:35 or who hath first *g.* to him
15:15 the grace that is *g.* me of G.
1*Cor.* 2:12 things freely *g.* us of G.
Gal. 3:21 law *g.* could have *g.* life
Eph. 3:2 which is *g.* me to you-ward
8 to me who am least is grace *g.*
5:2 C. loved and *g.* himself for us
Phil. 1:29 to you *g.* in behalf of Ch.
2:9 *g.* him a name above ev. name
Heb. 4:8 if Jesus had *g.* them rest
1*John* 3:24 Spi. which he hath *g.* us
4:13 because he hath *g.* us of Spirit
Rev. 6:11 white robes *g.* to every
13:5 power *g.* to continue 42 months
7 it was *g.* to him to make war

God, or *Lord hath*, *had* GIVEN.
Gen. 24:35 *L. h. g.* Abraham flocks
30:6 said, *God hath g.* me a son
18 *God hath g.* me my hire
43:23 *God hath g.* you treasure
Ex. 16:15 bread which *L. h. g.* you
29 *Lord hath g.* you the sabbath
Num. 32:7 going over to land which *Lord hath g.* them, 9; *Deut.* 3:18; 23:52; *Josh.* 2:9, 14; 23:13, 15; *Jer.* 25:5
Josh. 6:16 shout, for *L. hath g.* city
1*Sam.* 1:27 *L. h. g.* me my petition
15:28 *L. h. g.* it to neighbor, 28:17
2*Chr.* 36:23 all kingdoms of earth *hath God g.* me, *Ezra* 1:2
Eccl. 5:19 man to who. *G. h. g.* riches
Isa. 8:18 I and the children *Lord hath g. Heb.* 2:13
50:4 *L. h. g.* me tongue of learned
Jer. 11:18 *L. hath g.* me knowledge
47:7 seeing *L. hath g.* it a charge
John 6:23 after *Lord had g.* thanks
Acts 27:24 *G. h. g.* thee all that sail
Rom. 11:8 *G. h. g.* spirit of slumber
2*Cor.* 10:8 the *Lord hath g.* us for edification, 13:10
1*Thes.* 4:8 *G.* who *h. g.* Holy Spirit
1*John* 5:11 record *God hath g.* us
See REST.

I have, or *have I* GIVEN.
Gen. 27:37 brethren *h. I g.* for serv.
1*Kin.* 3:13 *I h. g.* th. hast not asked
Isa. 55:4 *I have g.* him for witness
Eze. 4:15 *I h. g.* thee cow's dung
Amos 4:6 *I h. g.* cleanness of teeth
9:15 no more out of land *I have g.*
John 13:15 *I h. g.* you an example
17:8 *I h. g.* them words th. gave, 14
22 glory gavest me, *I h. g.* them
1*Cor.* 16:1 *I h. g.* order to churches

Not GIVEN.
Deut. 26:14 I have *not g.* thereof
29:4 Lord hath *not g.* you a heart
1*Chr.* 22:18 hath he *not g.* you rest
Job 22:7 hast *not g.* water to weary
Ps. 78:63 maidens *n. g.* to marriage
Eze. 3:20 thou hast *not g.* warning
Mat. 13:11 to them it is *not g.*
John 7:39 Holy Ghost was *n.* yet *g.*
1*Tim.* 3:3 bishop *not g.* to wine, no striker, *Tit.* 1:7
8 deacons *not g.* to much wine
2*Tim.* 1:7 G. *not g.* us spirit of fear
Tit. 2:3 aged women *not g.* to wine

Shall be GIVEN.
Esth. 5:3 it *s. be g.* to half of kingd.
Psa. 72:15 *sh. be g.* of gold of Sheba
120:3 what *s. be g.* thee, false tong.?
Isa. 3:11 reward of hands *s. be g.* him
33:16 bread *s. be g.* him, water sure
35:2 glory of Lebanon *s. be g.* to it
Eze. 47:11 marshes, *sh. be g.* to salt
Dan. 7:25 saints *sh. be g.* to his hand
27 kingdom *sh. be g.* to the saints
Mat. 7:7 ask, and it *s. be g. Lu.* 11:9
10:19 *s. b. g.* same hour, *Mar.* 13:11
12:39 no sign *shall be g. Mark* 8:12; *Luke* 11:29
13:12 whoso. hath, to him *sh. be g.* 25:29; *Mark* 4:25; *Luke* 8:18
20:23 it *s. be g.* for whom prepared
21:43 kingd. of G. *sh. be g.* to nation
Luke 6:38 give, and it *sh. be g.* you
Phile. 22 thro' prayers I *shall be g.*
Jas. 1:5 ask of God, and it *sh. be g.*

Thou hast, or *hast thou* GIVEN.
Gen. 15:3 to me *thou hast g.* no seed
Josh. 15:19 *thou hast g.* south land, *Judg.* 1:15
1*Sam.* 22:13 *thou hast g.* him bread
2*Sam.* 12:14 *thou hast g.* occasion
22:36 *th. hast* also g. me, *Ps.* 18:35
41 *th. hast g* me necks of enemies, *Psa.* 18:40
Ezra 9:13 *th. hast g.* us deliverance
Psa. 21:2 *th. h. g.* his heart's desire
44:11 *thou hast g.* us like sheep
60:4 *thou hast g.* a banner to them
61:5 *thou hast g.* me the heritage
71:3 *thou hast g.* command. to save
John 17:2 *thou hast g.* him power
7 all things *thou hast g.* me
9 I pray for them *thou hast g.* me
11 keep those *thou hast g.* me
Rev. 16:6 *th. hast g.* blood to drink

GIVER.
Isa. 24:2 taker of usury, so with *g.*
2*Cor.* 9:7 God loveth a cheerful *g.*

GIVEST.
Deut. 15:9 thou *g.* him naught, 10
Job 35:7 if righteous, what *g.* him?
Psa. 50:19 thou *g.* thy mouth to evil
80:5 thou *g.* them tears to drink
104:28 that *g.* them, they gather
145:15 thou *g.* them their meat
Prov. 6:35 though thou *g.* many gifts
Eze. 16:33 thou *g.* to all thy lovers
34 thou *g.* reward, none is given
1*Cor.* 14:17 thou *g.* thanks well

GIVETH.
Exod. 16:29 he *g.* on sixth day bread
20:12 days long in land which L. *g.* thee, *Deut.* 4:40; 5:16; 25:15
25:2 every man that *g.* it willingly
Deut. 2:29 into land which L. G. *g.* thee, 4:1, 21; 11:17, 31; 12:1, 10; 15:4, 7; 16:20; 17:14; 18:9; 19:1, 2, 10, 14; 21:1, 23; 24:4; 26:1, 2; 27:2, 3; 28:8; *Josh.* 1:11, 15
8:18 he *g.* power to get wealth
9:6 *g.* not land for thy righteousn.
13:1 if a prophet *g.* thee a sign
16:5 gates wh. L. *g.* thee, 18; 17:2
Job 5:10 who *g.* rain upon earth
33:13 he *g.* no account of his ways
34:29 he *g.* quiet.; 35:10 *g.* songs
36:6 *g.* right to poor; 31 *g.* meat
Psa. 18:50 deliverance *g.* he to king
68:35 God of Israel that *g.* strength
119:130 entrance of words *g.* light
127:2 so he *g.* his beloved sleep
Prov. 2:6 L. *g.* wisdom out of mouth
3:34 *g.* grace to lowly, *Jas.* 4:6; 1*Pet.* 5:5
13:15 good understanding *g.* favor
21:26 right. *g.* and spareth not, 22:9
28:27 that *g.* to poor shall not lack
Eccl. 2:26 God *g.* to good man wisdom, to sinner *g.* travail
6:2 God *g.* him not power to eat

Isa. 40:29 he *g.* power to the faint
42:5 he that *g.* breath to people
Jer. 5:24 *g.* rain; 31:35 *g.* sun
Lam. 3:30 *g.* cheek to him smiteth
Hab. 2:15 woe to him. *g.* neigh. dri.
Mat. 5:15 it *g.* light to all in house
John 3:34 G. *g.* not Spirit by meas.
6:32 my Father *g.* you true bread
33 who *g.* life to the world
37 all the Father *g.* me shall come
10:11 the good shepherd *g.* his life
14:27 not as the world *g.* give I
Acts 17:25 he *g.* to all life, breath
Rom. 12:8 that *g.* with simplicity
1*Cor.* 3:7 God that *g.* the increase
7:38 that *g.* in marriage doeth well
15:38 God *g.* body as pleased him
57 thanks to God who *g.* victory
2*Cor.* 3:6 letter killeth, spirit *g.* life
1*Tim.* 6:17 who *g.* richly all things
Jas. 1:5 ask of God that *g.* to all
4:6 *g.* more grace, God *g.* grace
1*Pet.* 4:11 as of ability that God *g.*
Rev. 22:5 Lord God *g.* them light

GIVING.
Deut. 10:18 stranger in *g.* him food
21:17 by *g.* him a double portion
Ruth 1:6 L. visited peo. in *g.* bread
Job 11:20 hope as *g.* up of the ghost
Mat. 24:38 marry. and *g.* in marriage
Acts 8:9 *g.* out himself great one
15:8 *g.* them the Holy Ghost
Rom. 4:20 strong in faith, *g.* G. glory
9:4 *g.* of law, service of God
1*Cor.* 14:7 *g.* sound; 16 *g.* thanks
2*Cor.* 6:3 *g.* no offence in any thing
Phil. 4:15 concern. *g.* and receiving
1*Tim.* 4:1 *g.* heed to seducing spirits
1*Pet.* 3:7 *g.* honor to the wife
2*Pet.* 1:5 *g.* all diligence, add to fa.
Jude 7 *g.* themselves to fornication
See THANKS.

GLAD.
Exod. 4:14 he will be *g.* in heart
1*Kin.* 8:66 went to tents *g.* 2*Ch.* 7:10
Esth. 5:9 Haman *g.*; 8:15 Shush. *g.*
Job 3:22 *g.* when they find the grave
22:19 righte. see, are *g. Psa.* 64:10
Ps. 16:9 my heart *g.* glory rejoiceth
21:6 made him *g.* with thy counte.
34:2 humble hear and be *g.* 69:32
45:8 whereby have made thee *g.*
46:4 streams make *g.* city of God
67:4 let the nations be *g.* and sing
90:15 make us *g.*; 92:4 L. made *g.*
97:1 let isles be *g.*; 8 Zion was *g.*
104:15 wine that maketh *g.* heart
34 be *g.* in Lord; 105:38 Egypt *g*
107:30 are they *g.* because quiet
122:1 *g.* when they said, Let us go
126:3 great things, whereof are *g.*
Prov. 10:1 maketh a *g.* father, 15:20
12:25 a good word maketh it *g.*
17:5 that is *g.* at calamities
23:25 father and mother shall be *g.*
24:17 heart not be *g.* when stumble.
27:11 be wise, make my heart *g.*
Isa. 35:1 wilderness be *g.* for them
Jer. 20:15 child born, making him *g.*
Dan. 6:23 was king exceeding *g.*
Jon. 4:6 Jonah *g.* because of gourd
Zech. 10:7 children see it and be *g.*
Mar. 14:11 *g.* and promised, *Lu.* 22:5
Luke 1:19 to show these *g.* tidings
8:1 *g.* tidings of the kingdom
15:32 meet we make merry, be *g.*
John 8:56 Abra. saw my day, was *g.*
Acts 11:23 seen grace of God, was *g.*
13:48 Gentiles heard, they were *g.*
Rom. 16:19 I am *g.* on your behalf
1*Cor.* 16:17 *g.* of coming of Stephen
2*Cor.* 2:2 who that maketh me *g.*?
13:9 we are *g.* when we are weak
1*Pet.* 4:13 ye may be *g.* also

GLAD, joined with *Rejoice.*
1*Chr.* 16:31 let heavens be *g.* earth *rej.* Lord reigneth, *Psa.* 96:11

Psa. 9:2 I will be *g.* and *rejoice*
14:7 Jacob *rejoice* Israel be *g.* 53:6
31:7 I will be *g.* and *rej.* in mercy
32:11 be *g.* and *re.* ye righte. 68:3
40:16 seek thee, be *g.* and *rej.* 70:4
48:11 Zion *re.* daugh. of Jud. be *g.*
90:14 that we may be *g.* and *rej.*
118:24 day, we will *r.* and be *g.* in it
Cant. 1:4 we will be *g.* and *rejoice*
Isa. 25:9 we will *rejoice* and be *g.*
65:18 be you *g.* and *rejoice* for ever
66:10 *rej.* ye with Jerusa. and be *g.*
Lam. 4:21 *re.* and be *g.* O daughter
Joel 2:21 O land, be *g.* and *rejoice*
23 be *g.* ye child. of Zion, *re.* in L.
Hab. 1:15 they *rejoice* and are *g.*
Zeph. 3:14 be *g.* and *rej.* O daughter
Mat. 5:12 *r.* and be *g.* great reward
Acts 2:26 heart did *r.* tongue was *g.*
Rev. 19:7 be *g.* and *r.* marriage come

GLADLY.

Mark 12:37 people heard Christ *g.*
Acts 2:41 *g.* receiv. word were bapt.
21:17 the brethren received us *g.*
2*Cor.* 11:19 ye suffer fools *g.*
12:9 most *g.* will I rather glory
15 I will *g.* spend and be spent

GLADNESS.

Num. 10:10 in day of *g.* ye shall blow
2*Sam.* 6:12 Da. brought ark with *g.*
1*Chr.* 16:27 strength and *g.* in place
2*Chr.* 29:30 sang praises with *g.*
30:21 Israel kept feast with *g.*
23 kept other seven days with *g.*
Neh. 8:17 there was very great *g.*
Esth. 8:16 Jews had light, and *g.* 17
9:17 day of feasting and *g.* 18, 19
Ps. 4:7 thou hast put *g.* in my heart
30:11 thou hast girded me with *g.*
45:7 anointed with oil of *g.* *Heb.* 1:9
15 with *g.* shall they be brought
51:8 make me to hear joy and *g.*
97:11 *g.* is sown for the upright
100:2 serve the Lord with *g.*
105:43 he brought chosen with *g.*
106:5 that I may rejoice in the *g.*
Cant. 3:11 in day of *g.* of his heart
Isa. 22:13 joy and *g.* slaying oxen
30:29 sh. have song and *g.* of heart
35:10 shall obtain joy and *g.* 51:11
51:3 joy and *g.* found therein
Jer. 7:34 voice of mirth and *g.* 16:9; 25:10
31:7 sing with *g.* for Jacob
33:11 heard a voice of joy and *g.*
48:33 joy and *g.* taken from field
Joel 1:16 joy and *g.* from house of G.
Zech. 8:19 house of Jud. joy and *g.*
Mark 4:16 who receive it with *g.*
Luke 1:14 shalt have joy and *g.*
Acts 2:46 eat meat with *g.* of heart
12:14 she opened not gate for *g.*
14:17 filling hearts with food and *g.*
Phil. 2:29 receive him with all *g.*

GLASS, ES.

Isa. 3:23 Lord will take away *g.*
1*Cor.* 13:12 we see through a *g.*
2*Cor.* 3:18 beholding as in a *g.*
Jas. 1:23 man beholding face in a *g.*
Rev. 4:6 sea of *g.* like unto crystal
15:2 sea of *g.* mingled with fire
21:18 city pure gold, like clear *g.* 21
See LOOKING.

GLEAN, ED.

Lev. 19:10 not *g.* viney. *Deut.* 24:21
Ruth 2:2 let me go to field and *g.*
3 she came and *g.* after reapers
Jer. 6:9 they shall *g.* the remnant

GLEANING, S.

Lev. 19:9 not gath. *g.* of harv. 23:22
Judg 8:2 is not *g.* of grapes of Eph.
Isa. 17:6 yet *g.* grapes shall be left
24:13 as *g.* grapes when vint. done
Jer. 49:9 they not leave some *g.?*
Mic. 7:1 as grape *g.* of the vintage

GLEDE.

Deut. 14:13 ye shall not eat the *g*

GLISTERING.

1*Chr.* 29:2 I have prepared *g.* stones
Job 20:25 the *g.* sword cometh out
Luke 9:29 his raiment white and *g.*

GLITTER, ING.

Deut. 32:41 if I whet my *g.* sword
Job 39:23 the *g.* spear rattleth
Eze. 21:10 furbished that it may *g.*
28 furbished to consume, bec. of *g.*
Nah. 3:3 horseman lifteth *g.* spear
Hab. 3:11 shining of thy *g.* spear

GLOOMINESS.

Joel 2:2 day of darkn. *g.* *Zeph.* 1:15

GLORIFY.

Psa. 22:23 all seed of Jacob *g.* him
50:15 and thou shalt *g.* me
86:9 all nations shall come and *g.*
12 and I will *g.* thy name
Isa. 24:15 *g.* ye Lord in the fires
25:3 the strong people *g.* thee
60:7 I will *g.* house of my glory
Jer. 30:19 I will also *g.* them
Mat. 5:16 *g.* your Father in heaven
John 12:28 Father, *g.* thy name
13:32 God shall *g.* him in himself
16:14 he shall *g.* me; for he shall
17:1 *g.* thy son, that thy Son *g.*
5 *g.* me with thine own self
21:19 by what death he sho. *g.* God
Rom. 15:6 one mind and mouth *g.* G.
9 that Gentiles might *g.* God
1*Cor.* 6:20 *g.* God in body and spirit
2*Cor.* 9:13 *g.* God for your subject.
1*Pet.* 2:12 *g.* God in day of visitation
4:16 let him *g.* God on this behalf
Rev. 15:4 fear thee, and *g.* thy name

GLORIFIED.

Lev. 10:3 before all peo. I will be *g.*
Isa. 26:15 increased nation, art *g.*
44:23 L. hath *g.* himself in Israel
49:3 O Israel, in whom I will be *g.*
55:5 Holy One of Israel hath *g.* 60:9
60:21 work of hands th. I may be *g.*
61:3 planting of Lord that he be *g.*
66:5 said, Let the Lord be *g.*
Eze. 28:22 I will be *g.* in midst of
39:13 in the day that I shall be *g.*
Dan. 5:23 God hast thou not *g.*
Mat. 9:8 marvelled, and *g.* God, *Mark* 2:12; *Luke* 5:26
15:31 they *g.* the God of Israel
Luke 4:15 in synagogues, being *g.*
7:16 fear on all, and they *g.* God
13:13 she made straight, and *g.* G.
17:15 leper *g.* G.; 23:47 centurion
John 7:39 because Jesus not yet *g.*
11:4 that Son of God might be *g.*
12:16 but when Jesus was *g.* then
23 the Son of man should be *g.*
28 I have *g.* it, and will glorify it
13:31 Son of man *g.* God is *g.* in him
32 if G. be *g.* in him G. sh. glorify
14:13 that Father may be *g.* in Son
15:8 is my Father *g.* th. ye bear fruit
17:4 I have *g.* thee on earth
10 and I am *g.* in them
Acts 3:13 God of fathers hath *g.* Son
4:21 men *g.* God for what was done
11:18 they held peace, and *g.* God
13:48 Gentiles *g.* word of Lord
21:20 they of Jerusalem *g.* Lord
Rom. 1:21 they *g.* him not as God
8:17 suffer that we may be also *g.*
30 whom he justified, them he *g.*
Gal. 1:24 and they *g.* God in me
2*Thes.* 1:10 when he come to be *g.*
12 that name of Jesus may be *g.*
3:1 that word of Lord may be *g.*
Heb. 5:5 so Christ *g.* not himself
1*Pet.* 4:11 G. in all things may be *g.*
14 but on your part he is *g.*
Rev. 18:7 how much she *g.* herself

GLORIFIETH, ING.

Psa. 50:23 whoso. offer. praise *g.* me
Luke 2:20 shepherds returned, *g.* G.
5:25 he departed to own ho. *g.* God
18:43 blind man followed, *g.* God

GLORY, *Substantive.*

Gen. 31:1 of father's gotten this *g.*
Exod. 28:2 garm. for Aaron for *g.* 40
1*Sam.* 2:8 make inherit throne of *g.*
4:21 *g.* is departed from Israel, 22
1*Chr.* 22:5 house for L. must be *g.*
29:11 thine is greatness, power and *g.* *Mat.* 6:13
Esth. 5:11 Haman told *g.* of riches
Job 39:20 *g.* of nostrils is terrible
40:10 and array thyself with *g.*
Psa. 24:7 King of *g.* shall come in, 9
10 who is this King of *g.?*
29:3 the God of *g.* thundereth
49:16 when *g.* of house is increased
73:24 afterward receive me to *g.*
79:9 help us, O God, for *g.* of name
85:9 that *g.* may dwell in our land
89:17 thou art *g.* of their strength
106:20 changed *g.* into similitude
145:11 speak of *g.* of thy kingdom
149:5 let the saints be joyful in *g.*
Prov. 3:35 the wise shall inherit *g.*
17:6 *g.* of children are fathers
20:29 *g.* of young men is strength
25:27 men to search own *g.* is not *g.*
28:12 righteous rejoice, there is *g.*
Isa. 2:10 hide for *g.* of majesty, 19:21
4:5 on all the *g.* shall be a defence
5:14 *g.* and pomp descend unto it
10:3 where will ye leave your *g.?*
12 I will punish *g.* of high looks
18 shall consume *g.* of his forest
13:19 Babylon *g.* of kingd. as Sodom
14:18 all lie in *g.* each in his house
16:14 *g.* of Moab sh. be contemned
17:3 be as *g.* of children of Israel
4 *g.* of Jacob shall be made thin
20:5 be ashamed of Egypt their *g.*
21:16 all the *g.* of Kedar shall fail
22:24 hang on him *g.* of father's ho
23:9 purposed to stain pride of *g.*
24:16 songs, even *g.* to righteous
35:2 *g.* of Lebanon be given to it
61:6 their *g.* ye boast yourselves
66:11 delighted wi. abundance of *g*
12 *g.* of Gentiles as flowing stream
Jer. 2:11 people have changed *g*
13:11 they might be to me for a *g.*
18 come down, crown of your *g.*
Eze. 20:6 is the *g.* of all lands, 15
24:25 take from them joy of their *g.*
25:9 I will open *g.* of the country
26:20 set *g.* in land of the living
31:18 whom art thou thus like in *g.?*
Dan. 2:37 given power and *g.* 7:14
4:36 *g.* of kingdom returned to me
11:39 acknowledge, increase wi. *g.*
Hos. 4:7 change their *g.* into shame
9:11 Ephraim, their *g.* fly away
10:5 priests rejoiced for *g.* thereof
Mic. 1:15 Adullam the *g.* of Israel
Nah. 2:9 none end of store and *g.*
Hab. 2:16 filled with shame for *g.*
Hag. 2:3 saw house in her first *g.?*
7 fill house with *g.* saith Lord
9 *g.* of latter house greater
Zech. 2:5 I will be *g.* in midst of her
8 after *g.* sent me to nations
6:13 build temple, he bear *g.*
11:3 their *g.* is spoiled
12:7 *g.* of house of David, *g.* of Jeru.
Mat. 4:8 kingdoms and *g.* of them
6:2 sound trumpet, have *g.* of men
16:27 come in *g.* of Fa. *Mark* 8:38
24:30 Son coming with power and *g.* *Mark* 13:26; *Luke* 21:27
Luke 2:14 *g.* to God in highest, 19:38
32 and the *g.* of thy people Israel
4:6 power will I give thee and *g.*
9:31 in *g.* and spake of his decease
John 17:5 *g.* which I had with thee
22 *g.* thou gavest me given them
Acts 7:2 G. of *g.* appeared to father
12:23 because he gave not God *g.*
22:11 I could not see *g.* of light
Rom. 4:20 strong, giving *g.* to God
6:4 raised by the *g.* of the Father

Rom. 8:18 not wor. to be comp. wi. *g.*
9:4 pertaineth *g.* and covenants
23 he had afore prepared unto *g.*
11:36 be *g.* for ever, *Gal.* 1:5; 2*Tim.* 4:18; *Heb.* 13:21; 1*Pet.* 5:11
16:27 to God be *g.* 1*Tim.* 1:17
1*Cor.* 2:7 God ordained to our *g.*
8 not crucified the Lord of *g.*
11:7 woman is the *g.* of the man
15 woman ha. long hair, is *g.* to her
15:40 *g.* of celestial, *g.* of terrestrial
41 one *g.* of sun, ano. *g.* of moon
43 sown in dishonor, raised in *g.*
2*Cor.* 3:7 *g.* of his countenance
9 if condemnation be *g.* righteousness exceed in *g.*
10 no *g.* by reason of *g.* th. excel.
18 all are changed from *g.* to *g*
4:17 worketh eternal weight of *g.*
8:19 administered, to *g.* of same L.
23 messengers, and *g.* of Christ
Eph. 1:6 praise of *g.* of his grace
17 Father of *g.* give you Spirit
18 know what is riches of the *g.*
3:13 tribulations, which is your *g.*
21 *g.* in the church by Christ Jes.
Phil. 1:11 fruits, by Christ to *g.* of
3:19 whose *g.* is in their shame
4:19 according to his riches in *g.*
20 God and our Fath. be *g.* for ever
Col. 1:27 Christ the hope of *g.*
3:4 ye shall appear with him in *g.*
1*Thes.* 2:6 nor of men sought we *g.*
12 who called you to king. and *g.*
20 for ye are our *g.* and joy
2*Thes.* 1:9 punished from *g.* of power
2:14 obtaining of the *g.* of our Lord
1*Tim.* 3:16 received up unto *g.*
2*Tim.* 2:10 Christ, with eternal *g.*
Heb. 2:10 bringing sons unto *g.*
3:3 man counted worthy more *g.*
9:5 cherubim of *g.* shadowing
Jas. 2:1 faith of Jesus, Lord of *g.*
1*Pet.* 1:8 rejoice with joy full of *g.*
11 testified *g.* that should follow
21 God raised him, gave him *g.*
24 all *g.* of man as flower of grass
2:20 what *g.* is it, when buffeted?
4:14 spirit of *g.* resteth on you
5:1 the *g.* that shall be revealed
10 called us to eternal *g.* by Christ
2*Pet.* 1:3 that hath called us to *g.*
17 voice to him from excellent *g.*
3:18 to him be *g.* ever, *Rev.* 1:6
Jude 25 only God our Saviour be *g.*
Rev. 4:11 worthy to receive *g.* 5:12
7:12 blessing and *g.* to our God
11:13 remnant affrighted, gave *g.*
See CROWN, HONOR, VAIN.

Give GLORY.
Josh. 7:19 my son, *give g.* to God
1*Sam.* 6:5 ye shall *give g.* to God
1*Chr.* 16:28 *g.* to the Lord, *g.* 29; *Psa.* 29:1, 2; 96:7, 8; *Jer.* 13:16
Psa. 84:11 Lord will *g.* grace and *g.*
115:1 not to us, to thy name *give g.*
Isa. 42:12 let them *g. g.* unto Lord
Mal. 2:2 not lay it to heart, to *g. g.*
Luke 17:18 returned to *g. g.* to God
Rev. 4:9 those beasts *g. g.* and hon.
14:7 fear God, and *give g.* to him
16:9 scorched, repented not to *g. g.*

GLORY *of God.*
Psa. 19:1 heavens declare the *g. of G.*
Prov. 25:2 the *g. of God* to conceal
Eze. 8:4 the *g. of G.* of Israel there
9:3 *g. of God* gone up from cherub
10:19 *g. of God* over them, 11:22
43:2 *g. of God* came from the east
John 11:4 this sickness is for *g. of G.*
40 if believe, shouldst see *g. of G.*
Acts 7:55 Steph. looked, saw *g. of G.*
Rom. 3:23 all sinned, short of *g. of G.*
5:2 rejoice in hope of the *g. of God*
15:7 as Christ received us, to *g. of G.*
1*Cor.* 10:31 eat or drink, all to *g. of G.*
11:7 man is image and *g. of God*
2*Cor.* 4:6 light of know. of *g. of God*
15 thanksgiv. redound to *g. of G.*
Phil. 1:11 by Christ to the *g. of God*
2:11 Jesus is Lord to the *g. of God*
Rev. 15:8 filled with smoke fr. *g. of G.*
21:11 Jerusalem having *g. of God*
23 the *g. of God* did lighten it

His GLORY.
Deut. 5:24 Lord hath showed *his g.*
33:17 *his g.* like firstling of bullock
1*Chr.* 16:24 declare *his g.* among the heathen, *Psa.* 96:3
Psa. 21:5 *his g.* is great in salvation
29:9 every one speak of *his g.*
49:17 *his g.* shall not descend after
72:19 let earth be filled with *his g.*
78:61 delivered his *g.* to enemy's h.
89:44 thou hast made *h. g.* to cease
97:6 and all the people see *his g.*
102:16 build Zion, appear in *his g.*
113:4 *his g.* above heavens, 148:13
Isa. 3:8 to provoke the eyes of *his g.*
6:3 cried, whole earth full of *his g.*
10:16 under *his g.* kindle a burning
59:19 fear *his g.* from rising of sun
60:2 *his g.* shall be seen upon thee
Jer. 22:18 saying, Ah L. or Ah *his g.*
Eze. 43:2 earth shined with *his g.*
Dan. 5:20 they took *h. g.* from him
Hab. 3:3 *his g.* covered the heavens
Mat. 6:29 Solomon in *h. g.* *Lu.* 12:27
19:28 Son of man sit in *h. g.* *Lu.* 9:26
Luke 9:32 when awake, saw *his g.*
24:26 suffered, to enter into *his g.*
John 1:14 beheld *h. g. g.* of the only
2:11 Jesus manifested forth *his g.*
12:41 said Esaias, when saw *his g.*
Rom. 3:7 through my lie unto *h. g.*
9:23 make known riches of *his g.*
Eph. 1:12 to the praise of *his g.* 14
3:16 according to riches of *his g.*
Heb. 1:3 the brightness of *his g.*
1*Pet.* 4:13 when *his g.* be revealed
Jude 24 before the presence of *h. g.*
Rev. 18:1 earth lightened with *h. g.*

My GLORY.
Gen. 45:13 tell my father of all *m. g.*
Exod. 29:43 tab. sanctified by *my g.*
33:22 while *m. g.* passeth by, I will
Num. 14:22 men wh. have seen *m. g.*
Job 19:9 he hath stript me of *my g.*
29:20 *my g.* was fresh in me
Psa. 3:3 thou art *m. g.* and lifter up
4:2 how long turn *m. g.* to shame?
16:9 *m. g.* rejoiceth; 30:12 *m. g.* sing
57:8 awake, *m. g.*; 62:7 in G. *m. g.*
108:1 sing and give praise with *m. g.*
Isa. 42:8 *m. g.* will I not give, 48:11
43:7 I have created him for *my g.*
46:13 salvation for Israel *my g.*
60:7 I will glorify house of *my g.*
66:18 shall come and see *my g.*
19 not seen *m. g.* sh. declare *m. g.*
Eze. 39:21 set *my g.* among heathen
Mic. 2:9 from children taken *my g.*
John 8:50 I seek not *mine* own *g.*
17:24 that they may behold *my g.*

GLORY *of the Lord.*
Exod. 16:7 ye shall see *g. of the L.*
10 *g. of the L.* appeared, *Lev.* 9:23; *Num.* 14:10; 16:19, 42; 20:6
24:16 *g. of the Lord* abode on Sinai
17 *g. of the L.* like devouring fire
40:34 *g. of the L.* filled tabernacle, 35
Lev. 9:6 *g. of the Lord* shall appear
Num. 14:21 earth filled with *g. of L.*
1*Kings* 8:11 the *g. of the L.* filled the house, 2*Chr.* 5:14; 7:1, 2, 3; *Eze.* 43:5; 44:4
Psa. 104:31 *g. of the L.* shall endure
138:5 for great is the *g. of the Lord*
Isa. 35:2 they shall see *g. of the Lord*
40:5 *g. of the L.* shall be revealed
58:8 *g. of the L.* shall be rere-ward
60:1 *g. of the L.* is risen upon thee
Eze. 1:28 the likeness of *g. of the L.*
3:12 blessed be the *g. of the Lord*
Eze. 3:23 behold, *g. of L.* stood there
10:4 *g. of the Lord* went fr. cherub
18 *g. of L.* departed from threshold
11:23 *g. of the Lord* went from city
43:4 *g. of the L.* came into house
Hab. 2:14 filled with know. of *g. of L.*
Luke 2:9 *g. of the Lord* shone round
2*Cor.* 3:18 as in a glass *g. of the L.*

Thy GLORY.
Exod. 33:18 he said, Show me *t. g.*
Psa. 8:1 set *thy g.* above the heavens
45:3 sword on thigh, with *thy g.*
57:5 *thy g.* above earth, 11; 108:5
63:2 see *thy* power and *g.* as I have
90:16 let *t. g.* appear unto children
102:15 all kings of the earth *thy g.*
Isa. 22:18 chariots of *t. g.* be shame
60:19 God *t. g.*; 62:2 kings see *t. g.*
63:15 behold from habitation of *t. g.*
Jer. 14:21 not disgrace throne of *t. g.*
48:18 come down from *thy g.*
Hab. 2:16 spewing shall be on *t. g.*

GLORIOUS.
Exod. 15:6 right hand, O Lord, *g*
11 who like Lord, *g.* in holiness
Deut. 28:58 mayest fear this *g.* name
2*Sam.* 6:20 *g.* was the king of Israel
1*Chr.* 29:13 we praise thy *g.* name
Neh. 9:5 blessed be thy *g.* name
Psa. 45:13 king's daughter *g.* within
66:2 sing forth, make his praise *g.*
72:19 blessed be *g.* name for ever
76:4 more *g.* than mount. of prey
87:3 *g.* things spok. of thee, O city
111:3 his work honorable and *g.*
145:5 speak of *g.* honor of majesty
12 make known *g.* majesty of king.
Isa. 4:2 branch of the Lord be *g.*
11:10 be a root of Jesse, his rest *g.*
22:23 for a *g.* throne to his house
28:1 *g.* beauty is a fading flower
4 *g.* beauty on head of the valley
33:21 *g.* L. be a place of streams
49:5 I shall be *g.* in eyes of Lord
60:13 make the place of my feet *g.*
63:1 who is this, *g.* in apparel?
12 that led them with his *g.* arm
14 lead thy people to make *g.* name
Jer. 17:12 a *g.* high throne from
Eze. 27:25 *g.* in midst of the seas
Dan. 11:16 he shall stand in *g.* land
41 he shall enter into the *g.* land
45 between seas, in *g.* holy mount.
Luke 13:17 rejoiced for the *g.* things
Rom. 8:21 into *g.* liberty of children
2*Cor.* 3:7 ministration engraven *g.*
3:8 ministration of Spirit rather *g.*
4:4 lest light of *g.* gospel shine
Eph. 5:27 present it a *g.* church
Phil. 3:21 fashioned like his *g.* body
Col. 1:11 according to his *g.* power
1*Tim.* 1:11 according to *g.* gospel
Tit. 2:13 looking for *g.* appearing

GLORIOUSLY.
Exod. 15:1 for he hath triumphed *g.*
Isa. 24:23 reign before ancients *g.*

GLORY, *Verb.*
Exod. 8:9 Moses said, *g.* over me
2*Kings* 14:10 *g.* of this, and tarry
1*Chr.* 16:10 *g.* ye in his holy name, *Psa.* 105:3
35 we may *g.* in thy praise
Psa. 63:11 sweareth by him shall
64:10 the upright in heart shall *g.*
106:5 I may *g.* with thy inheritance
Isa. 41:16 shalt *g.* in the Holy One
45:25 in L. shall seed of Israel *g.*
Jer. 4:2 and in him shall they *g.*
9:23 let not the wise, rich man *g.*
24 *g.* in this, that he knoweth me
Rom. 4:2 he hath whereof to *g.*
5:3 we *g.* in tribulations also
15:17 I have whereof I may *g.*
1*Cor.* 1:29 no flesh *g.* in his presence
31 glorieth, *g.* in L. 2*Cor.* 10:17
3:21 let no man *g.* in men
4:7 why *g.* as if hadst not received?

1*Cor.* 9:16 I have nothing to *g.* of
2*Cor.* 5:12 give occasion to *g.* on our behalf, who *g.* in appearance
11:12 wherein *g.* be found as we
18 *g.* after the flesh, I will *g.* also
30 if *g.* I will *g.* of my infirmities
12:1 it is not expedient for me to *g.*
5 will I *g.* of myself I will not *g.*
6 though I desire to *g.* not be a fool
9 will rather *g.* in my infirmities
Gal. 6:13 they may *g.* in your flesh
14 I should *g.* save in the cross
2*Thes.* 1:4 so that we *g.* in you
Jas. 3:14 if ye have envying, *g.* not

GLORIEST, ETH.

Jer. 9:24 let him that *g.* 1*Cor.* 1:31; 2*Cor.* 10:17
49:4 why *g.* thou in the valleys?

GLORYING.

1*Cor.* 5:6 your *g.* is not good
9:15 than any sh. make my *g.* void
2*Cor.* 7:4 great is my *g.* of you
12:11 I am become a fool in *g.*

GLUTTON.

Deut. 21:20 this our son is a *g.*
Prov. 23:21 *g.* shall come to poverty

GLUTTONOUS.

Mat. 11:19 a man *g.* *Luke* 7:34

GNASH, ED, ETH, ING.

Job 16:9 he *g.* on me, *Psa.* 37:12
Psa. 35:16 they *g.* on me with teeth
112:10 he shall *g.* with his teeth
Lam. 2:16 they hiss and *g.* the teeth
Mat. 8:12 be *g.* of teeth, 13:42, 50; 22:13; 24:51; 25:30; *Luke* 13:28
Mark 9:18 he foameth and *g.*
Acts 7:54 they *g.* on him with teeth

GNAT.

Mat. 23:24 strain at a *g.* swal. camel

GNAW, ED.

Zeph. 3:3 they *g.* not the bones till
Rev. 16:10 they *g.* tongues for pain

GO.

Gen. 3:14 on thy belly shalt thou *g.*
16:8 whither wilt thou *g.*?
24:42 prosper my way which I *g.*
58 wilt thou *g.* with this man?
26:16 Abi. said to Isaac, *g.* from us
28:20 if God keep me in way I *g.*
32:26 let me *g.*; I will not let thee *g.* except thou bless me
37:30 and I, whither shall I *g.*?
43:8 send the lad, and we will *g.*
Exod. 3:19 will not let you *g.* 4:21
21 when ye *g.* ye shall not *g.* empty
4:23 let my son *g.* if thou refuse, 8:2, 21; 9:2; 10:4
5:1 let my people *g.* 7:16; 8:1, 20; 9:1, 13; 10:3
2 nor will I let Israel *g.*
8:8 I will let people *g.* 28; 9:28
32 nor would he let people *g.* 7:14; 9:35; 10:26, 27
10:9 *g.* with our young and old
13:21 light to *g.* *Neh.* 9:12, 19
14:5 that we have let Israel *g.*
17:5 *g.* on before the people
23:23 angel *g.* before thee, 32:34
32:23 gods to *g.* before us, *Acts* 7:40
33:14 my presence sh. *g.* with thee
34:9 if found grace, *g.* amongst us
Num. 22:13 L. refuseth leave to *g.*
20 if the men call thee, *g.*
24:14 and now I *g.* unto my people
31:23 make it *g.* through fire and
32:6 *g.* to war, and ye sit here?
17 but we will *g.* ready armed
Deut. 1:33 show way ye should *g.*
4:5 whi. ye *g.* 6:1; 11:8, 11; 30:18
40 that it *g.* well, 5:16; 19:13
11:28 if ye *g.* after gods, 28:14
31:6 thy God, he it is that doth *g.*
7 thou must *g.* with this people
8 he it is that doth *g.* before thee
16 land whither they *g.* amongst
21 know imagina. they *g.* about
Josh. 1:16 whither sendest will *g.*
3:4 may know way ye must *g.*
Judg. 1:25 let *g.* man and family
4:8 if thou wilt *g.* then I will *g.*
6:14 said, *g.* in this thy might
7:4 this shall *g.* the same shall *g.*
18:6 before L. is way wherein ye *g.*
9 be not slothful to *g.* to possess
19:25 day began, they let her *g.*
Ruth 1:18 steadfastly minded to *g.*
1*Sam.* 5:11 let it *g.* to its place
6:6 did they not let the people *g.*?
12:21 should ye *g.* after vain things
16:2 how can I *g.*? if Saul hear
17:33 not able to *g.* aga. Philistine
18:2 let him *g.* no more home
23:13 David went whither could *g.*
2*Sam.* 12:23 I shall *g.* to him, he
13:13 whither cause shame to *g.*?
15:20 seeing I *g.* whither I may
17:11 *g.* to battle in thy person
20:11 David, let him *g.* after Joab
1*Kings* 2:2 I *g.* way of all the earth
11:22 let me *g.* in any wise
13:17 nor *g.* by way thou camest
20:42 hast let *g.* a man appointed
22:4 *g.* wi. me to battle, 2*Chr.* 18:3
2*Kin.* 3:7 *g.* with me against Moab?
4:23 wilt thou *g.* to him to-day?
6:22 set bread that they may *g.*
10:24 he that letteth him *g.*
18:21 will *g.* into hand, *Isa.* 36:6
2*Chr.* 14:11 in thy name we *g.*
25:7 let not the army of Israel *g.*
8 if thou wilt *g.* do it, be strong
Job 6:18 they *g.* to nothing
10:21 before I *g.* whence I shall not return, 16:22
20:26 it *g.* ill with him that is left
21:29 not asked them *g.* by way?
27:6 righteousness I will not let *g.*
Psa. 32:8 teach thee in way shalt *g.*
39:13 before I *g.* hence, and be
42:9 why *g.* I mourning, 43:2
49:19 *g.* to generation of fathers
84:7 *g.* from strength to strength
85:13 righteous. sh. *g.* before him
89:14 mercy and truth *g.* before
107:7 might *g.* to a city of habita.
132:7 we will *g.* into his tabernacle
139:7 whither *g.* from thy presence
Prov. 2:19 none that *g.* return
3:28 *g.* and come again, to-morrow
6:28 can one *g.* on hot coals
9:15 passengers who *g.* right on
14:7 *g.* from presence of foolish
15:12 neither scorner *g.* to wise
19:7 more do his friends *g.* far
22:6 train child in way he should *g.*
30:29 three things which *g.* well
Eccl. 3:20 all *g.* unto one place, all
5:15 naked to *g.* as he came, 16
6:6 do not all *g.* to one place?
7:2 to *g.* to house of mourning
9:3 after that, they *g.* to the dead
10:15 know. not how to *g.* to city
12:5 mourners *g.* about streets
Cant. 3:4 I would not let him *g.*
Isa. 3:16 and mincing as they *g.*
6:8 and who will *g.* for us?
9 *g.* tell this people, *Acts* 28:26
27:4 I would *g.* through them
28:13 that they might *g.* and fall
45:13 he shall let *g.* my captives
48:17 leadeth by way shouldest *g.*
58:8 righteousness *g.* before thee
62:10 *g.* through, *g.* thro' the gates
Jer. 1:7 shalt *g.* to all I send thee
9:2 I might *g.* from my people
31:22 how long *g.* about, O daugh.
34:3 *g.* to Babylon, *Mic.* 4:10
40:4 seemeth good to *g.* there *g.* 5
42:22 die, whither ye desire to *g.*
46:22 voice shall *g.* like serpent
50:33 they refused to let them *g.*
Eze. 8:6 should *g.* far fr. sanctuary?
14:17 sword *g.* through the land
21:16 *g.* thee one way or other
Hos. 5:6 *g.* with flocks to seek Lord
7:11 they *g.* to Assyria
12 when they *g.* I will spread net
11:3 I taught Ephraim also to *g.*
Mic. 5:8 if he *g.* through treadeth
Zech. 6:7 the bay sought to *g.*
8 these *g.* towards the north
8:21 inhabita. of one city *g.* to ano.
23 will *g.* with you, we have heard
9:14 *g.* with whirlwinds of south
Mat. 2:22 Joseph was afraid to *g.*
5:41 *g.* mile, *g.* twain, *Luke* 7:8
8:9 and I say *g.* and he goeth
10:6 *g.* rather to lost sheep of Isr.
21:30 I *g.* sir, and went not
25:9 *g.* rather to them that sell
28:19 *g.* ye and teach all nations
Mark 6:38 *g.* see; 11:6 let them *g.*
Luke 1:17 he shall *g.* before him
9:51 set face to *g.* to Jerusalem
60 *g.* and preach kingdom of God
10:37 *g.* thou and do likewise
22:33 I am ready to *g.* to prison
68 not answer me, nor let me *g.*
23:22 chastise him, and let him *g.*
John 6:68 Lord, to whom shall we *g.*
7:33 then I *g.* unto him sent me
8:14 but I know whither I *g.*
21 I *g.* my way, whither I *g.*
13:36 whither I *g.* not follow
14:2 I *g.* to prepare place for you
4 whither I *g.* ye know, the way
12 because I *g.* to Father, 16:10
28 I *g.* to the Father, 16:17, 28
19:12 if thou let this man *g.*
Acts 1:25 might *g.* to his own place
3:13 when determined to let him *g.*
4:21 threatened, they let them *g.*
23 being let *g.* went to company
5:40 should not speak, let them *g.*
16:35 saying, Let those men *g.*
20:22 *g.* bound in spirit to Jerusal.
25:12 to Cesar shalt thou *g.*
28:18 examined me, would let me *g.*
Rom. 15:25 now I *g.* to Jerusalem
1*Cor.* 6:1 *g.* to law before unjust
10:27 and ye be disposed to *g.*
16:4 if meet I *g.* also, they shall *g.*
2*Cor.* 9:5 exhort brethren *g.* before
Phil. 2:23 see how it will *g.* with me
Jas. 4:13 will *g.* unto such a city

See FREE.

GO *Aside.*

Num. 5:12 if any man's wife *g. aside*
Deut. 28:14 shalt not *g. a.* fr. words
Jer. 15:5 *g. aside* to ask how doest
Acts 4:15 commanded them to *g. a.*

GO *Astray.*

Deut. 22:1 not see brother's ox *g. a.*
Psa. 58:3 *g. astray* as soon as born
Prov. 5:23 in greatness of folly *g. a.*
7:25 *g.* not *astray* into her paths
28:10 causeth righteous to *g. astray*
Jer. 50:6 shepherds caused *g. astray*
Eze. 14:11 Israel *g.* no more *astray*

GO *Away.*

Exod. 8:28 not *g.* very far *away*
Deut. 15:16 if he say, I will not *g. a.*
1*Sam.* 24:19 will he let enemy *g. a.*?
Job 4:21 doth not excellency *g. a.*?
15:30 by breath of mouth *g. away*
Jer. 51:50 escaped sword *g. away*
Hos. 5:14 I will tear and *g. away*
Mat. 25:46 *g. a.* to everlast. punish.
John 6:67 will ye also *g. away*?
14:28 how I said, I *g. away*, 16:7

GO *Their Way.*

John 18:8 let these *g. their way*

GO *Thy Way.*

Dan. 12:13 *g. t. way* till the end be
Acts 24:25 *g. thy way* for this time

GO *Your Way.*

Mark 11:2 *g. your way* into village
Luke 10:10 receive you not, *g. y. w.*

GO *Back.*

Exod. 14:21 caused sea to *g. back*
Josh. 23:12 if ye in any wise *g. back*

Judg. 11:35 mouth, I cannot *g. back*
2*Kings* 20:9 shall the shadow *g. b.*
Psa. 80:18 will not *g. back* from thee
Jer. 40:5 *g. back* to Gedaliah, son
Eze. 24:14 I will not *g. back*

GO *Down.*

Gen. 46:3 fear not to *g. d.* to Egypt
Num. 16:30 *g. d.* quick into the pit
Deut. 24:15 nor sun *g. d.* on hire
Josh. 10:13 sun hasted not to *g. d.*
Judg. 7:10 fear to *g. d. g.* with Phur.
2*Sam.* 11:8 *g. down* to thy house
15:20 should make thee *g.* up and *d.*
2*Kings* 1:15 *g. down* with him
20:10 shadow to *g. d.* ten degrees
Job 21:13 in moment *g. d.* to grave
Psa. 22:29 all that *g. down* to dust
28:1 like them *g. d.* to pit, 143:7
55:15 let *g. down* quick into hell
107:23 that *g. down* to sea in ships
115:17 any that *g. d.* into silence
Prov. 5:5 her feet *g. down* to death
Isa. 14:19 cast out, as those *g. down*
30:2 woe to them *g. d.* to Eg. 31:1
38:18 *g. d.* into pit cannot hope
60:20 sun shall not *g. d.* nor moon
Jer. 50:27 let *g. down* to slaughter
Eze. 26:20 them that *g. d.* to the pit,
31:14; 32:18, 24, 25, 29, 30
47:8 these waters *g. d.* into desert
Amos 8:9 cause sun to *g. d.* at noon
Mic. 3:6 sun *g. down* over prophets
Mark 13:15 him on house not *g. d.*
Acts 25:5 are able to *g. d.* with me
Eph. 4:26 let not sun *g. d.* on wrath

GO *Forth.*

Gen. 8:16 *g. forth* of the ark, thou
42:15 not *g. forth* hence, except
2*Sam.* 11:1 at time kings *g. forth*
18:2 I will *g. f.* with you myself
19:7 if thou *g.* not *f.* will not tarry
1*Kings* 2:36 *g.* not *f.* any whither
22:22 he said, I will *g. forth*
2*Kings* 9:15 let none *g. forth*
19:31 out of Jerusalem shall *g. forth* a remnant, *Isa.* 37:32
Job 24:5 as wild asses *g.* they *forth*
Psa. 78:52 he made his people to *g. f.*
108:11 wilt not *g. f.* with hosts?
Prov. 25:8 *g.* not *f.* hastily to strive
30:27 no king, yet *g. f.* by bands
Cant. 3:11 *g. f.* O daughters of Zion
7:11 let us *g. f.* into the villages
Isa. 2:3 out of *Z.* sh. *g. f.* law, *Mic.* 4:2
42:13 L. shall *g. f.* as a mighty man
48:20 *g. f.* Babylon, *Jer.* 50:8
49:9 mayest say to prisoners, *g. f.*
17 that made thee waste shall *g. f.*
62:1 till righteousness thereof *g. f.*
Jer. 6:25 *g.* not *forth* into the field
14:18 if I *g. f.* into the field, then
15:2 whither shall we *g. forth?*
25:32 evil *g. f.* fr. nation to nation
31:4 thou shalt *g. f.* in the dances
39 the measuring line shall *g. f.*
38:17 wilt *g. f.* to king of Babylon
43:12 he shall *g. f.* thence in peace
Eze. 12:4 as they that *g. f.* to capt.
30:9 in that day messengers sh. *g. f.*
Dan. 11:44 he shall *g. f.* with fury
Joel 2:16 let bridegroom *g. f.* cham.
Hab. 1:4 judgment doth never *g. f.*
Zech. 6:5 these four spirits wh. *g. f.*
6 black horses *g. f.* to north count.
14:3 then shall Lord *g. f.* and fight
Mal. 4:2 ye shall *g. f.* and grow up
Mat. 24:26 he is in desert, *g.* not *f.*
Acts 16:3 him would Paul have *g. f.*
Heb. 13:13 let us *g. forth* to him
Rev. 16:14 spirits of devils wh. *g. f.*

GO *Forward.*

Ex. 14:15 speak to Israel they *g. f*
2*Kin.* 20:9 shall shadow *g. f.* ten deg.
Job 23:8 I *g. f.* but he is not there

GO *In, Into,* or *Not* GO *In.*

Num. 4:19 Aaron and sons sh. *g. in*
8:15 after that shall Levites *g. in*
Num. 27:17 *g.* out, and *g. in* bef. th.
32:9 should not *g. into* the land
Deut. 1:38 Joshua shall *g. in* thither
4:1 and *g. in* and possess, 8:1
Psa. 26:4 not *g. in* with dissemblers
118:19 open the gates, I will *g. in*
119:35 *g. in* path of thy command.
132:7 we will *g. into* his tabernacle
Prov. 27:10 nor *g. i.* brother's house
Isa. 2:19 shall *g. into* holes of rocks
Jer. 4:5 let us *g. into* defenced cities
36:5 I cannot *g. into* house of Lord
42:14 we will *g. into* land of Egypt
19 L. hath said, *g.* ye not *i.* Egypt
Eze. 46:10 when they *g. into* prince
Nah. 3:14 *g. into* clay, and tread
Zech. 6:10 *g. into* house of Josiah
Mat. 2:20 take child, *g. into* Israel
7:13 and many there be that *g. in*
20:4 *g. into* the vineyard, 7
21:2 *g. into* village, *Luke* 19:30
31 harlots *g. into* kingdom of God
22:9 *g. into* highways, bid to mar.
23:13 ye neither *g. in*, nor suffer
26:18 *g. into* the city, *Mark* 14:13
Mark 6:36 may *g. into* the country
8:26 nor *g. into* town, nor tell any
16:15 *g. into* all the world, preach
Lu. 15:28 angry, and would not *g. i.*
John 10:9 he shall *g. in* and out
Acts 1:11 as ye see him *g. i.* heaven
Rev. 17:8 beast shall *g. i.* perdition

See CAPTIVITY.

GO *In.*

Gen. 16:2 *g. in* unto my maid
19:34 make drink wine, and *g. in*
30:3 my maid Bilhah, *g. in* to her
38:8 *g. in* unto thy brother's wife
Deut. 21:13 after thou *g. in* to her
22:13 take a wife, *g. in* to her
25:5 husband's brother *g. in* to her
Josh. 23:12 make marriages, *g. in*
Judg. 15:1 I will *g. in* to my wife
2*Sam.* 16:21 *g. in* to father's concu.
1*Kin.* 11:2 ye shall not *g. in* to them
Eze. 23:44 as they *g. in* to woman
Amos 2:7 man and his father *g. in*

GO *in Peace.*

Gen. 15:15 *g.* to thy fathers *in peace*
Ex. 4:18 Jethro said to Mos. *g. in p.*
18:23 people *g.* to their place *in p.*
Judg. 18:6 priest said to Dan. *g. in p.*
1*Sam.* 1:17 Eli said to Han. *g. in p.*
20:42 Jonathan said to Dav. *g. in p.*
25:35 David said to Abigail, *g. in p.*
29:7 Achish said to David, *g. in p.*
2*Sam.* 15:9 king said to Abs. *g. in p.*
1*Kin.* 2:6 let not head *g.* down *in p.*
2*Kings* 5:19 Elisha said, *g. in peace*
Mark 5:34 *g. in peace*, and be whole
Lu. 7:50 hath saved thee, *g. i. p.* 8:48
Acts 15:33 they were let *g. in peace*

Let us GO.

Gen. 37:17 *let us g.* to Dothan
Exod. 3:18 now *let us g.* three days' journey, 5:3
5:8 they say, *let us g.* sacrifice, 17
13:15 Pharaoh would hardly *l. us g.*
Deut. 13:2 *l. us g.* aft. other gods, 6:13
1*Sam.* 9:9 *let us g.* to the seer, 10
11:14 *let us g.* to Gilgal, and renew
14:1 *let us g.* over to Philistines, 6
2*Kings* 6:2 *let us g.* to Jordan
Psa. 122:1 *let us g.* into house of L.
Isa. 2:3 *let us g.* to mount. of Lord
Jer. 4:5 *let us g.* into defenced cities
6:5 *let us g.* and destroy her palaces
35:11 *let us g.* to Jerusalem for fear
46:16 *let us g.* to our own people
51:9 *let us g.* every one to country
Mark 1:38 *let us g.* to the next towns
14:42 *let us g.* he that betrayeth
Luke 2:15 *let us g.* to Bethlehem
John 11:7 *let us g.* to Judea again
15 *let us g.* to him; 16 that we die
14:31 so I do; arise, *let us g.* hence
Acts 15:36 *let us g.* and visit breth.
Heb. 6:1 *let us g.* on to perfection

I will GO.

Gen. 13:9 *I w. g.* to right, *I w. g.* left
24:58 wilt *g.* with this man? *I w. g.*
33:12 *I will g.* before thee, *Isa.* 45:2
45:28 *I w. g.* see him before I die
Num. 20:19 *I w. g.* through on feet
23:3 stand by burnt-off. and *I w. g.*
Deut. 2:27 *I will g.* along highway
Judg. 1:3 *I w. g.* with thee into lot
4:8 if thou *g.* with me, then *I w. g.*
9 said, *I will* surely *g.* with thee
16:20 *I w. g.* out as at other times
Ruth 1:16 whither thou goest, *I w. g.*
2*Kings* 6:3 he answered, *I will g.*
2*Chr.* 18:29 he said, *I w. g.* to battle
Psa. 43:4 then *w. I g.* to altar of G.
66:13 *I will g.* into thy house
71:16 *I will g.* in strength of Lord
118:19 open gates, *I will g.* in
Jer. 2:25 strangers, after them *I w. g.*
Eze. 38:11 *I will g.* to them at rest
Hos. 2:5 she said, *I w. g.* after lovers
7 *I will g.* to my first husband
5:15 *I will g.* to my place, till seek
Mic. 1:8 *I will g.* stript and naked
Zech. 8:21 seek the Lord, *I will g.*
Mat. 26:32 *I w. g.* before into Galilee, *Mark* 14:28
Luke 15:18 *I w.* arise and *g.* to father
Acts 18:6 henceforth *I w. g.* to Gen.

GO *Near.*

Deut. 5:27 *g. n.* hear all the L. says
2*Sam.* 1:15 *g. near*, fall upon him
Job 31:37 as a prince would I *g. n.*
Acts 8:29 *g. n.* join to this chariot

GO *Not,* or *Not* GO.

Exod. 33:15 if thy presence *g. not*
Num. 10:30 Hobab said, I will *not g.*
20:20 and he said, Thou shalt *n. g.*
22:12 said to Balaam, shalt *not g.*
18 *not g.* beyond word of L. 24:13
Deut. 3:27 shalt *not g.* over Jordan
6:14 ye shall *n. g.* after other gods, 1*Kings* 11:10
24:19 thou shalt *not g.* to fetch it
32:52 thou shalt *not g.* thither
Josh. 8:4 *g. not* far from the city
Judg. 20:8 we will *n.* any *g.* to tent
Ruth 3:17 *g. n.* empty to thy mother
1*Sam.* 17:39 David said, I *cannot g.*
29:8 I may *not g.* to fight enemies
2*Sam.* 13:25 *n.* all *g.* he would *n. g.*
2*Kin.* 2:18 did I not say to you, *g. n.?*
1*Chr.* 21:30 David could *n. g.* before
2*Chr.* 25:13 soldiers that sho. *n. g.*
Prov. 4:13 take instruction, let *n. g.*
14 *g. n.* into the way of evil men
22:24 with furious man shalt *n. g.*
Isa. 52:12 ye shall *n. g.* with haste
Jer. 10:5 be borne, they *cannot g.*
16:8 shalt *n. g.* to house of feasting
25:6 *g. not* after other gods, 35:15
27:18 vessels left *g. not* to Babylon
42:19 *g. not* into Egypt, 43:2
49:12 thou shalt *not g.* unpunished
Lam. 4:18 we *cannot g.* in streets
Eze. 42:14 priests shall *not g.* out
Mat. 10:5 *g. n.* into way of Gentiles
Luke 10:7 *g. n.* from house to house
17:23 here or there, *g. n.* after, 21:8

GO *Over.*

Deut. 3:25 let me *g. o.* and see land
28 Joshua shall *g. o.* before, 31:3
4:14 land whither ye *g. over*, 26; 31:13; 32:47
22 I must not *g. o.* Jordan, ye sh.
24:20 thou shalt not *g. o.* the boughs
30:13 who shall *g. o.* the sea for us
31:3 the Lord will *g. o.* before thee
34:4 thou shalt not *g. over* thither
Josh. 1:2 arise, *g. over* this Jordan
Judg. 12:5 Ephraim. said, Let me *g. o.*
1*Sam.* 14:1 let us *g. o.* to Philist. 6
30:10 so faint, they could not *g. o.*

2*Sam.* 16:9 let me *g. o.* and take off
19:37 Chimham, let him *g. over*
Isa. 8:7 come and *g. over* his banks
11:15 sh. make men *g. o.* dry-shod
51:23 bow down, that we may *g. o.*
54:9 waters of Noah no more *g. o.*
Jer. 41:10 Ishmael departed to *g. o.*

GO *Out.*

Gen. 9:10 from all that *g. out* of ark
24:11 women *g. out* to draw water
45:1 cause every man *g. o.* from me
Exod. 6:11 let children of Isr. *g. out*
8:29 behold, I *g. out* from thee
11:8 after that I will *g. out*
10 not let children of Israel *g. out*
12:22 none shall *g. out* at the door
16:4 people *g. o.* and gather a rate
29 no man *g. o.* place on sev. day
21:2 in sev. year he shall *g. o.* free
3 came by himself, *g. o.* by himself;
if married, wife *g. out* with him
4 and he shall *g. out* by himself
5 if servant say, I will not *g. out*
7 maid-servant not *g. out* as men
11 then shall she *g. o.* free without
Lev. 6:13 fire on altar sh. never *g. o.*
8:33 not *g. o.* of tabern. in sev. days
10:7 not *g. out* at door, lest ye die
14:38 the priest shall *g. o.* of house
15:16 if man's seed of copulat. *g. o.*
16:18 sh. *g. o.* to altar before Lord
21:12 nor *g. out* of the sanctuary
25:28 in jubilee it shall *g. o.* 31, 33
30 not *g. o.* in jubilee; 54 sh. *g. o.*
Deut. 24:5 taken wife, not *g. o.* to war
28:25 thou shalt *g. out* one way
Josh. 2:19 who *g. out* blood on head
Judg. 9:38 *g. o.* and fight with them
16:20 I will *g. o.* as at other times
20:28 shall I again *g. out* to battle
1*Sam.* 19:3 *g. out* stand beside fath.
20:11 let us *g. out* into the field
28:1 Achish said, *g. out* with me
2*Sam.* 5:24 the L. shall *g. out* before
21:17 thou sh. *g.* no more *o.* to bat.
1*Kings* 15:17 not suffer any to *g. out*
or come in to Asa, 2*Chr.* 16:1
20:31 ropes on our heads, and *g. out*
1*Chr.* 20:1 time kings *g. o.* to battle
2*Chr.* 18:21 *g. o.* and be a lying spirit
20:17 to-morrow *g. out* against
26:18 *g. o.* of sanctuary, hast tresp.
20 yea, himself hasted also to *g. o.*
Job 15:13 such words *g. o.* of mouth
Psa. 60:10 didst not *g. o.* with armies
Prov. 22:10 scorner, contention *g. o.*
Eccl. 8:3 not hasty to *g. out* of sight
Isa. 52:11 depart, *g. o.* from thence
12 ye shall not *g. out* with haste
55:12 ye shall *g. out* with joy
Jer. 21:12 lest fury *g. out* like fire
51:45 *g.* ye *out* of the midst of her
Eze. 15:7 shall *g. out* from one fire
44:3 prince shall *g. out* same way
46:9 enter. by north, *g. o.* by south
Amos 4:3 ye shall *g. out* at breaches
Zech. 14:8 living waters *g. o.* fr. Jer.
Mat. 25:6 bridegr. cometh, *g. out* to
Luke 9:5 when ye *g. out* of the city
14:21 *g. out* into streets and lanes
23 *g. o.* into highways and hedges
1*Cor.* 5:10 then must *g. o.* of world
Heb. 11:8 Abra. when he called to *g. o.*
Rev. 3:12 overcometh, *g.* no more *out*
20:8 shall *g. out* to deceive nations

GO *To.*

Gen. 11:3 *g. to*, let us make brick
4 *g. to*, let us build; 7 confound
Eccl. 2:1 *g. to* now, I will prove thee
Isa. 5:5 *g. to*, I tell what I will do
Jas. 4:13 *g. to*, ye that say, To-day
5:1 *g. to* now, ye rich men

GO *Up.*

Gen. 35:1 arise, *g. up* to Bethel, 3
44:33 let lad *g. up* with brethren
34 how sh. I *g. up* to father? 45:9
50:6 Phar. said, *g. up*, bury father
Exod. 8:3 frogs *g. u.* come into house
19:12 heed ye, *g.* not *up* into mount
20:26 nor sh. *g. up* by steps to altar
24:2 neith. sh. peo. *g. up* with him
32:30 sinned a great sin, I will *g. up*
33:1 *g. up*, thou and the people
3 I will not *g. up* in midst of thee
34:24 not desire land, when *g. up*
Lev. 19:16 thou shalt not *g. up* and
down as a tale-bearer
Num. 13:30 let *g. up* and possess it
31 not able to *g. up* against people
14:42 *g.* not *up*; 44 presumed to *g.*
Deut. 25:7 let brother's wife *g. up*
30:12 who shall *g. up* to heaven
Josh. 7:3 not all *g. up*, 3000 *g. up*
22:33 not intend to *g. up* against
Judg. 1:1 who *g. up* for us to fight
2 L. said, Judah shall *g. up*, 20:18
2:1 I made you *g. up* out of Egypt
11:37 *g. up* and down on mountain
18:9 we may *g. up* against them
20:9 *g. up* by lot against Gibeah
18 which shall *g. up* first to battle
23 shall I *g. up?* 28 *g. up* against
1*Sam.* 1:22 not *g. up* till child wean.
6:20 to whom shall he *g. up* from us?
9:13 find him before he *g. up* to
14 Sam. to *g. up* to high place, 19
14:9 they say, Tarry, will not *g. up*
10 come up unto us, we will *g. up*
2*Sam.* 2:1 I *g. up* to any cities of
Judah? L. said, *g. up* to Hebron
5:19 shall I *g. up* aga. Philistines?
15:20 I make thee *g. up* with us
19:34 how long have I to live, that
I should *g. up?*
24:18 *g. up*, rear altar, 1*Chr.* 21:18
1*Kings* 12:24 not *g. up*, 2*Chr.* 11:4
27 this people *g. up* to do sacrifice
28 too much to *g. up* to Jerusalem
18:43 *g. up* look towards sea
22:6 *g. up*, for the Lord shall de-
liver it, 12; 2*Chr.* 18:11, 14
20 *g. up* fall at Ramoth, 2*Ch.* 18:19
2*Kings* 1:3 *g. up* meet messengers
2:23 *g. up*, thou bald head
3:7 wilt thou *g. up* against Moab?
8 he said, Which way sh. we *g. u.?*
12:17 Hazael set face to *g. up* to Jer.
18:25 *g. up* against land, *Isa.* 36:10
20:5 on third day sh. *g. up* to house
8 what sign that I *g. up? Isa.* 38:22
22:4 *g. up* to Hilkiah, high-priest
1*Chr.* 14:10 shall I *g. up?* 14 g. not
2*Chr.* 18:5 shall we *g. up* to Ramoth?
36:23 let him *g. up*, *Ezra* 1:3
Ezra 7:9 to *g. up* from Babylon
13 minded to *g. up*, go with me
Neh. 4:3 fox *g. up* he break down
Psa. 104:8 they *g. up* by mountains
132:3 I will not *g. up* into my bed
Cant. 6:6 sheep *g. up* from washing
7:8 I will *g. up* to the palm-tree
Isa. 2:3 let us *g. up* to mountain of
Lord, *Mic.* 4:2
7:6 let us *g. up* against Judah
15:5 with weeping shall they *g. up*
21:2 *g. up*, Elam; 34:10 smoke *g. u.*
35:9 nor ravenous beast *g. up* there
36:10 *g. up* against this land
Jer. 5:10 *g.* ye *up* upon her walls
6:4 arise and let us *g. up* at noon
21:2 Nebuchadnezzar may *g. up*
22:20 *g. up* to Lebanon, and cry
31:6 let us *g. up* to Zion to the L.
46:8 I will *g. up* and cover earth
11 *g. up* into Gilead, take balm
48:5 continual weeping shall *g. up*
49:28 *g. up* to Kedar, spoil
50:21 *g. up* aga. land of Merathaim
Eze. 38:11 *g. up* to unwalled villa.
40:26 seven steps to *g. up* to it
Hos. 4:15 neither *g. up* to Bethaven
Hag. 1:8 *g. up* to mount, bring wood
Zech. 14:16 *g. up* from year to year
Mat. 20:18 we *g. up* to Jerusalem,
Mark 10:33; *Luke* 18:31
Luke 14:10 say, Friend, *g. up* higher
John 7:8 *g.* ye *up* to feast, I *g.* not
Acts 15:2 *g. up* to Jer. about quest
21:4 Paul not *g. up* to Jerusalem, 12
25:9 wilt thou *g. up* to Jerusalem?

GO *a Whoring.*

Exod. 34:15 *g. a whoring* after gods
16 sons, daughters *g. a whor.* after
Lev. 20:5 cut off all that *g. a whor.*
Num. 15:39 ye use to *g. a whoring*
Deut. 31:16 people will *g. a whoring*
2*Chr.* 21:13 Jehor. made Jud. *g. a w.*
Psa. 73:27 destroyed all *g. a whor*
Eze. 6:9 *g. a whoring* after idols

GOEST.

Gen. 28:15 keep thee whither thou *g.*
32:17 whither *g.* thou? *Judg.* 19:17
Zech. 2:2; *John* 13:36; 16:5
Exod. 33:16 not that thou *g.* with us
34:12 no covenant whither thou *g.*
Num. 14:14 *g.* before them by day
Deut. 11:10 thou *g.* is not as Egypt
12:29 cut off nations whither thou *g.*
20:1 *g.* to battle, and seest, 21:10
23:20 God bless thee whither thou
g. Josh. 1:7
28:6 blessed when thou *g.* out
19 cursed when thou *g.* out
21 pestilence whither thou *g.*
63 plucked land whither thou *g.*
32:50 die in mount whither *g.*
Josh. 1:9 L. with thee whi. thou *g.*
Judg. 14:3 *g.* take a wife of Philist.
Ruth 1:16 whither thou *g.* I will go
2*Sam.* 15:19 wherefore *g.* with us?
1*Kings* 2:37 day *g.* over brook, 42
Psa. 44:9 *g.* not forth with armies
Prov. 4:12 when *g.* steps not strait.
6:22 when thou *g.* it shall lead thee
Eccl. 5:1 keep thy foot, *g.* to house
9:10 nor wisdom in grave whi. *g.*
Jer. 45:5 give for prey whi. thou *g.*
Mat. 8:19 I will follow whithersoever thou *g.* *Luke* 9:57
Luke 12:58 thou *g.* with adversary
John 11:8 and *g.* thou thither again?
14:5 we know not whither thou *g.*

GOETH.

Exod. 7:15 he *g.* out into the water
22:26 deliver by that sun *g.* down
28:29 Aaron bear when he *g.* in
30 on Aaron's heart when he *g.* in
35 sound heard when he *g.* in
Lev. 11:21 eat that *g.* on all four
14:46 that *g.* into house unclean
15:32 seed *g.* from him, 22:4
16:17 none in taber. when he *g.* in
22:3 who *g.* to holy things unclean
27:21 when it *g.* in jubilee, be holy
Num. 5:29 law when wife *g.* aside
Deut. 1:30 L. which *g.* before fight
9:3 God is he that *g.* before you
20:4 Lord your God *g.* with you
23:9 when host *g.* against enemies
24:13 deliver pledge when sun *g.*
Judg. 5:31 sun when *g.* in might
1*Sam.* 22:14 David, who *g.* at bidding
30:24 his part is that *g.* to battle
2*Kings* 5:18 *g.* to house of Rimmon
11:8 with king as he *g.* 2*Chr.* 23:7
Job 7:9 *g.* to grave, come no more
9:11 lo, he *g.* by me, I see him not
34:8 *g.* with workers of iniquity
37:2 sound that *g.* out of mouth
39:21 he *g.* on to meet armed men
Psa. 17:1 *g.* not out of feigned lips
41:6 when he *g.* abroad, he telleth
68:21 such as *g.* on in trespasses
88:16 thy fierce wrath *g.* over me
97:3 a fire *g.* before him, burneth
104:23 man *g.* forth to his work
126:6 he *g.* forth and weepeth
146:4 breath *g.* forth, he returneth
Prov. 6:29 *g.* in to neighbor's wife
11:10 when *g.* well with righteous
16:18 pride *g.* before destruction
20:19 that *g.* about as tale-bearer

Prov. 26:9 thorn *g.* into hand of drun.
20 where no wood is, fire *g.* out
31:18 candle *g.* not out by night
Eccl. 1:5 sun *g.* down, and hasteth
3:21 the spirit of man *g.* up, the spirit of beast *g.* down
12:5 because man *g.* to long home
Isa. 28:19 from the time it *g.* forth
30:29 as when one *g.* with a pipe
55:11 so sh. my word be that *g.* forth
59:8 *g.* therein sh not know peace
63:14 as a beast *g.* down into valley
Jer. 5:6 that *g.* out thence be torn
6:4 woe unto us, for day *g.* away
21:9 *g.* out to Chald. shall live, 38:2
22:10 weep for him that *g.* away
30:23 whirlwind of Lord *g.* forth
44:17 do what *g.* out of mouth
49:17 *g.* by it be astonished, 50:13
Eze. 7:14 but none *g.* to battle
33:31 heart *g.* after covetousness
44:27 in day he *g.* into sanctuary
Hos. 6:4 goodness as dew *g.* away
5 judgments as light that *g.* forth
Zech. 5:3 this the curse that *g.* forth
6 this is an ephah that *g.* forth
Mat. 8:9 I say, Go, and he *g.* *Lu.* 7:8
13:44 for joy *g.* and selleth all
15:11 not what *g.* into mouth defil.
17:21 *g.* not out but by prayer
26:24 Son of man *g.* as it is written, *Mark* 14:21; *Luke* 22:22
28:7 *g.* before to Galilee, *Mark* 16:7
John 3:8 canst not tell whither it *g.*
7:20 devil; *g.* about to kill thee?
10:4 he *g.* before, the sheep follow
11:31 she *g.* unto the grave
12:35 knoweth not whither he *g.*
1 *John* 2:11
1 *Cor.* 6:6 brother *g.* to law wi. bro.
9:7 *g.* a warfare at own charges?
Jas. 1:24 beholdeth himself and *g.*
Rev. 14:4 follow Lamb whither he *g.*
17:11 of the seven, *g.* into perdition
19:15 out of mouth *g.* sharp sword

GOING.

Exod. 17:12 hands to *g.* down of sun
23:4 if thine enemy's ox *g.* astray
Num. 34:4 *g.* forth be from south
Deut. 16:6 passover at *g.* down of sun
33:18 rejoice, Zebulun, in *g.* out
Josh. 7:5 smote them in *g.* down
10:11 in the *g.* down to Bethhoron
27 *g.* down of sun carcasses taken
23:14 *g.* the way of all the earth
Judg. 19:18 I am *g.* to house of Lord
1 *Sam.* 10:3 meet 3 men *g.* up to God
2 *Sam.* 2:19 in *g.* he turned not
5:24 sound of *g.* in trees, 1 *Chr.* 14:15
1 *Kin.* 17:11 as she was *g.* to fetch it
22:36 proclama. at *g.* down of sun
2 *Kin.* 2:23 *g.* by way, child. mocked
9:27 smote Ahaziah at *g.* to Gur
2 *Chr.* 18:34 sun *g.* down, he died
Job 1:7 from *g.* to and fro, 2:2
33:24 deliver from *g.* down to pit
28 deliver soul from *g.* into pit
Psa. 19:6 *g.* forth from end of heaven
50:1 from rising of sun to *g.* down, 113:3; *Mal.* 1:11
104:19 sun knoweth his *g.* down
Prov. 7:27 *g.* to chambers of death
14:15 prudent looketh well to *g.*
30:29 yea, four are comely in *g.*
Isa. 13:10 sun darkened in *g.* forth
Jer. 50:4 *g.* and weeping seek Lord
Eze. 40:31 *g.* up had 8 steps, 34, 37
44:5 every *g.* forth of sanctuary
46:12 after *g.* forth, one shut gate
Dan. 6:14 labor. till *g.* down of sun
9:25 *g.* forth of the commandment
Hos. 6:3 his *g.* forth is prepared
Mat. 26:46 let us be *g.* he is at hand
Luke 14:31 what king *g.* to war?
John 8:59 *g.* through midst of them
Acts 20:5 *g.* before, tarried at Troas
Rom. 10:3 *g.* to establish own right.
1 *Tim.* 5:24 sins *g.* before to judgm.
Heb. 7:18 a disannulling of com. *g.*
Jude 7 *g.* after strange flesh, are
See COMING.

GOINGS.

Num. 33:2 Moses wrote their *g.* out
34:5 the *g.* out of their borders, 8, 9, 12; *Josh.* 15:4, 7, 11; 16:3, 8; 18:12, 14
Job 34:21 he seeth all his *g.*
Psa. 17:5 hold up my *g.* in thy paths
40:2 and established my *g.*
68:24 seen thy *g.* even *g.* of God
140:4 purposed to overthrow *g.*
Prov. 5:21 he pondereth all his *g.*
20:24 man's *g.* are of the Lord
Isa. 59:8 no judgment in their *g.*
Eze. 42:11 *g.* out accord. to fashions
43:11 show them *g.* out thereof
Mic. 5:2 whose *g.* forth from of old

GOAD, S.

Judg. 3:31 slew 600 with an ox *g.*
1 *Sam.* 13:21 had file to sharpen *g.*
Eccl. 12:11 words of wise are as *g.*

GOAT.

Lev. 3:12 if his offering be a *g.*
4:24 lay his hand on head of *g.*
7:23 eat no fat of ox, sheep, or *g.*
9:15 the *g.* which was sin-offering
10:16 Moses sought *g.* sin-offering
16:9 Aaron shall bring the *g.*
22 let go the *g.* in wilderness
17:3 whosoever killeth a *g.* in camp
22:27 *g.* is brought forth 7 days
Num. 15:27 sin thro' ignor. bring *g.*
18:17 firstling of *g.* sh. not redeem
28:22 one *g.* for a sin-offering, 29:22, 28, 31, 34, 38
Deut. 14:4 eat the ox, sheep, and *g.*
Eze. 43:25 prepare every day a *g.*
Dan. 8:5 the *g.* had a notable horn
21 the rough *g.* is king of Grecia

He-GOAT, S.

Num. 7:17 five rams, five *he-g.* 23, 29, 35, 41, 47, 53, 59, 65, 71, 77, 83
88 *he-g.* sixty, the lambs sixty
Deut. 32:14 *he-g.* of breed of Bashan
2 *Chr.* 17:11 Arab. brought 7,700 *he-g.*
29:21 seven *he-g.* for sin-offering
Ezra 6:17 at dedication 12 *he-g.*
8:35 children offered 12 *he-g.*
Psa. 50:9 I will take no *he-g.* out
Prov. 30:31 comely in going, a *he-g.*
Isa. 1:11 not in the blood of *he-g.*
Jer. 50:8 as the *he-g.* before flocks
51:40 bring like rams with *he-g.*
Eze. 34:17 judge betw. rams and *he-g.*
Dan. 8:5 behold, a *he-g.* from west
8 the *he-g.* waxed very great

Live GOAT.

Lev. 16:20 bring *live g.*; 21 lay hands

Scape-GOAT.

Lev. 16:8 the other lot for *scape-g.*
10 let him go for *scape-g.* to wilder.
26 that let go *scape-g.* shall wash

She-GOAT, S.

Gen. 15:9 heifer, a *she-g.* of 3 years
31:38 *she-g.* not cast their young
32:14 200 *she-g.* and 20 he-goats

Wild GOAT.

Deut. 14:5 ye shall eat the *wild g.*

GOATS.

Gen. 27:9 fetch me two kids of *g.*
16 put skins of *g.* on his hands
30:32 spotted and speckled amo. *g.*
33 not speckled *g.*; 35 removed *g.*
37:31 killed a kid of the *g.*
Exod. 12:5 take it from sheep or *g.*
Lev. 1:10 his offering be sheep or *g.*
4:23 if sin come to knowledge, shall bring a kid of the *g.* 28; 5:6
9:3 a kid of *g.* for a sin-offering
16:5 two kids of *g.*; 7 two *g.* present
22:19 a male of the sheep or *g.*
23:19 kid of *g.* for a sin-offering, *Num.* 7:16; 15:24
Num. 7:87 kids of *g.* for a sin-offering
1 *Sam.* 25:2 Nabal had a thousand *g.*
Psa. 50:13 or will I drink the bl. of *g.*
66:15 I will offer bullocks with *g.*
Prov. 27:26 *g.* are price of thy field
27 thou shalt have *g.* milk enough
Cant. 4:1 hair as a flock of *g.* 6:5
Isa. 34:6 sword fat with blood of *g.*
Eze. 27.21 Arabia occupied in *g.*
39:18 drink blood of lambs and *g.*
43:22 second day offer a kid of *g.*
45:23 kid of *g.* daily for sin-offering
Zech. 10:3 I punished the *g.*
Mat. 25:32 divideth sheep from *g.*
33 set the *g.* on his left hand
Heb. 9:12 nor entered by blood of *g.*
13 if the blood of *g.* sanctifieth
19 took blood of *g.* and sprinkled
10:4 not pos. blood of *g.* take sins

GOATS' *Hair.*

Ex. 25:4 offering ye shall take, *g. h.*
26:7 make curtains of *g. hair*
35:6 let him bring *g. hair*
23 with whom was found *g. hair*
26 and all the women spun *g. hair*
36:14 curtains of *g. hair* for tent
Num. 31:20 purify all work of *g. h.*
1 *Sam.* 19:13 pillow of *g. hair*, 16

GOAT-SKINS.

Heb. 11:37 wandered in *g.-skins*

Wild GOATS.

1 *Sam.* 24:2 David on rocks of *w. g.*
Job 39:1 when *wild g.* bring forth
Psa. 104:18 high hills refuge for *w. g*

GOB. 2 *Sam.* 21:18

GOBLET.

Cant. 7:2 thy navel like a round *g*

GOD, referred to *Man.*

Exod. 4:16 be to Aaron instead of *G.*
7:1 made thee a *G.* to Pharaoh

GOD, for *Idol.*

Judg. 6:31 if a *g.* let him plead
8:33 made Baal-berith their *g.*
9:27 went into the house of their *g.*
11:24 which Chemosh thy *g.* giveth
16:23 Philistines' *g.* was Dagon, 24
1 *Sam.* 5:7 his hand is sore on our *g.*
1 *Kings* 11:33 worshipped *g.* of Moab
18:27 he is a *g.* either talking or
2 *Kings* 1:2 B. the *g.* of Ekron, 16
19:37 worship. in house of Nisroch, his *g.* 2 *Chr.* 32:21; *Isa.* 37:38
Psa. 16:4 hasten after another *g.*
Isa. 44:10 formed *g.* or molten ima.?
15 maketh *g.* worshippeth it, 17
45:20 pray to a *g.* cannot save
46:6 maketh it a *g.* they worship
Dan. 1:2 vessels to house of his *g.*
4:8 according to name of my *g.*
11:36 magnify him. above every *g.*
Amos 5:26 star of your *g.* *Acts* 7:43
8:14 say, Thy *g.* O Dan, liveth
Jonah 1:5 cried every man to his *g.*
Mic. 4:5 walk in the name of his *g.*
Hab. 1:11 imputing power to his *g.*
Acts 12:22 voice of a *g.* not of a man

Any GOD.

Exod. 22:20 sacri. to *any g.* save L.
2 *Sam.* 7:22 is there *any g.* besides, 1 *Chr.* 17:20
Dan. 3:28 not worship *any g.* except
6:7 ask petition of *a. g.* or man, 12
11:37 neither shall he regard *any g.*

Other GOD.

Exod. 34:14 shalt worship no *other g.*
Dan. 3:29 no *other g.* can deliver
1 *Cor.* 8:4 is none *other g.* but one

Strange GOD.

Deut. 32:12 no *strange g.* with them
Psa. 44:20 out hands to *strange g.*
81:9 no *strange g.* be in thee
Isa. 43:12 no *strange g.* among them
Dan. 11:39 thus shall do with *str. g.*

GOD.

Gen. 16:13 Lord, thou *G.* seest me
17:7 be a *G.* to thee and thy seed

Gen. 31:13 I am the *G.* of Bethel
42:28 what is this *G.* done to us?
45:8 not you sent me hither, but *G.*
48:21 I die, but *G.* be with you
Exod. 6:7 you to me, be to you *G.*
18:19 and *G.* shall be with thee
Num. 23:23 what hath *G.* wrought?
24:23 who live when *G.* doeth this?
Deut. 4:7 wh. nation hath *G.* so nigh?
29:13 that he may be to thee a *G.*
1 *Sam.* 3:17 *G.* do so and more also,
14:44; 25:22; 2 *Sam.* 3:9, 35;
19:13; 1 *Kings* 2:23; 2 *Kin.* 6:31
17:46 know there is a *G.* in Israel
22:3 know what *G.* will do for me
2 *Sam.* 22:32 who is *G.* save the Lord?
Psa. 18:31
1 *Kings* 18:21 if the L. be *G.* follow
39 the Lord, he is the *G.* the Lord
2 *Kings* 19:15 thou art *G.* even thou
2 *Chr.* 20:6 O Lord *G.* art thou not *G.* in heaven?
Ezra 1:3 his *G.* be with him
Neh. 9:17 art a *G.* ready to pardon
Job 22:13 doth *G.* know? *Psa.* 73:11
Psa. 5:4 not a *G.* hast pleasure in
52:7 man made not *G.* his strength
86:10 thou art *G.* alone, *Isa.* 37:16
Isa. 12:2 behold, *G.* is my salvation
44:8 is there a *G.* besides me? no
45:22 I am *G.* there is none else
46:9 I am *G.* there is none like me
Jer. 31:33 I will be their *G.* 32:38
Eze. 28:2 hast said, I sit in seat of *G.*
9 thou shalt be a man, and no *G.*
Hos. 8:6 workman made it, no *G.*
11:9 I am *G.* not man, Holy One
Mic. 7:18 who is a *G.* like to thee?
Mat. 1:23 name Immanuel, wh. is *G.*
6:24 ye cannot serve *G.* and mammon, *Luke* 16:13
19:17 there is none good but one, that is *G.* *Mar.* 10:18; *Lu.* 18:19
Mark 12:32 there is one *G.* no other
John 1:1 the Word was with *G.*
3:2 do miracles, except *G.* with him
8:41 we have one Father, even *G.*
42 I proceeded, and came from *G.*
17:3 know thee, the only true *G.*
Acts 2:22 wonders which *G.* did
5:29 obey *G.* rather than men
7:9 sold Joseph, but *G.* with him
10:34 *G.* no respecter of persons
Rom. 3:4 let *G.* be true, man a liar
8:31 if *G.* for us, who against us?
15:5 *G.* of patience and consolation
1 *Cor.* 8:6 but one *G.* the Father
15:28 that *G.* may be all in all
2 *Cor.* 1:21 he wh. anointed us is *G.*
4:4 *g.* of this world hath blinded
13:11 *G.* of love and peace with you
2 *Thes.* 2:4 above all called *G.*
1 *Tim.* 3:16 *G.* manifest in the flesh
Tit. 1:16 profess that they know *G.*
Heb. 3:4 he that built all things is *G.*
4:10 ceased from works, as *G.* did
8:10 to them a *G.* they a people
1 *John* 1:5 *G.* light, in him no dark.
4:12 no man seen *G.* at any time
Rev. 21:3 *G.* himself be with them
4 *G.* shall wipe away all tears
7 I will be his *G.* he be my son

Against GOD.

Gen. 39:9 this wickedn. and sin *a. G.*
Num. 21:5 the people spake *aga. G.*
Psa. 78:19
1 *Chr.* 5:25 they transgressed *aga. G.*
2 *Chr.* 32:19 spake *aga. G.* of Jerusa.
Job 15:13 turnest thy spirit *aga. G.*
25 stretcheth out his hand *aga. G.*
34:37 multiplieth his words *ag. G.*
Dan. 3:29 speak amiss *a. G.* of Shad.
11:36 marvel. things *ag. G.* of gods
Hos. 13:16 she hath rebelled *aga. G.*
Acts 5:39 lest be found to fight *a. G.*
6:11 spoken blasphem. words *ag. G.*
23:9 let us not fight *against G.*
Rom. 8:7 carnal mind enmity *a. G.*
Rom. 9:20 who art th. repliest *a. G.?*
Rev. 13:6 opened his mouth *ag. G.*

See ALMIGHTY.

Before GOD.

Gen. 6:11 earth was corrupt *bef. G.*
Exod. 18:12 eat wi. Moses' fath. *b. G.*
Josh. 24:1 presented themselves *b. G.*
Judg. 21:2 people abode *before G.*
1 *Chr.* 13:8 Dav. and Isr. played *b. G.*
10 and there Uzzah died *before G.*
16:1 offered burnt-sacrifices *bef. G.*
2 *Chr.* 33:12 Manasseh humbled *b. G.*
34:27 Josiah's heart humbled *bef. G.*
Ezra 7:19 deliver *before G.* of Jeru.
Job 15:4 thou restrainest prayer *b. G.*
Psa. 42:2 when sh. I appear *bef. G.?*
56:13 walk *bef. G.* in light of living
61:7 he shall abide *before G.* for ever
68:3 let righteous rejoice *before G.*
84:7 every one in Zion appear. *b. G.*
Eccl. 2:26 give to him good *bef. G.*
5:2 heart hasty to utter *before G.*
8:13 because he feareth not *bef. G.*
Dan. 6:10 gave thanks *b. G.* as afore.
11 found making supplication *b. G.*
26 men tremble *before G.* of Daniel
Luke 1:6 were both righteous *bef. G.*
12:6 not one is forgotten *before G.*
24:19 a prophet mighty *before G.*
Acts 7:46 who found favor *before G.*
10:4 alms come for a memorial *b. G.*
33 all here present *bef. G.* to hear
23:1 lived in good conscience *b. G.*
Rom. 2:13 not hearers just *before G.*
3:19 world may become guilty *b. G.*
4:2 whereof to glory, but not *b. G.*
14:22 have faith to thyself *before G.*
2 *Cor.* 12:19 we speak *bef. G.* in Chr.
Gal. 1:20 behold, *before G.* I lie not
1 *Thes.* 3:13 establish hearts *bef. G.*
1 *Tim.* 5:4 good and acceptable *b. G.*
21 I charge thee *bef. G.* 2 *Tim.* 4:1
Jas. 1:27 pure religion *before G.*
Rev. 3:2 works not perfect *before G.*
9:13 voice from horns of altar *bef. G*
12:10 accused *bef. G.* day and night
16:19 Babylon in remembrance *b. G.*
20:12 I saw dead stand *before G.*

See CALLED, CHOSEN, COMMANDED.

Eternal GOD.

Deut. 33:27 the *eter. G.* is thy refuge

Everlasting GOD.

Gen. 21:33 Abr. called name of *e. G.*
Isa. 40:28 the *ever. G.* fainteth not
Rom. 16:26 commandment of *e. G.*

See FATHER, FEAR, FORBID, GAVE, GLORIFY.

High GOD.

Gen. 14:18 priest of the most *h. G.*
Heb. 7:1
19 blessed be Abrah. of most *h. G.*
20 blessed be the most *high G.*
22 lift up my hand to most *high G.*
Psa. 57:2 I will cry unto *G.* most *h.*
78:35 the *high G.* their Redeemer
56 they tempted the most *high G.*
Dan. 3:26 servants of the most *h. G.*
4:2 show wonders *high G.* wrought
5:18 *h. G.* gave Nebuch. kingdom
21 till he knew most *high G.* ruled
Mic. 6:6 bow myself bef. most *h. G.*
Mark 5:7 Son of most *h. G.* *Lu.* 8:28
Acts 16:17 these serv. of most *high G.*

Holy GOD.

Josh. 24:19 he is a *holy G.* jealous
1 *Sam.* 6:20 who stand before *h. G.?*
Psa. 99:9 the Lord our *G.* is *holy*
Isa. 5:16 *G.* that is *h.* be sanctified

GOD *of Heaven.*

2 *Chr.* 36:23 all kingdoms of earth hath *G. of h.* given me, *Ezra* 1:2
Ezra 5:11 servants of the *G. of h.*
12 our fathers provoked *G. of h.*
6:9 burnt-offerings of *G. of h.* 10
7:12 scribe of law of *G. of heaven*, 21
23 commanded by *G. of heaven*
Neh. 1:4 prayed before *G. of h.* 2:4
Psa. 136:26 O give thanks to *G. of h.*
Dan. 2:18 desire mercies of *G. of h.*
19 Daniel blessed the *G. of heaven*
44 *G. of h* shall set up kingdom
Jonah 1:9 I fear the Lord, *G. of h.*
Rev. 11:13 gave glory to *G. of heav.*
16:11 they blasphemed the *G. of h.*

GOD *of Hosts.*

Psa. 80:7 turn us, O *G. of hosts*, 19
14 return, we beseech, O *G. of h.*
Amos 5:27 whose name is *G. of h.*

See LORD GOD.

GOD *Is.*

Gen. 21:22 *G. is* with thee in all
31:50 see, *G. is* witness betwixt
Exod. 20:20 fear not, for *G. is* come
Num. 23:19 *G. is* not a man, that lie
Deut. 3:24 what *G. is* in heaven
33:27 the eternal *G. is* thy refuge
Josh. 24:19 *G. is* a jeal. *G.* *Nah.* 1:2
1 *Sam.* 4:7 *G. is* come into the camp
10:7 *G. is* with thee, 1 *Chr.* 17:2
28:15 *G. is* departed from me
2 *Sam.* 22:33 *G. is* my strength
1 *Chr.* 14:15 *G. is* gone forth before
2 *Chr.* 13:12 *G.* himself *is* with us
Job 33:12 *G. is* greater than man
36:5 *G. is* mighty, despiseth not
26 *G. is* great, we know him not
Psa. 7:11 *G. is* angry wi. the wicked
10:4 *G. is* not in all his thoughts
14:5 *G. is* in generation of righte.
33:12 blessed, whose *G. is* L. 144:15
46:1 *G. is* our refuge and str. 62:8
5 *G. is* in midst of her, not moved
47:5 *G. is* gone up; 7 *G. is* king
48:3 *G. is* known in her palaces
50:6 *G. is* judge hims. Selah, 75:7
54:4 Behold, *G. is* my helper
56:9 this I know, for *G. is* for me
59:9 I wait, *G. is* my defence, 17
62:7 in *G. is* my salvation, *Isa.* 12:2
68:5 father of the fatherless *is G.*
73:1 truly, *G. is* good to Israel
26 *G. is* the strength of my heart
74:12 *G. is* my king of old, working
89:7 *G. is* greatly to be feared in
116:5 the Lord our *G. is* merciful
118:27 *G. is* Lord that showed light
Eccl. 5:2 *G. is* in heav. thou on earth
Isa. 5:16 *G.* that *is* holy be sanctified
8:10 *G. is* with us; 45:14 G. in thee
Zech. 8:23 heard that *G. is* with you
Mat. 3:9 *G. is* able of these stones to raise, *Luke* 3:8
22:32 *G. is* not of dead, but living
John 3:33 set to seal that *G. is* true
4:24 *G. is* a Spirit; 13:31 glorified
Acts 10:34 *G. is* no respecter of per.
Rom. 1:9 *G. is* witness, wh. I serve
11:23 *G. is* able to graff them in
14:4 *G. is* able to make him stand
1 *Cor.* 1:9 *G. is* faithful by wh. called
10:13 *G. is* faithful, will not suffer
14:25 and report that *G. is* in you
33 *G. is* not author of confusion
2 *Cor.* 1:18 as *G. is* true, our word
9:8 *G. is* able make grace abound
Gal. 3:20 *G.* one; 6:7 not mocked
Eph. 2:4 *G.* who *is* rich in mercy
Phil. 1:8 *G. is* record, how I long
3:19 many walk, *G. is* their belly
1 *Thes.* 2:5 nor cloak, *G. is* witness
Heb. 6:10 *G. is* not unrighteous
11:16 *G. is* not ashamed to be called
12:29 our *G. is* a consuming fire
13:16 with such sacrifi. *G. is* pleased
1 *John* 1:5 *G. is* light; 4:8 *is* love, 16
3:20 *G. is* greater than our heart

GOD *of Israel.*

Exod. 24:10 went, and saw *G. of Is.*
Num. 16:9 *G. of Isr.* separated you
Josh. 7:19 glory to *G. of I.* 1 *Sam.* 6:5
13:33 *G. of Israel* their inheritance
22:16 what trespass ag. *G. of Isr.?*
24 what ye to do with *G. of Isr.?*

Josh. 21:23 incl. your heart to *G. of I.*
Judg. 11:23 *G. of Israel* dispossessed
Ruth 2:12 reward given of *G. of I.*
1*Sam.* 1:17 *G. of Isr.* grant petition
5:11 send away the ark of *G. of I.*
1*Kings* 8:23 Lord *G. of Israel*, no god is like thee, 2*Chr.* 6:14
14:13 good thing toward *G. of Isr.*
1*Chr.* 4:10 Jabez called on *G. of I.*
17:24 Lord of hosts is the *G. of I.*
2*Chr.* 15:13 who not seek *G. of Isr.?*
Ezra 7:15 freely offered to *G. of I.*
9:4 trembled at words of *G. of Isr.*
Psa. 41:13 blessed be the Lord *G. of Israel*, from everlasting to everlasting, 72:18; 106:48; *Lu.* 1:68
Isa. 41:17 *G. of I.* will not forsake
45:3 I which call thee am *G. of I.*
48:2 they stay themselves on *G. of I.*
Eze. 8:4 the glory of *G. of I.* there
Mat. 15:31 multitude glorified *G. of I.*

Living GOD.

Deut. 5:26 heard the voice of *liv. G.*
Josh. 3:10 hereby know the *living G.*
1*Sam.* 17:26 defy armies of *l. G.* 36
2*Kings* 19:4 king of Assyria sent to reproach *l. G.* 16; *Isa.* 37:4, 17
Psa. 42:2 my soul thirsteth for *l. G.*
84:2 my heart crieth out for *liv. G.*
Jer. 10:10 the *l. G.* everlasting King
23:36 perverted the words of *liv. G.*
Dan. 6:26 *living G.* steadfast for ever
Hos. 1:10 ye are sons of *living G.*
Mat. 16:16 art Christ, Son of *liv. G.*
John 6:69
26:63 I adjure thee by *l. G.* tell us
Acts 14:15 turn from vanities to *l. G.*
Rom. 9:26 be called children of *l. G.*
2*Cor.* 3:3 with the Spirit of *living G.*
6:16 ye are the temple of the *l. G.*
1*Thes.* 1:9 from idols to serve *liv. G.*
1*Tim.* 3:15 the church of the *l. G.*
4:10 we trust in the *living G.* 6:17
Heb. 3:12 evil heart depart. fr. *l. G.*
9:14 purge conscience to serve *l. G.*
10:31 to fall into hands of the *l. G.*
12:22 come to Zion, city of *liv. G.*
Rev. 7:2 angel having seal of *l. G.*

Lord GOD, *Lord his* GOD, *Lord our, their, your* GOD. See these in the divisions of the word LORD.

Merciful GOD.

Exod. 34:6 the Lord *G. m.* gracious
Deut. 4:31 Lord thy God is a *m. G.*
2*Chr.* 30:9 Lord your *G.* is *merciful*
Neh. 9:31 thou art a gracious, *m. G.*
Psa. 116:5 gracious is Lord, *G.* is *m.*
Jonah 4:2 I knew thou art a *G. m.*

Mighty GOD.

Gen. 49:24 by hands of *m. G.* of Jac.
Deut. 7:21 Lord is among you, a *mighty G.* 10:17
Neh. 9:32 therefore our *G.* the *m.*
Job 36:5 *G.* is *m.* and despiseth not
Psa. 50:1 the *m. G.* hath spoken
132:2 he vowed to *m. G.* of Jacob
5 till I find a habitation for *m. G.*
Isa. 9:6 name sh. be called the *m. G.*
10:21 remnant sh. return to *m. G.*
Jer. 32:18 *m. G.* the Lord of hosts
Hab. 1:12 O *m. G.* thou hast stab.

My GOD.

Gen. 28:21 then shall L. be *my G.*
Exod. 15:2 he is *my G.* my father's
Ruth. 1:16 my people, thy God *my G.*
2*Sam.* 22:7 cried to *my G.* *Psa.* 18:6
22 not departed fr. *my G.* *Ps.* 18:21
30 by *my G.* I leaped, *Psa.* 18:29
1*Chr.* 28:20 *my G.* will be with thee
2*Chr.* 18:13 what *my G.* saith I will
Neh. 5:19 think on me, *my G.* 13:31
13:14 remember me, *my G.* 22
Psa. 22:1 *my G. my G.* why hast thou forsaken me? *Mat.* 27:46
10 *my G.* from my mother's belly
31:14 I said, Thou art *my G.*
38:21 O *my G.* be not far, 71:12
Psa. 89:26 thou art my Father, *my G.*
104:33 sing praise to *my G.* 146:2
118:28 art *my G.* I will praise thee
145:1 I will extol thee, *my G.*
Prov. 30:9 take name of *m. G.* in vain
Isa. 7:13 will ye weary *my G.* also?
40:27 judgment passed from *my G.*
44:17 deliver me, for thou art *my G.*
61:10 my soul sh. be joyful in *my G.*
Dan. 6:22 *my G.* hath sent his angel
Hos. 2:23 they shall say, Thou art *my G.* *Zech.* 13:9
8:2 Israel cry, *my G.* we know thee
9:17 *my G.* will cast them away
Mic. 7:7 I will wait, *my G.* will hear
John 20:17 and say, I ascend to *m. G.*
28 Thomas said, My L. and *my G.*
Rom. 1:8 I thank *my G.* thro' Jesus Christ, for you all, 1*Cor.* 1:4; 14:18; *Phil.* 1:3; *Phile.* 4
2*Cor.* 12:21 lest *my G.* will humble
Phil. 4:19 *my G.* supply your need
Rev. 3:12 write on him name of *m. G.*

See LORD *my God.*

No GOD.

Deut. 32:39 there is *no G.* with me
1*Kin.* 8:23 *no G.* like thee, 2*Ch.* 6:14
2*Kings* 1:16 is it because *no G.* in Is.?
5:15 I know there is *no G.* in earth
2*Chr.* 32:15 *no G.* of any nation
Psa. 14:1 fool said, There is *no G.* 53:1
Isa. 43:10 before me *no G.* formed
44:6 besides me there is *no G.* 8; 45:5, 14, 21
Eze. 28:9 shalt be a man, *no G.*
Hos. 13:4 shalt know *no G.* but me

O GOD.

Num. 12:13 heal her now, *O G.*
Judg. 16:28 strengthen me, *O G.*
Psa. 4:1 hear me, *O G.* of righteous.
25:22 redeem Israel, *O G.* out of tr.
51:14 deliver from guiltiness, *O G.*
56:12 thy vows are upon me. *O G.*
Isa. 64:4 nor hath eye seen, *O G.*
Heb. 10:7 I come to do will, *O G.* 9

Of GOD.

2*Chr.* 10:15 the cause was *of G.*
Psa. 7:10 my defence is *of G.*
Isa. 53:4 esteem him smitten *of G.*
Mat. 16:23 savorest not things *of G.*
Mark 8:33
John 1:13 not of will of man, *of G.*
6:46 he *of G.* hath seen the Father
7:17 know doctrine whether *of G.*
8:47 he that is *of G.* heareth
9:16 this man not *of G.*; 33 if not
12:43 praise of men more than *of G.*
Acts 5:39 if *of G.* ye cannot overthr.
Rom. 2:29 praise not of men, *of G.*
9:16 but *of G.* that showeth mercy
13:1 powers that be ordained *of G.*
1*Cor.* 1:30 who *of G.* is made wisd.
6:19 ye have *of G.* not your own
11:12 all things *of G.* 2*Cor.* 5:18
2*Cor.* 2:17 in sight *of G.* speak we
3:5 our sufficiency is *of G.*
Phil. 1:28 salvation, and that *of G.*
3:9 the righteousness which is *of G.*
Heb. 5:4 he called *of G.* as Aaron
1*John* 3:10 doeth not righteousness, is not *of G.*
4:1 try the spirits whether *of G.*
3 confess. not Chr. come, not *of G.*
6 we are *of G.*; 5:19 we know
3*John* 11 that doeth good is *of G.*

See ANGEL, ARK, BORN, CHILDREN, CHOSEN, CHURCH, COUNSEL, FEAR, GLORY, GRACE, HAND, HOUSE, KINGDOM, KNOWLEDGE, LOVE, MAN, PEOPLE, POWER, SERVANT, SIGHT, SON, SONS, SPIRIT, WILL, WORDS, WORK, WORKS, WORLD, WRATH.

Our GOD.

Exod. 5:8 let us sacrifice to *our G.*
Deut. 31:17 *our G.* not amongst us
32:3 ascribe greatness unto *our G.*
Josh. 24:18 serve Lord, he is *our G.*
Judg. 10:10 we have forsaken *our G.*
1*Sam.* 2:2 neither rock like *our G.*
2*Sam.* 10:12 let us play the men for cities of *our G.* 1*Chr.* 19:13
22:32 who a rock save *o. G.? Ps.* 18:31
1*Chr.* 29:13 *our G.* we thank thee
2*Chr.* 2:5 great is *o. G.* above all g.
14:11 O Lord, thou art *our G.*
20:7 *our G.* who didst drive out
Ezra 9:10 O *o. G.* what sh. we say?
Neh. 4:4 hear, *our G.*; 20 *o. G.* fight
6:16 this work wrought of *our G.*
9:32 *our G.* the great, mighty God
13:2 *o. G.* turned curse to blessing
Psa. 40:3 a new song, praise to *o. G.*
48:14 this God is *our G.* for ever
50:3 *our G.* shall not keep silence
67:6 God, *our* own *G.* shall bless us
68:20 *our G.* is the God of salvation
77:13 who so great a G. as *our G.?*
95:7 he is *o. G.*; 115:3 *o. G.* in hea.
116:5 gracious is L. *G.* is merciful
Isa. 25:9 this is *o. G.* we have waited
55:7 *o. G.* will abundantly pardon
59:13 departing away from *our G.*
61:2 day of vengeance of *our G.*
Dan. 3:17 *our G.* is able to deliver
Zech. 9:7 remaineth be for *our G.*
1*Cor.* 6:11 sancti. by Spirit of *our G.*
Heb. 12:29 *o. G.* is a consuming fire
Rev. 5:10 made us to *our G.* kings
7:10 salvation to *our G.* who sitteth
12 blessing and honor be to *our G.*

See PEACE, SAID, SAITH, SERVE, SENT, SPEAK, SPEED, SPOKEN.

Their GOD.

Gen. 17:8 I will be *their G.* *Ex.* 29:45, *Jer.* 24:7; 31:33; 32:38; *Eze* 11:20; 34:24; 37:23, 27; *Zech* 8:8; 2*Cor.* 6:16; *Rev.* 21:3
Lev. 21:6 shall be holy to *their G.*
26:45 might be *their G.* *Eze.* 14:11
2*Sam.* 7:24 thou art become *their G.* 1*Chr.* 17:22
Ezra 5:5 eye of *t. G.* on the elders
Psa. 79:10 where *their G.?* 115:2; *Joel* 2:17
Isa. 8:19 sh. not people seek *t. G.?*
21 curse their king and *their G.*
58:2 forsook not ordinance of *t. G.*
Jer. 5:4 know not judgment of *t. G.*
Dan. 11:32 people that know *their G.*
Hos. 4:12 gone a whoring from *t. G.*
5:4 not frame doings to turn to *t. G.*
Zech. 12:5 strength in Lord *their G.*
Heb. 11:16 not asham. to be call. *t. G.*

See LORD *their God.*

Thy GOD.

Lev. 19:14 shalt fear *thy G.* 25:17, 43
Deut. 10:21 he is thy praise, *thy G.*
26:17 this day the L. to be *thy G.*
Ruth 1:16 thy peo. my peo. *t. G.* my G.
2*Kings* 19:10 let not *thy G.* deceive thee, *Isa.* 37:10
1*Chr.* 12:18 *thy G.* helpeth thee
2*Chr.* 9:8 because *t. G.* loved Israel
Ezra 7:14 according to law of *thy G.*
25 after the wisdom of *thy G.*
Neh. 9:18 *t. G.* that brought thee up
Psa. 42:3 say, Where is *thy G.?* 10
45:7 *thy G.* hath anointed, *Heb.* 1:9
50:7 O Israel, I am God, even *thy G.*
68:28 *t. G.* command. thy strength
147:12 praise *thy G.* O Zion
Isa. 41:10 be not dismayed, I am *t. G.*
51:20 full of the rebuke of *thy G.*
52:7 saith to Zion, *thy G.* reigneth
60:19 *thy G.* shall be thy glory
62:5 so shall *t. G.* rejoice over thee
Dan. 6:16 *thy G.* whom thou servest
20 is *thy G.* able to deliver?
10:12 chasten thyself before *thy G*
Hos. 4:6 hast forgotten law of *t. G*
9:1 go ne a whoring from *thy G.*
12:6 turn to *t. G.* and wait on *t. G*
Amos 4:12 prepare to meet *thy G.*

Jon. 1:6 sleeper, arise, call upon *t. G.*
Mic. 6:8 to walk humbly with *t. G.*
See LORD *thy* GOD.

To, or *Unto* GOD.

Gen. 40:8 interpreta. belong *to G.?*
Ex. 2:23 and their cry came *to G.*
Lev. 21:7 for he is holy *unto* his *G.*
Deut. 32:17 sac. not *to G.* 1*Cor.* 10:20
33:26 none like *to* the *G.* of Jeshu.
Judg. 13:5 a Naz. *unto G.* 7; 16:17
1*Sam.* 10:3 three men go. up *to G.*
1*Chr.* 26:32 matter pertaining *to G.*
Job 22:2 can a man be profi. *to G.?*
34:31 it is meet to be said *unto G.*
Psa. 62:11 power belongeth *to G.*
68:20 *to G.* be. issues from death
31 Ethio. stretch her hands *to G.*
73:28 good to draw near *to G.*
77:1 I cried *unto G.* even *unto G.*
Eccl. 12:7 spirit shall return *unto G.*
Isa. 58:2 delight in approach. *to G.*
Lam. 3:41 lift hearts wi. hands *to G.*
Mat. 22:21 render *u. G.* things which are G.'s, *Mark* 12:17; *Lu.* 20:25
John 13:3 come from G. went *to G.*
Acts 4:19 hearken more than *un. G.*
5:4 not lied unto men, but *unto G.*
26:18 from power of Satan *unto G.*
20 turn *to G.* and do works meet
Rom. 6:10 liveth *unto G.*; 11 alive
13 yield yourselves *u. G.* as alive
7:4 bring forth fruit *unto G.*
12:1 your bodies a living sac. *u. G.*
14:12 account of himself *to G.*
1*Cor.* 14:2 speaketh *unto G.*
15:24 delivered up kingdom *to G.*
Phil. 4:20 now *u. G.* and our Father
Heb. 7:25 to save them come *unto G.*
11:6 that cometh *to G.* must believe
12:23 ye are come *to G.* the Judge
Jas. 4:7 submit yourselves *to G.*
1*Pet.* 3:18 Christ suf. bring us *to G.*
4:6 live according *to G.* in spirit
Rev. 5:9 redeemed us *to G.* by blood
12:5 child caught up *unto G.*
14:4 first-fruits *unto G.* and Lamb
See TRUE.

With GOD.

Gen. 5:22 Enoch walked *w. G.* 24
6:9 Noah walked *w. G.*; 32:28 Jac.
Ex. 19:17 brought peo. to meet *w. G.*
1*Sam.* 14:45 wrought *w. G.* this day
2*Sam.* 23:5 my house be not so *w. G.*
2*Chr.* 35:21 forbear meddling *w. G.*
Job 9:2 should man be just *with G.*
13:3 I desire to reason *with G.*
16:21 might plead for a man *w. G.*
25:4 how can a man be just. *w. G.?*
27:13 portion of wicked man *w. G.*
34:9 should delight himself *w. G.*
23 he enter into judgment *w. G.*
37:22 *with G.* is terrible majesty
Psa. 78:8 spirit not steadfast *w. G.*
Hos. 11:12 Judah yet ruleth *with G.*
12:3 Jacob had power *with G.*
Mat. 19:26 *w. G.* all things possible, *Mark* 10:27; *Luke* 1:37; 18:27
Luke 1:30 hast found favor *with G.*
2:52 increased in favor *with G.*
John 1:1 the Word was *with G.*
5:18 himself equal *w. G.* *Phil.* 2:6
Rom. 2:11 no respect of pers. *w. G.*
5:1 by faith, we have peace *with G.*
9:14 is there unrighteousn. *w. G.?*
1*Cor.* 3:9 we are laborers *with G.*
19 wisdom of world foolishn. *w. G.*
7:24 every man therein abide *w. G.*
2*Thes.* 1:6 a righteous thing *w. G.*
Jas. 4:4 friendship enmity *with G.*
1*Pet.* 2:20 this is acceptable *with G.*
Would GOD. *See* WOULD.

Your GOD.

Gen. 43:23 *y. G.* hath given treasure
Exod. 8:25 go ye, sacrifice to *y. G.*
Lev. 11:45 bring. you out of Egypt be *your G.* 22:33; 25:38; *Num.* 15:41
Lev. 26:12 I will be *your G.* ye my people, *Jer.* 7:23; 11:4; 30:22; *Eze.* 36:28
Num. 10:10 a memorial before *y. G.*
15:40 do my com. be holy to *y. G.*
Josh. 24:27 lest ye deny *your G.*
1*Sam.* 10:19 ye have rejected *y. G.*
2*Chr.* 32:14 that *y. G.* deliver you
15 much less shall *y. G.* deliver?
Isa. 35:4 *y. G.* will come with veng.
40:1 comfort my people, saith *y. G.*
9 cities of Judah, behold *your G.*
59:2 separated betw. you and *y. G.*
Eze. 34:31 I am *y. G.* saith the L.
Dan. 2:47 of a truth it is, *y. G.* is a
Hos. 1:9 I will not be *your G.*
John 8:54 ye say that he is *your G.*
20:17 ascend to my God, and *y. G.*
See LORD *your God.*

GODDESS.

1*Kin.* 11:5 Solom. went after the *g.*
33 worshipped Ashtoreth the *g.*
Acts 19:27 temple of great *g.* Diana
35 Ephesians worshippers of the *g.*
37 nor yet blasphemers of your *g.*

GODHEAD.

Acts 17:29 nor think the *g.* like gold
Rom. 1:20 his eternal power and *g.*
Col. 2:9 in him the fulness of the *g.*

GODLY.

Ps. 4:3 Lord set apart him that is *g.*
12:1 help, for the *g.* man ceaseth
32:6 for this every one *g.* pray
Mal. 2:15 he might seek a *g.* seed
2*Cor.* 1:12 in *g.* sincerity our conv.
7:9 sorry after a *g.* manner, 11
10 for *g.* sorrow worketh repent.
11:2 jealous over you with *g.* jeal.
2*Tim.* 3:12 all that live *g.* in Christ
Tit. 2:12 that ye should live *g.*
Heb. 12:28 serve God with *g.* fear
2*Pet.* 2:9 how to deliver the *g.*
3*John* 6 bring forward after *g.* sort

GODLINESS.

1*Tim.* 2:2 we may lead a life in *g.*
10 becometh women professing *g.*
3:16 great is the mystery of *g.*
4:7 exercise thyself rather unto *g.*
8 *g.* is profitable unto all things
6:3 to the doctrine according to *g.*
5 supposing that gain is *g.*
6 but *g.* with contentment is gain
11 follow righteousness, *g.* faith
2*Tim.* 3:5 having a form of *g.*
Tit. 1:1 the truth which is after *g.*
2*Pet.* 1:3 things that pertain to *g.*
6 add to *g.* brotherly kindness, 7
3:11 what persons ought to be in *g.*

GOD-WARD.

Ex. 18:19 be thou for people to *G.*
2*Cor.* 3:4 have we thro' Christ to *G.*
1*Thes.* 1:8 your faith to *G.* is spread

GODS.

Gen. 3:5 ye shall be as *g.*
31:30 wherefore hast stolen my *g.?*
Exod. 12:12 against all *g.* of Egypt
20:23 shalt not make *g.* of silver
22:28 thou shalt not revile the *g.*
23:24 thou shalt not bow to their *g.*
32 make no covenant with their *g.*
32:4 these be thy *g.* O Israel, 8
31 they have made them *g.* of gold
34:15 go a whoring after their *g.*
17 make no molten *g.* *Lev.* 19:4
Num. 25:2 people to sac. of their *g.*
33:4 the Egyptians' *g.* L. executed judgment, *Jer.* 43:12, 13; 46:25
Deut. 7:25 images of their *g.* burn
10:17 Lord your God is God of *g.*
12:3 hew down images of their *g.*
30 thou inquire not after their *g.*
31 have done abomina. to their *g.* sons and daughters in fire to *g.*
13:7 entice thee to the *g.* of people
20:18 not do as they to their *g.*
32:37 shall say, Where are their *g.?*
Josh. 22:22 Lord God of *g.* knoweth
23:7 nor mention of their *g.*
Judg. 5:8 they chose new *g.*
6:10 fear not the *g.* of Amorites
10:14 cry to the *g.* ye have chosen
17:5 Micah had a house of *g.*
18:24 ye have taken my *g.* I made
Ruth 1:15 sister-in-law back to her *g*
1*Sam.* 4:8 the *g.* smote Egyptians
6:5 his hand from off your *g.*
17:43 Philis. cursed David by his *g*
28:13 I saw *g.* ascend. out of earth
2*Sam.* 7:23 redeemest from their *g.*
1*Kin.* 11:2 turn your heart after *g.*
8 Solomon sacrificed to their *g.*
12:28 behold thy *g.* O Israel
18:24 call on name of your *g.* 25
19:2 let the *g.* do so to me, 20:10
20:23 their *g.* are *g.* of the hills
2*Kings* 17:29 every nation made *g.*
33 feared the Lord, served own *g*
18:33 hath *g.* delivered his land 19:12; 2*Chr.* 32:13, 14; *Isa.* 36:18; 37:12
34 where are *g.* of Ha.? *Isa.* 36:18
19:18 cast *g.* into fire, were no *g.*
1*Chr.* 5:25 went a whoring after *g.*
10:10 armor in house of their *g.*
14:12 left their *g.* David burnt
2*Chr.* 13:8 calves Jero. made for *g.*
9 a priest to them that are no *g.*
25:14 brought *g.* of Seir to be his *g.*
28:23 Ahaz sacrificed to the *g.*
32:17 *g.* of nations have not deliv
Ezra 1:7 vessels in house of his *g.*
Psa. 82:1 he judgeth among the *g.*
6 I have said, Ye are *g.* *John* 10:34
136:2 give thanks unto God of *g.*
138:1 bef. the *g.* will I praise thee
Isa. 21:9 Babylon fall. her *g.* broken
41:23 that we may know ye are *g.*
42:17 say to images, Ye are our *g.*
Jer. 2:11 changed her *g.* are no *g.?*
28 where are thy *g.* thou made? to number of cities are thy *g.* 11:13
5:7 sworn by them that are no *g.*
10:11 *g.* have not made the heav.
11:12 cry to *g.* they offer incense
16:20 man make *g.* and are no *g.?*
48:35 that burn. incense to his *g.*
Dan. 2:11 can show it, except the *g.*
47 your God is a God of *g.*
4:8 in whom is spirit of holy *g.*
9 spirit of *g.* is in thee, 18; 5:14
5:4 praised *g.* of gold and silver, 23
11 like the wisdom of the *g.*
11:8 carry into Egypt *g.* wi. princes
36 speak marv. things ag. God of *g.*
Hos. 14:3 neither say, Ye are our *g.*
Nah. 1:14 out of the house of thy *g*
John 10:35 if he called them *g.*
Acts 14:11 the *g.* are come down
19:26 be no *g.* made with hands
1*Cor.* 8:5 called *g.* there be *g.* many
Gal. 4:8 service to them wh. are no *g.*
See SERVE.

All GODS.

Ex. 18:11 Lord greater than *all g.*
1*Chr.* 16:25 above *all g.* *Psa.* 96:4
26 *all g.* of people idols, *Psa.* 96:5
2*Chr.* 2:5 God above *all g.* *Psa.* 135:5
Psa. 95:3 Lord is a King above *all g.*
97:7 worship *all g.*; 9 above *all g.*
Zeph. 2:11 famish *all g.* of the earth

Among the GODS.

Ex. 15:11 *am. t. g.* who is like thee?
2*Kin.* 18:35 who *a. t. g.* could deliver country? 2*Ch.* 32:14; *Isa.* 36:20
Psa. 86:8 *a. the g.* is none like thee

Other GODS.

Exod. 20:3 no *o. g.* bef. me, *Deut.* 5:7
23:13 make no mention of *other g.*
Deut. 6:14 ye shall not go after *o. g*
11:28; 28:14; 1*Kings* 11:10; *Jer.* 25:6; 35:15
7:4 turn thy son to serve *other g.*
8:19 if thou walk after *other g.*

Deut. 13:2 let us go after *o. g.* 6:13
17:3 hath gone and served *other g.*
29:26; *Josh.* 23:16; *Judg.* 10:13;
1 *Sam.* 8:8; *Jer.* 11:10
18:20 proph. speak in name of *o. g.*
30:17 *other g.* and serve, *Jer.* 22:9
31:18 that day they turned to *o. g.*
20 will they turn to *other g.*
Judg. 2:12 forsook L. followed *o. g.*
17 went a whoring after *other g.*
19 following *oth. g.* to serve them
1 *Sam.* 26:19 saying, Go serve *o. g.*
1 *Kings* 9:9 have taken hold upon *other g.* 2 *Chr.* 7:22
11:4 wives turned heart after *o. g.*
14:9 hast gone and made thee *o. g.*
2 *Kin.* 5:17 not offer sacrifice to *o. g.*
17:7 Is. had sinned and feared *o. g.*
35 ye shall not fear *other g.* 37, 38
22:17 and burnt incense to *other g.*
2 *Chr.* 34:25; *Jer.* 1:16; 19:4
2 *Chr.* 28:25 Ahaz burnt inc. to *o. g.*
Jer. 7:6 nor walk after *other g.*
9 *o. g.* whom ye know not, 13:10
16:11 forsaken me, walked aft. *o. g.*
44:5 burn no incense to *other g.*
8 burning incense to *other g.* 15
Hos. 3:1 look to *o. g.* and love wine
See SERVE.

Strange GODS.

Gen. 35:2 put away *s. g.* 1 *Sam.* 7:3
4 gave Jacob *str. g.* *Josh.* 24:23
Deut. 32:16 provoked him with *s. g.*
Josh. 24:20 forsake L. and serve *s. g.*
Judg. 10:16 put away their *stra. g.*
2 *Chr.* 14:3 Asa took altar of *stra. g.*
33:15 Josiah took away the *str. g.*
Jer. 5:19 as ye served *strange g.*
Acts 17:18 a setter forth of *strange g.*

GOG.

1 *Chr.* 5:4; *Eze.* 38:2, 3, 16, 18; 39:11
Rev. 20:8 *G.* and Magog, to gather

GOLD.

Gen. 2:11 land of Havilah, is *g.*
12 the *g.* of that land is good
41:42 put chain of *g.* on Jos. neck
Exod. 20:23 nor sh. make gods of *g.*
25:12 shalt cast four rings of *g.* for ark, 26; 26:29; 28:23, 26, 27; 37:3, 13
13 staves of shittim-wood, overlay with *g.* 28; 26:29, 37; 30:5; 37:4, 15, 28
18 make two cherubim of *g.* 37:7
26:6 make fifty taches of *g.* 36:13
32 hooks shall be of *g.* 37; 36:38
28:6 ephod *g.*; 8 girdle; 15 b. plate
11 in ouches of *g.* 13; 39:6, 13, 16
24 chains of *g.*; 33 bells of *g.*
32:24 who hath *g.* let him break it
31 have made them gods of *g.*
35:22 they brought jewels of *g.*
36:34 overlaid the boards with *g.*
38 overlaid chapiters, fillets wi. *g.*
38:24 all the *g.* that was occupied
39:3 beat the *g.* into thin plates
40:5 set altar of *g.* before the ark
Num. 7:14 spoon ten shekels of *g.*
84 at dedication 12 spoons of *g.*
86 *g.* of spoons was 120 shekels
31:50 captains' oblation, *g.* chains
Josh. 7:21 a wedge of *g.* fifty shekels
24 Josh. took Ach. and wedge of *g.*
Judg. 8:26 ear-rings 1,700 shek. of *g.*
1 *Sam.* 6:8 put jewels of *g.* in coffer
11 laid the mice of *g.* on the cart
15 coffer with jewels of *g.*
2 *Sam.* 8:7 David took shields of *g.*
1 *Kin.* 6:22 house he overlaid wi. *g.*
28 overlaid cherub. wi. *g.* 2 *Ch.* 3:10
7:48 Solo. made altar and table of *g.*
49 lamps and tongs *g.*; 50 hinges
9:11 Hiram king of Tyre furnished *g.* and cedar, 10:11; 2 *Chr.* 9:10
10:2 queen of Sheba came with *g.*
14 wt. of *g.* in one year, 2 *Ch.* 9:13
16 made 200 targets of beaten *g.*
1 *Kin.* 10:17 he made 300 shields of *g.*
18 overlaid throne with best *g.*
12:28 Jerob. made two calves of *g.*
22:48 Jehos. made ships to go for *g.*
2 *Kin.* 18:16 Hezekiah cut *g.* fr. doors
1 *Chr.* 28:14 David gave *g.* for *g.*
2 *Chr.* 3:6 the *g.* was *g.* of Parvaim
4:7 candlesticks of *g.*; 8 basins
22 snuffers, censers, spoons, *g.*
9:18 steps to throne, footstool, *g.*
12:9 Shishak carried shields of *g.*
Ezra 8:27 copper precious as *g.*
Neh. 7:70 Tirshatha gave 1,000 dr. *g.*
71 chief of fath. gave *g.*; 72 people
Job 22:24 lay up as dust *g.* of Ophir
23:10 I shall come forth like *g.*
28:6 the earth hath the dust of *g.*
15 wisdom cannot be gotten for *g.*
16 it cannot be valued with *g.*
17 *g.* and crystal cannot equal it
31:24 if I made *g.* my hope, or said
36:19 will he esteem riches? not *g.*
42:11 gave Job an ear-ring of *g.*
Psa. 19:10 more to be desired than *g.*
45:9 did stand queen in *g.* of Ophir
72:15 to him be given *g.* of Sheba
Prov. 11:22 jewel of *g.* in swine's sn.
16:16 better to get wisdom than *g.*
20:15 *g.* and a multitude of rubies
Cant. 1:10 neck comely w. chains *g.*
5:14 hands as *g.* rings set w. beryl
Isa. 30:22 ornament of images of *g.*
40:19 spreadeth it over with *g.*
60:17 for brass I will bring *g.*
Jer. 4:30 deckest wi. ornaments of *g.*
Lam. 4:1 how is *g.* become dim!
Eze. 27:22 merchants occup. wi. *g.*
Dan. 2:38 head of *g.*; 3:1 image *g.*
5:23 hast praised the gods of *g.*
29 a chain of *g.* about Dan. neck
Zech. 4:2 a candlestick all of *g.*
13:9 I will try them as *g.* is tried
Mat. 2:11 they presented to him *g.*
23:16 swear by *g.* of the temple
17 whether greater, *g.* or temple?
1 *Tim.* 2:9 not adorned with *g.* or pearls, 1 *Pet.* 3:3
Heb. 9:4 ark overlaid round with *g.*
Jas. 2:2 come man with a *g.* ring
1 *Pet.* 1:7 faith more precious than *g.*
Rev. 3:18 to buy of me *g.* tried
4:4 elders on heads crowns of *g.*
9:7 locusts on heads crowns of *g.*
17:4 woman was decked with *g.*
18:16 the great city decked with *g.*
See BEATEN, CROWN, FINE.

Pure GOLD.

Exod. 25:11 overlay ark with *pure g.* 24; 30:3; 37:2, 11, 26
17 a mercy-seat of *pure g.* 37:6
29 dishes, of *pure g.* 37:16, 23
31 candles, *p. g.* 37:17; 1 *Kin.* 7:49
38 snuff-dishes *pure g.* 2 *Chr.* 4:22
28:14 two chains of *pure g.* 22; 39:15
1 *Kin.* 6:20 oracle overlaid with *p. g.*
10:21 vessels of Leb. *p. g.* 2 *Ch.* 9:20
1 *Chr.* 28:17 *pure g.* for flesh-hooks
2 *Chr.* 3:4 overlaid porch with *pu. g.*
9:17 overlaid throne with *pure g.*
Job 28:19 wisd. not valued wi. *p. g.*
Psa. 21:6 a crown of *pure g.* on head
Rev. 21:18 city *p. g.*; 21 street

GOLD, with *Silver.*

Gen. 13:2 Abr. rich in *sil.* and *g.* 24
44:8 steal out of lord's hou. *s.* or *g.*
Exod. 3:22 jewels of *silver* and *g.* 11:2; 12:35
25:3 this the offering, take *s.* and *g.*
31:4 work in *g.* *sil.* and brass, 35:32
Num. 22:18 house full *s.* and *g.* 24:13
31:22 only *g.* and *s.* abide the fire
Deut. 7:25 shalt not desire *s.* and *g.*
8:13 when *s.* and *g.* is multiplied
17:17 nor sh. he multiply *s.* and *g.*
29:17 have seen their idols, *s.* and *g.*
Josh. 6:19 *s.* and *g.* consec. to L. 24
22:8 return to tents with *s.* and *g.*
2 *Sam.* 8:11 *silver* and *g.* David dedicated, 1 *Kings* 7:51
21:4 we will have no *s.* or *g.* of Saul
1 *Kin.* 15:15 Asa brought into house of Lord *silver* and *g.* 2 *Chr.* 15:18
18 Asa took *s.* and *g.* 2 *Chr.* 16:2
19 a present of *s.* and *g.* 2 *Ch.* 16:3
20:3 *s.* and *g.* mine; 5 deliv. *s.* and *g.*
1 *Chr.* 29:3 my own good, *g.* and *s.*
2 *Chr.* 1:15 made *s.* and *g.* plenteous
Ezra 1:4 men help with *sil.* and *g.*
2:69 gave *s.* and *g.*; 7:15 to carry
8:25 weighed the *silver* and *g.* 33
Esth. 1:6 beds were of *g.* and *silver*
Job 28:1 a vein for *s.* a place for *g.*
Psa. 68:13 cov. with *s.* feathers w. *g.*
105:37 brought out with *s.* and *g.*
115:4 idols are *silver* and *g.* 135:15
119:72 thy law better than *g.* and *s.*
Prov. 8:10 not *silver* receive knowledge rather than *g.*
17:3 fining-pot for *s.* fur. for *g.* 27:21
22:1 favor rather than *silver* or *g.*
25:11 apples of *g.* in pictures of *s.*
Eccl. 2:8 I gathered also *silv.* and *g.*
Cant. 1:11 borders of *g.* studs of *sil.*
3:10 pillars of *silver*, bottom of *g.*
Isa. 2:7 the land is full of *sil.* and *g.*
20 man cast idols of *s.* and *g.* 31:7
13:17 shall not regard *silver* or *g.*
46:6 they lavish *g.* and weigh *sil.*
60:9 bring their *s.* and *g.* with them
Jer. 10:4 they deck it with *s.* and *g.*
Eze. 7:19 cast away their *s* and *g.*
s. and *g.* not able del. *Zeph.* 1:18
16:13 wast decked with *g.* and *sil.*
Dan. 2:35 *s.* and *g.* was broken, 45
5:4 praised gods of *silver* and *g.* 23
11:38 a god sh. he honor wi. *g.* and *s.*
43 power over treasures of *g.* and *s.*
Hos. 2:8 I multiplied her *s.* and *g.*
8:4 of *silver* and *g.* they made idols
Joel 3:5 ye have taken my *s.* and *g.*
Nah. 2:9 take the spoil of *s.* and *g.*
Hab. 2:19 it is laid over with *s.* and *g.*
Hag. 2:8 the *s.* is mine, the *g.* mine
Zech. 6:11 *silv.* and *g.* make crowns
Mal. 3:3 sh. purge them as *g.* and *s.*
Mat. 10:9 provide neither *g.* nor *s.*
Acts 3:6 *silver* and *g.* have I none
17:29 nor think Godh. like *s.* and *g.*
20:33 I coveted no man's *sil.* or *g.*
1 *Cor.* 3:12 build on foundation *g. s.*
2 *Tim.* 2:20 vessels of *silver* and *g.*
Jas. 5:3 your *g.* and *silver* cankered
1 *Pet.* 1:18 not redeemed wi. *s.* and *g.*
Rev. 9:20 repent. not of idols of *s. g.*

Talent and *Talents of* GOLD.

Exod. 25:39 of a *t. of g.* sh. he make
37:24 of a *tal. of* pure *g.* made he it
2 *Sam.* 12:30 weight of crown a *tal. of g.* 1 *Chr.* 20:2
1 *Kings* 9:14 Hiram sent Solomon 120 *talents of g.*
28 sent from Ophir 420 *tal. of g.*
10:10 she gave Solomon 120 *talents of g.* 2 *Chr.* 9:9
14 in 1 yr. came to Sol. 666 *t. of g.*
2 *Kings* 23:33 put the land to a *talent of g.* 2 *Chr.* 36:3
1 *Chr.* 22:14 Dav. prep. 100,000 *t. of g.*
29:4 of my own good 3,000 *t. of g.*
7 chief of fathers gave 5,000 *t. of g.*
2 *Chr.* 8:18 took fr. Ophir 450 *t. of g.*
Ezra 8:26 weigh. *of g.* vessels 100 *t.*

Vessels of GOLD.

2 *Sam.* 8:10 Toi sent to David *vessels of g.* 1 *Chr.* 18:10
1 *Kings* 10:21 Solomon's drinking *v.* were *of g.* 2 *Chr.* 9:20
25 ev. man bro. *v. of g.* 2 *Chr.* 9:24
2 *Kings* 12:13 for house of L. *v. of g.*
24:13 Nebuch. cut in pieces *v. of g.*
2 *Chr.* 24:14 of money made *ves. of g.*
Ezra 1:11 the *v. of g.* and silv. 5,400
5:14 the *ves. of g.* Cyrus delivered
8:26 weighed of *v. of g.* 100 talents

Esth. 1:7 gave them drink in *v. of g.*
Dan. 11:8 carry into Egypt *v. of g.*
2*Tim.* 2:20 not only *vessels of g.* but

GOLDEN.

Exod. 25:25 a *g.* crown to border
28:34 a *g.* bell; 30:4 two rings, 39:20
32:2 Aar. said, Break off *g.* ear-rings
Lev. 8:9 on forefront put *g.* plate
Num. 7:26 one *g.* spoon of 10 shekels
Judg. 8:24 had *g.* ear-rings
26 the weight of *g.* ear-rings
1*Sam.* 6:4 *g.* emerods, *g.* mice, 17, 18
2*Kin.* 10:29 departed not fr. *g.* calves
1*Chr.* 28:17 for *g.* basins gave gold
2*Chr.* 13:8 are with you *g.* calves
Ezra 6:5 let *g.* vessels be restored
Esth. 4:11 the king shall hold out a *g.* sceptre, 5:2; 8:4
Eccl. 12:6 the *g.* bowl be broken
Isa. 13:12 more prec. than *g.* wedge
14:4 how hath the *g.* city ceased
Jer. 51:7 Babylon hath been *g.* cup
Dan. 3:5 worship the *g.* image, 12
5:2 Bel. commanded bring *g.* ves.
3 they brought the *g.* vessels
Zech. 4:12 thro' *g.* pipes empty *g.* oil
Heb. 9:4 *g.* censer and ark, *g.* pot.
Rev. 1:12 I saw 7 *g.* candlesticks
13 girt about paps with *g.* girdle
20 mystery of 7 *g.* candlesticks
2:1 in midst of the *g.* candlesticks
5:8 *g.* vials, 15:7; 8:3 *g.* censer
14:14 on head *g.* crown; 17:4 *g.* cup
21:15 a *g.* reed to measure city

See ALTAR.

GOLDSMITH, S.

Neh. 3:8 Uzziel of the *g.* repaired.
31 the *g.* son; 32 *g.* and merchants
Isa. 40:19 *g.* spreadeth it with gold
41:7 carpenter encouraged the *g.*
46:6 hire a *g.* and maketh it a god

GOLGOTHA. *Mat.* 27:33; *Mark* 15:22; *John* 19:17

GOLIATH.

1*Sam.* 17:4 *G.* of Gath went out, 23
21:9 the sword of *G.* is here, 22:10
2*Sam.* 21:19 brother of *G.* 1*Chr.* 20:5

GOMER.

Gen. 10:2 Japheth, *G.* 1*Chr.* 1:5
Eze. 38:6 *G.* and all his bands
Hos. 1:3 he took *G.* the daughter

GOMORRAH.

Gen. 13:10; 14:11; 18:20; 19:24, 28
Deut. 29:23; *Isa.* 1:9; 13:19; *Jer.* 23:14; 49:18; 50:40; *Amos* 4:11; *Rom.* 9:29; 2*Pet.* 2:6; *Jude* 7
32:32 vine is of the fields of *G.*
Isa. 1:10 ye people of *G.* *Zeph.* 2:9
Mat. 10:15 tolerable for *G.* *Mar.* 6:11

GONE.

Gen. 34:17 take daughter, we be *g.*
42:33 take food, and be *g.*
Exod. 12:32 take flocks, and be *g.*
Deut. 32:36 seeth their power is *g.*
1*Sam.* 14:3 knew not Jona. was *g.*
17 see who is *g.* from us
15:20 *g.* the way the Lord sent me
20:41 as soon as the lad was *g.*
2*Sam.* 3:7 *g.* in to father's concub.
24 quite *g.*; 13:15 arise, be *g.*
1*Kin.* 2:41 Shimei *g.* from Jerusalem
13:24 when *g.* a lion met him by
18:12 as soon as *g.* Spirit sh. carry
20:40 as I was busy, he was *g.*
1*Chr.* 17:5 have *g.* from tent to tent
Job 7:4 shall I rise, and night be *g.*?
19:10 destroyed me, and I am *g.*
24:24 exalted for a while, but are *g.*
28:4 they are dried up and *g.* away
Psa. 38:10 light of mine eyes, it is *g.*
42:4 I had *g.* with multitude
73:2 for me, my feet were almost *g.*
77:8 is his mercy clean *g.* for ever?
103:16 wind passeth over, it is *g.*
109:23 I am *g.* like the shadow
Prov 20:14 when *g.* his way, boast.
Eccl. 8:10 who had come and *g.*
Cant. 2:11 the rain is over and *g.*
5:6 beloved had withdrawn and *g.*
6:1 whither is thy beloved *g.*?
Isa. 5:13 my people *g.* into captivity
24:11 the mirth of the land is *g.*
41:3 by the way he had not *g.*
Jer. 2:5 what iniquity that th. are *g.*?
23 how say, I have not *g.* after B.?
5:23 people are revolted and *g.*
9:10 beasts *g.*; 15:6 thou art *g.*
44:14 none *g.* into Egypt sh. escape
28 remnant that are *g.* shall know
50:6 have *g.* from mountain to hill
Lam. 1:3 Judah *g.*; 5 Zion's ch. *g.*
6 *g.* without strength; 18 virg. *g.*
Eze. 37:21 from heathen whither *g.*
Dan. 2:5 the thing is *g.* from me, 8
Hos. 9:6 *g.* because of destruction
Amos 8:5 when will new moon be *g.*?
Luke 2:15 angels were *g.* from them
24:28 made as would *g.* further
John 4:8 disciples were *g.* to buy
12:19 the world is *g.* after him
Acts 16:19 saw hope of gains was *g.*
20:25 *g.* preaching the kingd. of G.
1*Pet.* 3:22 who is *g.* into heaven
Jude 11 have *g.* in the way of Cain

GONE *About.*

1*Sam.* 15:12 Saul is *g. a.* and passed
Job 1:5 days of feastings were *g. a.*
Isa. 15:8 *g. a.* the borders of Moab
Acts 24:6 *g. about* to profane temple

GONE *Aside.*

Num. 5:19 not *g. a.* to uncleanness
20 if thou hast *g. aside* to another
Psa. 14:3 they are all *g. aside*, filthy
Acts 26:31 when they were *g. aside*

GONE *Astray.*

Psa. 119:176 I have *g. a.* like sheep
Isa. 53:6 all we like sheep have *g. a.*
Mat. 18:12 if a man have 100 sheep, one be *g. a.* he seeketh that *g. a.*
2*Pet.* 2:15 forsaken way, and *g. astr.*

GONE *Away.*

2*Sam.* 3:22 Abner *g. a.* in peace, 23
23:9 the men of Israel were *g. away*
Job 28:4 waters were *g. a.* from men
Isa. 1:4 they are *g. away* backward
Eze. 44:10 Levites *g. away* from me
Mal. 3:7 *g. a.* from my ordinances
John 6:22 his disciples *g. away* alone

GONE *Back.*

Ruth 1:15 thy sister-in-law is *g. b.*
Job 23:12 nor have I *g. back*
Psa. 53:3 every one is *g. b.* none good
Jer. 40:5 while he was not yet *g. b.*

GONE *Down.*

1*Sam.* 15:12 Saul is *g. d.* to Gilgal
1*Kings* 1:25 Adonijah is *g. down*
21:18 Ahab *g. d.* to possess vineyard
2*Kings* 20:11 the shadow had *g. d.* in dial of Ahaz, *Isa.* 38:8
Cant. 6:2 my beloved is *g. down*
Jer. 15:9 her sun is *g. d.* while day
48:15 his young men are *g. down*
Eze. 31:12 people *g. d.* from shadow
32:21 strong *g. down* slain by sword
24 Elam *g. d.*; 27 Tubal; 30 Zidon
Jon. 1:5 Jonah *g. d.* into sides of ship

GONE *Forth.*

Exod. 19:1 when Israel was *g. forth*
2*Kings* 6:15 when servant was *g. f.*
1*Chr.* 14:15 God is *g. forth* before
Isa. 51:5 my salvation is *g. forth*
Jer. 4:7 *g. f.* to make land desolate
10:20 my children are *g. f.* of me
23:15 profaneness *g. forth* into land
19 whirlwind of Lord is *g. forth*
29:16 brethren that are not *g. forth*
Eze. 7:10 day come, morning *g. f.*
36:20 these people of Lord are *g. f.*
Dan. 2:14 *g. forth* to slay wise men
10:20 when I am *g. f.* prince come
Mark 10:17 when he *g. f.* one came

GONE *Out*

Exod. 9:29 as soon as I am *g. out*
Num. 16:46 wrath *g. out* from Lord
Deut. 13:13 certain men *g. out*
23:23 that which is *g. o.* of thy lips
Judg. 4:14 is not the Lord *g. out*
Ruth 1:13 hand of the Lord is *g. out*
1*Sam.* 25:37 wine *g. out* of Nabal
2*Kin.* 5:2 Syrians *g. o.* by companies
7:12 we hungry, therefore they *g. o.*
20:4 afore Isaiah was *g. o.* to court
Psa. 19:4 line *g. o.* through the earth
89:34 alter the thing that is *g. out*
Isa. 45:23 word *g. out* of my mouth
Eze. 24:6 pot, whose scum not *g. out*
Mat. 12:43 when unclean spirit is *g. out*, *Luke* 11:24
25:8 give us oil, our lamps are *g. o.*
Mark 5:30 virtue had *g. o.* *Lu.* 8:46
7:29 devil is *g. out* of daughter, 30; *Luke* 11:14
John 13:31 when *g. out* Jesus said
Rom. 3:12 they are all *g. o.* of way
1*John* 4:1 many false prophets *g. o.*

GONE *Over.*

2*Sam.* 17:20 they be *g. o.* the brook
Psa. 38:4 mine iniquities *g. o.* head
42:7 waves and billows are *g. o.* me
124:4 stream had *g. over* our soul
5 proud waters had *g. over* our soul
Isa. 10:29 they are *g. o.* the passage
16:8 are *g. over* the sea, *Jer.* 48:32
Mat. 10:23 *g. over* the cities of Israel

GONE *Up.*

Gen. 49:9 my son, thou art *g. up*
2*Kings* 1:4 not come off bed on which *g. up*, 6, 16
Psa. 47:5 God is *g. up* with a shout
Isa. 15:2 he is *g. up* to Bajith and
57:8 discovered to another, art *g. up*
Jer. 3:6 she is *g. up* on high mount.
14:2 the cry of Jerusalem is *g. up*
34:21 king's army, which are *g. up*
48:15 Moab is *g. up* out of her cities
Eze. 9:3 glory of God of Israel *g. up*
13:5 ye have not *g. up* into gaps
Hos. 8:9 they are *g. up* to Assyria
John 7:10 his brethren were *g. up*
Acts 18:22 *g. up* and saluted church

GONE *a Whoring.*

Lev. 17:7 after whom th. have *g. a w*
Eze. 23:30 because thou hast *g. a w.*
Hos. 4:12 *g. a w.* from under th. G.
9:1 thou hast *g. a w.* from thy God

GOOD, *Substantive.*

Gen. 32:12 I will surely do thee *g.*
45:18 the *g.* of the land of Egypt
20 *g.* of land of Egypt is yours
50:20 God meant it unto *g.* to bring
Num. 10:29 Lord hath spoken *g.*
Josh. 24:20 consume you, after he hath done you *g.*
1*Sam.* 20:12 if there be *g.* tow. Dav.
24:17 hast rewarded me *g.* for evil
19 wherefore Lord reward. thee *g.*
25:30 according to *g.* spoken
2*Sam.* 14:32 *g.* for me to been there
16:12 L. will requite *g.* for cursing
1*Kings* 22:13 words of prophets declare *g.* to king, 2*Chr.* 18:12
1*Chr.* 29:3 I prepared of my own *g.*
2*Chr.* 24:16 had done *g.* in Israel
Ezra 9:12 eat the *g.* of the land
Esth. 7:9 had spoken *g.* for the king
Job 2:10 receive *g.* at hand of God?
5:27 know thou it for thy *g.*
7:7 mine eye shall no more see *g.*
9:25 my days flee, they see no *g.*
15:3 with speeches he can do no *g.*
21:16 their *g.* is not in their hand
22:21 peace, *g.* shall come to thee
24:21 he doeth not *g.* to the widow
Psa. 4:6 who will show us any *g.*?
14:1 none do *g.* 3; 53:1; *Rom.* 3:12
34:12 loveth days, he may see *g.*
39:2 I held my peace, even from *g*
104:28 they are filled with *g.*

Psa. 106:5 may see the *g.* of thy cho.
122:9 Lord, I will seek thy *g.*
128:5 shall see the *g.* of Jerusalem
Prov. 3:27 withhold not *g.* from them
11:17 doeth *g.* to his own soul
27 he that diligently seeketh *g.*
12:14 a man satisfied with *g.*
13:2 eat *g.* by fruit of his mouth
21 to righteous *g.* shall be repaid
14:22 truth to them that devise *g.*
16:20 handleth matter wisely find *g.*
17:20 a froward heart findeth no *g.*
22 a merry heart doeth *g.*
19:8 that keep understand. find *g.*
Eccl. 2:24 soul enjoy *g.* 3:13; 5:18
3:12 I know there is no *g.* in them
4:8 do I labor, bereave soul of *g.?*
5:11 what *g.* is there to owners?
6:3 his soul be not filled with *g.*
6 seen no *g.* all go to one place
7:20 that doeth *g.* and sinneth not
9:18 one sinner destroyeth much *g.*
Isa. 1:19 ye shall eat the *g.* of land
52:7 bringeth good tidings of *g.*
Jer. 8:15 no *g.* came, 14:19
17:6 shall not see when *g.* cometh
18:10 if do evil, I will repent of *g.*
20 I stood before thee to speak *g.*
29:32 neither shall behold *g.* I do
32:42 I will bring the *g.* I promised
33:9 hear all the *g.* that I do them
Eze. 16:50 I took them as I saw *g.*
Zech. 11:12 if *g.* give me my price
Mat. 26:24 been *g.* had not been born
John 5:29 done *g.* to the resurrection
Acts 10:38 who went about doing *g.*
14:17 he did *g.* and gave us rain
Rom. 2:10 honor ev. man worketh *g.*
1*Thes.* 3:1 *g.* to be left at Athens
1*John* 3:17 who hath this world's *g.*

For GOOD.

Deut. 6:24 fear the Lord *for* our *g.*
10:13 com. thee this day *for* thy *g.*
30:9 Lord will rejoice over thee *f. g.*
Ezra 8:22 God on all of them *for g.*
Neh. 5:19 O my God, *for g.* 13:31
Job 5:27 know thou it *for* thy *g.*
Psa. 86:17 show me a token *for g.*
119:122 be surety for thy ser. *for g.*
Jer. 14:11 pray not *for* their *g.*
24:5 sent out of this place *f.* their *g.*
6 I will set mine eyes on them *f. g.*
32:39 fear me, *for* the *g.* of them
Mic. 1:12 Maroth waited care. *for g.*
Rom. 8:28 all things work toget. *f. g.*
13:4 he is the minister of God *for g.*
15:2 let ev. one please neighb. *for g.*

See BAD, EVIL.

GOOD, *Adjective.*

Gen. 24:12 send me *g.* speed this day
26:29 we have done nothing but *g.*
27:46 what *g.* shall my life do me?
41:5 *g.* ears; 26 *g.* kine; 35 *g.* years
43:28 our father is in *g.* health
46:29 Joseph wept a *g.* while
Deut. 33:16 for *g.* will of him
1*Sam.* 2:24 it is no *g.* report I hear
12:23 I will teach you the *g.* way
25:15 men were very *g.* to us
29:9 I know thou art *g.* in my sight
2*Sam.* 15:3 see thy matters are *g.*
19:18 do what the king thought *g.*
1*Kings* 8:36 teach them the *g.* way
56 no word of *g.* promise failed
12:7 speak *g.* words, 2*Chr.* 10:7
2*Kin.* 20:19 *g.* is word of L. *Isa.* 39:8
2*Chr.* 19:11 Lord shall be with the *g.*
30:18 the *g.* Lord pardon every one
Ezra 8:18 the *g.* hand of our God
Neh. 9:13 thou gave. them *g.* statutes
20 thou gavest *g.* Spirit to them
Job 10:3 is it *g.* that thou oppress?
13:9 is it *g.* that he search you out?
39:4 their young are in *g.* liking
Psa. 25:8 *g.* and upright is the Lord
37:23 steps of *g.* man ordered by L.
45:1 my heart is inditing *g.* matter
Psa. 86:5 thou, Lord, art *g.* 119:68
112:5 a *g.* man showeth favor
119:39 thy judgments are *g.*
66 teach *g.* judgment and knowl.
Prov. 2:9 shalt unders. every *g.* path
20 mayest walk in way of *g.* men
12:25 a *g.* word maketh heart glad
14:19 the evil bow before the *g.*
15:23 word in season, how *g.* is it
30 *g.* report maketh the bones fat
20:18 and with *g.* advice make war
22:1 a *g.* name rather than riches
Eccl. 4:9 *g.* reward for their labor
5:11 what *g.* to owners thereof?
9:2 one event to the *g.* and clean
11:6 whether they both alike be *g.*
Jer. 6:16 the *g.* way and walk therein
24:2 *g.* figs; 3 very *g.*; 5 like *g.* figs
29:10 I will perform my *g.* word
Ez. 17:8 planted in *g.* soil by waters
24:4 gather every *g.* piece, thigh
Dan. 4:2 I thought *g.* to show signs
Zech. 1:13 L. answered wi. *g.* words
Mal. 2:13 receiveth it with *g.* will
Mat. 7:11 give *g.* gifts, *Luke* 11:13
17 *g.* tree bringeth *g.* fruit, 18
9:22 be of *g.* comfort, *Luke* 8:48
13:8 in *g.* ground, 23; *Mark* 4:8, 20;
Luke 8:8, 15
24 *g.* seed; 19:16 *g.* Mas. *g.* thing
19:17 callest me *g.?* none *g.* but one
20:15 is thine eye evil bec. I am *g.?*
25:21 well done, thou *g.* servant
Lu. 2:14 earth, good will towards men
6:38 *g.* measure, pressed down
10:42 Mary hath chosen *g.* part
12:32 your Fa.'s *g.* pleasure to give
John 2:10 thou hast kept *g.* wine
10:11 I *g.* shep. the *g.* shep. giveth
Acts 15:7 ye know that a *g.* while ago
Rom. 7:12 com. is holy, just, and *g.*
12:2 that *g.* and perfect will of God
1*Cor.* 15:33 corrupt *g.* manners
1*Thes.* 3:6 have *g.* remembr. of us
2*Tim.* 3:3 despisers of those are *g.*
Tit. 1:8 must be a lover of *g.* men
Heb. 6:5 tasted the *g.* word of God
Jas. 1:17 *g.* gift; 2:3 sit in a *g.* place
1*Pet.* 2:18 not only to *g.* and gentle
3:10 will love life, and see *g.* days

See BAD, CHEER, CONSCIENCE, COURAGE, DO, DAY, OLD AGE.

GOOD *Heed.*

Deut. 2:4 take ye *g. heed*, *Josh.* 23:11
Eccl. 12:9 preacher gave *g. heed.*

Is GOOD.

Gen. 2:12 the gold of that land *is g.*
Deut. 1:14 thing thou hast spok. *is g.*
6:18 do that which *is g.* in sight L.
1*Sam.* 29:6 coming in with host *is g.*
1*Kin.* 2:38 Shimei said, The say. *is g.*
42 the word I have heard *is g.*
22:13 and speak that which is *g.*
2*Kin.* 20:3 done which *is g. Isa.* 38:3
1*Chr.* 16:34 L. *is g.* 2*Chr.* 5:13; 7:3;
Ezra 3:11; *Psa.* 100:5; 106:1;
107:1; 118:1, 29; 135:3; 136:1;
145:9; *Jer.* 33:11; *Lam.* 3:25;
Nah. 1:7
19:13 L. do which is *g.* in his sight
Job 34:4 among ourselves what *is g.*
Psa. 34:8 O taste and see the L. *is g.*
69:16 thy loving kindness *is g.*
73:1 truly, God *is g.* to Israel
85:12 L. shall give that which *is g.*
109:21 because thy mercy *is g.*
143:10 Spirit *is g.* lead into the land
Prov. 11:23 desire of right. *is* only *g.*
25:25 so *is g.* news from far country
31:18 perce. her merchandise *is g.*
Eccl. 2:26 giveth to a man that *is g.*
to him that *is g.* before God
6:12 who know. what *is g.* for man?
7:11 wisdom *is g.* with an inherit.
9:2 as *is* the *g.* so is the sinner
Isa. 55:2 eat ye that which *is g.*
Jer. 13:10 this girdle *is g.* for nothing
Hos. 4:13 the shadow thereof *is g.*
Mic. 6:8 he showed thee, what *is g.*
Mal. 2:17 every one doeth evil *is g.*
Mark 9:50 salt *is g. Luke* 14:34
Luke 6:45 bringeth that which *is g.*
18:19 none *is g.* save one, that is G.
Rom. 7:13 that wh. *is g.* made death
18 how to perf. that *is g.* I find not
12:9 cleave to that which *is g.*
16:19 have you wise to what *is g.*
1*Cor.* 7:26 this *is g.* for the present
Eph. 4:29 no communi. but that *is g.*
1*Thes.* 5:15 foll. what *is g.* 3*John* 11
21 hold fast that which *is g.*
1*Tim.* 1:8 we know the law *is g.*
2:3 this *is g.* in the sight of God
4:4 for every creature of God *is g.*
5:4 for that *is g.* before God
1*Pet.* 3:13 followers of that whi. *is g.*

It is GOOD.

Psa. 52:9 thy name, for *it is g.* 54:6
73:28 *it is g.* to draw near to God
92:1 *it is* a *g.* thing to give thanks
119:71 *it is g.* I have been afflicted
147:1 *it is g.* to sing praises
Prov. 24:13 eat honey, because *it is g.*
Eccl. 5:18 *it is g.* to eat and drink
7:18 *it is g.* that thou take hold
Lam. 3:26 *it is g.* bear yoke in youth
Mat. 5:13 *it is g.* for no. but cast out
17:4 *it is g.* for us to be here, *Mark*
9:5; *Luke* 9:33
Rom. 7:16 I consent to law, *it is g.*
14:21 *it is g.* neither to eat flesh nor
1*Cor.* 7:1 *it is g.* for a man not to
touch a woman, 8
26 I say *it is g.* for a man so to be
Gal. 4:18 *it is g.* zealously affected

GOOD *Land.*

Exod. 3:8 come to *g. land*, *Deut.* 8:7
Num. 14:7 the land is a *g. land*
Deut. 1:25 a *g. l.* the Lord doth give
35 none of that generation see *g. l.*
3:25 let me go and see the *g. land*
4:21 should not go unto that *g. l.*
22 ye shall possess that *g. land*
6:18 go in and possess the *g. land*
8:7 G. bringeth thee into a *g. land*
10 bless the Lord for the *g. land*
9:6 giveth not *g. l.* for thy righteous
11:17 lest ye perish from off *g. l.*
Josh. 23:13 until perish from *g. l.* 15
16 perish quickly from off *g. land*
Judg. 18:9 seen the *la.* and very *g.*
1*Kings* 14:15 root Israel out of *g. l.*
2*Kings* 3:19 mar ev. *g.* piece of *l.* 25
1*Chr.* 28:8 may possess this *g. land*

GOOD, with *Make.*

Exod. 21:34 shall *make* it *g.* 22:14
22:11 shall not *make* it *g.* 13, 15
Lev. 24:18 that killeth a beast *m. g.*
Num. 23:19 shall he not *make* it *g.?*
Jer. 18:11 *make* ways and doings *g.*

GOOD *Man.*

2*Sam.* 18:27 Ahimaaz is a *g. man*
Psa. 37:23 steps of a *g. m.* ord. by L.
112:5 a *g. man* showeth favor
Prov. 7:19 the *g. man* is not at home
12:2 a *g. man* obtaineth favor
13:22 *g. m.* leaveth an inheritance
14:14 a *g. man* is satisfied, 12:14
Mic. 7:2 the *g. man* is perished
Mat. 12:35 a *g. man* out of good
treasure, *Luke* 6:45
20:11 murmured against the *g. m.*
24:43 *g. man* had known, *Lu.* 12:39
Luke 23:50 Joseph was a *g. man*
John 7:12 some said, He is a *g. man*
Acts 11:24 Barnabas was a *g. man*
Rom. 5:7 for a *g. m.* some would die

Not GOOD.

Gen. 2:18 it is *not g.* man be alone
2*Sam.* 17:7 counsel *n. g.* at this time
Psa. 36:4 himself in way that is *n. g.*
Prov. 16:29 leadeth into way *not g*
17:26 to punish the just is *not g.*
18:5 is *not g.* to accept the wicked

Prov. 19:2 soul without know. *n. g.*
20:23 a false balance is *not g.*
24:23 *n. g.* respect of persons, 28:21
25:27 it is *not g.* to eat much honey
Isa. 65:2 which walketh in way *n. g.*
Eze. 18:18 did that which is *not g.*
20:25 I gave them statutes *not g.*
36:31 remem. your doings were *n. g.*
Mat. 19:10 it is *not g.* to marry
Acts 15:38 P. thought *n. g.* to take h.
1*Cor.* 5:6 your glorying is *not g.*

Seem, Seemed, Seemeth GOOD.
Josh. 9:25 as it *seemeth g.* to do unto us, *Judg.* 10:15; 1*Sam.* 14:36, 40; *Ezra* 7:18; *Esth.* 3:11; *Jer.* 26:14; 40:4
Judg. 19:24 do to them what *s. g.*
1*Sam.* 1:23 what *seemeth g.* 3:18; 11:10; 24:4
2*Sam.* 3:19 all that *seem. g.* to Israel
10:12 do that *seemeth* him *g.* 15:26
19:37 do to Chim. what *seem g.* 38
24:22 take and offer up what *s. g.*
1*Kings* 21:2 if it *seem g.* to thee, *Jer.* 40:4
1*Chr.* 13:2 if it *seem g.* to you
Ezra 5:17 *s. g.* to the king, *Esth.* 5:4
Jer. 18:4 as *seemed g.* to the potter
Mat. 11:26 *s. g.* in sight, *Lu.* 10:21
Luke 1:3 it *seemed g.* to me, having
Acts 15:25 it *seemed g.* unto us
28 it *seemed g.* to the Holy Ghost

GOOD, with *Thing.*
Exod. 18:17 *thing* thou doest is not *g.*
Deut. 26:11 rejoice in every *g. thing*
Josh. 21:45 there failed not any *g. t.*
1*Sam.* 26:16 this *thing* is not *g.*
1*Kings* 14:13 him is found some *g. t.*
2*Kings* 8:9 took of ev. *g. t.* of Dama.
Psa. 34:10 that seek L. not want *g. t.*
38:20 I follow the *thing* that *g.* is
84:11 no *g. thing* will he withhold
92:1 it is *g. t.* to give thanks to L.
Prov. 18:22 a wife, findeth a *g. thing*
Jer. 33:14 will perform *g. t.* I prom.
Hos. 8:3 cast off *thing* that is *g.*
Mat. 19:16 what *g. thing* shall I do
John 1:46 any *g. t.* out of Nazareth?
Rom. 7:18 in my flesh dwell. no *g. t.*
Gal. 4:18 zealously affected in *g. t.*
Eph. 4:28 working *thing* which is *g.*
6:8 knowing *g. t.* any man doeth
2*Tim.* 1:14 that *g. t.* com. to thee
Phile. 6 acknow. every *g. th.* in you
Heb. 13:9 a *g. t.* heart be established

GOOD *Things.*
Deut. 6:11 give houses full of *g. t.*
Josh. 23:14 not one failed of the *g. t.*
15 that all *g. things* are come
Job 22:18 filled their houses wi. *g. t.*
Psa. 103:5 satisfi. thy mouth w. *g. t.*
Prov. 28:10 upright shall have *g. t.*
Jer. 5:25 your sins have withh. *g. t.*
Mat. 7:11 give *g. things* to them
12:34 can ye being evil, speak *g. t.*
35 a good man bringeth *g. things*
Lu. 1:53 he filled the hungry wi. *g. t.*
16:25 in lifetime receivedst *g. t.*
Rom. 10:15 glad tidings of *g. things*
Gal. 6:6 communicate in all *g. th.*
Tit. 2:3 aged women teachers of *g. t.*
3:8 these *th.* are *g.* and profitable
Heb. 9:11 Christ high-priest of *g. t.*
10:1 a shadow of *g. things* to come

GOOD *Tidings.*
2*Sam.* 4:10 to have brought *g. tid.*
18:27 and cometh with *g. tidings*
1*Kings* 1:42 and bringest *g. tidings*
2*Kin.* 7:9 this is a day of *g. tidings*
Isa. 40:9 O Zion that bringest *g. t.*
41:27 give Jeru. one bringeth *g. t.*
52:7 feet of him that bringeth *g. t.*
61:1 anointed me to preach *g. tid.*
Nah. 1:15 behold him bringeth *g. t.*
Luke 2:10 I bring you *g. t.* of great
1*Thes.* 3:6 brought *g. t.* of your faith

GOOD *Understanding.*
1*Sam.* 25:3 Abigail was a wo. of *g. u.*
Psa. 111:10 *g. u.* have all that do his
Prov. 3:4 so find favor and *g. under.*
13:15 *g. understand.* giveth favor

Was GOOD.
Gen. 1:4 God saw that it *w. g.* 10, 25
31 G. saw ev. thing, it *w.* very *g.*
3:6 the woman saw the tree *w. g.*
40:16 baker saw interpreta. *was g.*
41:37 thing *w. g.* in eyes of Pharaoh
49:15 Issachar saw that rest *w. g.*
1*Sam.* 15:9 Saul spared all that *w. g.*
2*Chr.* 14:2 Asa did that which *w. g.*
31:20 Hezekiah wrought what *w. g.*
Eccl. 2:3 I might see what *w.* that *g.*

GOOD *Work.*
Neh. 2:18 strengthen for this *g. w.*
Mat. 26:10 wrought *g. w. Mar.* 14:6
John 10:33 for *g. w.* we stone thee not
2*Cor.* 9:8 ye may abound to ev. *g. w.*
Phil. 1:6 which hath begun *g. work*
Col. 1:10 being fruitful in ev. *g. w.*
2*Thes.* 2:17 stablish you in ev. *g. w.*
1*Tim.* 3:1 a bishop, desireth *g. work*
5:10 if she diligently followed *g. w.*
2*Tim.* 2:21 prepared to every *g. w.*
Tit. 1:16 and to ev. *g. w.* reprobate
3:1 in mind to be ready to ev. *g. w.*
Heb. 13:21 G. make perf. in ev. *g. w.*

GOOD *Works.*
1*Sam.* 19:4 *w.* to thee have been *g.*
Mat. 5:16 they may see your *g. w.*
John 10:32 many *g. w.* have I showed
Acts 9:36 Dorcas full of *g. works*
Rom. 13:3 rulers not a terror to *g. w.*
Eph. 2:10 created in Christ to *g. w.*
1*Tim.* 2:10 wom. be adorned w. *g. w.*
5:10 widow well reported for *g. w.*
25 the *g. w.* of some are manifest
6:18 that they be rich in *g. works*
2*Tim.* 3:17 furnished to all *g. w.*
Tit. 2:7 thyself a pattern in *g. w.*
14 a people, zealous of *g. works*
3:8 careful to maintain *g. works*, 14
Heb. 10:24 provoke to love and *g. w.*
1*Pet.* 2:12 by your *g. w.* glorify G.

GOODLY.
Gen. 39:6 Joseph was a *g.* person
49:21 Naphtali a hind, giv. *g.* words
Exod. 2:2 she saw he was a *g.* child
39:28 made *g.* bonnets of fine linen
Num. 24:5 *g.* are thy tents, O Jacob
Deut. 3:25 let me see that *g.* mount.
6:10 *g.* cities which thou build. not
8:12 when thou hast built *g.* houses
Josh. 7:21 saw a *g.* Babylon. garment
1*Sam.* 9:2 Saul, a young man, and *g.*
16:12 David was *g.* to look to
2*Sam.* 23:21 Benaiah slew a *g.* man
1*Kings* 1:6 Adonijah was a *g.* man
Job 39:13 gav. *g.* wings to peacocks
Psa. 16:6 yea, I have a *g.* heritage
80:10 boughs were like *g.* cedars
Jer. 3:19 how sh. I give thee *g.* heri.?
11:16 a green olive-tree of *g.* fruit
Eze. 17:8 that it might be a *g.* vine
23 bear fruit, and be a *g.* cedar
Hos. 10:1 they have made *g.* images
Joel 3:5 into your tem. my *g.* things
Zech. 10:3 made them as *g.* horse
11:13 a *g.* price I was prized at
Mat. 13:45 merchant seek. *g.* pearls
Lu. 21:5 it was adorned wi. *g.* stones
Jas. 2:2 if come a man in *g.* apparel
Rev. 18:14 all things dainty and *g.*

GOODLIER, EST.
1*Sam.* 8:16 take your *g.* young men
9:2 not in Israel a *g.* person
1*Kings* 20:3 child. even *g.* are mine

GOODNESS.
Ex. 18:9 rejoiced for *g.* L. had done
33:19 I will make *g.* pass bef. thee
34:6 the Lord God abundant in *g.*
Num. 10:32 what *g.* Lord sh. do to us
2*Sam.* 7:28 thou prom. *g.* 1*Ch.* 17:26
1*Kings* 8:66 joyful for *g.* 2*Chr.* 7:10
2*Chr.* 6:41 let thy saints rejoice in *g.*
32:32 Hezekiah *g.*; 35:26 Josiah *g.*
Neh. 9:25 delighted themselves in *g.*
35 they have not served thee in *g.*
Ps. 16:2 my *g.* extendeth not to thee
21:3 preventest with blessings of *g.*
23:6 surely *g.* shall follow me
25:7 remember me, for thy *g.* sake
27:13 I believed to see *g.* of the L.
31:19 O how great is thy *g.*
33:5 earth is full of *g.* of the Lord
52:1 *g.* of God endureth continu.
65:4 satisfied with *g.* of thy house
11 thou crownest the year with *g.*
68:10 prepared of thy *g.* for poor
107:8 praise L. for his *g.* 15, 21, 31
9 filleth the hungry soul with *g.*
144:2 my *g.* and my fortress
145:7 shall utter memory of thy *g.*
Prov. 20:6 proclaim every one his *g.*
Isa. 63:7 *g.* toward the house of Israel
Jer. 2:7 brought you to eat *g.* thereof
31:12 flow together to *g.* of the L.
14 people satisfied with my *g.*
33:9 they sh. tremble for all the *g*
Hos. 3:5 sh. fear the Lord and his *g.*
6:4 your *g.* is as a morning cloud
10:1 according to *g.* of his land
Zech. 9:17 great is his *g.* and beauty
Rom. 2:4 *g.* of G. lead. to repentance
11:22 behold, the *g.* of God, toward thee *g.* if thou continue in *g.*
15:14 that you are full of *g.*
Gal. 5:22 fruit of Spirit is *g.* *Eph.* 5:9
2*Thes.* 1:11 fulfil *g.* pleas. of his *g.*

GOODS.
Gen. 14:16 Abram brought back *g.*
21 take the *g.* to thyself
24:10 *g.* of master were in his hand
31:18 Jacob carried aw. his *g.* 46:6
Ex. 22:8 not put hand to neigh. *g.* 11
Num. 16:32 earth swallowed their *g.*
31:9 spoil of Midian and their *g.*
35:3 be for Levites' cattle and *g.*
Deut. 28:11 make thee plenteous in *g.*
2*Ch.* 21:14 L. smite thy wives, thy *g.*
Ezra 1:4 let the men help him wi. *g.*
6 strengthened their hands wi. *g.*
6:8 king's *g.* expenses be given
7:26 banishment or to confisca. of *g.*
Neh. 9:25 possessed houses full of *g.*
Job 20:10 his hands shall restore *g.*
21 therefore no man look for his *g.*
28 his *g.* shall flow away in day
Eccl. 5:11 when *g.* increase, they
Eze. 38:12 have got. cattle and *g.*
13 art come to take cattle and *g.*?
Zeph. 1:13 *g.* shall become a booty
Mat. 12:29 how enter strong man's house, and take *g.*? *Mark* 3:27
24:47 make him ruler over his *g.*
25:14 delivered unto them his *g.*
Luke 6:30 that taketh away thy *g*
11:21 his *g.* are in peace
12:18 there will I bestow my *g.*
19 thou hast much *g.* laid up
15:12 give me the portion of *g.*
16:1 accused that he wasted his *g.*
19:8 half of my *g.* I give to poor
Acts 2:45 sold *g.* and parted them
1*Cor.* 13:3 tho' I bestow all my *g.*
Heb. 10:34 the spoiling of your *g*
Rev. 3:17 rich, and increased with *g*

GOPHER *Wood.*
Gen. 6:14 make thee an ark of *g. w.*

GORE, ED.
Exod. 21:28 if ox *g.* man or woman
31 whether *g.* a son or daughter

GORGEOUS, LY.
Eze. 23:12 Assyrians clothed *g.*
Luke 7:25 *g.* apparelled in king's
23:11 Her. arrayed Jesus in *g.* robe

GOSHEN.
Gen. 45:10 dw. in *G.* 46:34; 47:4, 6, 27
Ex. 8:22; 9:26; *Josh.* 10:41; 11:16; 15:51

GOSPEL.

Mark 1:1 beginning of *g.* of J. Chr.
15 Jes. said, Repent, and believe *g.*
8:35 lose life for my sake and *g.*
10:29 left house for my sake and *g.*
13:10 the *g.* must be published
Acts 15:7 Gent. by my mouth hear *g.*
20:24 the *g.* of the grace of God
Rom. 1:1 separated to the *g.* of God
9 I serve with my spirit in the *g.*
16 I am not ashamed of *g.* of Chr.
2:16 judge secrets accord. to my *g.*
10:16 have not all obeyed the *g.*
11:28 concerning *g.* they are enem.
15:16 ministering the *g.* of God
29 the blessing of the *g.* of Christ
16:25 establish you according to *g.*
1*Cor.* 4:15 begotten you through *g.*
9:12 lest we hinder *g.* of Christ
17 a dispensation of *g.* is commit.
18 when I preach *g.* I may make *g.* of Christ without charge; that I abuse not my power in the *g.*
23 this I do for the *g.* sake
2*Cor.* 4:3 if *g.* hid, hid to them lost
4 light of glorious *g.* should shine
8:18 brother, whose praise is in *g.*
9:13 professed subjection to the *g.*
11:4 receive another *g.* *Gal.* 1:6
Gal. 1:7 would pervert *g.* of Christ
2:2 communicated *g.* I preach
5 that truth of *g.* might continue
7 *g.* of uncircum. committed to me
14 according to the truth of the *g.*
Eph. 1:13 the *g.* of your salvation
3:6 partake promise in Christ by *g.*
6:15 preparation of the *g.* of peace
19 make known the mystery of *g.*
Phil. 1:5 your fellowship in the *g.*
7 defence and confirmation of *g.* 17
12 fallen out to furtherance of *g.*
27 let your conversation be as becometh *g.* striving for faith of *g.*
2:22 he hath served with me in *g.*
4:3 help-women with me in the *g.*
15 in the beginning of the *g.*
Col. 1:5 heard before of truth of *g.*
23 be not moved from hope of *g.*
1*Thes.* 1:5 the *g.* came not in word
2:2 bold to speak the *g.* of God
4 allowed to be put in trust with *g.*
8 willing to impart not *g.* only
3:2 Timot. our fellow-laborer in *g.*
2*Thes.* 1:8 on them that obey not the *g.* 1*Pet.* 4:17
2:14 whereunto called you by *g.*
1*Tim.* 1:11 according to *g.* of God
2*Tim.* 1:8 partaker of afflicti. of *g.*
10 immortality to light through *g.*
2:8 J. C. raised according to *g.*
Philc. 13 ministered in bonds of *g.*

GOSPEL, with *Preach, ed, ing.*

Mat. 4:23 Jesus went *preaching* the *g.* 9:35; *Mark* 1:14
11:5 poor have *g. prea.* *Luke* 7:22
24:14 *g.* sh. be *p.* 26:13; *Mar.* 14:9
Mark 16:15 go, *p. g.* to ev. creature
Luke 4:18 anointed me to *p.* the *g.*
9:6 departed, *p.* the *g.* and healing
20:1 he taught and *preached g.*
Acts 8:25 *pre. g.* to the Samaritans
16:10 L. had called us to *p.* the *g.*
Rom. 1:15 I am ready to *p. g.* at R.
10:15 beautiful feet that *p.* the *g.*
15:19 I have fully *pre. g.* of Christ
20 so have I strived to *prea.* the *g.*
1*Cor.* 1:17 not to baptize, but *pr. g.*
9:14 that *p. g.* should live of the *g.*
16 though I *p. g.* nothing to glory of, woe to me if I *pr.* not the *g.*
18 when I *pre. g.* I may make *g.*
15:1 I declare the *g.* which I *pre.*
2*Cor.* 2:12 I came to Troas to *pr. g.*
10:14 come as far as to you in *p. g.*
11:7 I *preached* to you freely the *g.*
Gal. 1:8 tho' we *pre.* any other *g.*
11 *g. pre.* of me is not after man
3:8 *prea.* before the *g.* to Abraham
Gal. 4:13 thro' infirm. of flesh I *p. g.*
1*Thes.* 2:9 we *pre.* to you *g.* of God
Heb. 4:2 to us was *g. pre.* as well as
1*Pet.* 1:12 by them that *pre.* the *g.*
25 word which by *g.* is *pr.* to you
4:6 for this cause was the *g. prea.*
Rev. 14:6 having everlasting *g.* to *p.*

GOT.

Gen. 39:12 Joseph *g.* him out, 15
Psa. 44:3 *g.* not land by own sword
Eccl. 2:7 I *g.* servants and maidens

GOTTEN.

Gen. 4:1 I have *g.* a man from L.
Exod. 14:18 when I have *g.* honor
Lev. 6:4 thing he hath deceitfully *g.*
Deut. 8:17 my hand hath *g.* wealth
2*Sam.* 17:13 if he be *g.* into a city
Job 28:15 wisdom not *g.* for gold
31:25 rejoiced because hand *g.* much
Psa. 98:1 holy arm hath *g.* victory
Prov. 13:11 wealth *g.* by vanity
20:21 inheritance *g.* hastily at begi.
Eccl. 1:16 *g.* more wisdom than all
Isa. 15:7 abundance *g.* they carry
Eze. 28:4 with wisdom hast *g.* rich.
Dan. 9:15 thou hast *g.* renown
Rev. 15:2 saw them that *g.* victory

GOVERN.

1*Kin.* 21:7 dost *g.* kingdom of Isr.?
Job 34:17 shall he that hateth *g.?*
Psa. 67:4 thou shalt *g.* the nations

GOVERNMENT, S.

Isa. 9:6 *g.* shall be upon his shoulder
7 of increase of his *g.* sh. be no end
22:21 I commit thy *g.* to his hand
1*Cor.* 12:28 *g.* diversities of tongues
2*Pet.* 2:10 them that despise *g.*

GOVERNOR.

Gen. 42:6 Jos. *g.* over land, 45:26
1*Kin.* 18:3 Obad. *g.* over Ahab's ho.
1*Chr.* 29:22 anointed Solo. chief *g.*
Ezra 5:14 Cyrus deliv. vessels to *g.*
Neh. 5:14 not eaten the bread of *g.*
18 I required not the bread of *g.*
Ps. 22:28 he is *g.* among the nations
Jer. 30:21 *g.* sh. proceed from them
40:5 go back to Gedaliah the *g.*
41:2 Ishm. smote Gedaliah the *g.*
Hag. 1:14 L. stirred up Zerub. *g.*
2:2 speak to Zerubbabel the *g.* 21
Zech. 9:7 he sh. be as a *g.* in Judah
Mal. 1:8 offer it now to thy *g.*
Mat. 2:6 out of thee shall come *g.*
28:14 if this come to the *g.*'s ears
John 2:8 bear to the *g.* of the feast
Acts 24:1 informed *g.* against Paul
2*Cor.* 11:32 the *g.* under Aretas
Jas. 3:4 ships turned whi. *g.* listeth

GOVERNORS.

Judg. 5:9 my heart tow. *g.* of Israel
14 out of Machir came down *g.*
Ezra 8:36 delivered commiss. to *g.*
Neh. 2:7 let letters be given to *g.*
5:15 the *g.* chargeable to people
Dan. 2:48 king made Dan. chief of *g.*
Zech. 12:5 the *g.* of Judah shall say
6 I will make *g.* of Jud. like hearth
Mat. 10:18 shall be brought before *g.*
Gal. 4:2 the heir under tutors and *g.*
1*Pet.* 2:14 submit yourselves to *g.*

GOURD, S.

2*Kings* 4:39 one gathered wild *g.*
Jon. 4:6 God prepared *g.* Jonah glad
7 a worm smote *g.* it withered
10 thou hast had pity on the *g.*

GOZAN. 2*Kin.* 17:6; 18:11; 19:12; 1*Chr.* 5:26; *Isa.* 37:12

GRACE.

Ezra 9:8 for a little space *g.* showed
Esth. 2:17 Est. obtained *g.* in sight
Psa. 45:2 *g.* poured into lips G. anoi.
84:11 Lord is a sun, will give *g.*
Prov. 1:9 shall be an ornament of *g.*
3:22 so shall they be life and *g.*
34 giveth *g.* to lowly, *James* 4:6
Prov. 4:9 give to head ornament of *g.*
22:11 for *g.* of lips king his friend
Zech. 4:7 with shoutings, crying, *g. g*
12:10 I will pour the Spirit of *g.*
John 1:14 begotten of Fath. full of *g.*
16 we have all received *g.* for *g.*
17 *g.* and truth came by Jes. Chr.
Acts 4:33 and great *g.* was on them
14:3 testimony to word of his *g.*
18:27 helped wh. believed thro' *g.*
20:32 commend you to word of *g.*
Rom. 1:5 by whom we received *g.*
7 *g.* and peace from G. our Fath. 1*Cor.* 1:3; 2*Cor.* 1:2; *Gal.* 1:3; *Eph.* 1:2; *Phil.* 1:2; *Col.* 1:2; 1*Thes.* 1:1; 2*Thes.* 1:2; *Phile.* 3
3:24 justified freely by his *g.*
4:4 reward is not reckoned of *g.*
16 of faith, that it might be by *g.*
5:2 we have access into this *g.*
17 who receive abundance of *g.*
20 where sin abounded, *g.* more
21 *g.* reign through righteousness
6:1 continue in sin, that *g.* abound?
14 under *g.*; 15 because under *g.?*
11:5 according to the election of *g.*
6 if by *g.* then no more of works
12:3 through the *g.* given unto me
6 gifts differing according to *g.*
15:15 the *g.* given to me of God
1*Cor.* 10:30 if I by *g.* be a partaker
15:10 his *g.* bestowed not in vain
2*Cor.* 4:15 *g.* redound to glory of G.
8:6 finish in you the same *g.* also
7 see that ye abound in this *g.*
19 to travel with us with this *g.*
9:8 God is able to make *g.* abound
12:9 my *g.* is sufficient for thee
Gal. 1:6 him who called you to *g.*
15 God, who called me by his *g.*
2:9 when James perceived *g.* given
5:4 justified by law, fallen from *g.*
Eph. 1:6 the praise of the glory of *g.*
7 forgiveness, accord. to riches of *g.*
2:5 by *g.* saved through faith, 8
7 he might show the riches of *g.*
3:8 to me is this *g.* given
4:7 to every one of us is given *g.*
29 it may minister *g.* to hearers
6:24 *g.* with all that love L. Jesus
Phil. 1:7 ye are all partakers of *g.*
Col. 3:16 singing with *g.* in hearts
4:6 let speech be alway with *g.*
18 *g.* be with you, 2*Tim.* 4:22; *Tit.* 3:15; *Heb.* 13:25
2*Thes.* 2:16 given us hope thro' *g.*
1*Tim.* 1:2 *g.* mercy, and peace from G. our Father, and our L. J. C. 2*Tim.* 1:2; *Tit.* 1:4; 2*John* 3
1:14 *g.* of our Lord was abundant
6:21 *g.* be with thee. Amen
2*Tim.* 1:9 called us according to *g.*
2:1 be strong in the *g.* in Christ
Tit. 3:7 justified by *g* we sh. be heirs
Heb. 4:16 come boldly to throne of *g.*
10:29 done despite to the Spi. of *g.*
12:28 let us have *g.* to serve God
13:9 good the heart be estab. wi. *g.*
Jas. 1:11 *g.* of the fashion perisheth
4:6 giveth more *g.* giv. *g.* to humble
1*Pet.* 1:2 *g.* be multiplied, 2*Pet.* 1:2
10 who prophesied of *g.* to come
13 hope for the *g.*; 3:7 heirs of *g.*
5:5 God giveth *g.* to the humble
10 G. of *g.* who called us to glory
2*Pet.* 3:18 grow in *g.* and in Christ
Jude 4 turning *g.* of G. to lascivious
Rev. 1:4 *g.* from him wh. is and was

See FIND, or FOUND.

GRACE *of God.*

Luke 2:40 *g. of God* was upon him
Acts 11:23 when he had seen *g. of G.*
13:43 persuaded to conti. in *g. of G.*
14:26 recommended to *g. of G.* 15:40
20:24 testify the gospel of *g. of God*
Ro. 5:15 the *g. of G.* hath abounded
1*Cor.* 1:4 the *g. of G.* given by J. C.
3:10 accord. to *g. of G.* given to me

1 *Cor.* 15:10 by *g. of G.* I am wh. I am,
yet not I, but *g. of G.* was wi. me
2 *Cor.* 1:12 by *g. of G.* we had conver.
6 1 receive not the *g. of G.* in vain
8:1 *g. of God* bestowed on churches
9:14 the exceeding *g. of G.* in you
Gal. 2:21 I do not frustrate *g. of G.*
Eph. 3:2 heard of dispensa. of *g. of G.*
7 according to the gift of *g. of God*
Col. 1:6 since ye knew the *g. of G.*
2 *Thes.* 1:12 ye in him, ac. to *g. of G.*
Tit. 2:11 *g. of G.* th. bringeth salva.
Heb. 2:9 he by *g. of G.* taste death
12:15 lest any man fail of *g. of G.*
1 *Pet.* 4:10 stewards of the *g. of God*
5:12 testify, this is the true *g. of G.*

GRACE *of our Lord Jesus.*

Acts 15:11 *g. of L. J.* we sh. be saved
Rom. 16:20 *g. of our Lord Jesus* be
with you, 24; 1 *Cor.* 16:23; *Phil.*
4:23; 1 *Thess.* 5:28; 2 *Thes.* 3:18
2 *Cor.* 8:9 ye know the *g. of o. L. J. C.*
13:14 the *g. of o. L. J. C.* love of G.
and com. of H. G. be wi. you all
Gal. 6:18 *g. of L. J.* wi. spirit, *Phi.* 25
Rev. 22:21 *g. of L. J.* be with you all

GRACIOUS.

Gen. 43:29 God be *g.* to thee, my son
Exod. 22:27 I will hear, for I am *g.*
33:19 I will be *g.* to whom I be *g.*
34:6 the Lord, the Lord God, *g.*
2 *Chr.* 30:9; *Psa.* 103:8; 116:5;
145:8; *Joel* 2:13
Num. 6:25 L. make his face shine *g.*
2 *Sam.* 12:22 tell whether G. will be *g.*
Neh. 9:17 a God *g.* merciful, 31
Job 33:24 then he is *g.* to him
Psa. 77:9 hath G. forgotten to be *g.?*
86:15 thou art God *g.* 111:4; 112:4
Prov. 11:16 a *g.* wo. retaineth honor
Eccl. 10:12 words of a wise man are *g.*
Is. 30:18 L. will wait th. he may be *g.*
19 be *g.* to thee; 33:2 be *g.* to us
Jer. 22:23 how *g.* when pangs come
Amos 5:15 may be the L. will be *g.*
Jonah 4:2 I knew thou art a *g.* God
Mal. 1:9 beseech G. he will be *g.* to us
Luke 4:22 wondered at *g.* words
1 *Pet.* 2:3 if ye tasted the Lord is *g.*

GRACIOUSLY.

Gen. 33:5 children God *g.* given me
11 God hath dealt *g.* with me
Psa. 119:29 and grant me thy law *g.*
Hos. 14:2 take aw. iniq. receive us *g.*

GRAFT, ED.

Rom. 11:17 a wild olive-tree wert *g.*
19 that I might be *g.* in
23 they sh. be *g.* G. is able to *g.* th.
24 cut out and *g.* these be *g.*

GRAIN, S.

Am. 9:9 not the least *g.* fall on earth
Mat. 13:31 kingdom of heaven is like
a *g.* of mustard-seed, *Mar.* 4:31;
Luke 13:19
17:20 faith as a *g.* of mustard-seed,
ye shall say to this mountain,
remove, *Luke* 17:6
1 *Cor.* 15:37 bare *g.* wheat, or other *g.*

GRANDMOTHER.

2 *Tim.* 1:5 faith dwelt in thy *g.* Lois

GRANT, *Substantive.*

Ezra 3:7 accord. to the *g.* of Cyrus

GRANT, *Verb.*

Lev. 25:24 *g.* a redemption for land
1 *Sam.* 1:17 God *g.* thee thy petition
1 *Chr.* 21:22 *g.* this threshing-floor;
thou shall *g.* it me for the full
2 *Chr.* 12:7 I will *g.* them deliverance
Ne. 1:11 *g.* mercy in sight of this man
Esth. 5:8 please the king *g.* my peti.
Job 6:8 God *g.* the thing I long for
Psa. 20:4 *g.* thee to thine own heart
85:7 O Lord, *g.* us salvation
119:29 *g.* me thy law graciously
140:8 *g.* not, O L. desires of wicked
Mat. 20:21 *g.* my two sons may sit,
Mark 10:37
Luke 1:74 *g.* to us, that we being
Acts 4:29 *g.* with boldness we may sp.
Ro. 15:5 G. *g.* you to be like-minded
Eph. 3:16 *g.* you to be strengthened
2 *Tim.* 1:18 L. *g.* he may find mercy
Rev. 3:21 will I *g.* to sit in my throne

GRANTED.

1 *Chr.* 4:10 God *g.* what he requested
2 *Chr.* 1:12 wis. and know. is *g.* thee
Ezra 7:6 the king *g.* all his requests
Neh. 2:8 *g.* accord. to the hand of G.
Esth. 5:6 petition, sh. be *g.* 7:2; 9:12
9:13 let it be *g.* to Jews in Shushan
Job 10:12 thou hast *g.* life and favor
Prov. 10:24 desire of righte. sh. be *g.*
Acts 11:18 G. *g.* Gentiles repentance
14:3 *g.* signs to be done by hands
Rev. 19:8 was *g.* she sho. be arrayed

GRAPE.

Lev. 19:10 nor gather *g.* of vineyard
Deut. 32:14 didst drink blood of *g.*
Job 15:33 shake off unripe *g.* as vine
Cant. 2:13 tender *g.* give good smell
7:12 see whe. the tender *g.* appear
Isa. 18:5 sour *g.* is ripening in flower
Jer. 31:29 fathers have eaten a sour *g.*
30 ev. man that eateth the sour *g.*
Mic. 7:1 I am as *g.* gleanings of vint.

GRAPE-GATHERER.

Jer. 6:9 turn back thy hand as a *g.-g.*
49:9 if *g.-g.* come, *Obad.* 5

GRAPES.

Gen. 40:10 clusters brought ripe *g.*
49:11 washed clothes in blood of *g.*
Lev. 25:5 nor gather the *g.* undressed
11 in jubilee, nor ga. *g.* of thy vine
Num. 6:3 nor shall he eat moist *g.*
13:20 the time of the first ripe *g.*
23 cut a branch wi. one cluster of *g.*
Deut. 23:24 thou may est eat *g.* thy fill
24:21 when thou gatherest the *g.*
28:30 plant a vineyard not ga. *g.* 39
32:32 their *g.* are *g.* of gall
Judg. 8:2 gleaning of *g.* of Ephraim
Neh. 13:15 bring. wine and *g.* on sab.
Cant. 2:15 our vines have tender *g.*
7:7 thy breasts are like clust. of *g.*
Isa. 5:2 it should bring forth *g.*
4 bring forth *g.* brought wild *g.?*
17:6 gleaning *g.* shall be left in it
24:13 glean. *g.* when vint. is done
Jer. 8:13 there sh. be no *g.* on the vine
25:30 a shout, as they that tread *g.*
49:9 not leave gleaning *g.* *Obad.* 5
Eze. 18:2 fathers have eaten sour *g.*
Hos. 9:10 like *g.* in the wilderness
Amos 9:13 treader of *g.* overt. sower
Mat. 7:16 do men ga. *g.* of thorns?
Luke 6:44 nor of bramble ga. they *g.*
Rev. 14:18 her *g.* are fully ripe

GRASS.

Gen. 1:11 let the earth bring forth *g.*
12 and the earth brought forth *g.*
Num. 22:4 licketh up *g.* of the field
Deut. 11:15 will send *g.* for thy cattle
29:23 nor any *g.* groweth therein
33:2 distil as showers upon the *g.*
2 *Sam.* 23:4 as the *g.* springing out
1 *Kings* 18:5 find *g.* to save horses
2 *Kings* 19:26 as *g.* of the field, as *g.*
on the house-tops, *Isa.* 37:27
Job 5:25 offspring as *g.* of the earth
6:5 wild ass bray when he hath *g.*
40:15 behemoth eateth *g.* as an ox
Psa. 37:2 they sh. be cut down like *g.*
72:6 come like rain upon mown *g.*
16 they of city shall flourish like *g.*
90:5 they are like *g.* wh. groweth
92:7 when the wicked spring as *g.*
102:4 my heart is withered like *g.*
11 like a shadow, withered like *g.*
103:15 as for man, his days are as *g.*
104:14 causeth *g.* to grow for cattle
106:20 simi. of an ox that eateth *g.*
129:6 as the *g.* upon the house-tops
Psa. 147:8 *g.* to grow upon the moun.
Prov. 19:12 king's fav. as dew on *g.*
27:25 the tender *g.* showeth itself
Isa. 15:6 the *g.* faileth, there is no
35:7 in habita. of dragons sh. be *g.*
40:6 cry, All flesh is *g.* 1 *Pet.* 1:24
7 *g.* wither. surely the peo. is *g.* 8
44:4 sh. spring up as among the *g.*
Jer. 14:5 forsook it because no *g.*
50:11 grown fat as the heifer at *g*
Dan. 4:15 leave the stump in *g.* 23
25 eat *g.* as oxen, 32, 33; 5:21
Mic. 5:7 as showers upon the *g.*
Zech. 10:1 Lord shall give ev. one *g.*
Mat. 6:30 G. so clothe *g.* *Luke* 12:28
14:19 to sit down on *g.* *Mark* 6:39
John 6:10 now there was much *g.*
Jas. 1:10 as *g.* he shall pass away
11 the sun risen, withereth the *g.*
Rev. 8:7 all green *g.* was burnt up
9:4 should not hurt *g.* of the earth

GRASSHOPPER, S.

Lev. 11:22 eat, the *g.* after his kind
Num. 13:33 were in our sight as *g.*
Judg. 6:5 as *g.* for multitude, 7:12
Job 39:20 make him afraid as a *g.?*
Eccl. 12:5 the *g.* shall be a burden
Isa. 40:22 the inhabitants are as *g.*
Jer. 46:23 they are more than the *g.*
Amos 7:1 he formed *g.* in the begin.
Nah. 3:17 thy captains are as *g.*

GRATE. *See* BRAZEN.

GRAVE, *Substantive.*

Gen. 35:20 Jacob set a pil. on her *g.*
37:35 will go down to *g.* to my son
42:38 hairs with sorrow to *g.* 44:31
50:5 bury me in my *g.* I ha. digged
Num. 19:16 who touch. *g.* is unclean
1 *Sam.* 2:6 L. bring. down to the *g.*
2 *Sam.* 3:32 king and peo. wept at *g.*
19:37 buried by the *g.* of my father
1 *Kin.* 2:6 not his head go to *g.* in pe.
9 head bring to the *g.* with blood
14:13 Jeroboam shall come to the *g.*
2 *Ki.* 22:20 gath. to thy *g.* 2 *Ch.* 34:28
Job 3:22 glad when they find the *g.*
5:26 thou sh. come to *g.* in full age
7:9 goeth to *g.* come up no more
10:19 been carried from womb to *g.*
14:13 O that thou hide me in *g.*
17:13 if I wait, the *g.* is my house
21:13 they go down to the *g.*
32 yet shall he be brought to the *g.*
30:24 not stretch his hand to the *g.*
33:22 his soul draweth near to *g.*
Psa. 6:5 in *g.* who give thee thanks?
30:3 brought my soul from the *g.*
31:17 let wicked be silent in the *g.*
49:14 laid in *g.* consume in the *g.*
15 redeem soul from power of *g.*
88:3 my life draweth nigh to *g.*
11 loving-kindness declared in *g.*
89:48 deliver soul from hand of *g.*
141:7 bones scattered at *g.*'s mouth
Prov. 1:12 let us swallow them as *g.*
30:16 *g.* and barren womb say not
Eccl. 9:10 no wisdom in *g.* whi. goest
Cant. 8:6 jealousy is cruel as the *g.*
Isa. 14:11 pomp is brought to *g.*
19 cast out of thy *g.* like a branch
38:10 I shall go to the gates of *g.*
18 the *g.* cannot praise thee
53:9 he made his *g.* with wicked
Jer. 20:17 my mother might been *g*
Eze. 32:23 company round her *g.*
Hos. 13:14 ransom from power of the
g. O *g.* I will be destruction
Nah. 1:14 make thy *g.* thou art vile
John 11:17 he had lain in *g.* 4 days
31 she goeth to *g.* to weep there
12:17 he called Lazarus out of *g.*
1 *Cor.* 15:55 *g.* where is thy victory?

GRAVE-CLOTHES.

John 11:44 Lazarus bound with *g.-c.*

GRAVE, *Adjective.*

1 *Tim.* 3:8 deacons be *g.*; 11 wives *g.*
Tit. 2:2 that aged men be sober, *g.*

GRAVE, *Verb.*
Exod. 28:9 shalt *g.* on onyx-stones
36 a plate of pure gold, and *g.* on it
2*Chr.* 2:7 send a man that can *g.*
14 have sent a cunning man to *g.*

GRAVED.
1*Kings* 7:36 on borders *g.* cherubim
2*Chr.* 3:7 he *g.* cherubim on walls

GRAVEL.
Prov. 20:17 mouth sh. be filled wi. *g.*
Isa. 48:19 offspring of bowels like *g.*
Lam. 3:16 broken my teeth with *g.*

GRAVEN, *Verb.*
Isa. 49:16 *g.* thee on palms of hands
Hab. 2:18 the maker hath *g.* it

GRAVEN.
Exod. 32:16 writing of G. *g.* on tabl.
39:6 signets *g.* with names of Israel
Job 19:24 were *g.* with an iron pen
Jer. 17:1 is *g.* upon table of heart
Acts 17:29 Godhead is like gold *g.*

GRAVEN *Image.*
Exod. 20:4 thou shalt not make unto thee any *g. i.* *Lev.* 26:1; *Deu.* 5:8
Deut. 4:16 lest ye make a *g. im.* 25
27:15 cursed man that maketh *g. i.*
Judg. 17:3 silv. for son to make *g. i.*
18:30 Dan set up the *g. image*, 31
2*Kings* 21:7 Manasseh set *g. image*
Isa. 40:19 the workman melteth *g. i.*
20 a workman to prepare a *g. im.*
44:9 they that make *g. i.* are vanity
10 who hath molten a *g. image*
17 with residue he maketh *g. im.*
45:20 set up wood of their *g. image*
48:5 my *g. i.* hath commanded them
Jer. 10:14 confounded by *g. i.* 51:17
Nah. 1:14 I will cut off the *g. image*
Hab. 2:18 what profiteth the *g. i.?*

GRAVEN *Images.*
Deut. 7:5 ye shall burn their *g. im.*
12:3 ye shall hew down the *g. im.*
2*Kings* 17:41 feared L. served *g. i.*
2*Chr.* 34:7 when he had beaten *g. i.*
Psa. 78:58 moved to jealousy wi. *g. i.*
97:7 confounded all that serve *g. i.*
Isa. 21:9 Babylon fallen, and *g. im.*
30:22 defile the covering of *g. im.*
42:8 neither give my praise to *g. i.*
17 be ashamed that trust in *g. i.*
Jer. 8:19 provoked to anger wi. *g. i.*
50:38 it is the land of *g. images*
51:47 I will do judgment on *g. i.* 52
Hos. 11:2 they burnt incense to *g. i.*
Mic. 1:7 all *g. i.* be beaten to pieces
5:13 thy *g. im.* also will I cut off

GRAVES.
Exod. 14:11 were no *g.* in Egypt
2*Kings* 23:6 cast the powder on *g.*
2*Chr.* 34:4 strewed it on the *g.* of
Job 17:1 the *g.* are ready for me
Isa. 65:4 which remain among *g.*
Jer. 8:1 bring priests' bones out *g.*
Eze. 32:22 *g.* are about him, 23,25,26
37:12 open *g.* and cause to come up
13 when I have brought out of *g.*
39:11 give Gog place of *g.* in Israel
Mat. 27:52 the *g.* were opened
53 bodies of saints came out of *g.*
Luke 11:44 as *g.* which appear not
John 5:28 all in *g.* sh. hear his voice
Rev. 11:9 not suffer bodies put in *g.*

GRAVETH.
Isa. 22:16 he that *g.* a habitation

GRAVING.
Ex. 32:4 fashioned *g.* calf wi. *g.* tool

GRAVING, S.
1*Kings* 7:31 upon mouth of laver *g.*
2*Chr.* 2:14 grave any manner of *g.*
Zech. 3:9 I will engrave *g.* thereof

GRAVITY.
1*Tim.* 3:4 children in subject. wi. *g*
Tit. 2:7 in doctrine showing *g.*

GRAY. *See* HAIRS *and* HEAD.

GRAY-HEADED.
1*Sam.* 12:2 I am old and *g.-h.*
Job 15:10 with us are the *g.-h.*
Psa. 71:18 when I am old and *g.-h.*

GREASE.
Psa. 119:70 their heart is as fat as *g.*

GREAT.
Gen. 12:2 bless thee, make name *g.*
39:9 how can I do this *g.* sin?
48:19 my son, he also shall be *g.*
Deut. 10:17 the Lord your God is a *g.* God, 2 *Chr.* 2:5
11:7 have seen *g.* acts of the Lord
18:16 neither let me see this *g.* fire
29:24 what meaneth this *g.* anger?
Josh. 7:9 what do unto thy *g.* name?
Judg. 5:15 *g.* thoughts of heart
2*Sam.* 7:9 have made thee *g.* name
22 thou art *g.* O Lord God
22:36 thy gentleness hath made me *g.* *Psa.* 18:35
1*Kin.* 8:42 hear of *g.* name, 2*Chr.* 6:32
2*Kings* 4:8 Shunem, was *g.* woman
1*Chr.* 16:25 *g.* is L. greatly to be prai.
Psa. 48:1; 96:4; 135:5; 145:3
21:13 for very *g.* are his mercies
29:12 in thy hand is to make *g.*
2*Chr.* 2:5 house is *g. g.* is our God
28:13 trespass *g.*; 34:21 *g.* wrath
Neh. 4:14 remember Lord who is *g.*
9:32 our God the *g.* the mighty, m.
Esth. 1:20 published, for it is *g.*
Job 22:5 is not thy wickedness *g.?*
36:18 a *g.* ransom; 26 God is *g.*
39:11 wilt trust because strength *g.?*
Psa. 14:5 were they in *g.* fear, 53:5
19:11 in keeping them *g.* reward
21:5 his glory *g.* in thy salvation
25:11 pardon iniquity, for it is *g.*
31:19 O how *g.* is thy goodness
86:10 art *g.* and doest wondrous
92:5 how *g.* are thy works
139:17 O God, how *g.* is the sum
Eccl. 9:13 wisdom seemed *g.* to me
Isa. 5:9 houses even *g.* and fair
9:2 have seen *g.* light, *Mat.* 4:16
12:6 *g.* is the Holy One of Israel
19:20 send a Saviour and a *g.* one
53:12 divide him a portion with *g.*
54:13 *g.* shall be peace of thy child.
Jer. 5:27 are become *g.* and rich
10:6 thy name is *g.* in might
32:18 the *g.* the mighty G. is name
19 *g.* in counsel, mighty in work
Lam. 3:23 *g.* is thy faithfulness
Eze. 17:3 *g.* eagle with *g.* wings, 7
36:23 I will sanctify my *g.* name
Dan. 4:3 how *g.* his signs, mighty
Joel 3:13 their wickedness is *g.*
Zech. 9:17 how *g.* his goodness
Mal. 1:11 name *g.* among Gent. 11
Mat. 5:12 rejoice and be glad, *g.* is reward in heaven, *Luke* 6:23,35
19 sh. be called *g.* in king. of hea.
6:23 how *g.* is that darkness
13:46 pearl of *g.* price; 15:28 *g.* faith
19:22 *g.* possessions, *Mark* 10:42
20:25 they *g.* exercise authority
26 who *g.* among you, *Mark* 10:43
22:36 which is *g.* commandment?
38 the first and *g.* commandment
Luke 1:15 *g.* in sight of the Lord
9:48 least among you shall be *g.*
10:2 harvest *g.* the laborers few
16:26 between us and you *g.* gulf
Acts 8:9 that he was some *g.* one
19:28 *g.* is Diana of Ephesians! 34
2*Cor.* 7:4 *g.* my boldness, *g.* glory
Col. 4:13 he hath a *g.* zeal for you
1*Tim.* 3:16 *g.* is mystery of godliness
2*Tim.* 2:20 in *g.* house not only ves.
Tit. 2:13 appearing of the *g.* God
Jas. 3:5 *g.* matter little fire kindleth
Rev. 16:19 *g.* Babylon came in
17:5 Babylon the *g.* 18:2

See CITY, COMPANY, CONGREGATION, CRY, DAY, DESTRUCTION.

GREAT *Evil.*
1*Sam.* 6:9 he hath done us this *g. e*
Eccl. 2:21 this is vanity and a *g. e*
Jer. 16:10 Lord pronounced this *g. e*
32:42 brought *g. evil* upon people
44:7 why commit this *g. evil?*
See EXCEEDING, JOY.

GREAT *King* or *Kings.*
Psa. 47:2 the Lord is a *g. King* over
48:2 Zion, the city of the *g. King*
95:3 L. is a *g. King* above all gods
136:17 thanks to him th. smote *g. k.*
Eccl. 9:14 there came *g. k.* against
Jer. 25:14 *g. k.* sh. serve them. 27:7
Mal. 1:14 I am a *g. K.* saith the Lord
Mat. 5:35 Jerusalem is city of *g. K.*

GREAT *Men.*
2*Sam.* 7:9 like name of *g. men* in earth, 1*Chr.* 17:8
Job 32:9 *g. m.* are not always wise
Prov. 25:6 stand not in place of *g. m.*
Jer. 5:5 I will get me unto *g. men*
Eze. 21:14 it is the sword of *g. men*
Nah. 3:10 all her *g. men* in chains
Rev. 6:15 *g. men* hid themselves
18:23 thy merchants were *g. men*

GREAT *Multitude, s.*
2*Chr.* 13:8 ye be a *g. multitude*
20:15 not dismayed by reason of *g. m.*
28:5 carried *g. m.* captive to Dam.
Job 31:34 did I fear *g. m.* or contempt
Isa. 16:14 *g. m.* shall be contemned
Jer. 44:15 women stood by, a *g. m.*
Eze. 47:9 a very *g. multitude* of fish
Dan. 11:11 king of south set *g. m.*
Mat. 4:25 *g. m.* followed him, 8:1; 12:15; 19:2; 20:29; *Mark* 3:7; *John* 6:2
8:18 when Jesus saw *g. multitudes*, 14:14; *Mark* 9:14
15:30 *g. mults.* came, having lame
33 so much bread as fill so *g.* a *m.*
21:8 a *g. m.* spread their garments
26:47 *g. m.* wi. swords, *Mar.* 14:43
Luke 5:6 inclosed a *g. mu.* of fishes
Acts 14:1 a *g. mul.* of Jews believed
17:4 of devout Greeks a *g. multi.*
Rev. 7:9 *g. m.* no man could number
19:6 as it were the voice of a *g. m.*

GREAT *Nation, s.*
Gen. 12:2 I will make of thee a *g. n.* bless thee, 18:18; 46:3; *Ex.* 32:10
17:20 make Ishmael a *g. n.* 21:18
Deut. 26:5 he became there a *n. g.*
Ps. 135:10 smote *g. n.* and slew kings
Jer. 6:22 a *g. nation* shall be raised
Eze. 31:6 under his shad. dwelt *g. n.*

GREAT *People.*
Deut. 2:10 Emim dwelt a *pe. g.* 21
21 Zamzummim, a *people g.*
Josh. 17:14 seeing I am a *g. people*
15 be a *g. p.*; 17 thou art a *g. pe.*
1*Kin.* 3:9 judge this *g. p.?* 2*Ch.* 1:10
5:7 given wise son over this *g. peo.*
Isa. 13:4 noise in mountains as of *g. p.*

GREAT *Power.*
Exod. 32:11 out of Egypt with *g. p.*
2*Kings* 17:36; *Neh.* 1:10
Num. 14:17 the *p.* of my lord be *g.*
Job 23:6 plead against me with *g. p.*
Ps. 147:5 great is our L. and of *g. p.*
Jer. 27:5 have made the earth, man, and beast by my *g. p.* 32:17
Nah. 1:3 L. slow to anger, *g.* in *p.*
Mar. 13:26 coming in clouds wi. *g. p.*
Acts 4:33 wi. *g. p.* gave apostles witn.
8:10 this man is the *g. p.* of God
Rev. 11:17 thou hast taken thy *g. p.*

GREAT *Sea.*
Num. 34:6 have *g. s.* for a border
Josh. 1:4 from wilderness to the *g. s.*
15:12 west border to *g. s.* and coast
Eze. 47:10 as fish of the *g. sea*
15 border of land from the *g. sea*
Dan. 7:2 four winds upon the *g. sea*
See SIN.

GREAT *Slaughter.*
Josh. 10:10 slew them with a *g. s.*
Judg. 11:33 Jephthah smote wi. *g. s.*
15:8 Samson smote with *g. slaugh.*
1*Sam.* 4:10 Philis. smote wi. *g. s.* 17
6:19 L. had smitten peo. with *g. s.*
19:8 David slew with a *g. s.* 23:5
2*Sam.* 18:7 a *g. slau.* of 20,000 men
1*Kin.* 20:21 Israel slew Assyr. wi. *g. s.*
2*Chr.* 28:5 Israel smote Ahaz wi. *g. s.*
Isa. 30:25 day of *g. s.* when tow. fall
34:6 L. hath *g. s.* in land of Idumea

Small and GREAT.
Gen. 19:11 smote wi. blind. *s. and g.*
Deut. 1:17 ye sh. hear *s.* as well as *g.*
25:13 divers weights, *g. and small*
1*Sam.* 5:9 smote the men *s. and g.*
20:2 my father will do noth. *g.* or *s.*
30:2 slew not any either *g.* or *sm.*
2*Kin.* 23:2 *s. and g.* went to house,
2*Chr.* 34:30
25:26 peo. *s. and g.* came to Egypt
1*Chr.* 26:13 cast lots as well *s.* as *g.*
2*Chr.* 15:13 put to death, *sm.* or *g.*
31:15 give to brethren, *g. and s.*
Esth. 1:5 Ahas. made a feast to *g. a. s.*
20 to husbands honor *g. and sm.*
Job 3:19 *small and g.* are there
37:6 to the *sm.* rain *and* to *g.* rain
Psa. 104:25 things creeping, *s. and g.*
115:13 fear the Lord, *small and g.*
Eccl. 2:7 possess. of *g. and s.* cattle
Jer. 16:6 *g. and s.* sh. die in this land
Amos 8:5 the ephah *s.* the shekel *g.*
Acts 26:22 witnessing to *s. and g.*
Rev. 11:18 rew. that fear him, *s. a. g.*
13:16 *s. and g.* to receive a mark
19:5 praise our God, *small and g.*
20:12 dead, *s. and g.* stand before G.

So GREAT.
Exod. 32:21 bro. *so g.* sin on them
Deut. 4:7 what nat. *so g.* hath G.? 8
1*Kin.* 3:9 judge *so g.* peo. 2*Chr.* 1:10
Ps. 77:13 who *so g.* a God as our G.?
103:11 *so g.* is his mercy to them
Mat. 8:10 not *so g.* faith in Is. *Lu.* 7:9
2*Cor.* 1:10 delivered from *so g.* death
Heb. 2:3 if we neglect *so g.* salvation
12:1 *so g.* a cloud of witnesses
Jas. 3:4 *so g.* yet turned with a helm

GREAT *Stone, s.*
Gen. 29:2 *g. s.* was on well's mouth
Deut. 27:2 set up *g. s.* and plaster th.
Josh. 10:11 L. cast *g. s.* from heaven
24:26 Joshua took *g. s.* and set it up
1*Sam.* 6:18 to the *g. stone* of Abel
14:33 roll a *g. stone* unto me
2*Sam.* 20:8 were at *g. s.* in Gibeon
1*Kin.* 5:17 brought *g. s.* to lay foun.
7:10 founda. was of *g. s. Ezra* 5:8
2*Chr.* 26:15 engines to shoot *g. stones*
Ezra 6:4 three rows of *g. s.* row timb.
Jer. 43:9 take *g. s.* and hide them
Mat. 27:60 rolled a *g. s.* to door of

GREAT *Thing, s.*
Deut. 10:21 thy God hath done *g. t.*
1*Sam.* 12:16 see this *g. t.* L. will do
2*Sam.* 7:21 word's sake th. done *g. t.*
23 and to do for you *g. things*
2*Kings* 5:13 if prophet bid thee *g. t.*
8:4 tell the *g. t.* Elisha hath done
1*Chr.* 17:19 making known these *g. t.*
Job 5:9 to G. doeth *g. t.* 9:10; 37:5
Psa. 71:19 done *g. t.* who is like thee
106:21 forgat G. who had done *g. t.*
126:2 L. had done *g. t.* for them, 3
Jer. 33:3 show thee *g.* and mighty *t.*
45:5 seekest thou *g. t.* for thyself?
Dan. 7:8 mouth sp. *g. t.* 20; *Rev.* 13:5
Hos. 8:12 I have written the *g. t.*
Joel 2:20 because he hath done *g. t.*
Mark 3:8 heard what *g. things* he did
5:19 tell *g. t.* L. hath done, *Lu.* 8:39
Luke 1:49 mighty hath done *g. t.*
8:39 published *g. t.* Jesus had done
Acts 9:16 show *g. t.* he must suffer
1*Cor.* 9:11 is it *g. t.* if we reap carnal?
2*Cor.* 11:15 no *g. t.* if minis. be trans.
Jas. 3:5 tongue boasteth *g. things*

Very GREAT.
Exod. 11:3 Moses was *v. g.* in land
Num. 13:28 cities are walled and *v. g.*
2*Sam.* 19:32 Barzillai was a *v. g.* man
1*Kin.* 10:2 Sheba came wi. *v. g.* train
1*Chr.* 21:13 for *v. g.* are his mercies
2*Chr.* 16:14 a *v. g.* burning for Asa
Job 2:13 they saw his grief was *v. g.*
Psa. 104:1 O my God, thou art *v. g.*
Mark 8:1 the multitude *very g.*
16:4 stone was away, for it was *v. g.*

Was GREAT.
Gen. 6:5 the wickedness of man *w. g.*
13:6 their substance *w. g.* so that
Job 31:25 I rejoiced my wealth *w. g.*
Eccl. 2:9 I *w. g.* and increased more
Lam. 1:1 she *w. g.* among nations
Dan. 4:10 the tree's height *was g.*
Mat. 7:27 *g. w.* the fall of it, *Lu.* 6:49

GREAT *Waters.*
Psa. 32:6 in floods of *g. w.* shall not
77:19 in the sea, thy path in *g. w.*
107:23 they that do business in *g. w.*
144:7 deliver me out of *g. waters*
Jer. 51:55 waves do roar like *g. w.*
Eze. 1:24 noise of wings like *g. w.*
17:5 he placed the seed by *g. w.*
8 was planted in good soil by *g. w.*
26:19 when *g. w.* shall cover thee
27:26 rowers brought thee to *g. w.*
31:7 fair, for his root was by *g. w.*
15 the *g. waters* were stayed
Hab. 3:15 didst walk through *g. w.*

GREAT *While.*
2*Sam.* 7:19 spoken of thy servant's house for *g. while*, 1*Chr.* 17:17
Mark 1:35 rising a *g. w.* before day
Lu. 10:13 had a *g. w.* ago repented
Acts 28:6 barbarians looked a *g. w.*

GREAT *Work, s.*
Exod. 14:31 saw that *g. w.* the L. did
Judg. 2:7 seen the *g. w.* of the Lord
1*Chr.* 29:1 son is young, and *w.* is *g.*
Neh. 4:19 *w.* is *g.* and we separated
6:3 doing a *g. work* I cannot come
Ps. 111:2 *w.* of L. are *g. Rev.* 15:3

GREATER.
Gen. 1:16 the *g.* light to rule the day
4:13 punishment *g.* than I can bear
41:40 only in throne will I be *g.*
Exod. 18:11 Lord is *g.* than all gods
Num. 14:12 thee *g.* nation, *Deut.* 9:14
Deut. 1:28 peo. *g.* and taller than we
4:38 drive nations *greater* than thou,
7:1; 9:1; 11:23
1*Kin.* 1:37 throne *g.* than David, 47
1*Chr.* 11:9 David waxed *g.* and *g.*
2*Chr.* 3:5 *g.* house ceiled wi. fir-tree
Job 33:12 that God is *g.* than man
Hag. 2:9 latter house *g.* than former
Mat. 11:11 not risen a *g.* than John
Bapt. least *g.* than he, *Lu.* 7:28
12:6 is one *g.* than the temple
41 a *g.* than Jonas here, *Lu.* 11:32
42 a *g.* than Solo. here, *Lu.* 11:31
23:14 receive *g.* damnation, *Mark*
12:40; *Luke* 20:47
17 is *g.* the gold, or the temple?
19 is *g.* the gift, or the altar?
Luke 22:27 *g.* he that sit. or serveth?
John 1:50 thou shalt see *g.* things,
5:20; 14:12
4:12 art *g.* than our father Jacob?
5:36 *g.* witness than that of John
8:53 art *g.* than father Abraham?
10:29 my Father *g.* than all, 14:28
13:16 serv. not *g.* than lord, 15:20
15:13 *g.* love hath no man than this
19:11 he that deliv. me hath *g.* sin
Acts 15:28 lay upon you no *g.* burden
Heb. 6:13 he could swear by no *g.*
16 for men verily swear by the *g.*
9:11 *g.* and more perfect tabernacle
11:26 the reproach of Ch. *g.* riches
Jas. 3:1 receive *g.* condemnation
2*Pet.* 2:11 angels are *g.* in power
1*John* 3:20 God is *g.* than our heart
4:4 *g.* is he that is in you, than in
5:9 witness of G. is *g.* this is witn.
3*John* 4 no *g.* joy than to hear that

GREATEST.
Job 1:3 this man was the *g.* of all
Jer. 31:34 all know me from least to the *g. Heb.* 8:11
42:1 peo. from least to *g.* came near
44:12 they sh. die, from least to *g.*
Jonah 3:5 on sack. from *g.* to least
Mat. 13:32 it is the *g.* among herbs
18:1 who is *g.* in kingd. of heaven?
4 humble as this child, same is *g.*
23:11 he that is *g.* sh. be your ser.
Mar. 9:34 who should be *g. Lu.* 9:46
Lu. 22:24 a strife who should be *g.*
26 he that is *g.* be as the younger
1*Cor.* 13:13 the *g.* of these is charity

GREATLY.
Gen. 3:16 I will *g.* multiply thy sor.
Exod. 19:18 whole mount quaked *g.*
Deut. 15:4 the Lord sh. *g.* bless thee
1*Sam.* 12:18 the peo. *g.* feared the L.
1*Kin.* 18:3 Obadiah feared Lord *g.*
1*Chr.* 4:38 house of fath. increased *g.*
16:25 the Lord is *g.* to be praised,
Psa. 48:1; 96:4; 145:3
2*Chr.* 25:10 their anger *g.* kindled
33:12 Manasseh humbled hims. *g*
Job 8:7 latter end should *g.* increase
Psa. 21:1 in thy salvation *g.* rejoice
28:7 heart *g.* rejoiceth, will praise
45:11 king sh. *g.* desire thy beauty
47:9 belong to God, he is *g.* exalted
62:2 I shall not be *g.* moved
65:9 thou *g.* enrichest it with the
71:23 lips *g.* rejoice when I sing
78:59 wroth, and *g.* abhorred Israel
105:24 increased people *g.* 107:38
109:30 I will *g.* praise the Lord
112:1 delighteth *g.* in his command.
116:10 I was *g.* afflicted, I said
Prov. 23:24 father of right. *g.* rejoice
Isa. 42:17 *g.* ashamed th. trust ima.
61:10 I will *g.* rejoice in the Lord
Jer. 4:10 hast *g.* deceived people
Eze. 20:13 sabbaths they *g.* polluted
Dan. 5:9 Belshazzar *g.* troubled
9:23 thou art *g.* beloved, 10:11, 19
Obad. 2 thou art *g.* despised
Zeph. 1:14 day of Lord hasteth *g.*
Zech. 9:9 rejoice *g.* daughter of Z.
Mat. 27:14 governor marvelled *g.*
Mark 5:38 that wept and wailed *g.*
9:15 beheld, they were amazed *g.*
12:27 ye therefore do *g.* err
John 3:29 rejoiceth *g.* because of
Acts 6:7 disciples mult. in Jerus. *g*
1*Cor.* 16:12 I *g.* desired Apollos
Phil. 1:8 *g.* I long after you all
1*Thes.* 3:6 desiring *g.* to see us
2*Tim.* 1:4 *g.* desiring to see thee
4:15 hath *g.* withstood our words
1*Pet.* 1:6 *g.* rejoiced tho' in heavin.
2*John* 4 I rejoiced *g.* that I found
3*John* 3 I rejoiced *g.* when brethren
See FEARED.

GREATNESS.
Exod. 15:7 in *g.* of thy excellency
Num. 14:19 according to *g.* of mercies
Deut. 3:24 begun to show servant *g.*
5:24 the Lord hath showed his *g.*
9:26 hast redeemed through thy *g.*
11:2 children who have not seen *g.*
32:3 ascribe ye *g.* unto our God
1*Chr.* 17:21 make thee a name of *g.*
29:11 thine, O Lord, is the *g.*
2*Chr.* 9:6 one half of *g.* not showed
Neh. 13:22 spare me according to *g.*
Ps. 66:3 by *g.* of thy power enemies
71:21 thou shalt increase my *g*
79:11 according to *g.* of thy power
145:3 *g.* unsearchable; 6 declare *g.*
150:2 according to his excellent *g.*

Prov. 5:23 in *g.* of folly go astray
Isa. 40:26 calleth by *g.* of his might
57:10 wearied in the *g.* of thy way
63:1 travelling in *g.* of strength
Jer. 13:22 *g.* of iniquity discovered
Eze. 31:2 whom art thou like in *g.*?
Dan. 4:22 thy *g.* reacheth heaven
7:27 *g.* of kingdom given to saints
Eph. 1:19 exceeding *g.* of his power

GREAVES.

1*Sam.* 17:6 Goliath had *g.* of brass

GRECIA. *Dan.* 8:21; 10:20; 11:2

GRECIANS.

Joel 3:6 Judah have ye sold to *G.*
Acts 6:1 arose a murmuring of *G.*
9:29 Paul disputed against *G.* 11:20

GREECE.

Zech. 9:13 against thy sons, O *G.*
Acts 20:2 Paul came to *G.* and

GREEDY.

Psa. 17:12 a lion that is *g.* of prey
Prov. 1:19 so is every one *g.* of gain
15:27 he that is *g.* troubleth house
Isa. 56:11 *g.* dogs never have enough
1*Tim.* 3:3 not *g.* of filthy lucre, 8

GREEDILY.

Prov. 21:26 he coveteth *g.* all day
Eze. 22:12 hast *g.* gained of neigh.
Jude 11 ran *g.* after error of Balaam

GREEDINESS.

Eph. 4:19 all uncleanness with *g.*

GREEK—*language.*

Luke 23:38 supersc. in *G.* *John* 19:20
Acts 21:37 canst thou speak *G.*?
Rev. 9:11 in *G.* tongue name Apol.

GREEK.

Rom. 1:16 to Jew first, and also to *G.*
10:12 no diff. between Jew and *G.*
Gal. 2:3 being a *G.* 3:28; *Col.* 3:11

GREEKS.

John 12:20 certain *G.* came to wor.
Acts 14:1; 17:4, 12; 18:4, 17
19:10 the Jews and *G.* heard, 17
20:21 testifying to Jews and *G.*
21:28 brought *G.* into the temple
Rom. 1:14 I am a debtor both to *G.*
1*Cor.* 1:22 the *G.* seek after, 23, 24

GREEN.

Gen. 1:30 to beast *g.* herb for meat
9:3 as *g.* herb I have given you all
Lev. 2:14 offer for first-fruits *g.* ears
23:14 eat no *g.* ears, till ye have
Judg. 16:7 bind me wi. sev. *g.* withs
8 they brought to her sev. *g.* withs
2*Kings* 19:26 inhabitants were as *g.* herbs, *Isa.* 37:27
Job 8:16 he is *g.* before the sun
15:32 his branch shall not be *g.*
39:8 the wild ass searcheth after *g.*
Psa. 23:2 lie down in *g.* pastures
37:2 shall wither as the *g.* herb
35 wicked spread like *g.* bay-tree
Cant. 1:16 thou art fair, our bed *g.*
2:13 fig-tree putteth forth *g.* figs
Isa. 15:6 there is no *g.* thing
Jer. 11:16 Lord called name *g.* olive
17:8 as tree spreadeth, leaf be *g.*
Hos. 14:8 I am like a *g.* fir-tree
Mark 6:39 by companies on *g.* grass
Rev. 8:7 all *g.* grass was burnt up
9:4 commanded not to hurt any *g.*

GREEN *Tree.*

Deut. 12:2 served gods under *g. tree*
1*Kings* 14:23 images under every *g. tree*, 2*Kings* 17:10
2*Kings* 16:4 Asa sacrificed under every *g. tree*, 2*Chr.* 28:4
Psa. 52:8 a *g.* olive *t.* in house of G.
Isa. 57:5 inflaming yours. under *g. t.*
Jer. 2:20 under *g. t.* thou wanderest
3:6 under *g. tree* played the harlot
Eze. 17:24 I have dried up the *g. t.*
20:47 it shall devour every *g. tree*
Luke 23:31 do these things in *g. tree*

GREEN *Trees.*

Jer. 17:2 child. remem. groves by *g. t.*

GREENISH.

Lev. 13:49 if plague *g.* on garment
14:37 if plague be with strakes *g.*

GREENNESS.

Job 8:12 whilst it is yet in his *g.*

GREET.

1*Sam.* 25:5 go to Nabal and *g.* him
Rom. 16:3 *g.* Priscilla and Aquila
5 *g.* the church; 6 *g.* Mary
8 *g.* Amplias; 11 *g.* household
1*Cor.* 16:20 breth. *g.* you, *Phil.* 4:21
20 *g.* one another, 2 *Cor.* 13:12; 1*Pet.* 5:14
Col. 4:14 Luke and Demas *g.* you
1*Thes.* 5:26 *g.* brethren wi. holy kiss
Tit. 3:15 *g.* them th. love us in faith
2*John* 13 children of sister *g.* thee
3*John* 14 *g.* the friends by name

GREETETH.

2*Tim.* 4:21 Eubulus *g.* thee, Pud.

GREETING, S.

Mat. 23:7 *g.* in the markets, *Luke* 11:43; 20:46
Acts 15:23 apostles, elders send *g.*
23:26 Lysias to Felix sendeth *g.*
Jas. 1:1 to the twelve trib. abroad, *g.*

GREW.

Gen. 2:5 L. made herb before it *g.*
21:8 Isaac *g.* 26:13; 21:20 Ishmael
25:27 boys *g.*; 47:27 Israel *g.*
Exod. 1:12 more afflicted, more *g.*
2:10 Moses *g.*; *Jud.* 11:2 wife's sons
1*Sam.* 2:21 the child Samuel *g.* 26
2*Sam.* 5:10 Dav. went on, *g.* great
12:3 it *g.* up together with him
Eze. 17:6 *g.* and became spreading
Dan. 4:11 tree *g.* and was strong
Mark 4:7 and the thorns *g.* up
Luke 1:80 child *g.* and waxed, 2:40
13:19 it *g.* and waxed great tree
Acts 7:17 people *g.* and multiplied
12:24 the word of God *g.* and
19:20 mightily *g.* the word of God

GREYHOUND.

Prov. 30:31 comely in going, a *g.*

GRIEF, S.

Gen. 26:35 a *g.* unto Isaac and Reb.
1*Sam.* 1:16 out of abundance of *g.*
2*Chr.* 6:29 every one know own *g.*
Job 6:2 O that my *g.* were weighed
16:5 moving of lips sh. assuage *g.*
6 tho' I speak, *g.* is not assuaged
Psa. 6:7 my eye is consumed because of *g.* 31:9
31:10 my life is spent with *g.*
69:26 talk to *g.* of those wounded
Prov. 17:25 foolish son *g.* to father
Eccl. 1:18 in much wisdom much *g.*
2:23 days are sorrows, travail *g.*
Isa. 17:11 harvest a heap in day of *g.*
53:3 a man acquainted with *g.*
4 borne our *g.* carried sorrows
10 pleased Lord to put him to *g.*
Jer. 10:19 I said, Truly this is a *g.*
45:3 Lord hath added *g.* to sorrow
Lam. 3:32 tho' he cause *g.* he will
Jonah 4:6 a gourd to deliver from *g.*
2*Cor.* 2:5 if caused *g.* not griev. me
Heb. 13:17 do it with joy, not *g.*
1*Pet.* 2:19 conscience to. G. endure *g.*

GRIEVANCE.

Hab. 1:3 why cause me to behold *g.*?

GRIEVE.

1*Sam.* 2:33 the man to *g.* thy heart
1*Chr.* 4:10 keep from evil, not *g.* me
Psa. 78:40 how oft did they *g.* him
Lam. 3:33 doth not willingly *g.* men
Eph. 4:30 *g.* not Holy Spirit of God

GRIEVED.

Gen. 6:6 it repented the L. that he had made man, and it *g.* him
45:5 be not *g.* that ye sold me
49:23 the archers have sorely *g.* him
Deut. 15:10 not *g.* when thou givest
Judg. 10:16 soul *g.* for misery of Is.
1*Sam.* 1:8 why is thy heart *g.*?
20:34 Jonathan was *g.* for David
30:6 soul of all the people was *g.*
2*Sam.* 19:2 king was *g.* for his son
Neh. 13:8 it *g.* me sore, and I cast
Esth. 4:4 the queen exceedingly *g*
Job 4:2 if we commune, wilt be *g.*?
30:25 my soul *g.* for the poor?
Psa. 73:21 heart *g.* I was pricked
95:10 forty years was I *g.* with this
112:10 wicked sh. see it, and be *g.*
119:158 I beheld transgressors, *g.*
139:21 am not I *g.* with those that
Isa. 54:6 Lord called as a woman *g.*
Jer. 5:3 hast stricken, they not *g.*
Dan. 7:15 I Daniel was *g.* in spirit
11:30 he shall be *g.* and return
Amos 6:6 not *g.* for affliction of Jos.
Mark 3:5 *g.* for hardness of hearts
10:22 he went away *g.* for he had
John 21:17 Peter was *g.* because
Acts 4:2 *g.* that they taught people
16:18 Paul being *g.* said to spirit
Rom. 14:15 if brother *g.* with meat
2*Cor.* 2:4 wrote not that ye be *g.*
5 he hath not *g.* me, but in part
Heb. 3:10 I was *g.* with generation
17 with whom grieved forty years?

GRIEVETH.

Ruth 1:13 it *g.* me for your sakes
Prov. 26:15 *g.* him to bring to mouth

GRIEVING.

Eze. 28:24 be no more a *g.* thorn

GRIEVOUS.

Gen. 12:10 famine was *g.* in land
18:20 L. said, Their sin is very *g.*
41:31 the famine shall be very *g.*
50:11 *g.* mourning to the Egypt.
Exod. 8:24 came a *g.* swarm of flies
9:3 a very *g.* murrain in Egypt
18 to rain very *g.* hail, 24
10:14 locusts were very *g.*
1*Kings* 2:8 Shim. cursed wi. *g.* curse
12:4 *g.* service lighter, 2*Chr.* 10:4
Psa. 10:5 his ways always *g.*
31:18 speak *g.* things against right.
Prov. 15:1 *g.* words stir up anger
10 correct. *g.* to him that forsaketh
Eccl. 2:17 work wrought under sun *g.*
Isa. 15:4 his life shall be *g.* unto him
21:2 a *g.* vision is declared to me
Jer. 6:28 they are all *g.* revolters
10:19 woe is me, my wound is *g.*
14:17 broken with a very *g.* blow
16:4 they shall die of *g.* deaths
23:19 *g.* whirlw. sh. fall on wicked
30:12 thy wound is *g.* *Nah.* 3:19
Mat. 23:4 heavy burdens *g.* *Lu.* 11:46
Acts 20:29 *g.* wolves enter among you
25:7 *g.* complaints against Paul
Phil. 3:1 to me indeed is not *g.*
Heb. 12:11 no chastening joy. but *g.*
1*John* 5:3 commandments are not *g.*
Rev. 16:2 a *g.* sore on men that had

GRIEVOUSLY.

Isa. 9:1 afterward did *g.* afflict her
Lam. 1:8 Jerusalem hath *g.* sinned
20 heart is turned, for I *g.* rebelled
Eze. 14:13 sinneth by trespassing *g.*
Mat. 8:6 servant *g.* tormented
15:22 my daughter is *g.* vexed

GRIEVOUSNESS.

Isa. 10:1 that write *g.* they prescribed
21:15 they fled from the *g.* of war

GRIND.

Judg. 16:21 Samson did *g.* in prison
Job 31:10 let my wife *g.* to another
Isa. 3:15 what mean ye to *g.* faces?
47:2 take millstones and *g.* meal
Lam. 5:13 took young men to *g.*
Mat. 21:44 *g.* him to pow. *Luke* 20:18

GRINDERS, ING.

Eccl. 12:3 *g.* cease, bec. they are few
12:4 when the sound of *g.* is low
Mat. 24:41 two women *g.* *Luke* 17:35

GRIZZLED.
Gen. 31:10 rams speckled and *g.* 12
Zech. 6:3 in chariot were *g.* horses
6 the *g.* go forth toward the south

GROAN.
Job 24:12 men *g.* from out of the city
Jer. 51:52 thro' land wounded sh. *g.*
Joel 1:18 how do the beasts *g.*
Rom. 8:23 we ourselves *g.* within
2*Cor.* 5:2 we *g.* desiring to be clothed
4 we in this tabernacle do *g.*

GROANED, ETH.
John 11:33 he *g.* in spirit
Rom. 8:22 the whole creation *g.*

GROANING, S.
Exod. 2:24 God heard their *g.*
6:5 I heard *g.* of Israel, *Acts* 7:34
Job 23:2 my stroke is heavier than *g.*
Psa. 6:6 I am weary with *g.* all night
38:9 and my *g.* is not hid from thee
102:5 *g.* bones cleave to my skin
20 to hear the *g.* of the prisoner
Eze. 30:24 with *g.* of wounded man
John 11:38 Jesus *g.* in himself
Rom. 8:26 *g.* that cannot be uttered

GROPE, ETH.
Deut. 28:29 *g.* at noon as the blind *g.*
Job 5:14 *g.* in noonday as in night
12:25 *g.* in the dark without light
Isa. 59:10 we *g.* for wall like blind

GROSS.
Isa. 60:2 *g.* darkness cover the people
Jer. 13:16 make it *g.* darkness
Mat. 13:15 waxed *g.* *Acts* 28:27

GROVE.
Gen. 21:33 planted *g.* in Beer-sheba
Deut. 16:21 not plant *g.* near the altar
Judg. 6:25 cut down *g.* by it, 28
1*Kings* 15:13 made idol in *g.* 2*Chr.* 15:16
16:33 Ahab made *g.* to provoke G.
2*Kin.* 13:6 remained *g.* in Samaria
17:16 Israel made *g.* served Baal
21:3 reared up altars, and made a *g.*
23:6 brought *g.* from house of L.
15 Josiah burnt high place and *g.*

GROVES.
Exod. 34:13 cut down *g.* *Deut.* 7:5
Deut. 12:3 burn their *g.* with fire
Judg. 3:7 served *g.* 2*Chr.* 24:18
1*Kings* 14:23 built *g.* on every high hill, 2*Kings* 17:10
18:19 the prophets of the *g.* 400
2*Kings* 18:4 Hezekiah cut down *g.*
23:14 Josiah cut *g.* 2*Chr.* 34:3, 4
2*Chr.* 14:3 brake images, and cut *g.*
17:6 Jehoshaphat took away the *g.*
33:3 Manas. made *g.*; 19 set up *g.*
34:3 purge Judah from the *g.*
Isa. 17:8 neither shall he respect *g.*
Jer. 17:2 remember altars and *g.*
Mic. 5:14 I will pluck up thy *g.*

GROUND, *Verb.*
Exod. 32:20 *g.* to powder, *Deut.* 9:21
Num. 11:8 the peo. *g.* manna in mills

GROUND *Corn.*
2*Sa.* 17:19 spread *g. c.* on well's mouth

GROUND.
Gen. 2:5 there was not a man to till *g.*
7 God formed man of dust of the *g.*
19 of *g.* the L. formed every beast
3:17 cursed is the *g.* for thy sake
4 2 but Cain was a tiller of the *g.*
10 blood crieth to me from the *g.*
5:29 the *g.* the Lord hath cursed
8:21 I will not again curse the *g.*
Exod. 3:5 standest is holy *g.* *Acts* 7:33
Num. 16:31 the *g.* clave asunder
Judg. 4:21 fastened nail into the *g.*
1*Sam.* 8:12 set them to ear his *g.*
2*Sam.* 23:11 piece *g.* full of lentiles
2*Kings* 2:19 water naught, *g.* barren
9:26 cast him into the plat of *g.*
1*Chr.* 11:13 parcel of *g.* full of barley
2*Chr.* 4:17 king cast them in clay *g.*
Neh. 10:35 bring first-fruits of our *g.*
Job 5:6 nor trouble spring out of *g.*
14:8 though stock thereof die in *g.*
18:10 the snare is laid for him in *g.*
38:27 satisfy desolate and waste *g.*
39:24 swallows the *g.* wi. fierceness
Psa. 105:35 devoured fruit of their *g.*
107:33 turneth springs into dry *g.*
35 turneth dry *g.* to water-springs
Isa. 28:24 and break clods of his *g.*
29:4 thou shalt break out of the *g.*
30:23 thou shalt sow the *g.* withal
24 asses that ear the *g.* shall eat
35:7 parched *g.* shall become a pool
51:23 hast laid thy body as the *g.*
Jer. 4:3 break your fal. *g.* *Hos.* 10:12
14:4 because *g.* is chapt, no rain
Lam. 2:9 her gates are sunk into *g.*
Eze. 12:6 thou see not the *g.* 12
Dan. 8:5 goat came, touched not *g.*
Hos 2:18 make coven. for things of *g.*
Zech. 8:12 *g.* shall give her increase
Mal. 3:11 not destroy fruit of *g.*
Mat. 13:8 fell into good *g.* *Luke* 8:8
23 seed into good *g.* *Luke* 8:15
Mark 4:26 should cast seed into *g.*
Luke 12:16 the *g.* of a certain man
13:7 why cumbereth it the *g.*?
14:18 I have bought a piece of *g.*
19:44 they shall lay thee wi. the *g.*
John 4:5 the parcel of *g.* Jacob gave
12:24 a corn of wheat fall into *g.*
See DRY, FACE.

On, or *Upon the* GROUND.
Gen. 38:9 Onan spilled it *on the g.*
Exod. 4:3 cast rod *o. g.* he cast *o. g.*
9:23 the fire ran along *upon the g.*
14:16 go *on* dry *g.* through sea, 22
Deut. 22:6 if a bird's nest be *on t. g.*
Judg. 6:39 *u.* all *t. g.* let there be dew
40 there was dew *upon* all *the g.*
1*Sam.* 14:25 there was honey *u. t. g.*
2*Sam.* 14:14 as water spilt *on the g.*
17:12 light him as dew falleth *on t. g.*
2*Kings* 13:18 smite *u. t. g.* he smote
Job 1:20 Job fell *u. t. g.* and worship.
2:13 they sat down with him *u. t. g.*
16:13 he poureth out my gall *u. g.*
Isa. 3:26 being desolate sh. sit *on g.*
47:1 O daughter, sit *on the g.*
Jer. 25:33 shall be dung *upon the g.*
27:5 made man and beast *u. the g.*
Lam. 2:10 daugh. of Zion, sit *on t. g.*
21 young and old lie *on the g.*
Eze. 24:7 she poured it not *u. the g.*
26:16 the princes shall sit *u. the g.*
Mat. 15:35 mult. sit *on t. g.* *Mark* 8:6
Mark 4:5 some fell *on* stony *g.* 16
8 fell *on* good *g.* 20; *Luke* 8:8, 15
9:20 he fell *on the g.* and foaming
14:35 and fell *on g.* and prayed
John 8:6 he wrote *on the g.* 8
9:6 he spat *on the g.* and made clay

To, or *Unto the* GROUND.
Gen. 3:19 till thou return *unto the g.*
33:3 Jacob bowed himself *to the g.*
Judg. 20:21 destroyed *to the g.* 22,000
25 destroyed *to the g.* 18,000 men
Ruth 2:10 Ruth bowed to the *g.*
1*Sam.* 3:19 none of his words *to t. g.*
5:4 Dagon fallen on his face *to g.*
25:23 Abigail bowed *to the g.*
28:14 Saul stooped wi. face *to the g.*
2*Sam.* 14:4 fell on her face *to the g.*
22 Joab fell *to the g.* on his face
33 Absalom bowed *to the g.*
20:10 shed Amasa's bowels *to t. g.*
1*Kings* 1:23 Nathan bowed *to the g.*
2*Kings* 2:15 sons of prophets, *to t. g.*
1*Chr.* 21:21 Ornan bowed *to the g.*
2*Chr.* 7:3 Israel bow. with faces *to g.*
Neh. 8:6 worshipped Lord faces *to g.*
Psa. 74:7 dwelling of thy name *to t. g.*
89:39 profaned crown, casting *to g.*
44 cast his throne down *to the g.*
147:6 he casteth the wicked *to t. g.*
Isa. 14:12 art thou cut down *to the g.*?
Isa. 21:9 images he ha. brok. *to the g*
25:12 bring *to the g.* even to dust
26:5 the lofty city he layeth *to t. g*
Jer. 14:2 gates languish, black *to t. g.*
Lam. 2:2 strongholds of Judah, *to g.*
10 virgins hang their heads *to t. g.*
Eze. 19:12 mother was cast *to the g.*
26:11 thy garrison shall go *to the g.*
Dan. 8:7 cast the ram down *to t. g.*
10 it cast hosts and stars *to the g.*
12 and cast down the truth *to t. g.*
Amos 3:14 horns of altar fall *to the g.*
Obad. 3 who shall bring me *to the g.*
Mat. 10:29 one shall not fall *to the g.*
Luke 22:44 drops of blood falling *to g.*
John 18:6 backward, and fell *to t. g.*
Acts 22:7 fell *to the g.* heard a voice

GROUND.
1*Tim.* 3:15 the pillar and *g.* of truth

GROUNDED.
Isa. 30:32 where *g.* staff shall pass
Eph. 3:17 being rooted and *g.* in love
Col. 1:23 in the faith, *g.* and settled

GROW.
Gen. 2:9 L. G. made every tree to *g.*
Num. 6:5 let the locks of his hair *g.*
Judg. 16:22 hair of head began to *g.*
2*Sam.* 23:5 though he make it not *g.*
2*Kings* 19:29 eat such things as *g.*
Job 8:11 can rush *g.* without mire?
14:19 things that *g.* out of dust
31:40 thistles *g.* instead of wheat
39:4 they *g.* up with the corn
Psa. 92:12 *g.* like cedar in Lebanon
104:14 grass to *g.* for cattle, 147:8
Eccl. 11:5 how the bones *g.* in womb
Isa. 11:1 branch sh. *g.* out of his roots
53:2 shall *g.* up as a tender plant
Jer. 12:2 they *g.* yea, bring forth fr.
33:15 branch of right. to *g.* to Dav.
Eze. 44:20 nor suffer locks *g.* long
Hos. 14:5 he shall *g.* as the lily
7 they shall revive, and *g.* as vine
Jonah 4:10 madest *g.* which came up
Zech. 6:12 the BRANCH, he shall *g.*
Mal. 4:2 ye shall *g.* up as calves
Mat. 6:28 lil. how they *g.* *Lu.* 12:27
13:30 let both *g.* together till harv.
21:19 no fruit *g.* on thee henceforth.
Mark 4:27 seed *g.* knoweth not how
Acts 5:24 doubted whereunto this *g.*
Eph. 4:15 may *g.* into him in all
1*Pet.* 2:2 milk of word, that ye *g.*
2*Pet.* 3:18 *g.* in grace and knowledge

GROWETH.
Exod. 10:5 locusts eat every tree *g.*
Lev. 13:39 spot that *g.* in the skin
25:5 which *g.* of its own accord, 11
Deut. 29:23 nor any grass *g.* therein
Judg. 19:9 the day *g.* to an end
Job 38:38 when dust *g.* into hardness
Psa. 90:5 like grass which *g.* up, 6
129:6 wh. withereth afore it *g.* up
Isa. 37:30 eat such as *g.* of itself
Mark 4:32 when it is sown it *g.* up
Eph. 2:21 *g.* unto a holy temple
2*Thes.* 1:3 your faith *g.* exceedingly

GROWN.
Gen. 38:11 Shelah be *g.*; 14 was *g*
Exod. 2:11 that when Moses was *g.*
Deut. 32:15 thou art *g.* thick
Ruth 1:13 tarry till they were *g.*?
2*Sam.* 10:5 tarry at Jericho till your beards be *g.* 1*Chr.* 19:5
2*Kings* 19:26 as corn blasted before it be *g.* *Isa.* 37:27
Ezra 9:6 trespass *g.* up to heavens
Psa. 144:12 our sons as plants *g.* up
Prov. 24:31 all *g.* over with thorns
Jer. 50:11 ye are *g.* fat as the heifer
Eze. 16:7 breasts fashioned, hair *g.*
Dan. 4:22 art *g.* strong, greatness *g.*
33 hairs *g.* like eagles' feathers
Mat. 13:32 when *g.* greatest am. herbs

GROWTH.
Amos 7:1 shooting up of latter *g.*

GRUDGE.
Lev 19:18 nor bear *g.* against peo.
GRUDGE, *Verb.*
Psa. 59:15 let them *g.* if not satisfied
Jas. 5:9 *g.* not one against another
GRUDGING, LY.
2*Cor.* 9:7 let him give, not *g.*
1*Pet.* 4:9 use hospitality without *g.*
GUARD.
Gen. 37:36 Jos. sold to capt. of *g.* 39:1
41:12 servant to captain of the *g.*
1*Kings* 14:27 committed shields to chief of *g.* 2*Chr.* 12:10
28 *g.* brought them, 2*Chr.* 12:11
2*Kin.* 25:8 cap. of *g.* came, *Jer.* 52:12
10 cap. of *g.* brake walls, *Jer.* 52:14
11 peop. captain of *g.* carried away
12 captain of *g.* left of poor of land
Neh. 4:22 in the night may be a *g.*
23 nor men of *g.* put off clothes
Jer. 40:5 capt. of *g.* gave him victu.
52:30 capt. of *g.* took captive 4600
Eze. 38:7 be thou a *g.* to them
Dan. 2:14 Dan. answered capt. of *g.*
Acts 28:16 delivered pris. to capt. *g.*
GUARD-CHAMBER.
1*Kin.* 14:28 guard bare them to *g.-c.*
2*Chr.* 12:11
GUEST.
Luke 19:7 gone to be *g.* with sinner
GUEST-CHAMBER.
Mark 14:14 where is *g.-c.* ? *Lu.* 22:11
GUESTS.
1*Kings* 1:41 Adonijah and *g.* heard
Prov. 9:18 her *g.* in depths of hell
Zeph. 1:7 L. hath prepared and bid *g.*
Mat. 22:10 wedding furnished wi. *g.*
11 the king came in to see the *g.*
GUIDE, S.
Psa. 48.14 be our *g.* even to death
55:13 it was thou, a man, my *g.*
Prov. 2:17 forsaketh *g.* of her youth
6:7 having no *g.* overseer, ruler
Jer. 3:4 thou art *g.* of my youth
Mic. 7:5 put not confidence in *g.*
Mat. 23:16 woe to you, ye blind *g.* 24
Acts 1:16 *g.* to them that took Jesus
Rom. 2:19 thou art *g.* of the blind
GUIDE.
Job 38:32 canst thou *g.* Arcturus?
Psa. 25:9 meek will he *g.* in judgm.
31:3 for thy name's sake *g.* me
32:8 I will teach and *g.* thee with
73:24 thou shalt *g.* me wi. counsel
112:5 *g.* his affairs with discretion
Prov. 11:3 integrity of upright *g.*
Isa. 49:10 by springs he sh. *g.* them
51:18 there is none to *g.* her
58:11 Lord shall *g.* thee continually
Luke 1:79 *g.* feet into way of peace
John 16:13 he will *g.* you into truth
Acts 8:31 can I, except some *g.* me?
1*Tim.* 5:14 younger women *g.* house
GUIDED, ING.
Gen. 48:14 Israel *g.* hands wittingly
Exod. 15:13 hast *g.* them in strength
2*Chr.* 32:22 Lord *g.* on every side
Job 31:18 *g.* her from mother's womb
Psa. 78:52 *g.* them in the wilderness
72 *g.* them by skilfulness of hands
GUILE.
Exod. 21:14 if a man slay with *g.*
Psa. 32:2 in whose spirit is no *g.*
34:13 keep lips from *g.* 1*Pet.* 3:10
55:11 deceit and *g.* depart not str.
John 1:47 an Israelite in who. no *g.*
2*Cor.* 12:16 I caught you with *g.*
1*Thes.* 2:3 our exhortation not in *g.*
1*Pet.* 2:1 laying aside malice and *g.*
22 nor was *g.* found in his mouth
Rev. 14:5 in mouth was found no *g.*
GUILT.
Deut. 19:13 *g.* of innocent blood, 21:9
GUILTY.
Gen. 42:21 we are verily *g.*
Exod. 34:7 not clear *g.* *Num.* 14:18
Lev. 5:2 he shall be unclean and *g.*
3 when he knoweth not, be *g.* 4
5 when *g.* he shall confess his sin
17 tho' he wist it not, yet is he *g.*
6:4 he sinned and is *g.* shall restore
Num. 35:27 tho' kill slayer not be *g.*
31 for a murderer *g.* of death
Judg. 21:22 not give, that sh. be *g.*
Prov. 30:10 lest he curse, thou be *g.*
Eze. 22:4 art become *g.* in blood
Mat. 23:18 swear by gift on it, he *g.*
26:66 he is *g.* of death, *Mark* 14:64
Rom. 3:19 all the world may bec. *g.*
1*Cor.* 11:27 *g.* of body and blood
Jas. 2:10 offend in one, *g.* of all
GUILTINESS.
Gen. 26:10 shouldest have brought *g.*
Psa. 51:14 deliver me from blood-*g.*
GUILTLESS.
Exod. 20:7 hold him *g.* *Deut.* 5:11
Num. 32:22 return and be *g.* before L.
Josh. 2:19 blood on him, we be *g.*
1*Sam.* 26:9 against L.'s anointed *g.*
2*Sam.* 3:28 I and kingd. *g.* of blood
14:9 king and his throne be *g.*
1*Kings* 2:9 hold him not *g.* for thou
Mat. 12:7 not have condemned *g.*
GULF.
Luke 16:26 between us and you a *g.*
GUR. 2*Kings* 9:27
GUSH, ED.
1*Kings* 18:28 till the blood *g.* out
Psa. 78:20 smote rock, waters *g.* out
105:41 opened rock, waters *g.* out
Isa. 48:21 clave rock, waters *g.* out
Jer. 9:18 eyelids *g.* out with waters
Acts 1:18 burst asund. bowels *g.* out
GUTTER, S.
Gen. 30:38 Jacob set rods in the *g.*
41 laid rods before cattle in the *g.*
2*Sam.* 5:8 who getteth up to the *g.*

H.

HA.
Job 39:25 saith among trump. *ha, ha*
HABERGEON.
Exod. 28:32 the hole of a *h.* 39:23
Job 41:26 spear, dart, *h.* cannot hold
HABERGEONS.
2*Chr.* 26:14 *h.* Uzziah prepared
Neh. 4:16 half of servants held *h.*
HABITABLE.
Prov. 8:31 in the *h.* part of earth
HABITATION.
Exod. 15:2 I will prepare him a *h.*
Lev. 13:46 without the camp his *h.*
1*Sam.* 2:29 offering command. in *h.*
32 shalt see an enemy in my *h.*
2*Sam.* 15:25 show me it and his *h.*
2*Chr.* 6:2 a house of *h.* for thee
29:6 turned from the *h.* of Lord
Ezra 7:15 G. of Isr. whose *h.* in Jer.
Job 5:3 but suddenly I cursed *h.*
24 shalt visit *h.* and shalt not sin
8:6 *h.* of righteousness prosperous
18:15 brimstone scattered upon *h.*
Psa. 26:8 I have loved *h.* of thy house
33:14 from place of *h.* he looketh
69:25 let their *h.* be desolate
71:3 be thou my strong *h.* where.
89:14 the *h.* of thy throne, 97:2
91:9 made the Most High thy *h.*
104:12 fowls of heaven have th. *h.*
107:7 might go to a city of *h.* 36
132:5 find a *h.* for God of Jacob
13 Lord hath desired it for his *h.*
Prov. 3:33 blesseth the *h.* of the just
Isa. 22:16 graveth a *h.* for himself
32:18 people dwell in peaceable *h.*
33:20 shall see Jerusalem a quiet *h.*
34:13 it shall be a *h.* of dragons
35:7 *h.* of dragons shall be grass
63:15 from the *h.* of thy holiness
Jer. 9:6 thy *h.* in midst of deceit
10:25 have made his *h.* desolate
Jer. 25:30 L. shall mightily roar on *h.*
31:23 L. bless, O *h.* of just, 50:7
41:17 dwelt in the *h.* of Chimham
49:19 not come ag. *h.* of strong, 50:44
50:19 bring Israel again to his *h.*
45 he shall make their *h.* desolate
Eze. 29:14 cause Egypt return to *h.*
Obad. 3 whose *h.* high, saith in heart
Hab. 3:11 sun and moon stood in *h.*
Acts 1:20 let his *h.* be desolate
17:26 hath determined bounds of *h.*
Eph. 2:22 a *h.* of God thro' Spirit
Jude 6 angels wh. left their own *h.*
Rev. 18:2 Babylon become *h.* of dev.
Holy HABITATION.
Exod. 15:13 hast guided them to *h.h.*
Deut. 26:15 look down from *holy h.*
Psa. 68:5 Judge of wid. is G. in *h. h.*
Jer. 25:30 L. sh. utter voice fr. *h. h*
Zech. 2:13 he is raised out of *holy h.*
HABITATIONS.
Gen. 49:5 instruments of cruelty in *h.*
Exod. 12:20 in *h.* eat unleav. bread
35:3 kindle no fire through your *h.*
Ps. 74:20 dark places full of *h.* of cru.
Isa. 54:2 stretch forth curtains of *h.*
Jer. 9:10 *h.* of wilder. lamentation
21:13 who shall enter into our *h.?*
25:37 peaceable *h.* are cut down
49:20 shall make their *h.* desolate
Lam. 2:2 L. swallowed *h.* of Jacob
Eze. 6:14 *h.* make land desolate
Amos 1:2 *h.* of shepherds mourn
Luke 16:9 receive into everlast. *h.*
HACHILAH.
1*Sam.* 23:19 David hid in *H.* 26:1
HAD.
Job 31:31 O that we *h.* of his flesh!
42:10 L. gave twice as much as he *h.*
Ps. 84:10 I *h.* rather be a door-keep.
89:7 to be *h.* in reverence of all
Mat. 13:46 he sold all that he *h.*
22:28 wife of sev. for they all *h.* her
Mark 12:44 did cast in all she *h.*
John 4:18 th. hast *h.* five husbands
12:6 Judas *h.* the bag, and bare
15:22 *h.* not come they *h.* not *h.* sin
17:5 the glory I *h.* with thee
Acts 2:44 believed *h.* all common
Heb. 7:6 blessed him *h.* promises
1*John* 2:7 command. *h.* fr. beginning
2*John* 5 we *h.* from the beginning
See ALL, COMPASSION.
HADST.
Gen. 30:30 little *h.* before I came
Heb. 10:8 offering for sin *h.* no pleas.
HADADEZER, HADAREZER.
2*Sam.* 8:3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12; 10:16;
1*Kings* 11:23; 1*Chr.* 18:3
HADADRIMMON. *Zech.* 12:11
HADASSAH. *Esth.* 2:7
HADORAM.
Gen. 10:27; 1*Chr.* 1:21; 18:10
2*Chr.* 10:18 Rehoboam sent *H.*
HADRACH. *Zech.* 9:1
HAFT.
Judg. 3:22 the *h.* also went in
HAGAR. *Gen.* 16:1, 3, 8, 16; 21:9, 14, 17; 25:12
HAGARENES. *Psa.* 83:6
HAGARITES. 1*Chr.* 5:10, 19, 20
HAGGAI.
Ezra 5:1 *H.* prophesied to Jews, 6:14
Hag. 1:1 Lord by *H.* 3; 2:1, 10, 20
HAGGITH. 2*Sam.* 3:4; 1*Kin.* 1:5; 2:13; 1*Chr.* 3:2
HAIL.
Exod. 9:18 cause to rain grievous *h.*
23 the Lord sent thunder and *h.*
26 children of Israel were, no *h*
29 nor any more *h.*; 33 *h.* ceased
Job 38:22 hast seen treasures of *h.?*
Psa. 78:47 destroyed vines with *h.*

Psa. 78:48 gave their cattle also to *h.*
105.32 he gave them *h.* for rain
148:8 fire, *h.* snow, and vapor
Isa. 28:17 the *h.* shall sweep away
Hag. 2:17 I smote you with *h.*
Rev. 8:7 there followed *h.* and fire
11:19 temple opened, was great *h.*
16:21 there fell on men a great *h.*

HAIL, *Verb.*
Isa. 32:19 people dwell, it shall *h.*

HAIL.
Mat. 26:49 Judas said, *h.* Master
27:29 *h.* king of the Jews, *Mark* 15:18; *John* 19:3
Lu. 1:28 angel came to Mary, said *h.*

HAILSTONES.
Josh. 10:11 more which died with *h.*
Psa. 18:12 *h.* and coals of fire, 13
Isa. 30:30 L. show indignation wi. *h.*
Eze. 13:11 ye, O great *h.* shall fall
13 shall be great *h.* in my fury
38:22 rain great *h.* fire, brimstone

HAIR.
Lev. 13:3 *h.* in plague turned white
30 plague yellow *h.*; 31 black *h.*
37 there is black *h.* grown
14:8 and shave off all his *h.* 9
Num. 6:19 *h.* of separation shaven
Judg. 20:16 sling stones at *h.* bread.
2*Sam.* 14:26 because *h.* was heavy
1*Kings* 1:52 not a *h.* fall to earth
Neh. 13:25 I plucked off their *h.*
Job 4:15 *h.* of my flesh stood up
Cant. 4:1 *h.* is as a flock of goats, 6:5
Isa. 3:24 instead of well-set *h.* bald.
7:20 L. shave head, and *h.* off feet
50:6 cheeks to them plucked off *h.*
Jer. 7:29 cut off thy *h.* O Jerusalem
Eze. 5:1 divide *h.*; 16:7 *h.* grown
Mat. 3:4 of camel's hair, *Mark* 1:6
5:36 not make one *h.* white or black
John 11:2 wiped feet with *h.* 12:3
1*Cor.* 11:14 if a man have long *h.*
15 woman have long *h.* glory to her
1*Tim.* 2:9 not with broidered *h.*
1*Pet.* 3:3 plaiting *h.* wearing gold
Rev. 6:12 sun black as sackcl. of *h.*
9:8 they had *h.* as the *h.* of women
See GOATS, HEAD.

HAIRS.
Gen. 42:38 bring down *h.* 44:29, 31
Deut. 32:25 suckling, man of gray *h.*
Ps. 40:12 more than *h.* of head, 69:4
Isa. 46:4 to hoar *h.* will I carry you
Dan. 4:33 *h.* like eagles' feathers
Hos. 7:9 gray *h.* are here and there
Mat. 10:30 the *h.* of your head are numbered, *Luke* 12:7
Luke 7:38 wipe with *h.* of head, 44
Rev. 1:14 *h.* were white like wool

HAIRY.
Gen. 25:25 all over like *h.* garment
27:11 Esau *h.* man; 23 hands *h.*
2*Kings* 1:8 Elijah was a *h.* man
Psa. 68:21 the *h.* scalp of such a one

HALE, ING.
Luke 12:58 advers. *h.* thee to judge
Acts 8:3 Saul *h.* men and women

HALF.
Exod. 24:6 *h.* blood, *h.* he sprinkled
Lev. 6:20 *h.* in morning, *h.* at night
1*Sam.* 14:14 within *h.* acre of land
2*Sam.* 10:4 shaved off *h.* of beards
19:40 *h.* of Israel conducted David
1*Kings* 3:25 *h.* child to one, *h.* other
10:7 *h.* was not told, 2*Chr.* 9:6
13:8 wilt give me *h.* thy house
16:21 *h.* followed Tibni, *h.* Omri
Neh. 13:24 *h.* in speech of Ashdod
Esth. 5:3 to the *h.* of the kingdom, 7:2; *Mark* 6:23
Ps. 55:23 bloody men not live *h.* days
Dan. 12:7 times, and a *h.* *Rev.* 12:14
Zech 14:2 *h.* of city into captivity
4 *h.* toward south; 8 *h.* toward sea
Luke 10:30 leaving him *h.* dead
19:8 *h.* of goods I give to the poor
Rev. 8:1 was silence about *h.* an hour
11:9 dead bodies three days and *h.* 11
See SHEKEL, HIN, TRIBE.

HALL.
Mat. 27:27 soldiers took Jes. into *h.*
Mark 15:16 soldiers led him to *h.*
Luke 22:55 kindled a fire in the *h.*
See JUDGMENT.

HALLOW.
Exod. 29:1 *h.* them to minister to me
Lev. 22:32 I am the L. who *h.* you
25:10 shall *h.* the fiftieth year
Num. 6:11 shall *h.* his head that day
1*Kings* 8:64 king *h.* court, 2*Chr.* 7:7
Jer. 17:22 *h.* ye sabbath-day, 24, 27
Eze. 20:20 and *h.* my sabbaths
44:24 keep laws and *h.* my sabbaths

HALLOWED.
Exod. 20:11 blessed sabbath and *h.* it
29:21 Aaron be *h.* and his garments
Lev. 12:4 shall touch no *h.* thing
22:32 be *h.* among children of Isr.
Num. 3:13 *h.* to me first-born in Isr.
5:10 every man's *h.* things be his
16:37 take censers, they are *h.* 38
Deut. 26:13 brought away *h.* things
1*Sam.* 21:4 but there is *h.* bread, 6
1*Kings* 9:3 I have *h.* this house, 7
2*Chr.* 36:14 polluted hou. L. had *h.*
Mat. 6:9 *h.* be thy name, *Luke* 11:2

HALT.
Mat. 18:8 enter into life *h.* *Mark* 9:45
Luke 14:21 bring hither *h.* and blind
John 5:3 *h.* wait. for moving of wa.

HALT, ING.
1*Kings* 18:21 how long *h.* ye?
Psa. 38:17 for I am ready to *h.*
Jer. 20:10 familiars watched my *h.*

HALTED, ETH.
Gen. 32:31 Jacob passed, *h.* on thigh
Mic. 4:6 I will assemble her that *h.*
7 make her that *h.* a remnant
Zeph. 3:19 I will save her that *h.*

HAM.
Gen. 5:32; 6:10; 9:18; 10:1; 1*Ch.* 1:4
1*Chr.* 4:40 they of *H.* dwelt
Psa. 105:23 land of *H.* 27; 106:22

HAMAN.
See Book of Esther.

HAMATH.
Num. 34:8 mount Hor to entrance of *H.* *Josh.* 13:5; *Judg.* 3:3; 1*Kin.* 8:65; 2*Kings* 14:25; 2*Chr.* 7:8
2*Kings* 14:28; 18:34; 19:13; *Isa.* 36:19
1*Chr.* 18:3 Dav. smote to *H.* 2*Chr.* 8:4
Isa. 10:9 *H.* as Arpad? 11:11; *Jer.* 39:5; 49:23; 52:9; *Eze.* 47:17

HAMMEDATHA. *Esth.* 8:5; 9:10

HAMMER, S.
Judg. 4:21 Jael took *h.* in her hand
5:26 with *h.* she smote Sisera
1*Kings* 6:7 neither *h.* nor axe heard
Psa. 74:6 break carved work with *h.*
Isa. 41:7 that smootheth with the *h.*
44:12 smith fashioneth it with *h.*
Jer. 10:4 fasten it with nails and *h.*
23:29 like *h.* that breaketh rock
50:23 *h.* of whole earth cut asunder

HAMON-GOG. *Eze.* 39:11, 15

HAMOR.
Gen. 33:19 *H.* Shechem's fath. *Josh.* 24:32
34:6 *H.* went out to Jacob, 8, 24, 26
Judg. 9:28 serve the men of *H.*

HANAMEEL. *Jer.* 32:7, 8, 9, 12

HANANEEL. *Neh.* 3:1; 12:39; *Jer.* 31:38; *Zech.* 14:10

HANANI.
1*Kings* 16:1 to Jehu son of *H.* 7
1*Chr.* 25:4 *H.* son of Heman, 25
2*Chr.* 16:7 *H.* the seer, *Neh.* 1:2; 7:2
19:2 Jehu son of *H.* 20:34
Neh. 12:36 *H.* with musical instru.

HANANIAH.
1*Chr.* 3:19 sons of Zerubbabei, *H.*
Ezra 10:28 *H.* Zabbai, stran. wives
Neh. 3:8 *H.* repaired, 7:2; 10:23; 12:12
Jer. 28:12 *H.* had broken Jere.'s, 17
37:13 the son of *H.* took Jeremiah
Dan. 1:7 to *H.* name of Shad. 2:17

HAND.
Gen. 9:2 into *h.* are they delivered
44:17 man in whose *h.* cup found
Exod. 6:1 strong *h.* drive them out
13:3 strength of *h.* Lord brought
14:8 Israel went out with a high *h*
Num. 33:3
16 stretch out *h.* over the sea
19:13 there shall not a *h.* touch it
21:24 *h.* for *h.* *Deut.* 19:21
34:29 tables of testimony in Mos. *h*
38:15 on this *h.* and that *h.* were
Deut. 13:9 the *h.* of all the people
25:12 cut off her *h.* pity her not
Josh. 2:19 blood on head *h.* on him
Judg. 1:35 *h.* of house of Joseph
4:9 sell Sisera into *h.* of a woman
15:18 fall into *h.* of uncircumcised
1*Sam.* 12:3 of who. *h.* receiv. bribe?
13:22 nor spear found in *h.* of Israel
17:50 no sword in the *h.* of David
20:19 hide when business was in *h.*
22:17 their *h.* also is with David
2*Sam.* 13:5 and eat it at her *h.* 6
14:19 the *h.* of Joab in all this
21:20 had on every *h.* six fingers, 1*Chr.* 20:6
24:14 fall into *h.* of men, 1*Chr.* 21:13
1*Kin.* 2:46 established in *h.* of Solo.
13:6 king's *h.* was restored again
18:44 ariseth cloud like man's *h.*
22:6 go up, Lord shall deliver it into king's *h.* 12, 15; 2*Chr.* 18:5; 28:5
2*Kin.* 7:2 on who. *h.* king leaned, 17
Ezra 7:9 good *h.* of God on him
9:2 *h.* of princes chief in trespass
Job 9:24 given into *h.* of wicked
12:6 into whose *h.* God bringeth
10 in *h.* is soul of ev. living thing
20:22 *h.* of wicked come on him
21:16 their good is not in their *h.*
34:20 mighty take away without *h.*
37:7 sealeth up *h.* of every man
Psa. 31:8 not shut into *h.* of enemy
36:11 let not *h.* of wicked remove
71:4 deliver me out of *h.* of wicked, 82:4; 97:10
123:2 servants look to *h.* of masters
127:4 arrows in *h.* of mighty man
149:6 two-edged sword be in *h.*
Prov. 6:3 come into *h.* of friend
10:4 becometh poor dealeth slack *h*
but *h.* of diligent maketh rich
11:21 *h.* join *h.* not unpunished, 16:5
12:24 *h.* of diligent shall bear rule
17:16 price in *h.* of fool get wisd.?
26:9 thorn goeth into *h.* of drunkard
Isa. 10:5 staff in *h.* my indignation
13:2 shake *h.* may go into gates
19:4 give over into *h.* of cruel lord
28:2 L. cast down to earth with *h.*
Jer. 12:7 beloved into *h.* of enemies
18:4 vessel marred in *h.* of potter
6 as clay in the potter's *h.* so ye
21:5 outstretched *h.* against you
26:24 *h.* of Ahikam with Jeremiah not to give him into *h.* of people
Lam. 5:6 given *h.* to the Egyptians
12 princes are hanged by their *h.*
Eze. 2:9 a *h.* was sent me, a roll
8:3 put forth form of *h.* 10:8
13:49 nor strengthen *h.* of needy
28:9 no god in *h.* that slayeth
34:10 require my flock at their *h.*
37:19 take stick in *h.* of Ephraim
40:5 in man's *h.* a measuring reed

Dan. 5:5 came fingers of man's *h.*
23 God, in whose *h.* thy breath is
8:25 he shall be broken without *h.*
10:10 behold, a *h.* touched me
Joel 3:8 sons and daugh. to *h.* Judah
Mat. 8:15 touched *h.*; 22:13 bind *h.*
Mark 3:1 a withered *h.* 3; *Luke* 6:8
14:41 is betrayed into *h.* of sinners
Luke 1:1 taken in *h.* to set forth
74 delivered out of *h.* of enemies
22:21 *h.* that betrayeth is with me
John 10:39 he escaped out of their *h.*
11:44 came forth, bound *h.* and foot
Acts 12:17 beckoning to them wi. *h.*
1*Cor.* 12:15 because I am not the *h.*
21 eye cannot say to *h.* no need
Gal. 3:19 by angels in *h.* of mediator
Rev. 10:8 take book in *h.* of angel
17:4 having a golden cup in her *h.*
19:2 avenged blood of servants at *h.*

At, or *At the* HAND.

Gen. 9:5 *at h.* of every beast, *at h.* of man, *at h.* of man's brother
33:19 Jacob bought *at h.* of children
Deut. 15:9 the year of release is *at h.*
1*Sam.* 20:16 *at h.* of David's enemies
2*Kings* 9:7 blood *at h.* of Jezebel
Isa. 13:6 day of Lord *at h.* *Joel* 1:15; *Zeph.* 1:7
Jer. 23:23 am I a God *at h.?*
Eze. 12:23 the days are *at h.*
33:6 blood require *at* watchman's *h.*
Joel 2:1 day of Lord is nigh *at h.*
Mat. 3:2 heaven is *at h.* 4:17; 10:7
26:18 time is *at h.*; 45 hour is *at h.*
46 *at h.* that betray me, *Mar.* 14:42
Mark 1:15 kingdom of God is *at h.* *Luke* 21:31
Luke 21:30 summer is nigh *at h.*
John 2:13 passover was *at h.* 11:55
7:2 feast of tabernacles was *at h.*
19:42 the sepulchre was nigh *at h.*
Rom. 13:12 night far spent, day *at h.*
Phil. 4:5 known, the Lord is *at h.*
2*Thes.* 2:2 the day of Christ is *at h.*
2*Tim.* 4:6 time of departure is *at h.*
1*Pet.* 4:7 end of all things is *at h.*
Rev. 1:3 for the time is *at h.* 22:10

By the HAND.

Exod. 4:13 send *by the h.* of him
Lev. 8:36 Lord commanded *by t. h.* of Moses, 10:11; 26:46; *Num.* 4:37,45,49; 9:23; 10:13; 15:23; 16:40; 27:23; 36:13; *Josh.* 14:2; 20:2; 21:2,8; 22:9; *Judg.* 3:4; 1*Kings* 8:53, 56; 2*Chr.* 33:8; 35:6; *Neh.* 9:14; *Psa.* 77:20
16:21 send him *by t. h.* of a fit man
Josh. 20:9 not die *by t. h.* of avenger
Judg. 16:26 to lad that held *by t. h.*
1*Sam.* 18:25 fall *by h.* of Philistines
27:1 one day perish *by t. h.* of Saul
2*Sam.* 3:18 *by h.* of my serv. David
11:14 a letter, sent *by t. h.* of Uriah
12:25 sent *by h.* of Nathan the pro.
21:22 fell *by h.* of David, 1*Chr.* 20:8
1*Kin.* 2:25 sent *by the h.* of Benaiah
14:18 he spake *by h.* of his servant
2*Kin.* 14:25 he spake *by h.* of Jonah
27 saved them *by t. h.* of Jeroboam
2*Chr.* 10:15 spake *by t. h.* of Ahijah
12:7 pour wrath *by t. h.* of Shishak
Prov. 26:6 a message *by h.* of a fool
Isa. 51:18 nor that taketh *by the h.*
Jer. 27:3 yokes *by h.* of messengers
31:32 I took them *by t. h.* *Heb.* 8:9
Eze. 25:14 vengeance *by h.* of Israel
30:12 land waste *by h.* of strangers
Mat. 9:25 went and took her *by t. h.* *Mark* 1:31; 5:41; *Luke* 8:54
Mark 8:23 took the blind man *by h.*
9:27 Jesus took him *by the h.*
Acts 7:35 a deliverer *by t. h.* of angel
9:8 but they led him *by the h.*
13:11 seeking some to lead him *by h.*
Col. 4:18 salutation *by the h.* of me

See CHALDEANS, ENEMY.

HAND, joined with *Enemies.*

1*Sam.* 4:3 ark of the covenant save out *h.* of *e.* 12:10; 2*Sam.* 3:18
12:11 deliver out of *h. e.* 2*Kin.* 17:39
2*Sam.* 19:9 out of *h.* of our *enemies*
2*Kings* 21:14 will deliver them to *h.* of *enem.* 2*Chr.* 25:20; *Neh.* 9:27
Neh. 9:28 left them in *h.* of their *e.*
Psa. 31:15 deliver from *h.* of mine *e.*
Jer. 20:5 give this city into *h.* of their *ene.* 21:7; 34:20, 21; *Eze.* 39:23
44:30 give Pharaoh to *h.* of his *ene.*
Mic. 4:10 redeem thee from *h.* of *e.*
Luke 1:74 deliv. out of *h.* of our *e.*

From the HAND.

Gen. 32:11 deliver *f. t. h.* of brother
Deut. 7:8 redeemed *f. h.* of Pharaoh
Judg. 8:22 delivered *f. h.* of Midian
1*Sam.* 25:39 pleaded *f. h.* of Nabal
Job 5:15 saveth poor *f. h.* of mighty
6:23 redeem me *f. h.* of the mighty
Psa. 89:48 deliver soul *f. h.* of grave
106:10 saved *f. h.* of him that hated, and redeemed *f. h.* of the enemy
144:7 deliver *f. t. h.* of children, 11
Prov. 6:5 deliver as roe *f. h.* of hun.
Jer. 20:13 delivered poor *f. h.* of evil
31:11 *f. h.* of him that was stronger
Luke 1:71 saved *f. h.* of all that hate

HAND *of God.*

1*Sam.* 5:11 *h. of G.* heavy on them
2*Chr.* 30:12 *h. of G.* give one heart
Ezra 7:9 according to *h. of G.* *Neh.* 2:8
8:18 by good *h. of God* upon us
22 *h. of G.* is upon them for good
Neh. 2:18 told them of *h. of G.* on me
Job 2:10 receive good at the *h. of G.?*
19:21 *h. of God* hath touched me
27:11 I will teach you by *h. of G.*
Eccl. 2:24 it was from the *h. of God*
9:1 the wise are in the *h. of God*
Isa. 62:3 a royal diadem in *h. of G.*
Mark 16:19 and sat on right *h. of G.* *Rom.* 8:34; *Col.* 3:1; *Heb.* 10:12; 1*Pet.* 3:22
Acts 2:33 by right *h. of G.* exalted
7:55 standing on right *h. of G.* 56
1*Pet.* 5:6 humble under the *h. of G.*

His HAND.

Gen. 3:22 forth *h. h.* take tree of life
16:12 *his h.* be against every man
41:42 Pharaoh took ring off *his h.*
Exod. 4:4 forth *h. h.* bec. rod in *h. h.*
6 *his h.* was as leprous as snow
20 Moses took rod of God in *his h.*
8:6 stretched *h. h.* over waters, 17
10:22 stretched *his h.* to heaven
17:11 held up *his h.* let down *his h.*
21:16 found in *h. h.*; 20 die und. *h. h.*
22:4 if the theft be found in *his h.*
8 hath put *his h.* to goods, 11
24:11 on nobles he laid not *his h.*
32:15 tables of testimo. in *h. h.* 34:4
Lev. 1:4 *h. h.* on head of burnt-offer.
Num. 5:18 have in *h. h.* bitter water
22:23 sword in *h. h.* 31; 1*Chr.* 21:16
25:7 Phinehas took a javelin in *h. h.*
Deut. 19:5 *his h.* fetcheth a stroke
Josh. 5:13 a man with sword in *h. h.*
8:26 drew not *his h.* till destroyed
Judg. 6:21 put end of staff in *his h.*
7:14 to *h. h.* God delivered Midian
1*Sam.* 6:3 *h. h.* not remov. from you
9 it is not *his h.* that smote us
14:26 no man put *h. h.* to his mouth
27 Jonathan put *his h.* to his mouth
16:16 that he shall play with *his h.*
23 harp and played with *h. h.* 18:10
17:40 his staff and his sling in *h. h.*
57 head of Philistine in *his h.*
19:5 life in *h. h.* and slew Philistine
23:16 strengthened *his h.* in God
2*Sam.* 6:6 put *h. h.* to ark, 1*Chr.* 13:10
1*Kin.* 11:34 kingdom out of *his h.*
13:4 *his h.* he put forth against him
2*Kin.* 5:11 call on L. and strike *h. h.*
10:15 and he gave him *his h.*
2*Kings* 11:8 man with his weapons in *his h.* 11; 2*Chr.* 23:7
14:5 kingdom was confirmed in *h. h.*
15:19 *his h.* might be with him
18:21 if a man lean go into *his h.*
1*Chr.* 28:19 understand by *his h.*
2*Chr.* 26:19 had a censer in *his h.*
Neh. 6:5 servant with letter in *h. h.*
Job 6:9 let loose *h. h.* and cut me off
15:23 day of darkness ready at *h. h.*
25 stretcheth out *h. h.* against God
26:13 *his h.* formed crooked serpent
27:22 would fain flee out of *his h.*
28:9 putteth forth *h. h.* on the rock
Ps. 37:24 L. upholdeth him wi. *h. h.*
33 Lord will not leave him in *h. h.*
78:42 they remembered not *his h.*
89:25 I will set *h. h.* also in the sea
95:4 in *h. h.* are deep places of earth
7 sheep of *his h.* to-day if ye will
106:26 he lifted up *h. h.* aga. them
129:7 the mower filleth not *his h.*
Prov. 19:24 a slothful man hideth *his h.* 26:15
Eccl. 5:14 a son, and nothing in *h. h.*
15 nothing he may carry in *his h.*
Cant. 5:4 put in *h. h.* by hole of door
Isa. 5:25 *his h.* is stretched out still, 9:12, 17, 21; 10:4; 14:27
10:32 shake *h. h.* aga. mount Zion
11:11 set *h. h.* again the second time
15 shall shake *h. h.* over the river
22:21 thy government into *his h.*
28:4 while yet in *his h.* he eateth it
31:3 Lord shall stretch out *his h.*
37:20 O Lord, save us from *his h.*
40:12 waters in hollow of *his h.*
44:5 subscribe with *h. h.* to the L.
49:2 in shadow of *his h.* he hid me
53:10 pleasure of L. prosper in *h. h.*
56:2 keepeth *his h.* from doing evil
Jer. 27:8 consumed them by *his h.*
Lam. 1:14 my transgression by *h. h.*
2:8 he hath not withdrawn *his h.*
3:3 he turneth *his h.* against me
Eze. 8:11 ev. man wi. censer in *h. h.*
9:1 ev. man destroying weapon *h. h.*
17:18 when lo, he had given *his h.*
30:24 I wil put my sword in *his h.*
46:7 according as *h. h.* shall attain
Dan. 4:35 none can stay *his h.*
8:4 that could deliver out of *his h.* 7
25 cause craft to prosper in *his h.*
11:41 these shall escape out *his h.*
Hos. 7:5 he stretched out *his h.*
12:7 balances of deceit are in *his h.*
Hab. 3:4 horns coming out of *his h.*
Zeph. 2:15 pass. her his and wag *h. h.*
Zech. 8:4 every man wi. staff in *h. h.*
14:13 *h. h.* rise aga. hand of neigh.
Mat. 3:12 fan is in *his h.* *Luke* 3:17
26:23 he that dippeth *h. h.* with me
Mark 3:5 *h. h.* restored, *Luke* 6:10
7:32 beseech to put *h. h.* upon him
John 3:35 given all things into *h. h.*
18:22 struck with the palm of *h. h.*
Acts 7:25 God by *h. h.* deliver them
28:3 a viper fastened on *his h.*
4 saw the beast hang on *his h.*
Rev. 6:5 a pair of balances in *his h.*
10:2 had in *h. h.* a little book open
14:9 in his forehead, or in *his h.*
14 crown, and in *h. h.* sharp sickle
20:1 angel came wi. chain in *h. h.*

HAND *of the Lord*, or *Lord's* HAND.

Exod. 9:3 *h. of the L.* is upon cattle
16:3 would had died by *h. of the L.*
Num. 11:23 is *L.'s h.* waxed short?
Josh. 4:24 peop. know *h. of L.* mighty
Judg. 2:15 *h. of Lord* against them
Ruth 1:13 *h. of the Lord* is gone out
1*Sam.* 5:6 *h. of L.* heavy on them
7:13 *h. of the L.* against Philistines
12:15 then sh. *h. of L.* be against you
2*Sa.* 24:14 fall into *h. of L.* 1*Ch.* 21:13
1*Kings* 18:46 *h. of L.* was on Elijah
2*Kings* 3:15 *h. of L.* came on Elisha

Ezra 7:6 granted accord. to *h. of L.*
Job 12:9 *h. of L.* wrought this, *Is.* 41:20
Psa. 75:8 in *h. of the Lord* is a cup
Prov. 21:1 king's heart in *h. of L.*
Isa. 19:16 shaking of the *h. of t. L.*
25:10 in mount. shall *h. of L.* rest
40:2 received of the *L.'s h.* double
51:17 hast drunk at *h. of the Lord*
59:1 *Lord's h.* is not shortened
62:3 crown of glory in *h. of the L.*
66:14 *h. of L.* known toward serv.
Jer. 25:17 took cup at the *L.'s h.*
51:7 Babylon golden cup in *L.'s h.*
Eze. 1:3 *h. of the L.* was upon him
3:14 *h. of L.* upon me, 22; 8:1; 37:1
33:22 *h. of L.* on me in the evening
40:1 the *h. of the L.* was with him
Luke 1:66 *h. of the L.* was with him
Acts 11:21 *h. of the L.* was with them
13:11 the *h. of the L.* is upon thee
See LAY, or LAID.

Left HAND.

Gen. 13:9 if thou wilt take *left h.*
24:49 turn to the right *h.* or the *l.*
48:13 Joseph took Ephraim in his right *h.* and Manasseh in his *l.*
14 Israel laid *left h.* on Manasseh's
Exod. 14:22 a wall on right *h.* and *l.*
Lev. 14:15 pour oil into own *l. h.* 27
Num. 20:17 will not turn to right *h.* nor to *l.* *Deut.* 2:27; 5:32; 17:11, 20; 28:14
22:26 no way to turn, right *h.* or *l.*
Josh. 1:7 turn not to right *h.* or *left*, 23:6; 1 *Sam.* 6:12; *Prov.* 4:27
Judg. 3:21 Ehud put forth his *left h.*
7:20 comp. held lamps in their *l. h.*
2 *Sam.* 2:19 he turned not to *left h.*
14:19 none can turn to right *h.* or *l.*
1 *Kings* 22:19 host of heaven on his *left h.* 2 *Chr.* 18:18
2 *Kin.* 22:2 Jos. turned not to rt. *h.* or *l.*
1 *Chr.* 12:2 use both right *h.* and *left*
2 *Chr.* 3:17 name of that on *l. h.* Boaz
4:7 five candlesticks on rt. 5 on *l. h.*
Neh. 8:4 on his *left h.* stood Pedaiah
Job 23:9 on *left h.* he doth work
Prov. 3:16 in her *l. h.* riches, honor
Eccl. 10:2 a fool's heart at his *left h.*
Cant. 2:6 *left h.* is under my head
8:3 his *left h.* under my head
Isa. 9:20 he shall eat on *left h.* and
30:21 when ye turn to the *left h.*
54:3 break forth on right *h.* and *left*
Eze. 16:46 daughters dwell at *left h.*
39:3 I will smite bow out of *left h.*
Dan. 12:7 when he held up his *l. h.*
Jonah 4:11 between right *h.* and *l.*
Zech. 12:6 all peo. on right *h.* and *l.*
Mat. 6:3 let not *left h.* know what
20:21 one right *h.* other *l.* *Mar.* 10:37
23 sit on right *h.* and *l.* *Mark* 10:40
25:33 sheep on right *h.* goats on *l.*
41 shall say to them on *l. h.* Depart
27:38 two thieves, one on right *h.* other on *l.* *Mark* 15:27; *Lu.* 23:33
Acts 21:3 left Cyprus on the *left h.*
2 *Cor.* 6:7 armor on right *h.* and *left*
See LIFT *hand*, or *hands*.

Mighty HAND.

Exod. 3:19 let go, no, not with *m. h.*
Deut. 3:24 show servant thy *m. h.*
4:34 take him a nation by a *m. h.*
5:15 God brought out of Egypt by a *mighty h.* 6:21; 7:8, 19; 9:26; 11:2; 26:8; 34:12
2 *Chr.* 6:32 is come for thy *mighty h.*
Eze. 20:33 with a *m. h.* will I rule
Dan. 9:15 out of Egypt with *m. h.*
1 *Pet.* 5:6 humble under *m. h.* of G.

My HAND.

Gen. 14:22 I have lifted *my h.* to L.
31:39 of *my h.* didst thou require it
33:10 receive my present at *my h.*
42:37 deliver him into *my h.* I will
43:9 of *my h.* shalt thou require
Exod. 7:17 smite with rod in *my h.*
Ex. 15:9 *m. h.* destroy; 17:9 rod in *m. h.*
33:22 I will cover thee with *my h.*
Num. 22:29 I would a sword in *m. h.*
Deut. 8:17 might of *m. h.* got. wealth
10:3 having the two tables in *m. h.*
32:39 deliver out of *m. h.* *Isa.* 43:13
40 I lift up *my h.* to heaven, and
41 if *my h.* take hold on judgment
Judg. 6:36 save Israel by *my h.* 37
7:2 saying, *My* own *h.* saved me
9:29 would peo. were under *my h.*
17:3 dedicated silv. to L. from *m. h.*
1 *Sam.* 12:5 not found aught in *my h.*
17:46 Lord will deliver into *my h.*
21:4 no common bread under *m. h.*
24:6 stretch *m. h.* aga. L.'s anointed
11 see no transgression in *my h.*
12 *my h.* sh. not be upon thee, 13
26:18 what evil is in *my h.?*
23 Lord delivered into *my h.* 24:10
28:21 I have put my life in *my h.*
2 *Sam.* 5:19 wilt deliver Philistines into *my h.?* 1 *Chr.* 14:10
1 *Kings* 13:6 that *m. h.* may be rest.
2 *Kings* 5:18 he leaneth on *my h.* in
2 *Chr.* 32:15 sh. G. deliv. out of *m. h.?* 17
Job 13:14 wherefore put life in *m. h.?*
29:20 bow was renewed in *my h.*
31:25 because *m. h.* had gotten much
27 or my mouth hath kissed *my h.*
33:7 neither shall *my h.* be heavy
Psa. 81:14 turned *m. h.* aga. enemies
89:21 *my h.* shall be established
119:109 soul is continually in *m. h.*
Prov. 1:24 I have stretched *my h.*
Isa. 1:25 I will turn *my h.* upon me
10:10 *my h.* hath found kingdoms
13 by strength of *my h.* I ha. done
14 *my h.* found riches of people
48:13 *my h.* hath laid foundation
50:2 *m. h.* shortened; 11 this of *m. h.*
51:16 covered in shadow of *my h.*
66:2 all hath *m. h.* made, *Acts* 7:50
Jer. 6:12 I will stretch out *my h.*
15:6; 51:25
16:21 cause them to know *m. h.*
25:15 take wine-cup of fury at *m. h.*
Eze. 6:14 so will I stretch out *my h.*
12:7 digged thro' wall with *my h.*
13:9 *my h.* shall be upon prophets
20:5 I lifted up *m. h.* saying, I am the Lord your God, 6:23, 28, 42; 36:7; 44:12; 47:14
22 I withdrew *my h.* and wrought
22:13 smitten *m. h.* at thy dishonest
Hos. 2:10 none deliver out of *my h.*
Amos 9:2 thence sh. *m. h.* take them
Zech. 2:9 I will shake *m. h.* on them
13:7 turn *my h.* upon little ones
John 10:28 nor pluck out of *my h.*
29 none pluck out of *my* Father's *h.*
20:25 and thrust *m. h.* into his side
1 *Cor.* 16:21 salutation of me, Paul with *my* own *h.* 2 *Thes.* 3:17
Gal. 6:11 written with *m. h.* *Phile.* 19

Our HAND.

Gen. 37:27 let not *our h.* be on him
Deut. 32:27 lest advers. say, *o. h.* high
Judg. 16:23 deliver. Samuel into *o. h.*
1 *Sam.* 14:10 deliv. into *our h.* 30:23
Jer. 11:21 that thou die not by *o. h.*
2 *Cor.* 10:16 made ready to *our h.*

Out of, or *Out of the* HAND.

Gen. 48:22 took *out of the h.* of Am.
Num. 5:25 take offering *o. of* wom. *h.*
11:15 kill me, I pray thee, *out of h.*
35:25 deliver *out of h.* of avenger
1 *Sam.* 4:8 who sh. deliv. us *o. of h.?*
2 *Sam.* 12:7 *out of h.* of Saul, 22:1
23:21 spear *out of* Egyptian's *h.*
1 *Kings* 11:12 rend kingdom *out of h.*
Psa. 71:4 deliver *out of h.* of wicked
82:4 rid them *out of h.* of wicked
97:10 delivereth *out of h.* of wicked
Jer. 15:21 deliver thee *o. of h.* of w.
21:12 *out of the h.* of oppressor, 22:3
32:4 *out of h.* of Chaldeans, 38:18, 23
Lam. 5:8 none deliver *out of* their *h.*
Zech. 11:6 *out of* their *h.* not deliver
John 10:39 escaped *out of* their *h.*
Acts 12:11 deliver *out of h.* of Herod
Rev. 8:4 *out of* angel's *h.* 10:10

Right HAND.

Gen. 48:14 put *r. h.* on Ephraim's
Exod. 15:6 thy *r. h.* O L. is glorious
29:20 put blood on thumb of *r. h.*
Lev. 8:23, 24; 14:14, 17, 25, 28
Deut. 33:2 from *r. h.* went fiery law
Judg. 5:26 *r. h.* to workman's ham.
2 *Sam.* 20:9 Joab took Amasa wi. *r. h.*
2 *Kings* 23:13 on *right h.* of mount of
Job 23:9 hideth himself on *right h.*
30:12 upon my *r. h.* rise the youth
40:14 that thine own *r. h.* can save
Psa. 16:8 he is at my *r. h.* not moved
11 at thy *r. h.* are pleasures ever.
17:7 savest by *r. h.* them that trust
18:35 thy *r. h.* hath holden me up
20:6 with saving strength of *r. h.*
21:8 thy *r. h.* find those that hate
26:10 their *right h.* is full of bribes
44:3 thy *r. h.* and arm saved them
45:4 thy *r. h.* shall teach terrible th.
9 on thy *right h.* the queen in gold
48:10 thy *right h.* full of righteous.
60:5 save with thy *r. h.* and hear
63:8 thy *right h.* upholdeth me
73:23 hast holden me by my *r. h.*
74:11 why withdrawest thy *r. h.?*
77:10 remember years of the *r. h.*
78:54 mount. which *r. h.* purchased
80:15 vineyard which *r. h.* planted
17 thy hand be upon man of *r. h.*
89:25 I will set his *r. h.* in rivers
42 hast set up *r. h.* of adversaries
91:7 ten thousand shall fall at *r. h.*
98:1 his *right h.* hath gotten victory
108:6 save me with thy *right h.*
109:6 let Satan stand at his *right h.*
31 he shall stand at *right h.* of poor
110:1 sit thou at my *right h.* *Luke* 20:42; *Acts* 2:34; *Heb.* 1:13
5 L. at *r. h.* shall strike thro' kings
118:15 *r. h.* of Lord doeth valiantly
16 *right h.* of the Lord is exalted
121:5 Lord is shade on thy *right h.*
137:5 let right *h.* forget cunning
138:7 thy *right h.* shall save me
139:10 thy *right h.* shall hold me
142:4 looked on my *right h.* none
144:8 *r. h.* is *r. h.* of falsehood, 11
Prov. 3:16 length of days in *right h.*
27:16 ointment of *r. h.* bewrayeth
Eccl. 10:2 wise man's heart at *r. h.*
Cant. 2:6 *right h.* doth embrace me
8:3 *right h.* should embrace me
Isa. 41:10 uphold thee with *right h.*
13 thy God will hold thy *right h.*
44:20 is there not a lie in my *r. h.?*
45:1 whose *right h.* I have holden
48:13 *r. h.* hath spanned heavens
62:8 Lord hath sworn by his *r. h.*
63:12 led them by *right h.* of Moses
Jer. 22:24 were signet on my *r. h.*
Lam. 2:3 drawn back his *right h.*
Eze. 21:22 *r. h.* divination for Jer.
Hab. 2:16 cup of Lord's *r. h.* turned
Zech. 3:1 Satan standing at *right h.*
Mat. 5:30 if thy *right h.* offend thee
6:3 let not left know *right h.* doeth
Mark 14:62 shall see Son of man sit. on *r. h.* of power, *Lu.* 22:69
16:19 sat on *r. h.* of God, *Heb.* 1:3; 8:1; 10:12; 12:2; 1 *Pet.* 3:22
Luke 6:6 man whose *r. h.* withered
Acts 2:25 he is on my *right h.*
33 by *right h.* of God exalted, 5:31
3:7 he took him by the *right h.*
7:55 Jesus standing on *right h.* 56
Rom. 8:34 is even at *right h.* of God
Eph. 1:20 set him at his *right h.*
Col. 3:1 Christ sitteth on *r. h.* of G.
Rev. 1:16 in *r. h.* seven stars, 20; 2:1
5:1 I saw in his *right h.* a book, 7
13:16 receive mark in their *right h.*
See Left HAND.

Right HANDS.
Gal. 2:9 gave Barnab. *r. h.* of fellow.

Stretch forth, or *out* HAND.
Gen. 22:10 Abraham *s. f. h.* to slay
Exod. 3:20 I will *stretch out* my *h.* on Egypt, 7:5; 9:15
14:16 *s. out h.* over sea, 26:7, 19
21 Moses *stretch. o. h.* over sea, 27
1*Sam.* 26:9 who *s. f. h.* agai. Lord's
Prov. 31:20 she *s. out h.* to the poor
Eze. 14:9 *s. out h.* on that prophet
25:13 *s. o.* my *h.* upon Edom, 16
Dan. 11:42 *s. f. h.* on the countries
Zeph. 1:4 on Judah; 2:13 aga. Assy.
See STRONG.

Thy HAND.
Gen. 4:11 brother's blood from *thy h.*
16:6 thy maid is in *thy h.* do to her
22:12 lay not *thy h.* upon the lad
24:2 *thy h.* under my thigh, 47:29
49:8 *thy h.* be in neck of enemies
Exod. 4:2 what is that in *thy h.?*
17 take rod in *thy h.* 7:15; 17:5
8:5 stretch forth *t. h.* ov. rivers, 9:22; 10:12, 21; *Mat.* 12:13; *Mark* 3:5
Deut. 2:7 blessed thee in works of *t. h.* 14:29; 15:10; 23:20; 28:8,12,20
24 have given into *thy h.* Sihon
3:2 deliver Og and people into *t. h.*
13:9 *thy h.* shall be first on him
17 cleave naught cursed th. to *t. h.*
14:25 bind up money in *thy h.*
15:7 shut *thy h.* from poor brother
8 open *thy h.* wide to brother
23:25 pluck the ears with *thy h.*
33:3 all his saints are in *thy h.*
Josh. 6:2 given into *thy h.* Jericho
9:25 we are in *thy h.* to do to us
10:6 slack not *thy h.* from servants
Judg. 4:7 deliver Sisera into *thy h.*
8:15 Zeba and Zalmunna in *thy h.*
18:19 lay *thy h.* on thy mouth
1*Sam.* 14:19 to priest, withdraw *t. h.*
2*Sam.* 13:10 that I may eat of *thy h.*
24:16 stay *thy h.* 1*Chr.* 21:15
17 *thy h.* be against me, 1*Ch.* 21:17
1*Kings* 17:11 morsel of bread in *t. h.*
20:42 hast let out of *thy h.* a man
2*Kings* 4:29 take my staff in *thy h.*
8:8 take a present in *thy h.*
9:1 take this box of oil in *thy h.*
13:16 put *thy h.* upon the bow
1*Chr.* 4:10 *thy h.* might be with me
29:12 in *thy h.* power; make great
16 store for house cometh of *thy h.*
2*Chr.* 20:6 in *t. h.* is th. not power?
Ezra 7:14 law of God is in *thy h.*
25 wisdom of God, that is in *thy h.*
Job 1:11 but put forth *thy h.* 2:5
12 upon himself put not forth *t. h.*
2:6 he is in *thy h.* save his life
10:7 none can deliver out of *thy h.*
11:14 iniquity in *thy h.* put away
13:21 withdraw *thy h.* far from me
35:7 what receiveth he of *thy h.?*
Psa. 10:12 O God, lift up *thy h.*
14 spite to requite it with *thy h.*
17:14 from men which are *thy h.*
21:8 *thy h.* shall find out all enemies
31:5 into *thy h.* I commit my spirit
15 my times are in *thy h.* deliver
32:4 day and night *thy h.* heavy
38:2 *thy h.* presseth; 39:10 blow of
74:11 why withdrawest thou *t. h.?*
80:17 *thy h.* on man of *thy* right *h.*
104:28 thou openest *thy h.* 145:16
119:173 *t. h.* help; 139:5 *t. h.* on me
139:10 there shall *thy h.* lead me
144:7 send *thy h.* from above
Prov. 3:27 it is in power of *thy h.*
6:1 stricken *thy h.* with a stranger
30:32 lay *thy h.* upon thy mouth
Eccl. 7:18 withdraw not *thy h.*
9:10 whatsoever *thy h.* findeth to do
11:6 in evening withhold not *thy h.*
Isa. 26:11 when *thy h.* is lifted up
42:6 I the Lord will hold *thy h.*
Isa. 47:6 given my inherit. into *t. h.*
51:22 out of *thy h.* cup of trembling
57:10 th. hast found the life of *t. h.*
64:8 we are the work of *thy h.*
Jer. 6:9 back *t. h.* as grape-gatherer
15:17 I sat alone because of *thy h.*
25:28 refuse to take cup at *thy h.*
36:14 take in *thy h.* the roll
40:4 chains which were upon *thy h.*
Eze. 3:18 his blood will I require at *thy h.* 20; 33:8
6:11 smite with *t. h.* stamp wi. foot
10:2 fill *thy h.* with coals of fire
23:31 will give her cup into *thy h.*
37:17 shall become one in *thy h.*
38:12 turn *thy h.* on desolate places
Dan. 2:38 fowls given into *thy h.*
Mic. 5:9 *thy h.* shall be lift up on
12 cut off witchcrafts out of *thy h.*
Mat. 18:8 if *thy h.* offend, *Mark* 9:43
John 20:27 reach *t. h.* and thrust it in
Acts 4:28 to do whatever *thy h.*
30 stretching forth *thy h.* to heal

Your HAND.
Gen. 43:12 double money in *your h.*
Exod. 12:11 your staff in *your h.*
23:31 inhabitants of land into *y. h.*
Deut. 12:7 rejoice in all put *y. h.* to
Josh. 8:7 God deliver it into *y. h.* 20
24:8 gave Amorites into *your h.* 11
Judg. 3:28 Moabites; 7:15 Midian.
2*Sam.* 4:11 not require blood of *y. h.?*
2*Chr.* 28:9 G. delivered them to *y. h.*
Isa. 1:12 required this at *your h.?*
Jer. 26:14 I am in *y. h.* do with me
44:25 and fulfilled with *your h.*
Mal. 1:10 nor accept offering at *y. h.*
13 should I accept this of *your h.?*
2:13 receive. with good will at *y. h.*

HANDED. *See* LEFT, WEAK.

HANDBREADTH.
Exod. 25:25 a *h.* round about, 37:12
1*Kings* 7:26 sea a *h.* thick, 2*Chr.* 4:5
Psa. 39:5 made my days as a *h.*
Eze. 40:5 six cubits long and a *h.*

HAND *Broad.*
Eze. 40:43 hooks a *h. b.* fastened

HANDFUL.
Lev. 2:2 priest take thereout a *h.* flour, 5:12; 6:15; 9:17; *Nu.* 5:26
1*Kings* 17:12 *h.* of meal in a barrel
Psa. 72:16 be a *h.* of corn in earth
Eccl. 4:6 better is *h.* with quietness
Jer. 9:22 as *h.* after harvest-man

HANDFULS.
Gen. 41:47 earth brought forth by *h.*
Exod. 9:8 *h.* of ashes of the furnace
Ruth 2:16 let fall also some *h.*
1*Kings* 20:10 dust of Sa. suffice for *h.*
Eze. 13:19 pollute for *h.* of barley?

HANDIWORK.
Psa. 19:1 firmament showeth his *h.*

HANDKERCHIEFS.
Acts 19:12 from body to sick *h.*

HANDLE, S.
Gen. 4:21 Jubal father such as *h.* harp
Judg. 5:14 that *h.* pen of writer
1*Chr.* 12:8 could *h.* spear, 2*Chr.* 25:5
Psa. 115:7 hands, but they *h.* not
Cant. 5:5 drop. myrrh on *h.* of lock
Jer. 2:8 that *h.* law knew me not
46:9 Libyans that *h.* the shield
Eze. 27:29 all that *h.* the oar
Luke 24:39 *h.* me; *Col.* 2:21 *h.* not

HANDLED.
Eze. 21:11 furbished, may be *h.*
Mark 12:4 him away shamefully *h.*
1*John* 1:1 have *h.* of word of life

HANDLETH, ING.
Prov. 16:20 that *h.* matter wisely
Jer. 50:16 cut off him that *h.* sickle
Eze. 38:4 all of them *h.* swords
Amos 2:15 nor he stand that *h.* bow
2*Cor.* 4:2 not *h.* word of God deceit.

HANDMAID.
Gen. 16:1 Sarai had a *h.* Hagar
29:24 Zilpah to be Leah's *h.* 35:26
29 Bilhah Rachel's *h.* 30:4; 35:25
Exod. 23:12 son of *h.* be refreshed
Judg. 19:19 bread and wine for *h.*
Ruth 2:13 hast spoken friendly to *h.*
3:9 answered, I am Ruth, thy *h.*
1*Sam.* 1:11 look on affliction of *h.*
16 count not thy *h.* daughter of Bel.
18 let thy *h.* find grace in thy sight
25:24 let *h.* speak; 31 remember *h.*
41 let thy *h.* wash feet of servants
2*Sam.* 14:6 thy *h.* had two sons
1*Kings* 1:13 didst swear to thy *h.?*
3:20 took my son while thy *h.* slept
2*Kings* 4:2 thy *h.* hath not anything
16 man of God do not lie to thy *h.*
Psa. 86:16 and save the son of thy *h.*
116:16 thy servant, and son of *h.*
Prov. 30:23 a *h.* heir to mistress
Luke 1:38 behold the *h.* of the Lord

HANDMAIDEN.
Luke 1:48 regarded low estate of *h.*

HANDMAIDS.
Gen. 33:1 Jac. divided children to *h.*
2 put *h.* and children foremost
Ruth 2:13 not like to one of thy *h.*
2*Sam.* 6:20 uncovered in eyes of *h.*
Joel 2:29 on *h.* will I pour Sp. *Ac.* 2:18

HANDS.
Gen. 27:22 the *h.* are the *h.* of Esau
49:24 *h.* made strong by *h.* of God
Exod. 17:12 but Moses' *h.* heavy
Lev. 8:27 Aaron's *h.* on his son's *h.*
Num. 6:19 put on *h.* of Nazarite
Deut. 4:28 serve gods, work of men's *h.* 27:15; 2*Kin.* 19:18; 2*Ch.* 32:19
9:15 tables of covenant in two *h.*
17 I cast them out of my two *h.*
17:7 *h.* of witnesses first on him
Judg. 8:6 *h.* of Zeba and Zalm. 15
34 delivered them out of *h.* of enemies, 1*Sam.* 14:48
19:27 her *h.* were upon threshold
2*Sam.* 2:7 *h.* be strong, *Zech.* 8:9, 13
16:21 *h.* of all shall be strong
2*Kings* 3:11 water on *h.* of Elijah
9:35 found skull and palms of *h.*
1*Chr.* 25:2 under the *h.* of Asaph
3 *h.* of Jeduthun; 6 *h.* of father
2*Chr.* 15:7 let not *h.* be weak
Ezra 4:4 weakened *h.* of people
Job 4:3 strengthened the weak *h.*
16:11 turned me into *h.* of wicked
17:3 that will strike *h.* with me?
9 th. hath clean *h.* shall be stronger
Psa. 24:4 he that hath clean *h.*
26:10 *h.* is mischief; 47:1 clap *h.*
58:2 weigh the violence of your *h.*
68:31 Ethiopia stretch out her *h.*
115:4 their idols the work of men's *h.* 135:15; *Isa.* 37:19
7 they have *h.* but handle not
134:2 lift up *h.* in the sanctuary
140:4 keep me from *h.* of wicked
Prov. 6:10 folding of *h.* to sleep, 24:33
17 hate the *h.* shed innocent blood
12:14 the recompense of man's *h.*
14:1 foolish plucketh it with her *h.*
17:18 striketh *h.* becometh surety
22:26 be not one that strike *h.*
30:28 spider taketh hold wi. her *h.*
31:13 worketh willingly with her *h.*
19 she layeth her *h.* to the spindle
31 give her of the fruit of her *h.*
Eccl. 4:6 both *h.* full with travel
7:26 *h.* as bands; 10:18 idlen. of *h.*
Cant. 7:1 work of *h.* of a workman
Isa. 1:15 spread your *h.* hide my eyes, your *h.* are full of blood
2:8 worship work of their own *h.*
13:7 therefore shall all *h.* be faint
35:3 strengthen ye the weak *h.*
45:9 thy work say, he hath no *h.*
59:3 your *h.* are defiled with blood
Jer. 4:31 spread. *h.* saying, Woe is me

Jer. 10:3 work of *h.* of the workmen
9 and of the *h.* of the founder
23:14 they strengthen also *h.* of evil-doers, *Eze.* 13:22
33:13 under *h.* of him that telleth
38:4 weakeneth *h.* of men of war
48:37 upon all *h.* shall be cuttings
Lam. 1:17 Zion spreadeth her *h.*
4:2 the work of *h.* of the potter
10 *h.* of pitiful women have sodden
Eze. 7:17 all *h.* shall be feeble, 21:7
Dan. 2:34 stone cut without *h.* 45
Mic. 7:3 may do evil with both *h.*
Nah. 3:19 all shall clap *h.* over thee
Hag. 2:17 labor of *h.* I smote you
Zech. 4:9 *h.* of Zerub. laid founda.
Mat. 15:20 unwashen *h.* *Mark* 7:2,5
17:22 betrayed into the *h.* of men, 26:45; *Mark* 9:31; *Luke* 9:44
18:8 two *h.* cast into fire, *Mark* 9:43
Mark 14:58 temple made with *h.*
Luke 22:53 ye stretched forth no *h.*
24:7 delivered to *h.* of sinful men
Acts 2:23 wicked *h.* have crucified
5:12 *h.* of apostles wonders wrought
7:48 in temples made wi. *h.* 17:24
8:18 laying on of the apostles' *h.*
11:30 by *h.* of Barnabas and Saul
17:25 neither worship. wi. men's *h.*
19:26 no gods are made with *h.*
20:34 *h.* minister. to my necessities
2*Cor.* 5:1 a house not made with *h.*
Eph. 2:11 circumcision in flesh by *h.*
Col. 2:11 circumcision without *h.*
1*Thes.* 4:11 study to work with *h.*
1*Tim.* 2:8 pray, lifting up holy *h.*
4:14 *h.* of the presbytery, *Heb.* 6:2
Heb. 9:11 tabernacle not made wi. *h.*
24 not entered place made with *h.*
10:31 fall in *h.* of the living God
12:12 wherefore lift up the *h.*
Jas. 4:8 cleanse your *h.* ye sinners
See CLAP.

His HANDS.

Gen. 27:23 *his h.* hairy as his brother
48:14 guiding *his h.* wittingly
Exod. 17:12 Aar. and Hur stayed *h. h.*
32:19 Moses cast tables out of *h. h.*
Lev. 15:11 not rinsed *h. h.* in water
16:21 lay both *h. h.* head of live g.
Num. 24:10 Balak smote *h. h.* togeth.
Deut. 33:11 accept the work of *h. h.*
34:9 Moses laid *his h.* upon Joshua
Judg. 9:16 according to deserv. of *h. h.*
1*Sam.* 5:4 palms of *h. h.* were cut off
14:13 Jonathan climbed up on *h. h.*
1*Kings* 8:22 Sol. spread *h. h.* toward heaven, 38:54; 2*Ch.* 6:12, 13, 29
16:7 provok. him with work of *h. h.*
2*Kings* 4:34 and put *h. h.* upon *h. h.*
13:16 put *his h.* upon king's hands
Job 1:10 thou blessed work of *his h.*
5:18 and *his h.* make whole
20:10 *h. h.* shall restore their goods
34:37 he clappeth *h. h.* among us
Psa. 9:16 wicked is snared in *his h.*
28:5 they regard not opera. of *h. h.*
78:72 guided by skilfulness of *h. h.*
81:6 *h. h.* were delivered from pots
95:5 *his h.* formed dry land
111:7 the works of *h. h.* are verity
Prov. 21:25 *his h.* refuse to labor
Eccl. 4:5 fool foldeth *his h.* together
Cant. 5:14 *his h.* are as gold rings
Isa. 3:11 reward of *h. h.* be given him
5:12 nor consider operation of *h. h.*
17:8 not look to altars, work of *h. h.*
25:11 Lord shall spread forth *his h.*
33:15 shaketh *h. h.* fr. holding bribes
Jer. 30:6 ev. man wi. *h. h.* on loins?
Hab. 3:10 deep lifted *his h.* on high
Mat. 19:13 *h. h.* on them, *Mark* 10:16
27:24 washed *h. h.* before multitude
Mark 8:23 put *his h.* on his eyes, 25
Luke 24:40 showed *h. h.* *John* 20:20
50 lifted up *h. h.* and blessed them
John 13:3 given all things into *h. h.*
20:25 see in *h. h.* the print of nails
Acts 9:17 putting *his h.* on him
12:1 Herod stretched forth *his h.*
7 and his chains fell off from *h. h.*
2*Cor.* 11:33 by a wall, escaped *h. h.*
Eph. 4:28 working wi. *h. h.* thing good
See LAY, LAID.

My HANDS.

Gen. 20:5 in innocency of *my h.*
Judg. 12:3 I put my life in *my h.*
2*Sam.* 22:21 according to cleanness of *my h.* *Psa.* 18:20, 24
35 he teacheth *my h.* to war, *Psa.* 18:34; 144:1
Neh. 6:9 O God, strengthen *my h.*
Job 9:30 make *my h.* never so clean
16:17 not for any injustice in *my h.*
31:7 any blot hath cleaved to *m. h.*
Psa. 7:3 if there be iniquity in *my h.*
22:16 pierced *my h.* and my feet
26:6 I will wash *m. h.* in innocency
28:2 lift *my h.* toward thy oracle
63:4 I will lift *my h.* in thy name
73:13 in vain I have washed *my h.*
119:48 *my h.* will I lift to thy com.
141:2 lifting up *my h.* as even. sac.
143:6 stretch forth *my h.* to thee
Isa. 19:25 blessed be work of *my h.*
45:11 concerning work of *my h.*
12 *my h.* stretched out the heavens
49:16 grav. thee on palms of *my h.*
60:21 people also the work of *my h.*
65:2 I have spread out *my h.* all day
Dan. 3:15 deliver you out of *my h.*
10:10 set me on the palms of *my h.*
Luke 24:39 behold *my h.* *John* 20:27
John 13:9 but also *my h.* and head
Rom. 10:21 all day I stretched *my h.*
2*Tim.* 1:6 by putting on of *my h.*

Our HANDS.

Gen. 5:29 concerning toil of *our h.*
Deut. 21:7 *o. h.* have not shed blood
Josh. 2:24 delivered into *our h.*
Judg. 13:23 a meat-offering at *our h.*
1*Sam.* 17:47 will give you into *o. h.*
Psa. 44:20 or stretched out *our h.*
90:17 establish the work of *our h.*
Jer. 6:24 heard fame, *o. h.* wax feeble
Lam. 3:41 lift our heart with *our h.*
Hos. 14:3 nor say to work of *our h.*
1*Cor.* 4:12 working with *our* own *h.*
1*John* 1:1 *our h.* handled word of life

Their HANDS.

Exod. 29:10 put *t. h.* on head of bul.
15 put *t. h.* on head of the ram, 19
Num. 8:10 put *their h.* on the Levites
12 shall lay *their h.* on the bullock
Deut. 1:25 brought fruit in *their h.*
21:6 shall wash *t. h.* over the heifer
2*Sam.* 4:12 and they cut off *their h.*
2*Kings* 11:12 they clapped *their h.*
22:17 provoke me to anger with works of *their h.* 2 *Chr.* 34:25
Ezra 1:6 strengthened *their h.*
5:8 work prospereth in *their h.*
6:22 streng. *t. h.* in work of house
Neh. 2:18 streng. *t. h.* for the work
6:9 *their h.* shall be weakened
Job 5:12 *t. h.* cannot perf. enterprise
30:2 whereto strength *t. h.* profit?
Psa. 76:5 men of might not found *t. h.*
91:12 angels shall bear thee in *t. h.*
125:3 lest righteous put *t. h.* to iniq.
Isa. 25:11 togeth. with spoils of *t. h.*
59:6 the act of violence is in *t. h.*
65:22 elect enjoy the work of *t. h.*
Jer. 1:16 worshipped works of *their h.*
32:30 provoked with works of *t. h.*
Eze. 10:12 *their h.* and wings full
23:37 blood is in *their h.* 45
Jonah 3:8 turn from violence in *t. h.*
Hag. 2:14 ev. work of *their h.* unclean
Mat. 4:6 and in *their h.* they shall bear thee up, *Luke* 4:11
15:2 wash not *t. h.* when they eat
26:67 others smote him with the palms of *their h.* *Mark* 14:65
Mark 7:3 except wash *t. h.* eat not
Luke 6:1 rubbing them in *their h.*
John 19:3 they smote him with *t. h.*
Acts 14:3 wonders to be done by *t. h.*
Rev. 7:9 white robes, palms in *t. h.*
9:20 repented not of works of *their h.*
20:4 nor had received mark in *t. h.*

Thy HANDS.

Deut. 16:15 Lord shall bless thee in all works of *thy h.* 24:19
Judg. 7:11 afterw. *thy h.* be strength.
2*Sam.* 3:34 *thy h.* were not bound
Job 10:3 good to despise work of *h.*?
8 *thy h.* made and fashioned me
14:15 have desire to work of *thy h.*
22:30 delivered by pureness of *thy h.*
Psa. 8:6 dominion over works of *t. h.*
102:25 heavens are work of *thy h.*
119:73 *thy h.* have made me
128:2 thou shalt eat labor of *thy h.*
138:8 forsake not works of *thy h.*
143:5 I muse on the work of *thy h.*
Jer. 2:37 go forth, *thy h.* on thy head
Lam. 2:19 lift *thy h.* for thy children
Mic. 5:13 no more worship *thy h.*
Zech. 13:6 what are these in *thy h.*?
Luke 23:46 to *thy h.* I com. my spirit
John 21:18 thou shalt stretch *thy h.*
Heb. 1:10 heavens are works of *t. h.*
2:7 set him over the works of *thy h.*

HANDSTAVES.

Eze. 39:9 shall burn the *h.*

HANDWEAPON.

Num. 35:18 he smite him with *h.*

HANDWRITING.

Col. 2:14 blotting out the *h.*

HANG.

Gen. 40:19 Pharaoh shall *h.* thee
Num. 25:4 *h.* them before the Lord
Deut. 21:22 if thou *h.* him on a tree
28:66 thy life shall *h.* in doubt
Esth. 6:4 speak to *h.* Mordecai
7:9 the king said, *h.* him thereon
Isa. 22:24 they shall *h.* on him glory
Lam. 2:10 virgins *h.* their heads
Eze. 15:3 take pin to *h.* any vessel
Mat. 22:40 on these two *h.* all law
Acts 28:4 venomous beast *h.* on hand
Heb. 12:12 up hands which *h.* down

HANGED.

Gen. 40:22 *h.* the chief baker, 41:13
Deut. 21:23 that is *h.* is accursed
2*Sam.* 17:23 Ahitho. *h.*; 18:10 Absa.
21:9 seven sons of Saul *h.* they
Esth. 2:23 two chamberlains were *h.*
7:10 *h.* Haman; 9:14 *h.* ten sons
Psa. 137:2 *h.* our harps on willows
Lam. 5:12 princes *h.* up by hands
Eze. 27:10 they *h.* the shield, 11
Mat. 18:6 better millstone were *h.* ab. his neck, *Mar.* 9:42; *Lu.* 17:2
27:5 Judas went and *h.* himself
Luke 23:39 one of thieves who w. *h.*
Acts 5:30 slew and *h.* on tree, 10:39

HANGETH.

Job 26:7 he *h.* earth upon nothing
Gal. 3:13 cursed every one *h.* on tree

HANGING.

Josh. 10:26 *h.* on trees till evening

HANGING, *Substantive.*

Exod. 26:36 make *h.* for door of tent
37 make for the *h.* five pillars
27:16 *h.* for court-gate, 38:18; 39:40; 40:8, 33
35:15 *h.* for door entering tabernacle, 36:37; 39:38; 40:5, 28

HANGINGS.

Exod. 27:9 *h.* 100 cubits, 11; 38:9, 11
12 shall be *h.* of fifty cubits, 38:12
35:17 the *h.* of court, 38:9, 16, 18; 39:40; *Num.* 3:26; 4:26
2*Kings* 23:7 women wove *h.* for gro.

HANNAH. 1*Sam.* 1:2; 2:21

HANOCH. *Gen.* 25:4; 46:9; *Num* 26:5; 1*Chr.* 1:33; 5:3

HANUN.
2*Sam.* 10:1 *H.* reigned, 1*Chr.* 19:4
Neh. 3:13 *H.* repaired valley gate, 30

HAPLY.
Mark 11:13 if *h.* he might find fruit
Luke 14:29 lest *h.* after laid founda.
Acts 5:39 lest *h.* found fight aga. God
17:27 if *h.* they might feel after him

HAPPEN.
Prov. 12:21 no evil *h.* to the just
Isa. 41:22 show us what shall *h.*

HAPPENED.
2*Sam.* 1:6 as I *h.* by chance on
Jer. 44:23 therefore evil is *h.* to you
Rom. 11:25 blindness is *h.* to Israel
1*Cor.* 10:11 things *h.* for ensamples
Phil. 1:12 things *h.* me have fallen
1*Pet.* 4:12 strange thing *h.* to you
2*Pet.* 2:22 *h.* according to proverb

HAPPENETH.
Eccl. 2:14 one event *h.* to them all
15 as it *h.* to fool, so it *h.* to me
9:11 time and chance *h.* to them all

HAPPY.
Deut. 33:29 *h.* art thou, O Israel
1*Kings* 10:8 *h.* thy men, *h.* thy servants, 2*Chr.* 9:7
Job 5:17 *h.* is man wh. G. correcteth
Psa. 127:5 *h.* man hath quiver full
137:8 *h.* he who rewardeth thee, 9
144:15 *h.* people in such a case, *h.* people whose God is the Lord
146:5 *h.* is he that hath G. of Jacob
Prov. 3:13 *h.* man th. findeth wisdom
14:21 *h.* is he hath mercy on poor
16:20 whoso trusteth in L. *h.* is he
28:14 *h.* is man that feareth alway
29:18 that keepeth law, *h.* is he
Jer. 12:1 why *h.* deal treacherously?
Mal. 3:15 now we call the proud *h.*
John 13:17 know things, *h.* if do them
Rom. 14:22 *h.* is he that condemn.
Jas. 5:11 count them *h.* who endure
1*Pet.* 3:14 suffer for righteous. *h.* ye
4:14 reproached for Christ, *h.* ye

HAPPIER.
1*Cor.* 7:40 she is *h.* if she so abide

HARAN, *a Man.*
Gen. 11:26 Terah begat *H.* 27, 28, 31

HARAN, *a Place.*
Gen. 11:31 Terah came to *H.* 32
12:4 Abram departed out of *H.*
27:43 flee to *H.* 28:10; 29:4
2*Kin.* 19:12 fathers destr. *H. Is.* 37:12

HARBONAH. *Esth.* 1:10; 7:9

HARD.
Gen. 18:14 any thing too *h.* for Lord?
35:16 Rachel had *h.* labor, 17
Exod. 1:14 lives bitter with *h.* bond.
Deut. 1:17 cause too *h.* bring to me
17:8 arise matter too *h.* in judgment
26:6 Egypt laid on *h.* bondage
2*Sam.* 3:39 sons of Zeruiah too *h.*
1*Kin.* 10:1 to prove with *h.* questions, 2*Chr.* 9:1
2*Kings* 2:10 thou hast asked *h.* thing
Job 41:24 as *h.* as piece of millstone
Psa. 60:3 showed people *h.* things
94:4 how long wick. speak *h.* things
Prov. 13:15 way of transgressors is *h.*
Jer. 32:17 nothing too *h.* for thee, 27
Eze. 3:5 to people of *h.* language, 6
Mat. 25:24 I knew thou art *h.* man
Mark 10:24 *h.* for th. trust in riches
John 6:60 this is a *h.* saying
Acts 9:5 *h.* to kick ag. pricks, 26:14
Heb. 5:11 and *h.* to be uttered
2*Pet.* 3:16 things *h.* to be understood
Jude 15 convince all of *h.* speeches

HARD.
Lev. 3:9 rump off *h.* by backbone
1*Chr.* 19:4 cut garments *h.* by but.
Psa. 63:8 soul followeth *h.* after thee
Jonah 1:13 rowed *h.* to bring to land
Acts 18:7 house joined *h.* to synago.

HARDEN.
Exod. 4:21 I will *h.* Pharaoh's heart, 7:3; 14:4
14:17 *h.* hearts of the Egyptians
Deut. 15:7 shalt not *h.* thy heart
Josh. 11:20 of Lord to *h.* their hearts
Job 6:10 would *h.* myself in sorrow
Psa. 95:8 *h.* not your hearts, *Heb.* 3:8, 15; 4:7

HARDENED.
Exod. 7:13 Lord *h.* Pharaoh's heart, 9:12; 10:1, 20, 27; 11:10; 14:8
14 heart *h.*; 22 was *h.* 8:19; 9:7, 35
8:15 he *h.* his heart, 32; 9:34
Deut. 2:30 G. *h.* his spirit and heart
2*Kings* 17:14 they *h.* their necks
Neh. 9:16 fath. *h.* their necks, 17, 29
Job 9:4 who hath *h.* himself ag. him?
39:16 *h.* against her young ones
Isa. 63:17 why hast thou *h.* heart?
Jer. 7:26 but *h.* their neck
Dan. 5:20 his mind was *h.* in pride
Mark 6:52 for their heart was *h.*
8:17 have ye your heart yet *h.*?
John 12:40 blinded eyes, *h.* heart
Acts 19:9 but when divers were *h.*
Heb. 3:13 lest any of you be *h.*

HARDENETH.
Prov. 21:29 wicked man *h.* his face
28:14 *h.* heart fall into mischief
29:1 being reproved *h.* his neck
Rom. 9:18 whom he will he *h.*

HARD-HEARTED.
Eze. 3:7 house of Israel are *h.-h.*

HARDER.
Prov. 18:19 *h.* to be won than city
Jer. 5:3 made faces *h.* than a rock
Eze. 3:9 *h.* than flint made forehead

HARDLY.
Isa. 8:21 shall pass through it *h.*
Mat. 19:23 rich man *h.* enter kingdom of G. *Mark* 10:23; *Lu.* 18:24
Luke 9:39 *h.* departeth from him

HARDNESS.
Job 38:38 when dust groweth into *h.*
Mat. 19:8 *h.* of hearts, *Mark* 10:5
Mark 3:5 grieved for *h.* of heart
16:14 upbraided with *h.* of heart
Rom. 2:5 *h.* and impenitent heart
2*Tim.* 2:3 *h.* as soldier of Jes. Christ

HARE.
Lev. 11:6 *h.* is unclean, *Deut.* 14:7

HARLOT.
Gen. 34:31 deal wi. sister as wi. *h.*?
38:15 he thought her to be a *h.*
Lev. 21:14 high-priest not take *h.*
Josh. 2:1 spies came to a *h.*'s house
6:17 only Rahab the *h.* shall live
Judg. 16:1 Samson saw there a *h.*
Prov. 7:10 woman with attire of *h.*
Isa. 1:21 faithful city become *h.*
23:15 after 70 years Tyre sing as *h.*
Jer. 2:20 wanderest, playing the *h.*
3:1 thou hast played the *h.* 6, 8
Eze. 16:15 playedst the *h.* because
16 playedst *h.*; 28 played *h.* with
41 cause to cease from playing *h.*
23:5 Aholah played the *h.*
Hos. 2:5 mother hath played the *h.*
4:15 though Israel play the *h.*
Joel 3:3 have given a boy for a *h.*
Mic. 1:7 return to the hire of a *h.*
Nah. 3:4 whoredoms of well fav. *h.*
1*Cor.* 6:15 make them members of *h.*
16 is joined to a *h.* is one body
Heb. 11:31 *h.* Rahab perished not
Jas. 2:25 Ra. the *h.* justifi. by works

HARLOTS.
Prov. 29:3 keepeth company with *h.*
Jer. 5:7 assemble troops in *h.* houses
Hos. 4:14 sacrifice with *h.*
Mat. 21:31 *h.* go into kingdom of G.
32 publicans and *h.* believed him
Luke 15:30 devoured living with *h.*
Rev. 17:5 Babylon, mother of *h.*

HARM.
Lev. 5:16 make amends for *h.* done
2*Kings* 4:41 was no *h.* in the pot
1*Chr.* 16:22 proph. no *h.* *Psa.* 105:15
Prov. 3:30 if he have done thee no *h.*
Jer. 39:12 look to him, do him no *h.*
Acts 16:28 do no *h.*; 27:21 gain. *h.*
28:5 felt no *h.*; 6 saw no *h.*; 21 spake any *h.*

HARM.
1*Pet.* 3:13 *h.* you, if follow. of good?

HARMLESS.
Mat. 10:16 serpents, and *h.* as doves
Phil. 2:15 may be *h.* the sons of G.
Heb. 7:26 holy, *h.* and undefiled

HARNESS, *Substantive.*
1*Kings* 20:11 him girdeth on *h.* boast
22:34 betw. joints of *h.* 2*Chr.* 18:33
2*Chr.* 9:24 brought every man *h.*

HARNESS, ED. *Verb.*
Exod. 13:18 Israel went up *h.*
Jer. 46:4 *h.* horses, get up horsemen

HAROD. *Judg.* 7:1

HAROSHETH. *Judg.* 4:2

HARP.
Gen. 4:21 father of th. th. handle *h.*
1*Sam.* 10:5 meet prophets with *h.*
16:16 man, cunning player on *h.*
1*Chr.* 25:3 six prophesied with *h.*
Job 21:12 take the timbrel and *h.*
30:31 my *h.* is turned to mourning
Psa. 33:2 praise Lord with *h.* 150:3
43:4 on the *h.* will I praise thee
49:4 open dark saying upon the *h.*
57:8 awake psaltery and *h.* 108:2
71:22 I will sing with *h.* 92:3; 98:5; 147:7; 149:3
81:2 bring hither the pleasant *h.*
Isa. 5:12 *h.* and viol in their feasts
16:11 my bowels sound like a *h.*
Dan. 3:5 sound of *h.* fall, 7, 10, 15
1*Cor.* 14:7 whether pipe or *h.*

HARPS.
2*Sam.* 6:5 David and Is. played on *h.*
1*Kings* 10:12 made of almug-trees *h.*
Psa. 137:2 hanged *h.* upon willows
Rev. 5:8 every one of them *h.*
14:2 harping with *h.*; 15:2 *h.* of G.
See CYMBAL.

HARPED.
1*Cor.* 14:7 known what piped or *h.*?

HARPERS.
Rev. 14:2 I heard the voice of *h.*
18:22 the voice of *h.* heard no more

HARROW.
Job 39:10 will he *h.* valleys af. thee?

HARROWS.
2*Sam.* 12:31 them under *h.* of iron
1*Chr.* 20:3 cut with saws and *h.*

HART, S.
Deut. 12:15 may eat flesh of the *h.* 14:5; 15:22
Psa. 42:1 as *h.* panteth after water
Isa. 35:6 sh. lame man leap as a *h.*
Lam. 1:6 princes become like *h*
See YOUNG.

HARVEST.
Gen. 8:22 earth remain. *h.* not cease
45:6 shall neither be earing nor *h.*
Exod. 23:16 keep the feast of *h.* 34:22
Lev. 25:5 own accord of *h.* not reap
1*Sam.* 6:13 men reaping their *h.*
12:17 is it not wheat-*h.* to day?
Job 5:5 whose *h.* the hungry eateth
Prov. 6:8 ant gathereth food in *h.*
10:5 sleepeth in *h.* causeth shame
26:1 snow in summer, as rain in *h.*
Isa. 9:3 according to the joy in *h.*
16:9 shouting for thy *h.* is fallen
17:11 *h.* sh. be heap in day of grief
18:4 cloud of dew in the heat of *h.*
5 afore *h.* when the bud is perfect
23:3 *h.* of the river is her revenue
Jer. 5:17 they shall eat up thy *h.*
24 reserveth to us the weeks of *h.*

Jer. 8:20 *h.* is past, summer is ended
Joel 1:11 the *h.* of field is perished
3:13 put in sickle, for the *h.* is ripe
Amos 4:7 yet three months to *h.*
Mat. 9:37 the *h.* is plenteous
38 pray L. *h.* to send, *Luke* 10:2
13:30 both grow together until *h.*
39 the *h.* is end of the world
Mark 4:29 put in sickle *h.* is come
Luke 10:2 he said, The *h.* is great
John 4:35 the fields are white to *h.*
Rev. 14:15 for the *h.* of earth is ripe

HARVEST-MAN.

Isa. 17:5 as when *h.-m.* gather. corn
Jer. 9:22 as the handful after *h.-m.*

Time of HARVEST.

Josh. 3:15 Jordan overfloweth *t. h.*
Prov. 25:13 as cold of snow in *t.* of *h.*
Jer. 50:16 handleth sickle in *h.-t.*
51:33 the *t.* of her *h.* shall come
Mat. 13:30 in *t.* of *h.* say to reapers

HAST.

Mat. 19:21 sell all thou *h.* *Mark* 10:21; *Luke* 18:22
25:25 there thou *h.* that is thine
John 6:68 *h.* words of eternal life
7:20 thou *h.* a devil, 8:48, 52
Rom. 14:22 *h.* thou faith? to thyself
1*Cor.* 4:7 what *h.* thou that didst not
Jas. 2:18 thou *h.* faith and I works
Rev. 2:6 but this thou *h.* that thou
8 thou *h.* a little strength, 3:1, 4
11 hold that fast which thou *h.*

HASTE, *Substantive.*

Exod. 12:11 ye shall eat in *h.*
33 send out of land in *h.* *Deut.* 16:3
1*Sam.* 21:8 king's busi. required *h.*
Psa. 31:22 I said in *h.* I am cut off
116:11 I said in *h.* All men are liars
Isa. 52:12 ye shall not go out wi. *h.*
Dan. 3:24 king rose in *h.* and spake
6:19 went in *h.* to the den of lions
Mark 6:25 came in *h.* to the king
Luke 1:39 went to hill-country wi. *h.*

HASTE.

Gen. 19:22 *h.* thee, escape thither
1*Sam.* 23:27 *h.* thee, for Philistines
Psa. 22:19 strength, *h.* to help me
See MAKE HASTE.

HASTED.

Gen. 18:7 and he *h.* to dress it
Josh. 4:10 people *h.* over Jordan
10:13 the sun *h.* not to go down
1*Sam.* 17:48 David *h.* and ran to
25:23 wh. Abigail saw Dav. she *h.* 42
28:24 the witch at Endor *h.*
1*Kings* 20:41 prophet *h.* and took
2*Chr.* 26:20 himself *h.* to go out
Esth. 6:12 Haman *h.* to his house
14 they *h.* to bring Haman
Job 31:5 if my foot hath *h.* to deceit
Psa. 48:5 troub. and *h.* away, 104:7
Acts 20:16 Paul *h.* to Jerusalem

HASTEN.

Psa. 16:4 *h.* after another god
55:8 I would *h.* my escape
Eccl. 2:25 who can *h.* more than I?
Isa. 60:22 the L. will *h.* in his time
Jer. 1:12 I will *h.* my word

HASTENED, ETH.

Esth. 3:15 being *h.* by king, 8:14
Isa. 51:14 the exile *h.* to be loosed
Jer. 17:16 not *h.* from being a pastor

HASTETH.

Job 9:26 as eagle that *h.* to the prey
Prov. 7:23 as a bird *h.* to snare
19:2 he that *h.* wi. his feet sinneth
28:22 *h.* to be rich, hath an evil eye
Eccl. 1:5 sun *h.* to where he arose
Hab 1:8 fly as eagle that *h.* to eat
Zeph. 1:14 day of Lord *h.* greatly

HASTILY.

Judg. 2:23 without driving them *h.*
Prov. 20:21 inheritance gotten *h.*
Prov. 25:8 go not forth *h.* to strive
John 11:31 saw Mary she rose *h.*

HASTING.

Isa. 16:5 and *h.* righteousness
2*Pet.* 3:12 *h.* to the day of the Lord

HASTY.

Prov. 14:29 *h.* of spirit exalteth folly
29:20 seest thou a man *h.* in words?
Eccl. 5:2 let not thy heart be *h.*
7:9 be not *h.* in thy spirit
8:3 be not too *h.* to go out of sight
Isa. 28:4 as *h.* fruit before summer
Dan. 2:15 why is the decree so *h.?*
Hab. 1:6 that bitter and *h.* nation

HATCH, ETH.

Isa. 34:15 owl shall *h.* and gather
59:5 they *h.* cockatrice's eggs
Jer. 17:11 as partridge on eggs *h.* not

HATE.

Gen. 24:60 possess of those that *h.*
Lev. 19:17 shalt not *h.* thy brother
26:17 they *h.* you sh. reign over you
Num. 10:35 let them that *h.* thee flee
Deut. 22:13 go unto her and *h.* her
24:3 if the latter husband *h.* her
2*Chr.* 19:2 love them that *h.* Lord?
Job 8:22 *h.* thee clothed with shame
Ps. 21:8 hand find those that *h.* thee
34:21 th. *h.* righteous sh. be desolate
68:1 that *h.* him flee before him
83:2 *h.* thee have lifted up the head
89:23 will plague them that *h.* him
97:10 ye that love the Lord *h.* evil
105:25 turned their heart to *h.* peo.
129:5 let them be turned that *h.* Z.
Prov. 1:22 fools, will ye *h.* knowledge
6:16 these six doth the Lord *h.*
8:13 fear of the Lord is to *h.* evil
9:8 repro. not scorner, lest *h.* thee
19:7 all brethren of poor do *h.* him
29:10 bloodthirsty *h.* the upright
Eccl. 3:8 time to love and time to *h.*
Amos 5:10 they *h.* him that rebuketh
15 *h.* the evil, and love the good
Mic. 3:2 who *h.* good, and love evil
Mat. 5:43 love thy neigh. *h.* enemy
44 good to them *h.* you, *Luke* 6:27
6:24 he will *h.* the one, *Luke* 16:13
24:10 betray and *h.* one another
Luke 1:71 saved from hand th. *h.* us
6:22 blessed are ye when men *h.*
14:26 *h.* not his father, and mother
John 7:7 the world cannot *h.* you
15:18 if world *h.* you, 1*John* 3:13
Rev. 17:16 these shall *h.* the whore

I HATE.

1*Kings* 22:8 *I h.* him, 2*Chr.* 18:7
Ps. 101:3 *I h.* work of them that turn
119:104 *I h.* every false way, 128
113 *I h.* vain thou. thy law I love
163 *I h.* and abhor lying
139:21 *I h.* them that hate thee?
22 I *h.* them with perfect hatred
Prov. 8:13 froward mouth do *I h.*
Isa. 61:8 *I h.* robbery for burnt-off.
Jer. 44:4 do not this thing that *I h.*
Amos 5:21 *I h.* your feast-days
Zech. 8:17 these are things *I h.*
Rom. 7:15 but what *I h.* that do I
Rev. 2:6 deeds of Nicolaitans *I h.* 15

HATE *Me.*

Gen. 26:27 why come, seeing *h. me?*
Exod. 20:5 iniq. to third and fourth gen. of them th. *h. me*, *Deut.* 5:9
Deut. 32:41 reward them that *h. me*
2*Sam.* 22:41 destroy them that *h. me*, *Psa.* 18:40
Psa. 9:13 I suffer of them that *h. me*
25:19 they *h. me* with cruel hatred
35:19 let them wink that *h. me*
38:19 *h. me* wrong. are many, 69:4
41:7 all that *h. me* whisper together
69:14 deliv. from them that *h. me*
118:7 see my desire on th. that *h. me*
Prov. 8:36 they that *h. me* love death

HATED.

Gen. 27:41 Esau *h.* Jacob
37:4 *h.* Joseph yet the more, 5, 8
49:23 arch. shot at him and *h.* him
Deut. 1:27 because Lord *h.* us, 9:28
4:42 *h.* him not, 19:4, 6; *Josh.* 20:5
21:17 shall acknowledge son of *h.*
Judg. 15:2 I thought thou *h.* her
2*Sam.* 5:8 lame and blind that are *h.*
Esth. 9:1 rule them that *h.* them
Ps. 26:5 *h.* congregation of evil-doers
31:6 I *h.* them that regard lying
44:7 put them to shame that *h.* us
106:41 they that *h.* them ruled over
Prov. 1:29 they *h.* knowledge
5:12 how have I *h.* instruction!
14:17 man of wicked devices is *h.*
20 poor is *h.* even of neighbor
Eccl. 2:17 I *h.* life; 18 I *h.* labor
Isa. 60:15 hast been forsaken and *h.*
Jer. 12:8 have I *h.* my heritage
Eze. 16:37 will gather them thou *h.*
35:6 since thou hast not *h.* blood
Hos. 9:15 *h.* them for wicked. doings
Mal. 1:3 I *h.* Esau, *Rom.* 9:13
Mat. 10:22 ye shall be *h.* *Mar.* 13:13; *Luke* 21:17
24:9 ye shall be *h.* of all nations
Luke 19:14 his citizens *h.* him
John 15:18 it *h.* me before it *h.* you
24 seen and *h.* both me and Father
25 they *h.* me without a cause
17:14 and the world hath *h.* them
Eph. 5:29 no man *h.* his own flesh
Heb. 1:9 thou hast *h.* iniquity

HATEFUL, LY.

Psa. 36:2 iniquity be found to be *h.*
Eze. 23:29 shall deal with thee *h.*
Tit. 3:3 were *h.* hating one another
Rev. 18:2 cage unclean and *h.* bird

HATERS.

Psa. 81:15 *h.* of Lord should submit
Rom. 1:30 backbiters, *h.* of God

HATEST.

2*Sam.* 19:6 and *h.* thy friends
Psa. 5:5 *h.* all workers of iniquity
45:7 lovest righteo. *h.* wickedness
50:17 thou *h.* instruction
Rev. 2:6 *h.* the deeds of Nicolaitans

HATETH.

Deut. 7:10 not slack to him *h.* him
16:22 nor set up image the Lord *h.*
Job 34:17 sh. he who *h.* right govern.?
Psa. 11:5 loveth violence, his soul *h.*
120:6 soul dwelt him that *h.* peace
Prov. 11:15 *h.* suretyship is sure
12:1 he that *h.* reproof is brutish
13:5 a righteous man *h.* lying
24 he that spareth his rod *h.* son
15:10 that *h.* reproof shall die
27 but he that *h.* gifts shall live
26:24 that *h.* dissembleth with lips
28 lying tongue *h.* those afflicted
28:16 *h.* covetous. sh. prolong days
29:24 partner with thief *h.* soul
Isa. 1:14 appointed feasts my soul *h.*
Mal. 2:16 that he *h.* putting away
John 3:20 ev. one doeth evil *h.* light
7:7 me world *h.* because I testify
12:25 *h.* life in world shall keep it
15:19 not of world, world *h.* you
23 that *h.* me *h.* my Father also
1*John* 2:9 *h.* brother is in darkn. 11
3:15 *h.* his brother is a murderer
4:20 I love God *h.* brother, is a liar

HATING.

Exod. 18:21 of truth, *h.* covetousness
Tit. 3:3 hateful, and *h.* one another
Jude 23 *h.* garment spotted by flesh

HATH.

Prov. 23:29 who *h.* woe? who *h.* sor row? who *h.* wounds?
Isa. 45:9 *h.* no hands; 50:10 no light
55:1 *h.* no money, come buy and eat
Jer. 49:1 *h.* Is. no sons? *h.* he no heir?
Mat. 8:20 *h.* not where to lay his head, *Luke* 9:58

Mat. 11:15 he that *h.* ears to hear, let him hear, 13:9, 43; *Mark* 4:9; *Luke* 8:8; 14:35; *Rev.* 2:7
13:12 whosoever *h.* to him shall be given, who *h.* not, shall be taken that he *h.* 25:29; *Mark* 4:25; *Luke* 8:18; 19:26
44 selleth all he *h.* buyeth field
1*John* 5:12 he that *h.* the Son *h.* life, *h.* not Son, *h.* not life
2*John* 9 abideth not in Christ *h.* not God, abideth *h.* Father and Son

HATRED.

Num. 35:20 if he thrust him of *h.*
Psa. 25:19 hate me with cruel *h.*
109:3 compassed me about with *h.*
5 they rewarded me *h.* for my love
139:22 hate them with perfect *h.*
Prov. 10:12 *h.* stirreth up strifes
18 that hideth *h.* with lying lips
15:17 better than stalled ox and *h.*
Eccl. 9:1 knoweth either love or *h.*
6 their *h.* and envy now perished
Eze. 25:15 destroy it for the old *h.*
35:5 thou hast had a perpetual *h.*
Hos. 9:8 prophet is *h.* in house of G.
Gal. 5:20 witchcraft, *h.* variance

HATS.

Dan. 3:21 bound in hosen and *h.*

HAUGHTY.

2*Sam.* 22:28 thine eyes are upon *h.*
Psa. 131:1 Lord, my heart is not *h.*
Prov. 16:18 *h.* spirit before a fall
18:12 before destruction heart *h.*
21:24 *h.* scorner is his name
Isa. 3:16 daughters of Zion are *h.*
24:4 the *h.* people of the earth
Zeph. 3:11 no more *h.* beca. of holy

HAUGHTINESS.

Isa. 2:11 *h.* of men be bowed down
17 *h.* of men shall be made low
13:11 lay low the *h.* of the terrible
16:6 heard *h.* of Moab, *Jer.* 48:29

HAUNT, *Substantive.*

1*Sam.* 23:22 go see where his *h.* is

HAUNT.

1*Sam.* 30:31 whe. David wont to *h.*
Eze. 26:17 terror be on all that *h.* it

HAVE. *See* COMPASSION, DOMINION, *etc.*

HAVEN.

Gen. 49:13 Zebulun dwell at the *h.*
Psa. 107:30 bringeth to desired *h.*
Acts 27:12 *h.* not commodious

HAVOC.

Acts 8:3 Saul, made *h.* of the church

HAWK.

Lev. 11:16 *h.* abominat. *Deut.* 14:15
Job 39:26 doth *h.* fly by wisdom?

HAY.

Prov. 27:25 *h.* appeareth and grass
Isa. 15:6 the *h.* is withered away
1*Cor.* 3:12 buildeth on foundation *h.*

HAZAEL.

1*Kin.* 19:15 anoint *H.* to be king, 17
2*Kings* 8:9 *H.* went to meet Elisha
10:32 *H.* smote them, *Amos* 1:4
12:17 *H.* set face to go to Jerusalem
13:3 Israel into the hand of *H.*

HAZEL.

Gen. 30:37 Jacob took rods of *h.*

HAZELELPONI. 1*Chr.* 4:3

HAZEROTH. *Num.* 11:35; 12:16; 33:17

HAZOR.

Josh. 11:10 Joshua took *H.* head of
Judg. 4:2; 1*Kin.* 9:15; 2*Kin.* 15:29
Jer. 49:30 dwell deep, inhabs. of *H.*

HE.

Gen. 3:16 *h.* shall rule over thee
49:8 *h.* whom brethren shall praise
Deut. 32:39 I am *h.* and there is no God with me, *Isa.* 41:4; 43:10, 13; 46:4; 48:12
Mat. 24:26 *h.* is in desert, in chamb.
Mark 12:32 is none other but *h.*
Luke 24:6 they said, *h.* is not here
John 1:15 *h.* of whom I spake, 30
7:11 where is *h.*? 25 is not this *h.*?
8:28 then shall ye know th. I am *h.*
9:9 is *h.* but *h.* said, I am *h.*
36 and said, Who is *h.* Lord? 37
1*Cor.* 10:22 we stronger than *h.*?
See BLESSED, DID, SAITH.

HEAD.

Gen. 3:15 it shall bruise thy *h.*
40:13 Pharaoh sh. lift up thy *h.* 19
49:26 blessings on *h.* of Joseph, and on top of *h.* of him, *Deut.* 33:16
Exod. 29:10 Aaron and sons put han. on *h.* of bullock, *Lev.* 4:4; 8:14
15 Aaron and sons put hands on *h.* of ram, 19; *Lev.* 8:18, 22
Lev. 1:4 hand on *h.* of burnt-offering
3:2 lay hand on *h.* of his offering
4:29 hand on *h.* of sin-offering, 33
13:45 clothes rent, and his *h.* bare
19:32 shalt rise before hoary *h.*
21:5 not make baldness on their *h.*
Num. 5:18 priest uncov. woman's *h.*
6:5 no razor come on Nazarite's *h.*
7 consecration of God on his *h.*
9 shall shave *h.* 18; *Deut.* 21:12
Judg. 13:5 son, no razor come on *h.*
1*Sam.* 17:57 Goliath's *h.* in hand
31:9 and they cut off Saul's *h.*
28:2 make the keeper of my *h.*
2*Sam.* 1:2 earth upon his *h.* 15:32
3:8 and said, Am I a dog's *h.*?
16:9 let me go over, take off his *h.*
2*Kin.* 2:3 master from *h.* to-day, 5
4:19 said to his father, My *h.* my *h.*
6:31 *h.* of Elisha sh. stand on him
19:21 daughter of Jerusalem hath shaken her *h.* at thee, *Isa.* 37:22
2*Chr.* 6:23 recompensing way on *h.*
Ezra 9:6 iniquities increased over *h.*
Neh. 4:4 turn reproach on own *h.*
Esth. 9:25 device return on own *h.*
Job 1:20 shaved *h.* and fell down
10:15 yet will I not lift up my *h.*
16:4 I could shake my *h.* at you
Psa. 3:3 the lifter up of my *h.*
7:16 mischief return on own *h.*
22:7 shoot out lip, shake the *h.*
23:5 thou anointest my *h.* with oil
27:6 now shall my *h.* be lifted up
38:4 iniquities gone over my *h.*
60:7 Ephraim strength of *h.* 108:8
68:21 G. shall wound *h.* of enemies
110:7 therefore shall he lift up *h.*
140:9 *h.* of those that compass me
141:5 oil, which shall not break *h.*
Prov. 10:6 blessings on *h.* of just
11:26 blessing on *h.* wh. selleth corn
25:22 coals of fire on *h.* *Rom.* 12:20
Eccl. 2:14 wise man's eyes are in *h.*
Cant. 2:6 left hand under my *h.* 8:3
5:2 my *h.* is filled with dew
11 *h.* as fine gold; 7:5 *h.* as Carmel
Isa. 1:5 the whole *h.* is sick
51:11 everlasting joy on their *h.*
58:5 bow down *h.* as a bulrush?
59:17 helmet of salvation on *h.*
Jer. 2:37 and thy hands on thy *h.*
9:1 O that my *h.* were waters
Eze. 9:10 recompense way on *h.*
29:18 every *h.* was made bald
Dan. 2:38 thou art this *h.* of gold
Joel 3:4 recompense on your *h.* 7
Amos 2:7 dust on the *h.* of the poor
8:10 bring baldness on every *h.*
9:1 he said, Cut them in the *h.*
Zech. 1:21 no man did lift up his *h.*
6:11 set crowns on *h.* of Joshua
Mat. 5:36 neither swear by thy *h.*
27:30 smote him on *h.* *Mark* 15:19
Mark 6:24 *h.* of John the Baptist
Luke 7:46 *h.* with oil didst not anoint
John 13:9 but also my hands and *h.*
1*Cor.* 11:4 *h.* covered, dishonoreth *h.*
10 ought to have power on her *h.*
1*Cor.* 12:21 the *h.* to the feet, no need
Eph. 1:22 things under feet, gave him *h.* to church, 4:15; *Col.* 1:18
Col. 2:19 holding the *h.* from body
Rev. 19:12 on his *h.* many crowns
See BEARD, BALD, BOW, BOWED, COVER, COVERED, CROWN.

Bed's HEAD.

Gen. 47:31 bowed himself on *bed's h.*

HEAD *of the Corner.*

Mat. 21:42 become the *h.* *Mar.* 12:10; *Lu.* 20:17; *Acts* 4:11; 1*Pet.* 2:7

HEAD, for Ruler, Governor.

Num. 17:3 one rod for *h.* of house
Deut. 28:13 L. will make thee the *h.*
44 shall be *h.* and thou the tail
Judg. 11:9 I your *h.*? 11 him *h.*
2*Sam.* 22:44 thou hast kept me to be *h.* *Psa.* 18:43
Isa. 7:8 *h.* of Damascus is Rezin, 9
9:14 cut off from Israel *h.* and tail
15 ancient and honorable is *h.*
Jer. 22:6 Gilead to me, *h.* of Leban.
Hos. 1:11 appoint themselves one *h.*
Hab. 3:13 *h.* out of house of wicked
14 strike through *h.* of villages
1*Cor.* 11:3 *h.* of man is Christ, *h.* of woman man, *h.* of Christ is God
Eph. 5:23 husband is *h.* of the wife, even as Christ is *h.* of church
Col. 2:10 who is *h.* of principality

HEAD, for Top, Chief.

Isa. 28:1 on the *h.* of fat valleys, 4
51:20 lie at the *h.* of all the streets
Eze. 16:25 built places at *h.* of way
21:21 king stood at *h.* of two ways

HEAD, with *Hair, s.*

Lev. 13:40 *h.* is fallen off his *h.* 41
14:9 leper shave *hair* off his *h.*
Num. 6:5 let locks of *h.* of *h.* grow
18 take *h.* of *h.* of his separation
Judg. 16:22 *h.* of *h.* began to grow
1*Sam.* 14:45 not *h.* of *h.* fall ground
2*Sam.* 14:26 *h.* of *h.* at 200 shekels
Ezra 9:3 plucked off *hair* of my *h.*
Psa. 40:12 more than *h.* of *h.* 69:4
Cant. 7:5 *hair* of thy *h.* like purple
Dan. 3:27 nor a *hair* of *h.* singed
7:9 *h.* of his *h.* like the pure wool
Mat. 10:30 *h.* of your *h.* numbered, *Luke* 12:7
Luke 7:38 wipe with *hairs* of *h.* 44
21:18 shall not a *hair* of *h.* perish
Acts 27:34 not a *hair* fall from *h.*
Rev. 1:14 his *h.* and *hairs* were white

HEADBANDS.

Isa. 3:20 take away *h.* and tablets

HEADLONG.

Job 5:13 counsel of froward car. *h.*
Luke 4:29 might cast him down *h.*
Acts 1:18 falling *h.* he burst asunder

Spear's HEAD.

1*Sam.* 17:7 *spear's h.* weighed 600 shekels, 2*Sam.* 21:16

HEADSTONE.

Psa. 118:22 become *h.* of corner
Zech. 4:7 bring *h.* with shoutings

HEADS.

Gen. 43:28 bowed their *h.* *Exod.* 4:31
Lev. 10:6 uncover not your *h.*
1*Kings* 20:31 let us put ropes on *h.*
32 put ropes on their *h.* and came
2*Kings* 10:6 *h.* of your master's sons
8 brought the *h.* of the king's sons
Psa. 24:7 lift your *h.* O ye gates, 9
66:12 caused men to ride over our *h.*
74:13 brakest the *h.* of the dragon
14 thou brakest the *h.* of leviathan
109:25 look. on me, shaked their *h.*
Isa. 15:2 on their *h.* shall be baldness
35:10 everlasting joy on their *h.*
Jer. 14:3 they covered their *h.*
Eze. 7:18 baldness sh. be on their *h.*
11:21 recompense way on *h.* 22:31

Eze. 32:27 laid swords under their *h.*
44:18 ha. linen bonnets on their *h*
20 they shall poll their *h.*
Mat. 27:39 wagging *h.* *Mark* 15:29
Luke 21:28 look up, and lift your *h.*
Acts 18:6 your blood be on your *h.*
Rev. 9:7 their *h.* as it were crowns
13:1 I saw a beast having seven *h.*
3 I saw one of his *h.* wounded
17:9 seven *h.* are seven mountains
18:19 they cast dust on their *h.*

HEADS, for Governors.

Exod. 18:25 made them *h.* over peo.
Num. 25:4 take all the *h.* of the peo.
Psa. 110:6 wound *h.* over countries
Mic. 3:1 hear, O *h.* of Jacob, 9
11 *h.* thereof judge for reward
See FATHERS.

HEADY.

2 *Tim.* 3:4 men be *h.* high-minded

HEAL.

Deut. 32:29 I kill, I wound, I *h.*
2*Kings* 20:5 *h.* thee, add to thy days
2*Chr.* 7:14 forgive sin, and *h.* land
Psa. 6:2 *h.* me, for my bones are vex.
41:4 *h.* my soul, for I have sinned
60:2 *h.* the breaches thereof
Eccl. 3:3 time to kill, and time to *h.*
Isa. 57:18 seen ways, and *h.* him, 19
Jer. 3:22 I will *h.* your backslidings
17:14 *h.* me, O Lord, and I shall be
30:17 I will *h.* thee of thy wounds
Lam. 2:13 breach great, who can *h.?*
Hos. 6:1 hath torn, and will *h.* us
14:4 I will *h.* their backslidings
Mat. 8:7 I will come and *h.* him
10:8 *h.* the sick, *Luke* 9:2; 10:9
12:10 *h.* on sabbath-day? *Lu.* 14:3
13:15 be converted and I should *h.*
them, *John* 12:40; *Acts* 28:27
Mark 3:2 *h.* on sabbath, *Luke* 6:7
Luke 4:18 sent to *h.* broken-hearted
23 will say, Physician, *h.* thyself
John 4:47 come down and *h.* his son
Acts 4:30 stretching thy hand to *h.*

HEALED.

Exod. 21:19 shall cause him to be *h.*
Lev. 13:18 bile *h.*; 37 the scall is *h.*
14:3 the plague of leprosy be *h.* 48
2*Kings* 2:21 *h.* waters; 22 waters *h.*
2*Chr.* 30:20 L. hearkened and *h.* peo.
Psa. 30:2 I cried to thee, thou *h.* me
107:20 sent his word and *h.* them
Isa. 6:10 and convert, and be *h.*
53:5 and with his stripes we are *h.*
Jer. 6:14 they have *h.* the hurt, 8:11
17:14 heal me, O L. and I shall be *h.*
51:9 we would have *h.* Babylon
Eze. 34:4 neither have *h.* sick
47:8 the waters shall be *h.* 9.
11 and the marshes shall not be *h.*
Hos. 7:1 when I would have *h.* Israel
11:3 they knew not that I *h.* them
Mat. 4:24 had palsy, and he *h.* them
8:8 my servant shall be *h.* *Luke* 7:7
12:15 followed, he *h.* them, 14:14
Luke 8:43 nor could be *h.* of any
13:14 therefore come and be *h.*
17:15 saw he was *h.* turned back
22:51 touched his ear, and *h.* him
John 5:13 was *h.* wist not who it was
Acts 4:14 beholding man who was *h.*
14:9 that he had faith to be *h.*
Heb. 12:13 but let it rather be *h.*
Jas. 5:16 pray that ye may be *h.*
1*Pet.* 2:24 by wh. stripes ye were *h.*
Rev. 13:3 deadly wound was *h.* 12

HEALER.

Isa. 3:7 saying, I will not be a *h.*

HEALETH.

Exod. 15:26 I am the L. that *h.* thee
Psa. 103:3 bless Lord who *h.* diseases
147:3 he *h.* the broken in heart
Isa. 30:26 *h.* stroke of their wound

HEALING, *Substantive.*

Jer. 14:19 there is no *h.* for us
Nah. 3:19 there is no *h.* thy bruise
Mal. 4:2 arise with *h.* in his wings
Luke 9:11 healed them that need *h.*
Acts 4:22 this miracle of *h.* showed
1*Cor.* 12:9 another the gift of *h.* 28
30 have all the gifts of *h.?*
Rev. 22:2 leaves for *h.* of nations

HEALING.

Jer. 30:13 thou hast no *h.* medicines
Mat. 4:23 *h.* all manner of sickness
Luke 9:6 preach. gos. *h.* everywhere
Acts 10:38 *h.* all oppressed of devil

HEALTH.

Gen. 43:28 our father is in good *h.*
2*Sam.* 20:9 art in *h.* my brother?
Psa. 42:11 *h.* of my counten. 43:5
67:2 thy saving *h.* may be known
Prov. 3:8 it shall be *h.* to thy navel
4:22 for they are *h.* to their flesh
12:18 the tongue of the wise is *h.*
13:17 a faithful ambassador is *h.*
16:24 sweet to soul, *h.* to the bones
Isa. 58:8 thy *h.* shall spring forth
Jer. 8:15 looked for a time of *h.*
22 not *h.* of my people recovered?
30:17 I will restore *h.* unto thee
Acts 27:34 take meat, for this is *h.*
3*John* 2 mayest be in *h.* as thy soul

HEAP, *Substantive.*

Gen. 31:46 made a *h.* eat on the *h.*
52 this *h.* be witness, and this pil.
Exod. 15:8 the floods stood as a *h.*
Josh. 3:13, 16; *Psa.* 33:7; 78:13
Deut. 13:16 shall be a *h.* for ever
Josh. 7:26 over him a *h.* of stones
Ruth 3:7 lie down at the *h.* of corn
2*Sam.* 18:17 great *h.* on Absalom
Cant. 7:2 thy belly like *h.* of wheat
Isa. 17:11 harvest shall be a *h.*
25:2 thou hast made of a city a *h.*
Jer. 30:18 city builded on own *h.*
Mic. 1:6 Samaria a *h.* of the field
Hab. 3:15 walk through *h.* of waters
Hag. 2:16 came to *h.* of 20 measures

HEAP, *Verb.*

Deut. 32:23 *h.* mischiefs upon them
Job 16:4 *h.* up words against you
27:16 he *h.* up silver as the dust
36:13 hypocrites in heart *h.* wrath
Prov. 25:22 *h.* coals of fire, *Ro.* 12:20
Eccl. 2:26 to gather and to *h.* up
Eze. 24:10 *h.* on wood, kindle fire
Hab. 1:10 shall *h.* dust and take it
2*Tim.* 4:3 *h.* to themselves teachers

HEAPED, ETH.

Psa. 39:6 he *h.* up riches
Hab. 2:5 *h.* unto him all people
Jas. 5:3 have *h.* treasure together

HEAPS.

Judg. 15:16 jaw of an ass, *h.* on *h.*
2*Kings* 10:8 lay ye them in two *h.*
2*Chr.* 31:6 and laid them by *h.*
Job 15:28 in houses ready to bec. *h.*
Psa. 79:1 they laid Jerusalem on *h.*
Jer. 9:11 make Jerusalem *h.* 26:18
31:21 set thee up, make high *h.*
Hos. 12:11 their altars are as *h.*
Mic. 3:12 Jerusalem shall become *h.*

HEAR.

Gen. 21:6 all that *h.* laugh with me
Exod. 32:18 them that sing do I *h.*
Num. 23:18 rise up, Balak, and *h.*
30:4 and *h.* her vow and her bond
Deut. 1:16 *h.* causes betw. brethren
4:10 will make them *h.* my words
5:1 *h.* Israel the statutes, 6:3; 9:1;
20:3; *Isa.* 48:1; *Mark* 12:29
27 *h.* all the Lord our G. doth say
12:28 *h.* these words, I command
13:12 shall *h.* say in one of thy cities
30:12 bring it that we may *h.*
31:12 *h.* and fear Lord, 13; *Jer.* 6:10
Josh. 3:9 *h.* the words of the Lord
Judg. 5:3 *h.* O ye kings, give ear
1*Sam.* 2:23 I *h.* your evil dealings
15:14 lowing of oxen which I *h.*
16:2 if Saul *h.* it, he will kill me
2*Sam.* 20:16 cried out of city, *h.* *h.*
2*Sam.* 22:45 soon as th. *h.* *Psa.* 18:44
1*Kings* 4:34 *h.* wisdom of Solomon,
10:8, 24; 2 *Chr.* 9:7, 23; *Mat.*
12:42; *Luke* 11:31
8:30 *h.* in heaven and forgive, 32, 34,
36, 39, 43, 45, 49; 2*Chr.* 6:21
18:26 saying, O Baal, *h.* us
2*Kings* 7:6 *h.* a noise of chariots
18:28 *h.* the word of the great King,
Isa. 36:13; 37:17
1*Chr.* 14:15 when thou *h.* a sound
Neh. 1:6 *h.* the prayer of servant
4:4 *h.* O God, for we are despised
8:2 could *h.* with understanding
Job 5:27 *h.* it, and know thou it
13:17 *h.* diligently my speech, 21:2
27:9 *h.* his cry? 34:2 *h.* my words
42:4 *h.* I beseech thee, and I will
Psa. 4:1 *h.* my prayer, O God, 39:12;
54:2; 84:8; 102:1; 143:1
20:1 Lord *h.* thee in day of trouble
9 let the king *h.* us when we call
27:7 *h.* O Lord, when I cry
30:10 *h.* O Lord, and have mercy
49:1 *h.* this all ye people, give ear
50:7 *h.* peo. and I will speak, 81:8
51:8 make me *h.* joy and gladness
59:7 for who, say they, doth *h.?*
61:1 *h.* my cry, O God, attend to
66:16 come *h.* all ye that fear God
102:20 *h.* groaning of the prisoner
138:4 *h.* the words of thy mouth
143:8 to *h.* thy loving-kindness
Prov. 1:8 *h.* instruction of thy father
4:1 *h.* ye children, instruction of a
10 *h.* and receive sayings, 19:20
8:6 *h.* I speak of excellent things
33 *h.* instruction, and be wise
19:27 cease to *h.* instruction that
22:17 *h.* the words of the wise
23:19 *h.* thou, my son, and be wise
Eccl. 5:1 more ready to *h.* than give
7:5 better to *h.* the rebuke of wise
12:13 *h.* conclusion of the matter
Cant. 8:13 thy voice, cause me to *h.*
Isa. 1:2 *h.* O heavens, and give ear
6:9 *h.* ye indeed, *Mark* 4:12
18:3 he bloweth a trumpet, *h.* ye
33:13 *h.* ye that are afar off
34:1 earth *h.* and all that is therein
42:18 *h.* ye deaf; 23 who will *h.*
43:9 let them *h.* and say truth
48:14 assemble yourselves and *h.*
55:3 *h.* and soul sh. live, *John* 5:25
Jer. 6:18 *h.* ye nations; 19 O earth
11:2 *h.* ye words of covenant, 6
10 forefathers refused to *h.* 13:10
13:15 *h.* ye, give ear, Lord spoken
18:2 cause thee to *h.* my words
23:22 caused my people to *h.* words
38:25 princes *h.* that I have talked
49:20 *h.* counsel of Lord, 50:45
Lam. 1:18 *h.* I pray you, all people
Eze. 2:8 *h.* what I say unto thee
3:17 *h.* word at my mouth, 33:7
27 he that heareth, let him *h.*
33:31 *h.* words, not do them, 32
Dan. 9:17 *h.* prayer of thy servant
19 *h.* O Lord, forgive, hearken
Hos. 5:1 *h.* ye this, O priests
Joel 1:2 *h.* this, old men, give ear
Amos 3:1 *h.* this word L. ha. spoken,
4:1; 5:1; 8:4
Mic. 1:2 *h.* all ye people, hearken
3:1 *h.* I pray you, heads of Jacob, 9
6:2 *h.* O mountains; *h.* ye the rod
Nah. 3:19 all that *h.* bruit shall clap
Mat. 11:4 show John things ye *h.*
5 deaf *h.* *Mark* 7:37; *Luke* 7:22
13:17 *h.* things ye *h.* *Luke* 10:24
15:10 he said to the multitude, *h.*
17:5 beloved Son, *h.* him, *Mark* 9:7
18:17 if he neglect to *h.* them
Mark 4:18 are such as *h.* the word,
20; *Luke* 8:12, 13
24 take heed what ye *h.* you that *h.*
Luke 5:1 pressed on him to *h.* word
15 multitudes came together to *h*

Lu. 6:17 came to *h.* him and be heal.
8:18 take heed therefore how ye *h.*
21 which *h.* word and do it, 11:28
9:9 but who is this of whom I *h.?*
16:2 how is it I *h.* this of thee?
29 Moses and prophets *h.* them
19:48 people very attentive to *h.*
21:38 came to temple to *h.* him
John 5:30 I *h.* I judge; 6:60 who *h.?*
7:51 law judge man before it *h.* him
9:27 wherefore wd. ye *h.* it again?
10:3 sheep *h.* voice, call. by name
12:47 if man *h.* words, believe not
14:24 word which ye *h.* is not mine
Acts 2:8 *h.* every man in own tongue
33 this, which ye now see and *h.*
10:22 and to *h.* words of thee
33 *h.* all things commanded thee
13:7 desired to *h.* word of God
44 whole city came to *h.* word
15:7 Gentiles by my mouth *h.* word
17:21 to tell or *h.* some new thing
22:1 *h.* ye my defence wh. I make
24:4 wouldest *h.* us of thy clemency
25:22 I would *h.* the man myself
28:22 to *h.* what thou thinkest
1*Cor.* 11:18 I *h.* there be divisions
Phil. 1:27 I may *h.* of your affairs
2*Thes.* 3:11 we *h.* that some walk
1*Tim.* 4:16 and them that *h.* thee
2*Tim.* 4:17 all Gentiles might *h.*
Jas. 1:19 every one be swift to *h.*
1*John* 5:15 we know that he *h.* us
3*John* 4 *h.* children walk in truth
Rev. 1:3 blessed *h.* words of proph.
9:20 neither see, nor *h.* nor walk
See EAR, EARS, VOICE.

HEAR *Me.*

Exod. 6:12 then sh. Pharaoh *h. me?*
1*Kings* 18:37 *h. me*, O Lord, *h. me*
1*Chr.* 28:2 *h. me*, my brethren
2*Chr.* 13:4 *h. me*, thou Jeroboam
15:2 *h. me*, Asa; 20:20 *h. me*, Jud.
29:5 *h. me*, ye Levites, sanctify
Job 31:35 O that one would *h. me*
Psa. 4:1 *h. me* when I call, O God
13:3 consider, and *h. me*, O Lord
17.6 called on thee, thou wilt *h. me*
38:16 for I said, *h. me*, lest they
55:2 attend unto me, and *h. me*
60:5 save with right hand, *h. me*
69:13 in multitude of mercy, *h. me*
17 *h. me* speedily, 143:7
Mic. 7:7 wait for G. God will *h. me*
Acts 26:3 I beseech thee to *h. me*
29 all *h. me*, were such as I am
1*Cor.* 14:21 will they not *h. me?*

HEAR *Not*, or *Not* HEAR.

1*Sam.* 8:18 Lord will *not h.* you
Job 30:20 cry to thee, dost *not h.* me
35:13 surely God will *not h.* vanity
Psa. 66:18 regard iniquity, L. *not h.*
94:9 planted ear, shall he *not h.?*
Isa. 1:15 make many prayers I will *not h.* *Jer.* 7:16; 11:14; 14:12; *Eze.* 8:18; *Amos* 5:23
30:9 will *not h.* the law of the Lord
59:1 ear heavy that it can *not h.*
2 will *not h.*; 65:12 ye did *not h.*
66:4 they did *not h.* *Zech.* 1:4
Jer. 5:21 have ears, and *h. not*, *Eze.* 12:2; *Mark* 8:18
13:17 will *not h.* 22:5; *Mal.* 2:2
17:23 might *not h.* 19:15; *Zech.* 7:11
22:21 thou saidst, I will *not h.*
Dan. 5:23 praised gods of silver, wh. see *not* nor *h.* *Rev.* 9:20
Mic. 3:4 cry to L. he will *not h.* them
Hab. 1:2 how long cry, wilt *not h.?*
Mat. 10:14 receive you, nor *h.* words
18:16 if he will *not h.* thee, then
Luke 16:31 if *h. not* Mos. and proph.
John 8:43 because ye can *not h.* word
47 ye therefore *h.* them *not*
9:27 I told you, and ye did *not h.*
10:8 but the sheep did *not h.* them
Acts 3:23 soul will *not h.* destroyed
1*Cor.* 14:21 will they *not h.* me
Gal. 4:21 do ye *not h.* the law?

Would not HEAR.

Exod. 7:16 hitherto thou *w. not h.*
Deut. 1:43 Israel, 3:26; 2*Kin.* 17:14
2*Kings* 14:11 Amaziah, 2*Chr.* 25:20
18:12 Israel, *Neh.* 9:29; *Zech.* 7:13
Jer. 13:11 praise, they *w. n. h.* 29:19
36:25 he *w. n. h.*; *Zech.* 7:13 I *w. n. h.*

HEAR *Now*, or *Now* HEAR.

Num. 12:6 *h.* now my words, 20:10
1*Sam.* 22:7 said, *h. now*, Benjamites
Job 13:6 *h. now* my reasoning
Prov. 5:7 *h.* me *now*, therefore
Isa. 7:13 *h. now*, O house of David
44:1 *now h.* O Jacob, my servant
47:8 *h. now*, thou given to pleasure
51:21 *h. now* this, thou afflicted
Jer. 5:21 *h. now*, O foolish people
28:15 *h. now*, Hananiah
37:20 *h. now*, I pray thee, O king
Mic. 6:1 *h.* ye *now* what Lord saith
Zech. 3:8 *h. now*, Joshua high-priest
Acts 2:33 this which ye *n.* see and *h.*
Phil. 1:30 saw in me, and *now h.*

Shall HEAR.

Exod. 15:14 people *shall h.* be afraid, *Deut.* 13:11; 17:13; 19:20; 21:21
Num. 14:13 Egyptians *shall h.* it
Deut. 4:6 *shall h.* all these statutes
1*Kings* 8:42 *s. h.* of thy great name
2*Kings* 19:7 *shall h.* rumor, *Isa.* 37:7
Job 22:27 prayer to him, he *shall h.*
Psa. 34:2 humble *shall h.* thereof
55:17 cry, and he *shall h.* my voice
19 God *shall h.* and afflict them
92:11 ears *shall h.* desire of wicked
141:6 they *shall h.* my words
Isa. 29:18 in that day *shall* deaf *h.*
30:19 *shall h.* he will answer thee
21 thine ears *shall h.* a word
Jer. 33:9 *s. h.* all the good that I do
Hos. 2:21 heaven *shall h.* the earth
22 earth *shall h.* the corn and wine
Mat. 13:14 hearing, ye *s. h.* *Acts* 28:26
18:15 *shall h.* thee thou hast gained
24:6 ye *shall h.* of wars and rumors, *Mark* 13:7; *Luke* 21:9
John 5:25 the dead *shall h.* voice
16:13 whatsoever he *shall h.*
Acts 3:22 him *shall* ye *h.* 7:37
25:22 to-morrow thou *shalt h.* him
Rom. 10:14 how *s.* they *h.* without

Will HEAR.

Exod. 20:19 we *will h.* *Deut.* 5:27
22:23 they cry, I *will* surely *h.* 27
Num. 9:8 *will h.* what L. command
2*Kings* 19:4 God *will h.* the words
2*Chr.* 7:14 *w. h.* fr. heaven, *Psa.* 20:6
20:9 thou *w. h.* and help, *Psa.* 38:15
Psa. 4:3 Lord *will h.*; 17:6 *w. h.* me
85:8 *will h.* what God will speak
145:19 he also *will h.* their cry
Prov. 1:5 *w. h.* and increase learning
Isa. 41:17 the Lord *will h.* them
65:24 are yet speaking, I *will h.*
Jer. 36:3 may be ho. of Judah *w. h.*
Eze. 2:5 whether *will h.* 7; 3:11
Hos. 2:21 I *will h.* the heavens
Mic. 7:7 wait for God, God *will h.*
Zech. 10:6 God *will h.* them, 13:9
Acts 17:32 we *will h.* thee again
21:22 *will h.* that thou art come
23:35 *will h.* thee wh. accusers come
28:28 salva. sent Gentiles, *will h.*

HEAR *the Word of the Lord.*

1*Kin.* 22:19 *h. the word of the Lord*, 2*Chr.* 18:18; *Jer.* 29:20; 42:15; *Amos* 7:16
2*Kin.* 7:1 Elisha said, *h. word of the Lord*, *Jer.* 17:20; 21:11
20:16 Isaiah said to Hezekiah, *h. the word of the Lord*, *Isa.* 39:5
Isa. 1:10 *h. w. of L.* rulers of Sodom
28:14 *h. w. of Lord*, scornful men
66:5 *h. w. of Lord*, ye that tremble
Jer. 2:4 *h. w. of L.* ho. of Jacob, 10:1
Jer. 7:2 *h. w. of Lord*, all ye of Judah
9:20 yet *h. w. of Lord*, O ye women
19:3 *h. w. of Lord*, kings of Ju. 22:2
22:29 O earth, *h. the w. of the Lord*
31:10 *h. w. of Lord*, O ye nations
34:4 *h. word of Lord*, O Zedekiah
44:24 *h. word of Lord*, all Judah, 26
Eze. 6:3 mountains of Is. *h.* 36:1
13:2 say to prophets, *h. w. of Lord*
16:35 O harlot, *h. word of the Lord*
20:47 forest of south, *h. w. of Lord*
34:7 shepherds, *h. w. of the Lord*, 9
Hos. 4:1 *h. w. of L.* children of Isr.
Amos 7:16 Amaziah, *h. w. of Lord*

HEARD.

Gen. 16:11 Lord *h.* thy affliction
21:26 neither yet *h.* I of it
Exod. 2:24 God *h.* their groaning
28:35 sound *h.* when he goeth in
Lev. 24:14 that *h.* him, lay hands
Num. 11:1 complained, Lord *h.* it
12:2 spoke against Moses, L. *h.* it
14:15 nations have *h.* fame of thee
1*Sam.* 7:9 cried, the Lord *h.* him
1*Kin.* 1:11 *h.* Adonijah doth reign
6:7 any tool of iron *h.* in house
2*Kin.* 19:25 not *h.* long ago, *Isa.* 37:26
2*Chr.* 5:13 make one *h.* in praising
33:13 and *h.* his supplications
Ezra 3:13 the noise was *h.* afar
Neh. 12:43 joy of Jerusalem *h.* afar
Job 15:8 hast *h.* the secret of God?
19:7 cry out of wrong, but not *h.*
26:14 but how little a portion is *h.?*
29:11 when the ear *h.* me, it bless.
Psa. 6:9 L. hath *h.* my supplication
10:17 *h.* the desire of the humble
22:21 save me, for thou hast *h.* me
24 but when he cried he *h.* 34:6; 40:1; 120:1
34:4 I sought the L. and he *h.* me
38:13 but I as a deaf man *h.* not
61:5 thou, O God, hast *h.* my vows
66:19 verily God hath *h.* me
76:8 cause judgment to be *h.*
78:21 therefore the Lord *h.* this
59 when God *h.* this, was wroth
81:5 where I *h.* a language that I
97:8 Zion *h.* and was glad
118:21 for thou hast *h.* me and art
132:6 lo, we *h.* of it at Ephratah
Prov. 21:13 cry himself, but not *h.*
Isa. 10:30 cause it to be *h.* to Laish
40:21 have ye not *h.*? hath it not
28 not *h.* everlast. G. fainteth not?
48:6 thou hast *h.* see all this
52:15 had not *h.* shall they consider
60:18 violence no more *h.* in land
64:4 not *h.* what he hath prepared
65:19 weeping shall be no more *h.*
66:8 who hath *h.* such a thing?
Jer. 4:19 hast *h.* sound of trumpet
6:7 wickedness, spoil is *h.* in her
7:13 rising early, but ye *h.* not
8:6 I hearkened and *h.* but they
18:13 heathen, who hath *h.* such
22 let cry be *h.* from houses
25:36 howling of flock shall be *h.*
26:11 hath prophesied as ye have *h*
34:10 *h.* man-servant shall go free
35:17 spoken, but they have not *h.*
46:12 nations have *h.* of thy shame
50:46 the cry is *h.* among nations
51:46 rumor shall be *h.* in land
Lam. 3:61 hast *h.* their reproach
Eze. 26:13 harps sh. be no more *h.*
Dan. 12:8 I *h.* but understood not
Jonah 2:2 I cried to Lord and he *h.*
Mic. 5:15 such as they have not *h.*
Mal. 3:16 the L. hearkened and *h.*
Mat. 5:21 ye *h.* it said, 27, 33, 38, 43
6:7 shall be *h.* for much speaking
13:17 have not *h.* them, *Lu.* 10:24
22:7 when the king *h.* thereof
26:65 have *h.* his blas. *Mark* 14:64
Mark 4:15 they have *h.* Satan com
14:11 they *h.* it they were glad
Luke 1:13 prayer is *h* *Acts* 10:31

Luke 12:3 spoken, sh. be *h.* in light
20:16 when they *h.* it, they said
John 3:32 he hath *h.* he testifieth
6:45 every man that hath *h.* of Fath.
8:6 wrote on ground as he *h.* not
11:41 I thank thee thou hast *h.* me
18:21 ask them which *h.* me
21:7 Simon Peter *h.* it was the L.
Acts 1:4 the promise ye *h.* of me
2:37 when *h.* this they were prick.
4:4 many which *h.* the word believ.
5:5 fear came on all that *h.* these
13:48 when Gent. *h.* this were glad
14:9 the same *h.* Paul speak
16:14 woman worshipped G. *h.* us
25 and the prisoners *h.* them
22:15 shalt witn. what seen and *h.*
24:24 *h.* him concerning faith in C.
Rom. 10:14 whom they have not *h.*
18 have they not *h.*? yes, verily
15:21 they that have not *h.* shall
1*Cor.* 2:9 eye not seen, nor ear *h.*
Gal 1:13 ye have *h.* of my conver.
Eph. 1:13 after ye *h.* word of truth
15 after I *h.* of your faith in L. J.
4:21 if so be ye have *h.* him
Phil. 4:9 things ye have *h.* and seen
Col. 1:4 we *h.* of your faith in Christ
6 ye *h.* of it, knew grace of God
9 we *h.* it, do not cease to pray
2*Tim.* 2:2 things thou hast *h.* of me
Heb. 2:3 confirmed by them th. *h.* him
3:16 when they had *h.* did provoke
4:2 mixed with faith in them th. *h.*
5:7 offered up prayers, and was *h.*
Jas. 5:11 have *h.* of patience of Job
1*John* 2:18 ye *h.* that antichrist, 4:3
24 *h.* from the begin. 3:11; 2*John* 6
Rev. 3:3 remember how th. hast *h.*
7:4 I *h.* the number of them sealed
9:16 I *h.* the number of horsemen
16:5 I *h.* the angel of waters say
18:22 trumpet. shall be *h.* no more
23 voice of bride sh. be *h.* no more
22:8 saw these things, and *h.* them

I have HEARD.

Gen. 17:20 for Ishmael *I h. h.* thee
42:2 *I h. h.* there is corn in Egypt
Ex. 3:7 *I h. h.* cry; 6:5 *I h. h.* groan.
16:12 *I h. h.* murmur. *Num.* 14:27
1*Kings* 9:3 *I h. h.* thy prayer, 2*Kin.* 20:5; 2*Chr.* 7:12; *Isa.* 38:5
2*Kings* 19:20 hast prayed *I have h.*
22:19 *I h. h.* saith L. 2*Chr.* 34:27
Job 16:2 *I have h.* many such things
20:3 *I have h.* check of reproach
42:5 *I h. h.* by the hearing of ear
Psa. 31:13 for *I have h.* the slander
62:11 twice *I have h.* this, power
Isa. 49:8 accep. time *h. I h.* 2*Cor.* 6:2
Jer. 23:25 *I h. h.* what the prophets
31:18 *I h. h.* Ephraim bemoaning
49:14 *I have h.* a rumor from Lord
Eze. 35:12 *I h. h.* all thy blasphem.
Hos. 14:8 *I h. h.* and observed him
Hab. 3:2 O L. *I have h.* thy speech
John 8:26 those things *I h. h.* of him
40 told truth, which *I h. h.* of God
15:15 that *I have h.* of my Father
Acts 7:34 *I have h.* their groaning
9:13 L. *I h. h.* by many of this man

HEARD, with *Voice.*

Gen. 3:8 they *h. voice* of the Lord
10 I *h.* thy *voice*, and was afraid
21:17 God *h.* the *voice* of the lad
30:6 God hath *h.* my *v.* and given
39:15 when he *h.* I lifted up my *v.*
Num. 7:89 then he *h.* the *v.* of one
20:16 we cried, he *h.* our *voice*
Deut. 1:34 Lord *h.* the *v.* of words
4:12 no similitude, only he *h.* a *v.*
33 hear *v.* of G. thou hast *h.* 5:26
5:23 ye *h.* the *voice* out of darkness
24 have *h.* his *voice* out of the fire
28 the L. *h.* the *v.* of your words
26:7 the Lord *h.* our *v.* and looked
Judg 18:25 let not *v.* be *h.* among us
1*Sam.* 1:13 lips moved, *v.* was not *h.*
1*Kings* 17:22 L. *h.* the *v.* of Elijah
2*Chr.* 30:27 *v.* was *h.* prayer came
Job 4:16 there was silence, I *h.* a *v.*
33:8 I have *h.* the *v.* of thy words
37:4 not stay them when his *v.* is *h.*
Psa. 3:4 Lord with my *v.* he *h.* me
6:8 L. hath *h.* the *v.* of my weeping
18:6 he *h.* my *v.* out of his temple
19:3 no speech where their *v.* not *h.*
28:6 hath *h. v.* of my supplication
66:8 make the *v.* of praise to be *h.*
116:1 I love L. he hath *h.* my *voice*
Cant. 2:12 the *v.* of the turtle is *h.*
Isa. 6:8 also I *h.* the *v.* of the Lord
30:30 L. cause his glo. *v.* to be *h.*
42:2 nor cause *v.* to be *h.* in street
58:4 to make your *voice* to be *h.*
65:19 *v.* of weep. no more *h.* in her
Jer. 3:21 a *v.* was *h.* upon the high
4:31 I have *h.* a *v.* as of a woman
9:19 *v.* of wailing is *h.* out of Zion
30:5 we have *h.* a *v.* of trembling
31:15 *v.* was *h.* in Ram. *Mat.* 2:18
Lam. 3:56 thou hast *h.* my *voice*
Eze. 1:28 I *h.* a *v.* of one that spake
3:12 I *h.* behind me *v.* of great rush.
27:30 shall cause their *v.* to be *h.*
Dan. 8:16 I *h.* a man's *v.* between
10:9 yet *h.* I the *voice* of his words
Nah. 2:13 *v.* of messen. no more *h.*
John 5:37 neither *h.* his *v.* at any
Acts 9:4 and *h.* a *voice* saying, Saul, Saul, 22:7; 26:14
11:7 I *h.* a *v.* saying to me, Arise
22:9 they *h.* not the *voice* of him
Heb. 12:19 which *voice* they that *h.*
2*Pet.* 1:18 *v.* came from heaven we *h.*
Rev. 1:10 I *h.* a *v.* 16:1; 19:1; 21:3
4:1 first *voice* I *h.* was as a trumpet
5:11 and I *h.* the *v.* of many angels
6:6 I *h.* a *v.* in the midst of beasts
7 I *h.* a *v.* of the fourth beast say
9:13 I *h.* a *v.* from the four horns
10:4 *h. v.* fr. hea. 8; 14:2, 13; 18:4
12:10 and I *h.* a loud *voice*
14:2 I *h.* the *v.* of harpers harping
19:6 I *h.* as it were *v.* of multitude

We have HEARD.

Josh. 9:9 *we have h.* the fame of him
2*Sam.* 7:22 there is none like thee accor. to all *we h. h.* 1*Chr.* 17:20
Psa. 44:1 *we have h.* with our ears
48:8 as *we have h.* so have we seen
78:3 dark sayings which *we have h.*
Isa. 16:6 *we have h.* of M. *Jer.* 48:29
24:16 *we have h.* songs, glory to
Jer. 30:5 *we h. h.* a voice of tremb.
51:51 confound. *we h. h.* reproach
Obad. 1 *we h. h.* rumor from Lord
Zech. 8:23 for *we have h.* that God
Mark 14:58 *we have h.* him say
Luke 4:23 whatever *we have h.* done
22:71 *we* ourselves *have h.* of his
John 4:42 believe, *we have h.* him
12:34 *we have h.* out of the law
Acts 4:20 cannot but speak *we h. h.*
6:11 *we have h.* him speak blasph.
14 *we have h.* him say, This Jesus
15:24 *we have h.* that certain
Heb. 2:1 heed to things *we have h.*
1*John* 1:1 which *we have h.* 3
5 message which *we have h.*

HEARD, with *Word, s.*

Num. 24:4 which *h. w.* of God, 16
Josh. 24:27 it hath *h.* all the *w.* of L.
1*Sam.* 17:23 same *w.* David *h.* them
31 when *w.* were *h.* David spake
1*Kings* 2:42 the *w.* that I *h.* is good
2*Kings* 6:30 king *h. wor.* of woman
19:6 afraid of *w.* hast *h.* *Isa.* 37:6
Job 33:8 I have *h.* voice of *words*
Eccl. 9:16 poor man's *w.* are not *h.*
17 *w.* of wise men are *h.* in quiet
Isa. 37:4 the *w.* which God hath *h.*
Jer. 23:18 marked, and *h.* his *words*
25:8 because ye have not *h.* my *w.*
Jer. 26:21 king and princes *h.* his *w.*
36:13 declared all the *w.* he had *h*
24 were not afraid that *h.* these *w*
38:1 Pashur *h.* the *w.* of Jeremiah
Mat. 22:22 when they *h.* these *w.*
Mark 5:36 as Jes. *h.* the *w.* spoken
Luke 10:39 sat at Jes. feet, *h.* his *w.*
Acts 10:44 H. G. fell on them *h. w.*
2*Cor.* 12:4 and *h.* unspeakable *w.*
Eph. 1:13 after ye *h.* the *w.* of truth
Col. 1:5 ye *h.* the *w.* of the gospel
1*Thes.* 2:13 the *w.* which ye *h.* of us
2*Tim.* 1:13 form of sound *w.* hast *h.*
Heb. 12:19 that *h.* entreated that *w.*
1*John* 2:7 *w.* ye have *h.* from begin.

HEARDEST.

Deut. 4:36 thou *h.* his wo. out of fire
2*Kings* 22:19 thou *h.* what I spake against this place, 2*Chr.* 34:27
Neh. 9:9 thou *h.* their cry by R. sea
27 they cried, thou *h.* them, 28
Psa. 31:22 thou *h.* voice of supplica.
119:26 I declared my ways, thou *h.*
Isa. 48:7 the day when thou *h.* not
8 thou *h.* not, yea thou knew. not
Jon. 2:2 out belly of hell I cried, th. *h.*

HEARER, S.

Rom. 2:13 not the *h.* of law are just.
Eph. 4:29 minister grace unto the *h.*
2*Tim.* 2:14 to subverting of the *h.*
Jas. 1:22 doers of word, and not *h.*
23 if any be a *h.* of the word
25 he being not a forgetful *h.*

HEAREST.

1*Sam.* 24:9 *h.* thou men's words?
2*Sam.* 5:24 *h.* sound in mulb.-trees
1*Kin.* 8:30 *h.* forgive, 2*Chr.* 6:21
Psa. 22:2 cry in daytime, but *h.* not
65:2 thou that *h.* prayer
Mat. 21:16 *h.* thou what these say?
27:13 *h.* thou not how many things
John 3:8 and thou *h.* the sound
11:42 and that thou *h.* me always

HEARETH.

Deut. 29:19 *h.* words of this curse
1*Sam.* 3:9 Lord, thy servant *h.* 10
Job 34:28 *h.* the cry of the afflicted
Psa. 34:17 righteous cry, the Lord *h.*
38:14 I was as a man that *h.* not
69:33 L. *h.* poor, despis. not prison.
Prov. 8:34 blessed is man th. *h.* me
13:1 *h.* his father's instruction
8 but poor *h.* not rebuke
15:29 he *h.* prayer of the righteous
31 ear that *h.* reproof of life, 32
18:13 answer. a matter before *h.* it
21:28 but the man that *h.* speaketh
25:10 that *h.* it put thee to shame
29:24 *h.* cursing, and bewrayeth not
Isa. 42:20 opening ears, but *h.* not
Eze. 3:27 he that *h.* let him hear
Mat. 7:24 *h.* sayings, 26; *Lu.* 6:47,49
13:19 *h.* the word of the kingdom
20 same that *h.* the word, 22, 23
Luke 10:16 he that *h.* you *h.* me
John 3:29 who standeth and *h.* him
5:24 *h.* my word, and believeth
8:47 he that is of G. *h.* G.'s words
9:31 God *h.* not sinners
18:37 that is of truth, *h.* my voice
2*Cor.* 12:6 above that he *h.* of me
1*John* 4:5 and the world *h.* them
6 he that knoweth God *h.* us
5:14 ask according to will, he *h.* us
Rev. 22:17 let him that *h.* say, Come
18 to every man that *h.* the words

HEARING.

Deut. 31:11 read this law in their *h.*
2*Sam.* 18:12 in our *h.* king charged
2*Kin.* 4:31 was neither voice nor *h.*
Job 33:8 thou hast spoken in my *h.*
42:5 I have heard of thee by *h.*
Isa. 11:3 nor reprove after *h.* of ears
21:3 bowed down at the *h.* of it
33:15 stoppeth ears from *h.* blood
Eze. 9:5 said in my *h.* Go after him
10:13 cried unto them in my *h.*

Amos 8:11 *h.* the word of the Lord
Acts 25:21 reserved to *h.* of Augustus
23 was entered into the place of *h.*
Rom. 10:17 faith cometh by *h.*
1*Cor.* 12:17 where were the *h.?*
Gal. 3:2 or by the *h.* of faith, 5
Heb. 5:11 seeing ye are dull of *h.*

HEARING, *Verb.*

Prov. 20:12 *h.* ear, the L. hath made
28:9 away the ear from *h.* the law
Eccl. 1:8 nor is the ear filled with *h.*
Mat. 13:13 and *h.* they hear not
14 by *h.* ye sh. hear and not under.
15 dull of *h.* *Acts* 28:27; *Heb.* 5:11
Mark 6:2 many *h.* were astonished
Luke 2:46 *h.* them and asking ques.
Acts 5:5 Ananias *h.* these words
8:6 *h.* and seeing miracles he did
9:7 *h.* a voice, but seeing no man
18:8 Corinthians *h.* believed
Phile. 5 *h.* of thy love and faith
2*Pet.* 2:8 Lot in seeing and *h.* vexed

HEARKEN.

Exod. 6:30 shall Pharaoh *h.* to me?
Deut. 7:12 *h.* to these judgments
11:13 *h.* diligently to my commands
15:5 *h.* to voice of Lord, *Jer.* 17:24
18:15 a prophet, to him ye shall *h.*
28:13 if thou *h.* to commandments,
1*Kings* 11:38
Josh. 1:17 so will we *h.* unto thee
1*Sam.* 15:22 to *h.* than fat of rams
30:24 who will *h.* to you in this?
1*Kings* 8:28 have thou respect to *h.*
29 *h.* to prayer, 52; 2*Chr.* 6:19, 20
Neh. 13:27 *h.* then to you to do this?
Psa. 81:8 if thou wilt *h.* unto me
Prov. 29:12 if a ruler *h.* to lies
Isa. 32:3 ears of them that hear *h.*
42:23 who will *h.* for time to come?
Jer. 26:3 will *h.* and turn from evil
5 *h.* to the prophets whom I sent
29:12 pray to me, and I will *h.*
35:13 not receive instruction to *h.*
Zech. 7:11 but they refused to *h.*
Acts 4:19 *h.* to you more than to G.
12:13 a damsel came to *h.*

HEARKEN, *Imperatively.*

Gen. 23:15 *h.* to me; 49:2 *h.* to Isr.
Num. 23:18 *h.* to me, son of Zippor
Deut. 4:1 *h.* O Israel, to statutes
27:9 take heed, and *h.* O Israel
Judg. 9:7 *h.* to me, men of Shechem
1*Kings* 8:30 *h.* to the supplications,
2*Chr.* 6:21
22:28 *h.* O people, every one of you
2*Chr.* 18:27 he said, *h.* all people
20:15 *h.* ye, all Judah, and Jerusa.
Job 13:6 *h.* to pleadings of my lips
32:10 I said *h.* to me, 33:31
33:1 I pray thee, *h.* to my words
34:10 *h.* unto me, men of understa.
34 wise man *h.*; 37:14 *h.* to this
Psa. 34:11 *h.* I will teach you
45:10 *h.* O daughter, and consider
Prov. 7:24 *h.* to me, O children, 8:32
Isa. 28:23 *h.* and hear my speech
34:1 ye nations, *h.* ye people, 49:1
46:3 *h.* unto me, O house of Jacob,
48:12; *Hos.* 5:1
12 *h.* to me, stout-hearted
51:1 *h.* to me, th. follow righteous.
4 *h.* unto me, my people, give ear
7 *h.* to me, ye th. know righteousn.
55:2 *h.* diligently unto me, eat that
Dan. 9:19 O Lord, *h.* and do
Mic. 1:2 *h.* O earth, and all therein
Mark 7:14 *h.* to me every one of you
Acts 2:14 men of Jud. *h.* to my words
7:2 men, brethren, and fathers, *h.*
15:13 men and brethren, *h.* to me
Jas. 2:5 *h.* my beloved brethren
See VOICE.

HEARKEN, with *Not.*

Gen. 34:17 *not h.* to be circumcised
Exod. 7:4 *not h.* to you, 22; 11:9
Deut. 13:3 sh. *n. h.* to that dreamer
17:12 that will *not h.* to the priest
18:19 whoso. will *n. h.* to my words
21:18 he will *not h.* to them
23:5 *not h.* to Balaam, *Josh.* 24:10
Josh. 1:18 will *not h.* to thy words
Judg. 2:17 would *not h.* to judges
1*Kin.* 20:8 elders said, *h. not* to him
2*Kin.* 17:40 *not h.* but after manner
18:31 *h. n.* to Hezekiah, *Isa.* 36:16
2*Chr.* 10:16 Rehoboam would *not h.*
33:10 L. spake, but they would *n.h.*
Job 33:33 if *not h.* hold thy peace
Psa. 58:5 *n. h.* to voice of charmers
81:11 peo. would *not h.* to my voice
Jer. 6:10 uncircumcised *cannot h.*
17 they said, We will *not h.* 44:16
7:27 they will *not h.* unto thee
11:11 though they cry, I will *not h.*
16:12 that they may not *h.* to me
17:27 if ye will *not h.* to me, 26:4;
Eze. 20:39
23:16 *h. not* to prophets, 27:9, 14, 16, 17; 29:8
38:15 wilt thou *not h.* to me?
Eze. 3:7 *not h.* to thee, *not h.* to me
20:8 and would *not h.* unto me
Hos. 9:17 did *n. h.* to him, *Zech.* 1:4

HEARKENED.

Gen. 30:17 God *h.* unto Leah
22 God *h.* to Rachel and opened
34:24 to Hamor *h.* all that went
39:10 that Joseph *h.* not to her
Exod. 6:12 child. of Is. not *h.* to me
7:13 Phar. *h.* not, 8:15, 19; 9:12
Deut. 9:19 Lord *h.* to me, 10:10
18:14 nations *h.* to observ. of times
34:9 Israel *h.* to Joshua, *Josh.* 1:17
1*Sam.* 28:21 wom. of Endor *h.* to Sa.
1*Kin.* 12:15 king *h.* not to people,
16; 2*Chr.* 10:15
24 they *h.* to word of the Lord
15:20 *h.* to king Asa, 2*Chr.* 16:4
2*Kin.* 13:4 the Lord *h.* to Jehoahaz
16:9 the king of Assyria *h.* to Asa
20:13 Hezekiah *h.* to messengers
21:9 Judah *h.* not to the law
22:13 our fathers *h.* not to words
2*Chr.* 24:17 Joash *h.* to the princes
25:16 Amaziah *h.* not to the proph.
35:22 Josiah *h.* not to Pharaoh
Neh. 9:16 *h.* not to thy commandments, 29, 34; *Jer.* 34:14
Esth. 3:4 Mordecai *h.* not to them
Psa. 81:13 O that my people had *h.*
Isa. 21:7 and he *h.* diligently
48:18 O that thou hadst *h.* to my
Jer. 6:19 have not *h.* to my word,
7:24, 26; 25:3, 4, 7; 26:5; 29:19;
32:33; 34:17; 35:14, 15, 16;
36:31; 44:5
37:14 Irijah *h.* not to Jeremiah
Eze. 3:6 would have *h.* not thee
Dan. 9:6 neither *h.* to thy servants
Mal. 3:16 the Lord *h.* *Jer.* 8:6
Acts 27:21 ye should have *h.* to me
See VOICE.

HEARKENEDST.

Deut. 28:45 thou *h.* not to the Lord

HEARKENETH, ING.

Psa. 103:20 angels *h.* to the voice
Prov. 1:33 *h.* to me sh. dwell safely
12:15 he that *h.* to counsel is wise

HEART.

Gen. 45:26 and Jacob's *h.* fainted
Exod. 23:9 know *h.* of a stranger
28:30 they shall be on Aaron's *h.*
35:35 hath he filled with wisd. of *h.*
Lev. 26:16 and cause sorrow of *h.*
Num. 32:7 discourage *h.* of Israel?
9 they discouraged the *h.* of Israel
Deut. 5:29 were such a *h.* in them
28:28 smite wi. astonishment of *h.*
47 serv. not L. with gladness of *h.*
65 L. shall give thee trembling *h.*
29:4 L. ha. not given *h.* to perceive
Josh. 14:8 made *h.* of the people melt
Judg. 5:15 were great thoughts of *h.*
16 were great searchings of *h.*
18:20 the priest's *h.* was glad
1*Sam.* 1:13 Hannah spake in her *h.*
10:9 God gave him another *h.*
16:7 the Lord looketh on the *h.*
17:32 Da. said, Let no man's *h.* fail
24:5 and David's *h.* smote him
25:31 nor offence of *h.* to my lord
36 and Nabal's *h.* was merry
2*Sam.* 6:16 she despised him in *h.*
1*Chr.* 15:29
14:1 king's *h.* was toward Absalom
18:14 darts through *h.* of Absalom
14 bowed *h.* of the men of Judah
1*Kin.* 3:9 give an understanding *h.*
12 I given thee understanding *h.*
8:66 to tents glad of *h.* 2*Chr.* 7:10
10:2 commu. of all in *h.* 2*Chr.* 9:1
11:4 perfect, as the *h.* of David
12:27 then shall the *h.* of this peo.
2*Kings* 6:11 *h.* of king of As. troub.
12:4 come. into man's *h.* 2*Ch.* 29:31
1*Chr.* 12:33 were not of double *h.*
16:10 let the *h.* rejoice, *Psa.* 105:3
29:17 thou triest *h.* 18; *Jer.* 11:20
2*Chr.* 7:11 came into Solomon's *h.*
Ezra 6:22 turned *h.* of king of As.
7:27 put such as this in the king's *h.*
Neh. 2:2 nothing else but sor. of *h.*
Esth. 1:10 when *h.* of king merry
5:9 Ham. went forth with a glad *h.*
Job 9:4 he is wise in *h.* and mighty
12:24 he taketh away *h.* of chief
29:13 I caused widow's *h.* to sing
37:24 respecteth not that wise of *h.*
38:36 given understanding to the *h.*
Psa. 12:2 with double *h.* they speak
19:8 stat. of Lord right, rejoicing *h.*
34:18 L. is nigh them of broken *h.*
44:21 he knoweth secrets of the *h.*
45:5 arrows are sharp in *h.* of ene.
58:2 in *h.* ye work; 64:6 *h.* is deep
73:7 have more than *h.* could wish
101:4 froward *h.* shall depart fr. me
5 a proud *h.* will not I suffer
104:15 wine mak. glad the *h.* bread strengtheneth man's *h.*
Prov. 6:18 a *h.* that deviseth wicked
7:10 met him a woman subtle of *h.*
8:5 fools, be of an understanding *h.*
10:8 wise in *h.* will receive comma.
12:8 he of perverse *h.* shall be des.
20 deceit is in the *h.* of them
25 heaviness in *h.* of man maketh
13:12 hope deferred maketh *h.* sick
14:10 the *h.* knoweth own bittern.
13 in laughter the *h.* is sorrowful
14 backslider in *h.* be filled with
30 a sound *h.* is life of the flesh
33 wisdom resteth in *h.* of him
15:7 the *h.* of foolish doeth not so
13 a merry *h.* maketh cheer. coun. by sorrow of *h.* spirit is broken
14 *h.* of him that understandeth
15 a merry *h.* hath continual feast
28 *h.* of righteous studieth to answ
30 light of eyes rejoiceth the *h.*
16:1 preparation of *h.* from Lord
5 proud *h.* is abomination to Lord
9 a man's *h.* deviseth his way
23 *h.* of wise teacheth his mouth
17:16 price in hand, hath no *h.* to it
20 a froward *h.* findeth no good
22 merry *h.* doeth good like medi.
18:12 before destruct. *h.* is haughty
15 *h.* of prudent getteth knowledge
19:21 many devices in a man's *h.*
20:5 counsel in *h.* like deep water
21:1 king's *h.* is in hand of the L.
4 a high look and a proud *h.* is sin
22:11 pureness of *h.* king his friend
15 foolishness bound in *h.* of child
24:12 pondereth the *h.* consider it?
25:3 the *h.* of kings is unsearchable
20 so he that singeth to heavy *h.*
26:23 wicked *h.* is like a potsherd

Prov. 27:9 ointment and perfu. rej. *h.*
19 the *h.* of man answereth man
28:25 a proud *h.* stirreth up strife
31:11 *h.* of her husband doth trust
Eccl. 7:3 sadness of count. *h.* is bet.
4 *h.* of wise in house of mourning, *h.* of fools in house of mirth
8:5 a wise man's *h.* discerneth
11 the *h.* of men is set to do evil
9:3 the *h.* of men is full of evil
7 drink thy wine with a merry *h.*
10:2 a wise man's *h.* at right hand, but a fool's *h.* is at his left
Isa. 6:10 make their *h.* fat, *Mat.* 13:15; *Acts* 28:27
10:12 I will punish the stout *h.*
13:7 every man's *h.* shall melt
30:29 ye shall have gladness of *h.*
32:4 the *h.* of rash shall understand
35:4 say to them of fearful *h.*
44:20 deceived *h.* turned him aside
57:1 man layeth to *h.* *Jer.* 12:11
15 revive the *h.* of contrite ones
59:13 uttering from *h.* words of fals.
65:14 my servants sing for joy of *h.* but ye cry for sorrow of *h.*
Jer. 4:9 the *h.* of king shall perish
5:23 people hath a rebellious *h.*
9:26 Israel are uncircumcised in *h.*
11:20 O L. that triest reins and *h.*
17:9 *h.* is deceitful above all things
10 I the Lord search *h.* I try reins
20:12 O Lord, that seest reins and *h.*
24:7 I will give a *h.* to know me
Lam. 3:65 give them sorrow of *h.*
Eze. 11:19 stony *h.* out of flesh
13:22 ye made *h.* of righteous sad
18:31 make a new *h.* and new spirit
21:7 every *h.* sh. melt, all be feeble
25:15 vengeance with despiteful *h.*
36:26 I will give you a *h.* of flesh
44:7 uncircum. in *h.* 9; *Acts* 7:51
Dan. 4:16 let a beast's *h.* be giv. him
7:4 and a man's *h.* was given it
Hos. 4:11 new wine take away *h.*
7:11 Ephr. is like dove without *h.*
Nah. 2:10 the *h.* melt. knees smite
Zeph. 2:15 this city said in her *h.*
Mal. 2:2 bec. ye do not lay it to *h.*
4:6 the *h.* of fathers, the *h.* of chil.
Mat. 11:29 I meek and lowly in *h.*
12:34 of the abund. of *h.* *Luke* 6:45
35 out of treasure of *h.* *Luke* 6:45
15:18 from the *h.* and defile man
19 out of *h.* evil thoug. *Mar.* 7:21
Mark 16:14 upbraided with hard. *h.*
Luke 2:19 Mary pondered in her *h.*
51 mother kept sayings in her *h.*
24:25 O fools, slow of *h.* to believe
John 13:2 devil put into *h.* of Judas
Acts 2:46 eat meat with single. of *h.*
5:33 heard that, were cut to *h.* 7:54
11:23 purpose of *h.* they cleave to L.
Rom. 2:5 thy impeni. *h.* treasurest up
29 circumcision of *h.* in the spirit
6:17 ye obeyed from *h.* that doctrine
10:10 with the *h.* man believeth
1*Cor.* 2:9 neither enter. in *h.* of man
7:37 and hath so decreed in his *h.*
2*Cor.* 2:4 of anguish of *h.* I wrote
3:3 written in fleshly tables of *h.*
8:16 earnest care into *h.* of Titus
Eph. 6:6 doing will of God from *h.*
Col. 3:22 in singleness of *h.* fear. G.
1*Thes.* 2:17 in presence, not in *h.*
Heb. 4:12 is a discerner of the *h.*
10:22 draw near with a true *h.*
13:9 it is good the *h.* be established
1*Pet* 3:4 let be hidden man of *h.*
2*Pet.* 2:14 a *h.* exer. with covetous
Rev. 18:7 she saith in her *h.* I sit

HEART.

Exod. 15:8 congealed in *h.* of sea
Isa. 19:1 the *h.* of Egypt shall melt
Mat. 12:40 Son of man in *h.* earth

HEART, with *All.*

Deut. 11:13 serve him with *all* your *h.* *Josh.* 22:5; 1*Sam.* 12:20, 24
Deut. 13:3 love L. wi. *all h.* 30:6; *Mat.* 22:37; *Mar.* 12:30,33; *Lu.* 10:27
26:16 do them with *all* thy *h.*
30:2 turn to L. *all h.* 10; *Joel* 2:12
Judg. 16:17 Sam. told *all* his *h.* 18
1*Kin.* 2:4 walk bef. me wi. *all h.* 8:23
8:48 return to thee with *all* their *h.* 2*Kings* 23:25; 2*Chr.* 6:38
14:8 David fol. me with *all* his *h.*
2*Kings* 23:3 a covenant to walk with *all* their *h.* 2*Chr.* 34:31
2*Chr.* 15:12 seek G. of fa. with *all h.*
15 had sworn with *all* their *h.*
22:9 Jehos. sought L. with *all* his *h.*
31:21 did it with *all* his *h.* and pros.
Psa. 86:12 I'll praise, O L. with *all h.*
Prov. 3:5 trust the L. with *all* thy *h.*
Jer. 29:13 search me with *all* your *h.*
Eze. 36:5 joy of *all* their *h.* to cast it
Zeph. 3:14 rejoice with *all* the *h.*
Acts 8:37 if thou believest with *all h.*
See APPLY, BROKEN, CLEAN, EVIL, HARDEN, HARDENED.

His HEART.

Gen. 6:5 imagina. of *his h.* only evil
6 it grieved him at *his h.*
8:21 L. said in *his h.*; 17:17 Abra.
27:41 Esau said in *his h.* the days
Exod. 4:14 he will be glad in *his h.*
7:23 neither did he set *his h.* to this
28:29 breastplate of judg. on *his h.*
35:34 he hath put in *his h.* that he
Deut. 2:30 Lord made *his h.* obstin.
17:17 wives, *his h.* turn not away
20 *his h.* be not lifted up above
19:6 avenger pursue, *his h.* is hot
20:8 brethren's *h.* faint as *his h.*
24:15 poor, and setteth his *h.* on it
29:19 he blesseth himself in *his h.*
Ruth 3:7 *his h.* was merry
1*Sam.* 4:13 *his h.* trem. for ark of G.
25:37 it came that *his h.* died
27:1 Dav. in *his h.*; 28:5 *his h.* trem.
2*Sam.* 7:27 thy servant found in *his h.* to pray to thee, 1*Chr.* 17:25
13:33 let not my lord take to *his h.*
1*Kings* 10:24 which God had put in *his h.* 2*Chr.* 9:23
11:3 wives turned away *his h.* 4, 9
12:26 Jeroboam said in *his h.*
2*Kings* 9:24 arrow went out at *his h.*
2*Chr.* 12:14 he prepared not *his h.*
17:6 *his h.* was lift. up in ways of L.
26:16 *his h.* was lift. up to destruct.
30:19 prepareth *his h.* to seek God
32:25 for *his h.* was lifted up
26 humbled him. for pride of *his h.*
31 that he might know all in *his h.*
Ezra 7:10 Ezra prepared *his h.*
Neh. 9:8 foundest *his h.* faithful
Esth. 6:6 Haman thought in *his h.*
7:5 durst presume in *his h.* to do so
Job 34:14 if he set *his h.* upon man
41:24 *his h.* is as firm as a stone
Psa. 10:3 boasteth of *his h.* desire
6 he said in *his h.* 11, 13; 14:1; 53:1
15:2 that speaketh truth in *his h.*
21:2 hast given him *his h.* desire
33:11 thoughts of *his h.* to all gen.
37:31 law of his God in *his h.*
41:6 *his h.* gathereth iniquity
55:21 words smooth, war in *his h.*
78:72 fed accor. to integrity of *his h.*
112:7 *his h.* is fixed, trusting in L.
8 *his h.* is established, not be afraid
Prov. 6:14 frowardness is in *his h.*
18:2 but *his h.* may discover itself
19:3 *his h.* fretteth against the Lord
23:7 as thinketh in *his h.* so is he: but *his h.* is not with thee
28:14 that hardeneth *his h.* shall fall
Eccl. 2:23 yea, *his h.* taketh no rest
5:20 God answereth in joy of *his h.*
Cant. 3:11 day of gladness of *his h.*
Isa. 7:2 *his h.* moved, and *h.* of peo.
10:7 neither doth *his h.* think so
32:6 *his h.* will work iniquity
44:19 none considereth in *his h.*
Is. 57:17 frowardly in the way of *h. h.*
Jer. 9:8 in *his h.* he layeth his wait
30:21 *his h.* to approach to me
24 performed the intents of *his h.*
48:29 heard haughtiness of *his h.*
Eze. 14:4 setteth up idols in *his h.* 7
31:10 *his h.* lifted up, *Dan.* 5:20
Dan. 4:16 let *h. h.* be changed, 5:21
11:12 *his h.* shall be lifted up
28 *his h.* be against the covenant
Mat. 5:28 commit. adultery in *his h.*
13:19 catcheth th. was sown in *h. h.*
24:48 shall say in *his h.* *Luke* 12:45
Mark 7:19 it entereth not into *his h.*
11:23 not doubt in *h. h.* but believe
Luke 6:45 of good treasure of *his h.*
Acts 7:23 came into *his h.* to visit
1*Cor.* 7:37 standeth steadfast in *h. h.*
14:25 secrets of *h. h.* made manifest
2*Cor.* 9:7 purposeth in *his h.* let him

My HEART.

Deut. 29:19 in imagination of *my h.*
Josh. 14:7 as it was in *my h.*
Judg. 5:9 *my h.* toward governors
1*Sam.* 2:1 *my h.* rejoiceth in the L.
1*Kin.* 9:3 *my h.* be there, 2*Chr.* 7:16
2*Kin.* 5:26 went not *my h.* with thee
10:15 is thy heart right as *my h.*?
1*Chr.* 12:17 *my h.* sh. be knit to you
28:2 had in *my h.* to build a house
2*Chr.* 29:10 in *my h.* to make a cove.
Neh. 2:12 God put in *my h.* to do, 7:5
Job 17:11 thoughts of *my h.* are brok.
23:16 God maketh *my h.* soft
27:6 *my h.* shall not reproach me
31:7 if *my h.* walk. after mine eyes
9 *m. h.* been deceived by a woman
27 *m. h.* hath been secretly enticed
33:3 words of uprightness of *my h.*
37:1 at this also *my h.* trembleth
Psa. 4:7 thou put gladness in *my h.*
13:2 having sorrow in *my h.* daily
5 *my h.* sh. rejoice in thy salvation
16:9 *my h.* glad; 17:3 proved *my h.*
19:14 medita. of *my h.* be acceptable
22:14 *my h.* is like wax, it is melted
26:2 try my reins, and *my h.*
25:17 troubles of *my h.* are enlarged
27:3 *my h.* sh. not fear, though war
8 *my h.* said to thee, Thy face, L.
28:7 *my h.* trusted, *my h.* greatly
38:8 by reason of disquiet. of *my h.*
10 *my h.* panteth, *Isa.* 21:4
39:3 *my h.* was hot within me
40:8 yea, thy law is within *my h.*
10 not hid righteousness in *my h.*
12 therefore *my h.* faileth me
45:1 *my h.* is inditing good matter
Psa. 49:3 the meditation of *my h.*
55:4 *my h.* is sore pained within me
57:7 *my h.* is fixed, O God, 108:1
61:2 when *my h.* is overwhelmed
66:18 if I regard iniquity in *my h.*
69:20 reproach hath broken *my h.*
73:13 I have cleansed *my h.* in vain
21 thus *my h.* was grieved
26 *my h.* faileth, but G. is strength
84:2 *my h.* crieth out for living God
86:11 unite *my h.* to fear thy name
102:4 *my h.* is smitten and withered
109:22 *my h.* is wounded within
119:11 thy word have I hid in *my h.*
32 when thou shalt enlarge *my h.*
36 incline *my h.* to thy testimonies
80 *my h.* be sound in thy statutes
111 thy testim. the rejoic. of *my h.*
112 inclined *my h.* to thy statutes
131:1 Lord, *my h.* is not haughty
139:23 search me, and know *my h.*
141:4 incline not *my h.* to any evil
143:4 *my h.* within me is desolate
Prov. 5:12 *my h.* despised reproof
20:9 can say, I made *m. h.* clean?
23:15 be wise, *my h.* shall rejoice
Eccl. 1:13 I gave *my h.* to seek
16 *my h.* had great experience
17 I gave *my h.* to know wisdom
2:1 *my h.* I will prove thee, 15; 3:17, 18

Eccl. 2:3 in *my h.* to give my. to wine
10 I withheld not *my h.* from joy
20 to cause *my h.* to despair
7:25 applied *my h.* to know, 8:9,16
Cant. 4:9 thou ravished *my h.* 9
5:2 I sleep, but *my h.* waketh
Isa. 63:4 day of vengeance in *my h.*
Jer. 3:15 pastors according to *my h.*
4:19 pain. at *my h. m. h.* mak. noise
7:31 neither came it into *my h.*
8:18 comfort myself, *my h.* is faint
12:3 hast seen me and tried *my h.*
15:16 the joy and rejoicing of *my h.*
20:9 his word was in *my h.* as fire
23:9 *my h.* broken; 48:31 sh. mourn
48:36 *my h.* shall sound for Moab
Lam. 1:20 *m. h.* is turned within me
22 sighs many, and *my h.* is faint
3:51 mine eye affecteth *my h.*
Hos. 11:8 *my h.* is turned within me
Acts 2:26 therefore did *my h.* rejoice
21:13 to weep, and break *my h.?*
Rom. 9:2 continual sorrow in *my h.*
10:1 *my h.* desire to G. for Israel is
Phil. 1:7 because I have you in *my h.*
See APPLIED.

One HEART.
2*Chr.* 30:12 hand of G. to give *one h.*
Jer. 32:39 will give *o. h. Eze.* 11:19
Acts 4:32 multitude were of *one h.*

Our HEART.
Deut. 1:28 breth. have discour. *o. h.*
Psa. 33:21 for *our h.* shall rejoice
44:18 *our h.* is not turned back
Lam. 3:41 let us lift up *our h.*
5:15 joy of *our h.*; 17 *our h.* is faint
Luke 24:32 did not *o. h.* burn within?
2*Cor.* 6:11 open, *our h.* is enlarged
1*John* 3:20 if *our h.* condemn us, 21

Own HEART.
Num. 15:39 that seek not after *o. h.*
1*Sam.* 13:14 man after *o. h. Acts* 13:22
2*Sam.* 7:21 according to thine *own h.*
hast thou done, 1*Chr.* 17:19
1*Kings* 8:38 the plague of his *own h.*
Neh. 6:8 feignest them out of *own h.*
Psa. 4:4 commune with *o. h.* on bed
20:4 grant according to *own h.*
37:15 sword shall enter their *own h.*
77:6 I commune with mine *own h.*
Prov. 28:26 that trusteth his *own h.*
Eccl. 1:16 I com. with *own h.* saying
7:22 thy *own h.* hast cursed others
Jer. 9:14 imagina. of *own h.* 23:17
23:16 speak a vision of their *own h.*
26 proph. deceit of *o. h. Eze.* 13:17
Jas. 1:26 but deceiveth his *own h.*

Perfect HEART.
1*Kings* 8:61 *h.* be *p.* with the Lord
11:4 *h.* not *p.* with the Lord, 15:3
15:14 nevertheless Asa's *h.* was *p.* with the Lord, 2*Chr.* 15:17
2*Kings* 20:3 walked before thee with a *perfect h. Isa.* 38:3
1*Chr.* 12:38 *p. h.* to make Dav. king
28:9 my son, serve God with a *p. h.*
29:9 wi. *p. h.* they offered willingly
19 give to Solomon my son a *p. h.*
2*Chr.* 16:9 them whose *h.* is *perfect*
25:2 did right, but not with a *p. h.*
Psa. 101:2 walk in my house wi. *p. h.*

Pure HEART.
Psa. 24:4 who ascend? that hath *p. h.*
Mat. 5:8 blessed are the *pure* in *h.*
1*Tim.* 1:5 end is charity out of *p. h.*
2*Tim.* 2:22 call on L. out of a *pure h.*
1*Pet.* 1:22 love one ano. with a *p. h.*

Their HEART.
Gen. 42:28 *their h.* failed them
1*Chr.* 29:18 prepare *t. h.* unto thee
Job 8:10 utter words out of *their h.?*
17:4 hid *t. h.* from understanding
Psa. 10:17 Lord wilt prepare *their h.*
78:8 genera. that set not *t. h.* aright
18 they tempted God in *their h.*
37 *t. h.* was not right with him
Psa. 95:10 a people that do err in *t. h.*
105:25 turned *t. h.* to hate his peo.
107:12 he brought down *their h.*
119:70 *their h.* is as fat as grease
140:2 imagine mischiefs in *their h.*
Prov. 24:2 *t. h.* studieth destruction
Eccl. 3:11 he hath set world in *t. h.*
9:3 madness is in *their h.* while
Isa. 6:10 and understand with *their h.*
Mat. 13:15; *Acts* 28:27
29:13 *their h.* is far from me, *Mat.* 15:8; *Mark* 7:6
Jer. 13:10 walk in imagina. of *their h.*
14:14 prophesy the deceit of *their h.*
17:1 sin of Judah is graven on *t. h.*
Lam. 2:18 *their h.* cried to the Lord
Eze. 14:3 set up their idols in *t. h.*
20:16 *their h.* went after their idols
21:15 that *their h.* may faint, ruins
33:31 *t. h.* goeth after covetousness
Hos. 4:8 they set *their h.* on iniquity
7:6 made ready *t. h.* like an oven
10:2 *t. h.* divided; 13:6 *t. h.* exalted
13:8 will rend the caul of their *h.*
Zech. 10:7 *t. h.* rejoice in the Lord
Mark 6:52 *t. h.* was hard. *Rom.* 1:21
Luke 9:47 perceiv. thought of *t. h.*
John 12:40 he hath hardened *their h.*
Acts 2:37 were pricked in *their h.*
2*Cor.* 3:15 Moses read, vail on *t. h.*
Eph. 4:18 of the blindness of *their h.*

Thy HEART.
Gen. 20:6 in the integrity of *thy h.*
Lev. 19:17 not hate brother in *thy h.*
Deut. 4:29 if thou seek him wi. *thy h.*
6:5 love the Lord with all *thy h.*
7:17 if thou shalt say in *thy h.* these nations are more than I, 8:17; 18:21; *Jer.* 13:22
8:14 *thy h.* be lifted, thou forget L.
9:5 not for uprightness of *thy h.*
10:12 serve the L. *thy* G. wi. all *t. h.*
15:9 not a thought in *thy* wicked *h.*
10 *thy h.* shall not be grieved when
28:67 for the fear of *thy h.*
30:6 circumc. *t. h.* and heart of seed
14 word is very nigh to *thy h.*
17 if *t. h.* turn, so that th. not hear
Judg. 19:6 let *thy h.* be merry, 9; 1*Kings* 21:7
1*Sam.* 2:33 man be to grieve *thy h.*
14:7 do all that is in *thy h.* 2*Sam.* 7:3; 1*Chr.* 17:2
17:28 pride and naughtin. of *thy h.*
2*Sam.* 3:21 over all that *t. h.* desire.
1*Kin.* 2:44 wickedness *t. h.* is privy
8:18 in *t. h.* to build, 2*Chr.* 1:11; 6:8
2*Kin.* 10:15 Jehu said, Is *thy h.* right
14:10 *t. h.* lifted thee, 2*Chr.* 25:19
22:19 *t. h.* was tender, 2*Chr.* 34:27
2*Chr.* 19:3 prepared *t. h.* to seek G.
Job 10:13 these things hid in *thy h.*
11:13 prepare *t. h.* and stretch out
22:22 and lay up his words in *t. h.*
Psa. 27:14 he shall strengthen *t. h.*
37:4 give thee the desires of *thy h.*
Prov. 2:2 apply *t. h.* to understandi.
10 when wisdom entereth into *t. h.*
3:1 let *t. h.* keep my commandments
3 write them on table of *t. h.* 7:3
4:4 let *thy h.* retain my words, 21
23 keep *thy h.* with all diligence
6:21 bind continually upon *thy h.*
7:25 let not *thy h.* decline to ways
23:15 my son, if *thy h.* be wise
17 let not *thy h.* envy sinners
19 hear, my son, guide *t. h.* in way
26 give me *thy h.* let eyes observe
33 *t. h.* shall utter perverse things
Eccl. 5:2 not *t. h.* be hasty to utter
11:9 let *t. h.* cheer, in ways of *t. h.*
10 remove sorrow from *thy h.*
Isa. 14:13 thou hast said in *thy h.*
33:18 *t. h.* shall meditate terror
47:7 not lay things to *thy h.* 57:11
8 that sayest in *thy h.* I am, 10
Jer. 4:14 O Jerusalem wash *thy h.*
18 bitter, because it reach. to *t. h.*
Jer. 31:21 set *thy h.* toward highway
49:16 pride of *t. h.* deceived, *Ob.* 3
Lam. 2:19 pour out *t. h.* before Lord
Eze. 3:10 my words receive in *t. h.*
16:30 how weak is *t. h.* saith L. G.
22:14 can *thy h.* endure in days
28:2 because *thy h.* is lifted up
6 hast set *thy h.* as heart of God
17 *thy h.* was lifted up because
Dan. 2:30 know the thoughts of *t. h.*
5:22 thou hast not humbled *thy h.*
Acts 5:3 why hath Satan filled *t. h.?*
4 why conceived this in *thy h.?*
8:21 for *t. h.* not right in sight of G.
22 thought of *thy h.* forgiven thee
Rom. 10:6 say not in *t. h.* who shall
9 believe in *t. h.* that God raised

Upright in HEART.
2*Chr.* 29:34 Levites were *upri. in h.*
Psa. 7:10 which saveth the *u. in h.*
11:2 that they may shoot at *u. in h.*
32:11 shout for joy ye *upright in h.*
36:10 contin. thy righte. to *up. in h.*
64:10 all *upright in h.* shall glory
94:15 all the *up. in h.* sh. follow it
97:11 gladness is sown for *up. in h.*

Uprightness of HEART.
1*Kin.* 3:6 he walketh in *up. of h.* 9:4
Psa. 119:7 I will praise thee with *h.*

Whole HEART.
Psa. 9:1 I praise thee, O Lord, with my *whole h.* 111:1; 138:1
119:2 that seek him with the *w. h.*
10 with my *whole h.* I sought thee
34 I shall observe it with my *w. h.*
58 entreated favor with my *w. h.*
69 keep thy precepts with *wh. h.*
145 I cried with my *w. h.* O Lord
Isa. 1:5 head is sick, the *w. h.* faint
Jer. 3:10 not turned with *whole h.*
24:7 return to me with their *w. h.*
32:41 I will plant in land wi. *w. h.*

Whose HEART.
Exod. 35:26 women *w. h.* stirred up
Deut. 29:18 *w. h.* turneth from Lord
2*Sam.* 17:10 *w. h.* is as *h.* of lion
1*Kin.* 8:39 *w. h.* know. 2*Chr.* 6:30
2*Chr.* 16:9 them *whose h.* is perfect
Psa. 84:5 in *w. h.* are ways of them
Eccl. 7:26 woman *whose h.* is snares
Isa. 51:7 in *whose h.* is my law
Eze. 11:21 *w. h.* walketh after
Acts 16:14 *whose h.* the Lord opened

Your HEART.
Deut. 10:16 foreskin of *y. h. Jer.* 4:4
11:16 that *your h.* be not deceived
18 shall lay up my words in *y. h.*
1*Kin.* 11:2 they will turn away *y. h.*
1*Chr.* 22:19 set *y. h.* soul to seek L.
Psa. 22:26 *y. h.* shall live for ever
31:24 he shall strengthen *your h.*
62:8 pour out *your h.* before him
10 riches, set not *y. h.* upon them
69:32 *y. h.* shall live that seek God
Isa. 66:14 see this, *y. h.* shall rejoice
Jer. 51:46 and lest *your h.* faint
Joel 2:13 rend *y. h.* not garments
Zech. 7:10 none imagine evil in *y. h.*
Mat. 6:21 will *y. h.* be also, *Lu.* 12:34
Mark 8:17 have ye *y. h.* hardened?
10:5 for hardness of *y. h.* he wrote
John 14:1 let not *y. h.* be troubl. 27
16:6 said this, sorrow ha. filled *y. h.*
22 I will see you, *y. h.* shall rejoice
Eph. 6:5 singleness of *y. h.* as to C.

HEARTED.
Exod. 35:22 many as were willing-*h*
Deut. 20:8 what man is faint-*h?*
Psa. 76:5 the stout-*h.* are spoiled
Isa. 24:7 all the merry-*h.* do sigh
61:1 sent me to bind up broken-*h.*
Eze. 3:7 house of Israel hard-*h.*

Tender-HEARTED.
2*Chr.* 13:7 Rehobo. young and *t.-h.*
Eph. 4:32 kind one to another, *t.-h.*

Wise-HEARTED.
Exod 28:3 speak to all th. are *w.-h.*
31:6 hearts of all that are *w.-h.*
35:10 *w.-h.* among you shall come
25 women that were *w.-h.* did spin
36:1 wrought every *w.-h.* man, 2, 8

HEARTH.
Gen. 18:16 make cakes upon the *h.*
Psa. 102:3 bones are burnt as a *h.*
Isa. 30:14 sherd to take fire from *h.*
Jer. 36:22 a fire on the *h.* burning
23 cast roll into fire that was on *h.*
Zech. 12:6 governors of Judah like *h.*

HEARTY, ILY.
Prov. 27:9 friend by *h.* counsel
Col. 3:23 do it *h.* as to the Lord

HEARTS.
Josh. 7:5 *h.* of the people melted
1*Sam.* 10:26 whose *h.* G. had touch.
2*Sam.* 15:6 Absalom stole *h.* of Isr.
1*Kings* 8:39 thou only knowest the *h.* 2*Chr.* 6:30
1*Chr.* 28:9 Lord searcheth all *h.*
Psa. 7:9 God trieth *h.* *Prov.* 17:3
Prov. 15:11 more then *h.* of men
21:2 but the Lord pondereth the *h.*
31:6 give wine to those of heavy *h.*
Eze. 32:9 also vex *h.* of people
Dan. 11:27 king's *h.* to do mischief
Luke 1:17 turn the *h.* of the fathers
2:35 thoughts of *h.* be revealed
21:26 signs, men's *h.* failing them
Acts 1:24 knowest *h.* of men, 15:8
Rom. 8:27 he that searcheth the *h.*
16:18 deceive the *h.* of the simple
1*Cor.* 4:5 manifest counsels of *h.*
Rev. 2:23 I am he searcheth the *h.*

Our HEARTS.
Josh. 2:11 we heard, *our h.* did melt
1*Kings* 8:58 incline *our h.* to him
Acts 14:17 filling *our h.* with food
Rom. 5:5 love of G. abroad in *our h.*
2*Cor.* 1:22 earnest of Spirit in *our h.*
3:2 our epistle written in *our h.*
4:6 God hath shined in *our h.*
7:3 in *our h.* to die and live wi. you
1*Thes.* 2:4 God, who trieth *our h.*
Heb. 10:22 *our h.* fr. evil conscience
1*John* 3:19 assure *o. h.* before him

Their HEARTS.
Lev. 26:36 send a faintness into *t. h.*
Judg. 9:3 *t. h.* inclined to fol. Abim.
19:22 were making *their h.* merry
2*Chr.* 6:14 before thee with all *t. h.*
11:16 set *their h.* to seek the Lord
20:33 not prepared *their h.* to God
Job 1:5 sons cursed God in *their h.*
Psa. 28:3 but mischief is in *their h.*
33:15 he fashioneth *their h.* alike
35:25 let them not say in *their h.*
81:12 I gave up to *th.* own *h.* lust
125:4 them that are upright in *t. h.*
Isa. 44:18 hath shut *their h.* they
Jer. 31:33 write law in *t. h.* *Heb.* 8:10
32:40 I will put my fear in *their h.*
Eze. 13:2 prophesy out of *t.* own *h.*
Zech. 7:12 made *t. h.* as an adamant
Mark 2:6 and reasoning in *their h.*
3:5 grieved for hardness of *their h.*
4:15 word sown in *t. h.* *Luke* 8:12
Luke 1:51 imaginations of *their h.*
66 that heard laid them up in *t. h.*
3:15 all men mused in *their h.*
Acts 7:39 *t. h.* turned back to Egypt
Rom. 1:24 through lust of *their h.*
2:15 work of law written in *t. h.*
Col. 2:2 *their h.* might be comforted
Heb. 3:10 they always err in *their h.*
Rev. 17:17 God hath put it in *their h.*

Your HEARTS.
Gen. 18:5 comfort ye *your h.*
Deut. 20:3 O Israel let not *y. h.* faint
32:46 set *your h.* to all the words
Josh. 24:23 incline *y. h.* to the Lord
1*Sam.* 6:6 do ye harden *your h.?*
1*Sam.* 7:3 return to L. with all *y. h.*
and prepare *your h.* to the Lord
Jer. 42:20 ye dissembled in *your h.*
Zech. 8:17 none imagine evil in *y. h.*
Mat. 9:4 wheref. think evil in *y. h.?*
18:35 if ye from *y. h.* forgive not
19:8 because of hardness of *your h.*
Mark 2:8 why reason things in *y. h.?*
Luke 5:22 what reason ye in *y. h.?*
16:15 God knoweth *your h.*
21:14 settle in *y. h.* not to meditate
34 any time *y. h.* be overcharged
24:38 do thoughts arise in *your h.?*
Gal. 4:6 sent Spirit of Son into *y. h.*
Eph. 3:17 Christ may dwell in *y. h.*
5:19 melody in *y. h.* to L. *Col.* 3:16
6:22 that he might comfort *your h.*
Phil. 4:7 shall keep *y. h.* and minds
Col. 3:15 peace of God rule in *y. h.*
4:8 know estate and comfort *y. h.*
1*Thes.* 3:13 he may stablish *y. h.*
2*Thes.* 2:17 comfort *y. h.* and sta. you
3:5 the Lord direct *your h.* into love
Jas. 3:14 if ye have strife in *your h.*
4:8 purify *y. h.* ye double-minded
5:5 wanton, ye have nourish. *y. h.*
8 be ye also patient, stablish *y. h.*
1*Pet.* 3:15 sanctify Lord in *your h.*
2*Pet.* 1:19 day-star arise in *y. h.*

HEAT.
Gen. 8:22 cold and *h.* summer and
18:1 tent-door in *h.* of the day
Deut. 29:24 what meaneth the *h.*
1*Sam.* 11:11 slew till *h.* of the day
1*Kings* 1:1 gat no *h.*; 2 lord get *h.*
Job 24:19 drought and *h.* consume
30:30 my bones are burnt with *h.*
Psa. 19:6 is nothing hid from the *h.*
Eccl. 4:11 together, then they have *h.*
Isa. 4:6 shadow in day from *h.* 25:4
18:4 like clear *h.* on herbs, and like
cloud of dew in *h.* of harvest
25:5 as *h.* in a dry place, even *h.*
49:10 neither *h.* nor sun smite
Jer. 17:8 not see when *h.* cometh
36:30 dead body cast out to *h.*
51:39 in *h.* I will make their feasts
Eze. 3:14 I went in *h.* of spirit
Mat. 20:12 borne burden and *h.*
Luke 12:55 south wind blow, be *h.*
Acts 28:3 came viper out of the *h.*
Jas. 1:11 sun risen with burning *h.*
2*Pet.* 3:10 elements melt with *h.*

HEATED.
Dan. 3:19 more than wont to be *h.*
Hos. 7:4 as an oven *h.* by baker

HEATH.
Jer. 17:6 like *h.* in desert, 48:6

HEATHEN.
2*Sam.* 22:44 kept me to be head of
h. *Psa.* 18:43
2*Kin.* 16:3 abominations of *h.* 17:15;
21:2; 2*Chr.* 28:3; 36:14
17:8 Israel walked in statutes of *h.*
1*Chr.* 16:35 deliver us from the *h.*
2*Chr.* 20:6 rulest over kingd. of *h.*
33:9 Judah do worse than the *h.*
Ezra 6:21 from filthiness of the *h.*
Neh. 5:8 redeemed Jews sold to *h.*
Psa. 2:1 why do *h.* rage? *Acts* 4:25
8 I give thee *h.* for inheritance
9:5 thou hast rebuked the *h.*
15 the *h.* are sunk in the pit
19 let *h.* be judged in thy sight
10:16 the *h.* perished out his land
33:10 counsel of *h.* to naught
44:2 how thou didst drive out *h.*
46:6 the *h.* raged, the kingdoms
47:8 God reigneth over the *h.*
59:5 therefore, awake to visit all *h.*
8 shalt have all the *h.* in derision
78:55 he cast out the *h.* also, 80:8
79:1 *h.* are come into thine inheri.
6 pour wrath on the *h.* *Jer.* 10:25
10 *h.* say, Where their God? 115:2
94:10 he that chastiseth the *h.*
98:2 openly showed in sight of *h.*
Psa. 102:15 *h.* shall fear name of L
106:41 gave them to hand of the *h*
111:6 give them heritage of the *h.*
149:7 execute vengeance upon *h.*
Isa. 16:8 lords of *h.* broken down
Jer. 10:2 learn not way of the *h.*
Lam. 1:10 seen that the *h.* entered
Eze. 11:12 done after manners of *h.*
20:9 not be polluted before *h.* 14:22
32 ye say, We will be as the *h.*
41 be sanctified before *h.* 28:25
22:4 made thee a reproach to the *h*
16 take thine inheri. in sight of *h.*
23:30 gone a whoring after the *h.*
25:7 deliver. thee for spoil to the *h.*
8 house of Judah is like to all *h.*
31:11 to hand of mighty one of *h.*
34:29 neither bear the shame of *h.*
36:3 possession to residue of the *h.*
4 a derision to the residue of *h.*
6 ye have borne the shame of *h.*
23 *h.* know that I am the Lord, 36;
37:28; 38:16; 39:7
39:21 the *h.* shall see my judgment
Joel 2:17 *h.* should rule over them
3:11 come, all ye *h.* gather yours.
12 let the *h.* be wakened, and come
Amos 9:12 possess remnant of all *h.*
Obad. 15 day of L. is near on all *h.*
16 so sh. the *h.* drink continually
Mic. 5:15 execute fury upon the *h.*
Hab. 3:12 didst thresh *h.* in anger
Zeph. 2:11 isles of *h.* sh. worship him
Hag. 2:22 destroy strength of the *h.*
Zech. 1:15 I am displeased with *h.*
9:10 he shall speak peace to the *h.*
14:14 wealth of *h.* shall be gathered
Mat. 6:7 use not repetitions as *h.* do
18:17 let him be to thee as a *h.*
2*Cor.* 11:26 in perils by the *h.*
Gal. 2:9 we should go unto the *h.*
3:8 that God would justify the *h.*

Among the HEATHEN.
Lev. 26:33 I will scatter you *a. t. h*
Jer. 9:16; *Eze.* 20:23; 22:15
38 and ye shall perish *am. the h.*
2*Sam.* 22:50 I will give thanks to
thee, O Lord *a. t. h.* *Psa.* 18:49
1*Chr.* 16:24 declare his glory, *among the h.* *Psa.* 96:3
Psa. 44:11 thou scattered us *a. t. h.*
14 makest us a by-word *a. the h.*
46:10 I am G. I will be exalted *a. h.*
96:10 say *a. t. h.* that Lord reigneth
106:35 they were mingled *a. the h.*
47 O Lord gather us from *a. the h.*
110:6 he shall judge *among the h.*
126:2 *a. h.* L. ha. done great things
Jer. 49:15 make thee small *a. the h.*
Lam. 4:15 *a. h.* shall no more sojourn
20 under his shadow sh. live *a. t. h*
Eze. 11:16 cast them far off *a. t. h.*
12:16 declare abominations *a. t. h.*
16:14 thy renown went forth *a. t. h.*
36:19 I did scatter them *am. the h.*
21 Israel profaned *a. the h.* 22, 23
24 I will take you from *a. h.* 37:21
39:21 I will set my glory *a. the h.*
Joel 2:19 no more a reproach *a. t. h.*
Obad. 1 an ambassador is sent *a. t. h.*
2 I have made thee small *a. the h.*
Hab. 1:5 behold ye *a. the h.* regard
Zech. 8:13 as ye were a curse *a. t. h.*
Mal. 1:11 my name be great *a. h.* 14
Gal. 1:16 might preach him *a. t. h.*

HEAVE, D.
Exod. 29:27 *h.* of ram of consecration
Num. 15:20 offering so shall ye *h.* it
18:30 ye *h.* the best thereof, 32
See OFFERING, SHOULDER.

HEAVEN.
Gen. 1:1 God created *h.* and earth
8 and God called the firmament *h.*
14 lights in firmament of *h.* 15
20 fowl that may fly in firm. of *h*
7:11 windows of *h.* were opened
8:2 windows of *h.* were stopped

Gen. 14:19 God, pos. *h.* and earth, 22
19:24 rained fire from the Lord of *h.*
27:28 God give thee of dew of *h.* 39
28:17 he said, This is the gate of *h.*
49:25 bless thee wi. blessings of *h.*
Exod. 20:11 Lord made *h.* 31:17
24:10 as it were the body of *h.*
Lev. 26:19 make your *h.* as iron
Deut. 4:11 mount. burned to midst *h.*
26 I call *h.* and earth to witness, 30:19; 31:28
32 ask from side of *h.* to the other
36 out of *h.* made thee hear voice
10:14 *h.* and *h.* of heav. *Psa.* 115:16
11:17 he shut up *h.* 1*Kings* 8:35; 2*Chr.* 6:26; 7:13
28:12 open the *h.* to give thee rain
23 *h.* over thy head shall be brass
30:4 to utmost part of *h.* *Neh.* 1:9
33:13 for the precious things of *h.*
26 God of Jesh. rideth upon the *h.*
1*Sam.* 2:10 out of *h.* sh. he thunder
2*Sam.* 18:9 up between *h.* and earth
21:10 till water dropped out of *h.*
22:8 the foundations of *h.* moved
1*Kin.* 8:27 the *h.* and *h.* of heavens not contain thee, 2*Chr.* 2:6; 6:18
35 when *h.* is shut up, and no rain
2*Kin.* 19:15 thou hast made *h.* and earth, 2*Chr.* 2:12; *Neh.* 9:6
1*Chr.* 21:16 angel bet. *h.* and earth
Job 11:8 it is high as *h.* wh. canst?
20:27 *h.* shall reveal his iniquity
22:12 is not God in height of *h.?*
14 he walketh in the circuit of *h.*
26:11 the pillars of *h.* tremble
38:29 frost of *h.* who hath gen. it?
33 knowest thou ordinances of *h.?*
37 who can stay the bottles of *h.?*
Psa. 19:6 his going is from end of *h.*
69:34 let *h.* and earth praise him
78:23 he opened the doors of *h.*
24 had given them of corn of *h.*
89:29 throne to endure as days of *h.*
103:11 *h.* is high above the earth
105:40 he satis. them wi. bread of *h.*
115:15 the Lord who made *h.* and earth, 121:2; 124:8; 134:3; 146:6; *Isa.* 37:16; *Jer.* 32:17; *Acts* 4:24; 14:15; *Rev.* 14:7
147:8 who covereth *h.* with clouds
148:13 glory is above earth and *h.*
Prov. 25:3 *h.* for height, earth for
Isa. 40:12 who hath meted out *h.?*
66:1 *h.* is my throne, *Acts* 7:49
Jer. 7:18 make cakes to queen of *h.*
10:2 be not dismayed at signs of *h.*
23:24 do not I fill *h.* and earth?
31:37 if *h.* above can be measured
33:25 not appointed ordinances of *h.*
44:17 incense to qu. of *h.* 18, 19, 25
51:15 hath stretched out the *h.*
Lam. 4:19 swifter than eagles of *h.*
Eze. 8:3 lifted me bet. earth and *h.*
32:7 I will cover the *h.* and make
8 the lights of *h.* will I make dark
Dan. 4:15 be wet with dew of *h.* 23, 25, 33; 5:21
35 doeth will in army of *h.*
5:23 lifted thyself against L. of *h.*
7:2 four winds of *h.* strove on sea
13 man, came with clouds of *h.*
8:8 toward four winds of *h.* 11:4
Amos 9:6 buildeth his stories in *h.*
Hag. 1:10 the *h.* is stayed from dew
Zech. 2:6 spread you as winds of *h.*
Mal. 3:10 not open windows of *h.*
Mat. 5:18 till *h.* and earth pass
34 nor swear by *h.* *Jas.* 5:12
11:25 thank thee, L. of *h.* *Lu.* 10:21
23:22 that swear by *h.* swear by G.
24:30 sign of Son of man coming in clouds of *h.* 26:64; *Mark* 14:62
31 gather elect from one end of *h.*
35 *h.* and earth shall pass away, *Mark* 13:31; *Luke* 21:33
36 no, not angels of *h.* but my Fa.
Mar. 13:27 elect fr. utmost part of *h.*

Luke 3:21 Je. praying, *h.* was opened
4:25 when the *h.* was shut up
15:18 I have sinned against *h.* 21
16:17 easier for *h.* and earth to pass
21:26 powers of *h.* shall be shaken
John 1:51 ye shall see *h.* open
Acts 3:21 whom the *h.* must receive
10:11 I saw *h.* opened, *Rev.* 19:11
Jas. 5:18 and the *h.* gave rain
Rev. 3:12 cometh down out of *h.*
6:14 *h.* departed as a scroll when
8:13 an angel flying thro' *h.* 14:6
10:6 who created *h.* and the things
11:6 these have power to shut *h.*
16:17 came a great voice out of *h.*
21 there fell a great hail out of *h.*
18:20 rejoice over her, thou *h.*
19:17 to the fowls that fly in *h.*
20:9 fire came from God out of *h.*
11 earth and *h.* fled away
21:1 I saw a new *h.* and earth
10 Jerusalem descending out of *h.*
See FOWL, FOWLS.

From HEAVEN.
Exod. 16:4 I will rain bread *from h.*
20:22 talked wi. you *f. h.* *Neh.* 9:13
Deut. 26:15 look down *from h.* *Isa.* 63:15; *Lam.* 3:50
28:24 as dust *f. h.* sh. it come down
Josh. 10:11 L. cast great stones *f. h.*
Judg. 5:20 they fought *f. h.* the stars
2*Sam.* 22:14 Lord thundered *fro. h.*
2*Kings* 1:10 let fire come down *f. h.*
there came down fire *f. h.* 12, 14
1*Chr.* 21:26 answered *fro. h.* by fire
2*Chr.* 6:21 hear thou *f. h.* 23, 27, 30
7:1 fire came down *f. h.* and cons.
14 then will I hear *f. h.* and forgive
Neh. 9:15 gavest them bread *fr. h.*
Job 1:16 fire of God is fallen *from h.*
Psa. 14:2 L. looked down *f. h.* 53:2
33:13 the Lord looketh *from h.*
76:8 cause judgm. to be heard *f. h.*
80:14 O God, look down *from h.*
85:11 righteous. shall look *from h.*
102:19 *f. h.* did the L. behold earth
Isa. 14:12 how art thou fallen *fr. h.*
55:10 as snow falleth *f. h.* and ret.
Lam. 2:1 Lord cast down *from h.*
Dan. 4:31 fell a voice *f. h.* *Mat.* 3:17; *Luke* 3:22; *John* 12:28
Mat. 16:1 show them a sign *from h.*
21:25 whence was it? *from h.* or of men? *Mark* 11:30; *Luke* 20:4
28:2 for the angel descended *fr. h.* *Rev.* 10:1; 18:1; 20:1
Mark 8:11 a sign *fr. h.* *Luke* 11:16
Lu. 9:54 command fire to come *f. h.*
10:18 beheld Satan as lightning *f. h.*
17:29 rained fire and brimstone *f. h.*
21:11 great signs shall there be *f. h.*
22:43 angel *from h.* strengthening
John 1:32 I saw Spirit descend *f. h.*
3:13 he came down *from h.* 6:33
27 except it be given him *from h.*
31 he that cometh *f. h.* is above all
6:31 he gave bread *from h.* to eat
32 Moses gave you not bread *f. h.*
38 I came *f. h.* not do own will, 42
41 bread came *from h.* 50, 51, 58
Acts 2:2 there came a sound *from h.*
9:3 sud. a light *f. h.* sh. 22:6; 26:13
11:5 a great sheet let down *from h.*
14:17 and gave us rain *from h.*
Rom. 1:18 wrath of G. is revea. *f. h.*
1*Cor.* 15:47 second man is Lord *f. h.*
2*Cor.* 5:2 clothed with house *from h.*
Gal. 1:8 angel *f. h.* prea. other gosp.
1*Thes.* 1:10 wait for his Son *from h.*
4:16 the Lord shall descend *from h.*
2*Thes.* 1:7 L. Jesus be revealed *f. h.*
Heb. 12:25 from him that speak. *f. h.*
1*Pet.* 1:12 gospel with H. G. sent *f. h.*
Rev. 8:10 there fell a great star *f. h.*
9:1 I saw a star fall *from h.* to earth
10:4 I heard a voice *from h.* saying, Seal things and write them not, 8; 11:12; 14:2, 13; 18:4

Rev. 13:13 maketh fire co. down *f. h.*
See GOD *of Heaven.*

Host, s, of HEAVEN.
Deut. 4:19 the *h. of h.* worship him
17:3 hath worshipped the *h. of h.*
1*Kings* 22:19 I saw L. sit. on throne, and *h. of h.* stand. by, 2*Chr.* 18:18
2*Kings* 17:16 Israel worship. *h. of h.*
21:3 Manasseh worshipped all the *host of h.* 2*Chr.* 33:3
5 altars for *host of h.* 2*Chr.* 33:5
23:4 brought vessels for *host of h.* 5
Neh. 9:6 made *h. of h.* with their *h.* and *host of h.* worshippeth thee
Isa. 34:4 the *h. of h.* sh. be dissolved
Jer. 8:2 spread them before *host of h.*
19:13 burnt incense to the *host of h.*
33:22 as *h. of h.* cannot be number.
Dan. 8:10 great, even to the *h. of h.*
Zeph. 1:5 cut off them wors. *h. of h.*
Acts 7:42 gave to worship *host of h.*

In HEAVEN.
Exod. 20:4 nor likeness of any thing *in h.* *Deut.* 5:8
Deut. 3:24 what god *in h.* can do like
4:39 the Lord is God *in h.* above
Josh. 2:11 he is God *in h.* above
1*Kings* 8:23 is no God like thee *in h.* 2*Chr.* 6:14
30 hear thou *in h.* 32–49
2*Kin.* 7:2 L. make windows *in h.* 19
1*Chr.* 29:11 all *in h.* and earth thine
Job 16:19 behold, my witness is *in h.*
Psa. 11:4 the Lord's throne is *in h.*
73:25 whom have I *in h.* but thee
77:18 voice of thy thunder *in h.*
78:26 an east wind to blow *in h.*
89:6 who *in h.* can be comp. to L.?
37 estab. as faithful witness *in h.*
113:6 humbleth him. to things *in h.*
119:89 L. thy word is settled *in h.*
Eccl. 5:2 God is *in h.* thou upon earth
Isa. 34:5 sword shall be bathed *in h.*
Dan. 2:28 G. *in h.* that reveal. secrets
Amos 9:6 that buildeth stories *in h.*
Mat. 5:12 great is your reward *in h.*
16 and glorify your Father *in h.*
45 child. of your Fath. who is *in h.*
48 be perfect, as your Father *in h.*
6:9 Our Father *in h.* *Luke* 11:2
10 on earth, as *in h.* *Luke* 11:2
20 but lay up treasures *in h.*
7:11 Father *in h.* give good things
21 doeth will of my Fa. *in h.* 12:50
10:32 confess before my Fath. *in h.*
33 him will I deny before Fa. *in h.*
16:17 Fa. which is *in h.* revealed it
19 shall be bound *in h.* 18:18
18:10 despise not little ones, *in h.* their angels always behold
19:21 have treasure *in h.* *Lu.* 18:22
22:30 as the angels *in h.* *Mar.* 12:25
23:9 one is your Fath. who is *in h.*
24:30 sign of the Son of man *in h.*
28:18 all power is given to me *in h.*
Mark 11:26 nor Fa. *in h.* forgive you
13:25 powers *in h.* shall be shaken
32 no, not angels which are *in h.*
Luke 6:23 your reward is great *in h.*
10:20 your names are written *in h.*
15:7 joy *in h.* over one sinner
19:38 peace *in h.* and glory in high.
John 3:13 even Son of man *in h.*
Acts 2:19 show wonders *in h.* above
1*Cor.* 8:5 whether *in h.* or in earth
Eph. 1:10 gather in one, things *in h.*
3:15 whole family *in h.* is named
6:9 your Master is *in h.* *Col.* 4:1
Phil. 2:10 knee bow, of things *in h*
3:20 our conversation is *in h.*
Col. 1:5 hope which is laid up *in h.*
16 all things created that are *in h.*
20 him to reconcile all things *in h.*
Heb. 10:34 have *in h.* better substa.
12:23 first-born are written *in h.*
1*Pet.* 1:4 an inherit. reserved *in h*
1*John* 5:7 three bear record *in h.*

Rev. 4:1 a door was opened *in h.*
2 a throne was set *in h.* and one
5:13 every creature *in h.* saying
8:1 silence *in h.*; 11:15 voices *in h.*
11:19 temple of G. was opened *in h.*
12:1 appeared great wonder *in h.* 3
7 there was war *in h.* Michael and
8 nor place found any more *in h.*
13:6 to blaspheme them in *h.*
14:17 came out of the temple *in h.*
15:1 I saw another sign *in h.*
5 the tabernacle of testimony *in h.*
19:14 the armies in *h.* followed him

Into HEAVEN.

2*Kings* 2:1 L. wo. take Elijah *into h.*
11 Elijah went by a whirlw. *into h.*
Psa. 139:8 ascend *into h.* th. art there
Prov. 30:4 ascended *into h.* *Ro.* 10:6
Isa. 14:13 I will ascend *into h.*
Mark 16:19 L. was received *into h.*
Luke 2:15 angels gone away *into h.*
24:51 he was parted, carried *into h.*
Acts 1:11 gazing *into h.* taken *into h.*
7:55 Stephen looked up *into h.*
10:16 vessel received *into h.* 11:10
Heb. 9:24 but *into h.* itself, to appear
1*Pet.* 3:22 gone *into h.* on right hand
See KINGDOM.

HEAVEN, with *Stars.*

Gen. 1:17 God set *stars* in firma. of *h.*
22:17 I will multiply thy seed as *stars* of *h.* 26:4; *Exod.* 32:13; 1*Chr.* 27:23; *Neh.* 9:23
Deut. 1:10 you are as *s.* of *h.* 10:22
28:62 ye were as *s.* of *h.* for multit.
Isa. 13:10 *s.* of *h.* shall not give light
Eze. 32:7 cover *h.* and make *s.* dark
Nah. 3:16 multiplied as *stars* of *h.*
Mat. 24:29 *s.* fall from *h.* *Mar.* 13:25
Rev. 6:13 the *stars* of *h.* fell on earth
12:4 his tail drew third of *stars* of *h.*

To, or *unto* HEAVEN.

Gen. 11:4 tower may reach *unto h.*
28:12 the top of it may reach *to h.*
Deut. 1:28 cities walled *to h.* 9:1
30:12 who shall go up for us *to h.*
32:40 for I lift up my hand *to h.*
1*Sam.* 5:12 cry of city went up *to h.*
1*Kings* 8:54 with hands spread *to h.*
2*Chr.* 28:9 a rage th. reacheth *u. h.*
Psa. 107:26 they mount up *to h.*
Jer. 51:9 her judgm. reacheth *u. h.*
Dan. 4:11 the tree reached *to h.* 20
Amos 9:2 though they climb up *to h.*
Mat. 11:23 Caper. art exalted *to h.*
14:19 looking up *to h.* he blessed, *Mark* 6:41; *Luke* 9:16
Mark 7:34 looking *to h.* he sighed
Luke 18:13 not lift his eyes *unto h.*
John 3:13 no man ascended up *to h.*
17:1 Jesus lifted up his eyes to *h.*
2*Cor.* 12:2 one caught up *to* third *h.*
Rev. 10:5 angel lifted his hand *to h.*
11:12 ascended up *to h.* in a cloud
18:5 her sins have reached *unto h.*

Toward HEAVEN.

Gen. 15:5 look now *tow. h.* tell stars
Exod. 10:22 stretched his hand *t. h.*
Judg. 13:20 the flame went up *t. h.*
1*Kings* 8:22 Solomon spread forth his hands *toward h.* 2*Chr.* 6:13
Job 2:12 dust on their heads *tow. h.*
Prov. 23:5 fly away as an eagle *t. h.*
Acts 1:10 they looked steadfastly *t. h.*

Under HEAVEN.

Gen. 1:9 waters *under h.* be gathered
6:17 to destroy all flesh from *u. h.*
7:19 the high hills *u.* the whole *h.*
Deut. 4:19 divid. to all nations *u. h.*
7:24 destroy th. name fr. *u. h.* 9:14
29:20 L. blot out his name fr. *u. h.*
2*Kin.* 14:27 blot name of Is. fr. *u. h.*
Job 28:24 God seeth *u.* the whole *h.*
37:3 he directeth it *u.* the whole *h.*
41:11 whatsoever is *under h.* is mine
Eccl. 1:13 search out all things *u. h.*
2:3 that good they should do *u. h.*
Eccl. 3:1 a time to ev. purpose *u. h.*
Luke 17:24 lighteneth one part *u. h.*
Acts 2:5 devout of every nation *u. h.*
4:12 none other name *u. h.* given
Col. 1:23 gospel to ev. creature *u. h.*

HEAVENLY.

Mat. 6:14 *h.* Father will forgive you
26 your *h.* Father feedeth them
32 *h.* Father knoweth ye have need
15:13 ev. plant my *h.* Fath. hath not
18:35 so shall my *h.* Fath. do to you
Luke 2:13 the *h.* host praising God
11:13 your *h.* Fa. sh. give the Spirit
John 3:12 if I tell you of *h.* things
Acts 26:19 not disobedient to *h.* vis.
1*Cor.* 15:48 as is the *h.* such are
49 we shall bear the image of the *h.*
Eph. 1:3 blessings in *h.* places in C.
20 at right hand in *h.* places, 2:6
3:10 unto the powers in *h.* places
2*Tim.* 4:18 Lord preserve to *h.* kingd.
Heb. 3:1 partakers of the *h.* calling
6:4 and have tasted of the *h.* gift
8:5 example and shad. of *h.* things
9:23 *h.* things with better sacrifices
11:16 *h.* country; 12:22 *h.* Jerusa.

HEAVENS.

Gen. 2:1 *h.* and earth were finished
4 generations of the *h.* and earth
Deut. 32:1 O *h.* I will speak, *Isa.* 1:2
33:28 his *h.* shall drop down dew
Judg. 5:4 trembled, the *h.* dropped
2*Sam.* 22:10 bowed the *h.* *Psa.* 18:9
1*Kings* 8:27 *h.* cannot contain thee
1*Chr.* 16:26 the L. made the *h.* *Neh.* 9:6; *Psa.* 96:5; 102:25; 136:5
31 let the *h.* be glad, earth rejoice
2*Chr.* 6:25 hear from the *h.* 33, 35, 39
Job 14:12 rise, not till *h.* be no more
15:15 *h.* are not clean in his sight
20:6 his excellency mount up to *h.*
26:13 by Spirit he garnished the *h.*
35:5 look to the *h.* and see, behold
Psa. 8:1 thy glory above *h.* 113:4
3 when I consider thy *h.* the work
19:1 *h.* declare the glory of God
33:6 by word of Lord were *h.* made
50:4 shall call to the *h.* from above
6 *h.* shall declare his righteousness
57:5 be thou exalted, O God, above the *h.* 11; 108:5
10 thy mercy is great to *h.* 108:5
68:4 him that rideth upon the *h.* 33
8 *h.* dropped at presence of God
73:9 set their mouth against the *h.*
89:5 *h.* sh. praise thy wonders, O L.
11 the *h.* are thine, the earth also
96:11 let the *h.* rejoice, *Rev.* 12:12
97:6 *h.* declare his righteousness
104:2 stretchest out *h.* *Isa.* 40:22
108:4 thy mercy is great above *h.*
115:16 even the *h.* are the Lord's
144:5 bow thy *h.* O Lord, and come
148:1 praise ye the Lord from *h.*
4 praise him hea. of *h.* and waters
Prov. 3:19 he established the *h.*
8:27 when he prepared the *h.*
Isa. 13:13 shake the *h.* *Hag.* 2:6, 21
34:4 the *h.* shall be rolled together
44:23 sing, O ye *h.* for Lord done it
24 that stretch. forth the *h.* 45:12; 51:13; *Jer.* 10:12; *Zech.* 12:1
45:8 drop down, ye *h.* from above
48:13 my right hand spanned *h.*
49:13 sing, O *h.* be joyful, O earth
50:3 I clothe *h.* with blackness
51:6 lift your eyes to *h.* and look
16 that I may plant the *h.*
55:9 as *h.* are higher than earth
64:1 rend the *h.* and come down
65:17 behold, I create new *h.*
66:22 new *h.* which I will make
Jer. 2:12 be astonished, O ye *h.*
4:23 I beheld *h.* they had no light
25 all birds of *h.* were fled, 9:10
28 earth mourn, *h.* above black
10:11 gods not made *h.* shall perish
14:22 or can the *h.* give showers?
Eze. 1:1 *h.* were opened, *Mat.* 3:16
Dan. 4:26 known that *h.* do rule
Hos. 2:21 I will hear the *h.* they sh.
Joel 2:10 the *h.* shall tremble, sun
Hab. 3:3 his glory covered the *h.*
Zech. 6:5 the four spirits of the *h.*
8:12 the *h.* shall give their dew
Mat. 24:29 powers of *h.* be shaken
Mark 1:10 he saw the *h.* opened
Acts 2:34 Dav. is not ascended to *h.*
7:56 behold, I see the *h.* opened
Heb. 1:10 *h.* are work of thy hands
4:14 High-pr. that is passed into *h.*
7:26 High-pr. made higher than *h.*
2*Pet.* 3:5 word of God, *h.* were of old
7 *h.* which are now are kept in store
10 *h.* sh. pass away with great noise
12 *h.* being on fire shall be dissolved

In the HEAVENS.

Ps. 2:4 he th. sitteth *in t. h.* sh. laugh
18:13 the L. also thundered *in the h.*
36:5 thy mercy, O Lord, is *in the h.*
89:2 faithfulness establish *in the h.*
103:19 L. prepared his throne *in h.*
115:3 God is *in the h.* he hath done
123:1 O thou that dwellest *in the h.*
Jer. 10:13 waters *in the h.* 51:16
Lam. 3:41 lift our hearts to G. *in h.*
Joel 2:30 show wonders *in the h.*
Luke 12:33 a treasure *in the h.*
2*Cor.* 5:1 not made with hands, *in h.*
Heb. 8:1 throne of Majesty *in the h.*
9:23 the patterns of things *in the h.*

HEAVY.

Exod. 17:12 Moses' hands were *h.*
18:18 this thing is too *h.* for thee
Num. 11:14 not able, because too *h.*
1*Sam.* 4:18 Eli was an old man *h.*
2*Sam.* 14:26 the hair was *h.* on him
1*Kings* 12:4 father's *h.* yoke lighter, 10, 11, 14; 2*Chr.* 10:4, 10, 11, 14
14:6 sent to thee with *h.* tidings
Neh. 5:18 bondage was *h.* on people
Job 33:7 neither shall my hand be *h.*
Psa. 32:4 thy hand was *h.* on me
38:4 a *h.* burden, they are too *h.*
Prov. 25:20 songs to a *h.* heart
27:3 stone is *h.* and sand weighty
31:6 give wine to those of *h.* hearts
Isa. 6:10 and make their ears *h.*
24:20 transgression shall be *h.*
30:27 and the burden thereof is *h.*
46:1 carriages were *h.* loaden
58:6 to undo the *h.* burdens?
59:1 neither his ear *h.* that it cannot
Lam. 3:7 hedged me, made chain *h.*
Mat. 11:28 all ye that are *h.* laden
23:4 for they bind *h.* burdens
26:37 be sorrowful, and very *h.*
43 eyes were *h.* *Mark* 14:33, 40
Luke 9:32 were *h.* with sleep

HEAVIER.

Job 6:3 be *h.* than sand of the sea
23:2 my stroke is *h.* than groaning
Prov. 27:3 a fool's wrath is *h.*

HEAVILY.

Exod. 14:25 so that drave them *h.*
Psa. 35:14 bowed *h.* as one mourneth
Isa. 47:6 on ancient *h.* laid thy yoke?

HEAVINESS.

Ezra 9:5 at sacrifice I rose from *h.*
Job 9:27 I will leave off my *h.*
Psa. 69:20 broken heart full of *h.*
119:28 my soul melteth for *h.*
Prov. 10:1 foolish son *h.* of mother
12:25 *h.* in heart maketh it stoop
14:13 the end of that mirth is *h.*
Isa. 61:3 garment of praise for *h.*
Rom. 9:2 have great *h.* and sorrow
2*Cor.* 2:1 would not come again in *h.*
Phil. 2:26 my brother was full of *h.*
Jas. 4:9 let your joy be turned to *h.*
1*Pet.* 1:6 if need be, ye are in *h.*

HEBER.

Gen. 46:17 Beriah, *H.* 1*Chr.* 7:31
Judg. 4:11 *H.* the Kenite, 17; 5:24
Luke 3:35 Phalec, was son of *H.*

HEBREW.
Gen. 14:13 Abraham the *H.* 39:14
41:12 with us a young man, a *H.*
Exod. 2:11 Egyptian smiting a *H.*
Jer. 34:9 should let a *H.* go free
Jonah 1:9 unto them I am a *H.*

HEBREWS.
Gen. 40:15 stolen out of land of *H.*
Exod. 2:6 this is one of *H.* chil. 13;
3:18; 5:3; 7:16; 9:1; 10:3
1*Sam.* 4:6 shout in camp of *H.* 9
13:3 let the *H.* hear, 19; 14:11, 21
29:3 what do these *H.* here?
Acts 6:1 murmuring against the *H.*
2*Cor.* 11:22 they *H.* or Israelites?
Phil. 3:5 of Benjamin, a Heb. of *H.*

HEBREW, *Language.*
Luke 23:38 written in *H. John* 19:20
John 5:2 called in the *H.* 19:13, 17
Acts 21:40 spake in *H.* 22:2; 26:14
Rev. 9:11 in *H.* Abaddon, 16:16

HEBREW *Man.*
Deut. 15:12 if brother, a *H. man.*

HEBREW *Servant.*
Gen. 39:17 the *H. ser.* came, *Ex.* 21:2

HEBREW *Woman, Women.*
Exod. 1:16 of midwife to *H. w.* 19
2:7 call a nurse of the *H. women?*
Deut. 15:12 if any *H. woman* be sold

HEBREWESS. *Jer.* 34:9

HEBRON, *Place.*
Gen. 23:2 Sarah died in *H.* 35:27;
Josh. 14:15; 20:7; *Judg.* 1:10
37:14 Jacob sent Joseph out of *H.*
Num. 13:22 *H.* built before Zoan
2*Sam.* 2:11 David was king in *H.*
5:5; 1*Kin.* 2:11; 1*Chr.* 29:27
3:32 buried Abner in *H.* 4:12
5:3 league in *H.* 1*Chr.* 11:3; 12:38
15:7 Absalom vowed in *H.* 10
1*Chr.* 12:38 with perfect heart to *H.*

HEBRON, *Person.*
Exod. 6:18 of Kohath, *H. Num.* 3:19
1*Chr.* 2:42, 43; 6:2, 18; 15:9; 23:12,
19; 24:23

HEDGE, S.
Job 1:10 not made a *h.* about him?
Psa. 80:12 broken her *h.?* 89:40
Prov. 15:19 way of sloth. *h.* of thorns
Eccl. 10:8 breaketh *h.* serpent bite
Isa. 5:5 take away the *h.* thereof
Jer. 49:3 run to and fro by the *h.*
Eze. 13:5 nor made up the *h.* 22:30
Mic. 7:4 sharper than a thorn *h.*
Nah. 3:17 as grasshoppers in the *h.*
Mark 12:1 he set a *h.* about it
Luke 14:23 go to highways and *h.*

HEDGE, D
Job 3:23 way is hid, whom God *h.* in
Lam. 3:7 he hath *h.* me about
Hos. 2:6 *h.* up thy way with thorns
Mat. 21:33 a vineyard, *h.* it round

HEED.
2*Kings* 10:31 Jehu took no *h.*
Psa. 119:9 taking *h.* ac. to thy word
Prov. 17:4 wicked giv. *h.* to false lips
Eccl. 12:9 preacher gave good *h.*
Jer. 18:18 not give *h.* to any words
19 give *h.* to me, O Lord
Acts 3:5 he gave *h.* unto them
8:6 people of Sam. gave *h.* to Philip
10 gave *h.* to Simon least to great.
1*Tim.* 1:4 give *h.* to fables, *Tit.* 1:14
4:1 giving *h.* to seducing spirits
Heb. 2:1 we ought to give more *h.*
See TAKE.

HEEL, S.
Gen. 3:15 thou shalt bruise his *h.*
25:26 hold on Esau's *h. Hos.* 12:3
49:17 Dan an adder biteth horse *h.*
Job 13:27 a print on *h.* of my feet
18:9 gin shall take him by the *h.*
Psa. 41:9 his *h.* aga. me, *John* 13:18
49:5 iniquity of my *h.* compass me
Jer. 13:22 for iniq. thy *h.* made bare

HEGE. *Esth.* 2:3

HEIFER.
Num. 19:2 red *h.*; 5 burn the *h.*
Deut. 21:3 the elders shall take a *h.*
4 strike off the *h.* neck
6 shall wash hands over the *h.*
Judg. 14:18 not ploughed with my *h.*
Isa. 15:5 cry out for Moab as a *h.*
Jer. 46:20 Egypt is like a fair *h.*
48:34 uttered their voice as a *h.*
50:11 grown fat as *h.* at grass
Hos. 4:16 Israel as a backsliding *h.*
10:11 Ephraim is as a *h.* taught
Heb. 9:13 ashes of *h.* sprink. unclean

HEIGHT, S.
Gen. 6:15 *h.* of ark shall be 30 cubits
Exod. 25:10 ark of shittim-wood, a
cu. and half *h.* of it, 23; 37:1, 10
27:1 *h.* of altar, three cubits, 38:1
18 *h.* of court, five cubits, 38:18
30:2 *h.* of altar of incense, 37:25
1*Sam.* 16:7 look not on *h.* of stature
17:4 Goliath's *h.* 6 cub. and a span
1*Kin.* 6:2 *h.* of house of G. 30 cubits
20 oracle twenty cubits in the *h.*
26 *h.* of the cherub was ten cubits
7:2 *h.* of house of Lebanon 30 cubits
16 *h.* of one chapter was 5 cubits
23 *h.* of molten sea was five cubits
27 *h.* of one base was three cubits
Ezra 6:3 *h.* of God's house 60 cubits
Job 22:12 is not G. in *h.* of heaven?
Psa. 102:19 L. looked fr. *h.* of sanct.
148:1 praise the Lord in the *h.*
Prov. 25:3 the heaven for *h.*
Isa. 7:11 ask it in the *h.* above
14:14 I will ascend above the *h.*
Jer. 49:16 O thou that holdest the *h.*
51:53 fortify the *h.* of her strength
Eze. 17:23 in *h.* of Israel, 20:40
19:11 she appeared in her *h.*
31:5 therefore his *h.* was exalted
14 none of the trees exalt for *h.*
32:5 I will fill the valleys wi. thy *h.*
Dan. 3:1 image who. *h.* was 60 cubits
4:11 the *h.* reached unto heaven, 20
Amos 2:9 *h.* was like *h.* of cedars
Rom. 8:39 nor *h.* nor depth be able
Eph. 3:18 the *h.* of the love of Ch.?
Rev. 21:16 breadth and *h.* are equal

HEINOUS.
Job 31:11 for this is a *h.* crime

HEIR, S.
Gen. 15:3 one born in my house is *h.*
4 saying, This shall not be thine *h.*
21:10 Ishmael shall not be *h.*
2*Sam.* 14:7 we will destroy the *h.*
Prov. 30:23 handmaid *h.* to mistress
Jer. 49:1 hath Israel no sons? no *h.?*
2 Israel *h.* to them that were his *h.*
Mic. 1:15 I will bring an *h.* to thee
Mat. 21:38 this is the *h. Mark* 12:7;
Luke 20:14
Rom. 4:13 should be *h.* of world
14 if they which are of the law be *h.*
8:17 *h. h.* of God. joint *h.* with Chr.
Gal. 3:29 *h.* according to promise
4:1 the *h.* as long as he is a child
7 an *h.* of God through Christ
30 son of bond-woman sh. not be *h.*
Eph. 3:6 Gentiles sho. be fellow-*h.*
Tit. 3:7 *h.* according to the hope
Heb. 1:2 whom he appointed *h.*
14 who shall be *h.* of salvation
6:17 God willing to show to *h.* of pro.
11:7 became *h.* of righteousness
Jas. 2:5 *h.* of the kingdom he prom.
1*Pet.* 3:7 as *h.* together of grace

HELAM. 2*Sam.* 10:16

HELBON. *Eze.* 27:18

HELD.
Exod. 17:11 when Moses *h.* up hand
Judg. 7:20 *h.* lamps in th. left hands
2*Chr.* 4:5 sea *h.* three thousand baths
Neh. 4:16 half *h.* both spears, 21
17 other hand he *h.* a weapon
Esth. 5:2 king *h.* out golden sceptre
Job 23:11 my foot *h.* his steps
Psa. 32:9 whose mouth must be *h.*
94:18 thy mercy, O Lord, *h.* me up
Cant. 3:4 I *h.* him, and would not
7:5 the king is *h.* in the galleries
Jer. 50:33 took captives, *h.* them fast
Dan. 12:7 he *h.* up his right hand
Mat. 12:14 *h.* a council, *Mark* 15:1
Luke 22:63 men that *h.* Jesus
Acts 3:11 man was healed *h.* Peter
14:4 part *h.* wi. Jews, part apostles
Rom. 7:6 that dead wh. we were *h.*
Rev. 6:9 slain for testimony they *h.*

HELD *Peace.*
Gen. 24:21 man wondering *h.* his *p*
Lev. 10:3 glorified, Aaron *h.* his *p.*
Num. 30:7 her husband *h. p.* 11, 14
Neh. 5:8 *h.* their *p.* found nothing
Job 29:10 nobles *h.* their *peace*
Psa. 39:2 I *h.* my *peace* from good
Isa. 36:21 *h.* their *p. Mar.* 3:4; 9:34
57:11 have not I *h.* my *pe.* of old?
Mat. 26:63 but Jesus *h.* his *peace*
Lu. 14:4 they *h. p.* 20:26; *Acts* 11:18
Acts 15:13 *h.* their *p.* James answer.

HELDAI. *Zech.* 6:10

HELI. *Luke* 3:23

HELKATH-HAZZURIM. 2*Sam.*
2:16

HELL.
Deut. 32:22 fire burn unto lowest *h.*
2*Sam.* 22:6 sorrows of *h.* compassed
me, *Psa.* 18:5; 86:13
Job 11:8 deeper than *h.* what canst
26:6 *h.* is naked before him
Psa. 9:17 wicked be turned into *h.*
16:10 not leave soul in *h. Acts* 2:27
55:15 let them go down quick to *h.*
116:3 pains of *h.* gat hold on me
139:8 make bed in *h.* thou art there
Prov. 5:5 her steps take hold on *h.*
7:27 house way to *h.* going down
9:18 her guests are in depths of *h.*
15:11 *h.* and destruction before L.
24 he may depart from *h.* beneath
23:14 shalt deliver his soul from *h.*
27:20 *h.* and destruction never full
Isa. 5:14 *h.* hath enlarged herself
14:9 *h.* from beneath is moved
15 shalt be brought down to *h.*
28:15 with *h.* are we at agreement
18 agreement with *h.* not stand
57:9 didst debase thyself even to *h.*
Eze. 31:16 I cast him down to *h.*
17 also went down to *h.* with him
32:21 shall speak to him out of *h.*
27 gone down to *h.* with weapons
Amos 9:2 though they dig into *h.*
Jonah 2:2 out of belly of *h.* cried I
Hab. 2:5 enlargeth his desire as *h.*
Mat. 5:22 sh. be in danger of *h.* fire
29 whole body be cast into *h.* 30
10:28 soul and body in *h. Lu.* 12:5
11:23 Capernaum brought down to
h. Luke 10:15
16:18 gates of *h.* shall not prevail
18:9 having two eyes to be cast into
h. Mark 9:47
23:15 twofold more the child of *h.*
33 can ye escape damnation of *h.?*
Luke 16:23 in *h.* he lifted up his eyes
Acts 2:31 his soul was not left in *h.*
Jas. 3:6 tongue is set on fire of *h.*
2*Pet.* 2:4 cast angels down to *h.*
Rev. 1:18 have keys of *h.* and death
6:8 name Death, *h.* followed him
20:13 death and *h.* deliver. up dead
14 death and *h.* cast in lake of fire

HELM.
Jas. 3:4 turned about with small *h.*

HELMET, S.
2*Chr.* 26:14 Uzziah prepared *h.*
Isa. 59:17 *h.* of salvation on head
Jer. 46:4 stand forth with your *h.*
Eze. 23:24 against thee shield and *h*

Eze. 27:10 hang. shield and *h.* in thee
38:5 all of them with shield and *h.*
Eph. 6:17 take the *h.* of salvation
1*Thes.* 5:8 for *h.* hope of salvation

HELP, *Substantive.*

Gen. 2:18 make a *h.* meet for him
20 not found a *h.* meet for him
Exod. 18:4 God, said he, was my *h.*
Deut. 33:7 *h.* to him from enemies
26 who rideth on heaven in thy *h.*
29 saved by Lord, shield of thy *h.*
Judg. 5:23 came not to *h.* of Lord
Job 6:13 is not my *h.* in me?
31:21 when I saw *h.* in the gate
Psa. 3:2 say of soul no *h.* for him
20:2 Lord send *h.* from sanctuary
27:9 been my *h* leave not, O God
33:20 soul waits for L. he is our *h.*
35:2 stand up for my *h.* 44:26
40:17 my *h.* and my deliverer, 70:5
42:5 praise for *h.* of countenance
46:1 God very present *h.* in trouble
60:11 give *h.* vain *h.* of man, 108:12
63:7 because thou hast been my *h.*
71:12 God, make haste for my *h.*
89:19 laid *h.* on one that is mighty
94:17 unless Lord had been my *h.*
115:9 is their *h.* and shield, 10, 11
121:1 from whence cometh my *h.*
2 my *h.* cometh from the Lord
124:8 our *h.* is in name of the Lord
146:3 trust not man, in whom no *h.*
5 happy hath God of Jacob for *h.*
Isa. 10:3 to whom will ye flee for *h.*?
30:5 nor be a *h.* nor profit
31:1 woe to them th. go to Eg. for *h.*
2 ag. *h.* of them that work iniquity
Lam. 4:17 eyes failed for our vain *h.*
Dan. 11:34 be holpen with a little *h.*
Hos. 13:9 in me is thy *h.*
Acts 26:22 having obtained *h.* of God

HELP, *Verb.*

Gen. 49:25 God of father, who sh. *h.*
Deut. 32:38 let them rise and *h.* you
2*Sam.* 10:11 then *h.* me, I will *h.* thee, 1*Chr.* 19:12
14:4 said, *h.* O king, 2*Kings* 6:26
2*Chr.* 14:11 it is nothing with thee to *h.* *h.* us, O Lord our God
19:2 shouldest thou *h.* the ungodly
20:9 we cry, thou wilt hear and *h.*
25:8 for God hath power to *h.*
26:13 mighty power to *h.* the king
28:23 *h.* them that they may *h.* me
32:8 but with us is the L. to *h.* us
Job 8:20 neither will he *h.* evil-doers
Psa. 12:1 *h.* Lord; 22:11 none to *h.*
22:19 haste thee to *h.* me, 38:22; 40:13; 70:1
37:40 Lord *h.* them; 46:5 G. *h.* her
59:4 awake to *h.*; 79:9 *h.* us, O G.
107:12 was none to *h.* *Isa.* 63:5
109:26 *h.* me, O Lord my God
118:7 my part with th. that *h.* me
119:86 *h.* me; 173 thy hand *h.* me
175 and let thy judgments *h.* me
Eccl. 4:10 hath not another to *h.* him
Isa. 30:7 Egyptians shall *h.* in vain
41:10 I will *h.* thee, 13, 14; 44:2
50:7 the Lord God will *h.* me, 9
Lam. 1:7 people fell, none did *h.*
Eze. 32:21 speak out of hell with them that *h.* him
Dan. 11:45 come to end, none *h.* him
Mat. 15:25 saying, Lord *h.* me
Mark 9:22 have compassion, *h.* us
24 L. I believe, *h.* mine unbelief
Luke 5:7 they should come and *h.*
10:40 bid her therefore *h.* me
Acts 16:9 come to Macedonia, *h.* us
21:28 crying out, Men of Israel, *h.*
Phil. 4:3 *h.* women which labored
Heb. 4:16 grace to *h.* in time of need

HELPED.

Exod. 2:17 Moses stood up and *h.*
1*Sam.* 7:12 hitherto the Lord *h.* us
1*Kings* 1:7 follow. Adonijah *h.* him
1*Chr.* 15:26 God *h.* the Levites
2*Chr.* 20:23 every one *h.* to destroy
26:15 was marvellously *h.*
Job 26:2 how hast thou *h.* him that
Ps. 28:7 I am *h.*; 118:13 Lord *h.* me
116:6 was brought low, he *h.* me
Isa. 41:6 *h.* every one his neighbor
49:8 in day of salvation *h.* thee
Zech. 1:15 *h.* forward the affliction
Acts 18:27 he *h.* them much
Rev. 12:16 the earth *h.* the woman

HELPER.

2*Kings* 14:26 nor any *h.* for Israel
Job 30:13 mar my path, have no *h.*
Psa. 10:14 thou art *h.* of fatherless
30:10 L. be my *h.*; 54:4 G. is my *h.*
72:12 deliver him that hath no *h.*
Jer. 47:4 fr. Tyrus and Zidon ev. *h.*
Rom. 16:9 Urbane our *h.* in Christ
Heb. 13:6 L. is my *h.* I will not fear

HELPERS.

1*Chr.* 12:18 peace be to thy *h.*
Job 9:13 proud *h.* do stoop under
Eze. 30:8 her *h.* shall be destroyed
Nah. 3:9 Put and Lubim were *h.*
Rom. 16:3 Prisc. and Aquila my *h.*
2*Cor.* 1:24 but are *h.* of your joy
3*John* 8 be fellow-*h.* to the truth

HELPETH.

1*Chr.* 12:18 for thy God *h.* thee
Isa. 31:3 both he that *h.* shall fall
Rom. 8:26 Spirit also *h.* infirmities
1*Cor.* 16:16 submit to ev. one *h.* us

HELPING.

Ezra 5:2 were prophets of G. *h.* th.
Psa. 22:1 why art so far from *h.* me
2*Cor.* 1:11 *h.* together by prayer

HELPS.

Acts 27:17 used *h.* undergirding ship
1*Cor.* 12:28 healings, *h.* governments

HELVE.

Deut. 19:5 head slippeth from *h.*

HEM, S.

Exod. 28:33 on *h.* thou shalt make pomegranates, 34; 39:24, 25, 26
Mat. 9:20 touched *h.* of garm. 14:36

HEMAN.

1*Kin.* 4:31 Sol. was wiser than *H.*
1*Chr.* 2:6; 6:33; 15:17, 19; 16:42; 2*Chr.* 5:12; 29:14; 35:15

HEMLOCK.

Hos. 10:4 judgment spring. up as *h.*
Amos 6:12 fruit of righteousn. to *h.*

HEN. *Zech.* 6:14

HEN.

Mat. 23:37 as *h.* gather. ch. *Lu.* 13:34

HENCE.

Exod. 33:15 carry us not up *h.*
Psa. 39:13 before I go *h.* be no more
Mat. 17:20 remove *h.* to yonder pla.
Luke 4:9 cast thyself down from *h.*
16:26 pass from *h.* to you cannot
John 2:16 take these things *h.*
14:31 let us go *h.*; 18:36 king. not *h.*
Acts 22:21 send thee *h.* to Gentiles

HENCEFORTH.

Psa. 125:2 L. about people, from *h*
131:3 hope in the Lord from *h.*
Isa. 9:7 establish with justice fr. *h.*
52:1 *h.* there shall no more come
59:21 thy seed's seed *h.* and for ev.
Mic. 4:7 Lord reign in Zion from *h.*
Mat. 23:39 ye shall not see me *h.*
Luke 5:10 fear not, from *h.* thou
12:52 *h.* shall be five in one house
Acts 18:6 *h.* I will go to the Gentiles
2*Cor.* 5:15 not *h.* live to themselves
Eph. 4:17 ye *h.* walk not as other
2*Tim.* 4:8 *h.* laid up for me a crown
Rev. 14:13 blessed die in L. from *h.*

HENCEFORWARD.

Num. 15:23 *h.* among generations
Mat. 21:19 no fruit grow on thee *h.*

HEPHZI-BAH.

2*Kin.* 21:1 Manasseh's mother. *H.*
Isa. 62:4 thou shalt be called *H.*

HERALD.

Dan. 3:4 then a *h.* cried aloud

HERB.

Gen. 1:11 bring forth the *h.* 12
29 given you every *h.* bearing seed
2:5 made every *h.*; 3:18 eat the *h.*
9:3 as *h.* I have given all things
Exod. 9:22 hail smote every *h.* 25
10:12 locusts eat every *h.* 15
Deut. 32:2 small rain on tender *h.*
2*Kin.* 19:26 as the green *h.* *Isa.* 37:27
Job 8:12 flag withereth bef. other *h.*
38:27 cause bud of tender *h.* to spri
Psa. 37:2 they sh. wither as green *h.*
104:14 causeth *h.* to grow for man
Isa. 66:14 bones flourish like an *h.*

HERBS.

Ex. 12:8 with bitter *h.* eat, *Nu.* 9:11
Deut. 11:10 water. as a garden of *h.*
1*Kin.* 21:2 have it for a garden of *h.*
Psa. 105:35 did eat up all the *h.*
Prov. 15:17 better a dinner of *h.*
27:25 *h.* of mountains gathered
Isa. 18:4 consider like a heat on *h.*
26:19 thy dew is as the dew of *h.*
42:15 and I will dry up all their *h*
Jer. 12:4 *h.* of every field wither
Mat. 13:22 is greatest among all *h.* *Mark* 4:32
Luke 11:42 ye tithe all manner of *h*
Rom. 14:2 who is weak, eateth *h.*
Heb. 6:7 and bringeth forth *h.*

HERD, S.

Exod. 10:9 with flocks and *h.* we go
Lev. 27:32 concerning the tithe of *h.*
Deut. 12:21 thou shalt kill of thy *h.*
2*Sam.* 12:4 spared to take of his *h.*
1*Chr.* 27:29 over the *h.* in Sharon
Isa. 65:10 a place for *h.* to lie down
Jer. 31:12 together for young of *h.*
Joel 1:18 *h.* of cattle are perplexed
Jonah 3:7 let not *h.* taste any thing
Hab. 3:17 shall be no *h.* in the stalls
Mat. 8:30 a *h.* of swine feeding, *Mar* 5:11; *Luke* 8:32

See FLOCKS.

HERDMAN, MEN.

Gen. 13:7 strife between *h.* 26:20
1*Sam.* 21:7 Doeg chiefest of *h.*
Amos 1:1 who was am. *h.* of Tekoa
7:14 I was no prophet, but a *h.*

HERE.

Deut. 5:3 who are all of us *h.* alive
Psa. 132:14 this my rest, *h.* I dwell
Isa. 28:10 *h.* a little, there a little, 13
Hos. 7:9 gray hairs are *h.* and there
Mat. 12:41 a greater than Jonas is *h.* 42; *Luke* 11:31, 32
16:28 some standing *h.* *Luke* 9:27
17:4 Lord it is good for us to be *h.*
24:23 lo, *h.* is Christ, *Mark* 13:21
28:6 he is not *h.* he is risen, *Mark* 16:6; *Luke* 24:6
Mark 13:1 see what buildings are *h.*
John 11:21 L. if th. hadst been *h.* 32
Acts 9:10 behold, I am *h.* Lord
10:33 we are all *h.* before God
Heb. 13:14 for *h.* have we no city

See STAND.

HEREAFTER.

Isa. 41:23 show things that come *h.*
Dan. 2:29 what come to pass *h.* 45
Mat. 26:64 *h.* sh. ye see Son of man
Mark 11:14 no man eat of thee *h.*
Luke 22:69 *h.* shall Son of man sit
John 1:51 *h.* ye sh. see heaven open
13:7 not now, thou shalt know *h.*
14:30 *h.* I will not talk with you
1*Tim.* 1:16 to them which *h.* believe
Rev. 1:19 write things wh. sh. be *h.*
4:1 show thee things wh. must be *h.*
9:12 there come two woes more *h.*

HEREBY.
Josh. 3:10 *h.* know G. is among you
1*John* 2:3 *h.* we do know him
5 *h.* know that we are in him
3:16 *h.* perceive we love of God
19 *h.* know we are of the truth
24 *h.* we know he abideth in us
4:2 *h.* know ye Spirit of God
6 *h* know we the Spirit of truth
13 *h.* know that we dwell in him

HEREIN.
1*John* 4:10 *h.* is love, not that we

HERESY, IES.
Acts 24:14 after the way they call *h.*
1*Cor.* 11:19 there be *h.* among you
Gal. 5:20 works of flesh wrath, *h.*
2*Pet.* 2:1 who bring in damnable *h.*

HERETIC.
Tit. 3:10 *h.* after second admonition

HERETOFORE.
1*Sam.* 4:7 not been such a thing *h.*
2*Cor.* 13:2 to them which *h.* sinned

HEREUNTO.
1*Pet.* 2:21 even *h.* were ye called

HEREWITH.
Mal. 3:10 and prove me now *h.*

HERITAGE, S.
Exod. 6:8 I will give it you for *h.*
Job 20:29 *h.* appointed by G. for him
27:13 *h.* of oppressors they receive
Psa. 16:6 yea, I have a goodly *h.*
61:5 *h.* of those that fear thy name
94:5 break thy people, afflict thy *h.*
111:6 give them *h.* of the heathen
119:111 testimonies taken as a *h.*
127:3 children are a *h.* of the Lord
135:12 gave their land for a *h.*
136:21, 22
Isa. 49:8 to inherit the desolate *h.*
54:17 *h.* of servants of the Lord
58:14 feed thee with *h.* of Jacob
Jer. 2:7 made my *h.* an abomination
3:19 how sh. I give thee goodly *h.?*
12:7 I left *h.*; 8 my *h.* is as a lion
9 my *h.* is to me as speckled bird
15 bring again every man to his *h.*
17:4 thou shalt discontinue from *h.*
50:11 O destroyers of my *h.*
Joel 2:17 give not th. *h.* to reproach
3:2 I will plead wi. them for my *h.*
Mic. 2:2 they oppress a man and *h.*
7:14 feed the flock of thy *h.*
18 passeth transgression of his *h.*
Mal. 1:3 I laid Esau's *h.* waste
1*Pet.* 5:3 being lords over God's *h.*

HERMAS, HERMES. *Rom.* 16:14

HERMOGENES. 2*Tim.* 1:15

HERMON.
Josh. 13:11 all mt. *H.* Reuben had
Psa. 89:12 *H.* shall rejoice in thy
133:3 dew of *H.* that descended on
Cant. 4:8 look from the top of *H.*

HERMONITES. *Psa.* 42:6

HEROD.
Mat. 2:12 not return to *H.* 15, 16
14:3 for *H.* had laid hold, 6
Mark 8:15 of leaven of *H.* 6:17, 21
Luke 3:1 *H.* tetrarch of Galilee, 19
9:7 *H.* heard of Jesus, 13:31
23:7 sent Jesus to *H.* 8, 11, 12, 15
Acts 4:27 *H.* and Pontius P. against
12:1 *H.* vexed the church, 6, 11, 21

HERODIANS.
Mat. 22:16 they sent their disciples with the *H.* *Mark* 12:13
Mark 3:6 Phar. took counsel with *H.*

HERODIAS.
Mat. 14:3 John in prison for *H.* 6
Mark 6:19 *H.* had quarrel, 17, 22
Luke 3:19 Herod reprov. by J. for *H.*

HERODION. *Rom.* 16:11

HERON.
Lev. 11:19 *h.* unclean, *Deut.* 14:18

HERSELF. *See* SELF.

HESHBON.
Num. 21:28 a fire gone out of *H.* 30
Judg. 11:26 Isr. dwelt in *H.* *Neh.* 9:22
Cant. 7:4 eyes like fish-pools of *H.*
Isa. 15:4 *H.* shall cry, *Jer.* 49:3
16:8 for field of *H.* languish, 9
Jer. 48:2 in *H.* they devised evil, 45

HETH. *Gen.* 10:15; 23:7; 25:10; 27:46; 49:32; 1*Chr.* 1:13

HEW, ED.
Exod. 34:1 *h.* two tables, *Deut.* 10:1
4 *h.* two tab. like first, *Deut.* 10:3
Deut. 12:3 *h.* down graven images
19:5 goeth with his neighbor to *h.*
1*Sam.* 11:7 Saul *h.* oxen in pieces
15:33 Samuel *h.* Agag in pieces
2*Chr.* 2:2 Solomon told 80,000 to *h.*
Jer. 2:13 my people *h.* them cisterns
Dan. 4:14 *h.* down the tree, 23
Hos. 6:5 I *h.* them by the prophets

HEWER, S.
Deut. 29:11 from *h.* of wood
Josh. 9:21 let them be *h.* of wood, 23
27 Joshua made them *h.* of wood
1*Kings* 5:15 80,000 *h.* in mountains, 2*Chr.* 2:18
Jer. 46:22 aga. Egypt as *h.* of wood

HEWETH.
Isa. 10:15 axe boast aga. him that *h.*
22:16 that *h.* him out a sepulchre

HEWN.
Prov. 9:1 hath *h.* out seven pillars
Isa. 10:33 high ones sh. be *h.* down
33:9 Leb. is ashamed and *h.* down
51:1 look to rock whence ye are *h.*
Mat. 3:10 *h.* down and cast into fire, 7:19; *Luke* 3:9
27:60 sepulchre he had *h.* out of a rock, *Mark* 15:46; *Luke* 23:53
See STONE.

HEZEKIAH, *called* EZEKIAS.
2*Kin.* 16:20 *H.* reigned in his stead
18:15 *H.* gave all silver, 22, 31
19:1 *H.* heard it, 15; 20:1, 3, 12, 21
2*Chr.* 29:27 *H.* commanded burnt-offerings, 30:18; 32:15, 33; 33:3
30:20 the Lord hearkened to *H.*
31:2 *H.* appointed, 32:8, 17, 22, 30
Isa. 36:7, 14, 16; 37:1, 15; 38:1, 3; 39:1, 2, 8

HEZRON.
Gen. 46:9 of Reuben, *H.* *Exod.* 6:14
Ruth 4:19 *H.* begat Ram
1*Chr.* 2:9 the sons of *H.* 18, 21, 25

HID.
Gen. 3:8 and Adam and his wife *h.*
10 I was naked, and I *h.* myself
Exod. 2:2 *h.* Moses three months
12 Moses *h.* the Egyptian in sand
3:6 and Moses *h.* his face
Josh. 2:4 Rahab *h.* the spies, 6
6:17 she *h.* the messengers, 25
1*Kings* 18:4 Obadiah *h.* prophets, 13
2*Kings* 4:27 the Lord *h.* it from me
11:2 they *h.* him and his nurse, 2*Chr.* 22:11
Job 17:4 *h.* heart fr. understanding
29:8 saw me, and *h.* themselves
Psa. 9:15 in net which they *h.*
22:24 neither *h.* his face from him
35:7 they *h.* for me their net
8 let net he hath *h.* catch himself
119:11 thy word I *h.* in my heart
140:5 the proud *h.* a snare for me
Isa. 49:2 in quiver he *h.* me
50:6 I *h.* not my face from shame
53:3 and we *h.* our faces from him
54:8 in little wrath I *h.* my face
57:17 I *h.* me and was wroth
59:2 your sins *h.* his face from you
64:7 thou hast *h.* thy face from us
Jer. 13:5 and *h.* it by Euphrates
18:22 they *h.* snares for my feet
33:5 I *h.* my face from this city
36:26 but the Lord *h.* them
Eze. 22:26 *h.* their eyes fr. sabbaths
39:23 therefore *h.* I my face, 24
Mat. 11:25 *h.* from wise, *Luke* 10:21
13:33 *h.* in three measures, *Lu.* 13:21
25:18 went and *h.* his lord's money
25 went and *h.* thy talent in earth
Luke 1:24 Elizabeth *h.* herself
John 8:59 but Jesus *h.* himself
Rev. 6:15 bondman and freeman *h.*

HID, *Participle.*
2*Sam.* 18:13 no matter *h.* from king, 1*Kings* 10:3; 2*Chr.* 9:2
Job 3:21 dig more than for *h.* treas.
28:11 thing *h.* bringeth he forth
21 *h.* from the eyes of all living
38:30 waters are *h.* as with a stone
Ps. 17:14 belly filled wi. *h.* treasure
19:6 nothing is *h.* from the heat
Prov. 2:4 searchest as for *h.* treasure
Isa. 40:27 my way is *h.* from the L.
42:22 they are *h.* in prison-houses
Jer. 16:17 nor iniq. *h.* fr. mine eyes
Hos. 13:12 the sin of Ephraim is *h*
Mat. 10:26 nothing *h.* that sh. not be known, *Mar.* 4:22; *Lu.* 8:17; 12:2
Luke 9:45 this saying was *h.* 18:34
19:42 they are *h.* from thine eyes
Eph. 3:9 fr. beginning been *h.* in G.
Col. 1:26 mystery been *h.* from ages
2:3 *h.* all the treasures of wisdom
3:3 your life is *h.* with Christ in G.
Heb. 11:23 by faith Moses was *h.*

Be HID.
Gen. 4:14 from thy face shall I *be h.*
Lev. 4:13 *be h.* from assembly, 5:3, 4
Job 20:26 shall *be h.* in secret places
Isa. 29:14 under. of prudent men *be h.*
Hos. 13:14 repentance shall *be h.*
Amos 9:3 tho' they *be h.* fr. my sight
Nah. 3:11 thou shalt *be h.* thou also
Zeph. 2:3 ye shall *be h.* in the day
2*Cor.* 4:3 if our gospel *be h.*

Not be HID.
Mat. 5:14 a city on a hill *not be h.*
Mark 7:24 but he could *not be h.*
1*Tim.* 5:25 that are otherwise *n. be h.*

Not HID.
Psa. 32:5 mine iniquity have I *not h.*
38:9 my groaning is *not h.* from thee
40:10 I have *n. h.* thy righteousness
69:5 my sins are *not h.* from thee
139:15 my substance was *not h.*
Jer. 16:17 they are *not h.* fr. my face, nor their iniquity *h.* fr. mine eyes

HIDDEKEL.
Gen. 2:14 of river is *H.* *Dan.* 10:4

HIDDEN.
Lev. 5:2 *h.* fr. him, he sh. be unclean
Deut. 30:11 it is not *h.* from thee
Job 24:1 times are not *h.* from thee
Psa. 51:6 in *h.* part make know wis.
83:3 consulted against thy *h.* ones
Prov. 28:12 wicked rise, a man is *h*
Isa. 45:3 I will give thee *h.* riches
48:6 showed thee things, *h.* things
Obad. 6 how are *h.* things sought up
Acts 26:26 none of these *h.* from him
1*Cor.* 2:7 *h.* wisdom God ordained
4:5 bring to light *h.* things of dark.
2*Cor.* 4:2 have renounced *h.* things
1*Pet.* 3:4 the *h.* man of the heart
Rev. 2:17 give to eat of *h.* manna

HIDE, *Substantive.*
Lev. 8:17 *h.* flesh be burnt, 9:11

HIDE, *Verb.*
Gen. 18:17 shall I *h.* from Abraham?
1*Sam.* 3:17 *h.* it not from me, if thou *h.* 2*Sam.* 14:18
Job 13:20 not *h.* myself from thee
14:13 O thou wouldest *h* me in grave
20:12 he *h.* it under his tongue
33:17 and *h.* pride from man
40:13 *h.* them in the dust together
Psa. 17:8 *h.* me under thy wings
27:5 in time of trouble he sh. *h.* me, in his tabernacle shall he *h.* me

Psa. 31:20 sh. *h.* them in thy presence
55:1 *h.* not thyself fr. my supplica.
64:2 *h.* me from counsel of wicked
78:4 not *h.* them from their children
89:46 O Lord, wilt thou *h.* thyself
119:19 *h.* not thy commandments
143:9 I flee to thee to *h.* me
Prov. 2:1 *h.* my commands. wi. thee
Isa. 1:15 I will *h.* mine eyes fr. you
2:10 and *h.* thee in the dust
3:9 *h.* not sin; 16:3 *h.* the outcasts
26:20 *h.* thyself for a little moment
58:7 *h.* not from thine own flesh
Jer. 36:19 go *h.* thee and Jeremiah
Lam. 3:56 *h.* not ear at my breathing
Eze. 28:3 no secret they can *h.*
31:8 cedars could not *h.* him
39:29 neither will I *h.* my face more
Jas. 5:20 and *h.* a multitude of sins
Rev. 6:16 *h.* us from him that sitteth
See FACE.

HIDE *Himself.*

Jer. 23:24 any *h. h.* in secret places
John 12:36 Jesus did *h. h.* from them

HIDE *Themselves.*

2*Kings* 7:12 gone out to *h.-t.* in field
Job 24:4 the poor of the earth *h. t.*
34:22 where workers of iniqui. *h. t.*
Psa. 56:6 *h. t.* they mark my steps
Prov. 28:28 wicked rise, men *h. t.*
Amos 9:3 they *h. t.* in top of Carmel

HIDEST.

Job 13:24 why *h.* thy face? *Ps.* 44:24; 88:14
Psa. 10:1 why *h.* thyself in trouble?
104:29 thou *h.* thy face, they are
Isa. 45:15 thou art God th. *h.* thyself

HIDETH.

Job 23:9 *h.* himself on right hand
34:29 when he *h.* his face, who can
42:3 who is he that *h.* counsel?
Ps. 10:11 he *h.* face, he will never see
139:12 darkness *h.* not from thee
Prov. 10:18 *h.* hatred with lying lips
19:24 slothful *h.* his hand, 26:15
22:3 prudent man *h.* himself, 27:12
27:16 whosoever *h.* her, *h.* wind
28:27 that *h.* eyes, shall have a curse
Isa. 8:17 *h.* face from house of Jacob
Mat. 13:44 man hath found, he *h.*

HIDING.

Job 31:33 *h.* iniquity in my bosom
Ps. 32:7 thou art my *h.* place, 119:114
Isa. 28:17 waters overflow *h.* place
32:2 as a *h.* place from the wind
Hab. 3:4 there was *h.* of his power

HIEL. 1*Kings* 16:34

HIGGAION. *Psa.* 9:16

HIGH.

Gen. 29:7 he said, Lo, it is yet *h.* day
Deut. 12:2 served gods on *h.* mount.
28:43 get up above thee very *h.*
1*Chr.* 17:17 state of man *h.* degree
Job 11:8 *h.* as heaven, what canst do?
22:12 behold stars, how *h.* they are!
38:15 and the *h.* arm shall be broken
41:34 he beholdeth all *h.* things
Psa. 18:27 thou bring down *h.* looks
49:2 give ear, both low and *h.*
62:9 men of *h.* degree are a lie
71:19 thy righteousness, O G. is *h.*
89:13 and *h.* is thy right hand
97:9 thou, Lord, art *h.* above earth, 99:2; 113:4
101:5 him that hath a *h.* look
103:11 as heaven is *h.* above earth
131:1 nor do I things too *h.* for me
138:6 tho' L. be *h.* he hath respect
139:6 it is *h.* I cannot attain to it
149:6 let *h.* praises of G. be in their
150:5 praise him on *h.* sounding
Prov. 18:11 as *h.* wall in own conceit
21:4 *h.* look, and proud heart is sin
24:7 wisdom is too *h.* for a fool
Eccl. 12:5 afraid of that which is *h.*
Isa. 2:13 day of L. on cedars that *h.*
Isa. 6:1 L. on a throne, *h.* and lift. up
10:12 I will punish his *h.* looks
24:21 punish *h.* ones that are on *h.*
30:13 as a breach in a *h.* wall
52:13 my servant shall be very *h.*
57:15 thus saith the *h.* and lofty One
Jer. 17:12 a glorious *h.* throne
49:16 though thou make thy nest *h.*
Eze. 21:26 exalt low, abase him is *h.*
Obad. 3 habitation is *h.* that saith
John 19:31 sabbath was a *h.* day
Acts 13:17 with a *h.* arm brought he
Rom. 12:16 mind not *h.* things
13:11 it is *h.* time to awake
2*Cor.* 10:5 casting down ev. *h.* thing
Phil. 3:14 prize of the *h.* calling of G.
Rev. 21:12 Jerusalem had a wall *h.*
See GATE, GOD, HILL, HILLS.

Most HIGH.

Num. 24:16 the knowledge of *M. H.*
2*Sam.* 22:14 *M. H.* uttered his voice
Psa. 7:17 sing praise to the name of the Lord the *m. h.* 9:2; 92:1
46:4 the tabernacles of the *M. H.*
47:2 the Lord *M. H.* is terrible
50:14 pay thy vows to the *M. H.*
56:2 that fight aga. thee, O *M. H.*
57:2 I will cry unto God *M. H.*
73:11 is there knowledge in *M. H.*
77:10 years of right hand of *M. H.*
78:17 by provoking the *M. H.* 56
82:6 you are the children of *M. H.*
83:18 thou art *M. H.* over all earth
91:1 dwelleth in place of the *M. H.*
9 thou made *M. H.* thy habitation
92:8 but thou, Lord, art *m. h.*
107:11 contemned counsel of *M. H.*
Isa. 14:14 I will be like the *M. H.*
Lam. 3:35 turn before face of *M. H.*
38 out of *M. H.* proceedeth not evil
Dan. 4:17 *M. H.* ruleth in kingdom
24 this is the decree of the *M. H.*
25 *M. H.* rules kingdom of men, 32
34 and I blessed the *M. H.*
7:18 saints of *M. H.* take kingdom
22 judgm. given to saints of *M. H.*
25 speak words against *M. H.*
27 to people of saints of the *M. H.*
Hos. 7:16 they return, not to *M. H.*
11:7 they called them to the *M. H.*
Acts 7:48 *M. H.* dwelleth not in tem.
See MOUNTAIN.

On HIGH.

Deut. 28:1 God will set thee on *h.*
Job 5:11 set *on h.* those that be low
16:19 and my record is *on h.*
39:18 she lifteth up herself *on h.*
27 the eagle make her nest *on h.*
Psa. 7:7 for their sakes return *on h.*
68:18 thou hast ascended *on h.*
69:29 O God, set me up *on h.*
91:14 I will set him *on h.* because
93:4 L. *on h.* is mightier than noise
107:41 yet setteth he the poor *on h.*
Isa. 26:5 bringeth down them *on h.*
32:15 Spirit poured on us from *on h.*
40:26 lift up your eyes *on h.*
58:4 make your voice heard *on h.*
Luke 1:78 the day-spring from *on h.*
Eph. 4:8 when he ascended up *on h.*
See PLACE, PLACES, PRIEST, TOWER.

HIGHER.

1*Sam.* 9:2 Saul *h.* than any of people
Job 35:5 clouds, wh. are *h.* than thou
Psa. 61:2 lead me to Rock that is *h.*
89:27 I'll make him *h.* than kings
Eccl. 5:8 and there be *h.* than they
Isa. 55:9 as heavens are *h.* th. earth, so my ways *h.* than your ways
Jer. 36:10 Baruch read in *h.* court
Dan. 8:3 one horn *h.* than the other
Luke 14:10 he may say, Go up *h.*
Rom. 13:1 be subject to *h.* powers
Heb. 7:26 high-pr. made *h.* than hea.

HIGHEST.

Psa. 18:13 the *H.* gave his voice
87:5 *H.* himself shall establish her
Prov. 8:26 nor *h.* part of the dust
9:3 crieth on *h.* places of the city
Eccl. 5:8 higher than *h.* regardeth
Eze. 17:3 took *h.* branch of cedar
Mat. 21:9 hosannah in *h.* *Mark* 11:10
Luke 1:32 be called Son of the *H.*
35 power of *H.* overshadow thee
76 be called the prophet of the *H.*
2:14 glory to God in the *h.* 19:38
6:35 ye shall be children of the *H.*
14:8 sit not down in the *h.* room
20:46 love *h.* seats in synagogues

HIGHLY.

Luke 1:28 said, Thou art *h.* favored
16:15 is *h.* esteemed among men
Rom. 12:3 think of himself more *h.*
Phil. 2:9 God hath *h.* exalted him
1 *Thes.* 5:13 to esteem them very *h.*

HIGH-MINDED.

Ro. 11:20 not *h.-m.* but fear, 1 *Ti.* 6:17
2 *Ti.* 3:4 traitors, heady, *h.-m.* lovers

HIGHNESS.

Job 31:23 his *h.* I could not endure
Isa. 13:3 them that rejoice in my *h.*

HIGHWAY, S.

Judg. 5:6 in days of Jael *h.* unoccu.
Prov. 16:17 *h.* of upright to depart
Isa. 11:16 a *h.* for his people
19:23 a *h.* out of Egypt to Assyria
33:8 *h.* lie waste, way-faring
35:8 and a *h.* shall be there
40:3 make in desert a *h.* for God
49:11 my *h.* shall be exalted
62:10 cast up the *h.* gather stones
Jer. 31:21 set thy heart towards *h.*
Amos 5:16 shall say in all *h.* Alas!
Mat. 22:9 go into *h.* *Luke* 14:23
Mark 10:46 Bartimeus sat by *h.*

HILKIAH.

2*Kin.* 18:18 Eliakim, son of *H.* 22:12
Neh. 8:4 *H.* on Ezra's right, 12:7
Isa. 22:20 son of *H.* 2*Chr.* 34:20, 22

HILL.

Josh. 24:33 Eleazar buried in a *h.*
1*Sam.* 10:5 shall come to *h.* of G. 10
Psa. 24:3 who shall ascend to *h.* of L.
42:6 remember thee from *h.* Mizar
68:15 *h.* of God is as *h.* of Bashan
16 this is *h.* G. desireth to dwell in
Cant. 4:6 get to *h.* of frankincense
Isa. 5:1 vineyard in very fruitful *h.*
10:32 shake hand aga. *h.* of Jerusa.
30:17 be left as an ensign on a *h.*
31:4 Lord shall fight for *h.* thereof
40:4 mountain and *h.* be made low
Jer. 16:16 hunt them from every *h.*
31:39 measuring line on *h.* Gareb
49:16 that holdest height of the *h.*
50:6 have gone from mountain to *h.*
Mat. 5:14 city that is set on a *h.*
Luke 3:5 every *h.* be brought low
4:29 led him to the brow of the *h.*
9:37 when were come down from *h.*
Acts 17:22 Paul stood in Mars *h.*

HILL-COUNTRY.

Josh. 13:6 inhabi. of *h.-c.* drive out
Luke 1:39 Mary went to *h.-c.*
65 noised through all *h.-c.* of Judea

High HILL, S.

Gen. 7:19 *h. h.* under heaven covered
1*Kings* 14:23 groves on every *high h.* 2*Kings* 17:10
Psa. 68:15 *high h.* as hill of Bashan
16 leap ye, ye *high h.?* this is the *h.*
Isa. 30:25 on *high h.* rivers of waters
Jer. 2:20 on *high h.* thou wander. 23
17:2 remember groves on *high h.*
Eze. 6:13 slain among idols on *h. h.*
34:6 sheep wandered on every *h. h.*

Holy HILL.

Psa. 2:6 set my king on *h. h.* of Zion
3:4 cried to L. heard me out of *h. h*
15:1 who shall dwell in thy *holy h.?*
43:3 lead me, bring me to thy *h. h.*
99:9 worship at his *h. h.* L. is holy

HILL, with *Top.*
Exod. 17:9 I will stand on *top* of *h.*
Num. 14:44 presumed to go to *h. t.*
Judg. 16:3 Samson carried to *top* of *h.*
2*Kings* 1:9 Elijah sat on *top* of a *h.*

HILLS.
Gen. 49:26 utmost bound of everla. *h.*
Num. 23:9 from the *h.* I behold him
Deut. 8:7 spring out valleys and *h.*
11:11 it is a land of *h.* and valleys
33:15 precious things of lasting *h.*
1*Kings* 20:23 gods are gods of *h.* 28
22:17 saw all Israel scattered on *h.*
2*Kings* 16:4 burnt incense on the *h.*
2*Chr.* 28:4
Job 15:7 wast thou made before *h.?*
Psa. 18:7 foundations of *h.* moved
50:10 cattle on thousand *h.* are mine
65:12 little *h.* rejoice on every side
72:3 the little *h.* by righteousness
80:10 *h.* covered with shadow of it
95:4 strength of the *h.* is his also
97:5 *h.* melted like wax at presence
98:8 let the *h.* be joyful together
104:10 springs, which run among *h.*
13 he watereth *h.* from chambers
32 he toucheth *h.* and they smoke
114:4 little *h.* skipped like lambs, 6
121:1 will lift mine eyes to the *h.*
148:9 mountains and *h.* praise Lord
Prov. 8:25 before *h.* I brought forth
Cant. 2:8 he cometh skipping on *h.*
Isa. 2:2 shall be exalted above *h.*
14 day of Lord shall be on all *h.*
7:25 on all *h.* shall not come fear
40:12 who weighed *h.* in balance?
41:15 thou shalt make *h.* as chaff
42:15 make waste mountains and *h.*
54:10 mountains depart, *h.* removed
55:12 *h.* break forth into singing
65:7 blasphemed me upon the *h.*
Jer. 3:23 salvation hoped for from *h.*
13:27 seen thy abominations on *h.*
Eze. 6:3 thus saith Lord to *h.* 36:4
36:6 to *h.* to rivers and valleys
Hos. 10:8 shall say to *h.* Fall on us
Joel 3:18 the *h.* shall flow with milk
Mic. 4:1 it shall be exalted above *h.*
6:1 and let the *h.* hear thy voice
Nah. 1:5 *h.* melt, and earth is burnt
Hab. 3:6 the perpetual *h.* did bow
Luke 23:30 say to the *h.* Cover us

HIM.
Rom. 11:36 of *h.* through *h.* and to *h.* are all things

HIN.
Exod. 29:40 fourth part of *h.* of oil
30:24 take to thee of oil-olive a *h.*
Lev. 19:36 a just *h.* shall ye have
23:13 the fourth part of a *h.* of oil,
Num. 15:4; 28:14
Num. 15:5 fourth part of *h.* of wine
6 the third part of a *h.* of oil
9 mingled with half a *h.* of oil
Eze. 4:11 sixth part of *h.* of water
45:24 *h.* of oil for ephah, 46:5, 7, 11
46:14 a *h.* of oil to temper with

HIND, S.
Gen. 49:21 Naphtali is a *h.* let loose
2*Sam.* 22:34 he maketh my feet like *h.* feet, *Psa.* 18:33; *Hab.* 3:19
Job 39:1 canst mark when *h.* calve?
Psa. 29:9 voice of L. maketh *h.* calve
Prov. 5:19 be as loving *h.* and roe
Cant. 2:7 I charge by *h.* of field, 3:5
Jer. 14:5 the *h.* calved in the field

HINDER, *Verb.*
Gen. 24:56 *h.* me not, seeing the L.
Neh. 4:8 fight, and *h.* the building
Job 9:12 taketh away, who *h.* him?
11:10 cut off, shut up, who *h.* him?
Acts 8:36 what *h.* me to be baptised?
1*Cor.* 9:12 lest we should *h.* gospel
Gal. 5:7 run well, who did *h.* you?

HINDERED, ETH.
Ezra 6:8 expenses given, be not *h.*
Isa. 14:6 ruled is persecuted, none *h.*
Luke 11:52 them entering in, ye *h.*
1*Thes.* 2:18 would ha. come, Satan *h.*
1*Pet.* 3:7 that your prayers be not *h.*

HINDER *End, Sea.*
2*Sam.* 2:23 smote with *h. e.* of spear
Zech. 14:8 half toward the *h. sea*

HINDERMOST, *or* HINDMOST.
Gen. 33:2 put Rachel and Joseph *h.*
Num. 2:31 shall go *h.* with standards
Deut. 25:18 and smote *h.* of thee
Josh. 10:19 and smite *h.* of them
Jer. 50:12 *h.* of nations wilderness

HINDER *Part, s.*
1*Kings* 7:25 their *h. parts* were inward, 2*Chr.* 4:4
Psa. 78:66 smote enemies in *h. parts*
Joel 2:20 *h. part* toward utmost sea
Mark 4:38 Jesus was in *h. p.* of ship
Acts 27:41 *h. part* broken with waves

HINGES.
1*Kings* 7:50 the *h.* of gold for doors
Prov. 26:14 as door turneth upon *h.*

HINNOM.
Josh. 15:8 border by valley of *H.*
2*Kin.* 23:10 Tophet, in valley of *H.*
2*Chr.* 28:3 incense in valley of *H.*
33:6 children to pass thro' fire in *H.*
Jer. 19:2 the valley of the son of *H.*
32:35 high places in valley of *H.*

HIP.
Judg. 15:8 smote them *h.* and thigh

HIRAM.
2*Sam.* 5:11 *H.* king of, 1*Chr.* 14:1
1*Kings* 5:1 *H.* sent his servants, 8
7:13 Solomon sent and fetched *H.*
9:12 *H.* came to see cities, 27; 10:11

HIRE, *Substantive.*
Gen. 31:8 ring-straked sh. be thy *h.*
Exod. 22:15 hired thing came for *h.*
Deut. 23:18 not bring *h.* of a whore
1*Kings* 5:6 to thee will I give *h.*
Isa. 23:17 she shall turn to her *h.*
18 her *h.* be holiness to the Lord
Eze. 16:31 not as harlot scornest *h.*
Mic. 1:7 all the hires shall be burnt; gathered of *h.* of harlot, return to the *h.* of a harlot
3:11 priests thereof teach for *h.*
Zech. 8:10 there was no *h.* for man
Mat. 20:8 give them their *h.*
Luke 10:7 laborer worthy of his *h.*
Jas. 5:4 *h.* of laborers kept back

HIRE, EST.
Isa. 46:6 *h.* goldsmith, he maketh god
Eze. 16:33 *h.* them, they may come
Mat. 20:1 went out to *h.* laborers

HIRED.
Gen. 30:16 *h.* with son's mandrakes
Lev. 19:13 wages of him that is *h.*
Deut. 23:4 they *h.* aga. thee, Balaam, *Neh.* 13:2
Judg. 18:4 Micah *h.* me, I his priest
2*Kin.* 7:6 king of Israel *h.* against us
2*Chr.* 24:12 *h.* masons and carpent.
Ezra 4:5 *h.* counsellors agai. them
Neh. 6:12 Sanballat had *h.* him
Isa. 7:20 shave with razor that is *h.*
Jer. 46:21 *h.* men like fatted bullocks
Hos. 8:9 Ephraim hath *h.* lovers
10 they have *h.* among nations
Mat. 20:7 because no man hath *h.* us
9 were *h.* about eleventh hour
Acts 28:30 Paul two years in *h.* house

HIRED *Servant, s.*
Exod. 12:45 a *h. servant* shall not eat thereof, *Lev.* 22:10
Lev. 25:6 sabbath be meat for *h. s.*
40 as a *h. s.* shall he be with thee
53 yearly *h. s.* shall he be with him
Deut. 15:18 been worth double *h. ser.*
24:14 thou shalt not oppress *h. ser.*
Mark 1:20 Zebedee in ship with *h. s.*
Luke 15:17 *h. serv.* have bread, 19

HIRELING.
Job 7:1 days are like days of a *h.?*
2 a *h.* looketh for reward of work
Job 14:6 accomplish as a *h.* his day
Isa. 16:14 3 years, years of *h.* 21:16
Mal. 3:5 against those oppress *h.*
John 10:12 a *h.* not the shepherd
13 the *h.* fleeth, because he is a *h.*

HIS.
Cant. 2:16 beloved is mine, I am *h.*
Acts 16:33 baptized, he and all *h.*
2*Tim.* 2:19 L. knoweth them are *h.*

HISS.
1*Kin.* 9:8 at house every one shall *h.*
Job 27:23 shall *h.* him out of place
Isa. 5:26 *h.* to them from end of earth
7:18 Lord shall *h.* for fly in Egypt
Jer. 19:8 passeth thereby sh. *h.* 49:17; 50:13
Lam. 2:15 *h.* at daughter of Jerusa.
16 thy enemies *h.* and gnash teeth
Eze. 27:36 merchants *h.* at thee
Zeph. 2:15 every one passeth shall *h.*
Zech. 10:8 I will *h.* for them

HISSING.
2*Chr.* 29:8 delivered them to *h.*
Jer. 18:16 make land perpetual *h.*
19:8 make city desolate and a *h.*
25:9 and I will make them a *h.* 18; 29:18
51:37 Babylon shall be a *h.*
Mic. 6:16 make inhabitants a *h.*

HIT.
1*Sam.* 31:3 archers *h.* him, 1*Chr.* 10:3

HITHER.
Gen. 45:8 not you that sent me *h.*
Exod. 3:5 draw not nigh *h.* off shoes
2*Kings* 2:8 Jordan divided *h.* 14
Prov. 9:4 simple, let turn in *h.* 16
Mat. 14:18 bring them *h.* to me
17:17 bring *h.* to me, *Luke* 9:41
22:12 friend, how camest thou *h.*
Luke 14:21 bring in *h.* the poor and
15:23 bring *h.* the fatted calf
19:27 bring *h.* and slay them
John 20:27 reach *h.* thy finger
See COME.

HITHERTO.
Exod. 7:16 *h.* thou wouldest not hear
Josh. 17:14 Lord hath blessed me *h*
Judg. 16:13 *h.* thou hast mocked me
1*Sam.* 7:12 *h.* hath Lord helped us
1*Chr.* 9:18 *h.* waited in king's gate
12:29 *h.* greatest part kept ward
Job 38:11 *h.* shalt thou come, but no
John 5:17 my Father worketh *h.*
16:24 *h.* have ye asked nothing
1*Cor.* 3:2 *h.* ye were not able to bear

HITTITE.
Gen. 25:9 in field of Ephron the *H*
49:30 bought of Ephron *H.* 50:13
Exod. 23:28 out the *H.* 33:2; 34:11
2*Sam.* 11:6 said, Send Uriah the *H*
Eze. 16:3 and thy mother a *H.* 45

HITTITES.
Gen. 15:20 given hand of *H. Josh.* 1:4
Exod. 3:8, 17; 13:5; 23:23; *Deut* 7:1; 20:17; *Josh.* 3:10; 12:8; *Judg.* 3:5; 1*Kin.* 9:20; *Neh.* 9:8

HIVITES, much in HITTITES.

HO.
Ruth 4:1 *h.* such a one, sit down
Isa. 55:1 *h.* every one that thirsteth
Zech. 2:6 *h. h.* come forth

HOAR, HOARY. *See* FROST, HAIRS HEAD.

HOARY.
Job 41:32 one would think deep *h.*

HOBAB.
Num. 10:29 M. said to *H. Judg.* 4:11

HOISED.
Acts 27:40 they *h.* up the mainsail

HOLD, S, *Substantive.*
Judg. 9:46 entered *h.* of god Berith
49 put them to *h.* and set *h.* on fire
1*Sam.* 22:4 David in *h.* 24:22; 2*Sam* 5:17; 23:14
Jer. 51:30 they remained in their *h.*

Eze. 19:9 they brought him into *h.*
Acts 4:3 put them in *h.* to next day
Rev. 18.2 the *h.* of every foul spirit
See STRONG.

HOLD.

Gen. 21:18 lad, *h.* him in thy hand
Exod. 5:1 that they may *h.* a feast
9:2 and wilt *h.* them still?
10:9 we must *h.* a feast unto Lord
20:7 L. not *h.* guiltless, *Deut.* 5:11
2*Sam.* 2:22 *h.* up my face to Joab
6:6 Uzziah put hand to ark of God, and took *h.* of it, 1*Chr.* 13:9
1*Kings* 2:9 now *h.* him not guiltless
Esth. 4:11 king *h.* out golden sceptre
Job 6:24 and I will *h.* my tongue
9:28 thou wilt not *h.* me innocent
13:19 if I *h.* my tongue, I sh. give
17:9 righteous shall *h.* on his way
Psa. 17:5 *h.* my goings in thy paths
119:53 horror hath taken *h.* on me
117 *h.* thou me up, I shall be safe
139:10 thy right hand shall *h.* me
Prov. 31:19 her hands *h.* the distaff
Cant. 3:8 they all *h.* swords
Isa. 41:13 L. will *h.* thy right hand
42:6 and I will *h.* thy hand
Jer. 2:13 broken cisterns *h.* no water
50:43 anguish took *h.* of him
Amos 6:10 he say, *h.* thy tongue
Zech. 11:5 *h.* themselves not guilty
Mat. 6:24 *h.* to the one, *Luke* 16:13
21:26 for all *h.* John as a prophet
Mark 7:4 things they received to *h.*
Rom. 1:18 *h.* truth in unrighteousn.
Phil. 2:29 and *h.* such in reputation
2*Thes.* 2:15 *h.* traditions ye have
Heb. 3:14 if we *h.* our confidence
Rev. 2:14 that *h.* doctrine of Balaam
15 that *h.* doctrine of Nicolaitans
See CAUGHT.

HOLD *Fast.*

Job 8:15 he sh. *h.* it *f.* but not endure
27:6 my righteousness I *h. fast*
Jer. 8:5 they *h. f.* deceit, they refuse
1*Thes.* 5:21 *h. fast* that is good
2*Tim.* 1:13 *h. f.* form of sound words
Heb. 3:6 if we *h. f.* the confidence
4:14 *h. fast* our profession, 10:23
Rev. 2:25 already *h. fast* till I come
3:3 and *h. fast* and repent
11 and *h.* that *f.* which thou hast

HOLD *Peace.*

Exod. 14:14 ye shall *h.* your *peace*
Num. 30:4 if her father *h.* his *peace*
14 if her husband *h.* his *p.* at her
Judg. 18:19 *h. p.* lay hand on mouth
2*Sam.* 13:20 *h.* thy *peace* my sister
2*Kings* 2:3 *h.* you your *peace*, 5
Neh. 8:11 *h.* your *p.* the day is holy
Job 11:3 sho. lies make men *h. p.?*
13:13 *h.* your *peace* let me alone
33:31 *h.* thy *peace* and I will speak
33 *h.* thy *p.* and I will teach thee
Psa. 83:1 O God *h.* not thy *p.* 109:1
Isa. 62:1 for Zion's sake not *h.* my *p.*
6 never *h.* their *p.* day nor night
64:12 wilt *h. peace* and afflict us?
Jer. 4:19 pained at heart, cannot *h. p.*
Zeph. 1:7 *h.* thy *p.* at presence of L.
Mat. 20:31 rebuked them beca. they sh. *h. p. Mark* 10:48; *Lu.* 18:39
Mark 1:25 *h.* thy *peace*, *Luke* 4:35
Luke 19:40 if they *h. p.* the stones
Acts 12:17 beckoning to *h.* their *p.*
18:9 be not afraid, *h.* not thy *peace*
1*Cor.* 14:30 let the first *h.* his *peace*
See TAKE.

HOLDEN.

2*Kin.* 23:22 not *h.* such a passov. 23
Job 36:8 if *h.* in cords of affliction
Psa. 18:35 right hand hath *h.* me up
71:6 by thee have I been *h.* up
73:23 *h.* me up by my right hand
Prov. 5:22 *h.* with cords of his sins
Isa. 45:1 whose right hand I have *h.*
Luke 24:16 but their eyes were *h.*
Acts 2:24 not possible he sho. be *h.*
Rom. 14:4 yea, he shall be *h.* up

HOLDEST.

Esth. 4:14 *h.* thy peace this time
Job 13:24 wherefore *h.* thou me
Psa. 77:4 thou *h.* my eyes waking
Jer. 49:16 O thou that *h.* the height
Rev. 2:13 thou *h.* fast my name

HOLDETH.

Job 2:3 still he *h.* fast his integrity
26:9 *h.* back the face of his throne
Psa. 66:9 bless God who *h.* our soul
Prov. 11:12 man of unders. *h.* peace
17:28 a fool when he *h.* his peace
Dan. 10:21 none *h.* wi. me but Mic.
Rev. 2:1 *h.* stars in his right hand

HOLDING.

Isa. 33:15 shaketh hands fr. *h.* bribes
Jer. 6:11 I am weary with *h.* in
Mark 7:3 *h.* tradition of the elders
Phil. 2:16 *h.* forth the word of life
Col. 2:19 and not *h.* the head
1*Tim.* 1:19 *h.* faith and good consci.
3:9 *h.* the mystery of faith in pure
Tit. 1:9 *h.* fast faithful word
Rev. 7:1 four angels *h.* four winds

HOLE, S.

Exod. 28:32 be a *h.* in the top of it
1*Sam.* 14:11 Hebrews come out of *h.*
2*Kings* 12:9 Jehoiada bored a *h.*
Cant. 5:4 put in hand by *h.* of door
Isa. 2:19 go into *h.* of rocks, 7:19
11:8 child sh. play on *h.* of the asp
42:22 they are all snared in *h.*
51:1 look to the *h.* of the pit
Jer. 16:16 hunt them out of the *h.*
Eze. 8:7 behold a *h.* in the wall
Nah. 2:12 lion filled his *h.* with prey
Hag. 1:6 to put it in a bag with *h.*
Zech. 14:12 eyes consume in their *h.*
Mat. 8:20 foxes have *h. Luke* 9:58

HOLIER, EST.

Isa. 65:5 for I am *h.* than thou
Heb. 9:3 tabernacle is called the *h.*
8 way to *h.* was not yet manifest
10:19 to enter *h.* by blood of Jesus

HOLILY.

1*Thes.* 2:10 how *h.* we behaved

HOLINESS.

Exod. 15:11 who is like thee, in *h.?*
28:36 *h.* to L. 39:30; *Zech.* 14:20, 21
1*Chr.* 16:29 worship the L. in beauty of *h. Psa.* 29:2; 96:9
2*Chr.* 20:21 praise the beauty of *h.*
31:18 sanctified themselves in *h.*
Ps. 30:4 remembrance of his *h.* 97:12
47:8 God sitteth on throne of his *h.*
48:1 praised in mountain of his *h.*
60:6 God hath spoken in *h.* 108:7
89:35 sworn by my *h.* I will not lie
93:5 *h.* becometh thy house, O Lord
110:3 peo. willing, in beauties of *h.*
Isa. 23:18 her hire sh. be *h.* to the L.
35:8 it shall be called the way of *h.*
62:9 drink it in courts of my *h.*
63:15 from habitation of thy *h.*
18 peo. of thy *h.* have possessed it
Jer. 2:3 Israel was *h.* to the Lord
31:23 L. bless thee, O mount. of *h.*
Amos 4:2 L. G hath sworn by his *h.*
Obad. 17 on mount Zion shall be *h.*
Mal. 2:11 Ju. hath profaned *h.* of L.
Luke 1:75 we might serve him in *h.*
Acts 3:12 by *h.* made this man walk
Rom. 1:4 according to Spirit of *h.*
6:19 servants to righteous. unto *h.*
22 ye have your fruit unto *h.*
2*Cor.* 7:1 perfecting *h.* in fear of G.
Eph. 4:24 new man created in *h.*
1*Thes.* 3:13 stablish your hearts in *h.*
4:7 not to uncleanness, but to *h.*
1*Tim.* 2:15 continue in faith and *h.*
Tit. 2:3 in behavior as becometh *h.*
Heb. 12:10 be partakers of his *h.*
14 follow peace with men, and *h.*

HOLLOW.

Gen. 32:25 touched *h.* of thigh, 32
Exod. 27:8 altar *h.* wi. boards, 38:7
Judg. 15:19 God clave a *h.* place
Isa. 40:12 meas. waters in *h.* of hand

HOLPEN.

Psa. 83:8 have *h.* the children of Lot
86:17 because thou, L. hast *h.* me
Isa. 31:3 he that is *h.* sh. fall down
Dan. 11:34 be *h.* with a little help
Luke 1:54 hath *h.* his servant Israel

HOLY.

Ex. 3:5 place th. standest *h.* ground
16:23 to-morrow is the *h.* sabbath
19:6 to me a *h.* nation, 1*Pet.* 2:9
20:8 remember sabbath keep *h.*
28:38 hallow in all their *h.* gifts
29:33 they are *h.*; 34 because it is *h.*
30:25 make it an oil of *h.* ointment
32 it is *h.* and shall be *h.* unto you
31:14 keep sabbath, for it is *h.* 15
Lev. 8:9 put on Aaron the *h.* crown
10:10 difference betw. *h.* and unho.
16:4 shall put on the *h.* linen coat
33 make atonement for *h.* sanctu.
19:2 I the Lord your G. am *h.* 21:8
20:7 be ye *h.*; 21:7 he is *h.* to God
27:14 his house to be *h.* to the Lord
30 tithe of the land is *h.* to the L.
Num. 5:17 the priest take *h.* water
15:40 remember and be *h.* to God
16:3 all the congregation are *h.*
5 L. show who are his, who is *h.*
18:17 not redeem them, they are *h.*
1*Sam.* 2:2 there is none *h.* as the L.
21:5 vessels of young men are *h.*
2*Kings* 4:9 this is a *h.* man of God
1*Chr.* 22:19 *h.* vessels to house of G.
2*Chr.* 23:6 they go in, for they are *h*
35:3 said to Levites which were *h*
13 *h.* offerings sod they in pots
Ezra 8:28 ye are *h.* to the Lord
9:2 the *h.* seed mingled themselves
Neh. 9:14 madest known *h.* sabbath
Psa. 20:6 hear him fr. his *h.* heaven
22:3 but thou art *h.* O thou that
28:2 lift hands toward thy *h.* oracle
86:2 preserve my soul, for I am *h.*
98:1 his *h.* arm hath gotten victory
99:5 worship at footstool, for he is *h.*
9 exalt Lord, worship at his *h.* hill
105:42 he remembered *h.* promise
145:17 Lord is *h.* in all his works
Prov. 9:10 knowledge of *h.* is under.
30:3 nor have I the knowl. of the *h.*
Isa. 4:3 Jerusalem shall be called *h.*
6:3 *h. h. h.* is the Lord of hosts
13 the *h.* seed substance thereof
27:13 shall worship in *h.* mountain
52:10 Lord made bare his *h.* arm
58:13 call sabbath, *h* of the Lord
64:10 thy *h.* cities are a wilderness
11 *h.* and beautiful house is burnt
Jer. 11:15 *h.* flesh passed from thee
Eze. 22:26 no difference between *h.* and profane
36:38 increase them as the *h.* flock
42:13 *h.* chambers where priests eat
14 lay their garments, they are *h*
44:19 lay them in the *h.* chambers
23 difference betw. *h.* and profane
45:1 shall offer *h.* portion of land, 4
46:19 into *h.* chambers of priests
48:10 for priests be this *h.* oblation
20 shall offer the *h.* oblation, 21
Dan. 4:8 Daniel before me, in whom is spirit of *h.* gods, 9, 18; 5:11
11:28 heart against *h.* covenant
30 indignation against *h.* covenant, intellig. with forsakers of *h.* cov.
Hag. 2:12 if one bear *h.* flesh, skirt touch bread, shall it be *h.?*
Zech. 2:13 L. raised up *h.* habitation
Mat. 7:6 give not that is *h.* to dogs
25:31 come and *h.* angels with him
Mark 6:20 know. he was just and *h.*
8:38 cometh with *h.* angels, *Lu.* 9:26

Luke 1:70 by the mouth of *h.* prophets, *Acts* 3:21
72 to remember his *h.* covenant
2:23 every male called *h.* to Lord
John 17:11 *h.* Father keep those
Acts 4:27 against thy *h.* child Jesus
30 wond. done by name of *h.* child
7:33 the place thou standest is *h.*
10:22 warned from God by *h.* angel
Rom. 1:2 promised in *h.* scriptures
7:12 the commandment is *h.* just
11:16 first-fruit be *h.* if root be *h.*
12:1 present bodies *h.* sacrifice to G.
16:16 salute with *h.* kiss, 1 *Cor.* 16:20; 2*Cor.* 13:12; 1 *Thes.* 5:26; 1*Pet.* 5:14
1*Cor.* 3:17 the temple of God is *h.*
7:14 now are *h.*; 34 she may be *h.*
Eph. 1:4 be *h.* without blame, 5:27
Col. 1:22 present *h.* and unblamable
3:12 as elect of G. *h.* and beloved
1*Thes.* 5:27 read to all *h.* brethren
1*Tim.* 2:8 up *h.* hands without wrath
2*Tim.* 1:9 called us with *h.* calling
3:15 thou hast known *h.* scriptures
Tit. 1:8 bishop be sober, *h.* tempera.
Heb. 3:1 *h.* brethren, partakers of
7:26 high-priest became us who is *h.*
1*Pet.* 1:15 be *h.* in conversation, 16
2:5 *h.* priesthood offer up sacrifices
3:5 *h.* women who trusted in God
2*Pet.* 1:18 we with him in *h.* mount
21 *h.* men spake moved by H. G.
2:21 turn from *h.* commandment
3:2 spoken before by *h.* prophets
11 persons to be in all *h.* conversa.
Rev. 3:7 things, saith he that is *h.*
4:8 saying, *h. h. h.* L. G. Almighty
6:10 how long, O Lord, *h.* and true
14:10 in presence of *h.* angels
15:4 not fear thee? for thou art *h.*
18:20 ye *h.* apostles and prophets
20:6 *h.* who hath part in first resur.
21:10 showed me the *h.* Jerusalem
22:6 Lord God of the *h.* prophets
11 he that is *h.* let him be *h.* still

See CONVOCATION.

HOLY *Day.*

Exod. 35:2 seventh shall be a *h. day*
Neh. 8:9 *d.* is *h.* unto the L. 10, 11
10:31 not buy it on sabbath or *h. d.*
Psa. 42:4 multitude that kept *h. d.*
Isa. 58:13 doing pleasure on my *h. d.*
Col. 2:16 no man judge of a *h. day*

See GARMENTS.

HOLY *Ghost.*

Mat. 1:18 with child of *H. Ghost*, 20
3:11 baptize with *H. G. Mark* 1:8; *Luke* 3:16; *John* 1:33; *Acts* 1:5
12:31 blasphemy against *H. G.* not forgiven, *Mark* 3:29; *Lu.* 12:10
32 whoso. speaketh against *H. G.*
28:19 baptize in name of *H. Ghost*
Mark 12:36 David said by the *H. Ghost*, *Acts* 1:16
13:11 not ye that speak, but *H. G.*
Luke 1:15 John filled with *H. Gh.*
35 *H. Ghost* shall come upon thee
41 Elisabeth was filled with *H. G.*
67 Zacharias was filled with *H. G.*
2:25 name Simeon, *H. G.* upon him
26 revealed unto him by the *H. G*
3:22 *H. G.* descend. in bodily shape
4:1 Jesus being full of the *H. Gh.*
12:12 *H. Ghost* shall teach you
John 7:39 *H. G.* was not yet given
14:26 Comforter, who is the *H. G.*
20:22 receive ye the *H. G. Acts* 2:38
Acts 1:2 he through *H. G.* had given
8 after the *H. G.* is come on you
2:4 were all filled with *H. G.* 4:31
33 received promise of the *H. G.*
4:8 Peter, filled with the *H. Ghost*
5:3 Satan filled heart to lie to *H. G.?*
32 we are witnesses, so is *H. G.*
6:3 look out men full of the *H. G.*
5 Stephen, man full of *H. Ghost*
Acts 7:51 stiff-neck. alw. resist *H. G.*
55 Step. full of *H. G.* looked to hea.
8:15 prayed th. might receive *H. G.*
17 hands on them, received *H. G.*
18 when Sim. saw *H. G.* was given
19 lay hands, they receive *H. G.*
9:17 mightest be filled with *H. G.*
31 walking in comfort of *H. Ghost*
10:38 God anointed Jes. with *H. G.*
44 *H. G.* fell on all who heard word
45 on Gentiles was poured *H. G.*
47 have receiv. *H. G.* as well as we
11:15 *H. G.* fell on them as on us
16 ye shall be baptized with *H. G.*
24 Barnabas, full of the *H. Ghost*
13:4 being sent forth by the *H. G.*
9 filled with *H. G.* set eyes on him
52 disciples filled with the *H. G.*
15:8 giving *H. G.* as he did to us
28 it seemed good to the *H. Ghost*
16:6 forbidden of *H. G.* to preach
19:2 ye received *H. G.?* we have not heard there be *H. Ghost*
6 laid hands on them, *H. G.* came
20:23 save that the *H. G.* witness.
28 *H. G.* hath made you overseers
21:11 thus saith the *H. Ghost*
28:25 well spake *H. G.* by Esaias
Rom. 5:5 shed in hearts by *H. G.*
9:1 conscience bearing wit. in *H. G.*
14:17 kingdom of G. joy in *H. G.*
15:13 hope through power of *H. G.*
16 being sanctified by the *H. G.*
1*Cor.* 2:13 words which *H. G.* teach.
6:19 your body is temple of *H. G.*
12:3 Jesus is Lord, but by *H. G.*
2*Cor.* 6:6 by the *H. Ghost* by love
13:14 communion of *H. G.* wi. you
1*Thes.* 1:5 gospel came in *H. G.*
6 received word with joy of *H. G.*
2*Tim.* 1:14 good thing keep by *H. G.*
Tit. 3:5 saved by renewing of *H. G.*
Heb. 2:4 witness with gifts of *H. G*
3:7 *H. G.* saith, To-day if ye hear
6:4 were made partakers of *H. G.*
9:8 the *H. Ghost* this signifying
10:15 whereof *H. G.* is a witness
1*Pet.* 1:12 *H. G.* sent from heaven
2*Pet.* 1:21 spake as moved by *H. G.*
1*John* 5:7 Father, Word, and *H. G.*
Jude 20 beloved, praying in *H. G.*

See GOD, HABITATION, HILL.

Most HOLY.

Exod. 26:33 between holy and *m. h.*
29:37 sh. be an altar *most h.* 40:10
Lev. 2:3 remnant be Aaron's, it is *most h.* 10; 6:17; 10:12
6:25 sin-offering *most h.* 29; 10:17
7:1 trespass-offering *m. h.* 6; 14:13
21:22 bread, both of *m. h.* and holy
24:9 cakes of flour *most h.* to him
Num. 4:4 service about *m. h.* things
19 when approach *most h.* things
18:9 offering to me shall be *most h.*
10 in *m. h.* place shalt thou eat it
1*Kin.* 6:16 built them for *m. h.* pla.
7:50 made vessels for *most h.* place
8:6 brought the ark unto *most h.* place, 2*Chr.* 5:7
1*Chr.* 23:13 Aaron to sanctify *m. h.*
2*Chr.* 3:8 Solomon made *m. h.* house
10 in *m. h.* house made cherubim
4:22 inner doors for *most h.* place
Ezra 2:63 not eat of *most h.* things, *Neh.* 7:65
Eze. 43:12 whole limit be *most h.*
44:13 not come near *most h.* place
45:3 be sanctuary and *m. h.* place
Dan. 9:24 70 weeks to anoint *m. h.*
Jude 20 building on your *m. h.* faith

HOLY *Mountain.*

Psa. 87:1 his foundation is in *h. m.*
Isa. 11:9 nor destroy in *h. m.* 65:25
56:7 them will I bring to my *h. m.*
57:13 and he shall inherit my *h. m.*
65:11 ye are they forget my *h. m.*
Eze. 20:40 in *h. m.* they serve me
Eze. 28:14 th. wast upon *h. m.* of G
Dan. 9:16 anger be turned fr. *h. m.*
20 present. supplication for *h. m.*
11:45 plant tabernacles in *h. m.*
Joel 2:1 sound an alarm in my *h. m.*
3:17 L. dwelling in Zion my *h. m.*
Obad. 16 ye have drunk on my *h. m.*
Zech. 8:3 mountain of L. called *h. m.*

HOLY *Name.*

Lev. 20:3 Molech, profane my *h. n.*
22:2 they profane not my *h. n.* 32
1*Chr.* 16:10 glory ye in his *h. name*, *Psa.* 105:3
35 give thanks to *h. n. Psa.* 106:47
29:16 build a house for thy *h. name*
Psa. 33:21 we trusted in his *h. na.*
99:3 praise terrible *na.* for it is *h.*
103:1 Lord, bless his *h. n.* 145:21
111:9 *h.* and rev. is his *n. Lu.* 1:49
Isa. 57:15 lofty One, whose *n.* is *h.*
Eze. 20:39 pollute you my *h. name*
36:20 they profaned my *h. name*
22 your sakes, but for *h. n.*'s sake
39:7 will make known *h. n.* in Isr.
25 I will be jealous for my *h. na.*
43:7 my *h. n.* Israel no more defile
8 defiled my *h. n.* by abominations
Amos 2:7 maid, to profane my *h. n.*

HOLY *Oil.*

Exod. 30:25 *h.* anointing *o.* 31; 37:29
Psa. 89:20 with *h. oil* I anointed him

HOLY *One.*

Deut. 33:8 Thummim and Urim be with thy *H. One*
Job 6:10 not concealed words of *H. O.*
Psa. 16:10 nor suffer *H. One* to see corruption, *Acts* 2:27; 13:35
89:19 spakest in vision to thy *H. O.*
Isa. 10:17 *H. O.* shall be for a flame
29:23 sanctify the *H. O.* of Jacob
40:25 shall I be equal? saith *H. O*
43:15 I am the Lord, your *H. One*
49:7 saith Redeemer of Is. his *H. O.*
Dan. 4:13 *H. O.* down from heaven
Hos. 11:9 am *H. O.* in midst of thee
Hab. 1:12 from everlasting my *H. O.*
3:3 *H. O.* came from mount Paran
Mark 1:24 I know thee who thou art, the *H. One* of God, *Luke* 4:34
Acts 3:14 but ye denied the *H. One*
1*John* 2:20 an unction from *H. One*

HOLY *One of Israel.*

2*Kings* 19:22 lifted thy eyes against the *H. One of Israel*, *Isa.* 37:23
Psa. 71:22 I sing, O thou *H. O. of Is.*
78:41 they limited the *H. O. of I.*
89:18 and the *H. O. of I.* is our king
Isa. 1:4 they provoked the *H. O. of I.*
5:19 coun. of *H. O. of I.* draw nigh
24 despised the word of *H. O. of I.*
12:6 great is the *H. O. of I.* in midst
17:7 eyes have respect to *H. O. of I.*
29:19 poor sh. rejoice in *H. O. of I.*
30:11 cause *H. O. of I.* to cease fr. us
12 thus saith the *H. O. of I.* 15
31:1 they look not to the *H. O. of I.*
41:14 saith thy Redeem. *H. O. of I.*
16 thou shalt glory in *H. O. of I.*
20 the *H. O. of I.* hath created it
43:3 I am the Lord, the *H. O. of I.*
45:11 the Lord, the *H. O. of Israel*
47:4 L. is his name, the *H. O. of I.*
48:17 Redeemer, *H. O. of I.* 54:5
49:7 Redeemer of *I.* and his *H. O.*
55:5 nations run to thee, *H. O. of I.*
60:9 bring their gold to *H. O. of I.*
14 the Zion of the *H. O. of Israel*
Jer. 50:29 proud aga. the *H. O. of I.*
51:5 filled with sin aga. *H. O. of I.*
Eze. 39:7 I am the Lord, *H. O in I.*

HOLY *Ones.*

Dan. 4:17 demanded by word of *h. o.*

HOLY *People.*

Deut. 7:6 *h. people* to the L. 14:2, 21
26:19 thou may be *h. p.* to the Lord
28:9 Lord shall establish thee a *h. p.*

Isa. 62:12 shall call them the *h. p.*
Dan. 8:24 prosper, and destroy *h. p.*

HOLY *Place.*

Exod. 28:29 goeth in unto *h. p.* 35
43 to minister in the *h. place*, 29:30
29:31 seethe his flesh in the *h. place*
31:11 make sweet incense for *h. p.*
35:19 do service in *h. place*, 39:1, 41
38:24 gold in all the work of *h. p.*
Lev. 6:16 unleavened bread shall be eaten in *h. p.* 26; 7:6; 10:13; 24:9
27 shalt wash that in the *h. place*
10:17 eaten sin-offering in *h. p.?*
18 blood not brought within *h. p.*
14:13 slay burnt-offering in *h. place*
16:2 he come not at all times to *h. p.*
16 atonement for the *h. p.* 17, 27
20 an end of reconciling the *h. p.*
24 shall wash his flesh in the *h. p.*
Josh. 5:15 *p.* where thou stand is *h.*
1*Kings* 8:8 staves were seen in *h. p.*
2*Chr.* 29:5 carry filthin. out of *h. p.*
30:27 their prayer came to his *h. p.*
Ezra 9:8 to give us a nail in his *h. p.*
Psa. 24:3 who shall stand in his *h. p.?*
46:4 streams make glad the *h. place*
68:17 Lord is among them in *h. p.*
Eccl. 8:10 who had gone from *p.* of *h.*
Isa. 57:15 I dwell in high and *h. p.*
Eze. 41:4 this is the most *h. place*
42:13 *p.* is *h.*; 14 not go out of *h. p.*
Mat. 24:15 see abomination in *h. p.*
Acts 6:13 blasph. words against *h. p.*
21:28 this man polluted this *h. p.*
Heb. 9:12 Christ entered the *h. p.*
25 priest entered every year *h. p.*

HOLY *Places.*

2*Chr.* 8:11 because the *places* are *h.*
Psa. 68:35 art terrible out of thy *h. p.*
Eze. 21:2 drop thy word tow. *h. p.*
Heb. 9:24 Christ is not entered *h. p.*

Shall be HOLY.

Exod. 22:31 ye *s. be h.* men unto me
29:37 whatso. toucheth altar *s. be h.*
30:32 and it *shall be h.* unto you, 37
40:9 anoint taberna. and it *s. be h.*
Lev. 11:44 ye *shall be h.* for I am holy, 45; 19:2; 20:26
19:24 fruit *shall be h.* to praise Lord
21:6 priests *s. be h.* unto their God
23:20 they *shall be h.* to the Lord
25:12 jubilee, it *shall be h.* to you
27:9 any man giveth to L. *s. be h.*
10 exchange thereof *shall be h.* 33
21 the jubilee, it *s. be h.* to the L.
32 the tenth *s. be h.* unto the Lord
Num. 6:5 Nazarite *s. be h.* to the L.
Deut. 23:14 therefore *s.* camp *be h.*
Eze. 45:1 portion *s. be h.* wi. borders
Joel 3:17 then *shall* Jerusalem *be h.*

HOLY *Spirit.*

Psa. 51:11 take not thy *H. S.* fr. me
Isa. 63:10 rebelled and vexed *H. S.*
11 that put his *H. S.* within him?
Luke 11:13 heavenly Fa. give *H. S.*
Eph. 1:13 sealed wi. *H. S.* of promise
4:30 grieve not the *H. S.* of God
1*Thes.* 4:8 hath given us his *H. S.*

HOLY *Temple.*

Psa. 5:7 worship toward *h. t.* 138:2
11:4 the Lord is in his *h. temple*
65:4 satisfied with goodness of *h. t.*
79:1 thy *h. temple* have they defiled
Jonah 2:4 look again toward thy *h. t.*
7 my prayer came to thy *h. temple*
Mic. 1:2 L. from his *h. t.* be witness
Hab. 2:20 but the Lord is in his *h. t.*
Eph. 2:21 groweth to *h. t.* in the L.

HOLY *Thing.*

Lev. 22:10 no stranger eat of *h. t.*
Num. 4:15 shall not touch any *h. t.*
Eze. 48:12 oblation to them a *t. h.*
Luke 1:35 that *h. thing* born of thee

HOLY *Things.*

Exod. 28:38 Aaron bear iniq. of *h. t.*
Lev. 5:15 sin thro' ignorance in *h. t.*
Lev. 22:2 separate from the *h. t.* of Is.
4 not eat of *h. things* till clean, 6, 12
7 and shall afterward eat of *h. t.*
15 shall not profane *h. t.* of Israel
16 to bear iniquity when eat *h. t.*
Num. 4:20 not see, *h. t.* are covered
18:32 neither sh. ye pollute the *h. t.*
Deut. 12:26 thy *h. t.* take and go
1*Chr.* 23:28 office was purifying *h. t.*
2*Chr.* 31:6 brought in tithe of *h. t.*
Neh. 10:33 made ordinances for *h. t.*
12:47 sanctified *h. t.* to the Levites
Eze. 22:8 thou despised my *h. t.*
26 her priests have profaned *h. t.*
44:8 not kept the charge of my *h. t.*
1*Cor.* 9:13 who minister about *h. t.*

HOME.

Gen. 43:16 bring these men *h.*
Exod. 9:19 not brought *h.* shall die
Deut. 21:12 bring her *h.* to thy house
24:5 he shall be free at *h.* one year
Ruth 1:21 Lord hath brought me *h.*
1*Sam.* 6:7 bring their calves *h.*
10 men shut up their calves at *h.*
18:2 go no more *h.* to father's house
2*Sam.* 14:13 not fetch *h.* banished
17:23 Ahithophel gat him *h.*
1*Kin.* 5:14 a month in Leba. two at *h.*
13:7 come *h.* wi. me, refresh thy. 15
1*Chr.* 13:12 bring ark of God *h.* 13
2*Chr.* 25:10 to go *h.* they returned *h.*
Esth. 5:10 when Haman came *h.*
Job 39:12 he will bring *h.* thy seed
Psa. 68:12 she that tarried at *h.*
Prov. 7:19 the good man is not at *h.*
20 will come *h.* at day appointed
Eccl. 12:5 man goeth to his long *h.*
Lam. 1:20 at *h.* there is as death
Hab. 2:5 neither keepeth at *h.*
Hag. 1:9 when ye brought it *h.*
Mat. 8:6 my servant lieth at *h.* sick
Mark 5:19 go *h.* to thy friends
Luke 9:61 bid them farewell at *h.*
John 19:27 took her to his own *h.*
20:10 disciples went to their own *h.*
1*Cor.* 11:34 if man hunger, eat at *h.*
14:35 let them ask husbands at *h.*
2*Cor.* 5:6 whilst we are at *h.* in body
1*Tim.* 5:4 learn to show piety at *h.*
Tit. 2:5 be discreet, keepers at *h.*

HOME-BORN.

Exod. 12:49 be to him that is *h.-b.*
Lev. 18:9 whether *b.* at *h.* or abroad
Jer. 2:14 is Israel a *h.-b.* slave?

HOMER.

Lev. 27:16 a *h.* of barley-seed
Isa. 5:10 seed of a *h.* yield ephah
Eze. 45:14 for ten baths are a *h.*
Hos. 3:2 I bought for *h.* and half *h.*

HONEST.

Luke 8:15 in an *h.* and good heart
Acts 6:3 look out seven of *h.* report
Rom. 12:17 *h.* in sight of all men
2*Cor.* 8:21 *h.* things in sight of Lord
13:7 ye should do that which is *h.*
Phil. 4:8 whatsoever things are *h.*
1*Pet.* 2:12 having conversation *h.*

HONESTLY.

Rom. 13:13 walk *h.* as in the day
1*Thes.* 4:12 walk *h.* toward them
Heb. 13:18 in all things to live *h.*

HONESTY.

1*Tim.* 2:2 lead life in godlin. and *h.*

HONOR, S.

Gen. 49:6 my *h.* be not thou united
Exod. 14:17 get me *h.* on Phara. 18
Num. 22:17 promote thee to *h.* 37
24:11 Lord hath kept thee from *h.*
Deut. 26:19 high above nations in *h.*
Judg. 4:9 journey not be for thine *h.*
13:17 to pass, we may do thee *h.*
2*Sam.* 6:22 shall I be had in *h.*
1*Kings* 3:13 given thee riches and *h.*
1*Chr.* 16:27 glory and *h.* are in his
29:12 riches and *h.* come of thee
28 David died, full of riches and *h.*
2*Chr.* 1:11 not asked riches or *h.*
12 give thee riches, wealth, and *n.*
26:18 nor shall it be for thy *h.*
32:33 inhabit. of Jerusa. did him *h.*
Esth. 1:4 *h.* of his excellent majesty
20 wives shall give to husbands *h.*
6:3 what *h.* hath been done for this?
8:16 the Jews had joy and *h.*
Job 14:21 his sons come to *h.*
Psa. 7:5 enemy lay mine *h.* in dust
8:5 crowned him with *h.* *Heb.* 2:7, 9
21:5 *h.* and majesty thou laid on him
26:8 place where thine *h.* dwelleth
49:12 man being in *h.* abideth not
20 in *h.* and understandeth not
66:2 sing forth the *h.* of his name
71:8 my mouth filled with thy *h.*
96:6 *h.* and majesty are before him
104:1 thou art clothed with *h.*
112:9 horn shall be exalted with *h.*
145:5 speak of the *h.* of thy majesty
149:9 this *h.* have all his saints
Prov. 3:16 in left hand riches and *h.*
4:8 and she shall bring thee to *h.*
5:9 lest thou give thine *h.* to others
8:18 riches and *h.* are with me
11:16 gracious woman retaineth *h.*
14:28 the people is the king's *h.*
15:33 before *h.* is humility, 18:12
20:3 it is an *h.* to cease from strife
21:21 followeth mercy, findeth *h.*
22:4 fear of Lord are riches and *h.*
25:2 *h.* of kings to search a matter
26:1 so *h.* is not seemly for a fool
8 so is he that giveth *h.* to a fool
29:23 *h.* shall uphold the humble
31:25 and *h.* are her clothing
Eccl. 6:2 to whom G. hath given *h.*
10:1 that is in reputation for *h.*
Jer. 33:9 an *h.* before all nations
Dan. 2:6 receive rewards and *h.*
4:30 built for the *h.* of my majesty
36 *h.* and brightness return. to me
5:18 G. gave thy father glory and *h.*
11:21 they shall not give *h.* of king.
Mal. 1:6 where is mine *h.?*
Mat. 13:57 prophet not witho. *h.* save in own coun. *Mar.* 6:4; *Jn.* 4:44
John 5:41 I receive not *h.* from men
44 who receive *h.* one of another
8:54 honor myself, *h.* is nothing
Acts 28:10 honored us with many *h.*
Rom. 2:7 well doing seek glory and *h.*
10 *h.* to every man worketh good
9:21 of same lump make vessel to *h.*
12:10 in *h.* preferring one another
13:7 render *h.* to whom *h.* is due
1*Cor.* 12:23 bestow abundant *h.* 24
2*Cor.* 6:8 by *h.* and dishonor
Col. 2:23 not in *h.* to satisfy. of flesh
1*Thes.* 4:4 to possess vessel in *h.*
1*Tim.* 1:17 to God be *h.* and glory
5:17 elders worthy of double *h.*
6:1 count masters worthy of all *h.*
16 to whom be *h.* and power
2*Tim.* 2:20 some to *h.* some dis. 21
Heb. 3:3 hath more *h.* than house
5:4 no man taketh *h.* to himself
1*Pet.* 1:7 found to praise, *h.* glory
3:7 *h.* to wife as weaker vessel
2*Pet.* 1:17 from God the Father *h.*
Rev. 4:9 beasts give glory and *h.*
11 to receive glory and *h.* 5:12
5:13 *h.* power, and might, be to him, 7:12; 19:1
19:7 let us rejoice, give *h.* to him
21:24 bring glory and *h.* to it, 26

HONOR, *Verb.*

Exod. 20:12 *h.* thy father and thy mother, *Deut.* 5:16; *Mat.* 15:4; 19:19; *Mark* 7:10; 10:19; *Luke* 18:20; *Eph.* 6:2
Lev. 19:15 not *h.* person of mighty
32 shalt *h.* the face of the old man
Judg. 9:9 by me they *h.* G. and man
1*Sam.* 2:30 them that *h.* me I will *h.*
15:30 yet *h.* me now before elders
Esth. 6:6 king delighteth to *h.* 7, 9, 11

Psa. 91:15 will deliver him and *h.* him
Prov. 3:9 *h.* Lord with thy substance
Isa. 29:13 people with lips do *h.* me
43:20 beast of the field shall *h.* me
58:13 *h.* him, not doing own ways
Dan. 4:37 extol and *h.* King of heav.
11:38 in estate *h.* God of forces, a god whom fa. knew not sh. he *h.*
Mat. 15:6 and *h.* not fath. or mother
John 5:23 all men *h.* Son as *h.* Fath.
8:49 I *h.* Father, ye dishonor me
54 if I *h.* myself, my *h.* is nothing
12:26 serve me, him will Father *h.*
1 *Tim.* 5:3 *h.* widows that are widows
1 *Pet.* 2:17 *h.* all men, *h.* the king

HONORABLE.

Num. 22:15 sent princes more *h.*
1 *Sam.* 9:6 there is in the city a man of God, and he is an *h.* man
2 *Sam.* 23:19 was he not most *h.* of three? 1 *Chr.* 11:21
23 was more *h.* than the thirty
2 *Kings* 5:1 Naaman *h.* with master
1 *Chr.* 4:9 more *h.* than brethren
Job 22:8 and the *h.* man dwelt in it
Psa. 45:9 daughters among *h.* women
111:3 his work is *h.* and glorious
Isa. 3:3 L. doth take away *h.* man
5 base behave proudly against *h.*
5:13 their *h.* men are famished
9:15 ancient and *h.* he is the head
23:8 traffickers are *h.* of the earth
9 into contempt all *h.* of the earth
42:21 magnify law, and make it *h.*
43:4 hast been *h.*; 58:13 holy of L. *h.*
Nah. 3:10 cast lots for her *h.* men
Mark 15:43 Joseph an *h.* counsellor
Luke 14:8 lest more *h.* man be bid.
Acts 13:50 Jews stirred up *h.* women
17:12 *h.* women not a few believed
1 *Cor.* 4:10 ye are strong, ye are *h.*
12:23 members we think less *h.*
Heb. 13:4 marriage *h.* bed undefiled

HONORED.

Exod. 14:4 I will be *h.* on Pharaoh
Prov. 13:18 regardeth reproof be *h.*
27:18 waiteth on master shall be *h.*
Isa. 43:23 nor *h.* me with sacrifices
Lam. 1:8 all that *h.* her despise her
5:12 faces of elders were not *h.*
Dan. 4:34 I praised and *h.* him
1 *Cor.* 12:26 or one member be *h.*

HONOREST, ETH.

1 *Sam.* 2:29 *h.* thy sons above me
Psa. 15:4 *h.* them that fear Lord
Prov. 12:9 than he that *h.* himself
14:31 he that *h.* him hath mercy
Mal. 1:6 son *h.* fath. where my hon.?
Mat. 15:8 *h.* me with lips, *Mark* 7:6
John 5:23 *h.* not Son, *h.* not Father
8:54 it is my Father that *h.* me

HONEY.

Gen. 43:11 carry a little *h.* spices
Exod. 16:31 like wafers made with *h.*
Lev. 2:11 burn no leaven, nor *h.*
Deut. 8:8 a land of oil-olive and *h.*
2 *Kings* 18:32
32:13 he made him to suck *h.*
Judg. 14:8 *h.* in carcass of lion, 9
18 what is sweeter than *h.?*
1 *Sam.* 14:25 was *h.* upon ground
26 *h.* dropped; 29 I tasted *h.* 43
2 *Sam.* 17:29 brought *h.* and butter
1 *Kings* 14:3 take a cruse of *h.* and
Job 20:17 shall not see brooks of *h.*
Psa. 19:10 judgment sweeter than *h.* 119:103
81:16 *h.* out of rock satisfied thee
Prov. 24:13 eat *h.* it is good, 25:16
25:27 it is not good to eat much *h.*
Cant. 4:11 *h.* and milk under tongue
5:1 eaten honey-comb with my *h.*
Isa. 7:15 butter and *h.* shall he eat
22 butter and *h.* shall every one eat
Jer. 41:8 treasures of *h.* in the field
Eze. 3:3 it was in my mouth as *h.*
27:17 Judah traded in *h.* and balm
Mat. 3:4 John Baptist's meat locusts and wild *h.* *Mark* 1:6
Rev. 10:9 in thy mouth sweet as *h.*
10 was in my mouth sweet as *h.*
See FLOWETH, FLOWING.

HONEY-COMB.

1 *Sam.* 14:27 rod and dip. it in *h.-c.*
Psa. 19:10 sweeter than *h.-c.*
Prov. 5:3 lips of strange wom. as *h.-c.*
16:24 pleasant words are as *h.-c.*
24:13 eat *h.-c.* sweet to thy taste
27:7 full soul loatheth a *h.-c.*
Cant. 4:11 thy lips drop as a *h.-c.*
5:1 eaten my *h.-c.* with my honey
Luke 24:42 gave him piece of *h.-c.*

HOODS.

Isa. 3:23 I will take away the *h.*

HOOF, S.

Exod. 10:26 shall not a *h.* be left
Lev. 11:3 whatever parteth *h.*
4 of them that divide the *h.*
5 but divideth not *h.* 6; *Deut.* 14:7
7 swine, tho' divide *h.* *Deut.* 14:8
Judg. 5:22 were horse *h.* broken
Psa. 69:31 better than an ox with *h.*
Isa. 5:28 horses' *h.* shall be counted
Jer. 47:3 noise of stamping of *h.*
Mic. 4:13 I will make thy *h.* brass

HOOK, S.

Exod. 26:32 *h.* be of gold, 37; 36:36
2 *Kin.* 19:28 put *h.* in nose, *Isa.* 37:29
Job 41:1 draw leviathan with *h.?* 2
Isa. 2:4 spears into prun. *h.* *Mic.* 4:3
18:5 cut off sprigs with pruning *h.*
Eze. 29:4 put *h.* in thy jaw, 38:4
40:43 within were *h.* a hand broad
Joel 3:10 beat pruning *h.* into spears
Mat. 17:27 cast a *h.* take up fish

HOPE.

Ezra 10:2 there is *h.* in Israel
Job 4:6 is not this thy fear, thy *h.?*
5:16 poor hath *h.* iniquity stoppeth
7:6 my days are spent without *h.*
8:13 hypocrite's *h.* shall perish, 14
11:18 be secure, because there is *h.*
20 *h.* shall be as giving up of ghost
14:7 *h.* of tree if it be cut down
19 thou destroyest the *h.* of man
27:8 what is *h.* of hypocrite?
Psa. 78:7 might set their *h.* in God
146:5 happy he whose *h.* is in Lord
Prov. 10:28 *h.* of righteous gladness
11:7 the *h.* of unjust men perisheth
13:12 *h.* deferred maketh heart sick
14:32 the righteous hath *h.* in death
19:18 chasten son while there is *h.*
26:12 more *h.* of fool than him, 29:20
Eccl. 9:4 joined to living, there is *h.*
Isa. 57:10 is no *h.* *Jer.* 2:25; 18:12
Jer. 14:8 O the *h.* of Israel, 17:13
17:7 blessed man whose *h.* Lord is
31:17 there is *h.* in end, saith Lord
50:7 the Lord, *h.* of their fathers
Lam. 3:21 therefore have I *h.*
Eze. 37:11 our bones dried, *h.* lost
Hos. 2:15 valley of Achor door of *h.*
Joel 3:16 L. will be *h.* of his people
Zech. 9:12 turn, ye prisoners of *h.*
Acts 16:19 saw *h.* of gains was gone
23:6 *h.* and resurrection of dead
24:15 *h.* toward G. which th. allow
26:6 judged for *h.* of the promise
27:20 all *h.* we should be saved
28:20 for *h.* of Israel I am bound
Rom. 5:4 patience, experience, *h.*
5 *h.* maketh not ashamed
8:24 saved by *h.* but *h.* seen is not *h.*
15:4 through patience might have *h.*
13 that ye may abound in *h.*
1 *Cor.* 9:10 be partaker of his *h.*
13:13 faith, *h.* charity, these three
15:19 if in this life only we have *h.*
2 *Cor.* 1:7 our *h.* of you is steadfast
3:12 seeing that we have such *h.*
10:15 *h.* when faith is increased
Gal. 5:5 thro' the Spirit wait for *h.*
Eph. 1:18 what is *h.* of his calling
Eph. 2:12 no *h.* with. G. in the world
4:4 even as ye are called in one *h.*
Col. 1:5 *h.* laid up for you in heaven
23 be not moved from *h.* of gospel
27 Christ in you, the *h.* of glory
1 *Thes.* 1:3 patience of *h.* in Jesus
2:19 for what is our *h.* or joy?
4:13 even as others who have no *h.*
5:8 for helmet the *h.* of salvation
2 *Thes.* 2:16 hath given us good *h.*
1 *Tim.* 1:1 Lord Jesus, is our *h.*
Tit. 2:13 looking for that blessed *h.*
3:7 heirs accord. to *h.* of eternal life
Heb. 3:6 rejoicing of *h.* firm to end
6:11 full assurance of *h.* to the end
18 fled to lay hold on *h.* before us
19 which *h.* we have as an anchor
7:19 the bringing in of a better *h.*
1 *Pet.* 1:3 begotten us to a lively *h.*
21 faith and *h.* might be in God
3:15 asketh reason of *h.* th. is in you
1 *John* 3:3 ev. man that hath this *h*

In HOPE.

Psa. 16:9 flesh rest *in h.* *Acts* 2:26
Rom. 4:18 who ag. hope believ. *in h.*
5:2 rejoice *in h.* of glory of God
8:20 hath subjected the same *in h.*
12:12 rejoic. *in h.* patient in tribul.
15:13 that ye may abound *in h.*
1 *Cor.* 9:10 plougheth *in h.* thresheth
Tit. 1:2 *in h.* of eternal life

My HOPE.

Job 17:15 and where is now *my h.?*
19:10 and *my h.* hath he removed
31:24 if I have made gold *my h.*
Psa. 39:7 wait I for? *my h.* is in thee
71:5 thou art *my h.* O L. *Jer.* 17:17
119:116 ashamed of *my h.* *Phil.* 1:20
Lam. 3:18 *my h.* perished fr. the L

HOPE, *Verb.*

Job 6:11 strength, that I should *h.*
Psa. 22:9 thou didst make me *h.*
31:24 courage, all that *h.* in the L
33:18 that *h.* in his mercy, 147:11
22 mercy on us, as we *h.* in thee
38:15 Lord, do I *h.* thou wilt hear
42:5 *h.* thou in God, 11; 43:5
71:14 but I will *h.* continually
119:49 thou hast caused me to *h.*
81 I *h.* in thy word, 114; 130:5
130:7 let Israel *h.* in Lord, 131:3
Lam. 3:24 therefore will I *h.* in him
26 good that man both *h.* and wait
Luke 6:34 lend them of whom ye *h.*
Acts 26:7 our tribes *h.* to come
Rom. 8:24 seeth, why doth he *h.* for?
25 if we *h.* for that we see not
Phil. 2:23 him I *h.* to send present.
1 *Pet.* 1:13 be sober, and *h.* to end

HOPED.

Job 6:20 confounded bec. they had *h.*
Psa. 119:43 I have *h.* in thy judgm.
74 I have *h.* in thy word, 147
166 L. I have *h.* for thy salvation
Jer. 3:23 in vain is salvation *h.* for
Luke 23:8 *h.* to have seen miracle
Acts 24:26 *h.* money should be given
Heb. 11:1 substance of things *h.* for

HOPING, ETH.

Luke 6:35 lend, *h.* for nothing again
1 *Cor.* 13:7 charity *h.* all things

HOPHNI. 1 *Sam.* 1:3; 2:34; 4:11, 17

HOREB.

Exod. 3:1 came to *H.* 1 *Kings* 19:8
Deut. 1:6 spake to us in *H.* 4:15
Psa. 106:19 they made a calf in *H.*
Mal. 4:4 commanded Moses in *H.*

HOR-HAGIDGAD. *Num.* 33:32

HORMAH.

Num. 14:45 discomfited to *H.* 21:3
1 *Sam.* 30:30 present to *H.* 1 *Chr.* 4:30

HORN.

Exod. 21:29 if ox push with his *h.*
1 *Sam.* 2:1 my *h.* is exalted in Lord
10 shall exalt *h.* of his anointed

1*Sam.* 16:1 fill thy *h.* with oil, 13
2*Sam.* 22:3 *h.* of my salva. *Psa.* 18:2
1*Kings* 1:39 Zadok took a *h.* of oil
Job 16:15 defiled my *h.* in the dust
Psa. 75:4 wicked, lift not up *h.* 5
89:17 in favor our *h.* sh. be exalted
24 in my name shall *h.* be exalted
92:10 my *h.* shalt thou exalt like
112:9 his *h.* shall be exalted
132:17 make *h.* of David to bud
Lam. 2:3 cut off all the *h.* of Israel
17 set up *h.* of thine adversaries
Eze. 29:21 cause *h.* of Israel to bud
Dan. 7:8 among them a little *h.* 20
11 great words which *h.* spake
21 same *h.* made war with saints
8:5 the goat had a notable *h.*
8 was strong great *h.* was broken
9 out of them came forth little *h.*
21 great *h.* that is between eyes
Mic. 4:13 I will make thy *h.* iron
Zech. 1:21 lift up *h.* over the land
Luke 1:69 raised up *h.* of salvation

HORNS.

Gen. 22:13 caught in thicket by *h.*
Exod. 27:2 make *h.* of it on four corners, his *h.* be of the same, 30:2; 37:25; 38:2
29:12 put off the blood on the *h.* of the altar, *Lev.* 4:7, 18, 25, 30, 34; 8:15; 9:9; 16:18
30:3 wi. pure gold overlay *h.* 37:26
Deut. 33:17 *h.* like *h.* of unicorns
1*Kings* 22:11 Zedekiah made *h.* of iron, 2*Chr.* 18:10
Psa. 22:21 heard from *h.* of unicorns
69:31 bullock that hath *h.* and hoofs
75:10 *h.* of wicked will I cut off, but *h.* of righteous shall be exalted
118:27 bind sacrifice to *h.* of altar
Eze. 27:15 for a present *h.* of ivory
34:21 pushed all diseased with *h.*
Dan. 7:7 fourth beast had ten *h.* 20
8 I considered *h.* three *h.* pluck. up
24 ten *h.* ten kings that shall arise
8:3 ram two *h.* two *h.* were high
6 he-goat came to ram had two *h.*
7 smote ram, brake his two *h.*
20 two *h.* kings of Media and Per.
Amos 6:13 not taken *h.* by strength?
Hab. 3:4 *h.* coming out of hand
Zech. 1:18 saw, and behold, four *h.*
19 *h.* have scattered Judah, 21
Rev. 5:6 in midst L. having seven *h.*
12:3 a red dragon, having ten *h.*
13:1 beast ten *h.* on *h.* ten crowns
11 beast had two *h.* like a lamb
17:3 scarlet-colored beast, ten *h.*
7 beast seven heads and ten *h.*
12 ten *h.* thou sawest ten kings, 16
See RAMS.

HORNET, S.

Exod. 23:28 I will send *h.* bef. thee
Deut. 7:20 L. send *h.* among them
Josh. 24:12 I sent the *h.* before you

HORONAIM. *Jer.* 48:3, 5, 34

HORRIBLE.

Psa. 11:6 on wicked rain *h.* tempest
40:2 brought me up out of *h.* pit
Jer. 5:30 *h.* thing committed in land
18:13 virgin of Israel done *h.* thing
23:14 seen in prophets a *h.* thing
Hos. 6:10 seen a *h.* thing in Israel

HORRIBLY.

Jer. 2:12 be *h.* afraid, O ye heavens
Eze. 32:10 kings shall be *h.* afraid

HORROR.

Gen. 15:12 a *h.* of great darkness
Psa. 55:5 *h.* hath overwhelmed me
119:53 *h.* hath taken hold on me

HORSE.

Gen. 49:17 adder th. biteth *h.* heels
Ex. 15:21 *h* and rider thrown in sea
Judg. 5:22 tnen were *h.* hoofs broken
1*Kings* 10:29 a *h.* for 150 shekels, 2*Chr.* 1:17
Esth. 6:8 *h.* king rideth on, 9, 10
Job 39:18 she scorneth *h.* and rider
19 hast thou given *h.* strength?
Psa. 32:9 be not as the *h.* or mule
33:17 a *h.* is vain thing for safety
76:6 chariot and *h.* cast into sleep
147:10 delight. not in strength of *h.*
Prov. 21:31 *h.* prepared aga. battle
26:3 a whip for *h.* a rod for fool
Isa. 63:13 led through deep, as a *h.*
Jer. 8:6 *h.* rusheth into the battle
Amos 2:15 nor he th. rideth *h.* deliv.
Zech. 1:8 man riding upon a red *h.*
9:10 cut off the *h.* from Jerusalem
10:3 made them as goodly *h.* in battle
12:4 smite every *h.* with blindness
14:15 shall be the plague of the *h.*
Rev. 6:2 saw, behold white *h.* 19:11
4 red *h.*; 5 black *h.*; 8 a pale *h.*
14:20 blood came to the *h.* bridles
19:19 war against him th. sat on *h.*
21 slain with sword of him sat on *h.*

HORSEBACK.

2*Kings* 9:18 on *h.* to meet Jehu, 19
Esth. 6:9 on *h.* through city, 11
8:10 sent letters by posts on *h.*

HORSE-GATE.

2*Chr.* 23:15 come to entering of *h.-g.*
Neh. 3:28 from above the *h.-g.*
Jer. 31:40 to corner of the *h.-g.*

HORSES.

Gen. 47:17 bread in exchange for *h.*
Exod. 9:3 hand of Lord is upon *h.*
Deut. 17:16 not multiply *h.* to himself, to end he should multiply *h.*
1*Kings* 10:28 Solomon had *h.* out of Egypt, 2*Chr.* 1:16, 17; 9:28
18:5 grass to save *h.* and mules
22:4 my *h.* are as thy *h.* 2*Kings* 3:7
2*Kin.* 2:11 there appeared *h.* of fire
5:9 Naaman came wi. *h.* and chari.
7:10 but *h.* tied; 13 take five of *h.*
9:33 Jezebel's blood sprinkled on *h.*
18:23 deliver thee 2,000 *h.* *Isa.* 36:8
23:11 took away *h.* given to sun
Eccl. 10:7 I have seen servants on *h.*
Isa. 2:7 their land is also full of *h.*
5:28 their *h.* hoofs shall be counted
30:16 no, for we will flee upon *h.*
31:1 stay on *h.* trust in chariots
3 their *h.* are flesh, and not spirit
Jer. 4:13 *h.* are swifter than eagles
5:8 were as fed *h.* in the morning
8:16 snorting of his *h* was heard
12:5 canst thou contend with *h.*?
46:4 harness the *h.* and get up
47:3 stamping of hoofs of his *h.*
51:27 cause *h.* come up as caterpil.
Eze. 17:15 give him *h.* and people
23:6 horsemen riding on *h.* 12
20 whose issue is like issue of *h.*
23 all of them riding on *h.* 38:15
27:14 traded in thy fairs with *h.*
Hos. 1:7 not save th. by battle nor *h.*
14:3 we will not ride on *h.*
Joel 2:4 appear. of *h.* and horsemen
Amos 6:12 shall *h.* run upon rock?
Hab. 1:8 their *h.* also are swifter
3:8 that thou didst ride on thy *h.*
15 didst walk through sea with *h.*
Hag. 2:22 overthrow *h.* and riders
Zech. 1:8 behind him were red *h.*
6:2 first chariot red *h.* second black
3 third white *h.* in fourth bay *h.*
10:5 riders on *h.* be confounded
14:20 that day upon bells of the *h.* Holiness to the Lord.
Jas. 3:3 we put bits in *h.* mouths
Rev. 9:7 the locusts were like *h.*
17 I saw the *h.* the heads of *h.*
18:13 no man buy merchandise of *h.*
19:14 armies followed on white *h.*
18 may eat flesh of kings and *h.*
See CHARIOTS.

HORSELEECH.

Prov. 30:15 *h.* hath two daughters

HORSEMAN, MEN.

Gen. 50:9 with Joseph chariots, *h.*
Exod. 14:9 *h.* of Pharaoh pursued
17 honor on Pharaoh and his *h.*
15:19 Pharaoh and *h.* went into sea, *Josh.* 24:6
1*Sam.* 8:11 take your sons to be *h.*
2*Sam.* 1:6 *h.* followed hard after him
1*Kings* 4:26 Sol. had 12,000 *h.* 10:26
9:19 Solomon had cities for *h.* 22; 2*Chr.* 8:6, 9
2*Kin.* 2:12 chariot of Isr. *h.* thereof
13:14 O my father, the *h.* of Israel
18:24 put thy trust in Egypt for *h.*
2*Chr.* 16:8 huge host with many *h.*
Ezra 8:22 ashamed to ask *h.* to help
Neh. 2:9 sent captains and *h.* wi. me
Isa. 21:7 saw a chariot with *h.* 9
22:7 *h.* shall set themselves in array
31:1 trust in *h.* because they strong
36:9 put thy trust on Egypt for *h.*
Jer. 4:29 city shall flee for noise of *h.*
46:4 get up, ye *h.* and stand
Eze. 23:6 *h.* riding on horses, 12
26:10 walls shake at noise of the *h.*
38:4 will bring forth horses and *h.*
Dan. 11:40 the king of the north shall come with *h.*
Hos. 1:7 not save by horses nor *h.*
Joel 2:4 as *h.* so shall they run
Nah. 3:3 *h.* lifteth up bright sword
Hab. 1:8 *h.* shall spread themselves, and their *h.* shall come from far
Acts 23:23 ready *h.* threescore and
Rev. 9:16 number of army of *h.*

HOSANNA.

Mat. 21:9 *h.* to the Son of David, 15
Mar. 11:9 *h* blessed is he that cometh, *h.* in the highest, 10; *John* 12:13

HOSEN.

Dan. 3:21 men bound in their *h.*

HOSHEA.

Deut. 32:44 and *H.* spake to people
2*Kin.* 15:30 *H.* made, 17:1, 3; 18:10
1*Chr.* 27:20 ruler of Ephraim, *H.*
Neh. 10:23 *H.* and Hanani. seal. cov.

HOSPITALITY.

Rom. 12:13 given to *h.* 1*Tim.* 3:2
Tit. 1:8 but a lover of *h.* good men
1*Pet.* 4:9 use *h.* one to another

HOST.

Luke 10:35 and gave them to *h.*
Rom. 16:23 Gaius my *h.* and of ch.

HOST.

Gen. 2:1 earth finish. all *h.* of them
32:2 he said, This is God's *h.*
Exod. 14:4 I honored on his *h.* 17
24 Lord looked to *h.* of Egyptians
28 waters covered *h.* of Pharaoh
16:13 the dew lay round about *h.*
Num. 31:14 wroth with officers of *h.*
48 officers of *h.* came to Moses
Deut. 2:14 men of war wasted fr. *h.*
23:9 when the *h.* goeth forth agai.
Josh. 1:11 pass thro' *h.* and command
3:2 the officers went through the *h.*
5:14 as captain of the *h.* of the Lord
Judg. 4:2 captain of *h.* was Sisera
7:8 the *h.* of Midian was beneath
9 get thee down unto the *h.* 10
13 cake of bread tumbled into *h.*
8:11 Gideon smote the *h.* 12
1*Sam.* 11:11 Saul came into the *h.*
14:15 there was trembling in *h.*
19 the noise of the *h.* went on
17:20 David came as *h.* was going
28:5 Saul saw the *h.* of Philistines
29:6 coming with me in *h.* is good
2*Sam.* 20:23 Joab was over all *h.* 1*Chr.* 18:15
23:16 brake through *h.* 1*Chr.* 11:18
1*Kings* 2:32 Abner captain of the *h.*
22:34 carry me out of the *h.*
2*Kin.* 3:9 was no water for the *h.*
4:13 be spoken to captain of *h.*?
6:14 sent horses and *h.* to Dothan

2*Kin.* 7:4 let us fall to *h.* of the Syri.
6 L. made *h.* to hear noise of a *h.*
9:5 the captains of *h.* were sitting
25:19 principal scribe of *h.* *Jer.* 52:25
1*Chr.* 9:19 fathers over *h.* of the L.
12:22 a great *h.* like the *h.* of God
2*Chr.* 18:33 carry me out of the *h.*
24:24 the Lord delivered a great *h.*
Psa. 27:3 tho' a *h.* should encamp
33:6 all *h.* made by thy mouth
16 no king saved by multitu. of *h.*
Isa. 13:4 L. mustereth *h.* of battle
24:21 L. sh. punish *h.* of high ones
40:26 bringeth out *h.* by number
Jer. 51:3 destroy utterly all her *h.*
Eze. 1:24 speech, as noise of a *h.*
Dan. 8:10 cast down some of the *h.*
11 magnified hims. to prince of *h.*
12 *h.* given him aga. daily sacrifi.
13 *h.* to be trodden under foot
Obad. 20 the captivity of this *h.*
Luke 2:13 heavenly *h.* praising G.
See HEAVEN.

HOSTAGES.

2*Kings* 14:14 Jehoash took *h.* and returned to Samaria, 2*Chr.* 25:24

HOSTS.

Exod. 12:41 *h.* of L. went out of Eg.
Psa. 103:21 bless the L. all ye his *h.*
108:11 O God go forth with our *h.?*
148:2 praise ye him, all his *h.*
Jer. 3:19 heritage of *h.* of nations
See GOD, LORD.

HOT.

Exod. 16:21 when the sun waxed *h.*
Lev. 13:24 there is a *h.* burning
Deut. 9:19 anger and *h.* displeasure
19:6 pursue, while his heart is *h.*
Josh. 9:12 our bread we took *h.*
Judg. 2:14 L. was *h.* against Israel, 20; 3:8; 10:7
6:39 let not thine anger be *h.*
1*Sam.* 11:9 by the time sun be *h.*
21:6 put *h.* bread when taken away
Neh. 7:3 not opened till sun be *h.*
Job 6:17 when *h.* they are consumed
Psa. 6:1 neither chasten in thy *h.* displeasure, 38:1
39:3 my heart was *h.* within me
78:48 gave flocks to *h.* thunderbolts
Prov. 6:28 can one go upon *h.* coals?
Eze. 24:11 brass of it may be *h.*
Dan. 3:22 furnace was exceeding *h.*
Hos. 7:7 they are all *h.* as an oven
1*Tim.* 4:2 consc. seared with *h.* iron
Rev. 3:15 art neither cold nor *h.* I would thou wert cold or *h.* 16
See WAX, *Verb.*

HOTLY.

Gen. 31:36 thou hast so *h.* pursued

HOTTEST.

2*Sam.* 11:15 front of the *h.* battle

HOUGH, ED.

Josh. 11:6 thou shall *h.* their horses
9 *h.* horses, burnt chariots wi. fire
2*Sam.* 8:4 David *h.* chariot horses

HOUR.

Dan. 4:19 Daniel astonish. for one *h.*
Mat. 9:22 made whole from that *h.*
15:28 daughter whole from that *h.*
17:18 child was cured from that *h.*
20:3 went out about the third *h.*
5 sixth and ninth *h.*; 6 eleventh *h.*
12 these have wrought but one *h.*
24:36 that *h.* knoweth no man, 42; *Mark* 13:32
44 such an *h.* as ye think not, 50; *Luke* 12:40, 46
25:13 ye know neither day nor *h.*
26:40 watch one *h.?* *Mark* 14:37
45 the *h.* is at hand, Son of man
27:45 from the sixth *h.* was darkness over the land to the ninth *h.* *Mark* 15:33; *Luke* 23:44
46 ninth *h.* Jes. cried, *Mark* 15:34
Mark 13:11 be given you in that *h.*
14:35 if possible the *h.* might pass
15:25 the third *h.* they crucified him
Luke 10:21 in that *h.* Jesus rejoiced
12:39 what *h.* the thief would come
22:53 your *h.* and power of darkn.
59 about the space of one *h.*
John 2:4 mine *h.* is not yet come
4:6 it was about the sixth *h.* 19:14
21 believe me, the *h.* cometh, 23
52 then inquired he the *h.* he began to amend, at seventh *h.* fever left
5:25 the *h.* is coming, 28; 16:32
7:30 his *h.* was not yet come, 8:20
12:23 *h.* is come, Son be glori. 17:1
27 Father, save me from this *h.* for this cause came I to this *h.*
13:1 Jesus knew his *h.* was come
16:21 sorrow. because her *h.* is come
19:27 from that *h.* disciple took her
Acts 2:15 seeing it is third *h.* of day
3:1 *h.* of prayer being the ninth *h.*
10:3 about ninth *h.* angel coming
9 Peter went to pray about sixth *h.*
23:23 make ready at the third *h.*
1*Cor.* 4:11 to this present *h.*
15:30 stand we in jeopardy ev. *h.?*
Gal. 2:5 gave place, not for an *h.*
Rev. 3:3 not know what *h.* I will
10 keep thee from *h.* of temptation
8:1 was silence about half an *h.*
9:15 prepared for an *h.* and a day
14:7 the *h.* of his judgment is come
17:12 receive power as kings one *h.*
18:10 in one *h.* is thy judgm. come
17 in one *h.* great riches is come
19 city in one *h.* made desolate

Same HOUR.

Dan. 3:6 *s. h.* cast into furnace, 15
4:33 *same h.* was the thing fulfilled
5:5 in the *sa. h.* came forth fingers
Mat. 8:13 servant was healed *same h.*
10:19 given you *sa. h.* *Luke* 12:12
Lu. 7:21 *s. h.* cured many of plagues
20:19 *s. h.* sought to lay han. on him
John 4:53 knew it was at the *s. h.*
Acts 16:18 he came out the *same h.*
33 took them *same h.* of the night
Rev. 11:13 *same h.* was earthquake

HOURS.

John 11:9 are not twelve *h.* in day?
Acts 5:7 came in about three *h.* after
19:34 all cried about two *h.*

HOUSE.

Gen. 19:4 men compassed the *h.*
24:31 I have prepared *h.* room
39:5 Lord blessed Egyptian's *h.*
45:2 and the *h.* of Pharaoh heard
Exod. 8:3 frogs sh. come into the *h.*
12:3 a lamb according to the *h.*
30 not *h.* where was not one dead
46 not carry flesh out of the *h.*
13:3 out of the *h.* of bondage, 14; *Deut.* 5:6; 6:12
20:17 shalt not covet neighbor's *h.* *Deut.* 5:21
Lev. 14:36 priest shall empty the *h.*
14:38 priest shall go out of the *h.* and shut up, 45, 46, 49
25:30 *h.* sold in walled city
Deut. 7:8 redeemed out of *h.* of bond.
8:14 brought you out of the land of Egypt, from *h.* of bondage, 13:5, 10; *Josh.* 24:17; *Judg.* 6:8; *Jer.* 34:13; *Mic.* 6:4
25:10 *h.* of him that ha. shoe loosed
Josh. 2:15 her *h.* was on town wall
Judg. 16:26 pillars wher. *h.* standeth
27 *h.* was full of men and women
30 and the *h.* fell upon the lords
17:5 Micah had a *h.* of gods
19:18 no man receiveth me to *h.*
22 sons of Belial beset the *h.* 20:5
1*Sam.* 3:14 I have sworn to *h.* of Eli
5:2 brought ark into *h.* of Dagon
7:1 brought ark to *h.* of Abinadab
9:18 tell me where seer's *h.* is
1*Sam.* 25:28 L. make my lord sure *h.*
2*Sam.* 3:1 war betw. *h.* of Saul and
8 show kindness to the *h.* of Saul
5:8 lame and blind not come to *h.*
6:11 Lord blessed *h.* of Obed-edom, David brought ark from his *h.* 12; 1*Chr.* 13:14
7:6 not dwelt in any *h.* 1*Chr.* 17:5
11 he will make thee a *h.*
29 bless *h.* of thy serv. 1*Chr.* 17:27
12:8 I gave thee thy master's *h.*
1*Kings* 2:24 who made me a *h.*
6:22 whole *h.* overlaid with gold
9:25 so Solomon finished the *h.*
12:31 and Jeroboam made a *h.*
17:15 and her *h.* did eat many days
21:22 thy *h.* like *h.* of Jeroboam
2*Kings* 8:3 cry to the king for her *h.*
18 as did the *h.* of Ahab, 27; 2*Chr* 21:6; 22:4
9:8 whole *h.* of Ahab shall perish
10:3 fight for your master's *h.*
21 and the *h.* of Baal was full
27 the *h.* of Baal a draught *h.*
20:13 Hezekiah showed *h.* of precious things, *h.* of arm. *Isa.* 39:2
23:27 *h.* of which my name shall be
25:9 every great man's *h.* he burnt
2*Chr.* 7:1 glory of the Lord filled the *h.* *Eze.* 43:4, 5
12 chosen this place for *h.* of sac
Ezra 5:8 went to *h.* of great God
6:3 at Jerusal. let the *h.* be builded
Esth. 2:3 gather all virgins to the *h.*
8:1 give *h.* of Haman to Esther, 7
Job 1:13 drinking in brother's *h.* 18
19 wind came smote corners of *h.*
20:19 away *h.* which he builded not
21:28 where is the *h.* of the prince?
30:23 to *h.* appointed for all living
38:20 know paths to the *h.* thereof
39:6 whose *h.* I made wilderness
Psa. 31:2 my rock be *h.* of defence
84:3 the sparrow hath found a *h.*
104:17 stork, fir-trees are her *h.*
Prov. 2:18 her *h.* inclineth to death
7:8 young man went way to her *h.*
11 her feet abide not in her *h.*
27 her *h.* is the way to hell
9:1 wisdom hath builded her *h.*
12:7 *h.* of righteous shall stand
14:11 *h.* of wicked be overthrown
15:25 Lord will destroy *h.* of proud
17:1 *h.* full of sacrifices with strife
19:14 *h.* and riches are inheritance
21:9 better dwell in *h.*-top, 25:24
12 righteous consider. *h.* of wicked
24:3 through wisdom is *h.* built
25:17 withdraw from neighbor's *h.*
27:10 brother's *h.* day of calamity
Eccl. 7:2 to go to *h.* of mourning, than *h.* of feasting
10:18 through idleness *h.* droppeth
12:3 keepers of *h.* shall tremble
Cant. 1:17 beams of our *h.* cedar
2:4 brought me to banqueting *h.*
3:4 brought him to my mother's *h.*
8:2 bring thee into my mother's *h.*
Isa. 5:8 woe to them th. join *h.* to *h.*
6:4 the *h.* was filled with smoke
14:17 opened not *h.* of prisoners
23:1 there is no *h.*; 24:10 *h.* shut
31:2 arise against *h.* of evil-doers
60:7 I will glorify *h.* of my glory
64:11 holy and beautiful *h.* burnt
Jer. 16:5 enter not *h.* of mourning
8 shalt not go into *h.* of feasting
37:20 not return to *h.* of Jona. 38:26
Eze. 2:5 they are a rebellious *h.* 3:9, 26, 27; 12:3
8 be not rebellious like that *h.*
12:2 dwellest in midst of rebel. *h.*
17:12 say now to the rebellious *h.*
24:3 utter parable to rebellious *h.*
43:11 show them the form of *h.*
12 law of *h.* on top of mountain
Amos 1:5 sceptre from *h.* of Eden
3:15 smite winter *h.* wi. summer *h.*

Amos 5:19 or went into *h.* and leaned
6:11 smite great *h.* and little *h.*
7:16 not word against *h.* of Isaac
Obad. 18 *h.* of Esau be for stubble
Mic. 3:12 mountain of the *h.* shall be as high places of the forest
4:2 let us go up to the *h.* of God
Nah. 1:14 out of the *h.* of thy gods
Zech. 5:4 enter into *h.* of the thief, into *h.* of him sweareth falsely
Mat. 7:25 and beat upon that *h.* 27; *Luke* 6:48
10:12 when come into *h.* salute it
13 if *h.* be worthy, let your peace come, *Luke* 10:5
12:25 every *h.* divided against itself
29 enter strong man's *h.* *Mar.* 3:27
20:11 murmured against man of *h.*
23:38 your *h.* is left to you desolate, *Luke* 13:25
24:43 good man of *h.* known what watch thief wou. come, *Lu.* 12:39
Mark 3:25 *h.* divided against itself
10:29 that hath left *h.* or brethren
14:14 to good man of *h.* *Luke* 22:11
Luke 10:7 in that *h.* remain
15:8 light candle and sweep *h.*
John 12:3 *h.* was filled with odor
Acts 2:2 sound from heaven filled *h.*
46 breaking bread from *h.* to *h.*
10:6 Simon, tanner, *h.* by seaside
17:5 Jews assaulted *h.* of Jason
18:7 *h.* joined hard to synagogue
19:16 fled out of that *h.* naked
20:20 taught publicly, from *h.* to *h.*
Rom. 16:5 greet church in their *h.*
1*Cor.* 1:11 are of the *h.* of Chloe
16:15 know the *h.* of Stephanas, 19
2*Cor.* 5:1 if earthly *h.* be dissolved
2 be clothed with *h.* from heaven
1*Tim.* 5:13 wandering from *h.* to *h.*
14 that younger women guide *h.*
2*Tim.* 1:16 mercy to *h.* of Onesiph.
2:20 in a great *h.* vessels of gold
Heb. 3:3 built *h.* more hon. than *h.*
4 every *h.* is built by some man
6 whose *h.* are we, if we hold fast
2*John* 10 receive him not into *h.*

See AARON, BORN, BUILD *or* BUILT, CHIEF, DAVID, DOOR, DWELL.

HOUSE, with *Father.*

Gen. 12:1 get thee from *father's h.*
24:7 God took me from *father's h.*
38 thou shalt go to my *father's h.*
40 take wife for my son of *f.'s h.*
31:14 any portion for us in *f.'s h.*
38:11 remain widow at thy *f.'s h.*
41:51 God made me forget *f.'s h.*
46:31 brethren and *f.'s h.* are come
50:22 in Egypt, he and his *f.'s h.*
Exod. 12:3 according to *h.* of *fathers*
Num. 1:2 sum of Israel by *h.* of their *fathers*, 18, 22, 24, 28
4 every one head of *h.* of his *f.* 44; *Josh.* 22:14
2:2 pitch with ensign of *father's h.*
3:15 number of children of Levi after *h.* of their *fathers*, 20; 4:46
17:2 according to *h.* of their *f.'s*, 3
18:1 thou and *f.'s h.* bear iniquity
30:3 a vow, being in her *f.'s h.* 16
Deut. 22:21 play whore in her *f.'s h.*
Josh. 2:12 show kindness to *f.'s h.*
Judg. 6:15 I am least in my *f.'s h.*
9:18 ye are risen against my *f.'s h.*
11:2 shalt not inherit in our *f.'s h.*
14:15 lest we burn thee and *f.'s h.*
16:31 all the *h.* of his *f.* buried him
1*Sam.* 2:27 appear to *h.* of thy *fath.*
30 I said, *h.* of thy *f.* should walk
17:25 king will make his *f.'s h.* free
18:2 go no more home to his *f.'s h.*
22:16 thou and all thy *f.'s h.* sh. die
24:21 not destr. my name out *f.'s h.*
2*Sam.* 3:29 rest on Joab and his *f.'s h.*
14:9 iniq. be on me, and my *f.'s h.*
19:28 all of *f.'s h.* were dead men
1*Kings* 2:31 innocent blood fr. *f.'s h.*
1*Kin.* 18:18 thou and *f.'s h.* troubled
1*Chr.* 28:4 God chose me bef. *h.* of *f.*
Ezra 2:59 show their *f.'s h.* *Neh.* 1:6
10:16 chief of the *h.* of *f.* examined
Neh. 1:6 I and my *f.'s h.* have sinned
Esth. 4:14 th. and *f.'s h.* be destroyed
Psa. 45:10 forget thy peo. and *f.'s h.*
Isa. 3:6 hold of brother of *h.* of his *f.*
7:17 bring on thy *f.'s h.* days that
22:23 be glorious throne to *f.'s h.*
24 hang on him glory of his *f.'s h.*
Jer. 12:6 *h.* of *f.* dealt treacherously
Luke 16:27 send him to my *f.'s h.*
John 2:16 make not my *Father's h.* a house of merchandise
14:2 in my *F.'s h.* are many mans.
Acts 7:20 Moses nourished in *f.'s h.*

HOUSE *of God.*

Gen. 28:17 none other but *h. of God*
22 this stone I set shall be *God's h.*
Josh. 9:23 drawers water for *h. of G.*
Judg. 18:31 *h. of God* was in Shiloh
20:26 peo. came unto *h. of G.* 21:2
31 highway goeth up to *h. of God*
2*Chr.* 5:14 glory of L. filled *h. of G.*
22:12 he was hid in *h. of God*
24:13 they set *h. of God* in his state
33:7 Manasseh set image in *h. of G.*
36:19 they burnt the *h. of God*
Ezra 5:8 we went to *h. of* great *G.*
15 let the *h. of G.* be builded, 6:7
7:23 let it be done for the *h. of God*
Neh. 6:10 let us meet in *h. of God*
13:11 why is the *h. of G.* forsaken?
Psa. 42:4 I went to *h. of G.* 55:14
52:8 like an olive-tree in *h. of God*
84:10 be door-keeper in *h. of God*
Eccl. 5:1 when thou goest to *h. of G.*
Isa. 2:3 come, let us go up to the *h. of God*, *Mic.* 4:2
Hos. 9:8 prophet is hated in *h. of G.*
Joel 1:13 drink-offering withholden from *h. of God*
16 gladness cut off from the *h. of G.*
Zech. 7:2 sent to *h. of G.* men to pray
Mat. 12:4 entered *h. of God* and did eat sh.-bread, *Mar.* 2:26; *Lu.* 6:4
1*Tim.* 3:15 behave thyself in *h. of G.*
Heb. 10:21 High-priest over *h. of G.*
1*Pet.* 4:17 judgm. begin at *h. of God*

His HOUSE.

Gen. 12:17 L. plagued Phar. and *h. h.*
17:27 men of *h. h.* were circumcised
39:4 made him overseer over *h. h.* 5
45:8 made me Lord of *h. h.* *Acts* 7:10
Lev. 16:6 an atonement for *h. h.* 11
27:14 a man shall sanctify *his h.*
Num. 22:18 if Balak give me *his h.* full of silver and gold, 24:13
Deut. 20:5 go return to *his h.* 6, 7, 8
24:10 thou shalt not go into *his h.*
Judg. 8:27 became a snare to *his h.*
1*Sam.* 3:12 have spoken concer. *h. h.*
13 I will judge *his h.* for ever
7:17 to Ramah, for there was *his h.*
25:1 Israel buried Samuel in *his h.*
2*Sam.* 6:21 before thy father and *h. h.*
11:9 Uriah went not to *h. h.* 10, 13
27 David fetched her to *his h.*
19:11 bring the king back to *his h.*
21:1 it is for Saul and *his* bloody *h.*
1*Kin.* 2:33 on *h. h.* there sh. be peace
7:1 Sol. building, and finished *his h.*
12:24 return every man to *his h.* 22:17; 1*Chr.* 16:43; 2*Chr.* 11:4; 18:16
13:19 did eat bread in *his h.*
20:43 went to *his h.* heavy, 21:4
2*Kings* 6:32 Elisha sat in *his h.*
20:13 nothing in *his h* Hezekiah
1*Chr.* 10:6 all *his h.* died together
13:14 the ark remained in *his h.*
2*Chr.* 24:16 good tow. God and *h. h.*
Ezra 6:11 *his h.* be made a dunghill
Neh. 3:28 repaired over against *his h.*
5:13 God shake every man fr. *h. h.*
Job 1:10 made a hedge about *his h.?*
8:15 he shall lean on *his h* it sh. not
Job 20:28 increase of *his h.* sh. depart
21:21 what pleasu. hath he in *h. h.?*
27:18 he buildeth *his h.* as a moth
Psa. 49:16 glory of *h. h.* is increased
105:21 he made him Lord of *his h.*
112:3 wealth and riches be in *h. h.*
Prov. 6:31 give the substance of *his h.* *Cant.* 8:7
17:13 evil shall not depart from *h. h.*
Mic. 2:2 oppress a man and *his h.*
Hab. 2:9 an evil covetousness to *h. h.*
Mat. 12:29 then he will spoil *his h* *Mark* 3:27
24:17 take any. out of *h. h.* *Mar.* 13:15
43 not suffered *his h.* to be broken
Luke 8:41 that he wo. come to *h. h.*
18:14 this man went down to *h. h.*
John 4:53 himself believed and *h. h.*
Acts 10:2 feared God, with all *his h.*
22 warned to send for thee to *his h*
11:13 he had seen an angel in *his h*
16:34 jailer brought into *his h.* believing in God with all *h. h.* 18:8
Col. 4:15 salute church in *his h.*
Heb. 3:2 Moses faithful in *his h.* 5
11:7 prepared ark for saving *his h.*

HOUSE *of Jacob.*

Gen. 46:27 souls of *h. of J.* seventy
Psa. 114:1 *h. of J.* from people of
Isa. 2:5 *h. of J.* walk in light of L.
6 hast forsaken thy people, *h. of J.*
8:17 Lord hideth face from *h. of J.*
14:1 they shall cleave to *h. of Jacob*
58:1 show *h. of Jacob* their sins
Jer. 2:4 hear word of Lord, *h. of J.*
5:20 declare this in the *h. of Jacob*
Eze. 20:5 lifted up hand to *h. of J.*
Amos 9:8 not utterly destroy *h. of J.*
Obad. 17 *h. of J.* possess possessions
18 *h. of Jacob* shall be a fire
Mic. 2:7 that art named the *h. of J*
3:9 hear, ye heads of the *h. of Jacob*
Luke 1:33 reign over the *h. of Jacob*

HOUSE *of Joseph.*

Gen. 43:17 brought men into *J.'s h.*
Josh. 18:5 *h. of Joseph* abide in coast
Judg. 1:22 *h. of J.* went aga. Bethel
35 hand of *h. of Joseph* prevailed
Amos 5:6 break out like fire in *h. of J.*
Obad. 18 *h. of J.* shall be a flame
Zech. 10:6 I will save the *h. of J.*

HOUSE *of Israel.*

Lev. 10:6 let *h. of I.* bewail burning
17:3 what man there be of *h. of I.* killeth ox or lamb, 8:10; 22:18
1*Sam.* 7:2 the *h. of Israel* lamented
2*Sam.* 6:5 *h. of Is.* played before Lord
15 *h. of Israel* brought up the ark
12:8 I gave thee the *h. of Israel*
1*Kin.* 20:31 kings of *h. of I.* merciful
Psa. 98:3 his truth toward *h. of I.*
115:12 he will bless *h. of Israel*
135:19 O *h. of Israel*, bless Lord
Isa. 5:7 vineyard of Lord is *h. of I.*
14:2 *h. of I.* possess them in land
46:3 remnant of *h. of I.* hearken
63:7 goodness toward the *h. of I.*
Jer. 2:26 so is the *h. of I.* ashamed
3:18 house of Judah walk wi. *h. of I.*
20 dealt treacherously, O *h.* 5:11
9:26 all *h. of I.* are uncircumcised
11:10 *h. of I.* have broken covenant
17 evil for evil, of the *h. of Israel*
13:11 caused cleave to me, *h. of I.*
31:27 sow *h. of I.* with seed of man
31 make covenant with *h. of I.* 33
33:14 that I promised to *h. of I.*
48:13 *h. of I.* ashamed of Bethel
Eze. 3:1 go, speak to *h. of I.* 17:2; 20:27, 30; 24:21; 33:10; 36:22
7 *h. of Israel* not hearken to me, *h. of I.* impud. and hard-hearted
17 thee watchman to *h. of I.* 33:7
4:4 lay iniquity of *h. of I.* upon it
5 bear iniquity of the *h. of Israel*
5:4 fire come forth into *h. of Israel*
8:10 idols of *h. of Is.* are portrayed

Eze. 9:9 iniquity of *h. of Is.* is great
12:24 nor more divination in *h.*
13:5 nor made hedge for *h. of I.*
9 in the writing of the *h. of Israel*
14:11 the *h. of I.* go no more astray
18:6 lift eyes to idols of *h. of I.* 15
25 O *h. of I.* is not my way equal?
31 will ye die, O *h. of I.?* 33:11
20:13 *h. of I.* rebelled against me
39 for you, O *h. of I.* go ye, serve
40 there shall *h. of Israel* serve me
22:18 *h. of I.* is to me become dross
28:24 no more a pricking briar to *h.*
29:6 a staff of reed to *h. of I.*
16 no more confidence of *h. of I.*
21 cause horn of *h. of Israel* to bud
36:10 I will multiply all the *h. of I.*
17 *h. of Israel* dwelt in own land
21 my name wh. *h. of I.* profaned
32 be ashamed, O *h. of Israel*
37 I will be inquired of by *h. of I.*
37:11 these bones are whole *h. of I.*
16 for the *h. of I.* his companions
39:12 7 months *h. of I.* be burying
22 *h. of I.* shall know I am the Lord
23 the *h. of I.* went into captivity
29 poured out my Spirit on *h. of I.*
44:12 caused *h. of I.* fall into iniq.
22 maidens of the seed of *h. of I.*
45:6 possession for whole *h. of I.*
8 rest of the land give to *h. of I.*
17 make reconciliation for *h. of I.*
Hos. 1:4 cease kingdom of *h. of I.*
6 no more have mercy on *h. of I.*
6:10 a horrible thing in *h. of Israel*
11:12 *h. of I.* compasseth me about
Amos 5:3 city sh. leave ten to *h. of I.*
25 ye offered sacrifices, O *h. of I.*
7:10 conspired aga. thee in *h. of I.*
9:9 sift *h. of I.* among all nations
Mic. 1:5 for sins of *h. of I.* is this
Zech. 8:13 were a curse, O *h. of I.*
Mat. 10:6 lost sheep of *h. of I.* 15:24
Acts 2:36 let all the *h. of I.* know
7:42 O *h. of I.* have offered beasts?
Heb. 8:8 new covenant wi. *h. of I.* 10

HOUSE *of Judah.*

2*Sam.* 2:4 anointed David king over *h. of Judah*, 7, 11; 1*Chr.* 28:4
12:8 I gave thee the *h. of Judah*
2*Kin.* 19:30 remnant escaped of the *h. of J.* shall take root, *Isa.* 37:31
Isa. 22:21 shall be a father to *h. of J.*
Jer. 3:18 *h. of J.* walk with house is.
5:11 *h. of J.* dealt treacherously
11:10 *h. of J.* broken my covenant
12:14 pluck *h. of J.* fr. among them
13:11 caused cleave to me *h. of J.*
31:27 sow the *h. of J.* with seed
31 make a new coven. with *h. of J.*
33:14 good I promised to *h. of J.*
36:3 *h. of J.* will hear all the evil
Eze. 4:6 bear iniquity of *h. J.* 9:9
8:17 is it a light thing to *h. of J.?*
25:3 Ammon. said, Aha, aga. *h. of J.*
8 *h. of J.* like to all the heathen
12 Edom hath dealt against *h. of J.*
Hos. 1:7 have mercy upon *h. of J.*
5:12 be to the *h. of J.* as rottenness
14 be as a young lion to *h. of J.*
Zeph. 2:7 be for remnant of *h. of J.*
Zech. 8:13 were a curse, O *h. of J.*
15 thought to do well to *h. of J.*
19 be to *h. of J.* joy and gladness
10:3 the Lord hath visited *h. of J.*
6 I will strengthen the *h. of J.*
12:4 open mine eyes unto *h. of h.*
Heb. 8:8 a new covenant with *h. of J.*

King's HOUSE.

2*Sam.* 11:2 walked on roof of *k.'s h.*
1*Kin.* 9:1 Solo. had finished *k.'s h.*
14:26 he took away the treasure of the *king's h.* 15:18; 2*Kin.* 16:8; 2*Chr.* 12:9; 25:4
2*Kin.* 7:11 they told it to the *k.'s h.*
2*Chr.* 23:5 a third part be at *k.'s h.*
28:21 took a portion out of *h. of k.*
Ezra 6:4 expenses given out *k.'s h.*
Esth. 2:9 seven maidens out *k.'s h.*
4:13 think not escape in the *k.'s h.*
9:4 Mordecai was great in *king's h.*
Hos. 5:1 give ye ear, O *h.* of the *k.*

HOUSE *of Levi.*

Num. 17:8 rod of Aaron for *h. of L.*
Psa. 135:20 bless the Lord, O *h. of L.*
Zech. 12:13 family of *h. of L.* apart

In the HOUSE.

Gen. 34:29 spoiled even all *in the h.*
39:5 blessing of L. on all *in the h.*
8 wotteth not what is wi. me *in t. h.*
45:16 fame was heard *in* Phar.'s *h.*
Exod. 12:46 *in* one *h.* passover be
Lev. 14:34 put the plague of leprosy *in a h.* 35, 43, 44, 47, 48
Josh. 2:19 whoso with thee *in the h.*
Ruth 1:9 each *in h.* of her husband
2:7 that she tarried a little *in the h.*
1*Sam.* 28:24 had a fat calf *in the h.*
31:9 publish it *in the h.* of their idols
10 put armor *in the h.* of Ashtar.
1*Kings* 3:17 I and this woman dwell *in one h.* deliver. of a child *in t. h.*
6:7 not any tool heard *in the h.*
14:13 found good *in the h.* of Jerobo.
2*Kin.* 4:2 what hast thou *in the h.?*
35 and walked *in the h.* to and fro
5:18 I bow *in the h.* of Rimmon
19:37 as he was worshipping *in h.* of Nisroch, *Isa.* 37:38
2*Chr.* 36:17 slew young men *in the h.*
Ezra 1:7 put them *in t. h.* of his gods
6:1 search was made *in t. h.* of rolls
Esth. 7:8 he force queen *in the h.?*
9 gallows standeth *in h.* of Haman
Psa. 119:54 songs *in t. h.* of my pilg.
Prov. 3:33 curse of L. *in h.* of wick.
5:10 labors be *in the h.* of a stranger
7:11 her feet abide not *in her h.*
15:6 *in the h.* of the righteous
Eccl. 7:4 heart of the wise is *in h.* of mourn. heart of fools *in h.* mirth
Isa. 44:13 maketh idol remain *in h.*
Jer. 7:30 set abominations *in h.* 32:34
34:15 a covenant before me *in t. h.*
Amos 6:9 remain ten men *in one h.*
Mic. 6:10 wickedness *in h.* of wicked
Zech. 13:6 wounded *in h.* of friends
Mat. 5:15 light to all that are *in t. h.*
Mark 9:33 being *in the h.* he asked
14:3 being *in t. h.* Simon the leper
Luke 8:27 *in any h.* but the tombs
John 8:35 serv. abideth not *in the h.*
11:20 Mary sat still *in the h.*
Acts 9:11 inquire *in the h.* of Judas
10:32 Peter is lodged *in h.* of Simon

HOUSE, with *Lord.*

Exod. 23:19 first-fruits bring into *h.* of the *L.* 34:26; *Neh.* 10:35
Deut. 23:18 price of a dog to *h.* of *L.*
Josh. 6:24 put in treasury of *h.* of *L.*
1*Sam.* 1:7 she went to *h.* of the *L.*
24 Hannah brought him unto the *h.* of the *Lord*, 2*Kin.* 12:4, 9, 13; 22:4; 2*Chr.* 34:14
1*Kings* 3:1 end of building *h.* of *L.*
6:37 the foundation of the *h.* of the *Lord* laid, 2*Chr.* 8:16; *Ezra* 3:11; *Zech.* 8:9
7:40 work he made for *h.* of *Lord*, 45:51; 2*Chr.* 4:16; 5:1; 24:14
8:10 cloud filled *h.* of *Lord*, 11; 2*Chr.* 5:13; 7:2; *Eze.* 44:4
63 so Israel dedicated the *h.* of *L.*
2*Kings* 11:3 hid in *h.* of *L.* six years
4 took an oath in the *h.* of the *L.*
15 let her not be slain in *h.* of *L.* 2*Chr.* 23:14
12:10 told money found in *h.* of the *Lord*, 14:14; 16:8; 18:15
11 oversight of the *h.* of the *Lord*
16 trespass-money not in *h.* of *L.*
20:5 third day shalt go to *h.* of *L.*
8 Lord will heal me, that I shall go up to the *h.* of *Lord*, *Isa.* 38:22
2*Kings* 23:2 words found in *h.* of the *Lord*, 24; 2*Chr.* 34:17, 30
7 Sodomites were by *h.* of the *Lord*
25:9 he burnt *h.* of *Lord*, *Jer.* 52:13
1*Chr.* 6:31 service in the *h.* of *Lord*
22:1 David said, This is the *h.* of *L.*
11 and build the *h.* of *L.* thy God
14 I have prepared for *h.* of *Lord*
23:4 set forward work of *h.* of *Lord*
26:12 to minister in *h.* of the *Lord*
2*Chr.* 8:16 *h.* of *Lord* was perfected
29:5 Levites, sanctify *h.* of the *L.*
15 came to cleanse *h.* of the *Lord*
33:15 Manas. took idol out *h.* of *L.*
34:15 found book of law in *h.* of *L.*
36:14 priests polluted *h.* of the *L.*
Ezra 7:27 to beautify *h.* of the *L.*
Psa. 23:6 dwell in *h.* of *L.* for ever
27:4 dwell in *h.* of *Lord* all my life
92:13 that be planted in *h.* of *Lord*
116:19 will pay my vows in *L.'s h.*
118:26 blessed you out of *h.* of *L.*
122:1 let us go into the *h.* of *Lord*
9 because of *h.* of *L.* seek thy good
134:1 ye that stand in *h.* of *L.* 135:2
Isa. 2:2 *L.'s h.* be established in the top of mountains, *Mic.* 4:1
Jer. 17:26 praise to the *h.* of the *L.*
26:2 come to worship in the *L.'s h.*
36:5 I cannot go into *h.* of the *L.*
6 read in *L.'s h.* upon fasting day
51:51 come to sanctuaries of *L.'s h.*
Lam. 2:7 made a noise in *h.* of *Lord*
Hag. 1:2 time *L.'s h.* sho. be built

See COURT, DOOR, GATE, TREASURES, VESSELS.

My HOUSE.

Gen. 15:2 steward of *m. h.* is Eliezer
3 one born in *my h.* is mine heir
Num. 12:7 who is faithful in all *m. h.*
Josh. 24:15 me and *m. h.* will serve L
Judg. 11:31 forth of doors of *my h.*
1*Sam.* 21:15 this fellow come to *m. h.?*
2*Sam.* 7:18 O L. G. what is *my h.?* 1*Chr.* 17:16
11:11 sh. I then go into *m. h.* to eat?
23:5 tho' *my h.* be not so with God
1*Kin.* 21:2 because it is near to *m. h.*
2*Kin.* 20:15 all things that are in *my h.* have they seen, *Isa.* 39:4
1*Chr.* 17:14 will settle him in *my h.*
Job 17:13 I wait, the grave is *my h.*
Psa. 101:2 in *m. h.* wi. perfect heart
132:3 not come to tabern. of *my h.*
Prov. 7:6 at window of *m. h.* I looked
Isa. 3:7 in *my h.* is neither bread nor
56:5 th. will I give in *m. h.* a name
7 I will make them joyful in *my h.* of prayer, *my h.* shall be called a *h.* of prayer for all people, *Mat.* 21:13; *Mark* 11:17; *Luke* 19:46
Jer. 11:15 what belov. do in *my h.?*
12:7 I have forsaken *my h.*
23:11 in *my h.* I found wickedness
Eze. 8:1 as I sat in *my h.* and elders
44:7 sanct. to pollute it, even *my h.*
Dan. 4:4 Nebu. was at rest in *my h.*
Hag. 1:9 bec. of *my h.* that is waste
Zech. 3:7 thou shalt also judge *my h.*
9:8 I will encamp about *my h.*
Mal. 3:10 there may be meat in *my h.*
Mat. 12:44 I will return into my *h.* *Luke* 11:24
Luke 9:61 bid them farewell at *m. h.*
14:23 that *my h.* may be filled
Acts 10:30 ninth hour I pray. in *m. h.*
16:15 come into *my h.* and abide

Own HOUSE.

Gen. 14:14 servants born in his *o. h.*
2*Sam.* 4:11 slain person in his *o. h.*
12:11 evil aga. thee out of thine *o. h.*
19:30 king come in peace to *own h.*
1*Kin.* 2:34 Joab buried in his *own h.*
3:1 made an end of building *own h.*
7:1 Solo. building his *o. h.* 13 years
12:16 now see to thine *own h.* David, 2*Chr.* 10:16

1*Kin.* 14:12 get thee into thine *o. h.*
2*Kings* 21:18 Manasseh was buried in garden of *own h.* 2*Chr.* 33:20
23 slew the king in his *own h.* 2*Chr.* 33:24
2*Chr.* 7:11 came in his heart in *o. h.*
Esth. 1:22 ev. man rule in his *o. h.*
Prov. 11:29 he that troubleth *own h.*
15:27 greedy troubleth his *own h.*
Isa. 14:18 lie in glory, ev. one *o. h.*
Mic. 7:6 man's enemies are of *o. h.*
Hag. 1:9 run ev. man unto his *o. h.*
Mat. 13:57 a prophet is not without honor, save in *own h.* *Mark* 6:4
Luke 1:23 he departed to *o. h.* 5:25
56 and Mary returned to her *o. h.*
5:29 Levi made a great feast in *o. h.*
8:39 return to thy *o. h.* and show
John 7:53 ev. man went to his *o. h.*
Acts 28:30 P. dwelt two years in *o. h.*
1*Tim.* 3:4 one th. ruleth well his *o. h.*
5 know not how to rule his *own h.*
5:8 especially for those of his *o. h.*
Heb. 3:6 Christ as a Son over *own h.*

This HOUSE.

Gen. 39:9 none greater in *t. h.* than I
1*Kings* 6:12 *t. h.* thou art building
8:27 how much less *t. h.* I builded?
29 eyes be opened toward *this h.*
31 before thine altar in *this h.*
33 supplication to thee in *t. h.* 42
38 spread his hands toward *this h.*
9:3 I have hallowed *this h.*
8 at *this h.* every one shall hiss
2*Chr.* 6:20 eyes may be open on *t. h.*
22 oath come before altar in *this h.*
24 make supplication in *this h.*
32 if they come and pray in *this h.*
7:16 now have I sanctified *this h.* 20
21 and *t. h.* which is high, shall be
Ezra 3:12 the foundation of *this h.*
Jer. 7:10 stand before me in *this h.*
11 is *t. h.* become a den of robbers?
22:5 *t. h.* shall become a desolation
26:6 will I make *this h.* like Shiloh
9 saying, *t. h.* shall be like Shiloh
Hag. 1:4 in houses, *t. h.* lie waste?
2:3 who is left that saw *t. h.* first?
7 I will fill *t. h.* wi. glory, saith L.
9 glory of *t. h.* greater than former
Luke 10:5 first say, Peace be to *t. h.*
19:9 this day is salva. come to *t. h.*

Thy HOUSE.

Gen. 7:1 come thou and *t. h.* to ark
Num. 18:11 that is clean in *t. h.* 13
Deut. 6:7 talk of them in *t. h.* 11:19
9 sh. write on posts of *t. h.* 11:20
7:26 bring an abomination to *t. h.*
21:12 shalt bring her home to *t. h.*
22:8 bring not blood upon *thy h.*
25:14 have in *t. h.* divers measures
26:11 God given to thee and *thy h.*
Josh. 2:3 men are entered into *thy h.*
Judg. 12:1 will burn *thy h.* on thee
Ruth 4:11 woman come into *thy h.*
12 let *t. h.* be like house of Pharez
1*Sam.* 2:30 *t. h.* sh. walk before me
31 shall not be an old man in *t. h.*
33 *t. h.* shall die in flower of age
36 ev. one in *thy h.* crouch to him
25:6 peace to *t. h.* and all thou hast
2*Sam.* 7:16 *t. h.* established for ever
11:8 go to *thy h.* and wash thy feet
12:10 sword never depart from *t. h.*
1*Kings* 13:8 if thou give half *thy h.*
2*Kings* 20:1 *thy h.* in order, *Isa.* 38:1
15 what seen in *thy h.*? *Isa.* 39:4
17 *thy h.* shall be carried, *Isa.* 39:6
Psa. 5:7 I will come into *thy h.*
26:8 I have loved habitation of *t. h.*
36:8 satisfied with fatness of *thy h.*
50:9 I will take no bullock of *thy h.*
65:4 satisfied with goodness of *thy h.*
66:13 go to *t. h.* with burnt-offerings
69:9 zeal of *t. h.* hath eaten me up, *John* 2:17
93:5 holiness becometh *thy h.* O L.
Psa. 128:3 wife as fruit. vine by *t. h.*
Isa. 58:7 poor that are cast to *thy h.*
Jer. 38:17 thou shalt live, and *thy h.*
Eze. 3:24 shut thyself within *thy h.*
44:30 blessing to rest in *thy h.*
Hab. 2:10 consulted shame to *thy h.*
Mat. 9:6 arise, go to *t. h.* *Mark* 2:11; *Luke* 5:24
26:18 I will keep passover at *thy h.*
Lu. 7:44 entered *t. h.* gave no water
19:5 to day I must abide at *thy h.*
Acts 11:44 all *thy h.* be saved, 16:31
Phile. 2 to the church in *thy h.* grace

See TOPS.

HOUSES.

Exod. 1:21 he made midwives' *h.*
12:7 upper door-posts of the *h.*
13 blood be for a token on the *h.*
15 put away leaven out of your *h.*
Lev. 25:31 *h.* of villages be counted
Num. 16:32 earth swallowed their *h.*
32:18 we will not return to our *h.*
Deut. 6:11 give thee *h.* of good things
8:12 built goodly *h.* dwelt therein
19:1 dwellest in their *h.* *Neh.* 9:25
Josh. 9:12 hot provision out of *h.*
Judg. 18:14 know there is in these *h.*
1*Kings* 13:32 he cried against the *h.*
20:6 search the *h.* of thy servants
2*Kings* 17:29 in the *h.* of high places
23:7 brake down *h.* of Sodomites
19 *h.* of high places Josiah took
25:9 burnt *h.* of Jerusal. *Jer.* 52:13
1*Chr.* 15:1 David made *h.* in the city
28:11 gave to Solom. pattern of *h.*
2*Chr.* 34:11 buy timber to floor *h.*
35:4 and prepare yourselves by *h.*
Neh. 4:14 fight for your wives and *h.*
5:3 we mortgaged our lands and *h.*
7:4 people few, and *h.* not builded
Job 1:4 went and feasted in their *h.*
3:15 who filled their *h.* with silver
4:19 them that dwell in *h.* of clay
15:28 dwell. in *h.* no man inhabit.
21:9 their *h.* are safe from fear
22:18 he filled their *h.* with good
24:16 in dark they dig through *h.*
Psa. 49:11 *h.* shall continue for ever
83:12 let us take the *h.* of God
Prov. 1:13 shall fill our *h.* with spoil
30:26 make they their *h.* in rocks
Eccl. 2:4 I builded me *h.* I planted
Isa. 3:14 spoil of poor is in your *h.*
5:9 many *h.* shall be desolate, 6:11
8:14 rock of offence to both *h.* of Is.
13:16 *h.* spoiled, wives ravished
21 their *h.* full of doleful creatures
15:3 on tops of *h.* ev one sh. howl
22:10 *h.* have ye broken to fortify
32:13 yea, upon all the *h.* of joy
Jer. 5:7 by troops in harlot's *h.*
27 so are their *h.* full of deceit
29:5 build *h.* and dwell in them, 28
32:15 *h.* and fields sh. be possessed
29 *h.* on whose roofs they offered
33:4 *h.* of this city, and *h.* of kings
43:12 fire in *h.* of gods of Egypt, 13
Lam. 5:2 our *h.* are turned to aliens
Eze. 7:24 heathen possess their *h.*
16:41 they shall burn thy *h.* 23:47
26:12 shall destroy thy pleasant *h.*
28:26 build *h.* and plant vineyards
33:30 against thee in doors of the *h.*
Dan. 2:5 your *h.* made a dunghill
3:29 their *h.* sh. be made a dunghill
Joel 2:9 shall climb up upon the *h.*
Amos 3:15 *h.* of ivory shall perish
Mic. 1:14 *h.* of Achzib be lie to kings
2:2 covet *h.* and take them away
9 the women ye cast from their *h.*
Zeph. 1:9 fill masters' *h.* wi. violence
13 their *h.* become a desolation
Hag. 1:4 dwell in your ceiled *h.*?
Zech. 14:2 and the *h.* shall be rifled
Mat. 11:8 wear soft cloth. kings' *h.*
19:29 that hath forsaken *h.* or wife
23:14 for ye devour widows' *h.* *Mar.* 12:40; *Luke* 20:47
Mark 8:3 if send them fasting to *h*
Luke 16:4 receive me into their *h.*
Acts 4:34 possessors of *h.* sold them
1*Cor.* 11:22 have ye not *h.* to eat in?
1*Tim.* 3:12 deacons ruling *h.* well
2*Tim.* 3:6 they which creep into *h.*
Tit. 1:11 subvert whole *h.* teaching

HOUSEHOLD, S.

Gen. 18:19 he will command his *h.*
35:2 Jacob said to his *h.* put away
45:11 thou and *h.* come to poverty
47:12 Joseph nourished his fa.'s *h.*
24 four parts be food for your *h.*
Exod. 1:1 every man and *h.* came
12:4 if *h.* be too little for the lamb
Lev. 16:17 made an atonement for *h.*
Num. 18:31 shall eat it, and your *h.*
Deut. 6:22 L. showed wonders on *h.*
11:6 earth swallowed them and *h.*
15:20 eat it before L. thou and *h.*
Josh. 2:18 bring thy father's *h.* home
6:25 saved Rahab, her father's *h.*
Judg. 18:25 with the lives of thy *h.*
1*Sam.* 25:17 evil determined aga. *h.*
27:3 every man with his *h.* even David with wives, 2*Sam.* 2:3
2*Sam.* 6:11 L. blessed him and *h.*
20 David returned to bless his *h.*
16:2 asses be for king's *h.* to ride on
17:23 and put his *h.* in order
19:18 a boat to carry the king's *h.*
1*Kings* 4:7 victuals for king and *h.*
5:11 Solo. gave Hiram wheat to *h.*
2*Kings* 8:1 go and thy *h.* sojourn
Job 1:3 3,000 camels and a great *h.*
Prov. 27:27 goats' milk for thy *h.*
31:15 riseth and giveth meat to *h.*
21 not afraid of the snow for her *h.* for all her *h.* are clothed
27 looketh well to ways of her *h.*
Mat. 10:25 shall call them of his *h.*
36 a man's foes shall be of own *h.*
24:45 ruler over his *h.* *Luke* 12:42
Acts 16:15 was baptized and her *h.*
1*Cor.* 1:16 baptized *h.* of Stephanas
Gal. 6:10 who are of the *h.* of faith
Eph. 2:19 but of the *h.* of God
Phil. 4:22 they that are of Cæsar's *h.*
2*Tim.* 4:19 salute *h.* of Onesiphorus

HOUSEHOLDER.

Mat. 13:27 servants of the *h.* came
52 like a man that is a *h.* 20:1
21:33 a certain *h.* planted vineyard

HOUSEHOLD-SERVANTS.

Acts 10:7 Cornelius called two *h.-s.*

HOUSEHOLD-STUFF.

Gen. 31:37 what hast found of *h.-s.*?
Neh. 13:8 cast out all *h.-s.* of Tobiah

HOW *Long.*

Num. 14:11 *h. l.* ere they believe?
2*Sam.* 19:34 *h. long* have I to live?
1*Kings* 18:21 *h. l.* halt ye between?
Job 8:2 *h. long* wilt thou speak? *h. l.* sh. thy words be like strong wind?
18:2 *h. l.* ere make end of words?
Ps. 4:2 *h. l.* will ye turn my glory to shame? *h. l.* will ye love vanity?
6:3 but thou, O Lord, *h. long?*
13:1 *h. l.* wilt forget me, O Lord?
2 *h. l.* take counsel in my soul? *h. long* enemy be exalted over me?
74:9 nor any among us know. *h. l.*
10 O G. *h. l.* adversary reproach?
79:5 *h. l.* wilt thou be angry? 80:4
82:2 *h. long* wilt judge unjustly?
89:46 *h. l.* L. wilt thou hide thyself?
90:13 return, O Lord, *h. long?*
94:3 *h. long* shall wicked triumph?
4 *h. l.* sh. they utter hard things?
Prov. 1:22 *h. l.* will love simplicity
Isa. 6:11 then said I, Lord *h. long?*
Jer. 4:21 *h. l.* shall I see standard?
12:4 *h. long* shall the land mourn?
23:26 *h. l.* be in heart of prophets?
47:6 O sword of L. *h. l.* ere be quiet?
Dan. 8:13 *h. l.* be vision of sacrifice?
12:6 *h. l.* to end of these wonders?

Hab. 1:2 *h. long* shall I cry?
Mat. 17:17 *h. l.* shall I be wi. you?
h.l. suf. you? *Mark* 9:19; *Lu.* 9:41
Mark 9:21 *h. l.* is it since this came?
John 10:24 *h. l.* make us to doubt?
Rev. 6:10 *h. l.* O L. holy and true?

HOW *Many Times.*

1*Kings* 22:16 *h. many times* shall I adjure thee? 2*Chr.* 18:15

HOW *Much.*

2*Kings* 5:13 *h. much* rather he saith
Cant. 4:10 *h. m.* better is thy love
Mat. 12:12 *h. m.* is man better th. sh.
Lu. 16:5 *h. m.* owest thou my lord?
Heb. 8:6 by *h. much* he is Mediator
10:29 of *h. much* sorer punishment
Rev. 18:7 *h. much* she hath glorified

HOW *Much Less.*

1*Kings* 8:27 *h. much less* this house which I have built, 2*Chr.* 6:18
2*Chr.* 32:15 *h. m. l.* shall G. deliver
Job 4:19 *h. m. less* in houses of clay

HOW *Much More.*

Luke 12:24 *h. m. m.* are ye better
28 *h. m. more* will he clothe you?
Rom. 11:12 *h. m. m.* their fulness?
Phile. 16 brother, *h. m. m.* to thee?

HOWL.

Isa. 13:6 *h.* for day of L. is at hand
14:31 *h.* O gate, cry O city
15:2 Moab shall *h.* 3; 16:7
23:1 *h.* ye ships of Tarshish
6 over to Tarshish, *h.* inhabitants
52:5 that rule over make them *h.*
65:14 and *h.* for vexation of spirit
Jer. 4:8 lament and *h.* 48:20
25:34 *h.* ye shepherds and cry
47:2 inhabitants of land shall *h.*
48:31 *h.* for Moab; 39 they shall *h.*
49:3 *h.* O Heshb.; 51:8 *h.* for Babl.
Eze. 21:12 cry and *h.* son of man
30:2 prophesy and say, *h.* ye
Joel 1:5 *h.* drinkers; 11 *h.* vine-dres.
13 *h.* ye ministers of the altar
Mic. 1:8 therefore I will wail and *h.*
Zeph. 1:11 *h.* inhabitants of Maktesh
Zech. 11:2 *h.* fir-tree, *h.* O ye oaks
Jas. 5:1 ye rich men, weep and *h.*

HOWLED, ING.

Deut. 32:10 found him in waste *h.*
Hos. 7:14 when they *h.* on their beds

HOWLING, S.

Isa. 15:8 *h.* is gone to Eglaim
Jer. 25:36 *h.* of principal of flock
Amos 8:3 songs of temple shall be *h.*
Zeph. 1:10 a *h.* from second gate
Zech. 11:3 voice of *h.* of shepherds

HUGE.

2*Chr.* 16:8 Ethiop. and Lub. *h.* host

HUMBLE.

Job 22:29 he shall save *h.* person
Ps. 9:12 forgetteth not cry of the *h.*
10:12 O Lord, forget not the *h.*
17 L. thou hast heard desire of *h.*
34:2 the *h.* shall hear thereof
69:32 *h.* shall see this and be glad
Prov. 16:19 better be of a *h.* spirit
29:23 honor shall uphold the *h.*
Isa. 57:15 with him of *h.* spirit, to revive spirit of *h.* and heart of
Jas. 4:6 giveth grace to *h.* 1*Pet.* 5:5

HUMBLE, *Verb.*

Exod. 10:3 wilt refuse to *h.* thyself?
Deut. 8:2 *h.* thee and prove thee, 16
Judg. 19:24 bring out, and *h.* them
2*Chr.* 7:14 peop. shall *h.* themselves
34:27 didst *h.* thyself before God
Prov. 6:3 *h.* thyself, and make sure
Jer. 13:18 *h.* yourselves, sit down
Mat. 18:4 whoso. *h.* himself, 23:12
2*Cor.* 12:21 my God will *h.* me
Jas. 4:10 *h.* yours. in sight of Lord
1*Pet.* 5:6 *h.* yourselves under God

HUMBLED.

Lev. 26:41 uncircumcised hearts *h.*
Deut. 8:3 *h.* thee and suffered thee
Deut. 21:14 thou hast *h.* her, 22:29
22:24 hath *h.* his neighbor's wife
2*Kin.* 22:19 *h.* thyself before the L.
2*Chr.* 12:6 princes and the king *h.*
7 L. saw that they *h.* themselves
12 he *h.* himself, wrath turned
32:26 Hezekiah *h.* himself before G.
33:12 Manasseh *h.* himself greatly
19 set up images before he was *h.*
23 Amon *h.* not himself before L.
as Manasseh his father *h.* hims.
36:12 Zedekiah *h.* not himself
Psa. 35:13 I *h.* my soul with fasting
Isa. 2:11 lofty looks of man sh. be *h.*
5:15 man be *h.* eyes of lofty be *h.*
10:33 and the haughty shall be *h.*
Jer. 44:10 are not *h.* even to this day
Lam. 3:20 soul in rememb. and is *h.*
Eze. 22:10 in thee have they *h.*
11 and another hath *h.* his sister
Dan. 5:22 thou his son not *h.* heart
Phil. 2:8 he *h.* himself and became

HUMBLEDST, ETH.

1*Kings* 21:29 Ahab *h.* because he *h.*
2*Chr.* 34:27 because thou *h.* thyself
Psa. 10:10 croucheth and *h.* himself
113:6 *h.* himself to behold things
Isa. 2:9 the great man *h.* himself
Lu. 14:11 *h.* hims. be exalted, 18:14

HUMBLENESS.

Col. 3:12 put on *h.* of mind, meekn.

HUMBLY.

2*Sam.* 16:4 I *h.* beseech thee that I
Mic. 6:8 and to walk *h.* with God

HUMILIATION.

Acts 8:33 in his *h.* his judgm. taken

HUMILITY.

Prov. 15:33 before honor is *h.* 18:12
22:4 by *h.* are riches and honor
Acts 20:19 serving L. wi. *h.* of mind
Col. 2:18 let no man beguile you in *h.*
23 wisdom in will-worship and *h.*
1*Pet.* 5:5 and be clothed with *h.*

HUNDRED-FOLD. *See* FOLD.

HUNDRED.

Gen. 17:17 sh. a child be born to him th. is *h.* ye. old? 21:5; *Rom.* 4:19
Lev. 26:8 five chase *h.* a *h.* to flight
Deut. 22:19 amerce in *h.* shekels
Judg. 20:10 ten of *h.* a *h.* of 1,000
1*Sam.* 18:25 but a *h.* foreski. 2*Sam.* 3:14
25:18 a *h.* clusters, 2*Sam.* 16:1
1*Kings* 4:23 provision for *h.* sheep
18:4 Obadiah took a *h.* prophets, 13
2*Kin.* 4:43 I set this before *h.* men?
1*Chr.* 12:14 least was over a *h.*
21:3 L. make his people *h.* times
Ezra 2:69 gave *h.* priests' garments
6:17 at dedication a *h.* bullocks
7:22 let it be done to a *h.* talents of silver, *h.* measures of wheat and wine, and a *h.* baths of oil
Neh. 5:11 the *h.* part of the money
Prov. 17:10 than *h.* stripes to fool
Eccl. 6:3 if a man beget a *h.* childr.
8:12 tho' sinner do evil a *h.* times
Isa. 65:20 for the child shall die a *h.* years old, but the sinner being a *h.* years old shall be accursed
Eze. 40:19 he measured a *h.* cubits, 23, 47; 41:13, 14, 15; 42:8
Amos 5:3 went out by a 1,000, shall leave a *h.* that which went forth by a *h.* shall leave ten
Mat. 18:12 if a man have *h.* sheep, *Luke* 15:4
28 one who owed him a *h.* pence
Luke 16:6 a *h.* measures of oil
7 how much owest thou? *h.* meas.
Jn. 19:39 myrrh and aloes *h.* weight

One HUNDRED *and Twenty.*

Gen. 6:3 his days be *h. and t.* years
Deut. 31:2 I am a *h. and t.* years old
34:7 Moses *h. t.* years when he died

One HUNDRED *Twenty-seven.*

Esth. 1:1 Ahasuerus reigned over *h. twenty-s.* provinces, 8:9; 9:30

One HUNDRED *and Thirty.*

Gen. 47:9 years of my pilgrimage are a *h. and thirty*

One HUNDRED *and Fifty.*

Gen. 7:24 waters prev. *h. f.* days, 8:3

One HUNDRED *Fifty-three.*

John 21:11 net full of fishes a *h. f.-t.*

One HUNDRED *and Eighty.*

Esth. 1:4 Ahas. feast for *h. e.* days

A HUNDRED *Forty-four Thou.*

Rev. 7:4 sealed *h. f.-f. t.* tribes of Is.
14:1 *h. f.-f. t.* having Fath.'s name
3 no man learn song but *h. f.-f. t.*

A HUNDRED *Eighty-five Thou.*

2*Kings* 19:35 that night the angel of the Lord smote of the Assyri. *h. eighty-five thous. Isa.* 37:36

Two HUNDRED.

John 6:7 *t. h.* pennyworth not suffi.

Three HUNDRED.

Judg. 7:6 number lapped *t. h.* men
15:4 Samson caught *three h.* foxes
2*Sam.* 21:16 spear weig. *t. h.* shek.
1*Kin.* 11:3 Solo. had *t. h.* concubines
John 12:5 ointment for *t. h.* pence

Four HUNDRED.

Gen. 15:13 afflict *f. h.* years, *Acts* 7:6
1*Sam.* 30:17 *f. h.* young men on cam.
1*Kin.* 18:19 prophets of groves, *f. h.*
Acts 5:36 *four h.* joined themselves

Four HUNDRED *and Thirty.*

Exod. 12:40 in Egypt *f. h. t.* years
Gal. 3:17 law which was *f. h. t.* years

Four HUNDRED *and Fifty.*

1*Kin.* 18:19 proph. of Baal *f. h. f.* 22
Acts 13:20 judges about *f. h f.* years

Four HUNDRED *and Eighty.*

1*Kings* 6:1 in *f. h. e.* years Solomon

Four HUNDRED *Thousand.*

Judg. 20:2 Benjamin *f. h. thou.* 17
2*Chr.* 13:3 array with *f. h. t.* men

Four HUNDRED *Seventy Thou.*

1*Chr.* 21:5 *f. h. s. t.* drew the sword

Five HUNDRED.

Num. 31:28 one soul of *f. h.* for Lord
Luke 7:41 the one owed *f. h.* pence
1*Cor.* 15:6 above *f. h.* breth. at once

Six HUNDRED.

Gen. 7:6 Noah *s. h.* ys. flood came, 11
Judg. 3:31 Shamgar slew *six h.*
1*Sam.* 17:7 spear weigh. *s. h.* shekels
1*Kings* 10:16 *six h.* shekels of gold to one target, 2*Chr.* 9:15

Six HUNDRED *and Sixty-six.*

Rev. 13:18 number is *six h. and s.-s.*

Six HUNDRED *Thousand.*

Num. 1:46 all numbered were *s. h. t.*

Seven HUNDRED.

1*Kings* 11:3 Solo. had *seven h.* wives

Nine HUNDRED *and Thirty.*

Gen. 5:5 Adam lived *nine h. t. years*

Nine HUNDRED *Sixty-nine.*

Gen. 5:27 Methusaleh *n. h. s.-n.* y.

HUNDREDS.

Exod. 18:21 rulers of *h.* 25; *Deut.* 1:15
Num. 31:14 wroth with capt. over *h.*
1*Sam.* 22:7 Jesse make captains of *h.*
2*Sam.* 18:1 David set captains of *h.*
4 all the people came out by *h.*
2*Kings* 11:4 Jehoi. set rulers over *h.*
10 to captains over *h.* did the priest give spears, 2*Chr.* 23:9
1*Chr.* 13:1 consulted with capt. of *h*
28:1 David assembled capt. over *h*
29:6 captains of *h.* offered willingly
2*Chr.* 23:1 Jehoiada took capt. of *h.*
Mark 6:40 sat down in ranks by *h.*

HUNGER, *Substantive.*
Exod. 16:3 kill this assembly with *h.*
Deut. 28:48 serve thine enemies in *h.*
32:24 they shall be burnt with *h.*
Neh. 9:15 bread from heaven for *h.*
Psa. 34:10 lions do lack and suffer *h.*
Prov. 19:15 idle soul shall suffer *h.*
Jer. 38:9 he is like to die for *h.*
42:14 see no war nor have *h.*
Lam. 2:19 faint for *h.* in top of street
4:9 they that be slain with *h.*
Eze. 34:29 no more consum. with *h.*
Luke 15:17 and I perish with *h.*
2*Cor.* 11:27 I have been in *h.* thirst
Rev. 6:8 power given to kill with *h.*

HUNGER, *Verb.*
Deut. 8:3 he suffered thee to *h.*
Isa. 49:10 they shall not *h.* nor thirst
Mat. 5:6 blessed are they that *h.* after righteousness, *Luke* 6:21
Luke 6:25 woe to full, ye shall *h.*
John 6:35 cometh to me sh. never *h.*
Rom. 12:20 if th. enemy *h.* feed him
1*Cor.* 4:11 we both *h.* and thirst
11:34 and if any man *h.* let him eat
Rev. 7:16 they shall *h.* no more

HUNGER-BITTEN.
Job 18:12 his strength shall be *h.-b.*

HUNGERED.
Mat. 4:2 afterwards a *h.* *Luke* 4:2
12:1 his disciples were a *h.*
3 what David did when he was a *h.* *Mark* 2:25; *Luke* 6:3
21:18 as he returned to city he *h.*
25:35 I *h.* and ye gave me meat
37 L. when saw we thee a *h.*? 44
42 I *h.* and ye gave me no meat

HUNGRY.
2*Sam.* 17:29 the people is *h.* weary
2*Kings* 7:12 they know that we be *h.*
Job 5:5 whose harvest the *h.* eateth
22:7 hast withholden bread from *h.*
24:10 they take the sheaf fr. the *h.*
Psa. 50:12 if *h.* I would not tell thee
107:5 *h.* and thirsty, soul fainted
9 he filleth *h.* soul with goodness
36 there he maketh the *h.* to dwell
146:7 Lord giveth food to the *h.*
Prov. 6:30 to satisfy soul when *h.*
25:21 if enemy be *h.* give bread
27:7 to *h.* soul bitter thing is sweet
Isa. 8:21 hardly bestead and *h.* when *h.* they shall fret themselves
9:20 snatch on right hand, be *h.*
29:8 as when a *h.* man dreameth
32:6 to make empty soul of the *h.*
44:12 he is *h.* and strength faileth
58:7 is it not deal thy bread to *h.*?
10 draw out thy soul to the *h.*
65:13 servants eat, but ye sh. be *h.*
Eze. 18:7 given his bread to *h.* 16
Mark 11:12 from Bethany he was *h.*
Luke 1:53 filled *h.* with good things
Acts 10:10 Peter became very *h.*
1*Cor.* 11:21 one *h.* another drunken
Phil. 4:12 how to be full and be *h.*

HUNT.
Gen. 27:5 Esau went to *h.* venison
1*Sam.* 26:20 as when one doth *h.*
Job 38:39 wilt *h.* prey for the lion?
Psa. 140:11 evil shall *h.* violent man
Prov. 6:26 adulteress will *h.* for life
Jer. 16:16 *h.* them from ev. mountain
Lam. 4:18 they *h.* our steps that we
Eze. 13:18 will ye *h.* souls of peo.?
20 wherewith ye there *h.* souls
Mic. 7:2 *h.* every man his brother

HUNTED.
Eze. 13:21 no more in your hand *h.*

HUNTER, S.
Gen. 10:9 he was a mighty *h.* before L. even as Nimrod the mighty *h.*
25:27 Esau was a cunning *h.*
Prov. 6:5 as a roe from hand of *h.*
Jer. 16:16 and after I send for *h.*

HUNTEST, ETH.
Lev. 17:13 *h.* and catcheth any beast
1*Sam.* 24:11 yet thou *h.* my soul
Job 10:16 thou *h.* me as a fierce lion

HUNTING.
Gen. 27:30 Esau brother came fr. *h.*
Prov. 12:27 roasteth not took in *h.*

HUR.
Exod. 17:10 *H.* went up, 12; 24:14
1*Chr.* 2:19 which bare *H.* 20, 50

HURL, ETH, ING.
Num. 35:20 *h.* at him by lying wait
1*Chr.* 12:2 right hand and left in *h.*
Job 27:21 as a stone *h.* him out

HURT, *Substantive.*
Gen. 4:23 slain young man to my *h.*
26:29 that thou wilt do us no *h.*
31:29 in power of my hand to do *h.*
1*Sam.* 20:21 peace to thee, and no *h.*
24:9 behold, David seeketh thy *h.*
2*Sam.* 18:32 all that rise to do *h.*
2*Kings* 14:10 for why shouldest thou meddle to thy *h.*? 2*Chr.* 25:19
Ezra 4:22 damage to *h.* of kings?
Psa. 15:4 that sweareth to his *h.*
35:4 that devise my *h.* 70:2
26 ashamed that rejoice at my *h.*
38:12 seek my *h.* speak mischiev.
41:7 aga. me do they devise my *h.*
71:13 covered with reproach seek *h.*
24 brought to shame seek my *h.*
Eccl. 5:13 riches for owners to *h.*
8:9 ruleth over another to his *h.*
Jer. 6:14 have healed *h.* of peo. 8:11
7:6 neither walk after gods to *h.*
8:21 for *h.* of my people am I *h.*
10:19 woe is me for my *h.*
25:6 and I will do you no *h.*
7 ye provoke me to your own *h.*
38:4 not welfare of peo. but the *h.*
Dan. 3:25 have no *h.*; 6:22 done no *h.*
6:23 no manner of *h.* found on him
Acts 27:10 this voyage be with *h.*

HURT, *Participle.*
Exod. 22:10 if a beast be *h.* 14
1*Sam.* 25:15 men good and we not *h.*
Eccl. 10:9 removeth stones sh. be *h.*
Jer. 8:21 for *h.* of my people am I *h.*
Rev. 2:11 not be *h.* of second death

HURT, *Verb.*
Gen. 31:7 G. suffer. him not to *h.* me
Exod. 21:22 and *h.* woman with child
35 if one man's ox *h.* another's
1*Sam.* 25:7 thy shepherds we *h.* not
Job 35:8 wickedness may *h.* a man
Psa. 105:18 whose feet *h.* with fetters
Isa. 11:9 they shall not *h.* nor destroy in my holy mountain, 65:25
27:3 lest any *h.* it, I will keep it
Dan. 6:22 the lions have not *h.* me
Mark 16:18 it shall not *h.* them
Luke 4:35 out of him, and *h.* him not
Acts 18:10 no man set on thee to *h.*
Rev. 6:6 see thou *h.* not the oil
7:2 was given to *h.* earth and sea
3 saying, *h.* not earth, neither sea
9:4 should not *h.* grass of earth
10 their power was to *h.* men
19 heads, and with them they *h.*
11:5 if any *h.* them, fire proceedeth

HURTFUL.
Psa. 144:10 deliver. David fr. *h.* sword
1*Tim.* 6:9 rich fall into *h.* lusts

HURTING.
1*Sam.* 25:34 Lord kept me fr. *h.* thee

HUSBAND.
Exod. 4:25 a bloody *h.* art thou, 26
Lev. 19:20 lieth with woman betrothed to a *h.* *Deut.* 22:23
21:3 may be defiled for sister who had no *h.* *Eze.* 44:25
Num. 30:6 if she had at all a *h.*
Deut. 22:22 wi. woman married to *h.*
24:3 if the latter *h.* hate her or die
4 former *h.* may not take her aga.
25:5 duty of a *h.* brother to her
Deut. 28:56 eye shall be evil towards *h.*
Ruth 1:12 I am too old to have *h.*
Jer. 6:11 *h.* with wife shall be taken
31:32 although I was a *h.* to them
Joel 1:8 girded with sackcloth for *h.*
Luke 2:36 lived with *h.* seven years
John 4:17 have no *h.* hast well said
Rom. 7:2 *h.* dead she is loosed, 3
1*Cor.* 7:3 *h.* render to wife due benevolence, likewise wife to *h.*
4 *h.* hath not power of own body
11 let not *h.* put away his wife
14 unbelieving *h.* is sanctified by wife, and wife sanctified by *h.*
2*Cor.* 11:2 espoused you to one *h.*
Gal. 4:27 more child. than she hath *h.*
Eph. 5:23 the *h.* is head of wife
1*Tim.* 3:2 *h.* of one wife, *Tit.* 1:6

Her HUSBAND.
Gen. 3:6 Eve eat fruit, gave to *h. h.*
Lev. 21:7 woman put away fr. *h. h.*
Num. 5:29 to another instead of *h. h.*
30:7 *h. h.* heard it, and held peace, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14
Deut. 25:5 *h. h.* bro. go in unto her
Ruth 1:9 rest you in house of *h. h.*
2:1 Naomi had kinsman of *her h.*
1*Sam.* 1:22 said to *h. h.* I will not go
2:19 when she came up with *her h.*
2*Sam.* 11:26 wife of Uriah heard *h. h.* was dead, she mourned for *h. h.*
2*Kings* 4:14 hath no child, *h. h.* old
Pro. 12:4 virtuous wife crown to *h. h.*
31:11 heart of *h. h.* doth trust in her
23 *her h.* is known in the gates
28 *h. h.* riseth up and praiseth her
Jer. 3:20 as wife departeth from *h. h*
Eze. 16:32 strangers instead of *h. h.*
45 loatheth *her h.* and children
Hos. 2:2 not my wife, neither I *h. h*
Mat. 1:19 Joseph *her h.* being just
Luke 16:18 marr. her away fr. *h. h*
Acts 5:10 buried her by *her h.*
Rom. 7:2 is bound by law to *her h.*
3 *her h.* dead, she is free from law
1*Cor.* 7:2 ev. woman have *h.* own *h.*
10 let not wife depart from *her h.*
11 unmar. or be reconciled to *h. h.*
34 careth how she may please *h. h.*
39 bound as long as *her h.* liveth
Eph. 5:33 that wife reverence *her h.*
Rev. 21:2 as bride adorned for *her h.*

My HUSBAND.
Gen. 29:32 now *my h.* will love me
34 now will *my h.* be joined to me
30:18 I have given maiden to *my h.*
20 now will *my h.* dwell with me
Deut. 25:7 *my h.* brother refuseth
2*Sam.* 14:5 I am a widow, *my h.* is dead, 2*Kings* 4:1
Hos. 2:7 go and return to *my* first *h.*

Thy HUSBAND.
Gen. 3:16 thy desire shall be to *t. h.*
Num. 5:19 another instead of *t. h.* 20
Judg. 14:15 said to wife, Entice *t. h.*
2*Kings* 4:26 is it well with *thy h.*?
Isa. 54:5 thy Maker is *thy h.*
Acts 5:9 them that have buried *t. h.*
1*Cor.* 7:16 thou shalt save *thy h.*

HUSBANDMAN.
Gen. 9:20 Noah began to be a *h.*
Jer. 51:23 will break in pieces the *h.*
Amos 5:16 shall call *h.* to mourning
Zech. 13:5 I am no prophet, am a *h*
John 15:1 I true vine, Father is *h.*
2*Tim.* 2:6 the *h.* that laboreth
Jas. 5:7 *h.* waiteth for fruit of earth

HUSBANDMEN.
2*Kings* 25:12 he left of the poor to be *h.* *Jer.* 52:16
Jer. 31:24 shall dwell in Judah *h.*
Joel 1:11 be ashamed ye *h.* howl
Mat. 21:33 he let it out to *h.* *Mark* 12:2; *Luke* 20:9
34 sent his servants to *h.* *Mark* 12:2; *Luke* 20:10

Mat. 21:38 when *h.* saw the son, *Mar.* 12:7; *Luke* 20:14
40 what will he do to those *h.?*
41 let out vineyard to other *h.*
Mark 12:2 he might receive fr. *h.* 9

HUSBANDRY.
2*Chr.* 26:10 Uzziah loved *h.*
1*Cor.* 3:9 ye are God's *h.* ye are

HUSBANDS.
Ruth 1:11 they may be your *h.?*
13 stay for them from having *h.?*
Esth. 1:17 despise *h.* in their eyes
20 wives give to their *h.* honor
Eze. 16:45 loathed *h.* and children
John 4:18 thou hast had five *h.*
1*Cor.* 14:35 ask their *h.* at home
Eph. 5:22 wives submit to *h.* 24
25 *h.* love your wives, *Col.* 3:19
Col. 3:18 wives, submit to own *h.*
1*Tim.* 3:12 deacons *h.* of one wife
Tit. 2:4 teach women to love *h.*
5 be obedient to their own *h.*
1*Pet.* 3:1 be in subjection to own *h.*
7 ye *h.* dwell with them according

HUSHAI.
2*Sam.* 15:32 *H.* to meet David, 17:5
1*Chr.* 27:33 *H.* was king's companion

HUSK, S.
Num. 6:4 kernels even to the *h.*
2*Kings* 4:42 full ears of corn in *h.*
Luke 15:16 fain filled belly with *h.*

HUZZAB. *Nah.* 2:7

HYMENEUS.
1*Tim.* 1:20 whom is *H.* 2*Tim.* 2:17

HYMN, S.
Mat. 26:30 when they had sung a *h.* *Mark* 14:26
Eph. 5:19 speaking in psalms and *h.*
Col. 3:16 admonish. in psalms and *h.*

HYPOCRISY, IES.
Isa. 32:6 iniquity, to practise *h.*
Mat. 23:28 within ye are full of *h.*
Mark 12:15 he knowing their *h.*
Luke 12:1 leaven of Pharisees is *h.*
1*Tim.* 4:2 speaking lies in *h.*
1*Pet.* 2:1 aside all malice and *h.*
Jas. 3:17 wisdom pure without *h.*

HYPOCRITE.
Job 8:13 the *h.* hope shall perish
13:16 *h.* shall not come before him
17:8 innocent stir up against *h.*
20:5 joy of *h.* is but for a moment
27:8 what is the hope of the *h.?*
34:30 that the *h.* reign not, lest
Prov. 11:9 *h.* with mouth destroy
Isa. 9:17 for every one is a *h.*
Mat. 7:5 thou *h.* first cast out beam
Luke 6:42 thou *h.* cast beam out of
13:15 *h.* doth not each loose ox?

HYPOCRITES.
Job 15:34 congregation of *h.* desolate
36:13 *h.* in heart heap up wrath
Isa. 33:14 fearfulness surprised *h.*
Mat. 6:2 not sound trumpet, as *h.* do
5 prayest, thou shalt not be as *h.*
16 when ye fast, be not as the *h.*
15:7 ye *h.* well did Esaias prophesy, *Mark* 7:6
16:3 O *h.* ye discern face of sky, but not signs of times? *Luke* 12:56
22:18 said, Why tempt ye me, ye *h.*
23:13 Pharisees, *h.* ye shut kingd. against men, 14, 15, 23, 25, 27, 29
24:51 appoint him portion with *h.*
Luke 11:44 scribes and Pharisees, *h.*

HYPROCRITICAL.
Psa. 35:16 with *h.* mockers in feasts
Isa. 10:6 send him against *h.* nation

HYSSOP.
Exod. 12:22 bunch of *h.* and dip it
Lev. 14:4 scarlet and *h.* 6, 49, 51, 52
Num. 19:6 cast *h.* into midst of
18 person take *h.* dip it in water
1*Kings* 4:33 cedar-tree, even unto *h.*
Psa. 51:7 purge with *h.* I sh. be clean
John 19:29 filled sponge put it on *h.*
Heb. 9:19 blood with *h.* sprinkled

I.

Exod. 3:14 I AM, THAT I AM
Deut. 32:39 *I*, even *I*, am he
Isa. 41:4 *I* the Lord, the first, *I* am he, 43:11, 25
10 *I* am with thee, for *I* am thy G.
Mat. 26:22 began to say, L. is it *I.?*

IBHAR. 2*Sa.* 5:15; 1*Chr.* 3:6; 14:5

ICE.
Job 6:16 blackish by reason of *i.*
38:29 out of whose womb came *i.?*
Psa. 147:17 he casteth forth his *i.*

ICHABOD. 1*Sam.* 4:21; 14:3

ICONIUM.
Acts 13:51 Barnabas came unto *I.*
14:1 in *I.* went into synagogue, 19
2*Tim.* 3:11 afflictions came at *I.*

IDDO.
2*Chr.* 9:29 *I.* the seer, 12:15; 13:22
Ezra 5:1 *I.* prophesied, *Zech.* 1:1, 7
Neh. 12:4 *I.* with priests went up

IDLE.
Exod. 5:8 be *i.* therefore they cry
17 but he said, Ye are *i.* ye are *i.*
Prov. 19:15 *i.* soul sh. suffer hunger
Mat. 12:36 every *i.* word men speak
20:3 standing *i.* in market-place, 6
Luke 24:11 words seemed as *i.* tales
1*Tim.* 5:13 withal they learn to be *i.*

IDLENESS.
Prov. 31:27 eateth not bread of *i.*
Eccl. 10:18 through *i.* house droppeth
Eze. 16:49 abundance of *i.* in her

IDOLATER, S.
1*Cor.* 5:10 with the covetous or *i.*
11 any called a brother be an *i.*
6:9 *i.* not inherit kingdom of God
10:7 neither be *i.* as some were
Eph. 5:5 who is *i.* hath any inherit.
Rev. 21:8 *i.* have part in the lake
22:15 murderers and *i.* and liars

IDOLATROUS.
2*Kin.* 23:5 Josiah put down *i.* priests

IDOLATRY, IES.
1*Sam.* 15:23 is as iniquity and *i.*
Acts 17:16 city wholly given to *i.*
1*Cor.* 10:14 beloved, flee from *i.*
Gal. 5:20 the works of the flesh *i.*
Col. 3:5 covetousness, which is *i.*
1*Pet.* 4:3 walked in abominable *i.*

IDOL, *Adjective.*
Zech. 11:17 woe to the *i.* shepherd

IDOL.
1*Kings* 15:13 she made an *i.* in grove, 2*Chr.* 15:16
2*Chr.* 33:7 he set *i.* in house of God
Isa. 48:5 lest say, Mine *i.* hath done
66:3 incense as if he blessed an *i.*
Jer. 22:28 is this Coniah a broken *i.?*
Acts 7:41 offered sacrifice to the *i.*
1*Cor.* 8:4 *i.* nothing in world, 10:19
7 some with conscience of the *i.*

IDOLS.
Lev. 19:4 turn not to *i.*; 26 make no *i.*
26:30 cast your carcasses on your *i.*
Deut. 29:17 ye have seen their *i.*
1*Sam.* 31:9 publish it in house of *i.*
1*Kings* 15:12 Asa removed the *i.*
21:26 Ahab did abomi. in follow. *i.*
2*Ki.* 17:12 for th. served *i.* 2*Ch.* 24:18
21:11 made Judah to sin with his *i.*
23:24 the *i.* that were spied in land
1*Chr.* 10:9 carry tidings to their *i.*
16:26 all gods of the people are *i.*
2*Chr.* 15:8 Asa put *i.* out of Judah
34:7 Josiah cut down all *i.* in Israel
Psa. 96:5 all gods of nations are *i.*
97:7 they that boast themselves of *i.*
106:36 and they served their *i.*
Ps. 115:4 *i.* are silv. and gold, 135:15
Isa. 2:8 land is full of *i.* worship
18 *i.* he shall utterly abolish
20 shall cast away his *i.* 31:7
10:11 as I done to Samaria and her *i.* so do to Jerusalem and her
19:1 *i.* of Egypt shall be moved
3 seek to *i.* and to the charmers
45:16 makers of *i.* go to confusion
46:1 their *i.* were on the beasts
57:5 inflaming yourselves with *i.*
Jer. 50:2 her *i.* are confounded
38 and they are mad upon their *i.*
Eze. 6:6 your *i.* may be broken
9 which go a whoring after their *i.*
13 they did offer savor to their *i.*
8:10 I saw all the *i.* of Israel
14:3 set up their *i.* in heart, 4, 7
6 turn yourselves from your *i.*
16:36 with *i.* of thy abomination
18:6 nor lift eyes to *i.* of Isr. 12, 15
20:7 defile not yourselves with *i.* 18
16 heart after *i.*; 24 eyes after *i.*
31 ye pollute yourselves with your *i.* to this day, 22:4; 23:7, 30, 37
39 pollute my name no more wi. *i.*
22:3 the city maketh *i.* aga. herself
23:39 slain their children to their *i.*
49 ye shall bear the sins of your *i.*
30:13 I will destroy *i.* and cause
36:25 from *i.* cleanse you, 37:23
44:10 went astray from me after *i.*
12 they ministered before their *i.*
Hos. 4:17 Ephraim is joined to *i.*
8:4 of silver and gold they made *i*
14:8 what have I to do with *i.*
Mic. 1:7 the *i.* will I lay desolate
Hab. 2:18 trusteth to make dumb *i*
Zech. 10:2 for *i.* have spoken vanity
13:2 I will cut off names of the *i.*
Acts 15:20 abstain fr. pollutions of *i.*
29 abstain fr. meats offered *i.* 21:25
Rom. 2:22 thou that abhorrest *i.*
1*Cor.* 8:1 as touching things offered to *i.* 4, 10; 10:19, 28; *Rev.* 2:14, 20
12:2 Gentiles carried to dumb *i.*
2*Cor.* 6:16 agreement of G. with *i?*
1*Thes.* 1:9 ye turned to God from *i*
1*John* 5:21 keep yourselves from *i.*
Rev. 9:20 not worship devils and *i.*

IDUMEA.
Isa. 34:5 sword shall come on *I.* 6
Eze. 35:15 all *I.* shall be, 36:5
Mark 3:8 multitude followed from *I*

IGNOMINY.
Prov. 18:3 and with *i.* reproach

IGNORANCE.
Lev. 4:2 if a soul shall sin through *i.* 5:15; *Num.* 15:24, 27, 28, 29
13 congregat. sin thro' *i.*; 22 ruler
27 if the people sin through *i.*
Num. 15:25 forgiven them, for it is *i.*
Acts 3:17 I wot that thro' *i.* ye did it
17:30 times of *i.* God winked at
Eph. 4:18 alienated thro' *i.* in them
1*Pet.* 1:14 according to lusts in *i.*
2:15 put to silence *i.* of foolish men

IGNORANT.
Psa. 73:22 and *i.* I was as a beast
Isa. 56:10 all *i.* they are all dumb
63:16 though Abram be *i.* of us
Acts 4:13 perceived they were *i.* men
Rom. 1:13 now I would not have you *i.* brethren, 1*Cor.* 10:1; 12:1; 2*Cor.* 1:8; 1*Thes.* 4:13
10:3 being *i.* of God's righteousness
11:25 should be *i.* of this mystery
1*Cor.* 14:38 any man *i.* let him be *i.*
2*Cor.* 2:11 not *i.* of Satan's devices
Heb. 5:2 have compassion on the *i.*
2*Pet.* 3:5 this they willingly are *i.*
8 but be not *i.* of this one thing

IGNORANTLY.
Num. 15:28 atone soul sinneth *i.*
Deut. 19:4 whoso killeth neighbor *i.*
Acts 17:23 ye *i.* worship I declare
1*Tim.* 1:13 because I did it *i.*

ILL.
Gen. 41:3 kine came *i.*-fav. 4,19,20,21
43:6 why dealt you so *i.* with me?
Deut. 15:21 hath any *i.* blemish
Psa. 106:32 it went *i.* with Moses
Isa. 3:11 woe to wicked, it sh. be *i.*
Joel 2:20 his *i.* savor shall come up
Rom. 13:10 love worketh no *i.*

ILL, or *Evil-favoredness.*
Deut. 17:1 not sacrifice sheep wherein is blemish or *e.-f.*

ILLUMINATED.
Heb. 10:32 after ye *i.* endured fight

ILLYRICUM.
Rom. 15:19 round about unto *I.*

IMAGE.
Gen. 1:26 let us make man in our *i.*
after our likeness, 27; 9:6
5:3 a son in his own *i.* after his *i.*
Lev. 26:1 nor rear up a standing *i.*
Deut. 16:22
1*Sam.* 19:13 Michal took an *i.*
2*Chr.* 33:7 set carved *i.* in house of G.
Job 4:16 *i.* was before mine eyes
Psa. 73:20 shalt despise their *i.*
Eze. 8:3 there was the seat of *i.* 5
Dan. 2:31 great *i.* stood before thee
35 stone smote *i.* became mount.
3:1 Nebuchadnezzar made *i.* of gold
5 worship the golden *i.* 10, 15
Hos. 3:4 Isr. sh. abide without an *i.*
Mat. 22:20 said to them, Whose is this *i.*? *Mark* 12:16; *Luke* 20:24
Acts 19:35 *i.* which fell from Jupiter
Rom. 1:23 changed glory of G. to *i.*
8:29 be conformed to *i.* of his Son
11:4 bowed the knee to *i.* of Baal
1*Cor.* 11:7 he is *i.* and glory of God
15:49 we have borne *i.* of earthy
2*Cor.* 3:18 changed into the same *i.*
4:4 Christ, is *i.* of God, *Col.* 1:15
Col. 3:10 after *i.* of him that created
Heb. 1:3 express *i.* of his person
10:1 not the very *i.* of things
Rev. 13:14 make an *i.* to the beast
15 give life to the *i.* of beast
14:9 if any man worship *i.* of beast
11 have no rest, who worship *i.*
15:2 victory over beast and his *i.*
16:2 sore fell on them that wors. *i.*
19:20 he deceived them tnat wors. *i.*
20:4 not worshipped beast nor his *i.*
See GRAVEN.

IMAGE-WORK.
2*Chr.* 3:10 made two cherubi. *i.-w.*
Molten IMAGE.
Deut. 9:12 they made them a *m. i.*
Psa. 106:19 and worshipped *molt. i.*
Jer. 10:14 his *m. i.* falsehood, 51:17
Hab. 2:18 what profiteth the *m. i.*

IMAGES.
Gen. 31:19 stolen her fa.'s *i.* 34, 35
Exod. 23:24 thou shalt break their *i.*
34:13; *Deut.* 7:5; *Num.* 33:52
Lev. 26:30 I will cut down your *i.*
1*Sam.* 6:5 *i.* of emerods and mice, 11
1*Kin.* 14:9 hast made *i.* to prov. me
23 built high places, *i.* and groves
2*Kings* 10:26 they brought *i.* out
11:18 *i.* brake in pieces, 18:4; 23:14
17:10 set up *i.*; 16 they made *i.*
23:24 Josiah put away *i.* in land
Isa. 17:8 sh. not look to groves or *i.*
27:9 groves and *i.* sh. not stand up
30:22 ye shall defile ornament of *i.*
41:29 their molten *i.* are wind
Jer. 43:13 break *i.* of Beth-shemesh
50:2 her *i.* are broken in pieces
Eze. 6:4 and your *i.* shall be broken
6 that your *i.* may be cut down
7:20 they made *i.* of abominations
16:17 madest to thyself *i.* of men
21:21 king of Babylon consulted *i.*
23:14 *i.* of Chaldeans portrayed
30:13 I will cause their *i.* to cease
Hos. 10:1 they have made goodly *i.*
Hos. 10:2 break their alt. spoil their *i.*
13:2 they have made *i.* of silver
Amos 5:26 borne taberna. of your *i.*
Mic. 5:13 standing *i.* will I cut off

IMAGERY.
Eze. 8:12 ev. man in chamber of *i.*

IMAGINATION, S.
Gen. 6:5 ev. *i.* of his heart was evil
8:21 the *i.* of man's heart is evil
Deut. 29:19 tho' I walk in *i.* of heart
31:21 for I know their *i.* which they
1*Chr.* 28:9 L. understands all the *i.*
29:18 keep this in *i.* of heart
Prov. 6:18 heart th. deviseth wick. *i.*
Jer. 23:17 every one walketh after *i.*
Lam. 3:60 hast seen *i.* against me
61 hast heard their *i.* against me
Luke 1:51 scattered the proud in *i.*
Rom. 1:21 became vain in their *i.*
2*Cor.* 10:5 casting down *i.*
See HEART.

IMAGINE.
Job 6:26 do ye *i.* to reprove words?
21:27 devices ye wrong. *i.* aga. me
Psa. 2:1 why do peop. *i.* vain thing?
38:12 and *i.* deceits all day long
62:3 how long will ye *i.* mischief
140:2 *i.* mischiefs in their heart
Prov. 12:20 deceit in them th. *i.* evil
Hos. 7:15 yet do they *i.* mischief
Nah. 1:9 what do ye *i.* aga. the L.?
Zech. 7:10 let none *i.* evil, 8:17
Acts 4:25 why do peo. *i.* vain things?

IMAGINED, ETH.
Gen. 11:6 nothing restrain. they *i.*
Psa. 10:2 taken in devices they *i.*
21:11 they *i.* mischievous device
Nah. 1:11 one *i.* evil aga. the Lord

IMMEDIATELY.
Mat. 26:74 *i.* the cock crew, *Luke* 22:60; *John* 18:27
Mark 1:31 and *i.* the fever left her
4:15 Satan cometh *i.* and taketh
Lu. 6:49 *i.* it fell; 8:44 *i.* stanched
19:11 kingdom of God *i.* appear
John 5:9 and *i.* man was whole
Acts 12:23 *i.* angel of L. smote him
16:26 *i.* all the doors were opened
Gal. 1:16 *i.* conferred not with flesh
Rev. 4:2 and *i.* was in the Spirit

IMMORTAL.
1*Tim.* 1:17 King eternal, *i.* invisible

IMMORTALITY.
Rom. 2:7 to them who seek for *i.*
1*Cor.* 15:53 mortal must put on *i.*
54 this mortal shall have put on *i.*
1*Tim.* 6:16 hath *i.* dwelling in light
2*Tim.* 1:10 who brought *i.* to light

IMMUTABLE.
Heb. 6:18 that by two *i.* things

IMMUTABILITY.
Heb. 6:17 the *i.* of his counsel

IMPART, ED.
Job 39:17 nor *i.* to her understanding
Luke 3:11 him *i.* to him hath none
Rom. 1:11 may *i.* some spiritual gift
1*Thes.* 2:8 willing to have *i.* souls

IMPEDIMENT.
Mark 7:32 one had *i.* in his speech

IMPENITENT.
Rom. 2:5 thou, after thy *i.* heart

IMPERIOUS.
Eze. 16:30 work of an *i.* woman

IMPLACABLE.
Rom. 1:31 without affection, *i.*

IMPLEAD.
Acts 19:38 let them *i.* one another

IMPORTUNITY.
Luke 11:8 because of his *i.* he will

IMPOSE, ED.
Ezra 7:24 not be lawful to *i.* toll
Heb. 9:10 carnal ordinances *i.* on

IMPOSSIBLE.
Mat. 17:20 nothing be *i.* unto you
19:26 with men is *i.* *Mark* 10:27; *Luke* 18:27
Luke 1:37 with G. nothing *i.* 18:27
17:1 it is *i.* but offences will come
Heb. 6:4 *i.* for those enlightened
18 in which it was *i.* for G. to lie
11:6 without faith *i.* to please God

IMPOTENT.
John 5:3 lay a multitude of *i.* folk
Acts 4:9 good deed done to *i.* man
14:8 man at Lystra, *i.* in his feet

IMPOVERISH, ED.
Judg. 6:6 Israel was greatly *i.*
Isa. 40:20 he that is so *i.* chooseth
Jer. 5:17 they shall *i.* fenced cities
Mal. 1:4 Edom saith, We are *i.* but

IMPRISONED.
Acts 22:19 that I *i.* and beat them

IMPRISONMENT, S.
Ezra 7:26 death, banishment or *i.*
2*Cor.* 6:5 approving in stripes, in *i.*
Heb. 11:36 of mockings, bonds, *i.*

IMPUDENT.
Prov. 7:13 wi. *i.* face she said to him
Eze. 2:4 for they are *i.* children
3:7 house of Is. *i.* and hard-hearted

IMPUTE, ED.
Lev. 7:18 nor shall it be *i.* to him
17:4 blood shall be *i.* to that man
1*Sam.* 22:15 let not king *i.* any thing
2*Sam.* 19:19 not my lord *i.* iniquity
Rom. 4:8 to whom L. will not *i.* sin
11 righteousness mi. be *i.* to them
22 therefore it was *i.* to him for righteousness, 23; *Jas.* 2:23
24 to whom it sh. be *i.* if we believe
5:13 sin not *i.* when there is no law

IMPUTETH, ING
Psa. 32:2 whom Lord *i.* not iniquity
Hab. 1:11 *i.* his power to his god
Rom. 4:6 to whom G. *i.* righteousn.
2*Cor.* 5:19 not *i.* trespasses to them

INASMUCH.
Mat. 25:40 *i.* as have done it to one
45 *i.* as ye did it not to one

INCENSE.
Exod. 30:8 shall burn perpetual *i.*
9 ye shall offer no strange *i.*
37:29 made pure *i.* of sweet spices
40:5 altar of gold for *i.* before ark
Lev. 10:1 took censer, put *i.* thereon
16:13 put *i.* on fire before the Lord
Num. 7:14 one spoon full of *i.* 86
16:35 fire consumed 250 men offer. *i.*
46 Moses said to Aaron, Put on *i.*
47 he put on *i.* and made atonem.
Deut. 33:10 shall put *i.* before thee
2*Chr.* 30:14 altars of *i.* took away
34:25 and burned *i.* to other gods
Psa. 66:15 offer to thee *i.* of rams
141:2 prayer set before thee as *i.*
Isa. 1:13 *i.* is an abomination to me
43:23 have not wearied thee with *i.*
60:6 shall bring gold and *i.*
65:3 burneth *i.* on altars of brick
66:3 burneth *i.* as if he blessed idol
Jer. 6:20 why cometh *i.* from Sheba?
11:17 provoke to anger, offering *i.*
41:5 offerings and *i.* in their hand
48:35 him that burneth *i.* to his gods
Eze. 8:11 thick cloud of *i.* went up
16:18 set mine oil and *i.* bef. them
Mal. 1:11 every place *i.* be offered
Luke 1:10 pray. without at time of *i.*
Rev. 8:3 was given to him much *i.*
4 smoke of *i.* ascended before God
See ALTAR, BURN, BURNT.
Sweet INCENSE.
Exod. 25:6 spices for *sweet i.* 35:8, 28; *Num.* 4:16
31:11 oil and *sweet i.* for holy place
39:38 brought oil and *s. i.* to Moses
Lev. 16:12 hands full of *sweet i.*

INCENSED.
Isa. 41:11 *i.* against thee be ashamed
45:24 *i.* against him be ashamed

INCLINE.
Josh. 24:23 *i.* your heart to the Lord
1*Kin.* 8:58 that he may *i.* our hearts
Psa. 78:1 *i.* your ears to the words
119:36 *i.* my heart to thy testimoni.
141:4 *i.* not my heart to evil thing
See EAR.

INCLINED, ETH.
Judg. 9:3 hearts *i.* to follow Abim.
Psa. 40:1 Lord *i.* unto me, 116:2
119:112 *i.* my heart to thy statutes
Prov. 2:18 her house *i.* to death
5:13 nor *i.* mine ear to them who
Jer. 7:24 nor *i.* ear, 26; 11:8; 17:23; 34:14
25:4 not *i.* your ear, 35:15; 44:5

INCONTINENCY.
1*Cor.* 7:5 tempt you not for your *i.*

INCONTINENT.
2*Tim.* 3:3 without affection, *i.* fierce

INCORRUPTIBLE.
Rom. 1:23 changed glory of *i.* God
1*Cor.* 9:25 to obtain an *i.* crown
15:52 the dead shall be raised *i.*
1*Pet.* 1:4 an inheritance *i.* undefiled
23 born of *i.* seed by word of God

INCORRUPTION.
1*Cor.* 15:42 corrup. it is raised in *i.*
50 neither doth corruption inherit *i.*
53 this corruptible must put on *i.*
54 corruptible shall have put on *i.*

INCREASE, *Substantive.*
Lev. 25:36 no usury of him or *i.*
37 lend him victuals for *i.*
26:4 the land shall yield her *i.*
20 your land shall not yield her *i.*
Num. 18:30 the *i.* of threshing-floor
32:14 risen up an *i.* of sinful men
Deut. 14:22 tithe all *i.* of thy seed
28 bring forth tithe of *i.* same year
28:18 cursed be *i.* of thy kine, 51
1*Sam.* 2:33 *i.* of thy house shall die
Job 20:28 *i.* of his house shall depart
31:12 fire would root out all mine *i.*
Psa. 67:6 earth shall yield her *i.*
78:46 gave their *i.* to caterpillar
85:12 and our land shall yield her *i.*
Prov. 14:4 much *i.* by strength of ox
18:20 with *i.* of lips he shall be filled
Eccl. 5:10 not be satisfied with *i.*
Isa. 9:7 *i.* of his governm. be no end
Jer. 2:3 *i.* was holiness to the Lord
Eze. 18:8 nor hath taken any *i.* 17
13 given on usury, taken *i.* 22:12
34:27 and earth shall yield her *i.*
Zech. 8:12 ground shall give her *i.*
1*Cor.* 3:6 I planted, God gave *i.* 7
Eph. 4:16 maketh *i.* of the body
Col. 2:19 body increaseth wi. *i.* of G.

INCREASE, *Verb.*
Lev. 25:16 by years thou *i.* price
Deut. 6:3 that ye may *i.* mightily
7:22 lest beasts of field *i.* on thee
1*Chr.* 27:23 would *i.* Israel like stars
Job 8:7 thy latter end greatly *i.*
Psa. 44:12 dost not *i.* thy wealth by
62:10 riches *i.* set not heart on th.
73:12 prosper in world, *i.* in riches
115:14 the Lord shall *i.* you more
Prov. 1:5 wise man *i.* learning, 9:9
22:16 oppresseth poor to *i* riches
28:28 when they perish, righteous *i.*
Eccl. 5:11 goods *i.* increased eat
6:11 be many things that *i.* vanity
Isa. 29:19 meek *i.* their joy in the L.
Eze. 5:16 I will *i.* famine on you
36:29 *i.* it, and lay no famine on you
37 *i.* them with men like a flock
Dan. 11:39 he shall *i.* with glory
Hos. 4:10 commit whoredom, not *i.*
Zech. 10:8 *i.* as they have increased
Luke 17:5 said, Lord, *i.* our faith
John 3:30 must *i.* I must decrease
2*Cor.* 9:10 *i.* fruits of righteousness
1*Thes.* 3:12 L. make you *i.* in love
4:10 that ye *i.* more and more
2*Tim.* 2:16 *i.* to more ungodliness

INCREASED.
Gen. 7:17 waters *i.* bare up ark, 18
30:30 little thou hadst, it is now *i.*
43 Jacob *i.*; *Exod.* 1:7 Israel *i.*
1*Sam.* 14:19 noise went on and *i.*
1*Chr.* 4:38 house of fathers *i.* greatly
Ezra 9:6 iniquities *i.* over our head
Psa. 3:1 are they *i.* that trouble me
4:7 in time their corn and wine *i.*
49:16 when glory of his house is *i.*
Prov. 9:11 years of thy life sh. be *i.*
Eccl. 2:9 I *i.* more than all before me
5:11 they are *i.* that eat them
Isa. 9:3 multiplied nation, not *i.* joy
26:15 thou hast *i.* nation, O Lord
Jer. 5:6 their backslidings are *i.*
15:8 widows *i.* above sands of sea
30:14 because thy sins were *i.* 15
Eze. 16:26 *i.* thy whoredoms, 23:14
28:5 by wisdom hast thou *i.* riches
Dan. 12:4 and knowledge shall be *i.*
Hos. 4:7 as they *i.* so they sinned
10:1 according to fruit, he *i.* altars
Zech. 10:8 increase, as they have *i.*
Mark 4:8 fruit, that sprang up and *i.*
Luke 2:52 Jesus *i.* in wisdom
Acts 6:7 and the word of God *i.*
16:5 churches *i.* in number daily
2*Cor.* 10:15 hope when faith is *i.*
Rev. 3:17 rich, and *i.* with goods

INCREASEST, ETH.
Job 10:16 affliction *i.*; 12:23 *i.* nations
17 *i.* thine indignation upon me
Psa. 74:23 the tumult of those *i.*
Prov. 11:24 that scattereth and yet *i.*
23:28 *i.* transgressors among men
24:5 man of knowledge *i.* strength
28:8 by unjust gain, *i.* substance
29:16 wicked multiplied, transg. *i.*
Eccl. 1:18 *i.* knowledge, *i.* sorrow
Isa. 40:29 no might, he *i.* strength
Hos. 12:1 daily *i.* lies and desolation
Hab. 2:6 woe to him that *i.* that
Col. 2:19 body *i.* with increase of G.

INCREASING.
Col. 1:10 *i.* in knowledge of God

INCREDIBLE.
Acts 26:8 *i.* God should raise dead?

INCURABLE.
2*Chr.* 21:18 smote him wi. *i.* disease
Job 34:6 my wound is *i.* without
Jer. 15:18 why is my wound *i.*?
30:12 bruise is *i.*; 15 sorrow is *i.*
Mic. 1:9 wound *i.* it is come to Judah

INDEBTED.
Luke 11:4 forgive every one *i.* to us

INDEED.
Gen. 37:8 shalt thou *i.* reign over us?
10 thy mother, and breth. *i.* come?
1*Kings* 8:27 but will God *i.* dwell on earth? 2*Chr.* 6:18
1*Chr.* 4:10 thou wouldest bless me *i.*
Job 19:4 be it *i.* that I have erred
Isa. 6:9 hear ye *i.* see ye *i.* but
Mat. 3:11 I *i.* baptize, *Mark* 1:8; *Luke* 3:16
Mark 11:32 that he was a prophet *i.*
Luke 23:41 *i.* justly; 24:34 risen *i.*
John 1:47 behold an Israelite *i.*
4:42 that this is *i.* the Christ
6:55 flesh is meat *i.* blood drink *i.*
7:26 do rulers know *i.* this is Christ?
8:36 Son make free, ye be free *i.*
Rom. 8:7 the law, neither *i.* can be
1*Tim.* 5:3 hon. widows are widows *i.*
5 that is widow *i.* and desolate, 16
See ENDEAVOR.

INDIGNATION.
2*Kings* 3:27 great *i.* against Israel
Job 10:17 increasest *i.* upon me
Psa. 69:24 pour out thy *i.* on them
Psa. 78:49 cast on th. wrath, *i.* trouble
102:10 because of thine *i.* and wrath
Isa. 10:5 staff in hand is mine *i.*
25 yet a little, the *i.* shall cease
13:5 weapons of his *i.* *Jer.* 50:25
26:20 hide thyself till *i.* be overpast
30:27 his lips are full of *i.*
34:2 *i.* of Lord is on all nations
66:14 *i.* known towards enemies
Jer. 10:10 nations not able to abide *i.*
15:17 thou hast filled me with *i.*
Lam. 2:6 despised in *i.* of his anger
Eze. 21:31 pour mine *i.* upon thee
22:24 not rained on day of his *i.*
31 poured out mine *i.* on them
Dan. 11:30 *i.* against holy covenant
Mic. 7:9 I will bear *i.* of the Lord
Nah. 1:6 who can stand before *i.*?
Hab. 3:12 march through land in *i*
Zech. 1:12 hast had *i.* seventy years
Mal. 1:4 against whom Lord hath *i.*
Mat. 20:24 moved wi. *i.* against two
26:8 they had *i.* saying, To what
Luke 13:14 ruler answered with *i.*
Acts 5:17 they were filled with *i.*
Rom. 2:8 obey unrighteous. *i.* wrath
2*Cor.* 7:11 yea, what *i.*!
Heb. 10:27 looking for of fiery *i.*
Rev. 14:10 poured out cup of his *i.*

INDITING.
Psa. 45:1 my heart is *i.* good matter

INDUSTRIOUS.
1*Kin.* 11:28 seeing young man was *i.*

INEXCUSABLE.
Rom. 2:1 therefore thou art *i.* man

INFALLIBLE.
Acts 1:3 showed himself by *i.* proofs

INFAMOUS.
Eze. 22:5 mock thee which art *i.*

INFAMY.
Prov. 25:10 thine *i.* turn not away
Eze. 36:3 ye are an *i.* of the people

INFANT, S.
1*Sam.* 15:3 slay man, woman and *i.*
Job 3:16 as *i.* which never saw light
Isa. 65:20 be no more an *i.* of days
Hos. 13:16 *i.* sh. be dashed in pieces
Luke 18:15 they brought *i.* to him

INFERIOR.
Job 12:3 understanding not *i.* 13:2
Dan. 2:39 arise another kingdom *i*
2*Cor.* 12:13 ye *i.* to other churches

INFIDEL.
2*Cor.* 6:15 that believeth with *i.*?
1*Tim.* 5:8 and is worse than an *i.*

INFINITE.
Job 22:5 are not thine iniquities *i.*?
Psa. 147:5 his understanding is *i.*
Nah. 3:9 her strength, and it was *i.*

INFIRMITY.
Lev. 12:2 days of separation for *i.*
Psa. 77:10 this is mine *i.* but I will
Prov. 18:14 spirit of man sustain *i*
Luke 13:11 woman which had *i.*
12 thou art loosed from thine *i.*
John 5:5 had an *i.* thirty-eight years
Rom. 6:19 because of *i.* of your flesh
Gal. 4:13 how through *i.* I preached
Heb. 5:2 himself compassed with *i.*
7:28 high-priests which have *i.*

INFIRMITIES.
Mat. 8:17 himself took our *i.* and
Luke 5:15 came to be healed of *i.*
7:21 he cured many of their *i.* 8:2
Rom. 8:26 Spirit also helpeth our *i.*
15:1 strong bear *i.* of the weak
2*Cor.* 11:30 things concern mine *i.*
12:5 I glory not, but in mine *i.* 9
10 I take pleasure in mine *i.*
1*Tim.* 5:23 use wine for thine *i.*
Heb. 4:15 touched with feeling of *i.*

INFLAME, ING.
Isa. 5:11 continue till wine *i.* them
57:5 *i.* yourselves with idols

INFLAMMATION.
Lev. 13:28 it is an *i.* of the burning
Deut. 28:22 Lord smite thee with *i.*

INFLICTED.
2*Cor* 2:6 punishment which was *i.*

INFLUENCES.
Job 38:31 canst bind *i.* of Pleiades?

INFOLDING.
Eze. 1:4 *i.* itself, and a brightness

INFORM, ED.
Deut. 17:10 according to all they *i.*
Dan. 9:22 *i.* me, and talked with me
Acts 21:21 are *i.* thou teachest. 24
24:1 *i.* against Paul, 25:2, 15

INGATHERING.
Exod. 23:16 feast of *i.* end of year

INGRAFTED.
Jas. 1:21 receive with meek. *i.* word

INHABIT.
Num. 35:34 defile not land ye sh. *i.*
Prov. 10:30 wicked not *i.* the earth
Isa. 42:11 villages Kedar doth *i.*
65:21 shall build houses and *i.* them
22 shall not build, and another *i.*
Jer. 17:6 shall *i.* the parched places
Eze. 33:24 that *i.* wastes of Israel
Amos 9:14 build waste cities *i.* them
Zeph. 1:13 build houses, not *i.* them

INHABITANT.
Isa. 5:9 houses great without *i.*
6:11 cities be wasted without *i.*
12:6 cry out and shout, *i.* of Zion
20:6 the *i.* of this isle shall say in
24:17 snare on thee, O *i.* of earth
33:24 *i.* shall not say, I am sick
Jer. 2:15 cities burned without *i.*
4:7 cities laid waste without an *i.*
9:11; 26:9; 33:10; 34:22
44:22 land is a curse without an *i.*
46:19 desolate, without *i.* 51:29, 37
Amos 1:5 will cut off *i.* from Aven
8 I will cut off *i.* from Ashdod
Mic. 1:12 the *i.* of Maroth waited
13 *i.* of Lachish, bind the chariot
15 heir to thee, O *i.* of Mareshah
Zeph. 2:5 destroy, there sh. be no *i.*
3:6 cities destroyed, is none *i.*

INHABITANTS.
Gen. 19:25 overthrew *i.* of cities
Exod. 15:15 *i.* of Canaan melt away
Lev. 18:25 land vomiteth out her *i.*
25:10 proclaim liberty to *i.* thereof
Num. 13:32 land eateth up *i.* thereof
Deut. 13:15 surely smite *i.* of city
Josh. 2:24 *i.* of the country do faint
11:19 made peace, save *i.* of Gibeon
17:12 could not drive out the *i.*
Judg. 1:19, 27
Judg. 5:7 *i.* of the villages ceased
23 curse ye bitterly the *i.* thereof
Ruth 4:4 buy it before the *i.*
2*Kings* 19:26 *i.* were of small power
2*Chr.* 20:23 against *i.* of mount Seir
Job 26:5 are formed from under *i.*
Psa. 33:8 all *i.* of world stand in awe
14 he looketh on all *i.* of earth
49:1 give ear, all ye *i.* of the world
75:3 earth and *i.* thereof dissolved
Isa. 10:13 put down *i.* like a man
18:3 all ye *i.* of the world, see ye
23:2 be still, ye *i.* of the isle, 6
24:1 and scattereth abroad the *i.*
5 earth defiled under *i.* thereof
6 the *i.* of the earth are burned
26:9 *i.* of world learn righteousness
18 nor have *i.* of the world fallen
38:11 man no more with *i.* of world
40:22 *i.* thereof as grasshoppers
42:10 *i.* sing to Lord a new song
11 let *i.* of rock sing, let th. shout
49:19 land narrow by reason of *i.*
Jer. 13:13 fill *i.* with drunkenness
21:6 I will smite the *i.* of this city
23:14 as Sodom, and the *i.* thereof
25:29 sword upon *i.* thereof, 50:35
26:15 bring innocent blood on *i.*
Jer. 49:8 dwell deep, O *i.* of Dedan, 30
50:34 Lord disquiet *i.* of Babylon
51:35 my blood upon *i.* of Chaldea
Lam. 4:12 *i.* of world not believed
Dan. 4:35 *i.* of earth are as nothing
Mic. 6:12 *i.* thereof have spoken lies
16 I should make *i.* a hissing
Zech. 8:20 come *i.* of many cities
21 the *i.* of one city go to another
Rev. 17:2 *i.* of earth made drunk
See JERUSALEM.

INHABITANTS *of the Land.*
Gen. 34:30 ma. me stink amo. *i. of l.*
Ex. 34:12 lest make coven. *i. of l.* 15
Num. 32:17 in cities beca. of *i. of l.*
Josh. 2:9 all the *i. of the land* faint
7:9 all the *i. of land* shall hear of it
9:24 to destroy all *i. of l.* fr. before
Jer. 1:14 an evil shall break on *i. of l.*
10:18 I will fling out *i. of l.* at once
47:2 and all the *i. of l.* shall howl
Hos. 4:1 L. hath controv. with *i. of l.*
Joel 2:1 let the *i. of the land* tremble
Zech. 11:6 I will no more pity *i. of l.*

INHABITED.
Exod. 16:35 till they came to land *i.*
Lev. 16:22 iniquities to a land not *i.*
Isa. 13:20 it shall never be *i.*
44:26 saith to Jeru. Thou shalt be *i.*
45:18 he formed earth to be *i.*
54:3 make desolate cities to be *i.*
Jer. 6:8 lest I make thee land not *i.*
17:6 inhabit in a salt land and not *i.*
22:6 I will make thee cities not *i.*
46:26 it shall be *i.* as in days of old
50:13 shall not be *i.*; 39 no more *i.*
Eze. 12:20 cities *i.* shall be laid waste
29:11 nor shall it be *i.* forty years
36:10 cities *i.* and wastes builded
38:12 upon desolate places now *i.*
Zech. 2:4 Jerusalem be *i.* as towns
12:6 Jerusalem shall be *i.* again
14:10 lifted up, and *i.* in her place
11 but Jerusalem shall be safely *i.*

INHABITERS.
Rev. 8:13 woe, woe, to *i.* of earth
12:12 woe to *i.* of earth and of sea

INHABITEST, ETH.
Job 15:28 dwell. in houses no man *i.*
Psa. 22:3 O, thou that *i.* praises of Is.
Isa. 57:15 lofty One that *i.* eternity

INHABITING.
Psa. 74:14 meat to peo. *i.* wilderness

INHERIT.
Gen. 15:8 sh. I know that I sh. *i.* it?
Exod. 32:13 they shall *i.* it for ever
Num. 18:24 given it to Levites to *i.*
32:19 not *i.* on yonder side Jordan
Deut. 1:38 he shall cause Is. to *i.* it
21:16 maketh his sons to *i.* what
Judg. 11:2 shalt not *i.* in fa.'s house
1*Sam.* 2:8 *i.* the throne of glory
Psa. 25:13 his seed shall *i.* the earth
37:9 that wait on L. sh. *i.* the earth
11 meek sh. *i.* the earth, *Mat.* 5:5
22 blessed of him shall *i.* the earth
69:36 seed of his servants shall *i.* it
82:8 O God, thou shalt *i.* all nations
Prov. 3:35 the wise shall *i.* glory
8:21 those who love me, *i.* substance
11:29 troubleth own house, *i.* wind
14:18 the simple *i.* folly
Isa. 49:8 to *i.* the desolate heritages
54:3 and thy seed shall *i.* Gentiles
65:9 and mine elect shall *i.* it
Jer. 49:1 why doth their king *i.* Gad?
Zech. 2:12 the Lord shall *i.* Judah
Mat. 19:29 and sh. *i.* everlasting life
25:34 come *i.* the kingdom prepared
Mark 10:17 that I may *i.* eternal life, *Luke* 10:25; 18:18
1*Cor.* 6:9 unrighteous not *i.* king. G.
10 neither extortion. *i.* *Gal.* 5:21
15:50 flesh and blood cannot *i.* the kingd. of G. nor corrupt. *i.* incor.
Heb. 6:12 who thro' faith *i.* promises
1*Pet.* 3:9 that ye should *i.* blessing
Rev. 21:7 he that overcom. *i.* things

INHERIT *Land.*
Gen. 28:4 that thou mayest *i. land*
Num. 34:13 this is the *land* ye sh. *i*
Deut. 2:31 that thou mayest *i.* his *l.*
16:20 *i. l.* the L. giveth thee, 19:3
Psa. 37:29 the righteous shall *i.* the *l.*
34 and he sh. exalt thee to *i.* the *l.*
Isa. 60:21 they shall *i.* the *l.* for ever

INHERITANCE.
Gen. 31:14 is there any *i.* for us?
Exod. 15:17 plant them in thine *i*
Lev. 25:46 take them as *i.* for ever
Num. 18:20 have no *i.* I am thine *i.*
27:8 cause his *i.* to pass to daughter
9 *i.* to brethren; 10 father's breth.
32:19 our *i.* is fallen on this side,
32; 34:15
34:18 to divide the land by *i.*
36:3 put to the *i.* of the tribe, 4
9 nor *i.* remove from one tribe to
Deut. 4:20 a people of *i.* as ye are
9:26 destroy not *i.*; 29 are thy *i.*
32:9 Jacob is the lot of his *i.*
Josh. 13:14 sacrifi. of L. their *i.* 18:7
33 the L. God of Israel was their *i.*
24:28 people depart, every man to his *i.* *Judg.* 2:6; 21:24
Ruth 4:6 not redeem *i.* mar mine *i.*
1*Sam.* 10:1 anointed thee over his *i.*
26:19 from abiding in *i.* of the Lord
2*Sam.* 20:1 neither have we *i.* in son of Jesse, 1*Kings* 12:16
21:3 ye may bless *i.* of the Lord
1*Kings* 8:51 be thy peo. and thy *i.* 53
Neh. 11:20 in cities, ev. one in his *i.*
Job 31:2 what *i.* of the Almighty?
Psa. 16:5 L. is the portion of mine *i.*
28:9 bless thine *i.*; 33:12 cho. for *i.*
37:18 and their *i.* shall be for ever
47:4 he shall choose our *i.* for us
68:9 thou didst confirm thine *i.*
74:2 thine *i.* thou hast redeemed
78:62 and was wroth with his *i.*
71 brought him to feed Israel his *i.*
79:1 heathen are come into thine *i.*
94:14 neither will he forsake his *i.*
105:11 Canaan, the lot of your *i.*
106:5 that I may glory with thine *i.*
40 that he abhorred his own *i.*
Prov. 13:22 a good man leaveth *i.*
17:2 part of *i.* among the brethren
19:14 houses and riches *i.* of fathers
20:21 an *i.* may be gotten hastily
Eccl. 7:11 wisdom is good with an *i*
Isa. 19:25 blessed be Israel, mine *i*
47:6 I have polluted mine *i.*
63:17 for servants' sake, tribes of *i*
Jer. 10:16 Israel rod of his *i.* 51:19
32:8 for right of *i.* is thine
Lam. 5:2 our *i.* turned to strangers
Eze. 44:28 to them for *i.* I am th. *i*
46:16 the *i.* shall be his son's, 17
18 not take people's *i.* by oppress.
Mat. 21:38 and let us seize on his *i.*
Mark 12:7 *i.* shall be ours, *Lu.* 20:14
Luke 12:13 he divide the *i.* with me
Acts 20:32 give you *i.* amo. sanctified
26:18 *i.* amo. them sanctifi. by faith
Gal. 3:18 if the *i.* be of the law
Eph. 1:11 in whom we obtained *i.*
14 which is the earnest of our *i.*
18 the riches of the glory of his *i.*
5:5 hath any *i.* in kingd. of Christ
Col. 1:12 partakers of the *i.* of saints
3:24 ye shall receive the reward of *i.*
Heb. 1:4 he hath by *i.* obtained name
9:15 receive promise of eternal *i.*
1*Pet.* 1:4 begotten *i.* incorruptible

For INHERITANCE.
Exod. 34:9 and take us *for* thine *i.*
Num. 18:21 tenth in Isr. *f.* an *i.* 26
26:53 the land sh. be divided *f.* an *i.*
33:54; 34:2; 36:2; *Deut.* 4:21, 38; 15:4; 19:10; *Josh.* 13:6, 7, 32; 14:1; 19:49, 51; *Eze.* 45:1; 47:22; 48:29

Deut. 20:16 the Lord doth give thee *for* an *i.* 21:23; 24:4; 25:19; 26:1; *Josh.* 11:23; 13:6; 14:13; 1*Ki.* 8:36; 2*Chr.* 6:27; *Jer.* 3:18
Psa. 2:8 give thee the heathen *f. i.*
Eze. 33:24 land is given us *f.* an *i.*
47:14 land shall fall to you *f.* an *i.*
Heb. 11:8 a place he sho. receive *f. i.*

No, or *None* INHERITANCE.
Num. 18:20 thou shalt have *no i.* 23, 24; 26:62; *Deut.* 10:9; 14:27, 29; 18:1, 2; *Josh.* 13:14, 33; 14:3
2*Chr.* 10:16 we have *no i.* in son of
Acts 7:5 he gave him *none i.* in it

INHERITANCES.
Josh. 19:51 the *i.* Joshua divided

INHERITED, ETH.
Num. 32:18 not return till Israel *i.*
35:8 to his inheriting which he *i.*
Psa. 105:44 *i.* labor of the people
Jer. 16:19 surely our fathers *i.* lies
Eze. 33:24 Abraham *i.* the land
Heb. 12:17 would have *i.* blessing

INHERITOR.
Isa. 65:9 out of Judah *i.* of mount.
See ENJOY, ENJOIN.

INIQUITY.
Gen. 15:16 the *i.* of the Amorites
19:15 lest thou be consumed in *i.*
44:16 God hath found out *i.* of serv.
Exod. 20:5 visiting the *i.* of fathers upon the children, 34:7; *Num.* 14:18; *Deut.* 5:9
34:7 forgiving *i.* and trans. *Nu.* 14:18
Lev. 18:25 therefore do I visit the *i.*
Num. 5:15 bringing *i.* to remembr.
31 the man be guiltless from *i.*
23 21 not beheld *i.* in Jacob
Deut. 32:4 a God of truth without *i.*
Josh. 22:17 is *i.* of Peor too little?
1*Sam.* 3:14 *i.* of Eli's not purged
15:23 and stubbornness is as *i.*
20:8 if there be in me *i.* slay me
25:24 on me let *i.* be, 2*Sam.* 14:9
2*Sam.* 14:32 if there be *i.* in me
19:19 let not Lord impute *i.* to me
24:10 to take away *i.* of thy servant, 1*Chr.* 21:8
2*Chr.* 19:7 there is no *i.* with Lord
Job 4:8 they that plough *i.* reap same
5:16 and *i.* stoppeth her mouth
6:29 I pray you, let it not be *i.*
30 is there *i.* in my tongue?
11:6 God exact. less th. *i.* deserveth
14 if *i.* be in thy hand, put it away
15:5 thy mouth uttereth thine *i.*
16 filthy is man which drinketh *i.*
22:23 put away *i.* from thy tabern.
31:11 *i.* to be punished by judges, 28
33:9 innocent, nor is there *i.* in me
34:32 if I have done *i.* I will do no
36:21 take heed, regard not *i.*
23 who can say, Thou wrought *i.?*
Psa. 7:3 O Lord, if be *i.* in my hands
14 behold, he travaileth with *i.*
32:2 to whom Lord imputeth not *i.*
5 thou forgavest *i.* of my sin
36:3 the words of his mouth are *i.*
39:11 thou dost correct man for *i.*
41:6 his heart gathereth *i.* to itself
49:5 when *i.* of my heels compass
51:5 behold, I was shapen in *i.*
53:1 and have done abominable *i.*
55:3 for they cast *i.* upon me
56:7 shall they escape by *i.?*
66:18 if I regard *i.* in my heart
85:2 hast forgiven *i.* of thy people
94:20 throne of *i.* have fellowship
107:42 all *i.* shall stop her mouth
109:14 let *i.* of his fa.'s be remem.
119:3 they do no *i.* walk in his ways
133 let not *i.* have domin. over me
125:3 lest put forth hands to *i.*
Prov. 16:6 by truth *i.* is purged
19:28 mouth of wicked devoureth *i.*
22:8 that soweth *i.* shall reap vanity
Eccl. 3:16 place of righteous. *i.* there
Isa. 1:4 a people laden with *i.*
13 *i.* even the solemn meeting
5:18 woe to them that draw *i.*
6:7 thine *i.* is taken away
14:21 prepare for *i.* of their fatners
22:14 this *i.* not be purged from you
29:20 watch for *i.* are cut off
30:13 *i.* shall be to you as a breach
40:2 cry to her, her *i.* is pardoned
53:6 Lord laid on him *i.* of us all
57:17 for *i.* of covetous. was I wroth
59:3 your fingers are defiled with *i.*
4 bring forth *i.*; 6 works of *i.* 7
64:9 nor remember *i.* for ever
Jer. 2:5 what *i.* have fa. found in me
22 thine *i.* is marked before me
3:13 only acknowledge thine *i.*
13:22 greatness of *i.* are thy skirts
14:20 acknowledge *i.* of our fathers
16:10 what our *i.*; 17 *i.* hid fr. eyes
30:14 multitude of *i.* 15; *Hos.* 9:7
32:18 recompensest *i.* of fathers
Lam. 2:14 not discovered thine *i.*
4:22 punishment of *i.* accomplished, will visit *i.* O daughter of Edom
Eze. 4:4 lay *i.* of house of Israel on it
7:13 nor strengthen himself in *i.*
18:17 not die for *i.* of his father
30 so *i.* shall not be your ruin
21:23 call to remembrance *i.* 24
25 *i.* shall have an end, 29; 35:5
28:15 perfect, till *i.* found in thee
18 defiled sanctuaries by *i.* of traffic
44:12 caused houses of Is. fall into *i.*
Dan. 9:24 make reconciliation for *i.*
Hos. 7:1 *i.* of Ephraim discovered
10:9 children of *i.*; 13 reaped *i.*
12:8 they shall find no *i.* in me
11 is there *i.* in Gilead?
13:12 the *i.* of Ephraim bound up
14:1 for thou hast fallen by thine *i.*
2 take away *i.* recei. us graciously
Mic. 2:1 woe to th. devise *i.* on beds
3:10 build up Jerusalem with *i.*
7:18 God like thee, pardoneth *i.?*
Hab. 1:13 thou canst not look on *i.*
2:12 woe to him establish. city by *i.*
Zeph. 3:5 just Lord, will not do *i.*
13 remnant of Israel not do *i.*
Zech. 3:4 caused *i.* pass from thee
9 remove *i.* of that land in one day
Mal. 2:6 *i.* was not found in his lips
Mat. 13:41 gather them which do *i.*
23:28 are full of hypocrisy and *i.*
24:12 because *i.* shall abound
Acts 1:18 field with the reward of *i.*
8:23 perceive thou art in bond of *i.*
Rom. 6:19 servants to *i.* unto *i.*
1*Cor.* 13:6 rejoiceth not in *i.* but
2*Thes.* 2:7 mystery of *i.* doth work
2*Tim.* 2:19 nameth C. depart fr. *i.*
Tit. 2:14 might redeem us from *i.*
Heb. 1:9 and thou hast hated *i.*
Jas. 3:6 tongue is fire, world of *i.*
See BEAR, COMMIT, COMMITTED.

His INIQUITY.
Num. 15:31 *his i.* shall be upon him
Job 20:27 the heavens revealed *his i.*
21:19 G. layeth up *h. i.* for children
Psa. 36:2 until *h. i.* be found hateful
Jer. 31:30 die for *his i.* *Eze.* 3:18, 19; 7:16; 18:26
Eze. 14:7 stumbling-block of *h. i.* 14
18:18 he shall die in *his i.* 33:8, 9
33:6 he is taken away in *his i.*
2*Pet.* 2:16 Balaam rebuked for *h. i.*

Mine INIQUITY.
1*Sam.* 20:1 what is *mine i.?*
2*Sam.* 22:24 I kept myself from *mine i.* *Psa.* 18:23
Job 7:21 why not take away *m. i.?*
10:6 that thou inquirest after *m. i.*
14 wilt not acquit me from *mine i.*
14:17 in bag, thou sewest up *m. i.*
31:33 hiding *m. i.* in my bosom
Ps. 25:11 pardon *m. i.* for it is great
31:10 strength faileth beca. of *m. i.*
Psa. 32:5 and *mine i.* have I not hid
38:18 for I will declare *mine i.*
Ps. 51:2 wash me thoroughly fr. *m. i.*

Their INIQUITY.
Lev. 26:39 shall pine away in *th. i.*
40 if they confess *their i.* 41, 43
Neh. 4:5 and cover not *their i.*
Psa. 69:27 add iniquity unto *their i*
78:38 forgave *t. i.*; 89:32 visit *t. i*
94:23 shall bring upon them *their i*
106:43 were brought low for *th. i.*
Isa. 13:11 punish the wicked for *t. i.*
26:21 punish inhabitants for *their i.*
33:24 people shall be forgiven *t. i.*
Jer. 14:10 will now remember *th. i.*
16:18 he will recompense *their i.*
18:23 forg. not *t. i.* nor blot out sin
25:12 I will punish nation for *t. i.*
31:34 for I will forgive *their i.*
33:8 cleanse them from all *their i.*
36:3 that I may forgive *their i.*
31 punish his servants for *their i.*
Eze. 4:5 laid on thee years of *th. i.*
17 may consume away for *their i.*
7:19 stumbling-block of *th. i.* 14:3
14:10 they bear punishment of *t. i.*
29:16 bringeth *t. i.* to remembra.
39:23 Israel into captivity for *t. i.*
Hos. 4:8 set their heart on *their i.*
5:5 shall Isra. and Eph. fall in *t. i*
9:9 he will remember *their i.*

Work INIQUITY.
Ps. 141:4 works with men that *w. i.*
Isa. 31:2 against help of them *w. i.*
32:6 will *w. i.* to practise hypocrisy
Mat. 7:23 depart fr. me, ye that *w. i.*

Workers of INIQUITY.
Job 31:3 punishment to *work. of i*
34:8 go in company with *w. of i.*
22 *w. of i.* may hide themselves
Psa. 5:5 thou hatest all *work. of i.*
6:8 depart, all ye *w. of i.* *Lu.* 13:27
14:4 *w. of i.* no knowledge? 53:4
28:3 draw me not away with *w. of i*
36:12 there are the *w. of i.* fallen
37:1 nor be envious again. *w. of i.*
59:2 deliver me from the *w. of i.*
64:2 insurrection of the *work. of i.*
92:7 all the *work. of i.* do flourish
9 all the *w. of i.* shall be scattered
94:4 all *w. of i.* boast themselves
16 stand up for me against *w. of i.*
125:5 lead them forth with *w. of i.*
141:9 keep me from gins of *w. of i.*
Prov. 10:29 destruc. to *w. of i.* 21:15

INIQUITIES.
Lev. 16:21 confess over goat all *i.*
26:39 in *i.* of fathers sh. they pine
Ezra 9:6 *i.* are increased over head
13 punished less than *i.* deserved
Neh. 9:2 Isra. confessed *i.* of fathers
Job 13:23 how many are mine *i.*
26 makest me to possess *i.* of youth
22:5 wickedness great, *i.* infinite
Psa. 38:4 mine *i.* gone over my head
40:12 mine *i.* ha. taken hold on me
51:9 hide face from sins, blot out *i*
64:6 search out *i.*; 65:3 *i.* prevail
79:8 remember not against us *i.*
90:8 hast set our *i.* before thee
103:3 bless L. who forgiveth all *i*
10 nor rewarded us according to *i.*
130:3 shouldest mark *i.* who stand?
8 he redeem Israel from all his *i.*
Prov. 5:22 his own *i.* take wicked
Isa. 43:24 wearied me with thine *i*
53:5 but he was bruised for our *i.*
59:12 as for our *i.* we know them
64:6 *i.* like wind taken us away
7 consumed us because of our *i.*
Jer. 11:10 back to *i.* of forefathers
14:7 though our *i.* testify against u
Lam. 4:13 for *i.* of her priests
Eze. 28:18 by multitude of thine *i.*
Dan. 4:27 break off thine *i.*
9:13 that we might turn fr. our *i*
Mic. 7:19 he will subdue our *i.*

Acts 3:26 turning every one fr. his *i.*
Rom. 4:7 blessed they whose *i.* forg.
Rev. 18:5 God hath remembered *i.*

Their INIQUITIES.
Lev. 16:22 goat bear on him *their i.*
Psa. 107:17 fools because of *their i.*
Isa. 53:11 for he shall bear *their i.*
Jer. 33:8 I will pardon all *their i.*
Lam. 5:7 sinned, we have borne *t. i.*
Eze. 32:27 *their i.* be on their bones
Heb. 8:12 *t. i.* remem. no more, 10:17

Your INIQUITIES.
Num. 14:34 forty years ye bear *y. i.*
Isa. 50:1 for *y. i.* you sold yourselves
59:2 *y. i.* separated you and God
65:7 *your i.* I will recompense
Jer. 5:25 *y. i.* turned away things
Eze. 24:23 ye pine away for *your i.*
36:31 loathe yourselves for *your i.*
Amos 3:2 I will punish you for *y. i.*

INJURED.
Gal. 4:12 ye have not *i.* me at all

INJURIOUS.
1*Tim.* 1:13 befo. a persecutor and *i.*

INJUSTICE.
Job 16:17 not for *i.* in my hands

INK.
Jer. 36:18 wrote them with *i.* in book
2*Cor.* 3:3 not with *i.* but the Spirit
2*John* 12 not write with *i.* 3 *John* 13

INKHORN.
Eze. 9:2 writer's *i.* by side, 3, 11

INN.
Gen. 42:27 ass provender in the *i.*
43:21 came to *i.* we opened sacks
Exod. 4:24 in the *i.* the L. met him
Luke 2:7 no room for them in *i.*
10:34 brought him to an *i.*

INNER.
1*Kin.* 6:27 set cherubim in *i.* house
1*Chr.* 28:11 patterns of *i.* parlors
Esth. 4:11 come to king into *i.* court
5:1 Esther stood in the *i.* court
Eze. 10:3 cloud filled the *i.* court
42:15 an end of measuring *i.* house
46:1 gate of *i.* court shut six days
Acts 16:24 thrust them into *i.* prison
Eph. 3:16 strengthened in *i.* man
See CHAMBER.

INNERMOST.
Prov. 18:8 *i.* parts of the belly, 26:22

INNOCENCY.
Gen. 20:5 in the *i* of my hands
Psa. 26:6 I will wash my hands in *i.*
73:13 in vain I washed hands in *i.*
Dan. 6:22 *i.* was found in me
Hos. 8:5 how long ere attain to *i.?*

INNOCENT, S.
Exod. 23:7 *i.* and righteous slay not
Deut. 27:25 taketh reward to slay *i.*
Job 4:7 who ever perished being *i.?*
9:23 laugh at the trial of the *i.*
28 I know thou wilt not hold me *i.*
17:8 *i.* stir up against hypocrite
22:19 the *i.* laugh them to scorn
30 shall deliver the island of the *i.*
27:17 the *i.* shall divide the silver
33:9 I am *i.* nor is iniquity in me
Psa. 10:8 in secret places murder *i.*
15:5 taketh reward against the *i.*
19:13 *i.* from great transgression
Prov. 1:11 let us lurk privily for *i.*
28:20 haste to be rich sh. not be *i.*
Jer. 2:34 found blood of the poor *i.*
35 thou sayest, Because I am *i.*
19:4 filled this place wi. blood of *i.*
Mat. 27:24 I am *i.* of the blood of
See BLOOD.

INNUMERABLE.
Job 21:33 there are *i.* before him
Psa. 40:12 *i.* evils compassed about
104:25 wherein things creeping *i.*
Jer. 46:23 grasshoppers, and are *i.*
Luke 12:1 an *i.* multitude gathered
Heb. 11:12 sand by the sea-shore *i.*
12:22 come to *i.* company of angels

INORDINATE.
Eze. 23:11 more corrupt in *i.* love
Col. 3:5 fornication, *i.* affection

INQUIRE.
Gen. 24:57 we will *i.* at damsel
25:22 Rebekah went to *i.* of Lord
Exod. 18:15 people come to *i.* of God
Deut. 12:30 *i.* not after their gods
13:14 shalt *i.* and make search
Judg. 4:20 when any man doth *i.*
1*Sam.* 22:15 then begin to *i.* of God
28:7 seek me a woman, that I *i.*
1*Kings* 22:5 *i.* at the word of the Lord to-day, 2*Chr.* 18:4
2*Kings* 1:2 go, *i.* of Baal-zebub
16:15 brazen altar for me to *i.* by
22:13 *i* of Lord for me, 2*Chr.* 34:21
1*Chr.* 10:13 familiar spirit to *i.* of it
21:30 David not go before it to *i.*
Ezra 7:14 sent to *i.* concerning Jud.
Job 8:8 for *i.* of the former age
Psa. 27:4 and to *i.* in his temple
Eccl. 7:10 thou dost not *i.* wisely
Isa. 21:12 if ye will *i.* *i.* ye
Jer. 21:2 *i.* of the Lord for us
37:7 that sent you to *i.* of me
Eze. 14:7 cometh to prophet to *i.*
20:1 elders came to *i.* of the Lord
Mat. 10:11 *i.* who in it is worthy
Luke 22:23 to *i.* among themselves, *John* 16:19
Acts 9:11 *i.* for Saul
19:39 if *i.* concerning other matters
23:15 as tho' *i.* something more, 20
2*Cor.* 8:23 any do *i.* of Titus

INQUIRED.
Judg. 20:27 children of Isr. *i.* of Lord
1*Sam.* 22:10 Abimelech *i.* of Lord
23:2 David *i.* of the Lord, 4; 30:8; 2*Sam.* 2:1; 5:19.23; 21:1; 1*Chr.* 14:10, 14
28:6 Saul *i.* Lord answered not
2*Sam.* 16:23 as if *i.* at oracle of God
1*Chr.* 10:14 Saul *i.* not of Lord
13:3 *i.* not at ark in days of Saul
Psa. 78:34 and *i.* early after God
Eze. 14:3 should I be *i.* of at all
20:3 as I live, I will not be *i.* of
31 shall I be *i.* of by you, O Israel? I will not be *i.* of by you
36:37 I will yet for this be *i.* of
Dan. 1:20 in all king *i.* of them
Zeph. 1:6 have not *i.* for the Lord
Mat. 2:7 Herod *i.* of wise men, 16
John 4:52 *i.* hour began to amend
2*Cor.* 8:23 or our brethren be *i.* of
1*Pet.* 1:10 of which salv. prophets *i.*

INQUIREST.
Job 10:6 *i.* after mine iniquity

INQUIRY.
Prov. 20:25 after vows to make *i.*

INQUISITION.
Deut. 19:18 judges sh. make dilig. *i.*
Esth. 2:23 *i.* was made of the matter
Psa. 9:12 when maketh *i.* for blood

INSCRIPTION.
Acts 17:23 I found an altar wi. this *i.*

INSIDE.
1*Kin.* 6:15 covered walls *i.* wi. wood

INSPIRATION.
Job 32:8 *i.* Alm. giv. understanding
2*Tim.* 3:16 scripture is by *i.* of God

INSTANT, LY.
Isa. 29:5 it shall be at an *i.* suddenly
30:13 whose breaking cometh at *i.*
Jer. 18:7 at what *i.* I speak, 9
Luke 2:38 coming th. *i.* gave thanks
7:4 they besought him *i.*
Acts 26:7 our twelve tribes *i.* serv. G
Rom. 12:12 continuing *i.* in prayer
2*Tim.* 4:2 be *i.* in season, out of

INSTRUCT.
Deut. 4:36 hear, th. he might *i.* thee
Neh. 9:20 gavest thy Spi. to *i.* them
Job 40:2 sh. he that contend. *i* him?
Psa. 16:7 my reins also *i.* me
32:8 I will *i.* thee and teach thee
Cant. 8:2 in house, who will *i.* me
Isa. 28:26 God doth *i.* him to discre
Dan. 11:33 that unders. sh. I many
1*Cor.* 2:16 that he may *i.* him

INSTRUCTED.
Deut. 32:10 L. led him about, *i.* him
Job 4:3 behold thou hast *i.* many
Psa. 2:10 be *i.* ye judges of the earth
Prov. 5:13 mine ear to them *i.* me
21:11 the wise is *i.* he receiveth
Isa. 8:11 L. spake thus and *i.* me
40:14 who *i.* him, and taught him
Jer. 6:8 be *i.* O Jeru. lest soul depart
31:19 after *i.* I smote on my thigh
Mat. 13:52 every scribe who is *i.*
14:8 being before *i.* of her mother
Luke 1:4 things thou hast been *i.*
Acts 18:25 man was *i.* in way of L.
Rom. 2:18 being *i.* out of the law
Phil. 4:12 and in all things, I am *i.*

INSTRUCTING.
2*Tim* 2:25 *i.* those that oppose

INSTRUCTION.
Job 33:16 openeth ears, sealeth *i.*
Psa. 50:17 seeing thou hatest *i.*
Prov. 1:2 to know wisdom and *i.*
3 to receive the *i.* of wisdom
7 fools despise wisdom and *i.* 15:5
8 son, hear *i.* of thy father, 4:1
4:13 take hold of *i.* let her not go
5:12 and say, How have I hated *i.*
23 die without *i.* and go astray
6:23 reproofs of *i.* are way of life
8:10 receive my *i.*; 33 hear *i.*
9:9 give *i.* to a wise man and he
10:17 in way of life that keepeth *i.*
12:1 loveth *i.* loveth knowledge
13:1 wise son heareth father's *i.*
18 shame to him that refuseth *i.*
15:32 refuseth *i.* despiseth his soul
33 fear of Lord is the *i.* of wisdom
16:22 but the *i.* of fools is folly
19:20 hear counsel, and receive *i.*
27 cease to hear *i.* that causeth err
23:12 apply thy heart to *i.*
23 buy also *i.* and understanding
Jer. 17:23 not hear, nor receive *i.*
32:33 not hearkened to receive *i.*
Eze. 5:15 a reproach, a taunt, an *i.*
Zeph. 3:7 surely thou wilt receive *i.*
2*Tim.* 3:16 scripture is profitable *i.*

INSTRUCTOR, S.
Gen. 4:22 Tubal Cain an *i.* of every
Rom. 2:20 an *i.* of the foolish
1*Cor.* 4:15 ye have 10,000 *i.* in Chr.

INSTRUMENT.
Num. 35:16 smite him wi. *i.* of iron
Ps. 33:2 sing wi. *i.* of ten strings, 92:3
144:9 sing new song, O G. on an *i.*
Isa. 28:27 not threshed wi. thresh. *i.*
41:15 make thee sharp threshing *i.*
54:16 bringeth forth *i.* for his work
Eze. 33:32 song of one play on *i.*

INSTRUMENTS.
Gen. 49:5 *i.* of cruelty in habitations
Exod. 25:9 the pattern of all the *i.*
Num. 3:8 keep all *i.* of tabernacle
7:1 sanctified all *i.* thereof, 31:6
1*Sam.* 8:12 *i.* of war, *i.* of chariots
18:6 meet Saul with *i.* of music
1*Kin.* 19:21 boiled their flesh with *i.*
1*Chr.* 9:29 oversee *i.* of sanctuary
16:42 make sound with musical *i.*
Psa. 7:13 prepared the *i.* of death
68:25 players on *i.* followed after
87:7 players on *i.* shall be there
150:4 praise him with stringed *i.*
Eccl. 2:8 musical *i.* and of all sorts
Isa. 32:7 *i.* also of the churl are evil
38:20 sing my songs to stringed *i.*
Dan. 6:18 nor *i.* of music brought
Amos 1:3 threshed Gile. wi. *i.* of iron
6:5 invent to themselves *i.* of music

Hab. 3:19 chief singer on stringed *i.*
Zech. 11:15 take *i.* of foolish sheph.
Rom. 6:13 nor yield mem. *i.* of unrighte. members as *i.* of righte.

INSURRECTION.
Ezra 4 19 this city hath made *i.*
Psa. 64.2 *i.* of workers of iniquity
Mark 15:7 bound them that made *i.*
who had committed murder in *i.*
Acts 18:12 Jews made *i.* one accord

INTEGRITY.
Gen. 20:5 *i.* of my heart done this, 6
Job 2:3 still he holdeth fast his *i.*
9 dost thou still retain thine *i.?*
27:5 I will not remove my *i.* from me
31:6 that God may know my *i.*
Psa. 7:8 according to my *i.* in me
25:21 let *i.* and uprightn. preserve
26:1 for I have walked in mine *i.*
11 as for me, I will walk in *i.*
41:12 thou upholdest me in my *i.*
78:72 fed according to *i.* of heart
Prov. 11:3 *i.* of upright guide them
19:1 better is poor th. walketh in *i.*
20:7 just man walketh in his *i.*

INTELLIGENCE.
Dan. 11:30 *i.* with them that forsake

INTEND.
2*Chr.* 28:13 *i.* to add more to sins
Acts 5:28 ye *i.* to bring man's blood
35 what ye *i.* to do these men

INTENDED, EST.
Exod. 2:14 *i.* thou to kill me
Psa. 21:11 they *i.* evil against thee

INTENDING.
Luke 14:28 which of you *i.* to build
Acts 12:4 *i.* after Easter to bring him

INTENT, S.
2*Chr.* 16:1 *i.* he might let none go
Jer. 30:24 till performed *i.* of heart
John 11:15 not there to the *i.*
13:28 for what *i.* he spake to him
Acts 9:21 came hither for that *i.*
10:29 what *i.* ye have sent for me
1*Cor.* 10:6 the *i.* we should not lust
Eph. 3:10 *i.* that now to principali.
Heb. 4:12 discerner of *i.* of heart

INTERCESSION, S.
Isa. 53:12 made *i.* for transgressors
Jer. 7:16 neither lift cry, nor make *i.*
27:18 let them now make *i.* to Lord
Rom. 8:26 Sp. maketh *i.* for us, 27, 34
11:2 he maketh *i.* to G. aga. Israel
Heb. 7:25 liveth to make *i.* for them
1*Tim.* 2:1 prayers and *i.* be made

INTERCESSOR.
Isa. 59:16 wondered there was no *i.*

INTERMEDDLE, ETH.
Prov. 14:10 stranger not *i.* with joy
18:1 seeketh and *i.* with wisdom

INTERMISSION.
Lam. 3:49 eye ceaseth not without *i.*

INTERPRET.
Gen. 41:8 none could *i.* to Pharaoh
12 according to his dream he did *i.*
1*Cor.* 12:30 do all *i.*; 14:5 except *i.*
14:13 pray he may *i.*; 27 let one *i.*

INTERPRETATION.
Gen. 40:5 accor. to *i.* of dream, 41:11
12 Joseph said, This is the *i.* of it, 18; *Dan.* 4:24; 5:26
Prov. 1:6 understand proverb and *i.*
Dan. 2:4 we shall show the *i.* 7, 36
45 dream is certain, and *i.* sure
4:19 *i.* thereof be to thy enemies
John 1:42 Cephas, is by *i.* a stone
9:7 pool of Siloam, is by *i.* sent
Acts 9:36 Tabitha, by *i.* called Dorcas
13:8 Elymas sorcerer, name by *i.*
1*Cor.* 12:10 another *i.* of tongues
14:26 every one of you hath an *i.*
Heb. 7:2 by *i.* king of righteousness
2*Pet.* 1:20 no prophecy of private *i.*

INTERPRETATIONS.
Gen. 40:8 do not *i.* belong to God?
Dan. 5:16 I heard thou canst make *i.*

INTERPRETED.
Ezra 4:7 and *i.* in Syrian tongue
Mat. 1:23 being *i.* is, God with us
Mark 5:41 which is, being *i.* damsel
15:22 being *i.* the place of a skull
34 *i.* my God, my God, why hast
John 1:38 *i.* master; 41 *i.* Christ
Acts 4:36 being *i.* son of consolation

INTERPRETER, S.
Gen. 40:8 and there is no *i.* of it
42:23 Joseph spake to them by *i.*
Job 33:23 an *i.* one among thousand
1*Cor.* 14:28 if there be no *i.* keep

INTERPRETING.
Dan. 5:12 *i.* of dreams found in Dan.

INTREAT, ED, etc. *See* ENTREAT.

INTRUDING.
Col. 2:18 *i.* into things hath not seen

INVADE, ED.
1*Sam.* 23:27 Philistines *i.* the land
2*Kin.* 13:20 band of Moabites *i.* land
2*Chr.* 20:10 wouldest not let Israel *i.*
28:18 Philistines had *i.* the cities
Hab. 3:16 will *i.* them with troops

INVASION.
1*Sam.* 30:14 made *i.* on the south

INVENT, ED.
2*Chr.* 26:15 engines *i.* by cunni. men
Amos 6:5 *i.* instruments of music

INVENTIONS.
Psa. 99:8 tookest vengeance of their *i.*
106:29 provoked him to anger wi. *i.*
39 went whoring with their own *i.*
Prov. 8:12 knowledge of witty *i.*
Eccl. 7:29 have sought out many *i.*

INVENTORS.
Rom. 1:30 *i.* of evil things

INVISIBLE.
Rom. 1:20 *i.* things are clearly seen
Col. 1:15 is the image of the *i.* God
16 heaven and earth, visible and *i.*
1*Tim.* 1:17 to King immortal, *i.*
Heb. 11:27 as seeing him who is *i.*

INVITED.
1*Sam.* 9:24 I have *i.* the people
2*Sam.* 13:23 Absalom *i.* king's sons
Esth. 5:12 to-morrow am I *i.* to her

INWARD.
Lev. 13:55 burn in fire, it is fret *i.*
1*Kings* 7:25 all hinder parts were *i.*
2*Chr.* 3:13 and their faces were *i.*
Job 19:19 my *i.* friends abhorred me
38:36 hath put wisdom in *i.* parts
Psa. 5:9 *i.* part is very wickedness
49:11 *i.* thought is, that houses
51:6 desirest truth in the *i.* parts
64:6 *i.* thought of them is deep
Prov. 20:27 all *i.* parts of the belly
30 stripes the *i.* parts of the belly
Isa. 16:11 *i.* parts sound for Kir-har.
Jer. 31:33 put my law in *i.* parts
Luke 11:39 *i.* part full of ravening
Rom. 7:22 in law of God after *i.* man
2*Cor.* 4:16 the *i.* man is renewed
7:15 his *i.* affection more abundant

INWARDLY.
Psa. 62:4 bless with mouths, curse *i.*
Mat. 7:15 but *i.* they are wolves
Rom. 2:29 he is a Jew who is one *i.*

INWARDS.
Exod. 29:13 fat that covereth *i.* 22; *Lev.* 3:3, 9, 14; 4:8; 7:3; 9:19
17 thou shalt wash the *i.* *Lev.* 1:9, 13; 9:14
Lev. 4:11 *i.* and dung burn in place
8:16 fat on *i.* Moses burnt on altar
21 he washed *i.* and legs wi. water

IRON, *Substantive.*
Num. 35:16 smite wi. instrument of *i.*
Deut. 3:11 Og's bedstead was of *i.*
Deut. 4:20 L. brought you out of the *i.* furnace, 1*Kin.* 8:51; *Jer.* 11:4
8:9 a land whose stones are *i.*
28:23 earth under thee shall be *i.*
48 put yoke of *i.* on neck, *Jer.* 28:14
Josh. 8:31 over which no man lift *i.*
17:16 have chariots of *i.* *Judg.* 1:19
Judg. 4:3 had 900 chariots of *i.* 13
1*Sam.* 17:7 his spear's head weighed 600 shekels of *i.*
2*Sam.* 12:31 under harrows of *i* axes of *i.* 1*Chr.* 20:3
23:7 man must be fenced with *i.*
1*Kings* 6:7 nor any tool of *i.* heard
22:11 made horns of *i.* 2*Chr.* 18:10
2*Kings* 6:6 and the *i.* did swim
1*Chr.* 22:3 prepared *i.* in abundance
29:2 prepared *i.* for things of *i.* 7
Job 28:2 *i.* is taken out of the earth
40:18 behemoth's bones are like *i.*
41:27 he esteemeth *i.* as straw
Psa. 2:9 break them with rod of *i.*
105:18 they hurt, he was laid in *i.*
107:10 bound in *i.*; 16 bars of *i.*
149:8 bind nobles with fetters of *i.*
Prov. 27:17 *i.* sharpeneth *i.*
Eccl. 10:10 if the *i.* be blunt
Isa. 10:34 cut thickets of forest wi. *i.*
45:2 I will cut asunder bars of *i.*
60:17 for *i.* I will bring silver
Jer. 15:12 shall *i.* break northern *i.*
17:1 sin of Jud. written wi. pen of *i.*
28:13 make for them yokes of *i.*
Eze. 4:3 take *i.* pan, set for wall of *i*
27:12 Tarshish was merchant wi. *i.*
Dan. 2:33 his legs of *i.* feet part *i.*
35 then was the *i.* and clay broken
40 the fourth kingdom strong as *i*
7:19 beast, whose teeth were of *i.*
Amos 1:3 Gilead with instrum. of *i.*
Mic. 4:13 I will make thy horn *i.*
1*Tim.* 4:2 conscience seared with *i.*
Rev. 2:27 rule them with a rod of *i.* 12:5; 19:15
9:9 as it were breastplates of *i.*
See BRASS.

IRON.
Deut. 27:5 not lift up any *i.* tool
Josh. 17:18 tho' they have *i.* chariots
Job 19:24 were graven with *i.* pen
20:24 shall flee from *i.* weapon
Isa. 48:4 thy neck is an *i.* sinew
Jer. 1:18 thee this day an *i.* pillar
Eze. 4:3 take unto thee an *i.* pan
Dan. 7:7 it had great *i.* teeth
Acts 12:10 they came to the *i.* gate

IRONS.
Job 41:7 canst fill skin wi. barbed *i.?*

IS.
Rev. 1:4 which *i.* was, and *i.* to come, 8; 4:8
17:8 beast that was, *i.* not, yet *i.*
10 one *i.* and the other *i.* not come

IS *Not.*
Gen. 37:30 and said, The child *i. not*
42:13 youngest wi. father, one *i. n.* 32
42:36 Joseph *i. not*, Simeon *i. not*
Rev. 17:8 beast was, and *i. not*, 11

ISAAC.
Gen. 17:19 call his name *I.* 21:3, 12
21:10 heir with my son, even *I.*
22:2 take thine only son *I.* 9
24:4 take a wife for *I.* 14
25:5 all he had unto *I.* 9, 11, 20, 26
26:1 *I.* went to Abimelech, king of
28:1 *I.* called Jacob, blessed him
31:42 the fear of *I.* had been with
35:27 Jacob came to *I.* 29
48:15 God, before whom *I.* walked
Exod. 3:6 the God of *I.* 15, 16; 4:5; *Gen.* 32:9; 1*Kin.* 18:36; 1*Chr.* 29:18; 2*Chr.* 30:6; *Mat.* 22:32; *Mark* 12:26; *Lu.* 20:37; *Acts* 3:13
Josh. 24:3 his seed and gave him *I.*
1*Chr.* 16:16 oath unto *I.* *Psa.* 105:9
Amos 7:9 high places of *I.* be desol.

Mat. 1:2 Abraham begat *I.* and *I.* begat Jacob, *Luke* 3:34; *Acts* 7:8
8:11 many shall sit down with *I.*
Luke 13:28 see *I.* in kingdom of God
Rom. 9:10 conceived by father *I.*
Gal. 4:28 we, as *I.* was, are of promise
Heb. 11:9 in tabernacles with *I.*
17 by faith Abraham offered up *I.*
20 *I.* blessed Jacob, *Jas.* 2:21

ISAIAH or ESAIAS.

2*Kings* 19:2 Eliakim to *I.* *Isa.* 37:2
20:1 *I.* came to him, *Isa.* 38:1
2*Chr.* 26:22 acts did *I.* write, 32:32
Isa. 20:3 my servant *I.* hath walked
Mat 3:3 proph. *E.* 4:14; 8:17; 12:17; 13:14; *Luke* 3:4; *John* 1:23
15:7 *E.* prophesy of you, *Mark* 7:6
Luke 4:17 to him book of prophet *E.*
John 12:39 because that *E.* said, 41
Acts 8:28 the eunuch read *E.* 30
28:25 spake the Holy Ghost by *E.*
Rom. 9:27 *E.* crieth concerning Is.
10:16 *E.* saith, Lord, who hath? 20
15:12 again *E.* saith, There shall be

ISCARIOT. *See* JUDAS.

ISH-BOSHETH. 2*Sam.* 2:8; 3:8, 14; 4:8, 12

ISHMAEL.

Gen. 16:11 call his name *I.* 15, 16
17:18 O that *I.* might live, 20, 25
25:17 these are the years of *I.*
28:9 then went Esau unto *I.* and
2*Kings* 25:23 *I.* came to, *Jer.* 40:8
Jer. 40:14 Ammonites sent *I.* 15, 16
41:6 *I.* went to meet them, 10, 15

ISHMAELITES.

Gen. 37:27 let us sell him to the *I.*
39:1 Potiphar bought him of the *I.*
Judg. 8:24 because they were *I.*
Psa. 83:6 *I.* confederate against thee

ISLAND.

Job 22:30 deliver the *i.* of innocent
Isa. 34:14 meet wild beasts of the *i.*
Acts 27:16 running under certain *i.*
26 we must be cast on a certain *i.*
28:1 knew the *i.* was called Melita
7 possessions of chief man of the *i.*
28:9 who had diseases in *i.* healed
Rev. 6:14 every *i.* was moved out
16:20 every *i.* fled away, mountains

ISLANDS.

Isa. 11:11 receive peop. from *i.* of sea
13:22 wild beasts of the *i.* shall cry
41:1 keep silence before me, O *i.*
42:12 declare Lord's praise in *i.*
15 make rivers *i.* and dry up pools
59:18 the *i.* he will pay recompense
Jer. 50:39 wild beasts of *i.* dwell

ISLE.

Isa. 20:6 the inhabitants of the *i.*
23:2 be still, inhabitants of the *i.*
6 howl, ye inhabitants of the *i.*
Acts 13:6 gone through *i.* to Paphos
28:11 ship which wintered in the *i.*
Rev. 1:9 I was in *i.* called Patmos

ISLES.

Gen. 10:5 these were *i.* of Gentiles
Esth. 10:1 Ahas. laid a tribute on *i.*
Psa. 72:10 kings of *i.* bring presents
97:1 let multitudes of *i.* be glad
Isa. 24:15 glorify the Lord in the *i.*
40:15 taketh up *i.* as a little thing
41:5 the *i.* saw it and feared
42:4 the *i.* shall wait for his law
49:1 listen, O *i.* unto me
51:5 *i.* shall wait upon me and trust, 60:9
66:19 *i.* afar off not heard my fame
Jer. 2:10 pass over the *i.* of Chittim
25:22 kings of *i.* drink after them
Eze. 26:15 sh. not *i.* shake at sound?
18 *i.* tremble, *i.* shall be troubled
27:3 merchant of people for many *i.*
6 brought out of *i.* of Chittim
7 blue and purple from *i.* of Elisha
Eze. 27:15 many *i.* were merchand.
35 inhabitants of *i.* be astonished
39:6 that dwell carelessly in the *i.*
Dan. 11:18 he shall turn his face to *i.*
Zeph. 2:11 *i.* of heathen sh. worship

ISRAEL.

Gen. 32:28 name no more Jac. but *I.*
35:10 *I.* shall be name, 1*Kin.* 18:31
47:31 *I.* bowed himself on bed's head
48:20 in thee shall *I.* bless, 49:24
Ex. 5:2 his voice to let *I.* go, 14:5, 30
Num. 10:29 good concerning *I.*
36 return to *I.* 20:14; 21:2, 17
23:7 defy *I.*; 24:17 sceptre out of *I.*
Deut. 33:28 *I.* dwell in safe. 1*Ki.* 4:25
1*Chr.* 29:18 God of *I.* 1*Kin.* 18:36; 2*Chr.* 6:16; 30:6; *Jer.* 31:1
Psa. 14:7 *I.* shall be glad, 53:6
25:22 redeem *I.* out of all his troub.
121:4 that keepeth *I.* neither slumb.
125:5 peace shall be upon *I.* 128:6
Jer. 14:8 O L. hope of *I.* Savi. 17:13
50:20 iniquity of *I.* sought, 51:5
Hos. 11:1 *I.* a child, I loved him
8 how deliver thee, *I.*? 12:12
Acts 28:20 for hope of *I.* bou. wi. chain
Rom. 9:6 not all *I.* of *I.* 27, 31
10:1 prayer for *I.* they be saved
19 did not *I.* know?
11:2 intercession against *I.* 7, 26
1*Cor.* 10:18 behold *I.* after the flesh
Gal. 6:16 peace upon the *I.* of God

O ISRAEL.

Exod. 32:4 these be thy gods, *O I.*
Num. 24:5 thy tabernacles, *O I.*
Deut. 4:1 hearken, *O I.* 27:9
5:1 hear, *O I.* 6:3, 4; 9:1; 20:3; *Psa.* 50:7; *Isa.* 44:1; 48:12
33:29 happy thou, *O I.* *Mark* 12:29
2*Sam.* 20:1 every man to his tents, *O I.* 1*Kings* 12:16; 2*Chr.* 10:16
1*Kings* 12:28 behold thy gods, *O I.*
Psa. 115:9 *O I.* trust thou in Lord
Isa. 40:27 why speakest thou, *O I.*?
43:1 *O I.* fear not, 22; *Jer.* 30:10
44:21 remember these, *O I.* 49:3
Jer. 4:1 wilt return, *O I.* *Hos.* 14:1
Eze. 13:4 *O I.* thy prophets are like
Hos. 9:1 rejoice not, *O I.* for joy
10:9 *O I.* thou hast sinned from
13:9 *O I.* thou hast destroyed thyself
Amos 4:12 to meet thy God, O *I.*
Zeph. 3:14 shout *O I.* be glad and

ISRAELITE.

Num. 25:14 the *I.* that was slain
2*Sam.* 17:25 the son of Ithra, an *I.*
John 1:47 behold an *I.* indeed
Rom. 11:1 I also am an *I.* of seed

ISRAELITES.

Exod. 9:7 not one of cattle of the *I.*
Lev. 23:42 all *I.* shall dwell in booths
Josh. 3:17 *I.* passed on dry ground
1*Chr.* 9:2 first inhabitants were *I.*
Rom. 9:4 *I.* to whom pertaineth
2*Cor.* 11:22 are they *I.*? so am I

ISRAELITISH. *Lev.* 24:10, 11

ISSACHAR.

Gen. 30:18 Leah called his name *I.*
35:23 Leah's son, *I.* 46:13; 1*Chr.* 7:1
49:14 *I.* is a strong ass, couching
Deut. 27:12 *I.* stand to bless, 33:18
1*Kings* 4:17 Jehosh. an officer in *I.*
1*Chr.* 12:40 that were nigh to *I.*
26:5 *I.* seventh son of Obed-edom
2*Chr.* 30:18 of *I.* had not cleansed
Eze. 48:25 the border of Simeon, *I.*

Tribe of ISSACHAR.

Num. 1:29 numbered of *tribe of I.*
2:5 next Judah shall be *tribe of I.*
34:26 prince of *tribe of I.* Paltiel
Josh. 19:23 inheritance of *tribe of I.*
21:6 families of the *tribe of I.* and Asher, 28; 1*Chr.* 6:62, 72
Rev. 7:7 of *t. of I.* were sealed 12,000

ISSUE, *Substantive.*

Gen. 48:6 *i.* which thou begettest
Lev. 12:7 *i.* of her blood, 15:25; *Mat.* 9:20; *Mar.* 5:25; *Lu.* 8:43, 44
15:2 man hath running *i.* 3; 22:4
8 he that hath the *i.* spit upon, 28
Isa. 22:24 on him the offspring and *i.*
Eze. 23:20 *i.* like the *i.* of horses
Mat. 22:25 having no *i.* left his wife

ISSUE.

2*Kings* 20:18 sons that *i.* *Isa.* 39:7
Eze. 47:8 waters *i.* toward east

ISSUED.

Job 38:8 break forth as if it *i.* out
Eze. 47:1 waters *i.* from under
12 waters *i.* out of the sanctuary
Dan. 7:10 fiery stream *i.* came forth
Rev. 9:17 out of mouth *i.* fire, 18

ISSUES.

Psa. 68:20 to God belong the *i.*
Prov. 4:23 out of heart are *i.* of life

ITALIAN. *Acts* 10:1

ITALY.

Acts 18:2 certain Jew come from *I.*
27:1 that we should sail into *I.*
Heb. 13:24 they of *I.* salute you

ITCH, ING.

Deut. 28:27 Lord smite thee with *i.*
2*Tim.* 4:3 heap teachers hav. *i.* ears

ITHAMAR.

Exod. 6:23 Abihu and *I.* 1*Chr.* 6:3
Num. 4:28 charge under hand of *I.*
1*Chr.* 24:3 Ahimelech of sons of *I.*
Ezra 8:2 of the sons of *I.* Daniel

ITHIEL.

Neh. 11:7 *I.* son of Jesaiah, *Pr.* 30:1

ITUREA, *Luke* 3:1

IVAH.

2*Kings* 18:34 gods of Hena and *I.*?
19:13 where king of *I.*? *Isa.* 37:13

IVORY.

1*Kings* 10:18 throne of *i.* 2*Chr.* 9:17
22 silver and *i.* 2*Chr.* 9:21
22:39 *i.* house which Ahab made
Psa. 45:8 out of the *i.* palaces
Cant. 5:14 his belly is as bright *i.*
7:4 thy neck is as a tower of *i.*
Eze. 27:6 made thy benches of *i.*
15 brought for present horns of *i.*
Amos 3:15 houses of *i.* shall perish
6:4 that lie upon beds of *i.*
Rev. 18:12 no man buy. vessels of *i.*

J.

JAAZANIAH.

2*Kings* 25:23 *J.* came to Gedaliah
Jer. 35:3 *J.* of Rechabites, *Eze.* 8:11

JABAL. *Gen.* 4:20

JABBOK. *Gen.* 32:22; *Deut.* 2:37; 3:16; *Josh.* 12:2

JABESH.

1*Sam.* 11:5 Saul of men of *J.* 31:12
2*Kings* 15:10 the son of *J.* conspired

JABESH-GILEAD.

Judg. 21:8 none from *J.-G.* 10, 12, 14
1*Sam.* 11:1 Nahash enca. aga. *J.-G.*
31:11 *J.-G.* heard Philist. had done, 1*Chr.* 10:12
2*Sam.* 2:4 men of *J.-G.* buried, 21:12

JABEZ. 1*Chr.* 2:55; 4:9, 10

JABIN.

Josh. 11:1 when *J.* king of Hazor
Judg. 4:2 sold into hand of *J.* 24
Psa. 83:9 do to them as unto *J.* at

JACHIN.

1*Kin.* 7:21 right hand *J.* 2*Chr.* 3:17

JACINTH.

Rev. 9:17 breastplates of fire, *j.*
21:20 eleventh foundation was a *j*

JACOB.

Gen. 25:26 he was called *J.* 27
Num. 23:7 curse me, *J.* and defy
24:17 shall come a Star out of *J*

Deut. 33:28 fou. of *J.* on land of corn
Psa. 20:1 God of *J.* 46:7; 75:9; 76:6; 81:1; 84:8; 94:7; 114:7; 132:2; 146:5
87:2 Zion more than dwellings of *J.*
105:23 *J.* sojourned in land of Ham
135:4 L. chosen *J.* *Isa.* 10:21; 14:1
Isa. 2:3 of *J.* 41:21; *Mic.* 4:2; *Mat.* 22:32; *Mar.* 12:26; *Luke* 20:37; *Acts* 3:13; 7:32, 46
27:9 iniquity of *J.* purged, 48:20
41:14 fear not, th. worm *J.* *Jer.* 30:10
44:5 call himself by name *J.* 23
58:14 feed with heritage of *J.*
Amos 7:2 by whom shall *J.* arise? 5
Mal. 1:2 *J.* bro. yet I loved *J.* *Ro.* 9:13
3:6 sons of *J.* not consumed
Mat. 1:2 Isaac begat J.; 15 Matthan
8:11 *J.* in kingd. of God, *Luke* 13:28
John 4:6 *J.*'s well was there
Rom. 11:26 turn ungodliness from *J.*
Heb. 11:20 by faith Isaac bless. *J.* 21

JAEL.
Judg. 4:17 fled to the tent of *J.* 5:6

JAH. *Psa.* 68:4

JAHAZ.
Num. 21:23 fought at *J.* *Deut.* 2:32
Isa. 15:4 be heard to *J.* *Judg.* 11:20

JAHAZAH.
Josh. 21:36 *J.* to Levites, *Jer.* 48:21

JAILER.
Acts 16:23 charging *j.* to keep them

JAIR.
Num. 32:41 *J.* took towns, *Deut.* 3:14
Judg. 10:3 *J.* judged Israel 22 years
5 *J.* died; 1*Chr.* 2:22 begat *J.*

JAIRUS.
Mark 5:22 *J.* a ruler of, *Luke* 8:41

JAMBRES. 2*Tim.* 3:8

JAMES.
Mat. 4:21 *J.* and John, *Mark* 1:19
10:2 *J.* son of Zebebee, *Mark* 3:17
3 *J.* son of, *Mark* 3:18; *Acts* 1:13
13:55 *J.* and Joses, *Mar.* 6:3; 15:40; 16:1; *Luke* 24:10
17:1 Peter, *J.* and John, *Mar.* 5:37; 9:2; 13:3; 14:33; *Luke* 8:51; *Acts* 1:13
Mark 10:41 displeased wi. *J.* *Lu.* 5:10
Acts 12:2 Herod killed *J.* with sword
17 show to *J.* 15:13; 21:18
1*Cor.* 15:7 after that was seen of *J.*
Gal. 1:19 save *J.* the Lord's brother
2:12 certain came from *J.* did eat, 9

JANGLING.
1*Tim.* 1:6 turned aside to vain *j.*

JANNA. *Luke* 3:24

JANNES. 2 *Tim.* 3:8

JAPHETH.
Gen. 5:32 *J.* son of Noah, 6:10; 7:13
9:23 Shem and *J.* took garment, 18
27 God shall enlarge *J.* 1*Chr.* 1:4
10:1 unto *J.* sons born, 21

JAREB. *Hos.* 5:13; 10:6

JARED. *Gen.* 5:15; *Luke* 3:37

JASHER. *Josh.* 10:13; 2*Sam.* 1:18

JASON.
Acts 17:5 house of *J.* *Rom.* 16:21

JASPER.
Ex. 28:20 4th row onyx and *j.* 39:13
Eze. 28:13 diamond and *j.* covering
Rev. 4:3 was to look upon like a *j.*
21:11 her light was like to *j.* stone
18 building of wall of city was *j.*
19 the first foundation was *j.*

JAVAN.
Gen. 10:2 sons of Japheth, *J.* 1*Ch.* 1:5
Isa. 66:19 those that escape to *J.*
Eze. 27:13 *J.* and Tubal thy, 19

JAVELIN.
Num. 25:7 took a *j.* in his hand
1*Sam.* 18:10 *j.* in Saul's hand, 19:9
19:10 he smote the *j.* into the wall

JAW, S.
Judg. 15:19 God clave place in *j.*
Job 29:17 I break *j.* of the wicked
41:2 bore *j.* through with a thorn?
Psa. 22:15 tongue cleaveth to my *j.*
Isa. 30:28 a bridle in *j.* of people
Hos. 11:4 take off yoke on their *j.*

JAWBONE.
Judg. 15:15 Samson found *j.* of ass
16 with *j.* of ass have I slain
17 cast away *j.* out of his hand

JAW-TEETH.
Prov. 30:14 their *j.-t.* as knives

JAZER.
Num. 32:1 *J.* for cattle, 3; *Isa.* 16:9

JEALOUS.
Exod. 20:5 for I the Lord thy God am a *j.* God, 34:14; *Deut.* 4:24; 5:9; 6:15; *Josh.* 24:19
Num. 5:14 and he be *j.* of his wife
1*Kin.* 19:10 I have been *j.* for L. 14
Eze. 39:25 be *j.* for my holy name
Joel 2:18 then will the Lord be *j*
Nah. 1:2 God is *j.* and L. revengeth
Zech. 1:14 *j.* for Jeru.; 8:2 *j.* for Zion
2*Cor* 11:2 for I am *j.* over you

JEALOUSY
Num. 5:14 spirit of *j.* come on him
15 for it is an offering of *j.* 18, 25
29 this is the law of *j.* when wife
25:11 I consumed not Isr. in my *j.*
Deut. 29:20 his *j.* smoke aga. man
32:16 provok. him to *j.* 1*Kin.* 14:22
21 moved me to *j.* I mo. them to *j.*
Psa. 78:58 moved to *j.* with images
79:5 how long, L. shall thy *j.* burn?
Prov. 6:34 for *j.* is the rage of man
Cant. 8:6 *j.* is cruel as the grave
Isa. 42:13 stir up *j.* like man of war
Eze. 8:3 where seat image of *j.*? 5
16:38 give thee blood in fury and *j.*
42 my *j.* shall depart from thee
23:25 I will set my *j.* against thee
36:5 in *j.* have I spoken, 6; 38:19
Zeph. 1:18 land devoured by *j.* 3:8
Zech. 1:14 jealous for Zion wi. *j.* 8:2
Rom. 10:19 will provoke you to *j.*
11:11 Gentiles to provoke them to *j.*
1*Cor.* 10:22 do we provo. L. to *j.*?
2*Cor.* 11:2 I am jealous wi. godly *j.*

JEBUSITE.
Gen. 10:16 Canaan begat the *J.*
Exod. 33:2 I will drive out *J.* 34:11
2*Sam.* 24:16, 18; 1*Chr.* 1:14; 21:15

JEBUSITES.
Num. 13:29 *J.* dwell in mountains
Josh. 15:63 *J.* dwell with children
Judg. 1:21 drive *J.* 19:11; 2*Sam.* 5:8

JECONIAH. 1 *Chr.* 3:16, 17; *Jer.* 24:1; 27:20; 28:4

JEDIDIAH. 2*Sam.* 12:25

JEDUTHUN. 1*Chr.* 16:41, 42; 25:6; 2 *Chr.* 29:14

JEGAR-SAHADUTHA.
Gen. 31:47 Laban called heap *J.-S.*

JEHOAHAZ, *called* AHAZIAH.
2*Kings* 10:35 *J.* son of Jehu reigned
13:1 *J.* son of Jehu began to reign
23:30 people took *J.* 2 *Chr.* 21:17

JEHOASH, *or* JOASH.
2*Kin.* 11:21 *J.* seven years old when
12:20 slew *J.* in house Millo, 13:10
14:8 messengers to *J.*; 16 *J.* slept

JEHOIACHIN.
2*Kings* 24:8 *J.* 18 years old when he
25:27 did lift head of *J.* *Jer.* 52:31
2*Chr.* 36:9 *J.* eight yea. old, to reign

JEHOIADA.
2*Sam.* 8:18 son of *J.* 20:23; 1 *Chr.* 11:22, 24; 1*Kings* 1:44; 4:4
2*Kin.* 11:17 *J.* made a cov. 2*Ch.* 23:16
2*Chr.* 24:2 right, all days of *J.* 17, 22
Jer. 29:26 thee priest instead of *J.*

JEHOIAKIM.
2*Kings* 23:34 name to *J.* 2*Chr.* 36:4
Jer. 22:18 concerning *J.* 26:22
36:28 roll *J.* burnt, 30; *Dan.* 1:2
52:2 did what was evil as *J.* had

JEHONADAB. 2*Kings* 10:15, 23

JEHORAM.
1*Ki.* 22:50 *J.* son of Jehosh. 2*Ki.* 8:16
2*Kings* 1:17 *J.* reigned, 2*Chr.* 17:8
2*Chr.* 21:9 *J.* smote Edomites, 16
22:5 went with *J.* against Hazael, 7

JEHOSHAPHAT.
2*Sam.* 8:16 *J.* was recorder, 20:24
1*Kings* 4:3, 17; 15:24; 1*Chr.* 18:15
22:2 *J.* came to Ahab, 2*Kings* 3:14
1*Chr.* 15:24 *J.* blew with trumpet
2*Chr.* 17:3 Lord was with *J.* 18:9, 28
20:3 *J.* feared Lord, 21:12; 22:9
Joel 3:2 down to the valley of *J.* 12

JEHOSHUA.
Num. 13:16 Oshea *J.* 1*Chr.* 7:27

JEHOVAH.
Exod. 6:3 by *J.* was I not known
Psa. 83:18 whose name alone is *J.*
Isa. 12:2 the Lord *J.* is my strength
26:4 in the Lord *J.* is everlasting

JEHOVAH-JIREH. *Gen.* 22:14

JEHOVAH-NISSI. *Exod.* 17:15

JEHOVAH-SHALOM. *Judg.* 6:24

JEHU.
1*Kin.* 16:1 *J.* son of Han. 2*Ch.* 20:34
19:16 *J.* son of Nimshi shalt
2*Kings* 9:2 look there *J.* 13, 14, 24
10:11 *J.* slew all remained, 18, 31
2*Chr.* 19:2 *J.* to meet Jehosh. 22:8
Hos. 1:4 blood of Jezreel on *J.*

JEOPARDED.
Judg. 5:18 people that *j.* their lives

JEOPARDY.
2*Sam.* 23:17 the men that went in *j.* of their lives, 1*Chr.* 11:19
1*Chr.* 12:19 to fall, to *j.* of our heads
Luke 8:23 with water, they were in *j.*
1*Cor.* 15:30 why stand we in *j.*?

JEPHTHAH.
Judg. 11:1 *J.* was mighty, 3, 11, 40
12:7 *J.* judged Israel six years
1*Sam.* 12:11 L. sent *J.* and delivered
Heb. 11:32 would fail to tell of *J.*

JEPHUNNEH. *Nu.* 13:6; 1*Ch.* 7:38

JERAHMEEL. 1*Ch.* 2:9, 33; 24:29; *Jer.* 36:26

JEREMIAH.
2*Kings* 23:31; 24:18; *Jer.* 52:1
2*Chr.* 35:25 *J.* lamented for Josiah
36:12 humb. before *J.* 22; *Ezra* 1:1
Neh. 10:2 *J.* sealed cove. 12:1, 12, 34
Jer. 1:1 words of *J.* son of Hilkiah
51:64 thus far are the words of *J.*
Mat. 2:17 was spoken by *J.* 27:9
16:14 others say thou art *J.* or one

JERICHO.
Josh. 2:1 go view *J.* 3:16; 6:1; 24:11
6:26 cursed man that buildeth *J.*
1*Kings* 16:34 days did Hiel build *J.*
Luke 10:30 went down to *J.* and fell
Heb. 11:30 by faith walls of *J.* fell

JEROBOAM.
1*Kin.* 11:28 *J.* mighty man of valor
40 Solomon sought to kill *J.* and
13:1 *J.* stood by altar, 14:1, 6, 30
2*Kings* 10:31; 13:6, 13; 14:24
2*Chr.* 11:14 *J.* cast off Levi. 13:8, 20
Amos 7:11 Amos saith, *J.* shall die

JEROBOAM, with *Nebat.*
1*Kings* 11:26; 12:15; 16:3, 26, 31, 21:22; 22:52; 2*Kings* 3:3; 9:9; 10:29; 13:2, 11; 14:24; 15:9, 18, 24, 28; 2 *Chr.* 10:15

JERUBBAAL. *Judg.* 6:32; 7:1; 8:29, 35; 9:2, 5, 16, 28; 1*Sa.* 12:11

JERUBBESHETH. 2 *Sam.* 11:21

JERUSALEM.
Josh. 18:28 which is *J. Judg.* 19:10
2*Sa.* 24:16 on *J.* to dest. it, 1*Ch.* 21:15
1*Kin.* 3:1 end of build. the wall of *J.*
11:13 *J.* I have chosen, 2*Kin.* 23:27; 2 *Chr.* 6:6
Psa. 51:18 build walls of *J.* 79:1, 3; 147:2
122:3 *J.* is builded as a city compact
6 pray, for peace of *J.* 128:5
125:2 as mountains round about *J.*
137:6 prefer not *J.* abo. chief joy, 7
Isa. 31:5 so L. of ho. defend *J.* 33:20
40:2 speak comfortably to *J.* 52:9
62:1 for *J.*'s sake not rest till, 7
64:10 *J.* a desolation, *Jer.* 2:2; 9:11
Jer. 39:8 break do. walls of *J.* 44:2, 6
Joel 3:1 bring captivi. of *J.* 20; *Zech.* 14:11
Zech. 1:17 L. yet choose *J.* 2:12; 8:3
Mal. 3:4 offering of *J.* sh. be pleasant
Mat. 3:5 went out to him *J.* *Mar.* 1:5
16:21 how he must go to *J.*
Luke 2:22 parents brought him to *J.*
13:4 above all dwelt in *J.*?
33 prophet perish out of *J.*
21:20 *J.* compassed with armies, 24
24:49 tarry in *J.*; 47 beginning at *J.*
John 4:20 in *J.* men ought to worsh.
12:12 heard Jesus coming to *J.*
Acts 9:2 bound unto *J.* 20:22
21:31 all *J.* in uproar, 22:18
Rom. 15:31 service for *J.* accept, 1*Cor.* 16:3
Gal. 4:25 *J.* which now is; 26 *J.* ab.
Rev. 3:12 the new *J.* 21:2, 10

O JERUSALEM.
Psa. 116:19 in midst of thee, *O J.*
122:2 stand within thy gates, *O J.*
137:5 if I forget, *O J.* 147:12
Isa. 40:9 *O J.* that bringest good
51:17 stand up, *O J.*; 52:2 arise, *O J.*
52:1 put on thy garments, *O J.*
Jer. 4:14 *O J.* wash thy heart from
6:8 be thou instructed, *O J.* lest
7:29 cut off thy hair, *O J.* and
13:27 *O J.* wilt not be made clean
15:5 have pity upon thee, *O J.*?
Mat. 23:37 *O J. J.* thou, *Luke* 13:34

JESHUA. *Ezra* 2:2; 3:2

JESHURUN.
Deut. 32:15 *J.* waxed fat, 33:5, 26
Isa. 44:2 fear not, thou *J.* whom I

JESSE.
Ruth 4:17 Obed, fath. of *J.* *Mat.* 1:5
1*Sam.* 16:1 to *J.* the Beth-lehemite
9 sanctified *J.* and his sons, 18, 19
20:31 as long as the son of *J.* liveth
22:7 son of *J.* give you fields? 8, 9
25:10 who is David? son of *J.*?
2*Sam.* 20:1 son of *J.* 1*Kings* 12:16
1*Chr.* 12:18 son of *J.* 2*Chr.* 10:16
Isa. 11:1 rod out of the stem of *J.*
10 shall be a root of *J.* *Rom.* 15:12
Acts 13:22 found David son of *J.*

JESTING.
Eph. 5:4 nor *j.* not convenient

JESULTES. *Num.* 26:44

JESUS.
Mat. 1:21 thou shalt call his name *J.*

JESUS, for *Joshua.*
Acts 7:45 brought in with *J.* into
Heb. 4:8 if *J.* had given them rest

JESUS, called *Justus.* *Col.* 4:11

JETHRO, called *Reuel.*
Exod. 3:1 kept flock of *J.* his father
4:18 Moses returned to *J.* his
18:1 when *J.* heard of, 5, 6, 9, 12

JEW.
Esth. 3:4 told them that he was a *J.*
Rom. 1:16 to *J.* first, also, 2:9, 10
2:17 a *J.* and restest in law
28 he is not a *J.* 29
3:1 what advantage *J.*? 10:12; *Gal.* 3:28; *Col.* 3:11
1*Cor.* 9:20 to the *J.* a *J.* to gain *J.*
Gal. 2:14 a *J.* livest as Gentiles

JEWEL.
Prov. 11:22 *j.* of gold in a swine's sn.
20:15 lips of knowledge precious *j.*
Eze. 16:12 I put a *j.* on forehead

JEWELS.
Gen. 24:53 brought forth *j.* of silver
Exod. 3:22 shall borrow *j.* of gold, 11:2; 12:35
35:22 they brought all *j.* of gold
Num. 31:51 took gold, even the *j.*
1*Sam.* 6:8 put *j.* of gold in coffer, 15
2*Chr.* 20:25 riches and precious *j.*
32:27 treasuries for all pleasant *j.*
Job 28:17 exchange of it not be for *j.*
Cant. 1:10 cheeks comely with *j.*
7:1 the joints of thy thighs like *j.*
Isa. 61:10 adorneth herself with *j.*
Eze. 16:17 taken thy *j.* of my gold
39 they shall take thy fair *j.* 23:26
Hos. 2:13 decked wi. ear-rings and *j.*
Mal. 3:17 when I make up my *j.*

King of the JEWS.
Mat. 2:2 he that is born *K. of the J.*?
27:11 art thou *K. of the J.*? *Mark* 15:2; *Luke* 23:3; *John* 18:33
29 hail, *K. of the J.* *Mark* 15:18; *John* 19:3
37 accusation, this is *K. of the J.* *Mar.* 15:26; *Lu.* 23:38; *Jo.* 19:19
Mar. 15:9 to you *K. of the J.* *Jo.* 18:39
12 him whom ye call *K. of the J.*
Luke 23:37 if thou be *K. of the J.*
John 19:21 he said, I am *K. of the J.*

JEWESS. *Acts* 16:1; 24:24

JEWISH. *Tit.* 1:14

JEWRY. *Dan.* 5:13

JEZEBEL.
1*Kings* 16:31 took to wife *J.* 18:4
21:11 did as *J.* had sent, 15, 23, 25
2*Kings* 9:7 at the hand of *J.* 10, 36
Rev. 2:20 sufferest that woman *J.*

JEZREEL, *Place* and *Person.*
2*Sam.* 2:9 Ish-bosheth king over *J.*
1*Kings* 18:45 Ahab went to *J.* 21:1
21:23 eat Jezebel by *J.* 2*Kin.* 9:10
2*Kings* 8:29 went to *J.* 2*Chr.* 22:6
10:6 come to me to *J.* to-morrow
Hos. 1:4 avenge blood of *J.* on house
5 break bow in valley of *J.* 11
2:22 wine, and oil shall hear *J.*

JOAB.
2*Sam.* 2:18 of Zeruiah, *J.* 22, 24
3:29 Abner rest on *J.* 8:16; 20:23
11:7 demanded how *J.* did, 11, 14
14:3 *J.* put words in mouth, 19, 30
20:9 *J.* killed Amasa, 17
1*Kings* 1:7 Adonijah confer. with *J.*
2:28 *J.* fled to tabernacle of Lord
1*Chr.* 4:14; 11:6; 18:15; 27:34
Ezra 2:6 of children of *J.* *Neh.* 7:11

JOAH.
2*Kin.* 18:18 *J.* son of Asaph, *Is.* 36:3
1*Chr.* 6:21 *J.* son of Zimmah, 26:4

JOANNA. *Luke* 3:27; 8:3

JOASH.
Judg. 6:11 to *J.* Abi-ezrite, 7:14
1*Kings* 22:26 back to *J.* king's son
2*Kin.* 11:2 stole *J.* 2*Ch.* 18:25; 24:22

JOB.
Gen. 46:13 sons of Issachar, *J.* and
Job 1:1 a man whose name was *J.*
42:17 *J.* died, being old and full of
Eze. 14:14 though Daniel and *J.* 20
Jas. 5:11 heard of patience of *J.*

JOEL.
1*Sam.* 8:2 Samuel's first-born, *J.*
1*Chr.* 15:11 David called *J.* 27:20
Joel 1:1 the word came to *J.*
Acts 2:16 spoken by the prophet *J.*

JOHANAN.
2*Kin.* 25:23 *J.* came to G. *Jer.* 40:8
1*Chr.* 3:15 sons of Josi. *J.* *Ezra* 10:6
Jer. 41:11 when *J.* heard of all evil

JOHN, son of *Zacharias.*
Mat. 3:4 *J.* had raiment. *Mark* 1:6
14 Jesus came, but *J.* forbade him
14:10 beheaded *J.* *Mar.* 6:16; *Lu.* 9:9
21:26 all hold *J.* *Mar.* 11:32; *Lu.* 20:6
Luke 1:13 shalt call his name *J.* 60
9:7 said, *J.* was risen from the dead
John 1:6 a man sent from God, *J.*
Acts 13:24 when *J.* first preached

JOHN, *the Apostle.*
Mat. 4:21 James and *J.* he called them, 10:2; *Mark* 1:19; 3:17
Luke 22:8 Peter and *J.* to prepare
Acts 3:1 Peter and *J.* went into the
12:2 Herod killed brother of *J.*
Rev. 1:1 signified it to servant *J.* 4, 9
21:2 I *J.* saw the new Jerusalem

JOHN. *Acts* 4:6

JOHN, surnamed *Mark.* *Acts* 12:12, 25; 13:5, 13, ; 15:37

JOIN.
Exod. 1:10 lest they *j.* our enemies
Ezra 9:14 *j.* in affinity with people
Prov. 11:21 hand *j.* in hand, 16:5
Isa. 5:8 woe to them *j.* house to ho.
9:11 Lord *j.* his enemies together
56:6 sons of stranger *j.* themselves
Jer. 50:5 let us *j.* ourselves to Lord
Eze. 37:17 *j.* them one to another
Acts 5:13 durst no man *j.* himself
8:29 go, *j.* thyself to this chariot
9:26 Saul assayed to *j.* himself

JOINED.
Gen. 14:3 all these kings were *j.*
29:34 this time husband be *j.* to me
2*Chr.* 20:36 he *j.* with Ahaziah, 37
Ezra 4:12 up walls, *j.* foundations
Job 3:6 not be *j.* to days of year
41:17 leviathan's scales are *j.*
23 flakes of his flesh *j.* together
Psa. 83:8 Assur also is *j.* with them
Eccl. 9:4 *j.* to all the living is hope
Isa. 13:15 every one *j.* them sh. fall
14:1 strangers be *j.* with them
20 not be *j.* with them in burial
56:3 nor him hath *j.* to Lord speak
Eze. 1:9 wings *j.* one to another
Hos. 4:17 Ephraim is *j.* to idols
Zech. 2:11 many nations *j.* to Lord
Mat. 19:6 what G. hath *j.* *Mar.* 10:9
Luke 15:15 *j.* himself to a citizen
Acts 5:36 four hundred *j.* themselves
18:7 house *j.* hard to synagogue
1*Cor.* 1:10 perfectly *j.* in same mind
6:16 *j.* to a harlot is one body
17 is *j.* to the Lord is one spirit
Eph. 4:16 the whole body fitly *j.*
5:31 and shall be *j.* to his wife
See BAAL-PEOR.

JOINING, S.
1*Chr.* 22:3 prepared iron for the *j.*
2*Chr.* 3:12 *j.* to wing of cherub

JOINT.
Gen. 32:25 Jacob's thigh out of *j.*
Psa. 22:14 all my bones are out of *j.*
Prov. 25:19 confi. like foot out of *j.*
Eph. 4:16 which every *j.* supplieth

JOINTS.
1*Kin.* 22:34 smote king of Israel between *j.* of harness, 2*Chr.* 18:33
Cant. 7:1 *j.* of thighs are like jewels
Dan. 5:6 *j.* of his loins were loosed
Col. 2:19 body by *j.* knit together
Heb. 4:12 dividing of *j.* and marrow

JOINT-HEIRS.
Rom. 8:17 and *j.-h.* with Christ

JONADAB, or JEHONADAB.
2*Sa.* 13:3 *J.* Amnon's friend, a subtle
2*Kings* 10:15 *J.* came to meet Jehu
Jer. 35:6 *J.* commanded us, 18

JONAH, or JONAS.
2*Kings* 14:25 spake by his servant *J.*
Jonah 1:3 *J.* rose up to flee, 7, 15, 17
4:6 the gourd to come over *J.*
Mat. 12:39, 41; 16:4; *Luke* 11:29, 30
John 21:15 Simon son of *J.* 16, 17

JONATHAN.
Judg. 18:30 *J.* and his sons were
1*Sam.* 13:2 men were with *J.* 22
14:13 *J.* climbed on hands and feet
20:13 the Lord do so to *J.* 16, 37
2*Sam.* 1:4 Saul and *J.* are dead, 26
4:4 *J.* had a son was lame, 9:3
Jer. 40:8 *J.* came to Gedaliah to M.

JOPPA.
2*Chr.* 2:16 by sea to *J.* *Ezra* 3:7
Jonah 1:3 Jonah went down to *J.*
Acts 9:36 at *J.* a disciple named, 43
10:5 send to *J.* call for Simon, 32
11:5 I was in the city of *J.* praying

JORAM, called JEHORAM.
2*Sam.* 8:10 sent *J.* his son, to David
2*Kin.* 8:16 *J.* of Ahab; 28 wounded *J.*
9:14 Jehu conspired against *J.* 24
1*Chr.* 26:25 Levites *J.* over treasures
2*Chr.* 22:7 destruction by com. to *J.*

JORDAN.
Gen. 13:11 Lot chose all plain of *J.*
Josh. 3:15 *J.* overfloweth his banks
4:3 twelve stones out of midst of *J.*
22:25 made *J.* a border between us
Judg. 3:28 took fords of *J.* 7:24; 12:5
2*Sam.* 19:15 king returned to *J.*
2*Kings* 2:13 Elisha stood by *J.*
5:10 saying, Wash in *J.* seven
Job 40:23 trusteth can draw up *J.*
Psa. 42:6 remember from land of *J.*
114:3 *J.* was driven back, 5
Jer. 12:5 how do in swelling of *J.?*
49:19 lion from swelling of *J.* 50:44
Zech. 11:3 the pride of *J.* is spoiled
Mat. 3:6 of him in *J.* *Mark* 1:5, 9

Beyond JORDAN.
Gen. 50:10 floor of Atad *beyond J.* 11
Deut. 3:25 see good land *beyond J.*
Josh. 13:8 inheritance *beyond J.* 18:7
Isa. 9:1 *bey. J.* in Galilee, *Mat.* 4:15
John 1:28 Bethabara *beyond J.* 3:26

Over JORDAN.
Gen. 32:10 with staff I passed *o. J.*
Num. 32:5 bring us not *o. J.* 33:51
Deut. 3:27 not go *over J.* 4:21; 31:2
9:1 to pass *over J.* this day, 11:31
Josh. 1:2 go *over J.* and all this, 11
4:22 Israel came *o. J.* on dry, 24:11
2*Sam.* 2:29 passed *over J.* 17:22;
19:15; 1*Chr.* 12:15; 19:17

JORIM, JOSE. *Luke* 3:29

JOSEPH.
Gen. 30:24 she called his name *J.*
37:5 *J.* dreamed a dream
39:5 Egyptian's house for *J.'s* sake
40:9 butler told his dream to *J.*
49:22 *J.* is a fruitful bough, 26
50:7 *J.* went up to bury his father
Deut. 33:13 of *J.* blessed be his land
1*Chr.* 5:2 but the birthright was *J.*
Psa. 80:1 that leadest *J.* like a flock
105:17 *J.* who was sold for a servant
Eze. 37:16 for *J.* stick of Ephraim
47:13 *J.* shall have two portions
48:32 one gate of *J.* one gate of B.
Amos 6:6 grieved for affliction of *J.*
Acts 7:9 patriarchs sold *J.* 13, 14
Heb. 11:21 Jacob blessed sons of *J.* 22

JOSEPH, husband of *Mary.*
Mat. 1:16; 2:13; *Luke* 2:4; 3:23;
4:22; *John* 1:45; 6:42

JOSEPH, *name of divers Men.*
Num. 13:7 of Igal, son of *J.*
Mat. 27:57 *J.* of Arimathea, 59; *Mar.*
15:43, 45; *Lu.* 23:50; *John* 19:38
Luke 3:24 who was son of *J.* 26, 30
Acts 1:23 two, *J.* called Barsabas

JOSES.
Mat. 13:55 James and *J.* *Mark* 6:3
27:56 mother of *J.* *Mark* 15:40, 47
Acts 4:36 *J.* surnamed Barnabas

JOSHUA, JEHOSHUA, OSHEA.
Exod. 17:13 *J.* discomfited Amalek
24:13 Moses and his minister *J.*
Josh. 1:10 *J.* command. officers, 2:1
to 24:31
1*Sam.* 6:14 came into field of *J.* 18
1*Kings* 16:34 which he spake by *J.*
Hag. 1:1 *J.* son of Josedech, 12, 14
Zech. 3:1 showed me *J.* high-priest
6:11 set crowns on head of *J.*

JOSIAH.
1*Kings* 13:2 child born, *J.* by name
2*Kings* 21:24 *J.* king, 2*Chr.* 33:25
22:1 *J.* was eight years old
23:29 *J.* agn. Pharaoh, 2*Chr.* 35:22
2*Chr.* 35:1 *J.* kept passover, 18–25
Jer. 1:2 word came in days of *J.* 3:6
Zeph. 1:1 word came in days of *J.*
Mat. 1:10 Amon begat *J.* 11

JOT.
Mat. 5:18 one *j.* or tittle shall in no

JOTHAM.
Judg. 9:5 *J.* son of Jerubbaal, 21
2*Kings* 15:5 *J.* judged, 2*Chr.* 26:21
1*Chr.* 2:47 sons of Jahdai, *J.* 5:17
2*Chr.* 27:6 *J.* became mighty
Isa. 1:1; *Hos.* 1:1; *Mic.* 1:1; *Mat.* 1:9

JOURNEY.
Gen. 24:21 Lord made *j.* prosperous
31:23 Laban pursued him 7 days' *j.*
Exod. 13:20 took *j.* from Succoth
16:1 Israelites took *j.* from Elim
Num. 9:10 be in *j.* yet keep passover
13 not in *j.* forbeareth keep pass.
Deut. 1:2 eleven days *j.* from Horeb
10:11 take thy *j.* before people
Josh. 9:11 take victuals for your *j.*
Judg. 4:9 *j.* thou takest not for hon.
1*Sam.* 15:18 Lord sent thee on a *j.*
1*Kings* 18:27 or he is in a *j.*
19:7 the *j.* is too great for thee
2*Kings* 3:9 compass of seven days *j.*
Neh. 2:6 how long shall thy *j.* be?
Prov. 7:19 good man gone a long *j.*
Mat. 10:10 nor scrip for your *j.*
Mark 6:8 nothing for *j.* *Luke* 9:3
Luke 11:6 a friend of mine in his *j.*
15:13 took his *j.* into a far country
John 4:6 Jesus wearied wi. *j.* sat thus
Rom. 1:10 might have prosperous *j.*
15:24 I trust to see you in my *j.*
1*Cor.* 16:6 may bring me on my *j.*
Tit. 3:13 Zenas and Apollos on *j.*
3*John* 6 whom bring forward on *j.*

Day's JOURNEY.
Num. 11:31 quails fall a *day's j.*
1*Kin.* 19:4 went *day's j.* to wildern.
Jonah 3:4 began to enter city *d.'s j.*
Luke 2:44 a *d.'s j.* among acquaint.
Acts 1:12 from Jerusalem a *day's j.*
See Three DAYS.

JOURNEYED.
Gen. 12:9 Abram *j.* going south, 20:1
13:11 Lot *j.* east; 33:17 Jacob *j.*
35:5 Israel *j.* toward Beth-el
Exod. 40:37 they *j.* not, *Num.* 9:21
Num. 9:17 children of Israel *j.* 18
19 kept charge of the L. and *j.* not
Acts 9:3 as Saul *j.* he came near Da.
7 men *j.* with him stood, 26:13

JOURNEYING, S.
Num. 10:28 *j.* of Israel's armies
29 we are *j.* to the place
Luke 13:22 as he was *j.* toward Jeru.
2*Cor.* 11:26 in *j.* often, in perils

JOURNEYS.
Gen. 13:3 Abram went on his *j.*
Exod. 17:1 *j.* according to command.
40:36 they went on in *j.* *Num.* 10:12
38 cloud on tabernac. thro' their *j.*
Num. 10:6 blow an alarm for their *j.*
33:1 these are the *j.* of Israel, 2

JOY, *Substantive.*
1*Chr.* 12:40 there was *j.* in Israel
15:16 lifting up the voice with *j.*
25 went to bring the ark with *j.*
29:17 seen with *j.* the people offer
Ezra 3:13 not discern the shout of *j.*
Ezra 6:16 dedica. of hou. of G. wi. *j*
Neh. 8:10 *j.* of Lord is your strength
12:43 *j.* of Jeru. was heard afar off
Esth. 8:16 had light, *j.* and honor
9:22 month turned from sorrow to *j.*
make th. days of feasting and *j.*
Job 8:19 this is the *j.* of his way
20:5 *j.* of hypocrite but for momen.
29:13 caused widow's heart sing *j*
33:26 he will see his face with *j.*
41:22 sorrow turned to *j.* befo. him
Psa. 16:11 in presence fulness of *j.*
27:6 offer in tabern. sacrifices of *j.*
30:5 but *j.* cometh in the morning
42:4 I went with the voice of *j.*
43:4 I go to God my exceeding *j.*
48:2 *j.* of the earth is mount Zion
51:12 restore to me *j.* of salvation
67:4 nations be glad and sing for *j.*
105:43 brought forth people with *j.*
126:5 that sow in tears sh. reap in *j.*
137:6 prefer not Jerusa. to chief *j.*
Prov. 12:20 counsellors of peace is *j.*
14:10 stranger not intermeddle *j.*
15:21 folly is *j.* destitute of wisdom
23 man hath *j.* by answer of mouth
17:21 the father of a fool hath no *j.*
21:15 *j.* to the just to do judgment
23:24 begetteth wise child have *j.*
Eccl. 2:10 withheld not heart fr. *j.*
26 God giveth knowledge and *j.*
5:20 God answer. him in *j.* of heart
9:7 go thy way, eat thy bread wi. *j.*
Isa. 9:3 increased *j.* according to *j.*
17 L. shall have no *j.* in young men
12:3 with *j.* shall ye draw water
16:10 *j.* is taken out plentiful field
24:8 *j.* harp ceaseth; 11 *j.* is dark.
29:19 meek shall increase th. *j.* in L.
32:13 houses of *j.*; 14 *j.* wild asses
35:2 rejoice even with *j.* and singing
10 everlast. *j.* on their heads, 51:11
52:9 break into *j.*; 55:12 go with *j*
60:15 thee a *j.* of many generations
61:3 give them oil of *j.* for mourn.
7 everlasting *j.* shall be to them
65:14 servants shall sing for *j.* heart
18 behold, I create her people a *j.*
66:5 but he shall appear to your *j.*
10 rejoice for *j.* with her, all ye
Jer. 15:16 word was *j.* of my heart
31:13 turn their mourning into *j.*
33:9 it shall be to me a name of *j.*
11 there shall be heard voice of *j*
48:27 spakest, thou skippedst for *j*
33 *j.* is taken fr. the plentiful field
49:25 city of praise, city of my *j.*
Lam. 2:15 the *j.* of the whole earth
5:15 the *j.* of our heart is ceased
Eze. 24:25 take from them *j.* of glory
36:5 with the *j.* of all their heart
Hos. 9:1 rejoice not, O Israel, for *j.*
Joel 1:12 *j.* is withered from men
Zeph. 3:17 rejoice over thee with *j.*
Mat. 13:20 anon with *j.* receiveth it,
Luke 8:13
44 for *j.* thereof goeth and selleth
25:21 enter into the *j.* of thy L. 23
Lu. 1:44 babe leaped in womb for *j.*
6:23 rejoice in that day, leap for *j.*
10:17 the seventy returned with *j.*
15:7 *j.* in heaven over one sinner
10 there is *j.* in presence of angels
24:41 they yet believed not for *j.*
John 3:29 my *j.* therefore is fulfilled
15:11 that my *j.* might remain in
you, that your *j.* might be full
16:20 your sorrow be turned to *j.*
21 for *j.* that a man is born
22 your *j.* no man taketh from you
24 receive, that your *j.* be full
17:13 my *j.* fulfilled in themselves
Acts 2:28 make me full of *j.* with thy
13:52 disciples were filled with *j.*
20:24 finish my course with *j.*
Rom. 14:17 kingdom of God is *j.*
15:13 God filled you wi. *j.* in believ
32 come to you wi. *j.* by will of God

2*Cor.* 1:24 we are helpers of your *j.*
2:3 that my *j.* is the *j.* of you all
7:13 more joyed we for *j.* of Titus
8:2 their *j.* abounded to riches
Gal. 5:22 the Spirit is love, *j.* peace
Phil. 1:4 making request with *j.*
25 your furtherance and *j.* of faith
2:2 fulfil my *j.*; 4:1 *j.* and crown
1*Thes.* 1:6 received the word with *j.*
2:19 what is our hope or *j.*?
20 for ye are our glory and *j.*
3:9 *j.* wherewith we *j.* before God
2*Tim.* 1:4 that I may be filled with *j.*
Phile. 20 let me have *j.* of thee
Heb. 12:2 for *j.* that was before him
13:17 do it with *j.* not with grief
Jas. 1:2 count it *j.* when ye fall
4:9 *j.* be turned into heaviness
1*Pet.* 1:8 rejoice with *j.* unspeakable
4:13 glad also with exceeding *j.*
1*John* 1:4 *j.* may be full, 2*John* 12
3*John* 4 no greater *j.* than to hear
Jude 24 you faultless with exceed. *j.*
See GLADNESS.

Great JOY.

1*Kin.* 1:40 people rejoiced with *g. j.*
2*Chr.* 30:26 was *g. j.* in Jerusalem
Neh. 12:43 them rejoice with *great j.*
Mat. 2:10 they rejoiced with *great j.*
28:8 from sepulchre wi. fear and *g. j.*
Luke 2:10 bring tidings of *great j.*
24:52 returned to Jerusa. with *g. j.*
Acts 8:8 there was *g. j.* in that city
15:3 caused *great j.* to the brethren
Phile. 7 we have *g. j.* in thy love

Shout, or *Shouted for* JOY.

Ezra 3:12 many *shouted* aloud *for j.*
Job 38:7 the sons of God *shouted f. j.*
Psa. 5:11 those put trust in thee rejoice; let them *shout f. j.* 35:27
32:11 *s. for j.* all that are upright
65:13 the valleys *shout for j.*
132:9 let thy saints *shout for j.* 16

JOY, *Verb.*

Psa. 21:1 king sh. *j.* in thy strength
Isa. 9:3 *j.* before thee accord. to joy
65:19 I rejoice and *j.* in my people
Hab. 3:18 I will *j.* in G. of salvation
Zeph. 3:17 *j.* over thee with singing
Rom. 5:11 but we also *j.* in God
Phil. 2:17 *j.* and rejoice wi. you all
1*Thes.* 3:9 joy wherewith we *j.* for

JOYED.

2*Cor.* 7:13 more *j.* for joy of Titus

JOYFUL.

1*Kings* 8:66 went to their tents *j.*
Ezra 6:22 Lord hath made them *j.*
Job 3:7 let no *j.* voice come therein
Psa. 5:11 them love thy name be *j.*
35:9 my soul be *j.* in the Lord
63:5 mouth praise thee with *j.* lips
66:1 make a *j.* noise to G. ye lands
81:1 make *j.* noise to God of Jacob
89:15 blessed people know *j.* sound
95:1 make *j.* noise to rock of salva.
2 *j.* noise with psalms, 98:4; 100:1
98:6 make a *j.* noise before Lord
8 hills be *j.* together before Lord
113:9 barren be *j.* mother of child.
149:2 children of Zion *j.* in king
5 let the saints be *j.* in glory
Eccl. 7:14 in day of prosperity be *j.*
Isa. 49:13 sing heavens, be *j.* earth
56:7 make them *j.* in ho. of prayer
61:10 soul shall be *j.* in my God
2*Cor.* 7:4 *j.* in all our tribulation

JOYFULLY.

Eccl. 9:9 live *j.* with wife thou lovest
Luke 19:6 Zaccheus received him *j.*
Heb. 10:34 took *j.* spoiling of goods

JOYFULNESS.

Deut. 28:47 servedst not L. with *j.*
Col. 1:11 to long-suffering with *j.*

JOYING.

Col. 2:5 with you in the spirit, *j.*

JOYOUS.

Isa. 22:2 art full of stirs, a *j.* city
23:7 is this your *j.* city, whose
32:13 all houses of joy in *j.* city
Heb. 12:11 no chastening seemeth *j.*

JUBAL. *Gen.* 4:21

JUBILEE.

Lev. 25:9 trumpet of the *j.* 10-54
27:17 his field from year of *j.* 18
Num. 36:4 *j.* then their inheritance

JUDAH.

Gen. 29:35 she called his name *J.*
35:23 the sons of Leah, *J.*
38:15 *J.* thought Tamar a harlot
46:12 sons of *J.* 28; *Num.* 26:19
49:8 *J.* he whom thy brethren
9 *J.* is a lion's whelp, he couched
10 sceptre not depart from *J.*
Exod. 1:2 sons of Israel, Levi, *J.*
Num. 2:3 camp of *J.* shall pitch on
Deut. 33:7 blessing of *J.* 27:12
Josh. 7:17 brought family of *J.* 18:5
Judg. 1:2 *J.* go first, 19; 10:9
1*Sam.* 18:16 all *J.* loved David
2*Sam.* 5:5 David reigned, 19:15
1*Kin.* 14:22 *J.* did evil, 2*Kin.* 17:19
2*Kings* 8:19 L. not destroy *J.* 14:10
21:11 made *J.* sin, 16; 2*Chr.* 33:9
23:27 remove *J.* out of my sight
2*Chr.* 12:12 in *J.* things went well
Psa. 60:7 *J.* my lawgiver, 108:8
76:1 in *J.* God known, 114:2
Isa. 1:1 vision concern. *J.* 3:1; 7:6
11:12 together dispersed of *J.* 13
22:8 discovered the covering of *J.*
Jer. 17:1 sin of *J.* written with iron
33:7 captivity of *J.* return, 42:15
50:20 sins of *J.* not found, 51:5
Joel 3:20 *J.* dwell for ever, Am. 2:4
Mic. 5:2 among thousands of *J.*
Zech. 2:12 L. inherit *J.* 12:7; 14:14
Mal. 2:11 *J.* dealt treacherously
3:4 offering of *J.* pleasant
Mat. 1:2 Jacob begat *J.*; 3 *J.* begat
Luke 3:33 Phares was the son of *J.*
Heb. 7:14 our Lord sprang of *J.*

Land of JUDAH.

Deut. 34:2 showed him all *land of J.*
Ruth 1:7 to return into *land of J.*
Isa. 19:17 *la. of J.* be a terror, 26:1
Mat. 2:6 Bethlehem, in the *l. of J.*

Men of JUDAH.

Judg. 15:10 *m. of J.* why come ag. us
2*Sam.* 2:4 *m. of J.* anointed David
19:14 heart of *J.* 43; 20:2
24:9 *men of J.* 500,000
Ezra 10:9 *m. of J.* gathered together
Isa. 5:7 *m. of J.* his pleasant plant
Jer. 36:31 upon the *men of J.* all the
43:9 hide them in sight of *m. of J.*
44:27 all *men of J.* be consumed
Dan. 9:7 confusion to the *men of J.*

Tribe of JUDAH.

Num. 1:27 numbered of *tribe of J.*
7:12 Nashon, prince of *tribe of J.*
1*Kin.* 12:20 *t. of J.* followed David
2*Kin.* 17:18 none left but *tribe of J.*
Psa. 78:68 but he chose the *tr. of J.*
Rev. 5:5 Lion of *tr. of J.* prevailed
7:5 of *tribe of J.* were sealed 12,000

JUDAS.

Mat. 13:55 brethren Simon and *J.*
26:47 *J.* one of the twelve, *Mark* 14:43; *Luke* 22:47; *John* 18:3, 5
27:3 *J.* repented, brought 30 pieces
John 13:29 because *J.* had the bag
14:22 *J.* saith, How is it
Acts 1:16 Dav. spake concerning *J.* 25
5:37 after this man rose up *J.*
9:11 inquire in the house of *J.* for
15:22 *J.* surnamed Barsabas, 27

JUDAS *Iscariot.*

Mat. 10:4 *J. I.* who betrayed, *Mark* 3:19; *Lu.* 6:16; *John* 6:71; 13:2
26:14 *J. I.* to chief priests, *Mar.* 14:10
Luke 22:3 entered Satan into *J. I.*
John 13:26 he gave the sop to *J. I.*

JUDEA.

Ezra 5:8 went into province of *J.*
Mat. 24:16 them which be in *J.* flee, *Mark* 13:14; *Luke* 21:21
John 4:3 left *J.* departed to Galilee
7:3 and go into *J.* again, 11:7
Acts 1:8 in all *J.* ye sh. be witnesses
2:14 ye men of *J.* be this known
9:31 churches rest thro. *J.* 10:37
Rom. 15:31 that do not believe in *J.*
1*Thes.* 2:14 churches which in *J.*

JUDGE, *Substantive.*

Gen. 18:25 *J.* of all earth do right?
19:9 this fellow came, needs be a *j.*
Exod. 2:14 a *j.* over us, *Acts* 7:27, 35
Deut. 17:9 come to the *j.* shall be
12 man will not hearken to the *j.*
25:2 *j.* shall cause him to lie down
Judg. 2:18 the Lord was with the *j.*
11:27 the Lord the *J.* be *j.* this day
2*Sam.* 15:4 O that I were made *j.*
Job 9:15 make supplication to my *j.*
23:7 delivered for ever from my *j.*
31:28 iniquity be punished by *j.*
Psa. 50:6 for God is *j.* himself
68:5 *j.* of widows; 75:7 God is *j*
94:2 thou *J.* of the earth, render
Isa. 3:2 take away from Jeru. the *j.*
Amos 2:3 cut off *j.* from the midst
Mic. 5:1 shall smite the *j.* of Israel
7:3 and the *j.* asketh for a reward
Mat. 5:25 adversary deliver thee to *j.*
the *j.* to the officer, *Luke* 12:58
Lu. 12:14 who made me *j.* over you?
18:2 was in city, a *j.* feared not G.
6 hear what the unjust *j.* saith
Acts 10:42 God *j.* of quick and dead
18:15 will be *j.* of no such matters
24:10 many years a *j.* of nation
2*Tim.* 4:8 the Lord the righteous *j.*
Heb. 12:23 come to God the *J.* of all
Jas. 4:11 not doer of law, but a *j.*
5:9 *J.* standeth before the door

JUDGE, *Verb, applied to* GOD *and* CHRIST.

Gen. 16:5 *j.* between me and thee, 1*Sam.* 24:12, 15
Exod. 5:21 Lord look on you and *j.*
Deut. 32:36 the L. shall *j.* his people, *Psa.* 50:4; 135:14; *Heb.* 10:30
1*Sam.* 2:10 L. *j.* ends of the earth
1*Kings* 8:32 *j.* servants, 2*Chr.* 6:23
1*Chr.* 16:33 cometh to *j.* the earth, *Psa.* 96:13; 98:9
2*Chr.* 20:12 wilt thou not *j.* them?
Job 22:13 can he *j.* thro' dark cloud
Psa. 7:8 the Lord shall *j.* the people righteously, 9:8; 50:4; 96:10
10:18 *j.* fatherless and oppressed
26:1 *j.* me, O Lord, 7:8; 35:24; 43:1; 54:1; *Lam.* 3:59
82:8 arise, O God, *j.* the earth
96:13 he shall *j.* the world with righteousness, 98:9; *Acts* 17:31
110:6 shall *j.* among the heathen
Eccl. 3:17 God shall *j.* the righteous
Isa. 2:4 he shall *j.* among nations
3:13 Lord standeth to *j.* the people
11:3 not *j.* after sight of his eyes, 4
51:5 mine arm shall *j.* the people
Eze. 7:3 will *j.* according to ways
34:17 I *j.* between cattle and cattle
Joel 3:12 will I sit to *j.* heathen
Mic. 4:3 he shall *j.* among people
John 5:30 I *j.* my judgment is just
8:15 I *j.* no man; 16 yet if I *j.*
26 things to say and to *j.* of you
12:47 I came not to *j.* the world
Rom. 2:16 God *j.* secrets of men
3:6 how shall God *j.* the world?
2*Tim.* 4:1 *j.* quick and dead, 1*Pet.* 4:5
Heb. 13:4 and adulterers G. will *j.*
Rev. 6:10 dost thou not *j.*
19:11 in righteousness he doth *j.*
See further, *I will* JUDGE.

JUDGE, *applied to* MAN, *or other things.*
Gen. 31:37 may *j.* betwixt us both
49:16 Dan shall *j.* his people
Exod. 18:13 Moses sat to *j.* people
16 I *j.* between one and another
Lev. 19:15 in righteousness thou *j.*
thy neighbor, *Deut.* 1:16; 16:18
1*Sam.* 2:25 man sin, judge *j.* him
8:5 make us a king to *j.* us, 6, 20
1*Kin.* 3:9 understanding heart to *j.*
who is to *j.* this peo. 2*Chr.* 1:10
2*Chr.* 1:11 mayest *j.* my people
19:6 for ye *j.* not for man
Ezra 7:25 which may *j.* the people
Psa. 58:1 *j.* uprightly, sons of men
72:2 *j.* people with righteousness
4 he *j.* poor of people, *Prov.* 31:9
82:2 how long will ye *j.* unjustly
Isa. 1:17 *j.* father. plead for widow
23 *j.* not fatherless, *Jer.* 5:28
5:3 *j.* betwixt me and my vineyard
Eze. 23:24 they sh. *j.* thee, 45; 24:14
44:24 *j.* according to my judgments
Obad. 21 saviors come to *j.*
Mic. 3:11 heads thereof *j.* for reward
Zech. 3:7 shalt also *j.* my house
Mat. 7:1 *j.* not that ye be not judged
2 for with what judgment ye j.
Luke 6:37
Luke 12:57 why *j.* not what is right?
John 7:24 *j.* not according to appearance, but *j.* righteous judgment
51 our law *j.* man before it hear
8:15 *j.* after flesh; 12:48 same *j.* him
18:31 *j.* him according to your law
Acts 4:19 *j.* ye; 13:46 *j.* yourselves
23:3 sittest thou to *j.* me after law?
Rom. 2:27 if it fulfil the law, *j.* thee
14:3 *j.* him eateth; 10 *j.* brother
13 let us not *j.* one another
1*Cor.* 4:3 I *j.* not myself; 5 *j.* not h.
5:12 what have I to do to *j.* without, do ye not *j.* them within?
6:2 do not know saints *j.* world?
3 know ye not we shall *j.* angels?
4 set to *j.* who are least esteemed
5 able to *j.* between his brethren
10:15 *j.* what I say; 11:13 *j.* yours.
11:31 for if we should *j.* ourselves
14:29 prophets speak, the other *j.*
2*Cor.* 5:14 because we thus *j.*
Col. 2:16 let no man therefore *j.*
Jas. 4:11 but if thou *j.* the law

I will JUDGE.
1*Sam.* 3:13 *I will j.* house for ever
Psa. 75:2 *I will j.* uprightly
Eze. 7:3 *I will j.* according to thy ways, 8:27; 33:20
11:10 *I will j.* you in Israel, 11
16:38 *I will j.* thee as women that
21:30 *I will j.* thee where th. wast
34:20 I, even *I will j.* fat cattle, 22

Will I JUDGE.
Gen. 15:14 the nation they shall serve *will I j. Acts* 7:7
Luke 19:22 out of mouth *w. I j.* thee

JUDGED.
Gen. 30:6 God hath *j.* me and heard
Judg. 3:10 Othniel *j.*; 4:4 Deborah
10:2 Tola *j.*; 3 Jair; 12:7 Jephthah
12:8 Ibzan *j.*; 11 Elon; 14 Abdon
15:20 Samson *j.* Is. 20 years, 16:31
1*Sam.* 4:18 Eli *j.*; 7:6 Sam. 15,16,17
Ps. 9:19 let heathen be *j.* in thy sight
37:33 condemn him when he is *j.*
109:7 when *j.* let him be condemned
Jer. 22:16 he *j.* cause of the poor
Eze. 16:38 women shed blood are *j.*
23:23 wounded shall be *j.* in her
35:11 known, when I have *j.* thee
36:19 according to doings I *j.* them
Dan. 9:12 against judges that *j.* us
Mat. 7:1 judge not, that ye be not *j.*
2 ye judge, ye shall be *j. Lu.* 6:37
Luke 7:43 said, Thou hast rightly *j.*
John 16:11 prince of this world is *j.*
Acts 16:15 have *j.* me to be faithful
24:6 would have *j.* according to law
25:9 there be *j.* of these things, 20
10 I stand, where I ought to be *j.*
26:6 am *j.* for hope of the promise
Rom. 2:12 *j.* by the law, *Jas.* 2:12
3:4 overcome when thou art *j.*
7 why am I also *j.* as a sinner?
1*Cor.* 2:15 he himself *j.* of no man
4:3 that I should be *j.* of you
5:3 I have *j.* already, as though
6:2 if the world shall be *j.* by you
10:29 for why is my liberty *j.* of
11:31 judge we should not be *j.*
32 we are *j.* we are chastened
14:24 is convinced, he is *j.* of all
Heb. 11:11 beca. she *j.* him faithful
1*Pet.* 4:6 be *j.* according to men
Rev. 11:18 that they should be *j.*
16:5 righteous because thou *j.* thus
19:2 for he hath *j.* the great whore
20:12 dead *j.* out of those things
13 *j.* ev. man according to works

JUDGES.
Exod. 21:22 pay as the *j.* determine
22:8 the master sh. be brought to *j.*
9 cause of both sh. come before *j.*
Deut. 1:16 I charged your *j.* th. time
16:18 *j.* sh. thou make in thy gates
19:18 *j.* shalt make diligent inquisi.
21:2 thy elders and *j.* sh. come forth
32:31 even our enemies bring *j.*
Josh. 23:2 J. called for their *j.* 24:1
Judg. 2:16 Lord raised up *j.* 18
Ruth 1:1 when *j.* ruled famine was
1*Sam.* 8:1 made sons *j.* over Israel, 2
2*Sam.* 7:11 comma. *j.* over my peo.
1*Chr.* 17:6 spake a word to any *j.* 10
23:4 and 6,000 were officers and *j.*
2*Chr.* 1:2 Solomon spake to the *j.*
19:5 he set *j.* in land; 6 said to *j.*
Ezra 7:25 set *j.* may judge people
Job 9:24 he covereth the face of *j.*
12:17 he maketh the *j.* fools
31:11 it is iniq. to be punished by *j.*
Psa. 2:10 be instructed *j.* of earth
141:6 when *j.* are overthrown
148:11 princes, and *j.* of the earth
Prov. 8:16 by me princes rule, and *j.*
Isa. 1:26 I will restore thy *j.*
40:23 maketh *j.* of earth as vanity
Dan. 9:12 his words against our *j.*
Hos. 7:7 they have devoured their *j.*
13:10 where are thy *j.* of whom
Zeph. 3:3 her *j.* are evening wolves
Mat. 12:27 shall be your *j. Lu.* 11:19
Acts 13:20 after that he gave them *j.*
Jas. 2:4 become *j.* of evil thoughts

JUDGEST.
Psa. 51:4 be clear when thou *j.*
Jer. 11:20 L. of hosts, *j.* righteously
Rom. 2:1 whosoever thou art that *j.*
3 O man, that *j.* them which do
14:4 that *j.* another man's servants?
Jas. 4:12 who art thou *j.* another?

JUDGETH.
Job 21:22 he *j.* those that were high
Psa. 7:11 God *j.* the righteous
58:11 he is a God that *j.* in earth
82:1 of mighty, he *j.* among gods
Prov. 29:14 king that faithfully *j.*
John 5:22 for the Father *j.* no man
8:50 there is one that seeketh and *j.*
12:48 hath one that *j.* him
1*Cor.* 2:15 he that is spiritual *j.* all
4:4 but he that *j.* me is the Lord
5:13 them that are without, G. *j.*
Jas. 4:11 that *j.* his brother, *j.* law
1*Pet.* 1:17 witho. respect of persons *j.*
2:23 commit. himself to him that *j.*
Rev. 18:8 strong is the L. that *j.* her

JUDGING.
2*Kin.* 15:5 *j.* the people of the land, 2*Chr.* 26:21
Psa. 9:4 sattest in the throne *j.* right
Isa. 16:5 sit *j.* and seeking judgment
Mat. 19:28 *j.* the 12 tribes, *Lu.* 22:30

JUDGMENT.
Exod. 12:12 aga. the gods execute *j*
21:31 according to this *j.* be it done
23:2 after many, to wrest *j.* 6
28:15 make the breastplate of *j.*
Num. 27:11 Isr. a statute of *j.* 35:29
21 after *j.* of Urim before the Lord
Deut. 1:17 not afraid of man, *j.* G.'s
10:18 doth execute *j.* of fatherless
16:18 sh. judge people with just *j.*
19 not wrest *j.*; 17:11 according *j.*
24:17 not pervert *j.* of stranger
27:19 cursed be that perverteth *j.*
32:4 for all his ways are *j.*
41 if my hand take hold on *j.*
1*Sam.* 8:3 took bribes perverted *j.*
2*Sam.* 8:15 David executed *j.* and justice, 1*Chr.* 18:14
15:2 when any came to king for *j.* 6
1*Kings* 3:11 understan. to discern *j.*
28 all Israel heard of the *j.*
7:7 porch of *j.*; 20:40 so thy *j.* be
2*Kings* 25:6 took king and gave *j*
2*Chr.* 19:8 chief of fathers for *j.*
20:9 cometh on us as the sword, *j.*
Ezra 7:26 let *j.* be executed on him
Esth. 1:13 all that knew law and *j.*
Job 8:3 doth God pervert *j.*?
9:19 I speak of *j.*; 19:7 there is no *j*
19:29 ye may know there is a *j.*
32:9 neither do aged understand *j.*
34:4 let us choose to us *j.*
12 neither will Almighty pervert *j.*
35:14 yet *j.* is before him
36:17 thou fulfilled *j.* of the wicked
j. and justice take hold on thee
Psa. 7:6 awake for me to the *j.*
9:7 prepared his throne for *j.*
8 minister *j.* to peo. in righteousn.
16 Lord known by *j.* he executeth
33:5 loveth righteous. and *j.* 37:28
37:6 bring forth thy *j.* as noonday
30 and his tongue talketh of *j.*
72:2 he shall judge thy poor with *j.*
76:8 cause *j.* to be heard fr. heaven
9 G. arose to *j.* to save the meek
89:14 justice and *j.* are habita. 97:2
94:15 *j.* sh. return to righteousness
99:4 the king's strength also loveth
j. thou executest *j.* and righteou.
101:1 I will sing of mercy and *j.*
103:6 L. executeth *j.* for op. 146:7
106:3 blessed are they that keep *j.*
30 Phinehas stood and executed *j.*
111:7 works of his hands are *j.*
119:66 teach me *j.* and knowledge
121 I have done *j.* and justice
149 O L. quicken me accord. to *j.*
122:5 for there are set thrones of *j.*
149:9 execute on them *j.* written
Prov. 1:3 instruct. of wisdom and *j.*
2:8 he keepeth the paths of *j.*
9 then shalt thou understand *j.*
8:20 in the midst of the paths of *j.*
13:23 destroyed for want of *j.*
17:23 taketh gift to perv. ways *j.*
19:28 ungodly witness scorneth *j.*
20:8 king that sitteth in throne *j.*
28:5 evil men understand not *j.*
29:4 king by *j.* establisheth land
26 every man's *j.* cometh from L
31:5 nor pervert *j.* of the afflicted
Eccl. 3:16 saw under sun place of *j.*
5:8 seest violent perverting of *j.*
8:5 wise man discerneth time and *j.*
6 to ev. purpose there is time and *j.*
Isa. 1:17 seek *j.*; 21 it was full of *j.*
27 Zion shall be redeemed with *j.*
4:4 purged Jeru. by the spirit of *j.*
5:7 looked for *j.*; 16:5 seeking *j*
9:7 and to establish it with *j.*
10:2 turn aside the needy from *j.*
16:3 execute *j. Jer.* 21:12; 22:3; *Eze.* 18:8; 45:9; *Zech.* 7:9; 8:16
28:6 and for a spirit of *j.* to him
17 I will also lay *j.* to the line
30:18 have mercy, for L. is G. of *j.*
32:16 *j.* sh. dwell in the wilderness

Isa. 33:5 Lord hath filled Zion wi. *j.*
34:5 on the people of my curse to *j.*
40:14 who taught him in path of *j.*
41:1 let us come near together to *j.*
42:1 bring forth *j.* to the Gentiles
3 he sh. bring forth *j.* unto truth
4 not fail, till he set *j.* in earth
53:8 taken from prison and from *j.*
56:1 keep *j.* and justice, *Hos.* 12:6
59:8 there is no *j.* in their goings
9 therefore is *j.* far from us
11 we look for *j.* but there is none
14 *j.* is turned away backwards
15 displeased him there was no *j.*
61:8 I the Lord love *j.* hate robbery
Jer. 5:1 if there be any executeth *j.*
4 know not the *j.* of their G. 8:7
5 they have known the *j.* of God
7:5 if ye thoroughly execute *j.*
9:24 exercise *j.* and righteousness
10:24 correct me, but with *j.*
21:12 execute *j.* in the morning
23:5 execute *j.* in the earth, 33:15
48:21 *j.* is come upon plain country
49:12 whose *j.* was not to drink
51:9 for her *j.* reacheth to heaven
Eze. 23:24 I will set *j.* before them
Dan. 4:37 all whose ways are *j.*
7:10 *j.* was set; 26 but *j.* shall sit
22 *j.* was given to the saints
Hos. 5:1 give ear, *j.* is toward you
10:4 thus *j.* springeth as hemlock
Amos 5:7 who turn *j.* to wormwood
15 and establish *j.* in the gate
24 but let *j.* run down as waters
6:12 ye have turned *j.* into gall
Mic. 3:1 not to know *j.*; 8 full of *j.*
9 that abhor *j.*; 7:9 execute *j.*
Hab. 1:4 *j.* doth never go forth
7 *j.* shall proceed of themselves
12 O L. thou ordained them for *j.*
Zeph. 2:3 ye which wrought his *j.*
3:5 every morning bring *j.* to light
Mal. 2:17 ye say, Where is G. of *j.*
Mat. 5:21 be in danger of the *j.* 22
7:2 with what *j.* ye judged
12:18 shall show *j.* to the Gentiles
20 he send forth *j.* unto victory
23:23 and have omitted *j.* mercy
Luke 11:42 pass over *j.* love of God
John 5:22 committed all *j.* to Son
27 given him authority to exec. *j.*
7:24 but judge righteous *j.*
9:39 for *j.* I am come into world
12:31 now is the *j.* of this world
16:8 reprove the world of *j.* 11
Acts 8:33 his *j.* was taken away
24:25 as he reasoned of *j.* Felix
Rom. 1:32 knowing the *j.* of God
2:2 the *j.* of G. is according to truth
3 thinkest thou sh. escape *j.* of G.?
5 revelation of righteous *j.* of God
5:16 *j.* was by one to condemnation
18 *j.* came on all to condemnation
1*Cor.* 1:10 be joined together in *j.*
4:3 I should be judged of man's *j.*
2*Thes.* 1:5 token of the *j.* of God
1*Tim.* 5:24 open, going before to *j.*
Heb. 6:2 eternal *j.*; 9:27 after this
10:27 certain fearful looking for *j.*
Jas. 2:13 have *j.* without mercy, and mercy rejoiceth against *j.*
1*Pet.* 4:17 *j.* begin at house of God
2*Pet.* 2:3 whose *j.* lingereth not
4 chains of darkness, reserved *j.*
Jude 6 to *j.* of the great day
15 to execute *j.* upon all
Rev. 14:7 the hour of his *j.* is come
17:1 show the *j.* of the great whore
18:10 alas, in one hour thy *j.* come
20:4 and *j.* was given to them

See BEAR, DAY.

Do JUDGMENT.

Gen. 18:19 to *do* justice and *j.* 1*Kin.* 10:9; *Prov.* 21:3; *Jer.* 22:15
1*Kings* 3:28 wisdom of God to *do j.*
2*Chr.* 9:8 set over them to *do j*

Prov. 21:7 bec. they refuse to *do j.*
15 it is joy to the just to *do j.*
Jer. 51:47 *do j.* on graven images, 52

JUDGMENT-HALL.

John 18:28 they led Jesus to *h.* of *j.*
themselves went not into *j.-h.*
33 Pilate entered *j.-h.* again
19:9 went into the *j.-h.* and saith
Acts 23:35 kept in Herod's *j.-h.*

In JUDGMENT.

Lev. 19:15 no unrighteousn. *in j.* 35
Num. 35:12 before congregation *in j.*
Deut. 1:17 not respect persons *in j.*
Judg. 5:10 ye that sit *in j.*
Job 9:32 should come together *in j.*
37:23 excellent in power and *in j.*
Psa. 1:5 ungodly sh. not stand *in j.*
25:9 the meek will he guide *in j.*
Prov. 16:10 transgresseth not *in j.*
18:5 overthrow the righteous *in j.*
24:23 not good resp. persons *in j.*
Isa. 5:16 Lord of hosts exalted *in j.*
28:6 sitteth *in j.*; 7 stumble *in j.*
32:1 behold princes shall rule *in j.*
54:17 tongue rise against thee *in j.*
Jer. 4:2 in righteousness and *in j.*
Eze. 44:24 in controversy stand *in j.*
Hos. 2:19 betroth thee to me *in j.*
Mal. 3:5 will come near to you *in j.*
Mat. 12:41 men of Nineveh rise *in j.*
42 queen of south shall rise *in j.*
Luke 11:31, 32
Phil. 1:9 love may abound *in j.*

Into JUDGMENT.

Job 14:3 and bringest me *into j.*
22:4 will he enter with thee *into j.*
34:23 should enter *into j.* with God
Psa. 143:2 enter not *i. j.* wi. servant
Eccl. 11:9 God will bring thee *into j.*
12:14 God bring every work *into j.*
Isa. 3:14 Lord will enter *into j.*

My JUDGMENT.

Job 27:2 taken away *my j.* 34:5
29:14 *my j.* was as a robe
40:8 wilt thou also disannul *my j.*?
Psa. 35:23 stir up, awake to *my j.*
Isa. 40:27 *my j.* is passed over
49:4 surely *my j.* is with the Lord
51:4 make *my j.* to rest for a light
Eze. 39:21 heathen shall see *my j.*
John 5:30 *my j.* just; 8:16 *my j.* true
1*Cor.* 7:25 yet I give *my j.*
40 happier if she abide, in *my j.*

JUDGMENT-SEAT.

Mat. 27:19 was set on *j.-s.* *John* 19:13
Acts 18:12 Jews brought him to *j.-s.*
16 he drave them from the *j.-s.*
17 beat Sosthenes before *j.-s.*
25:10 said, I stand at Cesar's *j.-s.*
17 on morrow I sat on *j.-s.*
Rom. 14:10 sh. all stand before *j.-s.* of Christ, 2*Cor.* 5:10
Jas. 2:6 draw you before *j.-seats*

JUDGMENTS.

Exod. 6:6 redeem you with *j.* 7:4
21:1 *j.* thou shalt set before them
Num. 33:4 on gods Lord executed *j.*
35:24 judge according to these *j.*
Deut. 33:10 shall teach Jacob thy *j.*
2*Sam.* 22:23 his *j.* were before me, *Psa.* 18:22
1*Chr.* 16:12 *j.* of mouth, *Psa.* 105:5
14 his *j.* in all earth, *Psa.* 105:7
Neh. 9:29 but sinned against thy *j.*
Psa. 10:5 thy *j.* are out of sight
19:9 the *j.* of the Lord are true
36:6 thy *j.* are a great deep
48:11 let Judah be glad of thy *j.*
72:1 give the king thy *j.* O God
97:8 because of thy *j.* O Lord
119:7 I learned thy righteous *j.*
13 my lips declared *j.* of thy mouth
20 longing it hath unto thy *j.*
30 thy *j.* have I laid before me
39 reproach, for thy *j.* are good
43 for I have hoped in thy *j.*

Psa. 119:52 I rememb. thy *j.* of old
62 because of thy righteous *j.* 164
75 I know that thy *j.* are right
102 have not departed from *j.*
106 sworn I will keep righteous *j*
108 teach me *j.*; 120 afraid of *j.*
137 righteous, upright are thy *j.*
156 quicken me according to thy *j*
160 every one of thy righteous *j.*
175 live, and let thy *j.* help me
147:20 his *j.* they have not known
Prov. 19:29 *j.* prepared for scorners
Isa. 26:8 in way of thy *j.* we waited
9 when thy *j.* are in the earth
Jer. 12:1 me talk with thee of thy *j.*
Eze. 5:7 according to *j.* of nations
8 execute *j.* in the midst of thee, 10, 15; 11:9
16:41 execute *j.* in sight of women
23:24 judge thee according to *j.*
28:26 executed *j.* on all those that
34:16 I will feed them with *j.*
Dan. 9:5 sinned departing fr. thy *j.*
Hos. 6:5 thy *j.* are as the light
Zeph. 3:15 Lord taken away thy *j.*
Rom. 11:33 how unsearch. are his *j.*
1*Cor.* 6:4 have *j.* of things of life
Rev. 15:4 thy *j.* are made manifest
16:7 righteous are thy *j.* 19:2

My JUDGMENTS.

Lev. 18:4 ye shall do *my j.*
5 ye shall keep *my j.* 25:18
26:15 if your soul abhor *my j.*
43 even because they despis. *my j.*
1*Chr.* 28:7 be constant to do *my j.*
Psa. 89:30 children walk not in *my j.*
Jer. 1:16 utter *my j.* against them
Eze. 5:6 changed *my j.* to wickedn.
7 neither have kept *my j.*
14:21 send *my* four sore *j.* on Jerus.
44:24 judge it according to *my j.*

Statutes and JUDGMENTS.

Lev. 18:5 keep my *statutes and* my *j.* 26; 20:22; *Deut.* 7:11; 11:1; 26:16, 17; 30:16; 1*Kings* 2:3; 8:58; 9:4; 11:33
19:37 ye sh. observe all my *statutes and j. Deut.* 11:32; 12:1; 2*Chr* 7:17
Deut. 4:1 hearken to *sta. and j.* 5:1
5 I have taught you *statutes and j.*
8 hath *statutes and j.* so righteous
14 teach *st. and j.* 6:1; *Ezra* 7:10
5:31 speak *st. and j.* thou sh. teach
6:20 what mean the *statutes and j.*
8:11 keeping his *s. and j. Neh.* 1:7
1*Kings* 6:12 walk in *s.* execute *j.*
2*Chr.* 19:10 come between *s. and j.*
Neh. 9:13 gavest them right *s. and j.*
10:29 to do all his *statutes and j.*
Psa. 147:19 he showeth his *s. and j.*
Eze. 5:6 refused my *j. and* my *stat.*
11:12 for ye have not walked in my *s.* nor executed my *j.* 20:13,16,21
18:9 walked in my *statutes and j.* 17; 20:19; 37:24
20:11 gave them *st.* and showed *j.*
18 not in *s.* of fathers, nor their *j.*
25 gave them *sta.* not good, *and j*
Mal. 4:4 law of Moses with *s. and j.*

JUICE.

Cant. 8:2 wine of *j.* of pomegranate

JULIA. *Rom.* 16:15

JULIUS. *Acts* 27:1

JUMPING.

Nah. 3:2 noise of the *j.* chariots

JUNIA. *Rom.* 16:7

JUNIPER.

1*Kings* 19:4 Elijah sat under *j.* 5
Job 30:4 cut up *j.* roots for meat
Psa. 120:4 sharp arrows, coals of *j.*

JUPITER.

Acts 14:12 they called Barnabas *J.*
19:35 which fell down from *J.*

JURISDICTION.

Luke 23:7 belonging to Herod's *j*

JUST.

Gen. 6:9 Noah was a *j.* man, and
Lev. 19:36 *j.* balances, *j.* weights, a
j. ephah, and a *j.* hin, shall ye
have, *Deut.* 25:15; *Eze.* 45:10
Deut. 16:18 judge with *j.* judgment
32:4 a God, *j.* and right is he
2*Sam.* 23:3 ruleth men must be *j.*
Neh. 9:33 *j.* in all brought on us
Job 4:17 sh. man be more *j.* than G.
9:2 should man be *j.* with God?
12:4 *j.* man is laughed to scorn
27:17 but the *j.* shall put it on
Psa. 7:9 wickedness end, establish *j.*
37:12 wicked plotteth against *j.*
Prov. 3:33 blesseth habitation of *j.*
4:18 path of *j.* is as shining light
9:9 teach a *j.* man, he will increase
10:6 blessing upon head of the *j.*
7 the memory of the *j.* is blessed
20 tongue of *j.* is as choice silver
31 mouth of *j.* bringeth wisdom
11:1 but a *j.* weight is his delight
9 through knowledge *j.* delivered
12:13 *j.* shall come out of trouble
21 shall no evil happen to the *j.*
13:22 wealth of sinner laid up for *j.*
16:11 *j.* weight and balance Lord's
17:15 condemneth *j.* is abomination
26 to punish the *j.* is not good
18:17 first in own cause seemeth *j.*
20:7 *j.* man walketh in integrity
21:15 joy to the *j.* to do judgment
24:16 a *j.* man falleth seven times
29:10 hate upright, *j.* seek soul
Eccl. 7:15 a *j.* man that perisheth
20 not a *j.* man on earth sin. not
8:14 *j.* men to whom it happeneth
Isa. 26:7 way of *j.* is uprightness,
th. dost weigh the path of the *j.*
29:21 aside *j.* for thing of naught
45:21 a *j.* God, and a Saviour
Lam. 4:13 shed blood of *j.* in her
Eze. 18:5 man be *j.* and do right
9 he is *j.* he shall surely live
Hos. 14:9 *j.* shall walk in them
Amos 5:12 they afflict the *j.* they
Hab. 2:4 *j.* shall live by faith, *Rom.* 1:17; *Gal.* 3:11; *Heb.* 10:38
Zeph. 3:5 the *j.* Lord is in midst
Zech. 9:9 he is *j.* and hav. salvation
Mat. 1:19 Joseph, being a *j.* man
5:45 sendeth rain on *j.* and unjust
13:49 sever wicked from among *j.*
27:19 nothing to do with th. *j.* man
24 innocent of blood of *j.* person
Mark 6:20 knowing he was *j.* man
Luke 1:17 disobedient to wisd. of *j.*
2:25 Simeon was *j.* and devout
14:14 at the resurrection of the *j.*
15:7 over ninety and nine *j.* persons
20:20 spies feign themselves *j.*
23:50 Joseph was good man and *j.*
John 5:30 and my judgment is *j.*
Acts 10:22 Cornelius, a *j.* man
24:15 resurrection of *j.* and unjust
Rom. 2:13 not hearers of law are *j.*
3:8 damnation *j.*; 26 might be *j.*
7:12 the commandment holy, *j.*
Phil. 4:8 whatsoever things are *j.*
Col. 4:1 give servants which is *j.*
Tit. 1:8 bishop must be *j.* holy
Heb. 2:2 received a *j.* recompense
12:23 spirits of *j.* men made perfect
Jas. 5:6 condemned and killed *j.*
1*Pet.* 3:18 the *j.* for the unjust
2*Pet.* 2:7 delivered *j.* Lot
1*John* 1:9 he is *j.* to forgive sins
Rev. 15:3 *j.* and true are thy ways

Most JUST.

Job 34:17 condemn him is *most j.?*

JUST *One.*

Acts 3:14 ye denied the *J. One*
7:52 showed before coming of *J. O.*
22:14 his will, and see that *J. One*

JUSTICE.

Gen. 18:19 keep way of Lord to do *j.*
Deut. 33:21 executeth the *j.* of Lord
2*Sam.* 8:15 David executed *j.* 1*Chr.* 18:14
15:4 made judge, I would do *j.*
Job 8:3 doth Almighty pervert *j.?*
36:17 and *j.* take hold on thee
37:23 he is excellent in plenty of *j.*
Psa. 82:3 do *j.* to afflicted and needy
89:14 *j.* and judgment are habitation
119:121 have done judgment and *j.*
Prov. 1:3 to receive instruction of *j.*
8:15 kings reign, princes decree *j.*
Eccl. 5:8 if th. seest perverting of *j.*
Isa. 9:7 to establish his throne wi. *j.*
56:1 and do *j.* for my salvation
58:2 they ask of me ordinances of *j.*
59:4 none calleth for *j.* nor pleadeth
9 nor doth *j.* overtake us
14 *j.* standeth afar off, truth fallen
Jer. 23:5 execute judgment and *j.*
31:23 L. bless thee, habitation of *j.*
Eze. 45:9 O princes, execute *j.*

See Do JUDGMENT, before.

JUSTIFICATION.

Rom. 4:25 Ch. raised again for our *j.*
5:16 free gift of many offences to *j.*
18 free gift came on all men to *j.*

JUSTIFY.

Exod. 23:7 I will not *j.* the wicked
Deut. 25:1 they sh. *j.* the righteous
Job 9:20 if I *j.* myself, own mouth
27:5 God forbid I should *j.* you
33:32 speak, for I desire to *j.* thee
Isa. 5:23 *j.* the wicked for reward
53:11 my righteous servant *j.* many
Luke 10:29 he, willing to *j.* himself
16:15 ye *j.* yourselves before men
Rom. 3:30 God shall *j.* circumcision
Gal. 3:8 forseeing God *j.* heathen

JUSTIFIED.

Job 11:2 sho. man full of talk be *j.?*
13:18 behold, I know I shall be *j.?*
25:4 how can man be *j.* with God?
32:2 he *j.* himself rather than God
Psa. 51:4 that thou mightest be *j.*
143:2 in thy sight no man liv. be *j.*
Isa. 43:9 they may be *j.*; 26 thou be
45:25 in L. all the seed of Isr. be *j.*
Jer. 3:11 backsliding Israel *j.* herself
Eze. 16:51 *j.* sisters in abomina. 52
Mat. 11:19 wisdom is *j.* of her children, *Luke* 7:35
12:37 by thy words thou shalt be *j.*
Luke 7:29 peo. and publicans *j.* G.
18:14 this man went down *j.*
Acts 13:39 all that believe are *j.* from which ye could not be *j.* by law
Rom. 2:13 the doers of law sh. be *j.*
3:4 mightest be *j.* in thy sayings
20 shall no flesh be *j.* in his sight
24 *j.* freely by his grace, *Tit.* 3:7
28 a man is *j.* by faith, 5:1; *Gal.* 2:16; 3:24
4:2 if Abraham were *j.* by works
5:1 *j.* by faith we have peace wi. G.
9 *j.* by his blood, we shall be saved
8:30 whom he *j.* he also glorified
1*Cor.* 4:4 yet am I not hereby *j.*
6:11 ye are *j.* in name of the L. J.
Gal. 2:16 man is not *j.* by law, 3:11
5:4 whoso. are *j.* by law, are fallen
1*Tim.* 3:16 *j.* in Spirit, seen of angels
Jas. 2:21 was not Abraham *j.?*
24 ye see how by works man is *j.*
25 was not Rahab *j.* by works?

JUSTIFIER.

Rom. 3:26 *j.* of him who believeth

JUSTIFYING, ETH.

1*Kings* 8:32 and *j.* the righteous, 2*Chr.* 6:23
Prov. 17:15 he that *j.* the wicked
Isa. 50:8 he is near that *j.*
Rom. 4:5 believ. him that *j.* ungodly
8:33 God's elect? it is God that *j.*

JUSTLE.

Nah. 2:4 the chariots shall *j.*

JUSTLY.

Mic. 6:8 the L. require but to do *j.*
Luke 23:41 indeed *j.* for we receive
1*Thes.* 2:10 holily and *j.* behaved

JUSTUS.

Acts 1:23 who was surnamed *J.*
18:7 entered man's house named *J.*
Col. 4:11 Jesus who is called *J.*

K.

KAB.

2*Kings* 6:25 *k.* of doves' dung sold

KABZEEL. *Josh.* 15:21

KADESH.

Gen. 14:7 to Emishpat which is *K.*
Num. 13:26 to wilder. of Paran to *K.*
Deut. 1:46 so ye abode in *K.* many
Psa. 29:8 shaketh wilderness of *K.*

KADESH-BARNEA.

Num. 32:8 wh. I sent them from *K.* *Deut.* 9:23; *Josh.* 14:7
Josh. 10:41 smote from *K.* to Gaza

KAREAH, or CAREAH. 2*Kings* 25:23; *Jer.* 40:8, 13; 41:11; 43:4

KEDEMAH. *Gen.* 25:15

KEDEMOTH. *Deut.* 2:26

KEDAR.

Gen. 25:13 of Ishmael *K.* 1*Chr.* 1:29
Psa. 120:5 that I dwell in tents of *K*
Cant. 1:5 but comely as tents of *K.*
Isa. 21:16 glory of *K.* shall fail, 17
42:11 villages that *K.* doth inhabit
60:7 flocks of *K.* shall be gathered
Jer. 2:10 see and send to *K.* and
49:28 concerning *K.* thus saith the
Eze. 27:21 princes of *K.* occupied

KEEP.

Gen. 2:15 L. put him in Eden to *k.*
18:19 they sh. keep the way of L.
28:15 I am with thee to *k.* thee, 20
41:35 let them *k.* food in the cities
Exod. 12:6 *k.* it till fourteenth day
14 ye shall *k.* it a feast to the L
25; 23:15; 34:18; *Lev.* 23:41
47 congregation of Israel sh. *k.* it
20:8 remember the sabbath-day to *k.* it, 31:13, 14, 16; *Deut.* 5:12, 15
22:7 man deliver money to *k.* 10
23:7 *k.* thee from a false matter
14 three times *k.* a feast to me
20 I send an angel to *k.* thee
Lev. 18:4 ye shall *k.* my ordinances, 30; 22:9; *Eze.* 11:20
19:3 ye shall *k.* my sabbaths, 30; 26:2; *Isa.* 56:4
23:39 shall *k.* a feast seven days, 2*Chr.* 30:13
25:18 *k.* my judgments and do them
Num. 6:24 L. bless thee and *k.* thee
9:3 in fourteenth day ye shall *k.* it
29:12 *k.* feast to the L. seven days
36:7 *k.* himself to inheritance, 9
Deut. 7:8 L. loved you, *k.* the oath
12 the L. shall *k.* the covenant
16:10 *k.* feast of weeks to the Lord
17:19 learn to *k.* words of this law
29:9 *k.* the words of this covenant
Josh. 6:18 *k.* from the accursed thing
Judg. 2:22 whether th. *k.* way of L.
1*Sam.* 2:9 will *k.* feet of his saints
2*Sam.* 18:18 no son to *k.* my name
1*Kings* 8:25 *k.* with thy servant David, 2*Chr.* 6:16
1*Chr.* 4:10 wouldest *k.* me from evil
12:33 50,000 wh. could *k.* rank, 38
29:18 *k.* this for ever in heart
2*Chr.* 22:9 had no power to *k.* still
30:23 counsel to *k.* other seven days
Ezra 8:29 watch and *k.* them
Neh. 12:27 *k.* dedica. with gladness
Esth. 3:8 nor *k.* they king's laws
Job 14:13 O that thou wouldest *k.* me
20:13 though he *k.* it still within
Psa. 12:7 shalt *k.* them, O L. 31:20

Psa. 17:8 *k.* me as apple of the eye
19:13 *k.* from presumptuous sins
25:20 O *k.* my soul, and deliver me
34:13 *k.* thy tongue from evil
37:34 *k.* his way; 39:1 *k.* my mouth
89:28 my mercy will I *k.* for him
91:11 his angels charge, to *k.* thee
103:9 nor will he *k.* anger for ever
106:3 blessed are they *k.* judgment
113:9 barren women to *k.* house
119:2 blessed they th. *k.* his testim.
4 thou com. us to *k.* thy precepts
17 may live and *k.* thy word, 101
33 teach me, I sh. *k.* it to the end
63 companion of them *k.* thy prec.
69 *k.* thy precepts with heart, 134
88 will *k.* testimony of thy mouth
100 because I *k.* thy precepts
106 will *k.* thy righteous judgmen.
146 and I shall *k.* thy testimonies
127:1 except L. *k.* city, watchman
140:4 *k.* me from hands of wicked
141:3 O L. *k.* the door of my lips
Prov. 2:11 understan. shall *k.* thee
20 mayest *k.* paths of righteous
3:21 my son, *k.* sound wisdom
26 L. shall *k.* thy foot from being
4:6 love wisdom, she shall *k.* thee
13 *k.* instruction, let her not go
21 *k.* my sayings in thy heart
23 *k.* thy heart with all diligence
5:2 thy lips may *k.* knowledge
6:22 when sleepest it shall *k.* thee
7:1 my son, *k.* my words, lay up
5 may *k.* thee from strange woman
8:32 blessed they that *k.* my ways
22:5 he that doth *k.* his soul, 18
28:4 such as *k.* the law contend
Eccl. 3:6 a time to *k.* and cast away
5:1 *k.* thy foot when goest to house
Isa. 26:3 will *k.* him in perfect peace
27:3 the L. do *k.* it, *k.* it night and
42:6 L. called thee, I will *k.* thee
43:6 *k.* not back; 56:1 *k.* judgment
Jer. 3:5 will he *k.* anger to end? 12
31:10 *k.* him as shepherd doth flock
42:4 I will *k.* nothing back fr. you
Eze. 20:19 *k.* my judgments, 36:27
43:11 they may *k.* the whole form
Hos. 12:6 *k.* mercy and judgment
Mic. 7:5 *k.* the doors of thy mouth
Nah. 1:15 *k.* thy feasts; 2:1 *k.* muni.
Zech. 13:5 taught me to *k.* cattle
Mal. 2:7 priests' lips sho. *k.* knowl.
Mark 7:9 *k.* your own tradition
Luke 4:10 angels charge to *k.* thee
11:28 blessed that hear word, *k.* it
19:43 thy enemies shall *k.* thee
John 8:51 *k.* my say. never see death
55 know him, *k.* his saying
12:25 hateth life in this world *k.* it
14:23 if man love me *k.* my words
15:20 saying, they will *k.* yours also
17:11 *k.* thy name; 15 *k.* from evil
Acts 5:3 to *k.* back part of the price
10:28 that is a Jew to *k.* company
15:5 com. them to *k.* law of Moses
29 from which if ye *k.* yourselves
16:4 delivered them decrees to *k.*
Rom. 2:25 profiteth, if thou *k.* law
26 *k.* the righteousness of law
1*Cor.* 5:8 therefore let us *k.* feast
11 written to you not *k.* company
7:37 decreed he will *k.* his virgin
9:27 I *k.* under my body and bring
15:2 *k.* in memory wh. I preached
2*Cor.* 11:9 and so will I *k.* myself
Gal. 6:13 neither do circum. *k.* law
Eph. 4:3 to *k.* the unity of Spirit
Phil. 4:7 peace of G. *k.* your hearts
2*Thes.* 3:3 establish and *k.* from evil
1*Tim.* 5:22 *k.* thyself pure
6:20 *k.* that committed to thy trust
2*Tim.* 1:12 *k.* that I comm. to him
14 committed to thee *k.* by H. G.
Jas. 1:27 to *k.* himself unspotted
1*John* 5:21 *k.* yourselves from idols
Jude 21 *k.* yourselves in love of God
Jude 24 to him that is able to *k.* you
Rev. 1:3 blessed they that *k.* things
3:10 *k.* thee from hour of tempta.
22:9 who *k.* sayings of this book

KEEP *Alive.*

Gen. 6:19 into ark to *k.* them *a.* 20
Num. 31:18 children *k. a.* for yours.
2*Sam.* 8:2 with one full line to *k. a.*
Psa. 22:29 none can *k. a.* own soul
33:19 and *k.* them *alive* in famine
41:2 Lord preserve and *k.* him *alive*

KEEP *Charge.*

Num. 1:53 Levites *k. c.* of taberna.
18:4; 31:30; 1*Chr.* 23:32
3:8 they *k. c.* of the children of Isr.
32 *k. charge* of the sanctuary, 18:5
Eze. 44:16 minister to me, *k.* my *c.*
Zech. 3:7 if thou wilt *k.* my *charge*

KEEP *Commandments.*

Exod. 16:28 refuse ye to *k.* my *c.*
20:6 mercy to them that *k.* my *c.*
Deut. 5:10; 7:9; *Dan.* 9:4
Lev. 22:31 shall ye *k.* my *c.* and do
them, *Deut.* 4:40; 6:17; 7:11
26:3 if ye *k.* my *com. Deut.* 11:22;
19:9; 28:9; 30:10; 1*Kin.* 3:14
Deut. 5:29 fear me and *k.* my *com.*
8:2 know whether th. wouldest *k. c.*
26:17 avouched the Lord to *k.* his *c.*
18 thee, that thou shouldest *k. c.*
Josh. 22:5 take heed to *k. command.*
1*Kings* 2:3 charge of Lord to *k. c.*
6:12 *k.* my *command.* 2*Kin.* 17:13;
Prov. 4:4; 7:2
8:58 incline our hearts to *k.* his *c.*
61 let heart be perfect to *k.* his *c.*
9:6 not *k. com.* I will cut off Israel
1*Chr.* 29:19 Sol. perfect heart to *k. c.*
Psa. 78:7 works of God, but *k.* his *c.*
119:60 and delayed not to *k.* thy *c.*
115 depart, evil-doers, I will *k. c.*
Prov. 3:1 let thy heart *k.* my *com.*
6:20 my son, *k.* thy father's *com.*
Eccl. 8:2 counsel thee to *k.* king's *c.*
12:13 fear God and *k.* his *command.*
Mat. 19:17 wilt enter life, *k.* the *c.*
John 14:15 if ye love me, *k.* my *c.*
1*Tim.* 6:14 *k.* this *c.* without spot
1*John* 2:3 we know him if we *k. c.*
3:22 ask we receive, becau. we *k. c.*
5:2 we love God and *k.* his *com.*
3 this is love of G. that we *k.* his *c.*
Rev. 12:17 war with seed which *k. c.*
14:12 they which *k.* the *c.* of God
See COVENANT.

KEEP *Passover.*

Exod. 12:48 stranger *k. p.* to Lord
Num. 9:2 children of Israel *k. p.* in
its season, 4; *Deu.* 16:1; 2*Ki.* 23:21
2*Chr.* 30:1 come to *k.* the *p.* to God
35:18 nor did all kings *k.* such a *p.*
Mat. 26:18 I will *k. p.* at thy house

KEEP *Silence.*

Judg. 3:19 said, *k. sile.* all went out
Psa. 35:22 *k.* not *silence*, 83:1
50:3 shall come, and shall not *k. s.*
Eccl. 3:7 time to *k. s.* time to speak
Isa. 41:1 *k. s.* before me, O islands
Lam. 2:10 elders of da. of Zion, *k. s.*
Amos 5:13 the prudent shall *k. s.*
Hab. 2:20 Lord in temple, earth *k. s.*
1*Cor.* 14:28 let him *k. s.* in church
34 let women *k. silence* in churches

KEEP *Statutes.*

Exod. 15:26 if thou wilt *k.* all his *s.*
Deut. 30:10; 1*Kin.* 9:4; 11:38
Lev. 18:5 *k.* my *s.* and judgments,
26; 19:19; 20:8, 22; *Eze.* 44:24
Deut. 6:2 fear Lord to *k.* his *statutes*
26:17 avouched Lord to *k.* his *stat.*
1*Kin.* 11:33 in my ways to *k.* my *s.*
Psa. 119:5 ways directed to *k. stat.*
8 I will *k.* thy *s.* forsake not, 145
Eze. 18:21 wicked turn and *k. stat*

KEEPER.

Gen. 4:2 and Abel was a *k.* of sheep
9 am I my brother's *k.?*
Gen. 39:22 *k.* committed to Joseph
23 the *k.* looked not to any thing
1*Sam.* 17:20 David left sheep wi. *k.*
28:2 make thee *k.* of my head
2*Kings* 22:14 *k.* of the wardrobe,
2*Chr.* 34:22
Esth. 2:3 Hege *k.* of women, 8, 15
Job 27:18 as booth that *k.* maketh
Psa. 121:5 Lord thy *k.* L. thy shade
Cant. 1:6 made me *k.* of vineyards
Acts 16:27 *k.* of the prison awaking

KEEPERS.

Eccl. 12:3 when *k.* of house tremble
Cant. 5:7 the *k.* took away my veil
8:11 Solomon let out vineyard to *k*
Jer. 4:17 as *k.* of the field are they
Mat. 28:4 fear of him *k.* did shake
Acts 5:23 *k.* standing before doors
12:6 *k.* kept prison; 19 examined *k.*
Tit. 2:5 chaste, *k.* at home, good
See DOOR.

KEEPEST.

1*Kings* 8:23 who *k.* covenant with
servants, 2*Chr.* 6:14; *Neh.* 9:32
Acts 21:24 orderly and *k.* the law

KEEPETH.

Exod. 21:18 die not, but *k.* his bed
Deut. 7:9 faithful God which *k.* covenant, *Neh.* 1:5
1*Sam.* 16:11 behold, he *k.* the sheep
Job 33:18 *k.* back soul from the pit
Psa. 34:20 he *k.* all his bones
121:3 that *k.* thee not slumber. 4
146:6 Lord, which *k.* truth for ever
Prov. 2:8 he *k.* paths of judgment
10:17 in way of life *k.* instruction
13:3 *k.* his mouth *k.* his life, 21:23
6 righteousness *k.* him upright
16:17 *k.* way preserveth soul, 19:16
19:8 *k.* understanding find good
24:12 *k.* soul, doth not he know?
27:18 who *k.* fig-tree shall eat fruit
28:7 whoso *k.* the law is a wise son
29:11 wise man *k.* it till afterwards
18 that *k.* the law, happy is he
Eccl. 8:5 *k.* command. feel no evil
Isa. 26:2 nation *k.* truth may enter
56:2 *k.* sabbath from polluting it, 6
Jer. 48:10 cursed be he *k.* back sword
Lam. 3:28 sitteth alone *k.* silence
Hab. 2:5 proud, neither *k.* at home
Luke 11:21 strong man *k.* palace
John 7:19 yet none of you *k.* law
9:16 because he *k.* not the sabbath
14:21 hath command. and *k.* them
24 loveth not, *k.* not my sayings
1*John* 2:4 I know him, and *k.* not
5 *k.* his word, in him is love, 3:24
5:18 is begotten of God *k.* himself
Rev. 2:26 overcometh and *k.* works
16:15 blessed he that *k.* garments
22:7 blessed is he that *k.* sayings

KEEPING.

Exod. 34:7 Lord *k.* mercy for thou.
Deut. 8:11 in not *k.* his commands
1*Sam.* 25:16 with them *k.* sheep
Psa. 19:11 *k.* of them great reward
Eze. 17:14 by *k.* of his covenant
Dan. 9:4 the great God *k.* covenant
Luke 2:8 were shepherds *k.* watch
1*Cor.* 7:19 *k.* commandments of God
1*Pet.* 4:19 commit *k.* of souls to him

KEILAH.

Josh. 15:44 *K.* and Achzib, cities of
1*Sam.* 23:1 Philistines fight aga. *K.*
Neh. 3:17 ruler of half part of *K.* 18

KEMUEL. *Gen.* 22:21

KENEZ. *Josh.* 15:17

KENITES.

Gen. 15:19 thy seed have I given *K.*
Num. 24:21 Balaam looked on *K.*
1*Sam.* 15:6 Saul said to *K.* Depart
27:10 road against south of the *K.*

KEPT.

Gen. 26:5 Abraham *k.* my charge
29:9 came with sheep, she *k.* them

Exod. 3:1 Moses *k.* flock of Jethro
16:23 to be *k.* till the morning
32 manna *k.* for generations, 33, 34
21:29 the owner not *k.* him in, 36
Num. 17:10 Aaron's rod *k.* for token
19:9 water *k.* for congregation
24:11 Lord hath *k.* thee back
Deut. 32:10 *k.* them as apple of eye
33:9 observed word, *k.* covenant
Josh. 14:10 *k.* me alive forty-five ye.
Ruth 2:23 *k.* by maidens of Boaz
1*Sam.* 17:34 servant *k.* fath.'s sheep
21:4 *k.* themselves from women
25:33 blessed th. who *k.* me this day
26:15 why not *k.* thy lord the king?
16 ye have not *k.* your master
2*Sam.* 13:34 young man *k.* watch
22:22 I have *k.* the ways of the Lord, *Psa.* 18:21, 23
24 have *k.* myself from iniquity
44 *k.* me to be head of heathen
1*Kings* 2:43 not *k.* the oath of Lord
8:24 hast *k.* with David what thou promisedst him, 2 *Chr.* 6:15
11:11 thou hast not *k.* my covenant
13:21 man of God not *k.* command.
1*Chr.* 10:13 word of Lord Saul *k.* not
12:1 while David *k.* himself close
2*Chr.* 7:8 Solo. *k.* feast seven days, 9
30:21 *k.* feast of unleavened bread, *Ezra* 6:22
35:18 no passover like that *k.* in Isr.
Ezra 3:4 *k.* feast of tabernacles
6:19 child. of captivity *k.* passover
Neh. 1:7 have not *k.* commandments
8:18 they *k.* the feast seven days
Job 23:11 his ways have I *k.*
28:21 *k.* close from fowls of the air
Psa. 17:4 *k.* from paths of destroyer
30:3 *k.* me alive; 42:4 *k.* holy day
78:10 *k.* not the covenant of God
99:7 they *k.* his testimonies
119:22 for I *k.* thy testimonies, 167
55 *k.* thy law; 56 *k.* precepts, 168
67 *k.* thy word; 158 *k.* not word
Eccl. 2:10 eyes desired *k.* not from
5:13 riches *k.* for owners thereof
Cant. 1:6 own vineyard ha. I not *k.*
Isa. 30:29 as when solemnity is *k.*
Jer. 16:11 *k.* laws; 35:18 *k.* precepts
Eze. 5:7 nor *k.* my judgments, 20:21
44:8 not *k.* charge of holy things
15 *k.* charge of sanctuary, 48:11
Dan. 5:19 he *k.* alive, he set up
7:28 I *k.* the matter in my heart
Hos. 12:12 served for wife, *k.* sheep
Amos 1:11 Edom *k.* wrath for ever
Mal. 2:9 have not *k.* my ways, 3:7
3:14 profit have *k.* his ordinance
Mat. 13:35 things been *k.* secret
19:20 these have I *k.* from my youth, *Luke* 18:21
Mark 4:22 nor any thing *k.* secret
9:10 they *k.* that saying, *Lu.* 9:36
Luke 2:19 *k.* things in her heart, 51
8:29 he was *k.* bound with chains
John 2:10 thou hast *k.* the good wine
15:10 I *k.* Father's commandments
20 if they have *k.* my saying
17:6 and have *k.* thy word
12 those thou gavest me I have *k.*
Acts 5:2 *k.* back part of the price
7:53 received law, and not *k.* it
12:5 Peter *k.* in prison; 6 *k.* prison
20:20 I *k.* back nothing profitable
22:20 and *k.* the raiment of them
28:16 dwelt with soldier that *k.* him
Rom. 16:25 mystery *k.* secret
2*Cor.* 11:9 I *k.* from being burden.
Gal. 3:23 we were *k.* under law
2*Tim.* 4:7 my course, I *k.* the faith
Heb. 11:28 Moses *k.* the passover
Jas. 5:4 hire is *k.* back by fraud
1*Pet.* 1:5 are *k.* by power of God
2*Pet.* 3:7 by same word *k.* in store
Jude 6 the angels *k.* not first estate
Rev. 3:8 *k.* word, not denied name
10 hast *k.* word of my patience

KEPT *Silence.*
Job 29:21 men give ear, and *k.* silence
31:34 fear multitude, that I *k. s.?*
Psa. 32:3 I *k. s.* my bones waxed old
50:21 things thou done, and I *k. s.*
Acts 15:12 all the multitude *k. s.*
22:2 spake Hebrew, *k.* the more *s.*

KERCHIEFS.
Eze. 13:18 *k.* on head of stature
21 your *k.* also will I tear

KEREN-HAPPUCH. *Job* 42:14
KERIOTH. *Jer.* 48:24, 41; *Am.* 2:2

KERNELS.
Num. 6:4 eat nothing from the *k.*

KETTLE.
1*Sam.* 2:14 struck into *k.* or pot

KETURAH. *Gen.* 25:1, 4; 1*Chr.* 1:32, 33

KEY, S.
Judg. 3:25 took a *k.* and opened
Isa. 22:22 the *k.* of house of David
Mat. 16:19 give *k.* of king. of heaven
Luke 11:52 taken *k.* of knowledge
Rev. 1:18 *k.* of hell and of death
3:7 he that hath the *k.* of David
9:1 given *k.* of bottomless pit, 20:1

KEZIA. *Job* 42:14
KEZIZ. *Josh.* 18:21
KIBROTH-HATTAAVAH. *Num.* 11:34, 35

KICK, ED.
Deut. 32:15 Jesh. waxed fat and *k.*
1*Sam.* 2:29 *k.* ye at my sacrifice?
Acts 9:5 hard to *k.* aga. pricks, 26:14

KID.
Gen. 37:31 Joseph's breth. killed a *k.*
Exod. 23:19 sh. not seethe the *k.* in mother's milk, 34:26; *Deu.* 14:21
Lev. 4:23 his offering, a *k.* of goats, 28; 9:3; *Eze.* 43:22; 45:23
23:19 shall sacrifice one *k.* of the goats, *Num.* 7:16, 22, 28; 15:24; 28:15, 30; 29:5, 11, 16, 19, 25
Judg. 6:19 Gideon made ready a *k.*
14:6 Samson rent the lion as a *k.*
Isa. 11:6 leopard lie down with *k.*
Luke 15:29 thou never gavest a *k.*

KIDNEYS.
Exod. 29:13 thou shalt take two *k.* and burn, 22; *Lev.* 3:4, 10, 15; 4:9; 7:4; 8:16, 25
Lev. 9:10 *k.* burnt on the altar, 19
Deut. 32:14 with fat of *k.* of wheat
Isa. 34:6 with the fat of *k.* of rams

KIDRON. 2*Sam.* 15:23

KIDS.
Gen. 27:9 fetch me from thence 2 *k.*
16 put skins of the *k.* on his hands
Lev. 16:5 take two *k.* of the goats
1*Kin.* 20:27 like two little flocks of *k.*
Cant. 1:8 feed thy *k.* bes. shepherds'

KILL.
Gen. 4:15 lest any find. Cain, *k.* him
12:12 they will *k.* me, but save thee
27:42 purposing to *k.* thee
37:21 and said, Let us not *k.* him
Exod. 1:16 if it be a son, ye *k.* him
2:14 intendest to *k.* me? *Acts* 7:28
16:3 *k.* this assembly with hunger
17:3 *k.* us and children with thirst
20:13 thou shalt not *k.* *Deut.* 5:17; *Mat.* 5:21; *Rom.* 13:9
22:1 if a man steal an ox, and *k.* it
29:11 *k.* bullock before the Lord, *Lev.* 1:5; 4:4
Lev. 1:11 *k.* it on side of altar, 16:15
3:2 *k.* it at door of the tabernacle
4:24 *k.* it in the place where they *k.*
14:50 he shall *k.* one of the birds
20:4 seed to Moloch, *k.* him not
16 thou shalt *k.* woman and beast
Num. 11:15 if thou deal thus, *k.* me
14:15 if thou *k.* all this people
16:13 brought us to *k.* us in wilder.
22:29 for now would I *k.* thee
Num. 31:17 *k.* ev. wom. known man
Deut. 4:42 who *k.* his neighbor
12:15 thou mayest *k.* and eat flesh
13:9 but thou shalt surely *k.* him
32:39 I *k.* and I make alive
Judg. 13:23 L. were pleased to *k.* us
16:2 when it is day, we shall *k.* him.
20:31 began to *k.* as at other ti. 39
1*Sam.* 17:9 if he be able to *k.* me
19:2 Saul seeketh to *k.* thee, 17
30:15 swear thou wilt neither *k.* me
2*Sam.* 14:7 that we may *k.* him
32 if iniq. be in me, let him *k.* me
21:4 nor for us sh. thou *k.* any man
2*Kings* 5:7 am I God, to *k.?*
7:4 if they *k.* us, we shall but die
11:15 followeth her *k.* with sword
2*Chr.* 35:6 *k.* the passover
Esth. 3:13 letters by posts to *k.* Jews
Eccl. 3:3 time to *k.* and time to heal
Isa. 14:30 *k.* thy root with famine
29:1 to year, let them *k.* sacrifices
Eze. 34:3 ye *k.* them that are fed
Mat. 5:21 who sh. *k.* sh. be in danger
10:28 fear not them which *k.* the body, *Luke* 12:4
21:38 this is heir, come let us *k.* him, *Mark* 12:7; *Luke* 20:14
23:34 and some of them ye shall *k*
26:4 take Jes. by subtlety to *k.* him
Mark 3:4 to save life, or to *k.?*
10:19 do not *k.* *Lu.* 18:20; *Jas.* 2:11
Luke 13:31 for Herod will *k.* thee
15:23 bring the fatted calf and *k.* it
John 5:18 Jews sought to *k.* him, 7:1
7:19 why go ye about to *k.* me?
20 who goeth about to *k.* thee?
25 is this he whom th. seek to *k.?*
8:22 *k.* himself; 37 seek to *k.* 40
10:10 thief cometh to steal and *k.*
Acts 9:23 counsel to *k.* Paul, 26:21
10:13 rise, Peter, *k.* and eat
23:15 come near, are ready to *k.* him
25:3 laying wait in way to *k.* him
27:42 soldiers' counsel to *k.* prisoner
Jas. 2:11 no adultery, yet if thou *k.*
4:2 ye *k.* and desire to have
Rev. 2:23 I will *k.* her children
6:4 that they should *k.* one another
8 power was given them to *k.*
9:5 given that they sho. not *k.* them
11:7 beast overcome and *k.* them

KILLED.
Gen. 37:31 Joseph's coat, *k.* a kid
Exod. 21:29 the ox hath *k.* a man
Lev. 6:25 place where burnt-offer. is *k.* sh. sin-off. be *k.* before the Lord
8:19 ram he *k.*; 14:5 bird be *k.*
14:6 dip them in blood of bird *k.*
Num. 16:41 ye *k.* people of the Lord
31:19 whosoever hath *k.* any person
1*Sam.* 24:11 cut skirt, *k.* thee not
25:11 take my flesh I have *k.*
2*Sam.* 12:9 thou hast *k.* Uriah
1*Kin.* 21:19 *k.* and taken possession?
2*Chr.* 25:3 slew those that *k.* king
30:15 *k.* the passover, 35:1, 11; *Ezra* 6:20
Psa. 44:22 for thy sake are we *k.*
Prov. 9:2 she hath *k.* her beasts
Lam. 2:21 thou hast *k.* not pitied
Mat. 16:21 be *k.* and raised again, *Mark* 8:31; 9:31
21:35 beat one, and *k.* *Mark* 12:5
22:4 my oxen and fatlings are *k.*
23:31 children of them *k.* prophets
Mark 12:8 *k.* him and cast him out
14:12 when they *k.* the passover
Luke 11:47 your fathers *k.* them, 48
12:5 after he hath *k.* hath power
15:27 father hath *k.* fatted calf, 30
22:7 day when passover must be *k*
Acts 3:15 and *k.* the Prince of life
12:2 he *k.* James, brother of John
16:27 and would have *k.* himself
23:12 nor drink till they *k.* Paul
Rom. 8:36 for thy sake we are *k.*
11:3 Lord, they have *k.* thy proph.

2Cor. 6:9 as chastened and not *k.*
1Thes. 2:15 who *k.* the Lord Jesus
Jas. 5:6 ye condemned and *k.* just
Rev. 6:11 should be *k.* as they were
9:18 was the third part of man *k.*
20 the rest which were not *k.*
11:5 if any hurt him he must be *k.*
13:10 must be *k.* with sword
15 image of beast, should be *k.*

KILLEDST, EST.
Exod. 2:14 as thou *k.* the Egyptian
Mat. 23:37 that *k.* prophets, *Lu.* 13:34

KILLETH.
Lev. 24:17 he that *k.* any man shall be put to death, 21; *Num.* 35:30
18 that *k.* a beast, make good, 21
Num. 35:11 who *k.* any unawares, 15; *Deut.* 19:4; *Josh.* 20:3, 9
1Sam. 2:6 Lord *k.* and maketh alive
Job 5:2 wrath *k.* the foolish man
24:14 the murderer *k.* the poor
Prov. 21:25 desire of slothful *k.* him
Isa. 66:3 he that *k.* an ox
John 16:2 who *k.* you doeth God ser.
2Cor. 3:6 letter *k.* Spirit giveth life
Rev. 13:10 he that *k.* with sword must be killed

KILLING.
2Chr. 30:17 had charge of *k.* passov.
Isa. 22:13 slaying oxen, *k.* sheep
Hos. 4:2 swearing, lying, and *k.*
Mark 12:5 beating some, *k.* some

KIN.
Lev. 18:6 none approach to near *k.*
20:19 for he uncovereth his near *k.*
25:25 his *k.* come to redeem it, 49
Ruth 2:20 the man is near *k.* to us
2Sam. 19:42 king near of *k.* to us

KIND.
2Chr. 10:7 if thou be *k.* to people
Luke 6:35 God is *k.* to unthankful
1Cor. 13:4 charity suffereth and is *k.*
Eph. 4:32 be *k.* one to another

KIND, *Substantive.*
Gen. 1:11 yielding fruit after *k.* 12
21 waters brought forth after *k.*
25 God made the beast after his *k.*
6:20 fowls after their *k.* cattle after *k.* every creeping thing after *k.*
Lev. 11:14 in abomina. hawk after his *k.* 15, 16, 19; *Deut.* 14:14
19:19 not let cattle with diverse *k.*
Neh. 13:20 sellers of all *k.* of ware
Eccl. 2:5 I planted trees of all *k.*
Mat. 13:47 and gathered of every *k.*
17:21 *k.* goeth not out, *Mark* 9:29
1Cor. 15:39 there is one *k.* of flesh
Jas. 1:18 be a *k.* of first-fruits unto
3:7 every *k.* of beasts and birds

KINDS.
Gen. 8:19 creepeth after their *k.*
2Chr. 16:14 with divers *k.* spices
Jer. 15:3 appoint over them four *k.*
1Cor. 12:10 divers *k.* of tongues
14:10 are so many *k.* of voices

KINDLE.
Prov. 26:21 conten. man to *k.* strife
Isa. 9:18 it shall *k.* in the thickets
10:16 *k.* a burning like a fire
30:33 breath of the Lord doth *k.* it
43:2 nor sh. the flame *k.* upon thee
Jer. 33:18 want man to *k.* meat-off.
Obad. 18 fire and flame *k.* in them

KINDLED.
Lev. 10:6 bewail burning L. hath *k.*
Num. 11:33 wrath of the Lord was *k.* *Deut.* 11:17; *2Kin.* 22:13, 17; *Psa.* 106:40
2Sam. 22:9 coals *k.* by it, *Psa.* 18:8
Job 19:11 he hath also *k.* his wrath
32:2 then was *k.* wrath of Elihu
42:7 my wrath is *k.* against thee
Psa. 2:12 his wrath is *k.* but a little
124:3 their wrath is *k.* against us
Isa. 50:11 in sparks that ye have *k*
Jer. 44:6 wrath *k.* in cities of Judah
Eze. 20:48 I the Lord have *k.* it
Hos. 11:8 my repentings are *k.*
Luke 12:49 what will I, if it be *k.*?
See ANGER, FIRE.

KINDLETH.
Job 41:21 his breath *k.* coals
Isa. 44:15 *k.* it, and baketh bread
Jas. 3:5 how great. a little fire *k.*

KINDLY.
Gen. 24:49 if you deal *k.* me, 47:29
34:3 Shechem spake *k.* to damsel
50:21 Joseph spake *k.* to brethren
Josh. 2:14 deal *k.* and truly wi. thee
Ruth 1:8 the Lord deal *k.* with you
1Sam. 20:8 deal *k.* with thy servant
Rom. 12:10 be *k.* one to another

KINDNESS.
Gen. 20:13 *k.* thou shalt show to me
21:23 to the *k.* I have done to thee
24:12 O Lord, show *k.* to my master
40:14 and show *k.* I pray thee
Josh. 2:12 show *k.* to my fa.'s house
Judg. 8:35 nor showed *k.* to Jerub.
Ruth 2:20 not left off *k.* to living
3:10 showed more *k.* in latter end
1Sam. 15:6 ye showed *k.* to Israel
20:14 show me the *k.* of the Lord
2Sam. 2:5 showed *k.* to your lord
6 I also will requite you this *k.*
9:3 any, that I may show *k.* to him
16:17 is this thy *k.* to thy friend?
1Kings 2:7 *k.* to sons of Barzillai
3:6 kept for David this great *k.*
2Chr. 24:22 Joash remember. not *k.*
Neh. 9:17 God gracious, of great *k.*
Esth. 2:9 maiden obtained *k.* of him
Psa. 31:21 showed me marvellous *k.*
117:2 for his merciful *k.* is great
119:76 merciful *k.* be my comfort
141:5 righteous smite, it sh. be a *k.*
Prov. 19:22 desire of man is his *k.*
31:26 in her tongue is the law of *k.*
Isa. 54:8 with *k.* will I have mercy
10 *k.* shall not depart from thee
Jer. 2:2 I remember *k.* of thy youth
Joel 2:13 he is of great *k.* *Jonah* 4:2
Acts 28:2 showed us no little *k.*
2Cor. 6:6 by long-suffering, by *k.*
Eph. 2:7 in his *k.* toward us
Col. 3:12 on *k.* humbleness of mind
Tit. 3:4 after the *k* of God our
2Pet. 1:7 brotherly-*k.* to *k.* charity

Loving-KINDNESS.
Psa. 17:7 show thy *l.-k.* 92:2
26:3 thy *l.-k.* is before mine eyes
36:7 how excellent is thy *l.-k.*
10 O continue thy *l.-k.* to them
40:10 I have not concealed thy *l.-k.*
11 let thy *l.-k.* preserve me
42:8 the Lord will command *l.-k.*
48:9 we thought of thy *l.-k.* O God
51:1 have mercy according to *l.-k.*
63:3 thy *l.-k.* is better than life
69:16 hear me, for thy *l.-k.* is good
88:11 sh. *l.-k.* be declared in grave?
89:33 *l.-k.* will I not take from him
92:2 to show forth *l.-k.* in morning
103 4 who crowneth thee with *l.-k.*
107:43 understand *l.-k.* of the Lord
119:88 quicken me after *l.-k.* 159
138:2 praise thy name for thy *l.-k*
143:8 cause me to hear thy *l.-k.*
Jer. 9:24 Lord which exercise *l.-k.*
16:5 taken away peace, even *l.-k.*
31:3 with *l.-k.* have I drawn thee
32:18 showest *l.-k.* unto thousands
Hos. 2:19 betroth thee to me in *l.-k.*

Loving-KINDNESSES.
Psa. 25:6 remember mercies and *l.-k.*
89:49 where are thy former *l.-k.*?
Isa. 63:7 mention *l.-k.* of the Lord

KINDRED.
Gen. 12:1 get thee from *k.* *Acts* 7:3
24:4 go to *k.* and take wife, 38, 40
31:3 return to thy *k.* 13; 32:9
Gen. 43:7 asked us straitly of our *k*
Num. 10:30 depart to own land and *k*
Josh. 6:23 brought out all her *k.*
Ruth 2:3 of *k.* of Elimelech, 3:2
Esth. 2:10 showed not peo. or *k.* 20
8:6 endure to see destruction of *k.*
Eze. 11:15 men of thy *k.* said, O get
Luke 1:61 none of *k.* called by name
Acts 4:6 were of *k.* of high-priest
7:13 Joseph's *k.* known to Pharaoh
19 dealt subtilly with our *k.*
Rev. 5:9 redeemed us out of every *k.*
14:6 gospel to preach to every *k.*

KINDREDS.
1Chr. 16:28 give to the Lord, ye *k.* *Psa.* 96:7
Psa. 22:27 all *k.* of nations worship
Acts 3:25 all *k.* of the earth blessed
Rev. 1:7 all *k.* of earth shall wail
7:9 multitude of *k.* before throne
11:9 *k.* see dead bodies three days
13:7 power given him over all *k.*

KINE.
Gen. 32:15 forty *k.* ten bulls to Esau
41:2 seven well-favored *k.* 18
3 seven *k.* out of river, 4, 19, 20
26 the seven good *k.* are sev. years
27 sev. ill-favored *k.* are sev. years
Deut. 7:13 bless increase of thy *k*
28:4 blessed be increase of thy *k*
18 cursed be the increase of thy *k.*
32:14 butter of *k.* milk of sheep
1Sam. 6:7 take two milch *k.* tie *k.*
10 took two *k.*; 12 *k.* took the way
2Sam. 17:29 butter, and cheese of *k.*
Amos 4:1 hear this, ye *k.* of Bashan

KING.
Gen. 14:18 Mel. *k.* of Salem, *Heb.* 7:1
Exod. 1:8 arose new *k.* over Egypt
Num. 23:21 shout of a *k.* among them
24:7 his *k.* be higher than Agag
Deut. 17:14 I will set a *k.* over me
33:5 and he was *k.* in Jeshurun
Judg. 8:18 resembled child. of a *k.*
9:8 the trees went to anoint a *k.*
17:6 in those days no *k.* in Israel, 18:1; 19:1; 21:25
1Sam. 2:10 Lord give strength to *k.*
8:5 go make us a *k.* to judge us
6 give a *k.*; 9 show man. of *k.* 11
19 will have a *k.*; 22 make th. a *k*
20 that our *k.* may judge us
10:19 nay, but set a *k.* over us
24 peo. said, G. save the *k.* *2Sam.* 16:16; *2Ki.* 11:12; *2Chr.* 23:11
12:1 I have made a *k.* over you
2 the *k.* walketh before you
12 ye said, Nay, a *k.* sh. reign over us, when God was your *k.*
17 wickedness great in asking a *k*
19 to our sins this evil, to ask a *k.*
25 consumed, both you and your *k.*
15:1 sent me to anoint thee to be *k*
23 rejected thee from being *k.* 26
16:1 I have provided me a *k.*
20:5 not fail to sit with *k.* at meat
22:15 let not *k.* impute any thing
24:20 I know that thou shalt be *k.*
25:36 Nabal held feast like a *k.*
2Sam. 5:12 estab. him *k.* over Israel
11:8 followed a mess of meat fr. *k*
12:7 I anointed thee *k.* over Israel
14:9 *k.* and his throne be guiltless
17 as an angel of God, so is my lord the *k.* 19:27
15:2 had controversy, came to *k.*
3 none deputed of *k.* to hear thee
16:9 should this dead dog curse *k.*?
17:2 I will smite the *k.* only
18:13 is no matter hid from the *k.*
19:9 *k.* saved us out of hand of
11 speech of Israel come to the *k.*
22 I know that I am *k.* over Israel
28 what right to cry more to *k.*?
43 we have ten parts in the *k.*
22:51 tower of salvation for his *k.*
1Kings 1:35 Solomon *k.* in my stead

1 *Kin.* 3:7 servant *k.* instead of David
28 heard judgment the *k.* judged
8:62 *k.* and all Isr. offered sacrifice
10:3 not any thing hid from the *k.*
11:37 thou shalt be *k.* over Israel
14:2 who told me I should be *k.*
14 Lord raise up a *k.* over Israel
21:10 didst blaspheme G. and the *k.*
22:13 prophets declare good to the *k.* 2*Chr.* 18:12
47 no *k.* in Edom, a deputy was *k.*
2*Kings* 1:11 *k.* said, Come down, 9
4:13 wouldest be spoken for to *k.*
7:2 lord on whose hand *k.* leaned
8:3 to cry to the *k.* for her house
13 Lord showed thou shalt be *k.*
20 Edom made *k.* over themselves
11:8 be with *k.* as he goeth out
1*Chr.* 4:23 they dwelt with the *k.*
29:20 worshipped Lord and the *k.*
2*Chr.* 2:11 he made thee *k.* 9:8
10:15 *k.* hearkened not to people
11:22 he thought to make him *k.*
24:21 stoned him at command of *k.*
25:16 thou made of the *k.* counsel?
Ezra 4:12 be it known to *k.* 13; 5:8
6:10 pray for life of *k.* and sons
7:27 put in *k.* heart to beautify
8:22 require of *k.* band of soldiers
Neh. 1:11 I was the *k.* cup-bearer
6:7 saying, There is a *k.* in Judah
Esth. 4:16 I will go in unto the *k.*
6:6 the *k.* delighteth to honor, 7
7:8 word went out of *k.* mouth
Job 15:24 as a *k.* ready to battle
18:14 bring him to the *k.* of terrors
29:25 dwelt as a *k.* in the army
34:18 say to *k.* thou art wicked?
41:34 he is a *k.* over child. of pride
Psa. 2:6 I set my *k.* upon holy hill
5:2 my *k.* and my God, 84:3
10:16 Lord is *k.* for ever, 29:10
18:50 deliverance giveth he to *k.*
20:9 let *k.* hear us when we call
21:1 *k.* shall joy in thy strength
7 the *k.* trusteth in the Lord
24:7 *k.* of glory shall come in, 9
8 who is *k.* of glory? the Lord
10 Lord of hosts, he is *k.* of glory
33:16 no *k.* saved by the multitude
45:1 things I made touching the *k.*
11 so shall the *k.* greatly desire
14 brought to the *k.* in raiment
47:6 sing praises to *k.*; 7 God is *k.*
61:6 prolong the *k.* life and years
63:11 the *k.* shall rejoice in God
72:1 give the *k.* thy judgments
74:12 God is my *k.* of old
89:18 Holy One of Israel is our *k.*
98:6 make a noise before L. the *k.*
99:4 the *k.* also loveth judgment
149:2 children of Zion joyful in *k.*
Prov. 14:28 people is the *k.* honor
35 *k.* favor toward wise servant
20:28 mercy and truth preserve *k.*
22:11 the *k.* shall be his friend
24:21 fear the Lord and the *k.*
25:5 take wicked from before *k.*
30:27 the locusts have no *k.*
31 *k.* against whom no rising up
Eccl. 2:12 man do cometh after *k.*
5:9 *k.* himself served by the field
8:4 where word of a *k.* is power
10:16 woe to thee, when *k.* is child
17 blessed when *k.* is son of nobles
20 curse not the *k.* in thought
Cant. 1:4 *k.* brought me to chamber
12 while the *k.* sitteth at table
3:11 *k.* Solomon with the crown
Isa. 6:5 mine eyes have seen the *k.*
8:21 curse their *k.* and their God
23:15 according to days of one *k.*
30:33 for the *k.* it is prepared
32:1 *k.* shall reign in righteousness
33:17 thine eyes shall see the *k.*
22 the L. is our *k.* he will save us
43:15 the Creator of Israel your *k.*
57:9 wentest to *k.* with ointment
Jer. 4:9 heart of *k.* shall perish
8:19 is not her *k.* in her?
10:10 true God, an everlasting *k.*
23:5 a *k.* shall reign and prosper
38:25 what said to *k.* the *k.* to thee
46:18 *k.* whose name is the Lord of hosts, 48:15; 51:57
49:38 I will destroy *k.* and princes
Lam. 2:6 L. despised *k.* and priest
Eze. 17:13 hath taken of *k.* seed
16 *k.* dwelleth that made him *k.*
26:7 I will bring a *k.* of kings
37:22 one *k.* be *k.* to them all, 24
Dan. 2:24 bring me in before the *k.* and I will show the *k.*
4:31 while word was in *k.* mouth
37 I honor *k.* of heaven
5:5 *k.* saw part of hand that wrote
8:23 a *k.* of fierce countenance
11:3 a mighty *k.* shall stand up
36 *k.* shall do according to his will
Hos. 3:4 Isr. sh. abide without a *k.*
5 Israel seek L. and David their *k.*
7:3 make *k.* glad with wickedness
5 in day of our *k.* princes made
10:3 what then should a *k.* do?
7 her *k.* is cut off, as the foam
13:10 I will be thy *k.* give me a *k.*
11 I gave thee a *k.* in mine anger
Amos 7:13 the *k.* chapel, the *k.* court
Mic. 4:9 why cry, is there no *k.*?
Zech. 9:9 *k.* cometh to thee, *Mat.* 21:5
14:9 Lord shall be *k.* over all earth
16 ev. one go up to worship *k.* 17
Mat. 18:23 likened to certain *k.* 22:2
22:11 when the *k.* came in to see
Mark 6:25 came with haste to the *k.*
Luke 14:31 what *k.* goeth to war
19:38 blessed be the *k.* that cometh
23:2 that he himself is Christ, a *k.*
John 6:15 by force to make him *k.*
12:15 behold thy *k.* cometh on ass
18:37 Pilate said, Art thou a *k.*?
19:12 whosoever maketh himself *k.*
14 Pilate saith, Behold your *k.*
15 shall I crucify your *k.*?
Acts 7:18 till another *k.* arose
13:21 afterward they desired a *k.*
17:7 there is another *k.* one Jesus
1*Tim.* 1:17 now to the *k.* eternal
6:15 is *K.* of kings, and L. of lords
Heb. 11:23 not afraid of *k.* comman.
1*Pet.* 2:13 whether to *k.* as supreme
17 fear God, honor the *k.*
Rev. 9:11 they had a *k.* over them
15:3 just are thy ways, *K.* of saints
17:14 L. of lords, *K.* of kings, 19:16

KING *of the Amorites.* *See* SIHON.

KING *of Assyria.*
2*Kin.* 15:19 Pul *k. of As.* aga. land
20 exacted money to give *k. of A.*
17:6 Hosea *k. of Ass.* took Samaria
18:11 *k. of As.* did carry Isr. to As.
33 delivered out of hand of *k. of A.*
Ezra 6:22 turned heart of *k. of As.*
Isa. 7:17 L. bring upon the *k. of A.*
20 shave by *k. of A.* head and hair
Jer. 50:17 *k. of Assyria* devoured him
Nah. 3:18 shep. slumber, O *k. of As.*
See BASHAN, BABYLON, DAVID.

KING *of Egypt.*
Exod. 3:19 *k. of E.* will not let you
2*Kin.* 24:7 *k. of E.* came not again
2*Chr.* 12:2 *k. of E.* came aga. Jeru.
36:3 *k. of E.* put him down at Jeru.
4 the *k. of E.* made Eliakim king
Isa. 36:6 so is the *k. of Egypt* to all
See PHARAOH, GREAT, HOUSE, JEWS.

KING *of Israel.*
1*Sam.* 26:20 the *k. of Israel* is come
2*Sam.* 6:20 glorious was the *k. of I.*
1*Kin.* 22:31 fight only with *k. of I.*
32 surely it is *k. of Is.* 2*Chr.* 18:31
2*Kin.* 6:11 which of us for *k. of Isr.*
16:7 save me out of hand of *k. of I.*
2*Chr.* 18:30 fight not, save wi. *k. I.*
Hos. 10:15 the *k. of Israel* be cut off
Zeph. 3:15 *k. of Is.* in midst of thee
Mat. 27:42 if he be *k. of Israel* let him descend, *Mark* 15:32
John 1:49 thou art the *k. of Israel*
12:13 blessed is the *k. of Israel*

KING *of Judah.*
2*Kin.* 22:18 *k. of J.* which sent you
2*Chr.* 35:21 what have I to do with thee, thou *k. of Judah*
Jer. 37:7 to *k. of Ju.* who sent you?

KING *of Moab.*
Num. 23:7 *k. of M.* brought fr. Aram
Josh. 24:9 *k. of M.* warred aga. Isr.
Judg. 3:14 Is. served *k. of M.* 18 years
11:25 art thou better than *k. of M.*?
1*Sam.* 12:9 sold them to *k. of Moab*
22:4 Da. brought father to *k. of M.*
2*Kin.* 3:4 *k. of M.* a sheep-master
26 *k. of Moab* saw battle too sore
Jer. 27:3 send yokes to *k. of Moab*

O KING.
1*Sam.* 17:55 said, *O k.* I cannot tell
26:17 my lord, *O k.* 2*Sam.* 14:9, 22; 16:4; 19:26; 1*Kin.* 1:13, 20, 24; 20:4; 2*Kings* 6:12, 26; 8:5
2*Sam.* 14:4 woman said, Help, *O k*
2*Chr.* 25:7 *O k.* let not army of Isr
Psa. 145:1 I will extol thee, *O k.*
Jer. 10:7 fear thee, *O k.* of nations?
Dan. 2:4 *O k.* live for ever, 3:9; 5:10; 6:21
29 *O k.* thy thoughts came into
31 thou, *O k.* sawest an image
37 thou, *O k.* art a king of kings
3:10 thou, *O k.* hast made a decree
17 deliver us out of thy hand, *O k.*
18 be it known to thee, *O k.*
24 they answered, True, *O k.*
4:22 it is thou, *O k.* that art grown
27 *O k.* let my counsel be accept.
6:7 ask petition save of thee, *O k.*
8 now, *O k.* establish the decree
22 *O k.* I have done no hurt
Acts 26:13 *O k.* I saw in way a ligh
19 *O k.* I was not disobedient

KING *of Persia.*
Ezra 4:3 *k. of Per.* commanded us
5 till reign of Darius *k. of P.* 9:9
7 Bishlam wrote unto *k. of P.* 6:14
See CYRUS.

KING *of Syria.*
1*Kin.* 20:20 *k. of S.* escap. on horse
2*Kin.* 5:1 captain of host of *k. of S.*
8:7 *k. of S.* sick; 9 *k. of S.* sent me
13:4 beca. *k. of S.* oppressed them
16:7 save me out of hand of *k. of S.*
2*Chr.* 16:7 thou relied on *k. of Syr.*
See BENHADAD, HAZAEL, REZIN.

KING *of Tyre.*
2*Sam.* 5:11 Hiram *k. of T.* 1*Chr.* 14:1
1*Kin.* 5:1 *k. of T.* sent Solo. servants
2*Chr.* 2:11 *k. of T.* answ. in writing

KINGS.
Gen. 17:6 *k.* shall come out of thee, 16; 35:11
36:31 the *k.* that reigned in Edom
Josh. 10:5 five *k.* of Amorites togeth.
24 put feet on necks of those *k.*
12:24 all these *k.* thirty and one
Judg. 1:7 seventy *k.* thumbs cut off
2*Sam.* 11:1 when *k.* go to battle
1*Kin.* 3:13 not any amo. *k.* like thee, 10:23; 2*Chr.* 1:12; 9:22
4:24 Solomon over all the *k.*
2*Kin.* 3:10 called three *k.* together
23 blood, the *k.* are surely slain
10:4 two *k.* stood not before him
1*Chr.* 16:21 reproved *k.* *Psa.* 105:14
2*Chr.* 9:23 *k.* sought presence Solo.
21:20 in the sepulchres of *k.* 24:25
26:23 field of burial belonged to *k.*
Ezra 4:15 city been hurtful to *k.*
6:12 G. destroy *k.* alter this house
7:12 Artaxerxes king of *k.* to Ezra
Neh. 9:32 trouble little to us and *k.*
34 nor have our *k.* kept thy law

Job 3 14 had I been at rest with *k.*
12:18 he looseth the bond of *k.*
36:7 *k.* are they on the throne
Psa. 2:2 the *k.* of the earth set themselves, *Acts* 4:26
10 therefore, O *k.* be instructed
45:9 *k.* daughters among women
48:4 lo, the *k.* were assembled
68:12 *k.* of armies did flee apace
14 the Almighty scattered *k.* in it
29 shall *k.* bring presents to thee
72:11 *k.* shall fall down before him
76:12 is terrible to *k.* of the earth
89:27 higher than *k.* of the earth
102:15 *k.* of earth sh. fear thy glory
110:5 sh. strike *k.* in day of wrath
119:46 speak of testimonies bef. *k.*
135:10 smote nations, and slew *k.*
136:17 which smote great *k.* 18
138:4 *k.* of earth praise thee, 148:11
144:10 he that giveth salva. to *k.*
149:8 to bind their *k.* with chains
Prov. 8:15 by me *k.* reign, princes
16:12 abom. for *k.* commit wicked.
13 righteous lips are delight of *k.*
22:29 diligent shall stand before *k.*
25:2 honor of *k.* to search matter
3 and heart of *k.* is unsearchable
30:28 the spider is in *k.* palaces
31:3 ways to that which destroy. *k.*
4 it is not for *k.* O Lem. to drink
Eccl. 2:8 and peculiar treasure of *k.*
Isa. 7:16 land forsaken of both *k.*
10:8 are not princes altogether *k.?*
14:18 all *k.* of nations lie in glory
19:11 I am the son of ancient *k.*
24:21 L. sh. punish *k.* of the earth
41:2 who made him ruler over *k.*
45:1 I will loose the loins of *k.*
49:7 *k.* shall see and arise, princes
23 *k.* shall be thy nursing fathers
52:15 *k.* shall shut mouths at him
60:3 *k.* to brightness of thy rising
10 their *k.* shall minister to thee
11 that their *k.* may be brought
16 thou sha. suck the breast of *k.*
62:2 and all *k.* shall see thy glory
Jer. 2:26 *k.* and princes ashamed
13:13 *k.* that sit on David's throne
22:4 *k.* sitting upon throne of Dav.
25:18 made Judah and *k.* drink
34:5 with burnings of former *k.*
44:17 *k.* and princes burn incense
46:25 will punish their *k.* and gods
49:3 their *k.* shall go to captivity
50:41 many *k.* shall be raised up
Lam. 4:12 *k.* of earth not believed
Eze. 27:35 *k.* be sore afraid, 32:10
28:17 I will lay thee before *k.*
43:7 *k.* sh. no more defile my name
Dan. 2:21 removeth *k.* setteth up *k.*
44 in the days of these *k.* G. set up
47 that your God is a Lord of *k.*
7:17 four great beasts are four *k.*
24 the ten horns are ten *k.*
9:6 spake in thy name to our *k.*
8 to *k.* and princes belong confus.
11:2 up three *k.*; 27 these *k.* hearts
Hos. 7:7 all their *k.* are fallen
8:4 they set up *k.* but not by me
Hab. 1:10 they shall scoff at *k.*
Mat. 10:18 brought before *k.* for my sake, *Mark* 13:9; *Luke* 21:12
11:8 wear soft clothing in *k.* houses
17:25 of wh. do *k.* of earth take?
Luke 10:24 *k.* have desired to see
22:25 *k.* of Gentiles exercise lord.
1*Cor.* 4:8 ye have reigned as *k.*
1*Tim.* 2:2 prayers be made for *k.*
6:15 King of *k.* and Lord of lords, *Rev.* 17:14; 19:16
Heb. 7:1 returned from slaughter *k.*
Rev. 1:5 Jes. Christ prince of the *k.*
6 *k.* and priest unto God, 5:10
6:15 *k.* of earth hid themselves
10:11 must prophesy before *k.*
16:12 way of *k.* of east prepared
14 spirits which go forth to the *k.*
Rev. 17:2 *k.* of earth committed for.
10 seven *k.* five are fallen, one is
12 ten *k.* which receive power as *k.*
18 which reigneth over *k.* of earth
18:3 *k.* of earth have committed
9 *k.* of earth who shall bewail her
19:18 eat the flesh of *k.* and capt.
21:24 *k.* of the earth bring glory

KINGS *of the Amorites.*
Deut. 4:47 two *k. of the A.* 31:4; *Josh.* 2:10; 9:10; 24:12
Josh. 10:5 five *k. of A.* together, 6
See BOOK, GREAT.

KINGS *of Israel.*
1*Kings* 14:19 in the book of the Chronicles of the *k. of Israel*, 15:31; 16:5, 14, 20, 27; 22:39; 2*Kings* 1:18; 10:34; 13:8, 12; 14:15, 28; 15:11, 15, 21, 26, 31
16:33 provoked more th. all *k. of I.*
20:31 *k. of Isr.* are merciful kings
2*Kings* 17:2 evil but not as *k. of I.*
23:19 away houses *k. of I.* made
22 such a passo. in days of *k. of I.*
1*Chr.* 9:1 written in book of *k. of I.* 2*Chr.* 16:11; 25:26; 27:7; 28:26; 32:32; 33:18
2*Chr.* 20:34 in book of Jehu who is mentioned in the book of the *k. of Israel*, 35:27; 36:8
28:27 not into sepulchre of *k. of I.*
Mic. 1:14 shall be a lie to *k. of Isr.*

KINGS *of Judah.*
1*Kings* 14:29 the book of the Chronicles of the *k. of Judah*, 15:7, 23; 22:45; 2 *Kings* 8:23; 15:6, 36; 16:19; 20:20; 21:17, 25; 23:28; 24:5
2*Kings* 12:19 written in the book of the Chronicles of the *k. of Judah*, 14:18; 2 *Chr.* 25:26; 28:26; 32:32; 35:27; 36:8
23:11 took horses *k. of J.* had given
12 beat down altars *k. of J.* made
22 not such pass. in days of *k. of J.*
2*Chr.* 34:11 houses *k. of J.* destroyed
Jer. 1:18 made pillar against *k. of J.*
8:1 bring out bones of *k.* of *Judah*
19:4 gods *k. of J.* have not known
20:5 treasures of *k. of J.* to enemies
44:9 forgotten wickedn. of *k. of J.*
See KINGS *of Israel.*

KINGDOM.
Exod. 19:6 ye shall be a *k.* of priests
Deut. 3:4 took *k.* of Og in Bashan
1*Sam.* 10:16 matter of *k.* he told not
25 Samuel told manner of the *k.*
11:14 renew *k.* there; 14:47 took *k.*
15:28 Lord rent *k.* of Israel, 28:17
18:8 what can he have more but *k.?*
2*Sam.* 3:10 translate *k.* from Saul
16:3 restore me *k.* of my father
1*Kings* 2:22 ask *k.* he is elder broth.
11:11 will rend *k.* from thee, 31:35
13 I will not rend away all *k.* 34
12:21 to bring *k.* again to Rehoboam, 2 *Chr.* 11:1
14:8 rent *k.* from house of David
18:10 no *k.* my lord hath not sent
2*Kings* 14:5 soon as *k.* confirmed
1*Chr.* 16:20 from one *k.* to another people, *Psa.* 105:13
29:11 thine is the *k.* O Lord, *Psa.* 22:28; *Mat.* 6:13
2*Chr.* 13:8 withstand *k.* of Lord
22:9 no power to keep still the *k.*
Neh. 9:35 not served thee in their *k.*
Esth. 1:14 princes wh. sat first in *k.*
4:14 art come to *k.* for such a time
5:3 be given to half of *k.* 6; 7:2
Isa. 19:2 they shall fight *k.* against *k.* *Mat.* 24:7; *Mar.* 13:8; *Lu.* 21:10
60:12 *k.* not serve thee, *Jer.* 27:8
Jer. 18:7 I speak concerning a *k.*
Lam. 2:2 he hath polluted the *k.*
Eze. 16:13 didst prosper into a *k.*
Eze. 17:14 that the *k.* might be base
29:14 shall be there a base *k.*
Dan. 2:37 God hath given thee a *k.*
44 shall God of heaven set up a *k.*
4:17 ruleth in the *k.* of men, 25, 32
31 the *k.* is departed from thee
6:4 against Daniel concerning *k.*
7:18 saints take *k.* and possess *k.*
22 time came saints possessed *k.*
27 whose *k.* is an everlasting *k.*
11:21 not give the honor of the *k.*
Hos. 1:4 cause to cease *k.* of Israel
Amos 9:8 eyes of Lord upon sinful *k.*
Obad. 21 the *k.* shall be the Lord's
Mat. 4:23 gospel of *k.* 9:35; 24:14
8:12 children of *k.* shall be cast out
12:25 *k.* divided is brought to desolation, *Mark* 3:24; *Luke* 11:17
13:38 good seed are children of *k.*
43 shine as sun in the *k.* of Father
25:34 inherit *k.* prepared for you
26:29 drink it new in Father's *k.*
Mark 11:10 blessed be *k.* of father
Luke 12:32 Father's pleas. to give *k.*
19:12 nobleman went to receive *k.*
22:29 I appoint unto you a *k.*
Acts 1:6 restore *k.* again to Israel?
1*Cor.* 15:24 sh. have delivered up *k.*
Col. 1:13 translated us into the *k.*
Heb. 12:28 *k.* that cannot be moved
Jas. 2:5 heirs of *k.* he promised
2*Pet.* 1:11 entrance into everlast. *k.*
Rev. 1:9 companion in *k.* and pati.
17:12 which have received no *k.*
17 and give their *k.* to the beast
See THRONE, ESTABLISH, ESTABLISHED.

KINGDOM *of God.*
Mat. 6:33 but seek ye first the *k. of God*, *Luke* 12:31
12:28 *k. of God* is come unto you, *Luke* 10:9, 11; 11:20
19:24 than for a rich man to enter in. *k. of G.* *Mar.* 10:23; *Lu.* 18:24
21:31 harlots go into *k. of God*
43 the *k. of G.* be taken from you
Mark 1:14 preaching *k. of God*, *Acts* 8:12; 20:25; 28:31
15 the *k. of God* is at hand, repent
4:11 to know the mystery of *k. of God*, *Luke* 8:10
9:1 till they have seen *k. of God*
47 better to enter into *k. of God*
10:14 of such is *k. of G.* *Lu.* 18:16
15 whoso not receive *k. of God*
24 hard for them th. trust in riches to enter *k. of G.* 25; *Luke* 18:25
12:34 thou art not far from *k. of G.*
14:25 I drink it new in the *k. of G.*
15:43 which waited for the *k. of God*, *Luke* 23:51
Luke 4:43 I must preach *k. of God*
6:20 for yours is the *k. of God*
7:28 least in *k. of G.* greater than he
9:2 he sent th. to preach *k. of G.* 60
27 not taste death till see *k. of G.*
62 looking back, not fit for *k. of G.*
13:28 see prophets in the *k. of God*
14:15 blessed he eat bread in *k. of G.*
16:16 since time *k. of G.* preached
17:20 *k. of G.* cometh not wi. obser.
21 behold, *k. of God* is within you
18:29 left children for *k. of G.* sake
19:11 thought *k. of G.* sho. appear
21:31 know that *k. of G.* is at hand
22:16 till it be fulfilled in *k. of G.*
18 not drink until *k. of God* come
John 3:3 born again, can. see *k. of G.*
5 cannot enter into the *k. of God*
Acts 1:3 things pertaining to *k. of God*, 8:12; 19:8
14:22 thro' tribulation enter *k. of G.*
28:23 expounded and testif. *k. of G.*
Rom. 14:17 the *k. of G.* is not meat
1*Cor.* 4:20 *k. of God* is not in word
6:9 unrighteous not inherit *k. of G.*
10 nor extortioners inherit *k. of God*, *Gal.* 5:21; *Eph.* 5:5

1*Cor.* 15:50 flesh cannot inh. *k. of G.*
2*Thes.* 1:5 counted worthy *k. of God*
Rev. 12:10 now is come *k. of* our *G.*

KINGDOM *of Heaven.*
Mat. 3:2 repent, for *k. of heaven* is at hand, 4:17; 10:7
5:3 theirs is *k. of heaven*, 10
19 least in *k. of h.* great in *k. of h.*
20 in no case enter *k. of h.* 18:3
7:21 saith, Lord, shall enter *k. of h.*
8:11 sit with Abraham in *k. of h.*
11:11 least in *k. of h.* greater th. he
12 *k. of heaven* suffereth violence
13:11 know mysteries of *k. of h.*
16:19 give thee the keys of *k. of h.*
18:1 who is greatest in *k. of h.?* 4
23:13 shut up *k. of h.* against men

His KINGDOM.
Gen. 10:10 beginn. of *his k.* was Ba.
Num. 24:7 *his k.* shall be exalted
Deut. 17:18 sitt. on throne of *his k.*
1*Chr.* 11:10 strengthened in *his k.*
2*Chr.* 1:1 Sol. strengthened in *his k.*
Psa. 103:19 *his k.* ruleth over all
145:12 glorious majesty of *his k.*
Isa. 9:7 *his k.* to order and establish
Dan. 4:3 *his k.* is an everlast. king.
34 *his k.* fr. generation, 6:26; 7:14
11:4 *his k.* broken and plucked up
Mat. 12:26 *his k.* stand? *Luke* 11:18
13:41 gather out of *his k.* all things
16:28 Son of man coming in *his k.*
Luke 1:33 of *his k.* shall be no end
1*Thes.* 2:12 hath called you to *his k.*
2*Tim.* 4:1 his appearing and *his k.*
Rev. 16:10 *his k.* full of darkness

My KINGDOM.
Gen. 20:9 brought on me and *my k.*
2*Sam.* 3:28 I and *my k.* are guiltless
Dan. 4:36 glory of *my k.* in *my k.*
6:26 in every dominion of *my k.*
Mark 6:23 give it, to half of *my k.*
Luke 22:30 drink at my table in *m. k.*
John 18:36 *my k.* not of this world

Thy KINGDOM.
1*Sam.* 13:14 *t. k.* shall not continue
Psa. 45:6 *t. k.* right sceptre, *Heb.* 1:8
145:11 speak of the glory of *thy k.*
13 *thy k.* is everlasting kingdom
Dan. 4:26 *thy k.* shall be sure to thee
5:11 man in *thy k.*; 26 numb. *thy k.*
28 *thy k.* divided to Medes and Per.
Mat. 6:10 *thy k.* come, *Luke* 11:2
20:21 the other on the left in *thy k.*
Luke 22:42 when thou comest to *t. k.*

KINGDOMS.
1*Sam.* 10:18 out of hand of all *k.*
1*Kings* 4:21 Sol. reigned over all *k.*
2*Kings* 19:15 God of all *k.* of earth
2*Chr.* 12:8 may know service of *k.*
20:6 thou rulest over all the *k.*
36:23 all *k.* hath the Lord given me, *Ezra* 1:2
Psa. 46:6 heathen raged, *k.* moved
79:6 wrath on *k.* have not called
102:22 *k.* gathered to serve Lord
Isa. 10:10 hand found *k.* of idols
13:4 noise of *k.* of nations gathered
14:16 is this the man did shake *k.?*
23:11 shook *k.*; 37:16 God of *k.*
Jer. 1:10 over *k.* I have set thee
15:4 removed to all *k.* 24:9; 34:17
25:26 all *k.* of the world shall drink
29:18 make them a terror to all *k.*
34:1 *k.* fought against Jerusalem
Eze. 29:15 be the basest of the *k.*
37:22 nor be divided into two *k.*
Dan. 2:44 shall consume all these *k.*
7:23 shall be diverse from all *k.*
8:22 four *k.* stand out of nation
Nah. 3:5 I will show *k.* thy shame
Zeph. 3:8 assemble the *k.* to pour
Hag. 2:22 overthrow throne of *k.*
Mat. 4:8 all *k.* of world, *Luke* 4:5
Heb. 11:33 through faith subdued *k.*
Rev. 11:15 *k.* of world are *k.* of Lord

KINGLY.
Dan. 5:20 deposed from *k.* throne

KINSFOLK, S.
1*Kings* 16:11 none of Baasha's *k.*
2*Kings* 10:11 Jehu slew Ahab's *k.*
Job 19:14 *k.* failed and forgotten me
Luke 2:44 sought Jesus among *k.*
21:16 be betrayed by *k.* and friends

KINSMAN.
Num. 5:8 if the man have no *k.*
27:11 give his inheritance to his *k.*
Ruth 3:9 art near *k.*; 12 *k.* nearer
13 perform to thee part of a *k.*
4:1 behold *k.* of whom Boaz spake
14 hath not left thee without a *k.*
John 18:26 *k.* whose ear Peter cut off
Rom. 16:11 salute Herodion my *k.*

KINSMEN.
Ruth 2:20 man is one of our next *k.*
Psa. 38:11 my lovers and *k.* stood off
Luke 14:12 call not brethren nor *k.*
Acts 10:24 Cornelius called his *k.*
Rom. 9:3 my *k.* according to flesh
16:7 salute *k.*; 21 *k.* salute you

KINSWOMAN, MEN.
Lev. 18:12 she is my father's near *k.*
13 she is thy mother's near *k.*
17 for they are her near *k.*
Prov. 7:4 call understanding thy *k.*

KIR.
2*Kin.* 16:9 the people captive to *K.*
Isa. 15:1 *K.* of Moab is laid waste
Amos 9:7 brought Assyrians from *K.*

KIR-HARASETH.
2*Kings* 3:25 in *K.* left they stones
Isa. 16:7 foundations of *K.* shall ye

KIRIATHAIM.
Gen. 14:5 smote E. in Shaveh *K.*
Jer. 48:1 *K.* is confounded and, 23

KIRJATH-ARBA.
Gen. 23:2 Sarah died in *K.* *Josh.* 14:15; 20:7; *Judg.* 1:10

KIRJATH-JEARIM.
Josh. 9:17 *K.* a city of the Hivites
1*Sam.* 7:1 men of *K.* fetched ark
1*Chr.* 13:5 the ark of God from *K.*
2*Chr.* 1:4 brought the ark from *K.*

KIRJATH-SEPHER. *Jos.* 15:15, 49

KISH.
1*Sam.* 9:1 man whose name *K.* 14:51
10:11 what is come to son of *K.?*
2*Sam.* 21:14 Saul in sepulchre of *K.*
Acts 13:21 God gave the son of *K.*

KISS, ES.
Prov. 27:6 *k.* of an enemy deceitful
Cant. 1:2 *k.* me with *k.* of his mouth
Luke 7:45 thou gavest me no *k.*
22:48 betrayest Son of man with *k.?*
Rom. 16:16 salute with a holy *k.*
1*Cor.* 16:20 greet with, 2*Cor.* 13:12
1*Thes.* 5:26 greet breth. with holy *k.*
1*Pet.* 5:14 greet with *k.* of charity

KISS, *Verb.*
Gen. 27:26 come near and *k.* me
31:28 not suffered to *k.* my sons
2*Sam.* 20:9 Amasa by beard to *k.*
1*Kin.* 19:20 *k.* my father and mother
Psa. 2:12 *k.* Son, lest he be angry
Prov. 24:26 every man *k.* his lips
Cant. 1:2 *k.* me with kisses of mouth
8:1 I would *k.* thee, yet I should
Hos. 13:2 men sacrifice *k.* the calves
Mat. 26:48 give a sign, whomsoever I *k.* hold him fast, *Mark* 14:44
Luke 7:45 not ceased to *k.* my feet
22:47 Judas drew near to Jes. to *k.*

KISSED.
Gen. 27:27 Jacob came and *k.* him
29:11 Jacob *k.* Rachel and wept
31:55 Laban *k.* sons and daughters
45:15 Joseph *k.* all his brethren
48:10 Jacob *k.* Joseph's sons
50:1 Jos. fell on father's face *k.* him

Exod. 4:27 met Moses and *k.* him
18:7 met father-in-law and *k.* him
Ruth 1:9 Naomi *k.* daughters-in-law
1*Sam.* 10:1 poured oil and *k.* Saul
20:41 Jonathan and David *k.*
2*Sam.* 14:33 the king *k.* Absalom
15:5 Absalom *k.* any man came nigh
1*Kin.* 19:18 mouth hath not *k.* him
Job 31:27 or my mouth hath *k.* hand
Psa. 85:10 and peace *k.* each other
Prov. 7:13 caught him and *k.* him
Mat. 26:49 said, Hail, Master, and *k* him, *Mark* 14:45
Luke 7:38 Mary *k.* feet and anointed
15:20 fell on his neck and *k.* him
Acts 20:37 fell on Paul's neck *k.* him

KITE.
Lev. 11:14 *k.* unclean, *Deut.* 14:13

KITTIM. *Gen.* 10:4; 1*Chr.* 1:7

KNEAD, ED.
Gen. 18:6 *k.* it and make cakes
1*Sam.* 28:24 took flour and *k.* it
2*Sam.* 13:8 Tamar took flour *k.*
Jer. 7:18 the women *k.* their dough
Hos. 7:4 the baker *k.* the dough

KNEADING.
Exod. 8:3 frogs come into *k.*-troughs
12:34 *k.*-troughs bound in clothes

KNEE.
Gen. 41:43 they cried, Bow the *k.*
Isa. 45:23 that unto me every *k* shall bow, *Ro.* 14:11; *Phil.* 2:10
Mat. 27:29 bowed the *k.* before him
Rom. 11:4 bowed the *k.* to Baal

KNEEL, ED.
Gen. 24:11 made his camels *k.* down
2*Chr.* 6:13 Solomon *k.* on knees
Psa. 95:6 let us *k.* before the Lord
Dan. 6:10 Dan. *k.* three times a day
Luke 22:41 and Jesus *k.* down
Acts 7:60 Stephen *k.* and cried
9:40 Peter *k.* prayed; 20:36 Paul
21:5 we *k.* down on the shore

KNEELING.
1*Kings* 8:54 Solomon rose from *k.*
Mat. 17:14 a man *k.* to him, saying, *Mark* 10:17
Mark 1:40 came a leper *k.* to him

KNEES.
Gen. 30:3 maid shall bear on my *k*
48:12 brought them fr. between *k*
50:23 brought up on Joseph's *k.*
Deut. 28:35 Lord smite thee in *k.*
Judg. 7:5 bowed down *k.* to drink, 6
16:19 made Samson sleep on her *k.*
1*Kin.* 8:54 arose from kneeling on *k*
18:42 Elijah put face between his *k*
19:18 *k.* have not bowed to Baal
2*Kings* 1:13 fell on *k.* before Elijah
4:20 sat on mother's *k.* till noon
2*Chr.* 6:13 Solomon kneeled on his *k.*
Ezra 9:5 I fell on my *k.* and spread
Job 3:12 why did *k.* prevent me
4:4 hast strengthened the feeble *k.*
Psa. 109:24 *k.* weak through fasting
Isa. 35:3 and confirm the feeble *k.*
66:12 suck and be dandled on her *k.*
Eze. 7:17 *k.* weak as water, 21:7
47:4 the waters were to the *k.*
Dan. 5:6 *k.* smote one aga. another
6:10 kneeled on *k.* three times a day
10:10 a hand set me upon my *k.*
Nah. 2:10 and the *k.* smite together
Mark 15:19 bowing *k.* worshipped
Luke 5:8 Peter fell at Jesus' *k.*
Eph. 3:14 bow my *k.* to the Father
Heb. 12:12 hands hang down, feeble *k*

KNEW.
Gen. 4:1 Adam *k.* Eve his wife, 25
17 Cain *k.* wife, she conceived
38:26 Judah *k.* her again no more
Judg. 11:39 daughter *k.* no man
19:25 they *k.* her and abused her
1*Kings* 1:4 but the king *k.* her not
Mat. 1:25 Joseph *k.* her not till she

KNEW.

Gen. 3:7 Adam and Eve *k.* that
9:24 Noah *k.* what son had done
38:9 Onan *k.* seed should not be his
42:7 Joseph saw and *k.* brethren, 8
Num. 24:16 *k.* knowledge of M. H.
Deut. 34:10 whom L. *k.* face to face
1*Sam.* 3:20 *k.* Samuel was a prophet
18:28 Saul *k.* Lord was with David
20:39 David and Jonathan *k.* matter
22:17 because they *k.* when he fled
26:17 Saul *k.* David's voice
2*Sam.* 11:16 *k.* th. valiant men were
2*Chr.* 33:13 Manas. *k.* Lord was God
Esth. 1:13 all that *k.* law and judg.
Job 23:3 *k.* where I might find him
Isa. 48:4 I *k.* thou art obstinate
7 shouldest say, Behold, I *k.* them
Jer. 1:5 formed thee, I *k.* thee
32:8 I *k.* this was word of the Lord
41:4 slain Gedaliah, no man *k.* it
44:15 men *k.* wives burnt incense
Dan. 5:21 he *k.* Most High ruled
6:10 Daniel *k.* writing was signed
Jonah 4:2 *k.* thou art a gracious God
Zech. 11:11 *k.* that it was word of L.
Mat. 7:23 profess I never *k.* you
12:25 Jesus *k.* thoughts, *Luke* 6:8
25:24 I *k.* thee, thou art hard man
Mark 1:34 because they *k.* him
Luke 4:41 they *k.* he was Christ
12:47 servant *k.* his lord's will
24:31 eyes opened, they *k.* him
John 2:24 because he *k.* all men
25 for he *k.* what was in man
6:6 himself *k.* what he would do
64 Jesus *k.* from the beginning
11:42 I *k.* that thou hearest me
57 if any man *k.* where he were
13:1 Jesus *k.* his hour was come
11 he *k.* who should betray him
28 no man at table *k.* for what
18:2 Judas *k.* the place
Acts 12:14 Rhoda *k.* Peter's voice
22:29 he *k.* that he was a Roman
Rom. 1:21 because when they *k.* G.
1*Cor.* 2:8 none of princes of world *k.*
2*Cor.* 5:21 made sin, who *k.* no sin
12:2 I *k.* a man in Christ, 3
Col. 1:6 since ye *k.* the grace of God
2:1 *k.* what great conflict I have
Jude 5 though ye once *k.* this
Rev. 19:12 name written no man *k.*

KNEW *Not.*

Gen. 28:16 place, and I *k.* it *not*
38:16 Judah *k. not* she was his
Exod. 1:8 king which *k. not* Joseph
Num. 22:34 I *k. not* thou stoodest
Deut. 8:16 manna thy fathers *k. not*
29:26 gods thy fathers *k. not*, 32:17
Judg. 2:10 generation *k. not* Lord
14:4 *k. not* that it was of the Lord
1*Sam.* 2:12 sons of Eli *k. not* Lord
20:39 the lad *k. not* any thing
2*Sam.* 11:20 *k.* ye *not* th. would shoot
18:29 but I *k. not* what it was
22:44 people I *k. not* shall serve me
Job 2:12 Job's friends *k.* him *not*
29:16 cause I *k. not* I searched out
42:3 things I *k. not* wonder. for me
Psa. 35:11 laid to charge things I *k. n.*
Prov. 24:12 behold, we *k.* it *not*
Isa. 42:16 blind by way they *k. not*
25 set him on fire, yet he *k. not*
55:5 and nations that *k. not* thee
Jer. 2:8 that handle law, *k.* me *not*
11:19 I *k. not* that they had devised
44:3 serve gods whom they *k. not*
Dan. 11:38 god whom fathers *k. not*
Hos. 8:4 made princes and I *k.* it *not*
11:3 they *k. not* that I healed them
Mat. 17:12 Elias come, th. *k.* him *not*
24:39 *k. not* till the flood came
Luke 2:43 Joseph and mother *k. not*
12:48 *k. not* and did commit things
John 1:10 and the world *k.* him *not*
31 and I *k.* him *not*, 33
20:9 for they *k. not* the scriptures
John 20:14 *k. n.* th. it was Jesus, 21:4
Acts 13:27 because they *k.* him *not*
19:32 *k. not* wherefore they came
27:39 when day, they *k. not* land
1*Cor.* 1:21 by wisdom *k. not* God
Gal. 4:8 then when ye *k. not* God
1*John* 3:1 because it *k.* him *not*

KNEWEST.

Deut. 8:3 fed with manna, thou *k.* not
Ruth 2:11 come to people thou *k.* not
Psa. 142:3 then thou *k.* my path
Isa. 48:8 heardest not, thou *k.* not
Mat. 25:26 thou *k.* I reaped where I sowed not, *Luke* 19:22
Luke 19:44 *k.* not time of thy visit.
John 4:10 if thou *k.* the gift of God

KNIFE.

Gen. 22:6 Abra. took *k.* in hand, 10
Judg. 19:29 took a *k.* and laid hold
Prov. 23:2 put a *k.* to thy throat
Eze. 5:1 take thee a sharp *k.* 2

KNIVES.

Josh. 5:2 make sharp *k.* and circum.
3 Joshua made him sharp *k.*
1*Kin.* 18:28 cut themselves with *k.*
Ezra 1:9 nine and twenty *k.* Cyrus
Prov. 30:14 teeth as *k.* devour poor

KNIT.

Judg. 20:11 Israel were *k.* together
1*Sam.* 18:1 Jonathan *k.* to David
1*Chr.* 12:17 my heart be *k.* to you
Acts 10:11 sheet *k.* at four corners
Col. 2:2 hearts *k.* together in love
19 body *k.* together increaseth

KNOCK, ED.

Mat. 7:7 *k.* it sh. be opened, *Lu.* 11:9
Luke 13:25 begin to *k.* at door
Acts 12:13 as Peter *k.* at the door
Rev. 3:20 I stand at the door and *k.*

KNOCKETH, ING.

Cant. 5:2 voice of my belov. that *k.*
Mat. 7:8 him that *k.* shall be opened, *Luke* 11:10
Lu. 12:36 when he *k.* they may open
Acts 12:16 Peter continued *k.*

KNOP, S.

Exod. 25:31 his *k.* and his flowers, 33, 34, 36; 37:17, 19, 20, 22
1*Kings* 6:18 cedar carved with *k.*
7:24 *k.* compassing it, *k.* cast into

KNOW.

Gen. 3:5 God doth *k.* your eyes
22 one of us, to *k.* good and evil
18:21 I will go and see, I will *k.*
Exod. 18:16 *k.* the statutes of God
Num. 14:31 they shall *k.* the land
Deut. 4:39 *k.* this day consider, 11:2
8:2 *k.* what was in thy heart
13:3 *k.* whether ye love the Lord
Josh. 4:22 ye sh. let your children *k.*
22:22 and Israel he shall *k.*
Ruth 3:11 city of my people doth *k.*
14 rose before one could *k.* another
1*Sam.* 17:47 assembly shall k. the L.
21:2 let no man *k.* any thing
24:11 *k.* there is no evil in me
28:2 *k.* what thy servant can do
2*Sam.* 3:25 *h.* thy going out, *k.* all
19:20 servant *k.* that I have sinned
1*Kin.* 8:38 *k.* every man the plague, 2*Chr.* 6:29
2*Kin.* 5:8 shall *k.* there is a prophet
10:10 *k.* there shall fall nothing
1*Chr.* 28:9 *k.* thou G. of thy father
2*Chr.* 13:5 to *k.* that the Lord gave
Esth. 4:5 *k.* what it was, and why
Job 5:24 *k.* thy tabernacle in peace
25 *k.* that thy seed shall be great
27 and *k.* thou it for thy good
7:10 nor shall his place *k.* him
8:9 but of yesterday, *k.* nothing
11:6 *k.* that God exacteth less
8 deeper th. hell, what canst th. *k.?*
13:23 make me *k.* my transgression
19:6 *k.* that G. ha. overthrown me
21:19 G. rewardeth him, he sh. *k.* it
Job 22:13 th. sayest, How doth G. *k.?*
24:1 do they that *k.* him not see?
17 if one *k.* them, they are in ter.
34:4 *k.* among ourself. what is good
37:15 dost *k.* wh. G. disposed them
38:20 *k.* the paths to the house
Psa. 4:3 *k.* L. hath set apart godly
9:10 that *k.* thy name trust in thee
39:4 L. make me to *k.* mine end
46:10 be still, and *k.* that I am G.
51:6 in hidden part make me to *k.*
59:13 let them *k.* that God ruleth
73:11 doth G. *k.*; 16 thought to *k.*
89:15 blessed are they that *k.* sound
103:16 the place shall *k.* it no more
139:23 *k.* my heart, *k.* my thoughts
142:4 there was no man wo. *k.* me
143:8 *k.* way wherein I should walk
Prov. 1:2 *k.* wisdom and instruction
4:1 and attend to *k.* understanding
10:32 righteous *k.* wh. is acceptable
27:23 diligent to *k.* state of flocks
Eccl. 1:17 gave my heart to *k.* wisd.
7:25 applied my heart to *k.* wisdom
8:17 though a wise man think to *k.*
9:5 the living *k.* they shall die
11:9 *k.* that G. will bring to judg.
Isa. 7:16 before the child shall *k.*
19:21 Egyptians shall *k.* the Lord
41:20 that they may see and *k.*
49:26 all flesh shall *k.* I am Saviour
50:4 *k.* how to speak in season
52:6 my people shall *k.* my name
58:2 and delight to *k.* my ways
60:16 *k.* that I the L. am thy Savi.
Jer. 2:19 *k.* that it is evil to forsake
9:6 through deceit refuse to *k.* me
15:15 *k.* that for thy sake I suffered
16:21 cause them to *k.* my hand, and they shall *k.* my name is the L.
17:9 heart deceitful, who can *k.* it?
24:7 give them a heart to *k.* me
31:34 *k.* the Lord, for they shall all *k.* me, *Heb.* 8:11
36:19 let no man *k.* where ye be
Eze. 2:5 *k.* hath been a prophet, 33:33
5:13 *k.* I the Lord have spoken
25:14 they shall *k.* my vengeance
28:19 all that *k.* thee be astonished
34:30 thus sh. they *k.* I am wi. them
37:28 the heathen shall *k.* 39:23
Dan. 2:21 knowledge to them who *k.*
4:25 *k.* that Most High ruleth, 32
7:16 made me *k.* the interpretation
11:32 people that *k.* God be strong
Hos. 2:20 thou shalt *k.* the Lord
9:7 Israel shall *k.* it, the prophet
13:4 thou shalt *k.* no God but me
14:9 prudent, and he shall *k.* them
Mic. 3:1 is it not for you to *k.* judg.?
Zech. 2:11 *k.* the Lord sent me, 4:9
Mal. 2:4 ye shall *k.* I have sent this
Mat. 6:3 let not thy left hand *k.*
7:11 if ye *k.* how to give, *Lu.* 11:13
9:30 see no man *k.* it, *Mark* 5:43; 7:24; 9:30
13:11 it is given to you to *k.* *Mark* 4:11; *Luke* 8:10
24:33 *k.* desolation is near, *Mark* 13:29; *Luke* 21:20
John 4:42 we *k.* that this is Christ
7:17 he shall *k.* of the doctrine
10:4 sheep follow, they *k.* his voice
14 am good Shep. and *k.* my sheep
13:7 thou shalt *k.* hereafter
35 all men *k.* ye are my disciples
18:21 behold, they *k.* what I said
Acts 1:7 not for you to *k.* the times
22:14 *k.* his will and see Just One
26:4 from my youth *k.* all Jews
Rom. 7:1 speak to them that *k.* law
10:19 but I say, Did not Israel *k.?*
1*Cor.* 2:14 neither can he *k.* them
8:2 knoweth nothing as ought to *k*
Eph. 3:19 to *k.* the love of Christ
1*Thes.* 3:5 I sent to *k.* your faith
4:4 every one sho. *k.* how to possess
5:12 *k.* them who labor among you

1*Tim.* 4:3 whi. believe and *k.* truth
2*Tim.* 3:1 *k.* also that in last days
Tit. 1:16 they profess th. they *k.* G.
Jas. 2:20 wilt thou *k.* O vain man
Jude 10 but what they *k.* naturally
Rev. 2:23 churches shall *k.* I am he
3:9 make them *k.* I have loved thee
See CERTAIN, CERTAINLY, CERTAINTY

I KNOW.

Gen. 12:11 *I k.* thou art fair woman
15:8 *I k.* that I shall inherit it?
18:19 *I k.* he will com. his children
22:12 *I k.* that thou fearest God
48:19 said, *I k.* it, my son, *I k.* it
Exod. 3:7 L. said, *I k.* their sorrows
4:14 thy brother? *I k.* he can speak
18:11 *I k.* L. greater than all gods
33:12 *I k.* thee by thy name, 17
Deut. 31:21 *I k.* their imagination
29 *I k.* that after my death ye will
Josh. 2:9 *I k.* L. hath given you land
Judg. 17:13 *k. I* L. will do me good
1*Sam.* 20:30 *I k.* chosen son of Jesse?
24:20 *I k.* thou sh. surely be king
29:9 *I k.* thou art good in my sight
2*Kin.* 2:3 *I k.* it, hold your peace, 5
5:15 *I k.* there is no God in earth
19:27 *I k.* thy abode, *Isa.* 37:28
1*Chr.* 29:17 *I k.* thou triest heart
2*Chr.* 25:16 *I k.* G. ha. determined
Job 9:28 *I k.* not hold me innocent
13:2 ye know, the same do *I k.* also
18 *I k.* that I shall be justified
19:25 *I k.* my Redeemer liveth
21:27 *I k.* your thoughts and devic.
30:23 *I k.* thou bring me to death
42:2 *I k.* thou canst do every thing
Psa. 20:6 *I k.* L. saveth his anointed
41:11 by this *I k.* thou favorest me
50:11 *I k.* all fowls of the mount.
119:75 *I k.* O L. thy judgme. right
135:5 *I k.* the L. is great above all
140:12 *I k.* L. will maintain cause
Eccl. 3:12 *I k.* there no good in them
8:12 *I k.* it sh. be well with them
Isa. 47:8 nor sh. *I k.* loss of childr.
66:18 *I k* th. works and thoughts
Jer. 10:23 *I k.* the way of man
11:18 L. given me knowled. *I k.* it
29:11 *I k.* the thoughts I think
23 *I k.* and am witness, saith Lord
48:30 *I k.* his wrath, saith the L.
Eze. 11:5 *I k.* things that come
Hos. 13:5 *I* did *k.* thee in wilderness
Jon. 1:12 *I k.* for my sake tempest
Mat. 28:5 *I k.* that ye seek Jesus
Mark 1:24 *I k.* who thou art, *Lu.* 4:34
Luke 1:18 whereby shall *I k.* this
John 4:25 *I k.* that Messias cometh
8:37 *I k.* ye are Abraham's seed
55 *I k.* him; 9:25 one thing *I k.*
10:15 knoweth me, *I k.* the Father
27 *I k.* my sheep, they follow me
11:22 *I k.* that what thou ask God
24 *I k.* that he shall rise again
13:18 *I k.* whom I have chosen
Acts 12:11 *I k.* of a surety Lord sent
19:15 Jesus *I k.* and Paul *I k.*
20:25 *I k.* ye see my face no more
Rom. 7:18 *I k.* in me dwell. no good
1*Cor.* 4:4 *I k.* nothing by myself
13:12 *I k.* in part, then shall *I k.*
Phil. 1:19 *I k.* this sh. turn to salva.
25 *I k.* I shall abide with you all
4:12 *I k.* how to be abased, *I k.*
2*Tim.* 1:12 *I k.* whom I believed
1*John* 2:4 he that saith, *I k.* him
Rev. 2:2 *I k.* thy works, 13; 3:8

KNOW *Not*, or *Not* KNOW.

Gen. 4:9 where is Abel? I *k. not*
27:2 I *k. not* the day of my death
Exod. 5:2 I *k. n.* L. nor will I let Is.
1*Sam.* 3:7 Samuel did *not* yet *k.* L.
1*Kin.* 18:12 Spir. carry thee I *k. not*
2*Kin.* 17:26 they *k. n.* manner of G.
Ezra 7:25 teach ye them that *k. not*
Job 9:21 yet would I *not k.* my soul
Job 15:9 knowest thou that we *k. n.?*
21:29 do ye *not k.* their tokens?
24:13 they *k. not* the ways thereof
16 dig in dark, they *k. not* light
32:22 *k. not* to give flattering titles
36:26 God great, we *k.* him *not*
Psa. 71:15 I *k. not* numbers thereof
82:5 they *k. not* neither understand
94:10 teacheth man, shall *not* he *k.?*
101:4 I will *not k.* a wicked person
Prov. 4:19 *k. n.* at what th. stumble
24:12 doth *not* he *k.* it, and shall
30:18 are four things which I *k. not*
Eccl. 9:5 but dead *k. not* any thing
Isa. 1:3 but Israel doth *not k.*
43:19 ye *n. k.* it? 44:8 I *k. not* any
47:11 *not k.* from whence it ariseth
59:8 way of peace they *k. not*
Jer. 5:4 they *k. not* way of the Lord
7:9 after gods, whom ye *k. not?*
8:7 my people *k. not* judgments
9:3 they *k. not* me, saith the Lord
10:25 fury on heathen *k.* thee *not*
Eze. 38:14 shalt thou *not k.* it?
Hos. 2:8 she did *n. k.* I gave her corn
Amos 3:10 they *k. not* to do right
Mic. 4:12 *k. not* thoughts of Lord
Mat. 25:12 I say, I *k.* you *not*
26:70 I *k. not* what thou sayest
72 to curse and swear, saying, I *k. not* the man, 74; *Mark* 14:68, 71
Mark 10:38 ye *k. not* what ye ask
12:24 because ye *k. not* scriptures
Luke 1:34 seeing I *k. not* a man
13:25 I *k. not* whence you are, 27
22:57 saying, Woman, I *k.* him *not*
60 man, I *k. not* what thou sayest
23:34 they *k. not* what they do
24:16 that they should *not k.* him
John 1:26 one among you ye *k. not*
8:55 say, I *k.* him *not*, I should lie
9:21 hath opened eyes, we *k. not*
29 we *k. not* from whence he is
10:5 they *k. not* voice of strangers
14:5 we *k. not* whither thou goest
15:21 they *k. not* him that sent me
Acts 21:34 he could *not k.* certainty
Rom. 8:26 *k. n.* what should pray for
1*Cor.* 2:2 determin. *n.* to *k.* any thing
14:11 if I *k. not* meaning of voice
1*Thes.* 4:5 Gentiles which *k. not* God
2*Thes.* 1:8 vengeance on th. *k. n.* God
1*Tim.* 3:5 man *k. n.* how to rule hou.
Jude 10 speak evil of things th. *k. n.*
Rev. 3:3 *not k.* what hour I come
See Ye KNOW.

KNOW *that I am the Lord.*

Exod. 6:7 ye shall *k. that I am the Lord*, 16:12; 1*Kin.* 20:28; *Eze.* 6:7, 13; 7:4, 9; 11:10, 12; 12:20; 13:9, 14, 21, 23; 14:8; 15:7; 20:38, 42, 44; 23:49; 24:24; 25:5; 35:9; 36:11; 37:6, 13; *Joel* 3:17
7:5 Egyptians *k. t. I am L.* 14:4, 18
17 thou shalt *k. that I am the Lord*, 1*Kings* 20:13; *Isa.* 49:23; *Eze.* 16:62; 22:16; 25:7; 35:4, 12
29:46 they shall *k. that I am the L. Eze.* 6:10, 14; 7:27; 12:15, 16; 24:27; 25:11, 17; 26:6; 28:22, 23, 24, 26; 29:9, 16, 21; 30:8, 19, 25, 26; 32:15; 33:29; 34:27; 35:15; 36:38; 38:23; 39:6, 28
Jer. 24:7 a heart to *k. t. I am the L.*
Eze. 20:12 th. might *k. t. I am L.* 26
36:23 heathen shall *k. I am L.* 39:7
39:22 Israel shall *k. t. I am the L.*

May, Mayest, or *Might* KNOW.

Exod. 8:10 thou *mayest k.* there is none like God, 9:14
9:29 *m. k.* the earth is the Lord's
11:7 *may k.* Lord put a difference
33:13 show me way, th. I *m. k.* thee
Num. 22:19 *m. k.* what L. will say
Deut. 4:35 *m. k.* that L. he is God
Josh. 3:4 *may k.* way ye should go
4:24 people *m. k.* hand of the Lord
1*Sam.* 17:46 earth *m. k.* there is a G in Isr. 1*Ki.* 8:43, 60; 2*Ki.* 19:19
2*Sam.* 24:2 *m. k.* number of people
1*Kin.* 18:37 people *m. k.* th. art God
2*Chr.* 6:33 people *may k.* thy name
Job 19:29 *m. k.* there is a judgment
31:6 that God *may k.* my integrity
37:7 that all men *may k.* his work
Psa. 9:20 *m. k.* thems. to be but men
39:4 that *may k.* how frail I am
83:18 men *m. k.* thou art M. High
109:27 *may k.* that this is thy hand
119:125 that I *m. k.* thy testimonies
Isa. 5:19 draw nigh that we *m. k.* it
7:15 he *may k.* to refuse the evil
37:20 all *m. k.* that thou art Lord
41:23 that we *may k.* ye are gods
43:10 ye *may k.* and believe me
45:3 thou *m. k.* I am the G. of Isr.
6 they *may k.* from rising of sun
Eze. 21:5 all flesh *may k.* I have
38:16 that heathen *may k.* me
Dan. 2:30 *mi. k.* thoughts of heart
4:17 to intent that living *may k.*
Mic. 6:5 *m. k.* righteousness of Lord
John 10:38 ye *may k.* and believe
14:31 that the world *may k.* 17:23
17:3 *mi. k.* thee the only true God
Acts 17:19 *m. k.* wh. this doctrine is?
1*Cor.* 2:12 *m. k.* things given of God
2*Cor.* 2:4 *m. k.* love I have to you
9 that I *might k.* the proof of you
Eph. 1:18 ye *m. k.* hope of his calling
6:22 that ye *might k.* our affairs
Phil. 3:10 that I *may k.* him
Col. 4:6 ye *may k.* how to answer, 8
1*Tim.* 3:15 *m. k.* how thou oughtest
1*John* 5:13 *m. k.* ye ha. eternal life
20 we *may k.* him that is true

We KNOW, or KNOW *We.*

Gen. 29:5 they said, *We k.* him
Deut. 18:21 how shall *we k.* word
2*Chr.* 20:12 nor *k. we* what to do
Job 36:26 G. is great, *we k.* him not
Isa. 59:12 our iniquities, *we k.* them
Hos. 6:3 then shall *we k.* if we follow
8:2 cry to me, My God, *we k.* thee
Mat. 22:16 *we k.* thou art true, *Mark* 12:14; *Luke* 20:21
John 3:11 we speak that *we* do *k.*
4:22 *we k.* what we worship
6:42 whose father and moth. *we k*
7:27 *we k.* whence this man is
8:52 *we k.* that thou hast a devil
9:20 *we k.* that this is our son
29 *we k.* that God spake to Moses
31 *we k.* God heareth not sinners
14:5 L. *we k.* not whither th. goest
21:24 *we k.* his testimony is true
Acts 17:20 *we* would *k.* what these
Rom. 7:14 *we k.* that law is spiritual
8:28 *we k.* things work for good
1*Cor.* 8:1 *we k.* we all ha. knowledge
4 *we k.* an idol is nothing in world
13:9 for *we k.* in part, and prophesy
2*Cor.* 5:1 *we k.* if our earthly house
16 *k. we* no man after the flesh
1*Tim.* 1:8 *we k.* that law is good
Heb. 10:30 *we k.* him that hath said
1*John* 2:3 *we k.* that *we k.* him
5 hereby *k. we* that we are in him
18 *we k.* that it is the last time
3:2 *we k.* that when he sh. appear
14 *we k.* we have passed fr. death
19 *we k.* that we are of the truth
24 *we k.* that he abideth in us
4:6 *k. we* spirit of truth and error
13 *k. we* that we dwell in him
5:2 *we k.* we love children of God
15 *we k.* that he heareth us, *we k.*
we have petitions we desired
19 *we k.* that we are of God
20 that *we* may *k.* him that is true

Ye KNOW, or KNOW *Ye.*

Gen. 29:5 he said, *k. ye* Laban?
Exod. 16:6 at even *ye* shall *k.*
23:9 *ye k.* the heart of a stranger

Num. 14:34 *ye k.* breach of promise
Josh. 3:10 *ye* shall *k.* the living God
2*Kin.* 9:11 *ye k.* man and his comm.
Job 13:2 what *ye k.* same do I know
Psa. 100:3 *k. ye* that Lord he is God
Isa. 51:7 *ye* that *k.* righteousness
Jer. 48:17 all *ye* that *k.* his name
Eze. 17:21 *ye k.* I have spoken, 37:14
Joel 2:27 *ye* shall *k.* I am in midst
Zech. 2:9 *ye* shall *k.* L. sent me, 6:15
Mat. 7:16 *ye* shall *k.* by fruits, 20
20:25 *ye k.* princes of the Gentiles, *Mark* 10:42
24:32 *ye k.* the summer is nigh, *Mark* 13:28; *Luke* 21:30
25:13 for *ye k.* neither day nor hour
Mark 4:13 *k. ye* not this parable?
Luke 21:31 *k. ye* kingd. of G. is nigh
John 7:28 *ye* both *k.* me, and know
8:28 then shall *ye k.* that I am he
32 and *ye* shall *k.* the truth
11:49 Caip. said, *k. ye* nothing at all
13:12 *k. ye* what I have done?
17 if *ye k.* these things, happy
14:4 whith. I go *ye k.* and way *ye k.*
7 from henceforth *ye k.* him, 17
20 *ye* shall *k.* I am in my Father
15:18 *ye k.* that it hated me
Acts 2:22 as *ye* yourselves also *k.*
19:25 *ye k.* that by this craft we
1*Cor.* 15:58 *ye k.* labor is not in vain
2*Cor.* 8:9 *ye k.* grace of our Lord
Gal. 3:7 *k. ye* they which are of faith
Phil. 2:22 *ye k.* the proof of him
1*Thes.* 1:5 *ye k.* wh. manner of men
2:2 shamefully entreated, as *ye k.*
11 *ye k.* how we exhorted
2*Thes.* 2:6 *ye k.* what withholdeth
Heb. 12:17 *ye k.* he would ha. inher.
1*Pet.* 1:18 *ye k.* ye not redeemed
2*Pet.* 3:17 *ye k.* these things before
1*John* 2:20 and *ye k.* all things
21 truth, but because *ye k.* it
29 *ye k.* he is righte. *ye k.* ev. one
3:5 *ye k.* he manifested to take, 15
4:2 hereby *k. ye* the Spirit of God
3*John* 12 *ye k.* our record is true

Ye KNOW *Not*, or KNOW *Ye Not.*
2*Sam.* 3:38 *k. ye not* there is a prince
Job 21:29 do *ye not k.* their tokens
Mat. 20:22 *ye k. not* what ye ask
24:42 *ye k. not* what hour L. come
Mark 4:13 *k. ye not* this parable?
12:24 because *ye k. not* scriptures
13:33 *ye k. not* when time is, 35
Luke 9:55 *ye k. not* what manner
John 1:26 one whom *ye k. not*
4:22 ye worship *ye k. not* what
32 meat to eat *ye k. not* of
7:28 sent me is true, whom *ye k. n.*
8:19 *ye* neither *k.* me nor Father
9:30 *ye k. not* from whence he is
2*Cor.* 13:5 *k. ye not* yourselves
Jas. 4:14 *ye k. n.* what be on morrow
1*John* 2:21 *ye k. not* the truth

KNOWEST.
Gen. 30:26 thou *k.* service I done
47:6 *k.* any man of activity among
Exod. 32:22 *k.* peo. set on mischief
Num. 20:14 *k.* travel hath befallen
Deut. 28:33 a nation thou *k.* not
Josh. 14:6 *k.* thing the Lord said
2*Sam.* 2:26 *k.* thou not that it will
7:20 L. *k.* thy servant, 1*Chr.* 17:18
17:8 said Hushai, thou *k.* father
1*Kings* 2:5 *k.* also what Joab did
9 *k.* what thou oughtest to do
44 thou *k.* all thou didst to David
8:39 whose heart thou *k.* thou only *k.* 2*Chr.* 6:30
2*Kings* 2:3 *k.* thou Lord will take, 5
4:1 *k.* thy servant did fear the Lord
Job 10:7 thou *k.* I am not wicked
15:9 what *k.* thou that we *k.* not?
20:4 *k.* thou not this of old
34:33 therefore speak what thou *k.*
38:5 who laid measures, if thou *k.?*
Job 38:21 *k.* thou it, bec. wast then
39:1 *k.* when goats bring forth, 2
Psa. 40:9 O Lord, thou *k.* *Jer.* 15:15
69:5 O God, thou *k.* my foolishness
139:2 thou *k.* my down-sitting
4 lo, O Lord, thou *k.* it altogether
Prov. 27:1 *k.* not what a day bring
Eccl. 11:2 *k.* not what evil shall be
5 *k.* not what is way of the Spirit
6 thou *k.* not whether sh. prosper
Isa. 55:5 call a nation thou *k.* not
Jer. 5:15 nation whose langu. *k.* not
12:3 but thou, O Lord, *k.* me
17:16 nor desired woful day, thou *k.*
18:23 thou *k.* their counsel to slay
33:3 will show things thou *k.* not
Dan. 10:20 *k.* thou wherefore I come
Zech. 4:5 *k.* not what these be, 13
Mark 10:19 *k.* command. *Luke* 18:20
Luke 22:34 sh. thrice deny th. *k.* me
John 1:48 Nath. said, Whence *k.* me?
3:10 a master, *k.* not these things?
13:7 what I do, thou *k.* not now
16:30 sure thou *k.* all things, 21:17
21:15 yea, L. thou *k.* I love thee, 16
Acts 1:24 *k.* the hearts of all men
Rom. 2:18 *k.* his will, and approvest
1*Cor.* 7:16 what *k.* thou, O wife
2*Tim.* 1:15 thou *k.* all they in Asia
Rev. 3:17 *k.* not thou art wretched
7:14 I said unto him, Sir, thou *k.*

KNOWETH.
Gen. 33:13 *k.* children are tender
Deut. 2:7 *k.* thy walking thro' wild.
34:6 no man *k.* Moses' sepulchre
Josh. 22:22 God of gods, he *k.* Israel
1*Sam.* 20:3 thy father certainly *k.*
2*Sam.* 14:22 servant *k.* I found grace
17:10 Israel *k.* thy father is mighty
Job 11:11 he *k.* vain men, he seeth
15:23 *k.* day of darkness is ready
23:10 but he *k.* the way I take
28:7 there is a path no fowl *k.*
23 God understandeth and *k.*
34:25 therefore he *k.* their works
Psa. 1:6 Lord *k.* way of the righteous
37:18 the L. *k.* days of the upright
44:21 he *k.* the secrets of the heart
74:9 nor is there any among us *k.*
94:11 L. *k.* thoughts of man vanity
103:14 he *k.* our frame, we are dust
104:19 the sun *k.* his going down
138:6 but the proud he *k.* afar off
139:14 thy works, my soul *k.* well
Eccl. 6:8 *k.* to walk before living
7:22 thy heart *k.* thou hast cursed
9:1 no man *k.* either love or hatred
Isa. 1:3 the ox *k.* his owner
Jer. 9:24 he understandeth and *k.* me
Dan. 2:22 he *k.* what is in darkness
Nah. 1:7 L. *k.* them that trust in him
Zeph. 3:5 the unjust *k.* no shame
Mat. 6:8 Fa. *k.* what things ye need
32 *k.* ye have need, *Luke* 12:30
11:27 no man *k.* the Son but the Father, nor any *k.* the Father save the Son, *Luke* 10:22
24:36 that day *k.* no, *Mark* 13:32
Luke 16:15 God *k.* your hearts
John 7:15 how *k.* this man letters?
27 no man *k.* whence he is
10:15 Fa. *k.* me; 14:17 nor *k.* him
19:35 and he *k.* that he saith true
Acts 15:8 God which *k.* the hearts
Rom. 8:27 *k.* what is mind of Spirit
1*Cor.* 2:11 what man *k.* things of a man, even things of G. *k.* no man
8:2 if any man think he *k.* anything
2*Cor.* 11:11 I love you not? God *k.*
31 God, Father of our L. *k.* I lie not
12:2 I cannot tell, God *k.* 3
2*Tim.* 2:19 L. *k.* them that are his
Jas. 4:17 to him that *k.* to do good
2*Pet.* 2:9 Lord *k.* how to deliv. godly
1*John* 3:20 God is greater and *k.* all
4:6 he that *k.* God heareth us
7 that loveth is born of God, *k.* God
Rev. 2:17 name written, no man *k.*
12:12 he *k.* he hath but short time

Who KNOWETH, or *Not* KNOWETH.
Esth. 4:14 *w. k.* whether th. art come
Job 12:9 *who k. not* in all these
14:21 come to honor, he *k.* it *not*
18:21 is place of him that *k. not* God
28:13 man *k. not* the price thereof
Psa. 39:6 *k. not* who sh. gather them
90:11 *who k.* power of thine anger?
92:6 a brutish man *k. n.* nor a fool
Prov. 7:23 *k. not* it is for his life
9:18 he *k. not* the dead are there
24:22 *who k.* the ruin of them both
Eccl. 2:19 *w. k.* whether he be wise
3:21 *who k.* the spirit of man
6:12 *who k.* what is good for man
8:7 he *k. not* that which shall be
9:12 for man also *k. not* his time
10:15 he *k. not* how to go to the city
Isa. 29:15 who seeth us, *who k.* us?
Hos. 7:9 gray hairs, yet he *k. not*
Joel 2:14 *who k.* if he will return
Mark 4:27 grow up, he *k. not* how
John 7:49 people, *who k. n.* the law
12:35 in darkness, *k. not* whither
15:15 servant *k. n.* what lord doeth
1*John* 2:11 walketh in darkness, *k. n.*
3:1 therefore the world *k.* us *not*
4:8 *k. not* God, for God is love

KNOWING.
Gen. 3:5 as gods *k.* good and evil
1*Kings* 2:32 my father David not *k.*
Mat. 9:4 *k.* their thoughts, *Lu.* 11:17
22:29 ye err, not *k.* the scriptures
Mark 5:30 Jesus *k.* in himself virtue
33 woman *k.* what was done in her
6:20 *k.* that he was a just man
Luke 9:33 Elias, not *k.* what he said
John 13:3 Jesus *k.* Fa. had given all
18:4 Jesus *k.* all that should come
19:28 Jesus *k.* all things were acco
21:12 none ask him, *k.* it was Lord
Acts 2:30 *k.* that God had sworn
5:7 his wife not *k.* what was done
20:22 not *k.* the things shall befall
Rom. 1:32 *k.* the judgment of God
2:4 not *k.* goodness of God leadeth
13:11 *k.* time, now it is high time
2*Cor.* 4:14 *k.* he which raised L. Jes.
5:6 *k.* that whilst we are at home
Eph. 6:8 *k.* what good any man doeth
Col. 3:24 *k.* of L. ye receive reward
1*Tim.* 1:9 *k.* this, law is for lawless
2*Tim.* 3:14 *k.* of whom thou learned
Heb. 10:34 *k.* ye have in heaven
11:8 not *k.* whither he went
Jas. 1:3 *k.* this, trying of your faith
1*Pet.* 3:9 *k.* ye are thereunto called
2*Pet.* 1:14 *k.* shortly I must put off

KNOWLEDGE.
Gen. 2:9 tree of *k.* good and evil, 17
Exod. 31:3 filled Bezal. in *k.* 35:31
Lev. 4:23 if sin come to his *k.* 28
Num. 24:16 *k.* of the Most High
Ruth 2:10 shouldest take *k.* of me
1*Sam.* 2:3 the Lord is a God of *k.*
1*Kings* 9:27 *k.* of sea; 2*Chr.* 8:18
2*Chr.* 1:11 but thou hast asked *k.*
12 wisdom and *k.* is granted thee
Neh. 10:28 every one having *k.*
Job 15:2 wise man utter vain *k.?*
21:14 we desire not *k.* of thy ways
22 shall any teach God *k.?*
33:3 my lips shall utter *k.* clearly
36:3 I will fetch my *k.* from afar
4 perfect in *k.* is with thee, 37:16
Psa. 19:2 night to night showeth *k.*
73:11 is there *k.* in Most High?
94:10 he that teacheth man *k.*
119:66 teach me judgment and *k.*
139:6 such *k.* too wonderful for me
144:3 what is man tho. takest *k.* of?
Prov. 1:7 fear of Lord begin of *k.*
22 fools hate *k.*; 2:3 criest after *k*
29 they hated *k.* did not choose

Prov. 2:6 out of his mouth cometh *k.*
10 when *k.* is pleasant to thy soul
3:20 by *k.* depths are broken up
5:2 and that thy lips may keep *k.*
8:10 and *k.* rather than choice gold
12 and find out *k.* of inventions
9:10 *k.* of Holy is understanding
10:14 wise men lay up *k.*
11:9 thro' *k.* shall just be delivered
12:23 a prudent man concealeth *k.*
13:16 ev. prudent man deal. with *k.*
14:6 *k.* is easy to him that unders.
7 perceivest not in him lips of *k.*
18 prudent are crowned with *k.*
15:2 tongue of wise useth *k.* aright
7 the lips of the wise disperse *k.*
14 hath understanding seeketh *k.*
17:27 hath *k.* spareth his words
18:15 heart of prudent getteth *k.*
and ear of wise seeketh *k.*
19:25 and he will understand *k.*
27 cease to err from words of *k.*
20:15 lips of *k.* are precious jewel
21:11 wise instructed, he receiv. *k.*
22:12 eyes of the Lord preserve *k.*
23:12 apply thine ear to words of *k.*
24:4 by *k.* shall chambers be filled
5 a man of *k.* increaseth strength
28:2 by man of *k.* state be prolonged
30:3 nor have the *k.* of Holy
Eccl. 1:16 heart had experience of *k.*
18 increaseth *k.* increaseth sorrow
2:21 a man whose labor is in *k.*
26 God giveth a man *k.* and joy
7:12 excellency of *k.* is wisdom
9:10 nor *k.* in grave, whi. thou goest
Isa. 11:2 *k.* and the fear of the Lord
28:9 whom shall he teach *k.?*
32:4 heart of rash shall underst. *k.*
33:6 wisdom and *k.* sh. be stability
40:14 in judgment, and taught *k.*
44:19 neither is there *k.* nor unders.
25 and maketh their *k.* foolish
47:10 thy *k.* hath perverted thee
53:11 by *k.* righteous serv. justify
Jer. 3:15 which shall feed you with *k.*
10:14 every man brutish in his *k.*
Dan. 12:4 and *k.* shall be increased
Hos. 4:6 people destroyed for lack of
k. thou rejected *k.* I reject thee
Hab. 2:14 earth filled with *k.* of L.
Mal. 2:7 priest's lips should keep *k.*
Luke 1:77 to give *k.* of salvation
11:52 to have taken away key of *k.*
Acts 4:13 they marvelled and took *k.*
24:22 more perfect *k.* of that way
Rom. 1:28 not like to retain G. in *k.*
2:20 which hast the form of *k.*
3:20 for by law is the *k.* of sin
10:2 a zeal, not according to *k.*
15:14 ye also are filled with all *k.*
1*Cor.* 1:5 are enriched in all *k.*
8:1 we all have *k.* *k.* puffeth up
10 see thee which hast *k.* at meat
11 thro' thy *k.* shall brother perish
12:8 word of *k.* by same Spirit
13:2 understand mysteries and *k.*
8 there be *k.* it shall vanish away
14:6 speak by revelation or *k.*
2*Cor.* 2:14 manifest savor of his *k.*
4:6 light of *k.* of the glory of God
6:6 by *k.* by long-suffering
8:7 as ye abound in faith and *k.*
11:6 rude in speech, yet not in *k.*
Eph. 1:17 you wisdom in *k.* of him
3:19 love of Christ which passeth *k.*
4:13 in unity of faith, and *k.* of Son
Phil. 1:9 love may abound more in *k.*
3:8 all things loss for *k.* of Christ
Col. 1:9 filled with the *k.* of his will
2:3 hid treasures of wisdom and *k.*
3:10 put on new man renewed in *k.*
1*Tim.* 2:4 men come to *k.* of truth
2*Tim.* 3:7 to come to *k.* of truth
Heb. 10:26 if we sin after received *k.*
Jas. 3:13 wise man, endued with *k.?*
1*Pet.* 3:7 husb. dwell according to *k.*
2*Pet.* 1:5 virtue *k.* *k.* temperance
2*Pet.* 1:8 nor unfruit. in *k.* of our L.
3:18 grow in *k.* of our Lord Jesus

KNOWLEDGE *of God.*
Prov. 2:5 thou shalt find the *k.* *of G.*
Hos. 4:1 nor *k.* *of God* in the land
6:6 *k.* *of G.* more than burnt-offer.
Rom. 11:33 of wisdom, and *k.* *of God*
1*Cor.* 15:34 some have not *k.* *of God*
2*Cor.* 10:5 exalteth against *k.* *of God*
Col. 1:10 increasing in the *k.* *of God*
2*Pet.* 1:2 peace, thro' the *k.* *of God*

KNOWLEDGE *of the Lord.*
2*Chr.* 30:22 taught good *k.* *of Lord*
Isa. 11:9 earth full of *k.* *of the Lord*
2*Pet.* 2:20 escaped thro' *k.* *of Lord*

No KNOWLEDGE.
Deut. 1:39 child. that day had *no k.*
Psa. 14:4 work. of iniquity *no k.* 53:4
Isa. 5:13 because they have *no k.*
45:20 have *no k.* that set up images
58:3 we afflicted soul, takest *no k.*
Jer. 4:22 to do good, they have *no k.*

Without KNOWLEDGE.
Num. 15:24 *with. k.* of congregation
Job 35:16 multiplieth words *with. k.*
36:12 shall perish, and die *with. k.*
38:2 counsel by words, *w. k.* 42:3
Prov. 19:2 not good that soul be *w. k.*

KNOWN.
Gen. 24:16 nor had any man *k.* her
Exod. 2:14 surely this thing is *k.*
Lev. 4:14 sin they have sinned is *k.*
Num. 31:17 kill ev. woman *k.* man
Deut. 1:13 and *k.* among tribes, 15
Josh. 24:31 had *k.* works of the Lord
1*Kin.* 18:36 let it be *k.* thou art God
Psa. 9:16 the Lord is *k.* by judgment
31:7 hast *k.* my soul in adversities
48:3 God is *k.* in her palaces
67:2 thy way may be *k.* on earth
76:1 in Judah is God *k.* his name
77:19 thy footsteps are not *k.*
79:10 let him be *k.* among heathen
88:12 shall wonders be *k.* in dark?
91:14 because he hath *k.* my name
139:1 hast searched me, and *k.* me
Prov. 12:16 fool's wrath present. *k.*
20:11 a child is *k.* by his doings
31:23 her husband is *k.* in gates
Eccl. 5:3 fool's voice *k.* by multitude
Isa. 61:9 seed *k.* among Gentiles
66:14 Lord be *k.* to his servants
Jer. 5:5 have *k.* the way of the Lord
Eze. 36:32 saith Lord God, be it *k.*
to you, *Acts* 4:10; 13:38; 28:28
38:23 *k.* in eyes of many nations
Dan. 4:26 shalt have *k.* heavens rule
Amos 3:2 you only have I *k.* of all
Zech. 14:7 a day shall be *k.* to Lord
Mat. 12:33 tree *k.* by fruit, *Lu.* 6:44
24:43 if good man had *k.* *Lu.* 12:39
Luke 19:42 hadst *k.* in this thy day
24:35 was *k.* in breaking of bread
John 7:4 himself seeketh to be *k.*
8:19 if ye had *k.* me ye should have
k. my Father also, 14:7
10:14 I know sheep, am *k.* of mine
17:25 these have *k.* thou sent me
Acts 2:14 be this *k.* unto you
15:18 *k.* unto God are all his works
22:30 have *k.* the certainty, 23:28
Rom. 1:19 which may be *k.* of God
11:34 who hath *k.* the mind of Lord,
1*Cor.* 2:16
1*Cor.* 13:12 even as I also am *k.*
14:7 how *k.* what is piped or harped
2*Cor.* 3:2 ye are epistle *k.* and read
5:16 have *k.* Christ after the flesh
6:9 as unknown, and yet well *k.*
Gal. 4:9 have *k.* God or are *k.* of God
Eph. 3:10 might be *k.* by church
Phil. 4:5 moderation *k.* to all men
2*Tim.* 3:10 fully *k.* my doctrine
15 from a child *k.* holy scriptures
1*John* 2:13 beca. ye have *k.* him, 14
2*John* 1 them that have *k.* truth

Made or *Madest* KNOWN.
Gen. 45:1 Joseph *made* himself *k.* to
Neh. 9:14 *m. k.* thy holy sabbath
Psa. 98:2 Lord *m. k.* his salvation
103:7 he *m. k.* his ways to Moses
Dan. 2:23 *m. k.* to us king's matter
Hos. 5:9 *m. k.* that which shall be
Luke 2:17 *m. k.* abroad the saying
John 15:15 all I heard, I *m. k.* to you
Acts 2:28 *m. k.* to me ways of life
7:13 Joseph was *m. k.* to brethren
Rom. 16:26 *made k.* to all nations
Eph. 1:9 *m. k.* to us mystery of will
3:3 he *made k.* to me the mystery
Phil. 4:6 let requests be *m. k.* to G.
2*Pet.* 1:16 *m. k.* coming of our Lord

Make KNOWN.
Num. 12:6 I will *m.* myself *k.* to him
1*Chr.* 16:8 *make k.* his deeds among
people, *Psa.* 105:1
Psa. 89:1 will I *m. k.* thy faithfuln.
106:8 might *m. k.* his mighty power
145:12 to *make k.* to sons of men
Prov. 1:23 *make k.* my words to you
Isa. 38:19 father shall *make k.* truth
64:2 *m.* thy name *k.* to adversaries
Eze. 35:11 *m.* myself *k.* among th.
39:7 *m.* my holy name *k.* in Israel
Dan. 2:25 man will *make k.* to king
28 the Lord *m. k.* to the king, 29
Hab. 3:2 in midst of years *make k.*
Rom. 9:22 God willing to *m.* pow. *k.*
23 *make k.* the riches of his glory
Eph. 6:19 *make k.* mystery of gospel
Col. 1:27 to whom God will *make k*

Not KNOWN.
Gen. 19:8 two daughters have *not k.*
man, *Nu.* 31:18, 35; *Judg.* 21:12
41:21 *n.* be *k.* they had eaten them
31 plenty shall *n.* be *k.* in the land
Ex. 6:3 by name JEHOVAH was I *n. k.*
Deut. 11:2 children have *n. k.* 31:13
28 after gods ye *k. not*, 13:6, 13
Judg. 3:1 had *not k.* wars of Canaan
16:9 so his strength was *not k.*
Ruth 3:14 *not* be *k.* woman came in
1*Kings* 14:2 *n. k.* to be wife of Jero.
Psa. 18:43 people whom I have *n. k.*
77:19 and thy footsteps are *not k.*
79:6 wrath on heathen ha. *n. k.* thee
95:10 have *n. k.* my ways, *Heb.* 3:10
147:20 judgm. they have *n. k.* them
Eccl. 6:5 not seen sun *n. k.* any thing
Isa. 42:16 in paths they have *not k.*
44:18 have *not k.* nor understood
45:4 though thou hast *not k.* me, 5
Jer. 4:22 they have *not k.* me
Eze. 32:9 countries thou hast *not k.*
Dan. 2:5 will *n.* make *k.* dream, 9
4:7 *not* make *k.* interpretation, 5:8
Hos. 5:4 they have *not k.* the Lord
Nah. 3:17 place *n. k.* where they are
Mat. 10:26 there is nothing hid that
shall *n.* be *k.* *Luke* 8:17; 12:2
John 8:55 yet ye have *not k.* him
14:9 and yet hast thou *not k.* me
16:3 have *not k.* the Father nor me
17:25 Father, world hath *not k.* thee
Rom. 3:17 way of peace they *not k.*
7:7 I had *not k.* sin but by the law
2*Pet.* 2:21 *not k.* way of righteousn.
1*John* 3:6 sinner not seen *not k.* him
Rev. 2:24 *not k.* the depths of Satan

KOHATH.
Gen. 46:11; *Exod.* 6:16; *Nu.* 3:17,30; 16:1; 1*Chr.* 6:2, 22, 61
1*Chr.* 15:5 of the sons of *K.* Uriel

KOHATHITES. *Num.* 4:34; *Josh.* 21:4; 2*Chr.* 34:12

KORAH.
Gen. 36:5 Aholibamah bare *K.* 16
Exod. 6:21 sons of Izhar, *K.* *Nu.* 16:1
Num. 16:6 censers, *K.* and, 19, 40
26:9 Dathan strove in comp. of *K.*
27:3 father not in company of *K.*
1*Chr.* 1:35 the sons of Esau, *K.*
Jude 11 perished in gainsaying of *K.*

L.

LABAN.

Gen. 21:29 Rebekah had a brother *L.*
30:36 Jacob fed rest of *L.'s* flocks
31.2 the countenance of *L.* 12, 55
32:4 I have sojourned with *L.* and

LABOR, *Substantive.*

Gen. 31:42 God seen *l.* of my hands
35:16 Rachel had hard *l.* 17
Deut. 26:7 L. heard, looked on our *l.*
Neh. 5:13 God shake every man fr. *l.*
Job 39:11 wilt thou leave *l.* to him
Psa. 90:10 their strength *l.* sorrow
104:23 man goeth to *l.* till evening
105:44 inherited *l.* of the people
107:12 brought down heart with *l.*
109:11 let the stranger spoil his *l.*
128:2 shalt eat the *l.* of thy hands
Prov. 10:16 *l.* tendeth to life
13:11 gathereth by *l.* shall increase
14:23 in all *l.* there is profit
Eccl. 1:3 what profit hath man of *l.*
8 all things are full of *l.* man
2:10 rejoiced in my portion of my *l.*
18 I hated all *l.* which I had taken
19 yet shall he rule over all my *l.*
21 is a man whose *l.* is in wisdom
22 what hath man of all his *l.?*
24 enjoy good in *l.* 3:13; 5:18
4:8 yet is there no end of all his *l.*
9 they have a good reward for *l.*
5:15 nothing of *l.* he may carry
19 rejoice in *l.* this is gift of God
6:7 all *l.* of man is for his mouth
9:9 portion in thy *l.* under the sun
10:15 *l.* of foolish weareth ev. one
Isa. 45:14 *l.* of Egypt come to thee
55:2 why spend your *l.* for that
Jer. 3:24 devoured *l.* of our fathers
20:18 came I out of womb to see *l.?*
Eze. 29:20 given land of Egypt for *l.*
Hab. 3:17 though *l.* of olive fail
Hag. 1:11 drought on *l.* of hands
John 4:38 reap where bestowed no *l.*
Rom. 16:6 bestowed much *l.* on us
1*Cor.* 3:8 man receive according to *l.*
15:58 know your *l.* is not in vain
Gal. 4:11 lest I bestowed *l.* in vain
Phil. 1:22 this is fruit of my *l.*
1*Thes.* 1:3 remembering *l.* of love
2:9 remember our *l.* and travail
3:5 and our *l.* be in vain
2*Thes.* 3:8 but wrought with *l.*
Heb. 6:10 not forget your *l.* of love
Rev. 2:2 I know thy *l.* and patience

LABOR, *Verb.*

Exod. 20:9 six days *l.* *Deut.* 5:13
Josh. 24:13 for which he did not *l.*
Neh. 4:22 guard us, and *l.* on day
Job 9:29 why then *l.* I in vain?
Psa. 127:1 except L. build *l.* in vain
144:14 oxen may be strong to *l.*
Prov. 21:25 his hands refuse to *l.*
23:4 *l.* not to be rich, cease from
Eccl. 4:8 saith he, For whom do I *l.?*
8:17 though a man *l.* to seek it out
Isa. 22:4 I will weep, *l.* not to comf.
65:23 they shall not *l.* in vain
Jer. 51:58 the people shall *l.* in vain
Lam. 5:5 under persecution we *l.*
Mic. 4:10 *l.* to bring forth, O Zion
Hab. 2:13 people should *l.* in fire
Mat. 11:28 come to me all ye that *l.*
John 6:27 *l.* not for meat th. perish.
Rom. 16:12 Tryphosa, who *l.* in L.
1*Cor.* 4:12 *l.* with our own hands
2*Cor.* 5:9 we *l.* to be accepted
Eph. 4:28 but rather *l.* wi. his hands
Col. 1:29 whereunto I *l.* striving
1*Thes.* 5:12 to know them which *l.*
1*Tim.* 4.10 *l.* and suffer reproach
5:17 that *l.* in word and doctrine
Heb. 4:11 *l.* to enter into that rest

LABORED.

Neh. 4:21 so we *l.* in the work
Job 20:18 wh. he *l.* for, sh. he restore
Eccl. 2:11 looked on labor I *l.* to do
19 rule over my labor I have *l.*
5:16 wh. profit hath he th. *l.* wind?
Isa. 47:15 with whom thou hast *l.*
49:4 I said, I have *l.* in vain
62:8 not drink, for which thou *l.*
Dan. 6:14 king *l.* to deliver Daniel
John 4:38 men *l.* and ye are entered
Rom. 16:12 salute Per. who *l.* in L.
1*Cor.* 15:10 I *l.* more abundantly
Phil. 2:16 that I have not *l.* in vain
4:3 help those that *l.* with me
Rev. 2:3 and for my name's sake *l.*

LABORER, S.

Mat. 9:37 harvest plenteous, but *l.* few, 38; *Luke* 10:2
20:1 went out early to hire *l.*
Luke 10:7 *l.* is worthy of his hire
1*Cor.* 3:9 we are *l.* together with G.
1*Tim.* 5:18 *l.* is worthy of reward
Jas. 5:4 behold the hire of the *l.*

LABORETH.

Prov. 16:26 he that *l.* *l.* for himself
Eccl. 3:9 what profit in that he *l.?*
1*Cor.* 16:16 submit to ev. one that *l.*
2*Tim.* 2:6 the husbandman that *l.*

LABORING.

Eccl. 5:12 sleep of a *l.* man is sweet
Acts 20:35 *l.* ye ought to sup. weak
Col. 4:12 always *l.* for you in prayer
1*Thes.* 2:9 *l.* night and day

LABORS.

Exod. 23:16 the first-fruits of thy *l.*
Deut. 28:33 thy *l.* shall a nation eat
Prov. 5:10 *l.* be in house of stranger
Isa. 58:3 in day of fast ye exact all *l.*
Jer. 20:5 I will deliver all their *l.*
Hos. 12:8 in my *l.* sh. find no iniquity
Hag. 2:17 I smote you in all the *l.*
John 4:38 ye are entered in their *l.*
2*Cor.* 6:5 in *l.* in watchings
10:15 boasting of other men's *l.*
11:23 in *l.* more abund. in stripes
Rev. 14:13 they may rest fr. their *l.*

LACE.

Exod. 28:28 sh. bind the breastplate with *l.* of blue, 37; 39:31

LACHISH.

Josh. 10:32 the Lord delivered *L.*
2*Kings* 14:19 and he fled to *L.*
18:14 Hezekiah sent to king to *L.*
2*Chr.* 11:9 Rehoboam built *L.*
25:27 but they sent to *L.* after him
Mic. 1:13 O inhabitant of *L.* bind

LACK, *Substantive.*

Gen. 18:28 wilt destroy all for *l.* five?
Exod. 16:18 that gathered little had no *l.* 2*Cor.* 8:15
Job 4:11 lion perisheth for *l.* of prey
38:41 young wander for *l.* of meat
Hos. 4:6 peo. destroyed for *l.* knowl.
Phil. 2:30 life to supply *l.* of service
1*Thes.* 4:12 that ye *l.* of nothing

LACK, *Verb.*

Gen. 18:28 if there sh. *l.* five of fifty
Deut. 8:9 shall not *l.* any thing in it
Psa. 34:10 the young lions do *l.*
Prov. 28:27 giveth to poor shall not *l.*
Eccl. 9:8 let thy head *l.* no ointment
Mat. 19:20 have I kept, wh. *l.* I yet?
Jas. 1:5 any *l.* wisdom, ask of God

LACKED.

Deut. 2:7 thou hast *l.* nothing
1*Kin.* 4:27 provided victual, *l.* noth.
Neh. 9:21 sustain them, th. *l.* noth.
Luke 22:35 purse, *l.* ye any thing?
Acts 4:34 nor any amo. them that *l.*
1*Cor.* 12:24 more honor to which *l.*
Phil. 4:10 careful, *l.* opportunity

LACKEST.

Mark 10:21 but one thing thou *l*
Luke 18:22

LACKETH.

Num. 31:49 there *l.* not one man
2*Sam.* 3:29 not fail one th. *l.* bread
Prov. 6:32 adultery, *l.* understand.
12:9 honoreth himself and *l.* bread
2*Pet.* 1:9 th. *l.* these things is blind

LACKING.

Lev. 22:23 lamb th. hath any thing *l.*
Judg. 21:3 there sho. be one tribe *l.*
Jer. 23:4 fear no more, nor sh. be *l.*
1*Cor.* 16:17 wh. was *l.* they supplied
2*Cor.* 11:9 *l.* to me breth. supplied
1*Thes.* 3:10 might perfect what is *l.*

LAD, S.

Gen. 21:17 God heard voice of the *l.*
18 lift up *l.*; 19 she gave *l.* drink
20 G. was with the *l.* and he grew
22:5 I and the *l.* will go yonder
12 lay not thy hand upon the *l.*
44:22 the *l.* cannot leave father, 30
33 abide instead of *l.* let the *l.* go
34 his life is bound up in the *l.*
48:16 Angel redeemed me, bless *l.*
1*Sam.* 20:36 Jonathan said to *l.* Run
John 6:9 a *l.* hath five barley loaves

LADDER.

Gen. 28:12 and behold a *l.* set up

LADE, ED.

Gen. 42:26 *l.* asses with corn, 44:13
45:17 *l.* your beasts, go to Canaan
1*Kin.* 12:11 father did *l.* with yoke
Neh. 4:17 that *l.* wrought in work
Luke 11:46 ye *l.* men with burdens
Acts 28:10 *l.* us wi. things necessary

LADEN.

Gen. 45:23 asses *l.* with good things
Isa. 1:4 a people *l.* with iniquity
Mat. 11:28 come, all th. are heavy *l.*
2*Tim.* 3:6 silly women, *l.* with sins

LADETH, ING.

Neh. 13:15 saw some on sab. *l.* asses
Hab. 2:6 woe to him that *l.* himself
Acts 27:10 damage not only of *l.*

LADY.

Isa. 47:5 shall no more be called a *l.*
7 saidst, I shall be a *l.* for ever
2*John* 1 the elder to the elect *l.*
5 *l.* that we love one another

LADIES.

Judg. 5:29 wise *l.* answered her
Esth. 1:18 likewise shall *l.* of Persia

LAID. *See after* LAY.

LAISH. *Judg.* 18:14; 1*Sam.* 25:44; 2*Sam.* 3:15; *Isa.* 10:30

LAKE.

Luke 5:1 Jesus stood by *l.* of Genn.
2 saw two ships standing by the *l.*
8:23 a storm of wind on the *l.*
33 herd ran violently into the *l.*
Rev. 19:20 both were cast in *l.* fire
20:10 devil was cast into *l.* of fire
14 death and hell cast in *l.* of fire
15 not in book of life, cast into *l.*
21:8 murderers have part in the *l.*

LAMB.

Gen. 22:7 is *l.* for a burnt-offering?
8 God will provide himself a *l.*
Exod. 12:3 they shall take a *l.* 21
5 your *l.* shall be without blemish
13:13 ass sh. redeem with a *l.* 34:20
29:39 one *l.* thou sh. offer in morn.
other *l.* at evening, 41; *Nu.* 28:4
40 with a *l.* a tenth deal of flour, *Num.* 28:21, 29; 29:4, 10, 15
Lev. 9:3 take a *l.* of the first year, 14:10; *Num.* 6:12; 7:15, 21
14:12 the priest shall take *l.*
23:12 shall offer a *l.* with. blemish
Num. 6:14 ewe-*l.* of first year for off.
15:5 with the sacrifice for one *l.*
1*Sam.* 7:9 Samuel offered sucking *l.*
2*Sam.* 12:4 took the poor man's *l.*
Isa. 11:6 wolf shall dwell with the *l.*
16:1 send ye *l.* to ruler of the land
53:7 he was brought as a *l.* to the slaughter, *Jer.* 11:19
65:25 wolf and *l.* sh. feed together
66:3 that sacrificeth a *l.* as if he cut

Eze. 45:15 one *l.* out of a flock
Hos. 4:16 Lord will feed them as *l.*
John 1:29 behold the *L.* of God, 36
Acts 8:32 like a *l.* dumb bef. shearer
1*Pet.* 1:19 as a *l.* without blemish
Rev. 5:6 midst of elders stood a *L.*
8 four beasts fell down bef. the *L.*
12 worthy is the *L.* that was slain
6:16 hide us from wrath of the *L.*
7:10 salvation to our G. and the *L.*
14 made white in blood of the *L.*
17 *L.* shall feed and lead to fount.
12:11 overcame him by blood of *L.*
13:8 *L.* slain from founda. of world
11 he had two horns like a *l.*
14:1 a *L.* stood on the mount Sion
4 these are they that follow the *L.*
10 tormented in presence of the *L.*
15:3 song of Moses and song of *L.*
17:14 war with *L.* and *L.* overcome
19:7 for marriage of the *L.* is come
21:9 I will show thee bride, *L.* wife
14 names of twelve apostles of *L.*
22 God Alm. and *L.* are the temple
23 and the *L.* is the light thereof
27 written in the *L.* book of life
22:1 out of throne of God and *L* 3

LAMBS.

Gen. 30:40 Jacob did separate the *l.*
Num. 7:87 *l.* of first year twelve
Deut. 32:14 with fat of *l.* and rams
1*Sam.* 15:9 Saul spared the best *l.*
2*Kings* 3:4 Moab rendered 100,000 *l.*
1*Chr.* 29:21 offered to Lord 1,000 *l.*
2*Chr.* 29:22 priests killed *l.* 32
Ezra 7:17 that thou mayest buy *l.*
Psa. 37:20 wicked shall be as fat of *l.*
114:4 little hills skipped like *l.* 6
Prov. 27:26 *l.* are for thy clothing
Isa. 1:11 I delight not in blood of *l.*
5:17 *l.* feed after their manner
34:6 the sword of L. with blood of *l.*
40:11 gather the *l.* with his arm
Jer. 51:40 them like *l.* to slaughter
Eze. 39:18 ye shall drink blood of *l.*
46:4 in sab. six *l.*; 6 new moons six *l.*
Amos 6:4 and eat *l.* out of the flock
Luke 10:3 forth as *l.* among wolves
John 21:15 Jesus saith, Feed my *l.*

Seven LAMBS.

Gen. 21:28 Abraham set *sev.* ewe-*l.*
Lev. 23:18 offer with the bread *sev. l.*
Num. 28:11 ye shall offer *s. l.* of the first year, 19, 27; 29:2, 8, 36
2*Chr.* 29:21 brought *s. l.* for offering

Two LAMBS.

Exod. 29:38 *two l.* of the first year offer, *Num.* 28:3
Lev. 14:10 on eighth day take *two l.*
Num. 28:9 and on sabbath *two l.*

LAME.

Lev. 21:18 *l.* man shall not approach
Deut. 15:21 if *l.* shalt not sacrifice it
2*Sam.* 4:4 Jonath. had son *l.* 9:3, 13
5:6 except take away blind and *l.*
19:26 because thy servant is *l.*
Job 29:15 eyes to blind, feet to *l.*
Prov. 26:7 legs of *l.* are not equal
Isa. 33:23 the *l.* take the prey
35:6 *l.* man leap as a hart
Jer. 31:8 bring with them the *l.*
Mal. 1:8 ye offer the *l.* for sacrifice?
Mat. 11:5 the *l.* walk, 15:31; 21:14; *Luke* 7:22
Luke 14:13 call poor, *l.* and blind
Acts 3:2 a man, *l.* fr. womb, carried
8:7 many that were *l.* were healed
Heb. 12:13 lest *l.* be turn. out of way

LAMECH. *Gen.* 4:18, 19; 5:25; 1*Chr.* 1:3; *Luke* 3:36

LAMENT.

Judg. 11:40 daught. of Isr. went to *l.*
Isa. 19:8 fishers also mourn and *l.*
32:12 they shall *l.* for the teats
Jer. 16:5 neither go to *l.* them, 6
22:18 they shall not *l.* for him
Jer. 34:5 will *l.* thee, saying, Ah, L.
Eze. 32:16 daugh. of nations *l.* her
Joel 1:8 *l.* like virgin with sackcloth
13 gird yourselves, *l.* ye priests
Mic. 2:4 *l.* with doleful lamentation
John 16:20 I say, Ye sh. weep and *l.*
Rev. 18:9 kings of the earth shall *l.*

LAMENTED.

1*Sam.* 6:19 people *l.* because Lord
25:1 all Israelites *l.* Samuel, 28:3
2*Sam.* 1:17 David *l.* over Saul
3:33 the king *l.* over Abner
2*Chr.* 35:25 Jeremiah *l.* for Josiah
Jer. 16:4 sh. die and not be *l.* 25:33
Mat. 11:17 but ye have not *l.*
Luke 23:27 a great company *l.* Jesus

LAMENTABLE.

Dan. 6:20 king cried with a *l.* voice

LAMENTATION.

Gen. 50:10 mourned with a sore *l.*
2*Sam.* 1:17 D. lamented with this *l.*
Psa. 78:64 their widows made no *l.*
Jer. 7:29 take up *l.* on high places
9:10 habitations of wilderness a *l.*
31:15 in Ramah *l.* *Mat.* 2:18
48:38 there shall be *l.* generally
Lam. 2:5 Lord hath increased *l.*
Eze. 19:1 take up a *l.* for princes
14 this is a *l.* and shall be for a *l.*
28:12 take up *l.* on king of Tyrus
32:2 take up a *l.* for Pharaoh, 16
Amos 5:16 such as are skilful of *l*
8:10 turn all your songs into *l.*
Acts 8:2 made great *l.* over Stephen

LAMENTATIONS.

2*Chr.* 35:25 of Josiah in their *l.*
Eze. 2:10 was written therein *l.*

LAMP.

Gen. 15:17 burning *l.* that passed
Exod. 27:20 cause the *l.* to burn
1*Sam.* 3:3 ere *l.* went out
2*Sam.* 22:29 thou art my *l.* O Lord
1*Kin.* 15:4 G. gave him a *l.* in Jeru.
Job 12:5 is as a *l.* despised in him
Psa. 119:105 thy word is a *l.* to feet
132:17 ordained *l.* for mine anoint.
Prov. 6:23 for commandment is a *l.*
13:9 lamp of wicked sh. be put out
20:20 curseth father, *l.* be put out
Isa. 62:1 salvation as *l.* that burneth
Rev. 8:10 star burning as it were *l*

LAMPS.

Exod. 25:37 light *l.* thereof, 40:4
30:7 dresseth *l.* burn incense on it
35:14 his *l.* with oil for the light
40:25 lighted the *l.* before the Lord, *Num.* 8:2, 3
Lev. 24:2 *l.* to burn con. 2*Chr.* 13:11
Judg. 7:16 he put *l.* within pitchers
20 held the *l.* in their left hand
1*Kings* 7:49 *l.* of gold, 2*Chr.* 4:21
Job 41:19 out of mouth go burning *l.*
Eze. 1:13 like the appearance of *l.*
Dan. 10:6 and his eyes as *l.* of fire
Mat. 25:1 ten virgins took *l.* 3, 4
7 virgins arose, trimmed their *l.*
8 give us oil, our *l.* are gone out

Seven LAMPS.

Exod. 37:23 made *s. l.* of pure gold
Zech. 4:2 a candlestick and *seven l.*
Rev. 4:5 were *sev. l.* of fire burning

LANCE.

Jer 50:42 they that hold *l.* are cruel

LANCETS.

1*Kings* 18:28 cut themselves with *l.*

LAND

Gen. 2:12 the gold of that *l.* is good
10:11 out of that *l.* went Ashur
12:1 into *l.* I show thee, *Acts* 7:3
13:6 *l.* was not able to bear them
17:8 I will give unto thee and thy seed the *l.* 28:13; 35:12
20:15 behold, my *l.* is before thee
24:37 Canaanite, in whose *l.* I dwell
47:20 bought *l.* so *l.* became Phar.
Gen. 47:22 ... of priests he bought not
Exod. 10:15 the *l.* was darkened
20:12 days may be long upon the *l*
Lev. 16:22 goat bear iniquities to *l*
18:28 *l.* spue not you out, 20:22
25:2 then *l.* keep a sabbath, 26:34
23 *l.* not be sold, the *l.* is mine
26:4 *l.* sh. yield her increase, 25:19
38 *l.* of your enemies eat you up
Num. 13:32 *l.* is a *l.* eateth inhabit.
14:24 servant Cal. I will bring to *l.*
15:2 when come into *l.* of habitation, 18; *Deut.* 17:14; 18:9; 26:1
32:4 country L. smote *l.* for cattle
35:33 for blood defileth the *l.*
Deut. 2:20 counted *l.* of giants, 3:13
8:9 *l.* whose stones are iron
11:12 a *l.* which the L. careth for
29:23 whole *l.* brimstone and salt
32:10 he found him in a desert *l.*
43 he will be merciful to his *l.*
33:13 blessed of the Lord be his *l.*
34:1 the Lord showed him all the *l.*
Josh. 2:1 sent men, saying, View *l.*
11:16 Joshua took all that *l.* 23
14:15 and the *l.* had rest from war
24:13 a *l.* for which ye did not labor
Judg. 3:11 *l.* had rest 40 years, 5:31
30 *l.* had rest fourscore years
18:10 ye shall come to a large *l.*
1*Sam.* 14:29 my father troubled *l.*
2*Sam.* 3:12 saying, Whose is the *l.*?
9:7 I restore thee all the *l.* of Saul
21:14 God entreated for *l.* 24:25
2*Kings* 8:3 to cry to king for her *l*
17:26 manner of God of the *l.* 27
18:33 god delivered his *l.* *Isa.* 36:18
21:8 move any more out of the *l.*
2*Chr.* 33:8
25:12 left poor of *l.* *Jer.* 52:16
1*Chr.* 4:40 and the *l.* was wide
2*Chr.* 7:20 pluck them out of my *l.*
34:8 when he had purged the *l.*
Ezra 9:12 eat the good of *l.* *Isa.* 1:19
Neh. 5:16 nor bought we any *l.*
Job 31:38 if my *l.* cry against me
37:13 correction, or his *l.* or mercy
39:6 the barren *l.* his dwellings
Psa. 10:16 heathen perish. out of *l.*
42:6 remember thee fr. *l.* of Jordan
44:3 they got not *l.* in possession
52:5 root thee out of *l.* of living
80:9 take deep root, and it filled *l.*
101:6 mine eyes on faithful of *l.*
8 I will destroy wicked of the *l.*
105:16 he called for famine on *l.*
106:24 they despised pleasant *l.*
38 the *l.* was polluted with blood
107:34 turn. fruitful *l.* into barren.
143:6 thirsts after thee as thirsty *l.*
10 lead me into *l.* of uprightness
Prov. 12:11 tilleth *l.* be satis. 28:19
28:2 for transgression of *l.* princes
Eccl. 10:16 woe, O *l.* wh. king is child
17 blessed, O *l.* when king is son
Isa. 5:30 look unto *l.* behold sorrow
7:16 *l.* thou abhorrest be forsaken
9:19 thro' wrath of L. *l.* darkened
18:1 woe to the *l.* shadowing
19:24 be a blessing in midst of *l.*
21:1 cometh from desert, terrible *l.*
24:3 the *l.* shall be utterly emptied
11 the mirth of the *l.* is gone
30:6 into *l.* of trouble and anguish
32:2 as shadow of rock in weary *l.*
13 on *l.* of people sh. come thorns
33:17 behold *l.* that is very far off
35:7 thirsty *l.* springs of water
49:19 *l.* of destruction too narrow
53:8 cut off out of *l.* of the living
Jer. 2:2 in a *l.* that was not sown
6 led us through a *l.* of deserts
7 entered, ye defiled my *l.* 3:9
15 the young lions made *l.* waste
3:19 shall I give thee pleasant *l.*?
4:20 the whole *l.* is spoiled
5:19 serve in a *l.* that is not yours
6:8 lest make thee *l.* not inhabited

Jer. 8:16 whole *l.* trembled at sound
9:12 the *l.* perisheth and is burnt
11:19 cut him off from *l.* of living
12:4 how long shall the *l.* mourn?
15 I will bring every man to his *l.*
16:15 brought fr. *l.* of north, 31:16
18 because they have defiled my *l.*
22:27 to *l.* whereunto they desire
23:15 profaneness gone forth to *l.*
46:12 and thy cry hath filled the *l.*
50:18 punish king of Babylon and *l.*
38 for it is the *l.* of graven images
51:43 *l.* wherein no man dwelleth
Eze. 7:23 *l.* full of bloody crimes
8:17 have filled *l.* with violence
9:9 and the *l.* is full of blood
14:17 sword on *l.*; 19 pestilence
17:5 he took also of seed of the *l.*
13 hath taken mighty of the *l.*
22:24 the *l.* is not cleansed
30 stand in gap before me for *l.*
32:4 then I leave thee upon the *l.*
33:2 when I bring sword upon *l.*
24 the *l.* given us for inheritance
36:5 appointed *l.* into possession
13 thou *l.* devourest up men
38:9 like a cloud to cover the *l.* 16
11 go up to *l.* of unwalled villages
39:12 that they may cleanse the *l.*
Dan. 11:16 stand in glorious *l.* 41
Hos. 4:3 therefore shall *l.* mourn
Joel 1:6 a nation come up upon *l.*
2:3 the *l.* is as the garden of Eden
18 then will Lord be jealous for *l.*
21 O *l.* be glad; 3:2 parted my *l.*
Amos 5:2 she is forsaken upon her *l.*
7:10 the *l.* not able to bear words
8:4 make poor of the *l.* to fail
8 shall not *l.* tremble for this?
Zeph. 3:19 praise and fame in ev. *l.*
Zech. 3:9 remove iniquity of that *l.*
12:12 the *l.* shall mourn, ev. family
13:2 unclean spirit pass out of *l.*
Mal. 3:12 shall be a delightsome *l.*
Mat. 9:26 fame went abroad into *l.*
10:15 tolerable for *l.* of Sod. 11:24
27:45 was darkness over all the *l.*
Mark 15:33
Mark 6:47 and he alone on the *l.*
Luke 14:35 neither fit for the *l.*
John 6:21 immediately ship was at *l.*
Acts 4:37 Barnabas having *l.* sold it
5:8 tell me whether ye sold the *l.*
27:39 was day, they knew not *l.*
43 into the sea, and get to *l.* 44
See BENJAMIN, CHALDEANS, CANAAN, DARKNESS, DESOLATE, DIVIDE, DIVIDED.

Dry LAND.

Gen. 1:9 and let the *dry l.* appear
10 and God called the *dry l.* earth
7:22 of all that was in *dry l.* died
Exod. 4:9 pour water on the *dry l.*
14:21 Lord made the sea *dry l.*
29 Israel walked on *dry l.*
15:19 on *d. l.* midst of sea, *Neh.* 9:11
Josh. 4:18 priests' feet lifted on *d. l.*
22 Israel came over Jordan on *d. l.*
Psa. 63:1 longeth for thee in a *dry l.*
66:6 he turned the sea into *dry l.*
68:6 the rebellious dwell in *dry l.*
95:5 and his hands formed the *d. l.*
Isa. 41:18 I will make *dry l.* springs
Jer. 50:12 hindermost shall be a *d. l.*
51:43 cities are *d. l.* and wilderness
Hos. 2:3 lest I set her as a *dry l.*
Jonah 1:9 God who made sea and *d. l.*
Hag. 2:6 I will shake sea and *dry l.*
Heb. 11:29 passed Red sea as by *d. l.*
See DWELL, EGYPT, GOOD.

In the LAND.

Gen. 13:7 Canaanite dwelt *in the l.*
41:31 plenty not be known *in the l.*
47:4 to sojourn *in the l.* we are come
Exod. 8:25 go, sacrifice to G. *in the l.*
9:5 the Lord sh. do this thing *in t. l.*
Lev. 26:6 I will give peace *in the l.*
Deut. 5:16 go well with thee *in the l.*
11:9 that you may prolong your days *in the l.* 21; 25:15
25:19 G. hath given thee rest *in t. l.*
31:13 fear L. as long as live *in the l.*
Judg. 18:7 was no magistr. *in the l.*
2*Sam.* 15:4 O that I were judge *in l.*
2*Chr.* 6:31 fear thee so long as *in t. l.*
32:31 wonder that was done *in the l.*
Job 28:13 nor is it found *in the l.*
Psa. 27:13 goodness of the L. *in the l.*
116:9 walk before the L. *in the l.*
142:5 thou art my portion *in the l.*
Isa. 7:22 honey sh. ev. one eat *in t. l.*
26:10 *in the l.* of uprightness he deal
38:11 not see Lord *in the l.* of living
Eze. 26:20 I shall set glory *in the l.*
32:23 caused terror *in the l.* 24:32
37:22 make them one nation *in the l.*
45:8 *in the l.* shall be his possession
Hos. 4:1 there is no truth *in the l.*
Luke 21:23 be great distress *in the l.*
Heb. 11:9 by faith he sojour. *in the l.*
See INHABITANTS, INHERIT, ISRAEL, JUDAH.

Our LAND.

Gen. 47:19 buy us and *our l.* for bread
Psa. 85:12 and *o. l.* sh. yield increase
Mic. 5:5 Assyrian sh. come to *our l.*

Own LAND.

Exod. 18:27 Jethro went into his *o. l.* *Num.* 10:30
1*Kin.* 10:6 heard in my *o. l.* 2*Ch.* 9:5
2*Kings* 18:32 take you to a land like your *own l.* *Isa.* 36:17
2*Chr.* 32:21 return. wi. shame to *o. l.*
Isa. 13:14 flee every one to his *own l.*
14:1 and set them in their *own l.*
37:7 fall by the sword in his *own l.*
Jer. 23:8 dwell in their *own l.* 27:11
37:7 Egypt, into their *own l.* 42:12
Eze. 34:13 will bring them to their *own l.* 36:24; 37:14, 21; 39:28
Amos 7:11 led captive out their *own l.*
See PEOPLE, POSSESS, POSSESSION, STRANGE.

Their LAND, S.

Gen. 47:22 the priests sold not *their l.*
Num. 18:20 Aar. had no inher. in *t. l.*
Deut. 2:5 will not give you of *t. l.* 9
29:28 Lord rooted them out of *t. l.*
1*Kings* 8:48 pray to thee toward *t. l.*
2*Chr.* 7:14 forgive sin and heal *t. l.*
Psa. 105:32 gave flaming fire in *t. l.*
135:12 gave *their l.* for herit. 136:21
Isa. 2:7 *their l.* is full of silver
8 *their l.* also is full of idols
Jer. 12:14 will pluck them out *their l.*
16:15 I will bring them again to *t. l.*
51:5 tho' *their l.* was filled with sin
Eze. 34:27 they shall be safe in *t. l.*
39:26 they dwelt safely in *their l.*
Amos 9:15 I will plant them on *t. l.*

This LAND.

Gen. 12:7 the Lord said, Unto thy seed will I give *this l.* 15:18; 24:7; 48:4; *Exod.* 32:13
31:13 get thee out from *t. l.* return
50:24 God will bring you out of *t. l.*
Num. 14:3 Lord brought us unto *t. l.*
32:5 let *t. l.* be given to thy servant
22 *this l.* shall be your possession
Deut. 4:22 but I must die in *this l.*
29:24 the L. done thus to *t. l.*? 27; 1*Kings* 9:8; 2*Chr.* 7:21
Judg. 2:2 no league with inha. of *t. l.*
2*Chr.* 30:9 they shall come into *t. l.*
Jer. 14:15 sword shall not be in *t. l.*
16:3 fathers that begat them in *t. l.*
6 great and small shall die in *t. l.*
22:12 he shall see *this l.* no more
24:6 I will bring them again to *t. l.*
25:9 I will bring them against *t. l.*
11 *this* whole *l.* sh. be a desolation
32:41 and I will plant them in *t. l.*
36:29 king of Babylon destroy *t. l.*
Jer. 42:10 if ye will abide in *this l.* 13
45:4 I will pluck up *this* whole *l.*
Eze. 11:15 to us is *this l.* given
47:14 *t. l.* shall fall to you for inher
Acts 7:4 he removed him into *this l*

Thy LAND.

Exod. 23:10 six years shalt sow *t. l.*
26 nothing shall cast young in *t. l.*
34:24 nor shall any man desire *t. l.*
Deut. 7:13 he will bless fruit of *thy l.*
21:23 that *thy l.* be not defiled
28:12 to give the rain to *thy l.*
18 cursed be the fruit of *thy l.* 42
2*Sam.* 24:13 sh. famine come to *thy l.*
Psa. 85:1 hast been favorable to *thy l.*
Isa. 8:8 wings fill breadth of *thy l.*
60:18 violence no more heard in *t. l.*
62:4 nor sh. *t. l.* be termed desolate, Lord delighteth in thee, and *t. l.*
Eze. 32:8 I will set darkness on *t. l.*
Amos 7:17 *thy l.* sh. be divided by line
Nah. 3:13 gates of *t. l.* shall be wide

Your LAND.

Gen. 47:23 I bought you and *your l.*
Lev. 19:9 reap harvest of *y. l.* 23:22
26:5 and dwell in *your l.* safely
6 nor shall sword go through *y. l.*
20 *y. l.* shall not yield her increase
Deut. 11:14 give you rain of *your l.*
1*Sam.* 6:5 lighten hand from off *y. l.*
Jer. 5:19 served strange gods in *y. l.*
27:10 remove you far from *your l.*
44:22 therefore is *y. l.* a desolation

LANDED, ING.

Acts 18:22 when we *l.* at Cesarea
21:3 sailed to Syria, and *l.* at Tyre
28:12 *l.* at Syracuse three days

LANDMARK, S.

Deut. 19:14 not remove thy neighbor's *l.* *Prov.* 22:28; 23:10
27:17 cursed that removeth *l.*
Job 24:2 some remove the *l.*

LANDS.

Gen. 41:54 dearth was in all *l.* 57
47:18 not left but our bodies and *l.*
Judg. 11:13 restore those *l.* again
1*Chr.* 14:17 fame of Dav. went all *l.*
2*Chr.* 17:10 fear fell on all the *l.*
32:17 as gods of other *l.* have not
Ezra 9:1 not separated fr. peo. of *l.*
Neh. 5:3 we have mortgaged our *l.*
5 for other men have our *l.*
11 restore, I pray you, their *l.*
Psa. 49:11 their *l.* after own names
66:1 make a noise all ye *l.* 100:1
105:44 give them *l.* of the heathen
106:27 hand, to scatter them in *l.*
107:3 gathered them out of the *l.*
Jer. 27:6 these *l.* to Nebuchadnezzar
Eze. 20:6 which is glory of all *l.* 15
39:27 gather out of enemies' *l.*
Mat. 19:29 hath forsaken houses, *l.*
Mark 10:29
Mark 10:30 receive hundred-fold, *l.*
Acts 4:34 many were possessors of *l.*

LANES.

Luke 14:21 go quickly into the *l.*

LANGUAGE, S.

Gen. 11:1 whole earth was of one *l.*
6 people is one, they have all one *l.*
7 and there confound their *l.* 9
2*Kings* 18:26 speak in the Syrian *l.*
Isa. 36:11, 13
Neh. 13:24 children not speak Jews' *l.* but according to *l.* of people
Psa. 19:3 no *l.* where voice is heard
81:5 heard a *l.* I understood not
114:1 from a people of strange *l.*
Isa. 19:18 five cities speak *l.* Canaan
Jer. 5:15 whose *l.* thou knowest not
Eze. 3:5 to a people of hard *l.* 6
Dan. 3:4 O people, nations and *l.*
7 all *l.* fell down and worshipped
29 every *l.* that speaketh amiss
4:1 Nebu. all *l.*; 6:25 Dari. to all *l.*
5:19 all *l.* trembled and feared

Dan. 7:14 nations, and *l.* sho. serve
Zeph. 3:9 will turn to people a pure *l.*
Zech. 8:23 ten men out of all *l.*
Acts 2:6 heard them speak in own *l.*

LANGUISH.

Isa. 16:8 for the fields of Heshbon *l.*
19:8 spread nets on waters shall *l.*
24:4 haughty people of the earth *l.*
Jer. 14:2 the gates of Judah *l.*
Hos. 4:3 every one therein shall *l.*

LANGUISHED, ETH.

Isa. 24:4 world *l.* and fadeth away
7 the vine *l.*; 33:9 the earth *l.*
Jer. 15:9 that hath borne seven *l.*
Lam. 2:8 wall lament, *l.* together
Joel 1:10 the oil *l.*; 12 fig-tree *l.*
Nah. 1:4 Bashan *l.* and Carmel *l.*

LANGUISHING.

Psa. 41:3 Lord strengthen on bed of *l.*

LANTERNS.

John 18:3 Judas cometh with *l.*

LAODICEA.

Col. 2:1 for them at *L.* 4:13, 15, 16

LAODICEANS.

Col 4:16 in church of the *L. Re.* 3:14

LAP.

2*Kings* 4:39 gathered gourds, *l.* full
Neh. 5:13 I shook my *l.* and said
Prov. 16:33 lot is cast into the *l.*

LAPPED, ETH.

Judg. 7:5 that *l.* water as a dog
6 number *l.* were three hundred
7 by them that *l.* I will save you

LAPWING. *See* BAT.

LARGE.

Exod. 3:8 into a good and *l.* land
2*Sam.* 22:20 he brought me into a *l.* place, *Psa.* 18:19
Neh. 4:19 the work is great and *l.*
9:35 not served thee in the *l.* land
Ps. 31:8 hast set my feet in a *l.* room
118:5 Lord set me in a *l.* place
Isa. 22:18 toss thee into a *l.* country
30:23 cattle feed in *l.* pastures, 33
Jer. 22:14 I will build *l.* chambers
Eze. 23:32 sister's cup deep and *l.*
Hos. 4:16 Lord feed them in a *l.* place
Mat. 28:12 gave *l.* money to soldiers
Mark 14:15 and he will show you a *l.* upper room, *Luke* 22:12
Gal. 6:11 how *l.* letter I have written
Rev. 21:16 length as *l.* as breadth

LARGENESS.

1*Kin.* 4:29 God gave Solo. *l.* of heart

LASCIVIOUSNESS.

Mark 7:22 out of heart proceed *l.*
2*Cor.* 12:21 not repented of the *l.*
Gal. 5:19 works of flesh manifest, *l.*
Eph. 4:19 given themselves to *l.*
1*Pet.* 4:3 when we walked in *l.*
Jude 4 turning grace of God into *l.*

LAST.

Gen. 49:19 Gad shall overcome at *l.*
Num. 23:10 let my *l.* end be like his
2*Sam.* 23:1 these *l.* words of David
1*Chr.* 23:27 by *l.* words of David
Neh. 8:18 from first day to the *l.*
Prov. 5:11 and thou mourn at the *l.*
Isa. 41:4 I Lord, the first and *l.* 44:6; 48:12; *Rev.* 1:11,17; 2:8; 22:13
Lam. 1:9 remembereth not *l.* end
Dan. 8:3 and the higher came up *l.*
Amos 9:1 I will slay the *l.* of them
Mat. 12:45 *l.* state of that man is worse than the first, *Luke* 11:26
19:30 first shall be *l.* and *l.* first, 20:16; *Mar.* 10:31; *Luke* 13:30
20:12 *l.* have wrought one hour
14 give to *l.* even as unto thee
27:64 *l.* error worse than the first
Mark 9:35 first, the same shall be *l.*
Luke 12:59 till thou hast paid *l.* mite
1*Cor.* 4:9 set forth us apostles *l.*
15:8 *l.* of all he was seen of me
1*Cor.* 15:26 *l.* ene. is death; 45 *l.* Ad.
Rev. 2:19 *l.* works be more than first

LAST *Day, s.*

Gen. 49:1 befall you in the *l. days*
John 6:39 should raise it up again at the *l. day*, 40, 44, 54
7:37 in *l. day*, great day of feast
11:24 he shall rise again at *l. day*
2*Tim.* 3:1 *l. day* perilous times come
Heb. 1:2 spoken in *l. days* by his Son
Jas. 5:3 heaped treasure for *l. day*
2*Pet.* 3:3 come in *l. days* scoffers

LAST *Time, s.*

1*Pet.* 1:5 to be revealed in *l. time*
20 was manifest in these *l. times*
1*John* 2:18 children, it is the *l. time*
Jude 18 should be mockers in *l. time*

LASTED, ING.

Deut. 33:15 precious things of *l.* hills
Judg. 14:17 she wept while feast *l.*

LATCHET.

Isa. 5:27 *l.* of their shoes be broken
Mark 1:7 *l.* of whose shoes, *Lu.* 3:16

LATE, LY.

Psa. 127:2 is vain for you to sit up *l.*
Mic. 2:8 of *l.* my people risen up
Acts 18:2 Aquila *l.* come from Italy

LATIN.

Luke 23:38 written in *l.* *John* 19:20

LATTER.

Deut. 11:14 give you first and *l.* rain
Job 19:25 Redeemer stand at *l.* day
29:23 opened mouth, as for *l.* rain
Prov. 16:15 favor as cloud of *l.* rain
19:20 thou mayest be wise in *l.* end
Jer. 3:3 there hath been no *l.* rain
5:24 former and *l.* rain in season
Dan. 8:23 *l.* time of their kingdom
Hos. 6:3 come as *l.* and former rain
Joel 2:23 *l.* rain in the first month
Amos 7:1 in beginning of *l.* growth
Hag. 2:9 glory of *l.* house greater
Zech. 10:1 ask rain in time of *l.* rain
1*Tim.* 4:1 in *l.* times some depart
See DAYS, END.

LATTICE.

Judg. 5:28 cried through the *l.*
2*Kings* 1:2 Ahaziah fell through *l.*
Cant. 2:9 show. himself through *l.*

LAUD.

Rom. 15:11 praise Lord and *l.* him

LAUGH.

Gen. 18:13 wherefore did Sarah *l.*?
21:6 God made me to *l.* all will *l.*
Job 5:22 at famine thou shalt *l.*
9:23 he will *l.* at trial of innocent
22:19 the innocent *l.* them to scorn
Psa. 2:4 sitteth in the heavens sh. *l.*
22:7 that see me *l.* me to scorn
37:13 the Lord shall *l.* at him
52:6 righteous also shall *l.* at him
59:8 thou, O Lord, shalt *l.* at them
80:6 enemies *l.* among themselves
Prov. 1:26 I will *l.* at your calamity
29:9 rage or *l.* there is no rest
Eccl. 3:4 time to weep, a time to *l.*
Luke 6:21 ye that weep, ye shall *l.*
25 woe unto you that *l.* now

LAUGHED.

Gen. 17:17 Abraham *l.*; 18:12 Sarah
18:15 Sarah denied, saying, I *l.* not
2*Kings* 19:21 daughter of Zion hath *l.* *Isa.* 37:22
2*Chr.* 30:10 they *l.* them to scorn
Neh. 2:19 they *l.* us to scorn
Job 12:4 the upright man *l.* to scorn
29:24 *l.* on them, they believed not
Eze. 23:32 shalt be *l.* to scorn
Mat. 9:24 and they *l.* him to scorn, *Mark* 5:40; *Luke* 8:53

LAUGHETH, ING.

Job 8:21 he fill thy mouth with *l.*
41:29 he *l.* at shaking of a spear

LAUGHTER.

Psa. 126:2 our mouth filled with *l.*
Prov. 14:13 in *l.* heart sorrowful
Eccl. 2:2 I said of *l.* It is mad
7:3 sorrow is better than *l.*
6 thorns, so is the *l.* of the fool
Jas. 4:9 *l.* be turned to mourning

LAUNCH, ED.

Luke 5:4 Simon, *l.* out into deep
8:22 us go over, and they *l.* forth
Acts 21:1 after we had *l.* 27:2, 4

LAVER, S.

Exod. 30:18 also make a *l.* of brass
28 *l.* and foot, 31:9; 35:16; 39:39
38:8 he made the *l.* of brass
40:7 thou shalt set the *l.* 30
Lev. 8:11 anointed both *l.* and foot
1*Kin.* 7:30 under *l.* we. undersetters
38 made ten *l.* of brass; one *l.* 40 baths; and every *l.* 4 cubits
40 and Hiram made the *l.*
43 and the ten *l.* on the bases, 2 *Chr.* 4:6, 14
2*Kin.* 16:17 king Ahaz removed *l.*

LAVISH.

Isa. 46:6 they *l.* gold out of bag

LAW.

Gen. 47:26 made it a *l.* over land
Exod. 12:49 one *l.* to him is home-born, *Lev.* 24:22; *Num.* 15:16, 29
Deut. 17:11 to sentence of the *l.*
33:2 from right hand went fiery *l.*
4 Moses commanded us a *l.*
Josh. 8:32 wrote copy of *l.* of Moses
22:5 take heed to the *l.* 2*Kin.* 17:13, 37; 21:8
2*Kings* 17:34 nor do after the *l.*
1*Chr.* 22:12 mayest keep *l.* of God
2*Chr.* 19:10 between *l.* and comma.
30:16 place according to *l.* of Moses
Ezra 7:6 ready scribe in *l.* 12, 21
14 according to the *l.* of thy God
26 not do *l.* of God and *l.* of king
Neh. 8:7 caused people understand *l*
9 when they heard the words of *l*
10:29 made oath to walk in God's *l.*
12:44 gather them portions of *l.*
Esth. 1:8 drinking according to *l.*
4:11 *l.* of his to put him to death
16 which is not according to the *l*
Job 22:22 receive *l.* from his mouth
Psa. 1:2 in his *l.* he meditates
37:31 *l.* of his God is in his heart
78:5 for he appointed a *l.* in Israel
10 they refused to walk in his *l.*
81:4 was a *l.* of the God of Jacob
105:10 confirmed same to Jac. for *l.*
119:72 *l.* of mouth better than gold
Prov. 1:8 forsake not the *l.* of thy mother, 6:20
6:23 commandment lamp, *l.* is light
13:14 *l.* of wise is fountain of life
28:4 forsake *l.* praise wicked, such as keep *l.* contend with them
7 keepeth the *l.* is a wise son
29:18 that keepeth *l.* happy is he
31:5 lest drink and forget the *l.*
26 in her tongue is *l.* of kindness
Isa. 2:3 out of Zion shall go forth the *l.* *Mic.* 4:2
8:16 seal *l.*; 20 to *l.* and testimony
42:4 the isles shall wait for his *l.*
21 the Lord will magnify the *l.*
51:4 a *l.* shall proceed from me
Jer. 2:8 they that handle the *l.*
18:18 the *l.* not perish from priest
44:23 not obeyed, nor walked in *l.*
Lam. 2:9 the *l.* is no more
Eze. 7:26 *l.* perish from priests
Dan. 6:5 concerning *l.* of his God
12 according to *l.* of Medes, 15
Hos. 4:6 hast forgotten *l.* of God
Hab. 1:4 therefore the *l.* is slacked
Zeph. 3:4 priests done violence to *l.*
Mal. 2:6 *l.* of truth was in mouth
7 should seek the *l.* at his mouth
9 but have been partial in the *l.*

Mat. 5:17 not come to destroy the *l.*
18 shall in no wise pass from the *l.*
40 if any man sue thee at the *l.*
11:13 *l.* prophe. till John, *Lu.* 16:16
22:36 great commandment in *l.*
40 on two commandments hang *l.*
23:23 omitted weightier matters of *l.*
Luke 2:27 do after custom of the *l.*
5:17 were doctors of *l.* sitting by
16:17 for one tittle of the *l.* to fail
John 1:17 the *l.* was given by Moses
7:19 did not Moses give you *l.?*
23 *l.* of Moses should not be broken
49 people who knoweth not the *l.*
51 doth *l.* judge before it hear?
10:34 written in *l.* Ye are gods?
12:34 heard out of *l.* that Christ
18:31 judge him according to *l.*
19:7 and by our *l.* he ought to die
Acts 6:13 blasphemous words aga. *l.*
7:53 have received *l.* by angels
13:15 reading of *l.* and prophets
39 not be justified by *l.* of Moses
15:5 command to keep *l.* of Moses
24 be circumcised and keep the *l.*
18:15 be a question of *l.* look to it
19:38 *l.* is open; 21:20 zealous of *l.*
21:28 this man teacheth against *l.*
22:12 devout man according to *l.*
23:3 sittest thou to judge after *l.*
25:8 nor against the *l.* of the Jews
28:23 persuading them out of the *l.*
Rom. 2:12 sinned in *l.* judged by *l.*
13 not hearers of the *l.* are just
14 Gentiles have not *l.* do things contained in *l.* these having not *l.* are a *l.* unto themselves
17 called a Jew, and restest in *l.*
20 hast the form of truth in the *l.*
23 that makest thy boast of the *l.* through breaking the *l.*
3:20 by deeds of *l.* no flesh be justified, for by the *l.* is knowledge of sin, 28; *Gal.* 2:16
21 righteous. of God witnessed by *l.*
27 by what *l.* excluded? by *l.* of
31 do we make void the *l.?*
4:14 they which are of *l.* be heirs
15 *l.* worketh wrath, where no *l.* is
5:13 until *l.* sin was in world, but sin not imputed where is no *l.*
20 *l.* entered, offence might abound
7:1 speak to them which know *l.*
2 woman bound by *l.* to husband
4 ye also become dead to the *l.*
7 is *l.* sin, I had not known sin, but by *l.* nor lust, except *l.* said
8 without *l.* sin was dead
12 the *l.* is holy, and commandm.
14 we know th. the *l.* is spiritual
16 to the *l.* that is good, 1*Tim.* 1:8
22 I delight in the *l.* of God
23 I see another *l.* warring against the *l.* of my mind, to *l.* of sin
25 with mind I serve *l.* of God
8:2 the *l.* of life made me free
3 for what the *l.* could not do
4 righteousness of the *l.* fulfilled
7 carnal mind not subject to *l.* G.
9:31 Israel followed *l.* of righteous.
10:4 Christ is the end of the *l.*
13:8 that loveth another, fulfilled *l.*
10 love is the fulfilling of the *l.*
1*Cor.* 6:1 dare any of you go to *l.?*
6 brother goeth to *l.* with brother
7:39 wife is bound by the *l.* as long
15:56 and strength of sin is the *l.*
Gal. 2:16 not justified by works of *l.*
19 I thro' the *l.* am dead to the *l.*
21 if righteousness come by the *l.*
3:2 received ye Spirit by the *l.?*
5 miracles, doeth he it by the *l.?*
11 no man is justified by the *l.*
12 and the *l.* is not of faith
13 Chr. redeemed us fr. curse of *l.*
19 wherefore then serveth the *l.?*
21 is the *l.* against the promises? righteousness had been by the *l.*
Gal 3:24 the *l.* was our schoolmaster
5:3 is a debtor to do the whole *l.*
4 whosoever are justified by the *l.*
14 all the *l.* is fulfilled in one word
23 temperance, aga. such is no *l.*
6:2 and so fulfil the *l.* of Christ, 13
Eph. 2:15 abolished in his flesh *l.*
Phil. 3:6 touching righte. in the *l.*
9 mine own righteousness of the *l.*
1*Tim.* 1:7 to be teachers of the *l.*
9 *l.* is not made for righteous man
Tit. 3:9 avoid contentions about *l.*
Heb. 7:5 take tithes according to *l.*
12 made of necessity a change of *l.*
16 not after the *l.* of a carnal
19 for the *l.* made nothing perfect
28 the *l.* maketh men high-priests
8:4 offer gifts according to the *l.*
9:22 all things are by the *l.*
10:1 *l.* hav. shadow of good things
28 he that despised Moses' *l.* died
Jas. 1:25 who looketh into perfect *l.*
2:8 fulfil the royal *l.* ye do well
9 convinced of *l.* as transgressors
12 they that be judged by the *l.*
4:11 that speaketh evil of the *l.*
1*John* 3:4 whosoever committeth sin transgresseth also the *l.*

See BOOK.

LAW *of the Lord.*

Exod. 13:9 *L.'s l.* be in thy mouth
2*Kin.* 10:31 no heed to walk in *l. L.*
2*Chr.* 12:1 Rehob. forsook *l. of t. L.*
31:4 encouraged in the *l. of the L.*
Ezra 7:10 his heart to seek *l. of L.*
Psa. 1:2 delight is in the *l. of the L.*
19:7 the *l. of the Lord* is perfect
119:1 blessed they walk in *l. of L.*
Isa. 5:24 they cast away the *l. of L.*
30:9 children not hear the *l. of L.*
Jer. 8:8 how say, *l. of L.* is with us
Amos 2:4 they have despised *l. of L.*

My LAW.

Exod. 16:4 whether walk in *my l.*
2*Chr.* 6:16 children walk in *my l.*
Psa. 78:1 O my peo. to *my l.* incline
Prov. 3:1 my son, forget not *my l.*
4:2 forsake not *my l.*; 7:2 keep *my l.*
Isa. 51:7 peo. in whose heart is *my l.*
Jer. 6:19 not hearkened unto *my l.*
16:11 forsaken me, not kept *my l.*
31:33 I will put *my l.* in their parts
44:10 nor feared nor walked *my l.*
Eze. 22:26 priests have viola. *my l.*
Hos. 8:1 they trespassed aga. *my l.*
12 written to him things of *my l.*

This LAW.

Num. 5:30 priest shall execute *t. l.*
Deut. 1:5 Moses to declare *this l.*
17:18 shall write him a copy of *t. l.*
28:58 if thou wilt not observe *th. l.*
31:9 Moses wrote *t. l.*; 11 read *t. l.*
24 writing words of *t. l.* in a book

This is the LAW.

Eze. 43:12 *this is the l.* of the house
Mat. 7:12 *this is the l.* and prophets

Thy LAW.

Deut. 33:10 shall teach Israel *thy l.*
Neh. 9:26 cast *t. l.* behind th. backs
34 nor our princes kept *thy l.*
Psa. 40:8 yea, *t. l.* is within my heart
94:12 teachest him out of *thy l.*
119:18 wondrous things art of *t. l.*
29 and grant me *t. l.* graciously
34 and I shall keep *thy l.*
44 so shall I keep *t. l.* continually
51 yet have I not declined fr. *t. l.*
55 I remembered, and kept *thy l.*
61 but I have not forgotten *thy l.*
70 heart fat, but I delight in *thy l.*
77 for *t. l.* is my delight, 92, 174
85 pits, which are not after *thy l.*
97 I love *t. l.*; 109 not forget *thy l.*
113 *t. l.* I love, 163; 126 made void
136 because they keep not *thy l.*
142 *t. l.* is truth; 150 far from *t. l.*
Psa. 119:165 peace have th. love *t. l.*
Jer. 32:23 obeyed not, nor walk *t. l.*
Dan. 9:11 Isr. have transgressed *t. l.*

Under the LAW.

Rom. 6:14 for ye are not *under t. l.*
15 sh. we sin bec. we are not *u. l.?*
1*Cor.* 9:20 as *under t. l.* that I might gain them that are *under the l.*
21 not without law to G. *u. l.* Ch.
Gal. 3:23 kept *u. l.*; 4:4 made *u. t. l.*
4:5 sent Son to redeem them *un. l*
5:18 led by Spirit, are not *u. the l.*

Without LAW.

2*Chr.* 15:3 Israel hath been *with. l*
Rom. 2:12 as many as sinned *w. l.*
3:21 the righteousness of God *w. l.*
7:8 *w. l.* sin was dead; 9 I was alive
1*Cor.* 9:21 *w. l.* being not *w. l.* to G.

Written in the LAW.

1*Kin.* 2:3 as it is *written in the l.* of Moses, 2*Chr.* 23:18; 25:4; 31:3; *Ezra* 3:2; *Neh.* 10:34, 36; *Dan.* 9:13; *Luke* 2:23
Dan. 9:11 oath is *w. in t. l.* of Moses
Luke 10:26 what is *written in the l.?*
24:44 all must be fulfilled *w. in t. l*
Acts 24:14 believing things *w. in t. l*

LAWS.

Gen. 26:5 Abraham kept my *l.*
Exod. 16:28 how long refuse my *l.?*
18:16 make them know *l.* of God
20 teach them ordinances and *l.*
Neh. 9:13 thou gavest them true *l.*
Esth. 1:19 among *l.* of the Persians
3:8 their *l.* are diverse from all peo. neither keep they the king's *l.*
Isa. 24:5 they have transgressed *l.*
Dan. 7:25 to change times and *l.*
9:10 nor obeyed to walk in his *l.*
Heb. 8:10 put my *l.* into their mind
10:16 will put my *l.* in their hearts

LAWFUL.

Isa. 49:24 sh. *l.* captive be delivered?
Eze. 18:5 do that which is *l.* 21, 27; 33:14, 19
19 son hath done that is *l.* 33:16
Mat. 12:2 do what is not *l.* *Mark* 2:24; *Luke* 6:2
4 was not *l.* for him to eat, *Mark* 2:26; *Luke* 6:4
10 is it *l.* to heal on sabbath? 12 *Mark* 3:4; *Luke* 6:9; 14:3
14:4 it is not *l.* for thee to have her, *Mark* 6:18
19:3 *l.* to put away wife? *Mar.* 10:2
John 5:10 not *l.* to carry thy bed
18:31 not *l.* to put man to death
Acts 19:39 determined in *l.* assembly
22:25 is it *l.* to scourge a Roman?
1*Cor.* 6:12 all things *l.* to me, 10:23
2*Cor.* 12:4 not *l.* for man to utter

LAWFULLY.

1*Tim.* 1:8 good, if a man use it *l.*
2*Tim.* 2:5 not crowned, except *l.*

LAWGIVER.

Gen. 49:10 *l.* from between his feet
Num. 21:18 digged by direct. of *l.*
Deut. 33:21 in a portion of the *l.*
Psa. 60:7 Judah is my *l.* 108:8
Isa. 33:22 L. is our *l.* and our king
Jas. 4:12 one *l.* who is able to save

LAWLESS.

1*Tim.* 1:9 law is for *l.* disobedient

LAWYER, S.

Mat. 22:35 a *l.* asked him, *Lu.* 10:25
Luke 7:30 *l.* rejected counsel of God
11:46 woe to you *l.* 52; 14:3 Jesus

LAY.

Exod. 5:8 tale of bricks ye shall *l.*
16:13 *l.* round about the host, 14
22:25 neither shalt thou *l.* on him
Lev. 1:7 *l.* the wood on the fire
8 priests shall *l.* parts in order, 12
Num. 12:11 Lord *l.* not sin upon us
Deut. 7:15 *l.* on them that hate thee

Deut. 11:25 *l.* fear of you upon land
21:8 *l.* not innocent blood to people
Judg. 16:3 Samson *l.* till midnight
Ruth 3:8 a woman *l.* at his feet
1*Sam.* 3:15 Samuel *l.* till morning
26:5 Saul *l.* in the trench, 7
2*Sam.* 4:5 who *l.* on bed at noon
12:3 ewe-lamb *l.* in his bosom
16 Dav. *l.* all night on earth, 13:31
1*Kings* 13:31 *l.* my bones beside his
18:23 *l.* it on wood and put no fire
2*Kings* 4:34 went and *l.* on the child
2*Chr.* 36:21 long as she *l.* desolate
Esth. 4:3 *l.* in sackcloth and ashes
Job 29:19 dew *l.* all night on branch
34:23 not *l.* on man more than right
Psa. 7:5 *l.* mine honor in the dust
38:12 seek my life, *l.* snares for me
84:3 a nest, where she *l.* young
Eccl. 7:2 the living will *l.* it to heart
Isa. 5:8 woe to them that *l.* field
13:9 *l.* land desolate, *Eze.* 33:28
11 will *l.* low haughti. of terrible
22:22 house of David *l.* on shoulder
25:12 the fortress shall he *l.* low
28:16 I will *l.* in Zion a tried stone
17 judgment will I *l.* to the line
29:21 *l.* a snare for him that reprov.
34:15 there shall the great owl *l.*
38:21 and *l.* it for a plaster
54:11 will *l.* thy stones with colors
Jer. 6:21 I will *l.* stumbling-blocks
before this people, *Eze.* 3:20
Eze. 4:1 take a tile and *l.* it before
4 *l.* iniquity of the house of Israel
25:14 *l.* vengeance on Edom, 17
32:5 will *l.* thy flesh on mountains
36:29 I will *l.* no famine upon you
34 land sh. be tilled, it *l.* desolate
37:6 I will *l.* sinews upon you
Jon. 1:14 *l.* not on us innocent blood
Mic. 1:7 the idols will I *l.* desolate
Mal. 2:2 if ye will not *l.* it to heart
Mat. 8:20 hath not where to *l.* his head, *Luke* 9:58
28:6 see the place where the L. *l.*
Mark 2:4 bed where sick of palsy *l.*
Luke 19:44 shall *l.* thee with ground
Acts 7:60 L. *l.* not this sin to their
15:28 *l.* on you no greater burden
Rom. 8:33 *l.* any thing to God's elect
9:33 I *l.* in Zion a stumbling-stone
1*Cor.* 16:2 ev. one *l.* by him in store
Heb. 12:1 let us *l.* aside every weight
Jas. 1:21 *l.* apart all filthiness
1*Pet.* 2:6 I *l.* in Zion a chief corner
See FOUNDATION.

LAY *Down.*

Gen. 19:33 Lot perc. not she *l. d.* 35
28:11 Jacob *l. d.* in th. place to sleep
Num. 24:9 couched, he *l. d.* as a lion
Judg. 5:27 he *l. down* at her feet
Ruth. 3:4 uncover his feet, *l.* thee *d.*
1*Sam.* 19:24 Saul *l. down* naked
Job 17:3 *l. d.* now, put me in surety
Psa. 4:8 I will *l.* me *down* in peace
104:22 young lions *l. down* in dens
Eze. 19:2 mother *l. d.* among lions
Amos 2:8 *l.* themselves *d.* on clothes
John 10:15 *l. d.* my life for sheep, 17
18 I *l.* it *down* of myself, I have
13:37 *l. d.* my life for thy sake, 38
15:13 *l. d.* his life for his friends
1*John* 3:16 *l. d.* our lives for brethren

LAY *Hand.*

Gen. 22:12 *l.* not thy *h.* on the lad
37:22 no blood, *l.* no *h.* on Joseph
Exod. 7:4 I may *l.* my *h.* on Egypt
Lev. 3:2 *l. h.* on head of his offer. 8
4:4 shall *l. h.* on bullock's head, 15
29 sh. *l. h.* on the sin-offering, 33
Num. 27:18 L. said, *l. h.* on Joshua
Judg. 18:19 *l.* thy *h.* on thy mouth
Job 9:33 any days-man to *l. h.* on us
21:5 mark me, and *l. h.* on mouth
40:4 I will *l.* my *h.* on my mouth
41:8 *l. h.* on him, remember battle
Prov. 30:32 thought evil, *l. h.* mouth
Isa. 11:14 shall *l.* their *h.* on Edom
Mic. 7:16 shall *l. h.* on their mouth
Mat. 9:18 come, *l* thy *hand* on her

LAY *Hands.*

Lev. 16:21 Aa. sh. *l.* both *h.* on goat
Num. 8:12 Levites *l. h.* on bullocks
Neh. 13:21 do so again, *l. h.* on you
Mat. 21:46 they sought to *l. h.* on him, *Luke* 20:19
Mark 5:23 come *l.* thy *hands* on her
16:18 *l. h.* on sick, and they recover
Luke 21:12 they shall *l. h.* on you
1*Tim.* 5:22 *l. h.* suddenly on no man

LAY *Hold.*

Prov. 3:18 tree of life to them *l. h.*
Eccl. 2:3 I sought to *l. h.* on folly
Isa. 5:29 roar, and *l. h.* on the prey
Jer. 6:23 sh. *l. h.* on bow and spear
Zech. 14:13 ev. one *l. h.* on neighbor
Mark 3:21 his friends went to *l. h.*
12:12 they sought to *l. hold* on him
1*Tim.* 6:12 *l. h.* on eternal life, 19
Heb. 6:18 *l. h.* on hope set before us

LAY *Up.*

Gen. 41:35 *l. up* corn under Pharaoh
Exod. 16:23 *l. up* manna till morn
33 *l. up* a pot of manna to be kept
Num. 17:4 sh. them *up* in taberna.
Deut. 11:18 *l. up* my words in heart
Job 22:22 *l. up* his words in heart
24 then shalt *l. up* gold as dust
Prov. 7:1 *l. up* my commandments
10:14 wise men *l. up* knowledge
Mat. 6:19 *l.* not *up* for you treasures
20 *l. up* treasures in heaven
2*Cor.* 12:14 children not to *l. up*

LAY *Wait.*

Ezra 8:31 deliv. fr. such as *l.* in *w.*
Psa. 71:10 that *l. wait* for my soul
Prov. 1:11 let us *l. wait* for blood
18 they *l. w.* for their own blood
24:15 *l.* not *wait* against righteous
Jer. 5:26 *l. w.* as he th. setteth snare

LAY *Waste.*

Isa. 5:6 I will *l.* it *w.* it shall not be
Eze. 35:4 I will *l.* thy cities *waste*

LAY *With.*

Gen. 19:33 *l. with* her father, 34, 35
30:16 Jacob *l. wi.* Leah that night
34:2 Shechem *l. with* Dinah
35:22 Reuben *l. with* Bilhah
Deut. 22:22 man that *l. wi.* woman
25 man that *l. with* her shall die
29 man th. *l. wi.* her give 50 shek.
1*Sam.* 2:22 Eli's sons *l. wi.* women
2*Sam.* 13:14 Am. forced Ta. and *l. w.*
Eze. 23:8 in her youth *l. with* her

LAID.

Gen. 22:6 wood, and *l.* it on Isaac
30:41 Jacob *l.* rods before cattle
48:14 and *l.* it on Ephraim's head
Exod. 2:3 she *l.* it on flags by river
Deut. 26:6 Egypti. *l.* on us bondage
Josh. 7:23 they *l.* them before the L.
Ruth 4:16 and *l.* it in her bosom
2*Sam.* 18:17 *l.* heap of stones on Abs.
1*Kings* 3:20 *l.* it in her bosom, and
l. her dead child in my bosom
13:29 prophet *l.* the carcass on ass
17:19 and *l.* him on his own bed
2*Kin.* 9:25 L. *l.* this burden on him
20:7 they took and *l.* it on the boil
Job 6:2 my calamity *l.* in balances
18:10 snare is *l.* for him in ground
38:6 or who *l.* the corner-stone
Psa. 21:5 and majesty hast *l.* on him
31:4 out of the net they *l.* for me
49:14 they are *l.* in the grave
62:9 to be *l.* in the balance, vanity
79:1 they have *l.* Jerusal. on heaps
88:6 hast *l.* me in the lowest pit
89:19 I have *l.* help on one mighty
105:18 wi. fetters, he was *l.* in iron
119:30 thy judg. have I *l.* before me
110 have *l.* a snare for me, 141:9
Ps. 142:3 have privi. *l.* a snare for me
Isa. 42:25 yet *l.* it not to heart, 57:11
47:6 thou hast heavily *l.* thy yoke
53:6 L. *l.* on him iniquity of us all
Jer. 50:24 I have *l.* a snare for thee
Eze. 32:19 *l.* wi. the uncircumcised
35:12 saying, They are *l.* desolate
Hos. 11:4 and I *l.* meat unto them
Obad. 7 they *l.* a wound under thee
Mic. 5:1 he hath *l.* siege against us
Hab. 2:19 it is *l.* over with gold
Hag. 2:15 from before a stone was *l.*
Zech. 3:9 behold the stone I have *l.*
Mat. 3:10 axe is *l.* to root, *Luke* 3:9
27:60 he *l.* it in his own new tomb
Mark 7:30 her daughter *l.* on bed
15:47 Mary beheld where he was *l.*
16:6 behold where they *l.* him
Luke 2:7 first-born *l.* in a manger
16:20 Lazarus was *l.* at his gate
23:53 wherein never man before was
l. John 19:41
John 11:34 where have ye *l.* him?
20:2 know not where th. *l.* him, 13
Acts 3:2 they *l.* at gate of temple
4:37 *l.* money at apostles' feet, 5:2
9:37 *l.* her in an upper chamber
13:36 David was *l.* to his fathers
25:7 *l.* complaints could not prove
1*Cor.* 9:16 necessity is *l.* upon me
2*Tim.* 4:16 be not *l.* to their charge
See FOUNDATION.

LAID *Down.*

Josh. 2:8 before they were *l. down*
1*Sam.* 3:2 Eli was *l. d.* in his place
3 and Samuel was *l. d.* to sleep
2*Sam.* 13:8 Amnon was *l. down*
1*Kings* 19:6 and *l.* him *down* again
21:4 Ahab came and *l.* him *down*
Psa. 3:5 I *l.* me *d.* and slept, I awak.
Luke 19:22 taking up th. I *l.* not *d.*
Acts 4:35 *l.* them *d.* at apostles' feet
7:58 *l. d.* their clothes at a young
Rom. 16:4 for my life *l. d.* th. necks
1*John* 3:16 he *l. down* his life for us

LAID *Hand.*

Exod. 24:11 on the nobles *l.* not *h.*
2*Sam.* 13:19 Tamar *l. hand* on head
Esth. 9:10 *l.* not *h.* on spoil, 15, 16
Job 29:9 princes *l. h.* on their mouth
Psa. 139:5 hast *l.* thy *hand* upon me
Rev. 1:17 he *l.* his right *h.* upon me

LAID *Hands.*

Lev. 8:14 Aa. and his sons *l. h.* 18, 22
Num. 27:23 and Moses *l.* his *hand* on Joshua, *Deut.* 34:9
Obad. 13 nor *l. h.* on their substance
Mat. 18:28 *l. h.* took him by throat
Mark 6:5 he *l. h.* on a few sick folk
Luke 4:40 *l. h.* on every one of them
13:13 he *l.* his *h.* on her, she was
John 7:30 but no man *l. hands* on him, 44; 8:20
Acts 4:3 *l. h.* on the apostles, 5:18
6:6 they *l. hands* on the deacons
13:3 *l. hands* on Paul and Barnabas
19:6 when Paul *l.* his *h.* on them

LAID *Hold.*

Gen. 19:16 men *l. h.* on Lot's hand
1*Sam.* 15:27 Saul *l. h.* on Sam. skirt
2*Chr.* 7:22 *l. hold* on other gods and
Mat. 14:3 *l. h.* on John, *Mark* 6:17
Luke 23:26 they *l. h.* on one Simon
Rev. 20:2 he *l. hold* on the dragon

LAID *Up.*

Gen. 41:48 Joseph *l. up* food in cities
Exod. 16:34 Aa. *l. up* pot of manna
Num. 17:7 Moses *l. up* rods bef. L.
1*Sam.* 10:25 Sam. *l.* it *up* before L.
21:12 David *l. up* words in heart
Ezra 6:1 treasures *l. up* in Babylon
Psa. 31:19 thou hast *l. up* for them
Prov. 13:22 wealth of sinners *l. up*
Cant. 7:13 fruits I ha. *l. up* for thee
Isa. 15:7 that *l. up* shall they carry
23:18 hire not treasured or *l. up*

Isa. 30:6 which fathers *l. up* be carr.
Luke 1:66 all *l.* them *up* in hearts
12:19 thou hast much goods *l. up*
Col. 1:5 hope which is *l. up* for you
2*Tim.* 4:8 is *l. up* for me a crown

LAID *Wait.*

Job 31:9 *l. wait* at neighbor's door
Lam 4:19 *l. w.* for us in the wilder.
Acts 20:3 Jews *l. w.* for him, 23:30

LAID *Waste.*

Psa. 79:7 th. *l. w.* his dwelling-place
Isa. 15:1 Kir *l. w.*; 23:1 Tyre is *l. w.*
23:14 ye ships, your strength *l. w.*
37:18 kings of Assyria *l. w.* nations
64:11 all pleasant things are *l. w.*
Jer. 4:7 thy cities shall be *l. waste* without an inhabitant, *Eze.* 6:6; 12:20; 19:7; 29:12
Eze. 26:2 shall be replen. now *l. w.*
Amos 7:9 sanctuaries of Isr. be *l. w.*
Nah. 3:7 and say, Nineveh is *l. w.*

LAIDEST.

Psa. 66:11 *l.* affliction on our loins
Luke 19:21 thou takest up th. thou *l.*

LAIN.

Gen. 26:10 have *l.* with thy wife
Judg. 21:11 destroy woman that *l.*
Job 3:13 now should I have *l.* still
Psa. 68:13 ye have *l.* among the pots
John 20:12 where body of Jesus *l.*

LAYEST, ETH.

Num. 11:11 *l.* burden of peo. on me
1*Sam.* 28:9 *l.* a snare for my life?
Job 21:19 God *l.* up his iniquity
24:12 yet God *l.* not folly to them
41:26 sword of him that *l.* at him
Psa. 104:3 *l.* beams of his chambers
Prov. 2:7 *l.* up wisdom for righteous
26:24 and *l.* up deceit within him
Isa. 26:5 the lofty city he *l.* low
56:2 blessed is the man that *l.* hold
57:1 and no man *l.* it to heart
Jer. 9:8 he *l.* wait; 12:11 *l.* to heart
Zech. 12:1 L. *l.* foundation of earth
Luke 12:21 so is that *l.* up treasure
15:5 he *l.* it on his shoulders

LAYING.

Num. 35:20 by *l.* wait, th. he die, 22
Psa. 64:5 they commune of *l.* snares
Mark 7:8 *l.* aside commandment
Luke 11:54 *l.* wait for him, to catch
Acts 8:18 *l.* on of apostles' hands
9:24 *l.* wait was known of Saul
23:16 kinsmen heard of their *l.* wait
25:3 *l.* wait in the way to kill him
1*Tim.* 4:14 with *l.* on of the hands
6:19 *l.* up in store good foundation
Heb. 6:1 not *l.* again foundation
2 baptisms, and of *l.* on of hands
1*Pet.* 2:1 *l.* aside all malice, guile

LAZARUS.

Luke 16:20 certain beggar named *L.*
John 11:2 Mary whose brother *L.*
12:2 *L.* was one that sat at table, 17

LEAD.

Exod. 15:10 sank as *l.* in the waters
Num. 31:22 *l.* that may abide fire
Job 19:24 graven with iron and *l.*
Jer. 6:29 *l.* is consumed of the fire
Eze. 22:18 *l.* in midst of furnace
20 as they gather *l.* I gather you
27:12 tin, and *l.* Tarshish traded
Zech. 5:7 was lifted up a talent of *l.*
8 cast weight of *l.* on mouth thereof

LEAD.

Gen. 33:14 will *l.* on softly as cattle
Exod. 13:21 pillar of cloud to *l.* them
32:34 *l.* the people to the place
Deut. 32:12 the Lord alone did *l.* him
Judg. 5:12 *l.* thy captivity captive
Neh. 9:19 pillar of cloud to *l.* them
Psa. 5:8 *l.* me in thy righteousness
25:5 *l.* in truth; 27:11 *l.* in plain path
31:3 for thy name's sake *l.* me
43:3 send light and truth, let them *l.*
60:9 who *l.* me into Edom? 108:10
Psa. 61:2 *l.* to rock is higher than I
125:5 *l.* them with workers of iniq.
139:10 there shall thy hand *l.* me
24 *l.* me in the way everlasting
143:10 *l.* me to land of uprightness
Prov. 8:20 *l.* in way of righteousn.
Cant. 8:2 *l.* thee to mother's house
Isa. 3:12 that *l.* thee cause to err
11:6 and a little child shall *l.* them
40:11 gently *l.* those with young
42:16 *l.* them in paths not known
49:10 hath mercy on them, *l.* them
57:18 I will *l.* him and restore
63:14 so didst thou *l.* thy people
Jer. 31:9 with supplications I *l.* them
Nah. 2:7 her maids *l.* her, as with
Mat. 6:13 *l.* us not into temptation, *Luke* 11:4
15:14 if blind *l.* blind, *Luke* 6:39
Luke 13:15 and *l.* him to watering
Acts 13:11 seeking some to *l.* him
1*Cor.* 9:5 not power to *l.* sister?
1*Tim.* 2:2 we may *l.* a quiet life
Heb. 8:9 *l.* them out of Egypt
Rev. 7:17 Lamb feed and *l.* them

LEADER, S.

1*Chr.* 12:27 Jehoiada *l.* of Aaronites
13:1 David consulted with every *l.*
2*Chr.* 32:21 angel which cut off *l.*
Isa. 9:16 *l.* of people cause to err
55:4 given him a *l.* to the people
Mat. 15:14 be blind *l.* of the blind

LEADEST.

Psa. 80:1 *l.* Joseph like a flock

LEADETH.

Job 12:17 he *l.* counsellors away
19 he *l.* princes away spoiled
Psa. 23:2 he *l.* me beside still waters
3 he *l.* me in paths of righteousn.
Prov. 16:29 *l.* him into way not good
Isa. 48:17 am thy God which *l.* thee
Mat. 7:13 wide is way *l.* to destruc.
14 narrow is the way that *l.* to life
John 10:3 calleth sheep and *l.* them
Rom. 2:4 goodn. of God *l.* to repenta.
Rev. 13:10 *l.* shall go into captivity

LEAF.

Gen. 8:11 in her mouth was olive *l.*
Lev. 26:36 sound of a shaken *l.*
Job 13:25 break *l.* driven to and fro?
Psa. 1:3 his *l.* also shall not wither
Isa. 1:30 be as oak whose *l.* fadeth
34:4 host fall as *l.*; 64:6 fade as *l.*
Jer. 17:8 but her *l.* shall be green
Eze. 47:12 the *l.* shall not fade

LEAVES.

Gen. 3:7 sewed fig *l.* made aprons
Jer. 36:23 when Jehudi read 3 or 4 *l.*
Eze. 17:9 shall wither in all the *l.*
Mat. 21:19 nothing thereon but *l.* *Mark* 11:13
24:32 putteth forth *l.* *Mark* 13:28
Rev. 22:2 *l.* for healing of nations

LEAVES, for Doors.

1*Kings* 6:34 two *l.* of the one door
Eze. 41:24 doors had two *l.* apiece

LEAGUE.

Josh. 9:15 made *l.* wi. Gibeonites, 16
Judg. 2:2 make no *l.* wi. inhabitants
1*Sam.* 22:8 son made *l.* with David
2*Sam.* 5:3 David made *l.* with them
1*Kin.* 5:12 Hiram and Solo. made *l.*
15:19 is a *l.* between me and thee
2*Chr.* 16:3 break *l.* with Baasha
Job 5:23 in *l.* with stones of field
Eze. 30:5 men that is in *l.* shall fall
Dan. 11:23 after *l.* he work deceit.

LEAH.

Gen. 29:16 daughter was *L.* 30:19
Ruth 4:11 Lord make woman like *L.*

LEAN, ED.

Judg. 16:26 I may *l* on the pillars
2*Kings* 18:21 on which if a man *l.* go into hand, *Isa.* 36:6
Job 8:15 *l.* on house, it not stand
Prov. 3:5 *l.* not to own understand.
Amos 5:19 *l.* his hand on the wall
Mic. 3:11 yet they *l.* on the Lord
John 21:20 *l.* on his breast at supper

LEANETH, ING.

2*Sam.* 3:29 not fail one *l.* on a staff
2*Kings* 5:18 *l.* on my hand in house
Cant. 8:5 cometh up *l.* on beloved
John 13:23 was *l.* on Jesus' bosom
Heb. 11:21 Jacob *l.* on top of staff

LEAN, NESS.

Gen. 41:3 out of river *l.*-fleshed, 19
4 *l.*-fleshed eat up seven fat, 20
2*Sam.* 13:4 thou being king's son *l.*
Psa. 106:15 sent *l.* into their soul
Isa. 10:16 L. send among fat ones *l.*
17:4 fatness of flesh shall wax *l.*
24:16 I said, My *l.* my *l.* woe to me
Eze. 34:20 judge between fat and *l.*

LEAP.

Gen. 31:12 rams which *l.* on cattle
Lev. 11:21 have legs to *l.* withal
Deut. 33:22 Dan shall *l.* from Bashan
Job 41:19 sparks of fire *l.* out
Psa. 68:16 why *l.* ye, ye high hills
Isa. 35:6 then shall the lame man *l.*
Joel 2:5 like chariots shall they *l.*
Luke 6:23 rejoice ye, and *l.* for joy

LEAPED.

Gen. 31:10 rams which *l.* upon cattle
2*Sam.* 22:30 *l.* over wall, *Psa.* 18:29
Luke 1:41 babe *l.* in her womb, 44
Acts 14:10 and he *l.* and walked
19:16 evil spirit was, *l.* on them

LEAPING.

2*Sam.* 6:16 Michal saw David *l.*
Cant. 2:8 behold, he cometh *l.*
Acts 3:8 and he *l.* up and walked

LEARN.

Deut. 4:10 may *l.* to fear me, 14:23
5:1 may *l.* and keep, and do them
17:19 read that he may *l.* to fear
31:12 hear, and *l.* and fear the Lord
13 children may *l.* to fear the Lord
Psa. 119:71 might *l.* statutes, 73
Prov. 22:25 lest thou *l.* his ways
Isa. 1:17 *l.* to do well, seek judgm.
2:4 *l.* war any more, *Mic.* 4:3
26:9 inhabitants *l.* righteousness
10 will not wicked *l.* righteousn.
29:24 that murmured *l.* doctrine
Jer. 10:2 *l.* not way of the heathen
12:16 diligently *l.* ways of people
Mat. 9:13 go *l.* what that meaneth
11:29 *l.* of me, for I am meek and
1*Cor.* 14:35 *l.* any thing let them ask
1*Tim.* 2:11 let woman *l.* in silence
5:4 *l.* first to show piety at home
Tit. 3:14 *l.* to maintain good works
Rev. 14:3 no man could *l.* that song

LEARNED.

Gen. 30:27 I have *l.* by experience
Psa. 106:35 heathen, and *l.* works
119:7 I have *l.* righteous judgments
Prov. 30:3 I neither *l.* wisdom nor
Isa. 29:11 deliver to one that is *l.*
50:4 God given me tongue of *l.* he wakeneth ear to hear as *l.*
John 6:45 man that hath *l.* of Father
7:15 man letters, having never *l.*
Acts 7:22 Moses *l.* wisdom of Egypt
Eph. 4:20 ye have not so *l.* Christ
Phil. 4:11 *l.* in ev. state to be content
2*Tim.* 3:14 continue in things thou *l.* knowing of whom thou *l.* them
Heb. 5:8 yet *l.* he obedience

LEARNING.

Prov. 1:5 wise man will increase *l.*
9:9 just man, he will increase in *l*
16:21 sweetness of lips increaseth *l.*
23 heart of wise addeth *l.* to lips
Dan. 1:17 God gave them skill in *l*
Acts 26:24 *l.* doth make thee mad
Rom. 15:4 things written for our *l*
2*Tim.* 3:7 ever *l.* and never able

LEASING.
Psa. 4:2 how long seek after *l.*?
5:6 shalt destroy them speak *l.*

LEAST.
Gen. 32:10 not worthy *l.* of mercies
Judg. 6:15 *l.* in my father's house
Mat. 2:6 not *l.* among the princes
11:11 that is *l.* in kingdom of heav.
is greater than he, *Luke* 7:28
1*Cor.* 15:9 I am *l.* of the apostles
Eph. 3:8 less than *l.* of all saints
See GREATEST.
At LEAST.
1*Sam.* 21:4 kept *at l.* from women
Luke 19:42 known *at l.* in thy day

LEATHER.
2*Kings* 1:8 girt with a girdle of *l.*

LEATHERN.
Mat. 3:4 John had *l.* girdle about

LEAVE, *Substantive.*
Num. 22:13 Lord refuseth to give *l.*
1*Sam.* 20:6 David asked *l.* of me, 28
Neh. 13:6 obtained I *l.* of the king
Mark 5:13 and Jesus gave them *l.*
John 19:38 gave *l.* to take away body
Acts 18:18 Paul took *l.* of brethren
21:6 taken our *l.* one of another
2*Cor.* 2:13 taking *l.* I went to Mace.

LEAVE.
Gen. 2:24 *l.* fa. and mo. cleave to wife, *Mat.* 19:5; *Mar.* 10:7; *Eph.* 5:31
33:15 *l.* with thee some of the folk
44:22 the lad cannot *l.* his father
Exod. 16:19 let no man *l.* manna
23:11 *l.* beasts of the field shall eat
Lev. 7:15 not *l.* peace-offering, 22:30
16:23 off garments and *l.* them there
19:10 *l.* them for the poor, 23:22
Num. 9:12 *l.* none of the passover
32:15 again *l.* them in wilderness
Deut. 28:51 shall not *l.* thee corn
54 remnant of children he shall *l.*
Judg. 9:9 should I *l.* my fatness
13 vine said, Should I *l.* my wine
Ruth 1:16 entreat me not to *l.* thee
1*Sam.* 9:5 father *l.* caring for asses
2*Sam.* 14:7 not *l.* husband a name
2*Kings* 4:43 shall eat and *l.* thereof
13:7 nor did he *l.* of the people
Ezra 9:8 *l.* us a remnant to escape
12 *l.* it for inheritance to children
Neh. 6:3 work cease whilst I *l.* it?
10:31 we would *l.* the seventh year
Job 39:11 wilt *l.* labor to him?
Psa. 16:10 thou wilt not *l.* my soul in hell, *Acts* 2:27
17:14 *l.* substance to their babes
27:9 my help, *l.* me not, 119:121
49:10 they *l.* their wealth to others
141:8 O God, *l.* not my soul destitute
Prov. 2:13 *l.* paths of uprightness
Eccl. 2:18 *l.* it to the man after me
10:4 ruler against thee, *l.* not place
Isa. 10:3 where will ye *l.* glory?
65:15 *l.* your name for a curse
Jer. 9:2 I might *l.* my people
14:9 called by thy name, *l.* us not
17:11 *l.* them in midst of his days
48:28 *l.* cities and dwell in rocks
49:9 not *l.* some gleaning grapes?
11 *l.* children, I will preserve them
Eze. 16:39 *l.* thee naked, 23:29
Hos. 12:14 he *l.* his blood upon him
Joel 2:14 and *l.* blessing behind him
Amos 5:3 shall *l.* ten to Israel
7 who *l.* off righteousness in earth
Mal. 4:1 *l.* neither root nor branch
Mat. 5:24 *l.* thy gift before the altar
18:12 *l.* the 90 and nine, *Lu.* 15:4
23:23 and not to *l.* other undone
Luke 19:44 not *l.* in thee one stone
John 14:27 my peace I *l.* with you
16:28 I *l.* world and go to Father
32 *l.* me alone, yet I am not alone
Acts 6:2 we should *l.* the word
1*Cor.* 7:13 let her not *l.* him
Heb. 13:5 I will never *l.* thee

I Will or *Will I* LEAVE.
Job 9:27 *I will l.* off my heaviness
10:1 *I will l.* complaint on myself
Eze. 6:8 yet *I will l.* a remnant
12:16 but *I will l.* a few men
29:5 *I will l.* thee into wilderness
Zeph. 3:12 *I will l.* in midst of thee

I Will Not LEAVE.
2*Kings* 2:2 *I will not l.* thee, 4:30
John 14:18 *I w. n. l.* you comfortless

LEAVED.
Isa. 45:1 open him the two-*l.* gates

LEAVETH.
Prov. 13:22 good man *l.* inheritance
28:3 sweeping rain which *l.* no food
Mat. 4:11 then the devil *l.* him

LEAVEN.
Exod. 12:15 away *l.* seven days, 19
13:7 neither *l.* seen in thy quarters
34:25 not offer the blood with *l.*
Lev. 2:11 no meat-offer. made with *l.*
10:12 eat meat-offering without *l.*
Amos 4:5 offer a sacrifice with *l.*
Mat. 13:33 kingdom of heaven is like *l.* *Luke* 13:21
16:6 beware of *l.* of Pharisees and Saddu. 11; *Mark* 8:15; *Lu.* 12:1
12 them not beware of *l.* of bread
1*Cor.* 5:6 little *l.* leaveneth whole lump, *Gal.* 5:9
7 purge out therefore the old *l.*
8 keep the feast, not with old *l.*

LEAVENED.
Exod. 12:15 who. eateth *l.* bread, 19
20 eat nothing *l.* in habitations
Mat. 13:33 till whole was *l.* *Lu.* 13:21
See BREAD.

LEAVENETH.
1*Cor.* 5:6 little l. *l.* lump, *Gal.* 5:9

LEAVING.
Rom. 1:27 *l.* natural use of woman
Heb. 6:1 *l.* the principles of Christ
1*Pet.* 2:21 suffered, *l.* an example

LEBANON.
Deut. 3:25 see goodly mount. and *L.*
Judg. 3:3 Hivites dwelt in mount *L.*
1*Kin.* 5:14 ten thousand a month to *L.*
2*Kings* 19:23 sides of *L.* *Isa.* 37:24
Psa. 29:6 *L.* like a young unicorn
72:16 fruit sh. shake like *L.* 92:12
Cant. 4:8 *L.* my spouse, 11, 15; 5:15
7:4 thy nose is as tower of *L.*
Isa. 10:34 *L.* shall fall, 33:9
29:17 *L.* turned into a fruitful field
35:2 glory of *L.* be given unto it
40:16 *L.* not sufficient to burn
60:13 glory of *L.* shall come to thee
Jer. 18:14 leave the snow of *L.*?
22:6 thou art the head of *L.* to me
Eze. 31:15 I caused *L.* to mourn
Hos. 14:5 forth his roots as *L.* 6, 7
Nah. 1:4 flower of *L.* languisheth
Hab. 2:17 violence of *L.* shall cover
Zech. 10:10 them into land of *L.*
11:1 open thy doors, O *L.* that fire

LEBBEUS. *Mat.* 10:3

LED.
Gen. 24:27 being in way, Lord *l.* me
48 who hath *l.* me in right way
Exod. 3:1 Moses *l.* flock to back of
13:17 *l.* not thro' land of Philistines
18 God *l.* them through wilderness
15:13 in mercy *l.* forth the people
Deut. 8:2 Lord *l.* thee forty years
29:5 *l.* you 40 years in wilderness
1*Kings* 8:48 *l.* them away captive
Psa. 78:14 he *l.* them with a cloud
53 he *l.* them safely, th. feared not
106:9 *l.* them thro' depths as thro' wilderness, 136:16; *Isa.* 63:13
107:7 he *l.* them by the right way
Prov. 4:11 have *l.* thee in right paths
Isa. 9:16 are *l.* of them are destroyed
48:21 thirsted not when they *l.* them
55:12 shall be *l.* forth with peace
Isa. 63:12 *l.* them by the right hand
Jer. 2:6 Lord *l.* us through wilderness
17 when he *l.* thee by the way
22:12 die in place whither th. *l.* him
23:8 Lord which *l.* house of Israel
Lam. 3:2 hath *l.* me into darkness
Eze. 39:28 to be *l.* into captivity
Amos 2:10 *l.* 40 years thro' wildern
Mat. 4:1 Jesus *l.* of Spirit, *Luke* 4:1
Luke 4:29 *l.* Jesus to brow of hill
21:24 shall be *l.* away captive
24:50 *l.* them out as far as Bethany
Acts 8:32 *l.* as a sheep to slaughter
Rom. 8:14 as are *l.* by Spirit of God
1*Cor.* 12:2 idols, even as ye were *l.*
Gal. 5:18 if ye be *l.* by the Spirit
2*Tim.* 3:6 *l.* away with divers lusts

LEDDEST.
2*Sam.* 5:2 *l.* out Israel, 1*Chr.* 11:2
Neh. 9:12 *l.* them by a cloudy pillar
Psa. 77:20 *l.* thy people like a flock

LEDGES.
1*Kings* 7:28 borders between the *l.*
35 *l.* and borders were the same
36 plates of *l.* graved cherubim

LEEKS.
Num. 11:5 remember *l.* and onions

LEES.
Isa. 25:6 feast of wine on the *l.*
Jer. 48:11 Moab hath settled on his *l.*
Zeph. 1:12 punish men settled on *l.*

LEFT.
Gen. 29:35 Judah, *l.* bearing, 30:9
39:12 *l.* garment in hand, 13, 15, 18
41:49 gathered till he *l.* numbering
47:18 not aught *l.* but our bodies
50:8 little ones *l.* they in Goshen
Exod. 2:20 why have ye *l.* the man?
10:12 herb, all that the hail *l.* 15
16:20 some *l.* of it till morning
34:25 nor sacrifice be *l.* till morning
Lev. 2:10 which is *l.* of meat-offer.
26:39 are *l.* of you shall pine away
43 the land also shall be *l.* of them
Num. 26:65 not *l.* a man of them, *Josh.* 8:17; *Judg.* 4:16; *Hos.* 9:12
Deut. 2:34 *l.* none to remain, *Josh.* 10:33, 37, 39, 40; 11:8, 11, 14
4:27 ye shall be *l.* few in number, 28:62; *Isa.* 24:6; *Jer.* 42:2
32:36 there is none shut up or *l.*
Josh. 8:17 they *l.* the city open
11:15 he *l.* nothing undone of all
22:3 ye have not *l.* your brethren
Judg. 2:23 Lord *l.* those nations, 3:1
Ruth 1:3 was *l.* and her two sons, 5
18 then she *l.* speaking to her
2:11 hast *l.* thy father and mother
4:14 Lord not *l.* thee this day
1*Sam.* 2:36 every one *l.* in house
9:24 which is *l.* set it before thee
10:2 thy father *l.* care of the asses
17:20 *l.* the sheep with a keeper
2*Sam.* 5:21 there they *l.* images
9:1 is any *l.* of house of Saul?
13:30 there is not one of them *l.*
15:16 king *l.* ten concubines, 16:21
17:12 not be *l.* so much as one
1*Kings* 9:21 children *l.* 2*Chr.* 8:8
14:10 cut off him *l.* 2*Kings* 9:8
19:3 *l.* servant there; 10 I only *l.*
18 have *l.* me 7000; 20 he *l.* oxen
2*Kings* 4:44 did eat and *l.* thereof
7:7 they *l.* tents; 13 all that are *l.*
8:6 since the day she *l.* the land
10:11 till he *l.* him none remaining
14:26 not any *l.* nor any helper
17:16 *l.* commandments of Lord
19:4 remnant that are *l.* *Isa.* 37:4
20:17 nothing *l.* saith the Lord
25:12 *l.* of the poor of the land, *Jer* 39:10; 52:16
2*Chr.* 11:14 the Levites *l.* suburbs
21:17 there was never a son *l.* him
24:18 they *l.* the house of the Lord
31:10 had enough, have *l.* plenty
32:31 God *l.* him to try him

2*Chr.* 34:21 inquire for them *l.* in Isr.
Neh. 1:2 concerning Jews wh. had *l.*
3 remnant *l.* in great affliction
Job 20:21 none of his meat be *l.*
26 ill with him *l.* in his tabernacle
Psa. 106:11 was not one of them *l.*
Prov. 29:15 a child *l.* to himself
Isa. 1:9 L. *l.* us a remnant, *Ro.* 9:29
4:3 *l.* in Zion shall be called holy
11:16 the remnant that shall be *l.*
24:12 in the city is *l.* desolation
39:6 nothing be *l.* saith the Lord
Jer. 12:7 *l.* heritage; 31:2 *l.* sword
49:25 city of praise not *l.* city of joy
50:26 let nothing of her be *l.*
Eze. 14:22 shall be *l.* a remnant
31:12 cut him off and have *l.* him
Dan. 2:44 not be *l.* to other people
Hag. 2:3 who is *l.* saw hou. in glory?
Zech. 13:8 third part be *l.* therein
Mat. 4:20 *l.* nets; 22 *l.* their ships
15:37 took up of meat that was *l.* *Mark* 8:8
22:25 *l.* wife to brother, *Mark* 12:20
23:38 your house is *l.* desolate
24:2 there shall not be *l.* one stone upon anoth. *Mar.* 13:2; *Lu.* 21:6
40 one shall be taken, the other *l.* 41; *Luke* 17:34, 35, 36
26:44 Jesus *l.* them and prayed
Mark 10:28 *l.* all and followed thee
29 hath *l.* house, *Luke* 18:28, 29
12:22 seven had her, and *l.* no seed
Luke 5:28 *l.* all and followed him
10:40 sister *l.* me to serve alone
John 4:52 seventh hour fever *l.* him
Acts 2:31 his soul was not *l.* in hell
14:17 he *l.* not without witness
21:32 they *l.* beating of Paul
2*Tim.* 4:20 I *l.* sick at Miletum
Tit. 1:5 for this cause I *l.* thee
Heb. 2:8 he *l.* nothing that is not put
Jude 6 angels *l.* their own habitation
Rev. 2:4 thou hast *l.* thy first love
See ALONE.

LEFT *Off.*
Gen. 17:22 *l. off* talking with him
Ruth 2:20 hath not *l. off* kindness
Job 32:15 no more, they *l. off* speak.
Psa. 36:3 he hath *l. off* to be wise
Jer. 38:27 *l. off* speaking with him
44:18 since we *l. off* to burn incense
Hos. 4:10 they *l. off* to take heed

LEFT *Corner.*
2*Kings* 11:11 guard stood to the *l. c.*
See HAND.

LEFT-HANDED.
Judg. 3:15 Benjamite, a man *l.-h.*
20:16 were 700 chosen men *l.-h.*

LEFT *Pillar.*
1*Kings* 7:21 he set up the *l. pillar*

LEFT *Side.*
2*Chr.* 23:10 weapon fr. right to *l. s.*
Eze. 1:10 face of an ox on the *l. side*
4:4 lie also on thy *l. s.* lay iniquity
Zech. 4:3 olive-tree upon *l. side*, 11

LEG, S.
Exod. 12:9 roast wi. fire head and *l.*
29:17 wash inwards and *l.* *Lev.* 9:14
Lev. 4:11 his head, and his *l.* burn
8:21 he washed the inwards and *l.*
11:21 which have *l.* above th. feet
Deut. 28:35 shall smite thee in the *l.*
1*Sam.* 17:6 greaves of brass on *l.*
Psa. 147:10 taketh no pleasure in *l.*
Prov. 26:7 *l.* of lame are not equal
Cant. 5:15 his *l.* are as pil. of marble
Isa. 3:20 Lord take ornaments of *l.*
47:2 make bare the *l.* uncov. thigh
Dan. 2:33 his *l.* of iron, feet part of
Amos 3:12 out mouth of lion two *l.*
John 19:31 besought *l.* might be brok.
32 soldiers came and brake the *l.*
33 was dead, they brake not his *l.*

LEGION.
Mark 5:9 my name is *L.* *Luke* 8:30

LEGIONS. *Mat.* 26:53

LEISURE.
Mark 6:31 they had no *l.* to eat

LEMUEL. *Prov.* 31:1, 4

LEND.
Exod. 22:25 if thou *l.* money to any
Lev. 25:37 not *l.* him thy victuals
Deut. 15:6 shall *l.* to many nations
8 thou shalt *l.* him suffic. for need
23:19 sh. not *l.* on usury to brother
20 to a stranger may *l.* on usury
28:12 *l.* to many nations, not borrow
44 *l.* to thee, thou sh. not *l.* to him
Lu. 6:34 if *l.* them of whom ye hope to receive, sinners also *l.* sinners
35 love enemies, do good and *l.*
11:5 say, Friend, *l.* me three loaves

LENDER.
Prov. 22:7 borrower servant to *l.*
Isa. 24:2 as with *l.* so with borrower

LENDETH.
Psa. 37:26 merciful, *l.* seed blessed
112:5 good man showeth fav. and *l.*
Prov. 19:17 pity on the poor, *l.* to L.

LENGTH.
Deut. 30:20 and the *l.* of thy days
Job 12:12 in *l.* of days, understand.
Psa. 21:4 even *l.* of days for ever
Prov. 3:2 for *l.* of days sh. they add
16 *l.* of days is in her right hand
Eph. 3:18 compre. *l.* of love of Chr.
Rev. 21:16 the *l.* as large as breadth

At LENGTH.
Prov. 29:21 him become his son *at l.*
Rom. 1:10 *at l.* I may have journey

LENGTHEN, ED.
Deut. 25:15 that thy days may be *l.*
1*Kings* 3:14 then will I *l.* thy days
Isa. 54:2 *l.* thy cords, streng. stakes

LENGTHENING.
Dan. 4:27 be a *l.* of thy tranquillity

LENT.
Exod. 12:36 *l.* them as they required
1*Sam.* 1:28 I *l.* him to the Lord
2:20 the loan which is *l.* to the L.
Jer. 15:10 I have not *l.* on usury

LENTILES
Gen. 25:34 Jacob gave Esau of *l.*
2*Sam.* 23:11 piece of ground full *l.*
See BEANS.

LEOPARD, S.
Cant. 4:8 fr. the mountains of the *l.*
Isa. 11:6 *l.* shall down with the kid
Jer. 5:6 *l.* shall watch over th. cities
13:23 can the *l.* change his spots?
Dan. 7:6 and lo, another like a *l.*
Hos. 13:7 I will be to them as a *l.*
Hab. 1:8 their horses swifter than *l.*
Rev. 13:2 the beast was like to a *l.*

LEPER.
Lev. 13:45 *l.* in whom the plague is
14:3 if leprosy be healed in *l.*
22:4 the seed of Aaron is a *l.*
Num. 5:2 put out of camp every *l.*
2*Sam.* 3:29 of Joab, one that is a *l.*
2*Kings* 5:1 Naaman was a *l.*
11 strike his hand, and recover *l.*
27 went from his presence a *l.*
15:5 Azariah was a *l.* to his death
2*Chr.* 26:21 Uzziah the king was a *l.*
23 for they said, He is a *l.*
Mat. 8:2 there came a *l.* *Mark* 1:40
26:6 house of Simon *l.* *Mark* 14:3

LEPERS.
2*Kin.* 7:8 *l.* came to uttermost part
Mat. 10:8 cleanse *l.* raise the dead
11:5 the *l.* are cleansed, *Luke* 7:22
Luke 4:27 many *l.* were in Israel
17:12 met him ten men th. were *l.*

LEPROSY.
Lev. 13:2 in skin like plague of *l.*
3 it is a plague of *l.* 8–49
12 if a *l.* break out in the skin
Lev. 13:13 if the *l.* covered his flesh
59 law of the plague of *l.* 14:54, 57
14:3 if the plague of *l.* be healed
7 sprinkle him to be cleansed fr. *l.*
Deut. 24:8 take heed in plague of *l.*
2*Kings* 5:6 recover him of his *l.*
27 *l.* of Naaman cleave unto thee
2*Chr.* 26:19 *l.* rose in his forehead
Mat. 8:3 his *l.* was cleansed, *Mark* 1:42; *Luke* 5:13
Luke 5:12 man full of *l.* besought
See FRETTING.

LEPROUS.
Exod. 4:6 his hand was *l.* as snow
Lev. 13:44 he is a *l.* man, unclean
Num. 12:10 Miriam became *l.*
2*Kings* 7:3 four *l.* men at the gate
2*Chr.* 26:20 and Uzziah was *l.*

LESS.
Exod. 30:15 poor not *l.* th. half shek.
Num. 22:18 beyond word of L. do *l.*
Mark 4:31 when it is sown it is *l.*
15:40 Mary mother of James the *l.*
2*Cor.* 12:15 more I love, *l.* am loved
Eph. 3:8 who am *l.* than the least
Heb. 7:7 the *l.* is blessed of better

LESSER.
Gen. 1:16 *l.* light to rule the night
Isa. 7:25 for treading of *l.* cattle

LET.
Gen. 49:21 Naphtali a hind *l.* loose
Exod. 3:19 king of Egypt will not *l.* you go, 4:21; 7:14; 8:32; 9:7, 17, 35; 10:20, 27; 11:10
5:1 *l.* my people go, 7:16; 8:1, 20; 9:1, 13; 10:3
8:28 I will *l.* you go, 9:28; 13:7
18:27 Moses *l.* father-in-law depart
21:26 shall *l.* him go free for eye, 27
Deut. 15:12 thou shall *l.* him go free
13 shall not *l.* him go away empty
2*Sam.* 11:12 to-morr. *l.* thee depart
1*Kings* 18:40 *l.* none of them escape
Job 6:9 he would *l.* loose his hand
27:6 righteousn. I will not *l.* it go
Psa. 69:6 *l.* not those be ashamed
109:6 *l.* Satan stand at right hand
Cant. 3:4 and would not *l.* him go
8:11 he *l.* out vineyard to keepers
Isa. 43:13 work, and who shall *l.* it?
Jer. 27:11 those will I *l.* remain
Mat. 21:33 a householder planted a vineyard and *l.* it out to husbandmen, *Mark* 12:1; *Luke* 20:9
Luke 22:68 not answer nor *l.* me go
John 19:12 if thou *l.* this man go
Acts 27:15 not bear up, *l.* her drive
Rom. 1:13 to you, but was *l.* hither.
2*Thes.* 2:7 who now letteth, will *l.*
Heb. 2:1 lest we should *l.* them slip
See ALONE.

LET *Down.*
Exod. 17:11 when he *l. d.* his hands
2*Kin.* 13:21 when the man was *l. d.*
Jer. 38:6 *l. d.* Jeremiah with cords
Eze. 1:24 they *l. d.* their wings, 25
Mark 2:4 they *l. d.* the bed wherein sick of palsy lay, *Luke* 5:19
Luke 5:4 *l. d.* your nets for draught
Acts 9:25 and *l.* him *d.* in a basket, 2*Cor.* 11:33
10:11 at four corners, *l. d.* to earth
27:30 *l. down* the boat into the sea

LETTER.
2*Sam.* 11:14 David wrote a *l.* to Joab
2*Kin.* 5:5 send a *l.* to king of Israel
10:2 as soon as *l.* cometh to thee
19:14 Heze. received *l.* *Isa.* 37:14
Ezra 4:7 *l.* was written in Syrian
8 wrote a *l.* against Jerusalem
Neh. 2:8 *l.* to Asaph keeper of forest
Esth. 9:29 wrote to confirm this *l.*
Jer. 29:1 words of *l.* Jeremiah sent
Acts 23:25 Claudius wrote *l.* to Felix
34 when governor had read the *l.*

Rom. 2:27 by *l.* transgress the law
29 circumcision of heart, not in *l.*
7:6 not in the oldness of the *l.*
2*Cor.* 3:6 not of *l.* but of the Spirit
7:8 sorry with *l.* I do not repent
Gal. 6:11 large a *l.* I have written
2*Thes.* 2:2 be not shaken by *l.*
Heb. 13:22 I have written *l.* to you

LETTERS.

1*Kings* 21:8 Jezebel wrote *l.* 9
2*Kings* 10:1 Jehu wrote *l.* and sent
20:12 king of Babylon sent *l.* to
2*Chr.* 30:1 Heze. wrote *l.* to Ephra.
6 posts went with *l.* from king
32:17 wrote *l.* to rail on God of Isr.
Neh. 2:7 *l.* be given to governors
6:17 sent *l.* to Tobiah, and *l.* came
Esth. 1:22 Ahasuerus sent *l.*
3:13 the *l.* were sent by post, 8:10
9:20 Mordecai sent *l.* to Jews, 30
Jer. 29:25 thou hast *l.* in thy name
Luke 23:38 written in *l.* of Hebrew
John 7:15 how knoweth this man *l.*
Acts 9:2 and desired *l.* to Damascus
15:23 the apostles wrote *l.*
22:5 from whom also I received *l.*
28:21 neither received *l.* out Judea
1*Cor.* 16:3 shall approve by your *l.*
2*Cor.* 3:1 nor need we *l.* of commen.
10:9 as if I would terrify you by *l.*
10 his *l.* are weighty and powerful
11 in word, by *l.* when absent

LETTEST.

Job 15:13 *l.* such words out mouth
41:1 with a cord thou *l.* down?
Luke 2:29 L. *l.* thou thy serv. depart

LETTETH.

2*Kings* 10:24 he that *l.* him go
Prov. 17:14 as when one *l.* water
2*Thes.* 2:7 only he that now *l.*

LEVI.

Gen. 29:34 call. *L.Ex.*6:16; *Nu.*3:17
Num. 16:7 upon you, ye sons of *L.*
Deut. 10:9 *L.* hath no part with his
1*Kings* 12:31 priests were not of *L.*
1*Chr.* 21:6 but *L.* counted he not
Psa. 135:20 bless L. O house of *L.*
Eze. 40:46 among the sons of *L.*
Zech. 12:13 of the house of *L.* apart
Mal. 2:4 covenant be with *L.* 8; 3:3
Mark 2:14 *L.* the son of Alpheus
Luke 3:24 Matthat the son of *L.* 29
5:27 a publican named *L.* sitting
Heb. 7:9 *L.* payed tithes in Abr.

Tribe of LEVI.

Num. 1:49 not number *t. of L.* 3:6
Deut. 10:8 separated *t. of L.* 18:1
1*Chr.* 23:14 were named of *t. of L.*
Rev. 7:7 *t. of L.* were sealed 12,000

LEVIATHAN.

Job 41:1 canst thou draw out *l.*
Psa. 74:14 breakest the heads of *l.*
104:26 is that *l.* thou hast made
Isa. 27:1 shall punish *l.* even *l.*

LEVITE.

Exod. 4:14 Aaron the *l.* thy brother?
Deut. 12:12 rejoice ye before the L.
and the *l.* 18; 16:11,14; 26:11,13
Judg. 17:7 a young man a *l.* 9
10 thy victuals, so the *l.* went in
12 Micah consecrated the *l.*
13 seeing I have a *l.* to my priest
18:3 they knew the voice of the *l.*
19:1 th. was a certain *l.* sojourning
2*Chr.* 20:14 Jahaziel the *l.* came
31:12 Cononiah the *l.* over things
14 Kore the *l.* over free-will offer.
Luke 10:32 likewise a *l.* came
Acts 4:36 Barnabas a *l.* having land

LEVITES.

Exod. 38:21 counted for service of *l.*
Lev. 25:32 cities of *l.* may *l.* redeem
Num. 1:50 sh. appoint *l.* over taber.
51 the *l.* shall take it down
53 the *l.* shall pitch round about
Num. 3:9 thou shall give *l.* unto Aa.
12 I have taken the *l.* the *l.* mine
41 take the *l.* for me, 45; 8:14
7:5 thou sh. give wagons unto *l.*
8:6 take the *l.* fr. Isr. and cleanse
11 Aaron sh. offer *l.* before the L.
18:6 taken the *l.* to do service, 23
24 tithes I have given to the *l.*
35:2 they give unto the *l.* cities, 8
Josh. 14:3 to *l.* he gave none inheri.
21:3 Israel gave these cities to *l.* 8
41 cities of the *l.* were forty-eight
1*Sam.* 6:15 *l.* took down ark of L.
1*Chr.* 15:15 children of *l.* bare ark
26 G. helped the *l.* that bare ark
2*Chr.* 5:12 *l.* wh. were singers, 7:6
19:11 also the *l.* shall be officers
23:6 *l.* shall compass the king, 7
29:5 ye *l.* sanctify yourselves
34:13 of the *l.* there were scribes
35:14 *l.* prepared for themselves, 15
Ezra 6:18 set the *l.* in their courses
Neh. 8:7 *l.* caused people to under.
11 the *l.* stilled the people
12:27 at dedication they sought *l.*
13:10 *l.* were fled every one to his
29 defiled the priesthood of the *l.*
Jer. 33:22 I will multiply the *l.*
Eze. 44:10 *l.* th. are gone bear iniq.
48:11 went not astray wh. *l.* went

Priests and LEVITES.

Deut. 17:9 come to *p. a. l.* and judge
Josh. 3:3 see *p. a. l.* bearing the ark
1*Kin.* 8:4 *p. a. l.* brought ark of L.
2*Chr.* 23:4 *p. and l.* shall be porters
29:34 *p. and l.* were more upright
30:15 *priests and l.* were ashamed
21 *l. and priests* praised the Lord
27 *priests and l.* blessed the people
31:9 Hezek. questioned wi. *p. a. l.*
35:8 princes gave to the *pr. and l.*
Ezra 6:20 *pri. and l.* were purified
9:1 the *p. a. l.* have not separated
10:5 Ezra made *pr. and l.* to swear
Neh. 9:38 our princes, *l. and priests*
10:34 we cast lots among *p. and l.*
12:30 *p. and l.* purified themselves
Isa. 66:21 take of them for *p. and l.*
Jer. 33:18 *p. and l.* not want a man
21 with the *l.* the *p.* my ministers
John 1:19 Jews sent *p. and l.* to ask

LEVITICAL.

Heb. 7:11 were by *l.* priesthood

LEVY, *Substantive.*

1*Kin.* 5:13 Solo. raised *l.* of 300,000
14 and Adoniram was over the *l.*
9:15 reason of *l.* Solomon raised

LEVY, *Verb.*

Num. 31:28 *l.* a tribute to the Lord
1*Kings* 9:21 on those did Solomon *l.*

LEWD, LY.

Eze. 16:27 ashamed of thy *l.* way
22:11 hath *l.* defiled his daughter
23:44 went in, unto the *l.* women
Acts 17:5 Jews took *l.* fellows

LEWDNESS.

Judg. 20:6 they have committed *l.*
Jer. 11:15 she wrought *l.* wi. many
13:27 seen the *l.* of thy whoredom
Eze. 16:43 shalt not commit this *l.*
58 thou hast borne *l.* and abomin.
22:9 midst of thee they commit *l.*
23:21 remembr. the *l.* of thy youth
27 will I make thy *l.* to cease, 48
29 both thy *l.* and whoredom
35 therefore bear thou also thy *l.*
49 shall recompense your *l.*
24:13 in thy filthiness is *l*
Hos. 2:10 now will I discover her *l.*
6:9 priests murder, they commit *l.*
Acts 18:14 a matter of wrong or *l.*

LIAR.

Job 24:25 who will make me a *l.*?
Prov. 17:4 *l.* giveth ear to naughty
19:22 a poor man better than a *l.*
30:6 reprove, and thou be found *l.*
Jer. 15:18 wilt thou be to me as a *l.*?
John 8:44 is a *l.* and the father of it
55 say, I know him not, I sh. be *l.*
Rom. 3:4 God true, and ev. man a *l.*
1*John* 1:10 sinned, we make him *l.*
2:4 keepeth not comman. is *l.* 4:20
22 who is a *l.* but he that denieth
5:10 believeth not G. made him *l.*

LIARS.

Deut. 33:29 enemies found *l.* to thee
Psa. 116:11 in haste, all men are *l.*
Isa. 44:25 frustrateth tokens of *l.*
Jer. 50:36 a sword is upon the *l.*
1*Tim.* 1:10 law is made for *l.*
Tit. 1:12 the Cretians are always *l.*
Rev. 2:2 and hast found them *l.*
21:8 all *l.* have their part in lake

LIBERAL, LY.

Deut. 15:14 thou shalt furnish him *l.*
Prov. 11:25 *l.* soul shall be made fat
Isa. 32:5 the vile sh. not be called *l.*
8 the *l.* deviseth *l.* things
2*Cor.* 9:13 for your *l.* distribution
Jas. 1:5 God who giveth all men *l.*

LIBERALITY.

1*Cor.* 16:3 bring your *l.* to Jerusal
2*Cor.* 8:2 to the riches of their *l.*

LIBERTINES.

Acts 6:9 called synagogue of the *l*

LIBERTY.

Lev. 25:10 proclaim *l.* thro' the land
Psa. 119:45 and I will walk at *l.*
Isa. 61:1 proclaim *l.* to the captives
Jer. 34:8 a covenant to proclaim *l.*
15 done right, in proclaiming *l.*
17 not hearkened to me proclaiming *l.* I proclaim a *l.* for you
Eze. 46:17 be his to the year of *l.*
Luke 4:18 set at *l.* them bruised
Acts 24:23 keep Paul, let him have
26:32 man might been set at *l.*
27:3 gave *l.* to go to his friends
Rom. 8:21 from bondage into *l.*
1*Cor.* 7:39 she is at *l.* to marry
8:9 take heed lest this *l.* of yours
10:29 why is my *l.* judg. of another
2*Cor.* 3:17 Spirit of L. is, there is *l.*
Gal. 2:4 came privily, to spy our *l.*
5:1 stand fast in the *l.* wherewith
13 ye have been called to *l.*
Heb. 13:23 brother Timothy set at *l.*
Jas. 1:25 whoso looketh to law of *l.*
2:12 sh. be judged by the law of *l.*
1*Pet.* 2:16 not using *l.* for a cloak
2*Pet.* 2:19 they promise them *l.*

LIBNAH.

Num. 33:20 pitched in *L.* 21
Josh. 10:29 passed to *L.* 21:13
2*Kings* 8:22 *L.* revolted, 2*Chr.* 21:10

LIBYA. *Eze.* 30:5; *Acts* 2:10

LIBYANS. *Jer.* 46:9; *Dan.* 11:43

LICE.

Exod. 8:16 dust became *l.* 17, 18
Psa. 105:31 came *l.* in all their coasts

LICENSE.

Acts 21:40 when he had given Paul *l.*
25:16 till accused have *l.* to answer

LICK.

Num. 22:4 this company *l.* up all
1*Kings* 21:19 shall dogs *l.* thy blood
Psa. 72:9 his enemies sh. *l.* the dust
Isa. 49:23 *l.* up the dust of thy feet
Mic. 7:17 shall *l.* dust like a serpent

LICKED, ETH.

Num. 22:4 *l.* up all, as ox *l.* grass
1*Kings* 18:38 *l.* up water in trench
21:19 dogs *l.* the blood of Naboth
22:38 the dogs *l.* up his blood
Luke 16:21 dogs came and *l.* sores

LID.

2*Kin.* 12:9 and bored a hole in the *l.*

LIE, Falsehood.

Psa. 62:9 men of high degree are a *l.*
119:69 proud forged a *l.* against me

Isa 44:20 is not a *l.* in right hand?
Jer. 27:10 prophesy a *l.* to you to remove you from land, 14, 15, 16
28:15 makest people to trust in a *l.*
29:31 caused you to trust in a *l.*
Eze. 21:29 they divine a *l.* to thee
Mic. 1:14 shall be a *l.* to kings
Zech. 10:2 diviners have seen a *l.*
John 8:44 speaketh *l.* he speaketh of
Rom. 1:25 changed truth unto a *l.*
3:7 abounded thro' my *l.* to his glory
2*Thes.* 2:11 they should believe a *l.*
1*John* 2:21 no *l.* is of the truth
27 you of all things, and is no *l.*
Rev. 21:27 whatsoever maketh a *l.*
22:15 whoso. loveth and maketh *l.*

LIES.

Judg. 16:10 thou hast told me *l.* 13
Job 11:3 *l.* make men hold peace?
13:4 ye are forgers of *l.*
Psa. 40:4 such as turn aside to *l.*
58:3 wicked go astray, speaking *l.*
62:4 delight in *l.* curse inwardly
63:11 mouth speaketh *l.* be stopped
101:7 telleth *l.* not tarry in my sight
Prov. 6:19 hates witness speaketh *l.*
14:5 a false witness will utter *l.*
25 a deceitful witness speaketh *l.*
19:5 speaketh *l.* shall not escape
9 he that speaketh *l.* shall perish
29:12 if a ruler hearken to *l.*
30:8 remove from me vanity and *l.*
Isa. 9:15 prophet that teacheth *l.*
28:15 we have made *l.* our refuge
17 sweep away the refuge of *l.*
59:3 your lips have spoken *l.*
4 trust in vanity, and speak *l.*
Jer. 9:3 bend like their bow for *l.*
5 taught their tongue to speak *l.*
14:14 prophets prophe. *l.* 23:25, 26
16:19 our fathers have inherited *l.*
20:6 hast prophesied *l.* vanity
23:14 commit adultery, walk in *l.*
32 cause people to err by their *l.*
48:30 his *l.* shall not so effect it
Eze. 13:8 spoken vanity, seen *l.*
9 upon prophets that divine *l.*
22 with *l.* ye made righteous sad
22:28 divining *l.* unto them
24:12 she wearied herself with *l.*
Dan. 11:27 speak *l.* at one table
Hos. 7:3 make princes glad with *l.*
13 they have spoken *l.* against me
10:13 ye have eaten fruit of *l.*
11:12 Ephraim compas. about wi. *l.*
12:1 he increaseth *l.* and desolation
Amos 2:4 their *l.* caused them to err
Mic. 6:12 inhabitants have spoken *l.*
Nah. 3:1 woe to city, it is full of *l.*
Hab. 2:18 and a teacher of *l.*
Zeph. 3:13 Israel shall not speak *l.*
Zech. 13:3 speakest *l.* in name of L.
1*Tim.* 4:2 speaking *l.* in hypocrisy

LIE, *Verb.*

Lev. 6:2 if a soul *l.* to his neighbor
19:11 steal, nor *l.* one to another
Num. 23:19 man, that he should *l.*
1*Sam.* 15:29 Stren. of Isr. will not *l*
2*Kings* 4:16 do not *l.* to handmaid
Job 6:28 it is evident to you if I *l.*
34:6 should I *l.* against my right
Psa. 89:35 I will not *l.* to David
Prov. 14:5 faithful witness will not *l.*
Isa. 63:8 my people, that will not *l.*
Mic. 2:11 walking in falsehood do *l.*
Hab. 2:3 it shall speak and not *l.*
Acts 5:3 hath Satan filled heart to *l.?*
Rom. 9:1 I say truth in Christ, I *l.* not, 1*Tim.* 2:7
2*Cor.* 11:31 Lord knoweth I *l.* not
Gal. 1:20 I wrote, behold I *l.* not
Col. 3:9 *l.* not one to another
Tit. 1:2 life, God that cannot *l.* promised, *Heb.* 6:18
Jas. 3:14 *l.* not against the truth
1*John* 1:6 we *l.* and do not truth
Rev. 3:9 they are Jews, but do *l.*

LIED, ETH.

Lev. 6:3 lost, and *l.* concerning it
1*Kings* 13:18 but he *l.* unto him
Psa. 78:36 *l.* unto him with tongues
Isa. 57:11 been afraid, thou hast *l.*
Acts 5:4 thou hast not *l.* unto men

LIE, to Recline.

Gen. 47:30 I will *l.* with my fathers
Exod. 23:11 let the ground *l.* still
Deut. 29:20 curses in book *l.* on him
Judg. 19:20 all thy wants *l.* on me
Ruth 3:4 mark the place he shall *l.*
1*Kings* 1:2 let her *l.* in thy bosom
Psa. 57:4 I *l.* among them on fire
88:5 like slain that *l.* in the grave
Eccl. 4:11 two *l.* together have heat
Isa. 13:21 wild beasts shall *l.* there
14:18 kings of nations *l.* in glory
51:20 thy sons *l.* at head of streets
Lam. 2:21 young and old *l.* ground
Eze. 4:4 *l.* also upon thy left side
6 *l.* again on thy right side
9 thou sh. *l.* on thy side 390 days
31:18 *l.* in midst of uncircumcised
32:21 they *l.* uncircumcised, 30
27 they shall not *l.* wi. the mighty
34:14 shall they *l.* in a good fold
John 5:6 when Jesus saw him *l.*

LIE, ETH *Down.*

Lev. 18:23 to *l. down* thereto, 20:16
26:6 *l. d.* and none make you afraid
Num. 23:24 not *l. d.* till he eat prey
Deut. 25:2 judge cause him to *l. d.*
Ruth 3:7 Boaz went to *l. d.* at heap
1*Sam.* 3:5 I called not, *l. d.* again, 6, 9
2*Sam.* 11:13 he went to *l. d.* on bed
Job 7:4 when I *l. d.* I say, Sh. I rise
11:19 *l. d.* none make thee afraid
14:12 so man *l. d.* and riseth not
20:11 sh. *l. d.* with him in the dust
21:26 they shall *l. d.* alike in dust
27:19 the rich man shall *l. down*
Psa. 23:2 me *l. d.* in green pastures
Prov. 3:24 *l. d.* thy sleep be sweet
23:34 that *l. d.* in the midst of sea
Isa. 14:30 they shall *l. d.* in safety
17:2 be for flocks which shall *l. d.*
27:10 shall the calf feed and *l. d.*
43:17 army and power shall *l. d.*
50:11 ye shall *l. down* in sorrow
65:10 a place for the herds to *l. d.*
Jer. 3:25 *l. d.* in shame and confusion
33:12 shepherds causing flocks *l. d.*
Eze. 34:15 I will cause them to *l. d.*
Hos. 2:18 make them to *l. d.* safely
Zeph. 2:7 shall *l. d.* in the evening
14 flocks sh. *l. d.*; 15 beasts to *l. d.*
3:13 the remnant of Israel shall *l. d.*

LIE, ETH *In Wait.*

Exod. 21:13 if a man *l.* not *in wait*
Deut. 19:11 hate neighbor, and *l. w.*
Josh. 8:4 sh. *l. in w.* against the city
Judg. 9:32 *l. in wait* in the field
21:20 *l. in wait* in the vineyards
1*Sam.* 22:8 my servant to *l. in w.* 13
Psa. 10:9 he *l. in w.* secretly as a lion
59:3 for lo, they *l. in w.* for my soul
Prov. 7:12 she *l. in w.* at ev. corner
12:6 words of wicked are to *l. in w.*
23:28 she also *l. in w.* as for a prey
Mic. 7:2 they all *l. in w.* for blood
Acts 23:21 there *l. in wait* for him
Eph. 4:14 they *l. in w.* to deceive me

LIE, ETH *Waste.*

Neh. 2:3 fathers' sepulchres *l. waste*
17 see how Jerusalem *l. waste*
Isa. 33:8 the highways *l. waste*
34:10 it shall *l. w.* none shall pass
Hag. 1:4 and this house *l. waste*

LIE, ETH *With.*

Gen. 19:32 and we will *l. with* him
30:15 he shall *l. with* thee to-night
39:7 come *l. w.* me, 12; 2*Sam.* 13:11
Exod. 22:16 if a man *l. with* a maid
19 whoso *l. with* beast

Lev. 15:18 *with* whom man shall *l.*
15:24 if any man *l. w.* her at all
18:20 not *l.* carnally *wi.* neighbor's
22 shalt not *l. with* mankind
23 neither sh. thou *l. with* a beast
19:20 *l.* carnally *with* bondmaid
20:11 man *l. with* his father's wife
12 if a man *l. wi.* daughter-in-law
13 with mankind as *l. with* woman
15 and if a man *l. with* a beast
18 if man *l. wi.* woman hav. sick.
Num. 5:13 if a man *l. with* her
Deut. 22:23 man find her, and *l. w.*
25 man force her, and *l. with* her
27:20 that *l. with* father's wife
21 *l. w.* beast; 22 sister; 23 mother
28:30 betroth a wife, and ano. *l. w.*
2*Sam.* 11:11 go to *l. with* my wife?
Cant. 1:13 shall *l.* all night betwixt
Mic. 7:5 thy mouth from her that *l.*

LIERS *In Wait.*

Josh. 8:14 wist not there were *l. i. w.*
Judg. 9:25 men of Shech. set *l. in w.*
16:12 *l. in w.* abiding in chamber
20:33 the *l. in wait* came forth
37 the *l. in w.* hasted and rushed

LIEST.

Gen. 28:13 the land whereon thou *l.*
Deut. 6:7 when thou *l.* down, 11:19
Josh. 7:10 wherefore *l.* on thy face?
Prov. 3:24 *l.* down shalt not be afraid

LIETH.

Gen. 4:7 not well, sin *l.* at the door
49:25 blessings of deep th. *l.* under
Lev. 14:47 that *l.* in house sh. wash
15:4 bed whereon he *l.* is unclean
20 thing she *l.* on is unclean, 26
24 bed whereon he *l.* be unclean, 33
26:34 Sab. as long as *l.* desolate
Judg. 16:5 see where his strength *l.*
Job 40:21 he *l.* under the shady tree
Psa. 41:8 he *l.* he shall rise no more
88:7 thy wrath *l.* hard on me
Mat. 8:6 serv. *l.* at home sick of palsy
Mark 5:23 daugh. *l.* at point of death
Rom. 12:18 as much as *l.* in you
1*John* 5:19 world *l.* in wickedness

LIEUTENANTS.

Ezra 8:36 king's commissions to *l.*
Esth. 3:12 Ha. commanded king's *l.*
8:9 Mordecai had commanded to *l.*
9:3 rulers and *l.* helped the Jews

LIFE.

Gen. 1:20 moving creature hath *l.*
2:7 God breathed the breath of *l.*
9 tree of *l.* in the garden, 3:22
3:24 keep the way of the tree of *l.*
6:17 destroy all wherein is *l.* 7:22
9:4 flesh with the *l.* shall ye not eat, *Lev.* 17:14
5 of man will I require *l.* of man
18:10 return according to time of *l.*
42:15 by the *l.* of Pharaoh, 16
45:5 G. did send me to preserve *l.*
47:9 not attained to the years of *l.*
Exod. 21:23 give *l.* for *l.* *Deut.* 19:21
Lev. 17:11 *l.* of flesh is in the blood
18:18 besides the other in *l.* time
Deut. 12:23 blood is the *l.* not eat *l*
20:19 tree of the field is man's *l.*
24:6 taketh a man's *l.* to pledge
30:15 see, I have set before thee, this day, *l.* 19; *Jer.* 21:8
32:47 not vain thing, beca. your *l.*
Josh. 2:14 answered, our *l.* for yours
1*Sam.* 25:29 bound up in bundle of *l.*
2*Sam.* 15:21 whether in death or *l.*
1*Kings* 3:11 not asked for thyself long *l.* 2*Chr.* 1:11
2*Kings* 4:16 time of *l.* embrace, 17
7:7 left camp, fled for their *l.*
Ezra 6:10 may pray for *l.* of king
Esth. 8:11 the Jews to stand for *l.*
Job 3:20 why *l.* given to bitter soul?
10:12 thou hast granted me *l.*
24:22 he riseth, no man sure of *l.*
33:4 breath of Almig. given me *l.*

36:6 he preserveth not *l.* of wicked
14 their *l.* is among the unclean
Psa. 16:11 wilt show me path of *l.*
21:4 asked *l.* of thee, thou gavest
30:5 in his favor is *l.*
34:12 wh. man is he th. desireth *l.?*
36:9 with thee is the fountain of *l.*
61:6 thou wilt prolong the king's *l.*
63:3 loving-kindness is better th. *l.*
66:9 bless God who hold. soul in *l*
78:50 gave their *l.* over to pestilence
91:16 with long *l.* will I satisfy him
133:3 blessing, even *l.* for ever
Prov. 1:19 which taketh away *l.*
2:19 take they hold of paths of *l.*
3:2 long *l.* and peace shall they add
18 she is a tree of *l.* to them
22 so shall they be *l.* to thy soul
4:22 are *l.* to those that find them
23 out of heart are the issues of *l.*
5:6 lest thou ponder the path of *l.*
6:23 reproofs are the way of *l.*
8:35 whoso findeth me findeth *l.*
10:11 mouth of righte. is well of *l.*
11:30 fruit of righte. is a tree of *l.*
12:10 righteous regardeth *l.* of beast
28 in way of righteousness is *l.*
13:8 ransom of man's *l.* are riches
12 desire cometh, it is a tree of *l.*
14 law of wise is a fountain of *l.*
14:27 fear of Lord is a fountain of *l.*
30 a sound heart is the *l.* of flesh
15:4 wholesome tongue is tree of *l.*
24 way of *l.* is above to the wise
31 heareth reproof of *l.* abideth
16:15 in king's countenance is *l.*
18:21 death *l.* in power of tongue
21:21 followeth mercy, findeth *l.*
22:4 by humility are riches and *l.*
Eccl. 7:12 wisdom giveth *l.* to them
Isa. 38:16 in all these things is the *l.*
20 sing songs all the days of our *l.*
57:10 hast found the *l.* of thy hand
Jer. 8:3 death be chosen rather than *l.*
21:8 I set before you the way of *l.*
Lam. 2:19 lift up thy hands for *l.*
Eze. 13:22 not return by promis. *l.*
33:15 wicked walk in statutes of *l.*
Jonah 1:14 not perish for man's *l.*
Mal. 2:5 covenant with him of *l.*
Mat. 2:20 dead wh. sought child's *l.*
6:25 take no thought for your *l.* *Luke* 12:22
18:8 enter into *l.* halt or maimed, *Mark* 9:43
9 better to enter into *l.* with one eye, *Mark* 9:45
19:17 if wilt enter into *l.* keep com.
Mark 3:4 is it lawful to save *l.* or to kill? *Luke* 6:9
Luke 1:75 holiness all days of our *l.*
12:15 *l.* consisteth not in abundance
23 *l.* more than meat, the body
Jno. 1:4 in him was *l.* and *l.* was light
3:36 believeth not Son, not see *l.*
5:26 as Father hath *l.* in himself, so hath he given to the Son *l.*
29 done good, to resurrection of *l.*
40 will not come to me that might have *l.* 10:10
6:33 giveth *l.* unto the world
35 I am the bread of *l.* 48
51 which I will give for the *l.*
53 his blood, ye have no *l.* in you
63 the words I speak to you, are *l.*
8:12 but shall have the light of *l.*
11:25 I am the resurrec. and *l.* 14:6
20:31 believing ye might have *l.*
Acts 2:28 known to me ways of *l.*
17:25 seeing he giveth to all *l.*
27:22 shall be no loss of any man's *l.*
Rom. 5:17 shall reign in *l.* by one
18 on all men to justification of *l.*
6:4 we sho. walk in newness of *l.*
8:2 the Spirit of *l.* in Christ Jesus
6 to be spiritually minded is *l.*
10 Spirit is *l.* bec. of righteousness
11:15 what be, but *l.* from the dead
1*Cor.* 3:22 or *l.* or death, all yours
14:7 things without *l.* giving sound
2*Cor.* 1:8 we despaired even of *l.*
2:16 to the other the savor of *l.*
3:6 letter killeth, Spirit giveth *l.*
4:10 *l.* of Jesus be manifested
12 death worketh in us, *l.* in you
5:4 mortality swallowed up of *l.*
Gal 2.20 *l.* wh. I now live in the flesh
3:21 which could have given *l.*
Eph. 4:18 alienated fr. the *l.* of God
Phil. 1:20 whether by *l.* or death
2:16 holding forth word of *l.*
Col. 3:3 your *l.* is hid wi. Chr. in God
4 when Christ our *l.* shall appear
1*Tim.* 2:2 may lead a peaceable *l.*
4:8 having the promise of the *l.*
2*Tim.* 1:1 according to promise of *l.*
10 brought *l.* to light by gospel
3:10 hast known my manner of *l.*
Heb. 7:3 neither days, nor end of *l.*
16 made after power of endless *l.*
Jas. 1:12 shall receive crown of *l.*
4:14 for what is your *l.?* a vapor
1*Pet.* 3:7 heirs of the grace of *l.*
10 will love *l.* and see good days
2*Pet.* 1:3 all things pertaining to *l.*
1*John* 1:1 handled of word of *l.*
2 for the *l.* was manifested
2:16 pride of *l.* is not of the Father
5:12 he that hath the Son hath *l.*
he that hath not Son of God not *l.*
16 he shall give him *l.* for them
Rev. 2:7 I give to eat of tree of *l.*
10 I will give thee a crown of *l.*
11:11 Spirit of *l.* from God entered
13:15 had power to give *l.* to beast
21:6 I will give to the thirsty *l.*
22:1 a pure river of water of *l.*
2 tree of *l.* bare 12 manner of fruits
14 may have right to the tree of *l.*
17 let him take the water of *l.*

See BOOK, ETERNAL, EVERLASTING.

His LIFE.

Gen. 44:30 seeing *his l.* is bound up
Exod. 21:30 give for ransom of *his l.*
Judg. 9:17 my father adventur. *h. l.*
16:30 more than wh. he slew in *h. l.*
1*Sam.* 19:5 put *his l.* in his hand
1*Kings* 20:39 thy life be for *his l.* 42
2*Kings* 10:24 *his l.* be for life of him
Job 2:4 man hath will he give for *h. l.*
6 he is in thy hand, but save *his l.*
33:18 and *his l.* from perishing
20 *h. l.* abhorreth; 22 *h. l.* to destro.
28 and *his l.* shall see the light
Prov. 7:23 knoweth not, for it is *his l.*
13:3 keepeth mouth, keepeth *his l.*
Eccl. 7:15 wicked man prolong. *h. l.*
Isa. 15:4 *his l.* sh. be grievous to him
Jer. 21:9 *his l.* to him for prey, 38:2
Eze. 3:18 to warn, to save *his l.*
7:13 nor strengthen in iniq. of *his l.*
32:10 tremble, every man for *his l.*
Mat. 10:39 he that findeth *his l.* shall lose it; he that loseth *his l.* shall find it, 16:25; *Mark* 8:35; *Luke* 9:24; 17:33; *John* 12:25
20:28 to give *his l.* a ransom for many, *Mark* 10:45
Luke 14:26 and hate not *his* own *l.*
John 10:11 good Shepherd giveth *h. l.*
15:13 man lay down *h. l.* for friends
Acts 8:33 *his l.* is taken fr. the earth
20:10 yourselves, *his l.* is in him
Rom. 5:10 we sh. be saved by *his l.*
Phil. 2:30 not regarding *his l.*
1*John* 3:16 love G. he laid down *h. l.*

See DAYS.

My LIFE.

Gen. 19:19 mercy in saving *my l.*
27:46 I am weary of *my l.*
32:30 seen God and *my l.* is preser.
48:15 God which fed me all *my l.*
Judg. 12:3 I put *my l.* in my hands
1*Sam.* 18:18 what is *my l.* or fa.'s?
1*Sam.* 20:1 that he seeketh *my l.?*
22:23 that seeketh *my l.* seeketh thy
28:9 layest thou a snare for *my l.?*
21 I put *my l.* in my hand
2*Sam.* 1:9 *my l.* is yet whole in me
16:11 my son seeketh *my l.*
1*Kings* 19:4 now, take away *my l.*
2*Kings* 1:13 let *my l.* be precious, 14
Esth. 7:3 let *my l.* be given me
Job 6:11 that I should prolong *my l.*
7:7 O remember *my l.* is but wind
15 soul chooseth death than *my l.*
9:21 yet I would despise *my l.*
10:1 my soul is weary of *my l.*
13:14 do I put *my l.* in my hand?
Psa. 7:5 tread down *my l.* on earth
23:6 mercy shall follow me all *my l.*
26:9 not *my l.* with bloody men
27:1 the Lord is strength of *my l.*
4 in house of L. all days of *my l.*
31:10 *my l.* is spent with grief
38:12 seek after *my l.* lay snares
42:8 prayer to the God of *my l.*
64:1 preserve *my l.* from enemy
88:3 *my l.* draweth nigh to grave
143:3 smitten *my l.* to the ground
Lam. 3:53 cut off *my l.* in dungeon
58 Lord, thou hast redeemed *my l.*
Jonah 2:6 brought *my l.* from corrup.
4:3 O Lord, take *my l.* from me
John 10:15 lay down *my l.* for sheep
17 loveth me, bec. I lay down *my l.*
13:37 lay down *my l.* for thy sake
Acts 20:24 nor count I *my l.* dear

This LIFE.

Psa. 17:14 men have portion in *this l.*
Eccl. 6:12 is good for man in *this l.*
Acts 5:20 speak all words of *this l.*
1*Cor.* 6:3 things that pertain to *t. l.*
4 of things pertaining to *this l.*
15:19 if in *this l.* only we have hope
1*John* 5:11 and *this l.* is in his Son

Thy LIFE.

Gen. 19:17 escape for *thy l.* look not
Exod. 4:19 men dead wh. sought *t. l.*
Deut. 28:66 *thy l.* shall hang in doubt
Judg. 18:25 and thou lose *thy l.*
Ruth 4:15 he sh. be a restorer of *thy l.*
1*Sam.* 19:11 save not *thy l.* to-night
26:24 as *thy l.* was much set by
2*Sam.* 4:8 head of enemy sought *t. l.*
1*Kings* 1:12 thou mayest save *thy l.*
20:31 peradventure he will save *t. l.*
39 he missing, *thy l.* for his life, 42
Psa. 103:4 redeemeth *thy l.* fr. destru.
Prov. 4:10 years of *thy l.* many, 9:11
13 keep her, for she is *thy l.*
9:11 years of *thy l.* be increased
Isa. 43:4 will I give people for *thy l.*
Jer. 4:30 lovers, they will seek *thy l.*
11:21 of the men that seek *thy l.*
22:25; 38:16
39:18 *thy l.* for a prey to thee, 45:5
Lu. 16:25 in *thy l.* receiv. good things
John 13:38 lay down *t. l.* for my sake

To LIFE.

2*Kings* 8:1 son he restored *to l.* 5
Prov. 10:16 of righteous tendeth *to l*
11:19 righteousness tendeth *to l.*
19:23 fear of Lord tendeth *to l.*
Mat. 7:14 narrow way leadeth *to l.*
John 5:24 but is passed from death *to l.* 1*John* 3:14
Rom. 7:10 command. ordained *to l.*
Heb. 11:35 their dead raised *to l.*

LIFT.

Gen. 7:17 the ark was *l.* up above
21:18 *l.* up the lad, and hold him
40:13 Pharaoh sh. *l.* up thy head, 19
Exod. 7:20 *l.* rod, smote waters, 14:16
20:25 if thou *l.* up a tool on it
Num. 6:26 L. *l.* up his countenance
23:24 *l.* up himself as a young lion
Deut. 27:5 not *l.* up an iron tool on them, *Josh.* 8:31
Josh. 4:18 soles of priests' feet *l.* up

2*Sam.* 23:8 *l.* up spear against 800
18 he *l.* up his spear against 300,
1*Chr.* 11:11
2*Kings* 9:32 *l.* up face to window
19:4 *l.* up thy prayer for the remnant, *Isa.* 37:4
Ezra 9:6 I blush to *l.* up my face
Job 10:15 yet will I not *l.* up head
11:15 thou *l.* up thy face, 22:26
Psa. 4:6 *l.* up light of countenance
7:6 in thine anger, *l.* up thyself
24:7 *l.* up your heads, ye gates, 9
25:1 to thee I *l.* my soul, 86:4; 143:8
28:2 hear voice when I *l.* up hands
9 feed them and *l.* them up for ever
41:9 hath *l.* up his heel against me, *John* 13:18
74:3 *l.* up feet to perpetual desola.
75:4 to wicked, *l.* not up horn, 5
93:3 floods have *l.* up their waves
94:2 *l.* up thyself, judge of earth
110:7 therefore shall he *l.* up head
Eccl. 4:10 one will *l.* up his fellow
Isa. 2:4 nation shall not *l.* up sword against nation, *Mic.* 4:3
10:15 as if staff should *l.* up itself
24 shall *l.* up staff against thee
13:2 *l.* up banner upon mountain
33:10 now will I *l.* up myself
59:19 Lord shall *l.* up a standard
62:10 *l.* up standard for the people
Jer. 7:16 nor *l.* prayer for th. 11:14
51:14 *l.* up a shout against thee
Lam. 3:41 let us *l.* up our hearts
Eze. 8:3 Spirit *l.* me up, 11:1
26:8 shall *l.* up buckler aga. thee
Zech. 1:21 no man did *l.* up head
Mat. 12:11 will he not *l.* out on sab.?
Mark 1:31 took by hand, and *l.* her
Luke 13:11 in no wise *l.* up herself
21:28 *l.* up heads, your redemption
Jas. 4:10 and he shall *l.* you up
See EYES.

LIFT *Hand, s.*

Gen. 14:22 I have *l.* up my *h.* to Lord
Deut. 32:40 I *l.* up my *h.* and say
Psa. 10:12 *l.* up thy *hand*, forget not
28:2 *l.* up my *hands* toward oracle
63:4 I *l.* up my *hands* in thy name
119:48 my *h.* I *l.* up to command.
134:2 *l.* up *hands* in the sanctuary
Isa. 49:22 *l.* up my *hand* to Gentiles
Lam. 2:19 *l.* up *hands* towards him
Heb. 12:12 *l.* up *h.* that hang down

LIFT *Voice.*

Job 38:34 canst *l.* up *voice* to clouds?
Isa. 24:14 shall *l.* up *voice*, shall sing
40:9 *l.* up thy *voice* with strength
42:2 he shall not cry nor *l.* up *v.*
11 wilderness and cities *l.* up *v.*
52:8 thy watchmen shall *l.* up *v.*
58:1 *l.* up thy *voice* like a trumpet
Eze. 21:22 *l.* up *voice* with shouting

LIFTED.

Gen. 40:20 *l.* up head of the butler
Lev. 9:22 Aaron *l.* up hand towards
Num. 20:11 *l.* up hand, smote rock
Deut. 8:14 heart *l.* up thou forget
17:20 heart not *l.* above brethren
1*Sam.* 24:16 *l.* up voice and wept
30:4 David and people *l.* up voice, 2*Sam.* 3:32
2*Sam.* 20:21 *l.* up hand against king
22:49 thou hast *l.* me up on high
1*Kings* 11:26 Jeroboam *l.* up hand against king, 27
2*Kings* 14:10 heart hath *l.* thee up
1*Chr.* 14:2 kingdom was *l.* on high
2*Chr.* 17:6 *l.* up in ways of Lord
26:16 heart *l.* up to destruc. 32:25
Job 31:21 *l.* up hand aga. fatherless
29 or *l.* up myself when evil
Psa. 24:4 not *l.* up soul unto vanity
27:6 now shall my head be *l.* up
30:1 thou hast *l.* me up, 102:10
83:2 that hate thee have *l.* up head
93:3 floods have *l.* up their voice
Psa. 106:26 *l.* up his hand aga. them
Prov. 30:13 their eyelids are *l.* up
Isa. 2:12 on every one that is *l.* up
6:1 sitting on throne high and *l.* up
26:11 when thy hand is *l.* up they
Jer. 51:9 judgment *l.* up to skies
Eze. 1:19 creatures *l.* up from earth
3:14 so the Spirit *l.* me up
10:16 *l.* up their wings, 19; 11:22
20:5 *l.* up hand to seed of Jacob, 6
28 land for which I *l.* up my hand to give them, 42; 47:14
28:2 bec. thy heart *l.* up, 5:17; 31:10
Dan. 5:20 heart *l.* up and hardened
23 *l.* up thyself against the Lord
7:4 first beast was *l.* up from earth
Mic. 5:9 hand *l.* up on adversaries
Hab. 2:4 soul *l.* up is not upright
3:10 deep *l.* up his hands on high
Zech. 5:7 was *l.* up a talent of lead
9:16 be as stones of a crown, *l.* up
14:10 shall be *l.* up and inhabited
Mark 9:27 but Jesus *l.* him up
Luke 6:20 *l.* up eyes on his disciples
24:50 *l.* up hands and blessed them
John 3:14 as Moses *l.* up serpent
8:28 when ye have *l.* up Son of man
12:32 I, if I be *l.* up, will draw all
34 Son of man must be *l.* up
Acts 4:24 *l.* up their voice to God
14:11 *l.* voices in speech of Lycaonia
1*Tim.* 3:6 *l.* up with pride he fall
Rev. 10:5 angel *l.* up hand to heaven

LIFTER.

Psa. 3:3 the *l.* up of my head

LIFTEST.

Job 30:22 thou *l.* me up to the wind
Psa. 9:13 *l.* me from gates of death
18:48 *l.* above those rise against me
Prov. 2:3 *l.* up voice for understand.

LIFTETH.

1*Sam.* 2:7 bringeth low, and *l.* up, 8
2*Chr.* 25:19 heart *l.* up to boast
Psa. 107:25 wind which *l.* up wave
113:7 he *l.* needy out of dunghill
147:6 the Lord *l.* up the meek
Isa. 18:3 see when he *l.* up ensign
Nah. 3:3 horseman *l.* up sword

LIFTING.

1*Chr.* 15:16 *l.* up voice with joy
Neh. 8:6 amen, with *l.* up hands
Psa. 141:2 *l.* up of my hands as even.
Prov. 30:32 foolishly in *l.* up thyself
Isa. 9:18 mount like *l.* up of smoke
33:3 *l.* up of thyself nations are
1*Tim.* 2:8 pray, *l.* up holy hands

LIGHT.

Gen. 44:3 soon as morning was *l.*
Psa. 139:11 even the night shall be *l.*
Mic. 2:1 morning *l.* they practise it
Zech. 14:7 evening time it shall be *l.*

LIGHT.

Num. 21:5 soul loatheth *l.* bread
Deut. 27:16 cursed setteth *l.* by fath.
Judg. 9:4 hired vain and *l.* persons
2*Sam.* 2:18 Asahel was *l.* of foot
Eze. 22:7 set *l.* by father and moth.
Zeph. 3:4 prophets *l.* and treacherous
Mat. 11:30 yoke is easy, burden is *l.*
22:5 *l.* of it and went their ways
2*Cor.* 4:17 *l.* affliction worketh for

LIGHT *Thing.*

1*Sam.* 18:23 seemeth it a *l. thing?*
2*Kings* 20:10 *l. t.* shadow go down
Isa. 49:6 *l. t.* that shouldest be serv.

LIGHT, *Substantive.*

Gen. 1:3 God said, Let there be *l.*
4 God saw *l.*; 5 God called *l.* day
16 the lesser *l.* to rule the night
Exod. 10:23 Isr. had *l.* in dwellings
14:20 the pillar gave *l.* by night
Num. 4:16 pertaineth oil for the *l.*
2*Sam.* 21:17 quench not *l.* of Israel
23:4 he shall be as *l.* of morning
1*Kings* 7:4 *l.* was against *l.*
11:36 David my servant may ha. *l.*
Neh. 9:19 pillar of fire to show *l.*
Esth. 8:16 Jews had *l.* and gladness
Job 3:4 neither let *l.* shine upon it
9 let it look for *l.* but have none
3:20 *l.* given him in misery, 23
10:22 where the *l.* is as darkness
12:22 bringeth to *l.* shadow of death
18:5 *l.* of wicked shall be put out
6 *l.* shall be dark in his tabernacle
22:28 *l.* shall shine on thy ways
24:13 those that rebel against the *l.*
14 murderer rising with *l.* killeth
16 daytime, they know not the *l.*
25:3 upon whom doth not *l.* arise?
28:11 thing hid bringeth he to *l.*
33:28 and his life shall see the *l.*
30 enlightened with *l.* of living
36:30 he spreadeth his *l.* upon it
32 with clouds he covereth *l.*
37:15 caused *l.* of his cloud to shine
21 men see not bright *l.* in clouds
38:15 from wicked *l.* is withholden
19 where is way where *l.* dwelleth?
24 by what way is the *l.* parted?
Psa. 4:6 lift up *l.* of thy countenance
27:1 Lord is my *l.* and salvation
37:6 bring forth righteousness as *l.*
38:10 for *l.* of mine eyes, it is gone
49:19 they shall never see the *l.*
74:16 thou prepared the *l.* and sun
78:14 all the night with a *l.* of fire
97:11 *l.* is sown for the righteous
104:2 who coverest thyself with *l.*
118:27 Lord who hath showed us *l.*
119:105 lamp, and a *l.* to my paths
130 entrance of thy words give. *l.*
139:12 darkness and *l.* alike to thee
Prov. 4:18 path of just as shining *l.*
6:23 commandment lamp, law is *l.*
13:9 *l.* of righteous rejoiceth
15:30 *l.* of eyes rejoiceth heart
Eccl. 11:7 *l.* is sweet and pleasant
12:2 sun or the *l.* be not darkened
Isa. 5:20 darkness for *l.* *l.* darkness
30 the *l.* is darkened in heavens
8:20 because there is no *l.* in them
9:2 great *l.* on them hath *l.* shined
10:17 *l.* of Israel shall be for a fire
13:10 the moon shall not cause her *l.* to shine, *Mat.* 24:29; *Mar.* 13:24
30:26 *l.* of moon as *l.* of sun, *l.* of sun as the *l.* of seven days
51:4 judgment rest for *l.* to people
59:9 wait for *l.* but behold obscurity
60:19 Lord be to thee everlasting *l.*
Jer. 4:23 beheld heavens, had no *l.*
25:10 take from them *l.* of candle
31:35 *L.* giveth sun for *l.* by day, and moon and stars for *l.* by night
Dan. 2:22 the *l.* dwelleth with him
Hos. 6:5 judgments as *l.* goeth forth
Mic. 7:9 Lord bring me forth to *l.*
Hab. 3:4 his brightness was as *l.*
11 at *l.* of thine arrows they went
Zeph. 3:5 morning bring judgm. to *l.*
Zech. 14:6 in that day *l.* not be clear
Mat. 4:16 sat in death, *l.* sprung up
5:14 ye *l.* of world; 15 it giveth *l.*
16 let your *l.* so shine before men
6:22 the *l.* of the body is the eye, *Luke* 11:34, 36
17:2 his raiment white as the *l.*
Luke 2:32 *l.* to lighten the Gentiles
8:16 enter in may see the *l.* 11:33
16:8 are wiser than children of *l.*
John 1:4 and life was the *l.* of men
7 came to bear witness of th. *l.* 8
9 true *l.* which lighteth every man
3:19 that *l.* is come into the world
20 every one doeth evil hateth *l.*
21 that doeth truth cometh to *l.*
5:35 was a burning and shining *l.*
8:12 I am *l.* of the world, he that follow. me sh. have *l.* of life, 9:5
11:9 because he seeth the *l.*
10 because there is no *l.* in him
12:35 a little while is *l.* with you
36 while ye have *l.* believe in *l*

John 12:46 am come a *l.* into world
Acts 9:3 there shined about him a *l.*
12:7 a *l.* shined in the prison
13:47 to be a *l.* to the Gentiles
16:29 called for a *l.* and sprang in
22:6 there shone a great *l.* round
9 they with me saw indeed the *l.*
26:13 at midday I saw in way a *l.*
23 *l.* to people and to the Gentiles
Rom. 2:19 *l.* of them are in darkness
13:12 put on the armor of *l.*
1*Cor.* 4:5 bring to *l.* hidden things
2*Cor.* 4:4 lest *l.* of gospel shine
6 command. *l.* to shine out of dark.
11:14 transformed into angel of *l.*
Eph. 5:8 are *l.* walk as children of *l.*
13 all things made manifest by *l.*
whatsoever doth manifest is *l.*
Col. 1:12 inheritance of saints in *l.*
1*Thes.* 5:5 are all children of the *l.*
1*Tim.* 6:16 dwelling in *l.* no man
2*Tim.* 1:10 who brought life to *l.*
1*Pet.* 2:9 called you to marvellous *l.*
2*Pet.* 1:19 a *l.* shining in dark place
1*John* 1:5 G. is *l.* in him no darkness
Rev. 18:23 *l.* of candle shine no more
21:11 *l.* like a stone most precious
23 and the Lamb is the *l.* thereof
22:5 they need no *l.* of the sun
See COUNTENANCE, DARKNESS.

Give LIGHT.
Gen. 1:15 let them be to *g. l.* on earth
Exod. 13:21 pillar of fire to *give l.*
2*Kin.* 8:19 to *give* him a *l.* 2*Chr.* 21:7
Neh. 9:12 to *g.* them *l.* in the way
Psa. 105:39 fire to *give l.* in night
Isa. 13:10 stars of heaven not *give l.*
42:6 *give* for a *l.* to Gentiles, 49:6
60:19 moon *g. l.* to thee, *Eze.* 32:7
Mat. 5:15 *give l.* to all, *Luke* 11:36
2*Cor.* 4:6 *g. l.* of knowledge of God
Eph. 5:14 Christ shall *give* thee *l.*

In the LIGHT.
Psa. 56:13 may walk *in t. l.* of living
Isa. 2:5 let us walk *in the l.* of Lord
50:11 walk *in the l.* of your fire
John 12:36 have light, believe *in t. l.*
1*John* 1:7 walk *in t. l.* as he is *in l.*
2:9 he that saith he is *in the l.*
10 loveth brother, abideth *in the l.*
Rev. 21:24 nations shall walk *in t. l.*

Thy LIGHT.
Psa. 36:9 in *thy l.* shall we see light
43:3 send out *thy l.* and thy truth
Isa. 58:8 then shall *t. l.* break forth
10 then shall *t. l.* rise in obscurity
60:1 arise, shine, for *thy l.* is come
3 Gentiles shall come to *thy l.*
19 the sun shall be no more *thy l.*
20 Lord shall be *thy* everlasting *l.*

LIGHT, ED.
Exod. 25:37 shall *l.* the lamps, 40:4
Psa. 18:28 for thou wilt *l.* my candle
Mat. 5:15 nor do men *l.* a candle
Luke 8:16 he hath *l.* a candle, 11:33
15:8 doth not *l.* a candle and sweep
Rev. 7:16 nor shall sun *l.* on them

LIGHT *On.*
Ruth 2:3 to *l. on* part of Boaz's field
2*Sam.* 17:12 will *l. on* him as dew

LIGHTED.
Gen. 24:64 saw Isaac she *l.* off camel
Josh. 15:18 *l.* off her ass, *Judg.* 1:14
Judg. 4:15 Sisera *l.* off his chariot
1*Sam.* 25:23 Abigail *l.* off the ass
2*Kings* 5:21 Naaman *l.* from chariot

LIGHTED, ETH *On.*
Gen. 28:11 Jacob *l. on* certain place
Deut. 19:5 slippeth and *l. on* neighb.
Isa. 9:8 word to Jacob it *l. on* Israel

LIGHTEN, to Illumine.
2*Sam.* 22:29 L. will *l.* my darkness
Ezra 9:8 our God may *l.* our eyes
Psa. 13:3 *l.* mine eyes, lest I sleep
Luke 2:32 a light to *l.* the Gentiles
Rev. 21:23 the glory of God did *l.* it

LIGHTENED, ETH.
Psa. 34:5 looked to him and were *l.*
77:18 the lightnings *l.* the world
Prov. 29:13 Lord *l.* both their eyes
Luke 17:24 lightning *l.* out one part
Rev. 18:1 earth was *l.* with his glory
See ENLIGHTENED.

LIGHTEN, ED.
1*Sam.* 6:5 he will *l.* his hand
Jon. 1:5 cast wares into sea to *l.*
Acts 27:18 next day they *l.* ship, 38

LIGHTER.
1*Kings* 12:4 make thou our yoke *l.*
9, 10; 2*Chr.* 10:10
Psa. 62:9 are altogether *l.* th. vanity

LIGHTEST, ETH.
Exod. 30:8 Aaron *l.* lamps at even
Num. 8:2 when thou *l.* the lamps
John 1:9 true light wh. *l.* every man

LIGHTING.
Isa. 30:30 Lord show *l.* down of arm
Mat. 3:16 like a dove, and *l.* on him

LIGHTLY.
Gen. 26:10 might *l.* ha. lain wi. wife
Isa. 9:1 first he *l.* afflicted the land
Jer. 4:24 and all the hills moved *l.*
Mark 9:39 can *l.* speak evil of me
See ESTEEMED.

LIGHTNESS.
Jer. 3:9 through *l.* of her whoredoms
23:32 cause people to err by their *l.*
2*Cor.* 1:17 minded, did I use *l.?*

LIGHTNING.
2*Sam.* 22:15 sent *l.* and discomfited
Job 28:26 made way for *l.* of thunder
37:3 directeth *l.* to ends of earth
38:25 who divided a way for the *l.*
Psa. 144:6 cast forth *l.* scatter them
Eze. 1:14 ran as appearance of *l.*
Dan. 10:6 face as appearance of *l.*
Zech. 9:14 his arrow go forth as *l.*
Mat. 24:27 as *l.* cometh out of the east, *Luke* 17:24
28:3 his countenance was as *l.*
Luke 10:18 as *l.* fall from heaven

LIGHTNINGS.
Exod. 19:16 thunders, *l.* and cloud
20:18 all the people saw the *l.*
Job 38:35 send *l.* that they may go?
Psa. 18:14 *l.* and discomfited them
77:18 *l.* lighted the world, 97:4
135:7 he maketh *l.* for the rain
Jer. 10:13 maketh *l.* wi. rain, 51:16
Nah. 2:4 chariots shall run like *l.*
Rev. 4:5 out of throne proceeded *l.*
8:5 were thunderings and *l.* 11:19
16:18 *l.* and a great earthquake

LIGHTS.
Gen. 1:14 let there be *l.* in firmam.
16 God made two great *l.*
1*Kings* 6:4 windows of narrow *l.*
Psa. 136:7 made great *l.* for mercy
Eze. 32:8 bright *l.* will I make dark
Luke 12:35 loins girded, *l.* burning
Acts 20:8 many *l.* in upper chamber
Phil. 2:15 ye shine as *l.* in world
Jas. 1:17 down from Father of *l.*

LIGN-ALOES.
Num. 24:6 trees of *l.-a.* Lord planted

LIGURE.
Exod. 28:19 third row a *l.* 39:12

LIKE.
Exod. 15:11 who is *l.* unto thee?
Deut. 33:29; 1*Kin.* 8:23; 2*Chr.* 6:14; *Psa.* 35:10; 71:19
Isa. 57:20 wicked *l.* troubled sea
64:6 iniquities *l.* wind have taken
Jer. 11:19 *l.* a lamb bro. to slaughter
23:29 is not my word *l.* fire?
Eze. 18:10 doeth *l.* any of these
25:8 house of Judah *l.* to heathen
31:2 whom art thou *l.* in grea. 18
Dan. 3:25 the fourth is *l.* Son of God
7:13 one *l.* the Son of man came

Hos. 4:9 shall be *l.* people, *l.* pri
6:7 they *l.* men have transgresse
Mat. 13:31 the kingdom of heaven is
l. to a grain of mustard-seed, *Mark* 4:31; *Luke* 13:19
44 *l.* a treasure; 45 *l.* a merchant
47 *l.* a net; 52 *l.* householder, 20:1
22:2 heaven is *l.* to a certain king
Acts 14:15 we are men of *l.* passions
Heb. 2:17 to be made *l.* his brethren
7:3 but made *l.* to the Son of God
Jas. 1:6 that wavereth is *l.* a wave
23 is *l.* a man beholding his face
5:17 Elias was subject to *l.* passions
2*Pet.* 1:1 obtained *l.* precious faith
1*John* 3:2 appear, we shall be *l.* him
Rev. 1:13 *l.* the Son of man, 14:14

LIKE *Manner.*
Exod. 7:11 in *l. m.* wi. enchantments
Luke 6:23 in *l. m.* did their fathers
20:31 in *l. m.* did the seventh also
Acts 1:11 come in *l. m.* as have seen

LIKE-MINDED.
Rom. 15:5 God grant you to be *l.-m.*
Phil. 2:2 be *l.-m.*; 20 no man *l.-m.*

None LIKE.
Exod. 8:10 there is *n. l.* the L. our God, 9:14; *Deut.* 33:26; 2*Sam.* 7:22; 1*Chr.* 17:20
11:6 *none l.* cry of land of Egypt
1*Sam.* 10:24 *n. l.* Saul among people
1*Kings* 3:12 there was *n. l.* Solomon
21:25 but there was *n. l.* to Ahab
2*Kin.* 18:5 there was *n. l.* Hezekiah
Psa. 86:8 among the gods *none l.* to thee, *Jer.* 10:6, 7
Isa. 46:9 am God there is *none l.* me
Jer. 30:7 that day is great, *none l.* it
Dan. 1:19 among all *none l.* Daniel

Such LIKE.
Mark 7:8 *such l.* things ye do, 13
Gal. 5:21 drunkenness, and *such l.*

LIKE, ED.
Deut. 25:7 man *l.* not to take her, 8
1*Chr.* 28:4 sons of my father *l.* me
Rom. 1:28 did not *l.* to retain God

LIKEN.
Isa. 40:18 to whom *l.* God? 25; 46:5
Lam. 2:13 what shall I *l.* to thee?
Mat. 7:24 I will *l.* him to a man
11:16 whereunto *l.* this generation?
Luke 7:31
Mark 4:30 *l.* kingdom? *Luke* 13:20

LIKENED.
Psa. 89:6 who amo. sons be *l.* to L.?
Jer. 6:2 I *l.* the daughter of Zion
Mat. 7:26 sh. be *l.* to a foolish man
13:24 heaven is *l.* 18:23; 25:1

LIKENESS.
Gen. 1:26 make man after our *l.* 5:1
5:3 Adam begat a son in his own *l.*
Exod. 20:4 not make *l.* of any thing
Deut. 4:16 the *l.* of male or female, 17, 18, 23, 25; 5:8
Psa. 17:15 when awake with thy *l.*
Isa. 40:18 what *l.* compare to him?
Eze. 1:5 *l.* of four living creatures
28 *l.* of the glory of the Lord
10:21 the *l.* of the hands of man
Acts 14:11 gods come in *l.* of men
Rom. 6:5 planted in *l.* of his death, we shall be in *l.* of resurrection
8:3 God sending Son in *l.* of flesh
Phil. 2:7 was made in the *l.* of men

LIKETH.
Deut. 23:16 dwell where it *l.* him
Amos 4:5 this *l.* you, O children of Is

LIKING.
Job 39:4 young ones are in good *l.*
Dan. 1:10 why see faces worse *l.*

LIKEWISE
Psa. 49:10 *l.* brutish person perish
52:5 God shall *l.* destroy thee
Eccl. 7:22 thys. *l.* hast cursed others

Mat. 20:5 about the sixth hour, did *l.*
21:36 and they did unto them *l.*
Luke 6:31 do ye also to them *l.*
13:3 ye shall all *l.* perish, 5
16:25 *l.* Lazarus received evil things
22:20 *l.* also the cup after supper
John 5:19 these also doeth the Son *l.*
1*Cor.* 7:3 *l.* the wife to the husband
Heb. 2:14 he himself *l.* took part
1*Pet.* 4:1 arm yourselves *l.*
Jude 8 *l.* these filthy dreamers
Rev. 8:12 day shone not, and night *l.*

LILY.

Cant. 2:1 I am the *l.* of the valley
2 as *l.* among thorns, so my love
Hos. 14:5 Israel shall grow as the *l.*

LILIES.

Cant. 2:16 beloved feed. amo. *l.* 6:3
4:5 like two roes among the *l.*
5:13 his lips like *l.* dropping myrrh
7:2 thy belly like wheat set with *l.*
Mat. 6:28 consider the *l.* how they grow, *Luke* 12:27

LILY-WORK.

1*Kings* 7:19 chapiters were of *l.-w.*
22 on top of pillars was *l.-w.*

LIME.

Isa. 33:12 people be as burnings of *l.*
Amos 2:1 bones of king of Edom to *l.*

LIMIT, ED, ETH.

Psa. 78:41 *l.* Holy One of Israel
Eze. 43:12 *l.* thereof shall be holy
Heb. 4:7 again, he *l.* a certain day

LINE, S.

2*Kin.* 21:13 over Jeru. *l.* of Samaria
Job 38:5 stretched the *l.* on earth?
Psa. 16:6 *l.* fallen in pleasant places
19:4 their *l.* is gone thro' the earth
78:55 divided an inheritance by *l.*
Isa. 28:10 for *l.* must be upon *l.* 13
17 judgment also will I lay to *l.*
34:11 stretch on it *l.* of confusion
Amos 7:17 thy land be divided by *l.*
Zech. 1:16 *l.* be stretched on Jerusa.
2*Cor.* 10:16 boast in another man's *l.*

LINEAGE.

Luke 2:4 he was of the *l.* of David

LINEN.

Exod. 28:42 make them *l.* breeches
Lev. 6:10 put on *l.* garment, 16:4
1*Sam.* 2:18 ministered with *l.* ephod
22:18 slew 85 that did wear *l.* ephod
2*Sam.* 6:14 David girded wi. *l.* ephod
1*Kings* 10:28 Solomon had *l.* yarn brought, 2*Chr.* 1:16
Jer. 13:1 get thee a *l.* girdle
Mat. 27:59 he wrapped it in a clean *l.* cloth, *John* 19:40
Mark 14:51 *l.* cloth about his body
52 he left *l.* cloth and fled naked
Luke 24:12 Peter beheld *l.* clothes laid by themselves, *John* 20:6
John 20:5 John saw the *l.* clothes

LINEN.

Lev. 19:19 nor shall a garment mingled of *l.* and woollen come upon thee, *Deut.* 22:11
1*Chr.* 15:27 David had on ephod of *l.*
Mark 15:46 wrapped in *l.* *Lu.* 23:53
Rev. 15:6 seven angels clothed in *l.*
See FINE.

LINGERED, ETH.

Gen. 19:16 Lot *l.* the men laid hold
43:10 except *l.* we had returned
2*Pet.* 2:3 judgment of a long time *l.*

LINTEL, S.

Exod. 12:22 strike *l.* and two posts
1*Kings* 6:31 *l.* and posts a fifth part
Amos 9:1 smite *l.* posts may shake
Zeph. 2:14 bittern lodge in upper *l*

LINUS. 2*Tim.* 4:21

LION.

Gen. 49:9 Judah couched as a *l.*
Num. 24:9 Israel lay down as a *l.*
Deut. 33:20 Gad dwelleth as a *l.*
Judg. 14:8 turned to see carcass of *l.* bees and honey in carcass of *l.*
1*Sam.* 17:34 came a *l.* and took lamb
2*Sam.* 17:10 heart as heart of a *l.*
23:20 slew a *l.* in pit, 1*Chr.* 11:22
1*Kin.* 13:24 a *l.* met him by the way and slew him, *l.* also stood by
20:36 a *l.* shall slay thee; a *l.* found
Job 4:10 the roaring of *l.* voice of *l.*
10:16 thou huntest me as a fierce *l.*
28:8 nor the fierce *l.* passed by it
38:39 wilt thou hunt prey for *l.*?
Psa. 7:2 lest he tear my soul like *l.*
10:9 he lieth in wait secretly as a *l.*
17:12 like a *l.* greedy of his prey
22:13 they gaped on me as a *l.*
91:13 thou shalt tread on the *l.*
Prov. 19:12 king's wrath is as a *l.*
20:2 fear of a king is as roaring of *l.*
22:13 saith, There is a *l.* in the way
26:13 *l.* in way, a *l.* in the street
28:1 the righteous are bold as a *l.*
30:30 a *l.* strongest among beasts
Eccl. 9:4 liv. dog better than dead *l.*
Isa. 5:29 their roaring sh. be like *l.*
11:7 *l.* sh. eat straw like ox, 65:25
21:8 he cried, A *l.* my lord
35:9 no *l.* there, nor ravenous
38:13 as a *l.* so will he break bones
Jer. 2:30 devoured prophets like *l.*
4:7 the *l.* is come from his thicket
5:6 a *l.* out of forest sh. slay them
12:8 my heritage is to me as a *l.*
25:38 forsaken his covert as the *l.*
49:19 he sh. come up like *l.* 50:44
Lam. 3:10 he was to me as a *l.*
Eze. 1:10 face of a *l.* on right side
10:14 the third was the face of a *l.*
22:25 a conspiracy like a roaring *l.*
Dan. 7:4 first like a *l.* had wings
Hos. 5:14 I will be to Ephraim a *l.*
11:10 he shall roar like a *l.*
13:7 be to them as *l.*; 8 will devour
Joel 1:6 teeth of a *l.* cheek-teeth
Amos 3:4 will *l.* roar hath no prey?
8 *l.* roared, who will not fear?
12 shep. taketh out of mouth of *l.*
Mic. 5:8 remnant of Jac. sh. be as *l.*
Nah. 2:12 *l.* tear in pieces for whelps
2*Tim.* 4:17 delivered out mouth of *l.*
1*Pet.* 5:8 devil as a *l.* walketh about
Rev. 4:7 the first beast was like a *l.*
5:5 the *l.* of the tribe of Judah
10:3 a loud voice as a *l.* roareth
13:2 his mouth as mouth of a *l.*
See BEAR.

LION-LIKE.

2*Sam.* 23:20 slew two *l.-l.* men of Moab, 1*Chr.* 11:22

Old LION.

Isa. 30:6 whence come the *old l.*?
Nah. 2:11 even the *old l.* walked

Young LION.

Isa. 11:6 the calf and *y. l.* lie down
31:4 like as the *young l.* roaring
Eze. 19:3 it became a *young l.* 6
32:2 art like a *y. l.* of the nations
41:19 face of *y. l.* towards the tree

LIONESS, ES.

Eze. 19:2 what is thy mother? a *l.*
Nah. 2:12 lion strangled for his *l.*

LIONS.

2*Sam.* 1:23 Saul and Jon. stronger *l.*
1*Kings* 10:19 two *l.* stood beside the stays, 2*Chr.* 9:18
2*Kings* 17:25 L. sent *l.* among them
1*Chr.* 12:8 faces like faces of *l.*
Psa. 22:21 save me from *l.* mouth
35:17 rescue my darling from *l.*
57:4 my soul is among *l.* I lie
Cant. 4:8 top of Amana, from *l.* dens
Isa. 15:9 *l.* upon him that escapeth
Jer. 50:17 *l.* driven Israel away
51:38 shall roar together like *l.*
Eze. 19:2 she lay down among *l.*
Dan. 6:27 Daniel from power of *l.*
Nah. 2:11 where is dwelling of *l.*?
Zeph. 3:3 her princes are roaring *l*
Heb. 11:33 faith stopped mouths of *l.*
Rev. 9:8 teeth as the teeth of *l.*
17 heads of horses as heads of *l.*
See DEN.

LION'S *Whelp, s.*

Gen. 49:9 Judah is *l.'s w.* from prey
Deut. 33:22 Dan is a *l.'s whelp*
Job 4:11 *l.'s w.* are scattered abroad
28:8 *l.'s whelps* have not trodden it
Jer. 51:38 shall yell as *l.'s whelps*

Young LIONS.

Psa. 34:10 the *y. l.* suffer hunger
58:6 break out great teeth of *y. l.*
104:21 *y. l.* roar after their prey
Jer. 2:15 the *y. l.* roared upon him
Eze. 19:2 nourished among *young l.*
38:13 all the *y. l.* shall say to thee
Zech. 11:3 voice of roaring of *y. l.*

LIP.

Lev. 13:45 put a covering on his *l.*
Psa. 22:7 they shoot out the *l.*
Prov. 12:19 *l.* of truth established

LIPS.

Exod. 6:12 of uncircumcised *l.* 30
1*Sam.* 1:13 only her *l.* moved
Psa. 12:2 flattering *l.* do they speak
4 *l.* are own, who is lord over us?
17:1 goeth not out of feigned *l.*
31:18 let lying *l.* be put to silence
59:7 behold, swords are in their *l.*
12 words of their *l.* be taken
63:5 mouth praise thee wi. joyful *l*
120:2 deliver my soul from lying *l*
140:3 poison is under their *l.*
9 let mischief of own *l.* cover them
Prov. 4:24 perverse *l.* put from thee
5:3 *l.* of a strange woman drop
7:21 flattering of *l.* she forced him
10:13 in *l.* of him that hath unders.
21 *l.* of the righteous feed many
32 *l.* of righteous know what is
12:22 lying *l.* abomination to Lord
14:3 *l.* of wise shall preserve them
7 not in him the *l.* of knowledge
23 talk of *l.* tendeth to penury
15:7 *l.* of wise disperse knowledge
16:13 righteous *l.* delight of kings
21 sweetness of *l.* increaseth learn
17:4 wicked giveth heed to false *l*
7 less do lying *l.* become a prince
18:6 fool's *l.* enter into contention
20:15 *l.* of knowledge are a jewel
24:2 and their *l.* talk of mischief
26:23 burning *l.* like a potsherd
Eccl. 10:12 *l.* of fool swallow himself
Cant. 7:9 causing *l.* of those asleep
Isa. 6:5 a man of unclean *l.* I dwell in midst of people of unclean *l.*
28:11 stammering *l.* will he speak
29:13 people with *l.* do honor me
57:19 I create the fruit of the *l.*
59:3 your *l.* have spoken lies
Eze. 36:3 taken up in *l.* of talkers
Hos. 14:2 render calves of our *l.*
Mic. 3:7 they shall cover their *l.*
Mal. 2:7 priest's *l.* keep knowledge
Mat. 15:8 that honoreth me with their *l.* *Mark* 7:6
Rom. 3:13 poison is under their *l.*
1*Cor.* 14:21 other *l.* I speak to this
Heb. 13:15 fruit of *l.* giving thanks

His LIPS.

Job 2:10 did not Job sin with *his l.*
11:5 God open *his l.* against thee
23:12 back from command. of *his l.*
Psa. 21:2 withholden request of *his l.*
106:33 spake unadvisedly wi. *his l.*
Prov. 10:19 refraineth *his l.* is wise
12:13 snared by transgres. of *his l.*
16:27 in *his l.* is as a burning fire
30 *his l.* he bringeth evil to pass
17:28 shutteth *his l.* as a man of
18:7 *his l.* are the snare of his soul

Prov. 19:1 he that is perver. in *his l.*
20:19 him that flattereth with *his l.*
22:11 for grace of *his l.* the king
24:26 kiss *his l.* gives right answer
Cant. 5:13 *his l.* like lilies dropping
Isa. 11:4 breath of *l.* he slay wicked
30:27 *his l.* are full of indignation
Mal. 2:6 iniquity not found in *his l.*
1*Pet.* 3:10 *his l.* speak no guile

My LIPS.

Psa. 16:4 up their names into *my l.*
40:9 not refrained *my l.* O Lord
51:15 O Lord, open thou *my l.*
63:3 *my l.* shall praise thee
66:14 pay vows, which *my l.* uttered
89:34 alter thing gone out of *my l.*
119:13 with *my l.* have I declared
171 *my l.* shall utter thy praise
141:3 Lord, keep the door of *my l.*
Prov. 8:6 the opening of *my l.* 7
Jer. 17:16 came out of *my l.* was right
Dan. 10:16 sons of men touched *my l.*

Thy LIPS.

2*Kings* 19:28 I will put my bridle in *thy l. Isa.* 37:29
Job 8:21 he fill *thy l.* with rejoicing
15:6 *t.* own *l.* testify against thee
Psa. 17:4 word of *thy l.* I have kept
34:13 keep *thy l.* fr. speaking guile
45:2 grace is poured into *thy l.*
Prov. 5:2 *thy l.* may keep knowledge
22:18 they shall be fitted in *thy l.*
23:16 when *thy l.* speak right
24:28 deceive not with *thy l.*
27:2 praise thee, and not *t.* own *l.*
Cant. 4:3 *thy l.* are like scarlet
11 *thy l.* drop as the honey-comb
Isa. 6:7 lo, this hath touched *thy l.*
Eze. 24:17 cover not *thy l.*

LIQUOR, S.

Exod. 22:29 offer the first of *thy l.*
Num. 6:3 nor drink any *l.* of grapes
Cant. 7:2 goblet, wh. wanteth not *l.*

LISTED.

Mat. 17:12 done to him whatsoever they *l. Mark* 9:13

LISTEN.

Isa. 49:1 *l.* O isles, unto me

LISTETH.

John 3:8 wind bloweth where it *l.*
Jas. 3:4 whithersoever governor *l.*

LITTERS.

Isa. 66:20 bring your brethren in *l.*

LITTLE.

Gen. 30:30 it was but *l.* thou hadst
Exod. 12:4 household too *l.* for lamb
16:18 that gathered *l.* had no lack, 2*Cor.* 8:15
23:30 by *l.* and *l.* I drive them out, *Deut.* 7:22
Deut. 28:38 and gather but *l.* in
Josh. 22:17 is iniquity of Peor too *l.?*
1*Sam.* 15:17 *l.* in thine own sight
1*Kings* 12:10 my *l.* finger thicker than, 2*Chr.* 10:10
17:12 *l.* oil in cruse; 13 make *l.* cake
18:44 *l.* cloud like a man's hand
20:27 Isr. pitched like two *l.* flocks
2*Kings* 5:2 brought captive *l.* maid
Ezra 9:8 give us a *l.* reviving
Neh. 9:32 let not trouble seem *l.*
Job 4:12 my ear received a *l.* thereof
26:14 how *l.* a portion heard of him
Psa. 2:12 wrath is kindled but a *l.*
8:5 made him a *l.* lower than the angels, *Heb.* 2:7
37:16 *l.* that a righteous man hath
65:12 *l.* hills rejoice on every side
68:27 *l.* Benjamin, with their ruler
72:3 the *l.* hills by righteousness
114:4 *l.* hills skipped like lambs, 6
Prov. 6:10 a *l.* sleep, *l.* slumber, a *l.* folding, 24:33
10:20 heart of wicked is *l.* worth
15:16 better is *l.* with fear of Lord
16:8 better is *l.* with righteousness
Prov. 30:24 four things are *l.* on earth
Eccl. 5:12 whether eat *l.* or much
9:14 a *l.* city and few men in it
10:1 *l.* folly him is in reputation
Cant. 8:8 we have a *l.* sister
Isa. 26:20 hide thyself for *l.* moment
28:10 here a *l.* and there a *l.* 13
40:15 taketh up isles as a *l.* thing
54:8 in a *l.* wrath I hid my face
Eze. 11:16 to them a *l.* sanctuary
16:47 as if that were very *l.* thing
Dan. 7:8 up another *l* horn, 8:9
11:34 be holpen with a *l.* help
Hos. 8:10 sorrow a *l.* for burden
Amos 6:11 smite *l.* house with clefts
Mic. 5:2 though *l.* among thousands
Hag. 1:6 sown much, bring in *l.*
9 ye looked for much, it came to *l.*
Zech. 1:15 was but a *l.* displeased
Mat. 14:31 O thou of *l.* faith
15:34 said seven, and a few *l.* fishes
26:39 he went a *l.* further, *Mark* 1:19; 14:35
Mark 5:23 my *l.* daughter lieth
Luke 7:47 to whom *l.* is forgiven
12:32 fear not *l.* flock; 19:3 *l.* of stat.
19:17 been faithful in a very *l.*
John 6:7 every one may take a *l.*
Acts 5:34 apostles forth a *l.* space
28:2 showed us no *l.* kindness
1*Cor.* 5:6 a *l.* leaven leav. *Gal.* 5:9
2*Cor.* 11:1 bear with me a *l.*
16 that I may boast myself a *l.*
1*Tim.* 4:8 bodily exerc. profiteth *l.*
5:23 use *l.* wine for stomach's sake
Heb. 2:9 made a *l.* lower than angels
Jas. 3:5 tongue is a *l.* member
4:14 vapor appeareth for a *l.* time
Rev. 3:8 thou hast a *l.* strength
6:11 should rest for a *l.* season
20:3 he must be loosed a *l.* season

See BOOK, CHAMBERS, CHILD, CHILDREN.

LITTLE *One, s.*

Gen. 19:20 Lot said, It is a *l. one*
44:20 have a *l. one*, brother is dead
Exod. 10:10 go and your *l. ones*, 24
Josh. 8:35 before women and *l. ones*
2*Chr.* 20:13 before Lord and *l. ones*
Ezra 8:21 seek right way for *l. ones*
Ps. 137:9 dasheth *l. o.* against stones
Isa. 60:22 *l. one* become a thousand
Zech. 13:7 turn my hand on *l. ones*
Mat. 10:42 drink to one of these *l. o.*
18:6 offend one of these *l. ones*, *Mar.* 9:42; *Luke* 17:2
10 despise not one of these *l. ones*
14 one of these *l. ones* should perish

LITTLE *While.*

Job 24:24 are exalted for a *l. while*
Psa. 37:10 yet a *l. w.* and the wicked
Isa. 10:25 *l. while* indignation cease
63:18 have possessed it but a *l. w.*
Jer. 51:33 a *l. w.* harvest shall come
Hos. 1:4 yet a *l. while* I will avenge
Hag. 2:6 a *l. w.* I will shake heav.
John 7:33 *l. w.* I am with you, 13:33
12:35 a *l. w.* is the light with you
14:19 *l. w.* world seeth me no more
16:16 *l. w.* ye shall see me, 17, 19
18 a *l. while*, we cannot tell
Heb. 10:37 *l. w.* and he that sh. come

LIVE.

Isa. 6:6 having a *l.* coal in his hand

See GOAT.

LIVE.

Gen. 3:22 tree of life and *l.* for ever
19:20 escape, and my soul shall *l.*
20:7 he sh. pray for thee, thou sh. *l.*
27:40 by the sword shalt thou *l.*
31:32 findest thy gods, let him not *l.*
42:18 this do, and *l.* for I fear God
Exod. 33:20 no man see me and *l.*
Lev. 18:5 he shall *l.* in them, I am the L. *Neh.* 9:29; *Eze.* 20:11,13,21
Num. 21:8 looketh on serpent sh. *l.*
Num. 24:23 who sh. *l.* when G. doeth
Deut. 4:10 fear me all days they *l.*
33 ever hear, as thou hast, and *l.?*
8:3 by ev. word of Lord doth man *l.*
19:5 flee to one of these cities and *l.*
33:6 let Reuben *l.* and not die
Job 14:14 man die, shall he *l.* again?
21:7 do wicked *l.* become old?
Psa. 22:26 your heart *l.* for ever
49:9 still *l.* and not see corruption
63:4 will I bless thee while I *l.*
69:32 hearts shall *l.* that seek God
72:15 he shall *l.*; 118:17 not die, *l.*
119:144 understanding, and I sh. *l.*
175 let soul *l.* it shall praise thee
146:2 while I *l.* will I praise Lord
Prov. 4:4 keep my com. and *l.* 7:2
9:6 forsake foolish and *l.*
15:27 he that hateth gifts shall *l.*
Eccl. 6:3 *l.* many years, 6; 11:8
9:9 *l.* joyfully with wife thou lovest
Isa. 26:19 dead men shall *l.* together
38:16 Lord, by these things men *l.*
55:3 hear, and your soul shall *l.*
Jer. 38:20 obey, and thy soul shall *l.*
Lam. 4:20 under shadow we shall *l.*
Eze. 3:21 he shall surely *l.* 18:9, 17; 33:13, 15, 16
16:6 when thou wast in blood *l.*
18:19 kept my statutes shall *l.* 21, 22; 20:11, 25
24 wicked man doeth, shall he *l.?*
32 turn yourselves and *l.* 33:11
33:10 sins on us, how sho. we *l.?*
19 do that wh. is lawful he shall *l.*
37:3 son of man, can these bones *l.?*
47:9 every thing liveth and moveth shall *l.* every thing shall *l.*
Hos. 6:2 he will revive us, we shall *l.*
Amos 5:4 seek me, and ye shall *l.* 6
Jonah 4:3 better to die than to *l.* 8
Hab. 2:4 just shall *l.* by his faith, *Rom.* 1:17
Mat. 4:4 not *l.* by bread, *Luke* 4:4
9:18 and she shall *l. Mark* 5:23
Luke 10:28 this do, and thou shalt *l.*
20:38 not G. of dead, all *l.* unto him
John 5:25 hear voice of Son, and *l.*
6:57 I *l.* by Father, so he that eateth me, even he shall *l.* by me
11:25 tho' he were dead, yet sh. he *l.*
14:19 because I *l.* ye shall *l.* also
Acts 17:28 in him we *l.* and move
22:22 it is not fit that he should *l.*
Rom. 6:2 *l.* any longer therein?
8 we believe we shall *l.* with him
8:12 debtors not to *l.* after flesh
13 if ye *l.* after flesh, ye shall die, if thro' Spirit mortify body, ye *l.*
10:5 doeth these things shall *l.* by them, *Gal.* 3:12
12:18 *l.* peaceably with all men
14:8 whether we *l.* we *l.* to Lord; whether we *l.* or die we are Lord's
1*Cor.* 9:13 *l.* of things of temple
14 preach gospel sho. *l.* of gospel
2*Cor.* 4:11 *l.* are delivered to death
6:9 and behold, we *l.* as chastened
7:3 to die and *l.* with you
13:4 *l.* with him by power of God
Gal. 2:14 the Gentiles to *l.* as Jews
19 that I might *l.* unto God
20 I *l.* yet not I, the life I now *l.* in flesh, I *l.* by faith of Son of G.
3:11 just *l.* by faith, *Heb.* 10:38
5:25 if we *l.* in the Spirit, let us
Phil. 1:21 for me to *l.* is Christ
22 if I *l.* in the flesh, this is the
1*Thes.* 3:8 we *l.* if stand fast in Lord
5:10 died that we should *l.* with him
2*Tim.* 2:11 we shall also *l.* with him
3:12 all *l.* godly suffer persecution
Tit. 2:12 that we should *l.* soberly
Heb. 12:9 to Father of spirits and *l*
13:18 willing to *l.* honestly
Jas. 4:15 if Lord will we shall *l.*
1*Pet.* 2:24 we *l.* to righteousness
4:2 no longer should *l.* in the flesh

1*Pet.* 4:6 *l.* according to God in Spi.
2*Pet.* 2:6 to those that *l.* ungodly
18 escaped from them *l.* in error
1*John* 4:9 th. we might *l.* thro' him
Rev. 13:14 beast had wound did *l.*
See FOR EVER.

As I LIVE.
Num. 14:21 *as I l.* earth be filled, 28
Job 27:6 so long *as I l. Psa.* 104:33; 116:2
Isa. 49:18 *as I l.* saith the Lord; *Jer.* 22:24; *Eze.* 5:11; 14:16, 18, 20; 16:48; 17:16, 19; 18:3; 20:3, 33; 33:11, 27; 34:8; 35:6, 11; *Zeph.* 2:9; *Rom.* 14:11
Jer. 46:18 *as I l.* saith the king

May, Might, or *Mayest* LIVE.
Deut. 4:1 do to them, ye *m. l.* 5:33; 8:1; 30:6, 16
42 flee. to one of these cities *m. l.*
16:20 what is just follow, that *m. l.*
30:19 that thou and thy seed *m. l.*
Psa. 119:17 bountifully, that I *m. l.*
77 mercies come to me, that I *m. l.*
116 uphold me, that I *may l.*
Jer. 35:7 that ye *may l.* many days
Eze. 37:9 on slain, that they *m. l.*
Amos 5:14 seek good, that ye *m. l.*
Eph. 6:3 *mayest l.* long on earth

Not LIVE.
Exod. 19:13 touch mountain *not l.*
Deut. 8:3 man doth *not l.* by bread only, *Mat.* 4:4; *Luke* 4:4
2*Kings* 10:19 wanting he shall *not l.*
20:1 thou shalt *not l. Isa.* 38:1
Job 7:16 I would *not l.* always
Ps. 55:23 wicked *n. l.* half their days
Isa. 26:14 are dead, they shall *not l.*
Eze. 13:19 souls that should *not l.*
18:13 shall he live? he shall *not l.*
Zech. 13:3 say to him, Thou sh. *not l.*
Acts 7:19 to the end they might *not l.*
25:24 ought *not* to *l.* any longer
28:4 vengeance suffereth *not* to *l.*
2*Cor.* 5:15 should *n. l.* to themselves

LIVED.
Gen. 25:6 from Isaac, while he *l.*
Num. 14:38 Joshua and Caleb *l.* still
21:9 beheld serpent of brass he *l.*
Deut. 5:26 heard voice of God and *l.*
2*Sam.* 19:6 if Absalom had *l.*
Psa. 49:18 while he *l.* he blessed soul
Eze. 37:10 into them, and they *l.*
Acts 23:1 I ha. *l.* in good conscience
Col. 3:7 sometime, wh. ye *l.* in them
Jas. 5:5 *l.* in pleasure on earth
Rev. 18:7 she hath *l.* deliciously, 9
20:4 *l.* with Christ; 5 *l.* not again

LIVELY.
Exod. 1:19 Hebrew women are *l.*
Psa. 38:19 but my enemies are *l.*
Acts 7:38 who received *l.* oracles
1*Pet.* 1:3 begotten us aga. to *l.* hope
2:5 ye, as *l.* stones, are built

LIVER.
Exod. 29:13 the caul above the *l.* 22; *Lev.* 3:4, 10, 15; 4:9; 7:4; 8:16, 25; 9:10, 19
Prov. 7:23 dart strike through *l.*
Lam. 2:11 *l.* poured upon the earth
Eze. 21:21 he looked in the *l.*
See CAUL.

LIVES.
Exod. 1:14 they made their *l.* bitter
Josh. 2:13 deliver our *l.* from death
Judg. 5:18 people jeoparded their *l.*
2*Sam.* 1:23 were lovely in their *l.*
23:17 that went in jeopardy of their *l.* 1*Chr.* 11:19
Prov. 1:18 lurk privily for own *l.*
Jer. 19:7 which seek their *l.* 46:26
9 seek their *l.* shall straiten them
Lam. 5:9 gat bread with peril of *l.*
Dan. 7:12 *l.* prolonged for a season
Luke 9:56 come to destroy men's *l*
Acts 15:26 men have hazarded *l.*
27:10 voyage be with damage of *l.*
1*John* 3:16 lay down *l.* for brethren
Rev. 12:11 they loved not their *l.*

LIVEST.
Gal. 2:14 thou a Jew *l.* after manner
Rev. 3:1 that thou *l.* and art dead

LIVETH.
Gen. 9:3 every thing that *l.* be meat
Deut. 5:24 God talk with man, he *l.*
1*Sam.* 1:28 to Lord as long as he *l.*
20:31 as son of Jesse *l.* on ground
2*Sam.* 2:27 as God *l.* unless thou
22:47 the Lord *l.* blessed be my rock, *Psa.* 18:46
1*Kings* 17:23 Elijah said, Thy son *l.*
Job 19:25 I know my Redeemer *l.*
27:2 as God *l.* who hath taken away
Ps. 89:48 what man *l.* not see death?
Jer. 4:2 swear, the Lord *l.* in truth
5:2 say, Lord *l.* they swear falsely
12:16 my name, the Lord *l.* as they
16:14 the Lord *l.* 15; 23:7, 8
44:26 Egypt, saying, The Lord *l.*
Eze. 47:9 every thing that *l.*
Hos. 4:15 nor swear, the Lord *l.*
Amos 8:14 say, Thy God, O Dan, *l.* and the manner of Beersheba *l.*
John 4:50 go thy way, son *l.* 51, 53
11:26 whosoever *l.* and believeth
Rom. 6:10 in that he *l.* he *l.* to God
7:1 over man as long as he *l.* 2
3 while husband *l.* she be married
14:7 none of us *l.* or dieth to himself
1*Cor.* 7:39 as long as her husband *l.*
2*Cor.* 13:4 *l.* by the power of God
Gal. 2:20 I live, but Christ *l.* in me
1*Tim.* 5:6 *l.* in pleasure is dead
Heb. 7:8 it is witnessed that he *l.*
25 ever *l.* to make intercession
9:17 no strength while testator *l.*
Rev. 1:18 am he that *l.* and was dead
See FOR EVER.

As the Lord LIVETH.
Judg. 8:19 *as the Lord l.* if ye have
1*Sam.* 14:39 for *as the L. l.* though it be in Jonathan my son, 45; 19:6; 20:21; 25:26; 26:10, 16; 28:10; 29:6; 2*Sam.* 4:9; 12:5; 14:11; 1*Kings* 1:29
20:3 *as the Lord l.* there is but a step
25:34 God of Israel *l.* which kept me
2*Sam.* 15:21 *as L. l.* and as my lord
1*Kings* 2:24 *as the Lord l.* 2*Kings* 5:20; 2*Chr.* 18:13; *Jer.* 38:16
17:1 *as Lord* God of Israel *l.* 18:15
12 *as the Lord* thy God *l.* 18:10
2*Kings* 3:14 *as Lord* of hosts *l.* 5:16

As Thy Soul LIVETH.
1*Sam.* 1:26 *as s. l.* I am the woman
17:55 Abner said, *As t. s. l. O* king
25:26 *as soul l.* seeing Lord hath
2*Sam.* 11:11 *as t. s. l.* I will not do

LIVING.
Gen. 1:28 dominion over *l.* thing
2:7 and man became a *l.* soul
3:20 she was mother of all *l.*
6:19 and every *l.* thing of all flesh
7:4 every *l.* substance will I destroy
8:1 Noah and every *l.* thing
Lev. 11:10 any *l.* thing in the water
Num. 16:48 stood betw. dead and *l.*
1*Kings* 3:22 the *l.* is my son, 23
25 divide the *l.* child into two
Job 12:10 in his hand every *l.* thing
28:13 nor found in land of the *l.*
21 it is hid from eyes of all *l.*
30:23 the house appointed for all *l.*
33:30 enlightened with light of *l.*
Ps. 27:13 goodness of L. in land of *l.*
52:5 root thee out of the land of *l.*
56:13 walk in the light of the *l.*
58:9 shall take them away. both *l.*
69:28 blotted out of book of the *l.*
116:9 walk before L. in land of *l.*
142:5 art my portion in land of *l.*
Psa. 143:2 in thy sight no man *l.* be
145:16 satisfiest every *l.* thing
Eccl. 4:2 more than *l.* wh. are alive
15 I considered all *l.* which walk
6:8 knoweth to walk before the *l.*
7:2 the *l.* will lay it to his heart
9:4 that is joined to all the *l.*
5 the *l.* know that they shall die
Cant. 4:15 a well of *l.* water
Isa. 4:3 written among *l.* in Jerusa.
8:19 seek to their God for the *l.*
38:11 not see L. in land of the *l.*
19 the *l.* the *l.* he shall praise thee
53:8 cut off out of the land of *l.*
Jer. 2:13 forsaken *l.* waters, 17:13
11:19 cut him off from land of *l.*
Lam. 3:39 wheref. doth *l.* complain
Eze. 26:20 sh. set glory in land of *l.*
32:23 terror in land of the *l.* 24-32
Dan. 4:17 that the *l.* may know
Zech. 14:8 *l.* waters shall go out
Mat. 22:32 God is the God of the *l.* *Mark* 12:27; *Luke* 20:38
Mark 12:44 cast in even all her *l.*
Luke 8:43 spent *l.* on physicians
15:12 and he divided to them his *l.*
13 wasted subs. with riotous *l.* 30
24:5 why seek ye *l.* among dead
John 4:10 have given thee *l.* water
11 from whence hast thou *l.* water
6:51 I am the *l.* bread which came
57 as the *l.* Father hath sent me
7:38 shall flow rivers of *l.* water
Rom. 12:1 your bodies a *l.* sacrifice
14:9 might be L. both of dead and *l.*
1*Cor.* 15:45 Adam was made *l.* soul
Col. 2:20 *l.* in the world are subject
Heb. 10:20 enter by a new and *l.* way
1*Pet.* 2:4 coming as to a *l.* stone
Rev. 7:17 Lamb lead to *l.* fountains
16:3 every *l.* soul died in the sea
See BIRD, CREATURE, GOD.

LIZARD.
Lev. 11:30 *l.* snail, mole, unclean

LO.
Job 9:19 of strength, *l.* he is strong
Psa. 37:36 passed away, *l.* he was no
40:7 *l.* I come; 132:6 *l.* we heard
52:7 *l.* the man that made not God
73:27 *l.* they th. are far sh. perish
92:9 for *l.* thine enemies sh. perish
Cant. 2:11 *l.* the winter is past
Isa. 25:9 *l.* this is our G. we waited
Jer. 4:23 *l.* it was without form
25 and *l.* there was no man
Hag. 1:9 and *l.* it came to little
Mat. 24:23 *l.* here is Christ, *l.* there
28:20 *l.* I am with you always
Acts 13:46 *l.* we turn to Gentiles
Heb. 10:7 *l.* I come to do thy will, 9

LOADEN.
Isa. 46:1 carriages were heavy *l.*

LOADETH.
Psa. 68:19 daily *l.* us with benefits

LOAF.
Exod. 29:23 one *l.* of bread, one cake
1*Chr.* 16:3 David dealt to ev. one a *l.*
Mark 8:14 neither had more th. one *l.*

LO-AMMI. *Hos.* 1:9

LOAN.
1*Sam.* 2:20 *l.* which is lent to the L.

LOATHE.
Exod. 7:18 Egypt. shall *l.* to drink
Job 7:16 I *l.* it, I would not live
Eze. 6:9 sh. *l.* themselves for evils
20:43 *l.* yourselves in own sight
36:31 *l.* yourselves for iniquities

LOATHED.
Jer. 14:19 hath thy soul *l.* Zion?
Zech. 11:8 my soul *l.* them

LOATHETH.
Num. 21:5 soul *l.* this light bread
Prov. 27:7 full soul *l.* honey-comb
Eze 16:45 *l.* husband and children

LOATHING.
Eze. 16:5 cast out to *l.* of person

LOATHSOME.
Num. 11:20 till it be *l.* to you
Job 7:5 my skin is broken and *l.*
Psa. 38:7 loins filled wi. a *l.* disease
Prov. 13:5 a wicked man is *l.*

LOAVES.
Lev. 23:17 two *l.* of two tenth deals
1*Sam.* 25:18 Abigail took 200 *l.*
1*Kings* 14:3 take with these ten *l.*
2*Kings* 4:42 brought man of G. 20 *l.*
Mat. 14:17 we have here but five *l.*
19 and he took five *l.* *Mark* 6:38; *Luke* 9:13
15:34 how many *l.* have ye?
36 he took the seven *l.* *Mark* 8:6
16:9 nor remember five *l.* of 5,000
10 nor the seven *l.* of the 4,000
Mark 6:44 that eat of *l.* were 5,000
52 they considered not mirac. of *l.*
Lu. 11:5 say, Friend, lend me three *l.*
John 6:9 lad here hath five barley *l.*
11 Jesus took *l.* and distributed
13 fragments of five barley *l.*
26 because ye did eat of the *l.*
See BREAD.

LOCK, S.
Num. 6:5 let *l.* of the hair grow
Judg. 16:13 weavest the seven *l.*
Neh. 3:3 set up doors, and *l.* thereof, 6, 13, 14, 15
Cant. 4:1 doves' eyes within thy *l.*
5:2 my *l.* are filled with drops
5 myrrh on handles of the *l.*
11 his *l.* are bushy, and black
6:7 are thy temples within thy *l.*
Isa. 47:2 uncover thy *l.* make bare
Eze. 8:3 he took me by *l.* of head
44:20 nor suffer *l.* to grow long
See BARS.

LOCUST.
Lev. 11:22 *l.* after his kind, bald *l.*
Psa. 78:46 gave their labor to the *l.*
109:23 I am tossed up and down as *l.*
Joel 1:4 hath *l.* eaten, which *l.* left
2:25 restore the years *l.* hath eaten

LOCUSTS.
Exod. 10:4 to-morrow I will bring *l.*
Deut. 28:38 the *l.* shall consume it
Psa. 105:34 he spake, and *l.* came
Prov. 30:27 the *l.* have no king
Isa. 33:4 running to and fro of *l.*
Nah. 3:15 make thyself many as *l.*
Mat. 3:4 his meat was *l.* and wild honey, *Mark* 1:6
Rev. 9:3 there came out of smoke *l.*
7 shapes of *l.* were like to horses

LODGE.
Isa. 1:8 daughter of Zion left as a *l.*

LODGE.
Gen. 24:23 is there room for us to *l.*?
Num. 22:8 *l.* here this night
Josh. 4:3 the place where ye shall *l.*
Judg. 19:9 *l.* here, that thy heart
Neh. 4:22 let every one *l.* in Jerusa.
13:21 why *l.* ye about the wall?
Job 24:7 naked *l.* without clothing
31:32 stranger did not *l.* in street
Cant. 7:11 let us *l.* in the villages
Isa. 21:13 forest in Arabia sh. ye *l.*
65:4 and *l.* in monuments
Jer. 4:14 how long vain thoughts *l.*
Zeph. 2:14 beasts shall *l.* in lintels
Mat 13:32 so that birds *l.* in the branches, *Mark* 4:32; *Lu.* 13:19
Acts 21:16 with whom we should *l.*

LODGED.
Gen. 32:13 Jacob *l.* there that night
21 himself *l.* that night in company
Josh. 2:1 a harlot's house, and *l.*
4:8 carried them, where they *l.*
Judg. 19:4 eat and drink, *l.* there
1*Kings* 19:9 came into a cave and *l.*
1*Chr.* 9:27 *l.* round house of God
Neh 13:20 merch. *l.* without Jerus.
Isa. 1:21 righteousness *l.* in it
Mat. 21:17 went to Bethany and *l.*
Acts 10:18 whether Simon *l.* there
28:7 who *l.* us three days courteous.
1*Tim.* 5:10 if she have *l.* strangers

LODGEST.
Ruth 1:16 where th. *l.* I will lodge

LODGETH.
Acts 10:6 *l.* with one Simon a tanner

LODGING, S.
Josh. 4:3 and leave them in the *l.*
2*Kings* 19:23 enter *l.* of his borders
Isa. 10:29 taken up their *l.* at Geba
Acts 28:23 came many to him into *l.*
Phile. 22 withal prepare me a *l.*

LOFT, TY.
1*Kings* 17:19 carried him into a *l.*
Psa. 131:1 not haughty, nor eyes *l.*
Prov. 30:13 L. how *l.* are their eyes
Isa. 2:11 *l.* looks be humbled, 5:15
26:5 the *l.* city he layeth low
57:7 on *l.* mountain hast set bed
15 thus saith the high and *l.* one
Acts 20:9 Eutychus fell from third *l.*

LOFTILY.
Psa. 73:8 are corrupt, they speak *l.*

LOFTINESS.
Isa. 2:17 *l.* of man shall be bowed
Jer. 48:29 the pride of Moab, his *l.*

LOG.
Lev. 14:10 priest take a *l.* oil, 12, 24

LOINS.
Gen. 35:11 kings come out of thy *l.*
37:34 Jacob put sackcloth on his *l.*
46:26 souls out of his *l.* *Exod.* 1:5
Exod. 12:11 sh. eat it, wi. *l.* girded
28:42 breeches reach from the *l.*
Deut. 33:11 smite thro' *l.* of them
1*Kings* 2:5 blood in girdle about *l.*
8:19 son shall come forth of thy *l.* 2*Chr.* 6:9
12:10 thicker than my father's *l.* 2*Chr.* 10:10
20:31 pray, put sackcloth on our *l.*
2*Kin.* 1:8 girt with girdle of leather about his *l.* *Mat.* 3:4; *Mark* 1:6
4:29 gird up thy *l.* 9:1; *Job* 38:3; 40:7; *Jer.* 1:17
Job 31:20 if his *l.* ha. not blessed me
40:16 lo, his strength is in his *l.*
Psa. 38:7 my *l.* are filled wi. disease
66:11 laidest affliction upon our *l.*
69:23 make th. *l.* continually shake
Isa. 5:27 neither girdle of *l.* loosed
11:5 righteousness girdle of his *l.*
20:2 loose the sackcloth from thy *l.*
21:3 are my *l.* filled with pain
32:11 gird sackcloth upon your *l.*
Jer. 13:1 a linen girdle put on *l.*
30:6 see ev. man with hands on *l.*
48:37 upon the *l.* shall be sackcloth
Eze. 1:27 from appearance of his *l.*
8:2 from his *l.* downward, fire
21:6 sigh wi. the breaking of thy *l.*
23:15 with girdles upon their *l.*
44:18 sh. have linen breeches on *l.*
47:4 the waters were to the *l.*
Dan. 5:6 joints of *l.* were loosed
10:5 *l.* were girded with fine gold
Amos 8:10 bring sackcloth on your *l.*
Nah. 2:1 make thy *l.* strong
10 and much pain is in all *l.*
Luke 12:35 let your *l.* be girded
Acts 2:30 of his *l.* he would raise C.
Eph. 6:14 having your *l* girt about
Heb. 7:5 came out of *l.* of Abraham
10 he was yet in *l.* of his father
1*Pet.* 1:13 wherefore gird *l.* of mind

LOIS. 2*Tim.* 1:5

LONG.
Exod. 19:13 trumpet soundeth *l.* 19
20:12 that thy days may be *l.*
Num. 9:19 when the cloud tarried *l.*
Deut. 1:6 ye dwelt *l.* enough, 2:3
Deut. 19:6 overtake him, the way is *l*
Josh. 6:5 when they make a *l.* blast
1*Kings* 3:11 not asked *l.* 2*Chr.* 1:11
2*Chr.* 15:3 for a *l.* season Israel
Psa. 91:16 with *l.* life will I satisfy
95:10 forty years *l.* was I grieved
120:6 my soul hath *l.* dwelt wi. him.
129:3 ploughers made *l.* th. furrows
143:3 those that have been *l.* dead
Prov. 3:2 *l.* life sh. they add to thee
7:19 good man is gone a *l.* journey
23:30 they that tarry *l.* at wine
25:15 by *l.* forbearing is a prince
Eccl. 12:5 man goeth to his *l.* home
Isa 65:22 elect *l.* enjoy the work
Jer. 29:28 this captivity is *l.*
Lam. 2:20 women eat child. span *l.*?
Eze. 17:3 a great eagle *l.* winged
44:20 nor suffer locks to grow *l.*
Dan. 10:1 the time appointed was *l.*
Hos. 13:13 not stay *l.* in the place
Mat. 11:21 repented *l.* ago in sack.
23:14 for pretence make *l.* prayers, *Mark* 12:40; *Luke* 20:47
Mark 12:38 who go in *l.* clothing, *Luke* 20:46
16:5 clothed in a *l.* white garment
Luke 18:7 tho' he bear *l.* with them
23:8 to see him of a *l.* season
Acts 20:9 as Paul was *l.* preaching
1*Cor.* 11:14 if a man have *l.* hair
15 woman have *l.* hair, it is glory
Eph. 6:3 thou mayest live *l.* on earth
1*Tim.* 3:15 if I tarry *l.* that thou
Jas. 5:7 husbandman hath *l.* patience
See AGO.

As LONG *As.*
Lev. 26:34 *as l. as* it lieth desolate, 35
Num. 9:18 *as l. as* the cloud abode
Deut. 31:13 fear L. *as l. as* you live
1*Sam.* 1:28 lent to L. *as l. as* liveth
20:31 *as l. as* son of Jesse liveth
2*Chr.* 26:5 *as l. as* he sought Lord
36:21 *as l. as* she lay desolate
Ps. 72:5 *l. as* sun and moon endure
17 his name continued *as l. as* sun
104:33 sing to Lord *as l. as* I live
116:2 call upon him *as l. as* I live
Eze. 42:11 *as l. as* they, as broad
Mat. 9:15 *as l. as* bridegroom is with them, *Mark* 2:19
John 9:5 *as l. as* I am in the world
Rom. 7:1 over man *as l. as* he liveth
1*Cor.* 7:39 bound *as l. as* husband
Gal. 4:1 heir *as l. as* he is a child
1*Pet.* 3:6 daughters *as l. as* do well
2*Pet.* 1:13 *as l. as* I am in taberna.
See CUBITS, DAY, HOUR.

So LONG.
Judg. 5:28 chariot *so l.* in coming
2*Chr.* 6:31 fear thee *so l.* as th. live
Esth. 5:13 *so l.* as I see Mordecai
Job 27:6 not reproach, *so l.* as I live
Ps. 72:7 peace *so l.* as moon endure.
Luke 1:21 marvelled he tarried *so l.*
Rom. 7:2 her husband *so l.* as liveth
Heb. 4:7 after *so l.* a time, as is said

LONG *Time.*
Gen. 26:8 he had been there a *l. t.*
Num. 20:15 dwell in Egypt a *l. t.*
Deut. 20:19 besiege a city a *long t.*
Josh. 11:18 Joshua made war a *l. t.*
23:1 a *l. t.* after Joshua waxed old
1*Sam.* 7:2 while ark abode *t.* was *l.*
Isa. 42:14 I have *l. t.* holden peace
Lam. 5:20 and forsake us so *l. time*
Mat. 25:19 after a *l. t.* the lord of those servants cometh, *Luke* 20:9
Luke 8:27 man had devils a *l. time*
20:9 went to far country for a *l. t.*
John 5:6 been a *l. time* in that case
14:9 have I been so *l. t.* with you
Acts 14:3 *l. t.* abode wi. disciples, 28
2*Pet.* 2:3 judgment of *l. t* lingereth

LONG *While*
Acts 20:11 a *l. w.* till break of day

LONG, *Verb.*
Job 3:21 *l.* for death, but cometh not
6:8 grant me thing that I *l.* for
Rom. 1:11 for I *l.* to see you
2*Cor.* 9:14 prayer which *l.* after you
Phil. 1:8 greatly I *l.* after you all

LONGED.
2*Sam.* 13:39 David *l.* to go forth
23:15 David *l.* and said, O that one,
1*Chr.* 11:17
Psa. 119:40 I *l.* after thy precepts
131 I *l.* for thy commandments
174 I have *l.* for thy salvation
Phil. 2:26 for he *l.* after you all
4:1 dearly beloved and *l.* for

LONGEDST.
Gen. 31:30 th. *l.* after father's house

LONGER.
Exod. 9:28 and ye shall stay no *l.*
Judg. 2:14 could not any *l.* stand
2*Kings* 6:33 should I wait for L. *l.*?
Job 11:9 measure is *l.* than earth
Jer. 44:22 the Lord could no *l.* bear
Luke 16:2 mayest be no *l.* steward
Acts 18:20 they desired him to tarry *l.*
25:24 he ought not to live any *l.*
Rom. 6:2 sin, how live any *l.* therein
1*Thes.* 3:1 we could no *l.* forbear, 5
1*Pet.* 4:2 no *l.* live rest of his time
Rev. 10:6 there should be time no *l.*

LONGETH.
Gen. 34:8 my son *l.* for your daugh.
Deut. 12:20 thy soul *l.* to eat flesh
Psa. 63:1 flesh *l.* for thee in dry land
84:2 my soul *l.* for courts of Lord

LONGING.
Deut. 28:32 eyes sh. fail *l.* for them
Psa. 107:9 he satisfieth the *l.* soul
119:20 soul breaketh for *l.* it hath

LONG-SUFFERING.
Exod. 34:6 Lord G. *l.-s.* *Nu.* 14:18;
Psa. 86:15; 2*Pet.* 3:9
Jer. 15:15 me not away in thy *l.-s.*
Rom. 2:4 despisest riches of his *l.-s.*
9:22 endured with much *l.-s.*
2*Cor.* 6:6 by *l.-s.* by kindness
Gal. 5:22 fruit of Spirit is love, *l.-s.*
Eph. 4:2 with *l.-s.* forbearing
Col. 1:11 strengthened to all *l.-s.*
3:12 as elect of God, meekness, *l.-s.*
1*Tim.* 1:16 Christ might show *l.-s.*
2*Tim.* 3:10 known my faith, *l.-s.*
4:2 with all *l.-s.* and doctrine
1*Pet.* 3:20 *l.-s.* of G. waited in days
2*Pet.* 3:15 *l.-s.* of Lord is salvation

LOOK, S.
Psa. 18:27 thou bring down high *l.*
101:5 a high *l.* I will not suffer
Prov. 6:17 Lord hateth a proud *l.*
21:4 high *l.* and proud heart is sin
Isa. 2:11 lofty *l.* of man humbled
10:12 punish glory of his high *l.*
Ezc. 2:6 nor dismayed at *l.* 3:9
Dan. 7:20 *l.* more stout than his fel.

LOOK.
Gen. 15:5 *l.* now towards heaven
19:17 for thy life, *l.* not behind thee
41:33 now let Pharaoh *l.* out a man
42:1 why *l.* ye one upon another?
Exod. 25:20 faces *l.* one to another
Deut. 9:27 *l.* not to stubbornness
28:32 thine eyes shall *l.* and fail
1*Sam.* 16:12 David goodly to *l.* to
2*Kings* 14:8 *l.* one another in face
1*Chr.* 12:17 G. of fathers *l.* thereon
Job 3:9 *l.* for light, but have none
20:21 shall no man *l.* for his goods
35:5 *l.* to the heavens and see
Psa. 5:3 my prayer to thee and *l.* up
40:12 that I am not able to *l.* up
123:2 as eyes of serv. *l.* to masters
Prov. 27:23 and *l.* well to herds
Eccl. 12:3 that *l.* out at windows
Cant. 4:8 *l.* from top of Amana
Isa. 5:30 if one *l.* unto the land
Isa. 8:21 curse king, and *l.* upward
22 they shall *l.* unto the earth
17:7 shall a man *l.* to his maker
22:4 *l.* away from me, I will weep
31:1 they *l.* not to Holy One of Is.
42:18 *l.* ye blind, that ye may see
45:22 *l.* unto me, and be ye saved
51:1 *l.* to rock whence are hewn
56:11 they all *l.* to their own way
59:11 we *l.* for judgment, but none
66:2 but to this man will I *l.*
Jer. 13:16 and while ye *l.* for light
39:12 take and *l.* well to him
40:4 and I will *l.* well to thee
46:5 mighty fled, and *l.* not back
47:3 fathers not *l.* back to children
Hos. 3:1 who *l.* to other gods
Jon. 2:4 *l.* toward holy temple
Mic. 7:7 therefore I *l.* to the Lord
Nah. 2:8 but none shall *l.* back
Mat. 11:3 *l.* for another? *Lu.* 7:19, 20
Mark 8:25 and made him *l.* up
Luke 21:28 things begin, then *l.* up
John 7:52 and *l.* for out of Galilee
Acts 6:3 *l.* ye out seven men
18:15 question of words, *l.* ye to it
2*Cor.* 3:13 steadfastly *l.* to the end
4:18 we *l.* at things which are seen
Phil. 3:20 we *l.* for the Saviour
Heb. 9:28 to them th. *l.* sh. he appear
1*Pet.* 1:12 angels desire to *l.* into
2*Pet.* 3:13 we *l.* for new heavens
14 seeing ye *l.* for such things
2*John* 8 *l.* to yourselves, we lose not
Rev. 5:3 no man able to *l.* thereon
4 to read the book nor *l.* thereon

LOOK *Down.*
Deut. 26:15 *l. d.* from holy habita.
Psa. 80:14 *l. d.* and visit this vine
85:11 righteous. *l. d.* from heaven
Isa. 63:15 *l. down* from heaven
Lam. 3:50 till Lord *l. d.* and behold

LOOK *On*, or *Upon.*
Gen. 12:11 art a fair woman to *l. on*
24:16 Rebekah fair to *l. on*, 26:7
Exod. 3:6 Moses afraid to *l. on* God
39:43 Moses did *l. upon* all work
Lev. 13:3 priest *l. upon* the plague
Num. 15:39 that ye may *l. upon* it
2*Sam.* 9:8 *l. u.* such a dead dog as I
16:12 Lord will *l. u.* my affliction
2*Chr.* 24:22 L. *l. u.* and require it
Job 6:28 be content, *l. upon* me
40:12 *l. u.* every one that is proud
Psa. 22:17 bones stare and *l. u.* me
25:18 *l. u.* mine affliction and pain
35:17 how long wilt thou *l. upon*?
84:9 *l. u.* the face of thine anointed
119:132 *l. u.* me, and be merciful
Prov. 4:25 let thine eyes *l.* right *on*
23:31 *l.* not *on* wine when it is red
Cant. 1:6 *l.* not *on* me, I am black
6:13 return, that we may *l. u.* thee
Isa. 33:20 *l. upon* Zion, the city of
51:6 *l. upon* the earth beneath
Mic. 4:11 let our eye *l. upon* Zion
Nah. 3:7 that *l. u.* thee, shall flee
Hab. 1:13 purer eyes th. *l. u.* iniqu.
2:15 mayest *l. u.* their nakedness
Zech. 12:10 sh. *l. u.* me they pierced
Luke 9:38 master, *l. upon* my son
John 4:35 lift eyes, and *l. u.* fields
19:37 *l. u.* him they have pierced
Acts 3:4 Pet. and J. said, *l. u.* us, 12
Phil. 2:4 *l.* not *on* his own things
Rev. 4:3 was to *l. upon* like a jasper

LOOKED.
Gen. 6:12 God *l.* on the earth
19:26 his wife *l.* back from behind
26:8 *l.* out at a window, and saw
Exod. 2:12 *l.* this way and th. way
4:31 *l.* on their afflict. *Deut.* 26:7
14:24 the Lord *l.* on the host
33:8 the people *l.* after Moses
Num. 24:20 when he *l.* on Amalek
Judg. 5:28 mother *l.* out at window
6:14 the Lord *l.* upon him
1*Sam.* 6:19 they had *l.* into the ark
2*Sam.* 6:16 Michal *l.* thro' window
22:42 *l.* but there was none to save
1*Kin.* 18:43 servant went up and *l.*
2*Kin.* 2:24 Elisha turn. back and *l.*
9:30 Jezebel *l.* out at a window
14:11 *l.* one another in the face
Psa. 14:2 L. *l.* if any did understand
34:5 *l.* to him, and were lightened
53:2 God *l.* down on children of men
102:19 he *l.* down fr. his sanctuary
109:25 when th. *l.* th. shaked heads
Cant. 1:6 because sun hath *l.* on me
Isa. 5:2 *l.* it sho. bring forth grapes
7 *l.* for judgment, behold oppress
22:11 ye have not *l.* to the maker
Jer. 8:15 we *l.* for peace, 14:19
Eze. 10:11 whither the head *l.*
21:21 consulted, he *l.* in the liver
Hag. 1:9 *l.* for much, came to little
Mark 6:41 he *l.* up to heaven
8:24 he *l.* and said, I see men as
Luke 1:25 *l.* on me to take away
2:38 to all that *l.* for redemption
10:32 a Levite came and *l.* on him
22:61 Lord turned, *l.* upon Peter
John 13:22 disciples *l.* one on anoth.
Acts 1:10 *l.* steadfastly to heaven
28:6 after they *l.* a great while
Heb. 11:10 *l.* for city wh. hath found.
1*John* 1:1 which we have *l.* upon

I LOOKED.
Job 30:26 *I l.* for good, evil came
Psa. 69:20 *I l.* for some to take pity
142:4 *I l.* on my right hand
Prov. 7:6 *I l.* through my casement
24:32 *I l.* on it, and received instr.
Eccl. 2:11 *I l.* on works my hands
Isa. 5:4 *I l.* it sho. bring forth grapes
63:5 *I l.* there was none to help
Acts 22:13 same hour I *l.* upon him
Rev. 4:1 *I l.* and behold a door was
opened, 6:8; 14:1, 14; 15:5

LOOKEST.
Job 13:27 *l.* narrowly to my paths
Hab. 1:13 *l.* on them deal treacher

LOOKETH.
Num. 21:8 when he *l.* on it, sh. live
20 *l.* toward Jeshimon, 23:28
1*Sam.* 16:7 *l.* on outw. appearance
Job 7:2 a hireling *l.* for reward
28:24 he *l.* to the ends of the earth
33:27 he *l.* on men, and if any say
Psa. 33:13 the Lord *l.* from heaven
14 he *l.* on inhabit. of the world
104:32 *l.* on earth, and it trembleth
Prov. 31:27 *l.* well to her household
Cant. 6:10 who is she that *l.* forth
Isa. 28:4 when he that *l.* upon it
Mat. 5:28 who *l.* on woman to lust
24:50 lord shall come when he *l.*
not for him, *Luke* 12:46
Jas. 1:25 whoso *l.* into perfect law

LOOKING.
1*Chr.* 15:29 Michal *l.* out window
Isa. 38:14 mine eyes fail with *l.*
Mat. 14:19 *l.* up to heaven, *Lu.* 9:16
Mark 7:34 and *l.* up to heaven
15:40 there were also women *l.*
Luke 6:10 *l.* round about them all
9:62 *l.* back, fit for kingdom of God
21:26 hearts failing for *l.* after
Acts 6:15 *l.* steadfastly on him
23:21 *l.* for a promise from thee
Tit. 2:13 *l.* for that blessed hope
Heb. 10:27 fearful *l.* for of judgment
12:2 *l.* unto Jesus the author
15 *l.* diligently, lest any fail
2*Pet.* 3:12 *l.* for the coming of God
Jude 21 *l.* for mercy of our L. Jesus

LOOKING-GLASS, ES.
Exod. 38:8 laver and foot of *l.-g.*
Job 37:18 spread out sky as a *l.-g.*

LOOPS.
Exod. 26:4 shalt make *l.* of blue, 5
36:11 he made *l.* of blue on curtain

LOOSE.

Gen. 49:21 Naphtali is a hind let *l.*
Lev. 14:7 let the living bird *l.*
Job 6:9 he would let *l.* his hand
30:11 they have let *l.* the bridle
Dan. 3:25 lo, I see four men *l.*

LOOSE, *Verb.*

Josh. 5:15 *l.* thy shoe fr. off thy foot
Job 38:31 canst thou *l.* the bands
Psa. 102:20 *l.* th. appointed to death
Isa. 20:2 *l.* sackcloth from thy loins
45:1 I will *l.* the loins of kings
52:2 O Jeru. *l.* thyself from bands
58:6 to *l.* the bands of wickedness
Jer. 40:4 behold, I *l.* thee this day
Mat. 16:19 wh. ye *l.* on earth, 18:18
21:2 *l.* and bring them to me, *Mar.* 11:2, 4; *Luke* 19:30
Luke 19:31 why do ye *l.* hm? 33
John 11:44 *l.* him and let him go
Acts 13:25 I am not worthy to *l.*
24:26 money given, th. he might *l.*
Rev. 5:2 who is worthy to *l.* seals
5 prevailed to *l.* the seven seals
9:14 *l.* four angels which are bound

LOOSED.

Deut. 25:10 him th. hath his shoe *l.*
Job 30:11 because he hath *l.* my cord
39:5 who hath *l.* bands of wild ass?
Psa. 105:20 the king sent and *l.* him
116:16 thou hast *l.* my bands
Eccl. 12:6 or ever silver cord be *l.*
Isa. 5:27 nor girdle of loins be *l.*
51:14 hasteneth that he may be *l.*
Dan. 5:6 joints of his loins were *l.*
Mat. 16:19 be *l.* in heaven, 18:18
18:27 with compassion, and *l.* him
Mark 7:35 the string of his tongue was *l.*; *Luke* 1:64
Luke 13:12 woman art *l.* fr. infirmity
16 ought not daughter to be *l.*
Acts 2:24 having *l.* pains of death
13:13 when Paul and company *l.*
16:26 every one's bands were *l.*
22:30 he *l.* him from his bands
27:21 and have not *l.* from Crete
Rom. 7:2 husband be dead, she is *l.*
1*Cor.* 7:27 art thou *l.* from wife?
Rev. 9:15 the four angels were *l.*
20:3 after that he must be *l.* 7

LOOSETH.

Job 12:18 he *l.* the bond of kings
Psa. 146:7 the Lord *l.* the prisoners

LOOSING.

Mark 11:5 what do you *l.* the colt?
Luke 19:33 as they were *l.* the colt
Acts 16:11 therefore *l.* from Troas

LOP.

Isa. 10:33 the Lord sh. *l.* the bough

LORD, 'S.

Gen. 18:14 is anything too hard for *L.*
28:21 then shall the *L.* be my God
Exod. 5:2 who is the *L.* I sho. obey?
9:29 know how that the earth is the *L.'s* *Psa.* 24:1; 1*Cor.* 10:26
13:12 the males shall be the *L.'s*
32:26 who is on the *L.'s* side
Lev. 16:8 Aaron shall cast one lot for the *L.* 25:4; 27:2
Num. 14:14 that thou, *L.* art seen
18:6 are given as a gift for the *L.*
23:26 all the *L.* speaketh, must I do
Deut. 4:35 know that the *L.* he is God, 39; 1*Kings* 18:39
5:5 I stood between the *L.* and you
10:17 and *L.* of lords a great God
29:2 have seen all that the *L.* did
32:6 do ye thus requite the *L.*
33:29 O people, saved by the *L.*
Josh. 2:12 swear unto me by the *L.* 1*Sam.* 24:21
Judg. 1:19 the *L.* was with Judah
2:10 generation which knew not *L.*
6:13 if *L.* be with us, why is this?
11:31 meet me, shall surely be *L.'s*
Ruth 1:17 *L.* do so to me, and more, 1*Sam.* 20:13
1*Sam.* 2:2 there is none holy as *L.*
3:18 *L.* do what seem. good, 2*Sam.* 10:12; 1*Chr.* 19:13; *John* 21:7
19 the *L.* was with him, 18:12, 14; 2*Kings* 18:7; 1*Chr.* 9:20
20:23 *L.* between thee and me, 42
2*Sam.* 7:24 *L.* art become their God, 1*Chr.* 17:22
1*Kin.* 18:21 if *L.* be God, follow him
1*Chr.* 16:25 for great is the *L.* *Psa.* 48:1; 145:3
17:26 and now, *L.* thou art God
21:24 not take wh. is thine for *L.*
2*Chr.* 19:6 judge not for man, but *L.*
11 the *L.* shall be with the good
33:13 Manasseh knew *L.* was God
Neh. 9:6 thou art *L.* alone, *Isa.* 37:20
Psa. 4:3 *L.* hath set apart the godly
33:12 nation, whose God is the *L.*
45:11 he is thy *L.* worship thou him
66:18 regard iniquity, *L.* not hear
92:8 thou, *L.* art most high, 97:9
100:3 know ye that the *L.* he is G.
109:21 for me, O God, the *L.* 140:7
116:5 gracious is *L.* and righteous
118:23 this is the *L.'s* doing
27 God is the *L.* wh. hath showed
124:1 if it had not been the *L.* 2
130:3 if thou, *L.* sh. mark iniquities
132:5 find out a place for the *L.*
Prov. 24:18 lest *L.* see it, displease
30:9 and say, Who is the *L.*?
Isa. 42:24 did not *L.* he against wh.
52:12 for the *L.* will go before you
Jer. 5:10 for they are not the *L.'s*
23:6 *L.* our righteousness, 33:16
31:34 saying, Know the *L.* *Heb.* 8:11
Eze. 35:10 whereas *L.* was there
Dan. 2:47 your God is a *L.* of kings
9:17 face to shine, for the *L.'s* sake
Hos. 12:14 reproach shall *L.* return
Joel 2:21 the *L.* will do great things
Amos 3:6 evil in city *L.* not done
Obad. 21 kingdom shall be the *L.'s*
Mic. 2:13 the *L.* on head of them
3:11 lean on *L.* and say, Is not *L.*
6:8 what doth *L.* require of thee?
Zeph. 1:5 swear by *L.* and Malcham
Zech. 14:3 then shall the *L.* go forth
9 in that day shall there be one *L.*
Mat. 7:21 not every one that saith, *L. L.* shall enter the kingdom, 22; *Luke* 13:25
15:27 truth *L.*; 25:11 *L. L.* open
21:3 *L.* hath need of, *Mark* 11:3; *Luke* 19:31, 34
22:43 how then doth David call him *L.*? 45; *Mark* 12:37; *Luke* 20:44
24:42 know not wh. hour *L.* cometh
46 whom his *L.* shall find so doing, *Luke* 12:43, 46
50 *L.* of that servant shall come
25:21 enter thou into joy of thy *L.*
37 *L.* wh. saw we thee hunger.? 44
26:22 began to say, *L.* is it I?
28:6 the place where the *L.* lay
Mark 2:28 *L.* of sabbath, *Luke* 6:5
5:19 great things *L.* hath done for
10:51 *L.* that I may receive sight, *Mat.* 20:33
16:20 the *L.* working with them
Luke 1:17 ready a people for the *L.*
6:46 why call me *L. L.* and do not
14:21 showed his *L.* these things
17:5 said unto *L.* Increase our faith
37 wh. *L.*? 23:42 *L.* remem. me
24:34 saying, The *L.* is risen indeed
John 6:68 *L.* to whom shall we go
9:36 who is he, *L.* that I might
13:13 ye call me Master and *L.*
25 *L.* who is it? 20:25 ha. seen *L.*
20:2 taken the *L.* out of sepulchre
21:12 ask him, knowing it was *L.*
Acts 2:36 crucified, both *L.* and Chr.
9:5 said, Who art thou, *L.*? 26:15
10:4 afraid, and said, What is it, *L.*?
Acts 10:14 Peter said, Not so, *L.* 11:8
36 Jesus Christ, he is *L.* of all
22:10 I said, What shall I do, *L.*?
Rom. 10:12 the same *L.* over all
14:9 might be *L.* of dead and living
1*Cor.* 2:8 not crucified *L.* of glory
3:5 even as *L.* gave to every man
4:4 he that judgeth me is the *L.*
19 come, if the *L.* will, *Jas.* 4:15
6:13 but for *L.*; 7:10 not I, but *L.*
15:47 second man is *L.* fr. heaven
2*Cor.* 5:8 to be present with the *L.*
11:17 I speak it not after the *L.*
Eph. 4:5 one *L.* one faith, one bap.
5:29 even as the *L.* the church
Phil. 2:11 confess Jesus Christ is *L.*
4:5 mode. be known, *L.* is at hand
1*Thes.* 4:17 so we ever be with *L.*
1*Tim.* 6:15 King of kings, *L.* of lords
2*Tim.* 3:11 out of all *L.* delivered
Heb. 2:3 began to be spoken by *L.*
8:11 know *L.* for all shall know
Jas. 5:15 the *L.* shall raise sick up
2*Pet.* 3:8 day is with *L.* as thousand
Jude 9 Michael said, *L.* rebuke thee
Rev. 11:15 become kingdoms of *L.*
17:14 for he is *L.* of lords, 19:16

Against the LORD.

1*Sam.* 2:25 if a man sin *ag. the L.*
12:23 sin *ag. L.* in ceasing to pray
Prov. 21:30 nor counsel *aga. the L.*
Isa. 3:8 their doings are *aga. the L.*
32:6 to utter error *against the L.*
Jer. 48:26 magnified himself *a. L.* 42
Dan. 5:23 lifted up thyself *a. the L.*
Hos. 5:7 dealt treacherously *ag. L.*
Nah. 1:9 what do ye imagine *ag. L.*?

See LIVETH, ANOINTED, APPEARED.

Before the LORD.

Gen. 18:22 Abraham stood *b. the L*
Exod. 16:9 say, Come near *b. the L.*
33 lay it up *b. the L.* 1*Sam.* 10:25
23:17 three times in year appear *b. L.* 34:24; *Deut.* 16:16; 1*Sa.* 1:22
27:21 order lamps *b. the L.* 40:25
28:12 Aaron bear their names *b. L.*
Lev. 4:6 sprinkle seven times *before the L.* 17; 14:16, 27
9:24 came a fire out from *b. the L.*
10:2 and they died *b. L.* *Num.* 3:4
Num. 5:16 and set her *b. L.* 18:30
10:9 be remembered *b. L.* your God
25:4 and hang them up *before t. L.*
27:5 Moses brought cause *b. the L.*
Deut. 9:18 and I fell down *b. the L.*
12:18 must eat them *b. L.* thy God
18:7 his brethren stand there *b. L.*
19:17 controversy, shall stand *b. L.*
Judg. 18:6 *before t. L.* is your way
1*Sam.* 21:7 that day detained *b. L.*
2*Sam.* 21:9 hanged them in hill *b. L.*
2*Kings* 19:14 Hezekiah spread it *before the L.* *Isa.* 37:14
Psa. 96:13 *b. L.* com. to judge, 98:9
109:15 let be *b. the L.* continually
116:9 walk *b. L.* in land of living
Prov. 15:11 hell and destruc. *b. L.*
Isa. 23:18 for them that dwell *b. L.*
Mic. 6:6 wherewith sh. I come *b. L.*?
Zech. 2:13 be silent, all flesh *b. t. L.*
Mal. 3:14 walked mournfully *b. L.*
2*Tim.* 2:14 charging them *b. the L.*
2*Pet.* 2:11 no railing accusation *b. L.*

See BLESS, BLESSED, CALLED, CAST *out*, CHOSEN, CHOOSE, COMMANDED, FEAR, FEARED, REJOICE.

From the LORD.

Gen. 4:1 I have gotten a man *f. L.*
19:24 fire *f. the L.* out of heaven
24:50 the thing proceedeth *f. the L.*
Num. 11:31 went forth wind *f. L.*
16:35 there came out a fire *f. t. L.*
46 there is wrath gone out *f. t. L.*
1*Sam.* 16:14 evil spirit *f. t. L.* 19:9
26:12 sleep *f. t. L.* fallen on them
1*Kings* 2:15 it was his *from the L.*

1*Ki.* 2:33 sh. be peace for ever *f. t. L.*
Psa. 24:5 shall receive blessing *f. L.*
109:20 reward mine adversaries *f. L.*
121:2 my help cometh *from the L.*
Prov. 16:1 answer of tongue is *f. L.*
19:14 a prudent wife is *from the L.*
29:26 man's judgment cometh *f. L.*
Isa. 29:15 seek to hide counsel *f. L.*
40:27 why sayest, My way hid *f. L.*
Jer. 7:1 word that came to Jeremiah *from the L.* 11:1; 18:1; 21:1; 26:1; 27:1; 30:1; 32:1; 34:1,8,12; 35:1; 36:1; 40:1
17:5 cursed whose heart depart. *f. L.*
37:17 is there any word *from L.?*
49:14 I have heard a rumor *from L.*
Lam. 2:9 proph. find no vision *f. L.*
3:18 my strength is perished *f. L.*
Eze. 11:15 said, Get you far *f. the L.*
33:30 hear what word cometh *f. L.*
Hos. 1:2 whoredom, departing *f. L.*
Obad. 1 have heard a rumor *from L.*
Mic. 1:12 but evil came down *f. L.*
5:7 remnant shall be as dew *f. L.*
Zech. 14:13 tumult *f. L.* amo. them
Luke 1:45 things told her *f. the L.*
2*Cor.* 5:6 we are absent *from the L.*

See GIVE, GIVEN

LORD *God.*

Gen. 24:27 blessed be *L. God* of Abr.
Exod. 34:6 *L. God* merciful and gra.
Josh. 22:22 the *L. God* of gods
24:2 the *L. God* of Israel, *Judg.* 4:6; 1*Sam.* 2:30; 1*Kin.* 1:30; 1*Chr.* 23:25; 24:19
1*Sam.* 6:20 able to stand befo. *L. G.*
2*Sam.* 7:18 who am I, O *L. God*
2*Kin.* 2:14 whe. is *L. G.* of Elijah?
Eze. 36:23 I am the L. saith *L. God*
39:5 I have spoken it, saith the *L. God*, 23:34; 26:14; 28:10
Dan. 9:3 I set my face unto *L. God*
Hos. 12:5 even *L. G.* is his memorial
Amos 3:7 *L. God* will do nothing
8 the *L. God* hath spoken, who
Hab. 3:19 the *L. God* is my strength
1*Pet.* 3:15 sanctify *L. God* in hearts
Rev. 4:8 holy, holy, *L. God* Almigh. 11:17; 16:7
18:8 strong is *L. God* who judgeth
19:6 *L. God* omnipotent reigneth
21:22 the *L. God* and the Lamb
22:5 the *L. God* giveth them light

See AH, FATHERS.

LORD *His God.*

Num. 23:21 *L. his God* is with him
1*Sam.* 30:6 David encouraged himself in the *L. his God*
1*Kin.* 5:3 house to name of *L. h. God*
11:4 heart not perfect wi. *L. G.* 15:3
15:4 did the *L. God* give him lamp
2*Kin.* 16:2 right in sight of *L. God*
2*Chr.* 1:1 the *L. h. G.* was with him
14:11 Asa cried unto the *L. his God*
31:20 wrought right before *L. God*
Ezra 7:6 accord. to hand of *L. God*
Mic. 5:4 in the name of *L. his God*

LORD *My God.*

1*Kin.* 5:4 *L. my God* given me rest
5 build house unto name of *L. my God*, 1*Chr.* 22:7; 2*Chr.* 2:4
Ezra 7:28 hand of *L. my God* on me
9:5 I spread out hands to *L. my G.*
Jer. 31:18 thou art the *L. my God*
Dan. 9:4 I prayed unto *L. my G.* 20

LORD *Our God.*

Deut. 4:7 the *L. o. G.* is in all things
5:24 *L. o. God* showed us his glory
6:4 O Israel, the *L. our God* is one Lord, *Mark* 12:29
Josh. 22:19 besides altar of *L. o. G.* 29
24:17 *L. o. G.* brought us out of Eg.
1*Sam.* 7:8 cease not to cry to *L. o. G.*
Psa. 20:7 remember name of *L. o. G.*
90:17 beauty of *L. our God* be on us
99:5 exalt ye the *L. our God*, 9
Psa. 99:8 O *L. our G.* thou forg. them
9 for the *L. our God* is holy
105:7 for he is the *L. our God*
122:9 because of house of *L. o. God*
123:2 our eyes wait on *L. our God*
Jer. 3:22 for thou art the *L. our God*
Dan. 9:9 to *L. our G.* belong mercies
Mic. 4:5 walk in name of *L. our God*
Acts 2:39 as many as *L. o. G.* sh. call
Rev. 19:1 honor and power to *L. G.*

LORD *Their God.*

2*Kings* 17:9 not right aga. *L. t. God*
19 kept not command. of *L. t. God*
Luke 1:16 many sh. turn to *L. t. G.*

LORD *Thy God.*

Exod. 20:2 I am the *L. t. G.* *Ps.* 81:10
Deut. 4:24 *L. t. G.* is consuming fire
31 the *L. t. God* is a merciful God
7:9 the *L. thy God*, he is God
8:5 so *L. thy God* chasteneth thee
12:31 shalt not do so to *L. thy God*
28:58 this fearful name, the *L. t. G.*
Josh. 1:9 the *L. thy G.* is with thee
2*Sam.* 14:17 *L. t. G.* will be wi. thee
24:23 the *L. thy God* accept thee
Isa. 43:3 I am the *L. thy G.* the holy
Jer. 42:2 pray for us to the *L. t. God*
Mic. 7:10 said, Where is the *L. t. G.?*
Mat. 4:7 thou shalt not tempt the *L. thy God*, *Luke* 4:12

LORD *Your God.*

Lev. 19:2 I the *L. your God* am holy
Deut. 10:17 *L. your G.* is God of gods
Acts 3:22 prophet *L. y. G.* raise, 7:37

LORD *of Hosts.*

2*Sam.* 6:2 called by name of *L. of h.*
7:26 the *L.* of *h.* is G. over Israel
Psa. 24:10 *L. of h.* is king of glory
46:7 *L. of hosts* is with us, 11
48:8 seen in the city of *L. of hosts*
Isa. 6:3 holy, holy, holy, is *L. of h.*
8:13 sanctify the *L. of h.* himself
47:4 *L. of h.* is his name, 48:2; 51:15; 54:5; *Jer.* 10:16; 31:35; 32:18; 50:34; 51:19
Jer. 46:18 name is *L. of hosts*, 48:15
Hab. 2:13 is it not of the *L. of hosts*
Zech. 2:9 *L. of h.* sent me, 11; 4:9

See Saith the LORD.

I the LORD.

Lev. 19:2 for *I the L.* your God, am holy, 20:26; 21:8
Num. 14:35 *I the L.* have said it, I will do it, *Eze.* 21:17
Isa. 27:3 *I the L.* do keep it, I will
45:7 *I the L.* do all these things
8 *I the L.* have created it
19 *I the L.* speak righteousness
60:22 *I the L.* will hasten it in time
Jer. 17:10 *I the L.* search the hearts
Eze. 14:9 *I t. L.* have deceiv. proph.
34:24 *I the L.* will be their God

I am the LORD.

Gen. 15:7 *I am t. L.* th. brought thee
Exod. 6:2 *I am t. L.* 6, 8, 29; 12:12; *Lev.* 18:5, 6, 21; *Num.* 3:13; *Isa.* 43:11, 15
20:2 *I am t. L.* thy G. who brought
Lev. 22:32 *I am t. L.* wh. hallow you
Isa. 42:8 *I am t. L.* that is my name
44:5 one shall say, *I am the L.'s*
Jer. 9:24 he knoweth that *I am t. L.*
32:27 *I am t. L.* the God of all flesh
Mal. 3:6 for *I am t. L.* I change not

See KNOW.

LORD *Jesus. See* JESUS.

In the LORD.

Gen. 15:6 he believed *in the L.*
1*Sam.* 2:1 my heart rejoiceth *in t. L.*
Psa. 4:5 and put your trust *in the L.*
11:1 *in the L.* put I my trust, 26:1; 31:6; 73:28
31:24 all ye that hope *in the L.*
32:11 be glad *in the L.* and rejoice
34:2 my soul shall boast *in the L.*
Psa. 35:9 my soul sh. be joy. *in the L.*
37:4 delight thyself *in t. L.* *Is.* 58:14
7 rest *in the L.* and wait patiently
56:10 *in t. L.* will I praise his word
64:10 the righteous shall be glad *in the L.* 104:34
Prov. 3:5 trust *in the L.* wi. all heart
Isa. 26:4 *in the L.* Jehovah is ever.
45:24 *in the L.* have I righteousness
25 *in the L.* seed of Isr. be justified
Zeph. 3:2 she trusted not *in the L.*
Acts 9:42 and many believed *in t. L.*
14:3 abode speaking boldly *in t. L.*
Rom. 16:2 th. ye receive her *in t. L.*
8 greet Amplias, my belov. *in t. L.*
12 who labored much *in the L.*
13 salute Rufus, chosen *in the L.*
22 I, Tertius, salute you *in the L.*
1*Cor.* 1:31 glorieth, let him glory *in the L.* 2*Cor.* 10:17
4:17 faithful *in L.*; 7:22 call. *in L.*
7:39 to be married, only *in the L.*
9:1 are not ye my work *in the L.?*
2 seal of apostleship are ye *in L.*
11:11 nor woman without man *in L.*
15:58 labor is not in vain *in the L.*
Eph. 2:21 to a holy temple *in t. L.*
4:17 therefore, testify *in the L.*
5:8 now are ye light *in the L.*
6:1 obey your parents *in the L.*
10 my brethren, be strong *in the L.*
21 Tyc. a faithful minister *in t. L.*
Phil. 1:14 brethren *in the L.* waxing
2:29 receive him therefore *in the L.*
4:1 stand fast *in the L.* 1*Thes.* 3:8
2 be of the same mind *in the L.*
10 but I rejoiced *in the L.* greatly
Col. 3:18 submit to husbands *in t. L.*
4:7 Tychicus fellow-servant *in t. L.*
17 ministry thou received *in t. L.*
1*Thes.* 5:12 know th. over you *in t. L.*
2*Thes.* 3:4 we have confidence *in L.*
Phile. 16 both in the flesh and *in L.*
20 yea, let me have joy of thee *in the L.* refresh my bowels *in t. L.*
Rev. 14:13 blessed are dead *in t. L.*

See REJOICE, TRUST.

LORD *Is.*

Gen. 28:16 the *L. is* in this place
Exod. 9:27 the *L. is* righteous, I wicked, 2*Chr.* 12:6
15:2 the *L. is* my strength and song
3 *L. is* man of war, *L. is* his name
Num. 14:9 the *L. is* with us, fear not
18 the *L. is* long-suffering, of great, *Nah.* 1:3
42 for the *L. is* not among you
1*Kings* 8:60 know that the *L. is* God
2*Chr.* 13:10 for us, the *L. is* our God
15:2 *L. is* wi. you while ye for him
Psa. 10:16 the *L. is* king for ever
34:8 O taste and see the *L. is* good
89:18 the *L. is* our defence and king
92:15 show that the *L. is* upright
93:1 the *L. is* clothed with strength
94:22 the *L. is* my defence and rock
95:3 the *L. is* a great God, 96:4; 99:2; 135:5
100:5 the *L. is* good, 135:3; 145:9; *Jer.* 33:11; *Lam.* 3:25; *Nah.* 1:7
103:8 *L. is* merciful and gracious, 111:4; 145:8
113:4 *L. is* high above all nations
118:6 the *L. is* on my side, not fear
121:5 *L. is* keeper, *L. is* thy shade
125:2 the *L. is* round about his peo.
129:4 the *L. is* righteous, 145:17; *Lam.* 1:18; *Dan.* 9:14
145:18 the *L. is* nigh to all that call
Prov. 15:29 *L. is* far from wicked
Isa. 30:18 *L. is* a God of judgment
Jer. 10:10 the *L. is* the true God
17:7 trusteth in L. who. hope *L. is*
20:11 *L. is* with me as terrible one
Lam. 3:24 the *L. is* my portion
Eze. 48:35 name of city, *L. is* there
Amos 5:8 the *L. is* his name, 9:6

Zeph. 3:5 the just *L. is* in midst, 15
Luke 24:34 the *L. is* risen indeed
2*Cor.* 3:17 now the *L. is* that Spirit
Phil. 4:5 known, the *L. is* at hand
Heb. 13:6 the *L. is* my helper
1*Pet.* 2:3 tasted the *L. is* gracious
See MADE.

My LORD.

Gen. 19:18 Lot said, not so, *my L.*
Judg. 6:13 O *my L.* if L. be with us
15 O *my L.* shall I save Israel
Psa. 16:2 said to L. Thou art *my L.*
35:23 stir up thyself, my God and *my L. John* 20:28
110:1 the Lord said to *my L. Mat.* 22:44; *Mark* 12:36; *Luke* 20:42; *Acts* 2:34
Isa. 21:8 *my L.* I stand on the tower
Dan. 10:17 can serv. of *my L.* talk?
Zech. 1:9 O *my L.* what are these? 4:4; 6:4; 4:5 no, *my L.* 13
Mat. 24:48 *my L.* delayeth his coming, *Luke* 12:45
Luke 1:43 mother of *my L.* sho. come
John 20:13 have taken away *my L.*
Phil. 3:8 knowledge of Ch. Je. *my L.*

Name of the LORD.

Gen. 12:8 Abra. called on *n. of t. L.*
26:25 Isaac called on the *n. of t. L.*
Exod. 20:7 shalt not take *name of the L.* in vain, *Deut.* 5:11
Exod. 33:19 will proclaim *n. of t. L.*
34:5 L. proclaimed the *n. of the L.*
Lev. 24:11 blasphemed *n. of t. L.* 16
Deut. 18:5 minister in *n. of the L.* 7
22 prophet speaketh in *n. of t. L.*
28:10 art called by the *n. of the L.*
32:3 I will publish the *n. of the L.*
Josh. 9:9 servants come of *n. of t. L.*
1*Sam.* 17:45 come to thee in *n. of L.*
20:42 sworn both of us in *n. of L.*
2*Sam.* 6:2 name is called by *n. of L.*
1*Kings* 22:16 that which is true in *name of the L.* 2*Chr.* 18:15
Job 1:21 blessed be the *name of the L. Psa.* 113:2
Psa. 20:7 will remember the *n. of L.*
102:15 heathen sh. fear *n. of the L.*
21 to declare the *n. of L.* in Zion
113:1 praise the *name of the L.* 135:1; 148:5, 13; *Joel* 2:26
116:4 then called I on *n. of the L.*
118:26 he that cometh in *n. of the L.*
122:4 give thanks to the *n. of t. L.*
124:8 our help is in the *n. of t. L.*
129:8 say, We bless you in *n. of L.*
Prov. 18:10 *n. of the L.* strong tower
Isa. 18:7 to the place of *n. of the L.*
24:15 glorify the *name of the L.*
30:27 *n. of the L.* cometh from far
56:6 and to love the *n. of the L.*
59:19 so shall they fear *n. of the L.*
Jer. 3:17 nations gathered to *n. of L.*
Mic. 4:5 we will walk in *n. of t. L.*
5:4 feed in majesty of *n. of the L.*
Zeph. 3:12 they sh. trust in *n. of L.*
Mat. 21:9 that cometh in the *name of the L.* 23:39; *Mark* 11:9, 10; *Luke* 13:35; 19:38; *John* 12:13
Acts 9:29 spake boldly in *n. of the L.*
10:48 to be baptized in *n. of the L.*
19:13 call over them the *n. of t. L.*
21:13 am ready to die for *n. of L.*

O LORD.

Exod. 15:11 who is like thee, *O L.?*
2*Sam.* 23:17 be it far from thee, *O L.*
1*Chr.* 17:20 *O L.* th. is none like thee
Psa. 6:3 but thou, *O L.* how long
8:1 *O L.* our Lord, how excellent
22:19 be not far fr. me, *O L.* 35:22
115:1 not unto us, *O L.* not to us
Rev. 6:10 how long, *O L.* holy and

Of the LORD.

2*Kings* 6:33 behold, this evil is *of L.*
Prov. 20:24 man's goings are *of t. L.*
21:31 day of battle, safety is *of t. L.*
Acts 21:14 saying, Will *of L.* be done
1*Cor.* 11:23 I have received *of the L.*
Jas. 5:11 have seen the end *of t. L.*
See ANGER, ANGEL, COMMANDMENT, CONGREGATION, COUNSEL, DAY, EYES, FACE, FEAR, FEAST, GLORY, HAND, HOUSE, KNOWLEDGE, LAW, OFFERINGS, PRAISE.

Saith the LORD.

Num. 24:13 what the *L. s.* that will
1*Kin.* 22:14 *L. s.* that will I speak
See LIVE, SAVED.

LORD, with *Seek.*

1*Chr.* 16:10 heart rejoice that *s. L. Psa.* 105:3, 4
11 *seek* the *L.* and his strength
22:19 set your heart to *seek* the *L.* 2*Chr.* 11:16
2*Chr.* 12:14 prepa. not heart to *s. L.*
14:4 commanded Jud. to *s.* the *L.*
15:13 whosoever would not *seek L.*
20:3 Jehoshaph. set himself to *s. L.*
4 cities of Judah, they came to *s. L.*
Ezra 6:21 were come to *seek* the *L.*
Psa. 22:26 praise the *L.* that *s.* him
34:10 that *s.* the *L.* shall not want
Prov. 28:5 th. *s. L.* understa. things
Isa. 9:13 neither do they *seek* the *L.* 31:1; *Hos.* 7:10
51:1 hearken, ye that *seek* the *L.*
55:6 *seek L.* while he may be found
Jer. 50:4 shall go and *s.* the *L.* God
Hos. 3:5 shall return and *seek* the *L.*
5:6 sh. go with herds to *seek* the *L.*
10:12 for it is time to *seek* the *L.*
Amos 5:6 *s.* the *L.* and ye shall live
Zeph. 2:3 *seek* the *L.* meek of earth
Zech. 8:21 let us go and *seek* the *L.*
22 many people come and *s.* the *L.*
Mal. 3:1 *L.* wh. ye *s.* suddenly come
Acts 15:17 residue might *seek* the *L.*
17:27 they should *s.* the *L.* if haply

LORD, with *Sent.*

Exod. 7:16 *L.* of the Hebrews *s.* me
Jer. 28:9 *L.* hath truly *sent* him
15 Hananiah, *L.* hath not *s.* thee
Acts 9:17 *L.* Jesus *sent* me to thee
12:11 know the *L.* hath *sent* angel

Serve the LORD.

Exod. 10:7 that they may *s. the L.*
23:25 ye shall *serve the L.* your God
Deut. 10:12 to *serve the L.* thy God
Josh. 24:14 fear and *serve* ye *the L.*
15 seem evil unto you to *s. the L.*
18 therefore will we *s. L.* 21, 24
1*Sam.* 12:20 *s. L.* wi. all your heart
2*Sam.* 15:8 again, then I will *s. L.*
2*Chr.* 30:8 and *s. L.* your God, 35:3
33:16 comm. Judah to *s. L.* 34:33
Psa. 2:11 *s. L.* wi. fear, and rejoice
100:2 *serve the L.* with gladness
102:22 kingdoms gathered to *s. L.*
Col. 3:24 for ye *serve the L.* Christ

Servant, s of the LORD.

Deut. 34:5 Moses, the *s. of the L.*
Josh. 1:1 death of Moses the *s. of L.*
13 which Moses the *servant of the L.* commanded, 8:31, 33; 11:12; 22:2, 5; 2*Kings* 18:12
15 which Moses, *s. of the L.* gave you, 12:6; 13:8; 18:7; 22:4
24:29 Joshua, son of Nun, the *s. of the L. Judg.* 2:8
Psa. 113:1 praise the Lord, praise, O ye *servants of the L.* 135:1
134:1 bless ye the L. O ye *s. of t. L.*
Isa. 42:19 blind or deaf as the *L.'s s.*
54:17 heritage of the *s. of the L.*
2*Tim.* 2:24 *s. of L.* must not strive
See SHOWED.

Sight of the LORD.

Gen. 38:7 Er was wicked in *s. of L.*
Lev. 10:19 been accepted in *s. of L.*
Deut. 6:18 do good in *s. of L.* 12:28
Deut. 12:25 do what is right in *sight of the L.* 21:9; 2*Kin.* 12:2; 14:3; 15:3, 24; 18:3; 22:2; 2*Ch.* 20:32; 24:2; 25:2; 26:4; 27:2; 29:2; 34:2
1*Sam.* 12:17 wicked. ye have done in *s. of L.* 1*Kin.* 21:25; 2*Ki.* 21:6
2*Kin.* 3:18 a light thing in *s. of L*
16:2 did not what was right in *sight of the L.* 2 *Chr.* 28:1
Psa. 116:15 precious in *s. of the L.*
Mal. 2:17 doeth evil, good in *s. of L.*
Luke 1:15 be great in the *s. of t. L.*
2*Cor.* 8:21 not only in the *s. of t. L.*
Jas. 4:10 humble in the *s. of the L.*
See EVIL, SMITE.

Spirit of the LORD.

Judg. 3:10 *S. of L.* came on Othniel
6:34 *S. of the L.* came on Gideon
11:29 *S. of the L.* came on Jephthah
13:25 the *Spi. of the L.* began to move Samson, 14:6, 19; 15:14
1*Sam.* 10:6 *S. of the L.* come on Saul
16:13 the *S. of L.* came on David
14 *S. of the L.* departed from Saul
2*Sam.* 23:2 *S. of the L.* spake by me
1*Kings* 18:12 *S. of L.* sh. carry thee
22:24 which way went *S. of the L.* fr. me unto thee, 2 *Chr.* 18:23
2*Kings* 2:16 lest *S. of L.* taken him
2*Chr.* 20:14 on Jahaz. came *S. of L.*
Isa. 11:2 *S. of L.* shall rest upon him
40:7 because *S. of L.* bloweth on it
13 who hath directed *S. of the L.*
59:19 *S. of L.* shall lift up standard
61:1 *S. of L.* upon me, *Luke* 4:18
63:14 *S. of L.* caused him to rest
Eze. 11:5 the *S. of L.* fell upon me
37:1 carried me out in *S. of the L.*
Mic. 2:7 is the *S. of L.* straitened
3:8 I am full of power by *S. of L.*
Acts 5:9 agreed to tempt *S. of t. L.*
8:39 *S. of L.* caught away Philip
2*Cor.* 3:17 where *S. of the L.* liberty
18 even as by the *Spirit of the L.*

LORD, with *Spoken.*

Exod. 19:8 all *L.* hath *s.* will we do
34:32 in commandment all *L.* had *s.*
Num. 10:29 the *L.* hath *spoken* good
12:2 hath *L.* indeed *s.* by Moses
Josh. 21:45 failed not whi. *L.* had *s.*
1*Sam.* 25:30 *L.* done good he hath *s.*
2*Sam.* 3:18 do it, for the *L.* hath *s.*
7:29 continue, for thou, *L.* hast *s.* it
1*Kin.* 13:3 sign which the *L.* hath *s.*
Psa. 50:1 the *L.* hath *s.* and called
Jer. 23:35 what hath the *L. s.* 37
48:8 destroyed, as the *L.* hath *s.*
Eze. 22:28 when the *L.* hath not *s.*
26:5 for I have *spoken* it, saith the *L.* 28:10; 39:5
Amos 3:8 the *L.* God hath *spoken*
Mat. 1:22 which was *s.* of *L.* 2:15
Mark 16:19 after *L.* had *s.* to them
Acts 9:27 seen *L.* and that he had *s.*
Heb. 2:3 first began to be *s.* by the *L.*

Temple of the LORD.

2*Chr.* 26:16 Uzziah went into *t. of L.*
Jer. 7:4 the *tem. of the L.* are these
Eze. 8:16 at door of *t. of L.* 25 men, with their backs toward *t. of L.*
Hag. 2:15 before stone laid in *t. of L.*
Zech. 6:12 shall build *t. of L.* 13:15
14 crowns for memorial in *t. of L.*
Luke 1:9 Zach. went into *t. of the L.*

Voice of the LORD.

Psa. 29:3 *v. of L.* is upon the waters
106:25 hearkened not to *v. of t. L.*
Isa. 6:8 I heard *v. of the L.* saying
Acts 7:31 *v. of the L.* came to Moses

Way of the LORD.

Gen. 18:19 household keep *w. of L.*
Judg. 2:22 they will keep *way of L.*
Psa. 119:1 blessed they walk *w. of L.*
Prov. 10:29 the *w. of L.* is strength

Isa. 40:3 prepare ye the *way of the L.* *Mat.* 3:4; *Mar.* 1:3; *Lu.* 3:4
Jer. 5:4 they know not *w. of the L.*
John 1:23 make straight *w. of the L.*
Acts 18:25 Apollos instruct. in *w. of L.*

Ways of the LORD.
2*Sam.* 22:22 for I have kept the *w. of the L.* *Psa.* 18:21
2*Chr.* 17:6 was lifted up in *w. of L.*
Psa. 138:5 shall sing in the *w. of L.*
Hos. 14:9 for the *w. of L.* are right
Acts 13:10 cease to perv. *w of the L.*

Word of the LORD.
Nu. 22:18 cannot go beyond *w. of L.*
Deut. 5:5 to show you *w. of the L.*
2*Sam.* 22:31 *w.* is tried, *Psa.* 18:30
1*Kings* 13:1 came man by *w. of L.*
2 cried against altar in *word of L.*
17:24 *w. of L.* in my mouth truth
2*Ki.* 10:10 earth nothing of *w. of L.*
20:19 good is the *w. of L.* *Isa.* 39:8
Psa. 33:4 for the *word of L.* is right
6 by *w. of L.* were heavens made
105:19 word came, *w. of L.* tried him
Isa. 2:3 and the *word of the L.* from Jerusalem, *Mic.* 4:2
Jer. 2:31 see ye the *word of the L.*
Amos 8:12 wander to seek *w. of L.*
Zeph. 2:5 the *w. of L.* against you
Zech. 4:6 *word of L.* to Zerubbabel
1*Thes.* 1:8 you sounded out *w. of L.*
4:15 we say unto you by *w. of L.*
2*Thes.* 3:1 *w. of L.* have free course
1*Pet.* 1:25 *w. of L.* endureth for ever

Words of the LORD.
Exod. 24:3 Moses told people all *w. of the L.* *Num.* 11:24
4 Moses wrote all *words of the L.*
2*Chr.* 29:15 came by *w. of the L.*
Psa. 12:6 *w. of the L.* are pure words
Jer. 36:4 Baruch wrote all *w. of L.*
Amos 8:11 famine of hearing *w. of L.*

See CAME, HEAR.

Work of the LORD.
Exod. 34:10 people see *w. of the L.*
Isa. 5:12 regard not the *w. of the L.*
Jer. 48:10 cursed doth *w. of L.* deceit.
50:25 for this is the *work of the L.*
51:10 declare in Zion the *w. of L.*
1*Cor.* 15:58 abounding in *w. of L.*
16:10 he worketh the *w. of the L.*

Works of the LORD.
Josh. 24:31 had known all *w. of L.*
Judg. 2:7 had seen all great *w. of L.*
Psa. 28:5 regard not *w. of L.* nor
46:8 come, behold great *w. of the L.*
77:11 I will remember the *w. of L.*
107:24 these see the *w. of the L.*
111:2 the *works of the L.* are great
118:17 and declare the *w. of the L.*

Wrath of the LORD.
Num. 11:33 *w. of the L.* was kindled
Deut. 11:17 *w. of L.* kindled aga. you
2*Kings* 22:13 for great is the *wrath of the L.* 2*Chr.* 34:21
2*Chr.* 12:12 *w. of L.* turned fr. him
29:8 *w. of the L.* was upon Judah
32:26 *w. of L.* came not on them
36:16 until *wrath of the L.* arose
Psa. 106:40 was *w. of the L.* kindled
Isa. 9:19 thro' *w. of L.* land darken.
13:13 earth remove in *w. of the L.*
Jer. 50:13 because of *wrath of the L.*
Eze. 7:19 gold not deliver them in day of *w. of the L.* *Zeph.* 1:18

LORD, as applied to *Man.*
Gen. 18:12 I am old, *l.* being old also
27:29 be *l.* over thy brethren
37 I have made him thy *l.*
32:4 thus shall ye speak to my *l.*
18 it is a pres. sent to my *l.* Esau
42:10 nay, my *l.* but to buy food
30 man who is *l.* of the land, 33
45:8 made me *l.* of all his house
9 God made me *l.* of all Egypt
Num. 12:11 my *l.* I beseech thee
36:2 the Lord commanded my *l.*
Judg. 4:18 turn in, my *l.* turn in
19:26 woman fell where her *l.* was
Ruth 2:13 favor in thy sight, my *l.*
1*Sam.* 1:26 O my *l.* as thy soul liveth
26:17 it is my voice, my *l.* O king
2*Sam.* 14:17 so is my *l.* the king
19 turn from aught *l.* hath spoken
1*Kings* 1:37 Lord been with my *l.*
2*Kings* 5:3 would God my *l.* were
6:26 saying, Help, my *l.* O king
7:2 *l.* on wh. hand king leaned, 17
8:5 my *l.* O king, this is the woman
Psa. 12:4 who is *l.* over us?
Jer. 22:18 saying, Ah *l.* 34:5
37:20 hear now, I pray thee, my *l.*
38:9 my *l.* the king, these men
Dan. 2:10 no *l.* asked such things
4:24 is come upon my *l.* the king
Mat. 10:24 nor is servant above *l.*
25 enough that servant be as his *l.*
18:26 *l.* have patience with me
31 told their *l.* all that was done
24:48 my *l.* delayeth, *Luke* 12:45
Luke 12:36 like men wait for their *l.*
16:3 *l.* taketh away stewardship
5 call. *l.*'s debtors to him, and said, How much owest thou to my *l.*?
John 15:15 knoweth not wh. *l.* doeth
20 servant not greater than his *l.*
Acts 25:26 nothing to write to my *l.*
Gal. 4:1 from servant, tho' *l.* of all
1*Pet.* 3:6 Abraham, calling him *l.*

LORDS.
Gen. 19:2 behold, now, my *l.* turn in
Num. 21:28 consumed *l.* of high pla.
Deut. 10:17 is Lord of *l.* 1*Tim.* 6:15; *Rev.* 17:14
Judg. 16:5 *l.* of Philistines came up
30 and the house fell upon the *l.*
1*Sam.* 5:8 gathered *l.* of Philist. 11
7:7 *l.* of Philistines went aga. Isr.
Ezra 8:25 offerings which *l.* offered
Isa. 16:8 *l.* of heathen broken plants
26:13 other *l.* have dominion
Jer. 2:31 say my people, we are *l.*
Dan. 5:1 feast to thousand of his *l.*
23 thou and thy *l.* ha. drunk wine
6:17 sealed with signet of *l.*
Mark 6:21 Herod made supper to *l.*
1*Cor.* 8:5 gods many, and *l.* many
1*Pet.* 5:3 neither being *l.* over God's

LORDSHIP.
Mark 10:42 they rule over Gentiles exercise *l.* *Luke* 22:25

LO-RUHAMAH. *Hos.* 1:6, 8

LOSE, ETH.
Job 31:39 the owners *l.* their life
Prov. 23:8 and *l.* thy sweet words
Eccl. 3:6 a time to get, a time to *l.*
Mat. 10:39 he that findeth his life shall *l.* it, 16:25; *Mark* 8:35; *Luke* 9:24
39 he that *l.* his life for my sake
42 no wise *l.* reward, *Mark* 9:41
16:26 and *l.* his own soul, *Mark* 8:36; *Luke* 9:25
Luke 15:4 if he *l.* one sheep
8 ten pieces of silver, if she *l.* one
17:33 who shall *l.* his life preserve
John 6:39 I should *l.* nothing
12:25 that loveth his life shall *l.* it
2*John* 8 look that we *l.* none

LOSS.
Exod. 21:19 he sh. pay for *l.* of time
Acts 27:21 gained this harm and *l.*
22 shall be no *l.* of any man's life
1*Cor.* 3:15 burned, he shall suffer *l.*
Phil. 3:7 those I counted *l.* for Chr.
8 I count all things but *l.* for Christ for whom I suffered the *l.* of all

LOST, *Passively.*
Exod. 22:9 any manner of *l.* thing, *Deut.* 22:3
Lev. 6:3 or found that which was *l.*
Lev. 6:4 restore *l.* thing wh. he found
Num. 6:12 days that were shall be *l.*
1*Sam.* 9:3 asses of Kish were *l.*
20 asses that were *l.* are found
Psa. 119:176 gone astray like *l.* sheep
Jer. 50:6 my peop. hath been *l.* sheep
Eze. 19:5 saw that her hope was *l.*
34:4 nor sought that which was *l.*
16 I will seek that which was *l.*
37:11 they say, Our hope is *l.*
Mat. 10:6 go rather to the *l.* sheep
15:24 I am not sent but to sheep
18:11 Son is come to save what was *l.* *Luke* 19:10
Luke 15:4 go after that which is *l.*
6 I found my sheep which is *l.*
24 son was *l.*; 32 brother was *l.*
John 6:12 fragments, nothing be *l.*
17:12 none is *l.* but son of perdition
2*Cor.* 4:3 gospel hid to them that *l.*

LOST, *Actively.*
Deut. 22:3 of thy brother's he hath *l.*
1*Kings* 20:25 army like that thou *l.*
Isa. 49:20 after thou hast *l.* the other
21 seeing I have *l.* my children
Mat. 5:13 if salt *l.* savor, *Mark* 9:50; *Luke* 14:34
Luke 15:9 I found the piece wh. I *l.*
John 18:9 gavest me, I have *l.* none

LOT.
Gen. 11:27 Haran begat *L.* 31
13:5 *L.* had flocks, 7, 11; 14:12
19:1 *L.* sat in gate of Sodom, 10, 36
Psa. 83:8 holpen the children of *L.*
Luke 17:32 remember *L.* wife
2*Pet.* 2:7 deliver just *L.* vexed

LOT.
Lev. 16:8 one *l.* for the Lord, 9, 10
Num. 26:55 land shall be divided by *l.* *Eze.* 48:29
33:54 he shall divide the land by *l.* 36:2; *Josh.* 13:6; *Eze.* 47:22
34:13 the land ye shall inherit by *l.*
Deut. 32:9 Jacob is *l.* of inheritance
Josh. 15:1 the *l.* of tribe of Judah
16:1 *l.* of Joseph; 17:1 Manasseh
17:14 thou hast given me but one *l.*
18:11 the *l.* of tribe of Benjamin
19:1 second *l.* came forth to Simeon
10 the third *l.* came for Zebulon
17 fourth *l.* came out to Issachar
19:24 fifth *l.* to tribe of Asher
32 and the sixth *l.* to Naphtali
40 the sev. *l.* came for tribe of Dan
21:4 *l.* for Kohathites, 1*Chr.* 6:54
Judg. 1:3 come up with me into my *l.* to fight against Canaanites
20:9 we will go up by *l.* against it
1*Sam.* 14:41 God, give a perfect *l.*
1*Chr.* 16:18 Canaan, the *l.* of your inheritance, *Psa.* 105:11
24:5 to thee they were divided by *l.*
Psa. 16:5 thou maintainest my *l.*
125:3 sh. not rest on *l.* of righteous
Prov. 1:14 cast in thy *l.* among us
16:33 the *l.* is cast into the lap
18:18 *l.* causeth contentions cease
Isa. 17:14 the *l.* of them that rob us
34:17 he hath cast the *l.* for them
57:6 smooth stones of stream thy *l.*
Jer. 13:25 this is thy *l.* from me
Eze. 24:6 let no *l.* fall upon it
Dan. 12:13 sh. stand in thy *l.* at end
Mic. 2:5 none th. sh. cast cord by *l.*
Luke 1:9 his *l.* was to burn incense
Acts 1:26 the *l.* fell on Matthias
8:21 thou hast no *l.* in this matter
13:19 he divided their land by *l.*

LOTS.
1*Sam.* 14:42 cast *l.* between me and
1*Chr.* 24:31 cast *l.* against brethren
Mat. 27:35 casting *l.* *Mark* 15:24
Acts 1:26 they gave forth their *l.*

See CAST.

LOTHE. *See* LOATHE.

LOUD.

Psa. 33:3 play skilfully wi. a *l.* noise
98:4 make a *l.* noise and rejoice
150:5 praise him on *l.* cymbals

LOUD, with *Voice, es.*

Gen. 39:14 I cried with a *l. voice*
Exod. 19:16 *v.* of trumpet exceed. *l.*
Deut. 27:14 Levites speak with *l. v.*
2*Sam.* 15:23 country wept with *l. v.*
1*Kings* 8:55 he blessed with a *l. v.*
Prov. 27:14 blesseth friend with *l. v.*
Eze. 8:18 they cry with a *l. voice*
9:1 he cried with a *l. voice*
Luke 1:42 she spake out with a *l. v.*
8:28 spirit cried with *l. v.* *Acts* 8:7
17:15 and with a *l. v.* glorified God
23:23 were instant with *l. voices*
Acts 14:10 said with a *l. voice*, Stand
26:24 Festus said with a *l. v.* Paul
Rev. 5:2 angel proclaiming wi. *l. v.*
12 many angels saying with a *l. v.*
8:13 angel saying with a *l. voice*, Woe, woe, 14:7, 9, 15
12:10 I heard a *l. voice* in heaven

LOUDER.

Exod. 19:19 trumpet waxed *l.* and *l.*

LOVE.

2*Sam.* 1:26 passing *l.* of women
13:15 hatred greater than *l.*
Prov. 5:19 be ravished with her *l.*
7:18 let us take our fill of *l.*
10:12 up strifes, *l.* covereth sins
15:17 a dinner of herbs where *l.* is
17:9 covereth transgres. seeketh *l.*
27:5 rebuke better than secret *l.*
Eccl. 9:1 no man knoweth *l.*
6 their *l.* and hatred is perished
Cant. 2:4 and his banner was *l.*
5 comfort me, I am sick of *l.* 5:8
3:10 the midst being paved with *l.*
7:6 how pleasant, O *l.* for delights!
8:6 *l.* is strong as death, jealousy
7 many waters cannot quench *l.*
Jer. 2:2 the *l.* of thy espousals
33 why trimmest way to seek *l.?*
31:3 loved thee with everlasting *l.*
Eze. 16:8 thy time was time of *l.*
23:11 corrupt in her inordinate *l.*
17 Babyl. came to her to bed of *l.*
33:31 wi. mouth they show much *l.*
Dan. 1:9 brought Daniel to tender *l.*
Hos. 3:1 according to the *l.* of Lord
11:4 I drew them with bands of *l.*
Mat. 24:12 *l.* of many sh. wax cold
John 13:35 if have *l.* one to another
15:13 greater *l.* hath no man
17:26 *l.* wherewith thou loved me
Rom. 8:35 separate from *l.* of Christ?
12:9 let *l.* be without dissimulation
10 be affectioned with brotherly *l.*
13:10 *l.* worketh no ill, *l.* is fulfil.
15:30 I beseech you for *l.* of Spirit
2*Cor.* 2:4 that you may know the *l.*
8 confirm your *l.* toward him
5:14 *l.* of Christ constraineth us
6:6 Holy Ghost, by *l.* unfeigned
8:8 prove the sincerity of your *l.*
24 show the proof of your *l.*
13:11 God of *l.* shall be with you
Gal. 5:6 faith which worketh by *l.*
13 by *l.* serve one another
22 but the fruit of the Spirit is *l.*
Eph. 1:15 after I heard of your *l.*
3:19 to know the *l.* of Christ
6:23 and *l.* with faith from God
Phil. 1:9 that your *l.* may abound
17 but the other of *l.* doth preach
2:1 if there be any comfort of *l.*
2 like-minded, having the same *l.*
Col. 1:4 *l.* which ye have to saints
8 declared to us your *l.* in Spirit
1*Thes.* 1:3 remembering labor of *l.*
4:9 as touching brotherly *l.*
5:8 on breastplate of faith and *l.*
2*Thes.* 2:10 received not *l.* of truth
1*Tim.* 1:14 abundant wi. faith and *l.*
6:10 *l.* of money is root of all evil
1*Tim.* 6:11 fol. righteous. *l.* patience
2*Tim.* 1:7 not spirit of fear, but *l.*
Phile. 9 for *l.* sake I beseech thee
Heb. 6:10 your work and labor of *l.*
10:24 unto *l.* and to good works
13:1 let brotherly *l.* continue
1*Pet.* 1:22 unfeigned *l.* of brethren
1*John* 2:15 *l.* of Father is not in him
3:1 behold what *l.* the Father hath
4:7 love one another, *l.* is of God
8 God is *l.*; 10 herein is *l.*
16 known the *l.* God hath to us
17 herein is our *l.* made perfect
18 there is no fear in *l.* perfect *l.*
2*John* 6 this is *l.* that we walk after
Jude 2 peace and *l.* be multiplied
Rev. 2:4 thou hast left thy first *l.*

LOVE *of God.*

Luke 11:42 pass judgm. and *l. of G.*
John 5:42 ye have not *l. of G.* in you
Rom. 5:5 *l. of G.* is shed in our hearts
8:39 to separate us from the *l. of G.*
2*Cor.* 13:14 *l. of G.* be with you all
2*Thes.* 3:5 direct hearts to *l. of God*
Tit. 3:4 kindness and *l. of G.* appear.
1*John* 2:5 in him verily is *l. of God*
3:16 hereby perceive we *l. of God*
17 how dwelleth *l. of G.* in him?
4:9 manifested *l. of God* toward us
5:3 this is the *l. of G.* that we keep
Jude 21 keep yourselves in *l. of G.*

His LOVE.

Deut. 7:7 L. did not set *h. l.* on you
Psa. 91:14 he hath set *h. l.* upon me
Isa. 63:9 in *h. l.* and pity he redeem.
Zeph. 3:17 he will rest in *his l.*
John 15:10 kept com. abide in *his l.*
Rom. 5:8 G. commended *h. l.* to us
1*John* 4:12 *his l.* is perfected in us

In LOVE.

1*Kin.* 11:2 Solo. clave to these *in l.*
Isa. 38:17 *in l.* to my soul delivered
1*Cor.* 4:21 sh. I come wi. rod or *in l.?*
2*Cor.* 8:7 as ye abound *in l.* to us
Eph. 1:4 without blame bef. him *in l.*
3:17 rooted and grounded *in l.*
4:2 forbearing one another *in l.*
15 but speaking the truth *in l.*
16 to the edifying of itself *in l.*
5:2 walk *in l.* as Christ hath loved
Col. 2:2 being knit together *in l.*
1*Thes.* 3:12 L. make you incr. *in l.*
5:13 esteem them *in l.* for works'
2*Tim.* 1:13 *in* faith and *l.* in Ch. J.
1*John* 4:16 dwelleth *in l.* dwel. in G.
18 there is no fear *in l.*
2*John* 3 Son of Fa. *in* truth and *l.*

My LOVE.

Ps. 109:4 for *m. l.* th. are adversaries
5 rewarded me hatred for *my l.*
Cant. 1:9 compa. O *my l.* to horses
15 behold, thou art fair *my l.* 4:1
2:2 as lily so is *my l.* am. daughters
7 nor awake *my l.* 3:5; 8:4
10 rise up *my l.* my fair one, 13
4:7 *my l.* there is no spot in thee
5:2 open to *my l.* my dove
6:4 beautiful, O *my l.* as Tirzah
John 15:9 continue ye in *my l.*
10 ye shall abide in *my l.*
1*Cor.* 16:24 *my l.* be with you all

Thy LOVE.

Cant. 1:2 *t. l.* better than wine, 4:10
4 remember *t. l.* more than wine
4:10 how fair is *thy l.* my sister
Phile. 5 hearing of *thy l.* and faith
7 joy and consolation in *thy l.*
Rev. 2:4 thou hast left *thy* first *l.*

LOVE, *Verb.*

Lev. 19:18 thou shalt *l.* thy neighbor as thyself, 34; *Mat.* 19:19; 22:39; *Mark* 12:31
Deut. 6:5 thou shalt *l.* the Lord thy God with all thy heart, 10:12; 11:1, 13, 22; 19:9; 30:6
7:9 faithful God keepeth covenant with them th. *l.* him, *Dan.* 9:4
Deut. 7:13 he will *l.* thee, bless thee
10:15 delight in fathers to *l.* them
19 *l.* therefore the stranger
13:3 to know whether ye *l.* the L.
30:16 I command thee to *l.* the L.
20 that thou mayest *l.* the Lord
Josh. 22:5 take heed to *l.* L. 23:11
Judg. 5:31 them th. *l.* him be as sun
1*Sam.* 18:22 king's servants *l.* thee
2*Chr.* 19:2 shouldest thou *l.* them?
Neh. 1:5 mercy for them th. *l.* him
Psa. 4:2 how long will ye *l.* vanity?
5:11 them th. *l.* thy name be joyful
18:1 I will *l.* thee O L. my strength
31:23 O *l.* the Lord, all ye saints
40:16 such as *l.* thy salvation, 70:4
69:36 they th. *l.* his name sh. dwell
97:10 ye that *l.* the Lord hate evil
119:132 do to those th. *l.* thy name
165 peace ha. they who *l.* thy law
122:6 they prosper that *l.* thee
145:20 L. preserv. them that *l.* him
Prov. 1:22 ye simple, will ye *l.* sim.
4:6 *l.* wisdom, she shall keep thee
8:36 they that hate me, *l.* death
9:8 rebuke wise man he will *l.* thee
16:13 kings *l.* him speaketh right
18:21 they th. *l.* it sh. eat the fruit
Eccl. 3:8 a time to *l.* a time to hate
Cant. 1:3 do the virgins *l.* thee
4 more than wine, upright *l.* thee
Isa. 56:6 serve and *l.* name of Lord
61:8 I the Lord *l.* judgment
66:10 be glad all ye that *l.* her
Jer. 5:31 my people *l.* to have it so
Hos. 3:1 *l.* woman beloved, *l.* flagons
4:18 her rulers with shame do *l.*
9:15 I will *l.* them no more
14:4 I will *l.* them freely
Amos 5:15 hate the evil and *l.* good
Mic. 3:2 who hate good and *l.* evil
6:8 *l.* mercy and to walk humbly
Zech. 8:17 and *l.* no false oath
19 therefore *l.* truth and peace
Mat. 5:43 been said, *l.* thy neighbor
44 but I say, *l.* your enemies, *Lu.* 6:27, 32, 35
46 for if ye *l.* them which *l.* you
6:5 they *l.* to pray, in synagogues
24 hate one and *l.* other, *Lu.* 16:13
22:37 thou shalt *l.* L. thy G. *Mark* 12:30, 33; *Luke* 10:27
23:6 and *l.* upper. rooms at feasts
Mark 12:38 *l.* to go in long clothing
Luke 7:42 which will *l.* him most?
11:43 *l.* greetings in markets, 20:46
John 14:21 I *l.* him manifest myself
23 if a man *l.* me, Father *l.* him
15:12 that ye *l.* one another, 17
19 the world would *l.* his own
Rom. 8:28 for good to them th. *l.* G.
13:8 any thing, but to *l.* one another
9 thou shalt *l.* thy neighbor as thyself, *Gal.* 5:14; *Jas.* 2:8
1*Cor.* 2:9 God for them that *l.* him
8:3 if any man *l.* G. same known
Eph. 5:25 husbands *l.* your wives as C. loved church, 28, 33; *Col.* 3:19
6:24 grace be with them, *l.* our L.
1*Thes.* 4:9 taught to *l.* one another
2*Tim.* 4:8 them th. *l.* his appearing
Tit. 2:4 young women to *l.* husbands
3:15 greet them that *l.* us in faith
Jas. 1:12 to them that *l.* him, 2:5
1*Pet.* 1:8 whom not seen, ye *l.*
22 *l.* one another with pure heart
2:17 honor men, *l.* brotherhood
3:8 as *l.* brethren; 10 he that *l.* life
1*John* 2:15 *l.* not the world
3:11 from begin. that we should *l.* one another, 4:7, 11; 2*John* 5
14 life, because we *l.* the brethren
23 *l.* one another, as he gave us
4:12 if we *l.* one another, G. dwell.
19 *l.* him, because he first loved us
20 how can he *l.* G. hath not seen?
21 loveth God *l.* his brother also
5:2 we *l.* the children of God

I LOVE.
Exod. 21:5 shall say, *I l.* my master
Judg. 16:15 canst thou say, *I l.* thee
2*Sam.* 13:4 *I l.* Tamar my brother
Psa. 116:1 *I l.* L. because he heard
119:97 O how *I l.* thy law
113 but thy law do *I l.* 163
119 therefore, *I l.* thy testimonies
127 *I l.* thy commands above gold
159 consider how *I l.* thy precepts
167 thy testimonies *I l.* exceeding.
Prov. 8:17 *I l.* them that *l.* me
John 14:31 know th. *I l.* the Father
21:15 L. knowest *I l.* thee, 16, 17
2*Cor.* 12:15 tho' the more *I l.* you
1*John* 4:20 if a man say, *I l.* God
2*John* 1 *I l.* in the truth, 3*John* 1
Rev. 3:19 as many as *I l.* I rebuke

LOVE *Me.*
Gen. 29:32 my husband will *l. me*
Exod. 20:6 showing mercy to them that *l. me*, *Deut.* 5:10
Prov. 8:17 I love them that *l. me*
21 that *l. me* to inherit substance
John 8:42 G. your Fath. ye wd. *l. me*
10:17 therefore doth Father *l. me*
14:15 if ye *l. me*, keep my comma.
23 if a man *l. me*, keep my words

LOVE *Not.*
Prov. 20:13 *l. not* sleep, lest come
1*Cor.* 16:22 if any man *l. not* the L.
2*Cor.* 11:11 because I *l.* you *not?*
1*John* 2:15 *l. not* the world
3:18 let us *n. l.* in word nor tongue

LOVED.
Gen. 24:67 took Rebekah and *l.* her
25:28 *l.* Esau, Rebekah *l.* Jacob
27:14 made such as his father *l.*
29:18 Jacob *l.* Rachel more, 30
34:3 Shechem *l.* Dinah, and spake
37:3 Israel *l.* Joseph more, 4
Deut. 4:37 because he *l.* thy fathers
7:8 because the L. *l.* you, 23:5; 33:3
Judg. 16:4 Samson *l.* a woman
1*Sam.* 1:5 but Elkanah *l.* Hannah
16:21 and Saul *l.* David
18:1 Jonathan *l.* David, 3; 20:17
16 Israel and Judah *l.* David
20 Michal Saul's daughter *l.* David
2*Sam.* 12:24 and the L. *l.* Solomon
13:1 Amnon son of David *l.* Tamar
15 love wherewith he *l.* her
1*Kings* 3:3 Solomon *l.* the Lord
10:9 the Lord *l.* Israel, 2*Chr.* 9:8
11:1 Solomon *l.* many women
2*Chr.* 2:11 and the Lord *l.* his people, *Isa.* 48:14
11:21 Rehoboam *l.* Maachah
26:10 Uzziah *l.* husbandry
Esth. 2:17 king *l.* Esther above all
Job 19:19 they whom I *l.* are turned
Psa. 47:4 excellency of Jacob he *l.*
78:68 mount of Zion which he *l.*
109:17 he *l.* cursing, so let it come
Jer. 8:2 host of heaven they *l.*
14:10 thus have they *l.* to wander
Eze. 16:37 gather them thou hast *l.*
Hos. 9:1 thou hast *l.* a reward
10 abomina. according as they *l.*
11:1 when Israel was child, I *l.* him
Mal. 1:2 wherein hast thou *l.* us?
2:11 profaned holiness of L. he *l.*
Mark 10:21 Jesus beholding *l.* him
Luke 7:47 sins forgiven, *l.* much
John 3:16 God so *l.* the world
19 *l.* darkness rather than light
11:5 Jesus *l.* Martha, and sister
36 said Jews, Behold how he *l.* him
12:43 for they *l.* the praise of men
13:1 having *l.* his own, he *l.* them
23 disciple whom Jesus *l.* 19:26; 20:2; 21:7, 20
14:21 he that loveth me shall be *l.*
28 if ye *l.* me, ye would rejoice
15:9 as Father *l.* me, so I *l.* you
16:27 Father loveth you, ye *l.* me
17:23 hast *l.* them, as thou *l.* me
John 17:26 love wh. thou hast *l.* me
Rom. 8:37 conquerors thro' him *l.*
2*Cor.* 12:15 love you, the less I be *l.*
Gal. 2:20 who *l.* me, gave himself
Eph. 2:4 love wherewith he *l.* us
5:2 as Christ also hath *l.* us
25 even as Christ *l.* the church
2*Thes.* 2:16 God our Fa. hath *l.* us
2*Tim.* 4:10 Demas *l.* this world
Heb. 1:9 thou hast *l.* righteousness
2*Pet.* 2:15 Balaam *l.* the wages
1*John* 4:10 not that we *l.* God
11 if God so *l.* us
19 love him, because he first *l.* us
Rev. 1:5 to him th. *l.* us and washed
12:11 *l.* not their lives to death

I have LOVED.
Psa. 26:8 *I have l.* thy house
119:47 commands which *I h. l.* 48
Isa. 43:4 *I have l.* thee, therefore
Jer. 2:25 *I have l.* strangers
31:3 *I h. l.* with everlasting love
Mal. 1:2 *I have l.* you, yet ye say
John 13:34 as *I have l.* you, 15:12
15:9 Father *l.* me so *I have l.* you
Rom. 9:13 Jacob *I have l.* but Esau
Rev. 3:9 make them know *I h. l.* thee

LOVEDST.
Isa. 57:8 thou *l.* their bed where
John 17:24 *l.* me before foundation

LOVELY.
2*Sam.* 1:23 Saul and Jon. *l.* in lives
Cant. 5:16 he is altogether *l.*
Eze. 33:32 art to them as *l.* song
Phil. 4:8 whatsoever things are *l.*

LOVER.
1*Kings* 5:1 Hiram was *l.* of David
Psa. 88:18 *l.* and friend hast put far
Tit. 1:8 *l.* of hospitality, *l.* of men

LOVERS.
Psa. 38:11 my *l.* and friends stand
Jer. 3:1 played harlot with many *l.*
4:30 thy *l.* will despise thee
22:20 for all thy *l.* are destroyed
22 thy *l.* shall go into captivity
30:14 all thy *l.* have forgotten thee
Lam. 1:2 all her *l.* none to comfort
19 called for *l.* they deceived me
Eze. 16:33 givest gifts to all thy *l.*
36 nakedness discovered wi. thy *l.*
23:22 raise up thy *l.* against thee
Hos. 2:5 go after *l.*; 7 follow her *l.*
10 discover lewdness in sight of *l.*
12 rewards my *l.* have given me
8:9 Ephraim hath hired *l.*
2*Tim.* 3:2 men be *l.* of own selves
4 *l.* of pleasures more than *l.* of G.

LOVES.
Prov. 7:18 solace ourselves with *l.*
Cant. 7:12 there I give thee my *l.*

LOVEST.
Judg. 14:16 hate me, and *l.* me not
2*Sam.* 19:6 thou *l.* thine enemies
Psa. 45:7 thou *l.* righteousness
52:3 thou *l.* evil more than good
4 thou *l.* all devouring words
Eccl. 9:9 live with wife thou *l.*
John 11:3 he whom thou *l.* is sick
21:15 son of Jonas, *l* th. me? 16, 17

LOVETH.
Gen. 44:20 and his father *l.* him
Deut. 10:18 Lord *l.* the stranger
Psa. 11:5 and him that *l.* violence
7 Lord *l.* righteousness, 33:5
34:12 what man that *l.* many days?
37:28 the Lord *l.* judgment, 99:4
87:2 the Lord *l.* gates of Zion
119:140 word is pure, thy servant *l.*
146:8 the Lord *l.* the righteous
Prov. 3:12 whom L. *l.* he correcteth
12:1 *l.* instruction, *l.* knowledge
13:24 that *l.* him, chasteneth him
15:9 *l.* him followeth after righte.
12 scorner *l.* not one th. reproveth
17:17 a friend *l.* at all times
Prov. 17:19 *l.* transgres. that *l.* strife
19:8 getteth wisdom *l.* own soul
21:17 he that *l.* wine and oil
22:11 he that *l.* pureness of heart
29:3 *l.* wisdom rejoiceth father
Eccl. 5:10 th. *l.* silver, th. *l.* abund.
Cant. 1:7 O thou whom my soul *l.*
3:2 I will seek him my soul *l.* 3, 4
Isa. 1:23 every one *l.* gifts and
Mat. 10:37 that *l.* father or mother
Luke 7:5 for he *l.* our nation
47 little is forgiven, *l.* little
John 3:35 the Father *l.* Son, 5:20
12:25 that *l.* his life shall lose it
14:21 hath command. he it is *l.* me, he that *l.* me be loved of Father
24 *l.* me not, keepeth not sayings
16:27 the Father himself *l.* you
Rom. 13:8 that *l.* another hath fulf.
Eph. 5:28 that *l.* his wife *l.* himself
Heb. 12:6 whom L. *l.* he chasteneth
1*John* 2:10 he that *l.* his brother
3:10 he that *l.* not his brother
14 *l.* not broth. abideth in, 4:8, 20
4:7 every one that *l.* is born of God
21 he who *l.* God, *l.* his brother
5:1 *l.* him that begat, *l.* him begot.
Rev. 22:15 *l.* and maketh a lie

LOVING.
Prov. 5:19 let her be as the *l.* hind
22:1 *l.* favor rather than silver
Isa. 56:10 sleeping, *l.* to slumber

See KINDNESS, KINDNESSES.

LOW.
Deut. 28:43 shalt come down very *l.*
1*Sam.* 2:7 the Lord bringeth *l.*
2*Chr.* 26:10 cattle in *l.* country
28:18 invaded cities of *l.* country
Job 5:11 set on high those that be *l*
40:12 look on proud bring him *l.*
Psa. 49:2 high and *l.* rich and poor
62:9 men of *l.* degree are vanity
136:23 remembered us in *l.* estate
Prov. 29:23 man's pride bring him *l.*
Eccl. 10:6 the rich sit in *l.* place
Isa. 25:12 high walls shall he lay *l.*
26:5 the lofty city he layeth it *l.*
29:4 thy speech *l.* out of the dust
32:19 city shall be *l.* in a *l.* place
Lam. 3:55 name out of *l.* dungeon
Eze. 17:6 spread. vine of *l.* stature
24 know I have exalted *l.* tree
21:26 exalt him that is *l.*
26:20 set thee in *l.* parts of earth
Luke 1:48 he regarded *l.* estate
52 he exalted them of *l.* degree
Rom. 12:16 to men of *l.* estate
Jas. 1:9 brother of *l.* degree rejoice
10 but rich in that he is made *l.*

See BROUGHT.

LOWER.
Lev. 13:20 rising be in sight *l.* than
Neh. 4:13 set in *l.* places the people
Psa. 8:5 thou hast made him *l.* than the angels, *Heb.* 2:7, 9
63:9 go into *l.* parts of the earth
Prov. 25:7 *l.* in presence of prince
Isa. 22:9 gathered waters of *l.* pool
44:23 shout ye *l.* parts of earth
Eph. 4:9 descended into *l.* parts

LOWERING.
Mat. 16:3 for the sky is red and *l.*

LOWEST.
Deut. 32:22 shall burn to the *l.* hell
1*Kings* 12:31 made priests of *l.* of people, 13:33; 2*Kings* 17:32
Psa. 86:13 delivered soul from *l.* hell
88:6 thou hast laid me in the *l.* pit
Luke 14:9 begin to take *l.* room
10 go and sit down in the *l.* room

LOWETH, ING.
1*Sam.* 6:12 kine went along *l.*
15:14 what meaneth *l.* of oxen?
Job 6:5 *l.* the ox over his fodder?

LOWLY.
Psa. 138.6 yet hath he respect to *l.*
Prov. 3:34 but he giveth grace to *l.*
11:2 shame, but with *l.* is wisdom
16:19 be of humble spirit with *l.*
Zech. 9:9 *l.* and riding on an ass
Mat. 11:29 for I am meek and *l.*

LOWLINESS.
Eph. 4:2 walk with *l.* and meekness
Phil. 2:3 but in *l.* of mind, esteem

LUCAS. *Phile.* 24
LUCIFER. *Isa.* 14:12
LUCIUS. *Acts* 13:1; *Rom.* 16:2

LUCRE.
1*Sam.* 8:3 Sam. sons turned after *l.*
1*Tim.* 3:3 bishop not greedy of *l.* 8
Tit. 1:7 bishop not given to filthy *l.*
11 teaching things not for filthy *l.*
1*Pet.* 5:2 flock not for filthy *l.*

LUKE. *Col.* 4:14; 2*Tim.* 4:11

LUKEWARM.
Rev. 3:16 then because thou art *l.*

LUMP.
2*Kin.* 20:7 take *l.* of figs, *Isa.* 38:21
Rom. 9:21 of the same *l.* one vessel
11:16 first-fruit holy the *l.* is holy
1*Cor.* 5:6 leaven. whole *l.* *Gal.* 5:9
7 old leaven, that ye be a new *l.*

LUNATIC.
Mat. 4:24 those were *l.* he healed
17:15 have mercy on my son, he

LURK.
Prov. 1:11 come, let us *l.* privily
18 they *l.* privily for own lives

LURKING.
1*Sam.* 23:23 knowledge of *l.* places
Psa. 10:8 in the *l.* places of villages
17:12 young lion *l.* in secret places

LUST.
Exod. 15:9 my *l.* shall be satisfied
Psa. 78:18 asking meat for their *l.*
30 not estranged from their *l.*
81:12 up to their own hearts' *l.*
Rom. 1:27 burned in their *l.* one
7:7 had not known *l.* except law
Gal. 5:16 shall not fulfil *l.* of flesh
Jas. 1:14 when drawn of his own *l.*
15 when *l.* hath conceived
2*Pet.* 1:4 corrup. in world through *l.*
2:10 after flesh in *l.* of uncleanness
1*John* 2:16 *l.* of flesh, *l.* of the eye
17 passeth away, and *l.* thereof

LUST, *Verb.*
Prov. 6:25 *l.* not after her beauty
Mat. 5:28 looketh on woman to *l.*
1*Cor.* 10:6 not *l.* after evil things
Jas. 4:2 ye *l.* and have not

LUSTED, ETH.
Num. 11:34 buried people that *l.*
Deut. 12:15 what thy soul *l.* after,
20, 21; 14:26
Psa. 106:14 but they *l.* exceedingly
1*Cor.* 10:6 not lust as they also *l.*
Gal. 5:17 flesh *l.* against the Spirit
Jas. 4:5 spirit in us *l.* to envy
Rev. 18:14 fruits thy soul *l.* after

LUSTING.
Num. 11:4 mixed multitude fell a *l.*

LUSTS.
Mark 4:19 *l.* of things choke word
John 8:44 *l.* of father ye will do
Rom. 6:12 should obey in *l.* thereof
13:14 no provision, to fulfil *l.*
Gal. 5:24 have crucified flesh with *l.*
Eph. 2:3 conversation in *l.* of flesh
4:22 corrupt accord. to deceitful *l.*
1*Tim.* 6:9 foolish and hurtful *l.*
2*Tim.* 2:22 flee youthful *l.*
4:3 after own *l.* they heap teachers
Tit. 2:12 that denying worldly *l.*
3:3 serving divers *l.* and pleasures
Jas. 4:1 not hence, even of your *l.?*
3 ye may consume it on your *l.*
1*Pet.* 1:14 according to former *l.*
1*Pet.* 2:11 you abstain from fleshly *l.*
4:2 no longer live to *l.* of men
2*Pet.* 2:18 allure through *l.* of flesh
Jude 16 complainers, walk. after *l.*
18 walk after their ungodly *l.*

LUSTY.
Judg. 3:29 slew 10,000 men, all *l.*

LUZ. *Gen.* 28:19; 48:3; *Judg.* 1:23
LYCAONIA. *Acts* 14:6, 11
LYDDA. *Acts* 9:32, 35, 38
LYDIA. *Eze.* 30:5; *Acts* 16:14, 40

LYING.
Psa. 31:6 I have hated them that
regard *l.* vanities
18 let the *l.* lips be put to silence
52:3 lovest *l.* rather than righteous.
59:12 cursing and *l.* they speak
109:2 have spoken with *l.* tongue
119:29 remove from me way of *l.*
163 I hate and abhor *l.* but thy
120:2 deliver my soul from *l.* lips
Prov. 6:17 proud look, a *l.* tongue
10:18 hide. hatred with *l.* lips is fool
12:19 *l.* tongue is but for a moment
22 *l.* lips abomination to the Lord
13:5 a righteous man hateth *l.*
17:7 do *l.* lips become a prince
21:6 treasures by *l.* tongue vanity
26:28 *l.* tongue hateth those afflict.
Isa. 30:9 rebellious peo. *l.* children
32:7 wicked devices, with *l.* words
59:13 in *l.* against the Lord
Jer. 7:4 trust ye not in *l.* words
8 behold, ye trust in *l.* words
29:23 spoken *l.* words in my name
Eze. 13:6 vanity and *l.* divination
19 *l.* to my people that hear lies
Dan. 2:9 ye have prepared *l.* words
Hos. 4:2 by swearing, *l.* and killing
Jon. 2:8 observe *l.* vanities forsake
Eph. 4:25 put. away *l.* speak truth
2*Thes.* 2:9 whose coming is with *l.*

LYING.
Exod. 23:5 ass of him hateth thee *l.*
Psa. 139:3 my path and *l.* down
Isa. 56:10 *l.* down, loving to slumber
Luke 2:12 babe *l.* in a manger, 16
John 13:25 then *l.* on Jesus' breast
20:5 he saw the linen clothes *l.*
7 napkin not *l.* with linen clothes

LYING *Spirit.*
1*Kin.* 22:22 I will be a *l. spi.* in the
mouth of prophets, 2*Chr.* 18:21
23 Lord hath put a *l. spirit* in
prophets, 2*Chr.* 18:22

LYING *In Wait.*
Judg. 16:9 there were men *l. in w.*
Lam. 3:10 to me as a bear *l. in w.*
Acts 20:19 befel me by *l. in w.* of Je.
23:16 kinsmen heard of their *l. in w.*

LYING *With.*
Gen. 34:7 *l. with* Jacob's daughter
Num. 31:17 known man by *l. with*
18 not known, *l.* 35; *Judg.* 21:12
Deut. 22:22 man found *l. wi.* woman

LYSANIAS. *Luke* 3:1
LYSIAS. *Acts* 23:26
LYSTRA. *Acts* 14:6, 8; 16:1, 2;
2*Tim.* 3:11

M.

MAACHAH. *Gen.* 22:24; 2*Sam.*
3:3; 1*Chr.* 3:2

MAASEIAH.
2*Chr.* 28:7 Zichri slew *M.* *Jer.* 21:1

MAATH. *Luke* 3:26

MACEDONIA.
Acts 16:9 come into *M.* 18:5; 19:21
Rom. 15:26 hath pleased them of *M.*
2*Cor.* 7:5 were come into *M.*
8:1 grace of God churches of *M.*
9:2 I boast of you to them of *M.*
11:9 brethren from *M.* supplied
1*Thes.* 1:7 to all that believe in *M.* 8
4:10 brethren that are in *M.*

MACHIR. *Gen.* 50:23; *Num.* 26:29;
27:1; 32:39; 36:1; *Josh.* 17:1;
Judg. 5:14; 2*Sam.* 9:4; 17:27

MACHPELAH. *Gen.* 23:9, 17, 19;
25:9; 49:30; 50:13

MAD.
Deut. 28:34 be *m.* for sight of eyes
1*Sam.* 21:13 Dav. feigned himself *m*
2*Kings* 9:11 this *m.* fellow to thee?
Ps. 102:8 they th. are *m.* against me
Eccl. 2:2 laughter it is *m.* of mirth
7:7 oppression maketh wise man *m.*
Isa. 44:25 that maketh diviners *m.*
Jer. 25:16 shall be moved and be *m.*
29:26 man is *m.* put him in prison
50:38 they are *m.* upon their idols
51:7 therefore the nations are *m.*
Hos. 9:7 the spiritual man is *m.*
John 10:20 he hath devil, and is *m.*
Acts 12:15 said to Rhoda, Th. art *m.*
26:11 being exceed. *m.* agai. them
24 much learning make thee *m.*
25 I am not *m.* most noble Festus
1*Cor.* 14:23 will not say ye are *m.?*

MADE, meant of *God, Lord, Christ.*
Gen. 1:31 G. saw every thing he *m.*
5:1 in likeness of G. *m.* he him, 9:6
6:6 L. repented he had *m.* man, 7

I Have MADE.
Gen. 7:4 destroy liv. substance *I h. m.*

MADE *Haste.*
Gen. 24:46 Rebekah *m. haste* and let
Judg. 13:10 Manoah's wife *m. haste*
2*Sam.* 4:4 Mephibosheth's nurse *m. h.*
Psa. 119:60 I *m. h.* and delayed not
Luke 19:6 Zaccheus *m. h.* and came
See ISRAEL, SIN, KNOWN.

MADE *Manifest.*
Luke 8:17 secret shall not be *m. m.*
John 1:31 but that he sho. be *m. m.*
3:21 that his deeds may be *m. m.*
9:3 works of God should be *m. m.*
Rom. 10:20 I was *m. mani.* to them
16:26 but now is *m. m.* to nations
1*Cor.* 3:13 man's work sh. be *m. m.*
11:19 they approved may be *m. m.*
14:25 the secrets of his heart *m. m.*
2*Cor.* 4:10 Jesus should be *m. m.* 11
11:6 we have been thoroughly *m. m.*
Eph. 5:13 are approved are *m. m.*
Col. 1:26 but is *m. m.* to his saints
2*Tim.* 1:10 now *m. m.* by Christ
Heb. 9:8 holiest was not yet *m. m.*
1*John* 2:19 that they might be *m. m.*
Rev. 15:4 thy judgments are *m. m.*

MADE *Peace.*
Josh. 9:15 Joshua *m. peace*, 10:1, 4
11:19 not a city *m. p.* with Israel
2*Sam.* 10:19 when the servants of
Hadarezer were smitten, they *m.*
peace with Israel, 1*Chr.* 19:19
1*Kings* 22:44 Jehoshaphat *m. peace*

MADE *Ready.*
Gen. 43:25 they *m. r.* the present
46:29 Joseph *m. ready* his chariot
Exod. 14:6 Pharaoh *m. r.* his chariot
Judg. 6:19 Gid. went and *m. r.* kid
1*Chr.* 28:2 had *m. r.* for building
Psa. 7:12 bent his bow and *m. it r.*
Hos. 7:6 they have *m. r.* their heart
Mat. 26:19 disciples *m. r.* passover,
Mark 14:16; *Luke* 22:13
2*Cor.* 10:16 boast of things *m. ready*
Rev. 19:7 his wife hath *m.* herself *r.*

MADE *Void.*
Num. 30:12 her husband hath *m. v.*
Psa. 89:39 thou hast *m. v.* covenant
119:126 for they have *m. v.* thy law
Rom. 4:14 law be heirs, faith *m. v.*

MADE, *Passively.*
John 1:3 all things were *m.* by him,
without him not any thing *m.*
10 the world was *m.* by him

John 1:14 the Word was *m.* flesh
5:6 be *m.* whole? 14 art *m.* whole
8:33 ye sh. be *m.* free; 9:39 *m.* blind

MADEST.
Jonah 4:10 neither *m.* it grow
Heb. 2:7 *m.* him lower than angels

MAD *Man, Men.*
1*Sam.* 21:15 have I need of *m. men*
Prov. 26:18 *m. m.* casteth firebrands
Jer. 48:2 O *m. m.* sword shall pursue

MADMANNAH, MADMENAH, MADMEN, *Josh.* 15:31; *Isa.* 10:31; *Jer.* 48:2

MADNESS.
Deut. 28:28 L. sh. smite thee with *m.*
Eccl. 1:17 heart to know wis. and *m.*
2:12 I turned myself to behold *m.*
7:25 wickedness of folly, and *m.*
9:3 *m.* is in heart, while they live
10:13 his talk is mischievous *m.*
Zech. 12:4 smite horse and rider *m.*
Luke 6:11 they were filled with *m.*
2*Pet.* 2:16 dumb ass forbade the *m.*

MAGDALA. *Mat.* 15:39

MAGICIAN, S.
Gen. 41:8 Pharaoh called for *m.*
Exod. 7:11 the *m.* of Egypt did so in like manner, 22; 8:7, 18
9:11 *m.* could not stand bef. Moses
Dan. 1:20 ten times better than *m.*
2:2 king commanded to call the *m.*
10 th. asked such things at any *m.*
4:7 then came in the *m.* but did not
9 O Belteshazzar, master of *m.*
5:11 thy father made master of *m.*

MAGISTRATE, S.
Judg. 18:7 was no *m.* in the land
Ezra 7:25 Ezra set *m.* and judges
Luke 12:11 they bring you to *m.*
58 when thou goest to the *m.*
Acts 16:20 Paul and Silas to the *m.*
22 *m.* commanded to beat them
35 the *m.* sent the serjeants, 36
Tit. 3:1 put them in mind to obey *m.*

MAGNIFICAL.
1*Chr.* 22:5 the house must be *m.*

MAGNIFICENCE.
Acts 19:27 her *m.* shall be destroyed

MAGNIFY.
Josh. 3:7 this day will I begin to *m.*
Job 7:17 what is man th. thou should. *m.* him?
19:5 if ye will *m.* yourselves
36:24 remember thou *m.* his work
Psa. 34:3 O *m.* the Lord with me
35:26 clothed with shame that *m.*
38:16 they *m.* themselves aga. me
55:12 did *m.* himself against me
69:30 will *m.* him with thanksgiv.
Isa. 10:15 saw *m.* itself against him?
42:21 he will *m.* the law and make
Eze. 38:23 thus will I *m.* myself
Dan. 8:25 *m.* himself in his heart
11:36 the king shall *m.* himself
Zech. 12:7 not *m.* themse. aga. Judah
Luke 1:46 my soul doth *m.* the Lord
Acts 10:46 speak wi. tongues, *m.* God
Rom. 11:13 an apostle, I *m.* office

MAGNIFIED.
Gen. 19:19 thou hast *m.* thy mercy
2*Sam.* 7:26 and let thy name be *m.*
1*Chr.* 17:24
1*Chr.* 29:25 *m.* Solomon, 2*Chr.* 1:1
Psa. 35:27 let the Lord be *m.*
40:16 say continually, L. be *m.* 70:4
138:2 thou hast *m.* thy word
Jer. 48:26 he *m.* himse. 42; *Dan.* 8:11
Lam. 1:9 enemy hath *m.* himself
Zeph. 2:8 *m.* against their border
Mal. 1:5 Lord will be *m.* from Israel
Acts 5:13 but the people *m.* them
19:17 name of the L. Jesus was *m.*
Phil. 1:20 Christ be *m.* in my body

MAGOG.
Gen. 10:2; 1*Chr.* 1:5; *Eze.* 38:2
Rev. 20:8 gather Gog and *M.* battle

MAHALATH. 2*Chr.* 11:18

MAHANAIM.
Gen. 32:2 Jacob called the place *M.*
1*Kings* 2:8 me when I went to *M.*

MAHER-SHALAL-HASH-BAZ.
Isa. 8:1 write in roll concerning *M.*

MAHLAH. *Num.* 26:33
MAHLON. *Ruth* 1:2, 5; 4:9, 10

MAID.
Gen. 16:2 I pray thee go in to my *m.*
6 behold, thy *m.* is in thy hand
30:3 behold, my *m.* Bilhah, go in
Exod. 2:5 she sent her *m.* to fetch it
8 *m.* went and called the mother
21:20 if a man smite his *m.* wi. rod
22:16 if man entice *m.* not betrothed
Deut. 22:14 I found her not a *m.* 17
2*Kings* 5:2 brought captive little *m.*
Esth. 2:7 *m.* was fair and beautiful
Job 31:1 why should I think on a *m.?*
Prov. 30:19 way of a man with a *m.*
Isa. 24:2 be as with *m.* with mistress
Jer. 2:32 can *m.* forget ornaments?
51:22 will break young man and *m.*
Amos 2:7 man and fa. go to same *m.*
Mat. 9:24 give place, *m.* is not dead
26:71 another *m.* saw him, *Mark* 14:69; *Luke* 22:56
Luke 8:54 called, saying, *m.* arise

MAID-CHILD.
Lev. 12:5 if she bear a *m.-c.* unclean

MAIDEN.
Gen. 30:18 given *m.* to my husband
Judg. 19:24 here my daughter, a *m.*
2*Chr.* 36:17 compassion on young *m.*
Psa. 123:2 eyes of *m.* to her mistress
Luke 8:51 father and mother of *m.*

MAIDENS.
Exod. 2:5 *m.* walked along by river
Ruth 2:8 abide here fast by my *m.*
22 it is good thou go out with *m.*
1*Sam.* 9:11 *m.* going to draw water
Esth. 4:16 I and my *m.* will fast
Job 41:5 wilt bind him for thy *m.?*
Psa. 78:63 *m.* not given to marriage
148:12 young men and *m.* praise L.
Prov. 9:3 she hath sent forth her *m.*
31:15 she giveth a portion to *m.*
Eccl. 2:7 I got me servants and *m.*
Eze. 44:22 take *m.* of seed of Israel
Luke 12:45 servant begin to beat *m.*

MAIDS.
Esth. 2:9 he preferred her and *m.*
Job 19:15 my *m.* count me stranger
Lam. 5:11 they ravished *m.* in cities
Eze. 9:6 slay both *m.* and children
Nah. 2:7 her *m.* shall lead her
Zech. 9:17 cheerful, new wine *m.*

MAID-SERVANT.
Exod. 11:5 even first-born of *m.-s.*
20:10 thy *m.-s.* shall do no work, 17 not covet neighbor's *m.-s.*
21:7 man sell daughter to be *m.-s.*
27 if he smite out *m.-s.'s* tooth
Deut. 5:14 that thy *m.-s.* may rest
21 neither desire neighbor's *m.-s.*
15:17 to thy *m.-s.* thou do likewise
Judg. 9:18 Abimelech son of *m.-s.*
Job 31:13 if I did despise my *m.-s.*
Jer. 34:9 man-serv. and *m.-s.* go, 10

MAID-SERVANTS.
Gen. 20:17 Abim.'s wife and *m.-s.*
31:33 Laban entered two *m.-s.* tents
Deut. 12:12 rejoice, ye and *m.-s.*
1*Sam.* 8:16 he shall take your *m.-s.*
2*Sam.* 6:22 of the *m.-s.* sh. I be had
2*Kin.* 5:26 is time to receive *m.-s.?*

MAIL.
1*Sam.* 17:5 armed with coat of *m.* 38

MAIMED.
Lev. 22:22 blind or *m.* shall not offer
Mat. 15:30 with those that were *m.*
18:8 better enter life *m.* *Mark* 9:43
Luke 14:13 makest feast, call *m.* 21

MAINSAIL.
Acts 27:40 they hoised up *m.* to wind

MAINTAIN.
1*Kin.* 8:45 then hear and *m.* their cause, 49, 59; 2*Chr.* 6:35, 39
1*Chr.* 26:27 to *m.* house of the Lord
Job 13:15 I will *m.* mine own ways
Psa. 140:12 L. will *m.* the afflicted
Tit. 3:8 careful to *m.* good works, 14

MAINTAINED, EST.
Psa. 9:4 for thou hast *m.* my right
16:5 Lord is my portion, *m.* my lot

MAINTENANCE.
Ezra 4:14 we have *m.* from the king
Prov. 27:27 the *m.* for thy maidens

MAJESTY.
1*Chr.* 29:11 thine, O Lord, is *m.*
25 bestowed on him such royal *m.*
Esth. 1:4 showed honor of his *m.*
Job 37:22 with God is terrible *m.*
40:10 deck thyself now with *m.*
Psa. 21:5 honor and *m.* hast thou
29:4 voice of the Lord is full of *m.*
45:3 glory and *m.*; 4 in *m.* ride
93:1 the Lord is clothed with *m.*
96:6 honor and *m.* are before him
104:1 thou art clothed with *m.*
145:5 I will speak of hon. of thy *m.*
12 glorious *m.* of his kingdom
Isa. 2:10 for glory of his *m.* 19, 21
24:14 shall sing for *m.* of the Lord
26:10 not behold the *m.* of the Lord
Eze. 7:20 ornament, he set in *m.*
Dan. 4:30 built for honor of my *m.*
36 excellent *m.* was added to me
5:18 God gave Nebuchadnezzar *m.*
Mic. 5:4 feed in *m.* of name of Lord
Heb. 1:3 on right hand of *m.* 8:1
2*Pet.* 1:16 eye-witnesses of his *m.*
Jude 25 to God be glory and *m.*

MAKE.
Gen. 1:26 *m.* man; 2:18 will *m.* him
3:6 a tree desired to *m.* one wise
12:2 I will *m.* thee a great nation, 21:18; 46:3; *Exod.* 32:10
2*Sam.* 7:11 will *m.* thee a house
Ps. 39:4 L. *m.* me to know mine end
90:15 *m.* us glad according to days
Isa. 46:5 to whom will ye *m.* equal
Zech. 12:2 I will *m.* Jerusalem a cup
Mal. 2:15 did not he *m.* one?
Mat. 27:65 *m.* it as sure as ye can
Mark 5:39 why *m.* ye this ado?
John 10:24 how long *m.* us to doubt?
Eph. 2:15 to *m.* in himself of twain
Rev. 21:5 behold, I *m.* all things new

See AFRAID, ATONEMENT, COVENANT, DESOLATE, DESOLATION, END, FIRE, GOOD.

MAKE *Haste.*
Deut. 32:35 th. come on them *m. h.*
2*Chr.* 35:21 G. commanded to *m. h.*
Esth. 5:5 cause Haman *m. h.* 6:10
Job 20:2 answer, for this I *m. haste*
Psa. 38:22 *m. haste* to help me, O Lord, 40:13; 70:1; 71:12
70:5 and needy, *m. h.* to me, 141:1
Prov. 1:16 *m. h.* shed blood, *Isa.* 59:7
Cant. 8:14 *m. haste*, my beloved
Isa. 28:16 believeth shall not *m. h.*
49:17 thy children shall *m. haste*
Jer. 9:18 *m. h.* and take up wailing
Nah. 2:5 *m. haste* to the wall thereof
Acts 22:18 *m. haste* out of Jerusalem

See KNOWN.

MAKE *Manifest.*
1*Cor.* 4:5 *m. m.* counsels of heart
Eph. 5:13 whats. doth *m. m.* is light
Col. 4:4 I may *m.* it *m.* as I ought

See MENTION, NOISE.

MAKE *Ready.*
Psa. 11:2 they *m. ready* their arrow
21:12 when shalt *m. r.* thine arrows
Eze. 7:14 blown trumpet to *m. r.*
Mark 14:15 *m. r.* for us, *Luke* 22:12
Luke 1:17 *m. r.* a people prepared
17:8 rather say, *m. r.* wherewith

MAKE *Speed.*
2*Sam.* 15:14 *m. speed* to depart
Isa. 5:19 let him *m. s.* and hasten

MAKE *Waste.*
Lev. 26:31 I will *m.* your cities *w.*
Isa. 42:15 I will *m. w.* mountains
Eze. 5:14 I will *m.* Jerusalem *w.*
29:10 I will *m.* land of Eg. *w.* 30:12

MAKER, S.
Job 4:17 more pure than his *M.?*
32:22 my *M.* will soon take me
35:10 where is God my *M.?*
36:3 ascribe righteousn. to my *M.*
Psa. 95:6 let kneel before L. our *M.*
Prov. 14:31 poor, reproacheth his *M.*
17:5 mocketh poor, reproacheth *M.*
22:2 rich and poor, Lord is *M.* of all
Isa. 1:31 and the *m.* of it as a spark
17:7 th. day shall man look to his *M.*
22:11 ye have not looked to the *m.*
45:9 woe to him striveth with *M.*
16 shall go to confusion *m.* of idols
51:13 forgettest the Lord thy *M.*
54:5 thy *M.* is thy husband
Jer. 33:2 thus saith the Lord, the *M.*
Hos. 8:14 Israel hath forgot. his *M.*
Hab. 2:18 what profiteth the graven image that the *m.* hath graven?
Heb. 11:10 builder and *M.* is God

MAKEST.
Isa. 45:9 shall the clay say to him that fashioneth it, What *m.* thou?
John 8:53 whom *m.* thou myself?
10:33 being a man *m.* thyself God

MAKETH.
Deut. 29:12 oath which the Lord *m.*
1*Sam.* 2:6 Lord killeth and *m.* alive
7 the Lord *m.* poor and *m.* rich
Isa. 44:24 I am Lord th. *m.* all things
Acts 9:34 Jesus Christ *m.* thee whole
1*Cor.* 4:7 who *m.* thee to differ?
2*Cor.* 2:2 who is he th. *m.* me glad?
Rev. 21:27 nor what. *m.* a lie, 22:15

MAKETH *Haste.*
Prov. 28:20 that *m. haste* to be rich

MAKING.
Psa. 19:7 the testimony of the Lord is sure, *m.* wise simple
Eccl. 12:12 of *m.* books th. is no end
Mark 7:13 *m.* word of G. none effect
John 5:18 *m.* himself equal with God
2*Cor.* 6:10 poor, yet *m.* many rich
Eph. 1:16 thanks for you, *m.* mention of you, 1*Thes.* 1:2; *Phile.* 4
Phil. 1:4 prayer for you, *m.* request
Jude 22 have compassion, *m.* differ.

MAKING.
Eze. 27:16 the wares of thy *m.* 18

MAKKEDAH. *Josh.* 10:10,16,20,28
MALCHAM. *Zeph.* 1:5
MALCHUS. *John* 18:10

MALE.
Gen. 17:23 every *m.* circumcised, 34:15, 22, 24
Exod. 13:12 the *m.* shall be Lord's, 34:19; *Luke* 2:23
Lev. 1:3 a *m.* without blemish, 10; 4:23; 22:19
7:6 every *m.* among priests sh. eat
Num. 1:2 every *m.* by their polls
3:15 every *m.* from a month old
31:17 kill every *m.* amo. little ones
Deut. 20:13 shalt smite every *m.*
Judg. 21:11 ye shall destroy every *m.*
1*Kin.* 11:15 had smitten every *m.* 16
Mal. 1:14 which hath in flock a *m.*
See FEMALE.

MALE-CHILDREN.
Josh. 17:2 th. were *m.-c.* of Manas.

MALEFACTOR, S.
Luke 23:32 two *m.* led with him
33 they crucified him, and the *m.*
John 18:30 if he were not a *m.*

MALES.
Gen. 34:25 Simeon and Levi slew *m.*
Exod. 12:48 his *m.* be circumcised
13:15 I sacrifice to L. all being *m.*
23:17 thy *m.* shall appear before the Lord God, *Deut.* 16:16
Num. 31:7 Midianites, and slew *m.*
Deut. 15:19 firstling *m.* sanctify to L.
Josh. 5:4 *m.* came out of Egypt died
2*Chr.* 31:19 give portions to all *m.*

MALICE.
1*Cor.* 5:8 not with leaven of *m.*
14:20 howbeit in *m.* be ye children
Eph. 4:31 put away from you all *m.*
Col. 3:8 ye also put off all these, *m.*
Tit. 3:3 sometimes living in *m.*
1*Pet.* 2:1 laying aside all *m.*

MALICIOUS.
3*John* 10 against us with *m.* words

MALICIOUSNESS.
Rom. 1:29 with unrighteousness, *m.*
1*Pet.* 2:16 liberty for a cloak of *m.*

MALIGNITY.
Rom. 1:29 full of envy, murder, *m.*

MALLOWS.
Job 30:4 who cut up *m.* by bushes

MAMMON.
Mat. 6:24 God and *m. Luke* 16:13
Luke 16:9 friends of *m.* of unrigh. 11

MAMRE.
Gen. 13:18 Abram dwelt in *M.* 14:13
14:24 Eshcol, *M.* let their portion
23:17 before *M.* 19; 49:30; 50:13

MAN.
Gen. 1:26 God said, Let us make *m.* in our image, 27; 9:6
2:7 L. God formed *m.* of the dust
18 is not good *m.* should be alone
25 both naked, *m.* and his wife
3:22 the *m.* is become as one of us
6:3 Spirit shall not strive with *m.*
19:8 I have two daughters which have not known *m. Num.* 31:35
24:65 what *m.* is this th. walketh?
Deut. 4:32 since day God created *m.*
5:24 God doth talk with *m.*
8:3 *m.* doth not live by bread only, *Mat.* 4:4; *Luke* 4:4
20:19 the tree of the field is *m.* life
Josh. 7:14 sh. come *m.* by *m.* 17, 18
Judg. 8:21 as *m.* is, so his strength
9:13 wine cheereth God and *m.*
16:7 weak as another *m.* 11, 17
1*Sam.* 9:6 *m.* of God honorable *m.*
16:7 the Lord seeth not as *m.* seeth
2*Sam.* 12:7 N. said, Thou art the *m.*
16:7 come out, thou bloody *m.* 8
2*Kings* 9:11 ye know the *m.*
2*Chr.* 19:6 for ye judge not for *m.*
Job 4:17 sh. *m.* be more just th. God?
7:17 what is *m.* that thou shouldest magnify him? 15:14; *Psa.* 8:4; 144:3; *Heb.* 2:6
9:2 how sho. *m.* be just with God?
10:4 or seest thou as *m.* seeth?
5 are thy days as days of *m.?*
11:12 vain *m.* would be wise
15:7 art thou first *m.* th. was born?
14 what is *m.* th. he sho. be clean?
25:6 how much less *m.* th. is worm
32:13 God thrusteth down, not *m.*
33:12 that God is greater than *m.*
Psa. 56:11 not afraid wh. *m.* can do
78:25 *m.* did eat angels' food
80:17 thy hand be on the *m.*
104:23 *m.* goeth forth to his work
118:6 I will not fear wh. *m.* can do
Prov. 20:24 *m.'s* goings are of the L.
Eccl. 6:11 what is *m.* the better?
Eccl. 6:12 know. what is good for *m.?*
Hos. 11:9 I am God, and not *m.*
Mic. 6:8 showed, O *m.* what is good
Zech. 13:7 aga. *m.* that is my fellow
Mat. 19:6 what God hath joined, let not *m.* put asunder, *Mark* 10:9
26:72 I do not know the *m.* 74
Mark 2:27 sabbath was made for *m.*
Luke 5:20 said, *m.* thy sins forgiven
18:4 fear not God nor regard *m.*
22:58 Peter said, *m.* I am not
60 *m.* I know not wh. thou sayest
23:53 laid in a sepulchre wherein never *m.* was laid, *John* 19:41
John 2:25 he knew what was in *m.*
19:5 Pilate said, Behold the *m.*
1*Cor.* 2:11 what *m.* know. the things of a *m.?*
10:13 tempta. as is common to *m*
11:3 head of the woman is the *m.*
8 for the *m.* is not of the woman
9 but the woman for the *m.*
11 nor is the *m.* without the wom. nor woman without the *m.*
12 even so is *m.* by woman
15:21 since by *m.* came death, by *m.*
45 the first *m.* Adam was made
47 the first *m.* is of the earth; the second *m.* is the L. from heaven
2*Cor.* 4:16 though our outward *m.* perish, inward *m.* is renewed
Gal. 1:1 not of men, neither by *m.*
11 gospel I preached not after *m.*
Eph. 2:15 make of twain one new *m.*
3:16 by his Spirit in the inner *m.*
4:24 that ye have put on new *m.*
Col. 3:10 put on new *m.* renewed
1*Thes.* 4:8 despiseth not *m.* but God
1*Tim.* 2:5 one Mediator between G and men, the *m.* Christ Jesus
1*Pet.* 3:4 hidden *m.* of the heart

A MAN.
Gen. 4:23 for I have slain *a m.*
19:31 not *a m.* to come in unto us
41:38 *a m.* in whom Spirit of G. is
49:6 in their anger they slew *a m.*
1*Sam.* 13:14 L. ha. sought him *a m.*
14:36 let us not leave *a m.* of them
16:17 provide me *a m.* th. can play
17:8 choose you *a m.* for you
10 give me *a m.* that we may fight
25:17 *a m.* cannot speak to him
30:17 and there escaped not *a m.*
2*Sam.* 3:34 as *a m.* falleth before
20:1 there happened to be *a m.*
1*Kings* 2:2 and show thyself *a m.*
4 not fail *a m.* on the throne, 8:25
20:39 behold, *a m.* turned aside
2*Kin.* 10:21 there was not *a m.* left
1*Chr.* 22:9 who shall be *a m.* of rest
2*Chr.* 6:16 not fail thee *a m.* 7:18
Neh. 6:11 sho. such *a m.* as I flee?
Job 2:4 all *a m.* hath give for life
3:23 why is light given to *a m.*
4:17 sh. *a m.* be more pure th. M.?
9:32 he is not *a m.* as I am
12:14 behold, he shutteth up *a m.*
14:14 if *a m.* die, sh. he live again?
16:21 O that one might plead for *a m.* with God as *a m.* pleadeth
22:2 can *a m.* be profitable to God?
34:29 whether aga. nation or *a m.*
35:8 thy wickedness may hurt *a m.*
37:20 if *a m.* speak he sh. be swall.
38:3 gird thy loins like *a m.* 40:7
Psa. 38:14 I was as *a m.* heareth not
55:13 it was thou *a m.* mine equal
88:4 as *a m.* that hath no strength
105:17 he sent *a m.* before them
147:10 not pleasure in legs of *a m.*
Prov. 3:30 strive not with *a m.*
14:12 seemeth right to *a m.* 16:25
16:2 all ways of *a m.* are clean in
7 when *a m.'s* ways please the L.
27:21 so is *a m.* to his praise
28:12 wicked rise *a m.* is hidden
23 he that rebuketh *a m.* shall find
29:20 seest thou *a m.* that is hasty?

Eccl. 2:26 God giveth to *a m.* good
4:4 *a m.* is envied of his neighbor
6:2 *a m.* whom G. ha. given riches
12 who can tell *a m.* what sh. be?
10:14 *a m.* cannot tell wh. shall be
Cant. 8:7 if *a m.* would give all his
Isa. 6:5 I am *a m.* of unclean lips
13:12 I will make *a m.* more prec.
17:7 at that day shall *a m.* look to
28:20 than *a m.* can stretch himself
29:21 that make *a m.* an offender
32:2 *a m.* shall be a hiding place
47:3 I will not meet thee as *a m.*
53:3 he is *a m.* of sorrows
58:5 day for *a m.* to afflict soul?
Jer. 4:29 not *a m.* dwell therein
5:1 seek if ye can find *a m.*
15:10 hast borne me *a m.* of strife
16:20 sh. *a m.* make gods himself?
22:30 *a m.* that shall not prosper
23:9 like *a m.* wine hath overcome
30:6 whether *a m.* doth travail?
31:22 a woman sh. compass *a m.*
33:17 David shall never want *a m.*
18 nor shall priest want *a m.*
35:19 Jonadab shall not want *a m.*
50:42 in array like *a m.* to battle
Lam. 3:26 it is good for *a m.* to hope
27 it is good for *a m.* he bear yoke
39 *a m.* for punishment of his sins
Eze. 22:30 I sought for *a m.*
28:2 thou art *a m.* and not God, 9
33:2 if people of the land take *a m.*
Dan. 2:10 not *a m.* on earth can
7:4 stand as *a m.* and *a m.'s* heart
10:11 said, O Daniel, *a m.* beloved
Hos. 9:12 there sh. not be *a m.* left
11:4 I drew them wi. cords of *a m.*
Amos 2:7 *a m.* and fa. go to one maid
5:19 as if *a m.* did flee from a lion
Mic. 2:2 oppress *a m.* and his house
7:6 *a m.'s* enemies are the men of his own house, *Mat.* 10:36
Mal. 3:17 as *a m.* spareth his son
Mat. 8:9 I am *a m.* under authority, *Luke* 7:8
10:35 come to set *a m.* at variance
12:12 is *a m.* better than sheep?
15:11 out of the mouth defileth *a m.*
19:3 is it lawful for *a m.* to put away his wife? *Mark* 10:2
22:24 if *a m.* die, having no children
26:18 go into the city, to such *a m.* *Mark* 14:13; *Luke* 22:10
Luke 1:34 seeing I know not *a m*
5:8 for I am *a* sinful *m.* O Lord
John 1:6 there was *a m.* sent from G.
30 *a m.* who is preferred before me
3:3 except *a m.* be born again, 5
4 how can *a m.* be born when old?
27 *a m.* can receive nothing
4:29 come, see *a m.* which told me
7:23 angry, because I made *a m.*
8:40 *a m.* that hath told you truth
9:11 *a m.* called Jesus made clay
16 how can *a m.* do such miracles?
10:33 being *a m.* makest thyself G.
14:23 if *a m.* love me, he will keep
16:21 for joy that *a m.* is born
Acts 2:22 Jesus, *a m.* approv. of God
10:26 I myself am also *a m.*
13:22 David *a m.* after my heart
41 though *a m.* declare it to you
16:9 there stood *a m.* of Macedonia
21:39 I am *a m.* who am a Jew
Rom. 2:21 preach. *a m.* sh. not steal
22 *a m.* sho. not commit adultery
3:5 I speak as *a m.*; 7:1 dominion
1*Cor.* 9:8 say I these things as *a m.*
11:7 *a m.* ought not to cover head
28 but let *a m.* examine himself
13:11 when *a m.* I put away child.
2*Cor.* 2:6 sufficient to such *a m.*
8:12 according to that *a m.* hath
12:2 I knew *a m.* in Christ, 3
4 it is not lawful for *a m.* to utter
Gal. 2:16 *a m.* not justified by works
6:1 if *a m.* be overtaken in a fault
Gal. 6:3 if *a m.* think himself some.
Phil. 2:8 found in fashion as *a m.*
1*Tim.* 1:8 if *a m.* use it lawfully
3:1 if *a m.* desire office of bishop
5 if *a m.* know not how to rule
2*Tim.* 2:5 if *a m.* strive for master.
21 if *a m.* therefore purge himself
Jas. 1:23 he is like *a m.* beholding
2:2 if there come *a m.* with a ring
14 though *a m.* say, he hath faith
18 *a m.* may say, Thou hast faith
24 by works *a m.* is justified
1*Pet.* 2:19 if *a m.* for conscience
2*Pet.* 2:19 of whom *a m.* is overcome
1*John* 4:20 if *a m.* say, I love God
Rev. 4:7 beast had a face as *a m.*

Any MAN.

Gen. 24:16 nor had *a. m.* known her
Exod. 24:14 if *a m.* have matters
34:3 nor let *a. m.* be seen through
24 nor shall *any m.* desire thy land
Num. 6:9 if *any m.* die suddenly
21:9 if serpent had bitten *any m.*
Deut. 19:11 if *any m.* hate neighbor
22:8 if *any m.* fall from thence
Josh. 1:5 sh. not *a.m.* be able to stand
Judg. 4:20 if *a. m.* inquire, Is there *any m.* here?
16:17 weak and be like *a.* other *m.*
18:7 had no business with *a. m.* 28
1*Sam.* 2:16 if *a.m.* said, Fail not to
2*Sam.* 15:5 when *any m.* came nigh
19:22 shall *any m.* be put to death
21:4 nor for us shalt thou kill *a. m.*
1*Kings* 8:38 if supplication be made by *any m.* 2*Chr.* 6:29
2*Kin.* 4:29 meet *a. m.* salute him not
2*Chr.* 6:5 nor chose I *any m.* ruler
Neh. 2:12 nor told I *a. m.* what God
Job 32:21 let me not accept *any m.*
Prov. 30:2 am more brutish th. *a. m.*
Isa. 52:14 more marred than *any m.*
Jer. 44:26 no more in mouth of *a. m.*
Eze. 9:6 come not near *any m.*
Dan. 6:7 sh. ask petition of *a. m.* 12
Mat. 5:40 if *any m.* sue thee at law
11:27 nor know. *a. m.* the Father
12:19 nor sh. *a. m.* hear his voice
16:24 if *any m.* will come after me, *Luke* 9:23
21:3 if *any m.* say aught to you, *Mark* 11:3; *Luke* 19:31
22:16 nor carest thou for *any m.*
46 nor durst *any m.* from that day
24:23 if *any m.* say, Lo here is Ch. *Mark* 13:21
Mark 1:44 say nothing to *any m.*
4:23 if *any m.* hath ears to hear, 7:16; *Rev.* 13:9
5:4 neither could *a. m.* tame him
9:30 not that *a. m.* should know it
Luke 14:26 if *any m.* come to me
19:8 if I ha. taken any thing fr. *a.m.*
John 4:33 hath *a. m.* brought aught
6:46 not th. *a. m.* hath seen Father
51 if *any m.* eat of this bread
7:17 if *a. m.* do his will know doc.
37 *a. m.* thirst, let him come to me
10:9 by me if *any m.* enter in
11:57 if *a. m.* knew where he were
12:26 if *any m.* serve me, let him
47 if *any m.* hear my words
16:30 not th. *a. m.* should ask thee
Acts 19:38 a matter against *any m.*
27:22 shall be no loss of *a. m.'s* life
Rom. 8:9 if *a. m.* have not Sp. of C.
1*Cor.* 3:12 if *a. m.* build on founda.
14 *any m.* work; 15 work be burnt
18 if *a. m.* amo. you seemeth wise
8:2 if *a. m.* am. you think he know.
3 if *a. m.* love God; 11:34 hunger
10:28 if *any m.* say this is offered
16:22 if *a. m.* love not the L. Jesus
2*Cor.* 5:17 if *any m.* be in Christ
10:7 if *any m.* trust to himself
12:6 lest *any m.* should think of me
Gal. 1:9 if *a. m.* preach other gospel
Eph. 2:9 lest *any m.* should boast
1*Thes.* 5:15 none evil for evil to *a. m*
2*Thes.* 3:8 nor did eat *a. m.'s* bread
Heb. 4:11 lest *a. m.* fall after same
10:38 but if *any m.* draw back
12:15 lest *a. m.* fail of grace of God
Jas. 1:13 nor tempteth *any m.*
1*Pet.* 4:11 if *any m.* speak, let him
1*John* 2:1 if *a. m.* sin, ha. advocate
15 if *any m.* love the world
27 need not that *any m.* teach you
Rev. 3:20 if *any m.* hear my voice
22:18 if *any m.* add to these things
19 if *any m.* take away words

See BEAST, BLESSED, CURSED.

MAN-CHILD.

Gen. 17:10 *m.-c.* be circumcised, 12
14 uncircumcised *m.-c.* be cut off
Lev. 12:2 if woman have borne *m.-c.*
1*Sam.* 1:11 give to handmaid *m.-c.*
Job 3:3 wherein it was said, There is a *m.-c.* conceived, *Jer.* 20:15
Isa. 66:7 delivered of *m.-c.* *Rev.* 12:5
Rev. 12:13 woman brou. forth *m.-c.*

See EACH.

Every MAN.

Gen. 16:12 his hand be against *e. m*
45:1 cause *e. m.* to go out from me
Deut. 16:17 *e. m.* give as he is able
2*Sam.* 13:9 and they went out *e. m.*
Phil. 2:4 look not *e. m.* on his own

See EVIL, FOOLISH.

MAN *of God.*

Deut. 33:1 Moses *m. of G.* *Josh.* 14:6
Judg. 13:6 a *m. of God* came to me
1*Sam.* 2:27 came a *m. of G.* to Eli
9:6 there is in this city a *m. of G.*
7 not a present to bring *m. of G.*
1*Kin.* 12:22 Shemaiah the *m. of G.*
13:1 there came *m. of G.* out Judah
26 the *m. of G.* who was disobed.
17:18 to do with thee, O *m. of G.?*
24 I know that thou art *m. of G.*
20:28 there came a *m. of God*
2*Kin.* 1:9 thou *m. of G.* king said, 11
13 O *m. of G.* let my life be preci.
4:16 thou *m. of God*, do not lie
40 O *m. of G.* there is death in pot
42 brought the *m. of God* bread
5:14 according to saying *m. of God*
6:10 sent to place *m. of G.* told him
7:2 a lord answered *m. of God*, 19
17 people trod on the *m. of G.* 18
8:2 did after the saying of *m. of G.*
7 *m. of God* come; *m. of G.* wept
8 and go meet the *m. of God*
13:19 *m. of G.* was wroth with him
23:16 to the word which *m. of G.*
17 it is the sepulchre of *m. of G.*
1*Chr.* 23:14 concerning Moses the *m. of G.* 2*Chr.* 30:16; *Ezra* 3:2
2*Chr.* 8:14 David the *m. of G.* *Neh.* 12:24, 36
25:7 came a *m. of G.* to Amaziah
9 the *m. of G.* answered, the Lord
Jer. 35:4 son of Igdaliah a *m. of G.*
1*Tim.* 6:11 O *m. of God* flee these
2*Tim.* 3:17 that *m. of G.* be perfect

See GOOD.

Mighty MAN.

Judg. 6:12 Lord is with thee, *m. m.*
11:1 now Jephthah was a *m. m.*
Ruth 2:1 Naomi had kinsman *m. m.*
1*Sam.* 9:1 Kish a Benjamite, *m. m.*
16:18 David *m.m.* and, 2*Sam.* 17:10
1*Kin.* 11:28 Jeroboam was a *m. m.*
2*Kin.* 5:1 Naaman was also a *m. m.*
1*Chr.* 12:4 Ismaiah a *m. m.* amo. 30
2*Chr.* 17:17 Eliada *m. m.* of valor
28:7 Zichri, a *m. m.* of Ephraim
Job 22:8 as *m. m.* he had the earth
Ps. 33:16 *m.m.* not deliv. by strength
52:1 why boast. in mischief, *m. m.*
78:65 the L. awaked like a *m. m.*
127:4 as arrows in hand of *m. m.*
Isa. 3:2 Lord doth take away *m. m.*
5:15 the *m. m.* shall be humbled

Isa. 31:8 fall wi. sword, not of a *m. m.*
42:13 L. shall go forth as a *m. m.*
Jer. 9:23 nor let the *migh. m.* glory
14:9 thou shouldest be as a *m. m.*
46:6 *m. m.* escape; 12 stumbled
Zeph. 1:14 *m. m.* shall cry bitterly
Zech. 9:13 made as sword of a *m. m.*
10:7 Ephraim shall be like a *m. m.*

No MAN.

Gen. 31:50 *no m.* is with us
41:44 without thee *no m.* lift hand
Exod. 16:19 let *no m.* leave of it till
29 let *no m.* go out of his place
22:10 or driven away, *no m.* seeing
33:20 *no m.* shall see me and live
34:3 *no m.* shall come up with thee
Num. 5:19 if *no m.* ha. lain wi. thee
Deut. 7:24 *no m.* able to stand, 11:25
34:6 *no m.* knoweth his sepulchre
Josh. 23:9 *no m.* hath been able to
Judg. 11:39 Jeph. daugh. knew *no m.*
21:12 virgins th. had known *no m.*
1*Sam.* 2:9 by strength *no m.* prevail
26:12 and *no m.* saw nor knew it
1*Kings* 8:46 for there is *no m.* that sinneth not, 2*Chr.* 6:36
2*Kings* 7:5 was *no m.* in camp, 10
23:18 let *no m.* move his bones
1*Chr.* 16:21 he suffered *no m.* to do them wrong, *Psa.* 105:14
Esth. 5:12 queen did let *no m.* come
8:8 *no m.* reverse; 9:2 withstand
Job 11:3 sh. *no m.* make thee asha.?
20:21 shall *no m.* look for his goods
24:22 and *no m.* is sure of his life
38:26 where *no m.* is, wherein *no m.*
Psa. 22:6 I am a worm, and *no m.*
142:4 and beheld, but there was *no m.* *Isa.* 41:28; 59:16; *Jer.* 4:25
Prov. 1:24 and *no m.* regarded
Eccl. 8:8 *no m.* hath power over sp.
9:1 *no m.* knoweth love or hatred
Isa. 9:19 *no m.* sh. spare his brother
24:10 *no m.* come; 33:8 regardeth
50:2 when I came, was there *no m.*
57:1 and *no m.* layeth it to heart, *Jer.* 12:11
60:15 *no m.* went through thee
Jer. 2:6 *no m.* dwelt; 8:6 repent
22:30 *no m.* of his seed shall prosper
30:17 Zion, whom *no m.* seeketh
36:19 let *no m.* know where ye be
38:24 let *no m.* know these words
40:15 *no m.* know it; 41:4 knew it
44:2 *no m.* dwelleth therein, 51:43
49:18 *no m.* abide there, 33; 50:40
Lam. 4:4 *no m.* breaketh it to them
Eze. 14:15 *no m.* may pass through
44:2 *no m.* sh. enter in by this gate
Hos. 4:4 let *no m.* reprove another
Zeph. 3:6 so that there is *no m.*
Zech. 1:21 *no m.* did lift his head
7:14 that *no m.* passed through
Mat. 6:24 *no m.* can serve two masters, *Luke* 16:13
8:4 tell *no m.* 16:20; *Mark* 7:36; *Luke* 5:14; 9:21
9:30 Jesus charged them, saying, See that *no m.* know it, *Mark* 5:43; 7:24; 8:30; 9:9
11:27 *no m.* knoweth the Son but the Father, *Luke* 10:22
17:8 they saw *no m.* save Jesus
22:46 *no m.* was able to answer
23:9 call *no m.* father on the earth
24:36 that day and hour know. *no m.* *Mark* 13:32
Mark 10:29 *no m.* that hath left house, *Luke* 18:29
11:14 *no m.* eat fruit of thee
12:14 we know thou care. for *no m.*
Lu. 3:14 violen. to *no m.*; 10:4 salute
John 1:18 *no m.* hath seen God, 1*John* 4:12
5:22 for the Father judgeth *no m.*
6:44 *no m.* can come to me, 65
7:30 *no m.* laid hands on, 44; 8:20
8:11 *no m.* Lord; 15 I judge *no m.*
John 9:4 night com. *no m.* can work
10:18 *no m.* taketh it from me
29 *no m.* is able to pluck th. out
13:28 *no m.* at the table knew why
14:6 *no m.* cometh to Fa. but by me
Acts 4:17 that they speak to *no m.*
5:13 durst *no m.* join himself
23 opened, we found *no m.* within
9:7 hearing voice, seeing *no m.* 8
18:10 *no m.* shall set on thee
Rom. 13:8 owe *no m.* any thing
14:7 and *no m.* dieth to himself
1*Cor.* 2:11 things of G. know. *no m.*
15 he himself is judged of *no m.*
3:11 other founda. can *no m.* lay
18 let *no m.* deceive himself, 21
10:24 let *no m.* seek his own
2*Cor.* 5:16 know *no m.* after flesh
7:2 wronged *no m.* corrupted *no m.*
Gal. 3:11 *no m.* is justified by law
Eph. 5:6 let *no m.* deceive, 2*Thes.* 2:3
29 *no m.* ever hated his own flesh
2*Tim.* 4:16 first answer *no m.* stood
Tit. 3:2 to speak evil of *no m.*
Heb. 5:4 *no m.* taketh this honor
12:14 without whi. *no m.* sh. see L.
Jas. 3:8 tongue can *no m.* tame
Rev. 2:17 a name *no m.* knoweth
3:7 shutteth, and *no m.* openeth
8 *no m.* can shut it; 11 take crown
5:3 *no m.* was able to open book, 4
13:17 that *no m.* might buy or sell
14:3 *no m.* could learn that song
15:8 *no m.* able to enter temple
19:12 a name written, *no m.* knew

Of MAN.

2*Sam.* 7:19 is this manner *of m.?*
Prov. 30:19 way *of m.* with a maid
Eccl. 12:13 this is whole duty *of m.*
Rev. 13:18 it is the number *of* a *m.*
21:17 according to measure *of* a *m.*

See OLD.

One MAN.

Gen. 42:11 we are all *o. m.* sons, 13
Num. 14:15 if thou kill peo. as *o. m.*
31:49 there lacketh not *one m.* of us
Josh. 23:10 *o. m.* sh. chase thousand
Judg. 20:1 congre. gathered as *o. m.*
8 all the people arose as *one m.*
2*Sam.* 19:14 even as heart of *o. m.*
Eccl. 7:28 *one m.* among a thousand
Isa. 4:1 sev. women take hold of *o.m.*
John 11:50 *o. m.* die for people, 18:14
Rom. 5:12 by *o. m.* sin enter. world
15 which is by *one m.* Jesus
17 by *o. m.* offence death reigned
19 as by *one m.* disobedience
14:5 *one m.* esteemeth one day
1*Tim.* 5:9 having been wife of *o. m.*

See POOR, RICH, RIGHTEOUS.

MAN-SERVANT.

Exod. 20:10 not do work, thy *m.-s.* *Deut.* 5:14
17 covet neighbor's *m.-s.* *Deut.* 5:21
21:27 if he smite out *m.-s.*'s tooth
32 if the ox shall push a *m.-s.*
Deut. 12:18 eat, thou and thy *m.-s.*
16:11 rejoice, thou and *m.-s.* 14
Job 31:13 if I did despise my *m.-s.*
Jer. 34:9 let his *m.-s.* go free, 10

MAN-SLAYER, S.

Num. 35:6 six cities for *m.-s.*
12 that the *m.-s.* die not
1*Tim.* 1:9 law was made for *m.-s.*

Son of MAN.

Num. 23:19 nor *s. of m.* sho. repent
Job 25:6 *s. of m.* which is a worm
Psa. 8:4 and the *s. of m.* that thou visitest him, *Heb.* 2:6
80:17 and *s. of m.* th. madest strong
144:3 or *s. of m.* th. makest account
146:3 put not your trust in *s. of m.*
Isa. 51:12 be not afraid of *son of m.*
56:2 blessed is *s. of m.* layeth hold
Jer. 49:18 nor shall the *son* of *m.* dwell in it, 33; 50:40
51:43 neither doth any *s. of m.* pass
Eze. 8:15 hast seen, O *s. of m.?* 17
21:6 sigh, *s. of m.* with bitterness
Dan. 7:13 behold, one like the *Son of m.* came with the clouds of heaven, *Rev.* 1:13; 14:14
Mat. 8:20 *Son of m.* hath not where to lay his head, *Luke* 9:58
9:6 *S. of m.* hath power to forgive sins, *Mark* 2:10; *Luke* 5:24
10:23 not gone, till *S. of m.* come
11:19 *S of m.* came eating, *Lu.* 7:34
12:8 *Son of m.* is Lord even of the sabbath, *Mark* 2:28; *Luke* 6:5
32 and whosoever speaketh against *Son of m.* *Luke* 12:10
40 *S. of m.* three days and nights
13:37 soweth good seed is *S. of m.*
41 *S. of m.* send forth his angels
16:13 say that I, the *S. of m.* am?
17:9 till *S. of m.* be risen, *Mark* 9:9
22 the *S. of m.* shall be betrayed, 20:18; 26:2, 45; *Mark* 14:41; *Luke* 9:44
24:27 so shall also the coming of *S. of m.* be, 37, 39; *Luke* 17:26
30 shall see the *Son of m.* coming, *Mark* 13:26; *Luke* 21:27
44 in such an hour as ye think not *Son of m.* cometh, *Luke* 12:40
25:31 when *S. of m.* come in glory
26:24 the *S. of m.* goeth as it is written, *Mark* 14:21; *Luke* 22:22
Mark 8:38 of him shall the *S. of m.* be ashamed when he cometh
9:12 it is written of the *Son of m.*
31 the *S. of m.* is delivered, 10:33; *Luke* 24:7
13:34 *S. of m.* is as man taking far
Luke 6:22 reproach you for *S. of m.*
9:22 the *Son of m.* must suffer, 26
56 *S. of m.* is not come to destroy
11:30 so shall the *S. of m.* be, 17:24
12:8 him shall the *S. of m.* confess
17:22 desire to see day of *S. of m.*
18:8 when the *Son of m.* cometh
19:10 *S. of m.* is come to save lost
21:36 worthy to stand bef. *S. of m.*
22:48 betrayest *S. of m.* wi. a kiss?
John 1:51 descending on *Son of m.*
3:13 even the *Son of m.* in heaven
14 even so must *S. of m.* be lifted
5:27 because he is the *Son of m.*
6:27 *S. of m.* shall give unto you
53 except ye eat flesh of *S. of m.*
62 if ye shall see *S. of m.* ascend
8:28 when ye have lift up *S. of m.*
12:23 *S. of m.* should be glorified
34 the *S. of m.* must be lifted up, who is this *Son of m.?*
13:31 now is the *S. of m.* glorified
Acts 7:56 see *S. of m.* on right hand

See SON.

That MAN.

Lev. 17:9 *t. m.* be cut off from people
20:3 I will set my face against *that m.* 5; *Eze.* 14:8
Num. 9:13 not offer. *th. m.* sh. bear
Deut. 17:5 stone *t. m.* till he die, 12
22:18 take *t. m.* and chastise him
25:9 so shall it be done to *that m.*
29:20 jealousy smoke against *t. m.*
Josh. 22:20 *t. m.* perished not alone
Psa. 37:37 the end of *t. m.* is peace
87:5 this and *t. m.* was born in her
Acts 17:31 *that m.* he hath ordained
2*Thes.* 2:3 *that m.* of sin be revealed
3:14 note *that m.* have no company
Jas. 1:7 let not *t. m.* think he shall

This MAN.

Gen. 24:58 wilt thou go with *t. m.?*
26:11 he that toucheth *this m.*
Exod. 10:7 how long *t. m.* be snare?
Deut. 22:16 I gave my daugh. to *t.m.*
Judg. 19:23 *t. m.* is come to my house
24 to *t. m.* do not so vile a thing
1*Sam.* 1:3 *t. m.* went yearly to wor.
10:27 said, How sh. *t. m.* save us?
17:25 have you seen *t. m.* come up?

1 *Sam.* 25:25 let not my lord reg. *t. m.*
1 *Kings* 20:7 *t. m.* seeketh mischief
39 and said, Keep *this m.*
2 *Kings* 5:7 *this m.* sends to recover
Neh. 1:11 mercy in sight of *this m.*
Esth. 9:4 *t. m.* Mord. waxed greater
Job 1:3 *t. m.* was greatest of men
Psa. 87:4 *this m.* was born there, 5, 6
Isa. 66:2 but to *this m.* will I look
Jer. 22:30 write ye *this m.* childless
26:11 *this m.* is worthy to die, 16
38:4 *this m.* seeketh not welfare of
Dan. 8:16 *this m.* understand vision
Jonah 1:14 not perish for *t. m.'s* life
Mic. 5:5 *this m.* shall be the peace
Mat. 8:9 I say to *t. m.* Go, he goeth
13:54 whence had *this m.* this wisdom? *Mark* 6:2
27:47 said, *this m.* calleth for Elias
Mark 14:71 I know not *this m.*
15:39 *this m.* was the Son of God
Luke 14:9 to thee, Give *t. m.* place
22:56 *this m.* was also with him
23:4 I find no fault in *this m.* 14
18 saying, Away with *this m.*
John 7:27 howbeit, we know *t. m.*
46 never man spake like *this m.*
18:17 art one of *this m.'s* disciples?
40 not *this m.* but Barabbas
19:12 if thou let *this m.* go, art not
21:21 and what shall *this m.* do?
Acts 3:12 had made *t. m.* to walk, 16
4:10 by him doth *t. m.* stand whole
8:10 *this m.* is great power of God
13:23 of *this m.* God raised Jesus
38 thro' *this m.* is preached to you
Heb. 7:24 but *t. m.* continueth ever
8:3 *this m.* have somewhat to offer
10:12 *t. m.* had offered one sacrifice
See UNDERSTANDING.

MAN *of War.*

Exod. 15:3 the Lord is a *m. of war*
Josh. 17:1 Machir was a *m. of war*
1 *Sam.* 16:18 David a *m. of w.* 2 *Sam.* 17:8; 1 *Chr.* 28:3
17:33 Goliath *m. of war* from youth
Isa. 3:2 Lord take away *m. of war*
42:13 stir up jealousy like *m. of w.*

Wicked MAN.

Deut. 25:2 *w. m.* worthy to be beat.
Job 15:20 *w. m.* travaileth with pain
20:29 portion of *w. m.* fr. G. 27:13
Psa. 109:6 set thou a *w. m.* over him
Prov. 6:12 a *wicked m.* walketh with
9:7 rebuketh *w. m.* getteth a blot
11:7 when a *wicked m.* dieth
13:5 a *w. m.* loathsome and cometh
17:23 *w. m.* taketh gift out of bosom
21:29 *wicked m.* hardeneth his face
24:15 lay not wait, O *wicked m.*
Eccl. 7:15 *w. m.* prolongeth days
Eze. 3:18 *w. m.* shall die in iniquity
18:24 doeth that which *w. m.* doeth
27 *w. m.* turneth from wickedness
33:8 O *w. m.* thou shalt surely die, that *w. m.* shall die in his iniqu.

Wise MAN.

Gen 41:33 look out *m.* discreet *w.*
1 *Kings* 2:9 Solomon was a *wise m.*
1 *Chr.* 27:32 David's uncle a *w. m.*
Job 15:2 *w. m.* utter vain knowledge?
17:10 I cannot find one *w. m.*
34:34 let a *w. m.* hearken to me
Prov. 1:5 a *w. m.* hear and increase
9:8 rebuke *w. m.* he will love thee
9 give instruction to *wise m.*
14:16 *w. m.* feareth, and departeth
16:14 a *w. m.* pacify wrath of king
17:10 reproof entereth into a *w. m.*
21:22 a *wise m.* scaleth the city
26:12 seest *m. w.* in own conceit?
29:9 if *w. m.* contendeth wi. foolish
11 but a *wise m.* keepeth it in
Eccl. 2:14 *w. m.'s* eyes are in head
16 how dieth *wise m.?* as the fool
19 whether he be *wise m.* or fool?
7:7 oppression maketh *w. m.* mad
Eccl. 8:1 who is as *w. m.* who know.
5 a *wise m.'s* heart discerneth time
17 though a *w. m.* think to know
9:15 was found in it a poor *wise m.*
10:2 *wise m.'s* heart at right hand
12 words of a *wise m.* gracious
Jer. 9:12 *w. m.* th. may understand?
23 let not *wise m.* glory in wisdom
Mat. 7:24 I will liken him to a *w. m*
1 *Cor.* 6:5 not a *w. m.* among you
Jas. 3:13 who is a *wise w.* endued

MAN, with *Woman.*

Gen. 3:12 the *m.* said, The *woman*
20:3 dead *m.* for *w.* is man's wife
Exod. 36:6 let no *m.* nor *w.* work
Lev. 15:18 *w.* with whom *m.* sh. lie
33 hath an issue of the *m.* and *w.*
20:27 *m.* or *w.* hath familiar spirit
Num. 6:2 *m.* or *w.* separate themselves.
31:17 kill *woman* that hath known *m.* *Judg.* 21:11
Deut. 17:5 bring *m.* or *w.* stone them
22:5 *w.* not wear that pertaineth to *m.* nor *m.* put on *w.'s* garment
22 *m.* found lying with *w.* both *m.* that lay with the *w.* and the *w.*
1 *Sam.* 15:3 but slay both *m.* and *w.*
27:9 left neither *m.* nor *w.* alive
1 *Chr.* 16:3 dealt to *m.* and *w.* a loaf
2 *Chr.* 15:13 not seek L. *m.* or *w.* die
Jer. 44:7 cut off *m. woman* and child
51:22 break in pieces *m.* and *w.*
1 *Cor.* 11:3 head of the *w.* is the *m.*
7 the *woman* is the glory of the *m.*
8 *m.* is not of *w.* but *w.* of the *m.*
11 nor is *m.* without *w.* in the Lord
12 as *w.* is of *m.* so is *m.* by the *w.*
1 *Tim.* 5:16 any *m.* or *w.* ha. widows

Young MAN.

Gen. 4:23 slain *young m.* to my hurt
18:7 Abraham gave it to a *y. m.*
41:12 there was with us a *young m.*
Num. 11:27 ran *y. m.* and told Moses
Deut. 32:25 destroy *y. m.* and virgin
Judg. 17:12 *y. m.* became his priest
1 *Sam.* 9:2 Saul was a choice *y. m.*
17:58 whose son art thou, *young m.*
30:13 said, I am *young m.* of Egypt
2 *Sam.* 1:5 said to *y. m.* that told, 13
14:21 bring *y. m.* Absalom again
18:5 deal gently with the *young m.*
29 is the *y. m.* Absalom safe? 32
32 enemies of lord be as that *y. m.*
1 *Kings* 11:28 Solomon seeing *y. m.*
2 *Kings* 6:17 L. opened eyes of *y. m.*
9:4 so the *y. m.* went to Ramoth
1 *Chr.* 12:28 and Zadok, a *young m.*
2 *Chr.* 36:17 no compassion on *y. m.*
Psa. 119:9 shall *y. m.* cleanse way?
Prov. 1:4 to *y. m.* knowledge and
7:7 a *y. m.* void of understanding
Eccl. 11:9 rejoice, O *y. m.* in youth
Isa. 62:5 as *young m.* marrieth virgin
Jer. 51:22 break the *y. m.* and maid
Mat. 19:20 *y. m.* said, All th. have I
Mark 14:51 followed a certain *y. m.*
16:5 a *y. m.* sitting on right side
Luke 7:14 *y. m.* I say to thee, Arise
Acts 7:58 laid clothes at *y. m.'s* feet
20:9 there sat in a window a *y. m.*
23:17 bring *young m.* to captain, 18
22 captain let the *young m.* depart

MANAEN. *Acts* 13:1

MANASSEH.

Gen. 41:51 called the first-born *M.*
48:5 two sons *M.* and Ephraim, 20
2 *Kin.* 20:21 *M.* reigned, 2 *Chr.* 32:33
21:9 *M.* seduced them to do evil, 16
24:3 sins of *M.* this came upon J.
2 *Chr.* 33:11 took *M.* among thorns
13 *M.* knew that Lord was God
Psa. 60:7 *M.* is mine, 80:2; 108:8
Isa. 9:21 *M.* shall eat Ephraim

Tribe of MANASSEH.

Num. 1:35 of the *tribe of M.* 32,200
Josh. 4:12 the half *t. of M.* passed
Josh. 13:7 nine trib. and half *t. of M.*
17:1 lot for *M.* 20:8; 22:10
1 *Chr.* 5:18 half *t. M.* 6:70; 12:31
26:32 Gad half *tribe of M.* 27:21
Rev. 7:6 of the *t. of M.* sealed 12,000

MANDRAKES.

Gen. 30:14 Reuben found *m.*
15 wouldest take my son's *m.?* he shall lie with thee for son's *m.*
16 hired thee with my son's *m.*
Cant. 7:13 *m.* give a smell

MANEH. *Eze.* 45:12

MANGER.

Luke 2:7 and laid him in a *m.*
12 ye shall find him lying in a *m.*
16 found the babe lying in a *m.*

MANIFEST.

Eccl. 3:18 that God might *m.* them
John 14:21 and *m.* myself to him
22 *m.* thyself to us, not to world
Acts 4:16 miracle *m.* to all at Jerus.
Rom. 1:19 known of G. is *m.* in them
1 *Cor.* 4:5 *m.* counsels of hearts
15:27 it is *m.* he is excepted
2 *Cor.* 2:14 makes *m.* the savor of
Gal. 5:19 works of the flesh are *m.*
Phil. 1:13 bonds in Christ are *m.*
Col. 4:4 that I may make it *m.*
2 *Thes.* 1:5 a *m.* token of righteous
1 *Tim.* 3:16 God was *m.* in the flesh
5:25 good works of some are *m.*
2 *Tim.* 3:9 body be *m.* to all men
Heb. 4:13 no creature that is not *m*
1 *Pet.* 1:20 was *m.* in these times
1 *John* 3:10 children of God are *m.*
See MADE.

MANIFESTATION.

Rom. 8:19 for *m.* of sons of God
1 *Cor.* 12:7 *m.* of Spi. given to man
2 *Cor.* 4:2 *m.* of truth commending

MANIFESTED.

Mark 4:22 not. hid wh. sh. not be *m.*
John 2:11 and *m.* forth his glory
17:6 I have *m.* thy name unto men
Rom. 3:21 righteousness of G. is *m.*
Tit. 1:3 in due time *m.* his word
1 *John* 1:2 life *m.* we have seen it
3:5 was *m.* to take away our sins
8 for this purpose was Son of G. *m.*
4:9 in this was *m.* the love of God

MANIFESTLY.

2 *Cor.* 3:3 *m.* declared to be epistle

MANIFOLD.

Neh. 9:19 in *m.* mercies forsook, not
27 *m.* mercies gavest them saviors
Psa. 104:24 how *m.* are thy works
Amos 5:12 I know your *m.* transgr.
Luke 18:30 not receive *m.* more
Eph. 3:10 known *m.* wisdom of God
1 *Pet.* 1:6 through *m.* temptations
4:10 stewards of *m.* grace of God

MANKIND.

Lev. 18:22 shall not lie with *m.*
20:13 man lie with *m.* as woman
Job 12:10 in hand is breath of *m.*
1 *Tim.* 1:10 law for them defile *m.*
Jas. 3:7 hath been tamed of *m.*

MANNA.

Exod. 16:15 they said, It is *m*
35 Israel did eat *m.* forty years
Num. 11:6 nothing besides this *m*
7 the *m.* was as coriander-seed
9 dew fell on camp, *m.* fell on it
Deut. 8:3 and fed thee with *m.* 16; *Neh.* 9:20; *Psa.* 78:24
Josh. 5:12 *m.* ceased, had no more
John 6:31 our fathers did eat *m.* 49
58 not as your fathers did eat *m.*
Heb. 9:4 the golden pot that had *m.*
Rev. 2:17 give to eat of hidden *m.*

MANNER.

Gen. 25:23 two *m.* of peo. separated
Exod. 1:14 bitter in all *m.* of service
12:16 no *m.* of work done in them

Exod. 22:9 *m.* of trespass, *m.* of lost
31:3 in all *m.* of workmanship, 5;
35:31, 33, 35; 36:1; 1*Chr.* 28:21
Lev. 5:10 burnt offering according to
m. Num. 9:14
23:31 ye shall do no *m.* of work
24:22 ye shall have one *m.* of law,
Num. 15:16
Num. 5:13 she be taken with the *m.*
28:18 do no manner of servile work
Deut. 4:15 saw no *m.* of similitude
15:2 this is the *m.* of the release
27:21 curs. lieth wi. any *m.* of beast
Ruth 4:7 this was *m.* in former time
1*Sam.* 8:9 show *m.* of king, 11
10:25 Samuel told *m.* of kingdom
21:5 the bread is in a *m.* common
2*Sam.* 7:19 is this the *m.* of man?
2*Kings* 1:7 what manner of man?
11:14 stood by pillar, as the *m.* was
17:26 know not *m.* of God of land
1*Chr.* 23:29 for all *m.* of measure
Esth. 1:13 was king's *m.* towards all
Psa. 107:18 abhorreth all *m.* of meat
Cant. 7:13 all *m.* of pleasant fruits
Isa. 5:17 lambs feed after their *m.*
Jer. 22:21 this hath been thy *m.*
Dan. 6:23 no *m.* of hurt was found
Mat. 4:23 heal. all *m.* sickness, 10:1
5:11 say all *m.* of evil against you
8:27 what *m.* of man is this, that
winds, *Mark* 4:41; *Luke* 8:25
12:31 all *m.* of sin forgiven to men
Mark 13:1 see what *m.* of stones
Luke 1:29 what *m.* of salutation
66 what *m.* of child shall this be?
7:39 know. what *m.* of woman this
9:55 ye know not what *m.* of spirit
24:17 what *m.* of communications?
John 19:40 as *m.* of Jews is to bury
Acts 17:2 Paul, as his *m.* was, went
20:18 ye know what *m.* I have been
22:3 taught according to perfect *m.*
25:16 it is not the *m.* of Romans
26:4 my *m.* of life from my youth
2*Cor.* 7:9 made sorry after godly *m.*
1*Thes.* 1:5 ye know what *m.* of men
9 what *m.* of entering in we had
2*Tim.* 3:10 known my *m.* of life
Heb. 10:25 as the *m.* of some is
Jas. 1:24 forget. what *m.* of man he
1*Pet.* 1:11 what *m.* of time the Spi.
15 be holy in all *m.* of conversa.
2*Pet.* 3:11 what *m.* of persons ought
1*John* 3:1 behold what *m.* of love
Rev. 11:5 must in this *m.* be killed
22:2 which bare twelve *m.* of fruits

After the MANNER.
Gen. 18:11 with Sarah *a. m.* of wom.
19:31 come in unto us *a. m.* of all
Judg. 18:7 *a. the m.* of the Zidonians
Isa. 10:24 *after the m.* of Egypt, 26;
Amos 4:10
Ezr. 20:30 polluted *a. m.* of fathers
23:15 *a. the m.* of the Babylonians
45 *after the m.* of adulteresses
John 2:6 *a. the m.* of purifying Jews
Acts 15:1 circumcised *a. m.* Moses
Rom. 6:19 I speak *after the m.* of
men, 1*Cor.* 15:32; *Gal.* 3:15
1*Cor.* 11:25 *a.* same *m.* he took cup
Gal. 2:14 livest *a. the m.* of Gentiles

After this MANNER.
Mat. 6:9 *a. this m.* pray ye, Our Fa.
1*Cor.* 7:7 one *a. this m.* and another
See LIKE.

MANNERS.
Lev. 20:23 not walk in *m.* of nations
2*Kin.* 17:34 they do after former *m.*
Eze. 11:12 after *m.* of heathens
Acts 13:18 forty years suff. their *m.*
1*Cor.* 15:33 evil com. corrupt good *m.*
Heb. 1:1 God in divers *m.* spake

MANOAH. *Judg.* 13:8-21; 16:31

MANSIONS.
John 14:2 in Fa.'s house many *m.*

MANTLE, S.
Judg. 4:18 Jael cov. Sisera with *m.*
1*Sam.* 28:14 and covered with a *m.*
1*Kings* 19:13 Elijah wrapped in *m.*
19 Elijah cast his *m.* upon Elisha
2*Kin.* 2:8 Elijah took *m.* and smote
13 Elisha took Elijah's *m.* 14
Ezra 9:3 I heard this, I rent my *m.* 5
Job 1:20 Job arose and rent his *m.*
2:12 they rent every one his *m.*
Psa. 109:29 confusion, as with a *m.*
Isa. 3:22 I will take away the *m.*

MANY.
Gen. 17:4 thou shalt be a father of
m. nations, 5; *Rom.* 4:17, 18
37:3 a coat of *m.* colors, 23, 32
Exod. 19:21 they gaze, and *m.* perish
Num. 13:18 whether be few or *m.*
26:56 possess. divided between *m.*
35:8 from them that have *m.* cities
Deut. 15:6 lend to *m.* nations, 28:12
31:17 *m.* evils shall befall them, 21
1*Sam.* 14:6 L. to save by *m.* or few
1*Kings* 4:20 Judah and Isr. were *m.*
7:47 bec. they were exceeding *m.*
2*Chr.* 14:11 nothing to help with *m.*
Neh. 7:2 he feared God above *m.*
13:26 among *m.* nations no king
Psa. 3:1 *m.* are they that rise up
2 be *m.* that say of my soul, 4:6
25:19 mine enemies are *m.* 56:2
32:10 *m.* sorrows shall be to wicked
34:19 *m.* are afflictions of righteous
40:3 *m.* shall see it and fear
55:18 for there were *m.* with me
Prov. 4:10 years of thy life be *m.*
10:21 lips of the righteous feed *m.*
14:20 but the rich hath *m.* friends
19:4 wealth maketh *m.* friends
Eccl. 11:8 days of darkness be *m.*
Isa. 53:12 he bare the sin of *m.*
Jer. 42:2 we are left but few of *m.*
46:16 he made *m.* to fall, one fell
Lam. 1:22 for my sighs are *m.*
Eze. 33:24 we are *m.* land is given
Dan. 12:4 *m.* shall run to and fro
Mat. 7:13 *m.* there be that go in
22 *m.* will say in that day, L. L.
8:11 *m.* sh. come from east and west
13:58 he did not *m.* mighty works
19:30 *m.* first sh. be last, *Mar.* 10:31
20:16 *m.* be called, few chosen, 22:14
24:5 *m.* sh. come in my name and
sh. deceive *m. Mar.* 13:6; *Lu.* 21:8
12 the love of *m.* shall wax cold
26:28 this is my blood shed for *m.*
Luke 1:16 *m.* sh. he turn to the Lord
2:34 fall and rising of *m.* in Israel
4:25 *m.* widows; 27 *m.* lepers
7:47 her sins *m.* are forgiven
John 6:9 what are they amo. so *m.?*
60 *m.* of his disciples said, 66
21:11 for all so *m.* net not broken
Acts 9:13 I have heard by *m.* of this
19:19 *m.* brought books and burnt
26:10 *m.* of the saints did I shut up
Rom. 5:15 offence of one *m.* be dead
19 *m.* made sinners, *m.* made righ.
12:5 being *m.* are one body in Chr.
1*Cor.* 1:26 not *m.* wise, not *m.*
4:15 yet have ye not *m.* fathers
8:5 there be gods *m.* and lords *m.*
10:5 with *m.* God was not pleased
17 we being *m.* are one bread
33 profit of *m.* that they be saved
11:30 for this cause *m.* are weak
12:14 body not one member, but *m.*
2*Cor.* 1:11 thanks be given by *m.*
6:10 as poor, yet making *m.* rich
Gal. 1:14 and profited above *m.*
3:16 saith not and to seeds, as of *m.*
Phil. 3:18 *m.* walk of whom I told
Heb. 2:10 in bring. *m.* sons to glory
7:23 they truly were *m.* priests
9:28 Christ once bear sins of *m.*
11:12 sprang of one so *m.* stars
Jas. 3:1 my brethren, be not *m.*

After MANY.
Exod. 23:2 speak in a cause to decline *after m.*

As MANY *As*
Judg. 3:1 *as m. as* had not known
2*Sam.* 2:23 *as m. as* came to place
2*Chr.* 29:31 *as m. as* of free heart
Mat. 22:9 *as m. as* ye find bid to mar.
Mark 6:56 *as m. as* touched him
Luke 11:8 give *as m. as* he needeth
John 1:12 but *as m. as* received him
Acts 2:39 even to *as m. as* L. sh. call
3:24 *as m. as* have spoken foretold
5:11 fear came on *as m. as* heard
36 and *as m. as* obeyed him, 37
13:48 *as m. as* ordained to life
Rom. 2:12 *as m. as* have sinned
8:14 *as m. as* are led by Sp. of God
Gal. 3:10 *as m. as* are of the works
6:12 *as m. as* desire to make show
16 *as m. as* walk to this rule
Phil. 3:15 let *as m. as* be perfect
Col. 2:1 *as m. as* not seen my face
1*Tim.* 6:1 *as m.* servants *as* are
Rev. 2:24 *as m. as* have not th. doctr.
3:19 *as m. as* I love I rebuke
13:15 *as m. as* wo. not worship beast
See BELIEVED, DAYS, HOW.

MANY *People.*
Exod. 5:5 the *p.* of the land are *m.*
Deut. 2:21 *p.* great and *m.* and tall
Judg. 7:2 *p.* too *m.* for me; 4 too *m.*
2*Sam.* 1:4 *m.* of the *p.* are fallen
Ezra 10:13 *people* are *m.* time of rain
Esth. 8:17 *m. p.* of land beca. Jews
Isa. 2:3 *m. people* shall go and say
17:12 woe to multitude of *m. p.*
Eze. 3:6 not to *m. people* of strange
17:9 wither without *m. p.* to pluck
32:9 I will vex the hearts of *m. p.*
10 I will make *m. people* amazed
38:9 thou and *m. p.* with thee, 15
Mic. 4:3 he shall judge among *m. p*
13 thou shalt beat in pieces *m. p.*
5:7 remnant of Jacob in midst *m. p.*
Zech. 8:22 *m. p.* come and seek Lord
Rev. 10:11 must prophesy bef. *m. p.*

MANY *Things.*
Job 23:14 *m.* such *t.* are with him
Eccl. 6:11 *m. t.* that increase vanity
Isa. 42:20 seeing *m. t.* but observest
Mat. 13:3 he spake *m. t.* in parables
16:21 and suffer *m. things* of the
elders and chief priests, *Mark*
8:31; 9:12; *Luke* 9:22; 17:25
25:21 make thee ruler over *m. t.* 23
27:19 I have suffered *m. t.* this day
Mark 6:20 he did *m. things* and heard
Luke 10:41 art troubled about *m. t.*
John 8:26 I have *m. t.* to say, 16:12
21:25 *m.* other *t.* which Jesus did
Acts 26:9 that I ought to do *m. t.*
Gal. 3:4 suffered so *m. t.* in vain?
Heb. 5:11 we have *m. things* to say
Jas. 3:2 for in *m. t.* we offend all
2*John* 12 having *m. things* to write
to you, 3*John* 13

MANY *a Time, s.*
1*Kin.* 22:16 how *m. t.* I adjure thee?
Neh. 9:28 *m. times* didst thou deliver
them, *Psa.* 106:43
Psa. 78:38 *m. a t.* turned he his anger
129:1 *m. a time* they afflicted me, 2
See WATERS.

MANY *Years.*
Lev. 25:51 if there be *m. y.* behind
Ezra 5:11 house builded *m. y.* ago
Neh. 9:30 *m. years* didst thou forbear
Eccl. 6:3 if a man live *m. years*
11:8 if a man live *m. y.* and rejoice
Isa. 32:10 *m.* days and *y.* troubled
Eze. 38:17 which prophesied *m. y.*
Zech. 7:3 weep as I done these *m. y*
Luke 12:19 goods laid up for *m. y.*
15:29 these *m. y.* do I serve thee

Acts 24:10 hast been *m. y.* a judge
17 after *m. y.* I came to bring alms
Rom. 15:23 a desire *m. y.* to come

MAR.

Lev. 19:27 nor *m.* corners of beard
Ruth 4:6 lest I *m.* own inheritance
1*Sam.* 6:5 mice that *m.* the land
2*Kings* 3:19 *m.* good piece of land
Job 30:13 they *m.* my path, they
Jer. 13:9 thus I *m.* pride of Judah

MARRED.

Isa. 52:14 his visage was so *m.*
Jer. 13:7 girdle *m.*; 18:4 vessel *m.*
Nah. 2:2 and *m.* vine-branches
Mark 2:22 and the bottles will be *m.*

MARA. *Ruth* 1:20

MARAH.

Exod. 15:23 drink of waters of *M.*
Num. 33:8 three days, pitched in *M.*

MARAN-ATHA.

1*Cor.* 16:22 let him be anathema *m.*

MARBLE.

1*Chr.* 29:2 prepared *m.* in abundance
Esth. 1:6 silver rings, pillars of *m.*
Cant. 5:15 his legs are as pillars of *m.*
Rev. 18:12 vessels of *m.* no man buy.

MARCH.

Psa. 68:7 didst *m.* thro' wilderness
Jer. 46:22 they shall *m.* with army
Joel 2:7 shall *m.* every one his ways
Hab. 1:6 *m.* thro' breadth of land
3:12 thou didst *m.* through land

MARCHED, ST.

Exod. 14:10 Egyptians *m.* after them
Judg. 5:4 thou *m.* earth trembled

MARCUS.

Col. 4:10 *M.* sister's son to Barnabas
Phile. 24 *M.* saluteth, 1*Pet.* 5:13

MARK.

Acts 12:12 John, surnamed *M.* 25
15:39 took *M.* and sailed to Cyprus
2*Tim.* 4:11 take *M.* and bring him

MARK, *Substantive.*

Gen. 4:15 Lord set a *m.* upon Cain
1*Sam.* 20:20 as though I shot at *m.*
Job 7:20 why set me as a *m.* against
thee? 16:12; *Lam.* 3:12
Eze. 9:4 set a *m.* on men that sigh
Phil. 3:14 press toward *m.* for prize
Rev. 13:16 caused all to receive a *m.*
17 none buy, save he that had *m.*
14:9 any man receive *m.* in forehead
11 whosoever receiveth his *m.*
15:2 over image, and over his *m.*
16:2 sore on them had *m.* of beast
19:20 deceived them th. received *m.*
20:4 nor his *m.* they lived wi. Christ

MARK, *Verb.*

Ruth 3:4 thou shalt *m.* the place
1*Kings* 20:7 *m.* how this man seek.
22 *m.* and see what thou doest
Job 18:2 *m.* and we will speak
21:5 *m.* me and be astonished
33:31 *m.* well, O Job, heark. to me
Psa. 37:37 *m.* the perfect man
48:13 *m.* well her bulwarks
56:6 they *m.* my steps, when they
130:3 if thou shouldest *m.* iniquities
Eze. 44:5 *m.* the entering of house
Rom. 16:17 *m.* th. who cause divisi.
Phil. 3:17 *m.* them who walk so

MARKED.

1*Sam.* 1:12 Eli *m.* her mouth
Job 22:15 hast thou *m.* old way?
24:16 they had *m.* in the daytime
Jer. 2:22 iniquity is *m.* before me
23:18 *m.* his word and heard it
Luke 14:7 *m.* how they chose rooms

MARKS.

Lev. 19:28 not print any *m.* on you
Gal. 6:17 I bear in body *m.* of Lord

MARKEST, ETH.

Job 10:14 if I sin, then thou *m.*
33:11 stocks, he *m.* all my paths
Isa. 44:13 *m.* it out with compass

MARKET, S.

Eze. 27:13 traded in *m.* 17, 19, 25
Mat. 11:16 children sitting in *m.*
20:3 others standing idle in the *m.*
23:7 love greetings in the *m.* *Luke*
11:43; 20:46
Mark 7:4 when they come from *m.*
12:38 love salutations in *m.*
Luke 7:32 child. sitting in *m.*-place
John 5:2 a pool by the sheep-*m.*
Acts 16:19 drew them into *m.*-place
17:17 he disputed in the *m.* daily

MARRIAGE.

Exod. 21:10 duty of *m.* shall he not
Psa. 78:63 maidens not given to *m.*
Mat. 22:2 a king made *m.* for son
4 things ready, come unto the *m.*
9 all ye find, bid to the *m.*
30 in the resurrection not given in
m. *Mark* 12:25; *Luke* 20:35
24:38 given in *m.* until day that N.
25:10 ready went with him to *m.*
Luke 17:27 were given in *m.* 20:34
John 2:1 a *m.* in Cana of Galilee
1*Cor.* 7:38 giv. her in *m.* doeth well
Heb. 13:4 *m.* is honorable in all
Rev. 19:7 *m.* of the Lamb is come
9 blessed called to *m.* sup. of Lamb

MARRIAGES.

Gen. 34:9 and make ye *m.* with us
Deut. 7:3 neither shalt thou make *m.*
Josh. 23:12 if ye make *m.* wi. them

MARRY.

Gen. 38:8 go to broth. wife, *m.* her
Num. 36:6 only to family of their
father's tribe shall they *m.*
Deut. 25:5 wife of dead shall not *m.*
Isa. 62:5 so shall thy sons *m.* thee
Mat. 5:32 *m.* her th. is divorced commit. adultery, 19:9; *Mark* 10:11
19:10 be so, it is not good to *m.*
22:24 his brother shall *m.* his wife
30 neither *m.* nor are given in marriage, *Mark* 12:25; *Luke* 20:35
1*Cor.* 7:9 cannot contain let them *m.*
better to *m.* than to burn
36 he sinneth not, let them *m.*
1*Tim.* 4:3 forbidding to *m.* and
5:11 to wax wanton, they will *m.*
14 younger women *m.* bear child.

MARRIED.

Gen. 19:14 to them th. *m.* daughters
Exod. 21:3 if *m.* wife go out wi. him
Lev. 22:12 if *m.* to a stranger
Num. 12:1 Ethiop. whom he had *m.*
36:3 if *m.* to sons of other tribes
Deut. 22:22 lying with woman *m.*
1*Chr.* 2:21 *m.* when sixty years old
Neh. 13:23 *m.* wives of Ashdod
Prov. 30:23 odious when she is *m.*
Isa. 54:1 more of desolate than *m.*
62:4 thy land shall be *m.*
Jer. 3:14 turn, for I am *m.* to you
Mal. 2:11 *m.* daugh. of strange god
Mat. 22:25 the first when he had *m.*
Mark 6:17 for he had *m.* her
10:12 *m.* another commit. adultery
Luke 14:20 *m.* a wife, cannot come
17:27 they drank, they *m.* wives
Rom. 7:3 husband liveth she be *m.*
1*Cor.* 7:10 to the *m.* I command
33 but he that is *m.* careth for
34 she that is *m.* careth for things
39 to be *m.* to whom she will

MARRIETH.

Isa. 62:5 as young man *m.* virgin
Mat. 19:9 *m.* her is put away, doth
commit adultery, *Luke* 16:18

MARRYING.

Neh. 13:27 evil in *m.* strange wives
Mat. 24:38 *m.* giving in marriage

MARINERS.

Eze. 27:8 inhabit. of Zidon thy *m*
9 ships of the sea with their *m.*
27 thy *m.* fall into midst of seas
29 *m.* come down from their ships
Jonah 1:5 then the *m.* were afraid

MARROW.

Job 21:24 bones moistened with *m.*
Psa. 63:5 soul satisfied as with *m.*
Prov. 3:8 health and *m.* to bones
Isa. 25:6 feast of things full of *m.*
Heb. 4:12 dividing asun. of j. and *m.*

MARSHES.

Eze. 47:11 miry places and *m.*

MARS-HILL. *Acts* 17:22

MART.

Isa. 23:3 and she is a *m.* of nations

MARTHA.

Luke 10:38 a woman named *M.*
40 *M.* was cumbered, 41
John 11:1 town of *M.* 5, 30; 12:2

MARTYR, S.

Acts 22:20 blood of thy *m.* Stephen
Rev. 2:13 Antipas was faithful *m.*
17:6 drunken with blood of *m.*

MARVEL, S.

Exod. 34:10 *m.* such as ha. not been
2*Cor.* 11:14 no *m.* Satan transform

MARVEL.

Eccl. 5:8 *m.* not at the matter
Mark 5:20 and all men did *m.*
John 5:20 works, that ye may *m.*
28 *m.* not at this, hour is coming
7:21 done one work, and ye *m.*
Acts 3:12 Israel, why *m.* ye at this?
Gal. 1:6 I *m.* that ye are so soon
1*John* 3:13 *m.* not if world hate you
Rev. 17:7 wherefore didst thou *m.*?

MARVELLED.

Gen. 43:33 men *m.* one at another
Psa. 48:5 saw it, and so they *m.*
Mat. 8:10 Jesus heard it, he *m.*
27 but the men *m.* saying
9:8 they *m.* and glorified God, 33
22:22 they *m.* at him, *Mark* 12:17;
Luke 20:26
27:14 governor *m.* *Mark* 15:5, 44
Mark 6:6 *m.* because of unbelief
Luke 1:21 *m.* he tarried so long
63 name is John, and they *m.* all
2:33 Joseph and his mother *m.*
7:9 when Jesus heard, he *m.* at him
John 4:27 *m.* he talked wi. woman
7:15 Jews *m.* how knoweth this
Acts 2:7 *m.* are not these Galileans?
4:13 *m.* and took knowl. of them

MARVELLOUS.

Job 5:9 who doeth *m.* things
10:16 thou showest thyself *m*
Psa. 17:7 show *m.* loving-kindness
31:21 showed me his *m.* kindness
78:12 *m.* things did he in sight of
98:1 for he hath done *m.* things
118:23 Lord's doing, it is *m.* in our
eyes, *Mat.* 21:42; *Mark* 12:11
Dan. 11:36 speak *m.* things aga. G
Mic. 7:15 show unto him *m.* things
Zech. 8:6 if it be *m.* in mine eyes?
John 9:30 herein is a *m.* thing
1*Pet.* 2:9 called you into *m.* light
Rev. 15:1 another sign great and *m.*

MARVELLOUS *Work, s.*

1*Chr.* 16:12 remember his *m. works*,
Psa. 105:5
24 declare *m. w.* among nations
Psa. 9:1 I will show forth thy *m. w.*
139:14 great and *m.* are thy *works*,
Rev. 15:3
Isa. 29:14 I proceed to do *m. work*

MARVELLOUSLY.

2*Chr.* 26:15 he was *m.* helped
Job 37:5 thundereth *m.* with voice
Hab. 1:5 behold, regard, wonder *m*

MARY.
Mat. 1:16 Joseph the husband of *M.*
13:55 called *M. Mark* 6:3; 16:1
Luke 1:27 the virgin's name was *M.*
2:5 taxed with *M.* his wife, 16, 19
10:42 *M.* hath chosen, *John* 11:1,20
John 12:3 *M.* took pound of ointm.
19:25 *M.* stood by cross, 20:16
Acts 1:14 continued in prayer, wi. *M.*
12:12 Peter came to house of *M.*
Rom. 16:6 greet *M.* bestowed labor

MARY *Magdalene.*
Mat. 27:56 among whom were *M. M.* 61; *Mark* 15:40; *John* 19:25
28:1 came *M. M.* to see, *John* 20:1
Mark 16:1 *M. Mag.* brought spices, *Luke* 24:10
John 20:18 *M. M.* told the disciples

MASONS.
2*Sam.* 5:11 Hiram sent to David *m.* 1*Chr.* 14:1
2*Kings* 12:12 gave money to *m.* and hewers of stone, 22:6; *Ezra* 3:7
1*Chr.* 22:2 he set *m* to hew stones
2*Chr.* 24:12 hired *m.* to repair house

MASSAH.
Exod. 17:7 the place *M. Deut.* 33:8
Deut. 6:16 tempted in *M.* 9:22

MAST, S.
Prov. 23:34 lieth on the top of a *m.*
Isa. 33:23 could not strengthen *m.*
Eze. 27:5 taken cedars to make *m.*

MASTER.
Gen. 39:20 *m.* put Joseph in prison
Exod. 21:8 she pleased not her *m.*
22:8 *m.* of the house be brought
Judg. 19:22 spake to *m.* of house
23 *m.* of house went out to them
1*Sam.* 25:17 determined against *m.*
26:16 you have not kept your *m.*
2*Sam.* 2:7 your *m.* Saul is dead
1*Kings* 22:17 the L. said, These have no *m.* 2*Chr.* 18:16
2*Kings* 6:5 alas *m.* it was borrowed
22 eat and drink, and go to th. *m.*
10:2 seeing your *m.* sons with you
6 take the heads of your *m.* sons
19:6 thus say to your *m. Isa.* 37:6
1*Chr.* 15:27 Chenaniah, *m.* of song
Isa. 24:2 as with servant, so with *m.*
Dan. 1:3 the king spake to the *m.*
4:9 O Belte. *m.* of magicians, 5:11
Mal. 1:6 if I be *m.* wh. is my fear?
2:12 the Lord will cut off the *m.*
Mat. 8:19 *m.* I will follow thee
9:11 why eateth your *m.* wi. publi.
10:25 if they have called *m.* Beelz.
12:38 *m.* we would see sign fr. thee
17:24 doth not your *m.* pay tribute?
22:16 *m.* we know that thou art true, *Mark* 12:14
23:8 one is your *m.* even Christ, 10
26:18 *m.* saith, My time is at hand
25 Judas said, *m.* is it I?
49 hail *m.* and kissed, *Mark* 14:45
Mark 5:35 why troublest thou *m.?*
9:5 *m.* it is good for us to be here, *Luke* 9:33
10:17 good *m.* what shall I do? *Luke* 10:25
13:35 ye know not when *m.* cometh
Luke 7:40 *m.* say on; 8:24 perish
8:49 daughter dead, trouble not *m.*
13:25 when *m.* of the house is risen
John 3:10 art thou a *m.* of Israel?
11:28 *m.* is come and call. for thee
13:13 ye call me *m.* and ye say well
14 if I your *m.* washed your feet
Acts 27:11 centurion believed *m.*
Eph. 6:9 *m.* is in heaven, *Col.* 4:1

His MASTER.
Gen. 24:9 hand under thigh of *h. m.*
39:2 Joseph was in house of *his m.*
Exod. 21:4 if *his m.* given him wife
Deut. 23:15 thou shalt not deliver to *his m.* servant escaped fr. *h. m.*
Judg. 19:11 servant said to *his m.*
1*Sam.* 25:10 serv. break from *h. m.*
29:4 reconcile himself to *his m.*
2*Kings* 5:1 Naaman great wi. *h. m.*
6:32 is not sound of *h. m.* feet beh.?
9:31 had Zimri peace, slew *h. m.?*
19:4 *his m.* hath sent to reproach God, *Isa.* 37:4
1*Chr.* 12:19 he will fall to *h. m.* Saul
Job 3:19 servant is free from *h. m.*
Prov. 27:18 he that waiteth on *h. m.*
30:10 accuse not a servant to *h. m.*
Isa. 1:3 the ass knoweth *his m.* crib
Mal. 1:6 a servant honoreth *his m.*
Mat. 10:24 the disciple is not above *his m. Luke* 6:40
25 enough that disciple be as *h. m.*
Luke 6:40 every one perfect as *h. m.*
Rom. 14:4 to *h. m.* he stand. or fall.

My MASTER.
Gen. 24:12 *my m.* Abraham, 14-65
39:8 *my m.* wotteth not what is
Exod. 21:5 if serv. say, I love *my m.*
1*Sam.* 24:6 G. forbid I do to *my m.*
30:13 *my m.* left me bec. I fell sick
2*Kings* 5:18 *my m.* goeth into house
20 *my m.* hath spared Naaman
6:15 alas, *my m.* how shall we do?
10:9 I conspired against *my m.*
27 hath *my m.* sent me to thy master? *Isa.* 36:12
Isa. 36:8 give pledges to *my m.*

Thy MASTER.
Gen. 24:51 her be *thy m.* son's wife
1*Sam.* 29:10 rise early with *thy m.*
2*Sam.* 9:9 I give *t. m.* all that Saul
12:8 gave *t. m.* house, *t. m.* wives
16:3 where is *thy m.* son?
2*Kin.* 2:3 L. will take away *t. m.* 5
9:7 thou shalt smite house of *t. m.*
18:27 my master sent me to *thy m.*

MASTER-BUILDER.
1*Cor.* 3:10 as wise *m.-b.* I have laid

MASTERS.
Exod. 21:4 children shall be her *m.*
Psa. 123:2 eyes of servants look to *m.*
Prov. 25:13 he refresheth soul of *m.*
Amos 4:1 say to th. *m.* let us drink
Zeph. 1:9 fill *m.* houses wi. violence
Mat. 6:24 no man can serve two *m. Luke* 16:13
23:10 neither be ye called *m.*
Acts 16:16 brought *m.* much gain
Eph. 6:5 servants be obedient to *m. Col.* 3:22; *Tit.* 2:9; 1*Pet.* 2:18
9 and ye, *m.* do the same things unto them, *Col.* 4:1
1*Tim.* 6:1 count their *m.* worthy
2 believ. *m.* let them not despise
Jas. 3:1 be not many *m.* knowing

MASTERY, IES.
Exod. 32:18 them that shout for *m.*
Dan. 6:24 lions had the *m.* of them
1*Cor.* 9:25 that striveth for the *m.*
2*Tim.* 2:5 if a man strive for *m.*

MATE.
Isa. 34:15 every vulture with her *m.*
16 none shall want her *m.*

MATRIX.
Exod. 13:12 to L. all th. open *m.* 15
34:19 all that openeth *m.* is mine
Num. 3:12 instead of first-b. open. *m.*
18:15 every thing th. open *m.* thine

MATTAN. 2*Ki.* 11:18; 2*Chr.* 23:17
MATTATHIAS. *Luke* 3:25

MATTER.
Gen. 24:9 sware concerning that *m.*
30:15 is it small *m.* thou ha. taken
Exod. 18:16 have *m.* th. come to me
22 every great *m.* they shall bring
26 every small *m.* judged themsel.
23:7 keep thee far from a false *m.*
Num. 16:49 died about *m.* of Korah
25:18 beguiled you in *m.* of Peor
31:16 commit trespass in *m.* of Pe.
Deut. 17:8 if there arise *m.* too hard
Ruth 3:18 know how *m.* will fall
1*Sam.* 10:16 of the *m.* of kingdom
20:23 *m.* thou and I ha. spoken of
2*Sam.* 1:4 how went the *m.?*
18:13 there is no *m.* hid from king
20:18 ended the *m.*; 21 *m.* not so
1*Kings* 8:59 as the *m.* shall require
1*Chr.* 26:32 every *m.* pertain. to God
27:1 officers served king in any *m.*
2*Chr.* 8:15 departed not from any *m.*
24:5 the *m.* they hastened not
Ezra 5:5 till the *m.* came to Darius
Neh. 6:13 have *m.* for evil report
Esth. 2:23 inquisition made of the *m.*
Job 19:28 seeing the root of the *m.*
32:18 I will answer, I am full of *m.*
Psa. 45:1 my heart inditing good *m.*
64:5 encourage themsel. in evil *m.*
Prov. 11:13 spirit concealeth the *m.*
16:20 that handleth a *m.* wisely
17:9 repeateth *m.* separateth friends
18:13 answereth *m.* before heareth
25:2 honor of kings to search *m.*
Eccl. 10:20 that hath wings tell *m.*
12:13 let us hear conclusion of *m.*
Jer. 38:27 the *m.* was not perceived
Dan. 2:10 not a man can show *m.*
7:28 hitherto is the end of *m.*
9:23 understand the *m.* and consider
Mark 10:10 disciples asked same *m.*
Acts 15:6 elders consider this *m.*
18:14 said, If it were *m.* of wrong
19:38 if Demetrius have a *m.*
24:22 I will know uttermost of *m.*
1*Cor.* 6:1 dare any having a *m.* go
2*Cor.* 9:5 ready as a *m.* of bounty
Gal. 2:6 it maketh no *m.* to me
Jas. 3:5 how great a *m.* little fire

This MATTER.
Deut. 3:26 speak no more of *this m.*
22:26 slayeth neighbor so is *this m.*
1*Sam.* 30:24 hearken to you in *t. m.*
2*Sam.* 19:42 be ye angry for *t. m.?*
Ezra 5:5 answer concerning *this m*
10:4 *this m.* belongeth to thee
9 people trembling because of *t. m.*
Esth. 9:26 seen concerning *this m.*
Dan. 1:14 Melzar consented in *t. m*
3:16 not careful to answer in *t. m.*
Acts 8:21 neither part nor lot in *t. m.*
17:32 will hear thee again of *t. m.*
2*Cor.* 7:11 yourselves clear in *t. m.*

MATTERS.
Exod. 24:14 if any have *m.* let him
1*Sam.* 16:18 that is prudent in *m.*
2*Sam.* 11:19 made end of telling *m.*
15:3 see thy *m.* are good and right
19:29 speakest any more of thy *m.?*
2*Chr.* 19:11 Amariah over you in *m.*
Neh. 11:24 all *m.* concerning people
Esth. 3:4 Mordecai's *m.* would stand
9:31 the *m.* of the fastings, 32
Job 33:13 giveth not account of *m.*
Psa. 35:20 deceitful *m.* against them
131:1 nor exercise myself in *m.*
Dan. 1:20 in *m.* of wisdom he found
7:1 and told the sum of the *m.*
Mat. 23:23 omitted the weightier *m.*
Acts 18:15 be no judge of such *m.*
19:39 any thing concern. other *m.*
25:20 there be judged of these *m.*
1*Cor.* 6:2 to judge the smallest *m.*
1*Pet.* 4:15 a busybody in men's *m.*

MATTHEW. *Mat.* 9:9; 10:3; *Mark* 3:18; *Luke* 6:15; *Acts* 1:13
MATTHIAS. *Acts* 1:23, 26

MATTOCK, S.
1*Sam.* 13:20 sharpen axe and *m.*
21 yet they had a file for the *m.*
2*Chr.* 34:6 did Josiah with their *m.*
Isa. 7:25 on hills be digged with *m.*

MAUL.
Prov. 25:18 false witness, is a *m.*

MAW.
Deut. 18:3 to priest two ch. and *m.*

MAZZAROTH. *Job* 38:32

MEADOW, S.
Gen. 41:2 and they fed in a *m.*
Judg. 20:33 out of the *m.* of Gibeah

MEAL.
Num. 5:15 an ephah of barley *m.*
2*Kings* 4:41 *m.* and cast it into pot
1*Chr.* 12:40 were nigh brought *m.*
Isa. 47:2 millstones, and grind *m.*
Hos. 8:7 the bud shall yield no *m.*
See BARREL, MEASURES.

MEAL-TIME.
Ruth 2:14 at *m.-t.* come hither

MEAN, *Verb.*
Exod. 12:26 *m.* ye by this service?
Deut. 6:20 what *m.* testimonies?
Josh. 4:6 what *m.* these stones? 21
Isa. 3:15 what *m.* ye that ye beat
Eze. 17:12 what these things *m.?*
18:2 what *m.* ye that use proverb?
Mark 9:10 what rising fr. dead *m.?*
Acts 10:17 what vision should *m.*
17:20 know what these things *m.*
21:13 what *m.* ye to weep and
2*Cor.* 8:13 I *m.* not that other men

MEAN, *Adjective.*
Prov. 22:29 not stand before *m.* men
Isa. 2:9 the *m.* man boweth down
5:15 *m.* man shall be brought down
31:8 sword not of *m.* man devour

MEAN *Time.*
Luke 12:1 *m. t.* gathered multitude

MEAN *While.*
1*Kings* 18:45 *m. while* heaven black
John 4:31 *m.-w.* his disciples prayed
Rom. 2:15 thoughts *m. w.* accusing

MEANEST, ETH.
Gen. 33:8 what *m.* thou by this?
Deut. 29:24 what *m.* this anger?
1*Sam.* 4:6 what *m.* this shout? 14
15:14 what *m.* this bleat. of sheep?
2*Sam.* 16:2 what *m.* thou by these?
Eze. 37:18
Isa. 10:7 howbeit he *m.* not so
Jonah 1:6 what *m.* thou, O sleeper?
Mat. 9:13 go ye learn what that *m.*
12:7 if ye had known what this *m.*
Acts 2:12 saying, What *m.* this?

MEANING, *Substantive.*
Dan. 8:15 Daniel had sought for *m.*
1*Cor.* 14:11 if I know not the *m.*

MEANING.
Acts 27:2 *m.* to sail by coasts of Asia

MEANS.
Exod. 34:7 will by no *m.* clear the guilty, *Num.* 14:18
Judg. 5:22 broken by *m.* of pranc.
16:5 by what *m.* we may prevail
2*Sam.* 14:14 yet doth he devise *m.*
1*Kin.* 20:39 if by any *m.* be missing
Jer. 5:31 the priests bear rule by *m.*
Mal. 1:9 this hath been by your *m.*
Mat. 5:26 thou by no *m.* come out
Luke 5:18 sought *m.* to bring him
10:19 nothing by any *m.* hurt you
John 9:21 by what *m.* he now seeth
Acts 4:9 by what *m.* he is whole
18:21 I must by all *m.* keep feast
Rom. 1:10 any *m.* I might journey
1*Cor.* 8:9 lest by any *m.* this liberty
9:22 I might by all *m.* save some
27 lest by any *m.* when I preached
2*Cor.* 1:11 by *m.* of many, thanks
11:3 lest by any *m.* as the serpent
Gal. 2:2 lest by any *m.* I should run
1*Thes.* 3:5 lest by some *m.* tempter
2*Thes.* 2:3 no man deceive by any *m.*
3:16 give peace always by all *m.*
Heb. 9:15 by *m.* of death are called

MEANT.
Gen. 50:20 but God *m.* it unto good
Luke 15:26 asked what these *m.*
18:36 passed by, asked what it *m.*

MEASURE.
Exod. 26:2 curtains sh. have one *m.* 8
Lev. 19:35 do no unrighteousn. in *m.*
Deut. 25:15 a just *m.* sh. thou have
1*Kin.* 6:25 cubits one *m.*; 7:37 bases
2*Kings* 7:1 a *m.* of fine flour, 16, 18
Job 11:9 the *m.* thereof is longer
28:25 weigheth the waters by *m.*
Psa. 39:4 to know the *m.* of my days
80:5 giv. tears to drink in great *m.*
Isa. 5:14 hell opened without *m.*
27:8 in *m.* when it shooteth forth
40:12 compreh. dust of earth in *m.*
Jer. 30:11 correct thee in *m.* 46:28
51:13 and *m.* of thy covetousness
Eze. 4:11 shall drink water by *m.* 16
Mic. 6:10 scant *m.* is abominable
Mat. 7:2 with what *m.* you mete, it shall, *Mark* 4:24; *Luke* 6:38
23:32 fill ye up the *m.* of your fa.
Mark 6:51 were amazed beyond *m.*
Luke 6:38 good *m.* pressed down
John 3:34 God giveth not Sp. by *m.*
Rom. 12:3 God dealt to every man *m.*
2*Cor.* 1:8 were pressed out of *m.*
10:13 not boast of things without our *m.* but according to *m.* 14, 15
11:23 in stripes above *m.* in prisons
12:7 lest I be exalted above *m.*
Gal. 1:13 beyond *m.* I persecuted
Eph. 4:7 according to the *m.* of Ch.
13 to the *m.* of the stature
16 working in *m.* of every part
Rev. 6:6 a *m.* of wheat for a penny
21:17 according to the *m.* of a man

MEASURE, *Verb.*
Num. 35:5 *m.* from without the city
Deut. 21:2 they shall *m.* to cities
Isa. 65:7 I will *m.* their former work
Eze. 43:10 let them *m.* the pattern
Rev. 11:1 rise and *m.* temple of God
21:15 a golden reed to *m.* the city

MEASURED.
Ruth 3:15 he *m.* six measu. of barley
2*Sam.* 8:2 *m.* with a line, wi. 2 lines
Isa. 40:42 who *m.* waters in hand?
Jer. 31:37 if heaven above can be *m.*
33:22 sand of the sea cannot be *m.*
Eze. 40:5 he *m.* the breadth of the building, 6, 8, 9, 11, 13, 24
41:5 he *m.* the wall; 13 *m.* house
15 he *m.* the length of building
42:16 he *m.* east with a meas. reed
17 *m.* north; 18 south; 19 west
Hos. 1:10 as sand of sea cannot be *m.*
Hab. 3:6 he stood and *m.* the earth
Rev. 21:16 he *m.* city; 17 *m.* wall

MEASURES.
Gen. 18:6 three *m.* of fine meal
Deut. 25:14 shalt not have divers *m.*
1*Kin.* 4:22 Solomon's provision 30 *m.* of flour, and 60 *m.* of meal
5:11 gave Hiram 20,000 *m.* wheat, and 20 *m.* of pure oil, 2*Chr.* 2:10
18:32 as would contain 2 *m.* of seed
1*Chr.* 23:29 for all manner of *m.*
Ezra 7:22 to hundred *m.* of wheat
Job 38:5 who hath laid *m.* thereof?
Prov. 20:10 divers *m.* abomi. to Lord
Jer. 13:25 this is portion of thy *m.*
Eze. 40:24 according to these *m.* 29
28 gate according to these *m.* 32
Hag. 2:16 to a heap of twenty *m.*
Mat. 13:33 like unto leaven hid in three *m.* of meal, *Luke* 13:21
Luke 16:6 a hundred *m.* of oil
7 he said, A hundred *m.* of wheat
See BARLEY.

MEASURING.
Jer. 31:39 *m.* line shall yet go forth
Eze. 40:3 a man with a *m.* reed, 5
42:16 meas. with *m.* reed, 17, 18, 19
Zech. 2:1 man with *m.* line in hand
2*Cor.* 10:12 *m.* themselves by thems.

MEAT.
Gen. 1:29 to you it shall be for *m.*
30 I have given every herb for *m.*
Gen. 9:3 ev. moving thing sh. be *m.*
27:31 Esau also made savory *m.*
Lev. 22:11 he th. is born in his house shall eat of his *m.*
25:6 the land shall be *m.* for you, 7
Deut. 2:6 ye shall buy *m.* of them
28 thou shalt sell me *m.* for money
20:20 shall destroy trees not for *m.*
Judg. 1:7 kings gathered their *m.*
14:14 out of eater came forth *m.*
1*Sam.* 20:5 not fail to sit at *m.*
2*Sam.* 11:8 followed a mess of *m.*
12:3 it did eat of his own *m.*
1*Kin.* 10:5 she saw the *m.* of his table, 2 *Chr.* 9:4
19:8 he went in strength of th. *m.*
1*Chr.* 12:40 were nigh brought *m.*
Ezra 3:7 they gave *m.* and drink
Job 6:7 refused, are as sorrowful *m.*
12:11 doth not mouth taste his *m.?*
20:14 his *m.* in bowels is turned
33:20 his soul abhorreth dainty *m.*
34:3 as the mouth tasteth *m.*
36:31 he giveth *m.* in abundance
38:41 they wander for lack of *m.*
Psa. 42:3 my tears have been my *m*
44:11 given us like sheep for *m.*
59:15 wander up and down for *m.*
69:21 they gave me gall for my *m.*
74:14 gavest him to be *m.* to people
78:18 tempted God by asking *m.*
25 he sent them *m.* to the full
30 while their *m.* was in mouths
104:21 young lions seek *m.* fr. God
27 thou mayest give them their *m.*
107:18 their soul abhorreth all *m.*
111:5 given *m.* to them that fear
145:15 givest them *m.* in season
Prov. 6:8 the ant provideth her *m.*
30:22 a fool when he is filled wi. *m.*
25 they prepare th. *m.* in summer
31:15 giveth *m.* to her household
Isa. 62:8 no more give *m.* to enemies
Lam. 1:11 given pleas. things for *m.*
19 elders died while they sought *m.*
Eze. 4:10 thy *m.* shall be by weight
16:19 my *m.* which I gave thee
29:5 I have given thee for *m.* to beasts, 34:5, 8
34:10 they may not be *m.* for them
47:12 grow trees for *m.* fruit for *m.*
Dan. 1:8 not defile himself with *m.*
4:12 and in it was *m.* for all, 21
11:26 th. feed of *m.* sh. destroy him
Hos. 11:4 and I laid *m.* unto them
Joel 1:16 is not the *m.* cut off?
Hab. 1:16 portion is fat, *m.* plenteous
3:17 the fields shall yield no *m.*
Hag. 2:12 if one do touch any *m.*
Mal. 3:10 that there may be *m.*
Mat. 3:4 and his *m.* was locusts
6:25 life more than *m.?* *Luke* 12:23
9:10 as Jesus sat at *m.* in the house, 26:7; *Mark* 2:15; 14:3; 16:14; *Luke* 24:30
10:10 workman is worthy of his *m.*
15:37 of the broken *m.* *Mark* 8:8
24:45 give *m.* in due sea. *Lu.* 12:42
25:35 I hungered, ye gave me *m.*
42 I hungered, ye gave me no *m.*
Luke 3:11 he that hath *m.* let him do
8:55 he commanded to give her *m.*
14:10 worship in presence of them that sit at *m.*
17:7 will say, Sit down to *m.*
22:27 greater, he that sitteth at *m.*
24:41 ye here any *m.?* *John* 21:5
John 4:8 disciples gone to buy *m.*
32 I have *m.* to eat ye know not
34 my *m.* is to do the will of him
6:27 labor not for the *m.* which perisheth, but for that *m.* which
55 for my flesh is *m.* indeed
Acts 2:46 eat their *m.* with gladness
9:19 when he had received *m.*
27:33 besought them to take *m.* 34
Rom. 14:15 griev. wi. thy *m.* destr
not with *m.* for wh. Christ died

Rom. 14:17 kingd. of God not *m.* and
20 for *m.* destroy not work of God
1*Cor.* 3:2 fed with milk, not with *m.*
8:8 *m.* commendeth us not to God
10 if any man see thee sit at *m.*
13 if *m.* make my brother offend
10:3 did eat the same spiritual *m.*
Col. 2:16 let no man judge you in *m.*
Heb. 5:12 need milk, not strong *m.*
14 strong *m.* belongeth to them
12:16 for *m.* sold his birthright
See FOWLS.

MEAT-OFFERING.

Exod. 29:41 according to the *m.-o.*
Lev. 2:1 any offer a *m.-o.* 4, 5, 7, 14
6:14 this is law of *m.-o.* 7:37
Num. 4:16 to Eleazer daily *m.-o.*
15:6 for *m.-o.* two tenth deals of flour, 28:9, 12
Josh. 22:23 altar to offer *m.-o.*
Judg. 13:19 took a kid with *m.-o.*
1*Chr.* 21:23 wheat for the *m.-o.*
Isa. 57:6 hast thou offered a *m.-o.*
Eze. 42:13 there they lay *m.-o.*
44:29 they shall eat the *m.-o.*
46:5 *m.-o.* be an ephah for a ram
7 *m.-o.* an ephah for a bullock, 11
Joel 1:9 the *m.-o* is cut off
13 the *m.-o.* is withholden
2:14 even a *m.-o.* to our God

MEAT-OFFERINGS.

Josh. 22:29 build an altar for *m.-o.*
1*Kings* 8:64 Solomon offered *m.-o.*
Ezra 7:17 buy lambs with *m.-o.*
Neh. 13:5 where they laid *m.-o.*
Jer. 33:18 not want man kindle *m.-o.*
Eze. 45:17 prince's part give *m.-o.*
Amos 5:22 though ye offer *m.-o.*

MEATS.

Prov. 23:6 neither desire dainty *m.*
Acts 15:29 abstain from *m.* offered
1*Cor.* 6:13 *m.* for belly, belly for *m.*
1*Tim.* 4:3 to abstain from *m.*
Heb. 9:10 which stood only in *m.*
13:9 established with grace, not *m.*

MEDAD. *Num.* 11:26
MEDAN. *Gen.* 25:2

MEDDLE.

Deut. 2:5 *m.* not that of mount Seir
19 *m.* not with children of Ammon
2*Kings* 14:10 why *m.* to thy hurt? 2 *Chr.* 25:19
Prov. 20:19 *m.* not with him th flat.
24:21 *m.* not them given to change

MEDDLED, ETH.

Prov. 17:14 contention before it *m.*
26:17 *m.* strife not belonging to him

MEDDLING.

2*Chr.* 35:21 forbear fr. *m.* with God
Prov. 20:3 but every fool will be *m.*

MEDE, S.

2*Kings* 17:6 in cities of *M.* 18:11
Ezra 6:2 in province of *M.* a roll
Esth. 1:19 among the laws of *M.*
Isa. 13:17 I will stir *M. Jer.* 51:11
Dan. 5:28 kingdom is given to *M.*
6:8 law of *M.* 12; 9:1; 11:1

MEDIA.

Esth. 1:3 of Persia and *M.* 14, 18
10:2 book of kings of *M.*
Isa. 21:2 O *M.* all sighing ceaseth
Dan. 8:20 two horns kings of *M.*

MEDIATOR.

Gal. 3:19 by angels in hand of *m.*
20 a *m.* is not a *m.* of one
1*Tim.* 2:5 is but one *m.* Jesus
Heb. 8:6 *m.* of a better covenant
9:15 he is *m.* of the New Testament
12:24 Jesus *m.* of the new covenant

MEDICINE, S.

Prov. 17:22 doeth good like a *m.*
Jer. 30:13 thou hast no healing *m.*
46:11 in vain thou use many *m.*
Eze. 47:12 the leaf shall be for *m.*

MEDITATE.

Gen. 24:63 Isaac went out to *m.*
Josh. 1:8 *m.* therein day and night
Psa. 1:2 in law doth *m.* day and night
63:6 *m.* on thee in night watches
77:12 I will *m.* also of all thy work
119:15 I *m.* in thy precepts, 78
23 servant *m.* in thy statutes, 48
148 that I might *m.* in thy word
143:5 I *m.* on all thy works
Isa. 33:18 thy heart shall *m.* terror
Luke 21:14 settle it not to *m.* before
1*Tim.* 4:15 *m.* upon these things

MEDITATION.

Psa. 5:1 give ear, consider my *m.*
19:14 let *m.* of heart be acceptable
49:3 *m.* of heart shall be of unders.
104:34 my *m.* of him shall be sweet
119:97 I love thy law, it is my *m.*
99 for thy testimonies are my *m.*

MEEK.

Num. 12:3 man Moses was very *m.*
Psa. 22:26 *m.* sh. eat and be satisfied
25:9 *m.* will he guide in judgment
37:11 the *m.* shall inherit the earth
76:9 G. arose to save all *m.* of earth
147:6 the Lord lifteth up the *m.*
149:4 beautify *m.* with salvation
Isa. 11:4 equity, for the *m.* of earth
29:19 the *m.* shall increase th. joy
61:1 preach good tidings to the *m.*
Amos 2:7 turn aside the way of *m.*
Zeph. 2:3 seek Lord, ye *m.* of earth
Mat. 5:5 blessed are the *m.*
11:29 for I am *m.* and lowly
21:5 thy king cometh to thee *m.*
1*Pet.* 3:4 ornament of a *m.* spirit

MEEKNESS.

Psa. 45:4 because of truth and *m.*
Zeph. 2:3 seek *m.* ye shall be hid
1*Cor.* 4:21 sh. I come in spirit of *m.*?
2*Cor.* 10:1 beseech by *m.* of Christ
Gal. 5:23 fruit of the Spirit is *m.*
6:1 restore in the spirit of *m.*
Eph. 4:2 walk with lowliness and *m.*
Col. 3:12 put on *m.* long-suffering
1*Tim.* 6:11 faith, love, patience, *m.*
2*Tim.* 2:25 in *m.* instructing those
Tit. 3:2 showing all *m.* to all men
Jas. 1:21 receive with *m.* the word
3:13 show works with *m.* of wisdom
1*Pet.* 3:15 reason of hope with *m.*

MEET, *Adjective*

Gen. 2:18 make a help *m.* for him
20 not found help *m.* for Adam
Exod. 8:26 it is not *m.* so to do
Deut. 3:18 all that are *m.* for war
Judg. 5:30 *m.* for the necks of them
Job 34:31 it is *m.* to be said to God
Prov. 11:24 withholdeth more th. *m.*
Jer. 26:14 do with me as seemeth *m.*
27:5 earth to whom it seemed *m.*
Eze. 15:4 is it *m.* for any work
5 much less shall it be *m.* for work
Mat. 3:8 fruits *m.* for repentance
15:26 not *m.* to take children's bread, *Mark* 7:27
Acts 26:20 works *m.* for repentance
Rom. 1:27 recompense wh. was *m.*
1*Cor.* 15:9 not *m.* to be called apostle
16:4 if it be *m.* that I go also
Col. 1:12 made us *m.* to be partakers
2*Thes.* 1:3 to thank God, as it is *m.*
Heb. 6:7 herbs *m.* for them by whom
2*Pet.* 1:13 think *m.* to stir you up

MEETEST.

2*Kings* 10:3 look out the *m.* of

MEET, *Verb.*

Gen. 24:65 man walketh to *m.* us?
32:6 Esau cometh to *m.* thee, 33:4
46:29 Joseph went up to *m.* Israel
Exod. 4:14 Aaron cometh to *m.* thee
27 go into wilderness to *m.* Moses
18:7 Moses went to *m.* fath.-in-law
19:17 brought people to *m.* wi. God
Exod. 25:22 there I will *m.* wi. thee, 29:42, 43; 30:6, 36; *Num.* 17:4
Num. 23:15 while I *m.* Lord yonder
Josh. 2:16 lest pursuers *m.* you
9:11 take victuals, go to *m.* them
Judg. 11:31 out of doors to *m.* me
34 his daughter came to *m.* him
1*Sam.* 10:3 shall *m.* thee three men
5 shalt *m.* company of prophets
18:6 the women came to *m.* Saul
25:32 Lord sent thee to *m.* me
2*Sam.* 6:20 Michal came to *m.* Dav.
1*Kings* 2:8 Shimei came down to *m.*
18:16 Obadiah went to *m.* Ahab
21:18 arise, go down to *m.* Ahab
2*Kings* 1:3 go up to *m.* messengers
7 what man came up to *m.* you?
2:15 sons of pro. came to *m.* Elisha
4:26 run, I pray thee, to *m.* her
29 if *m.* any man, salute him not
8:8 and go, *m.* the man of God
9 so Hazael went to *m.* him
9:17 take horseman, send to *m.* th.
Neh. 6:2 let us *m.* together, 10
Job 5:14 *m.* darkness in daytime
39:21 goeth on to *m.* armed men
Prov. 7:15 came I forth to *m.* thee
17:12 bear robb. of whelps *m.* man
22:2 the rich and poor *m.* together
29:13 the poor and deceitful man *m.* together
Isa. 7:3 go forth to *m.* Ahaz, thou
14:9 hell is moved for to *m.* thee
34:14 wild beasts of desert shall *m.*
47:3 I will not *m.* thee as a man
Jer. 51:31 one post run to *m.* another
Amos 4:12 prepare to *m.* thy God
Zech. 2:3 angel went out to *m.* him
Mat. 8:34 city came to *m.* Jesus
25:1 went forth to *m.* bridegroom
6 bridegroom cometh, go *m.* him
Mark 14:13 there shall *m.* you a man, *Luke* 22:10
Luke 14:31 ten thousand to *m.* him
Acts 28:15 came to *m.* us as far as
1*Thes.* 4:17 in clouds to *m.* the Lord

MEETEST, ETH, ING.

Gen. 32:17 Esau my brother *m.* thee
Num. 35:19 slay when he *m.* him, 21
1*Sam.* 21:1 afraid at *m.* of David
Isa. 1:13 iniquity, even solemn *m.*
64:5 thou *m.* him that rejoiceth

MEGIDDO.

Judg. 5:19 fought by waters of *M.*
1*Kings* 9:15 raised a levy build *M.*
2*Kings* 9:27; 23:30; 2*Chr.* 35:22

MEGIDDON. *Zech.* 12:11
MEHETABEL. *Gen.* 36:39
MEHUJAEL. *Gen.* 4:18
MELCHI. *Luke* 3:24

MELCHISEDEK.

Gen. 14:18 *M.* brought forth bread
Psa. 110:4 order of *M. Heb.* 5:10
Heb. 7:1 *M.* priest of God, 10–21

MELITA. *Acts* 28:1

MELODY.

Isa. 23:16 make sweet *m.* sing
51:3 found therein, voice of *m.*
Amos 5:23 not hear *m.* of thy viols
Eph. 5:19 making *m.* to the Lord

MELONS.

Num. 11:5 we remember the *m.*

MELT.

Exod. 15:15 inhabit. of Canaan *m.*
Josh. 2:11 things our hearts did *m.*
14:8 brethren made heart of peo. *m.*
2*Sam.* 17:10 heart of lion, utterly *m.*
Psa. 58:7 let th. *m.* away as waters
Isa. 13:7 every man's heart shall *m.*
Eze. 21:7
19:1 the heart of Egypt shall *m.*
Jer. 9:7 behold, I will *m.* them
Eze. 22:20 to *m.* it I will leave
Amos 9:5 toucheth land, it shall *m*
13 all the hills shall *m.* *Nah.* 1:5
2*Pet.* 3:10 elements *m.* with heat, 12

MELTED.
Exod. 16:21 sun waxed hot it *m.*
Josh. 5:1 heard that their heart *m.*
7:5 the hearts of the people *m.*
Judg. 5:5 mountains *m.* before Lord
1*Sam.* 14:16 multitude *m.* away
Ps. 22:14 heart *m.* in midst of bowels
46:6 uttered voice, the earth *m.*
97:5 the hills *m.* like wax at the
107:26 soul *m.* because of trouble
Isa. 34:3 mountains *m.* with blood
Eze. 22:21 be *m.* in midst thereof
22 as silver is *m.* in the furnace

MELTETH.
Psa. 58:8 as a snail which *m.* let
68:2 wax *m.* so let wicked perish
119:28 my soul *m.* for heaviness
147:18 sendeth out word *m.* them
Jer. 6:29 the founder *m.* in vain
Nah. 2:10 the heart of Nineveh *m.*

MELTING.
Isa. 64:2 as when *m.* fire burneth

MEMBER.
Deut. 23:1 hath his privy *m.* cut off
1*Cor.* 12:14 body is not one *m.*
19 all one *m.* where were body?
26 one *m.* suffer, one *m.* honored
Jas. 3:5 the tongue is a little *m.*

MEMBERS.
Job 17:7 all my *m.* are as a shadow
Ps. 139:16 in book all my *m.* written
Mat. 5:29 one of *m.* sho. perish, 30
Rom. 6:13 neither your *m.* instrum.
7:5 sins did work in our *m.*
23 see another law in *m.* warring
12:4 we have many *m.* in one body
5 are every one *m.* one of another
1*Cor.* 6:15 your bodies are *m.* of C.
12:12 the body hath many *m.*
18 but now hath God set the *m.*
20 but now are they many *m.*
26 all the *m.* suffer with it
27 ye are the body of Ch. and *m.*
Eph. 4:25 we are *m.* one of another
5:30 we are *m.* of his body
Col. 3:5 mortify your *m.* on earth
Jas. 3:6 so is tongue one of our *m.*
4:1 your lusts that war in your *m.*

MEMORIAL.
Exod. 3:15 *m.* unto all generations
17:14 write this for a *m.* in a book
28:12 for stones of *m.* to Israel
29 for a *m.* before the Lord, 39:7
30:16 the money may be for a *m.*
Lev. 23:24 a *m.* of blowing trumpets, *Num.* 10:10
24:7 frankincense on bread for *m.*
Num. 5:15 it is an offering of *m.*
18 the offering of *m.* in her hands
16:40 brazen censers a *m.* to Israel
31:54 took gold of captains for *m.*
Josh. 4:7 these stones sh. be for *m.*
Neh. 2:20 have no portion nor *m.*
Esth. 9:28 nor the *m.* of them perish
Psa. 9:6 their *m.* perished with them
135:13 *m.* through all generations
Hos. 12:5 L. of hosts; Lord is his *m.*
Zech. 6:14 the crowns be for a *m.*
Mat. 26:13 this be told for a *m.* of her, *Mark* 14:9
Acts 10:4 prayers come up for a *m.*

MEMORY.
Ps. 109:15 he may cut off *m.* of them
145:7 utter the *m.* of thy goodness
Prov. 10:7 *m.* of the just is blessed
Eccl. 9:5 the *m.* of them is forgotten
Isa. 26:14 made their *m.* to perish
1*Cor.* 15:2 keep in *m.* wh. I preach.

MEMUCAN. *Esth.* 1:14, 16, 21
MEMPHIS. *Hos.* 9:6

MEN.
Gen. 4:26 then began *m.* to call on L.
6:1 when *m.* began to multiply
18:2 and lo, three *m.* stood by him
19:4 *m.* of the city, *m.* of Sodom
32.28 hast power with God and *m.*
Gen. 34:21 these *m.* are peaceable
42:11 are true *m.* 31; 43:16 bring
46:32 *m.* are shepherds, their trade
Exod. 1:17 saved *m.* children, 18
10:11 go ye th. are *m.* serve the L.
34:23 thrice in year *m.* children
Num. 13:32 peo. *m.* of great stature
16:14 put out the eyes of these *m.?*
29 if these *m.* die the death of all
Deut. 1:35 not one of these *m.* shall see good land
33:6 let R. live, let not his *m.* be few
Judg. 6:27 he feared *m.* of the city
9:54 that *m.* say not of me, A wo slew
1*Sam.* 2:26 in favor with L. and *m.*
2*Sam.* 3:39 these *m.* sons of Zeru.
10:12 play the *m.* for our people
19:28 but dead *m.* before the king
23:3 th. ruleth over *m.* must be just
20 slew two lion-like *m.* of Moab, 1*Chr.* 11:22
2*Chr.* 6:18 will God dwell with *m.?*
Psa. 9:20 know thems. to be but *m.*
17:14 from *m.* which are thy hand
82:7 but ye shall die like *m.*
Isa. 7:13 a small thing to weary *m.?*
31:3 now the Egyptians are *m.*
38:16 O L. by these things *m.* live
43:4 there. will I give *m.* for thee
46:8 remember, show yourselv. *m.*
Mic. 7:6 man's enemies are *m.*
Hab. 1:14 makest *m.* as the fishes
Zech. 3:8 they are *m.* wondered at
Mat. 7:12 whatsoever ye would *m.* should do to you, *Luke* 6:31
10:32 confess me bef. *m.* *Luke* 12:8
13:25 *m.* slept, enemy came
16:13 *m.* say that I am? *Mark* 8:27
Mark 8:24 I see *m.* as trees walking
10:27 Jesus saith, With *m.* it is impossible, *Luke* 18:27
Luke 2:14 good will toward *m.*
5:10 henceforth thou shalt catch *m.*
12:48 to whom *m.* have committed
18:11 I am not as other *m.* are
Acts 2:13 these *m.* are full of wine
5:4 thou hast not lied unto *m.*
29 ought to obey G. rather than *m.*
10:19 behold three *m.* seek thee
14:15 we are *m.* of like passions
24:16 void of offence to G. and *m.*
Rom. 1:27 and *m.* with *m.* working
1*Cor.* 4:9 spectacle to angels and *m.*
14:2 for he speaketh not to *m.*
21 with *m.* of other tongues
2*Cor.* 8:13 not th. other *m.* be eased
Eph. 6:7 L. and not to *m.* *Col.* 3:23
1*Thes.* 2:4 we speak not as pleas. *m.*
Heb. 6:16 for *m.* verily swear
7:8 here *m.* that die receive tithes
9:27 it is appoin. to *m.* once to die
12:23 spirits of just m. made perf.
Jas. 3:9 therewith curse we *m.*
1*Pet.* 4:6 judged according to *m.*
2*Pet.* 1:21 but holy *m.* of G. spake
Rev. 9:4 only those *m.* which have
21:3 tabernacle of God is with *m.*

All MEN.
Psa. 89:47 hast made *all m.* in vain
116:11 I said in haste, *a. m.* are liars
Eccl. 7:2 for that is the end of *all m.*
Zech. 8:10 I set *a. m.* aga. neighbor
Luke 6:26 woe wh. *a. m.* speak well
John 5:23 *all m.* sho. honor the Son
12:32 I will draw *all m.* unto me
Rom. 5:12 death passed upon *all m.*
18 judgment came on *all m.* to condemnation, the free gift came on *all m.* to justification
12:17 honest in the sight of *all m.*
18 live peaceably with *all m.*
1*Cor.* 7:7 I would *all m.* were as I
9:19 for tho' I be free from *all m.*
15:19 we are of *all m.* most miser.
2*Cor.* 3:2 known and read of *all m.*
Gal. 6:10 let us do good to *all m.*
1*Thes.* 2:15 and contrary to *all m.*
5:15 follow which is good to *all m.*
2*Thes.* 3:2 for *all m.* have not faith
1*Tim.* 2:1 giving thanks for *all m.*
4 who will have *all m.* to be saved
4:10 trust in God, Saviour of *all m*
2*Tim.* 2:24 but be gentle to *all m.*
4:16 no man stood, *all m.* forsook
Tit. 2:11 grace of G. appear. to *all m.*
Heb. 12:14 follow peace with *all m.*
Jas. 1:5 ask of God th. giveth *all m.*
1*Pet.* 2:17 honor *all m.* love the
3*John* 12 Dem. good report of *all m.*
See BRETHREN, CHIEF, CHILDREN, CHOSEN, EVIL, GREAT.

In MEN.
1*Cor.* 3:21 let no man glory *in m.*
See ISRAEL, JUDAH.

Like MEN.
1*Sam.* 4:9 quit you, *l. m.* 1*Cor.* 16:13
Psa. 82:7 but ye shall die *like m.*
Hos. 6:7 they *l. m.* transg. covenant
Luke 12:36 *l. m.* that wait for Lord

Mighty MEN.
Gen. 6:4 *m. m.* which were of old
Josh. 1:14 *m. m.* of valor shall pass
8:3 Joshua chose out 30,000 *m. m.*
1*Sam.* 2:4 bows of *m. m.* broken
2*Sam.* 16:6 *m. m.* on his right hand
17:8 his *m.* that they may be *m.*
23:8 these be the names of *m. m.*
16 *mighty m.* brake host, 17
1*Kings* 1:8 *m. m.* not with Adonijah
10 *m. m.* and Solom. he called not
2*Kings* 15:20 exact. *m. m.* of wealth
24:14 carried away *m. m.* of valor
1*Chr.* 5:24 and were *m. m.* of valor, 7:7, 9, 11, 40
12:1 they were among the *migh. m.*
29:24 *m. m.* submitted to Solomon
2*Chr.* 13:3 Jerobo. set battle against Abijah, being *migh. m.* of valor, 14:8; 17:13, 14, 16
25:6 Amaziah hired 100,000 *m. m.*
32:3 Hezek. took counsel wi. *m. m.*
21 an angel cut off all the *m. m.*
Neh. 11:14 and their brethren *m. m.*
Job 34:24 sh. break in pieces *m. m.*
Eccl. 7:19 wisdom strengthen. *m. m.*
Cant. 4:4 all shields of *mighty m.*
Isa. 21:17 *m. m.* shall be diminished
Jer. 5:16 they are all *mighty m.*
46:9 let *m. m.* come; 48:14 we are
48:41 the hearts of *m. m.* of Moab
49:22 heart of *mighty m.* of Edom
50:36 a sword is upon her *migh. m.*
51:30 *m. m.* of Babylon forborne
56 her *m. m.* are taken, her bows
57 make drunk captains and *m. m.*
Lam. 1:15 Lord hath trodden *m. m.*
Eze. 39:20 at my table with *m. m.*
Dan. 3:20 commanded *m. m.* to bind
Hos. 10:13 trust in thy *mighty m.*
Joel 2:7 they shall run like *m. m.*
3:9 prepare war, wake the *m. m.*
Obad. 9 thy *m. m.* O Teman, shall
Nah. 2:3 the shield of his *mighty m.*
Zech. 10:5 they shall be as *m. m.*
Rev. 6:15 *m. m.* hide themselves
19:18 ye may eat the flesh of *m. m.*

MEN-PLEASERS.
Eph. 6:6 eye-serv. as *m.-p.* *Col.* 3:22

Sons of MEN.
Psa. 4:2 O ye *s. of m.* how long, 58:1
31:19 trust in thee before *s. of m.*
33:13 Lord beholdeth the *s. of m.*
57:4 I lie among the *sons of m.*
145:12 to make known to *s. of m.*
Prov. 8:31 delights were wi. *s. of m.*
Eccl. 1:13 God hath given to *s. of m.*
2:8 the delights of the *sons of m.*
3:10 God hath given to the *s. of m*
18 concerning estate of the *s. of m*
8:11 heart of *s. of m.* set to do evil
9:3 the heart of *s. of m.* full of evil
12 so are the *s. of m.* snared in evil
Isa. 52:14 his form more th. *s. of m.*
Jer. 32:19 eyes are upon the *s. of m.*

Dan. 5:21 was driven from *s. of m.*
10:16 like similitude of the *s. of m.*
Joel 1:12 joy is withered fr. *s. of m.*
Mic. 5:7 nor waiteth for the *s. of m.*
Mark 3:28 sins be forgiven *s. of m.*
Eph. 3:5 not made known to *s. of m.*
See OLD, RICH, RIGHTEOUS, SINGING.

MEN-SERVANTS.
Gen. 12:16 Abram had *m.-s.*
20:14 Abimelech gave *m.-s.*
30:43 Ja. had *m.-s.* and camels, 32:5
Exod. 21:7 not go out as *m.-s.*
Deut. 12:12 before L. ye and *m.-s.*
1*Sam.* 8:16 king will take you *m.-s.*
2*Kin.* 5:26 is time to receive *m.-s.?*
Luke 12:45 begin to beat the *m.-s.*

MEN-STEALERS.
1*Tim.* 1:10 law is made for *m.-s.*
See TWO.

MEN *of War.*
Num. 31:49 taken sum of *m. of war*
Deut. 2:14 till all the generation of the *m. of w.* came out of Egypt were consumed, 16; *Josh.* 5:6
1*Kings* 9:22 they were *m. of w.* and his captains, 2*Chr.* 8:9
2*Kings* 25:4 *m. of w.* fled, *Jer.* 52:7
Jer. 38:4 weaken. hands of *m. of w.*
49:26 *m. of w.* sh. be cut off, 50:30
51:32 *m. of war* are affrighted
Eze. 27:10 of Phut were thy *m. of w.*
27 thy *m. of war* shall fall
Joel 2:7 climb wall like *m. of war*
3:9 let all the *m. of war* draw near
Luke 23:11 Herod with his *m. of w.*

MEN, with *Wicked.*
Gen. 13:13 *m.* of Sodom were *wicked*
Num. 16:26 depart fr. tents of *w. m.*
2*Sam.* 3:34 man falleth before *w. m.*
4:11 more when *w. m.* have slain
Job 22:15 old way *w. m.* ha. trodden
34:8 which walketh with *w. m.*
26 he striketh them as *wicked m.*
36 because of answers for *w. m.*
Eccl. 8:14 *w. m.* to wh. it happeneth
Jer. 5:26 among my peo. found *w. m.*
Mat. 21:41 miserably destroy *w. m.*
2*Thes.* 3:2 be delivered from *w. m.*

Wise MEN.
Gen. 41:8 Ph. call. for *w. m.* *Ex.* 7:11
Exod. 36:4 *w. m.* wrought the work
Deut. 1:13 take ye *wise m.* and
Job 15:18 which *wise m.* have told
34:2 hear my words, O ye *wise m.*
Psa. 49:10 he seeth that *wise m.* die
Prov. 10:14 *w. m.* lay up knowledge
13:20 walketh with *w. m.* be wise
29:8 but *w. m.* turn away wrath
Eccl. 9:17 words of *w. m.* are heard
Isa. 19:12 where are thy *wise m.*
29:14 wisdom of *w. m.* shall perish
44:25 that turneth *w. m.* backward
Jer. 8:9 the *wise m.* are ashamed
10:7 all the *wise m.* of the nations
51:57 will make drunken her *w. m.*
Eze. 27:8 thy *wise m.* O Tyrus
9 and the *w. m.* were thy calkers
Dan. 2:12 to destroy all the *wise m.*
4:6 decree to bring in all the *w. m.*
Obad. 8 destroy *w. m.* out of Edom
Mat. 2:1 came *w. m.* from the east
1*Cor.* 1:26 not many *wise m.* not
10:15 I speak as to *w. m.* judge ye

MEN, with *Women.*
Deut. 2:34 we utterly destroyed the *m.* and *women*, *Josh.* 8:25
Judg. 9:49 died about 1,000 *m.* and *w.*
16:27 house was full of *m.* and *w.*
2*Sam.* 6:19 dealt to the *w.* as *m.*
Acts 5:14 added to L. both *m.* and *w.*
8:3 Saul, haling *m.* and *women*
12 were baptized, both *m.* and *w.*
9:2 *m.* or *w.* bring them bound
22:4 into prisons both *m.* and *w.*

MEN, *Women, and Children.* *See* CHILDREN.

Ye MEN.
Job 34:10 hearken, *ye m.* of unders.
Acts 1:11 *ye m.* of Gali.; 2:14 of Judea
5:35 *ye m.* of Isr.; 17:22 of Athens
13:15 *ye m.* and brethren, if ye
19:35 *ye m.* of Ephesus, what man

Young MEN.
Gen. 14:24 which *y. m.* have eaten
Exod. 24:5 *y. m.* which offered burnt.
Josh. 6:23 the *y. m.* that were spies
Judg. 14:10 so used the *y. m.* to do
Ruth 3:10 thou followedst not *y. m.*
1*Sam.* 2:17 sin of *y. m.* very great
8:16 will take your goodliest *y. m.*
21:4 if the *y. m.* kept from women
25:8 ask *y. m.* they will show thee
25 thy handmaid saw not *y. m.*
30:17 400 *y. m.* wh. rode on camels
2*Sam.* 2:14 let *y. m.* arise and play
13:32 suppose they slain all *y. m.*
18:15 ten *y. m.* bare Joab's armor
1*Kin.* 12:8 Reho. consulted wi. *y. m.*
14 counsel of *young m.* 2*Chr.* 10:8
20:14 by *young m.* of the princes
2*Kings* 5:22 two *y. m.* of prophets
8:12 their *young m.* wilt thou slay
Job 1:19 fell on *y. m.* they are dead
29:8 *y. m.* saw me, hid themselves
Psa. 78:63 fire consumed their *y. m.*
148:12 praise L. *y. m.* and maidens
Prov. 20:29 glory of *y. m.* strength
Isa. 9:17 Lord no joy in their *y. m.*
13:18 bows dash *young m.* to pieces
23:4 neither do I nourish up *y. m.*
31:8 his *y. m.* shall be discomfited
40:30 and the *y. m.* sh. utterly fall
Jer. 6:11 fury on assembly of *y. m.*
9:21 cut off *y. m.* from the streets
11:22 *y. m.* shall die by the sword
15:8 brought aga. mother of *y. m.*
18:21 let *y. m.* be slain by sword
31:13 both *young m.* and old rejoice
48:15 chosen *y. m.* gone to slaughter
49:26 *y. m.* shall fall in her streets
50:30 therefore *y. m.* fall in streets
51:3 spare not *y. m.* destroy utterly
Lam. 1:15 assembly to crush *y. m.*
18 virgins and *y. m.* into captivity
2:21 *y. m.* and old lie on ground
5:13 they took the *y. m.* to grind
14 *y. m.* ceased from their music
Eze. 23:6 all desirable *y. m.* 12, 23
Joel 2:28 *y. m.* sh. see visi. *Acts* 2:17
Amos 2:11 your *y. m.* for Nazarites
4:10 *young m.* slain with the sword
8:13 your *young m.* faint for thirst
Zech. 9:17 corn make *y. m.* cheerful
Mark 14:51 *y. m.* laid hold on him
Acts 5:6 *y. m.* arose, wound him up
Tit. 2:6 *young m.* exhort to be sober
1*John* 2:13 I write to you, *y. m.* 14

MENAHEM. 2*Kings* 15:14, 16

MEND, ING.
2*Chr.* 24:12 brass to *m.* house of L.
34:10 gave workmen to *m.* house
Mat. 4:21 wi. Z. *m.* nets, *Mark* 1:19

MENE. *Dan.* 5:25

MENSTRUOUS.
Isa. 30:22 cast away as a *m.* cloth
Lam. 1:17 Jerusal. is as *m.* woman
Eze. 18:6 come near to *m.* woman

MENTION, *Substantive.*
Gen. 40:14 *m.* of me unto Pharaoh
Exod. 23:13 make no *m.* of other gods, *Josh.* 23:7
1*Sam.* 4:18 made *m.* of ark of God
Psa. 71:16 make *m.* of thy righteous.
87:4 I will make *m.* of Rahab
Isa. 12:4 *m.* th. his name is exalted
19:17 maketh *m.* thereof be afraid
26:13 we will make *m.* of thy name
48:1 make *m.* of the God of Israel
49:1 he made *m.* of my name
62:6 ye that make *m.* of the Lord
Jer. 4:16 make ye *m.* to nations
20:9 I will not make *m.* of him
Amos 6:10 may not *m.* name of L.
Rom. 1:9 *m.* you alw. in my prayers,
Eph. 1:16; 1*Thes.* 1:2
Phile. 4 *m.* of thee in my prayers
Heb. 11:22 *m.* of departing of Israel

MENTION, *Verb.*
Isa. 63:7 *m.* loving-kindnesses of L.
Jer. 23:36 burden of L. *m.* no more

MENTIONED.
1*Chr.* 4:38 these *m.* were princes
2*Chr.* 20:34 Jehu *m.* in b. of kings
Eze. 16:56 sister Sodom was not *m.*
18:22 his transgressions not be *m.*
24 his righteousness sh. not be *m.*
33:16 none of his sins shall be *m.*

MEPHIBOSHETH.
2*Sam.* 4:4 his name was *M.* 9:10
21:7 but the king spared *M.*

MERAB. 1*Sam.* 14:49; 18:19

MERARI.
Gen. 46:11; *Exod.* 6:16; *Num.* 3:17; 1*Chr.* 6:1, 16; 23:6
Num. 4:42 numbered of *M.* 10:17
Josh. 21:7 to *M.* 40; 1*Chr.* 6:63, 77

MERCHANDISE.
Deut. 21:14 sh. not make *m.* of her
24:7 brethren, maketh *m.* of him
Prov. 3:14 *m.* better than *m.* of gold
31:18 perceiveth her *m.* is good
Isa. 23:18 her *m.* shall be holiness
45:14 *m.* of Ethiopia come to thee
Eze. 26:12 made a prey of thy *m.*
27:9 ships in thee to occupy thy *m.*
15 many isles were *m.* of hands
28:16 multitude of *m.* have filled
Mat. 22:5 one to farm, anoth. to *m.*
John 2:16 Fath.'s house house of *m.*
2*Pet* 2:3 words make *m.* of you
Rev. 18:11 no man buyeth their *m.*

MERCHANT.
Gen. 23:16 current money with *m.*
37:28 passed by Midianites *m.*-men
1*Kin.* 10:15 besides he had of *m.*-m.
Prov. 31:14 she is like the *m.* ships
24 and delivereth girdles to the *m.*
Cant. 3:6 perfumed powders of *m.*
Isa. 23:11 command. against *m.* city
Eze. 27:3 art a *m.* of people for isles.
12 Tarshish was thy *m.* by reason
16 Syria; 18 Damascus; 20 Dedan
Hos. 12:7 a *m.* balances of deceit
Zeph. 1:11 *m.* people are cut down
Mat. 13:45 like a *m.*-man seeking

MERCHANTS.
1*Kings* 10:15 of traffic of spice *m.*
28 the king's *m.* receiv. linen yarn, 2*Chr.* 1:16
Neh. 3:32 goldsmiths and the *m.*
13:20 *m.* lodged without Jerusalem
Job 41:6 shall part him among *m.?*
Isa. 23:2 *m.* of Zidon replenished
8 the city, whose *m.* are princes
47:15 even thy *m.* shall wander
Eze. 17:4 set it in a city of *m.*
27:13 Javan, Tubal, Meshech, *m.*
15 Dedan; 17 Jud. and Is. thy *m.*
21 in these were they thy *m.*
22 *m.* of Sheba and Raamah, 23
36 the *m.* shall hiss at thee
38:13 and the *m.* of Tarshish
Nah. 3:16 multiplied *m.* above stars
Rev. 18:3 *m.* of earth waxen rich
11 *m.* of the earth weep over her
23 thy *m.* were great men of earth

MERCURIUS. *Acts* 14:12

MERCY.
Gen. 24:27 destitute master of *m.*
43:14 and God give you *m.* before
Exod. 34:7 keeping *m.* for thousands, *Dan.* 9:4
Num. 14:18 the Lord is of great *m.* *Psa.* 103:11; 145:8
Deut. 7:9 keep. covenant and *m.* 12

2*Sam.* 7:15 *m.* not depart from him,
1*Chr.* 17:13; *Psa.* 89:24
15:20 *m.* and truth be with thee
1*Kings* 8:23 keepest covenant and *m.* with servants, *Neh.* 1:5; 9:32
1*Chr.* 16:34 his *m.* endureth for ever, 41; 2 *Chr.* 5:13; 7:3, 6; 20:21; *Ezra* 3:11; *Psa.* 106:1; 107:1; 118:1; 136:1-26; *Jer.* 33:11
Ezra 7:28 hath extended *m.* to me
9:9 extended *m.* to us in sight of
Neh. 1:11 him *m.* in sight of man
Job 37:13 for correction or for *m.*
Psa. 21:7 through *m.* of Most High
23:6 goodness and *m.* follow me
25:10 all paths of the Lord are *m.*
32:10 *m.* shall compass him about
33:18 on them that hope in his *m.*
52:8 I trust in the *m.* of God
57:3 shall send forth *m.* and truth
59:10 God of *m.* sh. prevent me, 17
61:7 O prepare *m.* and truth
62:12 also unto thee belongeth *m.*
66:20 hath not turned *m.* from me
77:8 is his *m.* clean gone for ever?
85:10 *m.* and truth *m.* together
86:5 L. plenteous in *m.* 15; 103:8
89:2 *m.* shall be built up for ever
14 *m.* and truth go before thy face
28 my *m.* will I keep for him
98:3 remembered *m.* toward Israel
100:5 Lord is good, his *m.* is everl.
101:1 will sing *m.* and judgment
103:17 *m.* of the Lord is everlasting
109:12 let none extend *m.* to him
130:7 with the Lord there is *m.*
147:11 pleasure in those hope *m.*
Prov. 3:3 let not *m.* forsake thee
14:21 he that hath *m.* on the poor
22 *m.* and truth shall be to them
31 he that honoreth God hath *m.*
16:6 by *m.* iniquity is purged
20:28 *m.* and truth preserve the king, and his throne is upholden by *m.* *Isa.* 16:5
21:21 followeth after *m.* findeth life
Isa. 49:10 he that hath *m.* on them
54:10 the Lord that hath *m.* on thee
60:10 in my favor had *m.* on thee
Jer. 6:23 are cruel, and have no *m.*
Hos. 4:1 there is no *m.* in the land
6:6 I desired *m.* and not sacrifice
10:12 reap in *m.*; 12:6 keep *m.*
14:3 in thee the fatherless find. *m.*
Jonah 2:8 they forsake their own *m.*
Mic. 6:8 to do justly, and love *m.*
7:18 because he delighteth in *m.*
20 wilt perform *m.* to Abraham
Hab. 3:2 Lord in wrath remember *m.*
Mat. 5:7 merciful, shall obtain *m.*
23:23 omitted judgment and *m.*
Luke 1:50 *m.* on them that fear him
54 Israel in remembrance of his *m.*
72 to perform the *m.* promised
78 remission thro' tender *m.* of God
Rom. 9:23 his glory on vessels of *m.*
11:30 obtained *m.* through unbelief
31 your *m.* they also may obtain *m.*
15:9 Gent. might glorify God for *m.*
1*Cor.* 7:25 obtained *m.* to be faithful
2*Cor.* 4:1 as we have received *m.*
Gal. 6:16 peace and *m.* on Israel
Eph. 2:4 God who is rich in *m.*
Phil. 2:27 but God had *m.* on him
1*Tim.* 1:2 *m.* and peace from God our Father, and J. C. our Lord, 2 *Tim.* 1:2; *Tit.* 1:4; 2*John* 3
13 but I obtained *m.* because, 16
2*Tim.* 1:16 Lord give *m.* to house of
18 that he may find *m.* of the Lord
Tit. 3:5 according to *m.* he saved us
Heb. 4:16 that we may obtain *m.*
10:28 despised law died without *m.*
Jas. 2:13 judgment without *m.* that showed no *m.* *m.* rejoiceth aga. j.
3:17 wisdom from above full of *m.*
5:11 Lord is pitiful and of tender *m.*
1*Pet.* 1:3 according to abundant *m.*
1*Pet.* 2:10 *m.* now have obtained *m.*
Jude 2 *m.* to you, peace, and love
21 looking for the *m.* of Lord Jesus

Have MERCY.

Psa. 4:1 *have m.* upon me, 6:2; 9:13; 25:16; 27:7; 30:10; 31:9; 51:1; 86:16
102:13 *h. m.* on Zion; 123:2 on us, 3
Prov. 28:13 forsaketh sins shall *h. m.*
Isa. 9:17 neither *h. m.* on fatherless
14:1 for Lord will *have m.* on Jacob
27:11 that made them will not *h. m.*
30:18 exalted, that he may *have m.*
49:13 God will *have m.* on afflicted
54:8 with kindness will I *have m.*
55:7 return, and he will *have m.*
Jer. 13:14 nor *h. m.* but destroy, 21:7
30:18 I will *have m.* on his dwelling
31:20 I will surely *have m.* on him, 33:26; *Eze.* 39:25; *Hos.* 1:7; 2:23
42:12 that he may *have m.* on you
Hos. 1:6 no more *have m.* on Isr. 2:4
Zech. 1:12 how long wilt th. not *h. m.*
10:6 for I *have m.* upon them
Mat. 9:13 I will *h. m.* not sacri. 12:7
27 thou son of David, *h. m.* on me, 15:22; 20:30, 31; *Mark* 10:47, 48; *Luke* 18:38, 39
Luke 16:24 Abraham, *have m.* on me
17:13 Jesus, Master, *have m.* on us
Rom. 9:15 I will *have m.* on whom I will *have m.* 18
11:32 that he might *have m.* on all

MERCY-SEAT.

Exod. 25:17 make a *m.-s.* of gold
22 I will commune with thee from above *m.-s.* between the cherubim, *Lev.* 16:2; *Num.* 7:89
26:34 put *m.-s.* on the ark, 40:20
Lev. 16:13 incense may cover *m.-s.*

MERCY, with *Show, ed, eth, ing.*

Gen. 39:21 Lord was with Joseph, and *showed* him *m.*
Exod. 20:6 *showing m.* to thousands, *Deut.* 5:10
33:19 I *s. m.* on whom I will *s. m.*
Deut. 7:2 no covenant, nor *show m.*
Judg. 1:24 and we will *show* thee *m.*
2*Sam.* 22:51 *s. m.* to his anointed, *Psa.* 18:50
1*Kings* 3:6 hast *showed* to David, my father, great *m.* 2*Chr.* 1:8
2*Chr.* 6:14 *s. m.* to thy servants
Psa. 37:21 but the righteous *s. m.*
85:7 *s.* us thy *m.* O Lord, and grant
109:16 he remembered not to *s. m.*
Isa. 47:6 thou didst *show* them no *m.*
Jer. 50:42 cruel, and will not *s. m.*
Dan. 4:27 break off thy sins, *s. m.*
Zech. 7:9 execute judgment, *s. m.*
Luke 1:58 the L. *s.* great *m.* on her
10:37 he that *showed m.* on him
Rom. 9:16 but of God that *s. m.*
Jas. 2:13 judgm. that hath *s.* no *m.*

Thy MERCY.

Gen. 19:19 thou hast magnified *t. m.*
Exod. 15:13 in *thy m.* led forth peo.
Num. 14:19 to greatness of *thy m.*
Neh. 13:22 spare me accor. to *thy m.*
Psa. 5:7 in multitude of *thy m.*
6:4 return, O Lord, save me for *thy m.'s* sake, 31:16
13:5 I have trusted in *t. m.* my heart
25:7 accor. to *thy m.* remember me
31:7 I will rejoice in *thy m.*
33:22 let *thy m.* O Lord, be upon us
36:5 *t. m.* O Lord is in the heavens
44:26 redeem us for *thy m.'s* sake
57:10 *thy m.* is great to the heavens
59:16 I will sing aloud of thy *m.*
69:13 in multi. of *thy m.* hear me
85:7 show us *thy m.*; 86:13 great is
90:14 O satisfy us with *thy m.*
94:18 *thy m.* O Lord, held me up
108:4 *thy m.* is great above heavens
109:21 because *thy m.* is good
Psa. 109:26 save me accord. to *thy m.*
115:1 for *thy m.* and truth's sake
119:64 earth, O L. is full of *thy m*
124 deal wi. servant acco. to *thy m.*
138:8 *thy m.* endureth for ever
143:12 of *t. m.* cut off mine enemies

MERCIES.

Gen. 32:10 not worthy of thy *m.*
2*Sam.* 24:14 for his *m.* are great, 1*Chr.* 21:13
2*Chr.* 6:42 remember *m.* of David
Neh. 9:19 in *m.* forsookest them not
27 according to thy *m.* thou gavest
31 thy *m.* didst not consume them
Psa. 51:1 thy *m.* blot out transgres.
69:13 in multitude of thy *m.* hear
16 according to thy tender *m.*
89:1 I will sing of the *m.* of the L.
106:7 they remembered not thy *m.*
45 he repented according to his *m.*
119:41 let thy *m.* also come to me
Isa. 54:7 with *m.* will I gather thee
55:3 sure *m.* of David, *Acts* 13:34
63:15 where is thy *m.* towards me?
Jer. 16:5 I have taken away my *m.*
42:12 and I will show *m.* unto you
Lam. 3:22 it is of L.'s *m.* we are not
32 compassion according to *m.*
Dan. 2:18 *m.* concerning this secret
9:9 to the Lord our God belong *m.*
18 not for righteousness, but *m.*
Hos. 2:19 I will betroth thee in *m.*
Zech. 1:16 I am returned with *m.*
Rom. 12:1 I beseech you by *m.* of G.
2*Cor.* 1:3 the Father of *m.* and God
Phil. 2:1 if there be any fellowship, any bowels of *m.*
Col. 3:12 put on bowels of *m.*

Tender MERCIES.

Psa. 25:6 remember thy *t. m.* 51:1
40:11 withhold not thy *tender m.*
77:9 in anger shut up his *tender m.*
79:8 let thy *tender m.* prevent us
103:4 Lord crowneth thee with *t. m.*
119:77 let thy *t. m.* come unto me
156 great are thy *tender m.* O Lord
145:9 *t. m.* are over all his works
Prov. 12:10 *t. m.* of wicked cruel

MERCIFUL.

Gen. 19:16 the Lord being *m* to Lot
Exod. 34:6 Lord G. *m.* and gracious
Deut. 21:8 be *m.* O Lord, to Israel
32:43 and will be *m* to his land
2*Sam.* 22:26 with the *m.* thou wilt show thyself *m.* with upright thyself upright, *Psa.* 18:25
1*Kings* 20:31 kings of Isr. *m.* kings
2*Chr.* 30:9 Lord G. gracious and *m.*
Neh. 9:17 God ready to pard. and *m.*
Psa. 26:11 redeem me, and be *m.* to me, 41:4, 10; 56:1; 57:1; 86:3; 119:58, 132
37:26 the righteous is ever *m.*
59:5 be not *m.* to any wicked
67:1 God be *m.* to us, and bless us
103:8 the Lord is *m.* and gracious
117:2 for his *m.* kindness is great
119:76 *m.* kindness for my comfort
Prov. 11:17 the *m.* man doeth good
Isa. 57:1 *m.* men are taken away
Jer. 3:12 I am *m.* saith the Lord
Joel 2:13 he is gracious and *m.*
Jonah 4:2 I knew thou art a *m.* God
Mat. 5:7 the *m.* shall obtain mercy
Luke 6:36 be *m.* as your Fath. is *m.*
18:13 God be *m.* to me a sinner
Heb. 2:17 might be a *m.* high-priest
8:12 I will be *m.* to their unright.

MERIBAH.

Exod. 17:7 called name of place *M.*
Num. 20:13, 24; *Deut.* 32:51; 33:8
Psa. 81:7 proved thee at waters *M.*

MERODACH. *Jer.* 50:2
MERODACH-BALADAN. *Is.* 39:1
MEROM. *Josh.* 11:5, 7
MEROZ. *Judg.* 5:23

MERRY.
Gen. 43.34 they drank and were *m.*
Judg. 9:27 trode grapes, made *m.*
16:25 their hearts were *m.* th. said
19:6 and let thy heart be *m.*
Ruth 3:7 when Boaz's heart was *m.*
1*Sam.* 25:36 Nabal's heart was *m.*
2*Sam.* 13:28 when Amnon is *m.*
1*Kings* 4:20 Judah and Isr. were *m.*
21:7 eat, and let thy heart be *m.*
2*Chr.* 7:10 sent the people away *m.*
Esth. 1:10 the heart of king was *m.*
Prov. 15:13 *m.* heart mak. cheerful
15 *m.* heart hath continual feast
17:22 a *m.* heart doeth good
Eccl. 8:15 better to eat and be *m.*
9:7 drink thy wine with a *m.* heart
10:19 for laughter, wine maketh *m.*
Isa. 24:7 all the *m.* hearted do sigh
Jer. 30:19 voice of them th. make *m.*
31:4 dances of them that make *m.*
Luke 12:19 take ease, eat and be *m.*
15:23 eat and be *m.* 24; 29 I might
32 it was meet we should be *m.*
Jas. 5:13 is any *m.?* sing psalms
Rev. 11:10 shall rejoice and make *m.*

MERRILY.
Esth. 5:14 go in *m.* with the king

MESHECH.
Gen. 10:2 *M.* son of J. 1*Chr.* 1:5, 17
Psa. 120:5 woe me, I sojourn in *M.*
Eze. 39:1 I am ag. chief prince of *M.*

MESOPOTAMIA.
Gen. 24:10 Eliezer went to *M.*
Deut. 23:4 Balaam of *M.* *Judg.* 3:8
1*Chr.* 19:6 hire chariots out of *M.*
Acts 2:9 the dwellers in *M.* we hear
7:2 God appeared to Abrah. in *M.*

MESS, ES.
Gen. 43:34 sent *m.* to them, Benjamin's *m.* five times so much
2*Sam.* 11:8 Uriah a *m.* from king

MESSAGE.
Judg. 3:20 I have *m.* fr. God to thee
1*Kin.* 20:12 Benhadad heard this *m.*
Prov. 26:6 that sendeth *m.* by fool
Hag. 1:13 spake Haggai in L.'s *m.*
Luke 19:14 citizens sent *m.* after him
1*John* 1:5 *m.* we have heard, 3:11

MESSENGER.
Gen. 50:16 sent a *m.* to Joseph
1*Kin.* 19:2 Jezebel sent *m.* to Elijah
22:13 the *m.* went to call Micaiah,
2*Chr.* 18:12
2*Kings* 6:32 ere the *m.* came to him
9:18 the *m.* came to them, but
Job 1:14 there came a *m.* to Job
33:23 if there be a *m.* interpreter
Prov. 13:17 *m.* falleth into mischief
17:11 cruel *m.* shall be sent ag. him
25:13 faithful *m.* to them send him
Isa. 42:19 as my *m.* that I sent?
Jer. 51:31 one *m.* run to meet ano.
Eze. 23:40 to whom a *m.* was sent
Hag. 1:13 Haggai, the Lord's *m.*
Mal. 2:7 he is *m.* of the L. of hosts
3:1 I will send *m.* of the covenant,
Mat. 11:10; *Mark* 1:2; *Lu.* 7:27
2*Cor.* 12:7 *m.* of Satan to buffet
Phil. 2:25 my companion, your *m.*

MESSENGERS.
Gen. 32:3 Jacob sent *m.* to Esau
Num. 22:5 Balak sent *m.* to Balaam
Josh. 6:17 Rahab hid the *m.* 25
1*Sam.* 19:11 Saul sent *m.* to David,
14, 15, 20, 21
25:14 David sent *m.* to salute our
2*Sam.* 2:5 sent *m.* to Jabesh-gilead
3:12 sent *m.* to David on his behalf
5:11 Hir. sent *m.* to Dav. 1*Chr.* 14:1
11:4 David sent *m.* to Bathsheba
12:27 Joab sent *m.* to David
2*Kings* 1:3 meet the *m.* of Ahaziah
17:4 Hoshea had sent *m.* to So
19:23 by *m.* th. hast reproached L.
1*Chr* 19:2 *m.* to comfort Hanun
2*Chr.* 36:15 Lord sent them by his *m.*
16 they mocked the *m.* of God
Prov. 16:14 wrath of king as *m.* of
Isa. 14:32 one answer *m.* of nation?
18:2 go ye swift *m.* to a nation
37:14 letter from *m.* and read it
44:26 performeth counsel of *m.*
57:9 didst send thy *m.* afar off
Jer. 27:3 send by hand of the *m.*
Eze. 23:16 sent *m.* into Chaldea
30:9 *m.* go forth from me in ships
Nah. 2:13 voice of *m.* no more heard
Luke 7:24 *m.* of John were gone
9:52 and sent *m.* before his face
2*Cor.* 8:23 are *m.* of the churches
Jas. 2:25 Rahab had received *m.*

MESSIAH.
Dan. 9:25 from the commandment to build Jerusalem, unto the *M.* the Prince shall be seven weeks
26 after 62 weeks *M.* be cut off
John 1:41 found *M.* which is Christ
4:25 saith, I know that *M.* cometh

MET.
Gen. 32:1 the angel of God *m.* him
33:8 wh. mean. by this drove I *m.?*
Exod. 3:18 God of the Hebrews *m.* with us, let us go to sacrifice, 5:3
4:24 L. *m.* him, sought to kill him
27 Aaron went and *m.* Moses
5:20 they *m.* Moses and Aaron
Num. 23:4 God *m.* Balaam, 16
1*Sam.* 10:10 prophets *m.* Saul
1*Kin.* 13:24 was gone, a lion *m.* him
Psa. 85:10 mercy and truth *m.* toge.
Prov. 7:10 there *m.* him a woman
Amos 5:19 and a bear *m.* him
Mat. 8:28 *m.* him two with devils
Mark 11:4 place where two ways *m.*
Luke 9:37 much people *m.* him,
John 12:18
17:12 *m.* him ten men were lepers
John 11:20 Martha *m.* him, 30
Acts 10:25 Cornelius *m.* him and
27:41 a place where two seas *m.*
Heb. 7:1 *m.* Abraham returning

METE, D.
Exod. 16:18 *m.* it with a homer
Psa. 60:6 *m.* valley of Succoth, 108:7
Isa. 18:2 go to a nation *m.* out, 7
40:12 *m.* out heaven with a span
Mat. 7:2 measure ye *m.* be measured to you, *Mark* 4:24; *Luke* 6:38

METEYARD.
Lev. 19:35 no unrighteousness in *m.*

METHEG-AMMAH. 2*Sam.* 8:1

METHUSELAH.
Gen. 5:27 days of *M.* were 969 years
1*Chr.* 1:3 *M.* Lamech, *Luke* 3:27

MICAH.
Judg. 17:1 mount Ephraim called *M.*
Jer. 26:18 *M.* prophesied, *Mic.* 1:1

MICAIAH. 1*Kings* 22:8, 24; 2*Chr.* 18:8, 23, 25

MICE.
1*Sam.* 6:4 five golden *m.* according
5 shall make images of your *m.*

MICHAEL.
Dan. 10:13 M. chief prince, 21; 12:1;
Jude 9 yet *M.* contending with dev.
Rev. 12:7 *M.* fought against dragon

MICHAIAH.
2*Chr.* 17:7 Jehoshaphat sent *M.* to
Neh. 12:35 son of *M.* to give thanks
Jer. 36:11 *M.* heard Baruch read, 13

MICHAL.
1*Sam.* 14:49 Saul's yr. daughter *M.*
19:13 *M.* took an image and
2*Sam.* 3:13 except first bring *M.* 14
6:16 *M.* looked through, 1*Ch.* 15:29

MICHMASH. 1*Sa.* 13:2; *Isa.* 10:28

MID-DAY.
1*Kings* 18:29 when *m.-d.* was past
Neh. 8:3 read from morning to *m.-d.*
Acts 26:13 *m.-d.* I saw in way a light

MIDDLE.
Judg. 16:29 hold of two *m.* pillars
1*Kings* 8:64 the king did hallow *m* court, 2*Chr.* 7:7
2*Kings* 20:4 Isaiah gone to *m.* court
Jer. 39:3 princes sat in the *m.* gate
Eph. 2:14 broken down the *m.* wall

MIDDLEMOST.
Eze. 42:5 higher than the *m.* 6

MIDIAN.
Exod. 2:15 dwelt in the land of *M.*
Num. 22:4 Moab said to elders of *M.*
25:15 daughter of chief house of *M.*
31:3 go, avenge the L. of *M.* 8, 9
Judg. 6:1 delivered them to *M.* 2
7:14 into hand God delivered *M.*
8:22 delivered from *M.* 28; 9:17
Isa. 9:4 broken yoke, as in day of *M.*
10:26 according to slaughter of *M.*
60:6 dromedaries of *M.* cover thee
Hab. 3:7 curtains of *M.* tremble

MIDIANITES.
Gen. 37:28 by *M.* merchantmen, 36
Num. 25:17 vex the *M.* 31:2
Judg. 6:7 Israel cried because of *M.*
7:25 took two princes of the *M.* 8:1
Psa. 83:9 do to them as to the *M.*

MIDIANITISH. *Num.* 25:6, 15

MIDNIGHT.
Exod. 11:4 *m.* I will go into Egypt
12:29 at *m.* the L. smote first-born
Judg. 16:3 Samson lay till *m.*
Ruth 3:8 at *m.* the man was afraid
1*Kings* 3:20 she arose at *m.* and
Job 34:20 people be troubled at *m.*
Psa. 119:62 at *m.* I will give thanks
Mat. 25:6 at *m.* there was a cry
Mark 13:35 shall come at even or *m.*
Luke 11:5 shall go to him at *m.*
Acts 16:25 and at *m.* Paul prayed
20:7 Paul continued speech till *m.*

MIDST.
Exod. 14:16 shall go on dry ground through *m.* of sea, *Num.* 33:8; *Neh.* 9:11; *Psa.* 136:14
Deut. 13:5 put evil away from *m.*
2*Chr.* 32:4 ran through *m.* of land
Cant. 3:10 the *m.* paved with love
Isa. 58:9 from *m.* of thee the yoke
Jer. 30:21 proceed from *m.* of them
Eze. 9:4 go through *m.* of city
14:8 cut him off from *m.* of people, 9
15:4 *m.* burnt, is it meet for work?
28:16 filled *m.* of thee with violence
18 bring forth fire from *m.* of thee
Dan. 3:26 came forth of *m.* of fire
Luke 4:30 passing thro' *m.* of them
John 7:14 about the *m.* of the feast
8:59 going through the *m.* of them
Rev. 8:13 flying thro' *m.* of heaven

In the MIDST.
Gen. 2:9 tree of life *in the m.* 3:3
15:10 Abram divided them *in t. m.*
Exod. 8:22 I am L. *in the m.* of earth
14:29 dry land *in m.* of sea, 15:19
33:3 I will not go up *in m.* of thee
Num. 2:17 tabernacle in *m.* of camp
35:5 city shall be *in m.* *Eze.* 48:15
Deut. 11:3 acts he did *in m.* of Egy.
23:14 God walketh *in t. m.* of camp
Josh. 3:17 firm *in m.* of Jordan, 4:10
7:21 hid *in the m.* of my tent
2*Sam.* 18:14 alive *in the m.* of oak
2*Kings* 6:20 were *in m.* of Samaria
1*Chr.* 19:4 cut garments *in the m.*
Neh. 4:11 till we come *in the m.*
Psa. 22:14 melted *in t. m.* of bowels
22 *in the m.* of the congregation will I praise thee, *Heb.* 2:12
46:5 God is *in the m.* of her
102:24 take not away *in m.* of days
110:2 rule thou *in m.* of enemies
138:7 tho' I walk *in m.* of trouble
Prov. 4:21 keep them *in m.* of heart
5:14 all evil *in m.* of congregation
8:20 *in the m.* of paths of judgment

Prov. 14:33 is *in m.* of fools is folly
23:34 lieth down *in the m.* of sea
Isa. 6:5 I dwell *in the m.* of a people
7:6 set a king *in the m.* of it
12:6 great is the Holy One *in the m.* of thee, *Hos.* 11:9
19:24 a blessing *in the m.* of land
Jer. 14:9 Lord, art *in the m.* of us
17:11 leave them *in m.* of his days
Lam. 4:13 blood of just *in m.* of her
Eze. 5:5 set it *in m.* of the nations
6:7 slain sh fall *in m.* of you, 11:7
17:16 *in m.* of Babylon he shall die
23:39 done *in the m.* of my house
43:7 I will dwell *in the m.* of Isr. 9
Dan. 3:25 walking *in m.* of the fire
Joel 2:27 I am *in the m.* of Israel
Mic. 6:14 casting down shall be *in m.*
Nah. 3:13 *in m.* of thee are women
Hab. 3:2 *in the m.* of the years
Zeph. 3:5 Lord is *in the m.* thereof
12 leave *in the m.* a poor people
15 the Lord is *in the m.* of thee, 17
Zech. 2:5 the glory *in the m.* of her
10 I will dwell *in the m.* of thee, 11
8:3 dwell *in the m.* of Jerusalem, 8
Mat. 10:16 as sheep *in m.* of wolves
14:24 ship was *in the m.* of the sea, *Mark* 6:47
18:2 set little child *in m. Mar.* 9:36
20 there am I *in the m.* of them
Luke 23:45 temple was rent *in m.*
24:36 Jesus himself stood *in the m. John* 20:19, 26
John 19:18 and Jesus *in the m.*
Rev. 4:6 *in m.* of throne four beasts
5:6 *in m.* of throne a Lamb, 7:17

Into the MIDST.

Exod. 24:18 Moses went *into the m.*
33:5 I will come *into the m.* of thee
Psa. 57:6 *into m.* whereof they are
Jer. 21:4 assemble th. *into m.* of city
51:63 cast it *into the m.* of the river
Eze. 5:4 cast them *into the m.* of fire
22:19 gather you *into m.* of Jerusa.

Out of the MIDST.

Ex. 3:4 called *o. of m.* of bush, 24:16
Deut. 4:12 Lord spake *out of the m.* of fire, 15:33, 36; 5:4, 22, 24
34 take nation *out of m.* of another
Josh. 4:3 take *out of m.* of Jordan, 8
Isa. 24:18 cometh *out of m.* of pit
52:11 depart, go *out of the m.* of her, *Jer.* 50:8; 51:6, 45
Eze. 11:7 you forth *out of m.* of it
29:4 bring thee *out of m.* of rivers
32:21 speak to him *out of m.* of hell
Zeph. 3:11 away *out of m.* of thee

MIDWIFE, VES.

Gen. 35:17 *m.* said unto Rachel
38:28 *m.* bound on hand a thread
Exod. 1:16 when ye do the office of a *m.* 17, 19, 20, 21

MIGHT, *Substantive.*

Gen. 49:3 Re. art first-born, my *m.*
Num. 14:13 up this people in thy *m.*
Deut. 3:24 do according to thy *m.*
6:5 love thy God with all thy *m.*
8:17 *m.* of my hand gotten wealth
28:32 be no *m.* in thy hand
Judg. 5:31 sun goeth forth in his *m.*
6:14 go in thy *m.*; 16:30 bowed
2*Sam.* 6:14 Dav. danced with all *m.*
2*Kin.* 23:25 Jos. turned to L. wi. *m.*
24:16 king brought cap. men of *m.*
1*Chr.* 12:8 men of *m.* came to David
29:2 I prepared the house with *m.*
12 in thy hand is power and *m.* 2*Chr.* 20:6
2*Chr.* 20:12 we have no *m.* aga. this
Esth. 10:2 Ahasuerus power and *m.*
Psa. 76:5 none of the men of *m.*
145:6 speak of the *m.* of thy acts
Eccl. 9:10 findeth, do it with thy *m.*
Isa 11:2 and *m.* shall rest on him
33:13 ye that acknowledge my *m.*
Isa. 40:26 call. them by great. of *m.*
29 to them that have no *m.*
Jer. 9:23 nor let man glory in *m.*
10:6 and thy name is great in *m.*
16:21 cause them to know my *m.*
49:35 I will break chief of their *m.*
51:30 their *m.* hath failed
Eze. 32:30 are ashamed of their *m.*
Dan. 2:20 G. wisdom and *m.* are his
23 O God, who hast given me *m.*
4:30 I have built by *m.* of my power
Mic. 3:8 full of judgment and *m.*
7:16 nations confounded at th. *m.*
Zech. 4:6 not by *m.* nor by power
Eph. 1:21 far above all *m.* power
3:16 to be strengthened with *m. Col.* 1:11
6:10 the L. and in power of his *m.*
2*Pet.* 2:11 angels are greater in *m.*
Rev. 7:12 glory and *m.* be unto G.
See FULFILLED.

MIGHTY.

Gen. 10:9 *m.* hunter before the Lord
18:18 Abraham become a *m.* nation
23:6 hear us, thou art a *m.* prince
Exod. 1:7 children of Israel *m.* 20
9:28 be no more *m.* thunderings
10:19 Lord turned a *m.* west wind
15:10 they sank as lead in *m.* wat.
Lev. 19:15 nor honor person of *m.*
Num. 22:6 this people are too *m.*
Deut. 4:37 he brought thee out with *m.* power, 9:29
26:5 a nation, *m.* and populous
Judg. 5:13 have dominion over *m.*
23 came not to help of L. aga. *m.*
1*Sam.* 4:8 out of hand of *m.* gods
2*Sam.* 1:19 how are *m.* fallen! 25
21 shield of the *m.* is cast away
2*Kings* 24:15 *m.* of the land captive
1*Chr.* 1:10 Nimrod *m.*; 12:28 Zadok
2*Chr.* 26:13 army made war with *m.*
27:6 so Jotham became *m.*
Ezra 4:20 been *m.* king over Jerus.
7:28 mercy to me before *m.* princes
Neh. 3:16 Neh. repaired to the *m.*
9:11 threwest stone in *m.* waters
Job 5:15 he saveth poor from the *m.*
6:23 redeem me from hand of *m.?*
9:4 wise in heart, *m.* in strength
12:19 and he overthroweth the *m.*
21 weakeneth strength of the *m.*
21:7 wherefore are wicked *m.?*
24:22 he draweth *m.* wi. his power
34:20 the *m.* shall be taken away
35:9 cry out by reason of arm of *m.*
41:25 raiseth himself, *m.* are afraid
Psa. 24:8 L. strong and *m.* in battle
29:1 give to the L. O ye *m.* glory
45:3 gird thy sword, O most *m.*
59:3 *m.* are gathered against me
68:33 send out his voice, *m.* voice
74:15 thou driedst up *m.* rivers
82:1 God in congregation of the *m.*
89:6 who among sons *m.* like to L.?
13 thou hast a *m.* arm, strong is
19 I have laid help upon one *m.*
93:4 Lord mightier than *m.* waves
106:8 might make *m.* power known
112:2 his seed shall be *m.* on earth
135:10 smote nations, slew *m.* kings
Prov. 16:32 slow to ang. bet. than *m.*
18:18 lot parteth between the *m.*
23:11 their Redeemer is *m.*
Isa. 3:25 thy *m.* sh. fall in the war
5:22 woe to them that are *m.*
11:15 wi. *m.* wind shake his hand
22:17 carry thee away wi. *m.* capt.
49:24 shall prey be taken from *m.?*
63:1 in righteousness, *m.* to save
Jer. 5:15 a *m.* and ancient nation
32:19 great in counsel *m.* in work
33:3 I will show thee *m.* things
Eze. 17:13 he hath taken *m.* of land
32:12 swords of *m.* make thee fall
21 strong among *m.* shall speak
27 not lie with *m.* that are fallen
Eze. 38:15 sh. come with a *m.* army
39:18 ye shall eat the flesh of *m.*
Dan. 4:3 how *m.* are his wonders!
8:24 his power shall be *m.*
11:3 a *m.* king shall stand up
Amos 2:14 neither shall *m.* deliver
16 courageous among *m.* shall flee
5:12 your *m.* sins; 24 *m.* stream
Jon. 1:4 there was a *m.* tempest
Zech. 11:2 howl, the *m.* are spoiled
Mat. 11:20 most of *m.* works done
21 if the *m.* works which were, 23
13:54 wh. hath this man *m.* works?
58 he did not many *m.* works there, *Mark* 6:5
14:2 John the Baptist, therefore *m.* works do show, *Mark* 6:14
Mark 6:2 *m.* works are by his hand
Luke 1:49 *m.* hath done great things
52 he hath put down the *m.*
9:43 amazed at *m.* power of God
19:37 praised God for *m.* works
24:19 was a prophet *m.* in deed
Acts 7:22 Moses was *m.* in words
18:24 Apollos was *m.* in scriptures
Rom. 15:19 obedient thro' *m.* signs
1*Cor.* 1:26 not many *m.* not noble
27 chosen weak, to confound *m.*
2*Cor.* 10:4 our warfare *m.* thro' God
13:3 is not weak, but *m.* in you
Gal. 2:8 the same was *m.* in me
Eph. 1:19 to working of *m.* power
2*Thes.* 1:7 Jesus with his *m.* angels
Rev. 6:13 when shaken of *m.* wind
10:1 I saw another *m.* angel, 18:21
18:10 *m.* city; 19:6 *m.* thunderings
See ACTS, GOD, HAND, MAN, MEN.

MIGHTY *One.*

Gen. 10:8 Nim. began to be a *m. o.*
Isa. 1:24 therefore saith the Lord, Lord of hosts, the *m. O.* of Israel, 30:29; 49:26; 60:16
10:34 Lebanon shall fall by a *m. o.*
28:2 L. hath a *m.* and strong *one*
Jer. 20:11 L. is with me as a *m. one*
Eze. 31:11 delivered him to *m. one*

MIGHTY *Ones.*

Judg. 5:22 broken by their *m. ones*
Isa. 13:3 I have called my *m. ones*
Jer. 46:5 their *m. ones* are beaten
Joel 3:11 thither cause *m. o.* to come

MIGHTIER.

Gen. 26:16 for thou art *m.* than we
Exod. 1:9 children of Isr. *m.* th. we
Num. 14:12 a greater nation and *m.* than they, *Deut.* 4:38; 7:1; 9:1, 14; 11:23
Psa. 93:4 L. is *m.* than many waters
Eccl. 6:10 neither contend with *m.*
Mat. 3:11 that cometh after me is *m.* than I, *Mark* 1:7; *Luke* 3:16

MIGHTIES.

1*Chr.* 11:12 Ele. was one of three *m.*
19 these things did these three *m.*
24 Ben. had a name amo. three *m.*

MIGHTILY.

Deut. 6:3 that ye may increase *m.*
Judg. 4:3 Jabin *m.* oppressed Israel
14:6 Spirit of the L. came *m.* 15:14
Jer. 25:30 the Lord shall *m.* roar
Jon. 3:8 let man and beast cry *m.*
Nah. 2:1 fortify thy power *m.*
Acts 18:28 he *m.* convinced Jews
19:20 so *m.* grew the word of God
Col. 1:29 which worketh in me *m.*
Rev. 18:2 he cried *m.* saying, Bab.

MILCAH.

Gen. 11:29 *M.* daughter of Haran, 22:20; 24:15 *Num.* 26:33

MILCH.

Gen. 32:15 thirty *m.* camels wi. colts
1*Sam.* 6:7 take two *m.* kine, 10

MILCOM. 1*Kings* 11:5, 33; 2*Kin* 23:13

MILDEW. *See* BLASTING.

MILE.
Mat. 5:41 sh. compel thee to go a *m.*

MILETUM. 2*Tim.* 4:20
MILETUS. *Acts* 20:15, 17

MILK.
Gen. 18:8 Abra. took butter and *m.*
49:12 his teeth be white with *m.*
Deut. 32:14 but. of kine, *m.* of sheep
Judg. 4:19 Jael opened bottle of *m.*
5:25 he asked water, she gave *m.*
Job 10:10 not poured me out as *m.?*
21:24 his breasts are full of *m.*
Prov. 27:27 th. shalt have goats' *m.*
30:33 churning *m.* bringeth butter
Cant. 4:11 and *m.* under thy tongue
5:1 I have drunk wine with my *m.*
12 his eyes washed with *m.*
Isa. 7:22 abundance of *m.* shall give
28:9 them that are weaned from *m.*
55:1 wine and *m.* without money
60:16 thou sh. suck *m.* of Gentiles
Lam. 4:7 Nazarites whiter than *m.*
Eze. 25:4 eat fruit, and drink *m.*
Joel 3:18 the hills shall flow with *m.*
1*Cor.* 3:2 I have fed you with *m.*
9:7 who eateth not of the *m.?*
Heb. 5:12 such as have need of *m.?*
13 ev. one that useth *m.* is a babe
1*Pet.* 2:2 new-born babes desire *m.*
See FLOWING.

MILK.
Isa. 66:11 that ye may *m.* out

MILL, S.
Exod. 11:5 maid-servant behind *m.*
Num. 11:8 peo. ground manna in *m.*
Mat. 24:41 two wo. grinding at *m.*

MILLET.
Eze. 4:9 take *m.* and make bread

MILLIONS.
Gen. 24:60 mother of thousands *m.*

MILLO.
Judg. 9:6 all house of *M.* gather. 20
2*Sam.* 5:9 round about from *M.*
1*Kin.* 9:24 Solomon build *M.* 11:27
2*Kings* 12:20 slew Joash in *M.*

MILLSTONE, S.
Deut. 24:6 no man take *m.* pledge
Judg. 9:53 a woman cast a piece of *m.* 2*Sam.* 11:21
Job 41:24 heart as hard as a *m.*
Isa. 47:2 take *m.* and grind meal
Jer. 25:10 take away sound of the *m.*
Mat. 18:6 that a *m.* were hanged about his n. *Mar.* 9:42; *Lu.* 17:2
Rev. 18:21 an angel took up a stone like a great *m.*

MINCING.
Isa. 3:16 walking and *m.* as they go

MIND, *Substantive.*
Gen. 26:35 a grief of *m.* to Isaac
Lev. 24:12 *m.* of Lord showed them
Deut. 18:6 come wi. desire of his *m.*
28:65 L. shall give thee sorrow of *m.*
30:1 call them to *m.* amo. nations
1*Chr.* 28:9 serve with a willing *m.*
Neh. 4:6 the peo. had a *m.* to work
Job 23:13 one *m.* who can turn him?
Psa. 31:12 as a dead man out of *m.*
Prov. 21:27 bringeth it wi. wicked *m.*
29:11 a fool utereth all his *m.*
Isa. 26:3 whose *m.* is stayed on thee
46:8 again to *m.* O transgressors
65:17 former shall not come to *m.*
Jer. 3:16 the ark sh. not come to *m.*
44:21 and came it not into his *m.?*
Dan. 5:20 *m.* was hardened in pride
Hab. 1:11 then shall his *m.* change
Mark 5:15 in his right *m.* *Luke* 8:35
14:72 P. called to *m.* words of Jes.
Luke 12:29 neither be of doubtful *m.*
Acts 17:11 with all readiness of *m.*
20:19 serving L. wi. humility of *m.*
Rom. 1:28 gave up to reprobate *m.*
7:25 with *m.* I serve law of God
8:7 carnal *m.* enmity against God
Rom. 8:27 knoweth what is *m.* of Sp.
11:34 who hath known *m.* of Lord?
12:16 same *m.* one toward another
14:5 fully persuaded in his own *m.*
15:6 may with one *m.* glorify God
1*Cor.* 1:10 be joined in the same *m.*
2:16 known *m.* of Lord to instruct him? we have the *m.* of Christ
2*Cor.* 7:7 fervent *m.* toward me
8:12 if a willing *m.* it is accepted
13:11 brethren, be of one *m.* *Phil.* 1:27; 2:2
Eph. 2:3 desires of the flesh and *m.*
4:17 Gentiles walk in vanity of *m.*
Phil. 2:3 in lowliness of *m.* let each
5 let this *m.* be in you which was
4:2 be of the same *m.* in the Lord
Col. 2:18 puffed up by his fleshly *m.*
3:12 humbleness of *m.* meekness
2*Thes.* 2:2 not soon shaken in *m.*
2*Tim.* 1:7 given spirit of sound *m.*
Tit. 1:15 *m.* and conscience defiled
3:1 put them in *m.* to be subject
Heb. 8:10 put my laws into their *m.*
1*Pet.* 3:8 be ye all of one *m.*
4:1 arm yours. likewise wi. same *m.*
5:2 filthy lucre, but of a ready *m.*
Rev. 17:9 the *m.* which hath wisdom
13 these have one *m.* and shall
See ALIENATED.

Mine, or *My* MIND.
Num. 16:28 done them of *m.* own *m.*
24:13 do good or bad of *m.* own *m.*
1*Sam.* 2:35 that which is in *my m.*
1*Chr.* 22:7 in *my m.* to build house
Jer. 15:1 *my m.* could not be toward
19:5 neither came it to *m. m.* 32:35
Lam. 3:21 this I recal to *my m.*
Rom. 7:23 warring aga. law of *m. m.*

Thy MIND.
1*Sam.* 9:20 set not *thy m.* on asses
Job 34:33 should it be according to *thy m.?* he will recompense it
Eze. 38:10 things come into *thy m.*
Dan. 2:29 thoughts came into *thy m.*
Mat. 22:37 love the L. thy God with all *t. m.* *Mark* 12:30; *Lu.* 10:27
Phile. 14 without *t. m.* wd. I do noth.

Your MIND.
Gen. 23:8 if *your m.* I should bury
Jer. 51:50 Jerusa. come into *y. m.*
Eze. 11:5 things come into *your m.*
20:32 that which cometh into *y. m.*
Rom. 12:2 by renewing of *your m.*
2*Cor.* 8:19 declaration of *y.* ready *m.*
9:2 I know forwardness of *your m.*
Eph. 4:23 renewed in spirit of *y. m.*
Col. 1:21 sometimes enemies in *y. m.*
1*Pet.* 1:13 loins of *your m.* be sober

MIND, *Verb.*
Rom. 8:5 *m.* things of the flesh
12:16 *m.* not high things, but
Phil. 3:16 let us *m.* the same thing
19 many who *m.* earthly things

MINDED.
Ruth 1:18 she was steadfastly *m.*
2*Chr.* 24:4 was *m.* to repair house
Ezra 7:13 *m.* of their own free will
Mat. 1:19 *m.* to put her away privily
Rom. 8:6 to be carnally *m.* is death, to be spiritually *m.* is life
11:20 be not high-*m.* but fear
15:5 grant you to be like *m.*
2*Cor.* 1:15 I was *m.* to come
17 was thus *m.* did I use lightness
Gal. 5:10 will be no otherwise *m.*
Phil. 2:2 that ye be like-*m.* having
20 no man like-*m.* who will care
3:15 as many as be perf. be thus *m.*
if ye be other. *m.* G. will reveal
1*Thes.* 5:14 comfort the feeble-*m.*
1*Tim.* 6:17 that rich be not high-*m.*
2*Tim.* 3:4 men be heady, high-*m.*
Tit. 2:6 men exhort to be sober-*m.*
Jas. 1:8 double-*m.* man is unstable
4:8 purify your hearts ye double-*m.*

MINDFUL.
1*Chr.* 16:15 be ye *m.* of covenant
Neh. 9:17 our fathers were not *m.*
Psa. 8:4 what is man, that thou art *m.* of him? *Heb.* 2:6
111:5 ever be *m.* of his covenant
115:12 Lord hath been *m.* of us
Isa. 17:10 not been *m.* of the rock
2*Tim.* 1:4 being *m.* of thy tears
Heb. 11:15 been *m.* of that country
2*Pet.* 3:2 be *m.* of words spoken

MINDING.
Acts 20:13 Paul *m.* himself to go

MINDS.
Judg. 19:30 consider, speak your *m.*
2*Sam.* 17:8 be chafed in their *m.*
2*Kin.* 9:15 if it be your *m.* let none
Eze. 24:25 where. they set their *m.*
36:5 with despiteful *m.* to cast
Acts 14:2 made their *m.* evil affected
28:6 they changed their *m.* and said he was a god
2*Cor.* 3:14 but their *m.* were blind.
4:4 god of this world hath blind. *m*
11:3 so your *m.* should be corrupted
Phil. 4:7 peace of God keep your *m.*
1*Tim.* 6:5 corrupt *m.* 2*Tim.* 3:8
Heb. 10:16 in. *m.* will I write them
12:3 wearied and faint in your *m.*
2*Pet.* 3:1 I stir up your pure *m.*

MINE.
Gen. 31:43 all that thou seest is *m*
48:5 *m.* as Reuben and Sime. be *m.*
Exod. 19:5 for all the earth is *m.*
Psa. 50:12
Ps. 60:7 Gilead *m.* Manas. *m.* 108:8
Eze. 23:4 they were *m.*; 5 she was
29:9 river *m.*; 35:10 countries *m.*
Hag. 2:8 silver is *m.* and gold is *m.*
Mal. 3:17 they shall be *m.* saith L.
Mat. 20:23 not *m.* to give, *Mar.* 10:40
John 17:10 *m.* are thine, thine are *m.*

MINGLE.
Isa. 5:22 men to *m.* strong drink
Dan. 2:43 *m.* with the seed of men

MINGLED.
Exod. 9:24 fire *m.* with the hail
Lev. 19:19 not sow field wi. *m.* seed
Ezra 9:2 holy seed *m.* themselves
Psa. 102:9 *m.* my drink wi. weeping
106:35 were *m.* among heathen
Prov. 9:2 she hath *m.* her wine
5 drink of wine which I have *m.*
Isa. 19:14 L. *m.* a perverse spirit
Jer. 25:20 cup to all *m.* people, 24
50:37 sword on *m.* people, *Eze.* 30:5
Luke 13:1 blood Pilate had *m.*
Rev. 8:7 hail and fire *m.* with blood

MINISH, ED.
Exod. 5:19 not *m.* aught of task
Psa. 107:39 again they are *m.*

MINISTER.
Exod. 24:13 Moses and his *m.* Joshua
Josh. 1:1 spake to Joshua, Moses' *m.*
Mat. 20:26 be your *m.* *Mark* 10:43
Luke 4:20 gave book again to *m.*
Acts 13:5 had also John to their *m.*
26:16 make thee a *m.* and a witness
Rom. 13:4 is *m.* of God to thee, 6
15:8 Christ was *m.* of circumcision
16 be *m.* of Jesus to the Gentiles
Gal. 2:17 is Christ the *m.* of sin?
Eph. 3:7 whereof I was made a *m.* *Col.* 1:23, 25
6:21 Tychi. a faithful *m.* *Col.* 4:7
Col. 1:7 Epaphras, a faithful *m.*
1*Thes.* 3:2 brother and *m.* of God
1*Tim.* 4:6 be a good *m.* of Christ
Heb. 8:2 a *m.* of the sanctuary

MINISTER, *Verb.*
Exod. 28:1 that he may *m.* to me in the priest's office, 3, 4, 41; 29:1, 44; 30:30; 31:10; 35:19; 39:41; 40:13, 15
35 it shall be upon Aaron to *m.*

Exod. 29:44 sanctify Aa. to *m.* to me
Lev. 7:35 he presented them to *m.*
Num. 8:26 *m.* with their brethren
Deut. 10:8 tribe of Levi to *m.* to him
21:5 God hath chosen them to *m.*
1 *Sam.* 2:11 child did *m.* to Lord
1 *Kin.* 8:11 priest could not stand to *m.* because of cloud, 2 *Chr.* 5:14
1 *Chr.* 15:2 chosen to *m.* before him
23:13 to *m.* to the Lord and to give thanks, 2 *Chr.* 31:2
2 *Chr.* 13:10 priests *m.* sons of Aaron
Psa. 9:8 *m.* judgment to people
Isa. 60:7 rams of Nebaioth *m.* to thee
10 and their kings shall *m.* to thee
Jer. 33:22 multiply Levites that *m.*
Eze. 40:46 near to *m.* 44:15, 16
44:11 stand before them to *m.*
Mat. 20:28 to be ministered to, but to *m.* *Mark* 10:45
25:44 and did not *m.* to thee?
Acts 24:23 acquaintance to *m.* to him
Rom. 15:25 I go to *m.* to the saints
27 to *m.* to them in carnal things
1 *Cor.* 9:13 *m.* about holy things
2 *Cor.* 9:10 *m.* bread for your food
Eph. 4:29 may *m.* grace to hearers
1 *Tim.* 1:4 which *m.* questions
Heb. 1:14 to *m.* to heirs of salvation
6:10 ministered to saints, and do *m.*
1 *Pet.* 1:12 but to us they did *m.*
4:10 so *m.* the same one to another
11 if any man *m.* let him do it as

MINISTERED.

Num. 3:4 E. and Itha. *m.* *Deut* 10:6
1 *Sam.* 2:18 Samuel *m.* before L. 3:1
2 *Sam.* 13:17 his servant that *m.*
1 *Kings* 1:4 Abishag *m.* to David, 15
19:21 after Elijah, and *m.* to him
Eze. 44:12 *m.* before their idols
Dan. 7:10 thousands *m.* unto him
Mat. 4:11 angels came and *m.* to him, *Mark* 1:13
8:15 she rose and *m.* *Mark* 1:31
Luke 8:3 *m.* to him of substance
Acts 13:2 as they *m.* and fasted
20:34 have *m.* to my necessities
2 *Cor.* 3:3 epistle of Christ *m.* by us
Phil. 2:25 he that *m.* to my wants
Col. 2:19 having nourishment *m.*
2 *Tim.* 1:18 many things *m.* unto me
Phile. 13 thy stead he might ha. *m.*
Heb. 6:10 ye have *m.* to the saints
2 *Pet.* 1:11 entrance be *m.* to you

MINISTERETH.

2 *Cor.* 9:10 *m.* seed to the sower
Gal. 3:5 that *m.* to you the Spirit

MINISTERING.

1 *Chr.* 9:28 charge of the *m.* vessels
Eze. 44:11 house, *m.* to the house
Mat. 27:55 followed Jesus *m.* to him
Rom. 12:7 wait on *m.*; 15:16 *m.* gos.
2 *Cor.* 8:4 and take on us the *m.*
9:1 for as touching *m.* to the saints
Heb. 1:14 are they not *m.* spirits
10:11 every priest standeth *m.*

MINISTERS.

1 *Kings* 10:5 atten. of his *m.* 2 *Ch.* 9:4
Ezra 7:24 not lawful, toll on *m.*
8:17 they should bring unto us *m.*
Psa. 103:21 *m.* that do his pleasure
104:4 his *m.* a flaming fire, *Heb.* 1:7
Isa. 61:6 men sh. call you *m.* of God
Jer. 33:21 my covenant be broken with David and my *m.*
Eze. 45:4 holy portion for the *m.*
Joel 1:9 L.'s *m.* mourn; 13 howl
2:17 *m.* weep between the porch
Luke 1:2 from beginning were *m.*
Rom. 13:6 *m.* attending continually
1 *Cor.* 3:5 *m.* by whom ye believed
4:1 so account of us as of the *m.*
2 *Cor.* 3:6 who made us able *m.*
6:4 approving ourselves as *m.* of G.
11:15 if his *m.* also be transformed as the *m.* of righteousness
23 are they *m.* of Christ? I am

MINISTRATION.

Luke 1:23 days of *m.* were ended
Acts 6:1 widows neglected in the *m.*
2 *Cor.* 3:7 if *m.* of death was glorious
8 the *m.* of Spirit be glorious? 9
9:13 by the experiment of this *m.*

MINISTRY.

Num. 4:12 take instruments of *m.*
2 *Chr.* 7:6 David praised by their *m.*
Hos. 12:10 used similitudes by *m.*
Acts 1:17 he had obtained part of *m.*
25 that he may take part of *m.*
6:4 but we will give ourselves to *m.*
12:25 when they fulfilled their *m.*
20:24 finish my course, and *m.*
21:19 things G. wrought by his *m.*
Rom. 12:7 or *m.* let us wait on our
1 *Cor.* 16:15 addicted to *m.* of saints
2 *Cor.* 4:1 seeing we have this *m.*
5:18 given us *m.* of reconciliation
6:3 that the *m.* be not blamed
Eph. 4:12 work of *m.* for edifying
Col. 4:17 take heed to the *m.*
1 *Tim.* 1:12 putting me into the *m.*
2 *Tim.* 4:5 make full proof of thy *m.*
11 is profitable to me for the *m.*
Heb. 8:6 obtained a more excel. *m.*
9:21 he sprinkled the vessels of *m.*

MINNI. *Jer.* 51:27
MINNITH. *Judg.* 11:33

MINSTREL, S.

2 *Kings* 3:15 but now bring me a *m.*
Mat. 9:23 when Jesus saw the *m.*

MINT.

Mat. 23:23 ye pay tithe of *m.* anise
Luke 11:42 ye tithe *m.* and all herbs

MIRACLE.

Exod. 7:9 Pha. sh. speak, Show a *m.*
Mark 6:52 consider. not *m.* of loaves
9:39 no man which shall do a *m.*
Luke 23:8 hoped to have seen *m.*
John 4:54 the second *m.* Jesus did
10:41 many said, John did no *m.*
Acts 4:16 a notable *m.* ha. been done
22 on whom this *m.* was wrought

MIRACLES.

Num. 14:22 which have seen *m.*
Deut. 11:3 that have not seen his *m.*
29:3 thine eyes have seen those *m.*
Judg. 6:13 where be all his *m.*
John 2:11 beginning of *m.* did Jesus
23 many believed, wh. they saw *m.*
3:2 no man can do these *m.* exc. G.
6:26 not because ye saw the *m.*
7:31 will he do more *m.* than this
9:16 can a sinner do such *m.*?
11:47 for this man doeth many *m.*
12:37 tho' he had done so many *m.*
Acts 2:22 approved of God by *m.*
6:8 Stephen did great *m.* am. peo.
8:6 hearing and seeing the *m.*
13 wondered, beholding the *m.*
15:12 what *m.* God had wrought
19:11 G. wrought special *m.* by Pa.
1 *Cor.* 12:10 to the working of *m.*
28 thirdly, teachers; after that *m.*
29 are all workers of *m.*?
Gal. 3:5 he that worketh *m.* doeth
Heb. 2:4 G. bearing witness with *m.*
Rev. 13:14 deceiveth by means of *m.*
16:14 spirits of devils working *m.*
19:20 false prophet th. wrought *m.*

MIRE.

2 *Sam.* 22:43 stamp them as *m.* of street, *Isa.* 10:6; *Mic.* 7:10
Job 8:11 can rush grow without *m.*?
30:19 he hath cast me into the *m.*
41:30 spreadeth things on the *m.*
Psa. 69:2 I sink in deep *m.* where
14 deliver me out of the *m.*
Isa. 57:20 whose waters cast up *m.*
Jer. 38:6 in dungeon no wat. but *m.*
22 thy feet are sunk in the *m.*
Zech. 9:3 fine gold as *m.* of streets
10:5 tread their enemies in the *m.*
2 *Pet.* 2:22 sow wallowing in the *m.*

MIRY.

Psa. 40:2 brought me out of *m* clay
Eze. 47:11 *m.* places not be healed
Dan. 2:41 iron mixed wi. *m.* clay, 43

MIRIAM.

Exod. 15:20 *M.* took a timbrel in
Num. 12:1 *M.* and Aaron, 10, 15
Deut. 24:9 what G. did to *M.* by the
Mic. 6:4 I sent before thee *M.*

MIRTH.

Gen. 31:27 sent thee away with *m.*
Neh. 8:12 the peo. went to make *m.*
Psa. 137:3 that wasted us desired *m.*
Prov. 14:13 end of *m.* is heaviness
Eccl. 2:1 I will prove thee with *m.*
2 I said of *m.* what doeth it?
7:4 heart of fools is in house of *m.*
8:15 then I commended *m.*
Isa. 24:8 *m.* of tabrets, joy of harp
11 the *m.* of the land is gone
Jer. 7:34 I will cause to cease the voice of *m.* from Judah, 16:9; 25:10; *Hos.* 2:11
Eze. 21:10 sho. we then make *m.*?

MISCARRYING.

Hos. 9:14 give them a *m.* womb

MISCHIEF.

Gen. 42:4 lest some *m.* befall him
38 if *m.* befall him by way, 44:29
Exod. 21:22 and yet no *m.* follow
32:12 for *m.* did he bring them out
22 knowest people that are on *m.*
1 *Sam.* 23:9 that Saul practised *m.*
2 *Sam.* 16:8 thou art taken in thy *m.*
1 *Kings* 11:25 the *m.* that Hadad did
20:7 see how this man seeketh *m.*
2 *Kings* 7:9 some *m.* will befall us
Neh. 6:2 they thought to do me *m.*
Esth. 8:3 Esth. sou. to put away *m.*
Job 15:35 conceive *m.* and vanity
Psa. 7:14 *m.* brought forth falsehood
16 his *m.* shall return on his head
10:7 under his tongue is *m.*
14 thou beholdest *m.* and spite
26:10 in whose hands is *m.*
28:3 but *m.* is in their hearts
36:4 wicked deviseth *m.* on his bed
52:1 why boastest thyself in *m.*?
55:10 *m.* and sorrow in midst of it
62:3 how long will ye imagine *m.*?
94:20 which frameth *m.* by a law
119:150 draw nigh that follow *m.*
140:9 let *m.* of own lips cover them
Prov. 4:16 except they ha. done *m.*
6:14 he deviseth *m.* continually
18 feet swift in running to *m.*
10:23 it is sport to a fool to do *m.*
11:27 that seeketh *m.* it shall come
12:21 wicked be filled with *m.*
13:17 wicked messen. falleth in *m.*
17:20 a perverse tongue fall. in *m.*
24:2 their heart studieth *m.*
16 wicked sh. fall into *m.* 28:14
Isa. 47:11 *m.* shall fall upon thee
59:4 trust in vanity, conceive *m.*
Eze. 7:26 *m.* shall come upon *m.*
11:2 these are men that devise *m.*
Dan. 11:27 king's hearts to do *m.*
Hos. 7:15 yet do they imagine *m.*
Acts 13:10 O full of all *m.* thou child

MISCHIEFS.

Deut. 32:23 I will heap *m.* on them
Psa. 52:2 thy tongue deviseth *m.*
140:2 imagine *m.* in their heart

MISCHIEVOUS.

Psa. 21:11 th. imagined a *m.* device
38:12 seek my hurt, speak *m.* things
Prov. 24:8 shall be called *m.* person
Eccl. 10:13 the end of his talk is *m.*
Mic. 7:3 man uttereth his *m.* desire

MISERABLE, LY.

Job 16:2 Job said, *m.* comforters
Mat. 21:41 *m.* destroy wicked men
1 *Cor.* 15:19 we are of all most *m.*
Rev. 3:17 knowest not thou art *m.*

MISERY, IES
Judg. 10:16 his soul grieved for *m.*
Job 3:20 light given to him in *m.?*
11:16 thou shalt forget thy *m.*
Prov. 31:7 remem. his *m.* no more
Eccl. 8:6 the *m.* of a man is great
Lam. 1:7 Jerusalem in days of *m.*
3:19 remem. mine affliction and *m.*
Rom. 3:16 *m.* are in their ways
Jas. 5:1 howl for your *m.*

MISHAEL.
Exod. 6:22; *Lev.* 10:4; *Neh.* 8:4
Dan. 1:6 of children of Judah, *M.*

MISS.
Judg. 20:16 sling at, and not *m.*
1*Sam.* 20:6 if thy father at all *m.*

MISSED, ING.
1*Sam.* 20:18 thou shalt be *m.*
25:7 neither was there aught *m.*
15 neither *m.* any thing as long
21 nothing was *m.* of all that per.
1*Kin.* 20:39 by any means he be *m.*

MIST.
Gen. 2:6 there went a *m.* fr. earth
Acts 13:11 there fell on him a *m.*
2*Pet.* 2:17 *m.* of darkness reserved

MISTRESS.
Gen. 16:4 Sarah her *m.* despised
8 flee fr. my *m.* Sarai; 9 return to
1*Kin.* 17:17 son of the *m.* fell sick
2*Kin.* 5:3 said to her *m.* would God
Psa. 123:2 as eyes of a maiden to *m.*
Prov. 30:23 that is heir to her *m.*
Isa. 24:2 as with maid so with *m.*
Nah. 3:4 the *m.* of witchcrafts

MISUSED.
2*Chr.* 36:16 they *m.* his prophets

MITE, S.
Mark 12:42 a certain poor widow threw in two *m.* *Luke* 21:2
Luke 12:59 till thou hast paid last *m.*

MITRE.
Exod. 28:4 make a *m.* 39; 39:28
29:6 put the *m.* upon his head
Lev. 8:9 put holy crown on the *m.*
16:4 with linen *m.* sh. he be attired
Zech. 3:5 set a fair *m.* on his head

MIXED.
Exod. 12:38 a *m.* multitude went up
Num. 11:4 *m.* multi. fell a lusting
Neh. 13:3 separated fr. *m.* multitude
Prov. 23:30 that go to seek *m.* wine
Isa. 1:22 thy wine *m.* with water
Dan. 2:41 thou sawest the iron *m.*
Hos. 7:8 Ephraim *m.* among people
Heb. 4:2 not being *m.* with faith

MIXTURE.
Psa. 75:8 there is a cup full of *m.*
John 19:39 Nicodemus, and brought a *m.* of myrrh and aloes
Rev. 14:10 poured out without *m.*

MIZAR. *Psa.* 42:6

MIZPAH.
Gen. 31:49 name of heap called *M.*
1*Kin.* 15:22 Geba and *M.* 2*Chr.* 16:6
2*Kin.* 25:23 to Gedal. to *M.* *Jer.* 41:1
Neh. 3:7 men of Gibeon and *M.*
Jer. 40:10 behold, I will dwell at *M.*
41:3 slew all Jews that were at *M.*
Hos. 5:1 have been a snare on *M.*

MIZPEH.
Josh. 15:38 Dilean and *M.* cities of
Judg. 10:17 in *M.* 11:11; 21:5
20:1 Israel was gathered in *M.*
1*Sam.* 7:5 all Israel to *M.* 6; 22:3
10:17 Samuel called people to *M.*

MIZRAIM. *Gen.* 10:6
MNASON. *Acts* 21:16

MOAB.
Gen. 19:37 daughter's son was *M.*
Exod. 15:15 trembling on men of *M.*
Num. 21:29; 22:3; 24:17; 25:1
Deut. 2:18 to pass thro' coast of *M.*
Deut. 34:5 Moses died in land of *M.*
Judg. 3:29 they slew of *M.* about
10:6 Israel served the gods of *M.*
11:15 took not away the land of *M.*
Ruth 1:2 came into country of *M.*
1*Sam.* 14:47 Saul fought against *M.*
2*Sam.* 8:2 David smote *M.* 23:20
1*Kings* 11:7 the abomination of *M.*
2*Kings* 1:1 then *M.* rebelled, 3:7, 23
1*Chr.* 4:22 dominion in *M.* 18:11
2*Chr.* 20:1 *M.* came aga. Jehosh. 10
Neh. 13:23 Jews married wives of *M.*
Psa. 60:8 *M.* is my washpot, 108:9
83:6 *M.* is confederate against thee
Isa. 11:14 lay their hand upon *M.*
15:1 the burden of *M.* 16:13; *Jer.* 48:1; *Eze.* 25:8; *Amos* 2:2
16:6 pride of *M.* 11, 14; *Jer.* 48:29
25:10 *M.* shall be trodden down
Jer. 9:26 Egypt, Judah, and *M.*
25:21 made *M.* to drink of the cup
48:2 praise of *M.* 9, 11, 20, 26, 47
Amos 2:2 I will send a fire upon *M.*
Zeph. 2:9 *M.* shall be as Sodom

MOABITE.
Deut. 23:3 a *M.* shall not, *Neh.* 13:1
1*Chr.* 11:46 Ithma the *M.* a valiant

MOABITES.
Gen. 19:37 is the father of the *M.*
Deut. 2:9 said, Distress not the *M.*
Judg. 3:28 Lord hath delivered *M.*
2*Sam.* 8:2 *M.* became, 1*Chr.* 18:2
1*Kings* 11:1 loved women of the *M.*
2*Kings* 3:18 he will deliver the *M.* 24
13:20 bands of *M.* invaded, 24:2
Ezra 9:1 to abominations of the *M.*

MOCK, *Substantive.*
Prov. 14:9 fools make a *m.* at sin

MOCK.
Gen. 39:14 brought Heb. to *m.* us, 17
Job 13:9 mocketh, do ye so *m.* him
21:3 after I have spoken, *m.* on
Prov. 1:26 *m.* wh. your fear cometh
Jer. 38:19 and they *m.* me
Lam. 1:7 did *m.* at her sabbaths
Eze. 22:5 shall *m.* thee who art
Mat. 20:19 deliver to Gen. to *m.* him
Mark 10:34 *m.* him and scourge him
Luke 14:29 behold, begin to *m.* him

MOCKED.
Gen. 19:14 as one that *m.* to sons
Num. 22:29 because thou hast *m.* me
Judg. 16:10 *m.* me, told lies, 13, 15
1*Kin.* 18:27 at noon, Elijah *m.* them
2*Kin.* 2:23 little children *m.* Elisha
2*Chr.* 30:10 laughed to scorn and *m.*
36:16 *m.* the messengers of God
Neh. 4:1 Sanballat *m.* the Jews
Job 12:4 as one *m.* of his neighbor
Mat. 2:16 Herod saw that he was *m.*
27:29 they bowed the knee and *m.*
31; *Mark* 15:20
Luke 18:32 *m.* spitefully entreated
22:63 men that held Jesus *m.* him
23:11 Herod *m.*; 36 soldiers *m.*
Acts 17:32 of resurrection, some *m.*
Gal. 6:7 not deceived, God is not *m.*

MOCKER, S.
Job 17:2 are there not *m.* with me?
Psa. 35:16 hypocritical *m.* in feasts
Prov. 20:1 wine is a *m.* strong drink
Isa. 28:22 be not *m.* lest bands be
Jer. 15:17 sat not in assembly of *m.*
Jude 18 sh. be *m.* in the latter times

MOCKEST, ETH.
Job 11:3 when thou *m.* shall no man
13:9 as one *m.* another, do ye so
39:22 *m.* at fear, and not affrighted
Prov. 17:5 *m.* poor reproach. Maker
30:17 eye that *m.* at his father
Jer. 20:7 a derision, ev. one *m.* me

MOCKING.
Gen. 21:9 saw son of Hagar *m.*
Mat. 27:41 priests *m.* *Mark* 15:31
Acts 2:13 others *m.* said, These men

MOCKING, S.
Eze. 22:4 made thee a *m.* to all
Heb. 11:36 had trial of cruel *m.*

MODERATION.
Phil. 4:5 let your *m.* be known

MODERATELY.
Joel 2:23 given you former rain *m.*

MODEST.
1*Tim.* 2:9 adorn in *m.* apparel

MOIST
Num. 6:3 nor shall he eat *m.* grapes

MOISTENED.
Job 21:24 bones *m.* with marrow

MOISTURE.
Psa. 32:4 my *m.* turned to drought
Luke 8:6 because it lacked *m.*

MOLADAH. *Josh.* 15:26

MOLE.
Lev. 11:30 snail and *m.* are unclean

MOLES. *See* BATS.

MOLECH.
Lev. 18:21 pass through fire to *M.*
20:2 of his seed to *M.* *Jer.* 32:35
1*Kings* 11:7 a high place for *M.*
2*Kin.* 23:10 his son pass thro' to *M.*

MOLLIFIED.
Isa. 1:6 nor *m.* with ointment

MOLOCH. *Amos* 5:26; *Acts* 7:43

MOLTEN.
Exod. 32:4 after he had made a *m.* calf, 8; *Deut.* 9:12, 16; *Neh.* 9:18
34:17 make no *m.* gods, *Lev.* 19:4
1*Kin.* 7:16 two chapiters of *m.* brass
23 a *m.* sea; 30 undersetters *m.*
Job 28:2 brass is *m.* out of stone
37:18 sky as a *m.* looking-glass
Eze. 24:11 filthiness be *m.* in it
Mic. 1:4 the mountains shall be *m.*
See IMAGE.

MOMENT.
Ex. 33:5 into midst of thee in a *m.*
Num. 16:21 may consume th. in a *m*
Job 7:18 shouldest try him every *m.*
20:5 joy of hypocrite but for a *m.*
21:13 and in a *m.* go down to grave
34:20 in a *m.* shall they die
Ps. 30:5 his anger endureth but a *m.*
73:19 into desolation as in a *m.*
Prov. 12:19 lying tongue but for a *m.*
Isa. 26:20 hide as it were for a *m.*
27:3 I will water it every *m.*
47:9 two things shall come in a *m.*
54:7 for a small *m.* have I forsaken
8 I hid my face from thee for a *m.*
Jer. 4:20 and my curtains in a *m.*
Lam. 4:6 Sodom overthrown in a *m.*
Eze. 26:16 tremble every *m.* 32:10
Luke 4:5 kingdoms of world in a *m.*
1*Cor.* 15:52 all be changed in a *m.*
2*Cor.* 4:17 which is but for a *m.*

MONEY.
Gen. 23:9 as much *m.* as it is worth
13 I will give thee *m.* for field
31:15 hath quite devoured our *m.*
42:25 to restore every man's *m.*
27 espied his *m.*; 28 *m.* restored
43:12 take double *m.* in hand, 15
44:1 ev. man's *m.* in sack's mouth
47:14 gathered all *m.* in Egypt
15 *m.* faileth; 18 our *m.* is spent
Exod. 21:11 go out free without *m.*
21 he is his *m.*; 35 divide the *m.*
30 there be laid on him a sum of *m.*
22:7 man deliver *m.* to neighbor
25 lend *m.* to any of my people
30:16 take atonement *m.* of Israel
Lev. 25:37 not give him *m.* on usury, *Deut.* 23:19
Num. 3:49 Moses took redemp. *m.*
Deut. 2:6 meat and water for *m.* 28
14:25 turn into *m.*; 26 bestow *m.*
21:14 not sell her at all for *m.*
Judg. 5:19 they took no gain of *m.*

Judg. 16:18 lords bro. *m.* to Delilah
17:4 restored the *m.* to his mother
1*Kings* 21:2 give worth of it in *m.*
2*Kin.* 5:26 is it a time to receive *m.?*
12:4 all the *m.* of dedicated things
7 now receive no more *m.* 8
10 much *m.* in chest, 2*Chr.* 24:11
16 and sin *m.* was not brought
15:20 exacted the *m.* of Israel
23:35 Jehoiakim gave *m.* to Phar.
Ezra 3:7 gave *m.* also to masons
7:17 buy speedily with this *m.*
Neh. 5:4 borrowed *m.* for the king
10 my servants exact of them *m.*
Esth. 4:7 sum of *m.* Ham. promised
Job 31:39 eaten fruits without *m.*
42:11 every man also gave him *m.*
Ps. 15:5 putteth not out *m.* to usury
Prov. 7:20 taken bag of *m.* wi. him
Eccl. 7:12 wisdom and *m.* a defence
10:19 but *m.* answers all things
Isa. 52:3 be redeemed without *m.*
55:1 he that hath no *m.* come, buy
2 wherefore spend ye *m.* for that
Jer. 32:9 weighed *m.*; 17 shekels 10
44 men shall buy fields for *m.*
Lam. 5:4 drunken our water for *m.*
Mic. 3:11 the prophets divine for *m.*
Mat. 17:24 received tribute *m.* came
27 thou shalt find a piece of *m.*
22:19 show me the tribute *m.*
25:18 earth, and hid his lord's *m.*
27 *m.* to exchangers, *Luke* 19:23
28:12 gave large *m.* to soldiers, 15
Mark 6:8 they took no *m.* in their purse, *Luke* 9:3
12:41 people cast *m.* into treasury
14:11 and promised to give him *m.* *Luke* 22:5
Acts 4:37 brought *m.* and laid it at
8:18 Simon offered them *m.*
20 Peter said, *m.* perish with thee
24:26 hoped *m.* should been given
1*Tim.* 6:10 love of *m.* root of all evil
See BOUGHT.

MONEY-CHANGERS.
Mat. 21:12 Jesus overthrew tables of *m.-c.* *Mark* 11:15
John 2:14 found in temple *m.-c.*

MONSTERS.
Lam. 4:3 sea *m.* draw out breast

MONTH.
Gen. 29:14 wi. Laban space of a *m.*
Exod. 13:4 came ye out in *m.* Abib
23:15 keep feast in the *m.* Abib
34:18 in *m.* Abib thou camest from E. 34:18; *Deut.* 16:1; *Josh.* 5:10
Lev. 27:6 from a *m.* old to five years
Nu. 3:15 every male from a *m.* old, 22, 28, 34, 39, 40, 43; 26:62
9:22 *m.* or year that cloud tarried
11:20 eat flesh, even a whole *m.* 21
18:16 from a *m.* old sh. thou redeem
28:14 burnt-offering every *m.* 29:6
Deut. 21:13 remain in house full *m.*
1*Kin.* 4:7 his *m.* made provision, 27
5.14 a *m.* they were in Lebanon
Esth. 9:22 *m.* turned from sorrow
Jer. 2:24 her *m.* they shall find her
Hos. 5:7 *m.* devour th. with portions
Zech. 11:8 three I cut off in one *m.*
Rev. 9:15 prepared for a day and *m.*
22:2 yielded her fruit every *m.*
See FIRST.

Second MONTH.
Gen. 7:11 *s. m.* fountains broken up
8:14 in *s. m.* was the earth dried
Exod. 16:1 came to Sin in *second m.*
Num. 1:1 in *s. m.* take sum of cong.
9:11 on *s. m.* shall keep passover, 2*Chr.* 30:2
10:11 on *s. m.* cloud was taken up

Third MONTH.
Exod. 19:1 in *t. m.* came into Sinai
2*Chr.* 31:7 *t. m.* began to lay foun.
Eze. 31:1 in *t. m.* word of L. came

Fourth MONTH.
2*Kin.* 25:3 *f. m.* famine prevailed
Jer. 39:2 *f. m.* city was broken up
52:6 in *f. m.* famine sore in city
Zech. 8:19 fast of *f. m.* shall be joy
See FIFTH.

Sixth MONTH.
Hag. 1:1 in *s. m.* word of Lord came
15 in *s. m.* did work in house of L.
Luke 1:26 in *s. m.* angel was sent
36 *s. m.* with her called barren
See SEVENTH.

Eighth MONTH.
Zech. 1:1 *e. m.* came word to Zech.

Ninth MONTH.
Ezra 10:9 *n. m.* peo. sat trembling
Jer. 36:22 king sat in house in *n. m.*
Hag. 2:10 in *n. m.* came word of L.
Zech. 7:1 word came to Zech. in *n.m.*

Tenth MONTH.
Gen. 8:5 decreased until the *tenth m.*
Ezra 10:16 and sat down in *tenth m.*
Esth. 2:16 taken to king in *tenth m.*

Eleventh MONTH.
Deut. 1:3 *e. m.* Moses spake to Isr.
Zech. 1:7 in *e. m.* came word to Zec.

Twelfth MONTH.
Esth. 3:7 cast lots to the *twelfth m.*
Eze. 32:1 in *t. m.* word of L. came

This MONTH.
Exod. 12:2 *t. m.* shall be beginning
3 *this m.* take every man a lamb
Neh. 9:1 *t. m.* Is. assembled fasting

MONTHLY.
Isa. 47:13 let the *m.* prognosticators

MONTHS.
Num. 10:10 in beginning of your *m.*
28:11 in beginnings of *m.* offer
Judg. 11:37 let me alone two *m.*
1*Sam.* 6:1 ark was in country 7 *m.*
2*Sam.* 2:11 David reign. seven years and six *m.* 5:5; 1*Chr.* 3:4
6:11 ark was with Obad-edom 3 *m.*
1*Kings* 5:14 two *m.* were at home
1*Chr.* 27:1 thro' the *m.* of the year
Esth. 2:12 after she had been twelve *m.* purified, six *m.* with oil of myrrh, six *m.* with odors
Job 3:6 not come to number of *m.*
7:3 made to possess *m.* of vanity
14:5 number of his *m.* are wi. thee
21:21 number of his *m.* is cut off
29:2 O that I were as in *m.* past
39:2 canst thou number the *m.?*
Eze. 39:14 after the end of seven *m.*
47:12 bring new fruit accord. to *m.*
Dan. 4:29 at the end of twelve *m.*
Luke 1:24 and hid herself five *m.*
4:25 when heaven was shut up 3 years and six *m.* *Jas.* 5:17
John 4:35 yet four *m.* then harvest
Acts 18:11 Paul abode year and 6 *m.*
Gal. 4:10 ye observed days and *m.*
Rev. 9:5 sh. be tormented five *m.* 10
11:2 tread under foot forty-two *m.*
13:5 power given to continue 42 *m.*
See THREE.

MONUMENTS.
Isa. 65:4 people which lodge in *m.*

MOON.
Deut. 33:14 precious things by *m.*
Josh. 10:12 *m.* in valley of Aijalon
Job 25:5 behold *m.* it shineth not
Psa. 8:3 when I consider the *m.*
72:7 peace so long as *m.* endureth
89:37 established for ever as the *m.*
104:19 he appointeth *m.* for seasons
Eccl. 12:2 while the sun, *m.* or stars
Cant. 6:10 fair as *m.* clear as sun
Isa. 3:18 round tires like the *m.*
See SUN.

New MOON.
1*Sam.* 20:5 to-morrow is *new m.* 18
2*Kin.* 4:23 neither *new m.* nor sabb.

Psa. 81:3 blow trumpet in the *n. m.*
Isa. 66:23 fr. one *new m.* to another
Eze. 46:1 in *new m.* it sh. be opened
6 in *new m.* offer a young bullock
Amos 8:5 when will *n. m.* be gone?
Col. 2:16 judge you of the *new m.*

New MOONS.
1*Chr.* 23:31 to offer burnt sacrifices in the *new m.* 2*Chr.* 2:4; 31:3; *Ezra* 3:5; *Neh.* 10:33; *Eze.* 46:3
Isa. 1:13 *new m.* and sabbaths
14 *n. m.* and feasts my soul hateth
Eze. 45:17 drink-offerings in *new m.*
Hos. 2:11 cause her *new m.* to cease

MORDECAI.
Ezra 2:2 *M.* came up, *Neh.* 7:7
Esth. 2:5 was a Jew, name was *M.*
10:3 *M.* was next to Ahasuerus

MORE.
Exod. 1:12 the *m.* they afflicted th.
the *m.* they grew
16:17 gathered some *m.* some less
30:15 the rich shall not give *m.*
1*Sam.* 3:17 God do so to thee and *m.*
Psa. 19:10 *m.* to be desired than gold
71:14 I will praise thee *m.* and *m.*
Mat. 18:16 take with thee 1 or 2 *m.*
John 21:15 lovest thou me *m.?*
Heb. 12:26 yet once *m.* I shake, 27
See ABUNDANTLY.

Any MORE.
Gen. 8:12 dove returned not *any m.*
21 will not curse ground *a. m.* 9:11
17:5 nor name *a. m.* be called Abram
35:10 nor *any m.* be called Jacob
Exod. 8:29 not deal deceitfully *a. m.*
11:6 nor a cry be like it *any m.*
Josh. 7:12 neither be with you *a. m.*
Eze. 5:9 I will not do *a. m.* the like
Hos. 14:8 what have I *a. m.* wi. idols?
Lu. 22:16 I will not eat *a. m.* thereof

Much MORE.
Exod. 36:5 the people bring *m. m.*
Mat. 6:30 shall he not *m. m.* clothe?
Luke 7:26 *m. m.* than a prophet
Rom. 5:9 *m. m.* being now justified
10 *much m.* being reconciled
17 *m. m.* they that receive grace
20 where sin abound. grace *m. m.*
2*Cor.* 3:11 *m. m.* which remaineth

No MORE.
Esth. 2:14 she came *no m.* to king
Job 7:8 see me *no m.*; 9 come up
10 he shall return no *m.* to house
Rev. 21:1 *no m.* sea; 4 death; 22:3 curse

MOREOVER.
Psa. 19:11 *m.* by them serv. warned
Isa. 39:8 *m.* there shall be peace
Heb. 11:36 *m.* of bonds and impriso.

MORIAH.
Gen. 22:2 get thee into land of *M.*
2*Chr.* 3:1 Solomon built house in *M.*

MORNING.
Gen. 19:15 when the *m.* arose
24:54 Abraham rose up in the *m.*
26:31 they rose betimes in the *m.*
29:25 in the *m.* behold it was Leah
40:6 Joseph came in to them in *m.*
49:27 in the *m.* he sh. devour prey
Exod. 7:15 get thee to Phara. in *m.*
10:13 in *m.* east wind bro. locusts
14:27 sea returned to strength in *m.*
16:7 in *m.* ye sh. see glory of the L.
8 sh. give you in the *m.* bread, 12
13 in the *m.* the dew lay round
29:39 one lamb in the *m.* *Num.* 28:4
34:2 be ready in the *m.* and come
25 nor shall passover be left to *m.*
Lev. 6:9 burning all night to the *m.*
Num. 9:21 cloud was taken up in *m.*
Deut. 28:67 in *m.* wou. G. it were ev.
Judg. 6:31 put to death whilst *m.*
16:2 in the *m.* when it is day
19:27 rose in *m.* and opened doors

Judg. 20:19 children of Is. rose in *m.*
2*Sam.* 23:4 and he shall be as the *m.* when the sun riseth, even a *m.* without clouds
24:11 when David was up in the *m.*
1*Kings* 3:21 when I consid. it in *m.*
18:26 called on Baal fr. *m.* to noon
Neh. 4:21 some labored from *m.*
8:3 he read from *m.* until mid-day
Job 7:21 thou shalt seek me in *m.*
11:17 shine forth, and be as the *m.*
24:17 *m.* to them as shad. of death
38:12 hast thou commanded the *m.*
41:18 his eyes like eyelids of *m.*
Psa. 5:3 my voice shalt thou hear in the *m.* O Lord, in the *m.* will I
30:5 but joy cometh in the *m.*
49:14 dominion over them in *m.*
59:16 I will sing thy mercy in *m.*
88:13 in the *m.* shall my prayer
90:5 in the *m.* they are like grass
6 in the *m.* it flourisheth up
119:147 I prevented dawning of *m.*
130:6 than they that watch for *m.*
139:9 if I take the wings of the *m.*
143:8 thy loving-kindness in *m.*
Eccl. 10:16 and princes eat in the *m.*
11:6 in the *m.* sow thy seed
Cant. 6:10 who is she looketh like *m.*
Isa. 14:12 O Lucifer, son of the *m.*
17:14 before the *m.* he is not
21:12 watchman said, *m.* cometh
28:19 *m.* by *m.* shall it pass over
50:4 he wakeneth *m.* by *m.*
58:8 thy light break forth as *m.*
Jer. 5:8 were as fed horses in *m.*
20:16 hear the cry in the *m.*
21:12 execute judgment in the *m.*
Eze. 7:7 the *m.* is come on thee
10 the *m.* is gone forth, the rod
12:8 in the *m.* came word of the L.
24:18 I spake to the people in the *m.* at even my wife died, I did in the *m.* as I was commanded
33:22 until it came to me in the *m.*
Hos. 6:3 his going forth is as the *m.*
4 your goodness is as a *m.* cloud
7:6 in the *m.* it burneth as a fire
10:15 in a *m.* shall king be cut off
Joel 2:2 as *m.* spread on mountains
Amos 4:13 that maketh the *m.* dark.
5:8 turneth shad. of death into *m.*
Jonah 4:7 God prepared a worm wh. the *m.* rose
Mic. 2:1 when the *m.* is light
Mat. 16:3 in the *m.* it will be foul
27:1 when *m.* was come, the elders
Mark 11:20 in the *m.* as they passed
13:35 at cock-crowing, or in *m.*

Early in the MORNING.

Gen. 19:27 Abraham gat up *early in the m.* 21:14; 22:3
28:18 Jacob rose up *early in the m.*
31:55 Laban rose *early in the m.*
Exod. 8:20 L. said, Rise *e. in m.* 9:13
24:4 Moses rose *early in m.* 34:4
Josh. 3:1 Joshua rose *early in the m.* 6:12; 7:16; 8:10
Judg. 6:28 men of city rose *e. in m.*
1*Sam.* 1:19 they rose up *early in the m.* 29:11; 2*Kings* 3:22; 19:35; 2*Chr.* 20:20; *Isa.* 37:36
15:12 Sam. rose *e. in m.*; 17:20 Dav.
29:10 wherefore rise *early in the m.*
Job 1:5 Job rose up *early in the m.*
Prov. 27:14 his friend, rising *e. in m.*
Isa. 5:11 woe to them th. rise *e. in m.*
37:36 arose *e. in m.* were all dead
Dan. 6:19 Darius rose *e. in the m.*
Mat. 20:1 who went *early in the m.*
Mark 16:2 *early in the m.* came to sepulchre, *Luke* 24:1
Luke 21:38 people came *e. John* 8:2
Acts 5:21 entered temple *early in m.*
See EVENING.

Every MORNING.

Exod. 16:21 gathered manna *e. m.*
Ex. 30:7 shall burn sweet inc. *e. m.*
Lev. 6:12 priest burn wood *every m.*
1*Chr.* 9:27 *e. m.* pertained to porters
2*Chr.* 13:11 burn to the Lord *e. m.*
Job 7:18 shouldest visit him *every m.*
Psa. 73:14 I have been chasten. *e. m.*
Isa. 33:2 O L. be thou our arm *e. m.*
Lam. 3:23 Lord's mercies new *e. m.*
Eze. 46:13 prepare a lamb *every m.*
Amos 4:4 bring your sacrifices *e. m.*
Zeph. 3:5 *e. m.* doth bring judgment

MORNING *Light.*

1*Sam.* 14:36 spoil them until *m. l.*
25:22 all th. pertain to him by *m. l.*
36 Abigail told nothing until *m. l.*
2*Sam.* 17:22 passed Jordan by *m. l.*
2*Kings* 7:9 if we tarry until *m. light*
See CLOUD.

MORNING *Star, s.*

Job 38:7 when *m. s.* sang together
Rev. 2:28 I will give him the *m. s.*
22:16 I, Jesus, am the bright *m. s.*

Until the MORNING.

Exod. 12:10 let nothing of it remain *u. the m.* 16:19; 23:18; 29:34; *Lev.* 7:15; *Num.* 9:12
16:20 some of them left it *u. t. m.*
23 lay up for you *until the m.*
Lev. 19:13 wages not abide *u. t. m.*
Deut. 16:4 nor any flesh rem. *u. m.*
Judg. 19:25 they abused her *u. t. m.*
Ruth 3:13 dawn *u. t. m.*; 14 she lay
1*Sam.* 3:15 and Samuel lay *u. t. m.*
19:2 take heed to thyself *u. the m.*
2*Kings* 10:8 heads of kings *u. t. m.*
Prov. 7:18 take our fill of love *u. m.*
Isa. 38:13 I reckoned *until the m.*

MORNING *Watch.*

Exod. 14:24 in *m. w.* L. said to Mos.
1*Sam.* 11:11 middle of host in *m. w.*

MORROW.

Exod. 8:23 to-*m.* shall this sign be
9:5 to-*m.* the Lord sh. do this thing
6 Lord did thing, on *m.* cattle died
16:23 to-*m.* is rest of holy sabbath
19:10 sanctify them to-day and *m.*
32:5 to-*m.* is a feast to the Lord
Lev. 7:16 on *m.* remainder eat. 19:6
22:30 leave none of it till the *m.*
23:15 ye shall count from the *m.*
Num. 11:18 sanctify yourselves aga. to-*m.* ye shall eat, *Josh.* 7:13
16:16 they and Aaron to-*m.* bef. L.
41 on *m.* congregation murmured
Josh. 3:5 to-*m.* Lord will do wond.
5:12 manna ceased on the *m.*
22:18 to-*m.* wroth with congrega.
Judg. 19:9 to-*m.* get early on way
20:28 for to-*m.* I will deliver them
1*Sam.* 11:9 to-*m.* by time sun hot
20:5 to-*m.* is the new moon, 18
28:19 to-*m.* shalt thou and sons
1*Kin.* 20:6 send serv. to thee to-*m.*
2*Kin.* 6:28 we will eat my son, to-*m.*
8:15 on *m.* he took a thick cloth
2*Chr.* 20:16 to-*m.* go ye down, 17
Esth. 5:8 do to-*m.* as king hath said
12 to-*m.* am I invited to her
Prov. 3:28 to-*m.* I will give, when
27:1 boast not thyself to-*m.*
Isa. 22:13 let us eat, for to-*m.* we die, 1*Cor.* 15:32
56:12 and to-*m.* shall be as this day
Zeph. 3:3 gnaw not bones till to-*m.*
Mat. 6:30 to-*m.* is cast into the oven, *Luke* 12:28
34 take no thought for the *m.* for the *m.* sh. take thought for itself
Luke 13:32 cures to-day, and to-*m.*
33 I must walk to-day and to-*m.*
Acts 20:7 Paul ready to depart on *m.*
25:22 to-*m.* thou shalt hear him
Jas. 4:13 to-day or to-*m.* we will go
14 ye know not what sh. be on *m.*

MORSEL.

Gen. 18:5 will fetch a *m.* of bread
Judg. 19:5 comfort heart with *m.* of *Ruth* 2:14 dip thy *m.* in vinegar
Job 31:17 have eaten my *m.* myself
Prov. 17:1 better dry *m.* and quiet.
23:8 *m.* hast eaten shall vomit up
Heb. 12:16 Esau for *m.* sold birthri.
See BREAD.

MORSELS.

Psa. 147:17 casteth forth ice like *m.*

MORTAL.

Job 4:17 *m.* man more just th. God?
Rom. 6:12 sin reign in your *m.* body
8:11 quicken *m.* bodies by Spirit
1*Cor.* 15:53 *m.* on immortality, 54
2*Cor.* 4:11 Jesus manifest, in *m.* flesh

MORTALITY.

2*Cor.* 5:4 *m.* swallowed up of life

MORTALLY.

Deut. 19:11 smite his neighbor *m*

MORTAR.

Gen. 11:3 and slime had they for *m.*
Exod. 1:14 serve in *m.* and brick
Lev. 14:42 take *m.* and plaster house
45 break down *m.* of the house
Isa. 41:25 upon princes as upon *m.*
Eze. 13:10 others daubed it with untempered *m.* 11, 14, 15; 22:28
Nah. 3:14 clay, and tread the *m.*

MORTAR.

Num. 11:8 or beat it in a *m.*
Prov. 27:22 shouldest bray fool in *m.*

MORTGAGED.

Neh. 5 3 we have *m.* our lands

MORTIFY.

Rom. 8:13 if ye *m.* deeds of body
Col. 3:5 *m.* your members on earth

MOSEROTH. *Num.* 33:30

MOSES.

Exod. 2:10 called his name *M.*
Josh. 1:5 as I was with *M.* 3:7
Psa. 103:7 made known ways to *M.*
105:26 he sent *M.* and Aaron
106:16 they envied *M.* in camp, 32
Isa. 63:12 by the right hand of *M.*
Jer. 15:1 though *M.* stood before me
Mal. 4:4 remember the law of *M.*
Mat. 17:3 behold, there appeared *M.* and Elias, *Mark* 9:4; *Luke* 9:30
19:7 why did *M.* then command?
23:2 Pharisees sit in *M.'s* seat
Mark 10:3 what did *M.* command?
12:19 *M.* wrote, If a, *Luke* 20:28
Luke 16:29 have *M.* and prophets
20:37 *M.* showed at the bush
24:27 beginning at *M.* and prophets
John 1:17 law was given by *M.* 45
3:14 as *M.* lifted serpent
5:45 *M.* accuseth; 46 believed *M.*
6:32 *M.* gave you not that bread
7:19 *M.* give you law? 22, 23
9:28 *M.* disciples; 29 God spake
Acts 3:22 *M.* truly said, A prophet
6:11 blasphe. words against *M.* 14
7:20 *M.* born, 32, 35, 37
13:39 not justified by law of *M.*
15:1 circumcised after *M.* 5
21 *M.* hath in every city them
21:21 teachest to forsake *M.*
26:22 things *M.* did say, 28:23
2*Cor.* 3:13 not as *M.* who put, 15
2*Tim.* 3:8 as Jannes withstood *M.*
Heb. 3:2 *M.* faithful in all, 3, 5, 16
9:19 *M.* spoken every precept
10:28 despised *M.* law
11:23 by faith *M.* was hid three
12:21 *M.* said, I fear and quake
Jude 9 he disputed about body of *M.*
Rev. 15:3 they sing the song of *M.*

MOST.

Prov. 20:6 *m.* men proclaim goodn.
Luke 7:42 which will love him *m.*?
43 he to whom he forgave *m.*

Acts 20:38 sorrowing *m.* of all for
1*Cor.* 14:27 two, or at *m.* by three

MOTE.

Mat. 7:3 *m.* in brother's eye, not beam in thine own? *Luke* 6:41
4 let me pull *m.* out of thine eye
5 then thou see clearly to cast *m.* out of brother's eye, *Luke* 6:42

MOTH.

Job 4:19 are crushed before the *m.*
27:18 he buildeth his house as a *m.*
Psa. 39:11 beauty consume like *m.*
Isa. 50:9 *m.* shall eat them up, 51:8
Hos. 5:12 I be to Ephraim as a *m.*
Mat. 6:19 where *m.* and rust corrupt
20 neither *m.* nor rust, *Luke* 12:33

MOTH-EATEN.

Job 13:28 as garment that is *m.-e.*
Jas. 5:2 your garments are *m.-e.*

MOTHER.

Gen. 3:20 she was *m.* of all living
17:16 she shall be a *m.* of nations
24:60 *m.* of thousands of millions
32:11 lest he smite *m.* with children
Exod. 2:8 went and called child's *m.*
Lev. 20:14 and her *m.* is wickedness
Judg. 5:7 Deborah arose a *m.* in Isr.
28 *m.* of Sisera looked out at wind.
Ruth 1:8 return each to *m.'s* house
2*Sam.* 17:25 to Zeruiah, Joab's *m.*
20:19 to destroy a *m.* in Israel
1*Kings* 2:19 a seat for the king's *m.*
3:27 child, she is the *m.* thereof
2*Kings* 24:15 carried away king's *m.*
Psa. 113:9 be a joyful *m.* of children
Prov. 30:11 generation not bless *m.*
Cant. 6:9 she is only one of her *m.*
Isa. 50:1 where bill of *m.* divorce?
Jer. 50:12 *m.* be sore confounded
Eze. 16:44 as is *m.* so is daughter
45 your *m.* was a Hittite
23:2 two, daughters of one *m.*
Hos. 2:2 plead with your *m.* she is
5 their *m.* hath played the harlot
10:14 *m.* was dashed in pieces
Mic. 7:6 daughter riseth up against her *m.* *Mat.* 10:35; *Luke* 12:53
Mat. 8:14 Peter's wife's *m.* *Lu.* 4:38
14:8 before instructed of her *m.*
19:12 were so born from *m.'s* womb
20:20 the *m.* of Zebedee's children
Luke 1:43 *m.* of Lord come to me?
John 2:1 *m.* of Jesus there, *Acts* 1:14
Acts 12:12 house of Mary, *m.* of John
Gal. 4:26 Jerusalem *m.* of us all
Rev. 17:5 the *m.* of harlots and

See FATHER.

His MOTHER.

Gen. 21:21 *his m.* took him a wife
24:67 comforted after death of *h. m.*
27:14 Jacob brought them to *his m.*
43:29 brother Benjamin, *h. m.'s* son
44:20 he alone is left of *his m.*
Exod. 23:19 not seethe kid in *his m.'s* milk, 34:26; *Deut.* 14:21
Lev. 20:17 if man take *his m.'s* dau.
Num. 12:12 out of *his m.'s* womb
Deut. 27:22 lieth wi. *h. m.'s* daughter
Judg. 9:1 went to *his m.'s* brethren
1*Sam.* 2:19 *his m.* made a little coat
1*Kings* 15:13 *his m.* he removed
17:23 Elijah delivered him to *his m.*
22:52 walked in way of *his m.*
2*Kin.* 4:19 to lad, Carry him to *h. m.*
1*Chr.* 4:9 *his m.* called name Jabez
2*Chr.* 22:3 *his m.* was his counsellor
Psa. 35:14 as one mourn. for *his m.*
109:14 not sin of *his m.* blotted out
131:2 child that is weaned of *his m.*
Prov. 10:1 son is heaviness of *his m.*
15:20 foolish man despiseth *his m.*
29:15 left bringeth *h. m.* to shame
31:1 prophecy *his m.* taught him
Eccl. 5:15 came forth of *h. m.'s* womb
Cant. 3:11 *his m.* crowned him
Isa 66:13 whom *his m.* comforteth
Mat. 1:18 when *his m.* was espoused
2:13 take young child and *h. m.* 20
12:46 *his m.* stood without, *Mark* 3:31; *Luke* 8:19
13:55 is not *his m.* called Mary?
Luke 1:15 Holy Ghost fr. *h. m.'s* wo.
60 *h. m.* said, He sh. be called John
2:51 but *his m.* kept these sayings
7:12 the only son of *his m.* a widow
15 and he delivered him to *his m.*
John 3:4 second time into *h. m.'s* wo.
19:25 *his m.* stood by cross of Jesus
26 when Jesus saw *his m.*
Acts 3:2 lame fr. *h. m.'s* womb, 14:8
Rom. 16:13 salute Rufus and *his m.*

MOTHER-IN-LAW.

Deut. 27:23 cursed lieth with *m.-i.-l.*
Ruth 1:14 Orpah kissed her *m.-i.-l.*
2:23 Ruth dwelt with her *m.-i.-l.*
3:17 go not empty to thy *m.-i.-l.*
Mic. 7:6 daughter-in-law ag. *m.-i.-l.*
Mat. 10:35; *Luke* 12:53

My MOTHER.

Gen. 20:12 is not daughter of *my m.*
Judg. 8:19 even the sons of *my m.*
16:17 Nazarite from *my m.'s* womb
1*Kings* 2:20 to her, Ask on, *my m.*
Job 1:21 naked out of *my m.'s* womb
3:10 shut not doors of *my m.'s* wo.
17:14 said to worm, Thou art *my m.*
31:18 guided her fr. *my m.'s* womb
Psa. 22:9 when on *my m.'s* breasts
10 art my God from *my m.'s* belly
51:5 in sin did *my m.* conceive me
69:8 an alien to *my m.'s* children
71:6 took me out of *my m.'s* bowels
139:13 covered me in *my m.'s* womb
Prov. 4:3 beloved in sight of *my m.*
Cant. 1:6 *my m.'s* children angry
3:4 brought him to *my m.'s* house
8:1 sucked the breasts of *my m.*
2 bring thee into *my m.'s* house
Isa. 49:1 from the bowels of *my m.*
Jer. 15:10 woe is me, *my m.*
20:14 day wherein *my m.* bare me
17 *my m.* might been my grave
Mat. 12:48 Jesus said, Who is *my m.?* *Mark* 3:33
49 behold *my m.* and brethren, *Mark* 3:34; *Luke* 8:21
Gal. 1:15 separated fr. *my m.'s* wo.

Thy MOTHER.

Gen. 27:29 and let *thy m.'s* sons bow
37:10 sh. I and *thy m.* bow to thee?
Lev. 18:7 nakedness of *thy m.* shalt
Deut. 13:6 son of *thy m.* entice thee
1*Sam.* 15:33 so *thy m.* be childless
20:30 confusion of *t. m.'s* nakedness
2*Kings* 9:22 whoredoms of *thy m.*
Psa. 50:20 slanderest *t.* own *m.'s* son
Prov. 1:8 the law of *thy m.* 6:20
23:22 and despise not *thy m.*
Cant. 8:5 *thy m.* brought thee forth
Jer. 22:26 and *thy m.* that bare thee
Eze. 16:3 father Amorite, *t. m.* Hit.
45 thou art *thy m.'s* daughter
19:2 say, What is *thy m.?* a lioness
10 *thy m.* is like a vine in thy blood
Hos. 4:5 and I will destroy *thy m.*
Mat. 12:47 behold *t. m.* and brethren, *Mar.* 3:32; *Lu.* 8:20; *John* 19:27
2*Tim.* 1:5 faith, whi. dwelt in *t. m.*

MOTHERS.

Isa. 49:23 queens be thy nursing *m.*
Jer. 16:3 saith the L. concerning *m.*
Lam. 2:12 they say to their *m.* where is corn and wine? soul was poured to their *m.* bosom
5:3 fatherless, our *m.* as widows
Mark 10:30 hundred-fold, sisters, *m.*
1*Tim.* 1:9 law is for murder. of *m.*
5:2 entreat the elder women as *m.*

MOTIONS.

Rom. 7:5 the *m.* of sins did work

MOULDY.

Josh. 9:5 provision dry and *m.* 12

MOUNT, ING.

Job 20:6 excellency *m.* to heavens
39:27 doth eagle *m.* at thy comm.?
Psa. 107:26 they *m.* up to heaven
Isa. 9:18 *m.* as lifting up of smoke
15:5 by *m.* up of Luhith they go
40:31 they shall *m.* up with wings
Jer. 51:53 though Babylon sho. *m.*
Eze. 10:16 cherubim lift to *m.* 19

MOUNT.

Gen. 31:54 Jacob offered sacri. on *m.*
Exod. 18:5 he encamped at *m.* of G.
19:12 whoso toucheth the *m.*
14 Moses went down from the *m.* 32:15; 34:29
16 thick cloud upon the *m.* 24:15
18 *m.* Sinai was altoget. on smoke
23 set bounds about the *m.*
24:16 glory of Lord upon *m.* Sinai
17 devouring fire on the top of *m.*
31:18 the L. gave Mos. on *m.* Sinai
32:19 Mos. brake them beneath *m.*
34:2 and come up to *m.* Sinai
3 nor let man be seen thro' the *m.*
Num. 10:33 they departed fr. the *m.*
20:28 Aaron died in *m.* Hor
Deut. 1:6 dwelt long enough in *m.*
7 turn you, go to *m.* of Amorites
9:15 and the *m.* burned with fire
27:13 these shall stand on *m.* Ebal
33:2 L. shined forth from *m.* Paran
Judg. 4:6 draw towards *m.* Tabor
2*Sam.* 15:30 David went by the *m*
32 *m.* where he worshipped God
1*Kin.* 19:8 Elijah went to *m.* of God
11 stand on the *m.* before the Lord
2*Kings* 23:13 the *m.* of corruption
Neh. 9:13 thou camest on *m.* Sinai
Cant. 4:1 flock of goats fr. *m.* Gile.
Isa. 10:32 *m.* of daugh. of Zion, 16:1
14:13 I will sit on *m.* of congrega.
27:13 worship in holy *m.* at Jeru.
29:3 siege against thee with a *m.*
Jer. 6:6 cast a *m.* against Jerusalem, *Eze.* 4:2; 21:22; 26:8
Dan. 11:15 king of north cast up *m.*
Obad. 8 destroy unders. out *m.* Esau
21 saviors shall come to judge *m.*
Hab. 3:3 Holy One from *m.* Paran
Acts 7:30 in wilderness of *m.* Sinai
Gal. 4:24 the one from the *m.* Sinai
25 this Agar is *m.* Sinai in Arabia
Heb. 12:18 not come to the *m.*

See CARMEL, GERIZIM.

Before the MOUNT.

Exod. 19:2 Israel camped *bef. the m.*
34:3 neither let flocks feed *b. the m.*

See EPHRAIM.

In, or *Into the* MOUNT.

Gen. 22:14 *in t. m.* of L. sh. be seen
31:54 and tarried all night *in t. m.*
Exod. 4:27 met him *in the m.* of G.
19:12 take heed, go not up *into m.*
24:12 Mos. Come *i. t. m.* *Deut.* 10:1
13 Mos. went *in. t. m.* of G. 15, 18
18 Moses was *in the m.* forty days and forty nights, *Deut.* 9:9; 10:10
25:40 after pattern showed thee *in t. m.* 26:30; 27:8; *Heb.* 8:5
Num. 27:12 get thee *in. m.* Abarim
Deut. 32:50 die *in m.* as Aaron died
Josh. 8:30 an altar to L. *in m.* Ebal
2*Kings* 23:16 spied sepulchres *in m*
2*Chr.* 3:1 house of L. *in m.* Moriah
Isa. 28:21 L. rise up as *in m.* Peraz.
Acts 7:38 angel spake *in m.* Sinai
2*Pet.* 1:18 when we were *in* holy *m.*

See GILBOA.

MOUNT *of Olives.*

Zech. 14:4 his feet shall stand on the *m. of O.* the *m. of O.* shall cleave
Mat. 21:1 they were come to the *m. of Olives*, *Luke* 19:29
24:3 sat upon *m. of O. Mark* 13:3
26:30 hymn, they went out into *m of O. Mark* 14:26; *Luke* 22:39

Luke 19:37 was at descent of *m. of O.*
21:37 went and abode in *m. of O.*
Acts 1:12 returned from *m. of Oli.*
See SEIR, ZION.

MOUNTS.

Jer. 32:24 *m.* are come to the city
33:4 houses thrown down by *m.*
Eze. 17:17 for him, by casting *m.*

MOUNTAIN.

Gen. 14:10 they that rema. fled to *m.*
19:17 escape to *m.*; 19 not escape
Exod. 3:1 and came to the *m.* of G.
12 peo. shall serve God on this *m.*
19:3 L. called to him out of the *m.*
20:18 the people saw *m.* smoking
Num. 14:40 gat them into top of *m.*
Deut. 2:3 ye have compassed this *m.*
3:25 let me see that goodly *m.*
4:11 the *m.* burnt with fire, 5:23
Josh. 2:16 get ye to the *m.* and hide
11:16 Joshua took the plain and *m.*
14:12 give me *m.*; 17:18 *m.* be thine
Judg. 1:19 drave out inhabi. of *m.*
1*Sam.* 17:3 the Philistines stood on a *m.* on the one side, and Israel stood on a *m.* on the other side
23:26 Saul went on this side of the *m.* and David on that side
2*Kin.* 2:16 Sp. cast him on some *m.*
6:17 *m.* full of horses and chariots
Job 14:18 *m.* falling com. to naught
Psa. 11:1 flee as a bird to your *m.?*
30:7 th. hast made my *m.* to stand
78:54 brought to *m.* his right hand
Isa. 2:2 *m.* of L.'s house esta. *Mic.* 4:1
3 let us go to the *m.* of L. *Mic.* 4:2
30:17 left as a beacon on top of *m.*
29 when one goeth wi. pipe to *m.*
40:4 every *m.* and hill sh. be made low, *Luke* 3:5
Jer. 16:16 hunt them from every *m.*
17:3 O my *m.* in the field, I will
26:18 *m.* of the house as high places of the forest, *Mic.* 3:12
50:6 people gone from *m.* to hill
51:25 O destroying *m.* saith Lord, I will make thee a burnt *m.*
Lam. 5:18 because of *m.* of Zion
Eze. 11:23 glory of L. stood on *m.*
28:16 cast thee out of *m.* of God
43:12 law of house on top of *m.*
Dan. 2:35 the stone became great *m.*
45 the stone was cut out of *m.*
Mic. 7:12 come to thee fr. *m.* to *m.*
Hag. 1:8 go up to *m.* bring wood
Zech. 4:7 who art thou, O great *m.*
8:3 be called the *m.* of the Lord
14:4 half of the *m.* shall remove
Mat. 5:1 and seeing the multitudes he went up into a *m.* 14:23; 15:29; *Mark* 3:13; 6:46; *Luke* 6:12; 9:28; *John* 6:3, 15
17:1 bringeth them into high *m.*
9 and as they came down from the *m. Mark* 9:9
20 have faith, say to this *m.* Remove hence, 21:21; *Mark* 11:23
28:16 *m.* where Jesus appointed
Lu. 8:32 many swine feeding on *m.*
Heb. 12:20 so much as beast touch *m.*
Rev. 6:14 ev. *m.* and island removed
8:8 a great *m.* burning with fire

High MOUNTAIN.

Isa. 13:2 lift up banner upon *h. m.*
30:25 sh. be upon every *h. m.* rivers
40:9 get thee up into the *high m.*
57:7 on *h. m.* hast thou set thy bed
Jer. 3:6 gone up upon every *h. m.*
Eze. 17:22 I will plant it on a *h. m.*
40:2 and set me on a very *high m.*
Mat. 4:8 the devil taken him up into an exceeding *high m. Luke* 4:5
17:1 Jesus taketh Peter, James, and John into a *high m. Mark* 9:2
Rev. 21:10 carried me in Spi. to *h. m.*
See HOLY.

In the, or *In this* MOUNTAIN.

Gen. 19:30 Lot went and dwelt *in m.*
Exod. 15:17 plant them *in the m.*
Num. 13:17 said, Go up *into the m.*
Deut. 32:49 get thee up *in this m.*
Psa. 48:1 G. praised *in m.* of holiness
Isa. 25:6 *in this m.* Lord make feast
7 destroy *in t. m.* face of covering
10 *in this m.* hand of Lord rest
Eze. 17:23 *in the m.* of Israel I will
Amos 4:1 are *in the m.* of Samaria
6:1 woe to them trust *in m.* of Sa.
John 4:20 fathers worship. *in t. m.*
21 neither *in t. m.* nor Jerusalem

MOUNTAINS.

Gen. 7:20 and the *m.* were covered
8:4 and the ark rested upon the *m.*
5 tenth month tops of *m.* seen
Num. 33:48 departed from the *m.*
Deut. 12:2 destroy places on high *m.*
Josh. 11:21 cut off Anakim from *m.*
Judg. 5:5 *m.* melted from before L.
11:37 may go up and down on *m.*
2*Sam.* 1:21 *m.* of Gilboa, let no dew
1*Kings* 19:11 a strong wind rent *m.*
1*Chr.* 12:8 swift as roes on the *m.*
2*Chr.* 18:16 Israel scattered on *m.*
Job 9:5 which removeth the *m.*
28:9 overturneth *m.* by the roots
40:20 the *m.* bring him forth food
Psa. 36:6 thy righteous. like great *m.*
46:2 though the *m.* be carried
3 though *m.* shake with swelling
65:6 his strength setteth fast *m.*
72:3 *m.* bring peace to the people
76:4 more glorious than *m.* of prey
83:14 flame setteth the *m.* on fire
90:2 before *m.* were brought forth
104:6 waters stood above *m.*
8 up by the *m.* down by valleys
114:4 *m.* skipped like rams, 6
125:2 as *m.* round about Jerusalem
133:3 as dew that descended on *m.*
144:5 touch *m.* they shall smoke
147:8 maketh grass to grow on *m.*
148:9 *m.* and hills praise the Lord
Prov. 8:25 before *m.* were settled
Cant. 2:8 cometh leaping on the *m.*
17 be like a roe on the *m.* 8:14
4:8 look from *m.* of the leopards
Isa. 2:14 day of Lord be on high *m.*
14:25 on *m.* tread him under foot
18:3 lifteth up ensign on the *m.*
34:3 *m.* melted with their blood
40:12 who hath weighed *m.* in scales
41:15 thou shalt thresh the *m.*
42:15 will make waste *m.* and hills
44:23 into singing, ye *m.* 49:13
49:11 I will make all my *m.* a way
52:7 how beautiful on the *m.* are the feet, *Nah.* 1:15
54:10 for the *m.* shall depart
55:12 *m.* shall break forth before
64:1 *m.* flow down at presence, 3
65:7 have burned incense on *m.*
Jer. 4:24 beheld *m.* and th. trembled
9:10 for *m.* will I take up weeping
13:16 your feet stumble on dark *m.*
17:26 from *m.* bringing offerings
31:5 plant vines on *m.* of Samaria
46:18 as Tabor among the *m.*
50:6 turned them away on the *m.*
Lam. 4:19 pursued us on the *m.*
Eze. 6:2 set face toward *m.* of Isr.
7:16 shall be on the *m.* like doves
18:6 not eaten upon the *m.* 11, 15
19:9 voice no more heard on *m.*
22:9 in thee they eat upon the *m.*
31:12 upon *m.* branches are fallen
32:5 I will lay thy flesh on the *m.*
33:28 *m.* of Israel shall be desolate
34:6 sheep wandered through *m.*
13 feed them on *m.* of Israel, 14
35:8 fill his *m.* with his slain men
36:1 prophesy unto *m.* of Israel, and say, Hear word of the Lord, 4
8 *m.* of Isr. shoot forth branches
37:22 one nation on the *m.* of Israel
Eze. 38:8 gathered against *m.* of Isr.
20 the *m.* shall be thrown down
21 sword against him thro' all *m.*
39:2 bring thee on *m.* of Israel
4 shalt fall on the *m.* of Israel
17 great sacrifice on *m.* of Israel
Joel 2:2 morning spread upon *m.*
3:18 *m.* shall drop down new wine
Amos 3:9 assemble on *m.* of Samar.
4:13 formeth *m.* Lord is his name
9:13 *m.* shall drop sweet wine
Mic. 1:4 the *m.* shall be molten
6:1 contend thou before the *m.*
2 O ye *m.* the Lord's controversy
Nah. 1:5 the *m.* quake at him
3:18 people scattered on the *m.*
Hab. 3:6 everlasting *m.* scattered
10 *m.* saw thee, and trembled
Hag. 1:11 for a drought on the *m.*
Zech. 6:1 chariots betw. *m.* of brass
Mal. 1:3 and laid his *m.* waste
Mat. 18:12 and goeth into the *m.*
24:16 let them in Judea flee to *m.*
1*Cor.* 13:2 that I could remove *m.*
Rev. 16:20 the *m.* were not found
17:9 the seven heads are seven *m.*

In the MOUNTAINS.

Exod. 32:12 to slay them *in the m.*
Num. 33:47 pitched *in m.* of Abarim
Deut. 2:37 camest not to cities *in m.*
Josh. 10:6 kings that dwell *in t. m.*
Judg. 6:2 Israel made dens *in t. m.*
1*Kings* 5:15 80,000 hewers *in the m.*
2*Chr.* 21:11 high places *in the m.*
Isa. 13:4 noise of multitude *in t. m.*
Mark 5:5 night and day he was *in m.*
Heb. 11:38 they wandered *in the m.*

Of the MOUNTAINS.

Gen. 8:5 tops *of the m.* were seen
22:2 offer him on one *of the m.*
Num. 23:7 me out *of the m.* of east
Deut. 32:22 fire foundations *of t. m.*
33:15 chief things *of t.* ancient *m.*
Judg. 9:25 wait for him in top *of m.*
36 people down from top *of the m.*
seest shadow *of the m.* as if men
2*Kin.* 19:23 I am come up to height *of the m. Isa.* 37:24
Job 24:8 wet with showers *of t. m.*
39:8 range *of the m.* is his pasture
Psa. 50:11 I know all fowls *of t. m.*
72:16 handful of corn on top *of m.*
Prov. 27:25 herbs *of t. m.* gathered
Isa. 2:2 estab. in top *of m. Mic.* 4:1
42:11 shout from the top *of the m.*
Jer. 3:23 from multitude *of the m.*
32:44 witnesses in cities *of the m.*
33:13 in cities *of the m.* shall flocks
Eze. 6:13 slain in the tops *of t. m.*
7:7 the sounding again *of the m.*
Hos. 4:13 sacrifice on tops *of the m.*
Joel 2:5 chariots on tops *of the m.*
Jonah 2:6 down to bottom *of the m.*
Zech. 14:5 flee to the valley *of t. m.*
Rev. 6:15 hid in the rocks *of the m.*

To the MOUNTAINS.

Cant. 4:6 get me *to the m.* of myrrh
Isa. 22:5 trouble and crying *to t. m.*
Eze. 6:3 saith the L. *to the m.* 36:4
32:6 water with blood even *to t. m.*
36:1 prophesy *to t. m.* of Israel, 6
Hos. 10:8 shall say *to t. m.* Cover us
Mark 13:14 that be in Judea flee *to the m. Luke* 21:21
Lu. 23:30 *to m.* Fall on us, *Rev.* 6:16

MOURN.

Gen. 23:2 Abra. came to *m.* Sarah
1*Sam.* 16:1 how long *m.* for Saul?
2*Sam.* 3:31 and *m.* before Abner
1*Kin.* 13:29 old prophet came to *m.*
14:13 all Israel shall *m.* for him
Neh. 8:9 this day is holy, *m.* not
Job 2:11 appointment to *m.* wi. him
5:11 those which *m.* may be exalted
14:22 his soul within him shall *m.*
Psa. 55:2 I *m.* in my complaint

Prov 5:11 and thou *m.* at the last
29:2 wicked rule, the people *m.*
Eccl. 3:4 time to *m.* time to dance
Isa. 3:26 gates shall lament and *m.*
16:7 for Kir-hareseth shall ye *m.*
19:8 fishers *m.*; 38:14 I did *m.*
59:11 we *m.* sore like doves
61:2 sent me to comfort all that *m.*
3 to appoint them that *m.* in Zion
66:10 rejoice all ye that *m.* for her
Jer. 4:28 for this earth shall *m.*
12:4 how long shall the land *m.?*
48:31 *m.* for the men of Kir-heres
Lam. 1:4 the ways of Zion do *m.*
Eze. 7:12 let not the seller *m.*
27 king shall *m.* and the prince
24:16 neither sh. thou *m.* nor weep
23 ye shall pine away and *m.*
31:15 caused Lebanon to *m.* for him
Hos. 4:3 therefore shall the land *m.?*
10:5 people shall *m.* over Samaria
Joel 1:9 the Lord's ministers *m.*
Amos 1:2 the habita. of shepherds *m.*
8:8 every one *m.* therein, 9:5
Zech. 12:10 and shall *m.* for him
12 land *m.* every family apart
Mat. 5:4 blessed are they that *m.*
9:15 children of bride-chamber *m.?*
24:30 all the tribes of earth *m.*
Luke 6:25 that laugh, for ye sh. *m.*
Jas 4:9 afflicted, *m.* and weep
Rev. 18:11 merchants weep and *m.*

MOURNED.

Gen. 37:34 Jacob *m.* for his son
50:3 Egyptians *m.* for Jacob, 10
Exod. 33:4 heard these evil tidings, they *m.* *Num.* 14:39
Num. 20:29 congrega. *m.* for Aaron
1*Sam.* 15:35 Samuel *m.* for Saul
2*Sam.* 1:12 *m.* for Saul and Jonath.
11:26 Bath-sheba *m.* for Uriah
13:27 David *m.* for his son Absalom
14:2 as one that had *m.* for dead
1*Kings* 13:30 they *m.* over man of G.
14:18 Israel *m.* for Jeroboam's son
1*Chr.* 7:22 Ephraim their father *m.*
2*Chr.* 35:24 all Judah *m.* for Josiah
Ezra 10:6 he *m.* for transgression
Neh. 1:4 I sat and *m.* certain days
Zech. 7:5 when ye *m.* and fasted
Mat. 11:17 we have *m.* unto you, and ye have not lamented, *Luke* 7:32
Mark 16:10 as they *m.* and wept
1*Cor.* 5:2 and have not rather *m.*

MOURNER, S.

2*Sam.* 14:2 feign thyself to be a *m.*
Job 29:25 as one that comforteth *m.*
Eccl. 12:5 *m.* go about the streets
Isa. 57:18 restore comforts to his *m.*
Hos. 9:4 sacrifices be as bread of *m.*

MOURNETH.

2*Sam.* 19:1 the king *m.* for Absalom
Psa. 35:14 I bowed as one that *m.*
88:9 mine eye *m.* by affliction
Isa. 24:4 earth *m.* and fadeth, 33:9
7 new wine *m.* the vine languish.
Jer. 12:11 vineyard being desolate *m.*
14:2 Judah *m.* and gates languish
23:10 because of swearing land *m.*
Joel 1:10 land *m.* for corn is wasted
Zech. 12:10 as one that *m.* first-born

MOURNFULLY.

Mal. 3:14 that we have walked *m.*

MOURNING.

Gen. 27:41 days of *m.* are at hand
50:10 he made a *m.* for his father
11 saw *m.* this is a grievous *m.*
Deut. 26:14 I have not eaten in *m.*
34:8 days of *m.* for Mo. were ended
2*Sam.* 11:27 when the *m.* was past
19:2 the victory was turned to *m.*
Esth. 4:3 there was *m.* among Jews
9:22 was turned to them from *m.*
Job 3:8 who ready to raise their *m.*
30:31 my harp also is turned to *m.*
Psa. 30:11 turned my *m.* to dancing
Eccl. 7:2 better go to house of *m.*
4 heart of wise is in house of *m.*
Isa. 22:12 that day L. did call to *m.*
51:11 sorrow and *m.* shall flee away
60:20 days of thy *m.* shall be ended
61:3 to give them oil of joy for *m.*
Jer. 6:26 *m.* as for an only son
16:5 enter not into the house of *m.*
31:13 I will turn their *m.* into joy
Lam. 2:5 the daughter of Judah *m.*
5:15 our dance is turned into *m.*
Eze. 2:10 lamentations, *m.* and woe
24:17 no *m.* for dead ; 31:15 I caused
Joel 2:12 turn with weeping and *m.*
Amos 5:16 call husbandmen to *m.*
8:10 feasts into *m.* and I will make it as the *m.* of an only son
Mic. 1:11 came not forth in the *m.*
Zech. 12:11 *m.* in Jerusalem as *m.* of Hadadrimmon
Mat. 2:18 great *m.* Rachel weeping
2*Cor.* 7:7 when he told us your *m.*
Jas. 4:9 let laughter be turned to *m.*
Rev. 18:8 in one day death and *m.*

MOURNING.

Gen. 37:35 go down to the grave *m.*
2*Sam.* 14:2 thee, put on *m.* apparel
Esth. 6:12 Ham. hasted to house *m.*
Job 30:28 I went *m.* without sun
Psa. 38:6 I go *m.* all day long
42:9 why go I *m.* because of oppression of enemy? 43:2
Jer. 9:17 and call for the *m.* women
16:7 *m.* to comfort them for dead
Eze. 7:16 all *m.* for their iniquities
Dan. 10:2 Daniel was *m.* 3 weeks
Mic. 1:8 I will make a *m.* as owls

MOUSE.

Lev. 11:29 weasel and *m.* be unclean
Isa. 66:17 eating abomina. and *m.*

MOUTH.

Gen. 8:11 in her *m.* was olive leaf
24:57 damsel, inquire at her *m.*
29:2 great stone was on well's *m.*
3 they rolled stone fr. well's *m.* 10
42:27 his money was in his sack's *m.* 43:12, 21
Exod. 4:11 who made man's *m.?*
16 he shall be to thee instead of *m.*
Num. 12:8 with him speak *m.* to *m.*
16:30 earth open her *m.* and swal.
23:5 L. put a word in Balaam's *m.*
35:30 whoso kills, put to death by *m.* of witnesses, *Deut.* 17:6; 19:15
Josh. 10:18 stones to *m.* of cave, 27
22 open *m.* of cave, and bring out
1*Sam.* 1:12 Eli marked her *m.*
2*Sam.* 14:3 Joab put words in *m.* 19
17:19 a covering over well's *m.*
1*Kings* 19:18 every *m.* not kissed
22:13 the prophets declare good to the king with one *m.*
22 lying spirit in the *m.* of his prophets, 23; 2*Chr.* 18:21, 22
2*Chr.* 35:22 heark. not to *m.* of God
36:21 to fulfil word of Lord by *m.* of Jeremiah, 22; *Ezra* 1:1
Esth. 7:8 word went out king's *m.*
Job 5:16 iniquity stoppeth her *m.*
12:11 doth not *m.* taste meat? 34:3
32:5 there was no answer in the *m.*
Psa. 8:2 out of *m.* of babes strength
22:21 save me from the lion's *m.*
32:9 *m.* must be held with bridle
37:30 *m.* of righteous speak. wisdom
38:14 in whose *m.* are no reproofs
63:11 but *m.* that speaketh lies
69:15 let not the pit shut her *m.*
107:42 all iniquity shall stop her *m.*
109:2 *m.* of wicked, *m.* of deceitful
126:2 our *m.* filled with laughter
141:7 bones scattered at grave's *m.*
144:8 whose *m.* speaketh vanity, 11
Prov. 4:24 put away a froward *m.*
5:3 her *m.* is smoother than oil
6:12 walketh wi. froward *m.* 10:32
8:13 and the froward *m.* do I hate
Prov. 10:6 violence cov. *m.* of wi. 11
14 *m.* of foolish near destruction
31 *m.* of the just bringeth wisdom
11:11 city overth. by *m.* of wicked
12:6 *m.* of upright deliver them
14:3 in *m.* of foolish is rod of pride
15:2 *m.* of fools poureth foolishness
14 *m* of fools feedeth on foolishn.
28 *m.* of wicked poureth out evil
18:4 words of a man's *m.* are deep
7 a fool's *m.* is his destruction
19:28 *m.* of wicked devoureth iniq.
22:14 *m.* of a strange woman deep
26:7 parable in the *m.* of fools, 9
28 a flattering *m.* worketh ruin
30:20 she eateth and wipeth her *m.*
Eccl. 10:12 words of a wise man's *m.*
Isa. 9:12 devour Israel with open *m.*
17 and every *m.* speaketh folly
57:4 aga. whom make ye wide *m.?*
59:21 my Spi. not depart out of *m*
Jer. 32:4 shall speak *m.* to *m.* 34:3
36:4 Baruch wrote from *m.* of Jeremiah, 27, 32; 45:1
44:17 thing goeth forth out of *m.*
26 no more named in *m.* of man
Lam. 3:38 out of *m.* of Most High
Eze. 21:22 to open *m.* in slaughter
29:21 will give thee opening of *m.*
Dan. 4:31 word was in the king's *m*
6:17 stone laid on *m.* of the den
7:5 it had three ribs in *m.* of it
8 a *m.* speaking great things, 20
Hos. 2:17 names of Baal. out her *m.*
Amos 3:12 as shep. taketh out of *m.*
Nah. 3:12 fall into the *m.* of eater
Zech. 5:8 weight of lead on the *m.*
Mat. 4:4 proceedeth out of *m.* of God
12:34 of the heart the *m.* speaketh
15:11 what goeth in *m.* defileth not
18:16 in *m.* of two or three witnesses every word, 2*Cor.* 13:1
21:16 out *m.* of babes hast praise
Luke 1:70 spake by *m.* of prophets
21:15 I will give you a *m.* and wis.
Acts 1:16 the Holy Ghost spake by *m.* of David, 4:25
3:18 showed by *m.* of prophets, 21
15:27 tell you the same things by *m.*
23:2 commanded to smite on the *m.*
Rom. 3:14 whose *m.* is full of curs.
19 that every *m.* may be stopped
10:10 with *m.* confession is made
15:6 ye may with one *m.* glor. God
1*Cor.* 9:9 not muzzle *m.* of the ox
2*Tim.* 4:17 delivered out *m.* of lion
Jas. 3:10 out of *m.* proceedeth bless.
Rev. 13:5 a *m.* speaking blasphemies
16:13 spirits out of *m.* of dragon

His MOUTH.

Exod. 4:15 and put words in *his m.*
and I will be with *his m.*
Num. 23:16 God put a word in *h. m.*
Deut. 18:18 I will put words in *h. m.*
1*Sam.* 14:26 put his hand to *h. m.* 27
17:35 and delivered it out of *his m.*
2*Sam.* 18:25 there is tidings in *h. m.*
22:9 fire out of *his m.* dev. *Psa.* 18:8
1*Kin.* 8:15 wi. *h. m.* to Dav. 2*Ch.* 6:4
2*Kings* 4:34 he put *his m.* on *his m.*
1*Chr.* 16:12 the judgments of *his m*
Job 15:30 by breath of *his m.* shall go
20:12 wickedness be sweet in *h. m*
13 tho' he keep it still within *h. m*
22:22 receive the law from *his m.*
23:12 I esteemed words of *his m.*
37:2 the sound goeth out of *his m*
40:23 draw up Jordan into *his m.*
41:19 out of *his m.* go burn. lamps
21 and a flame goeth out of *his m.*
Psa. 10:7 *his m.* is full of cursing
33:6 them made by breath of *h. m.*
36:3 words of *his m.* are iniquity
38:13 dumb man openeth not *h. m*
55:21 words of *his m.* smoother
105:5 remem. judgments of *his m.*
Prov. 2:6 out of *his m.* knowledge

Prov. 11:9 *his m.* destroyeth neighb.
12:14 with good by fruit of *his m.*
13:2 eat good by the fruit of *his m.*
3 keepeth *his m.* keepeth his life
15:23 man hath joy by ans. of *h. m.*
16:10 *his m.* transgresseth not judg.
23 heart of wise teacheth *his m.*
26 for *his m.* craveth it of him
18:6 and *his m.* calleth for strokes
20 be satisfied with fruit of *his m.*
19:24 will not bring it to *h. m.* 26:15
20:17 *his m.* filled with gravel
21:23 keepeth *his m.* keepeth soul
Eccl. 6:7 labor of man is for *his m.*
10:13 words of *his m.* is foolishness
Cant. 1:2 kiss with kisses of *his m.*
5:16 *h. m.* is sweet, th. is my belov.
Isa. 11:4 earth with the rod of *h. m.*
53:9 neither any deceit in *his m.*
Jer. 9:8 speak, peaceably with *h. m.*
20 ear receive the word of *his m.*
36:17 write all these words at *h. m.*
51:44 bring out of *h. m.* that which
Lam. 3:29 putteth *his m.* in dust
4:4 tongue cleaveth to roof of *h. m.*
Zech. 9:7 take blood out of *his m.*
Mal. 2:6 law of truth was in *his m.*
7 they should seek the law at *h. m.*
Luke 1:64 and *his m.* was opened
4:22 gracious words out of *his m.*
6:45 abundance of heart *h. m.* speak.
11:54 catch somewhat out of *his m.*
22:71 have heard of *his* own *m.*
John 19:29 sponge and put it to *h. m.*
2*Thes.* 2:8 consume with sp. of *h. m.*
1*Pet.* 2:22 neither guile in *his m.*
Rev. 1:16 out of *his m.* went a sharp sword, 19:15, 21
12:15 cast out of *his m.* water
13:2 *his m.* was as mouth of lion

See LORD.

My MOUTH.

Gen. 45:12 *my m.* speaketh to you
Num. 22:38 putteth in *my m.* 23:12
Deut. 32:1 hear the words of *my m.*
1*Sam.* 2:1 *my m.* is enlarged over
Job 7:11 I will not refrain *my m.*
9:20 *my* own *m.* shall condemn me
16:5 strengthen you with *my m.*
19:16 entreated servant with *my m.*
23:4 fill *my m.* with arguments
31:27 *my m.* hath kissed my hand
30 neither suffered *my m.* to sin
33:2 tongue hath spoken in *my m.*
40:4 I lay my hand upon *my m.*
Psa. 17:3 *my m.* shall not transgress
19:14 let words of *my m.* be accept.
34:1 praise continually in *my m.*
39:1 keep *my m.* with a bridle
40:3 he put a new song in *my m.*
49:3 *my m.* shall speak of wisdom
51:15 *my m.* show forth thy praise
54:2 give ear to words of *my m.*
63:5 *my m.* shall praise thee
66:14 *my m.* hath spoken when I
17 I cried to him with *my m.*
71:8 let *my m.* be filled with praise
15 *my m.* show forth righteousness
78:1 incline ears to words of *my m.*
2 I will open *my m.* in a parable
89:1 with *my m.* will I make known
109:30 praise the Lord with *my m.*
119:43 word of truth out of *my m.*
103 sweeter than honey to *my m.*
108 freewill-offerings of *my m.*
137:6 tongue cleave to roof of *my m.*
141:3 set a watch before *my m.*
145:21 *my m.* sh. speak praise of L.
Prov. 4:5 from words of *my m.* 5:7
7:24 attend to the words of *my m.*
8:7 for *my m.* shall speak truth
8 words of *my m.* in righteousness
Isa. 6:7 he laid the coal on *my m.*
30:2 and have not asked at *my m.*
34:16 *my m.* it hath commanded
45:23 word is gone out of *my m.*
48:3 things forth out of *my m.*
Isa. 49:2 made *my m.* like sharp sw.
55:11 so word that goeth out *my m.*
Jer. 1:9 Lord touched *my m.*
15:19 thou shalt be as *my m.*
36:6 thou hast written from *my m.*
Eze. 3:3 was in *my m.* like honey
17 hear the word at *my m.* 33:7
4:14 abominable flesh into *my m.*
Dan. 10:3 flesh nor wine in *my m.*
Hos. 6:5 slain th. by words of *my m.*
Mat. 13:35 open *my m.* in parables
Acts 11:8 any time entered *my m.*
15:7 Gentiles by *my m.* should hear
Eph. 6:19 may open *my m.* boldly
Rev. 2:16 fight with sword of *my m.*
3:16 I will spew thee out of *my m.*
10:10 book in *my m.* sweet as honey

MOUTH, with *Opened.*

Gen. 4:11 earth *opened* her *m.* to
Num. 16:32 earth *opened* her *m.* and swallow. them, 26:10; *Deut.* 11:6
22:28 Lord *opened* the *m.* of the ass
Judg. 11:35 *o.* my *m.* to Lord, 36
Job 3:1 *opened* Job his *m.* and cursed
29:23 *o.* their *m.* wide, *Psa.* 35:21
33:2 behold, now, I have *o.* my *m.*
Psa. 39:9 I *o.* not my *m.* because
109:2 *m.* of deceitful *o.* against me
119:131 I *o.* my *m.* and panted
Isa. 5:14 hell hath *opened* her *m.*
10:14 there was none that *o. m.*
53:7 yet he *opened* not his *m.*
Eze. 3:2 I *o.* my *m.* and he caused
24:27 thy *m.* be *o.* to him, 33:22
Dan. 10:16 I *o.* my *m.* and spake
Mat. 5:2 he *o.* his *m.* and taught them
17:27 when thou hast *o.* his *m.*
Luke 1:64 his *m.* was *o.* immediately
Acts 8:32 dumb, so he *o.* not his *m.*
35 Philip *o. m.*; 10:34 Peter *o. m.*
2*Cor.* 6:11 our *m.* is *opened* to you
Rev. 12:16 earth *opened* her *m.*
13:6 he *o.* his *m.* in blasphemy

MOUTH, with *Openeth.*

Psa. 38:13 as dumb man *o.* not his *m.*
Prov. 24:7 fool *o.* not his *m.* in gate
31:26 she *o.* her *m.* with wisdom

Their MOUTH.

Judg. 7:6 putting their hand to *t. m.*
Neh. 9:20 not thy manna from *t. m.*
Job 5:15 saveth the poor from *t. m.*
16:10 have gaped upon me wi. *t. m.*
29:9 princes laid hand on *their m.*
10 tongue cleaved to roof of *t. m.*
Psa. 5:9 is no faithfulness in *t. m.*
17:10 with *t. m.* they speak proudly
58:6 break teeth, O God, in *their m.*
59:7 they belch out with *their m.*
12 sin of *t. m.* and words of lips
62:4 bless with *t. m.* curse inwardly
73:9 set *t. m.* against the heavens
78:36 did flatter him with *their m.*
149:6 praises of God be in *their m.*
Isa. 29:13 people draw near wi. *t. m.*
Jer. 7:28 truth cut off from *their m.*
12:2 thou art near in *their m.*
Lam. 2:16 enemies opened *their m.*
Eze. 33:31 with *t. m.* they show love
34:10 deliver my flock from *their m.*
Mic. 6:12 tongue deceitful in *t. m.*
7:16 shall lay their hand on *t. m.*
Zeph. 3:13 deceitful tongue in *t. m.*
Zech. 14:12 tongue consume in *t. m.*
Mat. 15:8 draweth nigh with *t. m.*
Jude 16 *t. m.* speaketh great words
Rev. 9:19 power is in *t. m.* and tails
11:5 fire proceedeth out of *their m.*
14:5 in *their m.* was found no guile

Thy MOUTH.

Exod. 4:12 I will be with *thy m.* 15
13:9 Lord's law may be in *thy m.*
23:13 of other gods out of *thy m.*
Deut. 23:23 hast promised with *t. m.*
30:14 word is nigh to thee, in *thy m.* *Rom.* 10:8
Josh. 1:8 law not depart out of *t. m.*
Judg. 9:38 where is now *thy m.?*
11:36 opened *thy m.* to the Lord
18:19 hand upon *t. m.* *Prov.* 30:32
2*Sam.* 1:16 *t. m.* testified aga. thee
1*Kin.* 8:24 spakest wi. *t. m.* 2*Ch.* 6:15
17:24 word of Lord in *thy m.* truth
Job 8:2 words of *thy m.* like a wind
21 till he fill *thy m.* with laughing
15:5 *thy m.* uttereth thine iniquity
6 *thine* own *m.* condemneth thee
13 lettest such words go out *thy m*
Psa. 50:16 take my covenant in *t. m.*
19 thou givest *thy m.* to evil
81:10 open *thy m.* wide I will fill it
103:5 satisfieth *t. m.* wi. good things
119:13 all the judgments of *thy m.*
72 the law of *thy m.* is better to me
88 keep the testimony of *thy m.*
138:4 they hear the words of *thy m.*
Prov. 6:2 snared with words of *t. m.*
27:2 praise thee, not *thine* own *m.*
31:8 open *thy m.* for the dumb
9 open *thy m.* judge righteously
Eccl. 5:2 be not rash with *thy m.*
6 suffer not *t. m.* cause flesh to sin
Cant. 7:9 roof of *thy m.* like wine
Isa. 51:16 my words in *t. m.* *Jer.* 1:9
59:21 which I put in *thy m.* not
Jer. 5:14 make words in *thy m.* fire
Eze. 2:8 open *thy m.* and eat that
3:26 tongue cleave to roof of *thy m*
27 I will open *t. m.* and thou shalt
16:56 Sod. not mentioned by *thy m*
Hos. 8:1 set the trumpet to *thy m.*
Mic. 7:5 keep doors of *thy m.* fr her
Luke 19:22 out of *t.* own *m.* I judge
Rom. 10:9 confess with *thy m.* Jesus
Rev. 10:9 be in *t. m.* sweet as honey

Your MOUTH

Num. 32:24 proceeded out of *your m.*
1*Sam.* 2:3 arro. come out of *your m.*
Job 21:5 and lay your hand on *y. m.*
Eze. 35:13 with *y. m.* ye ha. boasted
Joel 1:5 wine is cut off from *your m.*
Eph. 4:29 no corrupt communication out of *your m.* *Col.* 3:8

MOUTHS.

Deut. 31:19 song, put it in their *m.*
21 forgotten out of *m.* of seed
Psa. 22:13 gaped on me with their *m.*
78:30 meat was yet in their *m.*
115:5 have *m.* speak not, 135:16
135:17 neither is any breath in *m.*
Isa. 52:15 kings shut *m.* at him
Jer. 44:25 have spoken with your *m.*
Lam. 3:46 enemies opened their *m.*
Dan. 6:22 God hath shut lions' *m.*
Mic. 3:5 putteth not into their *m.*
Tit. 1:11 whose *m.* must be stopped
Heb. 11:33 stopped the *m.* of lions
Jas. 3:3 we put bits in horses' *m.*
Rev. 9:17 out of *m.* issued fire

MOVE.

Exod. 11:7 not a dog *m.* his tongue
Lev. 11:10 of all that *m.* in waters
Deut. 23:25 not *m.* a sickle in corn
32:21 I will *m.* them to jealousy
Judg. 13:25 Spi. of Lord began to *m.*
2*Sam.* 7:10 may dwell and *m.* no more, 2*Kings* 21:8
2*Kings* 23:18 let no man *m.* bones
Jer. 10:4 fasten it that it *m.* not
Mic. 7:17 they sh. *m.* out their holes
Mat. 23:4 they will not *m.* them
Acts 17:28 live, *m.* have our being
20:24 none of these things *m.* me

MOVEABLE.

Prov. 5:6 her ways are *m.* canst not

MOVED.

Gen. 1:2 Spirit of God *m.* on waters
7:21 all flesh died that *m.* on earth
Deut. 32:21 they *m.* me to jealousy
Josh. 10:21 none *m.* his tongue
15:18 that she *m.* him to ask of father a field, *Judg.* 1:14
Ruth 1:19 city was *m.* about them

1*Sam.* 1:13 spake, only her lips *m.*
2*Sam.* 18:33 the king was much *m.*
22:8 the foundations of heaven *m.*
24:1 he *m.* David against them
1*Chr.* 16:30 world stable, that it be not *m.* *Psa.* 93:1; 96:10
17:9 and shall be *m.* no more
2*Chr.* 18:31 God *m.* them to depart
Ezra 4:15 they have *m.* sedition
Esth. 5:9 Mordecai *m.* not for him
Job 37:1 at this my heart is *m.*
41:23 they cannot be *m.*
Psa. 10:6 I shall not be *m.* 16:8; 30:6; 62:2, 6
13:4 those rejoice when I am *m.*
15:5 doeth these shall never be *m.*
18:7 foundations of the hills *m.*
21:7 trusteth in L. shall not be *m.*
46:5 she sh. not be *m.* God sh. help
6 the heathen raged, kingdoms *m.*
55:22 never suffer righte. to be *m.*
66:9 suffereth not our feet to be *m.*
68:8 Sinai was *m.* at presence of G.
78:58 they *m.* him to jealousy
99:1 Lord reigneth, let earth be *m.*
112:6 surely he shall not be *m.*
121:3 not suffer thy foot to be *m.*
Prov. 12:3 righteous shall not be *m.*
Cant. 5:4 my bowels *m.* for him
Isa. 6:4 the posts of the door *m.*
7:2 his heart was *m.* as trees are *m.*
10:14 there was none *m.* the wing
14:9 hell fr. beneath is *m.* for thee
19:1 the idols of Egypt shall be *m.*
24:19 earth is broken down and *m.*
40:20 image that sh. not be *m.* 41:7
Jer. 4:24 and all the hills *m.* lightly
25:16 they shall drink and be *m.*
46:7 whose waters *m.* as rivers, 8
49:21 the earth is *m.* at the noise
50:46 at taking of Babylon earth *m.*
Dan. 8:7 he was *m.* with choler
11:11 king of the south shall be *m.*
Mat. 9:36 he was *m.* with compassion on them, 14:14; 18:27; *Mark* 1:41; 6:34
20:24 were *m.* with indignation
21:10 all the city was *m.* saying
Mark 15:11 chief priests *m.* people
Acts 2:25 that I should not be *m.*
17:5 but the Jews *m.* with envy
21:30 the city was *m.* and peo. ran
Col. 1:23 be not *m.* from the gospel
1*Thes.* 3:3 th. no man be *m.* by these
Heb. 11:7 Noah, *m.* with fear
12:28 a kingdom whi. cannot be *m.*
2*Pet.* 1:21 as *m.* by the Holy Ghost
Rev. 6:14 mountain and island *m.*

MOVEDST, ETH.

Gen. 1:21 created every crea. th. *m.*
9:2 fear shall be upon all that *m.*
Lev. 11:46 every creature that *m.*
Job 2:3 thou *m.* me against him
Psa. 69:34 every thing that *m.* praise
Prov. 23:31 not on wine when it *m.*
Eze. 47:9 that *m.* whithersoever

MOVER.

Acts 24:5 this fellow *m.* of sedition

MOVING.

Gen. 1:20 waters bring forth *m.* crea.
9:3 every *m.* thing shall be meat
Prov. 16:30 *m.* his lips, evil to pass

MOVING, *Substantive.*

Job 16:5 *m.* of my lips, assuage grief
John 5:3 waiting for *m.* of water

MOWER.

Psa. 129:7 *m.* filleth not his hand

MOWINGS.

Amos 7:1 growth after king's *m.*

MOWN.

Psa. 72:6 like rain upon the *m.* grass

MUCH.

Luke 12:48 for to whom *m.* is given, of him shall *m.* be required

MUFFLERS.

Isa. 3:19 I will take away the *m.*

MULBERRY-TREES.

2*Sam.* 5:23 come upon them over against the *m.-t.* 1*Chr.* 14:14
24 sound in the tops of *m.-t.*

MULE.

2*Sam.* 13:29 every man upon *m.*
18:9 Absalom rode upon a *m.*
1*Kings* 1:33 to ride on my *m.* 38:44
Psa. 32:9 be not as the horse or *m.*
Zech. 14:15 plague of horse, of *m.*

MULES.

Gen. 36:24 found *m.* in wilderness
1*Kings* 10:25 brought *m.* a rate year by year, 2*Chr.* 9:24
18:5 find grass to save the *m.* alive
2*Kin.* 5:17 given to servant two *m.*
1*Chr.* 12:40 bread on camels and *m.*
Ezra 2:66 *m.* were 245, *Neh.* 7:68
Esth. 8:10 he sent letters by *m.* 14
Isa. 66:20 bring your brethren on *m.*

MULTIPLY.

Gen. 1:22 be fruitful and *m.* 28; 8:17; 9:7; 35:11
6:1 when men began to *m.* on earth
16:10 I will *m.* Hagar's seed, 17:20
17:2 *m.* thee exceedingly, 48:4
22:17 in multiplying I will *m.* thy seed, 26:4, 24; *Heb.* 6:14
28:3 G. Almighty bless and *m.* thee
Exod. 1:10 deal wisely, lest they *m.*
7:3 I will *m.* my signs in Egypt
23:29 lest the beast of the field *m.*
32:13 to whom thou saidst, I will *m.* your seed, *Lev.* 26:9; *Deut.* 7:13; 13:17; 28:63; 30:5
Deut. 17:16 king shall not *m.* horses
17 neither shall he *m.* wives
1*Chr.* 4:27 neither did family *m.*
Job 29:18 I shall *m.* my days as sand
Jer. 30:19 I will *m.* them, they shall
33:22 so will I *m.* seed of David
Eze. 16:7 I have caused thee to *m.*
36:10 I will *m.* men; 11 *m.* man
30 I will *m.* the fruit of the tree
37:26 and I will place and *m.* them
Amos 4:4 at Gilgal *m.* transgression
2*Cor.* 9:10 and *m.* your seed sown

MULTIPLIED.

Gen. 47:27 Israel *m.* *Exod.* 1:7, 20
Exod. 1:12 afflicted *m.* and grew
11:9 that my wonders may be *m.*
Deut. 1:10 L. your G. hath *m.* you
8:13 gold is *m.* all thou hast is *m.*
11:21 that your days be *m.* in land
Josh. 24:3 I *m.* his seed, gave Isaac
Job 27:14 children be *m.* for sword
35:6 if thy transgressions be *m.?*
Psa. 16:4 their sorrows shall be *m.*
38:19 they that hate me are *m.*
107:38 blesseth them, they are *m.*
Prov. 9:11 by me thy days sh. be *m.*
29:16 when wicked are *m.* transgr.
Isa. 9:3 thou hast *m.* the nation
59:12 for our transgressions are *m.*
Jer. 3:16 when ye be *m.* they shall
Eze. 5:7 ye *m.* more than nations
11:6 ye *m.* your slain in this city
16:25 hast *m.* whoredoms, 23:19
29 *m.* fornications; 51 *m.* abomin.
21:15 heart may faint, ruins *m.*
31:5 boughs *m.*; 35:13 *m.* words
Dan. 4:1 peace be *m.* to you, 6:25; 1*Pet.* 1:2; 2*Pet.* 1:2; *Jude* 2
Hos. 2:8 not know I *m.* her silver
12:10 I have *m.* visions, and used
Nah. 3:16 thou hast *m.* merchants
Acts 6:1 number of disciples *m.* 7
7:17 people grew and *m.* in Egypt
9:31 walking in fear of L. were *m.*
12:24 the word of G. grew and *m.*

MULTIPLIEDST.

Neh. 9:23 their children also *m.*

MULTIPLIETH.

Job 9:17 he *m.* my wounds without
34:37 he *m.* his words against God
35:16 *m.* words without knowledge

MULTIPLYING.

Gen. 22:17 in *m.* I will m. *Heb.* 6:14

MULTITUDE.

Gen. 16:10 it shall not be numbered for *m.* 32:12; 1*Kings* 3:8
28:3 G. Almighty make thee a *m.*
30:30 it is now increased unto a *m.*
48:4 I will make of thee a *m.* 16, 19
Exod. 12:38 a mixed *m.* went up
23:2 sh. not follow a *m.* to do evil
Num. 11:4 the mixed *m.* fell lusting
Deut. 1:10 ye are as the stars for *m.* 10:22; 28:62; *Heb.* 11:12
Josh. 11:4 as sand on sea-shore for *m.* *Judg.* 7:12; 1 *Sam.* 13:5; 2*Sam.* 17:11; 1*Kings* 4:20
1*Sam.* 14:16 the *m.* melted away
2*Sam.* 6:19 dealt among *m.* of Israel
1*Kings* 8:5 oxen not be told for *m.*
2*Kings* 7:13 they are as all the *m.*
19:23 with *m.* of my chariots to sides of Lebanon, *Isa.* 37:24
2*Chr.* 1:9 a people like dust for *m.*
14:11 in thy name go aga. this *m.*
20:24 and the *m.* were dead bodies
30:18 a *m.* not cleansed themselves
32:7 be not afraid of all the *m.*
Neh. 13:3 separated from mixed *m*
Esth. 5:11 Haman told of the *m.*
10:3 Mordecai accepted of the *m.*
Job 11:2 sho. *m.* of words be answ.?
32:7 *m.* of years sho. teach wisdom
35:9 by reason of *m.* of oppression
39:7 he scorneth the *m.* of the city
Psa. 5:7 come in *m.* of thy mercy
10 cast out in *m.* of transgressions
33:16 there is no king sayed by *m.*
42:4 gone with *m.* to house of God
49:6 that boast in *m.* of th. riches
51:1 according to *m.* of thy mercies
68:30 rebuke the *m.* of bulls
69:13 O G. in *m.* of mercy, hear me
16 according to *m.* of thy mercies
74:19 deliver me not to the *m.*
94:19 *m.* of my thoughts within me
106:7 fa. rem. not *m.* of thy mercies
45 according to *m.* of his mercies
109:30 I will praise among the *m.*
Prov. 10:19 in the *m.* of words
11:14 in *m.* of counsellors, 24:6
14:28 in *m.* of people king's honor
15:22 *m.* of counsellors established
20:15 is gold, and a *m.* of rubies
Eccl. 5:3 dream thro' *m.* of business, fool's voice by *m.* of words
7 in *m.* of dreams divers vanities
Isa. 1:11 what purpose *m.* of sacri.?
5:13 their *m.* dried up with thirst
14 *m.* and pomp descend into hell
17:12 woe to *m.* of many people
29:8 *m.* of nations that fight Zion
31:4 when *m.* of shepherds is aga.
47:12 stand now with the *m.* 9
13 wearied in *m.* of thy counsels
60:6 *m.* of camels shall cover thee
63:7 to *m.* of his loving-kindnesses
Jer. 10:13 is a *m.* of waters, 51:16
12:6 they called a *m.* after thee
30:14 wounded for *m.* of iniquity
46:25 behold, I will punish the *m*
Lam. 1:5 for *m.* of transgressions
3:32 according to *m.* of mercies
Eze. 7:12 wrath is on all the *m.* 14
13 vision touching the whole *m.*
14:4 according to *m.* of his idols
27:12 by the *m.* of riches, 18, 33
16 by the *m.* of the wares, 18
31:18 Pharaoh and all his *m.* 32:32
32:24 Elam and *m.*; 26 Tubal and
39:11 bury Gog, and all his *m.*
Dan. 10:6 words like voice of a *m.*
11:13 king of north set forth a *m.*
Hos. 9:7 recompense, for *m.* of iniq.

Hos. 10:13 thou didst trust in the *m.*
Nah. 3:3 there is a *m.* of slain
Mat. 14:5 he feared the *m.* 21:46
15:32 compassion on *m.* *Mark* 8:2
Mark 5:31 *m.* throng. thee, *Lu.* 8:45
Luke 2:13 there was wi. angel a *m.*
12:1 gathered an innumerable *m.*
22:6 betray him in absence of *m.*
47 while he yet spake, behold a *m.*
23:1 whole *m.* of them arose
John 5:13 a *m.* being in that place
21:6 not able for the *m.* of fishes
Acts 4:32 the *m.* that believed were
6:5 the saying pleased whole *m.*
16:22 the *m.* rose up against them
21:22 the *m.* must come together
Jas. 5:20 shall save a soul fr. death, and shall hide a *m.* of sins
1*Pet.* 4:8 charity cover *m.* of sins
See GREAT.

MULTITUDES.
Eze. 32:20 draw her and all her *m.*
Joel 3:14 *m. m.* in valley of decision
Mat. 9:33 and the *m.* marvelled
36 when he saw *m.* he was moved
21:9 the *m.* cried, saying, Hosanna
Acts 5:14 *m.* both of men and women
13:45 Jesus saw the *m.* were filled
Rev. 17:15 the waters are *m.*
See GREAT.

MUNITION, S.
Isa. 29:7 fight against her and her *m.*
33:16 his defence sh. be *m.* of rocks
Nah. 2:1 keep *m.* watch the way

MURDER.
Psa. 10:8 in secret doth *m.* innocent
94:6 slay widow, and *m.* fatherless
Jer. 7:9 *m.* and commit adultery?
Hos. 6:9 so priests *m.* in the way

MURDER, S.
Mat. 15:19 out of the heart proceed *m.* *Mark* 7:21
19:18 Jes. said, Thou shalt do no *m.*
Mark 15:7 Barabbas, committed *m.*
Luke 23:19 for *m.* cast in prison, 25
Rom. 1:29 full of envy, *m.* debate
Gal. 5:21 the flesh are envyings, *m.*
Rev. 9:21 nor repented of their *m.*

MURDERER.
Num. 35:16 is a *m.* the *m.* sh. surely be put to death, 17, 18, 21, 30
19 revenger of blood slay *m.* 21
31 take no satisfac. for life of a *m.*
2*Kin.* 6:32 see how this son of a *m.*
Job 24:14 *m.* rising with the light
Hos. 9:13 Eph. bring children to *m.*
John 8:44 a *m.* from the beginning
Acts 3:14 a *m.* to be granted to you
28:4 no doubt this man is a *m.*
1*Pet.* 4:15 let none suffer as a *m.*
1*John* 3:15 whoso hateth brother is a *m.* ye know that no *m.*

MURDERERS.
2*Kings* 14:6 child. of *m.* he slew not
Isa. 1:21 lodged in it, but now *m.*
Jer. 4:31 wearied, because of *m.*
Mat. 22:7 he sent and destroyed *m.*
Acts 7:52 ye have been now the *m.*
21:38 and 4,000 men that were *m.*
1*Tim.* 1:9 law made for *m.* of fath.
Rev. 21:8 *m.* shall have part in lake
22:15 without are whorem. and *m.*

MURMUR.
Exod. 16:7 that ye *m.* against us?
8 L. heareth your *m.* *Num.* 14:27
Num. 14:36 made congregation *m.*
16:11 what is Aaron, that ye *m.*?
17:5 whereby they *m.* against you
John 6:43 *m.* not among yourselves
1*Cor.* 10:10 neither *m.* as some

MURMURED.
Exod. 15:24 *m.* against Moses, 17:3
16:2 whole congregation of Israel *m.* *Num.* 14:2; 16:41
Num. 14:29 20 years old, wh. ha. *m.*
Deut. 1:27 and ye *m.* in your tents
Josh. 9:18 congre. *m.* against princes
Psa. 106:25 but *m.* in their tents
Isa. 29:24 that *m.* sh. learn doctrine
Mark 14:5 and they *m.* against her
Luke 5:30 scribes and Pharisees *m.*
15:2 they *m.* saying, This man
19:7 *m.* that he was gone to be
John 6:41 the Jews *m.* at him
61 he knew his disciples *m.* at it
7:32 Pharisees heard people *m.*
1*Cor.* 10:10 as some of them *m.*

MURMURERS.
Jude 16 these are *m.* complainers

MURMURING, S.
Exod. 16:7 he heareth your *m.* 8, 9, 12; *Num.* 14:27
8 your *m.* are not against us
Num. 17:5 make to cease *m.* of Isr.
10 take away their *m.* from me
John 7:12 much *m.* among people
Acts 6:1 a *m.* against the Hebrews
Phil. 2:14 do all things without *m.*

MURRAIN.
Exod. 9:3 be a very grievous *m.*

MUSE, ED, ING.
Psa. 39:3 I was *m.* the fire burned
143:5 I *m.* on work of thy hands
Luke 3:15 all men *m.* in their hearts

MUSHI. *Exod.* 6:13

MUSIC.
1*Sam.* 18:6 to meet Saul with *m.*
1*Chr.* 15:16 singers wi. instruments of *m.* 2*Chr.* 5:13; 23:13; 34:12
2*Chr.* 7:6 with instruments of *m.*
Eccl. 12:4 daugh. of *m.* brought low
Lam. 3:63 and rising; I am their *m.*
Dan. 3:5 hear kinds of *m.* 7:10, 15
6:18 instruments of *m.* brought
Amos 6:5 invent instruments of *m.*
Luke 15:25 his elder son heard *m.*

MUSICAL.
1*Chr.* 16:42 *m.* instruments of God
Neh. 12:36 *m.* instruments of David
Eccl. 2:8 as *m.* instruments

MUSICIANS.
Rev. 18:22 voice of *m.* heard no more

MUST.
Gen. 29:26 it *m.* not be so done in
30:16 thou *m.* come in to me
43:11 if it *m.* be so now, do this
Num. 23:12 *m.* I not take heed to
26 Lord speaketh that I *m.* do
Deut. 4:22 I *m.* die in this land
1*Sam.* 14:43 little, and lo I *m.* die
2*Sam.* 23:3 ruleth men *m.* be just
Ezra 10:12 hast said, so *m.* we do
Mark 8:31 S. of man *m.* suffer, 9:12
Luke 22:37 the things written *m.* be accomplished, 24:44
24:7 Son of man *m.* be delivered
John 3:7 ye *m.* be born again
Acts 4:12 whereby we *m.* be saved
9:6 be told thee what thou *m.* do
Rom. 13:5 ye *m.* needs be subject
1*Cor.* 5:10 then *m.* ye needs go

MUSTARD-SEED. *See* GRAIN.

MUSTERED, ETH.
2*Kin.* 25:19 scribe wh. *m.* *Jer.* 52:25
Isa. 13:4 Lord *m.* host of battle

MUTTER, ED.
Isa. 8:19 wizards that peep and *m.*
59:3 tongue hath *m.* perverseness

MUTUAL.
Rom. 1:12 comforted by *m.* faith

MUZZLE.
Deut. 25:4 not *m.* ox when treadeth out corn, 1*Cor.* 9:9; 1*Tim.* 5:18

MYRA. *Acts* 27:5

MYRRH.
Gen. 37:25 bearing balm and *m.*
43:11 carry man a present *m.* nuts
Exod. 30:23 of pure *m.* 500 shekels
Esth. 2:12 six months with oil of *m.*
Ps. 45:8 smell of *m.* aloes and cassia
Prov. 7:17 perfumed my bed wi. *m*
Cant. 1:13 bundle of *m.* is my belov
3:6 perfumed wi. *m.* and frankinc.
4:6 get to mountain of *m.* and aloes
14 *m.* and aloes with chief spices
5:1 gathered my *m.* with my spice
5 my hands dropped with *m.*
13 dropping sweet-smelling *m.*
Mat. 2:11 presented gold and *m.*
Mark 15:23 wine mingled with *m.*
John 19:39 brought a mixture of *m.*

MYRTLE.
Neh. 8:15 go forth and fetch *m.*
Isa. 41:19 plant in wilderness the *m.*
55:13 instead of brier come up *m.*

MYRTLE-TREES.
Zech. 1:8 he stood among *m.* 10, 11

MYSIA. *Acts* 16:7, 8

MYSTERY.
Mark 4:11 to you given to know *m.*
Rom. 11:25 that ye be ignor. of *m.*
16:25 according to revelation of *m.*
1*Cor.* 2:7 speak wisdom of G. in *m.*
15:51 I show you a *m.* we sh. not
Eph. 1:9 made known to us the *m.*
3:3 he made known to me the *m.*
4 knowledge in the *m.* of Christ
9 make all see fellowship of *m.*
5:32 this is a great *m.* I speak of
6:19 to make known the *m.* of the gospel, *Col.* 1:26, 27; 4:3
Col. 2:2 acknowledgment of the *m.*
2*Thes.* 2:7 the *m.* of iniq. doth work
1*Tim.* 3:9 holding *m.* of faith pure
16 great is the *m.* of godliness
Rev. 1:20 the *m.* of the seven stars
10:7 the *m.* of God sho. be finished
17:5 *m.* Babylon; 7 *m.* of woman

MYSTERIES.
Mat. 13:11 the *m.* of the kingdom, to them not given, *Luke* 8:10
1*Cor.* 4:1 stewards of the *m.* of God
13:2 and tho' I understand all *m.*
14:2 in the Spirit he speaketh *m.*

N.

NAAMAN.
2*Kin.* 5:1 *N.* was a leper, 11, 20, 27
Luke 4:27 none cleansed, saving *N.*

NAASHON, or NAHSHON.
Num. 1:7 prince was *N.* 2:3; 10:14
7:12 he that offered first day was *N.*
Ruth 4:20 Amminadab begat *N.* 1*Chr.* 2:10, 11; *Mat.* 1:4
Luke 3:32 Salmon was son of *N.*

NABAL.
1*Sam.* 25:3 man was *N.* 4, 25, 38, 39
27:3 Abig. *N.* wife, 30:5; 2*Sam.* 2:2

NABOTH.
1*Kings* 21:1 *N.* had vineyard, 7, 19
2*Kings* 9:21 in portion of *N.* 25, 26

NADAB.
Exod. 6:23 of Aaron, *N.* *Lev.* 10:1
24:1 come up, *N.* and Abihu, 9
Num. 3:4 *N.* died bef. Lord, 26:61
1*Kings* 14:20 *N.* reigned, 15:25

NAGGE. *Luke* 3:25

NAHASH.
1*Sam.* 11:1 *N.* came up, 12:12
2*Sam.* 10:2 son of *N.* 1*Chr.* 19:2

NAHOR.
Gen. 11:22 Serug begat *N.* 24, 26, 29
22:20 thy brother *N.* 23; 24:15, 24
24:10 servant went to city of *N.*
31:53 God of Abraham and *N.*

NAIL.
Judg. 4:21 Jael took a *n.* of tent and
22 the *n.* was in his temples
5:26 she put her hand to the *n.*
Ezra 9:8 give us a *n.* in holy place

Isa. 22:23 as a *n.* in a sure place, 25
Zech. 10:4 out of him came the *n.*

NAILS.

Deut. 21:12 shave head, pare her *n.*
1*Chr.* 22:3 iron in abundance for *n.*
2*Chr.* 3:9 weight of *n.* fifty shekels
Eccl. 12:11 *n.* fastened by masters
Isa. 41:7 his idol with *n.* *Jer.* 10:4
Dan. 4:33 his *n.* like bird's claws
7:19 beast, whose *n.* were of brass
John 20:25 put finger into print of *n.*

NAILING.

Col. 2:14 he *n.* it to his cross

NAIN. *Luke* 7:11

NAIOTH.

1*Sam.* 19:18 David dwelt at *N.* 20:1

NAKED.

Gen. 2:25 were *n.* and not ashamed
3:7 they knew they were *n.* 10, 11
Exod. 32:25 Moses saw people were *n.* for Aaron had made them *n.*
1*Sam.* 19:24 Saul lay down *n.*
2*Chr.* 28:15 with spoil clothed *n.*
19 Ahaz made Judah *n.*
Job 1:21 *n.* came I out of womb, and *n.* shall I return thither
22:6 stripped *n.* of their clothing
24:7 cause *n.* to lodge without, 10
26:6 hell is *n.* before him
Eccl. 5:15 *n.* shall he return, to go
Isa. 58:7 when thou seest the *n.*
Lam. 4:21 thou shalt make thyself *n.*
Eze. 18:7 if he covered the *n.* 16
Hos. 2:3 lest I strip her *n.* and set
Amos 2:16 flee away *n.* in that day
Mic. 1:8 I will go stripped and *n.*
11 pass away, having thy shame *n.*
Hab. 3:9 bow was made quite *n.*
Mat. 25:36 was *n.* and ye clothed me
38 when saw we thee *n.*? 44
Mark 14:51 cloth about his *n.* body
52 and fled from them *n.*
John 21:7 Peter was *n.* and cast
Acts 19:16 fled out of that house *n.*
1*Cor.* 4:11 to this hour we are *n.*
2*Cor.* 5:3 we shall not be found *n.*
Heb. 4:13 but all things are *n.* to
Jas. 2:15 if brother or sister be *n.*
Rev. 3:17 poor, and blind, and *n.*
16:15 garments, lest he walk *n.*
17:16 make her desolate and *n.*
See BARE.

NAKEDNESS.

Gen. 9:22 Ham saw *n.* of father, 23
42:9 to see the *n.* of the land, 12
Exod. 20:26 thy *n.* not discovered
Lev. 18:6 none shall uncover th. *n.*
7 the *n.* of father or mother, 8, 11, 15; 20:11
9 *n.* of sister; 10 of son's daughter
11 *n.* of father's wife's daughter
12 not uncover *n.* of fath.'s sister
13 *n.* of mother's sister, 20:19
14 not uncover *n.* of fath. brother
15 *n.* of daughter-in-law
16 *n.* of thy brother's wife
17 *n.* of a woman and daughter
19 *n.* of woman put apart, 20:18
20:17 see sister's *n.* she see his *n.*
20 hath uncovered his uncle's *n.*
21 hath uncovered brother's *n.*
Deut. 28:48 serve thine enemi. in *n.*
1*Sam.* 20:30 confusion of moth.'s *n.*
Isa. 47:3 thy *n.* shall be uncovered
Lam. 1:8 they have seen her *n.*
Eze. 16:8 I covered thy *n.* yea
36 thy *n.* discovered, 23:18
16:37 will discover thy *n.* to them
22:10 discovered their father's *n.*
23:10 discovered her *n.* slew her
Hos. 2:9 wool and flax to cover *n.*
Nah. 3:5 show the nations thy *n.*
Hab. 2:15 mayest look on their *n.*
Rom. 8:35 shall *n.* separate us?
2*Cor.* 11:27 in cold and *n.*
Rev. 3:18 shame of *n.* not appear

NAME.

Gen. 2:19 that was *n.* thereof
5:2 and called their *n.* Adam
11:4 us a *n.* lest we be scattered
48:6 called after *n.* of brethren
Exod. 34:14 L. whose *n.* is Jealous
Lev. 18:21 neither profane the *n.* of thy God, 19:12; 21:6; 22:2, 32
Num. 17:2 write every man's *n.*
27:4 why should *n.* of our father
Deut. 7:24 destroy *n.* under heaven
9:14 blot out *n.* from under heaven
22:14 bring up an evil *n.* on her
19 he brought up evil *n.* on virgin
25:6 succeed in *n.* of his brother
7 raise his brother a *n.* in Israel
26:19 high in *n.* and in honor
28:58 fear this glorious and fear. *n.*
Josh. 23:7 nor make mention of *n.*
Ruth 4:5 raise up *n.* of dead, 10
17 her neighbors gave it a *n.*
2*Sam.* 6:2 *n.* called by *n.* of Lord
7:9 I made thee great *n.* like *n.* of great men in earth, 1*Chr.* 17:8
23 God redeemed to make him a *n.* 1*Chr.* 17:21
8:13 David gat him a *n.* when
14:7 not leave to my husband a *n.*
23:18 Abishai had *n.* among three
22 these things did Benaiah, and had the *n.* among three mighty men, 1*Chr.* 11:20, 24
1*Kin.* 1:47 God make *n.* of Solomon better than thy *n.* and his throne
14:21 Lord did choose to put his *n.* there, 2*Chr.* 12:13
18:24 call ye on *n.* of your gods, 25
21:8 Jezebel wrote in Ahab's *n.*
2*Kings* 14:27 not blot out *n.* of Isr.
Ezra 2:61 and was called after their *n.* *Neh.* 7:63
5:1 prophesied in *n.* of God of Israel
Neh. 9:10 so didst thou get thee a *n.*
Esth. 8:8 write for Jews in king's *n.*
Job 18:17 he shall have no *n.*
Psa. 9:5 put out their *n.* for ever
20:1 the *n.* of the God of Jacob
5 in *n.* of God set up our banners
44:20 if we forgotten *n.* of our God
69:30 I will praise the *n.* of God
83:4 the *n.* of Israel be no more
18 whose *n.* alone is Jehovah
99:3 let them praise thy great *n.*
109:13 let their *n.* be blotted out
113:3 the Lord's *n.* is to be praised
Prov. 10:7 *n.* of the wicked shall rot
18:10 *n.* of Lord is a strong tower
22:1 a good *n.* rather than riches
30:9 lest I take *n.* of God in vain
Eccl. 7:1 good *n.* better than ointm.
Isa. 14:22 cut off fr. Babylon the *n.*
55:13 it shall be to the Lord for a *n.*
56:5 give a *n.* an everlasting *n.*
57:15 *n.* is holy; 62:2 called by new
63:12 make himself everlasting *n.*
14 to make thyself a glorious *n.*
65:15 ye shall leave your *n.* for a curse to my chosen, and call his servants by another *n.*
66:22 your seed and *n.* remain
Jer. 13:11 might be for a *n.* 33:9
32:20 which hast made thee a *n.*
33:16 the *n.* she shall be called
46:18 as I live, saith the King, whose *n.* is the Lord of hosts, 48:15; 51:57
Eze. 20:29 the *n.* is called Bamah
24:2 son of man, write *n.* of day
48:35 the *n.* of the city shall be
Dan. 2:20 blessed be the *n.* of God
4:8 according to the *n.* of my God
Hos. 2:17 no more remember. by *n.*
Amos 5:27 whose *n.* is God of hosts
Mic. 4:5 in the *n.* of his god, we will walk in the *n.* of our God
Zeph. 1:4 I will cut off *n.* of Chem.
3:20 I will make you a *n.* and praise
Zech. 6:12 man whose *n.* is Branch
Mat. 10:41 receiveth prophet in the *n.* of a prophet, a righteous
42 a cup of water in *n.* of disciple
28:19 baptizing them in *n.* of Fath
Luke 1:61 none of kindred call. by *n*
63 wrote, saying, His *n.* is John
6:22 shall cast out your *n.* as evil
John 1:6 fr. God, whose *n.* was John
3:18 not believed in *n.* of the only
5:43 I am come in my Father's *n.*
10:25 that I do in my Father's *n.*
Acts 2:38 baptized in *n.* of L. Jesus
3:6 in *n.* of Jesus Christ rise up
4:7 by what *n.* have ye done this?
12 none other *n.* under heaven
17 speak to no man in this *n.* 18
30 wonders done by *n.* of Jesus
5:28 should not teach in this *n.* 40
8:12 concerning the *n.* of Jesus
9:21 destroyed them called on *n.*
27 preached boldly in *n.* of Jesus
15:26 hazarded lives for *n.* of Jesus
16:18 in the *n.* of Jesus come out
19:5 were baptized in *n.* of Jesus
26:9 to do contrary to *n.* of Jesus
Rom. 2:24 *n.* of God is blasphemed
1*Cor.* 1:13 baptized in *n.* of Paul?
5:4 in the *n.* of L. Jesus, *Eph.* 5:20
6:11 justified in the *n.* of L. Jesus
Eph. 1:21 above ev. *n.* that is named
Phil. 2:9 given him a *n.* above ev. *n.*
10 at *n.* of Jesus ev. knee shall bow
Col. 3:17 do all in the *n.* of L. Jesus
1*Tim.* 6:1 *n.* of God be not blaspheme.
2*Tim.* 2:19 the *n.* of Christ, depart
Heb. 1:4 obtained a more excellent *n.*
Jas. 2:7 blaspheme that worthy *n.*?
1*Pet.* 4:14 reproached for *n.* of Christ
1*John* 3:23 believe on *n.* of Son, 5:13
Rev. 2:17 a *n.* no man knoweth
3:1 thou hast a *n.* that thou livest
12 I will write on him *n.* of God
13:1 on his heads *n.* of blasphemy
14:1 Father's *n.* in their foreheads
16:9 men blasphemed the *n.* of God
17:5 on her forehead was a *n.*
19:12 a *n.* written no man knew
16 on his thigh a *n.* written
See CALLED.

By, or *By the* NAME.

Exod. 6:3 I appeared *by t. n.* of God
33:12 said, I know thee *by n.* 17
Num. 4:32 *by n.* ye shall reckon
Josh. 21:9 these cities menti. *by n.*
1*Chr.* 4:41 these written *by n.* came
12:31 which were expressed *by n.* 16:41; 2*Chr.* 28:15; 31:19
Esth. 2:14 except were called *by n.*
Isa. 44:5 shall call himself *by the n.* of Jacob, and surname himself *by the n.* of Israel, 48:1
45:3 I the Lord call thee *by* thy *n.*
John 10:3 he calleth his sheep *by n.*
Acts 4:10 *by the n.* of Jesus this man
1*Cor.* 1:10 I beseech you by *n.* of L.
3*John* 14 salu. thee, greet friends *by n.*
See EXPRESSED.

His NAME.

Exod. 3:13 shall say, What is *his n.*? *Prov.* 30:4
15:3 the Lord is *his n.* *Jer.* 32:2; *Amos* 5:8; 9:6
20:7 not guiltless that taketh *his n.* in vain, *Deut.* 5:11
28:21 with *his n.* sh. they be, 39:14
Deut. 6:13 and shalt swear by *h. n.*
10:8 to bless in *his n.* 1*Chr.* 23:13
12:5 choose to put *his n.* there, 21; 1*Kings* 14:21; 2*Chr.* 12:13
11 sh. cause *his n.* to dwell there
14:23 choose to place *his n.* there, 24; 16:6, 11; 26:2
25:6 *his n.* be not put out of Israel
10 *his n.* shall be called in Israel
29:20 the Lord shall blot out *his n.*
Judg. 13:6 neither told he me *his n*
Ruth 4:14 *his n.* be famous in Israel

1*Sam.* 12:22 for *his n.*'s sake, *Psa.* 23:3; 106:8; 1*John* 2:12; 3*John* 7
18:30 so th. *his n.* was much set by
25:25 as *his n.* is, Nabal is *his n.*
1*Chr.* 16:8 call up. *h. n.* make known his deeds, *Psa.* 105:1; *Isa.* 12:4
29 glory due to *h. n. Ps.* 29:2; 96:8
Ezra 6:12 God caused *his n.* dwell
Psa. 34:3 let us exalt *his n.* 66:2
41:5 shall he die and *h. n.* perish?
68.4 rideth on heavens by *h. n.* Jah
69:36 that love *his n.* dwell therein
72:17 *his n.* shall endure for ever
19 and blessed be *his* glorious *n.*
76:1 *his n.* is great in Israel
96:2 sing unto L. bless *his n.* 100:4
99:6 Samuel that call on *his n.*
111:9 holy and reverend is *his n.*
135:3 praises to *his n.* it is pleasant
148:13 praise *his n.* for *his n.* alone
149:3 praise *his n.* in the dance
Prov. 21:24 haughty scorner is *h. n.*
Eccl. 6:4 *his n.* covered with darkn.
Isa. 7:14 *his n.* Immanuel, *Mat.* 1:23
9:6 *his n.* sh. be called Wonderful
12:4 mention that *his n.* is exalted
47:4 the Lord of hosts is *his n.* the Holy One of Israel, 48:2; 51:15; 54:5; *Jer.* 10:16; 31:35; 32:18; 50:34; 51:19
48:19 *h. n.* sh. not have been cut off
Jer. 11:19 *h. n.* no more remembered
20:9 not speak any more in *his n.*
23:6 this is *his n.* he shall be called
Amos 4:13 Lord God of hosts is *h. n.*
Zech. 10:12 up and down in *his n.*
14:9 shall be one Lord, and *h. n.* one
Mal. 3:16 them th. thought on *his n.*
Mat. 1:23 shalt call *his n.* Emman.
25 *his n.* Jesus, *Luke* 1:31; 2:21
12:21 in *his n.* shall Gentiles trust
Mark 6:14 *his n.* was spread abroad
Luke 1:13 thou sh. call *his n.* John
24:47 remission of sins in *his n.*
John 1:12 them th. believe on *his n.*
2:23 many believed in *his n.*
5:43 if another come in *his* own *n.*
20:31 ye might have life thro' *h. n.*
Acts 3:16 *his n.* thro' faith in *his n.*
5:41 worthy to suffer for *his n.*
10:43 thro' *his n.* remission of sins
15:14 take out a people for *his n.*
Rom. 1:5 amo. all nations for *his n.*
Heb. 6:10 love ye showed tow. *his n.*
13:15 praise, giving thanks to *h. n.*
Rev. 3:5 not blot out *his n.* confess
6:8 *his n.* th. sat on him was death
13:6 against God to blaspheme *h. n.*
17 or the number of *his n.* 15:2
14:11 who. receiveth mark of *h. n.*
22:4 *his n.* sh. be in their foreheads

See HOLY, LORD.

My NAME.

Gen. 32:29 why ask after *my n.?*
48:16 let *my n.* be named on them
Exod. 3:15 and this is *my n.* for ever
9:16 that *my n.* may be declared
20:24 where I record *my n.* I will
23:21 provoke not, *my n.* is in him
Lev. 19:12 shall not swear by *my n.*
20:3 Molech, to profane *my* holy *n.*
Num. 6:27 put *my n.* on Israel
Deut. 18:19 shall speak in *my n.* 20
Judg. 13:18 why askest after *my n.?*
1*Sam.* 24:21 wilt not destroy *my n.*
2*Sam.* 7:13 build a house for *my n.* 1*Kin.* 5:5; 8:18, 19; 1*Chr* 22:10
12:28 the city be called after *my n.*
18:18 I have no son to keep *my n.*
1*Kings* 8:16 that *my n.* might be therein, 29; 11:36; 2*Kin.* 21:4,7; 2*Chr.* 6:5, 6; 7:16; 33:4, 7
9:7 house I hallowed for *my n.*
1*Ch.* 22:8 not build hou. to *m. n.* 28:3
2*Chr.* 6:8 to build house for *my n.*
7:20 house I have sanct. for *my n.*
Neh. 1:9 chosen to set *m. n. Jer.* 7:12
Psa. 89:24 in *my n.* sh. horn be exa.
91:14 because he hath known *my n.*
Isa. 29:23 they shall sanctify *my n.*
41:25 from ris. of sun call on *my n.*
42:8 I am the Lord, that is *my n.*
48:9 for *my n.*'s sake I defer anger
11 how should *my n.* be polluted?
49:1 hath he made mention of *my n.*
52:5 *my n.* every day is blasphemed
6 my people shall know *my n.*
66:5 cast you out for *my n.*'s sake
Jer. 14:14 lies in *my n.* 15; 23:25
16:21 they sh. know *my n.* is Lord
23:27 they think to cause peo. forget *my n.* as fathers forgot *my n.*
27:15 a lie in *my n.* 29:9, 21, 23
34:16 ye turned and polluted *my n.*
44:26 sworn by *my* great *n. my n.* no more named
Eze. 20:9 wrought for *my n.* 22, 44
36:23 I will sanctify *my* great *n.*
Zech. 13:9 call on *my n.* I will hear
Mal. 1:6 O priests that despise *my n.*
11 *my n.* sh. be great among Gen. in ev. place incense offered *my n.*
14 *my n.* dreadful among heathen
2:2 to give glory unto *my n.*
5 and was afraid before *my n.*
4:2 you that fear *my n.* the sun
Mat. 10:22 ye sh. be hated for *my n.*'s sake, 24:9; *Mar.* 13:13; *Lu.* 21:17
18:5 receive a child in *my n. Mark* 9:37; *Luke* 9:48
20 two or three gathered in *my n.*
19:29 forsaken houses for *m. n.*'s sa.
24:5 many shall come in *my n.* and dece. many, *Mar.* 13:6; *Lu.* 21:8
Mark 5:9 saying, *My n.* is Legion
9:39 no man do miracle in *my n.*
41 give water to drink in *my n.*
16:17 in *my n.* shall cast out devils
Lu. 21:12 bef. rulers for *my n.*'s sake
John 14:13 what. ye ask in *my n.* will I do, 14; 15:16; 16:23, 24, 26
26 Comforter he will send in *my n.*
15:21 these things do for *my n.*'s sa.
Acts 9:15 chosen ves. to bear *my n.*
16 he must suffer for *my n.*'s sake
15:17 Gent. on whom *my n.* is called
Rom. 9:17 that *my n.* be declared
1*Cor.* 1:15 I baptized in *mine* own *n.*
Rev. 2:3 for *my n.*'s sake labored
13 hold. fast *my n.* hast not denied
3:8 and hast not denied *my n.*

See CALLED.

Thy NAME.

Gen. 12:2 bless, make *thy n.* great
17:5 *t. n.* Abram, but *t. n.* be Abrah.
32:27 what is *t. n.?* 29; *Judg.* 13:17
28 *thy n.* be no more Jacob, but Israel, 35:10; 1*Kings* 18:31
Exod. 5:23 to Pha. to speak in *thy n.*
Josh. 7:9 what do to *thy* great *n.?*
2*Sam.* 7:26 let *thy n.* be magnified
22:50 I will sing praise to *thy n. Psa.* 9:2; 18:49; 61:8; 66:4; 92:1
1*Kin.* 1:47 Solomon better than *t. n.*
8:33 turn and confess *thy n.* and pray, 2*Chr.* 6:24, 26, 32
41 but cometh for *thy n.*'s sake
42 they shall hear of *thy* great *n.*
43 that all people may know *thy n.* this house is called by *thy n.* 2*Chr.* 6:33, 34, 48
44 house I built for *thy n.* 48
1*Chr.* 17:24 *thy n.* may be magnified
29:13 thank and praise *t. n. Ps.* 44:8
2*Chr.* 6:20 wouldest put *thy n.* there
14:11 in *thy n.* we go against mult.
20:8 built thee a sanctuary for *t. n.*
9 for *thy n.* is in this house
Neh. 1:11 servants who fear *thy n.*
9:5 blessed be *thy* glorious *n.*
Psa. 5:11 that love *thy n.* be joyful
8:1 how excellent is *t. n.* in earth, 9
9:10 they that know *t. n.* trust thee
22:22 I will declare *thy n. Heb.* 2:12
Psa. 25:11 for *t. n.*'s sake pardon mi.
31:3 for *t. n.*'s sake lead me and gui.
44:5 thro. *thy n.* tread them under
45:17 I will make *thy n.* be remem
48:10 accor. to *thy n.* so is praise
52:9 wait on *t. n.*; 54:1 save me by
61:5 heritage of those fear *thy n.*
63:4 I will lift my hands in *thy n.*
74:7 defiled dwelling-place of *thy n.*
10 sh. enemy blas. *thy n.* for ever?
18 foolish peo. blasphemed *thy n.*
21 let poor and needy praise *thyn.*
75:1 that *t. n.* is near works declare
79:6 not called on *thy n. Jer.* 10:25
9 help us, O God, for glory of *t. n.* and purge our sins for *t. n.*'s sake
80:18 and we will call upon *thy n.*
83:16 th. they may seek *t. n.* O Lord
86:9 all nations glorify *thy n.* 12
11 unite my heart to fear *thy n.*
89:12 Hermon sh. rejoice in *t. n.* 16
109:21 do for me, O L. for *t. n.*'s sa.
115:1 not to us, but to *thy n.* glory
119:55 I remembered *t. n.* in night
132 usest to do to those love *thy n.*
135:13 *t. n.* O Lord, endureth for ev.
138:2 praise *t. n.* for lov.-kindness, thou magnified word above *t. n.*
139:20 enemies take *thy n.* in vain
140:13 righteous give thanks to *t. n.*
142:7 out of prison, I praise *thy n.*
143:11 quicken me for *t. n.*'s sake
145:1 I will bless *thy n.* for ever, 2
2 I will praise *t. n.* for ev. *Isa.* 25:1
Cant. 1:3 *thy n.* is as ointment
Isa. 26:8 desire of our soul to *thy n.*
13 we will make mention of *thy n.*
63:16 O L. *t. n.* is from everlasting
64:2 make *t. n.* known to adversar
7 there is none calleth on *thy n.*
Jer. 10:6 *thy n.* is great in might
11:16 Lord called *thy n.* olive-tree
14:7 do thou it for *thy n.*'s sake
21 do not abhor us for *t. n.*'s sake
29:25 sent letters in *thy n.* to Jeru.
Lam. 3:55 called on *t. n.* out of dun.
Dan. 9:6 prophets spake in *thy n.*
Mic. 6:9 man of wisdom see *thy n.*
Nah. 1:14 no more of *thy n.* be sown
Mal. 1:6 have we despised *thy n.?*
Mat. 6:9 hallowed be *t. n. Luke* 11:2
7:22 in *thy n.* have we cast out dev.
Mark 5:9 what is *thy n.? Luke* 8:30
9:38 out devils in *thy n. Luke* 9:49
Luke 10:17 devils subject thro' *t. n.*
John 12:28 Father, glorify *thy n.*
17:6 have manifest. *t. n.* to men, 26
11 Fath. keep thro' *thine* own *n.* 12
Acts 9:14 bind all that call on *thy n.*
Rom. 15:9 confess, and sing to *t. n.*
Rev. 11:18 reward them th. fear *t. n.*
15:4 who not fear and glorify *t. n.?*

See CALLED.

NAME, *Verb.*

1*Sam.* 16:3 anoint to me him I *n.*
28:8 bring him up whom I shall *n.*
Isa. 62:2 whi. mouth of Lord shall *n.*

NAMED, ETH.

Gen. 23:16 Abra. weighed silver he *n.*
27:36 is he not rightly *n.* Jacob?
48:16 let my name be *n.* on them
2*Kin.* 17:34 chil. of Jacob he *n.* Isr.
Eccl. 6:10 what hath been, is *n.*
Isa. 61:6 ye shall be *n.* priests of L.
Jer. 44:26 name shall no more be *n.*
Amos 6:1 are *n.* chief of the nations
Mic. 2:7 O thou that art *n.* of Jacob
Luke 2:21 Jesus was *n.* of the angel
Rom. 15:20 not where Christ was *n.*
1*Cor.* 5:1 fornica. not *n.* amo. Gent.
Eph. 1:21 above ev. name that is *n.*
3:15 family in heav. and earth is *n.*
5:3 covetousness, let it not be *n.*
2*Tim.* 2:19 every one that *n.* Christ

NAMELY.

Eccl. 5:13 sore evil, *n.* riches kept

Isa. 7:20 Lord shave, *n.* by Assyria
Mark 12:31 *n.* this, shalt love thy

NAMES.

Gen. 2:20 Adam gave *n.* to cattle
26:18 called *n.* after *n.* fath. called
Exod. 23:13 make no mention of *n.* of other gods, *Deut.* 12:3
28:9 grave *n.* of children of Isr. 21
12 Aaron bear *n.* before Lord, 29
Num. 1:2 number of *n.* by their poll
Ezra 5:4 what *n.* make this building
Psa. 16:4 nor take their *n.* in my lips
49:11 they call lands after own *n.*
147:4 stars he call. by *n.* *Isa.* 40:26
Hos. 2:17 take away *n.* of Baalim
Zech. 13:2 cut off the *n.* of idols
Luke 10:20 your *n.* written in heav.
Acts 1:15 number of *n.* were 120
18:15 if it be ques. of *n.* look to it
Phil. 4:3 whose *n.* are in book of life
Rev. 3:4 hast a few *n.* in Sardis
13:8 whose *n.* not written, 17:8
17:3 woman full of *n.* of blasphemy
21:12 *n.* written, *n.* of 12 tribes
14 in them the *n.* of 12 apostles

NAOMI.

Ruth 1:2 Elimelech's wife, *N.* 20
2:1 *N.* had a kinsman of her husb.
4:5 buyest field of hand of *N.* 9, 17

NAPKIN.

Luke 19:20 pound I have kept in *n.*
John 11:44 his face bound with a *n.*
20:7 *n.* that was about his head

NAPHTALI.

Gen. 30:8 Rachel called name *N.*
35:25 Rachel's handmaid, *N.*
46:24 sons of *N.* *Nu.* 1:42; 1*Ch.* 7:13
49:21 *N.* is a hind let loose, he
Deut. 27:13 Ebal to curse; Dan, *N.*
33:23 he said, O *N.* satisfied with
Josh. 19:32 sixth lot came out to *N.*
Judg. 1:33 nor did *N.* drive out the
4:10 Barak called *N.* to Kedesh
5:18 Zebulun and *N.* jeoparded
6:35 Gideon sent messengers to *N.*
7:23 themselves together out of *N.*
1*Kings* 15:20 smote *N.* 2*Ch.* 16:4
2*Kin.* 15:29 carried *N.* cap. to Assy.
Psa. 68:27 there the princes of *N.*
Isa. 9:1 he afflicted the land of *N.*
Eze. 48:3 a portion for *N.* 34
Mat. 4:13 dwelt in borders of *N.* 15

Tribe of NAPHTALI.

Num. 1:43 numb. of *t. of N.* 53,400
Josh. 19:39 inheritance of the *t. of N.*
1*Kings* 7:14 widow's son of *t. of N.*
Rev. 7:6 of *tribe of N.* sealed 12,000

NARROW.

Num. 22:26 angel of Lord stood in *n.*
Josh. 17:15 if Ephraim be too *n.*
1*Kin.* 6:4 made windows of *n.* light
Prov. 23:27 strange woman is *n.* pit
Isa. 49:19 land of destruction too *n.*
Mat. 7:14 *n.* is way leadeth to life

NARROWED, ER.

1*Kin.* 6:6 in the wall made *n.* rests
Isa. 28:20 *n.* than he can wrap him.

NARROWLY.

Job 13:27 lookest *n.* to all my paths
Isa. 14:16 shall *n.* look upon thee

NATHAN.

2*Sam.* 5:14 son of David, *N.* 7:2
7:17 so did *N.* speak, 12:1, 25
1*Kin.* 1:10 but *N.* called not, 22, 34
4:5 son of *N.* was over the officers
1*Chr* 29:29 written in book of *N.*
2*Chr.* 9:29 acts of Sol. in book of *N.*
Ezra 8:16 I sent from Ahava for *N.*
Zech. 12:12 family of house of *N.*
Luke 3:31 Mattatha, the son of *N.*

NATHANAEL.

John 1:45 Philip findeth *N.* 21:2

NATION.

Gen. 15:14 *n.* they serve will I judge
20:4 Lord, wilt slay a righteous *n.*?
Gen. 21:13 the bondwoman I make *n.*
35:11 a *n.* kings shall come of thee
Exod. 9:24 in Eg. since it became *n.*
19:6 shall be a holy *n.* 1*Pet.* 2:9
21:8 to sell her to a strange *n.*
33:13 consider this *n.* is thy people
Lev. 18:26 nor *n.* commit abomina.
20:23 not walk in manners of *n.*
Num. 14:12 I will make of thee a great *n.* *Deut.* 9:14
Deut. 4:34 hath God assayed to take a *n.* from midst of another *n.*?
28:33 fruit of land shall *n.* eat up
36 L. bring thee and king to a *n.*
49 L. bring *n.* aga. thee from far
50 a *n.* of fierce countenance not
32:28 are a *n.* void of counsel
2*Sam.* 7:23 what *n.* like thy people? 1*Chr.* 17:21
1*Kin.* 18:10 no *n.* my lord hath not sent to seek thee, took oath of *n.*
2*Kin.* 17:29 ev. *n.* made gods of own
1*Chr.* 16:20 they went from *n.* to *n.*
2*Chr.* 15:6 *n.* was destroyed of *n.*
32:15 no god of any *n.* was able
Job 34:29 done against a *n.* or man
Ps. 33:12 blessed is *n.* whose G. is L.
43:1 O G. plead against ungodly *n.*
83:4 let us cut off from being a *n.*
105:13 went from one *n.* to another
106:5 rejoice in gladness of thy *n.*
147:20 not dealt so with any *n.*
Prov. 14:34 righteousness exalteth *n.*
Isa. 1:4 sinful *n.* laden with iniqui.
2:4 *n.* shall not lift sword against *n.* *Mic.* 4:3
9:3 thou hast multiplied the *n.*
10:6 send him against hypocrit. *n.*
14:32 what answer messeng. of *n.*?
18:2 messengers to a *n.* scattered and peeled, a *n.* meted, 7
26:2 open that right. *n.* many enter
15 thou increased *n.* O Lord the *n.*
49:7 saith L. to him *n.* abhorreth
55:5 shalt call *n.* thou knowest not
58:2 seek me as a *n.* that did right.
60:12 *n.* not serve thee sha. perish
22 small one become a strong *n.*
65:1 a *n.* not called by my name
66:8 or shall *n.* be born at once?
Jer. 2:11 hath a *n.* changed gods?
5:9 my soul be avenged on such a *n.* 29; 9:9
15 I will bring a *n.* on you from afar, it is a mighty *n.* ancient *n.*
7:28 a *n.* that obeyeth not the Lord
12:17 I will utterly destroy that *n.*
18:7 concerning *n.* pluck it up, 9
8 that *n.* ag. whom I pronounced
25:12 punish *n.* for iniquity, 27:8
32 evil shall go forth from *n.* to *n.*
31:36 then Isr. cease being *n.* 33:24
49:31 get you up to the wealthy *n.*
36 no *n.* whith. Elam sh. not come
50:3 out of north cometh *n.* against
Lam. 4:17 we have watched for a *n.*
Eze. 2:3 send thee to Isr. rebell. *n.*
37:22 I will make them one *n.*
Dan. 8:22 four kingd. up out of *n.*
12:1 trouble nev. was since was *n.*
Joel 1:6 a *n.* is come upon my land
Amos 6:14 I will raise aga. you a *n.*
Mic. 4:7 I will make her strong *n.*
Hab. 1:6 Chald. bitter and hasty *n.*
Zeph. 2:1 gather together, O *n.*
5 woe to the *n.* of the Cherethites
Hag. 2:14 this peo. and *n.* bef. me
Mal. 3:9 this *n.* have robbed me
Mat. 21:43 kingd. of God given to *n.*
24:7 *n.* shall rise against *n.* *Mark* 13:8; *Luke* 21:10
Luke 7:5 he loveth our *n.* built us
John 11:48 Rom. shall take our *n.*
50 one man die, the *n.* perish not
51 prophesied, Jes. die for that *n.*
52 not for that *n.* only, but that
18:35 thine own *n.* hath delivered
Acts 2:5 devout men out of every *n.*
Acts 7:7 *n.* to whom they be in bond.
10:22 good report among *n.* of Jews
28 unlaw. to come to one of ano. *n.*
35 in every *n.* he that feareth him
24:2 worthy deeds done to this *n.*
10 thou hast been judge to this *n.*
26:4 life was at first among own *n.*
28:19 I had aught to accuse my *n.*
Gal. 1:14 profited above equals in *n.*
Phil. 2:15 in midst of a perverse *n.*
Rev. 5:9 redeemed us out of every *n.*
14:6 gospel to preach to every *n.*

See FOOLISH.

NATIONS.

Gen. 10:32 by these were *n.* divided
14:1 Tidal king of *n.* made war, 9
17:4 shalt be a father of many *n* 5; 48:19; *Rom.* 4:17, 18
6 I will make *n.* of thee, 35:11
16 Sarah shall be a mother of *n.*
25:23 L. said, Two *n.* in thy womb
27:29 let *n.* bow down to thee
Exod. 34:24 I will cast out the *n.* before thee, and enlarge borders, *Deut.* 4:38; 7:22; 8:20
Lev. 18:24 the *n.* are defiled
28 as it spued out the *n.*
Num. 23:9 not be reckoned amo. *n.*
24:8 Israel shall eat up the *n.*
20 Amalek was the first of the *n.*
Deut. 2:25 I will put fear on the *n.*
4:27 Lord shall scatter you among the *n.* *Neh.* 1:8
7:1 Lord hath cast out many *n.*
9:1 *n.* greater than thyself, 11:23
12:29 when G. shall cut off *n.* 19:1
15:6 shalt lend to many *n.* 28:12
28:1 Lord will set thee above all *n.*
32:8 Most High divided to the *n.*
43 rejoice, O ye *n.* with his people
Judg. 2:23 the Lord left those *n.*
1*Kings* 11:2 of *n.* which the L. said
2*Kin.* 17:33 serv. gods after man. of *n.*
18:33 gods of the *n.* delivered, 19:12; 2*Chr.* 32:13, 14; *Isa.* 36:18
1*Chr.* 16:31 say among *n.* L. reigneth
17:21 driving out *n.* before people
Neh. 13:26 among many *n.* no king
Job 12:23 the *n.* he enlargeth the *n.*
Psa. 9:20 that *n.* know themselves
22:27 kindreds of *n.* worship thee
28 Lord is governor among the *n.*
47:3 he shall subdue *n.* under feet
57:9 sing to thee among *n.* 108:3
66:7 his eyes behold the *n.*
67:4 let the *n.* be glad
96:5 all gods of the *n.* are idols
106:27 overthrow seed among *n.*
34 did not destroy *n.* L. command.
Prov. 24:24 *n.* shall abhor him
Isa. 2:4 he shall judge among the *n.*
5:26 he will lift up an ensign to *n.*
10:7 it is in his heart to cut off *n.*
11:12 he shall set up ensign for *n.*
14:6 he that ruled the *n.* in anger
12 which didst weaken the *n.* 23:3
18 all kings of the *n.* lie in glory
33:3 at lifting up *n.* were scattered
34:1 come near, ye *n.* *Jer.* 31:10
40:15 the *n.* are as a drop of bucket
52:15 so shall he sprinkle many *n.*
55:5 *n.* that knew not thee, run
60:12 yea, those *n.* shall be wasted
64:2 *n.* tremble at thy presence
66:19 send those that escape to *n.*
Jer. 1:5 ordained thee prophet to *n.*
10 see I have set thee over the *n.*
4:2 *n.* shall bless themselves in him
10:7 not fear thee, O King of *n.*?
10 *n.* not be able to abide his indig.
22:8 many *n.* shall pass this city
25:14 *n.* shall serve of them, 27:7
31 Lord had a controversy with *n.*
46:12 n. have heard of thy shame
50:12 hindermost of *n.* a wilderness
46 the cry is heard among the *n.*
51:7 *n.* have drunken, *n.* are mad

Jer. 51:20 wi. thee will I break the *n.*
27 prepare the *n.* against her
41 Bab. an astonishment among *n.*
44 the *n.* shall not flow together
Lam. 1:1 city that was great amo. *n.*
Eze. 5:6 wickedness, more than *n.*
14 make thee a reproach among *n.*
6:8 remnant shall escape among *n.*
9 escape remember me among *n.*
12:15 I shall scatter them among *n.*
19:4 the *n.* also heard of him, he
8 *n.* set against him on every side
26:3 cause many *n.* come ag. thee
5 it shall become a spoil to the *n.*
28:7 I will bring upon thee the terrible of the *n.* 30:11; 31:12
29:12 scatter Egypt. among *n.* 30:23
15 shall no more rule over the *n.*
31:16 I made *n.* shake at sound
32:2 thou art like lion of the *n.*
16 daughters of *n.* lament her, 18
35:10 these two *n.* shall be mine
36:13 land hast bereaved thy *n.*
37:22 they shall be no more two *n.*
38:8 brought forth out of *n.* 12
23 I will be known in eyes of *n.*
39:27 sanctified in sight of many *n.*
Hos. 8:10 have hired among the *n.*
9:17 shall be wanderers among *n.*
Joel 3:2 they scattered among *n.*
Amos 6:1 woe to them, chief of *n.*
Mic. 4:2 many *n.* sh. say, Let us go
3 he shall rebuke strong *n.* afar off
11 many *n.* gathered against thee
7:16 the *n.* shall see, be confounded
Nah. 3:4 selleth *n.* thro' whoredoms
5 I will show *n.* thy nakedness
Hab. 1:17 shall not spare to slay *n.*
2:8 thou hast spoiled many *n.*
3:6 he drove asunder the *n.*
Zeph. 3:6 I have cut off the *n.*
8 my determination is to gather *n.*
Zech. 2:11 many *n.* be joined to L.
8:22 strong *n.* come to seek the L.
23 hold out of all languages of *n.*
Luke 12:30 these do *n.* seek after
21:25 upon earth be distress of *n.*
Acts 13:19 he destr. seven *n.* in Cha.
Rev. 2:26 him I give power over *n.*
10:11 thou must prophesy before *n.*
11:9 *n.* sh. see dead bodies three days
18 the *n.* were angry, thy wrath
13:7 power given him over all *n.*
16:19 and the cities of the *n.* fell
17:15 waters are *n.* and tongues
20:3 should deceive *n.* no more
21:24 *n.* wh. are saved shall walk
26 shall bring honor of *n.* to it
22:2 leaves were for healing of *n.*
See GREAT.

All NATIONS.
Deut. 4:19 L. hath divided to *all n.*
28:37 become byword among *all n.*
1*Kings* 4:31 his fame was in *all n.*
1*Chr.* 16:24 decl. works among *a. n.*
2*Chr.* 32:23 magnified in sight of *a. n.*
Psa. 67:2 saving health among *all n.*
72:11 *all n.* shall serve him
17 *all n.* shall call him blessed
82:8 for thou shalt inherit *all n.*
86:9 *all n.* shall worship before thee
113:4 L. is high above *all n.* glory
117:1 praise L. *all* ye *n.* praise him
118:10 *all n.* compassed me about
Isa. 2:2 *all n.* shall flow unto it
25:7 destroy the vail over *all n.*
34:2 indignation of L. is on *all n.*
40:17 *all n.* before him are as noth.
66:18 I will gather *all n.* *Joel* 3:2
20 bring your breth. out of *all n.*
Jer. 27:7 *all n.* serve him, *Dan.* 7:14
Amos 9:9 sift house of Isr. am. *all n.*
Hab. 2:5 gathereth to him *all n.*
Hag. 2:7 I will shake *all n.* and the desire of *all n.* shall come, and I will fill this house with glory
Zech. 14:2 I will gather *all n.* ag. Jer.
Zech. 14:19 punish. of *all n.* come not
Mal. 3:12 *all n.* sh. call you blessed
Mat. 24:9 be hated of *all n.* for my sa.
14 this gospel of kingdom shall be preached to *all n.* *Mark* 13:10; *Luke* 24:47; *Rom.* 16:26
25:32 before him sh. be gath. *all n.*
28:19 go ye, and teach *all n.*
Mark 11:17 called of *all n.* the hou.
Luke 21:24 be led captive into *all n.*
Acts 14:16 suffered *all n.* to walk in
17:26 made of one blood *all n.*
Rom. 1:5 obed. to faith among *all n.*
16:26 made known to *all n.* for obe.
Gal. 3:8 in thee sh. *all n.* be blessed
Rev. 7:9 a multitude of *all n.* stood
12:5 to rule *all n.* with a rod
14:8 she made *all n.* drink, 18:3
15:4 *all n.* shall come and worship
18:23 by thy sorcer. *all n.* deceived

All the NATIONS.
Gen. 18:18 *all the n.* of the earth be blessed, 22:18; 26:4
Deut. 14:2 above *all the n.* on earth
17:14 set a king over me, as *all the n.* 1*Sam.* 8:5, 20
30:1 call them to mind among *all n.*
3 L. will gather thee from *all t. n.*
Psa. 9:17 and *all t. n.* that forget G.
Isa. 14:26 hand stretched on *all t. n.*
29:7 the multitude of *all the n.* 8
37:18 laid waste *all n.* and countries
43:9 let *all the n.* be gathered
52:10 bare his arm in eyes of *all n.*
61:11 spring forth before *all the n.*
Jer. 3:17 *all the n.* shall be gathered
25:15 *all n.* to drink; 17 made *all n.*
26:6 make this city a curse to *all n.*
29:14 I will gather you from *all n.*
18 a reproach among *all t. n.* 44:8
33:9 joy and honor before *all the n.*
46:28 I will make full end of *all n.*
Zech. 7:14 scatter them am. *all t. n.*
12:9 destroy *all the n.* that come
14:16 left of *all the n.* that came

These NATIONS.
Deut. 7:17 *these n.* are more than I
9:4 for wickedness of *these n.* 5
11:23 the Lord drive out all *t. n.*
12:30 how did *t. n.* serve th. gods?
18:14 *t. n.* hearkened to observers
28:65 among *t. n.* shalt find no ease
29:18 lest any serve gods of *these n.*
31:3 the Lord will destroy *these n.*
Josh. 23:3 seen what L. done *th. n.*
4 I have divided to you by lot *t. n.*
12 if ye cleave to remnant of *t. n.*
13 G. will no more drive out *t. n.*
Judg. 3:1 *t. n.* L. left to prove Israel
2*Kin.* 17:41 so *these n.* feared the L.
Jer. 25:9 bring them against *t. n.*
28:14 I put yoke of iron on *these n.*

NATIVE.
Jer. 22:10 no more see *n.* country

NATIVITY.
Gen. 11:28 Haran died in land of *n.*
Ruth 2:11 thou hast left land of *n.*
Jer. 46:16 let us go to land of our *n.*
Eze. 16:3 thy *n.* is of land of Can.
4 thy *n.* in the day th. wast born
21:30 will judge thee in land of *n.*
23:15 Chaldea, the land of their *n.*

NATURE.
Rom. 1:26 change that against *n.*
2:14 do by *n.* the things in the law
27 uncircumci. by *n.* judge thee?
11:24 olive-tree, which is wild by *n.* and wert grafted contrary to *n.*
1*Cor.* 11:14 doth not *n.* teach you?
Gal. 2:15 Jews by *n.* not sinners
4:8 them, which by *n.* are no gods
Eph. 2:3 by *n.* children of wrath
Heb. 2:16 took not the *n.* of angels
Jas. 3:6 setteth on fire course of *n.*
2*Pet.* 1:4 be partakers of divine *n.*

NATURAL.
Deut. 34:7 nor his *n.* force abated
Rom. 1:26 women change *n.* use
27 men leaving *n.* use of woman
31 without *n.* affection, 2*Tim.* 3:3
11:21 G. spared not *n.* branches, 23
1*Cor.* 2:14 *n.* man receiv. not Spirit
15:44 sown a *n.* body, is a *n.* body
46 but that which is *n.* was first
Jas. 1:23 a man behold. his *n.* face
2*Pet.* 2:12 these as *n.* brute beasts

NATURALLY.
Phil. 2:20 *n.* care for your state
Jude 10 but what they know *n.*

NAUGHT.
Gen. 29:15 should serve me for *n.*?
Deut. 13:17 cleave *n.* cursed thing
15:9 thy brother, thou givest him *n.*
28:63 L. rejoice to bring you to *n.*
2*Kings* 2:19 city pleasant, water *n.*
Neh. 4:15 G. brought counsel to *n.*
Job 1:9 doth Job fear God for *n.*?
8:22 place of wicked come to *n.*
14:18 mountain fall. cometh to *n*
22:6 a pledge fr. thy brother for *n.*
Psa 33:10 counsel of heathen to *n.*
44:12 thou sellest thy people for *n.*
Prov. 1:25 ye set at *n.* all counsel
20:14 it is *n.* it is *n.* saith the buyer
Isa. 8:10 take counsel, come to *n.*
29:20 the terrible one is broken to *n.*
21 turn aside just for a thing of *n.*
41:12 as nothing, as a thing of *n.*
24 of nothing, and your work *n.*
49:4 I have spent my stren. for *n.*
52:3 ye have sold yourselves for *n.*
5 my people is taken away for *n.*
Jer. 14:14 false vision, a thing of *n.*
Amos 5:5 Beth-el shall come to *n.*
6:13 ye which rejoice in thing of *n.*
Mal. 1:10 shut doors for *n.*? neither kindle fire on mine altar for *n.*
Mark 9:12 be set at *n.* *Luke* 23:11
Acts 4:11 this is the stone set at *n.*
5:36 all scattered and brought to *n.*
38 if work of men, will come to *n.*
19:27 craft in danger to be set at *n.*
Rom. 14:10 why set at *n.* thy bro.?
1*Cor.* 1:28 to bring to *n.* things
2:6 wisdom of this world com. to *n.*
2*Thes.* 3:8 any man's bread for *n.*
Rev. 18:17 great riches come to *n.*

NAUGHTY.
Prov. 6:12 a *n.* person walketh with
17:4 a liar giveth ear to *n.* tongue
Jer. 24:2 the basket had very *n.* figs

NAUGHTINESS.
1*Sam.* 17:28 and the *n.* of thy heart
Prov. 11:6 be taken in their own *n*
Jas. 1:21 apart all superfluity of *n.*

NAUM. *Luke* 3:25

NAVEL.
Job 40:16 force is in *n.* of his belly
Prov. 3:8 it shall be health to thy *n*
Cant. 7:2 thy *n.* is like a goblet
Eze. 16:4 born, thy *n.* was not cut

NAVES.
1*Kin.* 7:33 *n.* and spokes all molten

NAVY.
1*Kings* 9:26 Solom. made *n.* of ships
27 Hiram sent in *n.* his servants
10:11 the *n.* of Hiram brought gold
22 king Solomon had at sea a *n.*

NAY.
1*Kings* 2:17 he will not say thee *n.*
20 say not *n.* I will not say thee *n.*
Mat. 5:37 let your communication be yea, yea, *n. n.* *Jas.* 5:12
Luke 13:3 *n.* except ye repent, 5
16:30 he said, *n.* father Abraham
Acts 16:37 *n.* verily, but let them
Rom. 3:27 *n.* but by law of faith
9:20 *n.* but O man, who art thou?
2*Cor.* 1:17 with me be yea, yea, *n. n*

2*Cor.* 1:18 word was not yea and *n.*
19 Jesus Christ was not yea and *n.*

NAZARENE. *Mat.* 2:23
NAZARENES. *Acts* 24:5

NAZARETH.

Mat. 2:23 dwelt in a city called *N.*
21:11 is Jesus of *N.* *Mark* 1:24; 10:47; *Luke* 4:34; 18:37; 24:19
Mark 14:67 wast with Jesus of *N.*
Luke 1:26 Gabriel was sent to *N.*
2:51 Jesus came to *N.* 4:16
John 1:45 Jesus of *N.* 18:5, 7; 19:19; *Acts* 2:22; 4:10; 6:14; 22:8
Acts 3:6 in name of Jesus of *N.* rise
10:38 how God anointed Jesus of *N.*
26:9 contrary to name of J. of *N.*

NAZARITE.

Num. 6:2 a vow of a *n.* to separate themselves, 18, 19, 20
Judg. 13:5 child sh. be a *n.* 7; 16:17

NAZARITES.

Lam. 4:7 her *n.* purer than snow
Amos 2:11 raised young men for *n.*
12 ye gave *n.* wine to drink

NEAPOLIS. *Acts* 16:11

NEAR.

Gen. 19:20 this city is *n.* to flee to
45:10 thou shalt be *n.* to me, thou
48:10 brought them *n.* and kissed
Lev. 18:6 not approach any *n.* of kin
Num. 16:9 bring you *n.* to hims. 10
Deut. 5:27 go thou *n.* and hear God
Judg. 20:34 knew not evil was *n.*
2*Sam.* 19:42 the king is *n.* of kin
Job 41:16 one is so *n.* another
Psa. 22:11 trouble is *n.*; 75:1 name is
119:151 thou art *n.* O Lord
Isa. 45:21 tell ye, and bring them *n.*
55:6 call upon Lord while he is *n.*
57:19 peace be to him that is *n.*
Eze. 22:5 those th. be *n.* mock thee
Obad. 15 the day of *L.* is *n.* *Zech.* 1:14
Mat. 24:33 it is *n.* even at the doors
See CAME, COME, DRAW, DREW.

NEARER.

Ruth 3:12 is a kinsman *n.* than I
Rom. 13:11 our salvation *n.* than

NEBAIOTH.

Gen. 25:13 Ishmael, *N.* 1*Chr.* 1:29
Isa. 60:7 rams of *N.* shall minister

NEBO.

Num. 32:3 *N.* is a land for cattle
Deut. 32:49 up unto mount *N.* 34:1
1*Chr.* 5:8 unto *N.* *Ezra* 2:29; 10:43
Neh. 7:33 of the other *N.* fifty-two
Isa. 15:2 Moab shall howl over *N.*
46:1 *N.* stoopeth, *Jer.* 48:1
Jer. 48 22 judgment come upon *N.*

NEBUCHADNEZZAR, NEBUCHADREZZAR.

2*Kings* 24:1 *N.* came against Jerusalem, 25:1; 2*Ch.* 36:6; *Jer.* 39:1
25:22 people *N.* left, 1*Chr.* 6:15; *Jer.* 24:1; 29:1; 52:28
Ezra 1:7 vessels *N.* taken, 5:14; 6:5
Jer. 27:8 not serve *N.* 28:11, 14
29:21 them into the hand of *N.*
32:28 this city into the hand of *N.*
Eze. 26:7 I will bring on Tyrus *N.*
Dan. 2:1 *N.* dreamed, 4:37
3:1 *N.* made image of gold, 19, 24
4:28 all this came upon king *N.* 33
5:18 high God gave *N.* a kingdom

NEBUZAR-ADAN.

2*Kings* 25:8 *N.* came to Jerusalem
Jer. 39:10 *N.* left of the poor of the

NECESSARY.

Job 23:12 his words more than *n.*
Acts 13:46 *n.* the word be spoken
15:28 no burden than th. *n.* things
28:10 laded us with things *n.*
1*Cor.* 12:22 members feeble are *n.*
2*Cor.* 9:5 I thought it *n.* to exhort
Phil. 2:25 I supposed it *n.* to send
Tit. 3:14 good works for *n.* uses
Heb. 9:23 *n.* patterns sh. be purified

NECESSITY.

Luke 23:17 of *n.* he must release
Rom. 12:13 distribut. to *n.* of saints
1*Cor.* 7:37 having no *n.* and hath
9:16 for *n.* is laid upon me, woe is
2*Cor.* 9:7 give not grudging. or of *n.*
Phil. 4:16 once and again to my *n.*
Phile. 14 not be as it were of *n.*
Heb. 7:12 there is of *n.* a change
8:3 it is of *n.* this man have some.
9:16 there must of *n.* be the death

NECESSITIES.

Acts 20:34 hands ministered to my *n.*
2*Cor.* 6:4 as ministers of God in *n.*
12:10 I take pleasure in *n.* in per.

NECHO. 2*Kings* 23:29

NECK.

Gen. 27:16 skins on smooth of his *n.*
40 break the yoke from off thy *n.*
33:4 Esau fell on his *n.* and kissed
41:42 gold chain about Joseph's *n.*
Eze. 16:11; *Dan.* 5:7, 16, 29
45:14 Joseph fell on Benjamin's *n.*
46:29 he fell on Jacob's *n.* he wept
49:8 thy hand be on *n.* of enemies
Exod. 13:13 if not, break his *n.* 34:20
Lev. 5:8 wring off his head from *n.*
Deut. 21:4 strike off the heifer's *n.*
28:48 put a yoke of iron on thy *n.*
1*Sam.* 4:18 his *n.* brake, and died
2*Chr.* 36:13 Zedek. stiffened his *n.*
Neh. 9:29 they hardened their *n.*
Job 15:26 on him, even on his *n.*
16:12 he hath taken me by the *n.*
39:19 clothed his *n.* with thunder?
41:22 in his *n.* remaineth strength
Psa. 75:5 speak not with a stiff *n.*
Prov. 1:9 sh. be chains about thy *n.*
3:3 bind them about thy *n.* 6:21
22 shall be life and grace to thy *n.*
Cant. 1:10 thy *n.* is comely with gold
4:4 thy *n.* is like the tower of David
9 ravished with one chain of thy *n.*
7:4 thy *n.* is a tower of ivory
Isa. 8:8 shall reach even to the *n.*
10:27 his yoke be taken fr. thy *n.*
30:28 reach to the midst of the *n.*
48:4 thy *n.* is an iron sinew
52:2 loose thyself from bands of *n.*
66:3 as if he cut off a dog's *n.*
Jer. 17:23 they made their *n.* stiff
27:2 yokes, and put them on thy *n.*
8 put *n.* under yoke of king, 11
28:10 took yoke from Jerem. *n.* 12
14 I put a yoke on *n.* of nations
30:8 I will break his yoke fr. off *n.*
Lam. 1:14 my transgr. are on my *n.*
Hos. 10:11 I passed over on her *n.*
Hab. 3:13 the foundation to the *n.*
Mat. 18:6 a millstone hanged about his *n.* *Mark* 9:42; *Luke* 17:2
Luke 15:20 his father fell on his *n.*
Acts 15:10 yoke on *n.* of disciples
20:37 fell on Paul's *n.* kissed him
See HARDEN.

NECKS.

Josh. 10:24 feet on *n.* of these kings
Judg. 5:30 *n.* of them th. take spoil
8:21 ornaments on camels' *n.* 26
2*Sam.* 22:41 given me *n.* of enemies, *Psa.* 18:40
Neh. 3:5 put not *n.* to the work
Isa. 3:16 walk wi. stretched-forth *n.*
Jer. 27:12 bring your *n.* under yoke
Lam. 5:5 our *n.* under persecution
Eze. 21:29 bring thee on *n.* of slain
Mic. 2:3 ye shall not remove your *n.*
Rom. 16:4 laid down their own *n.*

NECROMANCER.

Deut. 18:11 not be among you a *n.*

NEED.

Deut. 15:8 lend sufficient for his *n.*
1*Sam.* 21:15 have I *n.* of madmen
2*Chr.* 2:16 wood as much as shalt *n.*
20:17 shall not *n.* to fight in battle
Ezra 6:9 let what they *n.* be given
Prov. 31:11 shall have no *n.* of spoil
Mat. 3:14 I have *n.* to be baptized
6:8 your Fath. knoweth what things ye have *n.* of, 32; *Luke* 12:30
9:12 th. be whole *n.* not a physician, *Mark* 2:17; *Luke* 5:31
14:16 they *n.* not depart, give to
21:3 the Lord hath *n.* of them, and he will send them, *Mark* 11:3; *Luke* 19:31, 34
26:65 what further *n.* have we of witn.? *Mark* 14:63; *Luke* 22:71
Mark 2:25 David did when he had *n.*
Luke 9:11 healed them that had *n.*
15:7 just persons *n.* no repentance
John 13:29 buy things we have *n.* of
Acts 2:45 as every man had *n.* 4:35
Rom. 16:2 assist her in what she *n.*
1*Cor.* 7:36 if *n.* so require, let him
12:21 not say, I have no *n.* of thee
24 our comely parts have no *n.*
2*Cor.* 3:1 or *n.* we epistles of com.?
Phil. 4:12 I know how to suffer *n.*
19 my God shall supply all your *n.*
1*Thes.* 1:8 so that we *n.* not speak
4:9 of brotherly love *n.* not write
5:1 of the times ye have no *n.*
Heb. 4:16 grace to help in time of *n*
5:12 *n.* one teach you; *n.* of milk
7:11 what *n.* that another priest
10:36 for ye have *n.* of patience
1*Pet.* 1:6 if *n.* be, ye are in heavin.
1*John* 2:27 *n.* not any man teach you
3:17 and see his brother have *n.*
Rev. 3:17 and I have *n.* of nothing
21:23 city no *n.* of sun or moon
22:5 they *n.* no candle, nor light

NEEDED.

John 2:25 he *n.* not any sho. testify
Acts 17:25 as tho' he *n.* any thing

NEEDEST, ETH.

Gen. 33:15 Jacob said, What *n.* it
Luke 11:8 give him as many as he *n*
John 13:10 *n.* not save to wash feet
16:30 and *n.* not that any man ask
Eph. 4:28 have to give him that *n.*
2*Tim.* 2:15 workman *n.* not to be
Heb. 7:27 who *n.* not offer sacrifice

NEEDFUL.

Ezra 7:20 *n.* for house of thy God
Luke 10:42 but one thing is *n.*
Acts 15:5 *n.* to circumcise them
Phil. 1:24 abide in flesh is more *n.*
Jas. 2:16 things *n.* for the body
Jude 3 it was *n.* for me to write you

NEEDLE.

Mat. 19:24 to go through the eye of a *n.* *Mark* 10:25; *Luke* 18:25

NEEDLE-WORK.

Exod. 26:36 hanging wrought with *n.-w.* 27:16; 36:37; 38:18
28:39 make girdle of *n.-w.* 39:29
Judg. 5:30 of divers colors of *n.-w.*
Psa. 45:14 brought raiment of *n.-w.*

NEEDS.

Gen. 17:13 must *n.* be circumcised
19:9 this fellow will *n.* be a judge
24:5 must I *n.* bring thy son again?
2*Sam.* 14:14 for we must *n.* die
Jer. 10:5 must *n.* be born, because
Mat. 18:7 *n.* be that offences come
Mark 13:7 such things must *n.* be
Luke 14:18 I must *n.* go and see
John 4:4 must *n.* go thro' Samaria
Acts 17:3 Christ must *n.* have suffer
21:22 the multitude must *n.* come
Rom. 13:5 ye must *n.* be subject
1*Cor.* 5:10 then must ye *n.* go out
2*Cor.* 11:30 if I must *n.* glory

NEEDY.

Deut. 15:11 open thy hand to the *n.*
24:14 servant that is poor and *n.*
Job 24:4 they turn *n.* out of way

Job 24:14 murderer kill. poor and *n.*
Psa. 9:18 *n.* not alway be forgotten
12:5 for the sighing of *n.* will arise
35:10 deliver. poor and *n.* 72:4, 13
37:14 bent bow to cast down the *n.*
40:17 I am poor and *n.* 70:5
72:12 he shall deliver the *n.* 82:4
13 he shall spare the poor and *n.*
74:21 poor and *n.* praise thy name
82:3 justice to the afflicted and *n.*
4 deliver poor and *n.* from wicked
86:1 for I am poor and *n.* 109:22
109:16 persecuted the poor and *n.*
113:7 he lifteth *n.* out of dunghill
Prov. 30:14 devour *n.* from am. men
31:9 plead the cause of poor and *n.*
20 reacheth forth her hands to *n.*
Isa. 10:2 to turn aside *n.* fr. judgm.
14:30 the *n.* shall lie down in safety
25:4 been a strength to the *n.*
26:6 steps of *n.* shall tread it down
32:7 even when the *n.* speaketh
41:17 when poor and *n.* seek water
Jer. 5:28 right of *n.* do they not jud.
22:16 judged cause of poor and *n.*
Eze. 16:49 strengthen hands of *n.*
18:12 he oppressed the poor and *n.*
22:29 people vexed the poor and *n.*
Amos 4:1 kine of Bashan, crush *n.*
8:4 O ye that swallow up the *n.*
6 buy the *n.* for a pair of shoes

NEESINGS.

Job 41:18 by his *n.* light doth shine

NEGLECT.

Mat. 18:17 and if he shall *n.* to hear them; *n.* to hear the church
1*Tim.* 4:14 *n.* not the gift in thee
Heb. 2:3 how escape, if *n.* salvation?

NEGLECTED, ING.

Acts 6:1 widows *n.* in ministration
Col. 2:23 *n.* the body, not in honor

NEGLIGENT.

2*Chr.* 29:11 be not *n.* for the Lord
2*Pet.* 1:12 not be *n.* to put you in

NEHEMIAH.

Ezra 2:2 *N.* came with, *Neh.* 7:7
Neh. 1:1 the words of *N.* son of
3:16 *N.* son of Azbuk, repaired
8:9 *N.* which is the Tirshatha, 10:1
12:47 Israel in days of *N.* gave

NEHUSHTAN. 2*Kings* 18:4

NEIGHBOR.

Exod. 3:22 woman borrow of *n.* 11:2
1*Sam.* 15:28 hath given it to a *n.*
Prov. 27:10 better is a *n.* that is near
Jer. 6:21 *n.* and friends shall perish
9:20 and teach every one her *n.*
Luke 10:36 *n.* to him among thieves

NEIGHBOR, *Adjective.*

Jer. 49:18 overthrow of Sodom and the *n.* cities thereof, 50:40

His NEIGHBOR.

Exod. 12:4 him and *his n.* take lamb
22:8 put his hand to *h. n.'s* goods, 11
14 bor. aught of *his n.* and it hurt
32:27 go slay every man *his n.*
Lev. 20:10 with *his n.'s* wife, shall be put to death, *Deut.* 22:24
24:19 if a man cause blemish in *h. n.*
Deut. 4:42 kill *his n.* unawares, 19:4
15:2 creditor that lendeth to *his n.*
19:11 if any hate *his n.* and lie wait
22:26 a man riseth against *his n.*
27:24 cursed be he th. smiteth *h. n.*
Ruth 4:7 off his shoe, gave to *his n.*
1*Kin.* 8:31 if man trespass aga. *h. n.*
2*Chr.* 6:22 if a man sin against *h. n.*
Job 12:4 I am as one mocked of *h. n.*
16:21 as a man pleadeth for *his n.*
Psa. 12:2 speak vanity each wi. *h. n.*
15:3 nor doeth evil to *his n.*
101:5 whoso slandereth *his n.*
Prov. 6:29 that goeth to *h. n.'s* wife
11:9 a hypocrite destroyeth *his n.*
12 void of wis. despiseth *h. n.* 14:21
Prov. 12:26 right. more exc. th. *h. n.*
14:20 poor is hated even of *his n.*
16:29 a violent man enticeth *his n.*
18:17 *his n.* cometh and searcheth
19:4 the poor is separated fr. *his n.*
21:10 *his n.* findeth no favor
25:18 bear false witness aga. *his n.*
26:19 the man that deceiveth *h. n.*
29:5 that flattereth *h. n.* spreadeth
Eccl. 4:4 a man is envied of *his n.*
Isa. 3:5 oppressed every one by *his n.*
19:2 fight every one against *his n.*
41:6 they helped every one *his n.*
Jer. 5:8 neighed after *his n.'s* wife
7:5 judgment bet. man and *his n.*
9:4 take ye heed every one of *h. n.*
5 they will deceive eve. one *his n.*
8 speak peaceably to *h. n.* wi. mouth
22:8 say every man to *his n.* 23:35
13 useth *h. n.'s* service with. wages
23:27 dreams tell every one to *h. n.*
30 steal my words, ev. one fr. *h. n.*
31:34 teach no more every man *his n.* *Heb.* 8:11
34:15 proclaiming liberty to *h. n.* 17
Eze. 18:6 neither defi. *h. n.'s* wife, 15
11 hath defiled *h. n.* 22:11; 33:26
Hab. 2:15 that giveth *his n.* drink
Zech. 3:10 call ev. man *his n.* under
8:10 I set men, ev. one aga. *his n.*
16 speak every man truth to *his n.*
17 let none imagine evil aga. *h. n.*
Mark 12:33 to love *his n.* as himself
Acts 7:27 he that did *his n.* wrong
Rom. 13:10 worketh no evil to *h. n.*
15:2 let every one please *his n.*
Eph. 4:25 speak truth with *his n.*

My NEIGHBOR.

Job 31:9 I laid wait at *my n.'s* door
Luke 10:29 said to Jes. Who is *m. n.?*

Thy NEIGHBOR.

Exod. 20:16 thou shalt not bear false witness aga. *thy n.* *Deut.* 5:20
Lev. 18:20 not lie with *thy n.'s* wife
19:13 thou shalt not defraud *thy n.*
15 in righteousn. sh. judge *thy n.*
16 nor stand aga. blood of *thy n.*
17 shalt in any wise rebuke *thy n.*
18 thou shalt love *thy n.* as thyself
Deut. 5:21 nor desire *thy n.'s* wife
19:14 not remove *t. n.'s* land-mark
1*Sam.* 28:17 and given it to *thy n.*
Prov. 3:28 say not to *thy n.* Go
29 devise not evil against *thy n.*
24:28 be not witness against *thy n.*
25:9 debate thy cause with *thy n.*
17 withdraw foot fr. *thy n.'s* house
Mat. 5:43 shalt love *thy n.* 19:19; 22:39; *Mark* 12:31; *Luke* 10:27; *Rom.* 13:9; *Gal.* 5:14; *Jas.* 2:8

NEIGHBORS.

Josh. 9:16 heard they were their *n.*
Ruth 4:17 wo. her *n.* gave it a name
2*Kings* 4:3 borrow vessels of *thy n.*
Psa. 28:3 speak peace to their *n.*
31:11 I was reproach among my *n.*
44:13 makest us reproach to our *n.*
79:4 we are become reproach to *n.*
12 render to our *n.* seven-fold
80:6 makest us a strife to our *n.*
89:41 he is a reproach to his *n.*
Jer. 12:14 saith Lord aga. all evil *n.*
Eze. 22:12 gained of *n.* by extortion
Luke 1:58 her *n.* heard how Lord
14:12 make supper, call not rich *n.*
15:6 he called together his *n.*
John 9:8 *n.* who had seen him blind

NEIGHED.

Jer. 5:8 ev. one *n.* after neigh. wife

NEIGHING, S.

Jer. 8:16 tremb. at *n.* of strong ones
13:27 I have seen adulteries and *n.*

NEPHEW, S.

Judg. 12:14 Abd. had 40 sons, 30 *n.*
Job 18:19 neither have son nor *n.*
Isa. 14:22 I will cut off son and *n.*
1*Tim.* 5:4 if widow have chil or *n.*

NER. 1*Chr.* 8:33; 9:36, 39

NEREUS. *Rom.* 16:15

NERGAL. 2*Kings* 17:30

NEST.

Num. 24:21 puttest thy *n.* in a rock
Deut. 22:6 if a *n.* be before thee
32:11 as eagle stirreth up her *n.*
Job 29:18 said, I shall die in my *n.*
39:27 doth eagle make *n.* on high?
Psa. 84:3 swallow found *n.* for herself.
Prov. 27:8 as bird that wand. fr. *n.*
Isa. 10:14 hath found as *n.* riches
16:2 as wander. bird cast out of *n.*
34:15 there shall great owl make *n.*
Jer. 22:23 makest thy *n.* in cedars
48:28 dove makes *n.* in sides of holes
49:16 tho' make *n.* as high as eagle
Obad. 4 tho' set thy *n.* among stars
Hab. 2:9 that he may set *n.* on high

NESTS.

Psa. 104:17 where birds make their *n.*
Eze. 31:6 all fowls made their *n.*
Mat. 8:20 birds of air *n.* *Luke* 9:58

NET.

Job 18:8 is cast into *n.* by own feet
19:6 God compassed me with his *n.*
Psa. 9:15 in *n.* they hid, is foot taken
25:15 sh. pluck my feet out of *n.* 31:4
35:7 hid for me their *n.* in a pit
8 let his *n.* he hid catch himself
57:6 they prepared *n.* for my steps
66:11 thou broughtest us into *n.*
140:5 they spread a *n.* by wayside
Prov. 1:17 in vain the *n.* is spread
12:12 wick. desireth *n.* of evil men
29:5 man that flattereth spread. *n.*
Eccl. 9:12 fishes are taken in evil *n.*
Isa. 51:20 as a wild bull in a *n.*
Lam. 1:13 spread a *n.* for my feet
Eze. 12:13 my *n.* will I spread, 17:20
19:8 nations sh. spread *n.* over him
32:3 I will spread my *n.* over thee
Hos. 5:1 ye have been *n.* on Tabor
7:12 I will spread my *n.* on them
Mic. 7:2 hunt his brother with a *n.*
Hab. 1:15 catch them in their *n.*
16 they sacrifice to their *n.* and
17 shall they empty their *n.?*
Mat. 4:18 cast. *n.* into sea, *Mar.* 1:16
13:47 kingd. of heav. is like *n.* cast
Luke 5:5 I will let down the *n.*
6 multitude of fishes, and *n.* brake
John 21:6 cast *n.* on right side of sh.
11 *n.* to land; not the *n.* broken

NETS.

1*Kings* 7:17 *n.* of checker-work
Psa. 141:10 wicked fall into own *n.*
Eccl. 7:26 woman whose heart is *n.*
Isa. 19:8 they that spread *n.* languish
Eze. 26:5 spreading of *n.* in sea
14 sh. be place to spread *n.* on, 47:10
Mat. 4:21 James and John mending their *n.* *Mark* 1:19; *Luke* 5:2
Mark 1:18 forsook *n.* followed him
Luke 5:4 let down *n.* for a draught

NETHANEEL.

Num. 1:8 *N.* the son of Zuar
2:5 *N.* the son of Zuar, shall be captain, 7:18, 23; 10:15
1*Chr.* 2:14 *N.* fourth son of Jesse
15:24 *N.* and Amasai blew with
24:6 the son of *N.* the scribe, one
26:4 sons of Obed-edom, J. and *N*
2*Chr.* 17:7 Jehoshaphat sent *N.* to
Ezra 10:22 *N.* priest, *Neh.* 12:21, 36

NETHANIAH.

2*Kings* 25:23 son of *N.* 25; *Jer.* 40:8
1*Chr.* 25:2 the son of Asaph, *N.* 12
2*Chr.* 17:8 Levites to teach, even *N.*
Jer. 36:14 princes sent the son of *N.*
41:2 Ishmael, son of *N.* slew, 15

NETHER.

Exod. 19:17 they stood at *n.* part

Deut. 24:6 no man take *n.* millstone
Josh. 15:19 he gave her upper springs and *n.* springs, *Judg.* 1:15
Job 41:24 heart hard as *n.* millstone
Eze. 31:14 deliver. to death *n.* parts
16 comforted in *n.* parts of earth
18 bro. down to *n.* parts of earth
32:18 cast down to *n.* parts of earth
24 Elam gone down to *n.* par. of e.

NETHERMOST.

1*Kings* 6:6 *n.* chamb. 5 cubits broad

NETHINIM.

1*Chr.* 9:2 first inhabitants the *N.*
Ezra 2:43 *N.* went with Zerubbabel
58 all the *N.* were 392, *Neh.* 7:60
7:7 some of *N.* went to Jerusa. 24
8:17 Iddo and brethren the *N.* 20
Neh. 3:26 *N.* dwelt in Ophel, 11:21
10:28 *N.* separated from the people
11:21 Ziha and Gispa over the *N.*

NETTLES.

Job 30:7 under *n.* they were gather.
Prov. 24:31 *n.* had covered the face
Isa. 34:13 *n.* and bram. in fortresses
Hos. 9:6 *n.* possess pleasant places
Zeph. 2:9 Moab shall be breeding *n.*

NETWORK, S.

Exod. 27:4 grate of *n.* of brass, 38:4
1*Kings* 7:18 two rows round *n.* 42
41 two *n.* upon the chapiters
42 400 pomegranates for two *n.*
Isa. 19:9 weave *n.* be confounded
Jer. 52:22 with *n.* on the chapiters
23 pomegranates on *n.* were 100

NEVER.

Mat. 9:33 it was *n.* so seen in Israel
27:14 answered him to *n.* a word

NEW.

Exod. 1:8 arose a *n.* king over Eg.
Lev. 26:10 bring forth old, bec. of *n.*
Num. 16:30 Lord make a *n.* thing
Deut. 20:5 man built *n.* house, 22:8
24:5 when taken a *n.* wife, not go
32:17 sacrificed to devils, to *n.* gods
Josh. 9:13 bottles of wine were *n.*
Judg. 5:8 they chose *n.* gods
1*Sam.* 6:7 make a *n.* cart, and take
2*Sam.* 6:3 ark on *n.* cart, 1*Chr.* 13:7
21:16 being girded with *n.* sword
1*Kin.* 11:29 Jerob. clad wi. *n.* gar. 30
Job 32:19 ready to burst like *n.* bot.
Psa. 33:3 sing to him a *n.* song, 96:1; 98:1; 144:9; 149:1; *Isa.* 42:10
40:3 hath put *n.* song in my mouth
Eccl. 1:9 is no *n.* thing under sun
10 whereof may be said, This is *n.?*
Cant. 7:13 pleas. fruits, *n.* and old
Isa. 42:9 *n.* things I declare, 48:6
43:19 I will do a *n.* thing, make a
62:2 shalt be called by a *n.* name
65:17 create *n.* heav. *n.* earth, 66:22
Jer. 26:10 *n.* gate of L.'s house, 36:10
31:22 Lord hath created *n.* thing
Lam. 3:23 L.'s mercies are *n.* ev. mo.
Eze. 11:19 a *n.* spirit in you, 36:26
18:31 make *n.* heart and *n.* spirit
47:12 trees bring forth *n.* fruit
Mat. 9:16 *n.* cloth to an old garment, *Mark* 2:21; *Luke* 5:36
17 but they put *n.* wine into *n.* bottles, *Mark* 2:22; *Luke* 5:38
13:52 bringeth out things *n.* and old
26:28 is my blood of *n.* testament, *Ma.* 14:24; *Lu.* 22:20; 1*Co.* 11:25
29 drink it *n.* with you, *Mar.* 14:25
27:60 Joseph laid body in *n.* tomb
Mark 1:27 what *n.* doctrine is this?
16:17 shall speak with *n.* tongues
John 13:34 *n.* command. I give you
Acts 17:19 what this *n.* doctrine is?
21 eith. tell or hear some *n.* thing
1*Cor.* 5:7 that ye may be a *n.* lump
2*Cor.* 3:6 made able min. of *n.* test.
5:17 in Christ, he is a *n.* creature; all things are become *n.*
Gal. 6:15 but a *n.* creature
Eph. 2:15 of twain, one *n.* man
4:24 ye put on the *n.* man, *Col.* 3:10
Heb. 9:15 Mediator of *n.* testament
10:20 by *n.* and living way consecr.
1*Pet.* 2:2 as *n.* born babes desi. milk
2*Pet.* 3:13 look for *n.* heav. *n.* earth
1*John* 2:7 I write no *n.* commandm.
8 *n.* commandment I write to you
2*John* 5 not as tho' I wrote a *n.* com.
Rev. 2:17 *n.* name writt. no man kn.
3:12 name is *n.* Jerusalem; I will write my *n.* name, 21:2
5:9 they sung a *n.* song, 14:3
21:1 I saw *n.* heaven and *n.* earth
5 behold, I make all things *n.*

See COVENANT, MOON.

NEW *Wine.*

Neh. 10:39 bring offering of *n. wine*
13:5 prepar. cham. where *n. w.* laid
12 brought tithe of *n. w.* to treas.
Prov. 3:10 presses burst with *n. w.*
Isa. 24:7 the *n. wine* mourneth
65:8 as *n. wine* is found in cluster
Hos. 4:11 *n. w.* take away the heart
9:2 the *n. wine* shall fail in her
Joel 1:5 *n. wine* cut off; 10 dried up
3:18 mountains shall drop *n. wine*
Hag. 1:11 called for drought on *n. w.*
Zech. 9:17 *n. w.* make maids cheerful
Mat. 9:17 *n. w.* into old bottles, but *n. w.* into new, *Ma.* 2:22; *Lu.* 5:37
Acts 2:13 these men are full of *n. w.*

NEWLY.

Deut. 32:17 sacri. to gods *n.* came up
Judg. 7:19 they had *n.* set watch

NEWNESS.

Rom. 6:4 we shall walk in *n.* of life
7:6 we should serve in *n.* of spirit

NEWS.

Prov. 25:25 so good *n.* from a far co.

NEXT.

Gen. 17:21 Sar. bear at set time *n.* ye.
Exod. 12:4 let him *n.* take a lamb
Deut. 21:3 city whi. is *n.* slain man
6 elders of the city *n.* to slain man
1*Sam.* 23:17 I shall be *n.* to thee
30:17 David smote to eve. of *n.* day
Esth. 10:3 Mordecai was *n.* to Ahas.
Mat. 27:62 the *n.* day that followed
Mark 1:38 let us go into *n.* towns
John 1:29 *n.* day John see. Jes. com.
Acts 4:3 put them in hold to *n.* day
13:42 words be preached *n.* sab. 44

NICANOR. *Acts* 6:5

NICODEMUS.

John 3:1 *N.* a ruler of the Jews
7:50 *N.* came to Jesus, 19:39

NICOLAITANS. *Rev.* 2:6, 15

NICOPOLIS. *Tit.* 3:12

NIGER. *Acts* 13:1

NIGH.

Lev. 21:3 a virgin that is *n.* to him
Num. 24:17 behold him, not *n.* star
Deut. 4:7 who hath G. so *n.* them?
22:2 if brother be not *n.* unto thee
30:14 word is *n.* to thee, *Rom.* 10:8
2*Sam.* 11:20 wh. approach. so *n.?* 21
1*Kin.* 8:59 let my words be *n.* to L.
Ps. 34:18 L. is *n.* them of brok. heart
85:9 salva. *n.* them that fear him
145:18 the L. is *n.* to all that call
Joel 2:1 day of the L. is *n.* at hand
Mat. 24:32 summer is *n.* *Luke* 21:30
Mark 13:29 know that it is *n.* even
Luke 21:20 know that desola. is *n.*
31 know that kingdom of G. is *n.*
John 6:4 and the passover was *n.*
11:55 the Jews' passover was *n.*
Eph. 2:13 made *n.* by blood of Christ
17 preached to them that were *n.*
Phil. 2:27 sick, *n.* unto death, 30
Heb. 6:8 is rejected, *n.* to cursing

See CAME, DRAW.

NIGHT.

Gen. 1:5 the darkness he called *n.*
14 lights, to divide day from *n.*
Gen. 1:16 made lesser light to rule *n.*
19:2 tarry all *n.* *Num.* 22:19; *Judg.* 19:6, 9
33 him drink wine that *n.* 34, 35
24:54 tarried all *n.* 28:11; 31:54; 32:13, 21
30:15 he shall lie with thee to-*n.* 16
46:2 G. spake to Israel in vis. of *n.*
49:27 at *n.* he shall divide spoil
Exod. 12:8 eat the flesh in that *n.*
42 is a *n.* to be observed to Lord
14:20 came not near other all *n.*
Lev. 6:9 burning on the altar all *n.*
19:13 wages not abi. with thee all *n.*
Num. 14:1 the people wept that *n.*
22:8 he said, Lodge here this *n.* 19
Deut. 16:4 leav. bread remain all *n*
21:23 body not rem. all *n.* on tree
Judg. 6:40 and God did so that *n.*
19:25 and abused her all the *n.*
Ruth 1:12 if I have a husband to-*n.*
1*Sam.* 15:11 Sam. cried to L. all *n*
19:11 if thou save not thy life to-*n*
28:25 Saul went away that *n.*
2*Sam.* 2:29 Abner walked all *n.*
32 Joab and his men went all *n.*
12:16 David lay all *n.* on earth
17:1 I will pursue after Dav. this *n.*
16 lodge not this *n.* in the plain
2*Kin.* 19:35 that *n.* the angel smote
2*Chr.* 1:7 that *n.* did G. app. to Solo.
Esth. 6:1 that *n.* cou. not king sleep
Job 3:3 let *n.* perish in which it was
7 let that *n.* be solitary
4:13 the visions of the *n.*
7:4 when shall the *n.* be gone?
29:19 dew lay all *n.* on my branch
36:20 desire not *n.* people cut off
Psa. 6:6 all *n.* make I my bed swim
19:2 *n.* unto *n.* showeth knowledge
30:5 weeping may endure for a *n.*
78:14 he led them all *n.* with light
92:2 show forth faithfulness ev. *n.*
104:20 thou makest darkn. it is *n.*
139:11 even the *n.* shall be light
Prov. 7:9 passing in the dark *n.*
31:15 she ariseth while it is yet *n.*
Cant. 1:13 lie all *n.* betw. my breasts
5:2 my locks with drops of the *n.*
Isa. 5:11 contin. until *n.* till wine in.
16:3 make thy shadow as the *n.*
21:4 *n.* of pleasure turned into fear
11 watchman, what of the *n.?*
12 morning cometh, also the *n.*
29:7 shall be as a dream of the *n*
Jer. 14:8 turneth aside for a *n.*
Dan. 2:19 secret revealed in *n.* vis.
5:30 in that *n.* was Belshazz. slain
6:18 king passed the *n.* fasting
Hos. 7:6 their baker sleepeth all *n.*
Joel 1:13 lie all *n.* in sackcloth
Amos 5:8 maketh day dark with *n.*
Jon. 4:10 came up in *n.* perish. in *n.*
Mic. 3:6 *n.* shall be to you, be dark
Mat. 26:31 all ye shall be offended because of me this *n.* *Mar.* 14:27
34 this *n.* thou shalt deny me
Luke 5:5 toiled all *n.* taken nothing
6:12 he continued all *n.* in prayer
12:20 this *n.* thy soul be required
17:34 that *n.* two sh. be in one bed
John 9:4 *n.* cometh, no man work
13:30 he went out, and it was *n.*
21:3 that *n.* they caught nothing
Acts 12:6 same *n.* Pet. was sleeping
16:33 took them same hour of *n.*
23:11 *n.* following L. stood by him
27:23 stood by me this *n.* angel
Rom. 13:12 *n.* is spent, day at hand
1*Cor.* 11:23 same *n.* he was betray.
1*Thes.* 5:5 we are not of the *n.*
Rev. 21:25 shall be no *n.* there, 22:5

By NIGHT.

Gen. 20:3 to Abim. in dream *by n.*
31:34 G. came to La. in dream *by n.*
39 whether stolen by day or *by n.*
40 drought consum. me, frost *by n.*
Exod. 12:31 called Mo. and Aa. *by n*

Exod. 13:21 *by n.* in a pillar of fire; 22; 14:20; 40:38; *Neh.* 9:12
Num. 9:16 appearance of fire *by n.*
21 cloud taken up by day or *by n.*
Deut. 1:33 in fire *by n.* to show way
23:10 uncleanness chanceth *by n.*
1*Sam.* 14:36 go after Philistines *by n.*
28:8 Saul came to woman *by n.*
2*Sam.* 21:10 nor the beasts *by n.*
1*Kings* 3:5 Lord appeared to Solomon *by n.* 2*Chr.* 7:12
2*Kings* 6:14 came *by n.* compassed
25:4 men of war fled *by n.* *Jer.* 52:7
Psa. 91:5 shalt not be afraid *by n.*
121:6 nor moon smite thee *by n.*
134:1 *by n.* stand in house of Lord
136:9 moon rule *by n.* *Jer.* 31:35
Prov. 31:18 candle go. not out *by n.*
Cant. 3:1 *by n.* I sought him whom
Isa. 4:5 the shining of a fire *by n.*
Jer. 6:5 let us go *by n.* destroy pala.
39:4 went forth out of city *by n.*
49:9 if thieves *by n.* will destroy
Dan. 7:2 I saw in my vision *by n.*
Obad. 5 if thieves, if robbers *by n.*
Mat. 2:14 took child and moth. *by n.*
27:64 his disciples come *by n.* 28:13
Luke 2:8 keep. watch ov. flock *by n.*
John 3:2 Nicodemus ca. *by n.* 19:39
Acts 5:19 angel *by n.* opened prison
9:25 took Paul *by n.* let him down
See DAY.

In the NIGHT.

1*Kings* 3:19 wom. child died *in t. n.*
Neh. 2:12 I arose *in t. n.*; 15 I went up
4:22 *in the n.* they may guard us
6:10 *in the n.* will they slay thee
Job 5:14 grope in noonday as *in t. n.*
24:14 *in the n.* murderer is as thief
27:20 tempest stealeth him *in t. n.*
34:25 overturneth them *in the n.*
35:10 who giveth songs *in the n.?*
Ps. 16:7 my reins instruct me *in t. n.*
17:3 thou hast visited me *in the n.*
22:2 I cry *in the n.* season, and am
42:8 *in t. n.* his song sh. be with me
77:2 my sore ran *in t. n.* ceased not
6 I call to remem. my song *in t. n.*
90:4 1,000 years are as watch *in t. n.*
105:39 a fire to give light *in the n.*
119:55 remember thy name *in t. n.*
Eccl. 2:23 taketh not rest *in the n.*
Cant. 3:8 sword bec. of fear *in t. n.*
Isa. 15:1 *in t. n.* Moab is laid waste
26:9 my soul desired thee *in the n.*
30:29 shall have a song as *in the n.*
59:10 stumble at noonday as *in t. n.*
Jer. 36:30 shall be cast out *in the n.*
Lam. 1:2 she weepeth sore *in the n.*
2:19 arise, cry out *in the n.*
Hos. 4:5 prophet shall fall *in the n.*
John 11:10 man walk *in t. n.* stum.
Acts 16:9 vision to Paul *in t. n.* 18:9
1*Thes.* 5:2 day cometh as thief *in the n.* 2*Pet.* 3:10
7 sleep *in t. n.* are drunk *in the n.*

NIGHTS.

Gen. 7:4 cause rain 40 days, 40 *n.* 12
Job 7:3 wearisome *n.* appointed me
Isa. 21:8 I am set in ward whole *n.*
See DAYS.

NIGHTHAWK.

Lev. 11:16 *n.* not eat, *Deut.* 14:15

NIGHT-WATCHES.

Psa. 63:6 I meditate on thee in *n.-w.*
119:148 prevent *n.-w.* to meditate

NIMRIM. *Isa.* 15:6

NIMROD.

Gen. 10:8 Cush begat *N.* 1*Chr.* 1:10
Mic. 5:6 land of Assyria and *N.*

NINE.

Deut. 3:11 Og's bedstead *n.* cubits
Neh. 11:1 *n.* parts dwell in oth. cit.
Luke 17:17 but where are the *n.?*
See HUNDRED.

NINETEEN.

2*Sam.* 2:30 lacked of D. serv. *n.* men

NINETEENTH.

2*Kings* 25:8 in the *n.* year of Nebuchadnezzar the house of the Lord was burnt, *Jer.* 52:12

NINETY.

Gen. 5:9 Enos lived *n.* years, begat
17:17 sh. Sa. that is *n.* ye. old, bear?

NINETY-SIX.

Ezra 8:35 offered for Isr. *n.-s.* rams

NINETY-EIGHT.

1*Sam.* 4:15 Eli was *n.-e.* years old

NINETY-NINE.

Gen. 17:1 Abram was *n.-n.* years old
24 was *n.-n.* ye. old when circum.
Mat. 18:12 doth he not leave the *n.-n.* and seeketh? 13; *Luke* 15:4, 7

NINEVEH.

Gen. 10:11 Asher builded *N.*
2*Kin.* 19:36 Sennach. at *N.* *Isa.* 37:37
Jonah 1:2 go to *N.* 3:2, 3; 4:11
Nah. 1:1 the burden of *N.* 2:8
3:7 *N.* is waste, who will bemoan?
Zeph. 2:13 make *N.* a desolation
Mat. 12:41 men of *N.* *Luke* 11:32

NINEVITES. *Luke* 11:30

NINTH.

Lev. 25:22 eat old fruit till *n.* year
1*Chr.* 12:12 Elzabad the *n.* captain
27:12 *n.* captain for *n.* month was
Mat. 20:5 went out about *n.* hour
27:45 darkness over all the land unto the *n.* hour, *Mark* 15:33
46 *n.* hour Jes. gave up the ghost
Acts 3:1 at hour of prayer, being *n.*
10:3 Cor. saw vis. about *n.* hour, 30
Rev. 21:20 *n.* foundation was topaz
See DAY, MONTH.

NISAN.

Neh. 2:1 in the month *N.*
Esth. 3:7 first month *N.*

NISROCH. 2*Kin.* 19:37; *Isa.* 37:38

NITRE.

Prov. 25:20 as vinegar upon *n.* so
Jer. 2:22 though thou wash with *n.*

NO.

Jer. 46:25 punish *N.* *Eze.* 30:14, 16
Nah. 3:8 better than populous *N.*

NOADIAH.

Ezra 8:33 *N.* the son of Binnui
Neh. 6:14 think on prophetess *N.*

NOAH, NOE.

Gen. 5:29 called his name *N.* 30
6:8 *N.* found grace in eyes of Lord
9 genera. of *N.* 10:1, 32; 1*Chr.* 1:4
7:23 *N.* only remained alive
8:1 God remembered *N.* and, 6, 20
9:24 *N.* awoke from his wine, 29
Isa. 54:9 this is as the waters of *N.*
Eze. 14:14 *N.* Daniel, Job, 20
Mat. 24:37 in days of *N.* *Luke* 17:26
Heb. 11:7 by faith *N.* being warned
1*Pet.* 3:20 God waited in days of *N.*
2*Pet.* 2:5 old world, but saved *N.*

NOAH. *Num.* 26:33; 27:1; 36:11; *Josh* 17:3

NOB.

1*Sam.* 21:1 David came to *N.* to
22:9 son of Jesse coming to *N.* 11, 19
Neh. 11:32 child. of Benj. dwelt at *N.*
Isa. 10:32 yet shall he remain at *N.*

NOBLE.

Ezra 4:10 *n.* Asnapper brought over
Esth. 6:9 one of king's *n.* princes
Jer. 2:21 I planted thee a *n.* vine
Luke 19:12 *n.* man went to far coun.
John 4:46 *n.* man who. son was sick
49 *n.* man saith, Come ere child die
Acts 17:11 Bereans more *n.* than Th.
24:3 we accept it, *n.* Felix, 26:25
1*Cor.* 1:26 not many *n.* are called

NOBLES.

Exod. 24:11 on *n.* of Israel laid not
Num. 21:18 the *n.* of peo. digged it
Judg. 5:13 dominion over the *n.*
1*Kin.* 21:8 Jezebel sent letters to *n*
2*Chr.* 23:20 Jehoiada took the *n.*
Neh. 2:16 nor had I told it to the *n.*
3:5 *n.* not put their necks to work
5:7 I rebuked the *n.* and rulers
6:17 the *n.* of Judah sent letters
7:5 G. put in my heart to gather *n.*
10:29 they clave to brethren, th. *n.*
13:17 I contended with *n.* of Judah
Job 29:10 the *n.* held their peace
Psa. 83:11 make their *n.* like Oreb
149:8 bind *n.* with fetters of iron
Prov. 8:16 princes rule, *n.* judges
Eccl. 10:17 when king is son of *n.*
Isa. 13:2 go into the gates of the *n.*
34:12 they shall call *n.* to kingdom
43:14 and brought down all th. *n.*
Jer. 14:3 the *n.* sent their little ones
27:20 Nebucha. carried captive *n.*
30:21 their *n.* sha. be of themselves
39:6 the king slew all *n.* of Judah
Jonah 3:7 decree of king and his *n.*
Nah. 3:18 thy *n.* sh. dwell in dust

NOD. *Gen.* 4:16

NOISE.

Exod. 20:18 heard *n.* of the trumpet
32:17 there is a *n.* of war in camp
18 the *n.* of them that sing I hear
Josh. 6:10 not shout nor make any *n.*
Judg. 5:11 delivered fr. *n.* of archers
1*Sam.* 4:6 what meaneth the *n.?* 14
1*Kings* 1:41 wherefore is this *n.?*
45 this is the *n.* th. ye have heard
2*Kings* 7:6 *n.* of char. *n.* of horses
11:13 Athaliah heard *n.* of guard, 2*Chr.* 23:12
1*Chr.* 15:28 making *n.* wi. psalteries
Ezra 3:13 *n.* of joy from *n.* of weep.
Job 36:29 understand *n.* of tabern.
33 *n.* thereof showeth concerning
37:2 hear attentive. *n.* of his voice
Psa. 33:3 play skilfully with loud *n.*
42:7 calleth at *n.* of water-spouts
55:2 I mourn and make a *n.*
59:6 they make a *n.* like a dog, 14
65:7 who stilleth the *n.* of the seas
66:1 make a joyful *n.* to God, all ye lands, 81:1; 95:1, 2; 98:4, 6; 100:1
93:4 L. mightier than *n.* of waters
Isa. 9:5 every battle is wi. confu. *n.*
13:4 *n.* of a multitude in the mountains, a tumultuous *n.* of kingd.
14:11 the *n.* of thy viols is down
17:12 a *n.* like the *n.* of the seas
24:8 *n.* of them that rejoice endeth
18 he who fleeth fr. the *n.* of fear
25:5 shalt bring *n.* of strangers
29:6 visited of the L. with great *n.*
31:4 nor abase hims. for *n.* of them
33:3 at *n.* of the tumult people fled
66:6 a voice of *n.* from the city
Jer. 4:19 my heart maketh *n.* in me
29 the city shall flee for the *n.*
10:22 the *n.* of the bruit is come
11:16 *n.* of great tumult he kindled
25:31 a *n.* sh. come to ends of earth
46:17 Pha. king of Egypt is but *n.*
47:3 at *n.* of stamping of horses
49:21 the earth is moved at the *n.* of their fall, at the cry the *n.*
50:46 at *n.* of taking of Babylon
51:55 *n.* of their voice is uttered
Lam. 2:7 made *n.* in house of Lord
Eze. 1:24 the *n.* of their wings, like the *n.* of great waters, 43:2
3:13 the *n.* of wheels, *n.* of rushing
19:7 land was desolate by the *n.*
26:10 thy walls sh. shake at the *n.*
13 I will cause *n.* of songs to cease
37:7 as I prophesied, there was a *n.*
Joel 2:5 like the *n.* of char. *n.* of fire
Amos 5:23 take from me *n.* of songs
Mic. 2:12 they sh. make a great *n.*

Nah. 3:2 *n.* of a whip, *n.* of wheels
Zeph. 1:10 *n.* of a cry from fish-gate
Zech. 9:15 sh. drink and make a *n.*
Mat. 9:23 saw people making a *n.*
2*Pet.* 3:10 heavens pass away wi. *n.*
Rev. 6:1 I heard the *n.* of thunder

NOISED.

Josh. 6:27 Joshua, his fame was *n.*
Mark 2:1 *n.* he was in the house
Luke 1:65 these sayings *n.* abroad
Acts 2:6 when this was *n.* abroad

NOISOME.

Ps. 91:3 deliver thee fr. *n.* pestilence
Eze. 14:21 send sword and *n.* beast
Rev. 16:2 fell a *n.* and grievous sore

There was NONE.

Num. 21:35 *t. was n.* left him alive
2*Sam.* 22:42 they looked, but *there was n.* to save, *Psa.* 18:41
Psa. 139:16 when yet *t. w. n.* of them

NOON.

Gen. 43:16 men sh. dine wi. me at *n.*
25 present aga. Joseph came at *n.*
Judg. 19:8 they tarried until after *n.*
2*Sam.* 4:5 who lay on a bed at *n.*
1*Kin.* 18:26 called on Baal until *n.*
27 at *n.* Elijah mocked them
20:16 and they went out at *n.*
2*Kin.* 4:20 he sat on her knees till *n.*
Psa. 55:17 at *n.* will I pray
Cant. 1:7 makest flock to rest at *n.*
Jer. 6:4 arise, and let us go up at *n.*
Amos 8:9 cause sun to go down at *n.*
Acts 22:6 about *n.* there shone light

NOONDAY.

Deut. 28:29 thou shalt grope at *n.*
Job 5:14 they grope in the *n.*
11:17 thine age be clearer than *n.*
Psa. 37:6 bring forth judgment as *n.*
91:6 destruction that wasteth at *n.*
Isa. 16:3 as night, in midst of *n.*
58:10 thy darkness shall be as *n.*
59:10 we stumble at *n.* as night
Jer. 15:8 I have a spoiler at *n.*
Zeph. 2:4 drive out Ashdod at *n.*

NOONTIDE.

Jer. 20:16 hear the shouting at *n.*

NOPH.

Isa. 19:13 princes of *N.* are deceived
Jer. 2:16 the children of *N.* have
46:14 publish in *n.*; 19 *N.* shall
Eze. 30:13 images cease out *N.* 16

NORTH.

Gen. 28:14 thou sh. spread to the *n.*
1*Kings* 7:25 three oxen looking toward *n.* 2*Chr.* 4:4
1*Chr.* 9:24 porters were toward *n.*
Job 26:7 he stretcheth out the *n.*
37:9 and cold cometh out of the *n.*
22 fair weather cometh out of *n.*
Psa. 48:2 on sides of *n.* the city
89:12 *n.* and south, thou created
Eccl. 1:6 wind turneth about to *n.*
11:3 if the tree fall toward the *n.*
Isa. 14:13 I will sit in sides of the *n.*
43:6 I will say to the *n.* Give up
Jer. 1:13 pot's face is toward the *n.*
14 out of the *n.* an evil break forth, 4:6; 46:20
15 families of kingdoms of the *n.*
3:12 proclaim these words tow. *n.*
18 sh. come together out of the *n.*
6:1 for evil appeareth out of the *n.*
23:8 which led Israel out of *n.* 31:8
25:9 take all the families of the *n.*
26 all the kings of *n.* far and near
46:6 they shall fall toward the *n.*
10 the L. hath a sacrifice in the *n.*
24 delivered to the people of the *n.*
47:2 waters rise up out of the *n.*
50:3 out of the *n.* cometh a nation
Eze. 1:4 a whirlwind came out of *n.*
8:5 I lifted mine eyes toward the *n.*
20:47 all faces from south to *n.*
21:4 all flesh from south to *n.*
Eze. 32:30 princes of *n.* all of them
40:44 prospect toward the *n.* 46
41:11 one door toward the *n.* 42:4
42:1 and building toward *n.*
4 doors *n.*; 11 chambers *n.* 13
46:19 holy chambers looked to *n.*
48:10 this holy oblation toward *n.*
Dan. 11:6 come to the king of the *n.*
8 more years than king of the *n.*
11 fight with the king of the *n.*
13 for the king of *n.* shall return
15 king of *n.* cast up a mount, 40
44 tidings of *n.* shall trouble him
Zeph. 2:13 stretch his hand agai. *n.*
Zech. 6:6 black horses go into the *n.*
8 have quieted my spirit in the *n.*
14:4 mountain sh. remove tow. *n.*
Rev. 21:13 and on *n.* were three gates

NORTH *Border.*

Num. 34:7 this shall be your *n. b.* 9

From the NORTH.

Psa. 107:3 gathered *from the n.* and the south, *Isa.* 49:12; *Jer.* 16:15; 23:8
Isa. 14:31 sh. come *f. t. n.* a smoke
41:25 I raised up one *from the n.*
Jer. 4:6 I will bring evil *from the n.* and great destruct. 6:22; 10:22; 50:9, 41; 51:48
Eze. 26:7 a king of kings *fr. the n.*
39:2 I will cause thee to come *f. n.*
Amos 8:12 sh. wander *f. t. n.* to east
Zech. 2:6 flee *from* the land of *t. n.*
Luke 13:29 come *f. t. n.* and sit down

NORTH *Quarter.*

Josh. 15:5 Judah's border in *n. q.*

NORTH *Side.*

Exod. 26:20 tabernacle on the *n. s.*
35 thou shalt put table on *n. side*
Num. 2:25 camp of Dan on the *n. s.*
Judg. 21:19 a feast on *n. s.* Beth-el
2*Kings* 16:14 brazen altar on *n. s.*
Eze. 42:17 he measured the *n. side*
48:30 goings out of city on the *n. s.*

NORTHERN.

Jer. 15:12 break *n.* iron, and steel
Joel 2:20 I will remove the *n.* army

NORTHWARD.

Gen. 13:14 look *n.* and east. *Deut.* 3:27
Exod. 40:22 tabernacle *n.* without
Lev. 1:11 kill it on side of altar *n.*
Deut. 2:3 ye mountain, turn you *n.*
1*Sam.* 14:5 front of one rock was *n.*
1*Chr.* 26:14 Zechariah's lot came *n.*
17 *n.* were four Levites a day

NOSE.

Lev. 21:18 a flat *n.* shall not offer
2*Kin.* 19:28 hook in thy *n.* *Isa.* 37:29
Job 40:24 his *n.* pierceth through
41:2 canst thou put hook in his *n.*?
Prov. 30:33 the wringing of the *n.*
Cant. 7:4 thy *n.* is as tower of Leb.
8 the smell of thy *n.* like apples
Isa. 65:5 these are a smoke in my *n.*
Eze. 8:17 put the branch to their *n.*
23:25 sh. take away thy *n.* and ears

NOSES.

Ps. 115:6 *n.* have they, but smell not
Eze. 39:11 stop *n.* of passengers

NOSE-JEWELS.

Isa. 3:21 L. take away their *n.-j.*

NOSTRILS.

Gen. 2:7 G. breathed into man's *n.*
7:22 in whose *n.* was breath of life
Exod. 15:8 wi. blast of thy *n.* waters
Num. 11:20 eat till it come out *n.*
2*Sam.* 22:9 went a smoke out of his *n.* *Psa.* 18:8, 15
16 the blast of the breath of his *n.*
Job 4:9 breath of his *n.* consumed
27:3 the Spirit of God is in my *n.*
39:20 the glory of his *n.* is terrible
41:20 out of his *n.* goeth smoke
Isa. 2:22 whose breath is in his *n.*
Lam. 4:20 breath of *n.* was taken
Amos 4:10 stink of camps unto *n.*

NOTABLE.

Dan. 8:5 the goat had a *n.* horn
8 for it came up four *n.* ones
Mat. 27:16 had then a *n.* prisoner
Acts 2:20 before *n.* day of Lord come
4:16 a *n.* miracle hath been done

NOTE, ED.

Isa. 30:8 write it, *n.* it in a book
Dan. 10:21 *n.* in scripture of truth
2*Thes.* 3:14 *n.* that man, and have

NOTE.

Rom. 16:7 are of *n.* among apostles

NOTHING.

Gen. 11:6 *n.* will be restrained
19:8 only unto these men do *n.*
Exod. 12:10 let *n.* of it remain
16:18 much, had *n.* over, 2*Cor.* 8:15
22:3 have *n.* then he shall be sold
Deut. 22:26 damsel thou shalt do *n.*
Judg. 14:6 and had *n.* in his hand
2*Sam.* 24:24 which doth cost me *n.*
1*Kings* 8:9 there was *n.* in the ark
11:22 he answered *n.* *Luke* 22:35
Job 6:18 they go to *n.* and perish
21 for now ye are *n.* ye see
8:9 but of yesterday, and know *n.*
24:25 make my speech *n.* worth
26:7 he hangeth the earth upon *n.*
34:9 it profiteth a man *n.* that he should delight himself with God
Psa. 17:3 tried me and shalt find *n.*
39:5 mine age is as *n.* before thee
49:17 dieth, he shall carry *n.* away
119:165 and *n.* shall offend them
Prov. 9:13 simple, and knoweth *n.*
13:4 desireth, and hath *n.* 20:4
7 maketh himself rich, yet hath *n.*
22:27 if thou hast *n.* to pay
Eccl. 3:14 doeth, *n.* can be put to it
5:15 he shall take *n.* of his labor
6:2 that he wanteth *n.* for his soul
7:14 man should find *n.* after him
Isa. 34:12 all her princes shall be *n.*
40:17 nations before him are as *n.*
they are to him less than *n.* 41:29
23 bringeth princes to *n.* 41:11, 12
Jer. 10:24 lest thou bring me to *n.*
38:14 ask a thing, hide *n.* from me
39:10 left of poor which had *n.*
50:26 destroy, let *n.* of her be left
Lam. 1:12 is it *n.* to you?
Eze. 13:3 prophets that ha. seen *n.*
Dan. 4:35 inhabitants of earth as *n.*
Amos 3:4 lion cry if taken *n.*
5 taken up snare, and taken *n.*
7 surely Lord God will do *n.*
Hag. 2:3 in comparison of it as *n.*?
Mat. 17:20 *n.* shall be impossible to you, *Luke* 1:37
26:62 answerest thou *n.*?
27:12 he answered *n.* *Mark* 14:60, 61; 15:3, 4, 5
19 ha. *n.* to do with that just man
Mark 5:26 and was *n.* bettered
9:29 forth by *n.* but by prayer
Luke 5:5 have toiled all night and taken *n.* *John* 21:3
7:42 they had *n.* to pay
10:19 *n.* sh. by any means hurt you
11:6 I have *n.* to set before him
23:41 this man hath done *n.* amiss
John 3:27 man can receive *n.*
5:19 Son can do *n.* of himself, 30
6:12 gather, that *n.* be lost
39 given me, I should lose *n.*
63 the flesh profiteth *n.*
7:26 they say *n.*; 8:28 I do *n.*
9:33 could do *n.*; 11:49 ye know *n.*
12:19 perceive how ye prevail *n.*?
14:30 prince of world hath *n.* in me
15:5 without me ye can do *n.*
16:23 that day ye shall ask me *n.*
24 have ye asked *n.* in my name
18:20 in secret have I said *n.*
Acts 10:20 go, doubting *n.* 11:12

Acts 19:36 be quiet, and do *n.* rashly
20:20 kept back *n.* was profitable
23:14 eat *n.* until we ha. slain Paul
27:33 fasting, having taken *n.*
1*Cor.* 1:19 bring to *n.* understanding
4:4 I know *n.* by myself
5 judge *n.* before the time
8:2 he knoweth *n.* yet as he ought
9:16 preach, I have *n.* to glory of
13:2 no charity, am *n.* 2 *Cor.* 12:11
3 not charity, it profiteth me *n.*
2*Cor.* 6:10 having *n.* yet possessing
13:8 can do *n.* against the truth
Gal. 5:2 Christ shall profit you *n.*
Phil. 2:3 let *n.* be done thro' strife
1*Tim.* 4:4 good, *n.* to be refused
5:21 doing *n.* by partiality
6:4 he is proud, knowing *n.*
7 we brought *n.* we carry *n.* out
Tit. 3:13 that *n.* be wanting
Phile. 14 with. thy mind wou. I do *n.*
Heb. 2:8 he left *n.* that is not put
7:19 for the law made *n.* perfect
Jas. 1:4 and entire, wanting *n.*
6 him ask in faith, *n.* wavering
3*John* 7 taking *n.* of the Gentiles

For NOTHING.

Exod. 21:2 seventh go free *for n.*
Luke 6:35 lend, hoping for *n.* again
Phil. 4:6 be careful *for n.* but by

In NOTHING.

Acts 17:21 Athen. spent time *in n.*
2*Cor.* 12:11 *in n.* am I behind
Phil. 1:20 *in n.* I shall be ashamed
28 *in n.* terrified by adversaries

Is NOTHING.

Num. 11:6 *is n.* besides this manna
Judg. 7:14 *is n.* else save sword of
1*Sam.* 27:1 there *is n.* better than
1*Kings* 18:43 and said, There *is n.*
2*Kings* 20:15 there *is n.* among my treasure, *Isa.* 39:4
2*Chr.* 14:11 *is n.* with thee to help
Neh. 2:2 this *is n.* else but sorrow
Esth. 6:3 there *is n.* done for him
Psa. 19:6 there *is n.* fr. heat thereof
Prov. 8:8 there *is n.* froward or
Eccl. 2:24 *is n.* better for man, 3:22
5:14 and there *is n.* in his hand
Jer. 32:17 *is n.* too hard for thee
Mat. 10:26 there *is n.* that shall not be revealed, *Mar.* 4:22; *Lu.* 12:2
23:16 swear by temple, it *is n.*
18 whoso sh. swear by altar, it *is n.*
Mark 7:15 there *is n.* from without
John 8:54 myself, my honor *is n.*
Rom. 14:14 that there *is n.* unclean
1*Cor.* 7:19 circumcision *is n.*
8:4 an idol *is n.* in the world
Gal. 6:3 *is n.* he deceiveth himself
Tit. 1:15 that are defiled *is n.* pure

Of NOTHING.

Isa. 41:24 behold, ye are *of n.*
1*Thes.* 4:12 ye may have lack *of n.*
Rev. 3:17 increased, have need *of n.*

NOTWITHSTANDING.

Luke 10:11 *n.* be sure of this that
20 *n.* in this rejoice not
1*Tim.* 2:15 *n* she shall be saved

NOUGHT. *See* NAUGHT.

NOURISH.

Gen. 45:11 will I *n.* thee, 50:21
Isa. 7:21 man shall *n.* young cow
23:4 nor do I *n.* up young men
44:14 an ash, the rain doth *n.* it

NOURISHED.

Gen. 47:12 Joseph *n.* his father
2*Sam.* 12:3 lamb he bought *n.* up
Isa. 1:2 *n.* and brought up children
Eze. 19:2 she *n.* her whelps
Acts 7:20 *n.* in his father's house
21 Pharaoh's daughter *n.* him
12:20 was *n.* by the king's country
1*Tim.* 4:6 *n.* up in words of faith
Jas. 5:5 have *n.* your hearts as in
Rev. 12:14 *n.* for a time, times

NOURISHER, MENT.

Ruth 4:15 shall be *n.* of thy old age
Col. 2:19 joints and bands having *n.*

NOURISHETH, ING.

Dan. 1:5 so *n.* them three years
Eph. 5:29 but *n.* his flesh

NOVICE.

1*Tim.* 3:6 not *n.* lest lifted wi. pride

NOWADAYS.

1*Sam.* 25:10 many serv. *n.* that break

NUMBER, *Substantive.*

Gen. 34:30 I being few in *n.*
41:49 much, for it was without *n.*
Exod. 12:4 lamb accord. to *n.* of souls
16:16 manna, accord. to *n.* of pers.
23:26 *n.* of thy days I will fulfil
Lev. 25:15 *n.* of years after jubilee, *n.* of years of fruits he sell, 16, 50
26:22 shall make you few in *n.*
Num. 1:2 with *n.* of names, 18, 22
3:22 *n.* of males a month old, 28-43
48 odd *n.* of them to be redeemed
14:29 *n.* from twenty years old
15:12 according to *n.* prepare, do to every one according to their *n.*
23:10 who can count *n.* of Israel?
31:36 half of their portion was in *n.*
Deut. 4:27 *n.* among heathen, 28:62
7:7 more in *n.* than any people
25:2 to be beaten by a certain *n.*
32:8 according to the *n.* of Israel
Josh. 4:5 a stone according to *n.* 8
Judg. 6:5 camels without *n.* 7:12
7:6 *n.* that lapped were 300 men
1*Sam.* 6:4 *n.* of lords of Philistines
18 *n.* of cities of the Philistines
2*Sam.* 2:15 and went over by *n.*
24:2 may know *n.* of the people
9 gave up sum of *n.* of people
1*Kin.* 18:31 12 stones according to *n.*
1*Chr.* 7:2 *n.* was in days of David
9 *n.* of them after genealogy, 40
11:11 *n.* of mighty men David had
22:16 gold and silver there is no *n.*
23:3 their *n.* by their polls
25:7 the *n.* that were instructed
27:23 David took not *n.* of them
2*Chr.* 12:3 people were without *n.*
26:12 *n.* of chief of the fathers
30:24 *n.* of priests sanctified them.
Ezra 1:9 this is *n.* of the vessels
2:2 the *n.* of the people of Israel
3:4 daily burnt-offerings by *n.*
6:17 according to the *n.* of tribes
8:34 by *n.* and by weight every one
Job 1:5 according to *n.* of them all
3:6 not come into *n.* of months
5:9 things without *n.* 9:10
14:5 *n.* of months are with thee
15:20 *n.* of years hidden to oppress.
25:3 is there any *n.* of his armies?
31:37 declare to him *n.* of my steps
34:24 mighty men without *n.*
36:26 *n.* of his years be searched
38:21 the *n.* of thy days is great
Psa. 105:12 were but a few men in *n.*
34 caterpillars, and without *n.*
139:18 more in *n.* than the sand
147:4 he telleth *n.* of the stars
Cant. 6:8 and virgins without *n.*
Isa. 21:17 residue of *n.* of archers
40:26 bringeth out their host by *n.*
65:11 drink-offering to that *n.*
Jer. 2:28 *n.* of cities are thy gods
32 forgotten me days without *n.*
11:13 according to *n.* of thy cities
44:28 small *n.* that escape sword
Eze. 5:3 shalt take a few in *n.*
Dan. 9:2 I understood *n.* of years
Hos. 1:10 *n.* of Isr. as sand, *Rom.* 9:27
Joel 1:6 nation come up without *n.*
Nah. 3:3 there is great *n.* of carcass.
Luke 22:3 Judas, being of the *n.*
John 6:10 men sat, *n.* 5,000, *Acts* 4:4
Acts 1:15 *n.* of the names were 120
5:36 to Theudas a *n.* of men joined
6:1 *n.* of discip. was multiplied, 7
Acts 11:21 a great *n.* bel. and turned
16:5 churches were increased in *n.*
2*Cor.* 10:12 not make ourselves of *n*
1*Tim.* 5:9 let not widow be in *n.*
Rev. 5:11 *n.* was 10,000 times 10,000
7:4 I heard the *n.* of them which
9:16 *n.* of the army of horsemen
13:17 *n.* of his name; 18 count *n.*
18 it is *n.* of a man, his *n.* is 666
15:2 had victory over *n.* of beast
20:8 *n.* of Gog is as sand of the sea

NUMBER, *Verb.*

Gen. 13:16 if a man can *n.* the dust
15:5 tell stars, if able to *n.* them
Lev. 15:13 *n.* 7 days for cleansing
28 she shall *n.* to herself 7 days
23:16 after 7th sab. shall *n.* 50 days
25:8 shalt *n.* 7 sabbaths of years
Num. 1:3 Aaron shall *n.* them by
49 thou shalt not *n.* tribe of Levi
3:40 *n.* all first-born males of Israel
4:23 until 50 years old *n.* them, 30
Deut. 16:9 seven weeks shalt thou *n.* begin to *n.*
1*Sam.* 14:17 *n.* and see who is gone
2*Sam.* 24:1 go *n.* Israel and Judah
2 go and *n.* people, 4; 1*Chr.* 21:2
1*Kings* 20:25 *n.* thee an army like
1*Chr.* 21:1 provoked David to *n.* Isr.
27:24 Joab began to *n.* finished not
Job 38:37 who can *n.* the clouds?
39:2 canst thou *n.* the months?
Psa. 90:12 so teach us to *n.* our days
Isa. 65:12 will I *n.* you to the sword
Rev. 7:9 multitude no man could *n.*

NUMBERED.

Gen. 13:16 then shall thy seed be *n.*
16:10 not be *n.* for multitude, 32:12
Exod. 38:25 *n.* of congregation, 26
Num. 1:21 those th. were *n.* of them, 23, 44, 46; 2:4, 13, 15, 19, 21, 23, 26, 28, 30
47 the Levites were not *n.* 2:33
2:9 were *n.* in the camp of Judah
16 were *n.* in the camp of Reuben
24 *n.* of Ephraim; 31 *n.* of Dan
3:16 and Moses *n.* them, 42
39 *n.* of the Levites were 22,000
4:34 *n.* sons of the Kohathites, 37
38 were *n.* of Gershonites, 41
42 were *n.* of sons of Merari, 45
7:2 princes over them that were *n.*
14:29 wilderness, all that were *n.*
26:51 these were *n.* of child. of Isr.
Josh. 8:10 Joshua *n.* the people
1*Sam.* 15:4 Saul *n.* peop. in Telaim
2*Sam.* 18:1 David *n.* the people
24:10 heart smote him after he *n.*
1*Kings* 3:8 people that cannot be *n.*
8:5 sheep and oxen that could not be *n.* 2 *Chr.* 5:6
20:15 *n.* princes of the provinces
27 Israel were *n.* like two flocks
2*Kings* 3:6 Jehoram *n.* all Israel
1*Chr.* 21:17 comman. people to be *n.*
23:3 Levites were *n.* fr. 30 years, 27
2*Chr.* 2:17 Solomon *n.* all strangers
25:5 *n.* them from 20 years old
Ezra 1:8 Cyrus *n.* the vessels to
Psa. 40:5 are more than can be *n.*
Eccl. 1:15 wanting cannot be *n.*
Isa. 22:10 ye have *n.* the houses
53:12 *n.* with transgr. *Mark* 15:28
Jer. 33:22 host of heav. cannot be *n.*
Dan. 5:26 God hath *n.* thy kingdom
Hos. 1:10 sand of sea, cannot be *n.*
Mat. 10:30 hairs of your head are all *n.* *Luke* 12:7
Acts 1:17 for he was *n.* with us
26 Matthias *n.* with 11 apostles

NUMBEREST.

Exod. 30:12 a ransom, when thou *n.* that be no plague when thou *n.*
Job 14:16 for now thou *n.* my steps

NUMBERING.

Gen. 41:49 corn until he left *n.*
2*Chr.* 2:17 after *n.* wherewith David

NUMBERS.
1*Chr.* 12:23 these are *n.* of bands
2*Chr.* 17:14 these are *n.* of them
Psa. 71:15 I know not the *n.* thereof

NURSE.
Gen. 24:59 sent away Rebek. and *n.*
35:8 Deborah, Rebekah's *n.* died
Exod. 2:7 shall I call to thee a *n.?*
Ruth 4:16 Naomi became *n.*
2*Sam.* 4:4 *n.* took him up and fled
2*Kings* 11:2 they hid him and his *n.*
2*Chr.* 22:11
1*Thes.* 2:7 as *n.* cherisheth her chil.

NURSE, ED.
Exod. 2:7 that she may *n.* the child
9 take this child and *n.* it, and the woman took the child and *n.* it
Isa. 60:4 dau. shall be *n.* at thy side

NURSING.
Num. 11:12 carry them as *n.* father
Isa. 49:23 kings be *n.* fathers, and queens thy *n.* mothers

NURTURE.
Eph. 6:4 bring th. up in *n.* of Lord

NUTS.
Gen. 43:11 present, *n.* and almonds
Cant. 6:11 down into garden of *n.*

NYMPHAS. *Col.* 4:15

O.

OAK.
Gen. 35:4 Jacob hid gods under *o.*
8 nurse was buried under an *o.*
Josh. 24:26 set it up under an *o.*
Judg. 6:11 angel of Lord sat un. *o.*
2*Sam.* 18:9 mule went under an *o.*
10 Absalom hanged in an *o.*
14 was alive in midst of the *o.*
1*Kin.* 13:14 found man of God un. *o.*
1*Chr.* 10:12 buried bones under *o.*
Isa. 1:30 be as *o.* whose leaf fadeth
6:13 as teil-tree, or *o.* whose sub.
44:14 cypress and *o.* to make a god
Eze. 6:13 idols under every *o.*

OAKS.
Isa. 1:29 shall be ashamed of the *o.*
2:13 day of the Lord on all the *o.*
Eze. 27:6 of *o.* have they made oars
Hos. 4:13 burn incense under *o.*
Amos 2:9 Amorite was strong as *o.*
Zech. 11:2 howl, O ye *o.* of Bashan

OAR, S.
Isa. 33:21 shall go no galley with *o.*
Eze. 27:6 of oaks of Bashan made *o.*
29 all that handle the *o.* shall cry

OATH.
Gen. 24:8 shalt be clear fr. my *o.* 41
26:3 I will perform the *o.* which I sware to Abraham, *Deut.* 7:8; *Psa.* 105:9; *Jer.* 11:5
28 let there be an *o.* betwixt us
50:25 Jos. took *o.* of children of Isr.
Exod. 22:11 *o.* of Lord be betw. us
Lev. 5:4 man pronounce with an *o.*
Num. 5:19 priest charge her by *o.*
21 Lord make thee an *o.* amo. peo.
30:2 if a man swear an *o.* 10
13 every binding *o.* to afflict soul
Deut. 29:12 his *o.* whi. Lord maketh
14 you only do I make this *o.*
Josh. 2:17 be blameless of thine *o.*
9:20 wrath be on us because of *o.*
Judg. 21:5 Israel made a great *o.*
1*Sam.* 14:26 people feared the *o.*
27 Saul charged them with *o.* 28
2*Sam.* 21:7 spared Mephi. bec. of *o.*
1*Kings* 2:43 why hast not kept *o.?*
8:31 an *o.* be laid on him, *o.* come before thine altar in, 2*Chr.* 6:22
18:10 he took an *o.* of kingdom
2*Kin.* 11:4 Jehoiada took *o.* of them
1*Chr.* 16:16 mindful of *o.* to Isaac
2*Chr.* 15:15 Judah rejoiced at *o.*
Neh. 5:12 Nehem. took *o.* of priests
10:29 an *o.* to walk in God's law
Eccl. 8:2 in regard of the *o.* of God
9:2 as he that feareth an *o.*
Eze. 16:59 hast despised *o.* 17:18,19
17:13 and hath taken an *o.* of him
16 king, whose *o.* he despised
Dan. 9:11 and *o.* written in law
Zech. 8:17 love no false *o.* this I hate
Mat. 14:7 promised with *o.* to give
9 for the *o.'s* sake, *Mark* 6:26
26:72 denied with *o.* I do not know
Luke 1:73 the *o.* which he sware
Acts 2:30 God hath sworn with an *o.*
23:21 bound themselves with an *o.*
Heb. 6:16 an *o.* for confirmation
17 God confirmed it by an *o.*
7:20 as not without an *o.* he, 21
28 the *o.* which was since the law
Jas. 5:12 swear not by any other *o.*

OATHS.
Eze. 21:23 them that have sworn *o.*
Hab. 3:9 naked, according to *o.*
Mat. 5:33 perform to Lord thine *o.*

OBADIAH.
1*Kings* 18:3 Ahab called *O.* 4, 7, 16
2*Chr.* 17:7 sent to *O.* to teach, 34:12
Ezra 8:9 *O.* son of Jehiel went up
Neh. 10:5 *O.* sealed; 12:25 *O.* was
Obad. 1 vision of *O.* thus saith the

OBED.
Ruth 4:17 they called his name *O.*
21 Boaz beg. *O.* 1*Ch.* 2:12; *Mat.* 1:5
1*Chr.* 11:47 *O.* one of D.'s valiant men
2*Chr.* 23:1 son of *O.* into covenant
Luke 3:32 Jesse, which was son of *O.*

OBED-EDOM.
2*Sam.* 6:10 carried the ark into the house of *O.* 11, 12; 1*Chr.* 13:13, 14; 15:25
1*Chr.* 15:18 *O.* a porter, 21, 24

OBEDIENCE.
Rom. 1:5 for *o.* to faith among all
5:19 by *o.* of one many be made
6:16 or of *o.* unto righteousness
16:19 your *o.* is come abroad unto
26 made known for *o.* to faith
1*Cor.* 14:34 women to be under *o.*
2*Cor.* 7:15 remembereth *o.* of all
10:5 every thought to *o.* of Christ
6 all disobed. when *o.* is fulfilled
Phile. 21 having confidence in thy *o.*
Heb. 5:8 learned *o.* by things suffer.
1*Pet.* 1:2 sanctification of Spi. to *o.*

OBEDIENT.
Exod. 24:7 Lord hath said, Be *o.*
Num. 27:20 that Israel may be *o.*
Deut. 4:30 L. and be *o.* to his voice
8:20 perish bec. ye would not be *o.*
2*Sam.* 22:45 strangers shall be *o.*
Prov. 25:12 wise reprover on *o.* ear
Isa. 1:19 if *o.* ye sh. eat good of land
42:24 neither were they *o.* to his law
Acts 6:7 priests were *o.* to the faith
Rom. 15:18 make Gent. *o.* by word
2*Cor.* 2:9 know whether ye be *o.*
Eph. 6:5 servants be *o.* *Tit.* 2:9
Phil. 2:8 Christ became *o.* to death
Tit. 2:5 wives, be *o.* to husbands
1*Pet.* 1:14 be as *o.* children

OBEY.
Gen. 27:8 my son, *o.* my voice, 13, 43
Exod. 5:2 who is L. that I *o.* him?
19:5 now if ye will *o.* my voice
23:21 *o.* his voice; 22 if indeed *o.*
Deut. 11:27 a blessing if ye *o.* Lord
13:4 *o.* his voice, 27:10; 30:2, 8; 1*Sam.* 12:14
30:20 thou mayest *o.* his voice
Josh. 24:24 Lord's voice will we *o.*
1*Sam.* 8:19 peo. refused to *o.* Sam.
15:22 to *o.* is better than sacrifice
Neh. 9:17 and refused to *o* neither
Job 36:11 if they *o.* and serve him
Psa. 18:44 as they hear, they sh. *o.*
Prov. 30:17 despiseth, to *o.* mother
Isa. 11:14 children of Am. *o.* them
Jer. 7:23 *o.* my voice, 11:4, 7
Jer. 26:13 amend your ways, and *o* voice of the Lord your G. 38:20, *Zech.* 6:15
35:14 Rechabites *o.* their father's
42:6 we will *o.* the voice of the L. our God, that it may be well with us when we *o.* the Lord
Dan. 7:27 all shall serve and *o.* him
Mat. 8:27 what manner of man is this, that even winds and sea *o.* him? *Mark* 4:41; *Luke* 8:25
Mark 1:27 even unclean spi. *o.* him
Luke 17:6 plucked up, it sh. *o.* you
Acts 5:29 *o.* God rather than men
32 G. hath given to them that *o.*
Rom. 2:8 them that *o.* unrighteous.
6:12 that ye sho. *o.* it in the lusts
16 yield you. servants to *o.* his servants ye are to whom ye *o.*
Eph. 6:1 *o.* your parents, *Col.* 3:20
Col. 3:22 servants *o.* your masters
Tit. 3:1 put them in mind to *o.* mag.
Heb. 5:9 salvation to all that *o.* him
13:17 *o.* them that have the rule
Jas. 3:3 put bits that they may *o.*

Not OBEY, OBEY *Not.*
Deut. 11:28 a curse, if ye will *not o.* the commandments of the Lord your God, 28:62; 1*Sam.* 12:15; *Job* 36:12; *Jer.* 12:17; 18:10
21:18 will *not o.* voice of his father
1*Sam.* 15:19 wheref. didst thou *n. o.?*
Jer. 42:13 we will *not o.* the Lord
Dan. 9:11 they might *n. o.* thy voice
Acts 7:39 our fathers would *not o.*
Rom. 2:8 and do *not o.* the truth
Gal. 3:1 who bewitched you, that you should *not o.?* 5:7
2*Thes.* 1:8 veng. on them that *o. n.*
3:14 if any man *o. not* our word
1*Pet.* 3:1 if any man *o. not* the word
4:17 end of them that *o. n.* gospel?

OBEYED.
Gen. 22:18 beca. thou hast *o.* 26:5
28:7 Jacob *o.* his father and mother
Josh. 22:2 have *o.* my voice in all
1*Sam.* 15:20 I have *o.* voice of Lord
24 I feared peo. and *o.* their voice
28:21 thy handmaid *o.* thy voice
1*Chr.* 29:23 all Israel *o.* Solomon
2*Chr.* 11:4 they *o.* words of the L.
Jer. 34:10 they *o.* and let them go
35:8 we *o.* the voice of Jonadab, 10
18 ye *o.* the comm. of your father
Dan. 9:10 neither have we *o.* the L
Hag. 1:12 people *o.* the voice of L.
Acts 5:36 many as *o.* Theudas, 37
Rom. 6:17 *o.* from heart th. doctrine
Phil. 2:12 ye *o.* not in my presence
Heb. 11:8 by faith Abraham *o.*
1*Pet.* 3:6 Sarah *o.* Abraham

Not OBEYED.
Josh. 5:6 were consumed, they *o. n.*
Judg. 2:2 have *n. o.* my voice, 6:10
1*Kings* 20:36 hast *not o.* voice of L.
2*Kings* 18:12 they *o. not* voice of L.
Prov. 5:13 *not o.* voice of teachers
Jer. 3:13 ye have *n. o.* my voice, 25; 42:21; 43:4, 7; 44:23
9:13 they have *n. o.* my voice, 11:8; 17:23; 32:23; 40:3; *Dan.* 9:10, 14
Zeph. 3:2 she *o. not* the voice
Rom. 10:16 have *n.* all *o.* the gospel

OBEYEDST, ETH.
1*Sam.* 28:18 thou *o.* not voice of L.
Isa. 50:10 who *o.* voice of servant?
Jer. 7:28 a nation that *o.* not the L.
11:3 cursed be the man that *o.* not
22:21 that thou *o.* not my voice

OBEYING.
Judg. 2:17 fa. *o.* but they did not so
1*Sam.* 15:22 as in *o.* the voice of L.
1*Pet.* 1:22 purified souls in *o.* truth

OBEISANCE.
Gen. 37:7 your sheaves made *o.*
9 sun, moon, and 11 stars made *o.*

Gen. 43:28 and th. made *o.* to Joseph
Exod. 18:7 Moses did *o.* to father
2*Sam.* 1:2 Amalekite did *o.* to Dav.
14:4 the woman of Tekoah did *o.*
15:5 when any man came to do *o.*
1*Kin.* 1:16 Bath-sheba did *o.* to Dav.
2*Chr.* 24:17 princes of Judah made *o.*

OBJECT.

Acts 24:19 *o.* if they had aught aga.

OBLATION.

Lev. 2:4 *o.* of a meat-offer. 5, 7, 13
12 as for *o.* of first-fruits offer
3:1 if his *o.* be a sacrifice of peace
22:18 offer his *o.* for all his vows
Num. 18:9 eve. *o.* of theirs be holy
31:50 we have brought an *o.* for L.
Isa. 19:21 Egyptians sh. do *o.* to L.
40:20 impoverished he hath no *o.*
66:3 offereth an *o.* as swine's flesh
Jer. 14:12 when they offer an *o.*
Eze. 44:30 every *o.* shall be priest's
45:1 when ye divide land, offer *o.*
13 *o.* ye shall offer, 48:9, 20, 21
16 give this *o.* for prince in Israel
Dan. 2:46 should offer an *o.* to Dan.
9:21 time of *o.*; 27 cause *o.* to cease

OBLATIONS.

Lev. 7:38 command. Israel to offer *o.*
2*Chr.* 31:14 distribute *o.* of the Lord
Isa. 1:13 bring me no more vain *o.*
Eze. 20:40 require first-fruits of *o.*

OBSCURE.

Prov. 20:20 his lamp put in *o.* dark.

OBSCURITY.

Isa. 29:18 eyes of blind see out of *o.*
58:10 then shall thy light rise in *o.*
59:9 wait for light, but behold *o.*

OBSERVATION.

Luke 17:20 kingdom of G. not wi. *o.*

OBSERVE.

Exod. 12:17 ye shall *o.* feast of unleavened bread, 24; *Deut.* 16:1
31:16 *o.* sabbath; 34:22 *o.* feast
34:11 *o.* that which I command thee this day, *Deut.* 12:28; 24:8
Lev. 19:26 nor enchantm. *o.* times
37 ye sh. *o.* all my statutes, 2*Chr.* 7:17; *Neh.* 1:5; *Psa.* 105:45; *Eze.* 37:24
Num. 28:2 my sacrifice shall ye *o.*
Deut. 16:13 *o.* feast of tabernacles
1*Kings* 20:33 men did diligently *o.*
Ps. 107:43 and will *o.* these things
119:34 I sh. *o.* with my whole heart
Prov. 23:26 let thine eyes *o.* my ways
Jer. 8:7 the crane and swallow *o.*
Eze. 20:18 neither *o.* judgments
Hos. 13:7 as a leop. will I *o.* them
Jonah 2:8 that *o.* lying vanities
Mat. 28:20 teaching them to *o.* all
Acts 16:21 customs not lawful to *o.*
21:25 th. Gentiles *o.* no such thing
Gal. 4:10 ye *o.* days, and months
1*Tim.* 5:21 then *o.* these things
See DO.

OBSERVED.

Gen. 37:11 his father *o.* the saying
Exod. 12:42 it is a night to be *o.*
Num. 15:22 not *o.* commandments
Deut. 33:9 for Levi *o.* thy word
2*Sam.* 11:16 when Joab *o.* the city
2*Kings* 21:6 Manasseh *o.* the times, 2*Chr.* 33:6
Hos. 14:8 I heard him, and *o.* him
Mark 6:20 Herod feared and *o.* him
10:20 all these I *o.* from my youth

OBSERVER, S.

Deut. 18:10 there shall not be an *o.*
14 these nations hearkened to *o.*

OBSERVEST, ETH.

Eccl. 11:4 he that *o.* the wind
Isa. 42:20 seeing things, but *o.* not

OBSTINATE.

Deut. 2:30 L. G. made his heart *o.*
Isa. 48:4 I knew that thou art *o.*

OBTAIN.

Gen. 16:2 may be I may *o.* children
Prov. 8:35 and *o.* favor of the Lord
Isa. 35:10 they shall *o.* joy, 51:11
Dan. 11:21 he shall *o.* the kingdom
Luke 20:35 worthy to *o.* this world
Rom. 11:31 thro' mercy *o.* mercy
1*Cor.* 9:24 so run, that ye may *o.*
25 do it to *o.* a corruptible crown
1*Thes.* 5:9 but to *o.* salvation by L.
2*Tim.* 2:10 *o.* salvation in Christ Je.
Heb. 4:16 that we may *o.* mercy
11:35 might *o.* a better resurrection
Jas. 4:2 ye kill and cannot *o.*

OBTAINED.

Neh. 13:6 I *o.* leave of the king
Esth. 2:9 Esth. *o.* kindness; 17 she *o.*
Hos. 2:23 her that had not *o.* mercy
Acts 1:17 had *o.* part of ministry
22:28 wi. a great sum *o.* I freedom
26:22 having *o.* the help of God
27:13 supposing they *o.* th. purpose
Rom. 11:7 Is. not *o.* what he seeketh for, but the election hath *o.* it
30 ye *o.* mercy thro' their unbelief
1*Cor.* 7:25 as one that hath *o.* mercy
Eph. 1:11 we have *o.* an inheritance
1*Tim.* 1:13 I *o.* mercy, bec. ignor. 16
Heb. 1:4 *o.* a more excellent name
6:15 endured, he *o.* the promises
8:6 he *o.* a more excellent ministry
9:12 having *o.* eternal redemption
11:2 the elders *o.* good report, 39
4 Abel *o.* witness he was righte.
33 who *o.* promises, stop. mouths
1*Pet.* 2:10 *o.* mercy, but now have *o.*
2*Pet.* 1:1 that *o.* like precious faith
See FAVOR.

OBTAINING.

2*Thes.* 2:14 *o.* the glory of our Lord

OCCASION.

Gen. 43:18 he may seek *o.* aga. us
Judg. 9:33 as sh. find *o.* 1*Sam.* 10:7
14:4 Samson sought *o.* aga. Philis.
2*Sam.* 12:14 given *o.* to enemies to
Ezra 7:20 thou sh. have *o.* to bestow
Jer. 2:24 in her *o.* who can turn?
Eze. 18:3 sh. not have *o.* any more
Dan. 6:4 sought to find *o.* and could find none *o.*
Rom. 7:8 *o.* by commandment, 11
14:13 put not *o.* to fall in his way
2*Cor.* 5:12 we give you *o.* to glory
8:8 I speak by *o.* of forwardness
11:12 that I may cut off *o.* from them which desire *o.*
Gal. 5:13 use not liberty for an *o.*
1*Tim.* 5:14 younger give none *o.*
1*John* 2:10 none *o.* of stumbling

OCCASIONED.

1*Sam.* 22:22 I have *o.* death of all

OCCASIONS.

Deut. 22:14 *o.* of speech aga. her, 17
Job 33:10 he findeth *o.* against me

OCCUPATION.

Gen. 46:33 what *o.*? 47:3; *Jon.* 1:8
Acts 18:3 by *o.* were tent-makers
19:25 with the workmen of like *o.*

OCCUPY.

Eze. 27:9 mariners *o.* merchandise
Luke 19:13 servants, *o.* till I come

OCCUPIED, ETH.

Exod. 38:24 gold was *o.* for work
Judg. 16:11 ropes th. never were *o.*
Eze. 27:16 Syria *o.*; 19 Javan *o.*
21 Arabia *o.*; 22 Sheba *o.* in fairs
1*Cor.* 14:16 *o.* room of unlearned
Heb. 13:9 profited them that ha. *o.*

OCCUPIERS.

Eze. 27:27 *o.* of merchandise fall

OCCURRENT.

1*Kings* 5:4 adversary nor evil *o.*

ODD.

Num. 3:48 *o.* numb. to be redeemed

ODED.

2*Chr.* 15:1 on Azariah son of *O.*
28:9 prophet was there, called *O.*

ODIOUS.

1*Chr.* 19:6 made themselves *o.*
Prov. 30:23 for an *o.* woman when

ODOR, S.

Lev. 26:31 not smell sav. of sweet *o*
2*Chr.* 16:14 laid in bed of sweet *o.*
Esth. 2:12 oil of myrrh and sweet *o.*
Jer. 34:5 shall they burn *o.* for thee
Dan. 2:46 offer sweet *o.* to Daniel
John 12:3 filled with *o.* of ointment
Phil. 4:18 an *o.* of a sweet smell
Rev. 5:8 and golden vials full of *o.*
18:13 no man buyeth their *o.*

OFFENCE.

1*Sam.* 25:31 this shall be no *o.*
Isa. 8:14 *o.* to both houses of Israel
Hos. 5:15 they acknowledge their *o.*
Mat. 16:23 Satan, thou art *o.* to me
18:7 woe to man by whom *o.* cometh
Acts 24:16 a conscience void of *o.*
Rom. 5:15 not as *o.* so is free gift, for through *o.* of one many dead, 18
17 if by one man's *o.* death reign.
20 that the *o.* might abound
9:33 stumbling-stone, rock of *o.*
14:20 that man who eateth with *o.*
1*Cor.* 10:32 give none *o.* 2*Cor.* 6:3
2*Cor.* 11:7 have I committed an *o.*
Gal. 5:11 then is *o.* of cross ceased
Phil. 1:10 without *o.* till day of Ch.
1*Pet.* 2:8 *o.* to them which stumble

OFFENCES.

Eccl. 10:4 yielding pacifieth great *o.*
Mat. 18:7 woe bec. of *o.* for it must needs be that *o.* come, *Luke* 17:1
Rom. 4:25 was delivered for our *o.*
5:16 the free gift of many *o.*
16:17 mark them which cause *o.*

OFFEND.

Job 34:31 I will not *o.* any more
Psa. 73:15 I should *o.* ag. generation
119:165 law, nothing shall *o.* them
Jer. 2:3 that devour him shall *o.*
50:7 adversaries said, We *o.* not
Hos. 4:15 harlot, let not Judah *o.*
Hab. 1:11 he shall pass over and *o.*
Mat. 5:29 if thy right eye *o.* thee
30 if thy right hand *o.* thee, 18:8, 9; *Mar.* 9:43, 45, 47.
13:41 shall gather all things that *o.*
17:27 lest we should *o.* them
18:6 whoso *o.* one of these, *Mark* 9:42; *Luke* 17:2
John 6:61 he said, Doth this *o.* you?
1*Cor.* 8:13 make brother *o.* lest he *o.*
Jas. 2:10 yet *o.* in one point
3:2 in many things we *o.* all

OFFENDED.

Gen. 20:9 what ha. I *o.* thee? *Jer.* 37:18
40:1 butler and baker had *o.*
2*Kin.* 18:14 I have *o.* return fr. me
2*Chr.* 28:13 we have *o.* against L.
Prov. 18:19 a brother *o.* is harder
Eze. 25:12 Edom hath greatly *o.*
Hos. 13:1 when Ephraim *o.* in Baal
Mat. 11:6 blessed is he who shall not be *o.* *Luke* 7:23
13:21 when persecution ariseth, by and by he is *o.* *Mark* 4:17
57 they were *o.* in him, *Mark* 6:3
15:12 Pharisees *o.* after they heard
24:10 then shall many be *o.*
26:31 *o.* because of me this night
33 tho' all men shall be *o.* yet will I never be *o.* *Mark* 14:29
John 16:1 that ye should not be *o.*
Acts 25:8 nor against Cesar ha. I *o.*
Rom. 14:21 whereby brother is *o.*
2*Cor.* 11:29 is *o.* and I burn not?

OFFENDER, S.

1*Kings* 1:21 I and my son counted *o.*
Isa. 29:21 make man *o.* for a word
Acts 25:11 if I be an *o.* or have

OFFER.

Exod. 22:29 to *o.* the first-fruits
23:18 shalt not offer blood, 34:25
29:39 one lamb *o.* in the morning, the other at even, 41; *Nu.* 28:4, 8
30:9 *o.* no strange incense thereon
Lev. 1:3 *o.* male without blemish, 3:6; 22:19, 20
2:13 with offerings thou sha. *o.* salt
3:1 if he *o.* a peace-offering, *o.* it without blemish, 6; 9:2; 19:5
12 goat he shall *o.* before Lord
5:8 *o.* for sin-offering first, 9:7
6:14 sons of Aaron *o.* before L. 22; 14:19; 15:15, 30; *Num.* 6:11
7:3 shall *o.* of it all the fat thereof
12 *o.* it for a thanksgiving, 22:29
38 *o.* their oblations to the Lord
17:7 no more *o.* sacrifices to devils
9 to the door to *o.* it to the Lord
19:6 eaten the same day ye *o.* it
21:6 bread of their God they do *o.*
21 hath blemish, not come to *o.*
Num. 7:11 they *o.* their offerings
8:11 Aaron *o.* the Levites, 13, 15
9:7 kept back, that we may not *o.*
15:7 *o.* third part of a hin of wine
19 shall *o.* a heave-offering, 18:24, 26, 28, 29
16:40 no stranger come to *o.* incen.
28:24 ye shall *o.* daily the meat
Deut. 12:14 L. shall choose, there *o.*
18:3 priest's due from them that *o.*
33:19 shall *o.* sacrifices of righteousness, *Psa.* 4:5
Judg. 3:18 made an end to *o.* present
1*Sam.* 1:21 went up to *o.* to Lord
2:19 with her husband to *o.* sacrifice
28 him my priest, to *o.* on altar
2*Sam.* 24:12 I *o.* thee three things, 1*Chr.* 21:10
1*Kin.* 13:2 *o.* priests of high places
1*Chr.* 29:14 to *o.* so willingly, 17
2*Chr.* 24:14 made vessels to *o.*
Ezra 6:10 *o.* sacrifices to God
Psa. 16:4 of blood will I not *o.*
27:6 therefore I *o.* in tabernacle
50:14 *o.* to God thanksgiving
51:19 then shall they *o.* bullocks
66:15 I will *o.* to thee burnt sacrifi.
72:10 kings of Sheba shall *o.* gifts
116:17 *o.* sacrifice of thanksgiving
Isa. 57:7 wentest up to *o.* sacrifice
Jer. 11:12 gods to whom th. *o.* incen.
Eze. 20:31 when ye *o.* your gifts
44:7 when ye *o.* my bread
15 they shall *o.* to me the fat
45:1 ye shall *o.* an oblation to the Lord, 13; 48:9
Dan. 2:46 *o.* an oblation to Daniel
Hos. 9:4 not *o.* wine-offerings to L.
Amos 4:5 *o.* sacrifice of thanksgiving
Hag. 2:14 they *o.* there is unclean
Mal. 1:7 ye *o.* polluted bread
8 *o.* it now to thy governor
3:3 *o.* to the Lord an offering in
Mat. 5:24 then come and *o.* gift
8:4 *o.* gift Moses commanded, *Mark* 1:44; *Luke* 5:14
Luke 6:29 cheek, *o.* also the other
11:12 will he *o.* him a scorpion?
Heb. 5:1 *o.* both gifts and sacrifices
3 ought for himself to *o.* for sins
7:27 needeth not to *o.* sacrifice
8:3 high-priest ordained to *o.* this man have somewhat also to *o.*
9:25 he should *o.* himself often
13:15 by him let us *o.* sacrifice
1*Pet.* 2:5 by Jesus Chr. to *o.* sacrifi.
Rev. 8:3 he should *o.* with prayers

See BURNT-OFFERINGS.

OFFERED.

Gen. 31:54 Jacob *o.* sacrifice, 46:1
Exod. 35:22 every man *o.* offering
Lev. 9:15 slew goat, *o.* it for sin
10:1 Nadab and Abihu *o.* strange fire, 16:1; *Num.* 3:4; 26:61
Num. 7:2 *o.* for the dedication, 10
8:21 Aaron *o.* them as an offering
22:40 Balak *o.* oxen and sheep, 23:2, 4, 14, 30
Judg. 5:2 willingly *o.* themselves, 9
13:19 took a kid and *o.* it on a rock
1*Sam.* 1:4 time that Elkanah *o.*
2*Sam.* 6:17 *o.* peace-offerings, 24:25
1*Kin.* 8:62 Solomon and Israel *o.* 63
12:32 Jeroboam *o.* in Beth-el, 33
22:43 people *o.* yet in high places
2*Kings* 3:20 meat-offering was *o.*
16:12 Ahaz approached altar and *o.*
1*Chr.* 29:9 that they *o.* willingly
2*Chr.* 15:11 Asa *o.* to the Lord
17:16 Amaziah willingly *o.* hims.
Ezra 1:6 all that was willingly *o.*
2:68 some of fathers *o.* freely for
6:17 *o.* at dedication of house of G.
7:15 freely *o.* to the God of Israel
10:19 they *o.* a ram of the flock
Neh. 11:2 willingly *o.* themselves
12:43 that day they *o.* great sacrifi.
Isa. 57:6 hast *o.* a meat-offering
66:3 as if he *o.* swine's blood
Jer. 32:29 have *o.* incense to Baal
Eze. 20:28 *o.* there their sacrifices
Dan. 11:18 reproach *o.* to cease
Amos 5:25 have ye *o.* me sacrifices?
Jonah 1:16 and *o.* a sacrifice to L.
Mal. 1:11 incense be *o.* to my name
Acts 8:18 Simon *o.* them money
15:29 from meats *o.* to idols, 21:25
21:26 an offering should be *o.* for
1*Cor.* 8:1 things *o.* to idols, 4, 7, 10; 10:19, 28
Phil. 2:17 if I be *o.* on the service
2*Tim.* 4:6 I am now ready to be *o.*
Heb. 5:7 when he had *o.* up prayers
7:27 once, when he *o.* up himself
9:7 blood, which he *o.* for himself
9 *o.* gifts; 14 *o.* himself to God
28 Christ *o.* to bear sins of many
11:4 by faith Abel *o.* to God
17 Abra. when tried, *o.* up Isaac
Jas. 2:21 Abra. justified when he *o.*

OFFERETH.

Lev. 6:26 priest that *o.* it for sin
7:18 imputed to him that *o.* it
21:8 he *o.* the bread of thy God
Psa. 50:23 *o.* praise glorifieth me
Isa. 66:3 he that *o.* oblation as if

OFFERING, *Substantive.*

Gen. 4:3 Cain brought *o.* unto Lord
4 L. had respect to Abel and *o.*
Exod. 25:2 bring me *o.* of ev. man
30:13 half shekel be *o.* of Lord
15 *o.* to Lord make atonement
Lev. 1:2 bring your *o.* of the cattle
14 *o.* be of fowls; 2:1 fine flour
2:11 no meat-*o.* be made wi. leaven
3:2 lay his hand on head of *o.* 8
6:20 this is *o.* of Aaron and sons
7:16 if *o.* be vow, or voluntary *o.*
Num. 5:15 *o.* of jealousy, *o.* of mem.
7:10 princes offered *o.* before altar
8:11 shall offer Levites for an *o.* 21
9:13 *o.* of Lord in appointed season
16:15 Mos. said, Respect not their *o.*
1*Sam.* 2:29 wheref. kick at mine *o.*?
3:14 shall not be purged with *o.*
26:19 if the Lord have stirred thee up ag. me, let him accept an *o.*
1*Kings* 18:29 prophesied till *o.* of evening sacrifice
1*Chr.* 16:29 *o.* and come, *Psa.* 96:8
Neh. 10:39 Israel sh. bring *o.* of corn
Isa. 43:23 not caused thee serve wi. *o.*
53:10 shalt make his soul *o.* for sin
66:20 bring your brethren for an *o.*
Eze. 20:28 provocation of their *o.*
Zeph. 3:10 daughter bring my *o.*
Mal. 1:10 nor accept *o.* at your hand
13 brought *o.* should I accept this?
2:13 regardeth not *o.* any more
3:3 offer to Lord an *o.* in righteous.
Rom. 15:16 *o.* of Gent. be acceptable
Eph. 5:2 an *o.* to God for us
Heb. 10:5 *o.* thou wouldest not, 8
10 through *o.* of the body of Jesus
14 by one *o.* he hath perfected
18 there is no more *o.* for sin

See BURNT, DRINK, FREE.

OFFERING, *Participle.*

1*Sam.* 7:10 as Sam. was *o.* burnt-off.
2*Chr.* 8:13 *o.* according to comman.
29:29 made an end of *o.* the king
30:22 eat seven days, *o.* peace-off.
35:14 sons of Aaron were busied *o.*
Ezra 7:16 priests *o.* willingly for
Jer. 11:17 provoke me *o.* to Baal
Lu. 23:36 coming and *o.* him vinegar
Heb. 10:11 every priest *o.* sacrifices

Heave-OFFERING.

Exod. 29:27 sanctify the *h.-o.*
Lev. 7:14 out of oblation for a *h.-o.*
Num. 15:19 ye sh. offer up *h.-o.* 20
21 of first dough give *h.-o.* to Lord
18:24 tithes they offer as a *h.-o.*
28 give the Lord's *h.-o.* to Aaron
31:29 give it to Eleazar for a *h.-o.*
41 tribute wh. was the Lord's *h.-o*

See MADE, MAKE, FIRE, BURNT-*Offering.*

Peace-OFFERING.

Lev. 3:1 be sacrifice of *p.-o.* 3, 6. 9

Sin-OFFERING.

Exod. 29:14 the flesh of bullock shalt thou burn, it is a *s.-o.* *Lev.* 4:21, 24; 5:9, 11, 12
30:10 blood of *s.-o.* of atonements
Lev. 4:3 let him bring a young bullock without blemish, for a *s.-o.* 16:3, 27; *Num.* 8:8
25 priest take blood of *s.-o.* 5:9
29 lay hand on head of *s.-o.* 33
32 if bring lamb for *s.-o.* *Nu.* 6:14
5:6 a lamb or kid of goats for *s.-o.* 9:3; 16:5, 15, 27; 23:19
8 priest shall offer the *s.-o.* first
6:25 this is the law of *s.-o* 7:37
7:7 as *s.-o.* so is trespass, 14:13
9:2 take a young calf for a *s.-o.*
10:16 Moses sought goat of *s.-o.*
17 why have ye not eaten *s.-o.*
12:6 bring turtle-dove for a *s.-o.*
16:25 fat of *s.-o.* shall be burnt
Num. 7:16 one kid of goats for *s.-o.* 22, 28; 15:24; 28:15; 29:5
2*Chr.* 29:24 *s.-o.* made for Israel
Ezra 8:35 offer. 12 he-goats for *s.-o.*
Psa. 40:6 *s.-o.* hast not required
Eze. 43:19 give priest bull. for *s.-o.*
25 every day a goat for a *sin-o.*
44:27 sanctuary, he shall offer *s.-o.*
29 they shall eat the *sin-o.*
46:20 place where priests boil *s.-o.*

Trespass-OFFERING.

Lev. 5:6 he sh. bring *t.-o.* to the Lord
15 lambs without blemish for *t.-o.*
6:5 he shall give it in day of *t.-o*
14:12 take one he-lamb for *t.-o.* 21, 24, 25; *Num.* 6:12
1*Sam.* 6:3 in any wise return *t.-o.*
4 what shall be the *t.-o.*? 8, 17
Eze. 40:39 tables to slay *t.-o.* 42:13
44:29 eat *t.-o.* and every dedicated
46:20 where priests shall boil *t.-o.*

Wave-OFFERING.

Exod. 29:24 wave them for a *w.-o.* 26; *Lev.* 7:30; 8:27, 29; 9:21; 10:15; 14:12, 24; 23:20; *Nu.* 6:20
27 sanctify the breast of *wave-o.*
Lev. 23:15 brought sheaf of *wave-o.*

Wood-OFFERING.

Neh. 10:34 cast lots for the *wood-o.*
13:31 for *w.-o* at times appointed

OFFERINGS.

Lev. 1:10 if his *o.* be of the flocks
2:13 with all thy *o.* shalt offer salt
1*Sam.* 2:29 make fat with chief of *o.*

2*Sam.* 1:21 let there be no fields of *o.*
2*Chr.* 31:12 people brought in the *o.*
35:8 gave priests for passover, *o.* 9
13 other holy *o.* sod they in pots
Neh. 10:37 bring first-fruits of *o.* 12:44
Psa. 20:3 Lord remember all thy *o.*
Jer. 41:5 *o.* and incense in hands
Eze. 20:40 there will I require *o.*
Hos. 8:13 they sacrifice flesh for *o.*
Amos 5:25 have ye off. me *o.* 40 yrs.?
Mal. 3:4 *o.* of Judah be pleasant
8 robbed thee? in tithes and *o.*
Luke 21:4 of abundance cast in to *o.*
Acts 24:17 came to bring alms and *o.*
See BURNT, DRINK, FREE.
Made by FIRE.

Heave-OFFERINGS.
Num. 18:8 given charge of *heave-o.*
Deut. 12:6 thither ye sh. bring *h.-o.*

OFFERINGS *of the Lord.*
1*Sam.* 2:17 men abhorred *o. of the L.*
See MEAT.

Peace-OFFERINGS.
Exod. 24:5 sacrificed *p.-o.* of oxen
29:28 a heave-offering of the *p.-o.*
32:6 people brought *p.-o.* and sat
Lev. 4:26 shall burn as fat of *p.-o.*
31, 35; 6:12
7:11 law of sacrifice of *p.-o.* 13, 37
17:5 offer them for *p.-o.* to L. 23:19
Num. 6:14 lamb for *p.-o.*; 17 a ram
7:17 sacrifice of *p.-o.* two oxen, five
lambs, 23, 29, 35, 41; 29:39
10:10 blow over sacrifice of *p.-o.*
Josh. 8:31 Joshua sacrificed *peace-o.*
22:23 if offer *p.-o.* let L. require it
Judg. 20:26 all Isr. offered *p.-o.* 21:4
1*Sam.* 10:8 I will offer *p.-o.* 11:15
2*Sam.* 6:17 David offered *p.-o.* 24:25;
1*Chr.* 21:26
1*Kings* 3:15 Solo. offered *p.-o.* 8:63
9:25 thrice a year Solo. offered *p.-o.*
2*Chr.* 31:2 appointed priests for *p.-o.*
33:16 Manasseh offered *p.-o.* on
Prov. 7:14 I have *peace-o.* with me
Eze. 45:15 *p.-o.* to make reconci. 17
46:2 priest prepare his *p.-o.* and
12 prince prepare voluntary *p.-o.*
Amos 5:22 not regard *peace-o.* of fat

Sin-OFFERINGS.
Neh. 10:33 *sin-o.* to make atonement

Thank-OFFERINGS.
2*Chr.* 29:31 bring *thank-o.* to house
33:16 the altar, and sacrificed *t.-o.*

Wave-OFFERINGS.
Num. 18:11 all *w.-o.* I have given

Wine-OFFERINGS.
Hos. 9:4 not offer *w.-o.* pleasing to G.

OFFICE.
Gen. 41:13 me he restored to *o.*
Exod. 1:16 when ye do *o.* of midwife
1*Chr.* 6:32 they waited on their *o.*
9:22 David did ordain in set *o.*
2*Chr.* 24:11 chest bro. to king's *o.*
31:18 in their set *o.* they sanctified
Neh. 13:13 their *o.* was to distribute
Psa. 109:8 let another take his *o.*
Eze. 44:13 shall not do *o.* of priest
Rom. 11:13 am apo. I magnify my *o.*
12:4 all members have not same *o.*
1*Tim.* 3:1 if a man desire *o.* of bish.
10 let them use *o.* of deacon, 13
Heb. 7:5 receive *o.* of priesthood

Priest's OFFICE.
Exod. 28:1 that he may minister to
me in the *p.'s o.* 3, 4, 41; 29:1,
44; 30:30; 35:19; 40:13, 15; *Lev.*
7:35; 16:32; *Num.* 3:3
29:9 *p.'s o.* shall be theirs for statu.
31:10 minister in the *p.'s o.* 39:41
Num. 3:4 Ithamar minist. in *p.'s o.*
18:7 thou and thy sons keep *p.'s o.*
Deut. 10:6 Eleazar minis. in *p.'s o.*
1*Chr.* 6:10 Azariah executed *p.'s o.*
2*Chr.* 11:14 cast them off from *p.'s o.*
Luke 1:8 Zacharias executed *p.'s o.*

OFFICER.
Gen. 37:36 Potiphar *o.* of Pha. 39:1
Judg. 9:28 is not Zebul his *o.*?
1*Kings* 4:5 Zabud was principal *o.*
19 Geber was the only *o.* in land
22:9 Ahab called an *o.* and said
2*Kings* 8:6 king appointed *o.* to re.
25:19 Nebuzaradan took *o.* of city
Mat. 5:25 deliver thee to *o.* and *o.*
cast into prison, *Luke* 12:58

OFFICERS.
Gen. 40:2 Pharaoh wroth with two *o.*
41:34 let Pha. appoint *o.* over land
Exod. 5:15 *o.* of Israel cried to Pha.
19 the *o.* did see they were in evil
Num. 11:16 gather unto me the *o.*
Deut. 31:28
Deut. 1:15 made them *o.* amo. tribes
16:18 judges and *o.* shalt thou make
20:5 *o.* shall speak to people, 8
1*Sam.* 8:15 vineyards give to his *o.*
1*Kings* 4:5 Azariah over the *o.*
7 Solomon had 12 *o.* over Israel
2*Kin.* 11:15 Jehoiada commanded *o.*
18 appointed *o.* over the house,
2*Chr.* 23:18
24:12 Jehoiachin went out with *o.*
15 *o.* and mighty carried he away
1*Chr.* 23:4 6,000 were *o.* and judges
26:29 Chenaniah and sons for *o.*
2*Chr.* 8:10 Solomon's *o.* 250 bare
19:11 Levites shall be *o.* before you
Esth. 9:3 *o.* of kings helped Jews
Isa. 60:17 I will make thine *o.* peace
Jer. 29:26 be *o.* in house of Lord
John 7:32 priests sent *o.* to take him
46 *o.* answered, Never man spake
18:3 Judas having received *o.*
12 *o.* took Jesus; 22 *o.* struck Jes.
Acts 5:22 the *o.* found them not

OFFICES.
1*Sam.* 2:36 put me into priest's *o.*
1*Chr.* 24:3 distrib. priests accor. to *o.*
2*Chr.* 7:6 priests waited on their *o.*
Neh. 13:14 wipe not good deeds for *o.*

OFFSCOURING.
Lam. 3:45 hast made us as the *o.*
1*Cor.* 4:13 *o.* of all things to th. day

OFFSPRING.
Job 5:25 thy *o.* as grass of the earth
21:8 *o.* is establ. before their eyes
27:14 *o.* not be satisfied with bread
31:8 yea, let my *o.* be rooted out
Isa. 22:24 shall hang on him, the *o.*
44:3 pour my blessing on thine *o.*
48:19 *o.* of thy bowels like gravel
61:9 their *o.* shall be known am. peo.
65:23 seed of the blessed, and *o.*
Acts 17:28 for we are also his *o.* 29
Rev. 22:16 I am the *o.* of David

OFT.
2*Kings* 4:8 as *o.* as he passed by
Mat. 9:14 why do we and Pha. fast *o.*?
17:15 ofttimes he falleth into fire,
and *o.* into water, *Mark* 9:22
18:21 how *o.* shall my brother sin?
Mark 7:3 except th. wash *o.* eat not
1*Cor.* 11:25 do ye as *o.* as ye drink
2*Cor.* 11:23 in prisons, in deaths *o.*

OFTEN, ER.
Prov. 29:1 he that being *o.* reproved
Mal. 3:16 th. feared the L. spake *o.*
Mark 5:4 been *o.* bound with fetters
Lu. 5:33 why do dis. of John fast *o.*?
Acts 24:26 Felix sent for him *o.*
1*Cor.* 11:26 as *o.* as ye eat this bread
2*Cor.* 11:26 journeyings *o.* in perils
27 I have been in watchings *o.*
1*Tim.* 5:23 use wine for *o.* infirmit.
Heb. 9:25 nor yet offer himself *o.*
26 then he must *o.* have suffered
Rev. 11:6 smite earth *o.* as they will

OFTENTIMES.
Job 33:29 these things work. God *o*
Eccl. 7:22 *o.* thy heart knoweth
Luke 8:29 for *o.* it had caught him
John 18:2 Jesus *o.* resorted thither
Rom. 1:13 *o.* I purp. to come to you
2*Cor.* 8:22 have *o.* proved diligent
Heb. 10:11 *o.* off. the same sacrifices

OG.
Deut. 31:4 to them as he did to *O.*
Josh. 2:10 what you did to *O.* 13:31
1*Kings* 4:19 was in the country of *O.*

OIL.
Gen. 28:18 Jacob poured *o.* on the
top of it, 35:14
Exod. 25:6 take *o.* for the light,
35:14; 39:37
29:2 cakes tempered with *o.* 40
30:25 make it *o.* for holy ointment
Lev. 2:1 and shall pour *o.* upon it, 6
4 cakes of fine flour mingled with
o. 5; 14:10, 21; 23:13; *Num.*
6:15; 7:13, 19, 25, 31, 37, 43, 49,
55, 61, 67, 73, 79; 8:8; 28:13;
29:3, 9, 14
15 thy meat-offering, put *o.* upon
it, 6:21
16 priest shall burn part of the *o*
5:11 he shall put no *o.* upon it,
Num. 5:15
7:10 meat-offering mingled with *o.*
9:4; 14:10
12 cakes mingled wi. *o.* *Num.* 6:15
14:16 priest dip right finger in *o.*
17 rest of the *o.* in his hand, 18, 29
Num. 11:8 as the taste of fresh *o.*
28:12 *o.* for bullock, *o.* for one ram
Deut. 28:40 shalt not anoint thyself
with *o.* 2*Sam.* 14:2; *Mic.* 6:15
32:13 made him suck *o.* out of rock
33:24 let Asher dip his foot in *o.*
1*Sam.* 10:1 Samuel took a vial of *o.*
16:1 fill thy horn with *o.* and go, 13
1*Kings* 1:39 Zadok took horn of *o.*
5:11 gave Hiram 20 measures of *o.*
17:12 *o.* in cruse; 14 nor cr. of *o.* 16
2*Kings* 4:2 nothing in house save *o.*
6 the *o.* stayed; 7 go sell the *o.*
9:1 take this box of *o.* to Ram. 3
6 and he poured the *o.* on his head
1*Chr.* 27:28 over the cellars of *o.*
Ezra 3:7 and *o.* to them of Zidon
Esth. 2:12 6 months wi. *o.* of myrrh
Job 24:11 make *o.* within th. walls
29:6 poured me out rivers of *o.*
Psa. 23:5 thou anoint. my head wi. *o*
55:21 words were softer than *o.*
104:15 *o.* to make his face to shine
109:18 come like *o.* into his bones
141:5 be a kindness, an excellent *o.*
Prov. 5:3 her mouth smoother th. *o.*
21:20 *o.* in dwelling of the wise
Isa. 61:3 give *o.* of joy for mourning
Jer. 41:8 we have treasures of *o.*
Eze. 16:13 thou didst eat *o.* 19
18 hast set mine *o.* and incense
27:17 Judah traded in honey and *o.*
32:14 cause rivers to run like *o.*
45:14 the ordinance of *o.* bath of *o.*
24 a hin of *o.* for an ephah
Hos. 2:5 my lovers that give me *o.*
12:1 and *o.* is carried into Egypt
Mic. 6:7 L. plea. wi. 10,000 riv. of *o.*?
Zech. 4:12 empty the golden *o.* out
Mat. 25:3 the foolish took no *o.*
4 wise took *o.*; 8 give us your *o.*
Luke 7:46 head wi. *o.* didst not ano.
16:6 a hundred measures of *o.*
See ANOINTED, ANOINTING, BEATEN, LOG.

OIL, with *Wine.*
Num. 18:12 best of *o.* and *w.* offer
Deut. 7:13 Lord will bless *w.* and *o.*
11:14 thou mayest gather *w.* and *o.*
12:17 not eat the tithe of thy *wine*
and *o.* 14:23
18:4 first-fru. of *w.* and *o.* 2*Chr.* 31:5

Deut. 28:51 leave thee eith. *w.* or *o.*
1*Chr.* 9:29 to oversee the *w.* and *o.*
12:40 were nigh brought *w.* and *o.*
2*Chr.* 2:10 20,000 baths *w.* and *o.* 15
11:11 Rehoboam put in *o.* and *w.*
32:28 Hez. storehouses for *w.* and *o.*
Ezra 6:9 give *w.* and *o.* according
7:22 100 baths of *w.* 100 baths of *o.*
Neh. 5:11 restore *w.* and *o.* ye exact
10:37 bring first-fruits of *w.* and *o.*
39 offering of corn, new *w.* and *o.*
13:5 tithes of corn, *wine* and *o.* 12
Prov. 21:17 that loveth *wine* and *o.*
Jer. 31:12 sh. flow to L. for *w.* and *o.*
40:10 gather ye *wine* fruits and *o.*
Hag. 1:11 a drought on *wine* and *o.*
2:12 *wine* or *o.* shall it be holy?
Luke 10:34 pouring in *o.* and *wine*
Rev. 6:6 see thou hurt not *w.* and *o.*
18:13 no man buyeth th. *w.* and *o.*

OILED.

Exod. 29:23 one cake of *o.* bread, *Lev.* 8:26

OIL-OLIVE.

Exod 27:20 *o.-o.* beaten for light
30:24 take thou of *o.-o.* a hin
Lev. 24:2 bring unto thee pure *o.-o.*
Deut. 8:8 land of *o.-o.* 2*Kings* 18:32

OIL-TREE.

Isa. 41:19 plant in wilder. the *o.-t.*

OINTMENT.

Exod. 30:25 make oil of holy *o.*
2*Kin.* 20:13 Hezekiah showed them
precious *o.* *Isa.* 39:2
1*Chr.* 9:30 the priest made the *o.*
Job 41:31 maketh the sea boil like *o.*
Psa. 133:2 it is like the precious *o.*
Prov. 27:9 *o.* and perfu. rejoice heart
16 *o.* of his right hand bewrayeth
Eccl. 7:1 good name better than *o.*
9:8 and let thy head lack no *o.*
10:1 dead flies cause *o.* to stink
Cant. 1:3 thy name is as *o.* poured
Isa. 1:6 bound, nor mollified with *o.*
57:9 thou wentest to king with *o.*
Mat. 26:7 box of precious *o.* *Mark*
14:3; *Luke* 7:37
9 this *o.* might been sold, *John* 12:5
12 she hath poured *o.* on my body
Mark 14:4 why was this waste of *o.*?
Luke 7:38 anoin. his feet with *o.* 46
John 11:2 Mary anoin. the L. wi. *o.*
12:3 Mary took pound of *o.* house
was filled with odor of the *o.*

OINTMENTS.

Cant. 1:3 because of thy good *o.*
4:10 the smell of thine *o.* is better
Amos 6:6 anoint thems. wi. chief *o.*
Luke 23:56 prepared spices and *o.*
Rev. 18:13 no man buyeth their *o.*

OLD.

Gen. 17:12 he that is eight days *o.*
17 a child to him 100 years *o.*
19:4 compass. house, *o.* and young
Deut. 8:4 thy raiment waxed not *o.*
29:5; *Neh.* 9:21
28:50 not regard the person of *o.*
Josh. 5:11 they did eat *o.* corn, 12
9:4 took *o.* sacks; 5 *o.* shoes on, 13
13:1 Joshua was *o.* in years, 23:1, 2
14:7 forty years *o.* was I
Ruth 1:12 am too *o.* to have a husb.
1*Sam.* 2:22 now Eli was very *o.*
1*Kings* 1:1 now king David was *o.*
15; 1*Chr.* 23:1
11:4 when Solo. was *o.* wives turn.
13:11 dwelt *o.* prophet in Beth-el
2*Kings* 4:14 and her husband is *o.*
Esth. 3:13 dest. Jews, *o.* and young
Job 21:7 the wicked live, become *o.*?
32:6 I am young, ye are very *o.*
Psa. 32:3 my bones waxed *o.*
37:25 I have been young, now *o.*
71:18 now when I am *o.* O God
Prov. 22:6 when *o.* will not depart
23:10 removed not *o.* land-mark
Prov. 23:22 despise not moth. when *o.*
Eccl. 4:13 a wise child than *o.* king
Cant. 7:13 pleasant fruits new and *o.*
Isa. 15:5 heifer three ye. *o.* *Jer.* 48:34
20:4 captives, young and *o.* naked
50:9 they shall wax *o.* as garment
58:12 build *o.* waste places, 61:4
65:20 child shall die 100 years *o.*
but sinner being 100 years *o.*
Jer. 6:16 see and ask for *o.* paths
38:11 took *o.* clouts, *o.* rags, 12
51:22 I will break young and *o.*
Lam. 2:21 young and *o.* lie ground
3:4 my flesh and skin he made *o.*
Eze. 9:6 slay utterly *o.* and young
23:43 her that was *o.* in adulteries
25:15 vengeance to destroy for *o.*
36:11 I will settle your *o.* estates
Mic. 6:6 come wi. calves of a year *o.*?
Mat. 2:16 Herod slew chil. two ye. *o.*
9:16 new cloth to an *o.* garment
17 neither do men put new wine in
o. bot. *Mar.* 2:21, 22; *Lu.* 5:36, 37
13:52 bringeth treasure new and *o.*
Luke 2:42 Jes. 12 years *o.* went to
5:39 he saith, The *o.* wine is better
9:8 one of the *o.* prophets is risen
John 3:4 can man be born when *o.*?
8:57 thou art not yet 50 years *o.*?
21:18 when thou shalt be *o.*
Acts 4:22 man was above 40 years *o.*
21:16 brou. Mnason an *o.* disciple
1*Cor.* 5:7 purge out the *o.* leaven
8 keep the feast, not wi. *o.* leaven
2*Cor.* 3:14 reading of *o.* testament
5:17 *o.* things are passed away
1*Tim.* 4:7 refuse *o.* wives' fables
5:9 not taken under sixty years *o.*
Heb. 8:13 he hath made the first *o.*
what wax. *o.* is ready to vanish
2*Pet.* 1:9 purged from his *o.* sins
2:5 if God spared not the *o.* world
1*John* 2:7 *o.* commandment is word
Rev. 12:9 that *o.* serpent the devil
20:2 hold on dragon that *o.* serpent

OLD *Age.*

Gen. 15:15 be buried in a good *o. age*
21:2 Abraham a son of his *o. age*, 7
25:8 Abraham died in a good *o. age*
37:3 Joseph son of his *o. age*, 44:20
Judg. 8:32 Gideon died in good *o. a.*
Ruth 4:15 nourisher in thine *o. age*
1*Kings* 15:23 Asa in *o. age* diseased
1*Chr.* 29:28 David died in good *o. a.*
Job 30:2 in whom *o. a.* was perished
Psa. 71:9 cast not off in time of *o. a.*
92:14 bring forth fruit in *o. age*
Isa. 46:4 even to your *o. a.* I am he
Luke 1:36 conceived son in *o. age*

Days of OLD. *See of* OLD.

OLD *Gate.* *See* GATE.

OLD *Man.*

Gen. 25:8 Abraham died an *o. man*
43:27 the *o. man* of whom ye spake
44:20 we have a father, an *o. man*
Lev. 19:32 honor the face of *o. man*
Judg. 19:16 came an *o. m.* from work
1*Sam.* 2:31 not *o. man* in house, 32
4:18 Eli *o. man*; 17:12 Jesse *o. m.*
28:14 an *o. m.* cometh up, covered
2*Chr.* 36:17 no compassion on *o. m.*
Isa. 65:20 nor *o. man* that hath not
Luke 1:18 I am an *o. man* and my
Rom. 6:6 our *o. man* is crucified
Eph. 4:22 off *o. m.* which is corrupt
Col. 3:9 put off *o. man* with deeds

OLD *Men.*

1*Kin.* 12:6 consulted with the *o. m.*
8 forsook counsel of *o. men*, 13;
2*Chr.* 10:6, 8, 13
Psa. 148:12 *o. men* praise the Lord
Prov. 17:6 children crown of *o. men*
20:29 beauty of *o. men* is gray head
Jer. 31:13 rejoice young *men* and *o.*
Joel 1:2 hear this ye *o. m.* and give
2:28 *o. m.* sh. dream dr. *Acts* 2:17
Zech. 8:4 *o. m.* dwell in the streets

Of OLD.

Gen. 6:4 were *of o.* men of renown
Neh. 12:46 *of o.* were chief of singers
Job 20:4 knowest thou not this *of o*
Ps. 25:6 tender mercies ha. been *of o.*
44:1 work thou didst in times *of o*
68:33 heavens which were *of o.*
74:2 which hast purchased *of o.*
12 for God is my king *of o.*
77:5 I considered the days *of o.*
11 will remem. thy wonders *of o.*
78:2 I will utter dark sayings *of o*
93:2 thy throne is established *of o*
102:25 *of o.* hast laid foundation
119:52 remembered judgments *of o.*
152 testimonies I have known *of o.*
143:5 I reme. days *of o.* *Isa.* 63:11
Prov. 8:22 before his works *of o.*
Isa. 25:1 thy counsels *of o.* are
30:33 for Tophet is ordained *of o.*
46:9 remember former things *of o.*
51:9 awake as in generations *of o*
57:11 have not I held peace *of o.*?
63:9 carried them all the days *of o*
Jer. 28:8 before me and thee *of o.*
31:3 L. hath appeared *of o.* to me
46:26 inhabited as in days *of o.*
Lam. 1:7 she had in the days *of o.*
2:17 he commanded in days *of o.*
3:6 as they that be dead *of o.*
5:21 Lord, renew our days as *of o*
Eze. 26:20 in places desolate *of o.*
Amos 9:11 build it as in days *of o.*
Mic. 5:2 goings have been from *of o*
7:14 feed in Bashan, as in days *of o.*
20 sworn to fathers from days *of o*
Nah. 2:8 Nineveh is *of o.* like a
Mal. 3:4 the Lord, as in days *of o.*
2*Pet.* 3:5 the heavens were *of o.*
Jude 4 who were *of o.* ordained

OLD *Time.*

Deut 2:20 giants dwelt there in *o. t.*
Josh. 24:2 dwelt on other side in *o. t.*
2*Sam.* 20:18 wont to speak in *o. t.*
Ezra 4:15 moved sedition of *o. time*
Jer. 2:20 for of *o. t.* I have broken
Eze. 26:20 down with people of *o. t.*
Mat. 5:21 said by them of *o. t.* 27, 33
Acts 15:21 Moses of *o. time* hath in
1*Pet.* 3:5 in *o. time* women adorned
2*Pet.* 1:21 came not in *o. t.* by man

See WAX.

OLD *Way.*

Job 22:15 the *o. w.* wh. wicked men

OLDNESS.

Rom. 7:6 not serve in *o.* of letter

OLIVE.

Gen. 8:11 in mouth was an *o.* leaf
Deut. 28:40 thine *o.* cast her fruit
Neh. 8:15 and fetch *o.* branches
Job 15:33 cast off his flower as *o.*
Psa. 128:3 thy children like *o.* plants
Hab. 3:17 although labor of *o.* fail
Zech. 4:12 be these two *o.* branches
Jas. 3:12 fig-tree bear *o.* berries?

See OIL.

OLIVES.

Judg. 15:5 burnt vineyards and *o.*
Mic. 6:15 shalt tread the *o.* but

See MOUNT.

OLIVET.

2*Sam.* 15:30 by ascent to mount *O.*
Acts 1:12 from the mount called *O.*

OLIVE-TREE.

Deut. 24:20 thou beatest thine *o.-t.*
Judg. 9:8 they said to the *o.-t.*
1*Kings* 6:23 two cherubim of *o.-t*
31 two doors were of *o.-t.* 32
33 made for door posts of *o.-t.*
Psa. 52:8 like a green *o.-t.*
Isa. 17:6 shaking of an *o.-t.* 24:13
Jer. 11:16 thy name a green *o.-t.*
Hos. 14:6 beauty be as the *o.-t.*
Hag. 2:19 *o.-t.* hath not brou. forth
Rom. 11:17 of the fatness of *o.-t.*
24 graffed in a good *o.-t.*

OLIVE-TREES.
Deut. 6:11 *o.-t.* thou plantest not
28:40 thou shalt have *o.-t.* but
1*Chr.* 27:28 over *o.-t.* Baal-hanan
Amos 4:9 *o.-t.* increased, worm dev.
Zech. 4:3 two *o.-t.* by it on right
Rev. 11:4 are the two *o-t.* standing

Wild OLIVE-TREE.
Rom. 11:17 thou being *wild o.-t.*

OLIVE-YARD, S.
Exod. 23:11 thus do with thy *o.-y.*
Josh. 24:13 of vineyards and *o.-y.* ye planted not, do ye eat, *Neh.* 9:25
1*Sam.* 8:14 king take your *o.-y.*
Kin. 5:26 receive money and *o.-y.*
Neh. 5:11 restore to them their *o.-y.*

OLYMPAS. *Rom.* 16:15

OMEGA. *Rev.* 1:8, 11; 21:6; 22:13

OMITTED.
Mat. 23:23 *o.* matters of the law

OMNIPOTENT.
Rev. 19:6 the Lord God *o.* reigneth

OMRI.
1*Kin.* 16:16 made *O.* king, 21, 25, 30
2*Kin.* 8:26 daughter of *O.* 2*Chr.* 22:2
Mic. 6:16 statutes of *O.* are kept

ON. *Gen.* 41:45, 50; 46:20; *Num.* 16:1

ONAN.
Gen. 38:4 called his name *O.* 9
46:12 of Judah, Er, *O. Num.* 26:19

ONCE.
Gen. 18:32 I will speak but this *o.*
Exod. 10:17 forgive only this *o.*
30:10 atonement of incense *o.* a ye.
Lev. 16:34; *Heb.* 9:7, 12
Josh. 6:3 go round city *o.* 11, 14
Judg. 6:39 I will speak but this *o.*
2*Kin.* 6:10 he saved himself not *o.*
Neh. 13:20 lodged without Jerus. *o.*
Job 33:14 God speaketh *o.* yea twice
40:5 *o.* have I spoken, but
Psa. 62:11 God hath spoken *o.*
89:35 *o.* have I sworn by my holi.
Prov. 28:18 perverse shall fall at *o.*
Isa. 42:14 destroy and devour at *o.*
66:8 or shall a nation be born at *o.*
Jer. 10:18 sling out inhabitants at *o.*
13:27 clean, when shall it *o.* be?
16:21 I will this *o.* cause them
Hag. 2:6 *o.* it is a little while, I will shake earth and sea, *Heb.* 12:26
Luke 23:18 they cried all at *o.*
Rom. 6:10 he died unto sin *o.*
7:9 I was alive without the law *o.*
1*Cor.* 15:6 seen of 500 brethren at *o.*
2*Cor.* 11:25 thrice beaten, *o.* stoned
Gal. 1:23 preach. faith he *o.* destroy.
Eph. 5:3 let it not be *o.* named
Phil. 4:16 ye sent *o.* and again to
1*Thes.* 2:18 would have come *o.*
Heb. 7:27 for this he did *o.* when
9:26 but now *o.* in end of world
27 it is appointed to men *o.* to die
28 *o.* offered to bear sins, 10:10
10:2 the worshippers *o.* purged
12:27 yet *o.* more, signifieth the
1*Pet.* 3:18 Christ suffered *o.* for sins
20 *o.* long-suffering of God waited
Jude 3 contend for faith *o.* delivered
5 though ye *o.* knew this

ONE.
Gen. 2:24 and they shall be *o.* flesh, *Mat.* 19:5; *Mar.* 10:8; 1*Cor.* 6:16
27:38 hast thou but *o.* blessing?
42:13 is with father, *o.* is not, 32
44:28 and the *o.* went out from me
Exod. 11:1 yet will bring *o.* plague
12:46 in *o.* house shall it be eaten
49 *o.* law to him is home-born and stran. *Lev.* 24:22; *Nu.* 15:16, 29
23:29 not drive them out in *o.* year
Num. 16:15 taken *o.* as from them
36:8 of the tribe shall be wife to *o*
Deut. 4:42 that fleeing to *o.* of these cities, 19:5, 11
32:30 should *o.* chase a thousand
Judg. 9:2 better that *o.* reign over?
21:8 what *o.* is there of the tribes
1*Sam.* 18:21 son-in-law in *o.* of twain
2*Sam.* 7:23 what *o.* nation like peo.?
19:7 will not tarry *o.* with thee
1*Kings* 1:48 given me *o.* to sit on
Job 9:3 answer him *o.* of a thousand
21:23 *o.* dieth in his full strength
23:13 he is *o.* mind, who turn him?
33:23 interpreter *o.* among thous.
Psa. 49:16 not afraid when *o.* is rich
89:19 help on *o.* that is mighty
Eccl. 3:20 all go unto *o.* place, 6:6
4:9 two are better than *o.* because
11 how can *o.* be warm alone?
12 if *o.* prevail against him
7:27 counting *o.* by *o.* to find out
Cant. 6:9 my undefiled is but *o.*
Isa. 23:15 accord. to days of *o.* king
27:12 ye shall be gathered *o.* by *o.*
30:17 *o.* thousand flee at reb. of *o.*
34:16 no *o.* of these shall fail
41:25 raised up *o.* from the north
44:5 *o.* shall say, I am the Lord's
45:24 *o.* say, In L. have I righteo.
Dan. 7:13 *o.* like Son of *m.* 10:16, 18
Amos 4:8 cities wandered to *o.* city
6:9 remain ten men in *o.* house
Zech. 3:9 on *o.* stone be seven eyes
14:9 be *o.* Lord, and his name *o.*
Mal. 2:15 make *o.*? and wheref. *o.*?
Mat. 5:18 *o.* jot or *o.* tittle not pass
17:4 three tabernacles, *o.* for thee, *o.* for Moses, and *o.* for Elias, *Mark* 9:5; *Luke* 9:33
18:16 then take with thee *o.* or two
19:17 none good but *o.* *Mark* 10:18; *Luke* 18:19
25:45 as ye did it not to *o.* of least
Mark 14:19 to say *o.* by *o.* is it I?
Lu. 7:8 I say to *o.* go, and he goeth
16:30 if *o.* went from the dead, 31
17:22 to see *o.* of the days of Son
John 10:30 I and my Father are *o.*
17:11 may be *o.* as we are, 21, 22
Acts 17:7 is another king, *o.* Jesus
Eph. 2:14 made both *o.*; 15 *o.* new m.
4:5 *o.* faith, *o.* L. *o.* baptism; 6 *o.* G.
1*John* 5:7 three *o.*; 8 agree in *o.*
See ACCORD, ANOTHER, MAN, GOD.

As ONE.
Gen. 3:22 behold, man is *as o.* of us
Eccl. 3:19 *as* the *o.* dieth, so dieth
Cant. 1:7 why be *as o.* turneth aside?
See DAY, HEART, EVERY.

Is ONE.
Gen. 11:6 peo. *is o.*; 41:25 dream, 26
Deut. 6:4 the Lord our God *is o.* L. *Mark* 12:29
Gal. 3:20 mediator of one, but G. *is o.*
See LITTLE, MAN.

Not ONE.
Gen. 24:41 if they give *not* thee *o.*
Exod. 8:31 remained *not o.* 10:19
12:30 not house where *not o.* dead
Deut. 2:36 *not o.* city too strong
2*Sam.* 13:30 is *not o.* of them left
Rom. 3:10 is none righteous, *not o.*
See MIGHTY.

ONE, with *Other.*
Gen. 13:11 separated, *o.* from *other*
Exod. 14:20 *o.* came not near *other*
17:12 stayed hands *o.* side, and *other*
Deut. 4:32 from *o.* side of heav. to *o.*
13:7 fr. *o.* end of earth to *oth.* 28:64
Judg. 16:29 hold of *o.* pillar and *oth.*
1*Kin.* 3:23 *o.* saith, This is my son, *o.*
25 give half to *o.* and half to *other*
Eccl. 3:19 as *o.* dieth, so dieth *other*
7:14 God hath set the *o.* over *other*
Mat. 6:24 he will hate the *o.* and love the *other*, or hold to the *o.* and despise the *other*, *Luke* 16:13
Mat. 24:40 *o.* taken, the *other* left, 41; *Luke* 17:34, 35, 36
Lu. 6:29 if smite on *o.* cheek off. *oth.*
Gal. 5:17 are contrary, *o.* to *other*
Rev. 17:10 *o.* is, *oth.* is not yet come
See PEOPLE.

There is ONE.
Eccl. 4:8 *th. is o.* alone, not second
Mark 12:32 the truth; *th. is o.* God, 1*Tim.* 2:5; *Jas.* 2:19

ONE *of Them.*
Exod. 14:28 remained not *o. of them*
Mat. 26:73 surely thou art *o. of th.* *Mark* 14:69, 70
John 6:7 ev. *o. of t.* may take a little

ONE *Thing.*
Job 9:22 this is *o. t.* therefore I said
Mat. 21:24 I will ask you *o. thing*, *Luke* 6:9; 20:3
Mark 10:21 *o. t.* lackest, *Luke* 18:22
Luke 10:42 but *o. thing* is needful
Acts 19:32 some cried *o. t.* some, 21:34
Phil. 3:13 but this *o. thing* I do

Wicked ONE.
Mat. 13:19 then cometh *w. o.* and
38 tares are the children of *w. o.*
1*John* 2:13 have overcome *w. o.* 14
3:12 not as Cain, who was of *w. o.*
5:18 and *w. o.* toucheth him not

ONESIMUS.
Col. 4:9 *O.* a faithful brother
Phile. 10 I beseech for my son *O.*

ONESIPHORUS.
2*Tim.* 1:16 mercy to house of *O.*
4:19 salute the household of *O.*

ONLY.
Gen. 19:8 *o.* to these men do nothing
22:2 take now thine *o.* son, Isaac
12 hast not withheld thine *o.* son, 16
2*Kin.* 19:19 L. even thou *o. Isa.* 37:20
Job 34:29 done ag. nation, or man *o.*
Psa. 51:4 aga. thee *o.* have I sinned
Cant. 6:9 she is *o.* one of mother
Luke 7:12 dead man, *o.* son of moth.
8:42 one *o.* dau.; 9:38 my *o.* child
Rom. 5:3 and not *o.* so, 11
8:23 not *o.* they, but ourselves
16:27 to God *o.* wise, be glory, 1*Tim* 1:17; *Jude* 25
1*Cor.* 7:39 *o.* in the Lord
2*Tim.* 4:8 not to me *o.* but to all
See BEGOTTEN.

ONIONS.
Num. 11:5 was remem. *o.* and garlic

ONWARD.
Exod. 40:36 cloud up, Israel went *o.*

ONYCHA.
Exod. 30:34 take the spices, *o.* and

ONYX.
Exod. 28:20 fourth row an *o.* 39:13
Job 28:16 wisdom not valued wi. *o.*
Eze. 28:13 the *o.* was thy covering
See STONES.

OPEN, *Adjective.*
Gen. 1:20 fowl may fly in *o.* firma.
38:14 Tamar sat in *o.* place by way
Num. 19:15 ev. *o.* vessel is unclean
24:3 man whose eyes are *o.* 4, 15
1*Sam.* 3:1 word of Lord, no *o.* vision
1*Kings* 6:18 cedar carved wi. *o.* flowers, 29:32, 35
8:29 thine eyes be *o.* towards this house, 52; 2*Chr.* 6:20, 40; 7:15
Neh. 1:6 let thine eyes be *o.* ear
6:5 Sanballat wi. *o.* letter sent serv.
Job 34:26 as wicked men in *o.* sight
Psa. 5:9 their throat is an *o.* sepulchre, *Rom.* 3:13
34:15 his ears are *o.* to their cry
Prov. 13:16 fool layeth *o.* his folly
27:5 *o.* rebuke bet. than secret love
Isa. 9:12 devour Isr. with *o.* mouth
24:18 windows from on high are *o.*
60:11 thy gates sh. be *o.* continually

Jer. 5:16 quiver is an *o.* sepulchre
32:11 both what was sealed and *o.*
19 thine eyes *o.* on ways of men
Eze. 37:2 many bones in *o.* valley
Dan. 6:10 windows *o.* in chamber
Neh. 3:13 gates of land be wide *o.*
John 1:51 ye shall see heaven *o.*
Acts 16:27 prison doors *o.* drew swo.
19:38 law is *o.* there are deputies
2*Cor.* 3:18 we, wi. *o.* face beholding
6:11 our mouth is *o.* to you, our
1*Tim.* 5:24 some men's sins are *o.*
Heb. 6:6 they put him to *o.* shame
1*Pet.* 3:12 ears are *o.* to prayers
Rev. 3:8 set before thee an *o.* door
10:2 had in his hand a book *o.* 8
See FIELD, FIELDS.

OPEN, *Verb.*

Exod. 21:33 if a man shall *o.* a pit
Num. 8:16 instead of such as *o.* womb
16:30 if earth *o.* mouth, and swallow
Deut. 15:8 thou shalt *o.* hand, 11
20:11 make answer of peace and *o.*
28:12 L. sh. *o.* to thee his treasure
2*Kings* 9:3 then *o.* door, and flee
13:17 *o.* the window eastward
Job 11:5 O that G. would *o.* his lips
32:20 I will *o.* my lips and answer
35:16 doth Job *o.* mouth in vain
41:14 who can *o.* doors of his face?
Psa. 49:4 *o.* my dark saying on harp
78:2 I will *o.* mouth in parable
81:10 *o.* thy mouth and I will fill it
118:19 *o.* to me gates of righteous.
Prov. 31:8 *o.* thy mouth for dumb
9 *o.* thy mouth, judge righteously
Cant. 5:2 *o.* to me, my sister, my
5 I rose up to *o.* to my beloved
Isa. 22:22 *o.* none shut, shut none *o.*
26:2 *o.* gates, righteous may enter
28:24 doth he *o.* clods of ground?
41:18 I will *o.* rivers in high places
42:7 *o.* blind eyes, bring out pris.
45:1 to *o.* before him the gates
8 let earth *o.* bring forth salvation
Jer. 13:19 cities be shut up, none *o.*
50:26 *o.* her storehouses, cast her
Eze. 2:8 *o.* thy mouth and eat
3:27 when I speak I will *o.* thy mou.
16:63 confounded and nev. *o.* mou.
21:22 to *o.* mouth in the slaughter
25:9 I will *o.* side of Moab fr. cities
37:12 I will *o.* your graves, cause
46:12 one shall *o.* gate toward east
Zech. 11:1 *o.* thy doors, O Lebanon
Mal. 3:10 if I will not *o.* heaven
Mat. 13:35 *o.* my mouth in parables
25:11 Lord, *o.* to us, *Luke* 13:25
Luke 12:36 when knocketh may *o.*
Acts 18:14 Paul was about to *o.* mou.
Eph. 6:19 pray. that I may *o.* mouth
Col. 4:3 God would *o.* door of utter.
Rev. 5:2 worthy to *o.* book? 3, 5, 9
See EYES.

OPENED.

Gen. 7:11 windows of heav. were *o.*
29:31 the Lord *o.* Leah's womb
30:22 God *o.* Rachel's womb
41:56 Joseph *o.* all storehouses
42:27 one *o.* his sack, 43:21; 44:11
Exod. 2:6 when she *o.* ark, saw child
Num. 16:32 earth *o.* mouth, swallowed up Korah, *Psa.* 106:17
Judg. 3:25 he *o.* not doors, they *o.*
4:19 she *o.* a bottle of milk, and
19:27 her lord *o.* doors, went out
2*Kings* 9:10 Elisha *o.* door and fled
15:16 they *o.* not to him, he smote
2*Chr.* 29:3 Hezekiah *o.* doors of
Neh. 7:3 let not gates of Jeru. be *o.*
8:5 Ezra *o.* book, when he *o.* people
13:19 gates not be *o.* till after sab.
Job 31:32 *o.* my doors to traveller
38:17 have gates of death been *o.*?
Psa. 40:6 mine ears hast thou *o.*
78:23 though he *o.* doors of heaven
105:41 he *o.* rock, waters gushed
Cant. 5:6 I *o.* to my beloved, but
Isa. 14:17 *o.* not house of prisoners
48:8 time that thine ear was not *o.*
50:5 Lord God hath *o.* mine ear
Jer. 20:12 to thee have I *o.* cause
50:25 Lord hath *o.* his armory
Eze. 1:1 heavens were *o.* *Mat.* 3:16; *Mark* 1:10; *Lu.* 3:21; *Acts* 7:56
16:25 hast *o.* thy feet to every one
37:13 when I have *o.* your graves
44:2 gate sh. not be *o.* no man enter
46:1 but on sabbath it shall be *o.*
Dan. 7:10 judgment set, books *o.*
Nah. 2:6 gates of rivers shall be *o.*
Zech. 13:1 fountain be *o.* to David
Mat. 2:11 when they *o.* treasures
7:7 knock, it sha. be *o.* *Lu.* 11:9, 10
27:52 graves were *o.* bodies arose
Mark 7:34 be *o.*; 35 ears were *o.*
Luke 4:17 he *o.* book, found place
24:32 while he *o.* to us scriptures
45 then *o.* he their understanding
Acts 5:19 angel by night *o.* prison
10:11 Peter saw heaven *o.* and ves.
12:10 iron gate *o.*; 14 *o.* not gate
14:27 how he *o.* door to Gentiles
16:14 Lydia, whose heart Lord *o.*
26 the prison doors were *o.*
1*Cor.* 16:9 a great door and effectual is *o.* unto me, 2*Cor.* 2:12
Heb. 4:13 all things are *o.* to him
Rev. 4:1 a door was *o.* in heaven
6:1 I saw when Lamb *o.* one seal
3 *o.* second; 5 third; 7 fourth
9 *o.* fifth; 12 sixth; 8:1 seventh
9:2 he *o.* the bottomless pit and heaven *o.* and white horse
20:12 books were *o.* book of life *o.*
See DAYS, MOUTH.

OPENEST.

Psa. 104:28 thou *o.* thy hand, filled
145:16 thou *o.* thy hand

OPENETH.

Exod. 13:2 sanctify to me what. *o.*
12 all that *o.* the matrix, 15; 34:19; *Num.* 3:12; 18:15; *Luke* 2:23
Job 27:19 the rich man *o.* his eyes
33:16 he *o.* ears of men, and sealeth
36:10 he *o.* their ear to discipline
15 he *o.* their ears in oppression
Psa. 38:13 dumb man *o.* not mouth
Prov. 13:3 he that *o.* wide his lips
24:7 he *o.* not his mouth in gate
31:26 she *o.* mouth with wisdom
Isa. 53:7 so he *o.* not his mouth
Eze. 20:26 all that *o.* the womb
John 10:3 to him the porter *o.*
Rev. 3:7 he that *o.* and no man shutteth, shutteth and no man *o.*

OPENING.

Isa. 42:20 *o.* ears, but heareth not
Acts 17:3 *o.* and alleging Christ

OPENING, S.

1*Chr.* 9:27 *o.* of house of God
Job 12:14 shutteth, there be no *o.*
Prov. 1:21 in the *o.* of the gates
8:6 the *o.* of my lips shall be right
Isa. 61:1 proclaim *o.* of the prison
Eze. 29:21 give thee *o.* of mouth

OPENLY.

Gen. 38:21 where harlot th. was *o.*?
Psa. 98:2 righteousness he *o.* showed
Mat. 6:4 Father reward thee *o.* 6, 18
Mark 8:32 he spake that saying *o.*
John 7:4 he seeketh to be known *o.*
10 went he to feast, not *o.* secret
13 no man spake of him *o.* for fear
11:54 Jesus walked no more *o.*
18:20 Jesus said, I spake *o.* to world
Acts 10:40 G. raised up, show. him *o.*
16:37 they have beaten us *o.*
Col. 2:15 he made a show of them *o.*

OPERATION, S.

Psa. 28:5 they regard not *o.* of his
Isa. 5:12 nor consid. *o.* of his hands
1*Cor.* 12:6 there are diversity of *o.*
Col. 2:12 risen thro' *o.* of faith of G

OPHEL.

2*Chr.* 27:3 built on wall of *O* 33:14
Neh. 3:26 Nethinim in *O.* 27; 11:21

OPHIR.

Gen. 10:29 J. begat *O.* 1*Chr.* 1:23
1*Kings* 9:28 came to *O.* 2*Chr.* 8:18
10:11 brought from *O.* great plenty
22:48 made ships go to *O.* for gold
1*Chr.* 29:4 3,000 talents of gold of *O.*
Job 22:24 shalt lay up the gold of *O*
28:16 not valued with gold of *O.*
Psa. 45:9 the queen in gold of *O.*
Isa. 13:12 precious than wedge of *O*

OPINION, S.

1*Kin.* 18:21 how long halt bet. 2 *o.*?
Job 32:6 durst not show you mine *o.*
10 I also will show mine *o.* 17

OPPORTUNITY.

Mat. 26:16 *o.* to betray, *Luke* 22:6
Gal. 6:10 as we have *o.* do good
Phil. 4:10 careful, but ye lacked *o.*
Heb. 11:15 had *o.* to have returned

OPPOSE, ED.

Acts 18:6 *o.* thems. and blasphemed
2*Tim.* 2:25 instructing those that *o.*

OPPOSEST, ETH.

Job 30:21 wi. strong hand *o.* thyself
2*Thes.* 2:4 *o.* and exalteth himself

OPPOSITIONS.

1*Tim.* 6:20 avoiding *o.* of science

OPPRESS.

Exod. 3:9 the Egyptians *o.* them
22:21 neither *o.* a stranger, 23:9
Lev. 25:14 sh. not *o.* one another, 17
Deut. 23:16 shalt not *o.* servant
24:14 shalt not *o.* a hired servant
Judg. 10:12 the Moabites did *o.* you
Job 10:3 is it good thou shouldest *o.*?
Psa. 10:18 man of earth no more *o.*
17:9 hide me fr. wicked that *o.* me
119:122 let not the proud *o.* me
Prov. 22:22 nor *o.* the afflicted
Isa. 49:26 feed them that *o.* thee
Jer. 7:6 if ye *o.* not the stranger
30:20 I will punish all that *o.* them
Eze. 45:8 princes shall no more *o.*
Hos. 12:7 a merchant, loveth to *o.*
Amos 4:1 kine of Bashan *o.* the poor
Mic. 2:2 they *o.* a man and his house
Zech. 7:10 *o.* not widow nor fatherl.
Mal. 3:5 witness against those th. *o.*
Jas. 2:6 do not rich men *o.* you?

OPPRESSED.

Deut. 28:29 thou shalt be only *o.* 33
Judg. 2:18 by reason of them that *o.*
4:3 Jabin *o.* Israel; 10:8 Philist. *o.*
6:9 out of the hand of all that *o.* you, 1*Sam.* 10:18
1*Sam.* 12:3 whom have I *o.*?
4 th. hast not defrauded nor *o.* us
2*Kings* 13:4 Assyria *o.*; 22 king of
2*Chr.* 16:10 Asa *o.* some of the peo.
Job 20:19 *o.* and forsaken the poor
35:9 they make the *o.* to cry
Psa. 9:9 Lord be a refuge for the *o*
10:18 judge the *o.* 103:6; 146:7
74:21 let not *o.* return ashamed
106:42 their enemies *o.* them
Eccl. 4:1 tears of such as were *o.*
Isa. 1:17 seek judgment, relieve *o.*
3:5 the people shall be *o.* every one
23:12 O thou, *o.* virgin, daughter
38:14 O L. I am *o.* undertake for me
52:4 Assyria *o.* them without cause
53:7 he was *o.* and afflicted
58:6 the fast? to let the *o.* go free
Jer. 50:33 Israel and Judah were *o.*
Eze. 18:7 hath not *o.* any, 16
12 he hath *o.*; 18 he cruelly *o.*
22:29 they *o.* stranger wrongfully
Hos. 5:11 Ephraim is *o.* and broken
Amos 3:9 behold the *o.* in the midst
Acts 7:24 Moses avenged him *o.*
10:38 Jesus healed all that were *o.*

OPPRESSETH.
Num. 10:9 go to war aga. him th. *o.*
Psa. 56:1 he fighting daily *o.* me
Prov. 14:31 he that *o.* poor, 22:16
28:3 a poor man that *o.* the poor

OPPRESSING.
Jer. 46:16 let us go from *o.* sword
50:16 for fear of the *o.* sword
Zeph. 3:1 woe to the *o.* city

OPPRESSION.
Exod. 3:9 *o.* wherewith Egyptians
Deut. 26:7 the L. looked on our *o.*
2*Kings* 13:4 L. saw the *o.* of Israel
Job 36:15 openeth their ears in *o.*
Psa. 12:5 for *o.* of poor will I arise
42:9 *o.* of the enemy, 43:2; 55:3
44:24 forgettest our *o.*; 62:10 trust
73:8 speak wickedly concerning *o.*
107:39 they are brought low thro' *o.*
119:134 deliver me from *o.* of man
Eccl. 5:8 if thou seest the *o.* of poor
7:7 *o.* maketh a wise man mad
Isa. 5:7 behold *o.*; 30:12 ye trust *o.*
54:14 thou shalt be far from *o.*
59:13 away fr. our God speaking *o.*
Jer. 6:6 wholly *o.* in midst of her
22:17 thine eyes and heart for *o.*
Eze. 22:7 dealt by *o.* with stranger
29 people of the land used *o.*
46:18 shall not take inherit. by *o.*

OPPRESSIONS.
Job 35:9 by the multitude of *o.*
Eccl. 4:1 I considered the *o.* done
Isa. 33:15 despiseth the gain of *o.*

OPPRESSOR.
Job 3:18 they hear not voice of the *o.*
15:20 number of years hidden to *o.*
Psa. 72:4 shall break in pieces the *o.*
Prov. 3:31 envy not *o.* choose none
28:16 wanteth understanding is *o.*
Isa. 9:4 hast broken rod of his *o.*
14:4 say, How hath the *o.* ceased!
51:13 hast feared the fury of the *o.*
Jer. 21:12 out of hand of the *o.* 22:3
25:38 because of fierceness of *o.*
Zech. 9:8 no *o.* shall pass through
10:4 out of him came every *o.*

OPPRESSORS.
Job 27:13 this is the heritage of *o.*
Psa. 54:3 and *o.* seek after my soul
119:121 leave me not to mine *o.*
Eccl. 4:1 side of *o.* there was power
Isa. 3:12 children are their *o.*
14:2 they shall rule over their *o.*
16:4 *o.* consumed out of the land
19:20 sh. cry to Lord because of *o.*

ORACLE.
2*Sam.* 16:23 inquired at the *o.* of God
1*Kings* 6:16 he built them for the *o.*
8:6 priests bro. ark of Lord into *o.*
2*Chr.* 4:20 should burn before the *o.*
Psa. 28:2 I lift up hands tow. holy *o.*

ORACLES.
Acts 7:38 who received the lively *o.*
Rom. 3:2 to them were committed *o.*
Heb. 5:12 first principles of *o.* of God
1*Pet.* 4:11 speak as the *o.* of God

ORATION.
Acts 12:21 Herod made *o.* to them

ORATOR.
Isa. 3:3 from Judah the eloquent *o.*
Acts 24:1 certain *o.* named Tertullus

ORCHARD, S.
Cant. 4:13 an *o.* of pomegranates
Eccl. 2:5 I made me gardens and *o.*

ORDAIN.
1*Chr.* 9:22 Sam. did *o.* in their office
17:9 I will *o.* a place for my people
Isa. 26:12 L. th. wilt *o.* peace for us
1*Cor.* 7:17 so *o.* I in all churches
Tit. 1:5 thou shouldest *o.* elders

ORDAINED, ETH.
Num. 28:6 an offering that was *o.*
1*Kings* 12:32 Jerobo. *o.* a feast, 33
2*Kin.* 23:5 put down idol. priests *o.*
2*Chr.* 11:15 Jeroboam *o.* priests
29:27 the instruments *o.* by David
Esth. 9:27 Jews *o.* feast of Purim
Psa. 7:13 *o.* arrows aga. persecutors
8:2 out of mouth of babes *o.* stren.
3 the moon and stars thou hast *o.*
81:5 *o.* in Joseph for a testimony
132:17 I have *o.* a lamp for mine
Isa. 30:33 Tophet is *o.* of old
Jer. 1:5 I *o.* thee to be a prophet
Dan. 2:24 king *o.* to destroy men
Hab. 1:12 O Lord, thou hast *o.* them
Mark 3:14 Jesus *o.* 12 to be with him
John 15:16 I *o.* ye should bring fruit
Acts 1:22 *o.* to be witness with us
10:42 *o.* of God to be judge of quick
13:48 many as were *o.* to eter. life
14:23 when they *o.* them elders
16:4 decrees were *o.* of apostles
17:31 judge by that man he hath *o.*
Rom. 7:10 commandment *o.* to life
13:1 powers that be, are *o.* of God
1*Cor.* 2:7 hidden wisdom God *o.*
9:14 Lord *o.* that they which preach
Gal. 3:19 the law was *o.* by angels
Eph. 2:10 which God hath before *o.*
1*Tim.* 2:7 I am *o.* preacher to Gent.
Heb. 5:1 every high-priest is *o.* 8:3
9:6 when these things were *o.*
Jude 4 old *o.* to this condemnation

ORDER, *Substantive.*
2*Kings* 23:4 com. priests of second *o.*
1*Chr.* 6:32 waited according to *o.*
15:13 sought him not after the due *o.*
23:31 *o.* commanded them bef. Lord
25:2 acc. to *o.* of David, 6; 2*Ch.* 8:14
Job 10:22 a land of dark. without *o.*
Psa. 110:4 a priest after *o.* of Melch.
Heb. 5:6,10; 6:20; 7:11,17,21
1*Cor.* 16:1 I have given *o.* to church.
Col. 2:5 beholding your *o.* and stead.
Heb. 7:11 not called after *o.* of Aaron

In ORDER.
Gen. 22:9 Abraham laid wood *in o.*
Exod. 40:4 thou shalt set *in o.* the things that are to be set *in o.*
Lev. 1:7,8,12; 6:12; 24:8
23 and he set bread *in o.* upon it
2*Sam.* 17:23 put his house *in o.*
1*Kings* 18:33 Elijah put wood *in o.*
2*Kin.* 20:1 set house *in o.* *Isa.* 38:1
2*Chr.* 13:11 show-bread set *in o.*
29:35 service of house of Lord *in o.*
Job 33:5 set words *in o.* before me
Ps. 50:21 them *in o.* befo. thine eyes
Eccl. 12:9 the preacher set *in o.*
Isa. 44:7 and set it *in o.* before me?
Eze. 41:6 chambers were 30 *in o.*
Luke 1:1 hand to set forth *in o.* 3
8 served before God *in* his *o.*
Acts 18:23 country of Phrygia *in o.*
1*Cor.* 11:34 the rest will I set *in o.*
15:23 every man shall rise *in* his *o.*
Tit. 1:5 I left thee to set *in o.* the

ORDER, *Verb.*
Exod. 27:21 Aaron *o.* it, *Lev.* 24:3,4
Judg. 13:12 how shall we *o.* child?
1*Kin.* 20:14 who shall *o.* the battle?
Job 23:4 *o.* my cause before him
37:19 for we cannot *o.* our speech
Psa. 119:133 *o.* my steps in thy word
Isa. 9:7 upon his kingdom to *o.* it
Jer. 46:3 *o.* ye buckler and shield

ORDERED, ETH.
Judg. 6:26 build altar in *o.* place
2*Sam.* 23:5 covenant *o.* and sure
Job 13:18 I have *o.* my cause, I
Psa. 37:23 steps of a good man are *o.*
50:23 who *o.* conversation aright

ORDERINGS.
1*Chr.* 24:19 these were their *o.*

ORDERLY.
Acts 21:21 walkest *o.* keepest law

ORDINANCE.
Exod. 12:14 feast of passover for an *o.* for ever, 24, 43; 13:10
15:25 made a statute and an *o.*
Num. 9:14 according to *o.* of passover, 2*Chr.* 35:13
10:8 be to you for an *o.* for ever
18:8 and to thy sons by an *o.* for ever, 2*Chr.* 2:4
19:2 *o.* of Lord commanded, 31:21
Josh. 24:25 set them *o.* in Shechem
1*Sam.* 30:25 made it an *o.* for ever
2*Chr.* 35:25 made them *o.* in Israel
Ezra 3:10 after the *o.* of David
Isa. 24:5 the law, changed the *o.*
58:2 forsook not *o.* of their God
Eze. 46:14 offering by perpetual *o.*
Mal. 3:14 what profit th. we kept *o.*?
Rom. 13:2 power resists *o.* of God
1*Pet.* 2:13 submit to every *o.* of man

ORDINANCES.
Exod. 18:20 shalt teach them *o.*
Lev. 18:3 neither walk in their *o.*
4 ye shall keep mine *o.* 30; 22:9, 2*Chr.* 33:8; *Eze.* 11:20; 43:11; 1*Cor.* 11:2
Num. 9:12 to *o.* of the passover, 14
2*Kings* 17:37 *o.* he wrote for you
Neh. 10:32 also we made *o.* for us
Job 38:33 knowest thou the *o.* of heaven? *Jer.* 31:35; 33:25
Psa. 99:7 kept the *o.* he gave them
119:91 continue according to *o.*
Isa. 58:2 ask of me *o.* of justice
Jer. 31:36 if *o.* depart before me
Eze. 43:18 these are *o.* of the altar
44:5 *o.* of the house of the Lord
Mal. 3:7 gone away from mine *o.*
Lu. 1:6 commandments and *o.* of L
Eph. 2:15 comman. contained in *o.*
Col. 2:14 out handwriting of *o.*
20 are ye subject to *o.*?
Heb. 9:1 had *o.* of divine service
10 in carnal *o.* imposed on them

ORDINARY.
Eze. 16:27 diminished *o.* food

OREB.
Judg. 7:25 of Midian, Zeeb, *O.* 8:3
Psa. 83:11 their nobles like *O.*
Isa. 10:26 of Midian at rock of *O.*

ORGAN, S.
Gen. 4:21 of such as handle the *o.*
Job 21:12 rejoice at sound of the *o.*
30:31 my *o.* turned into voice of
Psa. 150:4 praise him with the *o.*

ORION.
Job 9:9 who maketh *O.* *Amos* 5:8
38:31 thou loose the bands of *O.*?

ORNAMENT.
Prov. 1:9 *o.* of grace to thy head
4:9 give to head an *o.* of grace
25:12 as an *o.* of fine gold, so is a
Isa. 30:22 defile *o.* of molten images
49:18 clothe thee as with an *o.*
Eze. 7:20 the beauty of his *o.*
1*Pet.* 3:4 *o.* of meek, quiet spirit

ORNAMENTS.
Exod. 33:4 no man put on him *o.*
5 put off thy *o.* from thee, 6
Judg. 8:21 *o.* were on camels' neck
2*Sam.* 1:24 Saul, who put *o.* on you
Isa. 3:18 tinkling *o.* about feet
61:10 decketh himself with *o.*
Jer. 2:32 can a maid forget her *o.*
4:30 deckest thee with *o.* of gold
Eze. 16:7 art come to excellent *o.*
11 decked thee with *o.* put
23:40 thou deckedst thyself with *o.*

ORNAN.
1*Chr.* 21:15 floor of *O.* 18, 28
20 *O.* turned back, and saw angel
25 David gave to *O.* 600 shekels

ORPAH.
Ruth 1:4 name of one *O.* other Ruth
14 *O.* kissed Naomi, but Ruth

ORPHANS.
Lam. 5:3 are *o.* our mothers widows

OSPREY, OSSIFRAGE.
Le. 11:13 *o.* and *o.* not eat, *Deu.* 14:12

OSTRICH, ES.
Job 39:13 wings and feathers to *o.?*
Lam. 4:3 like *o.* in the wilderness

OTHER.
Gen. 28:17 none *o.* but house of God
Judg. 13:10 man came to me *o.* day
16:17 weak, and be like any *o.* man
20 go out, as at *o.* times before
1*Sam.* 3:10 L. called as at *o.* times
20:25 Saul sat on seat as at *o.* times
21:9 there is no *o.* save that here
Mat. 12:13 restored whole as *o.* *Mar.* 3:5; *Luke* 6:10
Mark 7:4 many *o.* things there be, 8
12:32 there is none *o.* but he
Luke 14:32 *o.* is yet a great way off
18:11 that I am not as *o.* men
John 15:24 works none *o.* man did
21:25 there are many *o.* things
Acts 4:12 neither is salva. in any *o.*
8:34 himself, or of some *o.* man?
See GOD, GODS, ONE, SIDE.

OTHERS.
Mat. 5:47 what do ye more than *o.?*
Mark 15:31 hath saved *o.* *Luke* 23:35
Phil. 2:4 also on the things of *o.*
1*Thes.* 2:6 not yet of *o.* sought we

OTHERWISE.
2*Chr.* 30:18 they eat passover *o.*
Psa. 38:16 *o.* should rejoice over me
Rom. 11:6 *o.* grace is no more grace; *o.* work is no more work
Gal. 5:10 will be none *o.* minded
Phil. 3:15 any thing you be *o.* mind.
1*Tim.* 6:3 if any man teach *o.*

OTHNIEL.
Josh. 15:17 *O.* took it, *Judg.* 1:13
Judg. 3:9 raised a deliverer, *O.* 11

OUCHES.
Exod. 28:11 in *o.* of gold, 39:6, 13
13 and thou shalt make *o.* of gold
14 fasten chains to the *o.* 39:18
25 thou shalt fasten in the two *o.*

OUGHT, *or rather* AUGHT.
Gen. 39:6 he knew not *o.* he had
47:18 there is not *o.* left, but our
Exod. 12:46 not carry forth *o.* flesh
Lev. 11:25 whoso beareth *o.* carcass
19:6 if *o.* remain unto third day
25:14 if thou sellest *o.* or buyest *o.*
Num. 15:24 if *o.* be committed by
30:6 or uttered *o.* out of her lips
Deut. 4:2 sh. not add or diminish *o.*
26:14 neither have I taken *o.* in my mourning, nor given *o.* for dead
Josh. 21:45 there failed not *o.* of any
Ruth 1:17 if *o.* but death part thee
1*Sam.* 12:4 nor hast thou taken *o.*
5 ye have not found *o.* in my hand
25:7 neither was there *o.* missing
30:22 he will not give them *o.* spoil
2*Sam.* 3:35 if I taste bread or *o.*
14:10 whoso saith *o.* to thee bring
19 none can turn from *o.* my lord
Mat. 5:23 brother hath *o.* aga. thee
21:3 if any man say *o.* to you
Mark 7:12 suffer him no more do *o.*
8:23 and asked him if he saw *o.*
11:25 forgive, if ye have *o.* against
John 4:33 brought him *o.* to eat?
Acts 4:32 neither said *o.* was his own
24:19 if they had *o.* against me
28:19 had *o.* to accuse my nation of
Philem. 18 if he oweth thee *o.*

OUGHT.
Gen. 20:9 *o.* not be done, 34:7; *Lev.* 4:2, 27
2*Sam.* 13:12 no such thing *o.* to be
1*Chr.* 12:32 know what Israel *o.* to do
Mat. 23:23 *o.* to ha. done, *Lu.* 11:42
Acts 24:19 who *o.* to have been here
Rom. 8:26 what to pray for as we *o.*
1*Tim.* 5:13 speak. things they *o.* not
Tit. 1:11 teaching things they *o.* not
Jas. 3:10 these things *o.* not to be
4:15 for that ye *o.* to say, If the L.
2*Pet.* 3:11 what persons *o.* ye to be
3*John* 8 we therefore *o.* to receive

OUGHTEST.
1*Kin.* 2:9 what thou *o.* to do to him
Mat. 25:27 *o.* to put my money to
Acts 10:6 tell thee what thou *o.* do
1*Tim.* 3:15 how thou *o.* to behave

OUR. *See* BROTHER, FATHER, LORD.

OURS.
Gen. 31:16 G. hath taken that is *o.*
34:23 shall not every beast be *o.?*
Mark 12:7 and the inheritance shall be *o.* *Luke* 20:14
1*Cor.* 1:2 Jesus, both theirs and *o.*
2*Cor.* 1:14 ye are *o.* in day of the L.

OUTCAST, S.
Psa. 147:2 he gathereth *o.* of Israel
Isa. 11:12 he shall assemble *o.* 56:8
16:3 hide *o.*; 4 let my *o.* dwell
27:13 *o.* in land of Egypt worship
Jer. 30:17 because they called thee *o.*
49:36 the *o.* of Elam shall not come

OUTER.
Eze. 46:21 brought me to *o.* court
Mat. 8:12 *o.* darkness, 22:13; 25:30

OUTGOINGS.
Josh. 17:9 *o.* of it were at sea, 19:29
18 and the *o.* it shall be thine
18:19 *o.* of the border at the north
19:14 *o.* thereof are in the valley
22 *o.* of border at the Jordan, 33
Psa. 65:8 thou makest *o.* of morning

OUTLANDISH.
Neh. 13:26 *o.* women caused Solomon

OUTLIVED.
Judg. 2:7 the elders that *o.* Joshua

OUTRAGEOUS.
Prov. 27:4 wrath is cruel, anger *o.*

OUTRUN.
John 20:4 other disciple *o.* Peter

OUTSIDE.
Judg. 7:11 Gideon went to the *o.*
1*Kin.* 7:9 *o.* towards the great court
Eze. 40:5 behold a wall on the *o.*
Mat. 23:25 clean *o.* of cup, *Lu.* 11:39
26 that *o.* of them be clean also

OUTSTRETCHED.
Deut. 26:8 us out with an *o.* arm
Jer. 21:5 fight you with an *o.* arm
27:5 made the earth by my *o.* arm

OUTWARD.
1*Sam.* 16:7 looketh on *o.* appearance
1*Chr.* 26:29 for the *o.* business
Neh. 11:16 Levites for *o.* business
Esth. 6:4 Haman come to *o.* court
Eze. 40:17 brought into *o.* court
Mat. 23:27 wh. appear beautiful *o.*
Rom. 2:28 which is *o.* in the flesh
2*Cor.* 4:16 though our *o.* man perish
10:7 things after *o.* appearance?
1*Pet.* 3:3 not that *o.* adorning

OUTWARDLY.
Mat. 23:28 ye *o.* appear righteous
Rom. 2:28 not a Jew which is one *o.*

OUTWENT.
Mark 6:33 ran afoot, and *o.* them

OVEN.
Lev. 2:4 offering baken in *o.* 7:9
11:35 whether it be *o.* or ranges
26:26 bake your bread in one *o.*
Psa. 21:9 make them as a fiery *o.*
Lam. 5:10 skin was black like an *o.*
Hos. 7:4 as an *o.* heated by baker
6 made ready heart like an *o.* 7
Mal. 4:1 day that shall burn as an *o.*
Mat. 6:30 is cast into *o.* *Luke* 12:28

OVENS.
Exod. 8:3 frogs come into thine *o.*

OVER.
Num. 27:16 set man *o.* congregation
Cant. 2:11 winter past, rain is *o.*

OVER *Against.*
Num. 8:2 lamps give light *o. aga* 3
2*Sam.* 5:23 come on them *o. against* mulberry-trees, 1*Chr.* 14:14
1*Kin.* 20:29 pitched one *o. aga.* other
Neh. 7:3 every one to be *o. a.* house
Eccl. 7:14 God set one *o. aga.* other
Jer. 31:39 line go forth *o. against* it
See ALL, HIM, JORDAN, ISRAEL, ME, THEE, THEM, US, YOU.

OVERCAME.
Acts 19:16 evil spirit was, *o.* them
Rev. 3:21 even as I also *o.* and am
12:11 *o.* him by blood of the Lamb

OVERCHARGE, D.
Luke 21:34 lest your hearts be *o.*
2*Cor.* 2:5 that I may not *o.* you all

OVERCOME.
Gen. 49:19 troop shall *o.* him, but
Exod. 32:18 that cry for being *o.*
Num. 13:30 we are well able to *o.* it
22:11 peradventure I shall *o.* them
2*Kings* 16:5 Ahaz, could not *o.* him
Cant. 6:5 away eyes, they ha. *o.* me
Isa. 28:1 head of them that are *o.*
Jer. 23:9 man whom wine hath *o.*
Luke 11:22 a stronger shall *o.* him
John 16:33 I have *o.* the world
Rom. 3:4 *o.* when thou art judged
12:21 be not *o.* of evil, but *o.* evil
2*Pet.* 2:19 of whom man is *o.*
20 again entangled therein and *o*
1*John* 2:13 have *o.* wicked one, 14
4:4 are of God, and have *o.* them
Rev. 11:7 beast shall *o.* witnesses
13:7 war with saints, and *o.* them
17:14 and Lamb shall *o.* them

OVERCOMETH.
1*John* 5:4 born of God *o.* world, victory *o.* world, even faith, 5
Rev. 2:7 *o.* will I give tree of life
11 he that *o.* shall not be hurt
17 him that *o.* will I give to eat
26 to him that *o.* will I give power
3:5 he that *o.* shall be clothed
12 him that *o.* will I make pillar
21 him that *o.* will I grant to sit
21:7 that *o.* shall inherit all things

OVERDRIVE.
Gen. 33:13 if men should *o.* them

OVERFLOW.
Deut. 11:4 made water of Red sea *o.*
Psa. 69:2 come where floods *o.* me
15 let not waterfloods *o.* me
Isa. 8:8 thro' Judah, *o.* and go over
10:22 consumption decreed shall *o.*
28:17 waters *o.* the hiding-place
43:2 rivers they shall not *o.* thee
Jer. 47:2 waters of north *o.* land
Dan. 11:10 certainly come, *o.* 26, 40
Joel 2:24 fats *o.* with wine, 3:13

OVERFLOWED, ETH.
Josh. 3:15 in harvest Jordan *o.* banks
Psa. 78:20 smote rock, and streams *o.*
2*Pet.* 3:6 world *o.* with water

OVERFLOWING.
Job 28:11 he bindeth floods from *o.*
38:25 watercourse for *o.* of waters
Isa. 28:2 flood of mighty waters *o.*
15 when the *o.* scourge pass, 18
30:28 his breath as an *o.* stream
Jer. 47:2 north shall be an *o.* flood
Eze. 13:11 be an *o.* shower, 13
38:22 rain *o.* rain and hailstones
Hab. 3:10 the *o.* of the water

OVERFLOWN.
1*Chr.* 12:15 Jordan when it had *o.*
Job 22:16 whose foundation was *o.*
Dan. 11:22 with flood sh. they be *o.*

OVERLAY.
Exod. 25:11 *o.* ark wi. gold, 24; 30:3
27:2 *o.* the altar with brass, 38:2

OVERLAID.
Exod. 26:32 pillars *o.* with gold
38:6 he *o.* staves of shittim-wood
1*Kings* 3:19 died, because she *o.* it
2*Chr.* 4:9 he *o.* the doors with brass
Cant. 5:14 belly is as bright ivory *o.*
See GOLD.

OVERLAYING.
Exod. 38:17 the *o.* of chapiters, 19

OVERLIVED.
Josh. 24:31 days of elders th. *o.* Josh.

OVERMUCH.
Eccl. 7:16 righteous *o.*; 17 be not *o.*
2*Cor.* 2:7 swallowed with *o.* sorrow

OVERPASS.
Jer. 5:28 they *o.* deeds of wicked

OVERPAST.
Psa. 57:1 refuge until calamit. be *o.*
Isa. 26:20 hide until indigna. be *o.*

OVERPLUS.
Lev. 25:27 let him restore the *o.*

OVERRAN, RUNNING.
2*Sam.* 18:23 Ahimaaz *o.* Cushi
Nah. 1:8 an *o.* flood will he make

OVERSEE.
1*Chr.* 9:29 appointed to *o.* vessels
2*Chr.* 2:2 3,600 to *o.* them

OVERSEER
Gen. 39:4 made *o.* over his house, 5
Neh. 11:9 Joel th. *o.*; 14 Zabdiel' *o.*
22 *o.* of Levites; 12:42 Jezrah. *o.*
Prov. 6:7 the ant having no *o.*

OVERSEERS.
Gen. 41:34 let Pharaoh appoint *o.*
2*Chr.* 2:18 Solomon set 3,600 *o.*
31:13 *o.* under hand of Cononiah
34:12 *o.* of all that wrought, 13
17 delivered money into hand of *o.*
Acts 20:28 Holy Ghost made you *o.*

OVERSHADOW, ED.
Mat. 17:5 a bright cloud *o.* them,
Mark 9:7; *Luke* 9:34
Luke 1:35 power of Highest *o.* thee
Acts 5:15 shadow of Peter *o.* them

OVERSIGHT.
Gen. 43:12 peradvent. it was an *o.*
Num. 3:32 *o.* of them th. keep charge
4:16 the *o.* of all the tabernacle
2*Kin.* 12:11 them that had the *o.* of
house of L. 22:5, 9; 2*Chr.* 34:10
1*Chr.* 9:23 had the *o.* of the gates
Neh. 11:16 had the *o.* of business
13:4 the *o.* of the house of God
1*Pet.* 5:2 taking *o.* not by constraint

OVERSPREAD, ING.
Gen. 9:19 of them the earth was *o.*
Dan. 9:27 for the *o.* of abominations

OVERTAKE.
Gen. 44:4 when thou dost *o.* them
Exod. 15:9 I will pursue, I will *o.*
Deut. 19:6 lest avenger *o.* the slayer
28:2 blessings sh. come and *o.* thee
15 these curses shall *o.* thee, 45
Josh. 2:5 for ye shall *o.* them
1*Sam.* 30:8 thou sh. surely *o.* them
2*Sam.* 15:14 lest Absalom *o.* us
Isa. 59:9 neither doth justice *o.* us
Jer. 42:16 sword ye feared sh. *o.* you
Hos. 2:7 she shall not *o.* her lovers
10:9 the battle did not *o.* them
Amos 9:10 the evil shall not *o.* us
13 the ploughman sh. *o.* the reaper
1*Thes.* 5:4 should *o.* you as a thief

OVERTAKEN, ETH.
1*Chr.* 21:12 flee till sword *o.* thee
Psa. 18:37 pursued enemies *o.* them
Gal. 6:1 if a man be *o.* in a fault

OVERTHREW.
Gen. 19:25 God *o.* these cities, 29
Exod. 14:27 L. *o.* Egyp. *Psa.* 136:15
Deut. 29:23 which L. *o.* in his anger
Isa. 13:19 as when G. *o.* Sodom and
Gomorrah, *Jer.* 50:40; *Amos* 4:11
Jer. 20:16 man be as cities the L. *o.*
Mat. 21:12 Jesus *o.* tables of money-
changers, *Mar.* 11:15; *John* 2:15

OVERTHROW, *Substantive.*
Gen. 19:29 G. sent Lot out of the *o.*
Deut. 29:23 *o.* of Sodom, *Jer.* 49:18
2*Pet.* 2:6 condemned cities with *o.*

OVERTHROW, *Verb.*
Gen. 19:21 I will not *o.* this city
Exod. 23:24 thou shalt *o.* their gods
Deut. 12:3 ye shall *o.* their altars
2*Sam.* 10:3 David sent to spy and *o.*
11:25 make thy battle strong, *o.* it
1*Chr.* 19:3 David sent to *o.* the land
Psa. 106:26 to *o.* them in wilderness
27 to *o.* their seed among nations
140:4 have purpos. to *o.* my goings
11 evil hunt violent man to *o.* him
Prov. 18:5 not good to *o.* righteous
Hag. 2:22 I will *o.* the throne of
kingdoms, I will *o.* the chariots
Acts 5:39 if it be of G. ye cannot *o.*
2*Tim.* 2:18 and *o.* the faith of some

OVERTHROWETH.
Job 12:19 leadeth princes, *o.* mighty
Prov. 13:6 wickedness *o.* the sinner
21:12 G. *o.* wicked for wickedness
22:12 he *o.* words of transgressor
29:4 he th. receiveth gifts *o.* land

OVERTHROWN.
Exod. 15:7 hast *o.* them th. rose up
Judg. 9:40 and many were *o.*
2*Sam.* 17:9 when some of them be *o.*
2*Chr.* 14:13 the Ethiopians were *o.*
Job 19:6 know that G. hath *o.* me
Psa. 141:6 when their judges are *o.*
Prov. 11:11 city is *o.* by the wicked
12:7 wicked *o.*; 14:11 house of wic.
Isa. 1:7 your land is desolate as *o.*
Jer. 18:23 let them be *o.* before thee
Lam. 4:6 Sod. was *o.* as in moment
Dan. 11:41 many countries sh. be *o.*
Amos 4:11 I have *o.* some of you
Jonah 3:4 40 days Nineveh sh. be *o.*
1*Cor.* 10:5 they were *o.* in wildern.

OVERTOOK.
Gen. 31:23 they *o.* Jacob in mount
25 Laban *o.* Jacob; 44:6 steward
Judg. 18:22 Micah *o.* children of Dan
20:42 battle *o.* men of Benjamin
2*Kin.* 25:5 the army of Chaldeans *o.*
Zedekiah, *Jer.* 39:5; 52:8
Lam. 1:3 all her persecutors *o.* her

OVERTURN.
Job 12:15 send waters, they *o.* earth
Eze. 21:27 I will *o. o. o.* it

OVERTURNED, ETH.
Judg. 7:13 the tent fell and *o.* it
Job 9:5 which *o.* the mountains
28:9 he *o.* mountains by the roots
34:25 knows th. works and *o.* them

OVERWHELM, ED.
Job 6:27 yea, ye *o.* fatherless
Psa. 55:5 and horror hath *o.* me
61:2 when my heart is *o.* lead me
77:3 my spirit was *o.* 142:3; 143:4
78:53 but the sea *o.* their enemies
124:4 then the waters had *o.* us

OVERWISE.
Eccl. 7:16 nor make thyself *o.*

OWE.
Rom. 13:8 *o.* no man any thing

OWED.
Mat. 18:24 one *o.* him 10,000 talents
28 one which *o.* him a 100 pence
Luke 7:41 the one *o.* 500 pence

OWEST, ETH.
Mat. 18:28 pay me that thou *o.*
Luke 16:5 how much *o.* thou? 7
Phile. 18 thee, or *o.* thee aught
19 thou *o.* to me even thine own

OWL.
Lev. 11:16 *o.* and cuckoo unclean,
Deut. 14:15, 16; *Isa.* 34:11, 15
Lev. 11:17 the little *o.* and cormorant
Psa. 102:6 I am like an *o.* of desert

OWLS.
Job 30:29 I am a companion to *o.*
Isa. 13:21 and *o.* shall dwell there,
34:13; *Jer.* 50:39
43:20 dragons and *o.* honor me
Mic. 1:8 make a mourning as the *o.*

OWN.
1*Chr.* 29:14 *o.* have we given thee
16 we prepared, is all thine *o.*
Mat. 20:15 do what I will with *o.*?
Luke 16:12 you that which is *o.*?
John 1:11 came to his *o. o.* received
13:1 having loved his *o.* that were
15:19 world would love his *o.*
Acts 5:4 was it not in th. *o.* power?
1*Cor.* 6:19 ye are not your *o.*
10:24 let no man seek his *o.* but
29 cons. not thine *o.* but of others
13:5 charity seeketh not her *o.*
Phil. 2:21 all seek their *o.* things
1*Tim.* 5:8 any provide not for his *o.*
See COUNSEL, COUNTRY, EYES, HEART, HOUSE, LAND, PEOPLE, SELF, SELVES, SOUL, WAY, WAYS, WILL.

OWNER.
Exod. 21:28 *o.* of ox shall be quit
34 *o.* of the pit sh. make it good
36 and his *o* hath not kept him in
22:11 *o.* of it shall accept thereof
12 make restitution to *o.* thereof
15 but if *o.* thereof be with it
1*Kings* 16:24 Shemer, *o.* of the hill
Isa. 1:3 the ox knoweth his *o.*
Acts 27:11 believed *o.* of the ship

OWNERS.
Job 31:39 caused *o.* to lose lives
Prov. 1:19 taketh away life of *o.*
Eccl. 5:11 what good is there to *o.*
13 riches kept for *o.* to their hurt
Luke 19:33 *o.* said, Why loose ye

OWNETH.
Lev. 14:35 he that *o.* the house
Acts 21:11 bind man *o.* this girdle

OX.
Exod. 20:17 not covet *o.* *Deut.* 5:21
21:28 if *o.* gore, be stoned, 29-36
22:1 if man steal *o.* or sheep
4 whether it be *o.* or ass, he
23:4 if thou meet thine enemy's *o.*
12 thine *o.* and thine ass may rest
34:19 firstling of *o.* or sheep mine
Lev. 7:23 eat no fat of *o.* or sheep
Num. 7:3 for each of princes an *o.*
22:4 as the *o.* licketh up grass
Deut. 5:14 *o.* do no work on sabbath
14:4 *o.* sheep, and goat may eat
22:1 not see brother's *o.* go astray
10 not plough with *o.* and ass
25:4 not muz. *o.* treadeth out corn,
1*Cor.* 9:9; 1*Tim.* 5:18
Josh. 6:21 they destroy. *o.* and sheep,
1*Sam.* 15:15
Judg. 3:31 slew 600 with *o.*-goad
6:4 they left neither sheep nor *o.*
1*Sam.* 12:3 whose *o.* have I taken?
14:34 bring every man *o.* and sheep
Neh. 5:18 for me daily one *o.*
Job 6:5 loweth *o.* over his fodder?
24:3 take widow's *o.* for pledge
40:15 Behemoth eateth grass as *o.*
Psa. 69:31 please Lord better than *o.*
106:20 glory into similitude of *o.*
Prov. 7:22 as *o.* goeth to slaughter
14:4 increase by strength of the *o.*
15:17 better than a stalled *o.*
Isa. 1:3 the *o.* knoweth his owner
11:7 lion shall eat straw like *o.*
32:20 send forth the feet of the *o.*
66:3 killeth *o.* as if he slew man
Jer. 11:19 was like a lamb or an *o.*
Eze. 1:10 four had face of an *o.*
Luke 13:15 each loose *o.* on sabbath
14:5 an *o.* or ass fallen into a pit

Wild OX.
Deut. 14:5 the *wild o.* ye may eat

OXEN.
Gen. 12:16 Abram had *o.* and asses
32:5 Jacob said, I have *o.* and asses
34:28 sons of J. took Shechem's *o.*
Exod. 9:3 hand of Lord is upon *o.*
22:1 shall restore five *o.* for one ox
Num. 7:3 princes brought twelve *o.*
22:40 Balak offered *o.* and sheep
23:1 prepare me here seven *o.*
Deut. 14:26 bestow th. money for *o.*
1*Sam.* 11:7 hewed yoke of *o.* in pieces
14:14 which yoke of *o.* might plough
32 took sheep and *o.* and slew th.
15:9 Agag and the best of the *o.*
14 what meaneth lowing of *o.?*
15 spared best of sheep and *o.*
27:9 David took away the *o.*
2*Sam.* 6:6 hold of it, for *o.* shook it
13 David sacrificed *o.* and fatlings
24:24 bought threshing-floor and *o.*
1*Kings* 1:9 Adonijah slew *o.* 19, 25
4:23 daily provision, ten fat *o.*
7:25 one sea, twelve *o.* under it, 44; 2*Chr.* 4:4, 15
8:63 Solo. offered sacrifice to Lord, 22,000 *o.* 120,000 sheep, 2*Chr.* 7:5
19:19 Elisha was ploughing with *o.*
20 Elisha left *o.* ran after Elijah
21 took yoke of *o.* and slew them
2*Kin.* 5:26 is it a time to receive *o.?*
2*Chr.* 15:11 offered of spoil 700 *o.*
18:2 Ahab killed sheep and *o.*
29:33 consecrated things 600 *o.*
31:6 they brought in tithes of *o.*
35:8 for passover three hundred *o.*
Job 1:3 his substance was 500 *o.*
14 *o.* ploughing, and asses feeding
42:12 L. gave him 1,000 yoke of *o.*
Psa. 8:7 to have dominion over *o.*
144:14 that our *o.* may be strong
Prov. 14:4 where no *o.* crib is clean
Isa. 7:25 for the sending forth of *o.*
22:13 joy and gladness, slaying *o.*
30:24 *o.* and asses eat clean prove.
Jer. 51:23 I break husbandm. and *o.*
Dan. 4:25 eat grass as *o.* 33; 5:21
Amos 6:12 one plough there with *o.?*
Mat. 22:4 my *o.* and fatlings killed
Luke 14:19 bought five yoke of *o.*
John 2:14 those in temple sold *o.*
Acts 14:13 priest of Jup. brought *o.*
1*Cor.* 9:9 doth G. take care for *o.?*

OZEM. 1*Chr.* 2:15
OZIAS. *Mat.* 1:8, 9

P.

PAARAI. 2*Sam.* 23:35

PACES.
2*Sam.* 6:13 when gone six *p.* he

PACIFY, ED, ETH.
Esth. 7:10 then was king's wrath *p.*
Prov. 16:14 a wise man *p.* wrath
21:14 a gift in secret *p.* anger
Eccl. 10:4 yielding *p.* great offences
Eze. 16:63 when I am *p.* toward

PADAN-ARAM.
Gen. 25:20 daughter of Bethuel of *P.*
28:6 Isaac sent Jacob away to *P.*
7 his father, and was gone to *P.*
31:18 had gotten in *P.*
35:9 Jacob when he came from *P.*
26 sons born to him in *P.* 46:15

PADDLE.
Deut. 23:13 have *p.* on thy weapon

PAGIEL.
Num. 1:13 *P.* son of Ocran, 7:72

PAID. *See after* PAY.

PAIN.
Job 14:22 flesh on him shall have *p.*
15:20 wicked travaileth with *p.*
33:19 he is chastened also with *p.*
Psa. 25:18 look on mine afflic. and *p.*
48:6 *p.* as a woman in travail, *Isa.* 13:8; 26:17
Isa. 21:3 are my loins filled with *p.*
26:18 with child, we ha. been in *p.*
66:7 before her *p.* came, she was
Jer. 6:24 *p.* as woman in trav. 22:23
12:13 put themselves to *p.* but
15:18 why is my *p.* perpetual
30:23 with *p.* on the head of wicked
51:8 Babylon, take balm for her *p.*
Eze. 30:4 great *p.* in Ethiopia, 9
16 Sin shall have great *p.*
Mic. 4:10 *p.* and labor to bring
Nah. 2:10 much *p.* is in all loins
Rom. 8:22 creation travaileth in *p.*
Rev. 16:10 gnawed tongues for *p.*
21:4 nor shall there be any more *p.*
See PANGS.

PAINED.
Psa. 55:4 my heart is sore *p.*
Isa. 23:5 they shall be sorely *p.*
Jer. 4:19 I am *p.* at my very heart
Joel 2:6 people shall be much *p.*
Rev. 12:2 and *p.* to be delivered

PAINS.
1*Sam.* 4:19 her *p.* came upon her
Psa. 116:3 *p.* of hell gat hold on me
Acts 2:24 having loosed *p.* of death
Rev. 16:11 blasphemed, beca. of *p.*

PAINFUL, NESS.
Psa. 73:16 it was too *p.* for me
2*Cor.* 11:27 and *p.* in watchings

PAINTED, ST.
2*Kings* 9:30 Jezebel *p.* her face
Jer. 22:14 and *p.* with vermilion
Eze. 23:40 thou *p.* thy eyes

PAINTING.
Jer. 4:30 thou rentest face with *p*

PAIR.
Luke 2:24 offer *p.* of turtle-doves
Rev. 6:5 a *p.* of balances in hand

PALACE.
1*Kings* 16:18 Zimri burnt king's *p.*
21:1 Naboth had vineyard by *p.*
2*Kings* 15:25 smote Pekaiah in *p.*
20:18 eunuchs in *p.* of king of Bab.
1*Chr.* 29:1 the *p.* is not for man
19 perfect heart to build the *p.*
Ezra 4:14 maintenance from the *p.*
Neh. 1:1 as I was in Shushan the *p.*
7:2 ruler of *p.* charge over Jerusal.
Esth 3:15 in Shushan the *p.* 8:14
9:12 destroyed 500 men in the *p.*
Psa. 45:15 shall enter into king's *p.*
144:12 after similitude of a *p.*
Cant. 8:9 build on her a *p.* of silver
Isa. 25:2 hast made *p.* of strangers
Dan. 4:4 I was flourishing in my *p.*
6:18 king went to *p.* passed night
11:45 he sh. plant *p.* between seas
Amos 4:3 ye shall cast them into *p.*
Nah. 2:6 gates opened, *p.* dissolved
Mat. 26:58 Peter followed Jesus to high-priest's *p.* *Mark* 14:54
Luke 11:21 a strong man keepeth *p.*
Phil. 1:13 bonds are manifest in *p.*

PALACES.
2*Chr.* 36:19 and burnt all the *p.*
Psa. 45:8 smell myrrh, out of ivory *p.*
48:3 God is known in *p.* for refuge
13 mark bulwarks, consider her *p.*
78:69 built sanctuary like high *p.*
122:7 prosperity within thy *p.*
Prov. 30:28 spider is in king's *p.*
Isa. 13:22 dragons shall cry in thy *p.*
32:14 the *p.* shall be forsaken
34:13 thorns shall come up in her *p.*
Jer. 6:5 arise, let us destroy her *p.*
9:21 death is entered into our *p.*
17:27 fire shall devour *p.* of Jerusa.
49:27 it sh. consume *p.* of Benhadad
Lam. 2:5 he hath swallowed her *p.*
Eze. 19:7 knew their desolate *p.*
25:4 they shall set their *p.* in thee
Amos 3:9 publish in *p.* at Ashdod, in *p.* of Egypt
10 who store up robbery in their *p.*
11 *p.* be spoiled; 6:8 hate his *p.*
Mic. 5:5 when he sh. tread in our *p.*
See DEVOUR.

PALE, NESS.
Isa. 29:22 neither shall face wax *p.*
Jer. 30:6 all faces turned into *p.*
Rev. 6:8 looked, behold a *p.* horse

PALESTINA.
Exod. 15:14 take hold on men of *P*
Isa. 14:29 rejoice not thou, whole *P.*
31 cry, O city, thou, whole *P.* art

PALM.
Lev. 14:15 pour into *p.* of left ha. 26
John 18:22 struck Jesus with the *p.*

PALM *Branches.*
Neh. 8:15 go to mount and fetch *p. b.*

PALMER-WORM.
Joel 1:4 what *p.-w.* left, locust eaten
2:25 restore years *p.-w.* hath eaten
Amos 4:9 fig-trees, the *p.-w.* devour.

PALMS.
1*Sam.* 5:4 *p.* of hands were cut off
2*Kings* 9:35 they found skull and *p.*
Isa. 49:16 graven thee on *p.* of hands
Dan. 10:10 set me on *p.* of hands
Mat. 26:67 others smote him with *p.* of their hands, *Mark* 14:65
Rev. 7:9 white robes, *p.* in hands

PALM-TREE.
Judg. 4:5 dwelt under *p.-t.* of Debo.
Psa. 92:12 righte. flourish like *p.-t.*
Cant. 7:7 thy stature is like to a *p.-t.*
8 I said, I will go up to the *p.-t.*
Jer. 10:5 they are upright as the *p.-t.*
Eze. 41:19 face of man toward *p.-t.*
Joel 1:12 *p.-t.* and apple tree wither.

PALM-TREES.
Exod. 15:27 Elim, wh. were 70 *p.-t.*
Lev. 23:40 sh. take branches of *p.-t*
Deut. 34:3 L. show. him city of *p.-t*
Judg. 1:16 went out of city of *p.-t.*
3:13 Moab possessed city of *p.-t.*
1*Kin.* 6:29 carved wi. figures of *p.-t.* 32,35; 7:36; 2*Ch.* 3:5; *Eze.* 40:16
2*Chr.* 28:15 bro. them to city of *p.-t.*
John 12 13 peo. took branch. of *p.-t.*

PALSY, IES.
Mat. 4:24 had the *p.* he healed them, *Mark* 2:3; *Luke* 5:18
8:6 servant lieth at home sick of *p.*
9:2 Jesus said to sick of *p.* Son, thy sins be forgiven, *Mark* 2:5
Mark 2:10 sick of *p.* Arise, *Lu.* 5:24
Acts 8:7 many taken with *p.* and 9:33 Eneas, who was sick of *p.*

PAMPHYLIA.
Acts 13:13 Paul came to Perga in *P.*
15:38 departed from them from *P*
27:5 had sailed over sea of *P.*

PAN.
Lev. 2:5 meat-offering baken in *p.*
6:21 in a *p.* it sh. be made with oil
7:9 all dressed in *p.* shall be priest's
1*Sam.* 2:14 servant stuck it into *p.*
2*Sam.* 13:9 Tamar took *p.* poured
Eze. 4:3 take unto thee an iron *p.*

PANS.
Exod. 27:3 make *p.* to receive ashes
Num. 11:8 they baked manna in *p.*
1*Chr.* 9:31 things made in *p.* 23:29
2*Chr.* 35:13 holy offer. sod they in *p.*

PANGS.
Isa. 13:8 *p.* shall take hold of them
21:3 *p.* take hold of me as *p.* of wom.
26:17 as wom. crieth out in her *p.*
Jer. 22:23 gracious when *p.* come
48:41 as heart of wom. in *p.* 49:22
50:43 and *p.* as of a wom. *Mic.* 4:9

PANNAG.
Eze. 27:17 Jud. traded in market, *P.*

PANT, ED, ETH.
Psa. 38:10 my heart *p.* strength fail.
42:1 as hart *p.* so *p.* my soul, O God
119:131 I opened my mouth and *p.*
Isa. 21:4 at the vision my heart *p.*
Amos 2:7 that *p.* after the dust

PAPER.
Isa. 19:7 the *p.* reeds shall wither
2*John* 12 I would not write with *p.*
PAPHOS. *Acts* 13:6

PAPS.
Eze. 23:21 for the *p.* of thy youth
Luke 11:27 blessed are *p.* thou suck.
23:29 blessed are *p.* never gave suck
Rev. 1:13 girt *p.* with golden girdle

PARABLE.
Num. 23:7 Balaam took up *p.* and said, Balak, 24:3, 15, 20, 21, 23
Job 27:1 Job continued his *p.* 29:1
Psa. 49:4 I will incline ear to a *p.*
78:2 mouth, in a *p.* will I utter
Prov. 26:7 so *p.* in mouth of fools, 9
Eze. 17:2 speak a *p.* to Israel
24:3 utter a *p.* to rebellious house
Mic. 2:4 take up a *p.* against you
Hab. 2:6 all these take up *p.* ag. you
Mat. 13:18 hear ye *p.* of the sower
24 another *p.* put he, 31, 33; 21:33
34 without *p.* spake not, *Mar.* 4:34
24:32 learn a *p.* of the fig-tree, *Mark* 13:28; *Luke* 21:29
Mark 4:10 asked him of *p.* 7:17; *Luke* 8:9
12:12 spoken *p.* ag. them, *Lu.* 20:19
Luke 5:36 he spake a *p.* to them, 6:39; 8:4; 12:16; 13:6; 14:7; 15:3; 18:1, 9; 19:11; 20:9; 21:29; *John* 10:6
12:41 L. spakest thou this *p.* to us?

PARABLES.
Eze. 20:49 doth he not speak *p.*?
Mat. 13:3 he spake many things to them in *p.* 13, 34; 22:1; *Mark* 3:23; 4:2, 13, 33; 12:1
Mark 4:13 how will ye know all *p.*?
Luke 8:10 *p.* seeing might not see

PARADISE.
Luke 23:43 to-day be with me in *p.*
2*Cor* 12:4 was caught up into *p.*
Rev. 2:7 in the midst of *p.* of God

PARAMOURS.
Eze. 23:20 she doted upon their *p.*

PARAN.
Gen. 21:21 wilderness of *P.* *Num.* 10:12; 12:16; 13:3, 26; 1*Sa.* 25:1
Deut. 33:2 forth from mount *P.*
Hab. 3:3 Holy One came from *P.*
PARBAR. 1*Chr.* 26:18

PARCEL.
Gen. 33:19 Jacob bought a *p.* of a field, *Josh.* 24:32; *John* 4:5
Ruth 4:3 Naomi selleth a *p.* of land
1*Ch.* 11:13 *p.* of gro. full of barley, 14

PARCHED.
Isa. 35:7 *p.* ground become a pool
Jer. 17:6 he shall inhabit *p.* places
See CORN.

PARCHMENTS.
2*Tim.* 4:13 bring especially the *p.*

PARDON.
Exod. 23:21 not *p.* your transgress.
34:9 *p.* our iniquity, *Num.* 14:19
1*Sam.* 15:25 I pray thee, *p.* my sins
2*Kings* 5:18 Lord, *p.* thy servant
24:4 which Lord would not *p.*
2*Chr.* 30:18 good Lord *p.* every one
Neh. 9:17 God ready to *p.* gracious
Job 7:21 why not *p.* my transgres.?
Psa. 25:11 for name's sake *p.* iniqui.
Isa. 55:7 for he will abundantly *p.*
Jer. 5:1 I will *p.* it; 7 how shall I *p.*
33:8 I will *p.* all their iniquities
50:20 I will *p.* whom I reserve

PARDONED, ETH.
Num. 14:20 I have *p.* accor. to word
Isa. 40:2 tell her that iniquity is *p.*
Lam. 3:42 rebelled, thou hast not *p.*
Mic. 7:18 G. like thee, that *p.* iniq.?

PARE.
Deut. 21:12 shave head, *p.* her nails

PARENTS.
Mat. 10:21 children shall rise up against their *p.* *Mark* 13:12
Luke 2:27 *p.* brought in child Jesus
8:56 her *p.* were astonished, but
18:29 is no man that hath left *p.*
21:16 ye shall be betrayed by *p.*
John 9:2 who did sin, man or *p.*?
22 these words spake *p.* 23
Rom. 1:30 disobed. to *p.* 2*Tim.* 3:2
2*Cor.* 12:14 children not lay up for *p.*
Eph. 6:1 children, obey *p.* *Col.* 3:20
1*Tim.* 5:4 learn to requite their *p.*
Heb. 11:23 Moses was hid of his *p.*

PARLOR, S.
Judg. 3:20 Eglon was sitting in *p.*
23 Ehud shut the doors of the *p.*
1*Sam.* 9:22 Sam. brought them to *p.*
1*Chr.* 28:11 gave Solo. pattern of *p.*
PARMENAS. *Acts* 6:5

PART.
Exod. 19:17 at nether *p.* of mountain
Lev. 2:16 *p.* of beaten corn, *p.* of oil
Num. 18:20 neither have *p.* among them, *Deut.* 10:9; 12:12; 14:27, 29; 18:1; *Josh.* 14:4; 18:7; I am thy *p.* and inherit. in Israel
22:41 see utmost *p.* of people, 23:13
Josh. 22:25 ye have no *p.* in Lord, 27
Ruth 2:3 hap to light on *p.* of field
3:13 perform to thee *p.* of kinsman
1*Sam.* 23:20 our *p.* shall be to deliver
30:24 as his *p.* is that goeth to battle
2*Sam.* 20:1 we have no *p.* in David
2*Kings* 18:23 if able on thy *p.* to set riders, *Isa.* 36:8
1*Chr.* 12:29 greatest *p.* kept house
2*Chr.* 29:16 priests went to inner *p.*
Neh. 1:9 cast out to uttermost *p.*
5:11 restore hundredth *p.* of money
Job 32:17 I will answer my *p.*
Psa. 5:9 inward *p.* is wickedness
51:6 in hidden *p.* know wisdom
118:7 Lord takes my *p.* with them
Prov. 8:26 nor highest *p.* of dust
31 rejoicing in habitable *p.* of earth
17:2 *p.* of inheritance amo. brethren
Isa. 7:18 hiss for fly in utmost *p.*
24:16 from utmost *p.* heard songs
44:16 he burneth *p.* in fire, 19
Eze. 45:17 prince's *p.* to give offerings
Dan. 2:33 feet *p.* iron, *p.* clay, 41, 42
5:5 king saw *p.* of the hand, 24
11:31 arms shall stand on his *p.*
Amos 7:4 it devoured deep, eat up *p.*
Mark 4:38 was in hinder *p.* of ship
9:40 not against us, is on our *p.*
Luke 10:42 Mary hath chos. good *p.*
17:24 as lightning lighteneth one *p.* shining to other *p.* under heaven
John 13:8 wash thee not, hast no *p.*
19:23 four parts, every soldier a *p.*
Acts 1:17 obtained *p.* of ministry
25 he may take *p.* of this ministry
5:2 Ananias kept *p.* of price, 3
8:21 thou hast neither *p.* nor lot
14:4 *p.* with Jews, *p.* with apostles
19:32 *p.* knew not wherf. th. came
23:6 the one *p.* were Sadducees
27:12 more *p.* advised to depart
1*Cor.* 12:24 honor to that *p.*
15:6 greater *p* remain to this day
16:17 what was lacking on your *p.*
2*Cor.* 6:15 wh. *p.* believ. wi. infidel?
Tit. 2:8 that he of the contrary *p.*
Heb. 2:14 himself took *p.* of same
1*Pet.* 4:14 on their *p.* he is evil spoken of, on your *p.* glorified
Rev. 20:6 *p.* in the first resurrection
Rev. 21:8 all liars sh. have *p.* in lake
22:19 God shall take away his *p.*

PART, *Verb.*
Lev. 2:6 thou shalt *p.* meat-offering
Ruth 1:17 if aught but death *p.* me
1*Sam.* 30:24 they shall *p.* alike
2*Sam.* 14:6 th. was none to *p.* them
Job 41:6 shall they *p.* him among the merchants?
Psa. 22:18 they *p.* my garments

In PART.
Rom. 11:25 blindness *in p.* to Israel
1*Cor.* 13:9 we know *in p.* and we prophesy *in p.*
10 that *in p.* shall be done away
12 I know *in p.* but then shall I
2*Cor.* 1:14 ye acknowledged us *in p.*
2:5 it hath not grieved me but *in p.*

Third PART.
2*Kings* 11:5 a *t. p.* enter on sabbath
2*Chr.* 23:4 a *t. p.* of you be porters
Neh. 10:32 charge ourselves wi. *t. p.*
Eze. 5:2 burn with fire a *third p.* a *third p.* smite about it, a *third p.* scatter in the wind, 12
Zech. 13:8 *t. p.* shall be left therein
9 I will bring the *third p.* thro' fire
Rev 8:7 *t. p.* of the trees was burnt
8 *third p.* of the sea became blood
9 *t. p.* of creatures died, *t. p.* ships
11 *t. p.* of waters beca. wormwood
12 *t. p.* of the sun, moon, and stars
9:15 prepared to slay *t. p.* of men
12:4 his tail drew *t. p.* of the stars

Fourth PART.
1*Sam.* 9:8 I have *f. p.* of a shekel
1*Kings* 6:33 posts of olive-tree *f. p.*
2*Kin.* 6:25 *f. p.* cab of doves' dung
Neh. 9:3 read one *f. p.* another *f. p.*
Rev. 6:8 power was given over *f. p.*

Fifth PART.
Gen. 41:34 take up *f. p.* of the land
47:24 give the *f. p.* to Pharaoh, 26
Lev. 5:16 add *p.* thereto, 6:5; 22:14; 27:13, 19, 27, 31; *Num.* 5:7

Tenth PART.
Exod. 16:36 a homer is the *tenth p.*
Lev. 5:11 the *tenth p.* of an ephah of fine flour, 6:20; *Num.* 28:5
Num. 5:15 *tenth p.* of ephah of meal
18:26 ye shall offer even the *t. p.*
Eze. 45:11 ephah may contain *t. p*
Heb. 7:2 Abraham gave a *t. p.* of all
Rev. 11:13 the *t. p.* of the city fell

PARTS.
Gen. 47:24 four *p.* shall be your own
Lev. 22:23 any thing lack. in his *p.*
Num. 31:27 divide prey into two *p.*
Deut. 19:3 divide the land into 3 *p.*
Josh. 18:5 divide it into 7 *p.* 6, 9
1*Sam.* 5:9 emerods in their secret *p.*
2*Sam.* 19:43 we have ten *p.* in king
1*Kings* 16:21 Isr. divided in two *p.*
2*Kin.* 11:7 two *p.* watch about king
Neh. 11:1 9 *p.* dwell in other cities
Job 26:14 these are *p.* of his ways
41:12 I will not conceal his *p.*
Psa. 2:8 uttermost *p.* of the earth
63:9 go into lower *p.* of the earth
65:8 that dwell in utmost *p.* afraid
139:9 if I dwell in utmost *p.* of sea
Prov. 18:8 go to innermost *p.* 26:22
Isa. 3:17 Lord will discover secret *p.*
44:23 shout, ye lower *p.* of earth
Jer. 34:18 between *p.* thereof, 19
Eze. 26:20 in the low *p.* of earth
31:14 to nether *p.* of earth, 18
16 comforted in the nether *p.* of earth, 32:18, 24
37:11 we are cut off for our *p.*
38:15 place out of north *p.* 39:2
Mat. 12:42 she came from uttermost *p.* *Luke* 11:31
John 19:23 garments made four *p.*
Rom. 15:23 no more place in th. *p.*
1*Cor.* 12:24 our comely *p.* no need

Eph. 4:9 he descended into lower *p.*
Rev. 16:19 city divided into three *p.*
See BACK, HINDER, INWARD.

PARTED.

Gen. 2:10 river *p.* into four heads
2*Kings* 2:11 chariot *p.* both asunder
14 the waters *p.* hither and thither
Job 38:24 by what way is light *p.?*
Joel 3:2 scattered, and *p.* my land
Mat. 27:35 they *p.* his garments, *Mar.* 15:24; *Lu.* 23:34; *Jn.* 19:24
Luke 24:51 he blessed them, was *p.*
Acts 2:45 *p.* them to all men

PARTETH.

Lev. 11:3 what. *p.* hoof, *Deut.* 14:6
Prov. 18:18 lot *p.* between mighty

PARTAKER.

Psa. 50:18 been *p.* with adulterers
1*Cor.* 9:10 he sho. be *p.* of his hope
23 that I be *p.* thereof with you
10:30 be *p.* why am I evil spok. of?
1*Tim.* 5:22 *p.* of other men's sins
2*Tim.* 1:8 be thou *p.* of afflictions
2:6 husbandman be *p.* of the fruits
1*Pet.* 5:1 am also a *p.* of the glory
2*John* 11 biddeth God speed is *p.*

PARTAKERS.

Mat. 23:30 not been *p.* in blood
Rom. 15:27 if Gentiles have been *p.* of their spiritual things
1*Cor.* 9:13 are *p.* with the altar
10:17 we are all *p.* of that bread
18 are not they which eat *p.?*
21 cannot be *p.* of the Lord's table
2*Cor.* 1:7 as you are *p.* of sufferings
Eph. 3:6 *p.* of his promise in Christ
5:7 be not ye therefore *p.* wi. them
Phil. 1:7 ye all are *p.* of my grace
Col. 1:12 to be *p.* of inheritance
1*Tim.* 6:2 they are *p.* of benefit
Heb. 2:14 child. *p.* of flesh and blood
3:1 *p.* of the heavenly calling
14 for we are made *p.* of Christ
6:4 made *p.* of the Holy Ghost
12:8 chastisement, where. all are *p.*
10 that we be *p.* of his holiness
1*Pet.* 4:13 *p.* of Christ's sufferings
2*Pet.* 1:4 be *p.* of the divine nature
Rev. 18:4 that ye be not *p.* of her

PARTAKEST.

Rom. 11:17 and with them *p.* of root

PARTHIANS. *Acts* 2:9

PARTIAL, ITY.

Mal. 2:9 but have been *p.* in law
1*Tim.* 5:21 doing nothing by *p.*
Jas. 2:4 are ye not *p.* in yourselves?
3:17 without *p.* and hypocrisy

PARTICULAR, LY.

Acts 21:19 Paul declared *p.* things
1*Cor.* 12:27 of Christ, members in *p.*
Eph. 5:33 ev. one in *p.* love his wife
Heb. 9:5 we cannot now speak *p.*

PARTIES.

Exod. 22:9 both *p.* come bef. judges

PARTING.

Eze. 21:21 king of Bab. stood at *p.*

PARTITION.

1*Kings* 6:21 he made a *p.* of gold
Eph. 2:14 broken middle wall of *p.*

PARTLY.

Dan. 2:42 be *p.* strong, *p.* broken
1*Cor.* 11:18 divisions, I *p.* believe
Heb. 10:33 *p.* gazing-stock, *p.* com.

PARTNER, S.

Prov. 29:24 whoso is *p.* with thief
2*Cor.* 8:23 Titus, he is my *p.*
Phile. 17 if count me a *p.* receive
Luke 5:7 they beckoned to their *p.*
10 James and John who were *p.*

PARTRIDGE.

1*Sam.* 26:20 as when one hunt a *p.*
Jer. 17:11 as *p.* sitteth on eggs

PASHUR.

Neh. 10:3 *P.* sealed, *Jer.* 20:6
Jer. 20:1 *P.* son of Immer smote, 2
Jer. 20:3 L. call. not thy name *P.* but
21:1 Zedekiah sent unto him *P.*
38:1 Gedaliah the son of *P.* and *P.*

PASS.

Gen. 18:5 after that ye shall *p.* on
41:32 God will shortly bring it to *p.*
Exod. 33:19 I will make my good. *p.*
Num. 27:7 inherit. of father to *p.* 8
Josh. 1:14 ye shall *p.* before brethren
1*Sam.* 16:10 Jesse made 7 sons *p.*
Neh. 2:14 no place for beast to *p.*
Job 6:15 as a stream they *p.* away
11:16 rememb. it as waters that *p.*
34:20 people be troubled, *p.* away
Prov. 16:30 he bringeth evil to *p.*
22:3 and the simple *p.* on, 27:12
Isa. 30:32 grounded staff shall *p.*
33:21 no gallant ship shall *p.*
37:26 now have I brought it to *p.*
Jer. 8:13 things I have given shall *p.*
15:14 make thee *p.* with enemies
33:13 flocks shall *p.* under hands
51:43 nor doth any son of man *p.*
Eze. 20:37 I will cause you to *p.*
32:19 whom dost th. *p.* in beauty?
Amos 6:2 *p.* ye unto Calneh and see
Mic. 1:11 *p.* ye away, inhabitant of
2:13 their king shall *p.* before them
Zeph. 2:2 decree bring forth, day *p.*
Zech. 3:4 have caused iniquity to *p.*
Mat. 5:18 heaven and earth shall *p.*
26:39 cup *p.* from me, *Mark* 14:35
Luke 16:26 which would *p.* fr. hence, nor can they *p.* to us from you
19:4 see him, he was to *p.* that way
1*Cor.* 7:36 if she *p.* flower of age
2*Pet.* 3:10 the heavens shall *p.* away

PASS *By.*

Exod. 33:22 cover thee while I *p. by*
Psa. 80:12 all they that *p. by* the way
89:41 all that *p. by* way spoil him
Jer. 22:8 many nations shall *p. by*
Lam. 1:12 all ye that *p.* by behold
2:15 all that *p. by* clap their hands
Eze. 5:14 in sight of all that *p. by*
37:2 caused me to *p. by* them
Amos 7:8 I will not *p. by* them, 8:2
Mic. 2:8 garments of them that *p. by*
Mat. 8:28 that no man might *p. by*
Luke 18:36 hearing multitude *p. by*
See CAME, COME.

Not PASS.

Num. 20:17 will *not p.* thro' fields
18 Edom said, Thou sh. *n. p.* by me
Job 14:5 his bounds he *cannot p.*
19:8 fenced my way, I *cannot p.*
Psa. 148:6 a decree which shall *n. p.*
Prov. 8:29 waters should *not p.*
Jer. 5:22 a decree that it *cannot p.*
Mat. 24:34 this generation shall *not p.* away, *Mark* 13:30; *Lu.* 21:32
35 heaven and earth shall pass away, but my word shall *not p.* away, *Mark* 13:31; *Luke* 21:33

PASS *Not.*

Gen. 18:3 *p. not* away from servant
2*Kings* 6:9 thou *p. not* such a place
Prov. 4:15 avoid it, *p. not* by it
Amos 5:5 *p. not* to Beer-sheba

PASS *Over.*

Gen. 8:1 God made wind to *p. over*
31:52 that I will not *p. o.* this heap
32:16 *p. o.* before me, put a space
33:14 lord *p. o.* before thy servant
Exod. 12:13 I will *p. over* you, 23
15:16 still, till thy people *p. over*
Num. 32:27 servants will *p. o.* 29:32
30 will not *p. o.* with you armed
Deut. 2:18 *p. o.* through Ar this day
3:18 ye shall *p. over* armed before
9:1 *p. over* Jordan this day, 11:31; 27:2; *Josh.* 1:11; 3:6, 14; 4:5
Josh. 22:19 then *p. o.* into the land
Judg. 3:28 suffered not a man to *p. o.*
1*Sam.* 14:8 will *p. o.* to these men
2*Sam.* 17:16 but speedily *p. over*
Psa. 104:9 that they may not *p. over*
Prov. 19:11 to *p. o* a transgression
Isa. 23:6 *p. over* to Tarshish, howl
31:9 *p. over* to his stronghold
35:8 unclean shall not *p. over*
51:10 a way for ransomed to *p. o.*
Jer. 5:22 yet can they not *p. over* it
Eze. 47:5 river I could not *p. over*
Dan. 4:16 seven times *p. o.* him, 25
40 king of the north shall *p. over*
Hab. 1:11 change, he shall *p. over*
Luke 11:42 and *p. over* judgment

PASS *Through.*

Gen. 30:32 *p. thro'* thy flock to-day
Exod. 12:12 *p. t.* Egypt this night
Lev. 18:21 not any of thy seed *p. t.* fire, *Deut.* 18:10; 2*Kings* 17:17
Num. 20:17 let us *p. t.* thy country
21:23 Sihon wou. not, *Judg.* 11:20
Deut. 2:4 *p. thr.* the coasts of Edom
28 only I will *p. thro'* on my feet
Josh. 1:11 *p. t.* host and command
2*Sam.* 12:31 them *p. t.* brick kiln
1*Kings* 18:6 divided land to *p. t.* it
2*Kings* 16:3 to *p. th.* the fire, 21:6; 23:10; 2*Chr.* 33:6; *Jer.* 32:35; *Eze.* 20:26, 31
Psa. 78:13 caused to *p. t.* sea, 136:14
Isa. 8:8 he shall *p. through* Judah
23:10 *p. through* thy land as a river
34:10 none shall *p. thro'* it for ever
Jer. 9:10 so that none can *p. through*
Lam. 3:44 prayers should not *p. t.*
4:21 cup also shall *p. thro'* to thee
Eze. 14:15 noisome beasts *p. t.* land, no man *p. t.* for bea. 29:11; 33:28
39:15 passengers that *p. thro'* land
Dan. 11:10 *p. through* and overflow
Joel 3:17 shall *p. thro'* her any more
Amos 5:17 I will *p. through* thee
Nah. 1:12 cut down, when he *p. t.*
15 wicked no more *p. thro'* thee
Zech. 9:8 no oppressor *p. thro'* them
1*Cor.* 16:5 I shall *p. t.* Macedonia

PASSAGE, S.

Num. 20:21 Edom refused Israel *p.*
Josh. 22:11 an altar at *p.* of Israel
Judg. 12:6 took and slew him at *p.*
1*Sam.* 13:23 Philist. went out to *p.*
14:4 between *p.* were sharp rocks
Isa. 10:29 they are gone over the *p.*
Jer. 22:20 lift thy voice, cry from *p.*
51:32 show Babylon *p.* are stopped

PASSED.

Gen. 15:17 a lamp that *p.* between
Num. 20:17 we have *p.* thy border
Josh. 3:4 ye have not *p.* this way
1*Sam.* 15:12 gone about and *p.* on
29:2 Philistines *p.* on by hundreds
2*Sam.* 15:18 servants *p.* on beside
2*Kings* 4:8 Elisha *p.* to Shunem
2*Chr.* 9:22 Solomon *p.* all kings
Job 4:15 spirit *p.* before my face
9:26 my days are *p.* away
15:19 no stranger *p.* among them
Psa. 18:12 his thick clouds *p.*
37:36 yet he *p.* away, and lo
90:9 all our days are *p.* away
Cant. 3:4 little that I *p.* from them
Isa. 41:3 pursued, and *p.* safely
Jer. 11:15 holy flesh *p.* from thee
46:17 hath *p.* the time appointed
Dan. 3:27 smell of fire *p.* on them
6:18 went and *p.* the night fasting
Nah. 3:19 thy wicked. *p.* continually
Mark 6:35 now the time is far *p.*
John 5:24 but is *p.* from death to life, 1*John* 3:14
Rom. 5:12 so death *p.* on all men
Heb. 4:14 High-priest *p.* into heav.
Rev. 21:1 first earth were *p.* away
4 the former things are *p.* away

PASSED *By.*

Exod. 34:6 Lord *p. by* before him
1*Kings* 13:25 *p. by* and saw the lion
19:11 Lord *p. by*; 19 Elijah *p. by*
2*Kings* 4:8 as he *p. by* he turned in
6:30 the king *p. by* on the wall

Job 28:8 nor hath fierce lion *p. by* it
Psa. 48:4 the kings *p. by* together
Eze. 16:6 I *p. by* and saw thee, 8
36:34 in sight of all that *p. by*
Hab. 3:10 overflow. of waters *p. by*
Mat. 20:30 heard that Jesus *p. by*
Mark 6:48 would have *p. by* them
Luke 10:31 *p. by* on other side, 32
John 8:59 midst of them, so *p. by*
Acts 17:23 as I *p. by* and beheld

PASSED *Over.*

Gen. 31:21 and *p. over* the river
32:10 with staff I *p. o.* this Jordan
Exod. 12:27 *p. over* houses of Israel
Josh. 3:17 all *p. over* on dry ground
4:10 people hasted and *p. over*
11 the ark of the Lord *p. over*
1*Sam.* 14:23 battle *p. o.* to Bethaven
2*Sam.* 15:23 king and people *p. o.*
Isa. 40:27 judgment *p. o.* from God
Eze. 47:5 river could not be *p. over*
Hos. 10:11 *p. o.* upon her fair neck
Jonah 2:3 billows and waves *p. over*

PASSED *Through.*

Gen. 12:6 Abram *p. t.* the land to
Num. 14:7 land which we *p. thro'*
2*Chr.* 30:10 posts *p. thro'* country
Mic. 2:13 they *p. through* the gate
Zech. 7:14 that no man *p. through*
Acts 12:10 and *p. through* one street
1*Cor.* 10:1 our fathers *p. t.* the sea
Heb. 11:29 they *p. thro'* the Red sea

PASSEDST.

Judg. 12:1 why *p.* thou over to fight

PASSENGERS.

Prov. 9:15 she standeth to call *p.*
Eze. 39:11 will give Gog val. of *p.*
14 bury with *p.* those that remain
15 when *p.* see a man's bone

PASSEST.

Deut. 30:18 on land whither thou *p.*
2*Sam.* 15:33 if *p.* on, thou shalt be
1*Kings* 2:37 day thou *p.* over brook
Isa. 43:2 when *p.* through waters

PASSETH.

Exod. 30:13 every one that *p.* 14
33:22 while my glory *p.* by
Josh. 3:11 Lord *p.* over before you
2*Kin.* 4:9 man of G. which *p.* by us
12:4 money of every one that *p.*
Job 9:11 he *p.* on also, but I
14:20 against him, and he *p.*
37:21 wind *p.* and cleanseth them
Psa. 8:8 whatever *p.* thro' the sea
78:39 are a wind that *p.* away
103:16 for the wind *p.* over it
144:4 as a shadow that *p.* away
Prov. 10:25 as whirlwind *p.* so is
26:17 he that *p.* by and meddleth
Eccl. 1:4 one generation *p.* away
Isa. 29:5 sh. be as chaff that *p.* away
Jer. 2:6 no man *p.* through, 9:12
18:16 every one that *p.* shall, 19:8
Eze. 35:7 from it him that *p.* out
Hos. 13:3 as early dew that *p.* away
Mic. 7:18 G. that *p.* by transgres.
Zeph. 2:15 every one that *p.* by her
3:6 streets waste, that none *p.* by
Zech. 9:8 because of him that *p.* by
Luke 18:37 told him th. Jesus *p.* by
1*Cor.* 7:31 fashion of this world *p.* away, 1*John* 2:17
Eph. 3:19 love of C. whi. *p.* knowled.
Phil. 4:7 peace of G. *p.* understand.

PASSING.

2*Sam.* 1:26 love to me *p.* love of wo.
Psa. 84:6 *p.* thro' valley make a well
Prov. 7:8 *p.* thro' street near corner
Isa. 31:5 *p.* over, preserve Jerusalem
Eze. 39:14 *p.* thro' land to bury
Luke 4:30 he *p.* thro' midst of them
Acts 5:15 shadow of Peter *p.* by

PASSION.

Acts 1:3 showed hims. alive after *p.*

PASSIONS.

Acts 14:15 we also are men of like *p.*
Jas. 5:17 Elias subject to like *p.*

PASSOVER.

Exod. 12:11 it is Lord's *p.* ye shall eat, 27; *Lev.* 23:5; *Num.* 28:16
43 this is the ordinance of the *p.*
Num. 9:5 kept *p.* at even, *Josh.* 5:10
Deut. 16:2 sacrifice *p.* to Lord, 6
2*Kings* 23:22 not holden such a *p.*
2*Chr.* 30:15 kill. *p.* in sec. month, 35:1, 11; *Ezra* 6:20; *Mark* 14:12; *Luke* 22:7
18 eat *p.* otherwise than written
35:1 Josiah kept *p.* 17, 19; *Ezr.* 6:19
13 they roasted *p.* with fire accor.
Eze. 45:21 shall have *p.* of sev. days
Mat. 26:17 where wilt that we eat *p.*? *Mark* 14:12; *Luke* 22:8, 11
Luke 22:5 I have desired to eat *p.*
John 2:13 Jews' *p.* was at hand, 11:55
23 when he was in Jerusal. at *p.*
11:55 many went to Jeru. before *p.*
12:1 Jesus came six days before *p.*
18:28 but that they might eat *p.*
39 should release to you one at *p.*
19:14 it was the preparation of *p.*
1*Cor.* 5:7 Christ our *p.* is sacrificed
Heb. 11:28 thro' faith he kept the *p.*
See FEAST, KEEP.

PASSOVERS.

2*Chr.* 30:17 Levites had charge of *p.*

PAST.

Gen. 50:4 mourning *p.* 2*Sam.* 11:27
Num. 21:22 until we be *p.* borders
Deut. 2:10 Emim dwelt in times *p.*
4:32 ask now of days which are *p.*
1*Sam.* 15:32 bitterness of death is *p.*
2*Sam.* 3:17 sought David in time *p.*
16:1 David was a little *p.* top of hill
1*Kings* 18:29 midday *p.* no voice
1*Chr.* 9:20 Phinehas ruler in time *p.*
Job 9:10 doeth things *p.* finding out
14:13 keep me, until wrath be *p.*
17:11 my days are *p.* my purpose
29:2 O that I were as in months *p.*
Eccl. 3:15 requireth that which is *p.*
Mat. 14:15 the time is now *p.* send
Mark 16:1 when sabb. was *p.* Mary
Luke 9:36 voice *p.* Jesus was alone
Acts 14:16 times *p.* suffer. all nations
Rom. 11:30 in times *p.* not believed
33 his ways are *p.* finding out
2*Cor.* 5:17 old things *p.* away, new
Gal. 1:13 conversation in time *p.*
5:21 as I told you in time *p.*
Eph. 2:2 in time *p.* ye walked after
4:19 being *p.* feeling have given
Phile. 11 in time *p.* unprofitable
Heb. 1:1 spake in time *p.* to fathers
11:11 conceive, when she was *p.*
1*Pet.* 2:10 in time *p.* were not peo.
4:3 time *p.* of our life may suffice
1*John* 2:8 darkness *p.* light shineth
Rev. 9:12 one woe *p.*; 11:14 sec. woe *p.*

PASTOR, S.

Jer. 2:8 *p.* transgressed against me
3:15 *p.* according to my heart
10:21 for *p.* are become brutish
12:10 *p.* have destroyed vineyard
17:16 not hastened from being a *p.*
22:22 wind shall eat up thy *p.*
23:1 woe to *p.* that destroy sheep
2 against *p.* that feed my sheep
Eph. 4:11 gave *p.* and teachers

PASTURE.

Gen. 47:4 thy servants have no *p.*
1*Chr.* 4:39 they went to seek *p.*
40 they found fat *p.* and good
41 there was *p.* for their flocks
Job 39:8 range of mountains is his *p.*
Psa. 74:1 anger smoke ag. sheep of *p.*
79:13 sheep of thy *p.* give thanks
95:7 we are people of his *p.* 100:3
Isa. 32:14 joy of asses, *p.* of flocks
Jer. 23:1 that scatter sheep of my *p.*
Jer. 25:36 Lord hath spoiled their *p*
Lam. 1:6 like harts that find no *p.*
Eze. 34:14 feed in good *p.* a fat *p.*
18 small thing to have eat. good *p.*?
31 flock of my *p.* are men, I God
Hos. 13:6 accord. to their *p.* so filled
Joel 1:18 beasts groan, have no *p.*
John 10:9 go in and out, and find *p*

PASTURES.

1*Kings* 4:23 S. had 20 oxen out of *p*
Psa. 23:2 maketh me lie in green *p*
65:12 drop upon *p.* of wilderness
13 *p.* are clothed with flocks
Isa. 30:23 cattle sha. feed in large *p*
49:9 their *p.* shall be in high places
Eze. 34:18 ye tread down your *p.*
45:15 one lamb out of flock of fat *p*
Joel 1:19 fire hath devoured *p.* 20
2:22 *p.* of the wilderness do spring

PATARA.

Acts 21:1 and from thence unto *P.*

PATE.

Psa. 7:16 shall come down on own *p*

PATH.

Gen. 49:17 Dan be an adder in *p.*
Num. 22:24 angel of L. stood in *p.*
Job 28:7 *p.* which no fowl knoweth
30:13 mar my *p.* set forward cala.
41:32 he maketh a *p.* to shine
Psa. 16:11 show me the *p.* of life
27:11 way, lead me in a plain *p.*
77:19 way in sea, *p.* in great waters
119:35 make me to go in *p.* of thy
105 thy word is a light to my *p.*
139:3 thou compassest my *p.*
142:3 then thou knewest my *p.*
Prov. 1:15 refrain foot from their *p.*
2:9 shalt understand every good *p.*
4:14 enter not into *p.* of wicked
18 *p.* of just is as shining light
26 ponder the *p.* of thy feet, and
5:6 lest thou ponder the *p.* of life
Isa. 26:7 thou dost weigh *p.* of just
30:11 out of way, turn out of *p.*
40:14 taught him in *p.* of judgment
43:16 maketh *p.* in mighty waters
Joel 2:8 walk, every one in his *p.*

PATHROS. *Isa.* 11:11; *Eze.* 29:14; 30:14

PATHWAY.

Prov. 12:28 in *p.* thereof is no death

PATHS.

Job 6:18 *p.* of way are turned aside
8:13 so are *p.* of all that forget God
13:27 lookest narrowly to my *p.*
19:8 he hath set darkness in my *p.*
24:13 neither abide in *p.* thereof
33:11 feet in stocks, marketh my *p.*
38:20 thou should keep *p.* of house
Psa. 8:8 passeth through *p.* of seas
17:4 kept me from *p.* of destroyer
5 hold my goings in *p.* that slip not
23:3 leadeth me in *p.* of righteous.
25:4 O Lord, teach me thy *p.*
10 *p.* of Lord are mercy and truth
65:11 *p.* drop fatness on pasture
Prov. 2:8 keepeth *p.* of judgment
13 leave *p.* of uprightness to walk
15 and they froward in their *p.*
18 her *p.* incline unto the dead
19 neither take hold of *p.* of life
20 keep the *p.* of the righteous
3:6 direct *p.*; 17 her *p.* are peace
4:11 I have led thee in right *p.*
7:25 go not astray in her *p.*
8:2 she standeth in places of *p.*
20 I lead in the *p.* of judgment
Isa. 2:3 we walk in his *p.* *Mic.* 4:2
3:12 they destroy way of thy *p.*
42:16 lead them in *p.* not known
58:12 be called, the restorer of *p.*
59:7 destruction are in their *p.*
8 they have made them crooked *p*
Jer. 6:16 stand in way, ask for old *p*
18:15 from ancient *p.* to walk in *p*

Lam. 3:9 he made my *p.* crooked
Hos. 2:6 wall, she shall not find *p.*
Mat. 3:3 make his *p.* straight, *Mark* 1:3; *Luke* 3:4
Heb. 12:13 make straight *p.* for feet

PATIENCE.

Mat. 18:26 lord, have *p.* with me, and I will pay thee all, 29
Luke 8:15 bring forth fruit with *p.*
21:19 in *p.* possess ye your souls
Rom. 5:3 tribulation worketh *p.*
4 *p.* experience, experience hope
8:25 then do we with *p.* wait for it
15:4 we thro' *p.* might have hope
5 G. *p.* grant you be like-minded
2*Cor.* 6:4 ministers of God in *p.*
12:12 signs were amo. you in all *p.*
Col. 1:11 strengthened to all *p.*
1*Thes.* 1:3 remem. your *p.* in Jesus
2*Thes.* 1:4 glory in you for your *p.*
1*Tim.* 6:11 follow after love, *p.*
2*Tim.* 3:10 thou hast known my *p.*
Tit. 2:2 aged be sound in faith, *p.*
Heb. 6:12 thro' *p.* inherit promises
10:36 ye have need of *p.* that after
12:1 let us run with *p.* race bef. us
Jas. 1:3 trying of faith worketh *p.*
4 let *p.* have her perfect work
5:7 husbandman hath long *p.* for
10 an example of *p.*; 11 *p.* of Job
2*Pet.* 1:6 add to temperance *p.* to *p.*
Rev. 1:9 companion in *p.* of Jesus
2:2 I know thy *p.* 19; 3 hast *p.*
3:10 thou hast kept word of my *p.*
13:10 here is *p.* of saints, 14:12

PATIENT.

Eccl. 7:8 *p.* in spirit better than proud
Rom. 2:7 *p.* continuance in well-do.
12:12 in hope, *p.* in tribulation
1*Thes.* 5:14 be *p.* toward all men
2*Thes.* 3:5 *p.* waiting for Christ
1*Tim.* 3:3 not greedy of lucre, but *p.*
2*Tim.* 2:24
Jas. 5:7 be *p.* brethren; 8 ye also *p.*

PATIENTLY.

Psa. 37:7 rest in the L. and wait *p.*
40:1 I waited *p.* for the Lord, and
Acts 26:3 I beseech thee hear me *p.*
Heb. 6:15 after he had *p.* endured
1*Pet.* 2:20 if ye be buffeted take it *p.*
if ye do well and suffer, take it *p.*

PATMOS.

Rev. 1:9 I was in the isle called *P.*

PATRIARCH, S.

Acts 2:29 freely speak of *p.* David
7:8 Jacob begat the twelve *p.*
9 *p.* sold Joseph into Egypt
Heb. 7:4 *p.* Abraham paid tithes

PATRIMONY.

Deut. 18:8 that cometh of sale of *p.*

PATROBAS. *Rom.* 16:14

PATTERN, S.

Exod. 25:9 *p.* of all the instruments
40 make them after their *p.*
Josh. 22:28 the *p.* of altar of Lord
2*Kings* 16:10 Ahaz sent *p.* of altar
1*Chr.* 28:11 Da. gave Sol. *p.* 12,18,19
Eze. 43:10 let them measure *p.*
1*Tim.* 1:16 in me Chr. might show *p.*
Tit. 2:7 showing thyself *p.* of good
Heb. 8:5 accord. to *p.* I showed thee
9:23 was necessary that *p* of things

PAUL.

Acts 13:9 then Saul, called *P.*
28:16 but *P.* was suffered to
(*Vide* Acts *passim.*)
1*Cor.* 1:12 I am of *P.* 13; 3:4, 5
3:22 whether *P.* or Apollos, or
16:21 salutation of me *P.* *Col.* 4:18
1*Thes.* 2:18 even I *P.* 2*Thes.* 3:17
Phile. 9 such a one as *P.* the aged
2*Pet.* 3:15 as our beloved *P.* wrote

PAULUS.

Acts 13:7 with the deputy Sergius *P.*

PAVED.

Exod. 24:10 under his feet *p.* work
Cant. 3:10 midst being *p.* with love

PAVEMENT.

2*Kings* 16:17 put sea on *p.* of stones
2*Chr.* 7:3 all Israel bowed upon *p.*
Esth. 1:6 beds were on a *p.* of red
Eze. 40:17 were chambers and a *p.*
18 *p.* by side of gates was lower *p.*
42:3 over against *p.* was gallery
John 19:13 Pilate sat in pla. called *p.*

PAVILION, S.

2*Sam.* 22:12 he made darkness his *p.*
Psa. 18:11
1*Kin.* 20:12 Benh. drinking in *p.* 16
Psa. 27:5 he shall hide me in *p.*
31:20 keep them secretly in a *p.*
Jer. 43:10 Nebuchadn. spread his *p.*

PAW, S.

Lev. 11:27 goeth on *p.* are unclean
1*Sam.* 17:37 deliv. me out of *p.* of lion

PAWETH.

Job 39:21 the horse *p.* in the valley

PAY.

Exod. 21:19 he sh. *p.* for loss of time
36 he shall surely *p.* ox for ox
22:7 if thief be found, *p.* double, 9
Num. 20:19 if I drink I will *p.* for it
Deut. 23:21 shall not slack to *p.*
2*Sam.* 15:7 let me go and *p.* my vow
1*Kings* 20:39 thou shalt *p.* a talent
2*Kings* 4:7 sell oil, and *p.* thy debt
2*Chr.* 8:8 them did Solo. make to *p.*
Ezra 4:13 then will they not *p.* toll
Esth. 3:9 I will *p.* 10,000 talents, 4:7
Job 22:27 and shalt *p.* thy vows
Psa. 22:25 I will *p.* my vows before them, 66:13; 116:14, 18
50:14 *p.* thy vows to Most High
76:11 vow, and *p.* to the Lord
Prov. 19:17 given, will he *p.* again
22:27 if hast noth. to *p.* why take
Eccl. 5:4 defer not to *p.* it, *p.* that
5 not vow, than vow and not *p.*
Jonah 2:9 I will *p.* that I vowed
Mat. 17:24 doth not mas. *p.* tribute?
18:25 had not to *p.* *Luke* 7:42
26 I will *p.* thee all; 28 *p.* th. owest
30 cast into prison, till he *p.* debt
34 till he *p.* all that was due to him
23:23 ye *p.* tithe of mint, anise
Rom. 13:6 for this cause *p.* tribute

PAID, PAYETH.

Ezra 4:20 toll and custom *p.* them
Psa. 37:21 wicked borroweth, *p.* not
Prov. 7:14 this day have I *p.* vows
Jonah 1:3 *p.* fare thereof, and went
Mat. 5:26 *p.* uttermost far. *Lu.* 12:59
Heb. 7:9 Levi *p.* tithes in Abraham

PAYMENT.

Mat. 18:25 all sold, *p.* to be made

PEACE.

Mark 4:39 he said to sea, *p.* be still

PEACE.

Gen. 41:16 G. give Phar. answer of *p.*
Lev. 26:6 I will give *p.* in land
Num. 6:26 Lord give thee *p.*
25:12 I give him my covenant of *p.*
Deut. 2:26 sent to Sihon with *p.*
20:10 come nigh city, proclaim *p.*
11 if it make thee answer of *p.* 12
23:6 thou shalt not seek their *p.*
29:19 I shall have *p.* though walk
Judg. 4:17 *p.* betw. Jabin and Heber
1*Sam.* 7:14 *p.* betw. Is. and Amorites
20:7 is well, servant shall have *p.*
21 come thou, there is *p.* to thee
1*Kings* 2:33 on his throne sha. be *p.*
4:24 Solomon had *p.* on all sides
5:12 *p.* betw. Hiram and Solomon
20:18 come for *p.* take them alive
2*Kings* 9:17 say, Is it *p.* Jehu? 18
19 what hast thou to do wi. *p.*? 22
22 what *p.* so long as witchcrafts?
31 had Zimri *p.* who slew master?
2*Kin.* 20:19 *p.* in my days? *Isa.* 39:8
1*Chr.* 22:9 I will give *p.* to Israel
2*Chr.* 15:5 those times th. was no *p.*
Ezra 4:17 rest beyond the river, *p.*
5:7 unto Darius, *p.*; 7:12 unto Ezra
9:12 nor seek their *p.* or wealth
Esth. 9:30 Mordecai sent words of *p.*
10:3 Mordecai speaking *p.* to all
Job 5:23 beasts of field shall be at *p.*
22:21 acquaint thyself, and be at *p.*
25:2 he maketh *p.* in high places
Psa. 7:4 evil to him that was at *p.*
28:3 which speak *p.* to neighbors
29:11 L. will bless his peo. with *p.*
34:14 do good, seek *p.* 1*Pet.* 3:11
35:20 they speak not *p.* but devise
37:11 delight in abundance of *p.*
37 the end of the upright man is *p.*
55:20 put against such as be at *p.*
72:3 the mountains shall bring *p.*
7 of *p.* so long as moon endureth
85:8 he will speak *p.* to his people
10 righteousness and *p.* kissed
119:165 great *p.* have they which
120:6 dwelt with him th. hateth *p.*
7 I am for *p.* but they are for war
122:6 pray for the *p.* of Jerusalem
125:5 but *p.* shall be upon Israel
128:6 thou shalt see *p.* upon Israel
147:14 he maketh *p.* in thy borders
Prov. 3:17 pleasantness, and paths *p.*
12:20 to the counsellors of *p.* is joy
16:7 he maketh enemies to be at *p.*
Eccl. 3:8 a time of war, a time of *p.*
Isa. 9:6 Prince of *p.*; 7 increase *p.*
26:12 L. thou wilt ordain *p.* for us
27:5 *p.* wi. me, and he sh. make *p.*
32:17 work of righteousness sh. be *p.*
33:7 ambassadors of *p.* shall weep
38:17 for *p.* I had great bitterness
45:7 make *p.* and create evil
48:18 then had thy *p.* been as river
22 there is no *p.* to wicked, 57:21
52:7 that publisheth *p.* *Nah.* 1:15
53:5 chastisement of our *p.* on him
54:10 nor covenant of *p.* be remo.
13 great shall be *p.* of thy children
55:12 go with joy, led forth with *p.*
57:2 enter into *p.* rest in beds
19 fruit of the lips, *p.* *p.* to him
59:8 way of *p.* know not, *Ro.* 3:17
60:17 I will make thine officers *p.*
66:12 I will extend *p.* to her
Jer. 4:10 ye shall have *p.* whereas
6:14 *p.* *p.* when there is no *p.* 8:11
8:15 for *p.* but no good came, 14:19
12:5 if in land of *p.* they wearied
12 sword devour, no flesh have *p.*
14:13 I will give you assured *p.*
16:5 I have taken away my *p.*
28:9 prophet which prophesied *p.*
29:7 seek *p.* of the city I caused
11 I think tow. you thoughts of *p.*
30:5 a voice of fear, and not of *p.*
33:6 reveal to them abundance of *p.*
Lam. 3:17 removed my soul from *p.*
Eze. 7:25 seek *p.* there shall be none
13:10 *p.* and there was no *p.* 16
34:25 make a covenant of *p.* 37:26
Dan. 8:25 by *p.* he sh. destroy many
Obad. 7 men at *p.* deceived thee
Mic. 3:5 bite with teeth and cry *p.*
5:5 this man sh. be *p.* when Assyr.
Hag. 2:9 in this place I will give *p.*
Zech. 6:13 counsel of *p.* betw. them
8:10 nor was there any *p.* to him
16 execute judgment and *p.*
19 therefore love the truth and *p.*
9:10 he sh. speak *p.* to the heathen
Mal. 2:5 my covenant of life and *p.*
Mat. 10:13 worthy, let your *p.* come
34 think not I am come to send *p.*
Mark 9:50 have *p.* one with another
Luke 1:79 guide our feet to way of *p.*
2:14 on earth *p.* good will toward
10:6 if son of *p.* there your *p.* rest
12:51 that I am come to give *p.*?
19:38 *p.* in heaven, glory in highest

Lu. 19:42 things th. belong to thy *p.*
John 14:27 *p.* I leave you, *p.* I give
16:33 that in me you might have *p.*
Acts 10:36 preaching *p.* by Jesus
Rom. 1:7 *p.* from God the Father,
1*Cor.* 1:3; 2*Cor.* 1:2; *Gal.* 1:3;
Eph. 1:2; *Phil.* 1:2
2:10 *p.* to every man worketh good
5:1 justified, we have *p.* with God
8:6 to be spiritually minded is *p.*
10:15 them that preach gospel of *p.*
14:17 for the kingdom of God is *p.*
19 follow things that make for *p.*
15:13 fill you with all joy and *p.*
1*Cor.* 7:15 God hath called us to *p.*
14:33 author of *p.* as in churches
Gal. 5:22 Spirit is love, joy, *p.*
Eph. 2:14 he is our *p.*; 15 making *p.*
17 Christ came and preached *p.*
4:3 unity of Spirit in bond of *p.*
6:15 wi. preparation of gospel of *p.*
Phil. 4:7 *p.* of God passeth underst.
Col. 1:2 grace and *p.* from God our
Father, 1*Thes.* 1:1; 2*Thes.* 1:2;
1*Tim.* 1:2; 2*Tim.* 1:2; *Tit.* 1:4;
Phile. 3; 2*John* 3
3:15 let *p.* of God rule in your hearts
1*Thes.* 5:3 when they shall say *p.*
13 and be at *p.* among yourselves
2*Thes.* 3:16 now L. of *p.* give you *p.*
2*Tim.* 2:22 follow *p.* wi. *Heb.* 12:14
Heb. 7:2 king of Salem, is king of *p.*
11:31 Rahab received spies in *p.*
Jas. 3:18 in *p.* of them th. make *p.*?
Rev. 1:4 *p.* from him that is, was
6:4 power given to him to take *p.*

PEACE *Be.*

Judg. 6:23 the L. said, *p. be* to thee
1*Sam.* 25:6 *p. be* to thee—to house
1*Chr.* 12:18 *p. be* to thee, *p. be* to
Psa. 122:7 *p. be* within thy walls
8 I will now say, *p. be* within thee
Dan. 4:1 *p. be* multiplied to you,
6:25; 1*Pet.* 1:2; 2*Pet.* 1:2; *Jude* 2
10:19 *p. be* to thee, be strong
Luke 10:5 say, *p. be* to this house
24:36 and he saith unto them, *p.*
be to you, *John* 20:19, 21, 26
Gal. 6:16 *p. be* on them, and mercy
Eph. 6:23 *p. be* to brethren, love
1*Pet.* 5:14 *p. be* with all in Christ
3*John* 14 *p. be* to thee, our friends

God of PEACE.

Rom. 15:33 the *God of p.* be wi. you
16:20 the *God of p.* sh. bruise Satan
2*Cor.* 13:11 the *God of p.* shall be
with you, *Phil.* 4:9
1*Thes.* 5:23 *God of p.* sanctify you
Heb. 13:20 *God of p.* make you perf.
See HELD, HOLD.

In PEACE.

Gen. 26:29 we sent thee away *in p.*
28:21 I come to father's house *in p.*
Judg. 11:31 when I return *in p.*
2*Sam.* 15:27 return to the city *in p.*
19:30 the king is come again *in p.*
1*Kings* 2:5 Joab shed blood *in p.*
22:17 ev. man *in p.* 2*Chr.* 18:16, 26
27 in the prison, until I come *in p.*
2*Chr.* 19:1 Jehoshap. returned *in p.*
Job 5:24 thy tabernacle shall be *in p.*
Psa. 4:8 I will lay me down *in p.*
55:18 he delivered my soul *in p.*
Isa. 26:3 wilt keep him *in* perfect *p.*
Jer. 29:7 *in p.* shall ye have peace
34:5 but thou shalt die *in p.*
Mal. 2:6 he walked with me *in p.*
Luke 2:29 let. thy serv. depart *in p.*
1*Cor.* 16:11 conduct him forth *in p.*
2*Cor.* 13:11 be of one mind, live *in p.*
Jas. 2:16 depart *in p.* be warmed
3:18 righteousness is sown *in p.*
2*Pet.* 3:14 ye be found of him *in p.*
See GO, MADE, OFFERINGS.

PEACEABLE.

Gen. 34:21 these men are *p.* with us
2*Sam.* 20:19 I am one of them th. *p.*
1*Chr.* 4:40 land was wide, and *p.*
Isa. 32:18 my peo. dwell in *p.* habi.
Jer. 25:37 the *p.* habitations are cut
1*Tim.* 2:2 lead a quiet and *p.* life
Heb. 12:11 it yieldeth the *p.* fruit
Jas. 3:17 wisdom is pure, *p.* gentle

PEACEABLY.

Gen. 37:4 could not speak *p.* to him
Judg. 11:13 restore those lands *p.*
21:13 send some *p.* to Benjamites
1*Sam.* 16:4 he said, Comest thou *p.*
5 *p.* I am come to sacr. 1*Kin.* 2:13
1*Chr.* 12:17 if ye be come *p.* to me
Jer. 9:8 speaketh *p.* to neighbor
Dan. 11:21 he shall come in *p.* 24
Rom. 12:18 live *p.* with all men

PEACEMAKERS.

Mat. 5:9 blessed are the *p.*

PEACOCKS.

1*Kings* 10:22 the navy came, bringing *p.* 2*Chr.* 9:21
Job 39:13 gavest goodly wings to *p.*?

PEARL.

Mat. 13:46 found *p.* of great price
Rev. 21:21 every gate was of one *p.*

PEARLS.

Job 28:18 no mention of coral or *p.*
Mat. 7:6 neither cast *p.* before swine
13:45 like a merchant seeking *p.*
1*Tim.* 2:9 not with *p.* or costly array
Rev. 17:4 woman was decked wi. *p.*
18:12 no man buyeth merc. of *p.* 16
21:21 twelve gates were twelve *p.*

PECULIAR.

Exod. 19:5 shall be *p.* treasure to me
Deut. 14:2 to be a *p.* people unto
himself, 26:18; 1*Pet.* 2:9
Psa. 135:4 chosen Isr. for his *p.* trea.
Eccl. 2:8 I gathered *p.* trea. of kings
Tit. 2:14 purify to himself *p.* people

PEDIGREES.

Num. 1:18 they declared their *p.*

PEELED.

Isa. 18:2 a nation scattered and *p.* 7
Eze. 29:18 every shoulder was *p.*

PEEP, ED.

Isa. 8:19 wizards that *p.* and mutter
10:14 none that opened mouth or *p.*

PEKAH.

2*Kings* 15:25 *P.* conspired agai. 29
30 a conspiracy against *P.* 16:5
2*Chr.* 28:6 *P.* slew in Judah
Isa. 7:1 Rezin and *P.* went towards

PEKAHIAH. 2*Kings* 15:22, 23

PELATIAH.

1*Chr.* 3:21 son of Hananiah *P.*
4:42; *Neh.* 10:22; *Eze.* 11:13

PELICAN.

Lev. 11:18 *p.* unclean, *Deut.* 14:17
Psa. 102:6 I am like *p.* of wilderness

PEN.

Judg. 5:14 they that handle the *p.*
Job 19:24 graven with an iron *p.*
Psa. 45:1 my tongue is *p.* of writer
Isa. 8:1 write it with a man's *p.*
Jer. 8:8 *p.* of the scribes is in vain
17:1 sin of Jud. written with *p.* iron
3*John* 13 not with ink and *p.* write

PENCE.

Mat. 18:28 one who owed a 100 *p.*
Mark 14:5 have been sold for more
than 300 *p.* *John* 12:5
Luke 7:41 the one owed 500 *p.*
10:35 on morrow he took out two *p.*

PENIEL. *Gen.* 32:30

PENKNIFE.

Jer. 36:23 Jehudi cut roll with a *p.*

PENNY.

Mat. 20:2 agreed with laborers for *p.*
9 they received every man a *p.* 13
22:19 they brought unto him a *p.*
Mark 12:15 bring me a *p.* *Lu.* 20:24
Rev. 6:6 measure of wheat for a *p.*
three measures of barley for a *p.*

PENNYWORTH.

Mark 6:37 buy 200 *p.* of bread
John 6:7 200 *p.* is not sufficient

PENTECOST.

Acts 2:1 when day of *p.* was come
20:16 hasted to Jerus. the day of *p*
1*Cor.* 16:8 tarry at Ephesus until *p*

PENUEL.

Gen. 32:31 as Jacob passed over *P.*
Judg. 8:8 Gideon went up to *P.* 17
1*Kings* 12:25 went and built *P.*

PENURY.

Prov. 14:23 talk of lips tendeth to *p.*
Luke 21:4 she of her *p.* cast in all

PEOPLE.

Gen. 27:29 let *p.* serve thee, naticns
48:19 he shall become a *p.* great
Exod. 6:7 I will take you for a *p.*
Deut. 4:20; 2*Sa.* 7:24; *Jer.* 13:11
Lev. 20:24 separated you fr. oth. *p.* 26
Num. 22:5 *p.* come out from Eg. 11
Deut. 4:33 did *p.* hear voice of God?
7:6 God hath chosen thee special *p.*
14:2 Lord hath cho. thee peculiar *p.*
20:1 *p.* more than thou, be not afraid
28:32 sons be given to another *p.*
29:13 establ. thee for *p.* to himself
32:21 move them wi. those not a *p.*
33:29 who is like *p.* saved by Lord?
1*Sam.* 2:24 make Lord's *p.* transgr.
5:10 ark to slay us and our *p.* 11
2*Sam.* 7:23 whom God redeem for *p.*
22:28 afflicted *p.* thou wilt save,
Psa. 18:27
44 *p.* I knew not, serve, *Psa.* 18:43
1*Kin.* 22:28 hearken, O *p.* every one
2*Kings* 11:17 be L.'s *p.* 2*Chr.* 23:16
1*Chr.* 16:20 went from one kingdom
to another *p.* *Psa.* 105:13
2*Chr.* 1:9 made me king over a *p.*
Esth. 2:10 Esther had not showed *p.*
3:8 a certain *p.* scattered abroad
Job 36:20 when *p.* are cut off in place
Psa. 62:8 ye *p.* pour out your hearts
66:8 bless God, *p.*; 95:10 *p.* that err
114:1 went out from *p.* of strange
144:15 happy is *p.*; 148:14 *p.* near
Prov. 14:34 sin is reproach to any *p.*
28:15 is wicked ruler over poor *p.*
30:25 ants are a *p.* not strong, yet
Isa. 1:4 a *p.* laden with iniquity
10 give ear to law, *p.* of Gomorrah
7:8 Ephraim broken, be not a *p.*
8:19 should not *p.* seek their God?
27:11 it is a *p.* of no understanding
30:9 this is a rebellious *p.* 65:2
43:4 I will give *p.* for thy life
8 bring forth blind *p.* have eyes
65:3 a *p.* that provoketh me
18 Jerusalem rejoicing, her *p.* a joy
Jer. 6:22 *p.* cometh fr. north, 50:41
48:42 Moab destroyed fr. being *p.*
Lam. 1:7 *p.* fell into hand of enemy
Hos. 4:9 shall be like *p.* like priest
9:1 rejoice not, O Israel, as other *p.*
Jonah 1:8 of what *p.* art thou?
Mic. 4:1 exalted, *p.* sh. flow unto it
Zech. 8:20 there shall come *p.* and
Luke 1:17 ready *p.* prepared for L.
Acts 15:14 to take out of them a *p.*
Rom. 10:19 by them that are no *p.*
Tit. 2:14 purify to hims. peculiar *p.*
Heb. 8:10 they shall be to me a *p.*
1*Pet.* 2:9 but ye are a peculiar *p.*
10 *p.* of G. in time past were not *p.*
Rev. 5:9 redeemed us out of every *p.*

All PEOPLE.

Exod. 19:5 a treasure above *all p.*
Deut. 7:6, 14; 10:15; *Psa.* 99:2
Deut. 7:7 ye were fewest of *all p.*
1*Kin.* 4:34 came of *all p.* to hear Sol.
8:43 *all p.* know thy name, 2*Ch.* 6:33
Esth. 9:2 fear of them fell on *all p.*
Psa. 96:3 declare wonders amo. *all p.*
117:1 praise Lord *all* ye *p.* for his
kindness, 148:11; *Rom.* 15:11
Isa. 25:6 Lord make to *all p.* a feast

Isa. 56:7 house of prayer for *all p.*
Lam. 1:11 *all* her *p.* seek bread
18 hear, *all p.* behold, *Mic.* 1:2
Dan. 5:19 *all p.* feared before him
7:14 *all p.* and nations serve him
Mic. 4:5 *all p.* walk, each in name
Zeph. 3:20 you praise among *all p.*
Luke 2:10 tidings of joy to *all p.*
31 prepared before face of *all p.*

All the PEOPLE.

Exod. 18:14 *all the p.* stand by thee
19:8 *a. t. p.* answered together, 24:3
11 L. come down in sight of *a. t. p.*
Lev. 10:3 bef. *a. t. p.* I will be glorified
Num. 11:29 *a. t.* L.'s *p.* were prophets
Deut. 13:9 the hand of *all t. p.* 17:7
27:15 *all t. p.* sh. say, Amen, 16–21
28:10 *all the p.* shall see that thou
Josh. 4:24 that *all the p.* might know
6:5 *all the p.* shall shout with
7:3 said, Let not *all the p.* go up
Judg. 20:8 *all t. p.* arose as one man
1*Sa.* 10:24 none like him amo. *a. t. p.*
11:4 *all t. p.* wept; 12:18 feared
30:6 soul of *all the p.* was grieved
2*Sam.* 2:28 *all the p.* stood, pursued
17:3 bring back *all the p.* unto thee
19:9 *all t. p.* were at strife thro' Isr.
20:22 woman went to *all the p.* in
1*Kin.* 8:53 separate them fr. *all t. p.*
60 that *a. t. p.* of earth may know
2*Kin.* 23:3 *a. t. p.* stood to covenant
1*Chr.* 16:36 and *a. t. p.* said, Amen
2*Chr.* 7:4 *all the p.* offered sacrifices
Ezra 7:25 which may judge *a. t. p.*
Neh. 8:5 in sight of *all the p.* above
Psa. 67:3 G. let *a. t. p.* praise thee, 5
97:6 and *all the p.* see his glory
106:48 bless. be G. *a. t. p.* say, Amen
Eccl. 4:16 there is no end of *all t. p.*
Jer. 34:8 made cov. with *all the p.* 10
43:4 *all the p.* obeyed not the Lord
Eze. 31:12 *all the p.* are gone from
Dan. 3:7 when *all t. p.* heard sound
Zech. 11:10 break cov. with *all t. p.*
14:12 the Lord will smite *all the p.*
Mal. 2:9 made you base before *a. t. p.*
Luke 13:17 *a. t. p.* rejoiced for things
18:43 *all the p.* gave praise to God
20:6 of men, *all the p.* will stone us
Acts 10:41 not *all t. p.* but witnesses
21:27 stirred up *all t. p.* laid hands

Among the PEOPLE.

Lev. 18:29 be cut off from *amo. t. p.*
Eze. 28:19 all that know thee *a. p.*
Dan. 11:33 they that unders. *a. the p.*
Joel 2:17 should they say *am. the p.*
Zech. 10:9 I will sow them *a. the p.*
John 7:43 was a division *am. the p.*
Acts 3:23 be destroyed from *a. the p.*
4:17 it spread no further *a. the p.*
14:14 Barnabas and Paul ran *a. t. p.*
See COMMON, FOOLISH.

PEOPLE *of God.*

Judg. 20:2 in assembly of *p. of God*
2*Sam.* 14:13 such things ag. *p. of G.*
Psa. 47:9 even *p. of G.* of Abraham
Heb. 4:9 remaineth a rest to *p. of G.*
11:25 suffer affliction wi. *p. of God*
1*Pet.* 2:10 not a peo. but now *p. of G.*
See GREAT.

His PEOPLE.

Gen. 17:14 shall be cut off from *his p.*
Exod. 30:33, 38; 31:14; *Lev.* 7:20, 21, 25, 27; 17:4, 9; 19:8; 23:29; *Num.* 9:13; 15:30
49:16 Dan shall judge *his p.* 33
Exod. 18:1 for Moses and Isr. *his p.*
Lev. 17:10 I will out him off from among *his p.* 20:3, 6; 23:30
Deut. 26:18 Lord avouched thee *h. p.*
32:9 for the Lord's portion is *his p.*
36 shall judge *his p.* *Psa.* 135:14
43 rejoice, O ye nations, with *h. p.*
he will be merciful, *Rom.* 15:10
33:7 L. and bring Judah to *his p.*
Ruth 1:6 how the Lord visited *his p.*
1*Sam.* 12:22 L. will not forsake *h. p.*
pleased the L. to make you *h. p.*
15:1 anoint thee king over all *h. p.*
2*Sam.* 8:15 David executed justice to all *his p.* 1*Chr.* 18:14
1*Kin.* 20:42 thy peo. sh. go for *his p.*
1*Chr.* 21:3 make *h. p.* 100 times mo.
22:18 subdued before L. and *his p.*
23:25 G. of Isr. given rest to *his p.*
2*Chr.* 2:11 the L. hath loved *his p.*
31:10 the Lord hath blessed *his p.*
32:14 who could deliver *his p.?* 15
36:15 he had compassion on *his p.*
16 wrath of L. rose against *his p.*
23 who of all *his p.* go, *Ezra* 1:3
Job 18:19 not have son among *his p.*
Psa. 14:7 back captivity of *his p.* 53:6
29:11 strength to *his p.* the Lord will bless *his p.* with peace, 68:35
50:4 call, that he may judge *his p.*
73:10 therefore *his p.* return hither
78:20 can he provide flesh for *h. p.?*
62 he gave *his p.* over to the sword
71 brought him to feed Jacob *his p.*
85:8 he will speak peace to *his p.*
94:14 the Lord will not cast off *h. p.*
100:3 we are *h. p.*; 105:43 brought
105:24 he increased *his p.* greatly
25 turned their heart to hate *h. p.*
111:6 he showed *his p.* the power
9 he sent redemption to *his p.*
113:8 set him with princes of *his p.*
116:14 now in presence of all *his p.*
125:2 so is the L. round about *h. p.*
136:16 who led *his p.* through wild.
Isa. 3:14 with the ancients of *his p.*
7:2 moved, and the heart of *his p.*
14:32 poor of *his p.* sh. trust in him
25:8 rebuke of *his p.* shall he take
30:26 L. bindeth up breach of *h. p.*
49:13 G. hath comforted *h. p.* 52:9
51:22 thy God pleadeth cause of *h. p.*
56:3 L. hath separated me fr. *his p.*
63:11 remembered Moses and *his p.*
Jer. 27:12 and serve him and *his p.*
50:16 sh. return every one to *his p.*
Eze. 18:18 did not good amo. *his p.*
30:11 he and *his p.* shall be brought
Joel 2:18 L. be jealous and pity *h. p.*
19 L. will answer and say to *his p.*
3:16 Lord will be the hope of *his p.*
Zech. 9:16 Lord save them as *his p.*
Mat. 1:21 Jesus, he shall save *his p.*
Luke 1:68 visited and redeemed *h. p.*
7:16 and that God hath visited *h. p.*
Rom. 11:1 hath God cast away *h. p.?*
2 God hath not cast away *his p.*
Heb. 10:30 the L. shall judge *his p.*
Rev. 21:3 and they shall be *his p.*
See HOLY, ISRAEL, MANY, MEN.

PEOPLE *of the Land.*

Gen. 23:7 Abra. bowed to *p. of t. l.* 12
Exod. 5:5 the *p. of the l.* are many
Lev. 20:2 *p. of the l.* shall stone him
4 if *p. of the land* hide their eyes
Num. 14:9 neither fear ye *p. of t. l.*
2*Kings* 11:14 all *p. of l.* rejoiced, 20
15:5 Jotham judged *p.* 2*Chr.* 26:21
21:24 *p.* made Josi. king, 2*Chr.* 33:25
23:30 *p. of the l.* took Jehoahaz his son, 2*Chr.* 36:1
25:3 no bread for *p. of t. l.* *Jer.* 52:6
1*Chr.* 5:25 after gods of *p. of the l.*
Ezra 10:2 strange wives of *p. of t. l.*
11 separate from the *p. of the land*
Neh. 10:30 not give daugh. to *p. of l.*
31 if the *p. of the land* bring ware
Esth. 8:17 many *p. of t. l.* bec. Jews
Jer. 34:19 all *p. of t. l.* which passed
Eze. 7:27 *p. of t. l.* shall be troubled
22:29 *p. of the land* used oppression
33:2 if *p. of l.* take man for watch.
39:13 the *p. of t. l.* shall bury them
45:16 *p. of t. l.* shall give oblation
22 sh. the prince prepare for *p. of l.*
46:3 *p. of t. l.* shall worship at door
Eze. 46:9 *p. of l.* come in sol. feasts
Dan. 9:6 prophets spake to *p. of t. l.*
Hag. 2:4 be strong, all ye *p. of t. l.*
Zech. 7:5 speak to all the *p. of the l.*

Much PEOPLE.

Num. 20:20 Edom came with *m. p.*
Josh. 11:4 they went with *much p.*
2*Chr.* 32:4 gathered *m. p.* together
Psa. 35:18 praise thee among *m. p.*
Mark 5:21 *m. p.* gathered unto him
24 and *much p.* followed him
John 12:9 *m. p.* of the Jews knew
Acts 5:37 drew away *m. p.* after him
11:24 *m. p.* was added unto the L.
18:10 for I have *m. p.* in this city
19:26 Paul hath turned away *m. p.*
Rev. 19:1 I heard a voice of *much p.*

My PEOPLE.

Gen. 23:11 in the presence of *my p.*
41:40 to thy word shall all *my p*
49:29 I am to be gathered to *my p*
Exod. 3:7 I have seen affliction of *my p.* *Acts* 7:34
5:1 thus saith L. G. Let *my p.* go, 7:16; 8:1, 20; 9:1, 13; 10:3
8:22 land in which *my p.* are, 23
9:17 exaltest thyself against *my p.*
27 L. righteous, I and *my p.* wick.
12:31 get you forth fr. amo. *my p.*
22:25 if thou lend money to *my p.*
Lev. 26:12 and ye shall be *my p.* *Jer.* 11:4; 30:22
Num. 24:14 behold I go unto *my p.*
Judg. 12:2 I and *my p.* were at strife
14:3 never a woman amo. *my p.?*
Ruth 1:16 thy people shall be *my p.*
3:11 all the city of *my p.* doth know
1*Sam.* 9:16 to be captain over *my p.*
2*Sam.* 3:18 by Dav. will I save *my p.*
7:8 be a ruler over *my p.* 2*Chr.* 6:5
1*Kings* 22:4 *my p.* as thy people, 2*Kings* 3:7; 2*Chr.* 18:3
1*Chr.* 17:6 I comman. to feed *my p.*
28:2 David said, Hear me, *my p.*
29:14 who am I, and what *my p.?*
2*Chr.* 1:11 thou mayest judge *my p.*
6:5 since day I brought forth *my p.*
7:14 if *my p.* humble themselves
Esth. 7:3 let *my p.* be given me
4 I and *my p.* to be destroyed
Psa. 14:4 eat *my p.* as bread, 53:4
50:7 O *my p.* I will speak, 81:8
59:11 slay not, lest *my p.* forget
68:22 I will bring *my p.* fr. Bashan
78:1 give ear, O *my p.* to my law
81:11 *my p.* would not hearken
144:2 subdueth *my p.* under me
Isa. 1:3 *my p.* doth not consider
3:12 *my p.* children are oppressors
15 what mean ye th. ye beat *my p.?*
10:2 take right from poor of *my p.*
24 O *my p.* that dwellest in Zion
19:25 blessed be Egypt, *my p.*
32:18 *my p.* sh. dwell in peaceable
40:1 comfort ye, *my p.* saith God
43:20 give drink to *my p.* my chosen
47:6 I was wroth with *my p.*
51:16 say to Zion, Thou art *my p.*
52:4 *my p.* went down into Egypt
5 *my p.* is taken away for naught
6 *my p.* shall know my name
58:1 show *my p.* th. transgressions
63:8 surely they are *my p.* children
65:10 Sharon a fold for *my p.*
19 rejoice in Jerusa. joy in *my p.*
22 as a tree, are the days of *my p.*
Jer. 2:13 *my p.* have committed evils
31 why say *my p.* we are lords?
32 *my p.* have forgotten me, 18:15
4:22 *my p.* is foolish, not known me
5:26 among *my p.* are wicked men
31 *my p.* love, what will ye do?
7:23 obey my voice, and be *my p.*
8:7 *my p.* know not judgm. of L.
9:2 that I might leave *my p.* and go
12:16 diligently learn ways of *my p*
15:7 destroy *my p.* they return not

Jer. 23:2 aga. pastors that feed *my p.*
22 if they had caused *my p.* to hear
27 who think to cause *my p.* forget
24:7 they shall be *my p.* 31:1, 33; 32:38; *Eze.* 11:20; 36:28; 37:23, 27; *Zech.* 8:8
29:32 nor good I will do for *my p.*
31:14 and *my p.* shall be satisfied
33:24 thus they have despised *my p.*
50:6 *my p.* hath been lost sheep
51:45 *my p.* go ye out of midst of her, *Rev.* 18:4
Eze. 13:9 not in assembly of *my p.*
19 ye pollute me among *my p.* by lying to *my p.*
21 deliver *my p.* out of hand, 23
14:8 cut him off fr. midst of *my p.*
11 but that they may be *my p.*
21:12 the sword sh. be upon *my p.*
34:30 even house of Isr. are *my p.*
37:12 O *m. p.* I will open graves, 13
38:16 thou shalt come against *my p.*
46:18 that *my p.* be not scattered
Hos. 1:9 said G. ye are not *my p.* 10
2:23 to them which were not *my p.*
4:6 *my p.* are destroyed for lack
8 they eat up the sin of *my p.*
6:11 returned captivity of *my p.*
Joel 2:26 *my p.* never be asham. 27
3:2 will plead with them for *my p.*
3 they have cast lots for *my p.*
Amos 9:10 sinners of *my p.* shall die
Obad. 13 not entered gate of *my p.*
Mic. 1:9 he is come to gate of *my p.*
2:8 of late *my p.* is risen as enemy
9 the women of *my p.* ye cast out
3:3 who also eat the flesh of *my p.*
5 prophets that make *my p.* err
6:3 O *my p.* what have I done? 5
16 ye shall bear reproach of *my p.*
Zeph. 2:8 they reproached *my p.*
Zech. 2:11 many nations sh. be *my p.*
8:7 I will save *my p.* from the east
13:9 it is *my p.* and they shall say
Rom. 9:25 call them *my p.* which were not *my p.*
26 it was said, Ye are not *my p.*
2*Cor.* 6:16 be G. they shall be *my p.*
See DAUGHTER.

Of the PEOPLE.

Gen. 25:23 manner *of p.* be separat.
49:10 to him sh. gathering *of p.* be
Num. 26:4 take sum *of t. p.* from 20
Josh. 4:2 take twelve men *of the p.*
1*Sam.* 9:2 hi. than any *of t. p.* 10:23
14:24 none *of the p.* tasted food
26:15 came one *of t. p.* destroy king
2*Kin.* 13:7 nor did he leave *of the p.*
Ezra 3:3 *of the p.* of those countries
Neh. 5:1 there was a great cry *of t. p.*
7:73 some *of the p.* dwelt in cities
Psa. 72:4 he sh. judge poor *of the p.*
89:19 I have exalted one out *of t. p.*
Isa. 51:4 my judg. for a light *of t. p.*
63:3 and *of the p.* there was none
John 7:31 many *of t. p.* believed him
11:42 because *of t. p.* that stand by
Acts 4:21 punish, because *of the p.*
Heb. 9:7 himself, and errors *of t. p.*
Rev. 11:9 they *of p.* see dead bodies
See EARS, ELDERS.

One PEOPLE.

Gen. 25:23 *one p.* shall be stronger
34:16 dwell wi. you, and bec. *one p.*
22 to dwell with us, to be *one p.*

Own PEOPLE.

Exod. 5:16 the fault is in thine *o. p.*
1*Chr.* 17:21 G. went to redeem *o. p.*
2*Chr.* 25:15 could not deliver *own p.*
Psa. 45:10 forget also thy *own p.*
78:52 but made his *o. p.* to go forth
Isa. 13:14 every man turn to his *o. p.*
Jer. 46:16 let us go again to our *o. p.*

The PEOPLE.

Gen. 11:6 L. said, Behold *t. p.* is one
Exod. 5:4 why let *t. p.* from work?
5 *the p.* of the land now are many
Exod. 12:27 and *t. p.* bowed the head
14:31 *the p.* feared L. and believed
15:14 *the p.* shall hear and be afraid
16 *the p.* pass over which thou hast
24 *the p.* murmured, saying, What
16:30 *the p.* rested on seventh day
17:1 there was no water for *the p.*
2 *t. p.* did chide wi. Mo. *Num.* 20:3
6 water out of it, that *the p.* drink
18:19 be thou for *the p.* God-ward
19:9 that *t. p.* may hear wh. I speak
17 Moses brought forth *the p.*
20:18 when *the p.* saw it afar, 21
24:8 Moses sprinkled it on *the p.*
Lev. 9:7 atone. for thyself and *the p.*
15 sin-offering for *the p.* 18; 16:15
Num. 11:2 *the p.* cried to Moses
13:18 and see *the p.* that dwelleth
14:1 *the p.* wept; 39 *t. p.* mourned
21:5 *the p.* spake against God
23:9 lo, *the p.* shall dwell alone
24 *the p.* sh. rise up as a great lion
Deut. 4:10 L. said, Gather me *the p.*
18:3 be the priest's due from *the p.*
33:3 he loved *the p.*; 17 push *the p.*
19 they shall call *t. p.* to mountain
Josh. 4:10 and *the p.* hasted over
6:20 *t. p.* shouted; 24:28 *t. p.* depart
Judg. 7:2 *t. p.* that are with thee, 4
1*Sam.* 2:13 priest's custom wi. *t. p.*
4:4 *the p.* sent to Shiloh to bring ark
8:19 *the p.* refused to obey Samuel
14:45 *the p.* said, Shall Jonathan die? so *the p.* rescued Jonathan
15:15 *the p.* spared best of the sheep
21 *the p.* took of the spoil oxen
30:6 for *t. p.* spake of stoning him
2*Sam.* 1:4 *the p.* are fled from battle
15:12 *the p.* increased with Absalom
1*Kings* 1:40 *the p.* piped with pipes
16:22 *the p.* that followed Omri prevailed against *the p.* that
2*Kings* 4:41 pour out for *the p.*
43 give *the p.* that they may eat
11:17 covenant betw. king and *t. p.*
18:36 but *the p.* held their peace
22:13 inquire of the Lord for *the p.*
2*Chr.* 12:3 *the p.* without number
20:33 *the p.* had not prepared, 30:3
27:2 and *the p.* did yet corruptly
30:20 and the Lord healed *the p.*
32:8 *the p.* rested on words of Heze.
36:14 *the p.* transgressed very much
Ezra 10:13 but *the p.* are many
Neh. 4:6 *the p.* had a mind to work
5:13 *the p.* did according to promise
7:4 but *the p.* were few therein
8:16 *the p.* brought palm branches
11:2 *the p.* blessed all that offered
Esth. 3:6 showed him *t. p.* of Mord.
4:11 *the p.* of the king's provinces
Job 12:2 no doubt but ye are *the p.*
34:30 lest *the p.* be ensnared
Psa. 2:1 why do *t. p.* imag. vain th.?
33:12 blessed *the p.* he hath chosen
44:2 how thou didst afflict *the p.*
45:17 sh. *the p.* praise thee for ever
56:7 in thine anger cast down *t. p.*
67:3 let *the p.* praise thee, O God, 5
89:15 blessed is *the p.* that know
95:7 and we are *t. p.* of his pasture
96:13 he shall judge *t. p.* with truth
98:9 he sh. judge *the p.* with equity
99:1 L. reigneth, let *the p.* tremble
105:1 make known deeds amo. *t. p.*
Prov. 11:14 no counsel is, *the p.* fall
29:2 *the p.* rejoiced, *the p.* mourn
18 where is no vision, *the p.* perish
Isa. 9:2 *t. p.* that walked in darkness
13 *t. p.* turneth not to him smiteth
14:2 and *the p.* shall take them
24:2 be with *t. p.* so with the priest
30:19 for *the p.* shall dwell in Zion
33:24 *t. p.* be forgiven their iniquity
34:5 my sword shall come on *the p.*
40:7 *t. p.* is grass, grass withereth
51:7 *the p.* in whose heart is my law
63:6 I will tread *t. p.* in mine anger
Isa. 63:18 *t. p.* of thy holi. possessed it
Jer. 31:2 *t. p.* left of sword found gr.
37:4 Jeremiah went among *the p.*
39:14 so he dwelt among *the p.*
40:5 go back and dwell with *t. p.* 6
51:58 *the p.* shall labor in vain
Eze. 11:17 will gather you from *t. p.*
20:34 bring you out from *t. p.* 34:13
25:7 I will cut thee off from *the p.*
26:20 will bring thee down with *t. p.*
33:31 come to thee as *t. p.* cometh
36:20 these are *the p.* of the Lord
39:4 thou shalt fall, and *the p.*
42:14 approach those things for *t. p.*
44:19 shall not sanctify *the p.*
Dan. 9:26 *the p.* of the prince
11:32 *the p.* that know their God
Hos. 4:14 *t. p.* th. doth not underst
10:5 for *the p.* thereof shall mourn
10 *t. p.* sh. be gathered aga. them
Joel 2:6 *the p.* shall be much pained
Amos 3:6 shall *the p.* not be afraid?
Jonah 3:5 *t. p.* of Nineveh believ. G.
Hab. 2:13 *t. p.* shall labor in the fire, *the p.* shall weary themselves
Zeph. 2:10 magnified aga. *t. p.* of L.
Hag. 1:12 and *t. p.* did fear the Lord
Mal. 1:4 *the p.* against whom Lord
Mat. 4:16 *t. p.* in darkness saw light
21:26 we fear *the p. Mark* 11:32
Luke 1:21 *t. p.* waited for Zachari.
3:15 as *the p.* were in expectation
4:42 *the p.* sought; 5:1 *t. p.* pressed
8:40 *the p.* gladly received him
9:18 whom say *the p.* that I am?
20:19 feared *t. p.* 22:2; 23:5 stirreth
23:14 man, one that perverteth *t. p.*
John 7:12 but he deceiveth *the p.*
11:50 man should die for *the p.* 18:14
Acts 5:13 but *the p.* magnified them
8:6 *t. p.* with one accord gave heed
14:11 *t. p.* saw what Pa. had done
19 persuaded *t. p.* and stoned Paul
26:17 delivering thee from *the p.*
Heb. 5:3 as for *the p.* so himself, 7:27
7:11 under it *the p.* received law
13:12 that he might sanctify *the p*
Jude 5 the Lord having saved *the p.*

This PEOPLE.

Exod. 3:21 I will give *this p.* favor
5:22 why hast evil entreated *t. p.*?
17:4 cried, What shall I do to *t. p.*?
18:18 wear away, thou and *this p.*
32:9 seen *this p.*; 21 what did *t. p.*
31 *this p.* have sinned a great sin
33:12 thou sayest, Bring up *this p.*
Num. 11:11 burden of all *t. p.* on me
14 I am not able to bear all *this p.*
14:11 how long will *t. p.* provoke?
15 if thou sh. kill *t. p.* as one man
16 not able to bring *t. p.* into land
19 pardon *t. p.* thou hast forg. *t. p.*
22:6 I pray thee, curse *this p.* 17
24:14 *this p.* shall do to thy people
Deut. 5:28 I have heard voice of *t. p.*
9:13 saying, I have seen *this p.*
27 look not to stubbornness of *t. p.*
31:7 for thou must go with *this p.*
16 *t. p.* will go whoring after gods
Judg. 2:20 *this p.* have transgressed
9:29 would to God *t. p.* were under
38 is not *this* the *p.* thou despised?
2*Sam.* 16:18 whom L. and *t. p.* choose
1*Kings* 12:6 that I may answer *this p.* 9; 2*Chr.* 10:6, 9
27 if *t. p.* do sacrifice at Jerusalem
14:2 th. I should be king over *t. p.*
18:37 O L. that *this p.* may know
2*Kin.* 6:18 smite *t. p.* wi. blindness
2*Chr.* 1:10 and come in before *this p.*
Neh. 5:19 all I have done for *this p.*
Isa. 6:9 go and tell *this p.* hear ye
10 make the heart of *this p.* fat, *Mat.* 13:15; *Acts* 28:26, 27
9:16 leaders of *t. p.* cause them err
23:13 *t. p.* was not till Assy. found.
28:14 scornful men that rule *this p.*
29:13 *t. p.* draw near me wi. mouth

Isa. 29:14 a marv. work among *t. p.*
43:21 *t. p.* have I formed for myself
Jer. 4:10 thou hast deceived *this p.*
5:14 my words fire, and *t. p.* wood
6:19 I will bring evil on *this p.*
21 stumbling-blocks before *this p.*
7:16 therefore pray not thou for *this p.* 11:14; 14:11
8:5 why is *this p.* slidden back?
13:10 *t.* evil *p.* who refuse to hear
15:1 my mind could not be tow. *t. p.*
16:5 taken away my peace fr. *t. p.*
19:11 even so will I break *this p.*
23:32 they shall not profit *this p.*
28:15 makest *t. p.* to trust in a lie
29:32 a man to dwell among *t. p.*
32:42 brought great evil upon *t. p.*
33:24 not what *this p.* have spoken
35:16 but *t. p.* have not hearkened
36:7 anger pronounced against *t. p.*
37:18 what have I offended *this p.*?
Mic. 2:11 he sh. be prophet of *t. p.*
Hag. 2:14 so is *this p.* before me
Zech. 8:6 in eyes of remnant of *t. p.*
11 I will not be to *t. p.* as former
12 cause remnant of *t. p.* possess
Mat. 15:8 *t. p.* draweth nigh mouth
Mark 7:6 *t. p.* honoreth me with lips
Luke 9:13 we sho. buy meat for *t. p.*
21:23 there sh. be wrath upon *t. p.*
John 7:49 *t. p.* knoweth not the law
Acts 13:17 G. of *t. p.* chose our fath.
1*Cor.* 14:21 I will speak to *this p.*

Thy PEOPLE.

Exod. 5:23 neither delivered *thy p.*
15:16 till *thy p.* pass over, O Lord
22:28 curse ruler of *t. p.* *Acts* 23:5
23:11 that poor of *thy p.* may eat
33:13 consider this nation *thy p.*
16 I and *thy p.* have found grace
Num. 5:21 make thee a curse and oath among *thy p.*
27:13 shalt be gathered to *thy p.* 31:2; *Deut.* 32:50
Deut. 9:12 *t. p.* corrupted themselves
26 said, O Lord, destroy not *thy p.*
29 yet are they *thy p.* *Neh.* 1:10
Ruth 1:10 return with thee to *thy p.*
16 *thy p.* shall be my people
2*Sam.* 7:23 and what nation is like *thy p.*? 1*Chr.* 17:21
23 bef. *t. p.* which thou redeemedst
1*Kin.* 3:8 servant is in midst of *t. p.*
8:44 if *thy p.* go out to battle
50 forgive *thy p.* 2*Chr.* 6:34, 39
51 they be *t. p.*; 20:42 *t. p.* for his
22:4 my people as *t. p.* 2*Kings* 3:7
1*Chr.* 21:17 not thy hand be on *t. p.*
29:18 in thoughts of heart of *t. p.*
Psa. 3:8 thy blessing is upon *thy p.*
28:9 save *thy p.* and bless, *Jer.* 31:7
44:12 thou sellest *thy p.* for naught
60:3 hast showed *thy p.* hard things
68:7 thou wentest before *thy p.*
72:2 judge *t. p.* with righteousness
77:20 thou leddest *thy p.* as flock
79:13 *thy p.* will give thee thanks
80:4 angry against prayer of *t. p.*?
83:3 crafty counsel against *thy p.*
85:2 forgiven the iniquity of *t. p.*
6 that *thy p.* may rejoice in thee
94:5 they break in pieces *t. p.* O L.
106:4 favor that thou bearest *thy p.*
110:3 *thy p.* shall be willing in day
Isa. 2:6 thou hast forsaken *thy p.*
7:17 L. sh. bring on thee and *thy p.*
14:20 destroyed thy land and *thy p.*
60:21 *thy p.* shall be all righteous
63:14 lead *t. p.*; 64:9 we are *t. p.*
Jer. 22:2 thou and *t. p.* that enter in
27:13 die, thou and *t. p.* by sword?
Eze. 3:11 get to *thy p.* and speak
13:17 against the daughters of *t. p.*
26:11 he sh. slay *t. p.* by the sword
33:2 speak to children of *thy p.* 12
17 yet the children of *thy p.* say
30 children of *t. p.* still are talking
37:18 children of *thy p.* shall speak
Dan. 9:16 *thy p.* become a reproach
19 and *thy p.* are called by name
12:1 standeth for children of *thy p.*
at that time *t. p.* sh. be delivered
Hos. 4:4 *thy p.* as they that strive
10:14 a tumult arise among *thy p.*
Joel 2:17 spare *thy p.* O Lord
Mic. 7:14 feed *thy p.* with thy rod
Nah. 3:13 *thy p.* in the midst of thee
18 *thy p.* is scattered on mountain
Hab. 3:13 forth for salvation of *thy p.*

To, or *Unto the* PEOPLE.

Exod. 4:16 sh. be spokesman *to t. p.*
19:10 go *to t. p.*; 12 set bounds *to p.*
Deut. 20:2 priest shall speak *to t. p.*
5 officers shall speak *to the p.* 8
Judg. 8:5 loaves of bread *to the p.*
Ruth 2:11 *to t. p.* thou knowest not
1*Sam.* 26:7 Abishai came *to the p.*
2*Sam.* 24:3 L. thy God add *to t. p.*
1*Kin.* 12:15 king hearken. not *to p.*
2*Kings* 4:42 give *to p.* they may eat
1*Chr.* 10:9 carry tidings *to the p.*
2*Chr.* 35:8 gave willingly *to the p.*
Neh. 4:22 said I *to the p.* lodge
5:15 governors chargeable *to the p.*
Psa. 9:8 minister judgment *to the p.*
72:3 shall bring peace *to the p.*
Isa. 42:5 he th. giveth breath *to t. p.*
49:22 will set up my standa. *to t. p.*
55:4 I have given him for witness *to the p.* a leader and com. *to t. p.*
Eze. 24:18 spake *to the p.* in morn.
Dan. 7:27 kingdom given *to the p.*
Joel 3:8 sell them *to the p.* afar off
Hab. 3:16 cometh *to t. p.* will invade
Zeph. 3:9 turn *to t. p.* a pure langu.
Mat. 12:46 while yet talked *to the p.*
Acts 5:20 speak in temple *to the p.*
10:2 which gave alms *to the p.*
42 commanded us to preach *to t. p.*
13:31 seen of witnesses *to the p.*
17:5 Jews sought to bring *to the p.*
19:33 made his defence *to the p.*
21:39 suffer me to speak *to the p.*
26:23 Christ show light *to the p.*

PEOPLES.

Rev. 10:11 prophesy before many *p.*
17:15 waters thou sawest are *p.*

PEOR. *Nu.* 23:28; 25:18; *Josh.* 22:17

PERADVENTURE.

Gen. 18:24 *p.* there be fifty righteous
28 *p.* there lack five of the fifty
29 *p.* forty; 30 thirty; 31 twenty
32 speak this once, *p.* ten shall be
24:5 *p.* woman not be willing, 39
27:12 my father *p.* will feel me
31:31 *p.* take by force thy daughter
32:20 *p.* he will accept of me
42:4 lest *p.* mischief befall him
43:12 carry, *p.* it was an oversight
44:31 lest *p.* evil come on my father
50:15 Joseph will *p.* hate us, and
Exod. 13:17 lest *p.* people repent
32:30 *p.* I shall make atonement
Num. 22:6 *p.* I shall prevail, 11
23:3 *p.* Lord will come to meet me
27 *p.* it please God thou curse them
Josh. 9:7 *p.* ye dwell among us
1*Sam.* 6:5 *p.* he will lighten hand
9:6 *p.* he can show us our way
1*Kings* 18:5 *p.* we may find grass
27 *p.* he sleepeth, must be awaked
20:31 king, *p.* he will save thy life
2*Kings* 2:16 *p.* Spirit hath cast him
Jer. 20:10 halt, *p.* he will be enticed
Rom. 5:7 *p.* for good man some die
2*Tim.* 2:25 *p.* God give them repen.

PERCEIVE

Deut. 29:4 not given you heart to *p.*
Josh. 22:31 we *p.* Lord is among us
1*Sam.* 12:17 may *p.* your wickedness
2*Sam.* 19:6 I *p.* if Absal. had lived
2*Kings* 4:9 I *p.* this is a holy man
Job 9:11 *p.* him not; 23:8 cannot *p.*
Prov. 1:2 *p.* words of understanding
Eccl. 3:22 *p.* there is nothing better
Isa. 6:9 see ye indeed, but *p.* not
33:19 deeper speech than canst *p.*
Mat. 13:14 ye shall see, and shall not *p.* *Mark* 4:12; *Acts* 28:26
Mark 7:18 do ye not *p.* whatsoever
8:17 *p.* ye not, neither understand?
Luke 8:46 I *p.* virtue is out of me
John 4:19 I *p.* thou art a prophet
12:19 *p.* ye how prevail nothing?
Acts 8:23 *p.* thou art in gall of bitt.
10:34 *p.* God is no respecter of pers.
17:22 I *p.* ye are too superstitious
2*Cor.* 7:8 I *p.* epistle made you sorry
1*John* 3:16 hereby *p.* we love of God

PERCEIVED.

Gen. 19:33 *p.* not when she lay, 35
1*Sam.* 28:14 Saul *p.* it was Samuel
2*Sam.* 5:12 Dav. *p.* Lord established him king over Israel, 1*Chr.* 14:2
1*Kings* 22:33 when captains *p.* it was not king, 2*Chr.* 18:32
Neh. 6:12 I *p.* God had not sent him
16 *p.* this work was wrought of G.
13:10 *p.* portion of Lev. not given
Job 38:18 hast *p.* breadth of earth?
Eccl. 1:17 I *p.* this also is vexation
2:14 I *p.* one event happeneth all
Isa. 64:4 nor *p.* what God prepared
Jer. 23:18 who hath *p.* his word
38:27 left off for matter was not *p.*
Mat. 21:45 *p.* he spake, *Luke* 20:19
22:18 but Jesus *p.* their wickedness
Mark 2:8 Jesus *p.* they reasoned
Luke 1:22 *p.* he had seen a vision
5:22 when Jesus *p.* their thoughts
9:45 saying was hid, they *p.* it not
20:23 but he *p.* their craftiness
John 6:15 Jes. *p.* wo. make him king
Acts 4:13 *p.* they were unlearned
23:6 Paul *p.* part were Pharisees
Gal. 2:9 James *p.* grace given me

PERCEIVEST, ETH.

Job 14:21 bro. low, but he *p.* it not
33:14 God speaketh, man *p.* it not
Prov. 14:7 *p.* not in him knowledge
31:18 *p.* her merchandise is good
Luke 6:41 *p.* not beam in own eye

PERCEIVING.

Mark 12:28 *p.* he answered well
Luke 9:47 Jesus *p.* the thought
Acts 14:9 and *p.* he had faith to be

PERDITION.

John 17:12 none lost but son of *p.*
Phil. 1:28 is to them a token of *p.*
2*Thes.* 2:3 be revealed, son of *p.*
1*Tim.* 6:9 which drown men in *p.*
Heb. 10:39 them who draw back to *p.*
2*Pet.* 3:7 and *p.* of ungodly men
Rev. 17:8 beast goeth into *p.* 11
11 beast is eighth, goeth into *p.*

PERFECT, *Adjective.*

Gen. 6:9 Noah *p.*; 17:1 be thou *p.*
Lev. 22:21 freewill-offering be *p.*
Deut. 18:13 thou shalt be *p.* wi. Lord
25:15 have *p.* weight, *p.* measure
1*Sam.* 14:41 Saul said, Give *p.* lot
2*Sam.* 22:33 he maketh my way *p.* *Psa.* 18:32
Ezra 7:12 Artax. to Ezra, *p.* peace
Job 1:1 that man was *p.* 8; 2:3
8:20 God not cast away a *p.* man
9:20 I am *p.*; 21 though I were *p.*
22 he destroyeth *p.* and wicked
22:3 thou makest thy ways *p.*?
Psa. 37:37 mark *p.* man, end is peace
64:4 may shoot in secret at the *p.*
101:2 behave myself in a *p.* way
6 he that walketh in a *p.* way
139:22 I hate them with *p.* hatred
Prov. 2:21 the *p.* shall remain in it
4:18 path of just shineth to *p.* day
11:5 righteousness of *p.* shall direc
Isa. 26:3 wilt keep him in *p.* peace
Eze. 16:14 *p.* through my comeliness
27:3 thou said, I am of *p.* beauty
11 have made thy beauty *p.* 28:7

Eze. 28:15 thou wast *p* in thy ways
Mat. 5:48 be *p.* even as Father is *p.*
19:21 if thou wilt be *p.* go and sell
Luke 1:3 having had *p.* understand.
John 17:23 may be made *p.* in one
Acts 3:16 given him *p.* soundness
22:3 taught according to *p.* manner
24:22 having more *p.* knowledge
Rom. 12:2 what is *p.* will of God
1*Cor.* 2:6 among them that are *p.*
2*Cor.* 12:9 strength *p.* in weakness
13:11 be *p.* be of good comfort
Gal. 3:3 are ye made *p.* by flesh?
Eph. 4:13 till we come to *p.* man
Phil. 3:12 not as though already *p.*
15 as many as be *p.* thus minded
Col. 1:28 present ev. man *p.* in Chr.
4:12 may stand *p.* in will of God
1*Thes.* 3:10 *p.* which is lacking in
2*Tim.* 3:17 man of God may be *p.*
Heb. 2:10 make Captain of salva. *p.*
5:9 being made *p.* became Author
7:19 for law made nothing *p.* but
9:9 not make him did service *p.*
11 a greater and more *p.* taberna.
10:1 law never make comers *p.*
11:40 without us not made *p.*
12:23 spirits of just men made *p.*
13:21 God make you *p.* in eve. good
Jas. 1:4 let patience have her *p.* work, that ye may be *p.*
17 every *p.* gift is from above
25 looketh into *p.* law of liberty
2:22 by works was faith made *p.*
3:2 if offend not, same is a *p.* man
1*Pet.* 5:10 after suffered, make *p.*
1*John* 4:17 herein is love made *p.*
18 but *p.* love casteth out fear, he that feareth is not *p.* in love

See HEART.

Is PERFECT.

Deut. 32:4 his work *is p.* his ways
2*Sam.* 22:31 his way *is p. Psa.* 18:30
Job 36:4 he that *is p.* in know. 37:16
Psa. 19:7 law of L. *is p.* converting
Isa. 18:5 harvest when bud *is p.*
42:19 who is blind as he that *is p.*
Mat. 5:48 as Father in heaven *is p.*
Luke 6:40 ev. one that *is p.* shall be
1*Cor.* 13:10 that which *is p.* is come

PERFECT, *Verb.*

Psa. 138:8 L. will *p.* whi. concerneth

PERFECTED.

2*Chr.* 8:16 so house of God was *p.*
24:13 and work was *p.* by them
Eze. 27:4 builders have *p.* beauty
Mat. 21:16 babes thou hast *p.* praise
Luke 13:32 third day I shall be *p.*
Heb. 10:14 by one offering he hath *p.*
1*John* 2:5 in him is love of God *p.*
4:12 love one another, his love is *p.*

PERFECTING.

2*Cor.* 7:1 *p.* holiness in fear of God
Eph. 4:12 for *p.* of the saints, for

PERFECTION.

Job 11:7 canst find Almighty to *p.?*
15:29 nor shall he prolong *p.* thereof
28:3 darkn. he searcheth out all *p.*
Psa. 50:2 out of Zion, *p.* of beauty
119:96 I have seen an end of *p.*
Isa. 47:9 come upon thee in their *p.*
Lam. 2:15 city men call *p.* of beauty
Luke 8:14 and bring no fruit to *p.*
2*Cor.* 13:9 we wish, even your *p.*
Heb. 6:1 principles, let us go on to *p.*
7:11 if *p.* were by Levitical priest.

PERFECTLY, NESS.

Jer. 23:20 latter days consider it *p.*
Mat. 14:36 touched made *p.* whole
Acts 18:26 expounded way of God *p.*
23:15 inquire something more *p.* 20
1*Cor.* 1:10 be *p.* joined together
Col. 3:14 charity is the bond of *p.*
1*Thes.* 5:2 know *p.* that day of Lord

PERFORMANCE.

Luke 1:45 shall be *p.* of those things
2*Cor.* 8:11 a *p.* out of that ye have

PERFORM.

Gen. 26:3 I will *p.* oath I sware to Abraham, *Deut.* 9:5; *Luke* 1:72
Exod. 18:18 not able to *p.* it thyself
Num. 4:23 that enter to *p.* service
Deut. 4:13 he commanded you to *p.*
23:23 gone out of thy lips shalt *p.*
25:7 not *p.* duty of husband's broth.
Ruth 3:13 if he *p.* part of kinsman
1*Sam.* 3:12 that day I will *p.* ag. Eli
2*Sam.* 14:15 king will *p.* request
1*Kings* 6:12 then I will *p.* my word
2*Kings* 23:3 to *p.* the words of this covenant, 24; 2*Chr.* 34:31
Esth. 5:8 if please king to *p.* request
Job 5:12 hands cannot *p.* enterprise
Psa. 21:11 a device not able to *p.*
61:8 that I may daily *p.* vows
119:106 have sworn, I will *p.* it
112 inclined heart to *p.* statutes
Isa. 9:7 zeal of Lord will *p.* this
19:21 pay a vow to Lord and *p.* it
Jer. 1:12 for I will hasten to *p.* it
11:5 *p.* oath which I have sworn
28:6 L. *p.* words thou hast prophe.
29:10 I will *p.* my good word, 33:14
44:25 ye will surely *p.* your vows
Eze. 12:25 say word, and will *p.* it
Mic. 7:20 wilt *p.* truth to Jacob
Nah. 1:15 keep feasts, *p.* thy vows
Mat. 5:33 *p.* to Lord thine oaths
Rom. 4:21 promised, able also to *p.*
7:18 how to *p.* that which is good
2*Cor.* 8:11 now *p.* the doing of it
Phil. 1:6 *p.* it until day of Jesus Ch.

PERFORMED.

1*Sam.* 15:11 Saul hath not *p.* com.
13 I have *p.* commandment of L.
2*Sam.* 21:14 *p.* all that king com.
1*Kings* 8:20 Lord hath *p.* his word, 2*Chr.* 6:10; *Neh.* 9:8
Esth. 1:15 Vashti not *p.* command.
5:6 to half of kingdom be *p.* 7:2
Psa. 65:1 unto thee shall vow be *p.*
Isa. 10:12 when Lord hath *p.* work
Jer. 23:20 till *p.* thoughts, 30:24
34:18 not *p.* words of covenant
35:14 words of Jonadab are *p.* 16
51:29 ev. purpose of Lord shall be *p.*
Eze. 37:14 have spo. and *p.* it, saith L.
Luke 1:20 till day these things be *p.*
2:39 when they had *p.* all things
Rom. 15:28 when I have *p.* all this

PERFORMETH, ING.

Num. 15:3 an offering in *p.* vow, 8
Neh. 5:13 man *p.* not this promise
Job 23:14 he *p.* thing appointed
Psa. 57:2 cry to God that *p.* all things
Isa. 44:26 *p.* counsel of messengers

PERFUME, S.

Exod. 30:35 shalt make it a *p.* 37
Prov. 27:9 and *p.* rejoice the heart
Isa. 57:9 thou didst increase thy *p.*

PERFUMED.

Prov. 7:17 I have *p.* bed with myrrh
Cant. 3:6 who is this cometh *p.?*

PERGA. *Acts* 13:13; 14:25

PERGAMOS. *Rev.* 1:11; 2:12

PERHAPS.

Phile. 15 *p.* he departed for season

PERIL, S.

Lam. 5:9 we get our bread with *p.*
Rom. 8:35 shall *p.* separate us?
2*Cor.* 11:26 *p.* of waters, of robbers

PERILOUS.

2*Tim.* 3:1 days *p.* times shall come

PERISH.

Gen. 41:36 land *p.* not thro' famine
Exod. 19:21 and many of them *p.*
Num. 17:12 we die, we *p.* we all *p.*
24:20 latter end be that *p.* for ever
Deut. 11:17 lest ye *p.* quickly from
Deut. 26:5 ready to *p.* was my fathe
28:20 until thou *p.* quickly, 22; *Josh.* 23:13
Judg. 5:31 let enemies *p.* O Lord
1*Sam.* 26:10 into battle and *p.*
Esth. 3:13 cause to *p.* all Jews, 7:4
4:16 if I *p.* I *p.*; 8:11 *p.* all power
9:28 nor memorial *p.* fr. their seed
Job 3:3 let the day *p.* I was born
4:9 by the blast of God they *p.*
20 they *p.* for ever, without any
6:18 paths go to nothing and *p*
29:13 blessing of him ready to *p.*
31:19 any *p.* for want of clothing
Ps. 2:12 lest he be angry, ye *p.* fr. way
9:18 expectation of poor not *p.*
49:10 fool and brutish person *p.*
12 man is like beasts that *p.* 20
68:2 wax melt. let wicked *p.* 83:17
80:16 they *p.* at the rebuke of thy
146:4 very day his thoughts *p.*
Prov. 11:10 when wicked *p.* 28:28
29:18 there is no vision, people *p.*
31:6 give drink to him ready to *p.*
Eccl. 5:14 but those riches *p.* by evil
Isa. 26:14 made their memory to *p.*
27:13 come which were ready to *p*
Jer. 18:18 the law shall not *p.*
27:10 drive you out, and ye *p.* 15
40:15 remnant in Judah should *p.*
Eze. 25:7 I will cause thee to *p.*
Dan. 2:18 that Daniel should not *p.*
Jonah 1:6 on us that we *p.* not, 3:9
14 let us not *p.* for this man's life
Mat. 5:29 one of thy members *p.* 30
8:25 Lord save us, we *p.* *Luke* 8:24
9:17 wine runneth out, bottles *p.*
18:14 one of little ones should *p.*
Mark 4:38 carest thou not we *p.?*
Luke 13:33 prophet *p.* out of Jerusa.
15:17 bread enough, I *p.* wi. hunger
21:18 not a hair of your head *p.*
John 3:15 whoso believeth, not *p.* 16
11:50 that the whole nation *p.* not
Acts 8:20 thy money *p.* with thee
13:41 ye despisers, wonder and *p.*
2*Cor.* 2:15 savor of C. in them that *p.*
4:16 though outward man *p.* inward
Col. 2:22 which all are to *p.* with
2*Thes.* 2:10 unright. in them that *p.*
2*Pet.* 3:9 not willing any should *p.*

Shall PERISH.

Lev. 26:38 ye *shall p.* among heathen
Deut. 4:26 ye *shall* soon utterly *p.* 8:19, 20; 30:18; *Josh.* 23:16
1*Sam.* 27:1 I *s.* one day *p.* by Saul
2*Kings* 9:8 whole house of Ah. *s. p.*
Job 8:13 the hypocrite's hope *s. p.*
18:17 his remem. *s. p.* 20:7; 36:12
34:15 all flesh *shall p.* together
Psa. 1:6 way of the ungodly *shall p.*
37:20 wicked *s. p.*; 92:9 enemies *p.*
73:27 they that are far fr. thee *s. p.*
102:26 they *s. p.* but thou endure
112:10 the desire of wicked *shall p.*
Prov. 10:28 expec. of wicked *s. p.* 11:7
19:9 he that speaketh lies *shall p.*
21:28 a false witness *shall p.*
Isa. 29:14 wisdom of wise men *s. p.*
41:11 they that strive wi. thee *s. p.*
60:12 kingdom not serve thee *s. p.*
Jer. 4:9 the heart of the king *s. p.*
6:21 the neighbor and friend *s. p.*
10:11 the gods *shall p.* 15; 51:18
48:8 valley also *s. p.* and the plain
Eze. 7:26 law *s. p.* from the priest
Amos 1:8 remnant of Philisti. *s. p.*
2:14 therefore the flight *shall p.*
3:15 the houses of ivory *shall p.*
Zech. 9:5 the king *s. p.* from Gaza
Mat. 26:52 *shall p.* with the sword
Luke 5:37 wine spilled, bottles *s. p.*
13:3 ye *shall* all likewise *p.* 5
John 10:28 the sheep *shall* never *p.*
Rom. 2:12 sinned without law, *s p.*
1*Cor.* 8:11 *shall* weak brother *p.*
Heb. 1:11 they *s. p.* thou remainest
2*Pet.* 2:12 *shall p.* in their corruption

PERISHED.
Num. 16:33 they *p.* fr. congregation
Josh. 22:20 that man *p.* not alone
2*Sam.* 1:27 are weapons of war *p.*!
Job 4:7 who ever *p.* being innocent
30:2 in whom old age was *p.*
Psa. 9:6 memorial is *p.* with them
10:16 heathen are *p.* out of land
119:92 I should have *p.* in affliction
Eccl. 9:6 envy is *p.*; *Jer.* 7:28 truth is
Jer. 48:36 riches he hath got. are *p.*
49:7 is counsel *p.* from the prudent
Lam. 3:18 my strength and hope *p.*
Joel 1:11 the harvest of field is *p.*
Jonah 4:10 which came up and *p.*
Mic. 4:9 why cry? is counsellor *p.*?
7:2 the good man is *p.* out of earth
Mat. 8:32 herd of swine ran and *p.*
Lu. 11:51 *p.* betw. altar and temple
Acts 5:37 he also *p.* and as many as
1*Cor.* 15:18 fallen asleep in C. are *p.*
Heb. 11:31 the harlot Rahab *p.* not
2*Pet.* 3:6 overflowed with water *p.*
Jude 11 *p.* in gainsaying of Core

PERISHETH.
Job 4:11 old lion *p.* for lack of prey
Prov. 11:7 hope of unjust men *p.*
Eccl. 7:15 there is a just man that *p.*
Isa. 57:1 righteous *p.* and no man
Jer. 9:12 land *p.* and is burnt up
John 6:27 labor not for meat wh. *p.*
Jas. 1:11 grace of fashion of it *p.*
1*Pet.* 1:7 more precious than gold *p.*

PERISHING.
Job 33:18 his life from *p.* by sword

PERIZZITE. *Gen.* 13:7; *Exod.* 33:2; 34:11; *Josh.* 9:1; 11:3

PERIZZITES. *Gen.* 15:20; *Exod.* 3:8, 17; 23:23; *Judg.* 1:4, 5; 3:5; 2*Chr.* 8:7; *Ezra* 9:1

PERJURED.
1*Tim.* 1:10 law for liars *p.* persons

PERMISSION.
1*Cor.* 7:6 I speak this by *p.* not by

PERMIT.
1*Cor.* 16:7 tarry awhile, if Lord *p.*
Heb. 6:3 this will we do, if God *p.*

PERMITTED.
Acts 26:1 thou art *p.* to speak thys.
1*Cor.* 14:34 not *p.* women to speak

PERNICIOUS.
2*Pet.* 2:2 shall follow their *p.* ways

PERPETUAL.
Gen. 9:12 coven. for *p.* generations
Exod. 29:9 priest's office be for *p.*
31:16 keep sabbath for *p.* covenant
Lev. 3:17 a *p.* statute not to eat fat
24:9 be Aaron's by a *p.* statute
25:34 for it is their *p.* possession
Num. 19:21 a *p.* statute, th. sprink.
Psa. 9:6 destructions come to *p.* end
74:3 lift up thy feet to *p.* desolation
78:66 he put them to a *p.* reproach
Jer. 5:22 by a *p.* decree, it cannot
8:5 slidden back by *p.* backsliding?
15:18 why is my pain *p.* and my
18:16 land desolate, and *p.* hissing
23:40 bring upon you a *p.* shame
25:9 make them *p.* desolations, 12
49:13 cities thereof be *p.* wastes
50:5 join the Lord in a *p.* covenant
51:39 may sleep a *p.* sleep, 57
Eze. 35:5 thou hast had a *p.* hatred
9 thee *p.* desolations, *Zeph.* 2:9
46:14 by a *p.* ordinance to the Lord
Hab. 3:6 and the *p.* hills did bow

PERPETUALLY.
1*Kings* 9:3 be there *p.* 2*Chr.* 7:16
Amos 1:11 his anger did tear *p.*

PERPLEXED.
Esth. 3:15 the city Shushan was *p.*
Joel 1:18 the herds of cattle are *p.*
Lu. 9:7 Herod was *p.*; 24:4 they were
2*Cor.* 4:8 are *p.* but not in despair

PERPLEXITY.
Isa. 22:5 for it is a day of *p.* by Lord
Mic. 7:4 now shall be their *p.*
Lu. 21:25 distress of nations, with *p.*

PERSECUTE.
Job 19:22 why do ye *p.* me as God
28 why *p.* him, seeing root in me?
Psa. 7:1 save me from them that *p.*
5 let the enemy *p.* my soul
10:2 wicked in his pride doth *p.*
31:15 deliver me from them that *p.*
35:3 stop the way aga. them th. *p.*
6 let the angel of the Lord *p.* them
69:26 they *p.* him thou hast smitten
71:11 *p.* and take him, none deliver
83:15 so *p.* them with thy tempest
119:84 judgment on them that *p.*
86 they *p.* me wrongfully, help
Jer. 17:18 be confounded that *p.* me
29:18 I will *p.* them with sword
Lam. 3:66 *p.* and destroy them
Mat. 5:11 blessed when men *p.* you
44 pray for them which *p.* you
10:23 when they *p.* you in one city
23:34 *p.* them from city to city
Luke 11:49 some they sh. *p.* 21:12
John 5:16 and did the Jews *p.* Jesus
15:20 they will also *p.* you
Rom. 12:14 bless them which *p.* you

PERSECUTED.
Deut. 30:7 curses on them th. *p.* thee
Psa. 109:16 because he *p.* the poor
119:161 princes *p.* me witho. cause
143:3 the enemy hath *p.* my soul
Isa. 14:6 ruleth nations in anger *p.*
Lam. 3:43 with anger, and *p.* us
Mat. 5:10 blessed which are *p.* for
12 so *p.* they prophets before you
John 15:20 if they have *p.* me
Acts 7:52 have not your fathers *p.*
22:4 I *p.* this way unto the death
26:11 I *p.* them to strange cities
1*Cor.* 4:12 being *p.* we suffer it
15:9 I *p.* the church of G. *Gal.* 1:13
2*Cor.* 4:9 we are *p.* not forsaken
Gal. 1:23 which *p.* us in times past
4:29 born after flesh *p.* him
1*Thes.* 2:15 killed the L. and *p.* us
Rev. 12:13 dragon *p.* woman that

PERSECUTEST, ING.
Acts 9:4 Saul, Saul, why *p.* thou me?
22:7; 26:14
5 I am Jesus, whom thou *p.* 22:8; 26:15
Phil. 3:6 concerning zeal, *p.* church

PERSECUTION.
Lam. 5:5 under *p.* we have no rest
Mat. 13:21 when *p.* aris. *Mark* 4:17
Acts 8:1 was great *p.* against church
11:19 were scattered abroad on *p.*
13:50 and raised *p.* against Paul
Rom. 8:35 sh. *p.* separate us fr. Ch.?
Gal. 5:11 why do I yet suffer *p.*?
6:12 lest they should suffer *p.*
2*Tim.* 3:12 live godly shall suffer *p.*

PERSECUTIONS.
Mark 10:30 shall have lands with *p.*
2*Cor.* 12:10 I take pleasure in *p.*
2*Thes.* 1:4 your faith in all your *p.*
2*Tim.* 3:11 know my *p.* at Antioch

PERSECUTOR, S.
Neh. 9:11 their *p.* thou threwest
Psa. 7:13 ordaineth arrows against *p*
119:157 many *p.*; 142:6 deliver fr.
Jer. 15:15 revenge me of my *p.*
20:11 therefore my *p.* sh. stumble
Lam. 1:3 all her *p.* overtook her
4:19 our *p.* are swifter than eagles
1*Tim.* 1:13 who was before a *p.*

PERSEVERANCE.
Eph. 6:18 and watching with all *p.*

PERSIA.
2*Chr.* 36:20 reign of kingdom of *P.*
Esth. 1:3 to power of *P.* 14, 18
Eze. 27:10 *P.* and Lud, 38:5
Dan. 8:20; 10:13, 20; 11:2

PERSIS. *Rom.* 16:12

PERSON.
Lev. 19:15 nor honor *p.* of mighty
Num. 35:30 one witness shall not testify against any *p*
Deut. 15:22 unclean and clean *p.* eat
27:25 reward to slay an innocent *p*
28:50 shall not regard the *p.* of old
1*Sam.* 16:18 David a comely *p.*
25:35 and have accepted thy *p.*
2*Sam.* 4:11 have slain a righteous *p.*
14:14 nei. doth God respect any *p.*
17:11 go to battle in thine own *p.*
Job 22:29 shall save the humble *p.*
Psa. 15:4 a vile *p.* is contemned
49:10 fool and brutish *p.* perish
101:4 I will not know a wicked *p.*
105:37 feeble *p.* among their tribes
Prov. 28:17 to the blood of any *p.*
Isa. 32:5 the vile *p.* shall be no more
6 for the vile *p.* will speak villany
Jer. 43:6 Johanan took every *p.* left
52:25 took seven near the king's *p.*
Eze. 16:5 to the loathing of thy *p.*
33:6 if the sword take any *p.*
44:25 priests come at no dead *p.*
Dan. 11:21 shall stand up a vile *p.*
Mat. 22:16 regardest not *p.* of men, *Mark* 12:14
27:24 innocent of blood of this *p.*
1*Cor.* 5:13 put away that wicked *p.*
2*Cor.* 2:10 forgave I it in the *p.* of C.
Heb. 1:3 the express image of his *p.*
12:16 or profane *p.* as Esau, who
2*Pet.* 2:5 saved Noah, the eighth *p.*

PERSONS
Gen. 14:21 give me *p.* and take goods
Lev. 27:2 *p.* shall be for the Lord
Num. 19:18 shall sprinkle it upon *p.*
Deut. 10:17 which regardeth not *p.*
22 fath. went into Egypt with 70 *p.*
Judg. 9:2 sons of Jerub. were 70 *p.*
5 slew threescore and ten *p.* 18
1*Sam.* 9:22 which were about 30 *p.*
22:18 and Doeg slew eighty-five *p.*
22 occasioned the death of all the *p.*
2*Kings* 10:6 king's sons being 70 *p.*
7 took king's sons, and slew 70 *p.*
Psa. 26:4 I have not sat with vain *p.*
Prov. 12:11 followeth vain *p.* 28:19
Jer. 52:29 carried from Jerus. 832 *p*
30 he carried away of Jews 745 *p*
Eze. 17:17 forts to cut off many *p.*
27:13 traded the *p.* of men in thy
Jonah 4:11 are more than 120,000 *p.*
Zeph. 3:4 her prophe. are treach. *p.*
Luke 15:7 over ninety-nine just *p.*
Acts 17:17 disputed with devout *p.*
2*Cor.* 1:11 gift by means of many *p*
1*Tim.* 1:10 law made for perjured *p*
2*Pet.* 3:11 what *p.* ought ye to be
Jude 16 having men's *p.* in admira.
See RESPECT.

PERSUADE.
1*Kings* 22:20 who shall *p.* Ahab
21 I will *p.* him; 22 thou shalt *p.*
2*Chr.* 32:11 doth not Hezekiah *p.*
Isa. 36:18 beware, lest Hezek. *p.* you
Mat. 28:14 we will *p.* him, and
2*Cor.* 5:11 terrors of L. we *p.* men
Gal. 1:10 do I now *p.* men?

PERSUADED.
2*Chr.* 18:2 Ahab *p.* Jehoshaphat
Prov. 25:15 forbearing is a prince *p.*
Mat. 27:20 the priests *p.* the multi.
Luke 16:31 will not be *p.* of one
20:6 be *p.* John was a prophet
Acts 13:43 *p.* them to continue in
14:19 who *p.* the people, and hav.
18:4 Paul *p.* the Jews and Greeks
19:26 this Paul hath *p.* much peo.
21:14 when he would not be *p.*
26:26 I am *p.* none of these things
Rom. 4:21 being *p.* that what he had
8:38 I am *p.* that nothing can sep
14:5 let every man be fully *p.*

Rom. 14:14 I know and am *p.* there is
15:14 I myself also am *p.* of you
2*Tim.* 1:5 and I am *p.* that in thee
12 I am *p.* that he is able to keep
Heb. 6:9 are *p.* better things of you
11:13 having seen afar off, were *p.*

PERSUADETH, EST.

2*Kings* 18:32 when Hezekiah *p.* you
Acts 18:13 Paul *p.* men to worship
26:28 almost thou *p.* me to be

PERSUADING.

Acts 19:8 *p.* things concerning the
28:23 *p.* them concerning Jesus

PERSUASION.

Gal. 5:8 this *p.* cometh not of him

PERTAIN.

Lev. 7:20 peace-offerings *p.* to the L.
1*Sam.* 25:22 leave all that *p.* to him
Rom. 15:17 things which *p.* to God
1*Cor.* 6:3 things *p.* to this life
2*Pet.* 1:3 all things that *p.* to life

PERTAINED.

Num. 31:43 the half that *p.* to thee
Judg. 6:11 under oak that *p.* to Joash
1*Sam.* 25:21 of all that *p.* to Nabal
2*Sam.* 2:15 which *p.* to Ish-bosheth
6:12 G. blessed all that *p.* to Obed.
9:9 given all that *p.* to Saul
16:4 thine are all that *p.* to Meph.
1*Kin.* 7:48 Sol. made vessels that *p.*
2*Kin.* 24:7 all that *p.* to king of E.
1*Chr.* 9:27 opening every morning *p.*
2*Chr.* 12:4 he took the cities whi. *p.*
34:33 Josiah took away abom. *p.*

PERTAINETH.

Lev. 14:32 get that wh. *p.* to cleans.
Num. 4:16 office of Eleaz. *p.* the oil
Deut. 22:5 women not wear what *p.*
2*Chr.* 26:18 it *p.* not to Uzziah
Rom. 9:4 to whom *p.* the adoption
Heb. 7:13 he *p.* to another tribe

PERTAINING.

1*Chr.* 26:32 rulers *p.* to God
Acts 1:3 things *p.* to kingdom of G.
1*Cor.* 6:4 judgm. of things *p.* to life
Heb. 2:17 H.-priest in things *p.* to G.
5:1 ordained in things *p.* to God
9:9 not perfect as *p.* to conscience

PERVERSE.

Num. 22:32 thy way is *p.* before me
Deut. 32:5 they are a *p.* generation
1*Sam.* 20:30 thou son of *p.* woman
Job 6:30 cannot discern *p.* things?
9:20 my mouth shall prove me *p.*
Prov. 4:24 and *p.* lips put from thee
8:8 nothing froward or *p.* in them
12:8 he of a *p.* heart shall be desp.
14:2 he that is *p.* despiseth him
17:20 that hath a *p.* tongue falleth
19:1 than he that is *p.* in his lips
23:33 heart shall utter *p.* things
28:6 than he that is *p.* in his ways
18 he that is *p.* in his ways shall fall
Isa. 19:14 the L. mingled a *p.* spirit
Mat. 17:17 O *p.* generation, *Lu.* 9:41
Acts 20:30 men arise speaking *p.*
Phil. 2:15 blameless in a *p.* nation
1*Tim.* 6:5 *p.* disputings of men of

PERVERSELY.

2*Sam.* 19:19 what servant did *p.*
1*Kings* 8:47 have sin. and done *p.*
Psa. 119:78 they dealt *p.* with me

PERVERSENESS.

Num. 23:21 neither seen *p.* in Israel
Prov. 11:3 but *p.* of trans. shall des.
15:4 but *p.* therein as a breach in
Isa. 30:12 ye trust in *p.* and stay
59:3 your tongues muttered *p.*
Eze. 9:9 and the city is full of *p.*

PERVERT.

Deut. 16:19 a gift doth *p.* the words
24:17 thou shalt not *p.* judgment
Job 8:3 doth God *p.* judgment or
34:12 nor will the Al. *p.* judgment
Prov. 17:23 to *p.* ways of judgment
31:5 and *p.* the judgment of any
Mic. 3:9 hear this, ye that *p.* equity
Acts 13:10 wilt not cease to *p.* right
Gal. 1:7 and would *p.* the gos. of Ch.

PERVERTED.

1*Sam.* 8:3 Samuel's sons *p.* judgm.
Job 33:27 I have *p.* what was right
Isa 47:10 thy wisdom, it hath *p.*
Jer. 3:21 they have *p.* their way
23:36 ye have *p.* the words of God

PERVERTETH.

Exod. 23:8 the gift *p.* the righteous
Deut. 27:19 cursed be he that *p.*
Prov. 10:9 he that *p.* his ways shall
19:3 foolishness of a man *p.* way
Luke 23:14 this man that *p.* people

PERVERTING.

Eccl. 5:8 the violent *p.* of judgment
Luke 23:2 this fellow *p.* the nation

PESTILENCE.

Exod. 5:3 lest he fall on us with *p.*
9:15 that I may smite thee with *p.*
Lev. 26:25 I will send the *p.* among
Num. 14:12 I will smite them with *p.*
Deut. 28:21 L. shall make *p.* cleave
2*Sam.* 24:13 three days' *p.* 1*Ch.* 21:12
15 the Lord sent a *p.* on Israel,
1*Chr.* 21:14
1*Kings* 8:37 if there be famine, *p.*
locust, 2*Chr.* 6:28; 7:13; 20:9
Psa. 78:50 gave their life over to *p.*
91:3 deliver thee from noisome *p.*
6 nor *p.* that walketh in darkness
Jer. 14:12 I will consume them by *p.*
24:10; 27:8
21:6 inhabitants shall die by *p.*
9 abideth in city die by *p.* 38:2
27:13 why will ye die by the *p.*?
28:8 prophets of old prophesied of *p.*
29:17 I will send upon them *p.* 18
32:24 city is given because of *p.* 36
34:17 liberty for you to the *p.*
42:17 go to Egypt shall die by *p.* 22
44:13 as I punished Jerusalem by *p.*
Eze. 5:12 a third part die with *p.*
17 *p.* and blood pass through thee
6:11 by sword, famine, and *p.* 12
7:15 sword without, *p.* within
12:16 I will leave a few from *p.*
14:19 if I send *p.* into that land, 21
28:23 I will send her *p.* and blood
33:27 be in caves shall die of *p.*
38:22 I will plead against him wi. *p.*
Amos 4:10 I have sent among you *p.*
Hab. 3:5 before him went *p.* and

PESTILENCES.

Mat. 24:7 shall be *p.* *Luke* 21:11

PESTILENT.

Acts 24:5 found this man a *p.* fellow

PESTLE.

Prov. 27:22 bray a fool with a *p.*

PETER.

Mat. 14:29 when *P.* was come
16:18 I say to thee that thou art *P.*
23 said to *P.* get thee, *Mark* 8:33
17:1 he taketh *P.* James and John,
26:27; *Mark* 5:37; 9:2; 14:33;
Luke 8:51; 9:28
24 they recei. tribute, came to *P.*
26:58 *P.* followed to H. P. palace
75 *P.* reme. *Mar.* 14:72; *Lu.* 22:61
Mark 16:7 disciples and *P.* *John* 1:44
John 18:26 ear *P.* cut off, 21:17
Acts 1:15 in those days *P.* stood up
3:3 seeing *P.* and John, 4:8, 13
5:15 shadow of *P.* 8:14; 9:40
10:13 rise *P.* kill and eat, 44; 11:7
12:3 to take *P.* also, 6, 7, 13, 18
Gal. 1:18 went to see *P.* 2:7, 8, 14

Simon PETER.

Mat. 4:18 Jesus saw *Sim.* called *P.*
10:2 the first *Sim.* who is called *P.*
Mark 3:16 *Simon* he surnamed *P.*
Luke 5:8 *S. P.* fell at Jesus' knees
Luke 6:14 *Sim.* whom he named *P.*
John 13:6 cometh to *Simon P.* 20:2
21:15 Jesus saith to *Simon P.*
Acts 10:5 call for one *Simon*, whose
surname is *P.* 32; 11:13

PETITION, S.

1*Sam.* 1:17 God grant thee thy *p.* 27
1*Kin.* 2:16 ask one *p.* deny me not
20 I desire one small *p.* of thee
Esth. 5:6 what is thy *p.*? 7:2; 9:12
8 if it please king to grant my *p.*
7:3 let my life be given at my *p.*
Psa. 20:5 the Lord fulfil all thy *p.*
Dan. 6:7 whoso. ask *p.* of any god, 12
13 maketh *p.* three times a day
1*John* 5:15 we have *p.* we desired

PHALEC.

Luke 3:35 Ragau was the son of *P*

PHARAOH.

Gen. 12:17 the Lord plagued *P.*
40:2 *P.* was wroth against, 13, 14
41:1 *P.* dreamed, 4, 7, 16, 34, 55
Exod. 5:2 *P.* said, Who is the Lord?
14:4 will be honored upon *P.* 17
1*Kings* 3:1 made affinity with *P.*
7:8 Solomon made a house for *P.*
2*Kin.* 17:7 br. them out fr. under *P.*
18:21 so *P.* to that trust, *Isa.* 36:6
23:35 according to command. of *P.*
Neh. 9:10 wonders on *P.* *Psa.* 135:9
Psa. 136:15 overthrew *P.* in Red sea
Isa. 19:11 how say ye to *P.* 30:2, 3
Jer. 25:19 made *P.* drink, 37:11
46:17 *P.* a noise; 47:1 smote Gaza
Eze. 29:2 thy face aga. *P.* 3; 30:22
30:21 broken arm of *P.* 25; 31:18
Acts 7:13 kindred known to *P.* 21
Rom. 9:17 for scripture saith to *P.*
Heb. 11:24 to be called the son of *P.*

PHARAOH-HOPHRA. *Jer.* 44:30

PHARAOH-NECHO.

2*Kings* 23:29 *P.-N.* went up, 33-35
Jer. 46:2 word came against *P.-N.*

PHAREZ.

Gen. 38:29 his name was called *P.*
46:12 sons of Judah *P.* 1*Chr.* 2:4;
Mat. 1:3; *Luke* 3:33; and the
sons of *P.* were, *Num.* 26:20, 21;
Ruth 4:18; 1*Chr.* 2:5; 9:4
Ruth 4:12 be like the house of *P.*

PHARISEE.

Mat. 23:26 thou blind *p.* cleanse
Luke 11:37 *p.* besought him to dine
18:10 went to pray, one a *p.* other
Acts 23:6 I am a *p.* the son of a *p.*
26:5 after strictest sect I lived a *p.*
Phil. 3:5 as touching the law a *p.*

PHARISEES.

Mat. 5:20 exceed righteousness of *p*
9:14 why do *p.* fast oft? *Mark* 2:18
34 *p.* said, He casteth out devils
15:12 know. thou *p.* were offended
16:6 beware of the leaven of the *p.*
11; *Mark* 8:15; *Luke* 12:1
19:3 *p.* also came to him, tempting
23:2 scribes and *p.* sit in Mos. seat
13 woe to scribes and *p.* 14, 15, 23,
25, 27, 29; *Luke* 11:42, 43, 44
Luke 5:30 the *p.* murmured, 15:2
6:7 scribes and *p.* watched him
7:30 *p.* rejected counsel of God
11:39 *p.* make clean outside of cup
16:14 *p.* who were covetous heard
John 1:24 were sent were of the *p.*
3:1 a man of the *p.* named Nicode.
7:32 *p.* sent officers to take him
48 have any *p.* believed on him?
11:47 then *p.* gathered a council
57 *p.* had given a commandment
Acts 15:5 rose up certain sect of *p.*
23:7 dissension between *p.* and Sad.
8 no resurrec. *p.* but confess both

PHARPAR.

2*Kings* 5:12 Abana and *P.* better

PHEBE.

Rom. 16:1 I commend unto you *P.*

PHENICE.
Acts 11:19 travelled as far as *P.*
15:3 Paul and Bar. passed thro' *P.*
21:2 finding ship sailing over to *P.*
27:12 they might attain to *P.*

PHILADELPHIA.
Rev. 1:11 write and send it to *P.*
3:7 angel of the church in *P.*

PHILIP.
Mat. 10:3 *P.* and Barthol. *Mar.* 3:18; *Luke* 6:14; *Acts* 1:13
14·3 for his brother *P.* wife, *Mark* 6:17; *Luke* 3:19
Luke 3:1 his brother *P.* tetrarch
John 1:43 Jesus findeth *P.* 44, 45
12:21 the same came to *P.* 22
14:9 hast thou not known me, *P.?*
Acts 6:5 *P.* the deacon, 8:29
8:5 *P.* preached, 6, 12, 13, 30, 39
21:8 we entered into house of *P.*

PHILIPPI.
Acts 16:12 Neapolis we came to *P.*
20:6 we sailed away from *P.* and
1*Thes.* 2:2 shamefully entreat. at *P.*

PHILISTIA.
Psa. 60:8 *P.* triumph thou
87:4 Behold *P.* and Tyre, this
108:9 over *P.* will I triumph

PHILISTIM.
Gen. 10:14 came *P.* 1*Chr.* 1:12

PHILISTINE.
1*Sam.* 17:8 am not I a *P.* 32, 43, 49
21:9 sword of Goliath the *P.* 22:10
2*Sam.* 21:17 Abishai smote the *P.*

PHILISTINES.
Gen. 21:34 Abraham in the *P.* land
26:14 Isaac had flocks, *P.* envied
15 stopped the wells Abraham, 18
Exod. 13:17 led them not through *P.*
Psa. 83:7 the *P.* with the
Isa. 2:6 soothsayers like the *P.*
9:12 before, and the *P.* behind
11:14 fly on the shoulders of the *P.*
Zeph. 2:5 O land of *P.* I will destroy
Zech. 9:6 will cut off pride of *P.*

PHILOLOGUS.
Rom. 16:15 salute *P.* Julia, and

PHILOSOPHY.
Col. 2:8 lest any spoil you thro' *p.*

PHILOSOPHERS.
Acts 17:18 cer. *p.* encountered him

PHINEHAS.
Exod. 6:25 Eleazer's wife bare *P.*
Num. 25:11 *P.* hath turned my wra.
Josh. 22:13 Israel sent *P.* 24:33
Judg. 20:28 *P.* stood before the
1*Sam.* 1:3 Hophni and *P.* the
2:34 Hophni and *P.* shall both die
4:17 Hophni and *P.* are dead, 19
14:3 the son of *P.* the Lord's
Ezra 7:5 Abishua son of *P.* the
8:2 of the sons of *P.* Gershom, 33
Psa. 106:30 then stood up *P.*

PHILEGON.
Rom. 16:14 salute Asyncritus, *P.*

PHRYGIA.
Acts 16:6 had gone throughout *P.*
18:23 went over all country of *P.*

PHURAH.
Judg. 7:11 he went down with *P.*

PHYLACTERIES.
Mat. 23:5 they make broad their *p.*

PHYSICIAN.
Jer. 8:22 is there no *p.* there?
Mat. 9:12 they that be whole need not a *p.* *Mark* 2:17; *Luke* 5:31
Luke 4:23 proverb, *p.* heal thyself
Col. 4:14 Luke, the beloved *p.*

PHYSICIANS.
Gen. 50:2 Jos. commanded *p.* to embalm father; *p.* embalmed Israel
2*Chr.* 16:12 Asa sought not L. but *p.*
Job 13:4 ye are all *p.* of no value
Mark 5:26 suffer many things of *p.*
Luke 8:43

PICK.
Prov. 30:17 ravens shall *p.* it out

PICTURES.
Num. 33:52 shall destroy all their *p.*
Prov. 25:11 like apples of gold in *p.*
Isa. 2:16 day of L. on pleasant *p.*

PIECE.
Gen. 15:10 laid one *p.* aga. another
Num. 10:2 two trumpets of whole *p.*
1*Sam.* 2:36 sh. crouch to him for *p.*
2*Sam.* 6:19 to every one a good *p.* of flesh, 1*Chr.* 16:3
23:11 *p.* of ground full of lentiles
2*Kings* 3:19 mar good *p.* of land, 25
Neh. 3:11 Hashub repaired other *p.*
Job 41:24 as hard as *p.* of millstone
42:11 every man gave *p.* of money
Prov. 6:26 brought to a *p.* of bread
28:21 for *p.* bread man transgress
Cant. 4:3 temples *p.* of pomeg. 6:7
Jer. 37:21 give him daily *p.* bread
Eze. 24:4 every good *p.* the thigh
6 bring it out *p.* by *p.* let no lot
Amos 3:12 mouth of lion *p.* of ear
4:7 one *p.* was rained on, and *p.*
Mat. 9:16 no man putteth *p.* of new cloth to old, *Mar.* 2:21, *Lu.* 5:36
17:27 thou shalt find a *p.* of money
Luke 14:18 I bought a *p.* of ground
15:8 lose one *p.* doth light a candle
24:42 gave him a *p.* of broiled fish

PIECES.
Gen. 15:17 lamp passed between *p.*
20:16 given brother 1,000 *p.* of silv.
33:19 bought for 100 *p.* *Josh.* 24:32
37:28 sold Joseph for 20 *p.* of silver
33 Joseph is rent in *p.* 44:28
45:22 gave to Benjamin thirty *p.*
Exod. 22:13 if it be torn in *p.* bring
Lev. 2:6 part meat-offering in *p.*
9:13 presented burnt-offer. with *p.*
Judg. 9:4 gave Abim. 70 *p.* of silver
16:5 we give thee 1,100 *p.* of silver
19:29 divided concubine into 12 *p.*
1*Sam.* 11:7 Saul hewed oxen in *p.*
15:33 Samuel hewed Agag in *p.*
1*Kings* 11:30 Ahij. rent garm. in *p.*
19:11 wind brake in *p.* the rocks
2*Kin.* 2:12 Elisha rent clothes in *p.*
5:5 Naaman took 6,000 *p.* of gold
6:25 ass's head sold for eighty *p.*
18:4 brake in *p.* the brazen serpent
2*Chr.* 23:17 and brake the images in *p.* 31:1; 34:4; *Mic.* 1:7
Job 16:12 he hath shaken me in *p.*
40:18 his bones are as *p.* of brass
Psa. 7:2 rending in *p.* none deliver
50:22 consider, lest I tear you in *p.*
68:30 till every one submit with *p.*
74:14 breakest heads of Levi. in *p.*
Cant. 8:11 for fruit bring 1,000 *p.*
Isa. 3:15 ye beat my people to *p.?*
Jer. 5:6 that goeth out be torn in *p.?*
23:29 hammer breaketh rock in *p.*
Lam. 3:11 he hath pulled me in *p.*
Eze. 4:14 not eaten that torn in *p.*
13:19 pollute me for *p.* of bread?
24:4 gather *p.* thereof into the pot
Dan. 2:34 brake the image in *p.* 45
6:24 lions brake their bones in *p.*
7:7 iron teeth, and brake in *p.* 19
Hos. 3:2 I bought her for fifteen *p.*
Mic. 3:3 who chop my people in *p.*
4:13 thou sh. beat in *p.* many peo.
5:8 as a lion teareth in *p.* none can
Nah. 2:12 lion did tear in *p.* enough
Zech. 11:12 they weighed thirty *p.*
13 I took the 30 *p.* *Mat.* 27:6, 9
Luke 15:8 woman having ten *p.*
Acts 19:19 found the price 50,000 *p.*
23:10 lest Paul sho. be pulled in *p.*
27:44 and some on *p.* of the ship
See BREAK, BROKEN, CUT, DASH, DASHED.

PIERCE.
Num. 24:8 sh. *p.* them with arrows
2*Kin.* 18:21 hand, and *p.* it, *Isa.* 36:6
Luke 2:35 a sword sh. *p.* thro' sou.

PIERCED.
Job 30:17 my bones are *p.* in me
Psa. 22:16 *p.* my hands and my feet
Zech. 12:10 they shall look on me whom they have *p.* *John* 19:37
John 19:34 one of soldiers *p.* side
1*Tim.* 6:10 *p.* thems. with sorrows
Rev. 1:7 they also which *p.* him

PIERCETH, ING.
Job 40:24 Behemoth's nose *p.* thro'
Isa. 27:1 L. shall punish *p.* serpent
Heb. 4:12 word of G. quick *p.* to the

PIERCINGS.
Prov. 12:18 speaketh like *p.* of sword

PIETY.
1*Tim.* 5:4 let them learn to show *p.*

PIGEON. *See* YOUNG.

PILATE.
Mat. 27:2 they delivered him to Pontius *P.* 24; *Mark* 15:1
Mark 15:5 so that *P.* marvelled, 44
Luke 3:1 Pontius *P.* being governor
23:12 same day *P.* and Herod, 52
John 18:33 *P.* entered judgment-hall
19:8 when *P.* heard that, 12, 19, 38
Acts 3:13 presence of *P.* 4:27; 13:28
1*Tim.* 6:13 before *P.* witnessed a

PILE.
Isa. 30:33 *p.* of it is fire and wood
Eze. 24:9 make *p.* for fire great

PILGRIMAGE.
Gen. 47:9 days of my *p.* 130 years, not attained to years of their *p.*
Exod. 6:4 give them land of their *p.*
Psa. 119:54 songs in house of my *p*

PILGRIMS.
Heb. 11:13 were strangers and *p.*
1*Pet.* 2:11 as *p.* abstain from lusts

PILLAR.
Gen. 19:26 and became a *p.* of salt
28:18 Jacob set it for *p.* 22; 35:14
31:13 where thou anointedst the *p*
51 behold this *p.*; 52 *p.* witness
35:20 Jacob set *p.* on Rac.'s grave
Exod. 33:9 cloudy *p.* descended, 10
Judg. 9:6 Abim. king by plain of *p.*
20:40 flame arose with *p.* of smoke
2*Sam.* 18:18 Absalom reared up a *p.*
1*Kings* 7:21 set up right *p.* left *p.*
2*Kings* 11:14 the king stood by a *p.* 23:3; 2*Chr.* 23:13
Neh. 9:12 leddest them by cloudy *p.*
Psa. 99:7 spake to them in cloudy *p.*
Isa. 19:19 and a *p.* at the border
Jer. 1:18 I have made thee iron *p.*
52:21 one *p.* was eighteen cubits
1*Tim.* 3:15 *p.* and ground of truth
Rev. 3:12 overcometh, I make a *p.*
See CLOUD, FIRE.

PILLARS.
Exod. 24:4 M. built altar and 12 *p*
26:32 hang the veil upon four *p.*
27:10 twenty *p.* thereof brass hooks of the *p.* 11; 38:10, 11, 12, 17
16 *p.* four; 38:17 sockets for *p.*
Judg. 16:25 Samson between the *p*
1*Sam.* 2:8 *p.* of earth are the Lord's
1*Kings* 7:15 he cast two *p.* of brass
10:12 king made of almug-trees *p.*
2*Kings* 18:16 Hez. cut gold from *p.*
25:13 the Chaldees brake in pieces *p.* 16; *Jer.* 52:17, 20
Esth. 1:6 fastened to rings and *p.*
Job 9:6 and the *p.* tremble, 26:11
Psa. 75:3 I bear up the *p.* of it
Prov. 9:1 hath hewn her seven *p.*
Cant. 3:6 cometh like a *p.* of smoke
10 make *p.* thereof of silver
5:15 as *p.* of marble set on gold
Joel 2:30 I will show *p.* of smoke

Gal. 2:9 John and Cephas to be *p.*
Rev. 10:1 his feet were as *p.* of fire

PILLED.

Gen. 30:37 Jac. *p.* white strakes, 38

PILLOW, S.

Gen. 28:11 Jacob put stones for *p.*
18 Jacob took the stone, his *p.*
1*Sam.* 19:13 a *p.* of goats' hair, 16
Eze. 13:18 woe to women th. sew *p.*
20 behold, I am against your *p.*
Mark 4:38 Jesus was asleep on a *p.*

PILOTS.

Eze. 27:8 wise men were thy *p.*
28 shake at the sound of thy *p.*

PIN.

Judg. 16:14 Delilah fast. with a *p.*
Eze. 15:3 take *p.* of the vine-tree?

PINE, ETH, ING.

Lev. 26:39 shall *p.* away, in iniquities of their fathers shall they *p.*
Isa. 38:12 cut me off with *p.* sickness
Lam. 4:9 these *p.* away, stricken
Eze. 24:23 *p.* away for iniquities
33:10 sins on us, and we *p.* away
Mark 9:18 gnasheth teeth, *p.* away

PINE.

Neh. 8:15 fetch olive and *p.* branches

PINE-TREE.

Isa. 41:19 I will plant *p.-t.* and box
60:13 *p.-t.* and box-tree shall come

PINNACLE.

Mat. 4:5 *p.* of the temple, *Luke* 4:9

PINS.

Exod. 27:19 make *p.* of the tabernacle, 35:18; 38:20, 31; 39:40
Num. 3:37 under Merari, *p.* 4:32

PIPE, S.

1*Sam.* 10:5 company of proph. wi. *p.*
1*Kings* 1:40 the people piped wi. *p.*
Isa. 5:12 the *p.* are in their feasts
30:29 as when one goeth with a *p.*
Jer. 48:36 heart shall sound like *p.*
Eze. 28:13 workmanship of thy *p.*
Zech. 4:2 seven *p.* to seven lamps
12 which through the golden *p.*
1*Cor.* 14:7 whether *p.* or harp

PIPED.

1*Kings* 1:40 people *p.* with pipes
Mat. 11:17 we *p.* unto you, *Lu.* 7:32
1*Cor.* 14:7 how known what is *p.*?

PIPERS.

Rev. 18:22 voice of *p.* heard no more

PISGAH.

Num. 23:14 Balaam to the top of *P.*
Deut. 3:27 up into top of *P.* 34:1
4:49 under the springs of *P.*

PISIDIA.

Acts 13:14 came to Antioch in *P.*
14:24 had passed throughout *P.*

PISS.

2*Kin.* 18:27 drink own *p.* *Isa.* 36:12

PISSETH. *See* WALL.

PIT, S.

Gen. 14:10 Siddim full of slime *p.*
37:20 cast him into some *p.* 24
Exod. 21:34 owner of *p.* make good
Lev. 11:36 a *p.* wherein is water
Num. 16:30 go down into the *p.* 33
1*Sam.* 13:6 the Israelites hide in *p.*
2*Sam.* 17:9 he is now hid in some *p.*
18:17 cast Absalom in a great *p.*
23:20 slew lion in *p.* 1*Chr.* 11:22
2*Kings* 10:14 Jehu slew them at *p.*
Job 17:16 go down to bars of the *p.*
33:18 keepeth back soul from *p.* 30
24 deliver him from the *p.* 28
Psa. 9:15 heathen sunk into the *p.*
28:1 like them that go into the *p.*
30:3 I should not go down to *p.*
9 what profit in my blood, when I go down to the *p.*?
35:7 hid for me their net in a *p.*?
40:2 brought me out of horrible *p.*
55:23 bring them to *p.* of destruct.
69:15 let not the *p.* shut her mouth
Psa. 88:4 counted with them go to *p.*
6 thou laid me in the lowest *p.*
119:85 the proud digged *p.* for me
140:10 let them be cast into deep *p.*
143:7 that go down to *p.* *Prov.* 1:12
Prov. 22:14 mouth of wom. deep *p.*
23:27 strange woman is narrow *p.*
28:10 fall himself into his own *p.*
17 he shall flee to the *p.* let no
Isa. 14:15 brought to sides of the *p.*
19 that go down to stones of the *p.*
24:17 *p.* and the snare are on thee
18 he that cometh out of midst of the *p.* *Jer.* 48:43, 44
22 as prisoners are gathered in *p.*
30:14 water withal out of the *p.*
38:17 deliv. from *p.* of corruption
18 that go down to *p.* cannot hope
51:14 he should not die in the *p.*
Jer. 2:6 Lord led us thro' a land of *p.*
14:3 came to *p.* found no water
41:7 cast them into midst of *p.*
9 the *p.* which Asa made for fear
Lam. 4:20 anointed of L. taken in *p.*
Eze. 19:4 he was taken in *p.* 8
26:20 that descend into the *p.* 28:8; 31:14, 16; 32:18, 24, 25, 29, 30
32:23 graves set in the sides of *p.*
Zeph. 2:9 of nettles and salt *p.*
Zech. 9:11 sent prisoners out of *p.*
Mat. 12:11 if it fall into a *p.* on the sabbath, *Luke* 14:5

See BOTTOMLESS, DIG, DIGGED.

PITCH, *Substantive.*

Gen. 6:14 pitch it within with *p.*
Exod. 2:3 she daubed it with *p.*
Isa. 34:9 streams sh. be turned to *p.* and the land become burning *p.*

PITCH, *Verb.*

Num. 1:52 Israel sh. *p.* by his camp
53 Lev. shall *p.* round tabernacle
2:2 ev. man shall *p.* by his standard
Deut. 1:33 search out place to *p.* in
Josh. 4:20 Joshua did *p.* 12 stones
Isa. 13:20 neither sh. the Arabian *p.*
Jer. 6:3 shepherds shall *p.* their tents

PITCHED.

Gen. 12:8 Abram *p.* his tent, and
13:12 Lot *p.* his tent toward Sodom
26:17 Isaac *p.* in valley of Gerar, 25
31:25 Jacob *p.* his tent in mount, Laban *p.* in Gilead
33:18 Jacob *p.* his tent before the
Exod. 17:1 Israel *p.* in Rephidim
19:2 and had *p.* in the wilderness
33:7 Moses took tabernacle and *p.* it
Num. 1:51 when the tabernacle is *p.*
2:34 so they *p.* by their standards
12:16 the peo. *p.* in the wilderness
21:10 and Israel *p.* in Oboth
11 and *p.* in Ije-abarim, in the
33:5 and Israel *p.* in Succoth
6 and *p.* in Etham, which is in the
Josh. 8:11 the ambush *p.* on north
2*Sam.* 17:26 Israel and Absalom *p.*
2*Kings* 25:1 Neb. *p.* ag. it, *Jer.* 52:4
1*Chr.* 15:1 David prepared place for ark, and *p.* tent, 16:1; 2*Chr.* 1:4
Heb. 8:2 of tabernacle which Lord *p.*

PITCHER, S.

Gen. 24:14 let down *p.* I pray thee
15 Rebekah came with her *p.* 45
Judg. 7:16 empty *p.* and lamps in *p.*
19 they brake *p.* that were in, 20
Eccl. 12:6 or the *p.* be broken at
Lam. 4:2 esteemed as earthen *p.*
Mark 14:13 a man bear. a *p.* *Lu.* 22:10

PITHOM. *Exod.* 1:11

PITY, *Substantive.*

Deut. 7:16 thine eye shall have no *p.*
2*Sam.* 12:6 because he had no *p.*
Job 6:14 to the afflicted *p.* should
19:21 have *p.* on me, *p.* on me, O
Psa. 69:20 looked for some to *p.*
Prov. 19:17 that hath *p.* on the poor
Isa. 13:18 they shall have no *p.* on
Isa. 63:9 in his *p.* he redeemed them
Jer. 15:5 who shall have *p.* on thee
21:7 he shall not spare, nor have *p.*
Eze. 5:11 nor will I have *p.* 7:4, 9; 8:18; 9:10
9:5 eye spare, neither have ye *p.*
36:21 but I had *p.* for my holy na.
Amos 1:11 Edom did cast off all *p.*
Jonah 4:10 thou hast had *p.* on the
Mat. 18:33 as I had *p.* on thee

PITY, *Verb.*

Deut. 13:8 nor shall thine eye *p.* him, 19:13, 21
25:12 hand, thine eye shall not *p.*
Prov. 28:8 for him that will *p.* poor
Jer. 13:14 I will not *p.* nor spare
Joel 2:18 then the Lord will *p.* his
Zech. 11:5 their sheph. *p.* them not
6 for I will no more *p.* inhabitants

PITIED, ETH.

Psa. 103:13 as a father *p.* his childr. so the Lord *p.* them that fear him
106:46 he made them to be *p.*
Lam. 2:2 L. hath not *p.* 17, 21; 3:43
Eze. 16:5 none eye *p.* thee, to do
24:21 profane what your soul *p.*

PITIFUL.

Lam. 4:10 hands of *p.* women have
Jas. 5:11 that the Lord is very *p.*
1*Pet.* 3:8 love as brethren, be *p.*

PLACE, *Substantive.*

Gen. 13:14 Lord said, Look from *p.*
18:24 destroy, and not spare the *p.*
20:13 the kindness show at every *p.*
22:4 third day Abraham saw the *p.*
30:25 that I may go to my own *p.*
Exod. 3:5 *p.* where thou standest is holy, *Josh.* 5:15
18:23 go to their *p.* in peace
23:20 to bring thee into the *p.*
Lev. 1:16 shall cast it by the *p.* of
Num. 10:14 in the first *p.* went out
Deut. 11:24 every *p.* whereon your feet tread, sh. be yours, *Josh.* 1:3
12:5 *p.* the L. sh. choose, 14; 16:16
21 if the *p.* be too far from, 14:24
Judg. 11:19 pass thy land to my *p.*
20:36 men of Israel gave *p.* to
Ruth 3:4 mark the *p.* where he lieth
1*Sam.* 20:25 David's *p.* empty, 27
2*Sam.* 2:23 and died in the same *p.*
15:21 in what *p.* my lord the king
17:9 hid in some pit, or other *p.*
18:18 it is called Absalom's *p.*
1*Kings* 8:29 eyes be open toward *p.*
2*Kings* 5:11 strike hand over the *p.*
6:1 *p.* where we dwell is too strait
1*Chr.* 21:25 David gave for the *p.*
2*Chr.* 30:16 priests stood in *p.* 35:10
35:15 sons of Asaph, in their *p.*
Neh. 2:3 *p.* of my father's sepulchre
14 there was no *p.* for beast under
13:11 I set singers in their *p.*
Esth. 2:9 Esther and maids best *p.*
4:14 deliverance from another *p.*
Job 6:17 consumed out of their *p.*
9:6 shake the earth out of her *p.*
16:18 let my cry have no *p.*
28:12 where is the *p.* of underst. 20
23 and he knoweth the *p.* thereof
36:20 people are cut off in their *p.*
38:19 darkness, where is *p.* thereof?
40:12 tread the wicked in their *p.*
Psa. 26:8 the *p.* where thine honor
12 my foot standeth in an even *p.*
32:7 thou art my hiding *p.* 119:114
33:14 from the *p.* of his habitation
103:16 the *p.* thereof shall know it
Eccl. 3:16 the *p.* of judgment, the *p.* of righteousness
20 all go to one *p.* all are of, 6:6
Isa. 5:8 lay field, till there be no *p.*
13:13 the earth remove out of *p.*
14:2 and bring them to their *p.*
28:8 so that there is no *p.* clean
49:20 the *p.* is too strait for me
54:2 enlarge the *p.* of thy tent

Isa. 60:13 I will make *p.* of my feet
66:1 and where is the *p.* of my rest?
Jer. 7:12 go to my *p.* in Shiloh, 32
17:12 glorious throne is the *p.* of
18:14 waters come from another *p.*
19:11 till there be no *p.* to bury
Eze. 6:13 their slain be on the *p.*
43:7 *p.* of my throne shall Israel
Dan. 2:35 that no *p.* was found for
8:11 the *p.* of his sanctuary was
Hos. 5:15 I will return to my *p.*
Amos 8:3 sh. be dead bodies in ev. *p.*
Nah. 3:17 their *p.* is not known
Zech. 10:10 and *p.* shall not be found
12:6 inhabited again in her *p.* 14:10
Mal. 1:11 incense be offered in ev. *p.*
Mat. 28:6 see the *p.* where the Lord lay, *Mark* 16:6
Mark 6:10 in what *p.* soever ye
Luke 4:17 he found the *p.* where it
10:1 sent two and two unto every *p.*
32 when he was at the *p.* passed
14:9 and say, Give this man *p.*
John 4:20 Jerusalem is the *p.* where
8:37 my word hath no *p.* in you
11:6 abode two days in the same *p.*
48 Romans shall take away our *p.*
18:2 Judas wh. betrayed, knew *p.*
Acts 2:1 with one accord in one *p.*
4:31 prayed, the *p.* was shaken
7:33 the *p.* whereon thou standest
49 or what is the *p.* of my rest
8:32 the *p.* of scripture which he
Rom. 12:19 rather give *p.* to wrath
15:23 having no more *p.* in these
1*Cor.* 1:2 that in every *p.* call on J.
11:20 come together into one *p.*
14:23 church be come into one *p.*
2*Cor.* 2:14 his knowledge in every *p.*
Gal. 2:5 to whom gave *p.* by subjec.
Eph. 4:27 neither give *p.* to the
1*Thes.* 1:8 in every *p.* your faith
Heb. 5:6 as he saith also in anoth. *p.*
8:7 no *p.* should have been sought
12:17 he found no *p.* of repentance
Jas. 3:11 at same *p.* sweet water
Rev. 12:8 nor was there *p.* found
20:11 for them was found no *p.*

PLACE, *Verb.*

Exod. 18:21 *p.* such to be rulers
Deut. 14:23 to *p.* his name there, 16:2, 6, 11; 26:2
Ezra 6:5 *p.* them in the house of G.
Isa. 46:13 I will *p.* salvation in Zion
Eze. 37:14 *p.* you in your land, 26
Dan. 11:31 they sh. *p.* abomination
Hos. 11:11 I will *p.* them in houses
Zech. 10:6 I will bring them to *p.*

A PLACE.

Exod. 21:13 I will appoint thee *a p.*
33:21 behold, there is *a p.* by me
Num. 32:1 the place was *a p.* for
Deut. 23:12 thou shalt have *a p.*
Josh. 20:4 give him *a p.* in the city
Judg. 18:10 *a p.* where is no want
1*Sam.* 15:12 Saul set him up *a p.*
27:5 let them give me *a p.* in some
2*Sam.* 7:10 I will appoint *a p.* for
1*Kings* 8:21 I set there *a p.* for ark
2*Kings* 6:2 let us make *a p.* where
8 in such and such *a p.* shall be
9 beware thou pass not such *a p.*
1*Chr.* 15:1 David prepared *a p.* for
2*Chr.* 6:2, I have built *a p.* for thy
Job 28:1 there is *a p.* for gold
Psa. 132:5 until I find out *a p.* for
Prov. 14:26 his children have *a p.*
Isa. 4:6 shall be for *a p.* of refuge
33:21 the Lord will be to us *a p.* of
34:14 find for herself *a p.* of rest
56:5 and within my walls *a p.* and
65:10 Achor *a p.* for the herds to
Eze. 26:5 *a p.* for spreading nets, 14
Zeph. 2:15 become *a p.* for beasts
Mat. 27:33 that is, *a p.* of a skull
John 14:2 I go to prepare *a p.* 3
19:17 went into *a p.* called Golgotha
Heb. 2:6 one in *a* certain *p.* testified
4:4 he spake in *a* certain *p.* of the
11:8 called to go out into *a p.* he
Rev. 12:6 hath *a p.* prepared of God
16:16 into *a p.* called Armageddon

See CHOOSE, DWELLING.

High PLACE.

Num. 23:3 Balaam went up to a *h. p.*
1*Sam.* 9:12 sacrifice to-day in *h. p.*
10:5 prophets coming from *high p.*
1*Kings* 3:4 great *high p.* 1*Chr.* 16:39
11:7 Solomon built a *high p.*
2*Kings* 23:15 *high p.* that Jeroboam made, Josiah brake down the *high p.* and burnt the *high p.*
2*Chr.* 1:3 Solomon went to *high p.*
13 from his journey to *high p.*
Isa. 16:12 Moab is weary on *high p.*
Eze. 16:24 *h. p.* in ev. street, 25, 31
20:29 what is *high p.* where, ye go?

His PLACE.

Gen. 18:33 Abra. returned to *his p.*
31:55 Laban returned to *his p.*
Exod. 10:23 neither rose from *his p.*
16:29 abide every man in *his p.* none go out of *his p.*
Num. 2:17 in *his p.* by th. standards
Deut. 21:19 bring him to gate of *h. p.*
Ruth 4:10 be not cut off from *his p.*
1*Sam.* 3:2 Eli was laid in *his p.*
9 Samuel went and lay in *his p.*
5:3 they set Dagon in *his p.* again
23:22 see *his p.* where his haunt is
2*Sam.* 6:17 set ark of Lord in *his p.*
1*Kings* 8:6 the priests brought ark to *his p.* 2*Chr.* 5:7
1*Chr.* 15:3 bring ark of L. to *his p.*
16:27 and gladness are in *his p.*
2*Chr.* 24:11 carried chest to *his p.*
34:31 king stood in *h. p.* and made
Ezra 1:4 let men of *his p.* help him
2:68 for the house of God set it in *his p.* 5:15; 6:7
Job 2:11 every one from *his* own *p.*
7:10 neither shall *his p.* know him
8:18 if he destroy him from *his p.*
14:18 rock is removed out of *his p.*
18:4 sh. rock be remo. out of *his p.?*
20:9 nor *h. p.* any more behold him
27:21 storm hurl. him out of *his p.*
23 men shall hiss him out of *his p.*
37:1 heart is removed out of *his p.*
38:12 the day-spring to know *his p.*
Psa. 37:10 diligently consider *his p.*
Prov. 27:8 that wandereth from *h. p.*
Eccl. 1:5 the sun hasteneth to *his p.*
Isa. 26:21 Lord cometh out of *his p.*
46:7 they set him in *his p.* from *his p.* shall he not remove
Jer. 4:7 he is gone from *his p.*
6:3 they feed every one from *his p.*
Eze. 3:12 the glory of L. from *h. p.*
Mic. 1:3 the L. cometh out of *his p.*
Zeph. 2:11 worship ev. one fr. *his p.*
Zech. 6:12 he shall grow out of *h. p.*
Mat. 26:52 put thy sword into *h. p.*
Acts 1:25 he might go to *his* own *p.*

See HOLY, *Most* HOLY.

In the PLACE.

Gen. 50:19 I am *in the p.* of God
Exod. 15:17 plant them *in the p.*
Josh. 4:9 Josh. set 12 stones *in the p.*
1*Kings* 21:19 *in the p.* where dogs
2*Chr.* 3:1 *in t. p.* David had prepared
Prov. 25:6 stand not *in t. p.* of great
Eccl. 11:3 *in the p.* where tree falleth
Jer. 22:12 sh. die *in t. p.* 38:9; 42:22
Eze. 17:16 *in the p.* where the king
Hos. 13:13 not stay long *in the p.*
John 19:41 *in the p.* where crucified

Of the PLACE.

Gen. 26:7 men *of the p.* asked him, lest men *of the p.* kill me
29:22 Laban gathered men *of the p.*
32:30 called name *of the p.* Peniel
2*Sam.* 6:8 name *of t. p.* Perez-uzzah
1*Chr.* 28:11 *of t. p.* of the mercy-seat
Eze. 41:11 breadth *of the p.* 5 cubits
Joel 3:7 raise them out *of the p.*
Nah. 1:8 make utter end *of the p.*

That PLACE.

Deut. 12:3 destroy names out *that p*
17:10 the sentence they of *that p.*
Mat. 14:35 men of *that p.* had know.
Mark 6:10 till ye depart from *t. p.*
John 5:13 a multitude being in *t. p.*
11:30 but in *t. p.* Martha met him
Acts 21:12 both we and they of *t. p.*

This PLACE.

Gen. 19:12 bring them out of *this p.*
13 destroy *this p.*; 14 get out *t. p.*
20:11 fear of God is not in *this p.*
28:16 Lord is in *t. p.*; 17 dreadful is
38:21 there was no harlot in *t. p.* 22
Exod. 13:3 Lord brought you fr. *t. p.*
Num. 20:5 bring us unto *this* evil *p.*
Deut. 1:31 God bare thee till ye came to *this p.* 9:7; 11:5
Judg. 18:3 what makest thou in *t. p.?*
1*Kings* 8:29 hearken toward *this p.* 30, 35; 2*Chr.* 6:20, 21, 26, 40; 7:15
2*Kin.* 18:25 without L. against *t. p.*
2*Chr.* 7:12 chosen *this p.* to myself
Job 18:21 *t.* the *p.* of him knows not
Jer. 7:6 shed not inno. blood in *t. p.*
20 my fury shall be poured on *t. p.*
14:13 I will give you peace in *t. p.*
16:2 neither sons nor daug. in *t. p.*
9 cause to cease out of *t. p.* voice
19:3 I will bring evil upon *this p.*
12 thus will I do to *this p.* 40:2
27:22 restore them to *this p.* 32:37
23:3 bring to *t. p.* all the vessels, 6
29:10 causing you to return to *t. p.*
33:10 again be heard in *this p.* joy
42:18 ye shall see *this p.* no more
44:29 I will punish you in *this p.*
51:62 O L. thou hast spok. aga. *t. p*
Zeph. 1:4 cut off remnant from *t p.*
Hag. 2:9 in *this p.* will I give peace
Mat. 12:6 in *this p.* one greater
Luke 16:28 lest they come into *t. p.*
Acts 6:14 Jesus shall destroy *this p.*
7:7 they shall serve me in *this p.*
21:28 teacheth against law in *t. p*
Heb. 4:5 and in *this p.* again

Thy PLACE.

Gen. 40:13 Pharaoh restore *thy p.*
Num. 24:11 now flee thou to *thy p.*
2*Sam.* 15:19 return to *thy p.* abide
Eccl. 10:4 aga. thee, leave not *thy p*
Eze. 12:3 remove from *thy p.* 38:15

To, or *Unto the* PLACE.

Exod. 3:8 bring you *u. p.* of Cana.
32:34 lead the people *unto the p.*
Num. 10:29 are journeying *to the p.*
1*Sam.* 20:19 *to the p.* where thou hide
2*Sam.* 2:23 as many as came *to t. p.*
1*Chr.* 15:12 bring ark *to the p.*
Neh. 1:9 I will bring them *to the p.*
Psa. 104:8 go *to the p.* thou founded
Isa. 18:7 present brought *to the p.*
Jer. 7:14 *to the p.* which I gave you
29:14 will bring you again *to the p.*
Acts 25:23 entered *into p.* of hearing

PLACED.

1*Kings* 12:32 Jeroboam *p.* priests
2*Kings* 17:6 and *p.* them in Halah
24 and *p.* them in Samaria, 26
2*Chr.* 1:14 which he *p.* in chariot
17:2 he *p.* forces in all fenced cities
Job 20:4 since man was *p.* on earth
Psa. 78:60 the tent which he had *p.*
Isa. 5:8 that they may be *p.* alone
Jer. 5:22 which *p.* sand for bound
Eze. 17:5 the eagle *p.* it by waters

PLACES.

Gen. 28:15 I will keep thee in all *p.*
Exod. 20:24 *p.* where I rec. my name
Josh. 5:8 in *p.* till they were whole

Judg. 5:11 delivered from noise in *p.*
1*Sam.* 7:16 judged Israel in those *p.*
30:31 David sent presents to all *p.*
2*Kings* 23:5 put down priests in *p.*
14 filled their *p.* with bones of men
Neh. 4:12 from *p.* whence ye return
13 I set the people in lower *p.* and on higher *p.*
Job 21:28 are dwelling *p.* of wicked
37:8 beasts remain in their *p.*
Psa. 10:8 he sitteth in lurking *p.*
16:6 lines are fallen in pleasant *p.*
18:45 be afraid out of their close *p.*
73:18 didst set them in slippery *p.*
74:20 dark *p.* of the earth are full
103:22 bless the Lord in all *p.*
105:41 they ran in the dry *p.*
110:6 he shall fill the *p.* with dead
Prov. 8:2 she standeth in the *p.*
Cant. 2:14 that art in the secret *p.*
Isa. 32:18 dwell in quiet resting *p.*
40:4 straight, and rough *p.* plain
45:2 will make crooked *p.* straight
Jer. 4:12 wind fr. those *p.* shall come
8:3 in all *p.* whither driven, 29:14
17:26 come from *p.* about Jerusalem
24:9 a taunt and a curse in all *p.*
32:44 witnesses in *p.* about Jerusa.
40:12 Jews returned out of all *p.*
45:5 thy life for a prey in all *p.*
Lam. 2:6 he hath destroyed his *p.*
Eze. 34:12 deliver them out of *p.*
26 I will make *p.* round my hill
47:11 but miry *p.* sh. not be healed
Amos 4:6 want of bread in your *p.*
Zech. 3:7 I will give thee *p.* to walk
Mat. 12:43 thro' dry *p.* *Luke* 11:24
13:5 some fell on stony *p.* 20
Acts 24:3 we accept it in all *p.*
Eph. 1:3 blessed us in heavenly *p.*
20 at right hand in heavenly *p.*
2:6 sit together in heavenly *p.*
3:10 to powers in heavenly *p.*
Phil. 1:13 bonds manifest in all *p.*
Rev. 6:14 island moved out their *p.*

See DESOLATE, HOLY.

High PLACES.

Lev. 26:30 I will destroy your *h. p.*
Num. 21:28 consumed lords of *h. p.*
33:52 pluck down all their *high p.*
Deut. 32:13 made him ride on *h. p.*
33:29 shalt tread on their *high p.*
Judg. 5:18 jeoparded lives in *high p.*
1*Sam.* 13:6 people hide in *high p.*
2*Sam.* 1:19 Israel slain in *high p*
25 thou wast slain in thy *high p.*
22:34 and setteth me on my *high p.*
Psa. 18:33
1*Kin.* 3:2 people sacrificed in *high p.* 2*Kin.* 17:32; 2*Chr.* 33:17
3 and burnt incense in *h. p.* 22:43; 2*Kin.* 12:3; 15:4, 35; 16:4; 17:11
12:31 Jeroboam made house of *h. p.*
32 Beth-el priests of *high p.*
13:2 shall offer priests of the *h. p.*
32 he cried against houses of *h. p.*
33 Jeroboam made of the people priests of the *h. p.* 2*Kin.* 17:32
15:14 *h. p.* were not removed, 22:43; 2*Kings* 12:3; 14:4; 15:4, 35
2*Kin.* 17:29 gods in houses of *h. p.*
18:4 Hezekiah removed *high p.* 22
23:8 defiled *h. p.* and brake *h. p.* 13; 2*Chr.* 31:1; 32:12; *Isa.* 36:7
20 he slew all the priests of *h. p.*
2*Chr.* 11:15 ordained priests for *h. p.*
14:3 Asa took away the *high p.* 5
15:17 *h. p.* not taken away, 20:33
17:6 Jehoshaphat took away *h. p.*
21:11 Jehor. made *h. p.*; 28:25 Ahaz
34:3 purge Jerusalem from *high p.*
Job 25:2 he maketh peace in *high p.*
Psa. 78:58 provoked him with *h. p.*
Prov. 8:2 standeth on top of *high p.*
9:14 sitteth on a seat in the *high p.*
Isa. 15:2 he is gone up to the *h. p.*
41:18 I will open rivers in *high p.*
Isa. 49:9 their pastures sh. be in *h. p.*
58:14 cause thee to ride on *high p.*
Jer. 3:2 lift up thine eyes to *high p.*
21 a voice heard on *h. p.* weeping
4:11 dry wind in *h. p.* of wilderness
7:29 take up a lamentation in *h. p.*
12:12 spoilers come on all the *h. p.*
14:6 wild asses did stand in *h. p.*
17:3 I will give thy *high p.* for sin
26:18 mountain shall become as *h. p.* of the forest, *Mic.* 3:12
48:35 him that offereth in *high p.*
Eze. 6:3 I will destroy your *high p.*
16:16 deckedst *high p.* divers colors
39 they shall break down thy *h. p.*
36:2 the ancient *high p.* are ours
Hos. 10:8 *high p.* of Aven destroyed
Amos 4:13 and treadeth upon the *h. p.* of the earth, *Mic.* 1:3
7:9 *h. p.* of Isaac shall be desolate
Mic. 1:5 what are *high p.* of Judah?
Hab. 3:19 make me to walk on *h. p.*
Eph. 6:12 spiritual wicked. in *h. p.*

See BUILT.

Waste PLACES.

Isa. 5:17 *waste p.* of fat ones shall
51:3 the L. will comfort her *w. p.*
52:9 sing, ye *waste p.* of Jerusalem
58:12 they shall build the old *w. p.*

PLAGUE, *Substantive.*

Exod. 11:1 bring one *p.* on Pharaoh
12:13 the *p.* shall not be on you
Lev. 13:3 hair in *p.* turned white, 17
5 if *p.* spread not in skin, 6; 14:48
30 if a man or woman hath a *p.* priest see *p.* 31,32,50,51,55; 14:37
44 leprous man, *p.* is in his head
50 and shut up it that hath the *p.*
58 if *p.* be departed from them
14:35 there is as it were a *p.* in
Num. 8:19 be no *p.* among Israel
11:33 Lord smote people with a *p.*
16:46 wrath is out, *p.* is begun, 47
48 the *p.* was stayed, 50; 25:8
Deut. 28:61 every *p.* not written
Josh. 22:17 although there was *p.*
1*Sam.* 6:4 one *p.* was on you all
2*Sam.* 24:21 that the *p.* may be stayed, 1*Chr.* 21:22
1*Kin.* 8:38 know ev. man *p.* of heart
2*Chr.* 21:14 with a *p.* will L. smite
Psa. 91:10 nor any *p.* come nigh
106:29 the *p.* brake in upon them
30 judgment, so the *p.* was stayed
Zech. 14:12 be *p.* Lord will smite, 18
Mark 5:29 she was healed of that *p.*
34 go in peace and be whole of *p.*
Rev. 16:21 blasphemed the *p.* of hail

PLAGUE, *Verb.*

Psa. 89:23 *p.* them that hate him

PLAGUED.

Gen. 12:17 the Lord *p.* Pharaoh
Exod. 32:35 the Lord *p.* the people
Josh. 24:5 and I *p.* Egypt according
1*Chr.* 21:17 that they should be *p.*
Psa. 73:5 nor are *p.* like other men
14 all the day have I been *p.*

PLAGUES.

Gen. 12:17 L. plagued Phara. wi. *p*
Exod. 9:14 I will send all my *p.*
Lev. 26:21 bring 7 times more *p.*
Deut. 28:59 the L. will make thy *p.*
1*Sam.* 4:8 gods smote Egypt. with *p.*
Jer. 19:8 because of *p.* 49:17; 50:13
Hos. 13:14 I will be thy *p.* O grave
Mark 3:10 touch, as many as had *p.*
Luke 7:21 he cured many of their *p.*
Rev. 9:20 rest not killed by these *p.*
11:6 power to smite earth with *p.*
16:9 God hath power over these *p.*
18:4 that ye receive not of her *p.*
8 therefore shall her *p.* come in
22:18 God shall add to him the *p.*

See SEVEN.

PLAIN, *Adjective.*

Gen. 25:27 Jacob was a *p.* man
Psa. 27:11 and lead me in a *p.* path
Prov. 8:9 they are *p.* to him that
15:19 the way of righteous is *p.*
Isa. 28:25 when he made *p.* the face
40:4 and rough places made *p.*
Jer. 48:21 judgment come on the *p.*
Hab. 2:2 make it *p.* upon tables
Mark 7:35 loosed, and he spake *p.*

PLAIN, *Substantive.*

Gen. 11:2 *p.* in the land of Shinar
13:10 Lot beheld all the *p.* of, 11
12 Lot dwelled in cities of the *p.*
19:17 nor stay thou in all the *p.*
25 he overthrew cities in the *p.*
Josh. 11:16 Joshua took valley and *p.*
Judg. 9:6 made Abim. king by *p.*
1*Sam.* 10:3 come to the *p.* of Tabor
2*Sam.* 2:29 Abner walked through *p.*
15:28 I will tarry in the *p.* until
18:23 and Ahimaaz ran by the *p.*
1*Kin.* 7:46 in *p.* of Jordan did king
20:23 fight against them in the *p.* 25
2*Kin.* 25:4 king went to *p.* *Jer.* 52:7
Neh. 3:22 after him priests of the *p.*
Jer. 17:26 shall come from the *p.*
21:13 against thee, O rock of *p.*
48:8 *p.* shall be destroyed, as the
Eze. 3:22 go forth in the *p.* 23
8:4 the vision that I saw in the *p.*

PLAINS.

Gen. 18:1 the L. appeared in the *p.*
Num. 22:1 Israel pitched in *p.* 33:48
26:63 numbered Israel in the *p.*
31:12 spoil to the camp in the *p.*
36:13 Lord commanded in the *p.*
Deut. 34:1 Moses went from the *p.*
2*Sam.* 17:16 lodge not in the *p.* of
2*Kings* 25:5 Chaldees overtook him in the *p.* *Jer.* 39:5; 52:8

PLAINLY.

Exod. 21:5 if the servant *p.* say
Deut. 27:8 write this law very *p.*
1*Sam.* 2:27 *p.* appear to house of fath
10:16 he told us *p.* that the asses
Ezra 4:18 letter hath been *p.* read
Isa. 32:4 stammerer shall speak *p.*
John 10:24 if thou be Chr. tell us *p*
11:14 Jesus said to them *p.* Lazar
16:25 I shall show you *p.* of the
29 now speakest thou *p.* and
Heb. 11:14 such things declare *p.*

PLAINNESS.

2*Cor.* 3:12 we use great *p.* of speech

PLAITING.

1*Pet.* 3:3 let it not be *p.* of hair

PLANES.

Isa. 44:13 fitteth the image with *p.*

PLANETS.

2*Kings* 23:5 burnt incense to sun, *p.*

PLANKS.

1*Kings* 6:15 covered floor with *p.*
Eze. 41:25 were thick *p.* on face
26 side of house, and thick *p.*

PLANT, *Substantive.*

Gen. 2:5 God made every *p.* of the
Job 14:9 bring forth like the *p.*
Isa. 5:7 men of Judah his pleas. *p*
17:11 shalt make thy *p.* grow
53:2 shall grow as a tender *p.*
Jer. 2:21 turned into degenerate *p.*
Eze. 34:29 raise for them a *p.* of
Mat. 15:13 every *p.* my Father

PLANTS.

1*Chr.* 4:23 that dwell among *p*
Psa. 128:3 thy children like *p.*
144:12 that our sons may be as *p.*
Cant. 4:13 thy *p.* as an orchard
Isa. 16:8 have broken down *p.*
17:10 shalt thou plant pleasant *p.*

Jer. 48:32 thy *p.* are gone over sea
Eze. 31:4 rivers running about his *p.*

PLANT, *Verb.*

Exod. 15:17 *p.* them in mount of
Deut. 16:21 thou shalt not *p.* a
28:30 thou shalt *p.* a vineyard, 39
2*Sam.* 7:10 I will *p.* 1*Chr.* 17:9
2*Kin.* 19:29 *p.* vineyards, *Isa.* 37:30
Psa. 107:37 sow the fields, and *p.*
Isa. 17:10 thou shalt *p.* pleasant
41:19 I will *p.* in the wilderness
51:16 that I may *p.* heavens, and
65:21 they shall *p.* vineyards, eat
22 they shall not *p.* and another
Jer. 1:10 set thee to build and to *p.*
18:9 a kingdom, to build to *p.*
24:6 I will *p.* and not pluck, 42:10
29:5 *p.* gardens, and eat the fruit
31:5 shall *p.* vines on the mount.
28 I watch them to build and *p.*
32:41 I will *p.* them in this land
35:7 nor shall you sow, nor *p.*
Eze. 17:22 I will *p.* it on a high, 23
28:26 they shall *p.* vineyards and
36:36 Lord build and *p.* that
Dan. 11:45 he shall *p.* tabernacles
Amos 9:14 they shall *p.* vineyards
15 I will *p.* them upon their land
Zeph. 1:13 they shall *p.* vineyards

PLANTATION.

Eze. 17:7 water it by furrows of *p.*

PLANTED.

Gen. 2:8 God *p.* a garden eastward
9:20 Noah *p.* vine.; 21:33 Abra. *p.*
Num. 24:6 trees which Lord hath *p.*
Josh. 24:13 of olive-yards ye *p.* not
Psa. 1:3 like a tree *p.* by, *Jer.* 17:8
80:8 cast out heathen, and *p.* the
92:13 those that be *p.* in the house
94:9 *p.* the ear shall he not hear?
104:16 cedars which he hath *p.*
Eccl. 2:4 I *p.* me vine.; 5 I *p.* trees
3:2 pluck up that which is *p.*
Isa. 5:2 and *p.* it with the choicest
40:24 yea, they shall not be *p.*
Jer. 2:21 yet I had *p.* thee a noble
11:17 Lord of hosts that *p.* thee
12:2 thou hast *p.* them, they
45:4 what I have *p.* I will pluck
Eze. 17:5 and *p.* it in a fruitful, 8
10 being *p.* shall it prosper?
19:10 *p.* by the waters, she was
Hos. 9:13 Ephraim is *p.* in a place
Amos 5:11 ye have *p.* vineyards
Mat. 15:13 heavenly Father not *p.*
21:33 man *p.* *Mark* 12:1; *Lu.* 20:9
Luke 17:6 and be thou *p.* in sea
28 they sold, they *p.* they builded
Rom. 6:5 we have been *p.* together
1*Cor* 3:6 have *p.* Apollos watered

PLANTEDST, ETH.

Deut. 6:11 trees which thou *p.* not
Psa. 44:2 drive out heathen and *p.*
Prov. 31:16 with fruit she *p.* viney.
Isa. 44:14 he *p.* an ash, and the rain
1*Cor.* 3:7 neither is he that *p.* any
8 he that *p.* and he that watereth
9:7 who *p.* a vineyard and eateth

PLANTERS.

Jer. 31:5 *p.* shall plant and eat

PLANTING, S.

Isa. 60:21 branch of my *p.* work of
61:3 be called the *p.* of the Lord
Mic. 1:6 make Samaria as *p.* of a

PLASTER.

Isa. 38:21 lay it for a *p.* on the boil

PLASTER, ED.

Lev. 14:42 and shall *p.* the house
48 the plague, after house was *p.*
Deut. 27:2 and *p.* them with *p.* 4
Dan. 5:5 wrote on the *p.* of palace

PLAT.

2*Kings* 9:26 requite thee in this *p.*
cast him into the *p.* of

PLATE.

Exod. 28:36 shalt make a *p.* of pure
39:30 they made the *p.* of holy
Lev. 8:9 on his forefront he put *p.*

PLATES.

Exod. 39:3 beat gold into thin *p.*
Num. 16:38 make of censers *p.* 39
1*Kings* 7:30 every base had *p.* of
Jer. 10:9 silver spread into *p.* is

PLATTED.

Mat. 27:29 *p.* crown of thorns, *Mark* 15:17; *John* 19:2

PLATTER.

Mat. 23:25 clean outside *p.* *Lu.* 11:39

PLAY.

Exod. 32:6 peo. rose to *p.* 1*Cor.* 10:7
Deut. 22:21 *p.* whore in father's house
1*Sam.* 16:16 that he shall *p.* with
17 now a man that can *p.* well
2*Sam.* 2:14 young men arise and *p.*
6:21 therefore will I *p.* before Lord
10:12 and let us *p.* the men for
Job 40:20 where beasts of field *p.*
41:5 wilt thou *p.* with him as with
Psa. 33:3 *p.* skilfully with a loud
104:26 whom thou made to *p.*
Isa. 11:8 sucking child shall *p.* on
Eze. 33:32 and can *p.* well on an

PLAYED.

Judg. 19:2 his concubine *p.* whore
1*Sam.* 16:23 David *p.* 18:10; 19:9
26:21 I have *p.* the fool, and have
2*Sam.* 6:5 all Israel *p.* 1*Chr.* 13:8
2*Kings* 3:15 when the minstrel *p.*
Eze. 16:28 *p.* whore with Assyrians
See HARLOT.

PLAYER, S.

1*Sam.* 16:16 who is a cunning *p.*
Psa. 68:25 the *p.* on instruments
87:7 as well the singers as *p.* on

PLAYETH, ING.

1*Sam.* 16:18 Jesse, cunning in *p.*
1*Chr.* 15:29 David dancing and *p.*
Psa. 68:25 among them damsels *p.*
Eze. 23:44 as to a woman that *p.*
Zech. 8:5 boys and girls *p.* in the

PLEA.

Deut. 17:8 hard between *p.* and *p.*

PLEAD.

Judg. 6:31 will ye *p.* for Baal?
Job 9:19 shall set me a time to *p.*
13:19 who is he that will *p.* with
16:21 O that one might *p.* for a
19:5 if he will *p.* against me my
23:6 will he *p.* against me power
Isa. 1:17 judgment, *p.* for widow
3:13 Lord stand up to *p.* and
43:26 let us *p.* together, declare
66:16 by fire will the Lord *p.*
Jer. 2:9 I will yet *p.* with you, 35
29 wherefore will ye *p.* with me?
12:1 righteous, when I *p.* with
25:31 Lord will *p.* with all flesh
Eze. 17:20 and I will *p.* with him
20:35 and will I *p.* with you, face to
38:22 I will *p.* against him with
Hos. 2:2 *p.* with your mother, *p.*
Joel 3:2 and I will *p.* with them
Mic. 6:2 and the Lord will *p.* with
See CAUSE.

PLEADED, ETH.

1*Sam.* 25:39 blessed be Lord that *p.*
Job 16:21 as a man *p.* for his neigh.
Isa. 51:22 saith thy God that *p.*
59:4 justice, nor any *p.* for truth
Lam. 3:58 O Lord, thou hast *p.*
Eze. 20:36 like as I *p.* with fathers

PLEADING.

Job 13:6 hearken to the *p.* of my

PLEASANT.

Gen. 2:9 every tree grow that is *p.*
3:6 was *p.* to the eyes, and a tree
49:15 Issachar saw that it was *p.*
2*Sam.* 1:23 Saul and Jona. were *p.*
26 very *p.* hast thou been to me
1*Kings* 20:6 whatever is *p.* they
2*Kings* 2:19 situation of city is *p.*
Psa. 16:6 lines fallen in *p.* places
106:24 they despised the *p.* land
133:1 how *p.* for brethren to dwell
135:3 sing praises, for it is *p.* 147:1
Prov. 2:10 knowledge is *p.* to thy
5:19 the loving hind and *p.* roe
9:17 bread eaten in secret is *p.*
15:26 words of the pure are *p.*
16:24 *p.* words are as honey-comb
22:18 for it is *p.* if thou keep
24:4 chambers filled with all *p.*
Eccl. 11:7 *p.* it is for the eyes to
Cant. 1:16 thou art fair, yea, *p.*
4:16 come and eat his *p.* fruits
7:6 how fair and *p.* art thou, O
13 at our gates are all *p.* fruits
Isa. 5:7 men of Judah his *p.* plant
13:22 dragons shall cry in their *p.*
17:10 shalt thou plant *p.* plants
32:12 they lament for *p.* fields
54:12 all thy borders of *p.* stones
64:11 and all our *p.* things are
Jer. 3:19 shall I give thee a *p.* land?
12:10 made my *p.* portion a desola.
23:10 *p.* places of the wilderness
25:34 shall fall like a *p.* vessel
31:20 Ephraim, is he a *p.* child?
Lam. 1:7 remembered all her *p.*
10 spread his hand on her *p.* things
11 they have given their *p.* things
2:4 slew all that were *p.* to eye
Eze. 26:12 they shall destroy thy *p.*
33:32 song of one that hath a *p.*
Dan. 8:9 great toward the *p.* land
10:3 I ate no *p.* bread, nor came
11:38 honor a god with *p.* things
Hos. 9:13 Ephraim is in a *p.* place
Joel 3:5 into your temple my *p.*
Amos 5:11 ye planted *p.* vineyards
Mic. 2:9 ye cast out from *p.* houses
Nah. 2:9 glory out of *p.* furniture
Zech. 7:14 laid the *p.* land desolate
Mal. 3:4 offering of Jerus. be *p.* L.

PLEASANTNESS.

Prov. 3:17 her ways are ways of *p.*

PLEASE.

Exod. 21:8 if she *p.* not her master
Num. 23:27 peradventure it will *p.*
2*Sam.* 7:29 let it *p.* thee, 1*Ch.* 17:27
Job 6:9 even *p.* God to destroy me
20:10 shall seek to *p.* the poor
Psa. 69:31 this also shall *p.* the Lord
Prov. 16:7 when man's ways *p.* L.
Cant. 2:7 love till he *p.* 3:5; 8:4
Isa. 2:6 *p.* themselves in children
55:11 accomplish that which I *p.*
56:4 choose things that *p.* me
John 8:29 I do those things that *p.*
Rom. 8:8 they in the flesh cannot *p.*
15:1 bear, and not *p.* ourselves
2 let every one *p.* his neighbor
1*Cor.* 7:32 careth how he may *p.* L.
33 *p.* his wife; 34 she may *p.* her
10:33 even as I *p.* all men in all
Gal. 1:10 do I seek to *p.* men?
1*Thes.* 2:15 they *p.* not God, are
4:1 ought to walk and to *p.* God
2*Tim.* 2:4 that ye may *p.* him who
Tit. 2:9 and to *p.* them well in all
Heb. 11:6 without faith impos. *p.* G.

PLEASED.

Gen. 28:8 daugh. of Canaan *p.* not I.
45:16 it *p.* Pharaoh well and his
Num. 24:1 Balaam saw it *p.* Lord
Judg. 13:23 if the Lord were *p.* to
14:7 and she *p.* Samson well
1*Sam.* 12:22 it *p.* Lord to make you
18:26 it *p.* David to be the king's
2*Sam.* 3:36 what the king did *p.*
19:6 if we had died, it had *p.* thee
1*Kings* 3:10 Solomon's speech *p.* L
2*Chr.* 30:4 the thing *p.* the king
Neh. 2:6; *Esth.* 1:21; 2:4

Esth. 2:9 the maiden *p.* the king
5:14 the thing *p.* Haman, he
Psa. 40:13 be *p.* O Lord, to deliver
51:19 then shalt thou be *p.* with
115:3 God is in heavens, hath done whatsoever he *p.* 135:6; *Jon.* 1:14
Isa. 53:10 it *p.* the Lord to bruise
Mic. 6:7 will the Lord be *p.* with
Mal. 1:8 will he be *p.* with thee?
Acts 6:5 the saying *p.* the multitude
12:3 because Herod saw it *p.* Jews
Rom. 15:3 for even Christ *p.* not
26 for it hath *p.* them of, 27
1*Cor.* 1:21 it *p.* God by foolishness
7:12 and she *p.* to dwell with him
12:18 God set members as it *p.*
15:38 God giveth it a body as it *p.*
Gal. 1:10 for if I yet *p.* men, I
15 when it *p.* G. to reveal his Son
Col. 1:19 it *p.* Father that in him
Heb. 11:5 he had testimony he *p.* G.

Well PLEASED.

Isa. 42:21 Lord is *well p.* for his
Mat. 3:17 in whom I am *well p.* 12:18; 17:5; *Mark* 1:11; *Luke* 3:22; 2*Pet.* 1:17
1*Cor.* 10:5 God was not *well p.*
Heb. 13:16 such sacrifices G. is *w. p.*

Men-PLEASERS.

Eph. 6:6 eye-serv. as *m.-p. Col.* 3:22

PLEASETH.

Gen. 16:6 do to her as it *p.* thee
Judg. 14:3 get her for me, she *p.*
Esth. 2:4 let maiden which *p.* king
Eccl. 7:26 whoso *p.* G. shall escape
8:3 he doeth whatsoever *p.* him

PLEASING.

Esth. 8:5 and if I be *p.* in his eyes
Hos. 9:4 neither shall they be *p.* to
Col. 1:10 walk worthy of L. to all *p.*
1*Thes.* 2:4 so we speak, not as *p.*
1*John* 3:22 do things that are *p.* in

Well-PLEASING.

Phil. 4:18 acceptable, *w.-p.* to God
Col. 3:20 obey, for this is *w.-p.* to L.
Heb. 13:21 working what is *w.-p.*

PLEASURE.

Gen. 18:12 after old, shall I have *p.?*
1*Chr.* 29:17 I know thou hast *p.*
Ezra 5:17 let king send his *p.* to us
Neh. 9:37 dominion over cattle at *p.*
Esth. 1:8 drink to every man's *p.*
Job 21:21 what *p.* hath he in house?
25 dieth, and never eateth with *p.*
22:3 is it any *p.* to Almighty that
Psa. 5:4 not a God that hath *p.* in
35:27 which hath *p.* in the prosper.
51:18 do good in good *p.* to Zion
102:14 thy servants take *p.* in her
103:21 bless Lord ye that do his *p.*
105:22 bind his princes at his *p.*
111:2 sought out of all that have *p.*
147:10 he taketh not *p.* in the legs
11 the Lord taketh *p.* in them
149:4 for the Lord taketh *p.* in his
Prov. 21:17 he that loveth *p.* shall
Eccl. 2:1 enjoy *p.*; 5:4 no *p.* in fools
12:1 say, I have no *p.* in them
Isa. 21:4 night of my *p.* he turned
44:28 Cyrus shall perform my *p.*
46:10 stand, I will do all my *p.*
48:14 he will do his *p.* on Babylon
53:10 and *p.* of the Lord shall
58:3 in day of your fast ye find *p.*
13 from doing thy *p.* not finding *p.*
Jer. 2:24 snuffeth wind at her *p.*
34:16 set at liberty at their *p.* to
48:38 like a vessel wherein is no *p.*
Eze. 16:37 whom thou hast tak. *p.*
18:23 have I any *p.* that wicked should die, 32; 33:11
Hos. 8:8 Israel, vessel wherein no *p.*
Hag. 1:8 and I will take *p.* in it
Mal. 1:10 I have no *p.* in you, saith
Luke 12:32 Father's good *p.* to
Acts 24:27 Felix to do the Jews a *p.*
Acts 25:9 Festus to do the Jews a *p.*
Rom. 1:32 but have *p.* in them that
2*Cor.* 12:10 therefore I take *p.* in
Eph. 1:5 according to the good *p.* 9
Phil. 2:13 both to will and do his *p.*
2*Thes.* 1:11 fulfil the good *p.* of his
2:12 but had *p.* in unrighteousness
1*Tim.* 5:6 that liveth in *p.* is dead
Heb. 10:6 in sac. thou hadst no *p.* 8
38 my soul shall have no *p.* in
12:10 chastened us after own *p.*
Jas. 5:5 ye have lived in *p.* on
2*Pet.* 2:13 as they that count it *p.*
Rev. 4:11 for thy *p.* they are and

PLEASURES.

Job 36:11 spend their years in *p.*
Psa. 16:11 at thy right hand are *p.*
36:8 drink of the river of thy *p.*
Isa. 47:8 thou that art given to *p.*
Luke 8:14 are choked with the *p.*
2*Tim.* 3:4 lovers of *p.* more than
Tit. 3:3 serving divers lusts and *p.*
Heb. 11:25 enjoy the *p.* of sin for a

PLEDGE.

Gen. 38:17 wilt thou give me a *p.?*
18 what *p.?* 20 sent to receive *p.*
Exod. 22:26 thou take raiment to *p.*
Deut. 24:6 no man take millstone to *p.* for he taketh a man's life to *p.*
12 thou shalt not sleep with *p.* 13
17 not take widow's raiment to *p.*
1*Sam.* 17:18 fare, take their *p.*
Job 22:6 taken *p.* from thy brother
24:3 take the widow's ox for a *p.*
9 and they take a *p.* of the poor
Prov. 20:16 take a *p.* of him for a strange woman, 27:13
Eze. 18:7 to debtor his *p.* 12, 16
33:15 if wicked restore the *p.* he
Amos 2:8 on clothes laid to *p.* by

PLEDGES.

2*Kings* 18:23 give *p.* to, *Isa.* 36:8

PLEIADES.

Job 9:9 which maketh Orion and *P.*
38:31 bind the influences of *P.?*

PLENTEOUS.

Gen. 41:34 fifth part in the *p.* year
Deut. 28:11 L. make the *p.* 30:9
2*Chr.* 1:15 Solomon made gold *p.*
Psa. 86:5 art *p.* in mercy, 15
103:8 Lord is merciful, and *p.* in
130:7 with him is *p.* redemption
Isa. 30:23 bread shall be fat and *p.*
Hab. 1:16 is fat, and their meat *p.*
Mat. 9:37 the harvest truly is *p.*

PLENTEOUSNESS.

Gen. 41:53 seven years *p.* ended
Prov. 21:5 of the diligent tend to *p.*

PLENTIFUL.

Psa. 68:9 thou didst send a *p.* rain
Isa. 16:10 joy is taken out of the *p.*
Jer. 2:7 and I brought you to a *p.*
48:33 gladness is taken from *p.*

PLENTIFULLY.

Job 26:3 how hast *p.* declared thing
Psa. 31:23 *p.* rewardeth the proud
Luke 12:16 ground brought forth *p.*

PLENTY.

Gen. 27:28 God give thee *p.* of
41:29 come seven years of great *p.*
31 *p.* shall not be known in land
Lev. 11:36 a pit wherein there is *p.*
2*Chr.* 31:10 to eat, have left *p.*
Job 22:25 shalt have *p.* of silver
37:23 in power, and *p.* of justice
Prov. 3:10 barns be filled with *p.*
28:19 he that tilleth shall have *p.*
Jer. 44:17 then had we *p.* of victuals
Joel 2:26 shall eat in *p.* and praise

PLOTTETH.

Psa. 37:12 wicked *p.* against just

PLOUGH.

Luke 9:62 having put hand to *p.*

PLOUGH.

Deut. 22:10 shalt not *p.* with an ox
1*Sam.* 14:14 a yoke oxen might *p.*
Job 4:8 they that *p.* iniquity reap
Prov. 20:4 sluggard will not *p.*
Isa. 28:24 doth the ploughman *p.*
Hos. 10:11 Judah shall *p.*, Jacob
Amos 6:12 will one *p.* there with
1*Cor.* 9:10 he plougheth should *p.* in

PLOUGHED, ETH.

Judg. 14:18 if ye had not *p.* with
Psa. 129:3 the ploughers *p.* on back
Jer. 26:18 Zion shall be *p. Mic.* 3:12
Hos. 10:13 ye have *p.* wickedness
1*Cor.* 9:10 that *p.* sh. plough in hope

PLOUGHING.

1*Kings* 19:19 Elisha, who was *p.*
Job 1:14 the oxen were *p.* and the
Prov. 21:4 and the *p.* of the wicked
Luke 17:7 you having a servant *p.*

PLOUGHMAN, MEN.

Isa. 28:24 doth the *p.* plough all day
61:5 sons of alien shall be your *p.*
Jer. 14:4 the *p.* were ashamed
Amos 9:13 the *p.* shall overtake the

PLOUGHSHARES.

Isa. 2:4 beat swords into *p. Mic.* 4:3
Joel 3:10 beat your *p.* into swords

PLUCK.

Lev. 1:16 shall *p.* away his crop
Num. 33:52 and *p.* down their high
Deut. 23:25 thou mayest *p.* the ears
2*Chr.* 7:20 then will I *p.* them up
Job 24:9 they *p.* the fatherless from
Psa. 25:15 he shall *p.* my feet out
52:5 and *p.* thee out of thy place
74:11 thy right hand, *p.* it out of
80:12 they which pass by *p.* her
Eccl. 3:2 and a time to *p.* up
Jer. 12:14 *p.* the house of Judah
17 I will utterly *p.* up and destroy
18:7 a kingdom, to *p.* it up
22:24 yet would I *p.* thee thence
24:6 will plant, and not *p.* 42:10
31:28 watched over them to *p.* up
45:4 which I planted I will *p.* up
Eze. 17:9 people, to *p.* up by roots
23:34 thou shalt *p.* off thine own
Mic. 3:2 who *p.* off the skin from
5:14 I will *p.* up thy groves out
Mat. 5:29 if right eye offend thee *p* it out, 18:9; *Mark* 9:47
12:1 began to *p.* corn, *Mark* 2:23
John 10:28 nor shall any *p.* them
29 no man is able to *p.* them out

PLUCKED.

Gen. 8:11 was an olive leaf *p.* off
Exod. 4:7 and he *p.* his hand out of
Deut. 28:63 ye shall be *p.* from land
Ruth 4:7 a man *p.* off his shoe
2*Sam.* 23:21 *p.* the spear out of the Egyptian's hand, 1*Chr.* 11:23
Ezra 9:3 I *p.* off hair of my head
Neh. 13:25 and *p.* off their hair
Job 29:17 *p.* spoil out of his teeth
Isa. 50:6 them that *p.* off the hair
Jer. 6:29 wicked are not *p.* away
12:15 after I have *p.* them out
31:40 it sh. not be *p.* up nor thrown
Eze. 19:12 she was *p.* up in fury
Dan. 7:4 I beheld till wings were *p.*
8 three of the first horns *p.* up
11:4 his kingdom shall be *p.* up
Amos 4:11 as a firebrand *p.* out
Zech. 3:2 is not this *p.* out of fire?
Mark 5:4 chains *p.* asunder by him
Luke 6:1 his disciples *p.* ears of corn
17:6 be thou *p.* up by the root
Gal. 4:15 have *p.* out your own eyes
Jude 12 twice dead, *p.* up by roots

PLUCKETH.

Prov. 14:1 the foolish *p.* it down

PLUMB-LINE.

Amos 7:7 the Lord stood on a wall made by a *p.-l.* wi. *p.-l.* in hand, 8

PLUMMET.
2*Kings* 21:13 stretch over Jerus. *p.*
Isa. 28:17 lay righteousness to *p.*
Zech. 4:10 shall see the *p.* in hand

PLUNGE.
Job 9:31 sh. thou *p.* me in the ditch

POETS.
Acts 17:28 as certain of your own *p.*

POINT, S.
Gen. 25:32 I am at the *p.* to die
Eccl. 5:16 in all *p.* as he came, so go
Jer. 17:1 written with *p.* of diamond
Mark 5:23 daughter at *p.* of death
John 4:47 he was at the *p.* of death
Heb. 4:15 but was in all *p.* tempted
Jas. 2:10 offend in one *p.* is guilty

POINT.
Num. 34:7 *p.* out for you mount Hor

POINTED.
Job 41:30 spreadeth sharp *p.* things

POISON.
Deut. 32:24 with the *p.* of serpents
33 their wine is *p.* of dragons
Job 6:4 *p.* drinketh up my spirit
20:16 he shall suck *p.* of asps
Psa. 58:4 their *p.* is like *p.* of serp.
140:3 adders' *p.* is under their lips
Rom. 3:13 *p.* of asps under their lips
Jas. 3:8 tongue is evil, full of *p.*

POLE.
Num. 21:8 set on a *p.*; 9 M. put it

POLICY.
Dan. 8:25 his *p.* cause craft to pros.

POLISHED.
Psa. 144:12 *p.* after simili. of palace
Isa. 49:2 he hath made me *p.* shaft
Dan. 10:6 his feet like to *p.* brass

POLISHING.
Lam. 4:7 their *p.* was of sapphire

POLL, S.
Num. 1:2 every male by their *p.*
18:20, 22; 1*Chr.* 23:3, 24
3:47 take five shek. a piece by th. *p.*

POLL, ED.
2*Sam.* 14:26 *p.* head, at year's end *p.*
Eze. 44:20 they shall *p.* their heads
Mic. 1:16 and *p.* thee for children

POLLUTE.
Num. 18:32 neither *p.* holy things
35:33 so shall ye not *p.* the land
Jer. 7:30 in the house to *p.* it
Eze. 7:21 *p.* my secret place, 22
13:19 will ye *p.* among my people
20:31 ye *p.* yourselves with your idols. 23:30; 36:18
39 *p.* my holy name no more, 39:7
44:7 in my sanctuary to *p.* it
Dan. 11:31 they sh. *p.* the sanctuary

POLLUTED.
Exod. 20:25 lift tool, thou hast *p.* it
2*Kings* 23:16 Josiah *p.* the altar
Psa. 106:38 land was *p.* with blood
Isa. 47:6 I have *p.* mine inheritance
48:11 how should my name be *p.*
Jer. 2:23 canst th. say, I am not *p.?*
3:1 shall not land be greatly *p.?* 2
34:16 ye turned and *p.* my name
Lam. 2:2 he hath *p.* the kingdom
4:14 they *p.* themselves with blood
Eze. 4:14 my soul hath not been *p.*
14:11 nor be *p.* with transgressions
16:6 I saw thee *p.* in own blood, 22
20:9 that it should not be *p.* 14, 22
13 sabbaths greatly *p.* 16, 21, 24
26 I *p* them in their own gifts
30 are ye *p.* after your fathers?
23:17 she was *p.* with Babylonians
Hos. 6:8 Gilead is a city that is *p.*
9:4 all that eat thereof shall be *p.*
Amos 7:17 thou sh. die in a *p.* land
Mic. 2:10 not rest, because it is *p.*
Zeph. 3:1 woe to her that is *p.*
4 her priests have *p.* sanctuary
Mal. 1:7 ye offered *p.* bread on altar
12 say, The table of the Lord is *p.*
Acts 21:28 hath *p.* this holy place

POLLUTING.
Isa. 56:2 keepeth sabbath fr. *p.* it, 6

POLLUTION, S.
Eze. 22:10 her that was apart for *p.*
Acts 15:20 that they abstain from *p.*
2*Pet.* 2:20 after having escaped *p.*

POLLUX. *Acts* 28:11

POMEGRANATE.
Exod. 28:34 golden bell and *p.* 39:26
1*Sam.* 14:2 Saul tarried under a *p.*
Cant. 4:3 temples like piece *p.* 6:7
8:2 cause thee to drink juice of *p.*
Joel 1:12 the *p.* trees are withered
Hag. 2:19 the *p.* hath not bro. forth

POMEGRANATES.
Exod. 28:33 make *p.* of blue, 39:24, 25
Num. 13:23 they brought of the *p.*
20:5 no place of seed, vines, or *p.*
Deut. 8:8 into a land of *p.* oil-olive
1*Kings* 7:18 cover chapiters with *p.*
2*Ki.* 25:17; 2*Ch.* 3:16; *Jer.* 52:22
Cant. 4:13 orchard of *p.* with fruits
6:11 see whether *p.* budded, 7:12

POMMELS.
2*Chr.* 4:12 and *p.* of the chapiters

POMP.
Isa. 5:14 their *p.* sh. descend to hell
14:11 thy *p.* is brought to the grave
Eze. 7:24 make *p.* of strong cease
30:18 *p.* of strength cease, 33:28
32:12 they sh. spoil the *p.* of Egypt
Acts 25:23 Ag. and Ber. come with *p.*

PONDER, ED, ETH.
Prov. 4:26 *p.* the path of thy feet
5:6 lest thou *p.* the path of life
21 the Lord *p.* all his goings
21:2 L. *p.* the heart; 24:12 he that
Luke 2:19 Mary *p.* them in her heart

PONDS.
Exod. 7:19 stretch hand on *p.* 8:5
Isa. 19:10 in purposes, that make *p.*

PONTUS. *Acts* 2:9; 18:2; 1*Pet.* 1:1

POOL.
2*Sam.* 2:13 on one side of the *p.*
4:12 they hanged them over the *p.*
2*Kings* 18:17 by the conduit of the upper *p.* *Isa.* 7:3; 36:2
Neh. 2:14 I went to the king's *p.*
Isa. 22:9 the waters of the lower *p.*
11 a ditch for water of the old *p.*
35:7 the parched ground bec. a *p.*
41:18 I will make wilderness *p.*
Nah. 2:8 Nineveh of old is like a *p.*
John 5:2 there is at Jerusalem a *p.*
7 I have no man to put me into *p.*
9:7 wash in *p.* of Siloam, 11

POOLS.
Exod. 7:19 stretch thy hand on *p.*
Psa. 84:6 rain also filleth the *p.*
Eccl. 2:6 I made me *p.* of water
Isa. 14:23 I will make it for the *p.*
42:15 I will dry up *p.* and herbs

POOR.
Exod. 23:11 th. *p.* of thy people eat
30:15 the *p.* shall not give less
Lev. 14:21 if he be *p.* and cannot get
19:10 shalt leave them for the *p.*
15 shalt not respect person of *p.*
25:25 if thy brother be *p.* 35, 39, 47
Deut. 15:4 save when there be no *p.*
11 for the *p.* shall never cease out
Ruth 3:10 not young men, *p.* or rich
1*Sam.* 2:7 L. maketh *p.* and rich
8 he raiseth up the *p.* *Psa.* 113:7
2*Sam.* 12:1 one rich, the other *p.*
2*Kings* 25:12 captain of guard left *p.* *Jer.* 39:10; 40:7; 52:15, 16
Job 5:15 he saveth *p.* from the sword
16 *p.* hath hope, iniquity stoppeth
20:10 children sh. seek to please *p.*
19 because he oppressed the *p.*
Job 24:4 *p.* of earth hide themselves
9 and they take a pledge of the *p.*
14 murderer killeth *p.* and needy
29:12 because I delivered the *p.*
30:25 my soul grieved for the *p.?*
31:16 if I withheld *p.* from desire
19 if I have seen *p.* without cover.
34:19 nor regard. rich more than *p.*
28 they cause the cry of *p.* to come
36:15 deliver. *p.* in afflic. *Psa.* 72:12
Psa. 9:18 expectation of *p.* not perish
10:2 wicked in pride do. persecute *p.*
8 his eyes are set against the *p.*
9 he lieth in wait to catch the *p.*
10 that *p.* may fall by strong ones
14 *p.* committeth himself to thee
12:5 for the oppression of the *p.*
14:6 ye shamed the counsel of *p.*
35:10 deliverest the *p.* from him
37:14 bent th. bow to cast down *p.*
40:17 but I am *p.* 69:29; 70:5; 86:1; 109:22
41:1 blessed he that considereth *p.*
49:2 low and high, rich and *p.*
68:10 prepared goodness for the *p.*
69:33 L. heareth *p.* and despiseth
72:4 he shall judge *p.* of the people
13 spare the *p.*; 82:3 defend the *p.*
74:21 let the *p.* praise thy name
82:4 deliver the *p.* and needy
107:41 yet setteth he *p.* on high
109:31 stand at right hand of *p.*
132:15 will satisfy her *p.* wi. bread
140:12 maintain the right of the *p.*
Prov. 10:4 he becometh *p.* dealeth
15 destruction of *p.* is th. poverty
13:7 maketh himself *p.* hath riches
8 but the *p.* heareth not rebuke
23 much food is in tillage of the *p.*
14:20 *p.* is hated even of neighbor
21 hath mercy on *p.* happy is he
31 oppresseth *p.* reproach. Maker
17:5 mocketh *p.* reproach. Maker
18:23 the *p.* useth entreaties
19:4 *p.* is separated from neighbor
7 brethren of the *p.* do hate him
21:13 stoppeth ears at cry of the *p.*
22:2 the rich and *p.* meet together
7 the rich ruleth over the *p.*
16 he that oppresseth the *p.*
28:8 for him that will pity the *p.*
11 the *p.* that hath understanding
15 so is wicked ruler over *p.* people
29:7 considereth cause of the *p.* 13
14 king faithfully judgeth *p.*
30:9 lest I be *p.* and steal, and take
14 teeth as swords, to devour *p.*
31:9 and plead the cause of the *p.*
Eccl. 4:14 his kingdom, becometh *p.*
5:8 seest the oppression of the *p.*
6:8 what hath the *p.* that knoweth
Isa. 3:14 the spoil of the *p.* is in
15 ye grind the faces of the *p.?*
10:2 take the right from the *p.*
30 to Laish, O *p.* Anathoth
11:4 with righte. shall he judge *p.*
14:30 the first-born of the *p.* shall
32 the *p.* of his people shall trust
26:6 the feet of the *p.* shall tread
29:19 even *p.* among men shall
32:7 to destroy the *p.* with lying
41:17 when the *p.* and needy seek
58:7 that thou bring the *p.* that
Jer. 2:34 blood of the *p.* innocents
5:4 I said, Surely these are *p.*
20:13 delivered the soul of the *p.*
22:16 he judged the cause of the *p.*
Eze. 16:49 strengthen hand of *p.*
18:12 hath oppressed *p.* and needy
17 taken off his hand from the *p.*
22:29 they have vexed the *p.*
Amos 2:6 they sold the *p.* for shoes
7 dust on the head of the *p.*
4:1 which oppress the *p.* and crush
5:11 your treading is on the *p.*
12 they turn aside the *p.* in gate
8:4 make *p.* of the land to fail
6 that we may buy *p.* for silver

Hab. 3:14 rejoicing to devour the *p.*
Zeph. 3:12 the *p.* shall trust in Lord
Zech. 7:10 oppress not the *p.*
11:7 I will feed even you, O *p.*
11 the *p.* of the flock waited on me
Mat. 5:3 blessed are the *p.* in spirit
11:5 the *p.* have gospel preached
26:11 for ye have the *p.* always with you, *Mark* 14:7; *John* 12:8
Mark 12:43 this *p.* widow, *Lu.* 21:3
Luke 6:20 blessed be ye *p.* yours
14:13 call the *p.* the maimed, 21
John 12:6 not that he cared for *p.*
Rom. 15:26 make contribution for *p.*
2*Cor.* 6:10 as *p.* yet making rich
8:9 for your sakes he became *p.*
Gal. 2:10 should remember the *p.*
Jas. 2:5 hath not God chosen the *p.*
6 but ye have despised the *p.*
Rev. 3:17 knowest not thou art *p.*
13:16 he causeth rich and *p.* to

Is POOR.

Exod. 22:25 of my people that *is p.*
Deut. 24:14 oppress servant that *is p.*
15 for he *is p.* and setteth his
Judg. 6:15 behold, my family *is p.*
Prov. 19:1 better *is* the *p.*: that, 28:6
22:22 rob not poor because he *is p.*
Eccl. 4:13 better *is* a *p.* and wise
Isa. 66:2 to him that *is p.* and of a

POOR *Man.*

Exod. 23:3 nor countenance a *p. m.*
Deut. 15:7 if a *p. m.* harden not thy
24:12 if a *p. man*, sleep not with his
1*Sam.* 18:23 seeing I am a *p. man*
2*Sam.* 12:3 *p. man* had nothing
Psa. 34:6 this *p. man* cried, and the
109:16 persecuted *p.* and needy *m.*
Prov. 19:22 and a *p. man* is better
21:17 loveth pleasure shall be *p. m.*
28:3 a *p. man* that oppresseth the
29:13 the *p.* and deceitful *m.* meet
Eccl. 9:15 found in it a *p.* wise *man*
16 *p. man's* wisdom is despised
Jas. 2:2 there come in a *p. man* in

To the POOR.

Lev. 23:22 leave them *to the p.*
Esth. 9:22 sending gifts *to the p.*
Job 29:16 I was a father *to the p.*
36:6 he giveth right *to the p.*
Psa. 112:9 given *to the p.* 2*Cor.* 9:9
Prov. 22:9 giveth his bread *to the p.*
28:27 he that giveth *to the p.* shall
31:20 stretcheth her hand *to the p.*
Isa. 25:4 been a strength *to the p.*
Dan. 4:27 showing mercy *to the p.*
Mat. 19:21 give *to the p. Mar.* 10:21
Luke 4:18 to preach *to the p.* 7:22
19:8 half of goods I give *to the p.*
John 13:29 give something *to the p.*
1*Cor.* 13:3 my goods *to* feed *the p.*
Jas. 2:3 and say *to the p.* Stand

Thy POOR.

Exod. 23:6 wrest judgment of *thy p.*
Deut. 15:7 hand from *thy p.* brother
11 open thy hand wide to *thy p.*
Psa. 72:2 he shall judge *thy p.*
74:19 forget not *thy p.* for ever

POORER, EST.

Lev. 27:8 if he be *p.* than thy esti.
2*Kin.* 24:14 none remained save *p.*

POPLAR, S.

Gen. 30:37 Jacob took rods of *p.*
Hos. 4:13 burn incense under *p.*

POPULOUS.

Deut. 26:5 became a nation great, *p.*
Nah. 3:8 art thou better than *p.*

PORCH.

Judg. 3:23 Ehud went through *p.*
1*Chr.* 28:11 David gave Sol. patt. *p.*
2*Chr.* 29:7 shut the doors of the *p.*
Eze. 8:16 between the *p.* and altar
Joel 2:17 priests weep between *p.*
Mat. 26:71 was gone out into the *p.*
Mark 14:68 into the *p.* the cock
John 10:23 Jes. walked in Solo.'s *p.*
Acts 3:11 together into Solomon's *p.*
5:12 with one accord in Solom.'s *p.*

PORCHES.

Eze. 41:15 with the temple and *p.*
John 5:2 Bethesda, having five *p.*

PORCIUS.

Acts 24:27 *P.* Festus came into

PORTER, S.

2*Sam.* 18:26 watchman called to *p.*
2*Kings* 7:10 lepers called to the *p.*
1*Chr.* 9:17 the *p.* were Shallum
23:5 four thousand were *p.*
2*Chr.* 8:14 the *p.* by their courses
35:15 and the *p.* waited at ev. gate
Ezra 7:7 *p.* and Nethinim went
Neh. 7:73 the Levites and *p.* dwelt
Mark 13:34 commanded the *p.* to
John 10:3 to him the *p.* openeth

PORTION.

Gen. 14:24 let them take their *p.*
31:14 is there yet any *p.* for us?
48:22 given thee *p.* above brethren
Lev. 6:17 have given them it for *p.*
Num. 31:47 Moses took one *p.* of 50
Deut. 21:17 giving him a double *p.*
32:9 for the Lord's *p.* is his people
33:21 in a *p.* of the lawgiver was
Josh. 17:14 why given me but one *p.*?
1*Sam.* 1:5 to Hannah he gave a *p.*
1*Kings* 12:16 what *p.* have we in David? 2*Chr.* 10:16
2*Kings* 2:9 let a double *p.* of thy
9:10 eat Jezebel in *p.* of Jez. 36, 37
21 Joram met him in *p.* of Naboth
25 cast him in *p.* of Naboth's field
2*Chr.* 28:21 Ahaz took a *p.* out of
31:4 to give the *p.* of the priests, 16
Ezra 4:16 shalt have no *p.* on this
Neh. 2:20 no *p.* nor right in Jerusa.
11:23 that a certain *p.* should be
Job 20:29 this is the *p.* of a wicked
24:18 their *p.* is cursed in earth
26:14 how lit. a *p.* is heard? 27:13
31:2 for what *p.* of God is fr. above?
Psa. 11:6 this shall be the *p.* of
16:5 the L. is the *p.* of mine inher.
17:14 men who have *p.* in this life
63:10 they shall be a *p.* for foxes
73:26 God is my *p.* for ever
119:57 thou art my *p.* O L. 142:5
Prov. 31:15 giveth a *p.* to maidens
Eccl. 2:10 and this was my *p.* of all
21 shall he leave it for his *p.*
3:22 for that is his *p.* 5:18; 9:9
5:19 God given power to take *p.*
9:6 nor have they any more *p.*
11:2 give a *p.* to seven, and also
Isa. 17:14 this is the *p.* of them that
53:12 I will divide him a *p.* with
57:6 stones of the stream is thy *p.*
61:7 they shall rejoice in their *p.*
Jer. 10:16 the *p.* of Jacob is, 51:19
12:10 they have trodden my *p.* made my *p.* a desolate wilderness
13:25 this is the *p.* of thy measures
52:34 every day a *p.* until death
Lam. 3:24 the Lord is my *p.* saith
Eze. 45:1 shall offer a holy *p.* 4
Dan. 1:8 with *p.* of king's meat
4:15 let his *p.* be with beasts, 23
11:26 feed of the *p.* of his meat
Mic. 2:4 he changed *p.* of my people
Hab. 1:16 by them their *p.* is fat
Zech. 2:12 Lord inherit Judah his *p.*
Mat. 24:51 appoint him his *p.* with
Luke 12:42 to give them their *p.* in
46 appoint his *p.* with unbelievers
15:12 give me the *p.* of goods that

PORTIONS.

Deut. 18:8 they shall have like *p.*
Josh. 17:5 fell ten *p.* to Manasseh
1*Sam.* 1:4 he gave her daughters *p.*
2*Chr.* 31:19 to give *p.* to all males
Neh. 8:10 and send *p.* to them, 12
12:44 *p.* for priests; 47 *p.* of sing.
Esth. 9:19 a day of sending *p.* 22
Eze. 47:13 Joseph shall have two *p.*
Hos. 5:7 month shall devour their *p*

PORTRAY, ED.

Eze. 4:1 *p.* upon it city Jerusalem
8:10 all the idols of Israel *p.*
23:14 images of Chaldeans *p*

POSSESS.

Gen. 22:17 thy seed *p.* gate, 24:60
Num. 13:30 up and *p. Deut.* 1:21
27:11 his next kinsman shall *p.* it
Deut. 1:39 give it, they shall *p.* it
2:31 begin to *p.* that thou mayest
11:23 ye shall *p.* greater nations
12:2, 29; 18:14; 31:3
Josh. 24:4 Esau mount Seir to *p.* it
Judg. 11:23 shouldest thou *p.* it?
24 wilt not thou *p.* what Chemosh
1*Kings* 21:18 he is gone down to *p*
Job 7:3 made to *p.* months of vanity
13:26 makest me to *p.* iniquities
Isa. 34:11 and bittern shall *p.* it, 17
Eze. 7:24 and they shall *p.* houses
35:10 shall be mine, we will *p.*
36:12 I will cause Israel to *p.* thee
Dan. 7:18 the saints shall *p.* the
Hos. 9:6 for silver, nettles shall *p.*
Amos 9:12 that they may *p.* Edom
Obad. 17 the house of Jacob shall *p.*
19 sh. *p.* Esau, and Benj. *p.* Gilead
Hab. 1:6 Chaldeans to *p.* that is
Zeph. 2:9 remnant shall *p.* them
Zech. 8:12 I will cause remnant to *p.*
Luke 18:12 I give tithe of all I *p.*
21:19 in patience *p.* your souls
1*Thes.* 4:4 know how to *p.* vessel

POSSESS, with *Land.*

Lev. 20:24 I give you *land* to *p. Nu.* 33:53; *Deut.* 3:18; 5:31; 17:14
Num. 14:24 thy seed shall *p.* it, I will bring them into this *land*
Deut. 1:8 go in and *p.* the *land*, 4:1; 6:18; 8:1; 9:5, 23; 10:11; 11:31; *Josh.* 1:11
4:5 *land* whither ye go to *p.* it, 14, 26; 5:33; 6:1; 7:1; 11:10, 11, 29; 23:20
9:4 Lord brought me to *p.* this *land*
6 gives not this *land* to *p.* for thy
11:8 be strong, and *p.* the *land*
28:21 consumed off *land* goest to *p.*
63 plucked off the *l.* thou goest to *p.*
Josh. 23:5 ye shall *p.* their *land*
24:8 that ye might *p.* their *land*
Judg. 18:9 to enter to *p.* the *land*
1*Chr.* 28:8 ye may *p.* this good *land*
Ezra 9:11 ye go to *p.* an unclean *l.*
Neh. 9:15 that they should *p.* the *l.*
Isa. 14:2 Isr. sh. *p.* them in *l.* of Lord
57:13 putteth trust in me shall *p. l.*
61:7 in their *land* sh. they *p.* double
Jer. 30:3 return to *land* and *p.* it
Eze. 33:25 shall ye *p.* the *land?* 26
Amos 2:10 I brought you to *p. land*

POSSESSED.

Num. 21:24 Israel *p.* Sihon's land
Deut. 30:5 to land thy fathers *p.*
Josh. 13:1 remain. much land to be *p.*
21:43 *p.* it and dwelt therein, 22:9
Judg. 3:13 Eglon, king of Mo. *p.* city
11:21 Israel *p.* land of Amorites, 22
2*Kin.* 17:24 men of Ava *p.* Samaria
Psa. 139:13 for thou hast *p.* my reins
Prov. 8:22 Lord *p.* me in beginning
Isa. 63:18 people of holiness hath *p*
Jer. 32:15 vineyards sh. be *p.* again
23 and they came in and *p.* it
Dan. 7:22 that saints *p.* the kingdom
Luke 8:36 he that was *p.* was cured
Acts 4:32 none said that aught he *p.*
16:16 a damsel *p.* with a spirit
1*Cor.* 7:30 buy as though they *p.* not

See DEVILS.

POSSESSEST, ETH, ING.

Deut. 26:1 comest into land and *p.*
Num. 36:8 every daughter that *p*

Luke 12:15 a man's life consists not in things which he *p.*
2*Cor.* 6:10 nothing, yet *p.* all things

POSSESSION.

Gen. 17:8 I will give land of Canaan for everlasting *p.* 48:4
26:14 Isaac had *p.* of flocks, herds
47:11 gave them *p.* in land of Egy.
Lev. 14:34 which I give to you for *p.*
25:25 if brother sold some of his *p.*
33 the Levites' *p.* shall go out
45 strangers shall be your *p.* 46
27:16 if man sanctify some of his *p.*
24 return to whom *p.* did belong
Num. 24:18 Edom be *p.* Seir be a *p.*
27:4 give us a *p.* among brethren
32:5 land given to thy serv. for *p.*
22 this land shall be your *p.*
35:2 give to the Levites their *p.* 8
28 the slayer shall return to his *p.*
Deut. 2:5 mount Seir to Esau for *p.*
9 I have given Ar to Lot for *p.* 19
12 as Israel did in land of his *p.*
11:6 earth swallowed all in their *p*
32:49 which I gave Israel for a *p.*
Josh. 12:6 Moses gave it for a *p.*
22:4 get ye unto land of your *p.*
19 if your *p.* be unclean, take *p.*
1*Kin.* 21:15 take *p.* of the vineyard
19 hast thou killed, and taken *p.?*
2*Chr.* 20:11 to cast us out of thy *p.*
Neh. 11:3 Judah dwelt ev. one in *p.*
Psa. 2:8 uttermost parts for thy *p.*
44:3 got not land in *p.* by sword
69:35 may dwell and have it in *p.*
83:12 take the houses of God in *p.*
Prov. 28:10 upright have good in *p.*
Isa. 14:23 I will make it a *p.* for
Eze. 11:15 is this land given in *p.*
25:4 I will deliver thee for *p.*
36:2 even high places are ours in *p.*
44:28 give them no *p.* in Isr. I am
46:18 inheritance out of his own *p.*
Acts 5:1 Anan. with Sapp. sold a *p.*
7:5 would give it to him for a *p.*
45 with Jesus into *p.* of Gentiles
Eph. 1:14 till redemption of the *p.*

POSSESSIONS.

Gen. 34:10 and get you *p.* therein
47:27 and Israel had *p.* therein
Num. 32:30 they shall have *p.*
Josh. 22:4 get to the land of your *p.*
1*Sam.* 25:2 whose *p.* were in Car.
1*Chr.* 9:2 inhabitants dwelt in *p.*
2*Chr.* 11:14 the Levites left their *p.*
32:29 Hezekiah provided *p.* of flocks
Eccl. 2:7 I had great *p.* of great
Obad. 17 Jacob shall possess their *p.*
Mat. 19:22 he had *p.* *Mark* 10:22
Acts 2:45 sold *p.* and parted them
28:7 same quarters were *p.* of Pub.

POSSESSOR, S.

Gen. 14:19 most high G. *p.* heav. 22
Zech. 11:5 whose *p.* slay them
Acts 4:34 many as were *p.* of lands

POSSIBLE.

Mat. 19:26 wi. God all *p.* *Mar.* 10:27
24:24 if *p.* sh. dece. elect, *Mar.* 13:22
26:39 if *p.* let this cup pass from me, *Mark* 14:35
Mark 9:23 all things are *p.* to him
14:36 all things *p.* to thee, *Lu.* 18:27
Acts 2:24 not *p.* he should be holden
20:16 if *p.* at Jerusalem day of Pen.
Rom. 12:18 if it be *p.* live peaceably
Gal. 4:15 if *p.* ye would have pluck.
Heb. 10:4 not *p.* the blood of bulls

POST, S.

2*Chr.* 30:6 *p.* went with letters, *Esth.* 3:13, 15; 8:10
Esth. 8:14 *p.* rode on mules and cam.
Job 9:25 my days are swifter than *p.*
Jer. 51:31 one *p.* run to meet anoth.

POST.

1*Sam.* 1:9 Eli sat on a seat by a *p.*
Eze. 40:16 on each *p.* palm-trees

POSTS.

Deut. 6:9 shalt write them on the *p.*
Judg. 16:3 Samson took the two *p.*
1*Kings* 7:5 doors and *p.* were square
Prov. 8:34 waiting at *p.* of my doors
Isa. 6:4 the *p.* of the door moved
57:8 behind the *p.* thou set up thy
Eze. 40:10 the *p.* had one measure
43:8 setting of their *p.* by my *p.*
Amos 9:1 that the *p.* may shake
See DOOR.

Side-POSTS.

Exod. 12:7 strike blood on 2 *s.-p.* 22
1*Kings* 6:31 *s.-p.* were a fifth part

POSTERITY.

Gen. 45:7 preserve you a *p.* in earth
Num. 9:10 if any of your *p.* be uncl.
1*Kings* 16:3 take the *p.* of Baasha
21:21 take away the *p.* of Ahab
Psa. 49:13 *p.* approve their sayings
109:13 let his *p.* be cut off and blot.
Dan. 11:4 not be divided to his *p.*
Amos 4:2 your *p.* with fish-hooks

POT.

Exod. 16:33 take a *p.* put manna
Judg. 6:19 Gideon put broth in a *p.*
2*Kings* 4:2 not any thing, save a *p.*
38 on great *p.*; 40 death in the *p.*
Job 41:20 as out of a seething *p.*
31 maketh deep to boil like a *p.*
Prov. 17:3 fining *p.* for silver, 27:21
Jer. 1:13 I see a seething *p.*
Eze. 24:3 thus saith L. Set on a *p.*
6 woe to *p.* whose scum is therein
Mic. 3:3 chop in pieces, as for the *p.*
Zech. 14:21 every *p.* in Jerusalem
Heb. 9:4 the golden *p.* with manna

Water-POT, S.

John 2:6 there was set six *w.-p.*
4:28 the woman then left her *w.-p.*

POTS.

Exod. 38:3 Bezaleel made the *p.*
Lev. 11:35 be oven, or ranges for *p.*
1*Kings* 7:45 *p.* of brass, 2*Chr.* 4:16
2*Chr.* 4:11 Huram made the *p.*
Psa. 58:9 before your *p.* can feel
68:13 ye have lain among the *p.*
81:6 hands delivered from the *p.*
Jer. 35:5 before Rechab. *p.* of wine
Mark 7:4 washing of cups and *p.* 8
See FLESH.

POTENTATE.

1*Tim.* 6:15 the blessed and only *P.*

POTIPHAR.

Gen. 37:36 sold Joseph to *P.* 39:1

POTI-PHERAH.

Gen. 41:45 the daughter of *P.* 50

POTSHERD, S.

Job 2:8 took a *p.* to scrape himself
Psa. 22:15 strength dried up like a *p.*
Prov. 26:23 are like a *p.* covered
Isa. 45:9 let *p.* strive with the *p.*

POTTAGE.

Gen. 25:29 Jacob sod *p.* and Esau
30 feed me with *p.*; 34 Jacob gave
2*Kings* 4:38 seethe *p.* for sons, 40
Hag. 2:12 if one touch bread or *p.*

POTTER, S.

1*Chr.* 4:23 these were the *p.*
Psa. 2:9 dash in pieces like *p.'s* ves.
Isa. 30:14 as breaking of a *p.'s* vessel, *Jer.* 19:11; *Rev.* 2:27
Jer. 18:2 go down to the *p.'s* house
19:1 and get a *p.'s* earthen bottle
Lam. 4:2 work of hands of the *p.*
Zech. 11:13 L. said, Cast it unto *p.*
Mat. 27:10 gave them for *p.'s* field
See CLAY.

POUND, S.

1*Kings* 10:17 three *p.* of gold went
Ezra 2:69 treasure 5,000 *p.* of silver
Neh. 7:71 treasure 2,200 *p.* of silver
72 the rest gave 2,000 *p.* of silver

Luke 19:13 and delivered to his servants ten *p.* 16, 18, 24
John 12:3 Mary took *p.* of ointment
19:39 and of aloes about 100 *p.*

POUR.

Exod. 4:9 *p.* water on the dry land
29:7 *p.* anointing oil on his head
12 *p.* blood of bullock beside the altar, *Lev.* 4:7, 18, 25, 30, 34
Lev. 2:1 *p.* oil on meat-offerings, 6
14:15 *p.* it into palm of his hand, 26
41 they shall *p.* out the dust
17:13 he shall *p.* out blood thereof
Num. 24:7 he shall *p.* water out
Deut. 12:16 *p.* blood out, 24; 15:23
1*Kings* 18:33 *p.* water on sacrifice
2*Kings* 4:4 *p.* oil into those vessels
41 *p.* out for the people, may eat
Job 36:27 *p.* rain according to vapor
Psa. 42:4 when I *p.* out my soul
62:8 *p.* out your heart before him
69:24 *p.* out thine indignation
79:6 *p.* out thy wrath on heathen
Prov. 1:23 I will *p.* out my Spirit, *Is.* 44:3; *Joel* 2:28, 29; *Ac.* 2:17, 18
Isa. 44:3 I will *p.* water on him
45:8 let skies *p.* down righteousness
Jer. 6:11 I will *p.* on the children
7:18 and to *p.* out drink-offerings
10:25 *p.* out thy fury on heathen
14:16 I will *p.* their wickedness
18:21 *p.* out their blood by sword
44:17 to *p.* out drink-offer. 18, 19, 25
Lam. 2:19 *p.* out heart like water
Eze. 7:8 now will I *p.* out fury, 14:19; 20:8, 13, 21; 30:15
21:31 *p.* out indignation, *Zeph.* 3:8
24:3 set on pot and *p.* water in it
Hos. 5:10 I will *p.* out my wrath
Mic. 1:6 I will *p.* down the stones
Zech. 12:10 I will *p.* on house of D.
Mal. 3:10 if I will not *p.* out a bless.
Rev. 16:1 *p.* out the vials of wrath

POURED.

Gen. 28:18 Jacob *p.* oil on the stone
35:14 Jacob *p.* a drink-offering on
Exod. 9:33 rain was not *p.* on earth
Lev. 4:12 wh. ashes *p.* he sh. be burnt
8:12 Moses *p.* oil on Aaron's head
21:10 on whose head oil was *p.*
Num. 28:7 *p.* to L. for drink-offering
Deut. 12:27 sacrifices shall be *p.* out
1*Sam.* 1:15 I have *p.* out my soul
7:6 water, *p.* it out before Lord
10:1 Samuel *p.* oil on Saul's head
2*Sam.* 23:16 David would not drink, but *p.* it, 1*Chr.* 11:18
1*Kin.* 13:3 rent, and ashes *p.* out, 5
2*Kin.* 3:11 *p.* wat. on hands of Elij.
4:5 vessels to her, and she *p.* out
16:13 Ahaz *p.* his drink-offering
2*Chr.* 12:7 wrath not *p.* out on Jeru.
34:21 great is wrath of L. *p.* on us
25 therefore wrath shall be *p.* out
Job 3:24 my roarings are *p.* out
10:10 thou *p.* me out as milk
29:6 rock *p.* me out rivers of oil
30:16 and now my soul is *p.* out
Psa. 22:14 I am *p.* out like water
45:2 grace is *p.* into thy lips
77:17 clouds *p.* out water, skies
142:2 I *p.* out my complaint before
Cant. 1:3 name is as ointment *p.*
Isa. 26:16 *p.* out a prayer, when
29:10 Lord hath *p.* on you sleep
32:15 till the Spirit be *p.* out on us
42:25 he hath *p* on him the fury
53:12 hath *p.* out his soul to death
57:6 hast *p* out a drink-offering
Jer. 7:20 my fury shall be *p.* out
19:13 have *p.* out offerings, 32:29
42:18 as fury, so shall it be *p.* out
44:6 and mine anger was *p.* forth
19 when we *p.* drink-offerings
Lam. 2:4 he *p.* fury like fire, 4:11
11 my liver is *p.*; 12 their soul *p.*
4:1 the stones of sanctuary *p.* out
Eze. 16:36 thy filthiness was *p.*

Eze. 20:28 *p.* out their drink-offer.
33 with fury *p.* out will I rule, 34
22:22 I the Lord *p.* out my fury
31 therefore, I *p.* my indignation
23:8 they *p.* their whoredom on
24:7 she *p.* it not on the ground
36:18 wherefore I *p.* out my fury
39:29 I *p.* out my Spirit on Israel
Dan. 9:11 therefore curse is *p.* on us
27 that determ. sh. be *p.* on desolate
Mic. 1:4 as waters *p.* down a steep
Nah. 1:6 fury is *p.* out like fire
Zeph. 1:17 their blood sh. be *p.* out
Mat. 26:7 *p.* ointment, 12; *Mar.* 14:3
John 2:15 and he *p.* out the money
Acts 10:45 on Gentiles was *p.* gift
Rev. 14:10 wine of wrath of God *p.*
16:2 *p.* out his vial, 3, 4, 8, 10, 12

POUREDST, ETH.

Job 12:21 he *p.* contempt on princes, *Psa.* 107:40
16:13 he *p.* out my gall on ground
20 mine eye *p.* out tears unto God
Psa. 75:8 wine is red, and he *p.* out
Prov. 15:2 fools *p.* out foolishness
28 the wicked *p.* out evil things
Eze. 16:15 *p.* out thy fornications
Amos 5:8 *p.* out waters on earth, 9:6
John 13:5 he *p.* water into a basin

POURING.

Eze. 9:8 destroy all in *p.* thy fury
Luke 10:34 his wounds, *p.* in oil

POVERTY.

Gen. 45:11 all thou hast come to *p.*
Prov. 6:11 *p.* come as armed, 24:34
10:15 destruction of poor is their *p.*
11:24 withholdeth, but tend. to *p.*
13:18 *p.* be to him that refuseth
20:13 love not sleep, lest come to *p.*
23:21 drunk. and glutton come to *p.*
28:19 vain persons, shall have *p.*
22 considereth not *p.* shall come
30:8 give me neither *p.* nor riches
31:7 let him drink and forget his *p.*
2*Cor.* 8:2 their deep *p.* abounded
9 that ye thro' his *p.* might be rich
Rev. 2:9 I know thy works and *p.*

POWDER, S.

Exod. 32:20 Moses burnt calf to *p.*
Deut. 28:24 L. make rain of land *p.*
2*Kings* 23:6 stamped the grove to *p.*
15 stamped altar to *p.*, 2*Chr.* 34:7
Cant. 3:6 perfumed with all the *p.*
Mat. 21:44 grind him to *p.* *Lu.* 20:18

POWER.

Gen. 32:28 as a prince hast thou *p.*
49:3 the dignity, excellency of *p.*
Lev. 26:19 I will break your *p.*
Num. 22:38 have I *p.* to say any?
Deut. 4:37 brought thee with his *p.*
8:18 it is he that giveth thee *p.*
32:36 when he seeth their *p.* gone
2*Sam.* 22:33 G. is my strength and *p.*
2*Kings* 19:26 inhabitants of small *p.*
1*Chr.* 20:1 Joab led forth the *p.*
29:11 thine is the *p.* and, *Mat.* 6:13
12 in thy hand is *p.* 2*Chr.* 20:6
2*Chr.* 25:8 God hath *p.* to help
32:9 siege, and all his *p.* with him
Ezra 4:23 made them cease by *p.*
8:22 his *p.* against all that forsake
Neh. 5:5 nor is it in our *p.* to redeem
Esth. 1:3 made feast to *p.* of Persia
8:11 cause to perish *p.* of people
9:1 the Jews hoped to have *p.*
Job 5:20 redeem in war from the *p.*
24:22 he draweth mighty with *p.*
26:2 helped him that is without *p.*?
12 he divided the sea with his *p.*
14 his *p.* who can understand?
36:22 God exalteth by his *p.*
41:12 I will not conceal his *p.*
Psa. 22:20 my darling from *p.* of dog
49:15 redeem my soul fr. *p.* of grave
62:11 *p.* belongeth unto God
65:6 setteth fast mountains with *p.*
Psa. 66:7 he ruleth by his *p.* for ever
68:35 he giveth *p.* to his people
78:26 by *p.* he brought south wind
90:11 who knoweth *p.* of th. anger?
106:8 his mighty *p.* to be known
111:6 showed people *p.* of his works
150:1 praise in firmament of his *p.*
Eccl. 4:1 side of oppressors was *p.*
5:19 and hath given him *p.* to eat
6:2 God giveth him not *p.* to eat
8:4 word of a king is, there is *p.*
8 no man hath *p.* over the spirit
Isa. 37:27 inhabitants of small *p.*
40:29 he giveth *p.* to the faint
43:17 bringeth forth army and *p.*
47:14 not deliver from *p.* of flame
Jer. 10:12 made earth by his *p.* 51:15
Eze. 22:6 in their *p.* to shed blood
30:6 pride of her *p.* sh. come down
Dan. 2:37 God hath given thee *p.*
6:27 delivered Daniel fr. *p.* of lions
8:6 in fury of his *p.*; 22 not in *p.*
24 his *p.* sh. be mighty, not by *p.*
11:6 shall not retain *p.* of his arm
25 shall stir up his *p.* and courage
43 have *p.* over treasures of gold
12:7 scatter *p.* of the holy people
Hos. 12:3 by strength had *p.* wi. G.
4 yea, he had *p.* over the angel
13:14 ransom them from *p.* of grave
Mic. 2:1 it is in the *p.* of their hand
3:8 I am full of *p.* by the Spirit
Hab. 1:11 imputing his *p.* to his god
2:9 delivered from the *p.* of evil
3:4 there was the hiding of his *p.*
Zech. 4:6 nor by *p.* but my Spirit
9:4 the L. will smite her *p.* in sea
Mat. 9:6 Son of man hath *p.* to forgive sins, *Mark* 2:10; *Lu.* 5:24
8 who had given such *p.* to men
10:1 *p.* aga. uncl. spirits, *Luke* 9:1
24:30 in clouds with *p.* *Luke* 21:27
26:64 right hand of *p.* *Mark* 14:62
28:18 all *p.* is given me in heaven
Mark 3:15 have *p.* to heal sickness.
9:1 kingdom of God come with *p.*
Luke 1:35 *p.* of Highest overshadow
4:6 devil said, All this *p.* will I give
32 for his word was with *p.*
36 with *p.* he commandeth spirits
5:17 the *p.* of the Lord was present
10:19 I give you *p.* to tread on serpents, and over *p.* of enemy
12:5 fear him that hath *p.* to cast
20:20 deliver him to *p.* of governor
22:53 this is the *p.* of darkness
24:49 until ye be endued with *p.*
John 1:12 to them gave he *p.*
10:18 *p.* to lay it down, and *p.*
17:2 given him *p.* over all flesh
19:10 *p.* to crucify, *p.* to release
Acts 1:7 Father hath put in own *p.*
8 shall receive *p.* after Holy Ghost
3:12 as by our own *p.* or holiness
4:7 by what *p.* have ye done this?
5:4 was it not in thine own *p.*?
6:8 Stephen full of faith and *p.*
8:19 saying, Give me also this *p.*
10:38 anointed Jesus with *p.*
26:18 turn them fr. the *p.* of Satan
Rom. 1:4 to be the Son of G. wi. *p.*
20 his eternal *p.* and Godhead
9:21 hath not potter *p.* over clay?
13:2 whosoever resisteth the *p.*
3 wilt thou not be afraid of the *p.*?
15:13 through *p.* of the Holy Ghost
19 by the *p.* of the Spirit of God
16:25 now to him that is of *p.*
1*Cor.* 2:4 in demonstration of the *p.*
4:19 not know speech, but the *p.*
5:4 with the *p.* of our L. J. Christ
6:12 not be brought under *p.* of any
14 will raise us up by his own *p.*
7:4 wife and husband have not *p.*
9:4 have we not *p.* to eat and drink?
5 have not we *p.* to lead a wife?
12 if others be partakers of this *p.* over you, we have not used *p.*
1*Cor.* 11:10 woman ought to have *p*
15:24 put down authority and *p.*
2*Cor.* 4:7 excellency of *p.* be of God
8:3 to *p.* yea, and beyond their *p.*
12:9 that the *p.* of Christ may rest
13:10 according to *p.* G. given me
Eph. 1:19 exceeding greatness of his *p.* working of his mighty *p.*
21 above principal. *p.* and might
2:2 according to prince of *p.* of air
3:7 by the effectual work. of his *p.*
20 according to *p.* that worketh
Phil. 3:10 know the *p.* of resurrec.
Col. 1:11 according to his glorious *p.*
13 delivered us from *p.* of darkness
2:10 head of all principality and *p.*
2*Thes.* 1:9 punish. fr. glory of his *p.*
11 fulfil the work of faith with *p.*
2:9 working of Satan with all *p.*
3:9 not because we have not *p.*
1*Tim.* 6:16 whom be honor and *p.*
2*Tim.* 1:7 G. hath given spirit of *p.*
3:5 having godliness, denying *p.*
Heb. 1:3 all things by word of his *p.*
2:14 might destroy him that had *p.*
7:16 after the *p.* of an endless life
2*Pet.* 1:3 divine *p.* given all things
16 made known the *p.* of our Lord
Jude 25 to our Sav. be glory and *p*
Rev. 2:26 will give *p.* over nations
4:11 art worthy to receive *p.* 5:12
5:13 honor, and *p.* be to him
6:4 *p.* was given to him that sat
8 *p.* given them over fourth part
7:12 *p.* and might be given to God
9:3 to them was given *p.* as scorp.
10 and their *p.* was to hurt men
19 for their *p.* is in their mouth
11:3 give *p.* to my two witnesses
6 *p.* to shut heaven, *p.* over waters
12:10 now is *p.* of his Christ come
13:2 the dragon gave him *p.* 4
5 *p.* was given him to continue, 7
12 he exerciseth *p.* of first beast
15 *p.* to give life; 14:18 *p.* over fire
15:8 temple filled with smoke fr. *p.*
16:8 *p.* given him to scorch men
9 blasphemed God who hath *p.*
17:12 receive *p.* as kings one hour
13 shall give their *p.* and strength
19:1 glory, honor, and *p.* to Lord

POWER *of God.*

Mat. 22:29 not knowing the scriptures nor *p. of God*, *Mark* 12:24
Luke 9:43 all amazed at *p. of God*
22:69 Son sit on right of *p. of God*
Acts 8:10 this man is great *p. of G.*
Rom. 1:16 the gospel is the *p. of G.*
1*Cor.* 1:18 are saved, it is *p. of God*
24 Christ the *p. of G.* and wisdom
2:5 faith not stand but by *p. of G.*
2*Cor.* 6:7 word of truth, by *p. of G.*
13:4 yet he liveth by the *p. of God*, we shall live with him by *p. of G.*
2*Tim.* 1:8 according to the *p. of God*
1*Pet.* 1:5 by *p. of G.* through faith

See GREAT.

In POWER.

Gen. 31:29 it is *in p.* of my hand
Exod. 15:6 right hand glorious *in p.*
Job 21:7 why are wick. mighty *in p.*?
37:23 excellent *in p.* and judgment
Prov. 3:27 it is *in p.* of thy hand
18:21 death and life *in p.* of tongue
Isa. 40:26 that he is strong *in p.*
Nah. 1:3 L. slow to anger, gr. *in p.*
Luke 1:17 go before him *in* the *p.*
4:14 Jesus returned *in p.* of Spirit
1*Cor.* 4:20 not in word, but *in p.*
15:43 sown in weakn. raised *in p.*
Eph. 6:10 be strong *in* Lord and *p.*
1*Thes.* 1:5 came in word and *in p.*
2*Pet.* 2:11 angels are greater *in p.*

My POWER.

Gen. 31:6 with all *my p.* I served
Exod. 9:16 to show in thee *my p.*
Deut. 8:17 *my p.* got. me this wealth

Dan. 4:30 Babylon built by *my p.*
Rom. 9:17 that I might show *my p.*
1*Cor.* 9:18 that I abuse not *my p.*

No POWER.

Exod. 21:8 he shall have *no p.*
Lev. 26:37 shall have *no p.* to stand
1*Sam.* 30:4 peo. had *no p.* to weep
2*Chr.* 14:11 help them have *no p.*
22:9 house of Ahaziah had *no p.*
Isa. 50:2 or have I *no p.* to deliver?
Dan. 3:27 on bodies fire had *no p.*
8:7 there was *no p.* in the ram
John 19:11 have *no p.* against me
Rom. 13:1 there is *no p.* but of God
Rev. 20:6 second death hath *no p.*

Thy POWER.

Deut. 9:29 broughtest out by *thy p.*
Job 1:12 all that he hath is in *thy p.*
Psa. 21:13 we sing, and praise *thy p.*
59:11 scatter by *t. p.*; 16 sing of *t. p.*
63:2 to see *thy p.* and thy glory
66:5 through greatness of *thy p.*
71:18 *t. p.* to every one is to come
79:11 according to greatness of *t. p.*
110:3 peo. be willing in day of *t. p.*
145:11 and they shall talk of *thy p.*
Nah. 2:1 fortify *thy p.* mightily

POWERFUL.

Psa. 29:4 the voice of the Lord is *p.*
2*Cor.* 10:10 for his letters are *p.*
Heb. 4:12 word of God is quick, *p.*

POWERS.

Mat. 24:29 the *p.* of heaven shall be shaken, *Mar.* 13:25; *Luke* 21:26
Luke 12:11 when brought before *p.*
Rom. 8:38 nor *p.* can separate fr. G.
13:1 *p.* that be are ordained of God
Eph. 3:10 to *p.* in heavenly places
6:12 against principalities and *p.*
Col. 1:16 *p.* were created by him
2:15 having spoiled *p.* made show
Tit. 3:1 in mind to be subject to *p.*
Heb. 6:5 tasted the *p.* of the world
1*Pet.* 3:22 is on right hand of God *p.*

PRACTICES.

2*Pet.* 2:14 exercised with covetous *p.*

PRACTISE.

Psa. 141:4 not to *p.* wicked works
Isa. 32:6 the vile shall *p.* hypocrisy
Dan. 8:24 a king sh. destroy, and *p.*
Mic. 2:1 morning is light they *p.* it

PRACTISED.

1*Sam.* 23:9 Saul secretly *p.* mischief
Dan. 8:12 little horn *p.* and prosper.

PRAISE, *Substantive.*

Deut. 10:21 he is thy *p.* and thy G.
26:19 to make thee high in *p.*
Judg. 5:3 I will sing *p.* to the Lord God of Israel, *Psa.* 7:17; 9:2; 57:7; 61:8; 104:33
1*Chr.* 16:35 we may glory in thy *p.*
2*Chr.* 23:13 such taught to sing *p.*
Neh. 9:5 who is exalted above *p.*
12:46 days of David were songs of *p.*
Psa. 9:14 I may show all thy *p.*
22:25 my *p.* shall be of thee
30:12 my glory may sing *p.* to thee
33:1 for *p.* is comely for upright
34:1 his *p.* shall be in my mouth
35:28 tongue shall speak of thy *p.*
40:3 even *p.* to G.; 42:4 voice of *p.*
48:10 so is thy *p.* to ends of earth
50:23 whoso offereth *p.* glorifieth
51:15 my mouth shall show thy *p.*
65:1 *p* waiteth for thee, O God
66:2 and make his *p.* glorious
8 make voice of his *p.* be heard
71:6 my *p.* sh. be continual. of thee
8 my mouth be filled with thy *p.*
79:13 will show thy *p.*; 98:4 sing *p.*
100:4 enter his courts with *p.*
102:21 declare his *p.* in Jerusalem
106:2 who can show all his *p.*?
12 they sang *p.*; 47 triumph in *p.*
108:1 I will sing, and give *p.* with
109:1 G. of my *p.*; 111:10 *p.* endureth
Psa. 119:171 my lips shall utter *p.*
138:1 before gods will I sing *p.* to
145:21 mouth sh. speak *p.* of the L.
147:1 *p.* is comely; 7 sing *p.* on
148:14 he exalteth the *p.* of saints
149:1 sing his *p.* in congregation
Prov. 27:21 furnace, so is man to *p.*
Isa. 42:8 will not give *p.* to images
10 sing his *p.* from end of earth
12 declare his *p.* in the islands
43:21 they shall show forth my *p.*
48:9 and for my *p.* will I refrain
60:18 thou shalt call thy gates *P.*
61:3 garment of *p.* for heaviness
11 L. will cause *p.* to spring forth
62:7 make Jerusalem a *p.* in earth
Jer. 13:11 they might be to me a *p.*
17:14 save me O L. thou art my *p.*
26 bringing sacrifices of *p.* 33:11
33:9 shall be to me a joy, a *p.*
48:2 shall be no more *p.* of Moab
51:41 how is *p.* of earth surprised?
Hab. 3:3 earth was full of his *p.*
Zeph. 3:19 get them *p.* and fame
20 make you a *p.* among all people
Mat. 21:16 thou hast perfected *p.*
Lu. 18:43 when they saw it, gave *p.*
John 9:24 give God the *p.* this man
12:43 loved *p.* of men more th. *p.* G.
Rom. 2:29 whose *p.* is not of men
13:3 thou shalt have *p.* of same
1*Cor.* 4:5 every man have *p.* of God
2*Cor.* 8:18 whose *p.* is in gospel
Eph. 1:6 predestinated to *p.* of glory
12 *p.* of glory who trusted in C. 14
Phil. 1:11 by J. C. to *p.* and glory of G.
4:8 if any *p.* think on these things
Heb. 2:12 in church will I sing *p.*
13:15 let us offer sacrifice of *p.*
1*Pet.* 1:7 faith might be found to *p.*
2:14 and for *p.* of them that do well
4:11 to whom be *p.* for ever

PRAISE, *Verb.*

Gen. 49:8 he whom brethren shall *p.*
Lev. 19:24 fruit holy to *p.* Lord
1*Chr.* 29:13 *p.* thy glorious name
2*Chr.* 8:14 Levites to *p.* bef. priests
20:21 should *p.* beauty of holiness
31:2 and *p.* in gates of tents of L.
Psa. 21:13 so will we sing and *p.*
22:23 ye that fear Lord *p.* him
30:9 shall the dust *p.* thee?
42:5 I shall yet *p.* him, 11; 43:5
44:8 in G. we boast, and *p.* name
45:17 therefore shall people *p.* thee
49:18 men *p.* thee, when doest well
63:3 lips sh. *p.* thee; 5 mouth sh. *p.*
67:3 let people *p.* thee; 5 all peo. *p.*
69:34 let heaven and earth *p.* him
71:14 I will yet *p.* thee more and
74:21 let poor and needy *p.* name
76:10 wrath of man shall *p.* thee
88:10 shall dead arise and *p.* thee?
89:5 the heavens sh. *p.* thy wonders
99:3 let them *p.* thy great name
107:32 *p.* him in assembly of elders
113:1 *p.* him, O servants of L. 135:1
115:17 dead *p.* not the Lord
119:164 seven times a day I *p.* thee
175 let my soul live, and it sh. *p.*
138:2 I will *p.* thy name for thy
4 kings of the earth shall *p.* thee
142:7 bring out of prison that I *p.*
145:4 one genera. sh. *p.* thy works
10 thy works shall *p.* thee, O Lord
147:12 *p.* L. Jerusa. *p.* God, O Zion
148:1 *p.* ye L. *p.* him in the heights
2 *p.* him, his angels, *p.* him, host
3 *p.* him, sun and moon, *p.* ye stars
4 *p.* him, ye heaven of heavens
149:3 let them *p.* name in dance
150:1 *p.* G. in sanctuary, *p.* him in
2 *p.* him for his acts, *p.* him for
3 *p.* with trump.; 4 *p.* with timbrel
5 *p.* him on the sounding cymbals
Prov. 27:2 let another man *p.* thee
28:4 forsake the law *p.* the wicked
31:31 let her own works *p.* her
Isa. 38:18 the grave cannot *p.* thee
19 the living he shall *p.* thee
Jer. 31:7 *p.* ye and say, O Lord, save
Dan. 2:23 I thank and *p.* thee, O G.
4:37 I *p.* and extol King of heaven
Joel 2:26 *p.* the name of the Lord
Luke 19:37 disciples began to *p.* God
1*Cor.* 11:2 *p.* you, that ye remember
17 in this I *p.* you not, 22
Rev. 19:5 saying, *p.* our God all ye

I Will, or *Will I* PRAISE.

Gen. 29:35 Leah said, *I will p.* Lord
Psa. 7:17 *I will p.* the Lord
9:1 *I w. p.* thee, O L. 111:1; 138:1
22:22 in congregation *w. I p.* thee
28:7 with my song *will I p.* him
35:18 *I will p.* among much people, 57:9; 108:3; 109:30
43:4 on the harp *will I p.* thee, O G.
52:9 *I will p.* thee for ever
54:6 *I will p.* thy name, O Lord
56:4 in G. *will I p.* his word, 10
69:30 *I will p.* the name of God
71:22 *I will p.* thee with psaltery
86:12 *I will p.* thee, O L. my God
118:19 *I w.* go into them, and *p.* L.
21 *I w. p.* thee, for thou heard me
28 thou art my God, *I will p.* thee
119:7 *I w. p.* thee with uprightness
139:14 *I w. p.* thee, I am wonderful.
145:2 *I will p.* thy name for ever
Isa. 12:1 *I will p.* thee though thou
25:1 *I will p.* thy name, thou hast

PRAISE *Ye the Lord*, or PRAISE *the Lord.*

Judg. 5:2 *p. ye the L.* for aveng. Isr.
1*Chr.* 16:4 appointed Lev. to *p. t. L.*
25:3 with a harp to *p. the Lord*
2*Chr.* 20:21 *p. the L.* for his mercy
Ezra 3:10 with cymbals to *p. t. L.*
Psa. 22:26 sh. *p. t. L.* that seek him
33:2 *p. t. L.* with harp, sing unto
102:18 people created shall *p. t. L.*
104:35 *p. ye t. L.* 106:1, 48; 111:1; 112:1; 113:1, 9; 115:18; 116:19; 117:2; 135:1; 146:1, 10; 147:20; 148:1, 14; 149:1, 9; 150:1, 6; *Jer.* 20:13
107:8 O that men would *p. t. Lord*, 15, 21, 31
109:30 I will greatly *p. the Lord*
118:19 I will *p. L.*; 135:3 *p. L.* good
146:2 while I live will I *p. the Lord*
147:1 *p. ye the Lord* for it is good
12 *p. t. L.* O Jerusalem, praise God
148:7 *p. the Lord* from the earth
Isa. 12:4 *p. t. L.* call upon his name
62:9 they shall eat it, and *p. the L.*
Jer. 33:11 *p. the Lord* of hosts
Rom. 15:11 *p. t. L.* all ye Gentiles

PRAISED.

Judg. 16:24 the people *p.* Dagon
2*Sam.* 14:25 none to be so much *p.*
22:4 L. worthy to be *p.* *Psa.* 18:3
1*Chr.* 16:25 Lord is greatly to be *p.* *Psa.* 48:1; 96:4; 145:3
36 all the people *p.* the Lord
23:5 and four thousand *p.* the Lord, 2*Chr.* 7:3; *Neh.* 5:13
2*Chr.* 5:13 with instruments *p.* Lord
7:6 David *p.* by their ministry
30:21 Levites and priests *p.* the L.
Ezra 3:11 a shout when they *p.* L.
Psa. 72:15 and daily shall he be *p.*
113:3 from rising of sun Lord be *p.*
Prov. 31:30 feareth the L. sh. be *p.*
Eccl. 4:2 I *p.* dead more than living
Cant. 6:9 queens and concu. *p.* her
Isa. 64:11 where our fathers *p.* thee
Dan. 4:34 I *p.* and honored him
5:4 they *p.* the gods of gold, 23
Luke 1:64 and Zacharias *p.* God

PRAISES.

Exod. 15:11 who is like thee in *p.*?
2*Sam.* 22:50 sing *p.* to thy name. *Psa* 18:49; 92:1; 135:3

2*Chr.* 29:30 commanded Levites to sing *p.* to Lord, and they sang *p.*
Psa. 9:11 sing *p.* to the Lord in Zion
22:3 O thou that inhabitest *p.*
27:6 yea, I will sing *p.* to God, 47:6; 68:32; 75:9; 108:3
47:7 sing *p.* with understanding
56:12 will render *p.* to thee, 144:9
68:4 sing to G. sing *p.* to his name
78:4 to generation to come *p.* of L.
146:2 I will sing *p.* to my God
147:1 it is good to sing *p.* to our G.
149:3 sing *p.* to him with timbrel
6 let *p.* of God be in their mouths
Isa. 60:6 show forth *p.* of the Lord
63:7 I will mention *p.* of the Lord
Acts 16:25 Paul and Silas sang *p.*
1*Pet.* 2:9 sho. show forth *p.* of him

PRAISETH.

Prov. 31:28 her husband also, *p.* her

PRAISING.

2*Chr.* 5:13 sound heard in *p.* the L.
23:12 Athaliah heard the people *p.*
Ezra 3:11 they sang in *p.* the Lord
Psa. 84:4 they will be still *p.* thee
Luke 2:13 the heavenly host *p.* God
20 the shepherds returned *p.* God
24:53 continually in temple *p.* God
Acts 2:47 eat with gladness, *p.* God
3:8 and leaping, and *p.* God, 9

PRANCING, S.

Judg. 5:22 broken by means of *p.*
Nah. 3:2 the noise of *p.* horses

PRATING.

Prov. 10:8 a *p.* fool shall fall, 10
3*John* 10 *p.* against us wi. malicious

PRAY.

Gen. 20:7 and he shall *p.* for thee
1*Sam.* 7:5 Sam. said, I will *p.* for you
12:19 *p.* for thy servants to the L.
23 I should sin in ceasing to *p.*
2*Sam.* 7:27 found in his heart to *p.*
1*Kin.* 8:30 hearken thou when they *p.* 35,42,44,48; 2*Chr.* 6:26,34,38
13:6 *p.* that my hand be restored
2*Chr.* 6:24 *p.* and make supplica. 32
37 *p.* in land of their captivity
7:14 if my people shall *p.* and seek
Ezra 6:10 *p.* for the life of the king
Neh. 1:6 hear the prayer which I *p.*
Job 21:15 what profit if we *p.* to him?
33:26 *p.* to G. he will be favorable
42:8 my serv. Job shall *p.* for you
Psa. 5:2 my God, to thee will I *p.*
55:17 morning and noon will I *p.*
122:6 *p.* for peace of Jerusalem
Isa. 16:12 come to sanctuary to *p.*
45:20 *p.* to a god that cannot save
Jer. 7:16 therefore *p.* not thou for this people, 11:14; 14:11
29:7 peace of city, *p.* to Lord for it
12 *p.* to me, and I will hearken
37:3 *p.* now to the Lord, 42:2, 20
42:4 I will *p.* to the Lord your God
Zech. 7:2 sent men to *p.* before L.
8:21 speedily *p.* before the Lord, 22
Mat. 5:44 *p.* for them which despitefully use, *Luke* 16:27
6:5 for they love to *p.* standing
6 *p.* to Father which is in secret
9 after this manner *p.* ye, Our Fa.
9:38 *p.* L. of harvest, *Luke* 10:2
14:23 he went to a mountain to *p.* *Mark* 6:46; *Luke* 6:12; 9:28
19:13 put his hands on them and *p.*
24:20 *p.* your flight be not in winter, *Mark* 13:18
26:36 I go *p.* yonder, *Mark* 14:32
41 watch and *p.* that, *Mark* 13:33; 14:38; *Luke* 21:36; 22:40, 46
53 thinkest thou that I cannot *p.*
Mark 5:17 and they began to *p.*
11:24 what ye desire when ye *p.*
Luke 11:1 Lord teach us to *p.*
2 he said to them, When ye *p.*
18:1 that men ought always to *p.*
10 two men went to temple to *p.*
John 14:16 I will *p.* Father, 16:26
17:9 I *p.* for them, *p.* not for world
15 I *p.* not that thou take them
20 nor *p.* I for these alone
Acts 8:22 *p.* God if perhaps thought
24 Simon said, *p.* ye to the Lord
10:9 Peter went on house-top to *p.*
Rom. 8:26 know not what we *p.* for
1*Cor.* 11:13 woman *p.* uncovered?
14:13 let him *p.* that he interpret
14 for if I *p.* in unknown tongue
15 I will *p.* with Sp. *p.* wi. unders.
2*Cor.* 5:20 ambassadors for C. we *p.*
13:7 I *p.* to God that ye do no evil
Phil. 1:9 this I *p.* that your love
Col. 1:9 for this we do not cease to *p.*
1*Thes.* 5:17 *p.* without ceasing
23 I *p.* G. your spirit be preserved
25 *p.* for us, 2*Thes.* 3:1; *Heb.* 13:18
2*Thes.* 1:1: we *p.* always for you
1*Tim.* 2:8 I will that men *p.* every
2*Tim.* 4:16 I *p.* God it be not laid to
Jas. 5:13 is any afflicted? let him *p.*
14 and let them *p.* over him
16 confess your faults, and *p.*
1*John* 5:16 I do not say he shall *p.*

PRAYED.

Gen. 20:17 Abraham *p.* God healed
Num. 11:2 Mo. *p.* fire was quenched
21:7 Moses *p.* for people, *Deut.* 9:26
Deut. 9:20 I *p.* for Aaron same time
1*Sam.* 1:10 Hannah *p.* to the L. 21
27 for this child I *p.*; 8:6 Samuel
2*Kings* 4:33 Elisha *p.* L. 6:17, 18
19:15 Hezekiah *p.* before L. 20:2; 2*Chr.* 30:18; 32:24
2*Chr.* 32:20 Isaiah *p.*; 33:13 Manas.
Job 42:10 captivity when Job *p.*
Jer. 32:16 Jeremiah *p.* unto the L.
Dan. 6:10 Dan. *p.* three ti. a day, 9:4
Jonah 2:1 then Jonah *p.* to Lord, 4:2
Mat. 26:39 Jesus fell and *p.* 42, 44; *Mark* 14:35, 39; *Luke* 22:41
Mark 1:35 to a solitary place and *p.*
Luke 5:3 Jesus *p.* him he would
16 withdrew into wildern. and *p.*
9:29 as he *p.* his countenance altered
18:11 the Pharisee stood and *p.*
22:32 I *p.* that thy faith fail not
44 in agony he *p.* more earnestly
John 4:31 his disciples *p.* him
Acts 1:24 the disciples *p.* and said
4:31 when they had *p.* the place
8:15 Peter and John *p.* for them
9:40 Peter *p.*; 10:2 Cornelius *p.* 30
10:48 then they *p.* him to tarry
13:3 they had fasted and *p.* 14:23
16:9 *p.* him, saying, Come to Mac.
25 at midnight Paul and Silas *p.*
20:36 Paul kneeled down and *p.*
21:5 we kneeled on shore and *p.*
22:17 while I *p.* in the temple
28:8 to whom Paul entered and *p.*
Jas. 5:17 Elias *p.* it mi. not rain, 18

PRAYER.

2*Sam.* 7:27 to pray this *p.* to thee
1*Kin.* 8:28 respect *p.* of thy servant
45 hear thou in heaven their *p.* 49; 2*Chr.* 6:35, 39, 40
54 Sol. made end of praying this *p.*
2*Kin.* 19:4 *p.* for remnant, *Isa.* 37:4
2*Chr.* 7:15 ears be attent to the *p.*
30:27 their *p.* came to his dwelling
33:18 Manasseh's *p.* how God, 19
Neh. 1:6 thou mayest hear the *p.*
4:9 nevertheless we made our *p.*
Job 15:4 yea, thou restrainest *p.*
22:27 th. shalt make thy *p.* to him
Psa. 65:2 O thou that hearest *p.*
72:15 *p.* shall be made for him
80:4 how long be angry against *p.*?
102:17 he will regard *p.* of destitute
109:4 but I give myself unto *p.*
7 and let his *p.* become sin
Prov. 15:8 *p.* of upright is delight
29 he heareth the *p.* of righteous
28:9 his *p.* shall be abomination
Isa. 26:16 poured out a *p.* when they
56:7 make them joyful in my house of *p.* for my house shall be called a house of *p.* *Mat.* 21:13; *Mark* 11:17; *Luke* 19:46
Jer. 7:16 lift up my cry nor *p.* 11:14
Lam. 3:44 our *p.* should not pass
Dan. 9:3 set face to L. to seek by *p.*
17 O God, hear *p.* of thy servant
Hab. 3:1 a *p.* of Habak. the prophet
Mat. 17:21 not out but by *p* and fasting, *Mark* 9:29
Luke 1:13 Zacharias, thy *p* heard
Acts 3:1 into temple at hour of *p.*
6:4 we will give ourselves to *p.*
10:31 Cornelius, thy *p.* is heard
12:5 *p.* was made without ceasing
16:13 where *p.* was wont be made
1*Cor.* 7:5 may give yourselves to *p.*
2*Cor.* 1:11 also helping by *p.* for us
9:14 by their *p.* for you, which
Eph. 6:18 praying with all *p.* and
Phil. 1:4 in every *p.* of mine for you
19 turn to my salvation through *p.*
4:6 by *p.* let requests be known
1*Tim.* 4:5 for it is sanctified by *p.*
Jas. 5:15 the *p.* of faith shall save
16 *p.* of a righteous man availeth
1*Pet.* 4:7 be sober, watch unto *p.*
See HEARD.

In PRAYER.

Neh. 11:17 Mattaniah began *in p.*
Dan. 9:21 I was speaking *in p.*
Mat. 21:22 whatever ye ask *in p.*
Luke 6:12 continued all night *in p*
Acts 1:14 they continued *in p.*
Rom. 12:12 continuing instant *in p.*
Col. 4:2 continue *in p.* and watch

My PRAYER.

Job 16:17 also *my p.* is pure
Psa. 4:1 have mercy, hear *my p.* 17:1; 39:12; 54:2
5:3 in morning will I direct *my p.*
6:9 the Lord will receive *my p.*
35:13 *my p.* returned to my bosom
42:8 *my p.* to the God of my life
55:1 give ear unto *my p.* O God
61:1 attend to *my p.* 64:1; 84:8; 86:6; 102:1; 143:1
66:19 attended to voice of *my p.*
20 God hath not turned *my p.*
69:13 *my p.* is to thee in accep. time
88:2 let *my p.* come before thee
13 in morn. sh. *my p.* prevent thee
141:2 let *my p.* be set before thee
5 *my p.* shall be in their calamities
Lam. 3:8 he shutteth out *my p.*
Jonah 2:7 *my p.* came in to thee
Rom. 10:1 *my p.* to G. for Israel is

PRAYERS.

Psa. 72:20 *p.* of David are ended
Isa. 1:15 when ye make many *p.*
Mat. 23:14 for pretence mak. long *p.* *Mark* 12:40; *Luke* 20:47
Luke 2:37 Anna continued in *p.*
5:33 disciples of John make *p.*?
Acts 2:42 in breaking bread, and *p.*
10:4 thy *p.* are come up before God
Rom. 1:9 I make mention of you in my *p.* *Eph.* 1:16; 1*Thes.* 1:2; 2*Tim.* 1:3; *Phile.* 4
15:30 strive with me in your *p.*
Col. 4:12 Epaphras laboring in *p.*
1*Tim.* 2:1 I exhort that *p.* be made
5:5 widow indeed continueth in *p.*
Phile. 22 thro' your *p.* I sh. be given
Heb. 5:7 when he had offered up *p.*
1*Pet.* 3:7 that your *p.* be not hind.
12 his ear is open to their *p.*
Rev. 5:8 which are *p.* of the saints
8:3 offer it with *p.* of saints, 4

PRAYEST.

Mat. 6:5 when thou *p.* be not as, 6

PRAYETH, ING.

1*Sam.* 1:12 as Hannah continued *p.*
1*Kin.* 8:28 hearken to prayer which thy servant *p.* 2*Chr.* 6:19, 20

Isa. 44:17 he worshippeth it, and *p.*
Dan. 6:11 these found Daniel *p.*
9:20 while I was speaking, and *p.*
Mark 11:25 when ye stand *p.* forgive
Luke 1:10 people were *p.* without
3:21 and Jes. *p.* the heaven opened
9:18 as he was alone *p.*
11:1 as he was *p.* in a certain place
Acts 9:11 behold he *p.*; 11:5 I was *p.*
12:12 many were together *p.*
1*Cor.* 11:4 every man *p.* with his
14:14 my spirit *p.* but my underst.
2*Cor.* 8:4 *p.* us to receive the gift
Eph. 6:18 *p.* always in the Spirit
Col. 1:3 *p.* for you; 4:3 *p.* for us
1*Thes.* 3:10 night and day *p.* to see
Jude 20 but ye *p.* in the Holy Ghost

PREACH.

Neh. 6:7 appointed prophets to *p.*
Isa. 61:1 L. hath anointed me to *p.*
Jonah 3:2 *p.* to it preaching I bid
Mat. 4:17 from that Jes. began to *p.*
10:27 what ye hear, that *p.* upon
11:1 he departed thence to *p.*
Mark 1:4 John did *p.* the baptism
3:14 send them forth to *p.* *Luke* 9:2
Luke 4:18 to *p.* deliverance, 19
9:60 go and *p.* the kingdom of God
Acts 5:42 they ceased not to *p.* J. C.
10:42 he commanded us to *p.*
15:21 in every city them th. *p.* him
16:6 forbidden by Holy Ghost to *p.*
17:3 Jes. whom I *p.* to you is Christ
Rom. 10:8 word of faith which we *p.*
15 how shall they *p.* except sent?
1*Cor.* 1:23 we *p.* Christ crucified
9:16 though I *p.* the gospel, I have nothing to glory, woe if I *p.* not
15:11 so we *p.* and so ye believed
2*Cor.* 4:5 we *p.* not ourselves
Gal. 2:2 the gospel which I *p.*
5:11 brethren, if I yet *p.* circumci.
Eph. 3:8 I should *p.* among Gentiles
Phil. 1:15 some indeed *p.* Christ
16 the one *p.* Christ of contention
Col. 1:28 whom we *p.* warning every
2*Tim.* 4:2 *p.* the word, be instant

PREACHED.

Psa. 40:9 I have *p.* righteousness
Mat. 11:5 poor have the gospel *p.*
Mark 1:7 John *p.* saying, There
39 he *p.* in their synagogues
2:2 he *p.* the word to them
6:12 they *p.* th. men should repent
16:20 they went and *p.* every where
Luke 3:18 many other things *p.* he
16:16 the kingdom of God is *p.*
24:47 remission of sin should be *p.*
Acts 3:20 Jesus C. who before was *p.*
4:2 *p.* through Jes. the resurrection
8:5 *p.* C. to Samaria; 35 *p.* Jesus
25 *p.* the word of L. *p.* the gospel
40 Philip *p.* in all cities till he
9:20 Saul *p.* Christ in synagogues
10:37 the baptism which John *p.*
13:5 they *p.* the word of God
24 when John had first *p.* before
38 is *p.* to you forgiveness of sins
42 that these words might be *p.*
15:36 let us visit where we have *p.*
17.13 the word of G. was *p.* of Paul
18 he *p.* Jesus and the resurrection
20:7 Paul *p.* ready to depart
1*Cor.* 9:27 lest when I *p.* to others
15:2 ye keep in memory what I *p.*
12 if Ch. be *p.* that he rose fr. dead
2*Cor.* 1:19 Jes. who was *p.* amo. you
11:4 Jesus whom we have not *p.*
Gal. 1:8 other gospel th. we have *p.*
Eph. 2:17 came and *p.* peace to you
Phil. 1:18 Christ is *p.* and I rejoice
Col. 1:23 was *p.* to every creature
1*Tim.* 3:16 *p.* unto the Gentiles
Heb. 4:2 the word *p.* did not profit
6 they to whom it was first *p.*
1*Pet.* 3:19 he *p.* to spirits in prison
See GOSPEL.

PREACHER.

Eccl. 1:1 words of *p.* son of David
12 I the *p.* was king over Israel
12:9 because *p.* was wise
10 the *p.* sought to find words
Rom. 10:14 how hear without a *p.*?
1*Tim.* 2:7 ordained a *p.* 2*Tim.* 1:11
2*Pet.* 2:5 Noah, *p.* of righteousness

PREACHEST, ETH, ING.

Jonah 3:2 preach to it the *p.* I bid
Mat. 3:1 came John *p.* *Luke* 3:3
12:41 rep. at *p.* of Jonas, *Luke* 11:32
Luke 8:1 *p.* and showing tidings of
9:6 through towns *p.* the gospel
Acts 8:4 they went every where *p.*
12 *p.* concerning kingdom of God
10:36 *p.* peace by Jesus Christ
11:19 *p.* the word to none but Jews
19:13 by Jesus, whom Paul *p.*
20:9 as Paul was long *p.* Eutychus
25 among whom I have gone *p.*
28:31 *p.* the kingdom of God
Rom. 2:21 *p.* a man should not steal
16:25 according to the *p.* of Jesus
1*Cor.* 1:18 *p.* of cross is foolishness
21 by foolishness of *p.* to save
2:4 my *p.* was not with enticing
15:14 if C. be not risen, our *p.* vain
2*Cor.* 10:14 come to you *p.* gospel
11:4 that cometh *p.* another Jesus
Gal. 1:23 he *p.* the faith he destroyed
2*Tim.* 4:17 by me *p.* might be known
Tit. 1:3 manifested his word thro' *p.*

PRECEPT, S.

Neh. 9:14 commandedst them *p.*
Psa. 119:4 comm. us to keep thy *p.*
15 I will meditate in thy *p.* 78
27 make me to understand thy *p.*
40 I have longed after thy *p.*
45 seek thy *p.*; 87 forsook not *p.*
56 because I kept thy *p.* 100, 168
63 I will keep thy *p.* 69, 134
93 I will never forget thy *p.*
94 save me, I have sought thy *p.*
104 through thy *p.* I get understa.
110 yet I erred not from thy *p.*
128 therefore I esteem all thy *p.*
141 yet do not I forget thy *p.*
159 consider how I love thy *p.*
173 help me, I have chosen thy *p.*
Isa. 28:10 *p.* be upon *p.* *p.* on *p.* 13
29:13 fear is taught by *p.* of men
Jer. 35:18 ye kept all Jonadab's *p.*
Dan. 9:5 rebelled, depart. fr. thy *p.*
Mark 10:5 he wrote you this *p.*
Heb. 9:19 Moses had spoken every *p.*

PRECIOUS.

Gen. 24:53 to R.'s mother *p.* things
Deut. 33:13 for the *p.* things of hea.
14 for *p.* fruits brought forth
15 for the *p.* things of the hills
16 for *p.* things of the earth
1*Sam.* 3:1 word of the Lord was *p.*
26:21 my soul was *p.* in thine eyes
2*Kings* 1:13 let my life be *p.* 14
20:13 Hezekiah showed them *p.* things, *Isa.* 39:2
2*Chr.* 20:25 and *p.* jewels, which
21:3 Jehoshaphat gave *p.* things
Ezra 1:6 strengthened with *p.* things
Job 28:10 eye seeth every *p.* thing
16 cannot be valued with *p.* onyx
Psa. 49:8 redemption of soul is *p.*
72:14 and *p.* shall their blood be
116:15 *p.* in sight of L. is the death
126:6 goeth forth bearing *p.* seed
133:2 it is like the *p.* ointment on
139:17 how *p.* thy thoughts, O God
Prov. 1:13 we shall find *p.* substance
3:15 wisdom is more *p.* than rubies
6:26 adulteress will hunt for *p.* life
12:27 substance of a dilig. man is *p.*
20:15 lips of knowledge a *p.* jewel
24:4 chambers filled with *p.* riches
Eccl. 7:1 good name better th. *p.* oint.
Isa. 13:12 a man more *p.* than gold
Isa. 28:16 I lay in Zion a *p.* corner-stone, 1*Pet.* 2:6
43:4 thou wast *p.* in my sight
Jer. 15:19 take the *p.* from the vile
20:5 I will deliver the *p.* things
Lam. 4:2 the *p.* sons of Zion
Ezek. 22:25 have taken *p.* things
27:20 was merchant in *p.* clothes
Dan. 11:8 carry away their *p.* ves.
43 have power over all *p.* things
Jas. 5:7 waiteth for the *p.* fruit
1*Pet.* 1:7 much more *p.* than gold
19 but with the *p.* blood of Christ
2:4 stone chosen of God, and *p.*
7 to you which believe he is *p.*
2*Pet.* 1:1 obtained like *p.* faith
4 exceeding great and *p.* promises
Rev. 18:12 no man buyeth *p.* vessel
21:11 her light was like a stone *p.*

PREDESTINATE, ED.

Rom. 8:29 did foreknow, he did *p.*
30 whom he did *p.* them he called
Eph. 1:5 having *p.* us to adoption
11 being *p.* according to purpose

PREEMINENCE.

Eccl. 3:19 man hath no *p.* above
Col. 1:18 that he might have the *p.*
3*John* 9 Diot. loveth to have the *p.*

PREFER, ED, ING.

Esth. 2:9 he *p.* her and her maidens
Ps. 137:6 if I *p.* not Jeru. above joy
Dan. 6:3 Daniel was *p.* above presi.
John 1:15 cometh after me is *p.* 27
30 who is *p.* before me, was befo.
Rom. 12:10 in honor *p.* one anoth.
1*Tim.* 5:21 without *p.* one before

PREMEDITATE.

Mark 13:11 neither *p.* whatsoever

PREPARATION, S.

1*Chr.* 22:5 I will make *p.* for it
Prov. 16:1 *p.* of the heart of man
Nah. 2:3 with torches in day of *p.*
Mat. 27:62 the next day that followed the day of *p.* *Mark* 15:42; *Luke* 23:54; *John* 19:14, 31, 42
Eph. 6:15 feet shod wi. *p.* of gospel

PREPARE.

Exod. 15:2 I will *p.* him a habita.
Num. 15:5 for a drink-offering *p.*
12 according to number ye sh. *p.*
23:1 Balaam said, *p.* me 7 oxen
29 build altars, *p.* seven bullocks
Deut. 19:3 thou shalt *p.* thee a way
Josh. 1:11 *p.* you victuals to pass
22:26 let us *p.* to build an altar
1*Sam.* 7:3 *p.* your hearts to the L.
1*Chron.* 9:32 to *p.* show-bread
29:18 O L. G. *p.* their heart to thee
2*Chr.* 2:9 *p.* timber in abundance
35:6 sanctify yourselves, and *p.*
Job 8:8 and *p.* thyself to the search
11:13 *p.* thy heart toward him
27:16 *p.* raiment; 17 he may *p.* it
Psal. 10:17 thou wilt *p.* their heart
59:4 *p.* themselves without fault
61:7 O *p.* mercy and truth
107:36 that they may *p.* a city
Prov. 24:27 *p.* thy work without
30:25 th. *p.* their meat in summer
Isa. 14:21 *p.* slaughter for children
21:5 *p.* the table, watch in tower
40:3 *p.* ye way of Lord; *Mal.* 3:1; *Mat.* 3:3; *Mark* 1:2,3; *Lu.* 1:76
20 a workman to *p.* graven image
57:14 say, Cast ye up, *p.* the way
62:10 *p.* ye the way of the people
65:11 that *p.* a table for that troop
Jer. 6:4 *p.* ye war against her
12:3 *p.* them for day of slaughter
22:7 I will *p.* destroyers aga. thee
46:14 say ye, Stand fast and *p.* thee
51:12 set watchmen, *p.* ambushes
Eze. 4:15 thou shalt *p.* thy bread
12:3 *p.* thee stuff for removing
35:6 I will *p.* thee to blood

Eze. 38:7 *p.* for thyself, thou and all
45:17 the prince sh. *p.* sin-offering
24 sh. *p.* a meat offering; 46:7, 14
46:15 *p.* the lamb and meat-offer.
Joel 3:9 *p.* war; *Amos* 4:12 *p.* to meet
Mic. 3:5 they *p.* war against him
Mat. 11:10 shall *p.* way before thee
26:17 where wilt thou that we *p.*
Mark 14:12; *Luke* 22:8, 9
Luke 3:4 *p.* ye way of the L. 7:27
John 14:2 I go to *p.* place for you, 3
1*Cor.* 14:8 who shall *p.* to battle?
Phile. 22 but *p.* me also a lodging

PREPARED.

Gen. 24:31 I *p.* the house and room
Exod. 12:39 neither *p.* any victual
23:20 bring thee to place I have *p.*
Num. 23:4 I have *p.* seven altars
2*Sam.* 15:1 Absalom *p.* chariots
1*Kings* 6:19 the oracle he *p.* in house
1*Chr.* 15:1 David *p.* a place for ark of God, 3, 12; 2*Chr.* 1:4; 3:1
22:3 David *p.* iron in abundance
5 Dav. *p.* abund. before, 14; 29:2
2*Chr.* 8:16 work of Solomon was *p.*
12:14 Rehoboam *p.* not his heart
19:3 Jehoshaphat *p.* his heart to G.
20:33 people had not *p.* their heart
26:14 Uzziah *p.* shields and spears
27:6 Jotham *p.* his ways before L.
29:19 vessels Ahaz cast away we *p.*
36 rejoiced G. had *p.* the people
31:11 *p.* chambers in house of L.
35:20 when Josiah had *p.* temple
Ezra 7:10 Ezra had *p.* his heart
Neh. 5:18 that which was *p.* for me
8:10 them for whom nothing is *p.*
Esth. 5:4 banquet I have *p.* 12; 6:14
6:4 Mordecai on gallows *p.* 7:10
Job 28:27 he *p.* it, and searched it
29:7 when I *p.* my seat in street
Psa. 7:13 he *p.* instruments of death
9:7 he hath *p.* his throne for judg.
57:6 they *p.* a net for my steps
68:10 thou hast *p.* good. for poor
74:16 thou hast *p.* the light and sun
103:19 the L. hath *p.* his throne
Prov. 8:27 when he *p.* the heavens
19:29 judgments are *p.* for scorners
21:31 horse *p.* aga. day of battle
Isa. 30:33 Tophet, for king it is *p.*
64:4 neither eye seen what he *p.*
Ezek. 23:41 and a table *p.* before it
28:13 workmanship of pipes was *p.*
38:7 be thou *p.* and prepare thyself
Dan. 2:9 for ye have *p.* lying words
Hos. 2:8 her silver and gold they *p.*
6:3 his going forth *p.* as morning
Jonah 1:17 the Lord *p.* a great fish
4:6 God *p.* a gourd; 7 *p.* a worm
8 God *p.* a vehement east wind
Nah. 2:5 and the defence shall be *p.*
Zeph. 1:7 the L. hath *p.* a sacrifice
Mat. 20:23 it shall be given to them for whom it is *p.* *Mark* 10:40
22:4 tell them I have *p.* my dinner
25:34 kingdom *p.*; 41 into fire *p.*
Mark 14:15 a large upper room *p.*
Luke 1:17 a people *p.* for the Lord
2:31 *p.* before face of all people
12:47 knew his L.'s will, but *p.* not
23:56 they *p.* spices, and rest. 24:1
Rom. 9:23 vessels of mercy afore *p.*
1*Cor.* 2:9 things God *p.* for them
2*Tim.* 2:21 *p.* to every good work
Heb. 10:5 a body hast thou *p.* me
11:7 Noah *p.* an ark to the saving
16 for he hath *p.* for them a city
Rev. 8:6 seven angels *p.* to sound
9:7 locusts like horses *p.* for battle
15 which were *p.* for an hour
12:6 the woman hath a place *p.*
16:12 the kings of east may be *p.*
21:2 the holy city *p.* as a bride

PREPAREDST.

Psa. 80:9 thou *p.* room before it

PREPAREST, ETH.

Num. 15:8 when thou *p.* a bullock
2*Chr.* 30:19 *p.* his heart to seek G.
Job 15:35 their belly *p.* deceit
Psa. 23:5 thou *p.* a table before me
65:9 thou *p.* them corn for it
147:8 who *p.* rain for the earth

PREPARING.

Neh. 13:7 *p.* him a chamber in courts
1*Pet.* 3:20 Noah, while ark was *p.*

PRESBYTERY.

1*Tim.* 4:14 laying on hands of the *p.*

PRESCRIBED, ING.

Ezra 7:22 and salt without *p.* how
Isa. 10:1 grievousness they have *p.*

PRESENCE.

Gen. 3:8 hid from *p.* of the Lord
4:16 Cain went from the *p.* of L.
27:30 Jacob was scarce from the *p.*
45:3 Joseph's breth. troubled at *p.*
47:15 why should we die in thy *p.*
Exod. 10:11 driven fr. Pharaoh's *p.*
33:14 my *p.* shall go with thee, 15
35:20 Israel departed fr. *p.* of Moses
Lev. 22:3 soul shall be cut off f. my *p.*
Num. 20:6 Moses went from the *p.*
1*Sam.* 18:11. David avoided his *p.*
19:10 he slipped out of Saul's *p.*
2*Sam.* 16:19 in thy father's *p.* so will I be in thy *p.*
1*Kings* 12:2 Jero. fled fr. *p.* of Solo.
2*Kin.* 3:14 regard *p.* of Jehoshaphat
5:27 and he went out from his *p.*
13:23 neither cast he them fr. his *p.*
24:20 he cast them out from his *p.*
1*Chr.* 16:27 glory and honor in *p.*
33 then shall trees sing at *p.* of G.
2*Chr.* 9:23 kings sought *p.* of Solo.
20:9 stand before house in thy *p.*
Neh. 2:1 I had not been sad in his *p.*
Esth. 7:6 Haman was afraid at *p.*
Job 1:12 Satan went fr. *p.* of L. 2:7
23:15 I am troubled at his *p.*
Psa. 9:3 they shall perish at thy *p.*
16:11 in thy *p.* fulness of joy
17:2 sentence come from thy *p.*
31:20 hide them in secret of thy *p.*
51:11 cast me not away fr. thy *p.*
68:2 let wicked perish at *p.* of G.
8 Sinai moved at the *p.* of God
95:2 come before his *p.* with thanks.
97:5 hills melted at the *p.* of God
100:2 come bef. his *p.* with singing
114:7 tremble at *p.* of the Lord
139:7 whither flee from thy *p.*?
140:13 upright sh. dwell in thy *p.*
Prov. 14:7 go fr. *p.* of a foolish man
Isa. 1:7 strangers devour land in *p.*
19:1 idols of Egypt be moved at *p.*
63:9 the angel of his *p.* saved them
64:1 mount. might flow at thy *p.*
2 nations may tremble at thy *p.*
3 the mountains flowed at thy *p.*
Jer. 4:26 cities broken at *p.* of L.
5:22 will ye not tremble at my *p.*
23:39 I will cast out of my *p.* 52:3
Ezek. 38:20 men sh. shake at my *p.*
Jonah 1:3 Jonah rose to flee from *p.*
10 men knew he fled fr. *p.* of L.
Nah. 1:5 earth is burnt at his *p.*
Zeph. 1:7 hold thy peace at *p.* of L.
Luke 13:26 eaten and drunk in *p.*
Acts 3:19 refreshing come from *p.*
5:41 departed from *p.* of the council
1*Cor.* 1:29 no flesh shd. glory in *p.*
2*Cor.* 10:1 who in *p.* am base amo.
10 but his bodily *p.* is weak
Phil. 2:12 not as in my *p.* only
1*Thes.* 2:17 taken from you in *p.*
2*Thes.* 1:9 destruction fr. *p.* of L.
Jude 24 present you faultless bef. *p.*

In the PRESENCE.

Gen. 16:12 dwell *in t. p.* of brethren
23:11 *in the p.* of my people I give
25:18 Ishmael died *in t. p.* of breth.
2*Sam* 16:19 sho. I not serve *in t. p.*
1*Kings* 8:22 Solomon stood *in the p*
1*Chr.* 24:31 cast lots *in the p.* of Dav
Psa. 23:5 a table *in t. p.* of enemies
116:14 *in the p.* of all his people, 18
Prov. 17:18 surety *in t. p.* of friend
25:6 put not forth thyself *in the p.*
Jer. 28:1 Hananiah spake *in the p.*
Luke 1:19 that stand *in the p.* of G.
14:10 have worship *in t. p.* of them
15:10 joy *in the p.* of angels of G.
John 20:30 signs did Jesus *in the p.*
Acts 3:13 denied him *in p.* of Pilate
16 given him soundness *in p.* of all
27:35 he gave thanks to G. *in t. p.*
1*Thes.* 2:19 are not ye *in t. p.* of L.
Heb. 9:24 to appear *in the p.* of God
Rev. 14:10 *in p.* of angels, *in p.* of La.

PRESENT, *Substantive.*

Gen. 32:13 he took a *p.* for Esau, 18
21 so went the *p.* over before him
33:10 receive my *p.* at my hand
43:11 Isr. said, Carry the man a *p.*
26 brought him the *p.* in hand
Judg. 3:15 Israel sent a *p.* to Eglon
6:18 depart not till I bring my *p.*
1*Sam.* 9:7 there is not *p.* for the man
30:26 a *p.* of the spoil of enemies
1*Kings* 9:16 for a *p.* to his daughter
10:25 bro. ev. man his *p.* 2*Chr.* 9:24
15:19 I have sent thee a *p.* of silver
2*Kings* 8:8 the king said, Take a *p.*
17:4 brought no *p.* to king of Assy.
18:31 agreement by a *p.* *Isa.* 36:16
20:12 sent a *p.* to Hezek. *Isa.* 39:1
Isa. 18:7 a *p.* brought to the Lord
Ezek. 27:15 brought a *p.* horns of
Hos. 10:6 for a *p.* to king Jareb

PRESENT, *Adjective.*

1*Sam.* 13:15 Saul numb. people *p*
2*Sam.* 20:4 and be thou here *p.*
1*Kings* 20:27 Israel numbered all *p*
1*Chr.* 29:17 have seen thy people *p.*
2*Chr.* 30:21 Israel *p.* at Jerusalem
34:32 caused all *p.* to stand to it
Ezra 8:25 and all Israel *p.* offered
Esth. 4:16 gather all the Jews *p.*
Psa. 46:1 God is *p.* help in trouble
Luke 5:17 power of the Lord was *p.*
13:1 there were *p.* at that season
18:30 receive more in this *p.* life
John 14:25 I have spoken, being *p.*
Acts 10:33 are we all *p.* before God
21:18 all the elders were *p.*
Rom. 7:18 to will is *p.* with me
21 do good, evil is *p.* with me
8:18 the sufferings of this *p.* time
38 nor things *p.* are able to separ
11:5 even at this *p.* time there is
1*Cor.* 3:22 things *p.* or to come
4:11 even to this *p.* hour we thirst
5:3 but *p.* in spirit, as tho' I were *p.*
7:26 this is good for the *p.* distress
15:6 greater part remain to this *p.*
2*Cor.* 5:8 willing to be *p.* with L.
9 that whether *p.* or absent
10:2 I may not be bold when *p.*
11:9 when I was *p.* with you
13:2 if I were *p.* the second time
10 I write, lest being *p.* sharpness
Gal. 1:4 deliver us fr. this *p.* world
4:18 and not only when I am *p.*
20 I desire to be *p.* with you
2*Tim.* 4:10 having loved *p.* world
Tit. 2:12 live godly in this *p.* world
Heb. 9:9 figure for the time then *p.*
12:11 no chastening for the *p.*
2*Pet* 1:12 established in *p.* truth

PRESENT, ED.

Gen. 46:29 Jos. *p.* himself to father
47:2 he *p.* 5 brethren to Pharaoh
Exod. 34:2 and *p.* thyself there
Lev. 2:8 when it is *p.* to the priest
9:12 Aaron's sons *p.* the blood, 18
14:11 the priest shall *p.* the man
16:10 the scape-goat shall be *p.*
27:8 before priest shall *p.* himself

Num. 3:6 and *p.* the tribe of Levi
Deut. 31:14 *p.* yours. before taber.
Josh. 24:1 *p.* themselves before God
Judg. 6:19 Gideon brought and *p.* it
20:2 tribes of Israel *p.* themselves
1*Sam.* 10:19 *p.* yourselves before L.
17:16 Goliath the Philist. *p.* himself
Job 1:6 sons of G. came to *p.* thems.
2:1 Satan came to *p.* himself
Jer. 36:7 will *p.* their supplication
38:26 I *p.* supplication before king
42:9 ye sent to *p.* your supplicat.
Eze. 20:28 they *p.* the provocation
Dan. 9:18 we do not *p.* our supplica.
Mat. 2:11 they *p.* to him gifts
Luke 2:22 brought him to *p.* to L.
Acts 9:41 called saints, *p.* her alive
Rom 12:1 that ye *p.* your bodies
2*Cor.* 4:14 raise by Jesus, and *p.* us
11:2 that I may *p.* you to Christ
Eph. 5:27 he might *p.* it to himself
Col. 1:22 to *p.* you holy unblamable
28 that ye may *p.* ev. man perfect
Jude 24 to him that is able to *p.* you

PRESENTING.

Dan. 9:20 *p.* my supplica. before L.

PRESENTLY.

1*Sam.* 2:16 not fail to burn fat *p.*
Prov. 12:16 fool's wrath *p.* known
Mat. 21:19 *p.* the fig-tree withered
26:53 *p.* give more than 12 legions
Phil. 2:23 him I hope to send *p.*

PRESENTS.

1*Sam.* 10:27 brought him no *p.*
1*Kings* 4:21 they brought *p.* and
2*Kings* 17:3 Hos. gave Shalman. *p.*
Psa. 68:29 kings shall bring *p.*
72:10 and the isles shall bring *p.*
76:11 let all bring *p.* to him that
Mic. 1:14 give *p.* to Moresheth-g.

PRESERVE.

Gen. 19:32 that we may *p.* seed, 34
45:5 send me before you to *p.* life
7 G. sent me to *p.* you a posterity
Deut. 6:24 that he might *p.* us alive
Psa. 12:7 thou shalt *p.* them from
16:1 *p.* me, O G. for in thee I trust
25:21 let uprightness *p.* me
32:7 shalt *p.* me from trouble
40:11 let thy loving-kindness *p.* me
41:2 the L. will *p.* and keep alive
61:7 prepare truth which may *p.*
64:1 hear me, *p.* my life from fear
79:11 *p.* thou those that are to die
86:2 *p.* my soul, for I am holy
121:7 L. *p.* thee, he sh. *p.* thy soul
8 the Lord shall *p.* thy going out
140:1 O L. *p.* me fr. violent man, 4
Prov. 2:11 discretion shall *p.* thee
4:6 forsake her not, she sh. *p.* thee
14:3 lips of the wise shall *p.* them
20:28 mercy and truth *p.* the king
22:12 eyes of Lord *p.* knowledge
Isa. 31:5 he will *p.* Jerusalem
49:8 I will *p.* thee, and give thee
Jer. 49:11 thy child, I will *p.* alive
Luke 17:33 lose his life, shall *p.* it
2*Tim.* 4:18 Lord will *p.* to his king.

PRESERVED, ETH.

Gen. 32:30 seen God and my life is *p.*
Josh. 24:17 and *p.* us in the way
1*Sam.* 30:23 Lord who hath *p.* us
2*Sam.* 8:6 L. *p* Dav. 1*Chr.* 18:6, 13
Job 10:12 visitation *p.* my spirit
29:2 in the days when God *p.* me
36:6 he *p.* not the life of wicked
Psa. 31:23 the Lord *p.* the faithful
37:28 his saints are *p.* for ever
97:10 he *p.* the soul of his saints
116:6 the Lord *p.* the simple
145:20 Lord *p.* them that love him
146:9 the Lord *p.* the strangers
Prov. 2:8 he *p.* the way of his saints
16:17 keepeth his way *p.* his soul
Isa. 49:6 to restore the *p.* of Israel
Hos. 12:13 by a prophet was he *p.*
Mat. 2:17 and both are *p.* *Luk.* 5:38
1*Thes.* 5:23 spirit, soul, and body *p.*
Jude 1 sanctified, and *p.* in Jesus Ch.

PRESERVER.

Job 7:20 thee, O thou *P.* of men?

PRESERVEST.

Neh. 9:6 Lord made and *p.* them all
Psa. 36:6 O Lord *p.* man and beast

PRESIDENTS.

Dan. 6:2 over three *p.* Daniel first
3 Daniel was preferred above *p.*
6 these *p.* and princes assembled, 7

PRESS.

Mark 2:4 could not come nigh for the *p.* *Luke* 8:19
5:27 came in the *p.* behind him
30 Jesus turned about in the *p.*
Luke 19:3 Zaccheus not see J. for *p.*

PRESS, ES.

Prov. 3:10 thy *p.* burst with wine
Isa. 16:10 tread no wine in their *p.*
Joel 3:13 for the *p.* is full, the fat
Hag. 2:16 fifty vessels out of the *p.*
See WINE.

PRESS-FAT.

Hag. 2:16 came to the *p.* to draw

PRESS, ED, ETH.

Gen. 19:3 Lot *p.* on the two angels
9 they *p.* sore on Lot, near door
40:11 I took grapes and *p.* them
Judg. 16:16 Delilah *p.* with words
2*Sam.* 13:25 Absalom *p.* him, 27
Esth. 8:14 posts *p.* on by command
Psa. 38:2 thy hand *p.* me sore
Eze. 23:3 their breasts *p.* bruised
Amos 2:13 I am *p.* as a cart is *p.*
Mark 3:10 they *p.* on to touch him
Luke 5:1 as the people *p.* to hear
6:38 good measure *p.* down
8:45 multitude throng and *p.* thee
16:16 every man *p.* into it
Acts 18:5 Paul was *p.* in spirit
2*Cor.* 1:8 were *p.* above measure
Phil. 3:14 I *p.* toward the mark

PRESUME, ED.

Deut. 18:20 prophet who shall *p.*
Esth. 7:5 where is he that durst *p.*
Num. 14:44 but they *p.* to go up

PRESUMPTUOUS.

Psa. 19:13 keep servant fr. *p.* sins
2*Pet* 2:10 *p.* are they, self-willed

PRESUMPTUOUSLY.

Exod. 21:14 if a man come *p.* on his
Num. 15:30 do. aught *p.* *Deut.* 17:12
Deut. 1:43 and went *p.* up into hill
17:13 shall hear, and do no more *p.*
18:22 prophet hath spoken it *p.*

PRETENCE.

Mat. 23:14 and for a *p.* make long prayers, *Mark* 12:40
Phil. 1:18 whether in *p.* or truth

PREVAIL.

Gen. 7:20 15 cubits did the water *p.*
Num. 22:6 peradventure I shall *p.*
Judg. 16:5 see by what means we *p.*
1*Sam.* 2:9 by strength sh. no man *p.*
17:9 if I *p.* against him, then ye
26:25 do great things and still *p.*
1*Kin.* 22:22 and *p.* also, 2*Chr.* 18:21
2*Chr.* 14:11 O Lord let not man *p.*
Esth. 6:13 shalt not *p.* against him
Job 15:24 they shall *p.* against him
18:9 robber shall *p.* against him
Psa. 9:19 arise, O L. let not man *p.*
12:4 with our tongues will we *p*
65:3 iniquities *p.* against me
Eccl. 4:12 if one *p.* against him
Isa. 7:1 but could not *p.* against it
16:12 Moab shall come, but not *p.*
42:13 he shall *p.* against enemies
47:12 stand, if so be thou mayest *p.*
Jer. 1:19 they shall not *p.* against thee, saith the L. 15:20; 20:11
5:22 waves toss, can they not *p.*
20:10 and we shall *p.* against him
Dan. 11:7 deal against him and *p.*
Mat. 16:18 gates of hell shall not *p.*
27:24 Pi. saw he could *p.* noth.
John 12:19 perceive ye how ye *p.*

PREVAILED.

Gen. 7:18 waters *p.* and increas. 19
24 the waters *p.* on earth 150 days
30:8 I have wrestled and *p.*
32:25 when he saw he *p.* not aga.
28 power with G. and men, hast *p.*
47:20 bec. the famine *p.* over them
49:26 blessings of thy fath. have *p*
Exod. 17:11 Israel *p.* Amelek *p.*
Judg. 1:35 hand of house of Jos. *p.*
2*Sam.* 11:23 the men *p.* against us
24:4 king's word *p.* against Joab
2*Kings* 25:3 the famine *p.* in the city
1*Chr.* 5:2 Judah *p.* above brethren
2*Chr.* 13:18 Jud. *p.* bec. they relied
Psa. 13:4 I have *p.* against thee
129:2 they have not *p.* against me
Jer. 20:7 stronger than I, and *p.*
38:22 thy friends *p.* against thee
Lam. 1:16 weep beca. the enemy *p.*
Dan. 7:21 same horn *p.* aga. saints
Hos. 12:4 power over angel and *p.*
Obad. 7 men deceived thee and *p.*
Luke 23:23 voices of chief priests *p.*
Acts 19:16 in whom evil spirit *p.*
20 mightily grew word of G. and *p.*
Rev. 5:5 the root of David hath *p.*
12:8 the dragon and his angels *p.*

PREVAILEST, ETH.

Job 14:20 thou *p.* for ever aga. him
Lam. 1:13 fire in my bones, and it *p.*

PREVENT.

Job 3:12 why did the knees *p.* me?
Psa. 59:10 the G. of mercy sh. *p.* me
79:8 let thy tender mercies *p.* us
88:13 in morning sh. my prayer *p.*
119:148 mine eyes *p.* night-watches
Amos 9:10 the evil shall not *p* us
1*Thes.* 4:15 shall not *p.* them asleep

PREVENTED, EST.

2*Sam.* 22:6 the snares of death *p.* me, *Psa.* 18:5
19 *p.* me in day of calam. *Ps.* 18:18
Job 30:27 the days of afflict. *p.* me
41:11 who *p.* that I should repay?
Psa. 21:3 thou *p.* him with blessings
119:147 I *p.* dawning of morning
Isa. 21:14 they *p.* with their bread
Mat. 17:25 Jesus *p.* him, saying, Sim.

PREY.

Gen. 49:9 from the *p.* my son
27 in morning he shall devour *p.*
Num. 14:3 that our wives and children sh. be a *p.*? 31; *Deut.* 1:39
23:24 Isr. not lie down till eat of *p.*
31:12 bro. captives and *p.* to Moses
27 and divide the *p.* in two parts
Deut. 2:35 cattle we took for a *p.* 3:7; *Josh.* 8:2, 27; 11:14
Judg. 5:30 divided *p.* a *p.* of divers
8:24 give me the ear-rings of his *p.*
2*Kings* 21:14 Judah sh. become a *p.*
Neh. 4:4 give them for a *p.* in land
Esth. 3:13 spoil of them for *p.* 8:11
9:15 on *p.* laid not hand, 16
Job 4:11 lion perisheth for lack of *p.*
9:26 as eagle that hasteth to the *p.*
24:5 as wild asses rising for *p.*
38:39 wilt thou hunt *p.* for lion?
39:29 from thence she seeketh *p.*
Psa. 17:12 like a lion greedy of *p.*
76:4 more excellent than mount. of *p.*
104:21 young lions roar after th. *p.*
124:6 who hath not given us for *p.*
Prov. 23:28 she lieth in wait as for *p.*
Isa. 5:29 roar and lay hold of the *p.*
10:2 that widows may be their *p.*
6 take *p.* of a hypocritical nation
31:4 as young lion roaring on *p.*
33:23 then is the *p.* of a great spoil
42:22 for a *p.* and none delivereth
49:24 sh. *p.* be taken from mighty?
59:15 from evil maketh himself a *p*

Jer. 21:9 his life shall be to him for a *p.* 38:2; 39:18; 45:5
30:16 and all that *p.* on thee will I give for a *p.*
Eze. 7:21 give to strangers for a *p.*
19:3 young lion, learned to catch *p.*
22:27 princes like wolves raven. *p.*
26:12 sh. make a *p.* of merchandise
29:19 he shall take her spoil and *p.*
34:8 because my flock became a *p.*
22 my flock sh. no more be a *p.* 28
36:4 to the cities that became a *p.*
38:12 I will go take spoil and *p.* 13
Dan. 11:24 scatter among them *p.*
Amos 3:4 will lion roar hath no *p.?*
Nah. 2:12 lion filled his holes wi. *p.*
13 I will cut off thy *p.* from earth
3:1 bloody city, *p.* departeth not
Zeph. 3:8 till day I rise up to the *p.*

PRICE, S.

Lev. 25:16 according to years increase *p.* to fewness, diminish *p.* 50
52 shall give him again the *p.*
Deut. 23:18 not bring *p.* of a dog
2*Sam.* 24:24 I will buy it of thee at a *p.* 1*Chr.* 21:22, 24
Job 28:13 man knoweth not the *p.* 15
18 *p.* of wisdom is above rubies
Psa. 44:12 not increase wealth by *p.*
Prov. 17:16 why *p.* in hand of fool?
27:26 goats are the *p.* of the field
31:10 for her *p.* is far above rubies
Isa. 45:13 shall let go not for *p.*
55:1 buy wine and milk without *p.*
Jer. 15:13 give to spoil without *p.*
Zech. 11:12 give me my *p.* weighed
13 a goodly *p.* that I was prized at
Mat. 13:46 found one pearl of *p.*
27:6 because it is the *p.* of blood
Acts 4:34 brought *p.* of the things
5:2 and kept back part of the *p.* 3
19:19 counted the *p.* of books burnt
1*Cor.* 6:20 bought with a *p.* 7:23
1*Pet.* 3:4 meek spirit is of great *p.*

PRICKED, ING.

Psa. 73:21 I was *p.* in my reins
Eze. 28:24 be no more a *p.* briar
Acts 2:37 they were *p.* in th. heart

PRICKS.

Num. 33:55 those that remain be *p.*
Acts 9:5 to kick against the *p.* 26:14

PRIDE.

Lev. 26:19 break the *p.* of your power
1*Sam.* 17:28 thy *p.* and naughtiness
2*Chr.* 32:26 Hezek. humbled for *p.*
Job 33:17 th. he may hide *p.* fr. man
35:12 cry because of *p.* of evil men
41:15 his scales are his *p.* shut up
34 he is king over all children of *p.*
Psa. 10:2 wicked in *p.* doth persecute
4 through *p.* of his countenance
31:20 hide them from the *p.* of man
36:11 let not the foot of *p.* come
59:12 let them be taken in their *p.*
73:6 therefore *p.* compasseth them
Prov. 8:13 *p.* I hate; 11:2 *p.* cometh
13:10 only by *p.* cometh contention
14:3 in mouth of foolish is rod of *p.*
16:18 *p.* goeth before destruction
29:23 a man's *p.* sh. bring him low
Isa. 9:9 say in the *p.* of their hearts
16:6 we have heard of *p.* of Moab, his haughtiness and *p.* *Jer.* 48:29
23:9 purposed to stain *p.* of glory
25:11 he shall bring down their *p.*
28:1 woe to the crown of *p.* 3
Jer. 13:9 I will mar the *p.* of Judah
17 my soul shall weep for your *p.*
49:16 *p.* of thy heart deceived thee
Eze. 7:10 rod blossomed, *p.* budded
16:49 iniquity of thy sister Sod. *p.*
56 Sod. not mentioned in day of *p.*
30:6 *p.* of her power sh. come down
Dan. 4:37 those that walk in *p.*
5:20 when mind was hardened in *p.*
Hos. 5:5 *p.* of Israel testify, 7:10
Obad. 3 *p.* of thy heart deceived thee
Zeph. 2:10 this shall they have for *p.*
3:11 take them away th. rejoice in *p.*
Zech. 9:6 cut off *p.* of Philistines
10:11 *p.* of Assyria brought down
11:3 for the *p.* of Jordan is spoiled
Mark 7:22 out of heart proceedeth *p.*
1*Tim.* 3:6 being lifted up with *p.*
1*John* 2:16 *p.* of life, not of Father

PRIEST.

Gen. 14:18 *p.* of Most High, *Heb.* 7:1
Exod. 2:16 *p.* of Mid. had sev. daugh.
Lev. 1:9 the *p.* shall burn it all on the altar, 13, 17; 2:2, 9, 16; 3:11, 16; 4:10; 31:35; 7:5, 31
4:6 the *p.* shall dip his finger, 17
20 *p.* shall make an atonement for them, 26; 5:6; 6:7; 12:8; 15:15, 30; 16:30; 19:22
7:8 *p.* shall have skin of offering
13:3 *p.* sh. look on plague in skin, 5, 6, 17, 20, 21, 25, 26, 27, 30, 31, 32
14:16 *p.* dip his right finger in oil
21:9 if daughter of a *p.* profane
22:11 if *p.* buy any soul wi. money
23:11 *p.* shall wave it before the L.
27:8 the *p.* shall value him, accor.
Num. 5:8 trespass recompensed to *p.*
30 *p.* execute on her all this law
35:32 not dwell till death of high-*p.*
Deut. 20:2 the *p.* shall approach
Judg. 17:5 one of sons, became *p.*
13 seeing I have Levite to my *p.*
18:4 Micah hired me, I am his *p.*
1*Sam.* 2:14 all the *p.* took himself
28 did I choose him to be my *p.?*
35 I will raise me up a faithful *p.*
14:36 then said the *p.* Draw to God
21:4 the *p.* answered, no bread
6 the *p.* gave him hallowed bread
1*Kings* 2:27 Abiathar from being *p.*
2*Chr.* 13:9 the same may be a *p.*
15:3 Israel without a teaching *p.*
Ezra 2:63 there stood up *p.* *Neh.* 7:65
Psa. 110:4 a *p.* for ever after order of Melchiz. *Heb.* 5:6; 7:17, 21
Isa. 8:2 I took witnesses, Uriah *p.*
24:2 as with people, so with the *p.*
28:7 the *p.* and the prophet erred
Jer. 6:13 to the *p.* every one dealeth falsely, 8:10
14:18 *p.* go to a land they know not
18:18 law shall not perish from *p.*
23:11 prophet and *p.* are profane
33 when a *p.* shall ask thee, 34
29:26 Lord made thee *p.* instead of
Lam. 2:6 despised the king and *p.*
20 sh. the *p.* and prophet be slain
Eze. 7:26 law shall perish fr. the *p.*
44:21 nor shall any *p.* drink wine
31 *p.* shall not eat any thing torn
Hos. 4:4 as they that strive with *p.*
6 thou shalt be no *p.* to me
9 shall be like people like *p.*
Amos 7:10 the *p.* of Bethel sent
Zech. 6:13 he shall be *p.* on throne
Mal. 2:7 *p.* lips should keep knowl.
Mat. 8:4 go, show thyself to the *p.*
Mark 1:44; *Luke* 5:14
Luke 1:5 a certain *p.* Zacharias
10:31 came down a certain *p.*
Acts 14:13 *p.* of Jupiter brought ox.
Heb. 7:3 abideth a *p.* continually
11 what need another *p.* rise
15 after Melchizedek ariseth a *p.*
20 without an oath was made *p.*
8:4 on earth, he should not be a *p.*
10:11 every *p.* standeth ministering
See CHIEF.

High-PRIEST.

Lev. 21:10 *h.-p.* not uncover head
Num. 35:25 abide in city of refuge till death of *h.-p.* *Josh.* 20:6
2*Kings* 12:10 much money in chest, *h.-p.* put it in bags, 2*Chr.* 24:11
Zech. 3:1 Joshua the *h.-p.* 8; 6:11
Mat. 26:3 palace of *h.-p.* *Luke* 22:54
57 led him to Caiaphas, the *h.-p.* *John* 18:24
Mat. 26:65 *h.-p.* rent clothes, *Mark* 14:63
Mark 2:26 days of Abiathar, *h.-p.*
John 11:49 Caiaphas, *h.-p.* 51; 18:13
18:15 disciple was known to *h.-p.*
Acts 4:6 were of the kindred of *h.-p*
9:1 Saul went to the *h.-p*
22:5 also the *h.-p.* doth witness
23:4 revilest thou God's *h.-p.?*
Heb. 2:17 might be a faithful *h.-p*
3:1 consider apostle *h.-p.* of
4:14 we have great *h.-p.* in heaven
15 a *h.-p.* which cannot be touched
5:1 *h.-p.* taken from among men
5 C. glorified not himself to be *h.-p.*
10 called a *h.-p.* after Melchiz. 6:20
7:26 such a *h.-p.* became us
8:1 we have such a *h.-p.* on throne
3 every *h.-p.* is ordained to offer
9:7 into second, went *h.-p.* alone
11 C. come a *h.-p.* of good things
25 as the *h.-p.* entereth holy place
10:21 having a *h.-p.* over house
13:11 brought into sanctu. by *h.-p.*
See OFFICE.

PRIESTS.

Gen. 47:22 land of *p.* bought he not
26 except the land of the *p.* only
Exod. 19:6 be to me a kingdom of *p*
Lev. 1:11 *p* sh. sprinkle blood, 3:2
22:10 a sojourner of the *p.* not eat
23:20 holy to the Lord for the *p.*
Deut. 18:3 this shall be the *p.* due
Josh. 3:17 the *p.* that bare the ark
6:4 the *p.* bare seven trumpets, 13
Judg. 18:30 he and his sons were *p.*
1*Sam.* 5:5 nor the *p.* of Dagon
6:2 Philistines called for the *p.*
22:17 turn and slay the *p.* of Lord
18 turn thou, and fall on the *p.*
1*Kings* 8:3 and *p.* took up the ark
12:31 Jeroboam made *p.* 13:33
13:2 on thee shall he offer the *p.*
2*Kings* 10:11 Jehu slew Ahab's *p.*
19 call me all Baal's *p.* let none
12:6 *p.* had not repaired breaches
23:5 he put down idolatrous *p.*
2*Chr.* 4:6 the sea was for the *p.*
5:12 120 *p.* sounding trumpets
14 *p.* could not minister for cloud
6:41 let *p.* be clothed with salva.
8:14 appointed courses of the *p.*
13:9 have ye not cast out *p.* of L.?
12 *p.* with trumpets to cry alarm
23:6 none came to ho. of L. save *p*
26:19 Uzziah was wroth with *p.*
29:34 but the *p.* were too few
30:3 *p.* had not sanctified themsel
34:5 Josiah burnt the bones of *p.*
35:8 gave it to the *p.* for offerings
Ezra 6:18 set the *p.* in divisions
20 *p.* killed the passover for *p.*
9:7 our *p.* been delivered to kings
Neh. 2:16 nor had I told it to *p.*
3:22 after him repaired the *p.*
9:32 trouble that hath come on *p.*
34 we nor our *p.* kept thy law
Psa. 78:64 their *p.* fell by sword
99:6 Moses and Aaron among *p.*
132:9 let thy *p.* be clothed with
16 clothe her *p.* with salvation
Isa. 37:2 he sent elders of *p.*
61:6 be named the *p.* of the Lord
Jer. 1:18 against the *p.* thereof
2:8 *p.* said not, Where is the Lord?
26 *p.* ashamed; 4:9 *p.* astonished
5:31 *p.* bare rule by their means
8:1 bones of the *p.* they shall bring
13:13 fill the *p.* with drunkenness
31:14 satiate souls of *p.* with fatn.
32:32 provoke to anger, their *p.*
48:7 into captivity with *p.* 49:3
Lam. 1:4 her *p.* sigh, her virgins
19 my *p.* gave up the ghost
4:13 iniquities of her *p.* shed blood
16 they respected not the *p.*
Eze. 22:26 her *p.* violated my law

Eze. 40:45 this chamber is for the *p.*
Hos. 5:1 hear this, O *p.* hearken
6:9 company of *p.* murder in way
Joel 1:9 the *p.* mourn, 13; 2:17
Mic. 3:11 the *p.* teach for hire
Zeph. 1:4 cut off names of the *p.*
3:4 her *p.* polluted the sanctuary
Hag. 2:11 as the *p.* concerning law
Mal. 1:6 to you, O *p.* that despise
2:1 O *p.* this command. is for you
Mat. 12:4 lawful only for *p.* to eat
5 *p.* profane the sabbath, *Mark* 2:26; *Luke* 6:4
Mark 2:26 is not lawful but for *p.*
Luke 17:14 show yourselves to *p.*
Acts 4:1 the *p.* came upon them
6:7 a company of *p.* were obedient
Heb. 7:21 *p.* were made without oath
23 many *p.* not suffered to contin.
8:4 seeing there are *p.* that offer
9:6 *p.* went into first tabernacle
Rev. 1:6 made us *p.* to God, 5:10
20:6 shall be *p.* of God and Christ
See CHIEF, LEVITES, OFFICE.

High-PRIESTS.

Luke 3:2 An. and Caiap. were *h.-p.*
Heb. 7:27 not daily as *h.-p.* to offer
28 the law maketh men *h.-p.*

PRIESTHOOD.

Exod. 40:15 everlasting *p.* throughout generations, *Num.* 25:13
Num. 16:10 and seek ye the *p.* also
18:1 sons shall bear iniquity of *p.*
Josh. 18:7 *p.* of Lord is their inher.
Ezra 2:62 polluted fr. *p.* *Neh.* 7:64
Neh. 13:29 defiled *p.* covenant of *p.*
Heb. 7:5 Levi, who receive the *p.*
11 if perfection were by Levit. *p.*
12 for the *p.* being changed, there
14 Mos. spake nothing concern. *p.*
24 hath an unchangeable *p.*
1*Pet.* 2:5 a holy *p.*; 9 a royal *p.*

PRINCE.

Gen. 23:6 thou art a mighty *p.*
32:28 as a *p.* hast thou pow. with G.
34:2 when Shechem *p.* of country
Exod. 2:14 who made thee a *p.*
Num. 16:13 make thyself *p.* over us
17:6 for each *p.* a rod, even twelve
34:18 take one *p.* of every tribe
Josh. 22:14 of each chief house a *p.*
2*Sam.* 3:38 know ye not *p.* fallen?
1*Kin.* 11:34 all his days make him *p.*
14:7 made thee *p.* over people, 16:2
Job 21:28 where is the house of *p.*?
31:37 as a *p.* would I go near him
Prov. 14:28 want is destruc. of a *p.*
17:7 less do lying lips become a *p.*
25:7 lower in presence of the *p.*
15 forbearing is a *p.* persuaded
28:16 *p.* that wanteth understand.
Cant. 7:1 beautiful thy feet, O *p.*
Isa. 9:6 called the *P.* of peace
Jer. 51:59 Seraiah was a quiet *p.*
Eze. 7:27 the *p.* shall be clothed
12:10 concerneth *p.* in Jerusalem
12 and *p.* shall bear on shoulder
21:25 thou profane, wicked *p.* of Is
28:2 say to the *p.* of Tyrus
30:13 be no more a *p.* of Egypt
34:24 my servant David, a *p.*
37:25 David sh. be their *p.* for ever
38:2 the *p.* of Meshech, 3; 39:1
44:3 gate for *p.* the *p.* shall sit in it
45:17 it shall be the *p.* part to give
46:2 the *p.* shall enter by porch
4 the offering that the *p.* shall offer
12 when *p.* prepares an offering
16 if the *p.* give a gift to any sons
18 *p.* sh. not take people's inheri.
48:21 residue shall be for the *p.*
Dan. 1:7 to whom *p.* gave names
8 he requested of *p.* of the eunuchs
9 Daniel in favor with the *p.*
8.11 magnified himself even to *p.*
25 shall stand up against the *p.*
Dan. 9:25 build unto Messiah the *P.*
26 people of the *p.* that shall come
10:13 the *p.* of Persia withstood
20 *p.* of Persia, *p.* of Grecia come
21 none holdeth, but Michael, *p*
11:18 but a *p.* for his own behalf
22 also the *p.* of the covenant
12:1 Michael stand up, the great *p.*
Hos. 3:4 Is. shall abide without a *p.*
Mic. 7:3 the *p.* and judge ask rew.
Mat. 9:34 he casteth out devils by *p.* of devils, 12:24; *Mark* 3:22
John 12:31 the *p.* of this world shall
14:30 for the *p.* of world cometh
16:11 the *p.* of this world is judged
Acts 3:15 and killed the *P.* of life
5:31 him God exalted to be a *P.*
Eph. 2:2 according to the *p.* of air
Rev. 1:5 Jesus Christ the *P.* of kings

PRINCES.

Gen. 12:15 the *p.* also of Pharaoh
17:20 *p.* shall Ishmael beget, 25:16
Num. 7:3 wag. for two *p.*; 10 *p.* offer.
16:2 rose up 250 *p.*; 21:18 *p.* digged
22:8 and *p.* abode with Balaam.
15 Balak sent *p.* more honorable
Josh. 9:15 *p.* of congregation sware
13:21 Moses smote with *p.* of Mid.
22:14 Phin. ten *p.* sent to Reuben
Judg. 5:3 kings, give ear, O ye *p.*
15 *p.* of Issachar were with Deb.
7:25 two *p.* of the Midianites
1*Sam.* 2:8 poor, to set them amo. *p.*
29:4 the *p.* of Philisti. were wroth
1*Kings* 20:14 by young men of *p.*
1*Chr.* 4:38 these *p.* in families
28:21 *p.* will be at thy command
2*Chr.* 28:14 men left spoil before *p.*
30:12 do the commandments of *p.*
35:8 his *p.* gave willingly to people
36:18 treasures of his *p.* to Babylon
Ezra 7:28 before king's mighty *p.*
9:2 hand of *p.* hath been chief
10:8 according to counsel of the *p.*
Neh. 9:34 neither have *p.* kept law
Esth. 1:3 a feast to all his *p.* 2:18
6:9 of one of the king's noble *p.*
Job 3:15 had been at rest with *p.*
12:19 leadeth *p.* away spoiled
21 he poureth contempt on *p.*
29:9 the *p.* refrained talking
34:18 say to *p.* ye are ungodly?
19 him that accepteth not the *p.*
Psa. 45:16 make *p.* in all the earth
47:9 *p.* of people are gathered
68:27 *p.* of Zebulon, *p.* of Naphth.
31 *p.* shall come out of Egypt
76:12 he shall cut off the spirit of *p.*
82:7 and fall like one of the *p.*
105:22 bind his *p.* at his pleasure
107:40 he poureth contempt on *p.*
113:8 set him with *p.* even with *p.*
118:9 trust in Lord than confid. in *p.*
119:23 *p.* also did speak against me
161 *p.* persecuted me without cause
146:3 put not your trust in *p.*
148:11 *p.* and judges of the earth
Prov. 8:15 *p.* decree just.; 16 *p.* rule
17:26 it is not good to strike *p.*
19:10 much less a servant to rule *p.*
28:2 many are the *p.* thereof
31:4 it is not for *p.* to drink strong
Eccl. 10:7 *p.* walking as servants
16 when thy *p.* eat in the morning
17 blessed art thou, when *p.* eat
Isa. 1:23 thy *p.* are rebellious
3:4 I will give children to their *p.*
14 L. enter into judgment with *p.*
10:8 are not my *p.* altogether kings?
19:11 *p.* of Zoan, *p.* of Noph, 13
21:5 arise, ye *p.* anoint the shield
23:8 Tyre, whose merchants are *p.*
30:4 his *p.* were at Zoan, ambassa.
31:9 his *p.* shall be afraid of ensign
32:1 and *p.* shall rule in judgment
34:12 all her *p.* shall be nothing
40:23 that bringeth *p.* to nothing
41:25 and he shall come upon *p.*
Isa. 43:28 I profaned *p.* of sanctuary
49:7 *p.* shall worship because of L.
Jer. 1:18 brazen walls aga. the *p.*
2:26 their kings and *p.* ashamed
4:9 heart of *p.* shall be astonished
8:1 shall bring out the bones of *p.*
17:25 *p.* sitting on throne of David
26:16 the *p.* said, This man is not
32:32 the kings and *p.* provoke me
34:21 his *p.* I will give to enemies
38:17 if thou go to king of Bab. *p.*
48:7 Chem. and *p.* go to capt. 49:3
49:38 I will destroy from thence *p.*
50:35 sword on her *p.* and wise men
51:57 I will make drunk her *p.*
Lam. 1:6 her *p.* become like harts
2:9 kings and *p.* among Gentiles
5:12 *p.* are hanged by their hand
Eze. 22:27 *p.* like wolves ravening
23:15 in dyed attire, all of them *p*
32:29 Edom and her *p.* with might
30 the *p.* of the north, all of them
39:18 ye shall drink blood of the *p.*
45:8 my *p.* no more oppress people
Dan. 3:2 king sent to gather the *p.*
6:1 to set over the kingdom 120 *p.*
4 *p.* sought occasion against Dan
8:25 stand against the Prince of *p*
9:8 confusion of face to our *p.*
10:13 Michael one of the *p.* came
11:5 one of his *p.* shall be strong
Hos. 7:3 they make *p.* glad with lies
5 the *p.* have made him sick
16 their *p.* shall fall by the sword
8:4 they made *p.* and I knew it not
10 shall sorrow for the king of *p.*
9:15 all their *p.* are revolters
13:10 saidst, Give me a king and *p*
Amos 1:15 into captivity, he and *p*
Mic. 3:1 hear, *p.* of house of Israel, 9
Hab. 1:10 the *p.* shall be a scorn
Zeph. 1:8 I will punish the *p.*
3:3 *p.* within her are roaring lions
Mat. 20:25 *p.* of Gentiles exercise
1*Cor.* 2:6 nor the wisdom of the *p*
8 none of *p.* of this world knew

All the PRINCES.

2*Kings* 24:14 carried away *all the p*
1*Chr.* 29:21 *all p.* submitted thems.
2*Chr.* 24:23 and destroyed *all the p.*
Esth. 1:16 done wrong to *all the p.*
3:1 set his seat above *all the p.*
Psa. 83:11 *all* their *p.* as Zebah and
Jer. 36:21 read it in ears of *all the p.*
Eze. 26:16 *all the p.* of the sea came
Amos 2:3 will slay *all the p.* thereof
See ISRAEL.

PRINCES *of Judah.*

Neh. 12:31 I brought up *p. of Judah*
Ps. 68:27 there is *p. of J.* and council
Jer. 52:10 he slew all the *p. of Jud.*
Mat. 2:6 art not least amo. *p. of Ju.*

PRINCESS, ES.

1*Kings* 11:3 Solom. had 700 wives *p.*
Lam. 1:1 was *p.* among provinces

PRINCIPAL.

Exod. 30:23 take thou also *p.* spices
Lev. 6:5 he shall restore it in the *p.*
Num. 5:7 recompense tresp. with *p.*
1*Kings* 4:5 son of Nathan *p.* officer
2*Kings* 25:19 the *p.* scribe of the host, *Jer.* 52:25
1*Chr.* 24:6 one *p.* household taken
31 priests even *p.* fathers cast lots
Neh. 11:17 Mattaniah *p.* to begin
Prov. 4:7 wisdom is the *p.* thing
Isa. 16:8 broken down the *p.* plants
28:25 cast in *p.* wheat and barley
Jer. 25:34 in ashes, *p.* of the flock
35 nor the *p.* of the flock escape
Mic. 5:5 raise against him 8 *p.* men
Acts 25:23 the *p.* of the city entered

PRINCIPALITY, IES.

Jer. 13:18 your *p.* shall come down
Rom. 8:38 *p.* nor powers able to sep.
Eph. 1:21 far above all *p.* power
3:10 to *p.* might be known wisdom

Eph. 6:12 we wrestle ag. *p.* and pow.
Col. 1:16 *p.* were created by him
2:10 the head of all *p.* and power
15 having spoiled *p.* he made show
Tit. 3:1 in mind to be subject to *p.*

PRINCIPLES.

Heb. 5:12 one teach you the first *p.*
6:1 the *p.* of the doctrine of Christ

PRINT, ED.

Lev. 19:28 ye shall not *p.* any marks
Job 19:23 O that my words were *p.*

PRINT.

Job 13:27 thou settest a *p.* on heels
John 20:25 except I see *p.* of nails, and put my finger into the *p.*

PRISCA. 2*Tim.* 4:19

PRISCILLA. *Acts* 18:2, 26; *Rom.* 16:3; 1*Cor.* 16:19

PRISON.

Gen. 39:20 Potiph. put Joseph in *p.*
40:3 put butler and baker in *p.*
42:19 bound in the house of your *p.*
1*Kings* 22:27 put this fellow in *p.*
2*Chr.* 18:26
2*Kings* 17:4 king bound Hosh. in *p.*
25:29 and changed his *p.* garments, *Jer.* 52:31, 33
Neh. 3:25 Palal repaired by the *p.*
Psa. 142:7 bring my soul out of *p.*
Eccl. 4:14 for out of *p.* he cometh
Isa. 24:22 they shall be shut up in *p.*
42:7 bring out the prisoners from *p.*
22 they are all of them hid in *p.*
53:8 he was taken fr. *p.* and judg.
61:1 to proclaim opening of the *p.*
Jer. 32:2 Jeremiah was shut in *p.*
12 before Jews in court of the *p.*
33:1 word came to Jeremiah while in *p.* 37:21; 38:6, 28; 39:15
37:4 they had not put him into *p.*
15 put him in *p.* in Jonath. house
39:14 took Jeremiah out of the *p.*
52:11 put Zedekiah in *p.* till death
Mat. 4:12 John was cast into *p.*
5:25 thou be cast into *p.* *Luke* 12:58
11:2 John heard in *p.* works of Chr.
14:3 Herod put him in *p.*
18:30 he cast him into *p.* till he pay
25:36 I was in *p.* and ye came to me
39 when saw we thee in *p.*? 44
Mark 1:14 after John was put in *p.*
6:17 Herod had bound John in *p.*
Luke 3:20 he shut up John in *p.*
22:33 to go with thee both into *p.*
23:19 and for murder cast in *p.* 25
John 3:24 John was not yet cast in *p.*
Acts 5:18 put apostles in common *p.*
19 angel by night opened *p.* doors
8:3 men and women, commit. to *p.*
12:4 Peter was in *p.*; 5 kept in *p.*
7 light shined; 17 L. bro. out of *p.*
16:23 Paul and Silas were cast in *p.*
24 inner *p.*; 27 the *p.* doors open
26:10 many saints did I shut in *p.*
1*Pet.* 3:19 preached to spirits in *p.*
Rev. 2:10 devil sh. cast some into *p.*
20:7 Satan shall be loosed out his *p.*
See GATE.

PRISON-HOUSE

Judg. 16:21 Sams. did grind in *p.-h.*
2*Chr.* 16:10 Asa put Hana. in *p.-h.*
Isa. 42:7 in darkness out of the *p.-h.*

PRISONER.

Psa. 79:11 let sighing of the *p.* come
102:20 to hear groaning of the *p.*
Mat. 27:15 release to the people a *p.*
Acts 23:18 Paul *p.* called me to him
25:27 unreasonable to send a *p.*
28:17 yet was I delivered *p.*
Eph. 3:1 I Paul the *p.* of Jesus, 4:1; *Phile.* 1, 9
2*Tim.* 1:8 be not ashamed of his *p*
See FELLOW.

PRISONERS.

Gen. 39:20 where the king's *p.* were
Num. 21:1 took some of Israel *p.*
Job 3:18 there the *p.* rest together
Psa. 69:33 Lord despiseth not his *p.*
146:7 the Lord looseth the *p.*
Isa. 10:4 bow down under the *p.*
14:17 that opened not house of *p.*
20:4 Assyria shall lead Egyptians *p.*
24:22 be gathered together as *p.*
42:7 bring out *p.* from the prison
49:9 thou mayest say to *p.* Go forth
Lam. 3:34 crush under feet the *p.*
Zech. 9:11 I have sent forth thy *p.*
12 turn to strong-hold, *p.* of hope
Acts 16:25 praises, the *p.* heard them
27 supposing the *p.* had been fled
27:1 delivered Paul and other *p.*
42 soldiers' counsel was to kill *p.*

PRISONS.

Luke 21:12 delivering you into *p.*
Acts 22:4 deliv. in *p.* men and wom.
2*Cor.* 11:23 in *p.* more frequent

PRIVATE, LY.

Mat. 24:3 disciples came to Christ *p.*
Mark 6:32 Jesus went into a ship *p.* *Luke* 9:10
9:28 John and And. ask him *p.* 13:3
Luke 10:23 turned to his disciples *p.*
Acts 23:19 with Paul's kinsman *p.*
Gal. 2:2 *p.* to them of reputation
2*Pet.* 1:20 of any *p.* interpretation

PRIVILY.

Judg. 9:31 he sent messengers *p.*
1*Sam.* 24:4 David cut Saul's skirt *p.*
Psa. 10:8 his eyes *p.* set against poor
11:2 may *p.* shoot at the upright
31:4 pull me out of net laid *p.* 142:3
64:5 commune of laying snares *p.*
101:5 whoso *p.* slanders neighbor
Prov. 1:11 lurk *p.* for the innocent
18 they lurk *p.* for their own lives
Mat. 1:19 minded to put her away *p.*
2:7 Herod, when he had *p.* called
Acts 16:37 do they thrust us out *p.*?
Gal. 2:4 who came in *p.* to spy out
2*Pet.* 2:1 *p.* bring damna. heresies

PRIVY.

Deut. 23:1 hath *p.* member cut off
1*Kings* 2:44 wickedness heart *p.* to
Eze. 21:14 enters their *p.* chamber
Acts 5:2 his wife also being *p.* to it

PRIZE.

1*Cor.* 9:24 but one receiveth the *p.*
Phil. 3:14 I press toward the *p.*

PRIZED.

Zech. 11:13 price that I was *p.* at

PROCEED.

Josh. 6:10 word *p.* out of mouth
2*Sam.* 7:12 seed which shall *p.* out
Job 40:5 but I will *p.* no further
Isa. 29:14 I *p.* to do a marvel. work
51:4 for a law shall *p.* from me
Jer. 9:3 they *p.* from evil to evil
30:21 governor shall *p.* from midst
Hab. 1:7 judgm. and dignity sh. *p.*
Mat. 15:18 *p.* out of mouth defile
19 heart *p.* murders, *Mark* 7:21
Eph. 4:29 no corrupt communica. *p.*
2*Tim.* 3:9 they shall *p.* no further

PROCEEDED.

Num. 30:12 whatever *p.* out of lips
Judg. 11:36 do that which *p.* out
Job 36:1 Elihu also *p.* and said
Luke 4:22 gracious words which *p.*
John 8:42 for I *p.* forth from God
Acts 12:3 he *p.* to take Peter also
Rev. 19:21 sword *p.* out of mouth

PROCEEDETH, ING.

Gen. 24:50 thing *p.* from the Lord
Num. 30:2 according to all that *p.*
Deut. 8:3 by every word that *p.* out of mouth of God, *Mat.* 4:4
1*Sam.* 24:13 wickedn. *p.* fr. wicked
Eccl. 10:5 error which *p.* from ruler
Lam. 3:38 out of Most High *p.* not
Hab. 1:4 wrong judgment *p.*
John 15:26 Spir. of truth *p.* fr. Fath.
Jam. 3:10 out of same mouth *p.*
Rev. 11:5 fire *p.* out of their mouth
22.1 water of life *p.* out of throne

PROCESS.

Gen. 4:3 in *p.* of time Cain brought
38:12 in *p.* of time Shuah died
Exod. 2:23 in *p.* of time king of Eg.
Judg. 11:4 in *p.* children of Ammon
2*Chr.* 21:19 in *p.* Jehoram's bowels

PROCHORUS. *Acts* 6:5

PROCLAIM.

Exod. 33:19 I will *p.* name of Lord
Lev. 23:2 feast of L. sh. *p.* 4, 21, 37
25:10 *p.* liberty; *Deut.* 20:10 *p.* peace
Judg. 7:3 to *p.* in ears of the people
1*Kings* 21:9 *p.* a fast, set Naboth on
2*Kings* 10:20 Jehu said, *p.* assembly
Neh. 8:15 *p.* that they fetch branches
Esth. 6:9 *p.* before him, Thus shall
Prov. 20:6 men *p.* own goodness
Isa. 61:1 he sent me to *p.* liberty
2 to *p.* the acceptable year of L
Jer. 3:12 *p.* these words, 11:6; 19:2
7:2 stand in gate of L. and *p.* there
34:8 made a covenant to *p.* liberty
17 I *p.* a liberty for you to sword
Joel 3:9 *p.* this among the Gentiles
Amos 4:5 and *p.* the free-offerings

PROCLAIMED.

Exod. 34:5 and *p.* name of Lord, 6
36:6 they caused it to be *p.*
1*Kings* 21:12 they *p.* a fast, set
2*Kings* 10:20 solemn assem. and *p.* it
23:16 man of G. *p.* who *p.* words, 17
2*Chr.* 20:3 Jehoshaphat *p.* a fast
Ezra 8:21 I *p.* a fast at Ahava
Esth. 6:11 Haman *p.* before him
Isa. 62:11 Lord hath *p.* Thy salvation
Jer. 36:9 they *p.* a fast before Lord
Jonah 3:5 *p.* a fast, put on sackcloth
7 caused it to be *p.* thro' Nineveh
Luke 12:3 shall be *p.* on house-tops

PROCLAIMETH, ING.

Prov. 12:23 heart of fools *p.* foolish
Jer. 34:15 *p.* liberty every man, 17
Rev. 5:2 I saw a strong angel *p.*

PROCLAMATION.

Exod. 32:5 Aaron made *p.* and said
1*Kings* 15:22 king Asa made a *p.*
22:36 went a *p.* throughout host
2*Chr.* 24:9 Joash made a *p.* through
36:22 Cyrus made *p.* *Ezra* 1:1
Ezra 10:7 Ezra made *p.* thro' Judah
Dan. 5:29 Belshazzar made *p.*

PROCURE, ED, ETH.

Prov. 11:27 seeketh good *p.* favor
Jer. 2:17 hast thou not *p.* this thys.
4:18 thy doings *p.* these things
26:19 this might we *p.* great evil
33:9 for all posterity I *p.* to it

PRODUCE.

Isa. 41:21 *p.* your cause, saith Lord

PROFANE, *Adjective.*

Lev. 21:7 not take wife that is *p.* 14
Jer. 23:11 proph. and priests are *p.*
Eze. 21:25 and thou *p.* prince of I.
28:16 cast thee as *p.* out of mount.
42:20 sanctuary and the *p.* place
44:23 difference between holy and *p.*
48:15 shall be a *p.* place for city
1*Tim.* 1:9 the law is made for *p.*
4:7 refuse *p.* and old wives' fables
6:20 avoid *p.* babblings, 2*Tim.* 2:16
Heb. 12:16 lest there be any *p.* pers.

PROFANE, *Verb.*

Lev. 18:21 neither shalt thou *p.* G.
19:12; 20:3; 21:6; 22:2, 32
21:12 he shall not *p.* sanctuary, 23
15 nor shall he *p.* his seed among
22:9 die, if they *p.* my ordinance
15 they shall not *p.* holy things
Neh. 13:17 evil do, and *p.* sabbath
Eze. 23:39 came to sanctuary to *p*
24:21 I will *p.* my sanctuary
Amos 2:7 to *p.* my holy name

Mat. 12:5 priests in temple *p.* sabb.
Acts 24:6 gone about to *p.* temple

PROFANED.

Lev. 19:8 he *p.* hallowed things
Psa. 89:39 thou hast *p.* his crown
Isa. 43:28 I have *p.* the princes of
Eze. 22:8 thou *p.* my sabb. 23:38
26 *p.* my holy things, I am *p.*
25:3 my sanctuary when it was *p.*
36:20 they *p.* my holy name
21 my name Israel had *p.* 22, 23
Mal. 1:12 but ye have *p.* it, ye say
2:11 Judah hath *p.* holiness of L.

PROFANENESS.

Jer. 23:15 prophets of Jerusal. is *p.*

PROFANETH, ING.

Lev. 21:9 she *p.* her father, she
Neh. 13:18 bring wrath by *p.* sabb.
Mal. 2:10 by *p.* covenant of fathers

PROFESS.

Deut. 26:3 I *p.* this day to the Lord
Mat. 7:23 will I *p.* I never knew you
Tit. 1:16 they *p.* they know God

PROFESSED, ING.

Rom. 1:22 *p.* themselves to be wise
2*Cor.* 9:13 glorify God for your *p.*
1*Tim.* 2:10 becometh women *p.*
6:12 hast *p.* a good profession
21 some *p.* have erred conc. faith

PROFESSION.

1*Tim.* 6:12 professed a good *p.*
Heb. 3:1 the High-priest of our *p.*
4:14 let us hold fast our *p.* 10:23

PROFIT, *Substantive.*

Gen. 25:32 what *p.* shall birthright
37:26 what *p.* if we slay brother?
Esth. 3:8 it is not for the king's *p.*
Job 21:15 what *p.* if we pray to him?
30:2 whereto strength *p.* me?
35:3 and what *p.* if I be cleansed
Psa. 30:9 what *p.* is in my blood?
Prov. 14:23 in all labor there is *p.*
Eccl. 1:3 what *p.* hath a man of all his labor? 3:9; 5:16
2:11 and there was no *p.* under sun
5:9 the *p.* of the earth is for all
7:11 by wisdom there is *p.* to
Isa. 30:5 any help nor *p.* but shame
Jer. 16:19 things wherein is no *p.*
Mal. 3:44 what *p.* that we kept
Rom. 3:1 what *p.* of circumcision?
1*Cor.* 7:35 I speak for your own *p.*
10:33 not seeking mine own *p.*
2*Tim.* 2:14 about words to no *p.*
Heb. 12:10 he chasteneth us for *p.*

PROFIT, *Verb.*

1*Sam.* 12:21 things wh. cannot *p.*
Job 35:8 thy righteousness may *p.*
Prov. 10:2 wickedness *p.* nothing
11:4 riches *p.* not in day of wrath
Isa. 30:5 people that could not *p.* 6
44:9 delectable things shall not *p.*
47:12 if so be thou sh. be able to *p.*
57:12 works, shall not *p.* thee
Jer. 2:8 after things that do not *p.*
11 changed for that wh. doth not *p.*
7:8 lying words that cannot *p.*
12:13 put to pain, but shall not *p.*
23:32 they shall not *p.* this people
Mark 8:36 what *p.* if he gain world
1*Cor.* 12:7 every man to *p.* withal
14:6 tongues, what shall I *p.* you?
Gal. 5:2 Christ shall *p.* you nothing
Heb. 4:2 word preached did not *p.*
Jas. 2:14 what doth it *p.* brethren
16 give not things needful, wh. *p.*?

PROFITABLE.

Job 22:2 can a man be *p.* to God?
Eccl. 10:10 wisdom is *p.* to direct
Isa. 44:10 image is *p.* for nothing
Jer. 13:7 girdle was *p.* for nothing
Mat. 5:29 *p.* thy members perish, 30
Acts 20:20 I kept nothing *p.* to you
1*Tim.* 4:8 godliness is *p.* to all
2*Tim.* 3:16 all Scripture is *p.*
4:11 Mark is *p.* to me for ministry
Tit. 3:8 those things are *p.* to men
Phile. 11 but now *p.* to thee

PROFITED, ETH.

Job 33:27 I have sinned, it *p.* not
34:9 it *p.* nothing to delight in God
Hab. 2:18 what *p.* the graven image
Mat. 15:5 it is a gift whatever thou mightest be *p.* *Mark* 7:11
16:26 what is a man *p.* if he gain
John 6:63 quickeneth, flesh *p.* noth.
Rom. 2:25 circumcision *p.* if thou
1*Cor.* 13:3 not charity, it *p.* nothing
Gal. 1:14 I *p.* in the Jews' religion
1*Tim.* 4:8 bodily exercise *p.* little
Heb. 13:9 not *p.* them that occupied

PROFITING.

1*Tim.* 4:15 that thy *p.* may appear

PROFOUND.

Hos. 5:2 the revolters are *p.*

PROGENITORS.

Gen. 49:26 above blessings of my *p.*

PROGNOSTICATORS.

Isa. 47:13 let monthly *p.* stand up

PROLONG, ED.

Deut. 4:26 not *p.* your days, 30:18
40 keep statutes, that thou mayest *p.* days on earth, 5:16, 33; 6:2; 11:9; 17:20; 22:7
32:47 thing, ye shall *p.* your days
Job 6:11 end, that I should *p.* life?
15:29 wicked sh. not *p.* perfection
Psa. 61:6 thou will *p.* king's life
Prov. 28:2 by knowledge shall be *p.*
16 he that hateth covet. shall *p.*
Eccl. 8:12 a sinner's days be *p.* yet
13 neither shall wicked *p.* his days
Isa. 13:22 her days shall not be *p.*
53:10 his seed, he shall *p.* his days
Eze. 12:22 the days are *p.* and
25 to pass, it shall be no more *p.*
28 none of my words be *p.* more
Dan. 7:12 their lives were *p.* for

PROLONGETH.

Prov. 10:27 fear of the Lord *p.* days

PROMISE, *Substantive.*

Num. 14:34 know my breach of *p.*
1*Kings* 8:56 not failed of good *p.*
2*Chr.* 1:9 let *p.* to David be estab.
Neh. 5:12 do according to this *p.*
13 performeth not *p.* accord. to *p.*
Psa. 77:8 doth his *p.* fail evermore?
105:42 he remembered his holy *p.*
Luke 24:49 I send *p.* of my Father
Acts 1:4 wait for *p.* of the Father
2:33 received *p.* of the Holy Ghost
39 the *p.* is to you and children
7:17 the time of the *p.* drew nigh
13:23 his *p.* hath raised a Saviour
32 *p.* made to fathers God fulfilled
23:21 looking for a *p.* from thee
26:6 hope of the *p.* made of God, 7
Rom. 4:13 *p.* that he shall be heir of
14 the *p.* is made of none effect
16 the *p.* might be sure to seed
20 he staggered not at the *p.*
9:8 children of *p.* counted for seed
9 this is word of *p.* I will come
Gal. 3:14 receive *p.* of the Spirit
17 should make *p.* of none effect
18 it is no more of *p.* but God gave it to Abraham by *p.*
19 to whom the *p.* was made
22 that the *p.* by faith of Jesus C.
29 ye are heirs according to *p.*
4:23 he of free woman was by *p.*
28 we, as Isaac, are children of *p.*
Eph. 1:13 with Holy Spirit of *p.*
2:12 strangers from covenants of *p.*
3:6 partakers of his *p.* in Christ
6:2 first commandment with *p.*
1*Tim.* 4:8 having the *p.* of the life
2*Tim.* 1:1 according to *p.* of life
Heb. 4:1 fear, lest a *p.* being left
6:13 God made *p.* to Abraham
15 after he endured he obtained *p.*
17 G. willing to show to heirs of *p.*
9:15 *p.* of eternal life, 10:36
11:9 sojourned in the land of *p.* heirs with him of the same *p.*
39 these all received not the *p.*
2*Pet.* 3:4 where is *p.* of his coming
9 Lord not slack concerning his *p.*
13 according to his *p.* we look
1*John* 2:25 this is the *p.* he hath

PROMISE, *Verb.*

2*Pet.* 2:19 while they *p.* liberty

PROMISED.

Exod. 12:25 give according as he *p.*
Num. 14:40 go to place the Lord *p.*
Deut. 1:11 L. bless as he *p.* thee, 15:6
6:3 increase as the Lord *p.* thee
10:9 L. is his inheritance as he *p.*
12:20 Lord enlarge border, as he *p.*
19:8 give thee the land he *p.* 27:3
26:18 to be his people as he *p.*
Josh. 23:5 possess their land as L. *p.*
2*Sam.* 7:28 *p.* goodness to servant
1*Kings* 2:24 made me house he *p.*
5:12 L. gave Solo. wisdom as he *p.*
8:20 I sit on throne of Israel as L. *p.*
56 given rest to people as he *p.*
9:5 as I *p.* to David, thy father
2*Kin.* 8:19 *p.* to give light, 2*Ch.* 21:7
1*Chr.* 17:26 thou hast *p.* goodness
2*Chr.* 6:10 set on throne as Lord *p.*
Neh. 9:23 concerning which thou *p.*
Jer. 32:42 bring all good I *p.* 33:14
Mat. 14:7 Herod *p.* with oath to
Mark 14:11 glad, *p.* to give money
Luke 1:72 mercy *p.* to our fathers
22:6 he *p.* to betray him to them
Acts 7:5 he *p.* to give it to him for
Rom. 1:2 gospel which he had *p.*
4:21 what he *p.* he was able to
Tit. 1:2 *p.* before the world began
Heb. 10:23 he is faithful that *p.*
11:11 him faithful that had *p.*
12:26 he hath *p.* saying, Yet once
Jas. 1:12 Lord *p.* to them love, 2:5
1*John* 2:25 hath *p.* us eternal life

PROMISEDST.

1*Kings* 8:24 David that thou *p.* 25
Neh. 9:15 *p.* they should go to land

PROMISES.

Rom. 9:4 to whom pertain the *p.*
15:8 to confirm *p.* made to fathers
2*Cor.* 1:20 all *p.* of God in him are
7:1 having therefore these *p.*
Gal. 3:16 to Abraham were *p.* made
21 is law against the *p.* of God?
Heb. 6:12 through faith inherit *p.*
7:6 Melch. blessed him that had *p.*
8:6 established upon better *p.*
11:13 died, not having received *p.*
17 he that received *p.* offered son
33 who through faith obtained *p.*
2*Pet.* 1:4 given to us precious *p.*

PROMISING.

Eze. 13:22 wicked way by *p.* life

PROMOTE, ED.

Num. 22:17 *p.* thee to honor, 24:11
37 am I not able to *p.* thee to
Judg. 9:9 go to be *p.* over, 11, 13
Esth. 5:11 wherein king had *p.* him
Prov. 4:8 exalt her, she shall *p.* thee
Dan. 3:30 the king *p.* Shadrach

PROMOTION.

Psa. 75:6 *p.* cometh not from east
Prov. 3:35 shame be the *p.* of fools

PRONOUNCE.

Lev. 5:4 man shall *p.* with an oath
59 this is the law, to *p.* it clean or
Judg. 12:6 not frame to *p.* it right

PRONOUNCED.

Neh. 6:12 but he *p.* this prophecy
Jer. 11:17 the Lord hath *p.* evil
16:10 *p.* this great evil against us?
19:15; 35:17; 40:2

Jer. 26:13 L. will repent of evil he *p.*
19 Lord repented of the evil he *p.*
34:5 for I have *p.* the word, saith
36:7 L. hath *p.* against this people

PRONOUNCING.

Lev. 5:4 if a soul sware, *p.* to do

PROOF, S.

Acts 1:3 himself alive by many *p.*
2*Cor.* 2:9 might know the *p.* of you
8:24 show to them the *p.* of love
13:3 since ye seek a *p.* of Christ
Phil. 2:22 ye know the *p.* of him
2*Tim.* 4:5 make *p.* of thy ministry

PROPER.

1*Chr.* 29:3 have mine own *p.* good
Acts 1:19 in *p.* tongue, Aceldama
1*Cor.* 7:7 ev. man hath *p.* gift of G.
Heb. 11:23 saw he was a *p.* child

PROPHECY.

2*Chr.* 9:29 Sol.'s acts in *p.* of Ahijah
15:8 when Asa heard *p.* of Oded
Neh. 6:12 he pronounced this *p.*
Prov. 30:1 *p.* man spake to Ithiel
31:1 *p.* that his mother taught him
Mat. 13:14 fulfilled the *p.* of Esaias
1*Cor.* 12:10 another *p.* by same Spir.
13:2 though I have the gift of *p.*
1*Tim.* 4:14 gift given thee by *p.*
2*Pet.* 1:19 a more sure word of *p.*
20 no *p.* of scripture is of private
21 *p.* came not by will of man
Rev. 1:3 blessed they that hear *p.*
11:6 rain not in days of their *p.*
19:10 testimony of J. is spirit of *p.*
22:7 blessed that keepeth this *p.*
10 seal not the sayings of the *p.*
19 if any man take from this *p.*

PROPHECIES.

1*Cor.* 13:8 whether *p.* they cease
1*Tim.* 1:18 according to *p.* before

PROPHESY, *Verb.*

Num. 11:27 Eldad and Medad do *p.*
1*Kings* 22:8 he doth not *p.* good
18 not *p.* good, 2*Chr.* 18:17
1*Chr.* 25:1 should *p.* with harps
Isa. 30:10 *p.* not right, *p.* deceits
Jer. 5:31 the prophets *p.* falsely
11:21 *p.* not in the name of the L.
14:14 prophets *p.* lies, they *p.* false
16 people to whom they *p.* cast
23:16 hearken not to proph. that *p.*
25 *p.* lies in my name, 26, 32; 27:10, 14, 15, 16; 29:9, 21
25:30 *p.* against inhabit. of earth
26:12 Lord sent me to *p.* against
Eze. 4:7 *p.* against Jerusalem
6:2 *p.* against mount. of Israel, 36:1
11:4 *p.* against Jaaz. and Pelat. *p.*
13:2 *p.* against prophets that *p.* 17
20:46 *p.* against the forest of south
21:2 *p.* against Israel; 9 Jerusalem
14 Son of man *p.* and smite hands
28 *p.* concerning Ammonites, 25:2
28:21 Son of man *p.* against Zidon
29:2 *p.* against Pharaoh, king Eg.
30:2 *p.* against Egypt and say
34:2 *p.* against shepherds of Israel
35:2 *p.* against mount Seir
36:6 *p.* concerning land of Israel
37:4 *p.* on these bones; 9 *p.* wind
38:2 *p.* against Gog, 14; 39:1
Joel 2:28 sons shall *p.* *Acts* 2:17, 18
Amos 2:12 saying *p.* not, *Mic.* 2:6
3:8 L. hath spoken, who can but *p.*?
7:12 there eat bread, and *p.* there
13 but *p.* not any more at Beth-el
15 L. said, Go, *p.* to my people Israel
16 *p.* not against house of Isaac
Mic. 2:11 I will *p.* to thee of wine
Zech. 13:3 when any shall *p.* then
Mat. 15:7 well did Esaias *p.* of you
26:68 *p.* unto us, thou Christ, *Mark* 14:65; *Luke* 22:64
Acts 21:9 had virgins which did *p.*
Rom. 12:6 whether *p.* let us *p.* to
1*Cor.* 13:9 part, and we *p.* in part
1*Cor.* 14:1 rather ye *p.*; 39 covet to *p.*
24 if all *p.*; 31 we may all *p.*
Rev. 10:11 thou must *p.* before
11:3 witnesses shall *p.* 1,260 days

PROPHESIED.

Num. 11:25 they *p.* did not cease
1*Sam.* 10:10 Spirit of God came on Saul, and he did *p.* 11; 18:10; 19:23, 24
1*Kings* 18:29 they *p.* until evening
22:10 prophets *p.* 12; 2*Chr.* 18:9
1*Chr.* 25:2 the sons of Asaph *p.*
2*Chr.* 20:37 Eliezer *p.* against Jeh.
Ezra 5:1 Zechariah *p.* to the Jews
Jer. 2:8 the prophets *p.* by Baal
20:1 Pashur heard that Jeremi. *p.*
23:13 the prophets of Samaria *p.*
21 I have not spoken, yet they *p.*
26:9 why hast thou *p.* in name of
18 Micah *p.* in days of Hezekiah
20 Urijah *p.*; 28:8 *p.* against
29:31 Shemaiah hath *p.* to you a lie
37:19 where prophets which *p.*?
Eze. 11:13 when I *p.* Pelatiah died
37:7 I *p.* as I was command. I *p.* 10
38:17 who *p.* I would bring thee
Zech. 13:4 proph. ashamed when *p.*
Mat. 7:22 Lord, have we not *p.*
11:13 the prophets *p.* until John
Mark 7:6 well hath Esaias *p.* of you
Luke 1:67 his father Zacharias *p.*
John 11:51 Caiaphas *p.* that Jesus
Acts 19:6 spake with tongues and *p.*
1*Cor.* 14:5 I would rather ye *p.*
Jude 14 Enoch *p.* of these things

PROPHESIETH.

2*Chr.* 18:7 he never *p.* good to me
Jer. 28:9 prophet which *p.* of peace
Eze. 12:27 he *p.* of times far off
Zech. 13:3 thrust him when he *p.*
1*Cor.* 11:5 that *p.* with head uncov.
14:3 he that *p.* speaketh unto men
4 he that *p.* edifieth church
5 greater he that *p.* than he that

PROPHESYING, S.

1*Sam.* 10:13 had made an end of *p.*
19:20 saw company of prophets *p.*
Ezra 6:14 they prospered thro' *p.*
1*Cor.* 11:4 *p.* having head covered
14:6 except I speak to you by *p.*
22 but *p.* serveth not for them
1*Thes.* 5:20 despise not *p.* prove all

PROPHET.

Exod. 7:1 and Aaron shall be thy *p.*
1*Sam.* 22:5 the *p.* Gad said to David
1*Kings* 1:32 call me Nathan the *p.*
11:29 Ahijah the *p.* found Jerobo.
13:11 dwelt an old *p.* in Bethel, 25
29 *p.* took up carcass of man of G. and the old *p.* came to bury him
18:36 Elijah the *p.* came and said
2*Kin.* 5:3 would G. my lord with *p.*
13 if the *p.* had bid do some great
6:12 Elisha the *p.* telleth what
23:18 with bones of *p.* that came
2*Chr.* 12:5 came Shemaiah the *p.*
13:22 written in the story of the *p.*
15:8 when Asa heard proph. of *p.*
21:12 a writing from Elijah the *p.*
32:20 *p.* Isaiah prayed to heaven
35:18 from days of Samuel the *p.*
36:12 humbled not himself before *p.*
Ezra 6:14 prophesying of Hag. *p.*
Psa. 74:9 there is no *p.* among you
Isa. 3:2 the Lord doth away the *p.*
9:15 the *p.* that teacheth lies
28:7 *p.* erred through strong drink
Jer. 6:13 from *p.* to priests, 8:10
18:18 nor shall word perish from *p.*
23:11 both *p.* and priests are profa.
28 the *p.* that hath a dream let him
28:6 the *p.* Jeremiah said, Amen
9 *p.* which prophesieth of peace, word of *p.* come to pass *p.* known
17 Hananiah *p.* died the same year
37:2 nor servants hearken to *p.*
Lam. 2:20 shall *p.* be slain in sanc.?
Eze. 7:26 then seek a vision of *p.*
14:4 cometh to *p.* I will answer him
9 if *p.* be deceived, I have deceiv.
10 punishment of *p.* sh. be even as
Hos. 4:5 the *p.* shall fall with thee
9:7 the *p.* is a fool; 8 *p.* is a snare
Amos 7:14 I was no *p.* nor *p.* son
Zech. 13:5 I am no *p.* a husbandman
Mal. 4:5 I will send Elijah the *p.*
Mat. 1:22 which was spoken by the *p.* Isaiah, 2:15; 3:3; 4:14; 8:17; 21:4; *Lu.* 3:4; *John* 1:23; 12:38; *Acts* 28:25
2:5 for thus it is written by the *p.*
17 was spoken by Jeremy *p.* 27:9
12:39 but the sign of the *p.* Jonas, *Luke* 11:29
13:35 spoken by the *p.* David, 27:35
21:11 this is Jesus *p.* of Nazareth
24:15 spo. of by Dan. *p.* *Mark* 13:14
Luke 1:76 thou child be called *p.* of
4:17 delivered the book of *p.* Esaias
24 no *p.* is accepted in his country
7:28 not a greater *p.* than John
John 7:40 of a truth this is the *p.*
52 for out of Galilee ariseth no *p.*
Acts 2:16 was spoken by the *p.* Joel
8:28 he read Esaias the *p.* 30
34 of whom speaketh the *p.* this?
13:20 gave judges until Sam. the *p.*
2*Pet.* 2:16 ass forbade madness of *p.*

See PRIEST.

A PROPHET.

Gen. 20:7 restore wife, for he is *a p.*
Deut. 13:1 if there arise *a p.* or
18:15 I will raise *a p.* from among brethren, 18; *Acts* 3:22; 7:37
34:10 arose not *a p.* in Israel
Judg. 6:8 Lord sent *a p.* to children
1*Sam.* 3:20 Sam. established to be *a p.*
9:9 he now called *a p.* called seer
1*Kings* 13:18 I am *a p.* as thou art
18:22 I only remain *a p.* of the L.
22:7 is there not here *a p.* of the Lord? 2*Kings* 3:11; 2*Chr.* 18:6
2*Kings* 5:8 know there is *a p.* in Isr.
2*Chr.* 25:15 L. sent *a p.* to Amaziah
28:9 *a p.* of the Lord was there
Jer. 1:5 I ordained thee *a p.*
29:26 mad, maketh himself *a p.* 27
Eze. 2:5 *a p.* among them, 33:33
14:7 cometh to *a p.* to inquire about
Hos. 12:13 by *a p.* L. brought Israel out of Egypt, by *a p.* preserved
Mic. 2:11 even be *a p.* of his people
Mat. 10:41 he that receiveth *a p.* in name of *a p.* receive *a p.* reward
11:9 what went ye for to see? *a p.*
13:57 *a p.* is not without honor, *Mar.* 6:4; *John* 4:44
14:5 they accounted him as *a p.* 21:26; *Mark* 11:32; *Luke* 20:6
21:46 multitude took him for *a p.*
Mark 6:15 *a p.* or as one of prophets
Luke 7:16 *a* great *p.* is among us
39 if he were *a p.* would have
13:33 it cannot be that *a p.* perish
24:19 Jesus, who was *a p.* mighty
John 4:19 I perceive thou art *a p.*
9:17 the blind man said, He is *a p.*
Acts 2:30 David *a p.* knowing God
21:10 *a* certain *p.* named Agabus
1*Cor.* 14:37 any man think to be *a p.*
Tit. 1:12 even *a p.* of their own land

False PROPHET.

Acts 13:6 *f. p.* a Jew named Barjesus
Rev. 16:13 like frogs out of *false p.*
19:20 beast taken, with him *f. p.*
20:10 cast where beast and *f. p.* are

See LORD.

That PROPHET.

Deut. 13:5 and *t. p.* shall die, 18:20
Eze. 14:9 I the Lord deceived *t. p.*
John 1:21 asked, Art thou *t. p.*? 25
6:14 this is of a truth *that p.*
Acts 3:23 soul which will not hear *t. p.*

PROPHETS.

Num. 11:29 all L.'s people were *p.*
1*Sam.* 10:5 meet a company of *p.*
12 is Saul among the *p.?* 19:24
28:6 L. answered him not by *p.* 15
1*Kin.* 18:4 Obadiah hid 100 *p.* by 50
13 slew *p.*; 19 *p.* of Baal 450, 22
40 take *p.* of Baal, let none escape
19:10 Is. slain thy *p.* 14; *Neh.* 9:26
22:22 lying spirit, in *p.* 2*Chr.* 18:21
2*Kin.* 3:13 *p.* of father, *p.* of mother
2*Chr.* 20:20 believe *p.* ye sh. prosper
24:19 sent *p.*; 36:16 misused his *p.*
Ezra 5:2 with them were *p.* of God
Neh. 6:7 hast appointed *p.* to preach
9:30 testifiedst by thy Spi. in thy *p.*
32 trouble that hath come on *p.*
Isa. 29:10 *p.* and seers he covered
30:10 *p.* prophesy not, *Amos* 2:12
Jer. 2:8 and *p.* prophesied by Baal
30 your sword devoured your *p.*
4:9 *p.* wonder; 5:13 *p.* beco. wind
5:31 *p.* prophesy falsely, and priests
8:1 bring out the bones of the *p.*
13:13 I will fill *p.* wi. drunkenness
14:14 *p.* prophesy lies in my name
15 by sword and famine shall *p*
23:13 I have seen folly in the *p.*
14 I have seen in *p.* horrible thing
15 from *p.* is profaneness gone
21 I have not sent these *p.* yet
26 *p.* of deceit of their own heart
30 I am against *p.* that steal, 31
26:11 then spake *p.* This man is
27:9 hearken not to your *p.* 16
18 be *p.* and word of L. with them
28:8 *p.* that have been before me
29:1 letter Jeremiah sent to the *p.*
8 let not your *p.* deceive you
15 the Lord hath raised us up *p.*
32:32 they and their *p.* provoke me
37:19 where are now your *p.*
Lam. 2:9 her *p.* find no vision fr. L.
14 thy *p.* have seen vain things
4:13 sins of her *p.* that shed blood
Eze. 13:2 prophesy against the *p.*
3 thus saith L. Woe unto foolish *p.*
4 O Israel, thy *p.* are like foxes
9 my hand shall be upon the *p.*
22:25 there is a conspiracy of her *p.*
28 *p.* daubed them with mortar
Hos. 6:5 I have hewed them by *p.*
12:10 spoken by *p.* and multiplied
Amos 2:11 raised up of your sons *p.*
Mic. 3:6 sun shall go down over *p.*
11 and the *p.* divine for money
Zeph. 3:4 her *p.* are light persons
Zech. 1:5 *p.* do they live for ever?
7:7 the L. hath cried by former *p.*
12 L. sent in his Sp. by former *p.*
13:2 I will cause the *p.* to pass out
4 the *p.* shall be ashamed, each of
Mat. 5:12 persecuted *p.* *Luke* 6:23
17 think not I come to destroy *p.*
7:12 for this is the law and the *p.*
13:17 *p.* desired to see, *Luke* 10:24
22:40 on these hang the law and *p.*
23:31 children of them killed *p.*
34 I send unto you *p.* *Luke* 11:49
37 O Jerusal. thou that killest *p.*
Mark 1:2 as it is written in the *p.*
Luke 18:31; 24:25; *John* 6:45
Luke 1:70 he spake by *p.* 2*Pet.* 3:2
16:16 law and *p.* were until John
29 said, They have Mos. and *p.* 31
24:25 slow to believe wh. *p.* spoken
John 1:45 him of whom *p.* did write
8:52 Abraham and *p.* are dead, 53
Acts 3:18 showed by mouth of *p.* 21
11:27 *p.* came from Jerusalem
13:1 in church at Antioch certain *p.*
15 reading of the law and the *p.*
15:32 Judas and Silas being *p.*
24:14 believing all written in *p.*
26:22 none other things than *p.* say
27 Agrippa, believest thou the *p.?*
Rom. 1:2 promised afore by his *p.*
3:21 witnessed by the law and *p.*
Rom. 11:3 L. they have killed the *p.*
1*Cor.* 12:28 secondarily, *p.* thirdly
29 are all *p.?* 14:29 let *p.* speak
Eph. 2:20 on the foundation of *p.*
3:5 as it is now revealed to his *p.*
4:11 he gave some *p.* and teachers
1*Thes.* 2:15 killed the L. and their *p.*
Heb. 1:1 spake to fathers by the *p.*
Jas. 5:10 take *p.* who have spoken
1*Pet.* 1:10 of salvation *p.* inquired
Rev. 11:10 these *p.* tormented them
18:20 rejoice, ye apostles and *p.*
24 in her was found blood of *p.*
22:9 I am of thy brethren the *p.*

All the PROPHETS.

1*Kings* 19:1 how he had slain *a. t. p.*
22:10 and *all the p.* prophesied, 12; 2*Chr.* 18:9, 11
2*Kin.* 10:19 call to me *all t. p.* of Baal
17:13 L. testified aga. Isr. by *a. t. p.*
Mat. 11:13 *all the p.* prophesied
Luke 11:50 blood of *a. t. p.* required
13:28 when ye see *a. p.* in kingdom
24:27 and beginning at *all the p.*
Acts 3:24 and *all t. p.* from Samuel
10:43 to him give *all the p.* witness

False PROPHETS.

Mat. 7:15 beware of *f. p.* in sheep's
24:11 many *false p.* shall rise, 24; *Mark* 13:22
Luke 6:26 so did their fathers to *f. p.*
2*Pet.* 2:1 were *false p.* among them
1*John* 4:1 many *f. p.* are gone out

My PROPHETS.

1*Chr.* 16:22 do *my p.* no harm, *Psa.* 105:15

Of the PROPHETS.

1*Sam.* 10:10 company *of p.* met him
1*Kin.* 20:35 certain man of sons *of p.*
41 king discerned he was *of the p.*
22:13 words *of the p.* declare good, 2*Chr.* 18:12
2*Kin.* 2:3 sons *of the p.* at Beth-el,
5 the sons *of the p.* at Jericho
15 sons *of t. p.* said, spirit of Elij.
4:38 seethe pottage for sons *of t. p.*
Neh. 6:14 think thou of rest *of t. p.*
Jer. 23:9 because *of t. p.* bones shake
16 hearken not to words *of p.* 27:14
26 shall this be in heart *of the p.?*
Hos. 12:10 similitu. by ministry *of p.*
Zech. 8:9 hear by mouth *of the p.*
Mat. 16:14 Elias or one *of the p.* *Mark* 6:15; 8:28
23:29 build tombs *of t. p.* *Lu.* 11:47
30 partakers in the blood *of the p.*
26:56 scriptures *of t. p.* be fulfilled
Luke 9:8 one *of the p.* was risen, 19
Acts 3:25 ye are the children *of t. p.*
7:52 which *of t. p.* not persecuted?
13:15 reading *of* the law and *t. p.*
27 they know not the voice *of t. p.*
15:15 to this agree words *of the p.*
28:23 persuading them out *of t. p.*
Rom. 16:26 manifest by script. *of p.*
1*Cor.* 14:32 spirits *of t. p.* are subject
Eph. 2:20 built on foundation *of p.*
Heb. 11:32 time fail me to tell *of p.*
Rev. 16:6 they shed the blood *of t. p.*
22:6 L. God *of t. p.* sent his angel

Servants the PROPHETS.

2*Kin.* 9:7 avenge blood of my *s. t. p.*
17:13 law I sent you by my *s. the p.*
23 the Lord had said by his *s. t. p.*
21:10 L. spake by his *s. the p.* 24:2
Ezra 9:11 commanded by *s. the p.*
Jer. 7:25 sent you my *serva. the p.* 25:4; 29:19; 35:15
Eze. 38:17 in old times by *s. t. p.*
Dan. 9:6 neither hearkened to *s. t. p.*
10 laws set before us by his *s. t. p.*
Amos 3:7 revealeth secret to *s. t. p.*
Zech. 1:6 I commanded my *s. t. p.*
Rev. 10:7 he declared to his *s. the p.*
11:18 thou give reward to *s. the p.*

PROPHETESS.

Exod. 15:20 Miriam *p.* took timbrel
Judg. 4:4 Deborah a *p.* judged Israel
2*Kings* 22:14 went to Huldah a *p.* 2*Chr.* 34:22
Neh. 6:14 think on the *p.* Noadiah
Isa. 8:3 I went to *p.* she conceived
Luke 2:36 there was one Anna a *p.*
Rev. 2:20 Jezebel called herself a *p.*

PROPITIATION.

Rom. 3:25 whom God set to be a *p.*
1*John* 2:2 the *p.* for our sins, 4:10

PROPORTION.

1*Kings* 7:36 to the *p.* of every one
Job 41:12 not conceal his comely *p.*
Rom. 12:6 according to *p.* of faith

PROSELYTE, S.

Mat. 23:15 sea and land to make *p.*
Acts 2:10 Jews and *p.* we hear
6:5 chose Nicholas a *p.* of Antioch
13:43 Jews and religious *p.* follow. P.

PROSPECT.

Eze. 40:44 *p.* was to the south
46 *p.* to north; 42:15 *p.* to east, 43:4

PROSPER.

Gen. 24:40 God send angel, *p.* thee
42 if now thou do *p.* my way
39:3 Lord made Joseph to *p.* 22
Num. 14:41 transgress, but not *p.*
Deut. 28:29 shalt not *p.* in thy ways
29:9 that ye may *p.* in all ye do, *Josh.* 1:7; 1*Kings* 2:3
1*Kings* 22:12 go to Ramoth-gilead and *p.* 15; 2*Chr.* 18:11, 14
1*Chr.* 22:11 my son, the L. *p.* thee
13 shalt *p.* if thou takest heed
2*Chr.* 13:12 fight not, ye sh. not *p.*
20:20 believe prophets, so sh. ye *p.*
24:20 why transgress, ye cannot *p.?*
26:5 the Lord God made him to *p.*
Neh. 1:11 *p.* I pray thee, thy servant
2:20 God of heaven, he will *p.* us
Job 12:6 tabernacles of robbers *p.*
Psa. 1:3 whatsoever he doeth shall *p.*
73:12 the ungodly *p.* in the world
122:6 they shall *p.* that love thee
Prov. 28:13 covereth his sins not *p.*
Eccl. 11:6 knowest not whether *p.*
Isa. 53:10 pleasure of L. *p.* in hands
54:17 no weapon aga. thee shall *p.*
55:11 it shall *p.* in the thing I sent
Jer. 2:37 thou shalt not *p.* in them
5:28 they *p.*; 10:21 not *p.* 20:11
12:1 doth the way of wicked *p.?*
22:30 a man that shall not *p.* in his days, no man of his seed shall *p*
23:5 a king shall reign and *p.*
32:5 tho' ye fight, ye shall not *p.*
Lam. 1:5 adversaries, enemies *p.*
Eze. 16:13 and thou didst *p.*
17:9 thus saith Lord, Shall it *p.?* 10
15 shall he *p.?* shall he escape?
Dan. 8:24 he shall destroy and *p.*
25 he shall cause craft to *p.*
11:27 speak lies, but sh. not *p.* 36
3*John* 2 I wish that thou mayest *p.*

PROSPERED, ETH.

Gen. 24:56 seeing the L. *p.* my way
Judg. 4:24 hand of Isr. *p.* aga. Jabin
2*Sam.* 11:7 demanded how war *p.*
2*Kin.* 18:7 Hezekiah *p.* 2*Chr.* 31:21; 32:30; 2*Chr.* 14:7 Asa *p.*
1*Chr.* 29:23 Solomon *p.*
Ezra 5:8 this work *p.* in their hands
6:14 *p.* thro' prophesying of Hag.
Job 9:4 hardened aga. him and *p.?*
Psa. 37:7 fret not bec. of him that *p.*
Prov. 17:8 whither. it turneth it *p.*
Dan. 6:28 Dan. *p.* in reign of Darius
8:12 cast down truth, and it *p.*
1*Cor.* 16:2 as God hath *p.* him
3*John* 2 in health, even as your soul *p.*

PROSPERITY.

Deut. 23:6 th. shalt not seek their *p.*
1*Sam.* 25:6 say to him liveth in *p*
1*Kings* 10:7 thy wisdom and *p.*

Job 15:21 in *p.* destroyer shall come
36:11 shall spend their days in *p.*
Psa. 30:6 in my *p.* I said, I sh. never
35:27 L. hath pleasure in *p.* of ser.
73:3 I saw the *p.* of the wicked
118:25 O L. I beseech thee, send *p.*
122:7 peace within walls, *p.* in pal.
Prov. 1:32 *p.* of fools destroy them
Eccl. 7:14 in the day of *p.* be joyful
Jer. 22:21 I spake to thee in thy *p.*
33:9 all the *p.* that I procure to it
Lam. 3:17 far from peace, I forgat *p.*
Zech. 1:17 cities thro' *p.* be spread
7:7 Jerus. was inhabited and in *p.*

PROSPEROUS, LY.

Gen. 24:21 L. made his journey *p.*
39:2 L. was with Joseph, a *p.* man
Josh. 1:8 thou make thy way *p.*
Judg. 18:5 the way we go sh. be *p.*
2*Chr.* 7:11 Solomon *p.* effected all
Psa. 45:4 in thy majesty ride *p.*
Job 8:6 habitation of righteousn. *p.*
Isa. 48:15 he shall make his way *p.*
Zech. 8:12 for the seed shall be *p.*
Rom. 1:10 I might have *p.* journey

PROSTITUTE.

Lev. 19:29 do not *p.* thy daughter

PROTECTION.

Deut. 32:38 rise up and be your *p.*

PROTEST, ED, ING.

Gen. 43:3 the man did solemnly *p.*
1*Sam.* 8:9 *p.* solemnly unto them
1*Kings* 2:42 and I *p.* unto thee
Jer. 11:7 I *p.* to your fathers, rising early and *p.* saying, Obey my
Zech. 3:6 the angel of the Lord *p.*
1*Cor.* 15:31 I *p.* by rejoicing in Ch.

PROUD.

Job 9:13 the *p.* helpers do stoop
26:12 he smiteth through the *p.*
38:11 here thy *p.* waves be stayed
40:11 behold every one that is *p.*
12 look on every one that is *p.*
Psa. 12:3 tongue speaketh *p.* things
31:23 and rewardeth the *p.* doer
40:4 blessed, respecteth not the *p.*
86:14 the *p.* are risen against me
94:2 render a reward to the *p.*
101:5 him that hath a *p.* heart
119:21 thou hast rebuked the *p.*
51 the *p.* have had me in derision
69 *p.* have forged a lie against me
78 let *p.* be ashamed, they dealt
85 the *p.* digged pits for me
122 let not the *p.* oppress me
123:4 soul filled wi. contempt of *p.*
124:5 the *p.* waters had gone over
138:6 the *p.* he knoweth afar off
140:5 *p.* have hid a snare for me
Prov. 6:17 Lord hateth a *p.* look
15:25 L. will destroy house of *p.*
16:5 *p.* in heart abomination to L.
19 than to divide spoil with the *p.*
21:4 high look and a *p.* heart is sin
24 *p.* scorner, deals in *p.* wrath
28:25 a *p.* heart stirreth up strife
Eccl. 7:8 better than *p.* in spirit
Isa. 2:12 day of L. on every one *p.*
13:11 cause arrogancy of *p.* to cease
16:6 we heard of Moab, he is very *p.*
Jer. 13:15 be not *p.* L. hath spoken
43:2 all *p.* men answered Jeremiah
48:29 pride of Moab, exceeding *p.*
50:29 hath been *p.*; 31 O most *p.*
32 most *p.* shall stumble and fall
Hab. 2:5 he is a *p.* man, neither
Mal. 3:15 *p.* happy; 4:1 *p.* stubble
Luke 1:51 he hath scattered the *p.*
Rom. 1:30 unrighteous. *p.* boasters
1*Tim.* 6:4 he is *p.* knowing nothing
2*Tim.* 3:2 lovers of themselves, *p.*
Jas. 4:6 G. resisteth *p.* 1*Pet.* 5:5

PROUDLY.

Exod. 18:11 *p.* he was above them
1*Sam.* 2:3 talk no more so *p.*
Neh. 9:10 that they dealt *p.* 16, 29
Psa. 17:10 with mouth they speak *p.*
31:18 speak grievous things *p.*
Isa. 3:5 child sh. behave himself *p.*
Obad. 12 neither have spoken *p.*

PROVE.

Exod. 16:4 I may *p.* them, *Deut* 8:16
20:20 for God is come to *p.* you
Deut. 8:2 humble thee, and *p.* thee
33:8 holy one, whom thou didst *p.*
Judg. 2:22 that I may *p.* Isr. 3:1, 4
6:39 let me *p.* thee but this once
1*Kin.* 10:1 came to *p.* Sol. 2*Chr.* 9:1
Job 9:20 it shall *p.* me perverse
Psa. 26:2 examine me, O L. *p.* me
Eccl. 2:1 I will *p.* thee with mirth
Dan. 1:12 *p.* thy servants, I beseech
Mal. 3:10 *p.* me now herewith
Luke 14:19 oxen, and I go to *p.* them
John 6:6 this he said to *p.* him
Acts 24:13 neither can they *p.* 25:7
Rom. 12:2 *p.* what is that good will
2*Cor.* 8:8 to *p.* sincerity of love
13:5 *p.* your own selves, know ye
Gal. 6:4 let every man *p.* his work
1*Thes.* 5:21 *p.* all things, hold fast

PROVED.

Gen. 42:15 ye sh. be *p.* by life of Pha.
16 that your words may be *p.*
Ex. 15:25 made statute and *p.* them
1*Sam.* 17:39 I have not *p.* them
Psa. 17:3 thou hast *p.* my heart
66:10 thou, O God, hast *p.* us
81:7 I *p.* thee at waters of Meribah
95:9 when your fathers *p.* me
Eccl. 7:23 this have I *p.* by wisdom
Dan. 1:14 and *p.* them ten days
Rom. 3:9 we *p.* Jews and Gentiles
2*Cor.* 8:22 whom we have often *p.*
1*Tim.* 3:10 let these also be first *p.*
Heb. 3:9 your fathers *p.* me and

PROVETH, ING.

Deut. 13:3 the Lord your G. *p.* you
Acts 9:22 Saul *p.* that this is Christ
Eph. 5:10 *p.* what is acceptable to L.

PROVENDER.

Gen. 24:25 we have straw and *p.*
32 man gave straw and *p.* to cam.
42:27 opened sack to give ass *p.*
43:24 man gave their asses *p.*
Judg. 19:19 there is straw and *p.* 21
Isa. 30:24 asses shall eat clean *p.*

PROVERB.

Deut. 28:37 and ye shall be a *p.*
1*Sam.* 10:12 *p.* is Saul among proph.
24:13 as saith *p.* of the ancients
1*Kings* 9:7 Israel shall be a *p.*
2*Chr.* 7:20 house will I make a *p.*
Psa. 69:11 I became a *p.* to them
Prov. 1:6 to understand a *p.* and
Isa. 14:4 *p.* against king of Babylon
Jer. 24:9 to be a *p.* and a curse
Eze. 12:23 I will make *p.* cease, no more use *p.* in Israel, 18:2, 3
14:8 I will make him a sign and *p.*
Hab. 2:6 take up a *p.* against him
Luke 4:23 *p.* physician heal thyself
John 16:29 speakest plainly and no *p.*
2*Pet.* 2:22 happened according to *p.*

PROVERBS.

Num. 21:27 they that speak in *p.*
1*Kings* 4:32 Solomon spake 3,000 *p.*
Prov. 1:1 the *p.* of Solo. 10:1; 25:1
Eccl. 12:9 preacher set in order *p.*
Eze. 16:44 every one that useth *p.*
John 16:25 spoken in *p.* no more in *p.*

PROVIDE.

Gen. 22:8 G. will *p.* himself a lamb
30:30 when shall I *p.* for own house?
Exod. 18:21 thou shalt *p.* able men
1*Sam.* 16:17 *p.* me a man can play
2*Chr.* 2:7 men whom David did *p.*
Psa. 78:20 can he *p.* flesh for peo.?
Mat. 10:9 *p.* neither gold nor silver
Luke 12:33 *p.* bags wh. wax not old
Acts 23:24 *p.* them beasts to set P. on
Rom. 12:17 *p.* things honest in the
1*Tim.* 5:8 if any *p.* not for house

PROVIDED.

Deut. 33:21 he *p.* first part himself
1*Sam.* 16:1 I have *p.* me a king
2*Sam.* 19:32 *p.* king of sustenance
1*Kings* 4:7 *p.* victuals for king, 27
Psa. 65:9 corn, when thou hast *p.*
Luke 12:20 things thou hast *p.*?
Heb. 11:40 G. having *p.* bet. things

PROVIDENCE.

Acts 24:2 done to this nation by *p.*

PROVIDETH, ING.

Job 38:41 who *p.* for the raven food
Prov. 6:8 and *p.* meat in summer
2*Cor.* 8:21 *p.* for honest things

PROVINCE, S.

1*Kings* 20:14 princes of *p.* 15, 17, 19
Ezra 4:15 this city is hurtful to *p.*
6:2 found in the *p.* of the Medes
7:16 gold thou canst find in *p.*
Neh. 11:3 these are chief of the *p.*
Esth. 1:1 Ahasuerus reigned 127 *p.*
16 done wrong to people in *p.* 22
2:3 let king appoint officers in *p.*
3:8 people scattered in all the *p.*
4:11 all people of king's *p.* know
9:4 Mordecai's fame went thro' *p.*
28 these days should be kept in *p.*
Eccl. 2:8 I gathered treasure of *p.*
5:8 if thou seest oppression in a *p*
Lam. 1:1 she was princess among *p*
Eze. 19:8 against him from the *p.*
Dan. 2:48 made Daniel ruler over *p*
3:30 promoted Shadrach in the *p.*
8:2 Shushan, in the *p.* of Elam
11:24 enter fattest places of the *p.*
Acts 23:34 he asked of what *p.* he
25:1 when Festus was come to *p.*

PROVISION.

Gen. 42:25 to give them *p.* for way
45:21 Joseph gave them *p.* for way
Josh. 9:5 bread of their *p.* was dry
12 bread we took hot for our *p.*
1*Kings* 4:7 in his month made *p.*
22 Solomon's *p.* was 30 measures
2*Kings* 6:23 he prepared great *p.*
1*Chr.* 29:19 for the which I made *p*
Psa. 132:15 I will bless her *p.*
Dan. 1:5 king appointed daily *p.*
Rom. 13:14 make not *p.* for flesh

PROVOCATION.

1*Kin.* 15:30 Jer. made Isr. sin by *p*
21:22 for the *p.* wherewith Ahab
2*Kin.* 23:26 because of *p.* Manasseh
Neh. 9:18 had wrought great *p.* 26
Job 17:2 eye continue in their *p.*?
Psa. 95:8 harden not your hearts as in *p.* *Heb.* 3:8, 15
Jer. 32:31 this city hath been a *p.*
Eze. 20:28 there they presented *p.*

PROVOKE.

Exod. 23:21 obey, and *p.* him not
Num. 14:11 how long this people *p.*?
Deut. 31:20 if ye *p.* and break my
Job 12:6 that *p.* God are secure
Psa. 78:40 how oft did they *p.* him
Isa. 3:8 doings against Lord to *p.*
Jer. 7:19 do they *p.* me to anger?
44:8 in that ye *p.* me to wrath
Luke 11:53 began to urge and *p.*
Rom. 10:19 I will *p.* to jealousy by
11:11 for to *p.* them to jealousy, 14
1*Cor.* 10:22 do we *p.* L. to jealousy?
Eph. 6:4 *p.* not your child. to wrath
Heb. 3:16 when they heard, did *p.*
10:24 *p.* to love and good works

PROVOKED.

Num. 14:23 nor shall any that *p.*
16:30 these men have *p.* the Lord
Deut. 9:8 in Horeb ye *p.* the Lord
22 at Taberah and Massah ye *p.* L
1*Sam.* 1:6 adversaries *p.* her sore
7 so she *p.* her, therefore she wept
1*Kings* 14:22 Judah *p.* to jealousy

2*Kings* 23:26 Manasseh had *p.* him
1*Chr.* 21:1 Satan *p.* David to num.
Ezra 5:12 our fathers had *p.* God
Psa. 78:56 tempted and *p.* God
106:7 but *p.* him at the sea, even
29 they *p.* him with inventions
33 they *p.* the spirit of Moses, 43
Zech. 8:14 when your fathers *p.* me
1*Cor.* 13:5 charity is not easily *p.*
2*Cor.* 9:2 your zeal *p.* very many

PROVOKEDST, ETH.

Deut. 9:7 forget not how thou *p.* L.
Prov. 20:2 whoso *p.* him to anger
Isa. 65:3 people that *p.* me to anger
Eze. 8:3 image which *p.* jealousy
See ANGER.

PROVOKING.

Deut. 32:19 because of *p.* his sons
1*Kings* 14:15 made groves, *p.* Lord
16:7 against Baasha in *p.* Lord, 13
Psa. 78:17 by *p.* the Most High in
Gal. 5:26 vain glory, *p.* one another

PRUDENCE.

2*Chr.* 2:12 son endued with *p.*
Prov. 8:12 I wisdom dwell with *p.*
Eph. 1:8 abounded in wisdom and *p.*

PRUDENT.

1*Sam.* 16:18 David *p.* in matters
Prov. 12:16 a *p.* man covereth shame
23 a *p.* man concealeth knowledge
13:16 every *p.* man dealeth with
14:8 wisdom of *p.* to understand
15 the *p.* looketh to his gings
18 *p.* are crowned with knowledge
15:5 he that regardeth reproof is *p.*
16:21 the wise shall be called *p.*
18:15 heart of *p.* getteth knowledge
19:14 a *p.* wife is from the Lord
22:3 a *p.* man foreseeth evil, 27:12
Isa. 3:2 take away *p.* and ancient
5:21 woe to *p.* in their own sight
10:13 I have done it, for I am *p.*
29:14 understanding of *p.* men
Jer. 49:7 is counsel perished fr. *p.?*
Hos. 14:9 who is *p.* and he shall?
Amos 5:13 the *p.* shall keep silence
Mat. 11:25 hid these things from the wise and *p.* *Luke* 10:21
Acts 13:7 Sergius Paulus, a *p.* man
1*Cor.* 1:19 understanding of the *p.*

PRUDENTLY.

Isa. 52:13 my servant shall deal *p.*

PRUNE, ED.

Lev. 25:3 six years shalt thou *p.*
4 seventh year not sow field nor *p.*
Isa. 5:6 it shall not be *p.* nor digged

PRUNING.

Isa. 2:4 beat spears into *p.* hooks
18:5 cut off sprigs with *p.* hooks
Joel 3:10 beat *p.* hooks into spears
Mic. 4:3 beat spears into *p.* hooks

PSALM.

1*Chr.* 16:7 David delivered this *p.*
Psa. 81:2 take a *p.*; 98:5 voice of *p.*
Acts 13:33 as written in second *p.*
35 saith in another *p.* Thou shalt
1*Cor.* 14:26 every one hath a *p.?*

PSALMIST.

2*Sam.* 23:1 David sweet *p.* of Israel

PSALMS.

1*Chr.* 16:9 sing *p.* to him, *Psa.* 105:2
Psa. 95:2 make joyful noise with *p.*
Luke 20:42 David saith in book of *p.*
24:44 which were written in *p.*
Acts 1:20 it is written in book of *P.*
Eph. 5:19 speak. to yourselves in *p.*
Col. 3:16 admonishing other in *p.*
Jas. 5:13 is any merry? sing *p.*

PSALTERY.

1*Sam.* 10:5 meet prophets with a *p.*
Psa. 33:2 sing with the *p.* 144:9
57:8 awake *p.* and harp, 108:2
71:22 I will praise with *p.* 92:3
81:2 bring hither harp with the *p.*
Ps. 150:3 praise him with the *p.* harp
Dan. 3:5 hear sound of *p.* 7, 10, 15

PSALTERIES. *See* CYMBALS.

PUBLIC, LY.

Mat. 1:19 make her a *p.* example
Acts 18:28 he *p.* convinced the Jews
20:20 but have taught you *p.*

PUBLICAN, S.

Mat. 5:46 do not even *p.* same? 47
9:10 many *p.* sat with him, *Mark* 2:15; *Luke* 5:29
11 why eateth your master with *p.*
10:3 Thomas, and Matthew the *p.*
11:19 a friend of *p.* *Luke* 7:34
18:17 let him be as heathen and *p.*
21:31 *p.* go into kingdom of God
32 *p.* and harlots believed on him
Luke 3:12 came *p.* to be baptized
5:27 he saw a *p.* named Levi
7:29 *p.* justified G. being baptized
15:1 then drew near to him the *p.*
18:10 the one Pharisee, other a *p.*
11 God, I thank thee, not as *p.*
13 *p.* standing afar off, said
19:2 Zaccheus chief among the *p.*

PUBLISH.

Deut. 32:3 I will *p.* name of the L.
1*Sam.* 31:9 *p.* it in house of idols
2*Sam.* 1:20 *p.* it not in Askelon
Neh. 8:15 *p.* that they bring pine
Psa. 26:7 may *p.* with the voice
Jer. 4:5 *p.* in Jerusal.; 16 *p.* against
5:20 declare this, *p.* it in Judah
31:7 *p.* ye and say, O L. save peo.
46:14 *p.* in Migdol, *p.* in Noph
50:2 *p.* and conceal not, Bab. taken
Amos 3:9 *p.* in palaces of Ashdod
4:5 proclaim and *p.* free offerings
Mark 1:45 he began to *p.* it, 5:20

PUBLISHED.

Esth. 1:20 decree *p.* thro' empire, 22
3:14 Haman's decree was *p.* 8:13
Psa. 68:11 great company that *p.* it
Jonah 3:7 he caused it to be *p.*
Mark 7:36 more a great deal th. *p.* it
13:10 the gospel must first be *p.*
Luke 8:39 *p.* through the whole city
Acts 10:37 that word which was *p.*
13:49 word of the Lord was *p.*

PUBLISHETH.

Isa. 52:7 that *p.* peace, *p.* salvation
Jer. 4:15 voice *p.* affliction fr. mount
Nah. 1:15 feet of him that *p.* peace

PUBLIUS.

Acts 28:8 the father of *P.* lay sick

PUDENS.

2*Tim.* 4:21 greeteth thee and *P.*

PUFFED *up.*

1*Cor.* 4:6 no one of you be *p. up*
18 some are *p. up*, as though I
19 not speech of them are *p. up*
5:2 ye are *p. up* and not mourned
13:4 charity is not *p. up*
Col. 2:18 vainly *p. up* by his mind

PUFFETH *at, up.*

Psa. 10:5 his enemies, he *p. at* them
12:5 safety from him that *p. at* him
1*Cor.* 8:1 knowledge *p. up*, charity

PUL.

2*Kin.* 15:19 *P.* king of Assyria
1*Chr.* 5:26 stirred up spirit of *P.*
Isa. 66:19 those that escape to *P.*

PULL, ED.

Gen. 8:9 Noah *p.* the dove to him
19:10 the men *p.* Lot into house
1*Kings* 13:4 Jerobo. could not *p.* it
Ezra 6:11 let timber be *p.* down
Psa. 31:4 *p.* me out of net they laid
Isa. 22:19 fr. thy state *p.* thee down
Jer. 1:10 set thee to *p.* down, 18:7
12:3 *p.* them like sheep for slaught.
24:6 I will build, not *p.* down, 42:10
Lam. 3:11 *p.* me in pieces, desolate
Eze. 17:9 shall he not *p.* up roots?
Amos 9:15 shall no more be *p.* up
Mic. 2:8 *p.* off robe with garment
Zech. 7:11 they *p.* away shoulder
Mat. 7:4 *p.* out mote, *Luke* 6:42
Luke 12:18 I will *p.* down my barns
14:5 not *p.* him out on sabbath?
Acts 23:10 lest Paul should been *p.*

PULLING.

2*Cor.* 10:4 mighty to the *p.* down
Jude 23 with fear, *p.* out of the fire

PULPIT.

Neh. 8:4 Ezra stood upon a *p.*

PULSE.

2*Sam.* 17:28 beans and parched *p.*
Dan. 1:12 let them give *p.* to eat, 16

PUNISH.

Lev. 26:18 *p.* you seven times, 24
Prov. 17:26 to *p.* just is not good
Isa. 10:12 *p.* stout heart of the king
13:11 I will *p.* world for their evil
24:21 the Lord shall *p.* the host
26:21 L. cometh to *p.* inhabitants
27:1 L. with strong sword shall *p.*
Jer. 9:25 *p.* them are circumcised
11:22 I will *p.* men of Anathoth
13:21 what say when he shall *p.?*
21:14 *p.* according to your doings
23:34 *p.* man; 25:12 *p.* king, 50:18
27:8 *p.* nation; 29:32 *p.* Shemaiah
30:20 I will *p.* all th. oppress them
36:31 I will *p.* Jehoiakim and seed
44:13 *p.* them in Eg. as I *p.* Jerus.
29 a sign that I will *p.* you in this
46:25 I will *p.* the multitude
51:44 I will *p.* Bel in Babylon
Hos. 4:9 will *p.* them for their ways
14 I will not *p.* your daughters
12:2 *p.* Jacob according to his ways
Amos 3:2 I will *p.* you for your iniqu.
Zeph. 1:8 in day I will *p.* princes
9 I will *p.* all those that leap
12 I will *p.* men that are settled
Zech. 8:14 as I thought to *p.* them
Acts 4:21 how they might *p.* them

PUNISHED.

Exod. 21:20 he shall surely be *p.* 22
21 not be *p.* for he is his money
Ezra 9:13 *p.* less than iniq. deserved
Job 31:11 it is iniquity to be *p.* 28
Prov. 21:11 when scorner is *p.*
22:3 simple pass and are *p.* 27:12
Jer. 44:13 as I have *p.* Jerusalem
50:18 will punish as I have *p.* king
Zeph. 3:7 not cut off, how. I *p.* them
Zech. 10:3 the shepherds, I *p.* goats
Acts 22:5 bring them bound to be *p.*
26:11 I *p.* them in every synagogue
2*Thes.* 1:9 be *p.* with destruction
2*Pet.* 2:9 day of judgment to be *p.*

PUNISHMENT.

Gen. 4:13 *p.* greater than I can bear
Lev. 26:41 accept *p.* of iniquity, 43
1*Sam.* 28:10 no *p.* shall happen thee
Job 31:3 a strange *p.* to workers of
Prov. 19:19 man of wrath suffer *p.*
Lam. 3:39 a man for *p.* of his sins
4:6 *p.* of my people is greater than the *p.* of Sodom
22 *p.* of thine iniq. is accomplished
Eze. 14:10 bear *p.* of their iniquity, the *p.* of prophets as *p.* of him
Amos 1:3 I will not turn away the *p.* thereof, 6, 9, 11, 13; 2:1, 4, 6
Zech. 14:19 this shall be *p.* of Egypt
Mat. 25:46 go into everlasting *p.*
2*Cor.* 2:6 to such a man is this *p.*
Heb. 10:29 of how much sorer *p.*
1*Pet.* 2:14 sent for *p.* of evil-doers

PUNISHMENTS.

Job 19:29 bringeth *p.* of the sword
Psa. 149:7 execute *p.* upon people

PUNON. *Num.* 33:42, 43

PUR.

Esth. 3:7 they cast *p.* that is, the lot
9:24 for Haman had cast *p.*
26 Purim, after the name of *p.*
See PURIM.

PURCHASE, *Substantive.*
Gen. 49:32 *p.* of field and cave
Jer. 32:11 I took evidence of the *p.*
12 I gave evidence of the *p.* 14, 16

PURCHASE, ED.
Gen. 25:10 Abrah. *p.* of sons of Heth
Exod. 15:16 over which thou hast *p.*
Lev. 25:33 if a man *p.* of Levites
Ruth 4:10 Ruth I *p.* to be my wife
Psa. 74:2 congregation thou hast *p.*
78:54 which his right hand had *p.*
Acts 1:18 this man *p.* a field
8:20 gift of G. may be *p.* by money
20:28 he hath *p.* with his own blood
Eph. 1:14 redemption of *p.* possess.
1*Tim.* 3:13 office of deacon well, *p.*

PURE.
Exod 27:20 bring *p.* oil, *Lev.* 24:2
31:8 *p.* candlestick, 39:37; *Lev.* 24:4
Deut 32:14 drink *p.* blood of grape
2*Sam.* 22:27 with the *p.* thou wilt show thyself *p.* *Psa.* 18:26
Ezra 6:20 all were *p.* killed passov.
Job 4:17 shall a man be more *p.?*
8:6 if thou wert *p.* and upright
11:4 thou said, My doctrine is *p.*
16:17 injustice, my prayer is *p.*
25:5 stars are not *p.* in his sight
Psa. 12:6 words of the Lord are *p.*
19:8 commandment of the L. is *p.*
119:140 thy word is very *p.*
Prov. 15:26 words of *p.* are pleasant
20:9 who can say, I am *p.* from sin?
11 whether his work be *p.*
21:8 as for the *p.* his work is right
30:5 every word of God is *p.*
12 a generation *p.* in own eyes
Dan. 7:9 hair of his head like *p.* wool
Mic. 6:11 shall I count them *p.?*
Zeph. 3:9 turn to people *p.* language
Mal. 1:11 in every place a *p.* offering
Acts 20:26 I am *p.* from blood of men
Rom. 14:20 all things indeed are *p.*
Phil. 4:8 whatsoever things are *p.*
1*Tim.* 3:9 faith in a *p.* conscience
5:22 be partak. of sins, keep thys. *p.*
2*Tim.* 1:3 serve with *p.* conscience
Tit. 1:15 to the *p.* all things are *p.*
but to the defiled nothing is *p.*
Heb. 10:22 bodies washed with *p.*
Jas. 1:27 *p.* religion and undefiled
3:17 wisdom from above is first *p.*
2*Pet.* 3:1 I stir up your *p.* minds
1*John* 3:3 purifieth even as he is *p.*
Rev. 15:6 angels clothed in *p.* linen
22:1 he showed a *p.* river of water
See HEART, GOLD.

PURELY.
Isa. 1:25 and I will *p.* purge away

PURENESS.
Job 22:30 delivered by *p.* of hands
Prov. 22:11 he that loved *p.* of heart
2*Cor.* 6:6 approving ourselves by *p.*

PURER.
Lam. 4:7 Nazarites *p.* than snow
Hab. 1:13 thou art of *p.* eyes

PURGE, ETH.
2*Chr.* 34:3 Josiah began to *p.* Judah
Psa. 51:7 *p.* me with hyssop
65:3 transgressions thou shalt *p.*
Isa. 1:25 *p.* away thy dross and tin
Eze. 20:38 I will *p.* from amo. you
43:26 seven days shall they *p.*
Dan. 11:35 some of them *p.* them
Mal. 3:3 *p.* them as gold and silver
Mat. 3:12 tho. *p.* his floor, *Luke* 3:17
John 15:2 branch that beareth, he *p.*
1*Cor.* 5:7 *p.* out the old leaven
2*Tim.* 2:21 if a man *p.* himself
Heb. 9:14 *p.* your conscience

PURGED.
1*Sam.* 3:14 Eli's house sh. not be *p.*
2*Chr.* 34:8 when he had *p.* the land
Prov. 16:6 by mercy iniquity is *p.*
Isa. 4:4 *p.* the blood of Jerusalem
6:7 iniquity taken away, sin is *p.*
22:14 this iniquity shall not be *p.*
27:9 by this iniquity of Jacob be *p.*
Eze. 24:13 because I have *p.* thee, and thou wast not *p.*
Heb. 1:3 when he had *p.* our sins
9:22 almost all things are by law *p.*
10:2 because worshippers once *p.*
2*Pet.* 1:9 hath forgotten he was *p.*

PURGING.
Mark 7:19 the draught, *p.* meats

PURIFICATION, S.
Num. 19:9 kept, it is a *p.* for sin
17 ashes of burnt heifer *p.* for sin
2*Chr.* 30:19 to *p.* of the sanctuary
Neh. 12:45 porters kept ward of *p.*
Esth. 2:3 the things of their *p.*
12 so were the days of their *p.*
Luke 2:22 when days of her *p.* were
Acts 21:26 accomplish. of days of *p.*

PURIFY.
Num. 19:12 shall *p.* himself with, 19
20 unclean, and not *p.* himself
31:19 *p.* yourselves the third day
20 *p.* all your raiment, and skins
Job 41:25 by reason of breakings t. *p.*
Isa. 66:17 *p.* themselves in garden
Eze. 43:26 seven days *p.* the altar
Mal. 3:3 he shall *p.* sons of Levi
John 11:55 went to Jerusalem to *p.*
Acts 21:24 take and *p.* thyself
Tit. 2:14 and *p.* a peculiar people
Jas. 4:8 *p.* your hearts, ye double

PURIFIED, ETH.
Lev. 8:15 and *p.* the altar, and
Num. 8:21 Levites were *p.* *Ez.* 6:20
19:13 touch dead body, and *p.* not
31:23 *p.* with water of separation
2*Sam.* 11:4 Bathsheba was *p.* from
Psa. 12:6 pure words, as silver *p.*
Dan. 12:10 many shall be *p.* white
Acts 24:18 certain Jews found me *p.*
Heb. 9:23 things in the heavens *p.*
1*Pet.* 1:22 seeing ye *p.* your souls
1*John* 3:3 hath this hope *p.* himself

PURIFIER.
Mal. 3:3 he shall sit as a *p.* of silver

PURIFYING.
Lev. 12:4 sh. continue in blood of *p.*
Num. 8:7 sprinkle water of *p.* on
1*Chr.* 23:28 office in *p.* holy things
Esth. 2:12 things for *p.* of women
John 2:6 manner of *p.* of the Jews
3:25 then arose question about *p.*
Acts 15:9 *p.* their hearts by faith
21:26 and the next day *p.* himself
Heb. 9:13 sanctifieth to *p.* of flesh

PURIM.
Esth. 9:26 called these days *P.*
28 days of *P.* should not fail, 29, 31
32 decree of Esther confirmed *P.*

PURITY.
1*Tim.* 4:12 example in faith, in *p.*
5:2 rebuke the younger with all *p.*

PURLOINING.
Tit. 2:10 not *p.* but showing fidelity

PURPLE.
Exod. 25:4 this the offering, *p.* 26:1
39:3 gold cut to work in the *p.*
Num. 4:13 take ashes, and spread *p.*
Judg. 8:26 *p.* raiment on the kings
2*Chr.* 2:7 send a man to work *p.* 14
3:14 made the veil of blue, and *p.*
Esth. 1:6 fastened with cords of *p.*
8:15 Mordecai went with gar. of *p.*
Prov. 31:22 her clothing is silk, *p.*
Cant. 3:10 he made covering of *p.*
7:5 the hair of thy head like *p.*
Jer. 10:9 and *p.* is their clothing
Eze. 27:7 *p.* which covered thee
16 Syria occupied fairs with *p.*
Mark 15:17 clothed him with *p.*
20 they took off the *p.* from him
Luke 16:19 a rich man clothed in *p*
John 19:2 soldiers put on him *p.*
5 then came Jesus, wearing *p.*
Acts 16:14 Lydia, a seller of *p.*
Rev. 17:4 woman was arrayed in *p*
18:12 buyeth merchandise of *p.*
16 that great city, clothed in *p.*

PURPOSE.
Ruth 2:16 fall handfuls of *p.* for her
Ezra 4:5 counsellors to frustrate *p.*
Neh. 8:4 a pulpit made for the *p.*
Job 33:17 withdraw man from his *p*
Prov. 20:18 every *p.* is established
Eccl. 3:1 time to every *p.* 17; 8:6
Isa. 1:11 to what *p.* your sacrifices?
14:26 this is the *p.* that is purposed
30:7 Egyptians shall help to no *p.*
Jer. 49:30 Nebuchad. conceived a *p.*
51:29 every *p.* of L. be performed
Dan. 6:17 that *p.* be not changed
Acts 11:23 that with *p.* of heart they
27:13 supposing obtained their *p.*
43 centurion kept them from *p.*
Rom. 8:28 called according to *p.*
9:11 that the *p.* of God stand
17 for this *p.* I raised thee up
Eph. 1:11 according to *p.* of him
3:11 according to eternal *p.* in Ch.
6:22 I sent for same *p.* *Col.* 4:8
2*Tim.* 1:9 called us according to *p.*
3:10 thou hast fully known my *p*
1*John* 3:8 for this *p.* the Son of God

PURPOSES.
Job 17:11 days past, *p.* broken off
Prov. 15:22 without counsel *p.* are
Isa. 19:10 they shall be broken in *p.*
Jer. 49:20 counsel of L. and *p.* 50:45

PURPOSE, ED.
1*Kings* 5:5 I *p.* to build house to L.
2*Chr.* 28:10 *p.* to keep under Judah
32:2 Sennacherib *p.* to fight Jerus.
Psa. 17:3 *p.* mouth sh. not transgress
140:4 who have *p.* to overthrow
Isa. 14:24 I have *p.* so shall it stand
26 the purpose *p.* upon the earth
27 Lord hath *p.* who disannul it?
23:9 the Lord hath *p.* to stain pride
46:11 I have *p.* it, and will do it
Jer. 4:28 I *p.* it, and will not repent
26:3 repent me of evil which I *p.*
36:3 will hear all evil which I *p.*
49:20 his purposes that he *p.* 50:45
Lam. 2:8 the Lord *p.* to destroy wall
Dan. 1:8 Daniel *p.* not to defile him.
Acts 19:21 Paul *p.* to go to Jerusal.
20:3 Paul *p.* to return thro. Maced.
Rom. 1:13 oftentimes I *p.* to come
2*Cor.* 1:17 do I *p.* according to flesh?
Eph. 1:9 his will which he hath *p.*
3:11 purpose which he *p.* in Ch. J.

PURPOSETH, ING.
Gen. 27:42 Esau *p.* to kill thee
2*Cor.* 9:7 ev. man as he *p.* in heart

PURSE, S.
Prov. 1:14 lot, let us have one *p.*
Mat. 10:9 silver nor brass in your *p.*
Mark 6:8 take no money in their *p.*
Luke 10:4 carry neither *p.* nor scrip
22:35 when I sent you without *p.*
36 he that hath a *p.* let him take

PURSUE.
Gen. 35:5 they did not *p.* sons of J.
Exod. 15:9 enemy said, I will *p.*
Deut. 19:6 least avenger *p.* *Josh.* 20:5
Josh. 2:5 *p.* after them quickly, 10:19
1*Sam.* 25:29 a man is risen to *p.*
30:8 shall I *p.*? he answered, *p.*
2*Sam.* 17:1 arise and *p.* after David
20:6 servants, *p.* after Sheba, 7
24:13 thou flee while enemies *p.*?
Job 13:25 wilt thou *p.* dry stubble?
30:15 terrors *p.* my soul as wind
Psa. 34:14 seek peace, and *p.* it
Isa. 30:16 they that *p.* you be swift
Jer. 48:2 Madmen, sword shall *p.*
Eze. 35:6 and blood shall *p.* thee

Hos. 8:3 Israel, enemy shall *p.* him
Amos 1:11 Edom did *p.* his brother
Nah. 1:8 darkness *p.* his enemies

PURSUED.

Gen. 14:14 Abram *p.* to Dan, 15
31:23 and Laban *p.* Jacob, 36
Exod. 14:8 Pharaoh *p.* Israel, 9, 23; *Deut.* 11:4; *Josh.* 24:6
Judg. 1:6 *p.* after Adoni-bezek
7:23 Gideon *p.* Midian. 25; 8:12
1*Sam.* 7:11 Israel *p.* Philist. 17:52
2*Sam.* 2:19 Asahel *p.* after Abner
22:38 I *p.* enemies, *Psa.* 18:37
1*Kings* 20:20 Syrians fled, Israel *p.*
2*Kings* 25:5 army of Chaldees *p.* the king, *Jer.* 39:5; 52:8
2*Chr.* 14:13 Asa *p.* Ethiopians to G.
Isa. 41:3 he *p.* them, and passed
Lam. 4:19 they *p.* us on mountains

PURSUER, S.

Josh. 2:16 mount. lest *p.* meet you
8:20 people turned upon the *p.*
Lam. 1:6 are gone before the *p.*

PURSUETH, ING.

Lev. 26:17 ye shall flee when none *p.*
36 they shall fall when none *p.* 37
Judg. 8:4 Gid. 300 men, faint, yet *p.*
1*Sam.* 23:28 Saul returned from *p.*
2*Sam.* 3:22 Joab came from *p.* troop
18:16 people returned from *p.* Israel
1*Kings* 18:27 your god *p.* on journey
Prov. 11:19 he that *p.* evil, *p.* death
13:21 evil *p.* sinners, to righteous
19:7 he *p.* them with words, yet
28:1 wicked flee when no man *p.*

PURTENANCE.

Exod. 12:9 roast with fire legs and *p.*

PUSH.

Exod. 21:29 if ox were to *p.* 36
Deut. 33:17 with them he shall *p.*
1*Kings* 22:11 with these shalt thou *p.* the Syrians, 2*Chr.* 18:10
Job 30:12 they *p.* away my feet
Psa. 44:5 thro' thee we *p.* enemies
Dan. 11:40 shall the king *p.* at him

PUSHED, ING.

Eze. 34:21 *p.* diseased with horns
Dan. 8:4 I saw ram *p.* westward

PUT.

Gen. 2:8 there God *p.* the man, 15
3:15 I will *p.* enmity between thee
27:15 *p.* them upon Jacob her son
29:3 *p.* stone again on well's mouth
30:42 feeble, he *p.* not the rods
32:16 *p.* space between drove and
39:4 all he *p.* into Joseph's hand
40:15 should *p.* me into dungeon
42:17 he *p.* altogether in ward
46:4 Joseph *p.* hand on thine eyes
48:18 *p.* right hand upon his head
Exod. 3:22 ye shall *p.* them on sons
4:6 Lord said, *p.* thy hand in bosom
15 speak, *p.* words in his mouth
8:23 I will *p.* division between my
15:26 I will *p.* none of diseases on
22:5 *p.* beast in another man's field
11 an oath he hath not *p.* his hand
23:1 *p.* not thy hand with wicked
29:24 shalt *p.* all in hands of Aaron
33:5 now *p.* off thy ornaments
Lev. 8:27 he *p.* all on Aaron's hands
26:8 *p.* 10,000 to flight, *Deut.* 32:30
Num. 6:27 sh. *p.* my name on Israel
11:17 spirit on thee, *p.* on them
29 L. would *p.* his Spirit on them
23:5 L. *p.* word in Balaam's mouth
Deut. 10:2 shalt *p.* them in the ark
5 I *p.* the tables in the ark I made
12:5 place he shall *p.* his name, 21
7 rejoice in all ye *p.* your hand to
18:18 *p.* my words in his mouth
Judg. 12:3 I *p.* my life in my hands
1*Sam.* 2:36 *p.* me in priest's offices
14:26 no man *p.* hand to his mouth
17:39 and David *p.* them off him
1*Sam.* 19:5 did *p.* his life in his hand
28:21 I *p.* my life in my hand
1*Kings* 9:3 to *p.* my name there, 11:36; 14:21
12:29 other calves *p.* he in Dan
18:23 on wood, *p.* no fire under
22:27 king, *p.* this fellow in prison
2*Kings* 4:34 *p.* mouth upon mouth
11:12 they *p.* the crown on him
13:16 *p.* hand on bow, he *p.* hand
21:7 in Jerusal. will I *p.* my name, 2*Chr.* 6:20; 12:13; 33:7
1*Chr.* 11:19 *p.* their lives in jeopardy
13:10 because he *p.* hand to ark
2*Chr.* 6:11 in house I *p.* the ark
Ezra 7:27 *p.* things in king's heart
Neh. 2:12 what God *p.* in my heart
3:5 nobles *p.* not necks to work
4:23 that every one *p.* them off
6:14 Tob. would *p.* me in fear, 19
Job 4:18 he *p.* no trust in his servants
13:14 I *p.* my life in my hand?
19:13 *p.* my brethren far from me
23:6 he would *p.* strength in me
41:2 canst *p.* hook into his nose?
Psa. 4:7 hast *p.* gladness in my heart
8:6 thou hast *p.* all things under his feet, 1*Cor.* 15:25, 27; *Eph.* 1:22; *Heb.* 2:8
9:20 *p.* in fear, O L. that nations
31:18 let lying lips be *p.* to silence
40:3 he *p.* a new song in my mouth
14 let them be *p.* to shame that wish me evil, 44:7; 53:5
44:9 but thou hast *p.* us to shame
78:66 *p.* them to perpetual reproach
88:18 lover and friend *p.* from me
118:8 trust L. than *p.* confi. in man
9 trust L. than *p.* confi. in princes
119:31 O Lord, *p.* me not to shame
Prov. 25:8 neighb. *p.* thee to shame
10 he heareth it *p.* thee to shame
Eccl. 10:10 must *p.* to more strength
Cant. 5:3 *p.* off my coat, how *p.* on?
Isa. 5:20 that *p.* darkness for light
10:13 I have *p.* down inhabitants
42:1 I have *p.* my Spirit upon him, *Mat.* 12:18
47:11 shalt not be able to *p.* it off
51:16 *p.* words in mouth, *Jer.* 1:9
23 *p.* into hand that afflict thee
53:10 he hath *p.* him to grief
59:21 the words I *p.* in thy mouth
63:11 where is he that *p.* his Holy Spirit within him?
Jer. 3:19 how shall I *p.* thee among
8:14 Lord our God *p.* us to silence
12:13 they *p.* themselves to pain
31:33 *p.* my law in inward parts
32:40 will *p.* my fear in th. hearts
Eze. 8:17 *p.* branch to their nose
11:19 I will *p.* a new spirit within you, 36:26, 27; 37:14
16:14 comeliness I had *p.* upon thee
29:4 *p.* hooks in thy jaws, 38:4
30:13 *p.* a fear in the land of Egypt
37:6 *p.* breath in you, ye shall live
Dan. 5:19 and whom he *p.* down
Mic. 2:12 I will *p.* them together
7:5 *p.* not confidence in a guide
Zeph. 3:19 have been *p.* to shame
Mat. 5:15 candle *p.* under a bushel
19:6 no man *p.* asunder, *Mark* 10:9
26:52 *p.* up thy sword, *John* 18:11
Mark 10:16 he *p.* his hands on them
Luke 1:52 hath *p.* down mighty
15:22 *p.* it on him, and *p.* a ring
John 5:7 none to *p.* me into pool
Acts 1:7 Father *p.* in his own power
4:3 they *p.* the apostles in hold
5:25 men whom ye *p.* in prison
13:46 *p.* the word of God from you
15:9 *p.* no difference between us
1*Cor.* 15:24 have *p.* down authority
25 *p.* all his enemies under his feet
2*Cor.* 8:16 G. *p.* same care in Titus
Eph. 4:22 *p.* off old man, *Col.* 3:9
Col. 3:8 ye also *p.* off these, anger
2*Tim.* 1:6 I *p.* thee in remembrance
Tit. 3:1 *p.* them in mind to be subj.
Phile. 18 *p.* that on my account
Heb. 2:5 hath he not *p.* in subjection
6:6 and *p.* him to an open shame
8:10 I will *p.* my laws in th. mind
10:16 *p.* my laws into their hearts
Jas. 3:3 *p.* bits in horses' mouths
1*Pet.* 2:15 *p.* to silence ignorance
2*Pet.* 1:14 I must *p.* off this tabern.
Jude 5 will *p.* you in remembrance
Rev. 2:24 *p.* on you none other bur.
17:17 God hath *p.* in their hearts

PUT *Away.*

Gen. 35:2 *p. away* the strange gods
Lev. 21:7 nor take a woman *p. away*
Deut. 19:13 *p. a.* guilt of inno. 21:9
22:19 he may not *p.* her *away*, 29
Josh. 24:14 *p. aw.* the strange gods, 23; *Judg.* 10:16; 1*Sam.* 7:3
1*Sam.* 1:14 Eli said, *p. a.* thy wine
2*Sam.* 7:15 Saul whom I *p. away*
12:13 the Lord hath *p. aw.* thy sin
2*Chr.* 15:8 Asa *p. a.* abomina. idols
Ezra 10:3 a covenant to *p. a.* wives
19 gave hands to *p. a.* their wives
Psa. 18:22 I did not *p. a.* his statutes
27:9 *p.* not thy servant *a.* in anger
Prov. 4:24 *p. away* a froward mouth
Isa. 50:1 whom I have *p. away*
Jer. 3:1 if a man *p. away* his wife
8 *p. a.* given her a bill of divorce
Eze. 44:22 nor priest take her *p. a.*
Hos. 2:2 let her *p. away* whoredoms
Amos 6:3 ye that *p.* far *a.* evil day
Mat. 1:19 Jos. minded to *p.* her *aw.*
Mark 10:2 is it lawful to *p. a.* wife?
12 if a woman *p. a.* her husband
1*Cor.* 5:13 *p. a.* that wicked person
7:11 let not husband *p. a.* wife, 12
Eph. 4:31 evil speaking be *p. away*
1*Tim.* 1:19 some having *p. away*
Heb. 9:26 *p. away* sin by sacrifice
See DEATH, EVIL.

PUT *Forth.*

Gen. 3:22 lest he *p. f.* and take tree
8:9 Noah *p. f.* his hand and took
19:10 the men *p. forth* their hand
Exod. 4:4 *p. forth* thy hand and take
Deut. 33:14 precious things *p. forth*
Judg. 15:15 Samson *p. f.* and took
1*Sam.* 14:27 Jonathan *p. f.* the rod
22:17 the servants not *p. f.* to slay
24:10 not *p. f.* my hand against L.
2*Sam.* 6:6 Uzzah *p. forth* his hand to ark, 1*Chr.* 13:9
18:12 yet not *p. f.* my hand against
1*Kings* 13:4 Jeroboam *p. f.* his hand
Job 1:11 *p. f.* hand and touch, 2:5
12 on himself *p.* not *f.* thy hand
Psa. 55:20 *p. f.* his hands against him
125:3 lest righteous *p. forth* hands
Prov. 8:1 understanding *p. f.* voice?
25:6 *p.* not *f.* thyself in presence
Jer. 1:9 L. *p. f.* his hand and touch.
Eze. 8:3 he *p. forth* form of a hand
Mat. 9:25 when people were *p. f.*
13:24 parable *p.* he *f.* 31; *Lu.* 14:7
Acts 5:34 to *p.* the apostles *forth*
9:40 but Peter *p.* them all *forth*

PUT *On.*

Gen. 28:20 bread, raiment to *p. on*
Lev. 6:10 priest shall *p. on* linen
11 he shall *p. on* other garments
16:4 shall *p. on* the holy linen coat
Deut. 22:5 nor man *p. on* woman's
2*Sam.* 1:24 Saul *p. on* ornaments
14:2 I pray *p. on* mourning apparel
1*Kin.* 22:30 but *p.* thou *on* thy robes, 2*Chr.* 18:29
2*Kings* 3:21 all able to *p. on* armor
Job 27:17 but the just shall *p.* it *on*
Cant. 5:3 how shall I *p.* it *on?*
Isa. 51:9 awake, *p. on* strength, 52:1
Jer. 13:1 take girdle and *p.* it *on*, 2
Eze. 24:17 and *p. on* thy shoes
42:14 *p. on* other garments, 44:19

Mat 6:25 nor what ye shall *p. on*,
Luke 12:22
21:7 *p. on* the ass their clothes
Mark 6:9 not *p. on* two coats
Luke 15:22 *p. on* him the best robe
Rom. 13:14 *p.* ye *on* the L. Jesus C.
Gal. 3:27 baptized, have *p. on* Christ
Eph. 4:24 *p. on* new man, *Col.* 3:10
Col. 3:12 *p. on* bowels of mercies
14 *p. on* charity, which is bond of

PUT *Out.*

Gen. 38:28 one *p. out* his hand
Lev. 6:12 fire of altar sh. not be *p. o.*
Num. 5:2 *p. out* of camp leper, 4
3 male and female shall ye *p. out*
16:14 wilt thou *p. out* the eyes?
Deut. 7:22 L. will *p. o.* those nations
25:6 that his name be not *p. out*
Judg. 16:21 Philis. *p. o.* Sam.'s eyes
2*Sam.* 13:17 *p.* now this woman *out*
2*Chr.* 29:7 they have *p. out* lamps
Job 18:5 light of wicked shall be *p. o.*
6 be dark, and his candle be *p. out*,
21:17; *Prov.* 13:9; 20:20; 24:20
Psa. 9:5 *p. out* their name for ever
Eze. 32:7 when I *p.* thee *out* I will
Mark 5:40 when he had *p.* them all
out, *Luke* 8:54
John 9:22 be *p. o.* of the synagogues
16:2 *p.* you *out* of the synagogues

PUT *Trust.*

Judg. 9:15 *p.* your *t.* in my shadow
2*Kin.* 18:24 *p. t.* on Egypt, *Isa.* 36:9
1*Chr.* 5:20 they *p.* their *trust* in him
Psa. 4:5 *p.* your *trust* in the Lord
5:11 all that *p. trust* in thee rejoice
7:1 O Lord God in thee I *p. trust*,
16:1; 25:20; 71:1
9:10 know thy name, *p. t.* in thee
11:1 in Lord *p.* I my *t.* 31:1; 71:1
17:7 them which *p.* their *t.* in thee
36:7 *p.* their *trust* under thy wings
56:4 in God I have *p.* my *trust*
73:28 I have *p.* my *t.* in the Lord
146:3 *p.* not your *trust* in princes
Prov. 30:5 that *p.* their *trust* in him
Jer. 39:18 thou hast *p.* thy *t.* in me
1*Thes.* 2:4 *p.* in *t.* with the gospel
Heb. 2:13 I will *p.* my *trust* in him

PUT, *Participle.*

Lev. 11:38 if any water be *p.* on seed
15:19 shall be *p.* apart seven days
18:19 not as long as she is *p.* apart
1*Kings* 22:10 kings *p.* on their robes
2*Kings* 14:12 Judah was *p.* to worse
1*Chr.* 19:16 Syrians *p.* to worse, 19
2*Chr.* 2:14 every device shall be *p.*
6:24 if Israel be *p.* to the worse
25:22 Judah was *p.* to the worse
Psa. 35:4 them be *p.* to shame, 83:17
71:1 let me never be *p.* to confusion
Prov. 25:7 thou shouldest be *p.* lower
Eccl. 3:14 nothing can be *p.* to it
Isa. 54:4 shalt not be *p.* to shame
Jer. 50:42 every one *p.* in array
Zeph. 3:19 have been *p.* to shame
Mat. 9:16 for that *p.* in to fill it up
Mark 1:14 John was *p.* in prison
John 13:2 devil *p.* into heart of Jud.
Heb. 2:8 nothing not *p.* under him
Rev. 11:9 not bodies be *p.* in graves

PUTEOLI.

Acts 28:13 we came next day to *P.*

PUTIEL. *Exod.* 6:25

PUTTEST.

Deut. 12:18 *p.* thy hands to, 15:10
2*Kings* 18:14 that thou *p.* on me
Psa. 119:119 thou *p.* away wicked

PUTTETH.

Exod. 30:33 *p.* any on a stranger
Num. 22:38 word G. *p.* in my mouth
Deut. 25:11 woman *p.* forth her hand
Job 15:15 he *p.* no trust in saints
28:9 *p.* forth his hand upon rock
33:11 he *p.* my feet in the stocks
Psa. 15:5 he that *p.* not his money
Psa. 75:7 G. *p.* down one and set up
Prov. 28:25 that *p.* his trust in Lord
29:25 who *p.* his trust in L. be safe
Isa. 57:13 *p.* trust in me possess land
Lam. 3:29 *p.* his mouth in the dust
Mic. 3:5 *p.* not into their mouths
Mat. 9:16 *p.* new cloth, *Luke* 5:36
Luke 8:16 no man *p.* a light, candle
16:18 whoso *p.* away his wife
John 10:4 he *p.* forth his own sheep

PUTTING.

Lev. 16:21 *p.* them upon the head
Judg. 7:6 *p.* their hand to mouth
Isa. 58:9 *p.* forth of the finger, and
Mal. 2:16 God hateth *p.* away
Acts 9:12 Ananias *p.* his hand, 17
19:33 Alex. Jews *p.* him forward
Rom. 15:15 some sort, as *p.* in mind
Eph. 4:25 *p.* away lying, speak truth
Col. 2:11 in *p.* off the body of sins
1*Tim.* 1:12 *p.* me into the ministry
2*Tim.* 1:6 gift by *p.* on my hands
1*Pet.* 3:21 not *p.* away filth of flesh

PUTREFYING.

Isa. 1:6 wounds, bruises, *p.* sores

Q.

QUAILS

Exod. 16:13 that at even *q.* came up
Num. 11:31 a wind fr. L. brought *q.*
32 the people stood, gathered *q.*
Psa. 105:40 asked, he brought *q.*

QUAKE, ED.

Exod. 19:18 the mount *q.* greatly
1*Sam.* 14:15 trembled, the earth *q.*
Joel 2:10 earth shall *q.* before them
Nah. 1:5 the mountains *q.* at him
Mat. 27:51 earth *q.* the rocks rent
Heb. 12:21 Moses said, I fear and *q.*

QUAKING.

Eze. 12:18 eat thy bread with *q.*
Dan. 10:7 but great *q.* fell on them

QUANTITY.

Isa. 22:24 hang vessels of small *q.*

QUARREL.

Lev. 26:25 a sword shall avenge *q.*
2*Kings* 5:7 see how he seeketh a *q.*
Mark 6:19 Her. had *q.* against John
Col. 3:13 if any have *q.* against any

QUARRIES.

Judg. 3:19 Ehud turned from the *q.*
26 Ehud escaped beyond the *q.*

QUARTER.

Gen. 19:4 people from ev. *q.* to Lot's
Josh. 18:14 Kirjath-jearim, west *q.*
Isa. 47:15 merchants wander to *q.*
56:11 every one for gain from *q.*
Mark 1:45 came to him fr. every *q.*
See SOUTH.

QUARTERS.

Exod. 13:7 no leaven seen in thy *q.*
Deut. 22:12 make fringes on four *q.*
1*Chr.* 9:24 in four *q.* were porters
Jer. 49:36 winds fr. four *q.* of heaven
Acts 9:32 Peter passed through all *q.*
16:3 Jews which were in those *q.*
28:7 in same *q.* were possessions
Rev. 20:8 nations in four *q.* of earth

QUATERNIONS.

Acts 12:4 delivered Peter to four *q.*

QUARTUS.

Rom. 16:23 *Q.* a brother, saluteth

QUEEN.

1*Kin.* 10:1 *q.* of Sheba heard of the
fame of Solomon, 2*Chr.* 9:1
4 when *q.* saw Solomon's wisdom
10 spices *q.* of Sheba gave to Sol.
13 Solomon gave *q.* of Sheba all her
desire, 2*Chr.* 9:9, 12
11:19 gave Hadad the sister of *q.*
15:13 Asa removed Maachah from
being *q.* 2*Chr.* 15:16
2*Kin.* 10:13 go, salute children of *q.*
Neh. 2:6 the king said, *q.* sitting by
Esth. 1:9 Vashti the *q.* made feast
11 bring the *q.*; 12 the *q.* refused
15 what shall we do to *q.* Vashti?
16 the *q.* hath not done wrong
17 deed of *q.* shall come abroad
2:4 let maiden that pleaseth be *q.*
17 made Esther *q.* instead of Vashti
4:4 *q.* grieved; 5:3 what wilt, *q.* Es.
5:12 *q.* let no man to the banquet
7:2 what is thy petition, *q.* Esther?
7 Haman made request to *q.*
8 will he force the *q.* before me
8:1 house of Haman to Esther *q.*
9:31 Mordecai and Esther the *q.*
Psa. 45:9 the *q.* in gold of Ophir
Jer. 13:18 say to king and *q.* humble
44:17 burn incense to *q.* of heaven
25 vowed to burn incense to *q.* of
Dan. 5:10 *q.* came to banquet-house
Mat. 12:42 *q.* of south shall rise up
in judgment, *Luke* 11:31
Acts 8:27 Candace, *q.* of Ethiopians
Rev. 18:7 I sit *q.* and am no widow

QUEENS.

Cant. 6:8 there are threescore *q.* 9
Isa. 49:23 their *q.* nursing mothers

QUENCH.

2*Sam.* 14:7 they shall *q.* my coal
21:17 that thou *q.* not light of Isr
Psa. 104:11 the wild asses *q.* thirst
Cant. 8:7 waters cannot *q.* love
Isa. 1:31 both burn, none *q.* them
42:3 flax shall he not *q.* *Mat.* 12:20
Jer. 4:4 fury burn, none *q.* it, 21:12
Amos 5:6 none to *q.* it in Beth-el
Eph. 6:16 able to *q.* darts of wicked
1*Thes.* 5:19 *q.* not the Spirit

QUENCHED.

Num. 11:2 fire was *q.* 2*Chr.* 34:25
2*Kings* 22:17 wrath shall not be *q.*
Psa. 118:12 they are *q.* as thorns
Isa. 34:10 not be *q.* night nor day
43:17 extinct, they are *q.* as tow
66:24 nor shall their fire be *q.*
Jer. 7:20 fury shall not be *q.* 17:27
Eze. 20:47 flame shall not be *q.* 48
Mark 9:43 fire never shall be *q.* 45
44 where the fire is not *q.* 46, 48
Heb. 11:34 *q.* the violence of fire

QUESTION, *Substantive*

Mat. 22:35 lawyer asked him a *q.*
Mark 11:29 I ask one *q.* answer me
12:34 durst ask any *q.* *Luke* 20:40
John 3:25 arose *q.* between disciples
Acts 15:2 came to apos. about this *q.*
18:15 if it be a *q.* of words, names
19:40 in danger to be called in *q.*
23:6 of resurrec. called in *q.* 24:21
1*Cor.* 10:25 asking no *q.* for, 27

QUESTION, *Verb.*

Mark 8:11 Pharisees began to *q.* him
9:16 asked, What *q.* ye with them?

QUESTIONED, ING.

2*Chr.* 31:9 Hezekiah *q.* with priests
Mark 1:27 *q.* among themselves
9:10 *q.* what rising from dead mean
14 and scribes *q.* with them
Luke 23:9 Pilate *q.* with him in

QUESTIONS.

1*Kings* 10:1 queen came to prove *q.*
3 Solomon told her *q.* 2*Chr.* 9:1, 2
Mat. 22:46 neither ask him more *q.*
Luke 2:46 hearing and asking *q.*
Acts 23:29 accused of *q.* of their law
25:19 had certain *q.* against him
20 doubted of such manner of *q.*
26:3 I know thee to be expert in *q.*
1*Tim.* 1:4 minister *q.* than edifying
6:4 doting about *q.* and strifes
2*Tim.* 2:23 unlearned *q.* *Tit.* 3:9

QUICK.

Lev. 13:10 and there be *q.* raw flesh
24 the *q.* flesh that burneth have
Num. 16:30 they go down *q.* into pit

Psa. 55:15 go down *q.* into hell
124:3 they had swallowed us up *q.*
Isa. 11:3 make him of *q.* understan.
Acts 10:42 ordained to be judge of *q.*
2*Tim.* 4:1 shall judge *q.* and dead
Heb. 4:12 the word of God is *q.* and
1*Pet.* 4:5 to judge *q.* and dead

QUICKEN.

Psa. 71:20 thou shalt *q.* me again
80:18 *q.* us, we will call on name
119:25 *q.* me according, 107, 154
37 *q.* me in thy way
40 *q.* me in thy righteousness
88 *q.* me after thy kindness, 159
149 *q.* me according to judgment
143:11 *q.* me, O. L. for name's sake
Rom. 8:11 shall *q.* mortal bodies

QUICKENED.

Psa. 119:50 thy word hath *q.* me
93 with precepts thou hast *q.* me
1*Cor.* 15:36 thou sowest is not *q.*
Eph. 2:1 you he *q.* who were dead
5 *q.* us together with C. *Col.* 2:13
1*Pet.* 3:18 death in flesh, *q.* by Spirit

QUICKENETH.

John 5:21 Father *q.* them, Son *q.*
6:63 Sp. *q.* flesh profiteth nothing
Rom. 4:17 believed, G. who *q.* dead
1*Tim.* 6:13 God, who *q.* all things

QUICKENING.

1*Cor.* 15:45 last Adam made *q.* spirit

QUICKLY.

Gen. 18:6 make ready *q.* three meas.
27:20 how hast thou found it so *q.*
Exod. 32:8 have turned *q.* out of the way, *Deut.* 9:12, 16; *Judg.* 2:17
Num. 16:46 go *q.* to congregation
Deut. 9:12 down *q.*; 11:17 perish *q.*
28:20 perish *q.* because of doings
Josh. 2:5 pursue *q.* overtake them
10:6 come up to us *q.* and save us
23:16 ye shall perish *q.* off the land
1*Sam.* 20:19 thou shalt go down *q.*
2*Sam.* 17:16 send *q.* and tell David
18 they went both them away *q.*
21 arise, pass *q.* over the water
2*Kin.* 1:11 king said, Come down *q.*
Eccl. 4:12 threefold cord not *q.* brok.
Mat. 5:25 agree with adversary *q.*
28:7 go *q.* tell disciples he is risen
8 they departed *q.* *Mark* 16:8
Luke 16:6 sit down *q.* write fifty
John 11:29 Mary arose *q.* came to J.
13:27 said J. That thou doest do *q.*
Acts 12:7 saying, Arise up *q.* Peter
22:18 get thee *q.* out of Jerusalem
Rev. 2:5 repent, else I come *q.* 16
3:11 behold, I come *q.* 22:7, 12
11:14 behold, third woe cometh *q.*
22:20 I come *q.* even so come L. J.

QUICKSANDS.

Acts 27:17 they should fall into *q.*

QUIET.

Judg. 16:2 Philist. laid wait were *q.*
18:7 after the Zidonians, *q.* secure
2*Kin.* 11:20 city was *q.* 2*Chr.* 23:21
1*Chr.* 4:40 land was wide and *q.*
2*Chr.* 14:1 in his days land was *q.*
5 the kingdom was *q.* 20:30
Job 3:13 now should I have been *q.*
26 neither was I *q.* trouble came
21:23 one dieth, being at ease, *q.*
Psa. 35:20 devise against *q.* in land
107:30 glad, because they be *q.*
Prov. 1:33 whoso hearkeneth be *q.*
Eccl. 9:17 words of wise heard in *q.*
Isa. 7:4 take heed, and be *q.* fear
14:7 the earth is at rest, and *q.*
32:18 my people shall dwell in *q.*
33:20 see Jerusalem *q.* habitation
Jer. 30:10 Jacob return, and be in *q.*
47:6 how long ere thou be *q.*?
7 how be *q.* seeing L. given charge
49:23 sorrow on sea, cannot be *q.*
51:59 Seraiah was a *q.* prince
Eze. 16:42 fury rest, I will be *q.*
Nah. 1:12 though *q.* be cut down
Acts 19:36 ye ought to be *q.* and do
1*Thes.* 4:11 that ye study to be *q.*
1*Tim.* 2:2 that we may lead a *q.* life
1*Pet.* 3:4 ornament of a *q.* spirit

QUIETED, ETH.

Job 37:17 he *q.* earth by south wind
Psa. 131:2 and *q.* myself as a child
Zech. 6:8 these *q.* my spirit in north

QUIETLY.

2*Sam.* 3:27 Joab took Abner *q.*
Lam. 3:26 *q.* wait for salvation of L.

QUIETNESS.

Judg. 8:28 the country was in *q.*
1*Chr.* 22:9 I will give *q.* to Israel
Job 20:20 shall not feel *q.* in belly
34:29 *q.* who can make trouble?
Prov. 17:1 better dry morsel and *q.*
Eccl. 4:6 better is handful with *q.*
Isa. 30:15 in *q.* be your strength
32:17 righteousn. *q.* and assurance
Acts 24:2 by thee we enjoy great *q.*
2*Thes.* 3:12 we exhort that with *q.*

QUIT.

Exod. 21:19 that smote him be *q.* 28
Josh. 2:20 we will be *q.* of th. oath
1*Sam* 4:9 *q.* like men, 1*Cor.* 16:13

QUITE.

Gen. 31:15 *q.* devoured our money
Exod. 23:24 *q.* break down images
Num. 17:10 *q.* take away murmur.
33:52 *q.* pluck down high places
2*Sam.* 3:24 Abner away, is *q.* gone
Job 6:13 is wisdom *q.* from me?
Hab. 3:9 thy bow made *q.* naked

QUIVER.

Gen. 27:3 take thy *q.* and thy bow
Job 39:23 *q.* rattleth against him
Psa. 127:5 the man that hath *q.* full
Isa. 22:6 Elam bare *q.* wi. chariots
49:2 polished shaft in his *q.*
Jer. 5:16 *q.* is as an open sepulchre
Lam. 3:13 arrows of *q.* enter reins

QUIVERED.

Hab. 3:16 my lips *q.* at the voice

R.

RABBAH, or RABBATH.

Deut. 3:11 is it not in *R.* of children
2*Sam.* 11:1 Joab besieged *R.* 12:26
17:27 Shobi of *R.* brought beds
1*Chr.* 20:1 Joab smote *R.* and
Jer. 49:2 alarm to be heard in *R.* 3
Eze. 21:20 sword may come to *R.*
25:5 I will make *R.* a stable for
Amos 1:14 a fire in the wall of R.

RABBI.

Mat. 23:7 to be called of men, *r. r.*
8 be not ye called *r.* for one is
John 1:38 *R.* where dwellest thou?
49 *R.* thou art the Son of God
3:2 *R.* we know thou art teacher
26 *R.* he that was with thee
6:25 *R.* when camest thou hither?

RABBONI.

John 20:16 Mary turn. and saith, *R.*

RAB-SHAKEH.

2*Kin.* 18:17 Assyria sent *R.* *Isa.* 36:2
37 told him words of *R.* *Isa.* 36:22
19:4 hear words of *R.* *Isa.* 37:4

RACA.

Mat. 5:22 say *r.* shall be in danger

RACE.

Psa. 19:5 a strong man to run a *r.*
Eccl. 9:11 the *r.* is not to the swift
1*Cor.* 9:24 they which run in a *r.*
Heb. 12:1 run with patience the *r.*

RACHEL.

Gen. 29:12 Jacob told *R.* that he
30:1 *R.* bare no children, *R.* 2, 22
2 anger was kindled against *R.* 22
Gen. 31:19 *R.* had stolen images, 34
35:19 *R.* died, 24; 46:22; 48:7
Ruth 4:11 make the woman like *R.*
1*Sam.* 10:2 men by *R.* sepulchre
Jer. 31:15 *R.* weeping, *Mat.* 2:18

RAFTERS.

Cant. 1:17 beams cedar and *r.* of fir

RAGAU.

Luke 3:35 Saruch, the son of *R.*

RAGE, *Substantive.*

2*Kings* 5:12 Naaman turned in a *r.*
19:27 I know thy *r.* *Isa.* 37:28
2*Chr.* 16:10 Asa in a *r.* with seer
28:9 and ye have slain them in a *r.*
Job 39:24 swalloweth ground with *r.*
40:11 cast abroad *r.* of thy wrath
Psa. 7:6 lift up thyself because of *r.*
Prov. 6:34 jealousy is *r.* of a man
Dan. 3:13 Nebuch. commanded in *r.*
Hos. 7:16 fall for *r.* of their tongue

RAGE, *Verb.*

Psa. 2:1 why heathen *r.*? *Acts* 4:25
Prov. 29:9 whether he *r.* or laugh
Jer. 46:9 come up *r.* ye chariots
Nah. 2:4 chariots shall *r.* in streets

RAGED, ETH.

Psa. 46:6 heathen *r.* kingds. moved
Prov. 14:16 fool *r.* and is confident

RAGGED.

Isa. 2:21 go into tops of *r.* rocks

RAGING.

Psa. 89:9 thou rulest *r.* of the sea
Prov. 20:1 mocker, strong drink *r.*
Jonah 1:15 sea ceased from her *r.*
Luke 8:24 rebuked *r.* of the water
Jude 13 *r.* waves of the sea foaming

RAGS.

Prov 23:21 shall clothe man with *r.*
Isa. 64:6 righteous. are as filthy *r.*
Jer. 38:11 Ebedmel. took rotten *r.*
12 put *r.* under thine armholes

RAHAB.

Josh. 2:1 into house of *R.* 6:17, 25
Psa. 87:4 I make mention of *R.*
89:10 thou hast broken *R.* in
Isa. 51:9 not it that hath cut *R.*
Mat. 1:5 Salmon begat Boaz of R.
Heb. 11:31 by faith the harlot *R.*
Jas. 2:25 was not *R.* also justified?

RAIL, ED.

1*Sam.* 25:14 Nabal *r.* on David's
2*Chr.* 32:17 Senn. wrote letters to *r.*
Mark 15:29 that passed *r.* on Jesus
Luke 23:39 one of the malefactors *r.*

RAILER.

1*Cor.* 5:11 keep not company wi. *r.*

RAILING.

1*Tim.* 6:4 whereof cometh strife, *r.*
1*Pet.* 3:9 not rendering *r.* for *r.*
2*Pet.* 2:11 angels bring not *r.* accusa.
Jude 9 durst not bring *r.* accusation

RAIMENT.

Gen. 24:53 serv. gave *r.* to Rebekah
27:15 Rebekah took goodly *r.*
27 Isaac smelled his *r.* and blessed
28:20 if Lord give me *r.* to put on
41:14 Joseph shaved, changed *r.*
45:22 gave each man changes of *r.*
Exod. 3:22 borrow of Eg. *r.* 12:35
21:10 her *r.* shall he not diminish
22:9 any trespass for sheep, for *r.*
26 if thou take neighbor's *r.* 27
Lev. 11:32 unclean beasts fall on *r.*
Num. 31:20 purify all your *r.*
Deut. 8:4 thy *r.* waxed not old
10:18 L. loveth stranger, giv. him *r.*
21:13 put *r.* of captivity from her
22:3 lost *r.* restore, all lost thing
24:13 that he may sleep in his *r.*
17 shalt not take a widow's *r.*
Josh. 22:8 return with much *r.*
Judg. 3:16 Ehud a dagger under *r.*
8:26 purple *r.* that was on kings
Ruth 3:3 and put thy *r.* on thee

1*Sam.* 28:8 Saul disguis. put on *r.*
2*Kings* 5:5 Naam. took changes of *r.*
2*Chr.* 9:24 to Solomon, gold, and *r.*
Esth. 4:4 sent *r.* to clothe Mordecai
Job 27:16 tho' he prepare *r.* as clay
Psa. 45:14 be brought to king in *r.*
Isa. 14:19 cast out as the *r.* of slain
63:3 and I will stain all my *r.*
Eze. 16:13 thy *r.* was of fine linen
Zech. 3:4 I will clothe thee with *r.*
Mat. 3:4 John had *r.* of camel's hair
6:25 body more than *r.* *Luke* 12:23
28 why take ye thought for *r.*?
11:8 clothed in soft *r.* *Luke* 7:25
17:2 his *r.* white as light, *Mark* 9:3; *Luke* 9:29
27:31 put his own *r.* on him
28:3 and his *r.* white as snow
Luke 10:30 thieves stripped him of *r.*
23:34 they parted his *r.* *John* 19:24
Acts 18:6 Paul shook his *r.* and said
22:20 I kept *r.* of them that slew
1*Tim.* 6:8 having food and *r.*
Jas. 2:2 come a poor man in vile *r.*
Rev. 3:5 same be cloth. in white *r.*
18 buy white *r.* that thou mayest
4:4 I saw 24 elders in white *r.*

RAIN, *Substantive.*

Gen. 7:12 the *r.* was upon earth
8:2 *r.* from heaven was restrained
Exod. 9:33 the *r.* was not poured
34 Pharaoh saw the *r.* ceased
Lev. 26:4 I will give you *r.* in due season, *Deut.* 11:14; 28:12
Deut. 11:11 drinketh of *r.* of heaven
17 shut heaven that there be no *r.*
1*Kings* 8:35; 2*Chr.* 6:26; 7:13
28:24 Lord shall make *r.* of land
32:2 my doctrine shall drop as *r.*
1*Sam.* 12:17 call on Lord to send *r.*
18 L. sent thunder and *r.* th. day
2*Sam.* 1:21 let there be no *r.*
23:4 by clear shining after *r.*
1*Kings* 8:36 hear, give *r.* 2*Chr.* 6:27
17:1 there shall be no dew nor *r.* 7
14 till day that the Lord send *r.*
18:1 I will send *r.* upon the earth
41 is a sound of abundance of *r.*
44 *r.* stop thee not; 45 a great *r.*
2*Kings* 3:17 not see wind, nor see *r.*
Ezra 10:9 trembling for the great *r.*
13 and it is a time of much *r.*
Job 5:10 giveth *r.* upon the earth
28:26 when he made a decree for *r.*
29:23 waited for me as for the *r.*
36:27 clouds pour down *r.* accord.
37:6 to small *r.* and to great *r.*
38:28 hath *r.* a father? who hath
Psa. 68:9 O G. didst send plenti. *r.*
72:6 he shall come down like *r.*
84:6 the *r.* also filleth the pools
105:32 he gave them hail for *r.*
135:7 he maketh lightnings for *r.*
147:8 L. prepareth *r.* for the earth
Prov. 25:14 like clouds without *r.*
23 the north wind driveth away *r.*
26:1 as snow in summer, and *r.* in
28:3 oppresseth poor is like a *r.*
Eccl. 11:3 if the clouds be full of *r.*
12:2 nor clouds return after the *r.*
Cant. 2:11 the *r.* is over and gone
Isa. 4:6 a covert from storm and *r.*
5:6 command clouds th. rain no *r.*
30:23 then shall he give the *r.*
44:14 an ash, *r.* doth nourish it
55:10 as *r.* cometh from heaven
Jer. 5:24 let us fear L. that giveth *r.*
10:13 maketh lightnings wi. *r.* 51:16
14:4 ground chapt, there was no *r.*
22 vanities of Gen. can cause *r.*?
Eze. 1:28 as bow in cloud in the *r.*
38:22 I will *r.* an overflowing *r.*
Hos. 6:3 he shall make us as the *r.*
Joel 2:23 cause to come down *r.*
Amos 4:7 I have withholden the *r.*
Zech. 14:17 upon them shall be no *r.*
18 go not up, that have no *r.*
Mat. 5:45 he sendeth *r.* on the just
Mat. 7:25 and the *r.* descended, 27
Acts 14:17 did good, and gave us *r.*
28:2 because of the present *r.*
Heb. 6:7 earth drinketh in the *r.*
Jas. 5:18 and the heaven gave *r.*
See LATTER.

RAIN, *Verb.*

Gen. 2:5 L. had not caused it to *r.*
7:4 cause to *r.* 40 days and 40 nights
Exod. 9:18 to-morrow cause it to *r.*
16:4 I will *r.* bread from heaven
Job 20:23 G. shall *r.* his fury on him
38:26 cause it to *r.* on the earth
Psa. 11:6 on wicked he sh. *r.* snares
Isa. 5:6 that they *r.* no rain on it
Eze. 38:22 I will *r.* overflowing rain
Hos. 10:12 come and *r.* righteousn.
Amos 4:7 I caused it to *r.* on city
Jas. 5:17 Elias prayed it might not *r.*
Rev. 11:6 *r.* not in days of prophecy

RAINBOW.

Rev. 4:3 there was a *r.* round about
10:1 and a *r.* was upon his head

RAINED.

Gen. 19:24 L. *r.* upon Sod. and Go.
Exod. 9:23 the L. *r.* hail on Egypt
Psa. 78:24 had *r.* down manna, 27
Eze. 22:24 art the land not *r.* upon
Amos 4:7 one piece was *r.* upon
Luke 17:29 it *r.* fire from heaven
Jas. 5:17 it *r.* not for three y. six mo.

RAINY.

Prov. 27:15 dropping in a *r.* day

RAISE.

Gen. 38:8 and *r.* up seed to brother?
Exod. 23:1 shalt not *r.* false report
Deut. 18:15 L. thy G. *r.* up a prophet, 18; *Acts* 3:22; 7:37
25:7 refuseth to *r.* up to brother
Josh. 8:29 *r.* thereon a heap stones
Ruth 4:5 to *r.* up name of dead, 10
1*Sam.* 2:35 I will *r.* faithful priest
2*Sam.* 12:11 I *r.* evil against thee
17 elders went to *r.* him from earth
1*Kings* 14:14 L. shall *r.* king in Isr.
1*Chr.* 17:11 I will *r.* up thy seed
Job 3:8 ready to *r.* up mourning
19:12 his troops *r.* up against thee
30:12 they *r.* ways of destruction
Psa. 41:10 Lord be merciful, *r.* me
Isa. 15:5 they *r.* cry of destruction
29:3 I will *r.* forts against thee
44:26 I will *r.* up decayed places
49:6 servant to *r.* tribes of Jacob
58:12 *r.* foundations of generations
61:4 shall *r.* up former desolations
Jer. 23:5 will *r.* to David a branch
50:9 *r.* against Babylon assembly
32 none *r.* him; 51:1 *r.* dest. wind
Eze. 23:22 will *r.* lovers against thee
34:29 will *r.* up plant of renown
Hos. 6:2 in third day he will *r.* up
Joel 3:7 *r.* them whither ye driven
Amos 5:2 virgin of Israel none to *r.*
6:14 I will *r.* a nation against you
9:11 I will *r.* tabernacle of David
Mic. 5:5 *r.* against him seven sheph.
Hab. 1:3 there are that *r.* up strife
6 I will *r.* up Chaldeans, nation
Zech. 11:16 will *r.* shepherd in land
Mat. 3:9 *r.* children to Abra. *Lu.* 3:8
22:24 *r.* up seed to his brother, *Mark* 12:19; *Luke* 20:28
John 2:19 in three days I will *r.* it
6:39 *r.* it at last day, 40, 44, 54
Acts 2:30 he *r.* Ch. to sit on throne
26:8 why incredible God *r.* dead?
1*Cor.* 6:14 shall *r.* up us by power
2*Cor.* 4:14 shall *r.* up us by Jesus
Heb. 11:19 account. G. able to *r.* him
Jas. 5:15 the L. shall raise him up

RAISED.

Exod. 9:16 I *r.* thee up to show my power, *Rom.* 9:17
Josh. 5:7 children he *r.* up in stead
7:26 they *r.* over him heap of stones
Juag. 2:16 the Lord *r.* up judges, 18
Judg. 3:9 L. *r.* a deliverer to Isr. 15
2*Sam.* 23:1 man who was *r.* on high
1*Kings* 5:13 Sol. *r.* a levy of Isr. 9:15
Ezra 1:5 all whose spirit God r.
Job 14:12 nor *r.* out of their sleep
Cant. 8:5 I *r.* thee under apple-tree
Isa. 14:9 it *r.* up kings of nations
23:13 Assyrians *r.* palaces of Chal.
41:2 who *r.* righteous man fr. east
25 I *r.* up one from the north
45:13 I *r.* him up in righteousness
Jer. 6:22 great nation *r.* from earth
29:15 L. *r.* prophets in Babylon
50:41 kings shall be *r.* from earth
51:11 L. *r.* spirit of kings of Med.
Dan. 7:5 a bear *r.* up on one side
Amos 2:11 I *r.* up sons for prophets
Zech. 2:13 *r.* out of holy habitation
9:13 when I *r.* thy sons, O Zion
Mat. 11:5 dead are *r.* up, *Luke* 7:22
16:21 *r.* again, 17:23; *Luke* 9:22
Luke 1:69 *r.* up horn of salvation
20:37 dead are *r.* Moses showed
John 12:1 Lazarus whom he *r.* 9, 17
Acts 2:24 whom God hath *r.* up, 32;
3:15, 26; 4:10; 5:30; 10:40; 13:30, 33, 34; 17:31; *Rom.* 10:9; 1*Cor.* 6:14; 2*Cor.* 4:14; *Gal.* 1:1; *Eph.* 1:20
12:7 angel *r.* Peter; 13:22 *r.* David
13:23 God *r.* Israel a Saviour Jes.
Rom. 4:24 believe on him that *r.* J.
25 *r.* again for our justification
6:4 C. was *r.* from dead by Father
9 Ch. *r.* from dead, dieth no more
7:4 to him who is *r.* from dead
8:11 if Spirit of him that *r.* Jesus
1*Cor.* 15:15 *r.* up C. whom he *r.* not
16 if the dead rise not, C. is not *r.*
17 if C. be not *r.* your faith is vain
35 men say, How are the dead *r.*?
42 sown in corrupt. *r.* in incorr. 52
43 it is *r.* in glory, *r.* in power
44 sown natural body, *r.* spiritual
Eph. 2:6 *r.* us together in Ch. Jesus
Col. 2:12 through God who *r.* him
1*Thes.* 1:10 Son, he *r.* from dead
2*Tim.* 2:8 Jes. seed of David was *r.*
Heb. 11:35 women received dead *r.*
1*Pet.* 1:21 believe in G. that *r.* him

RAISER.

Dan. 11:20 stand up a *r.* of taxes

RAISETH.

1*Sam.* 2:8 he *r.* poor, *Psa.* 113:7
Job 41:25 *r.* himself, mighty afraid
Psa. 107:25 he commands, *r.* winds
145:14 he *r.* those bowed, 146:8
John 5:21 the Father *r.* up dead
2*Cor.* 1:9 trust in G. which *r.* dead

RAISING.

Hos. 7:4 baker who ceaseth from *r.*
Acts 24:12 found me *r.* up people

RAISINS.

1*Sam.* 25:18 Abigail took 100 clus. *r.*
30:12 gave Egyptian two clusters *r.*
2*Sam.* 16:1 met David 100 bunches *r.*
1*Chr.* 12:40 brought bunches of *r.*

RAM.

Ruth 4:19; 1*Chr.* 2:9, 10, 25, 27
Job 32:2 Elihu of kindred of *R.*

RAM.

Gen. 15:9 take a *r.* three years old
22:13 a *r.* caught in a thicket
Exod. 29:15 take one *r.*; 16 slay *r.*
22 *r.* of consecra. 27, 31; *Lev.* 8:22
Lev. 9:2 take *r.* for burnt-offering
4 *r.* peace-offering; 19:21 trespass
Num. 5:8 besides *r.* for atonement
Ezra 10:19 they offered *r.* for tresp
Eze. 43:23 they shall offer a *r.* 25
45:24 ephah for a *r.* 46:5, 7, 11
46:6 in day of the new moon a *r.*
Dan. 8:3 I saw a *r.* had two horns
4 I saw the *r.* pushing westward
6 goat ran to *r.* had two horns
7 no power in *r.* to deliver the *r.*

RAMS.
Gen. 31:10 *r.* leaped ring-streaked, 12
38 *r.* of thy flock have I not eaten
32:14 Jacob sent Esau twenty *r.*
Deut. 32:14 with *r.* breed of Bashan
1 *Sam.* 15:22 hearken than fat of *r.*
2 *Kings* 3:4 Moab rendered 100,000 *r.*
1 *Chr.* 29:21 sacrificed to L. 1,000 *r.*
2 *Chr.* 17:11 Arab. brought 7,700 *r.*
Ezra 6:17 offered at dedication 200 *r.*
7:17 buy with this money *r.* lambs
8:35 offered ninety-six *r.* for sin
Psa. 66:15 with fat of *r.* *Isa.* 34:6
114:4 mountains skipped like *r.* 6
Isa. 1:11 full of burnt-offerings of *r.*
34:6 filled with fat of kidneys of *r.*
60:7 *r.* of Nebaioth shall minister
Jer. 51:40 bring to slaughter like *r.*
Eze. 27:21 Kedar occupied in *r.*
34:17 I judge between *r.* and goats
39:18 ye shall drink the blood of *r.*
Mic. 6:7 will L. be pleased with *r.*?
See BATTERING, SEVEN.

RAMS' *Horns.*
Josh. 6:4 seven priests shall bear before ark *r. horns*, 5, 6, 8, 13

RAMS' *Skins.*
Exod. 25:5 *r. skins*, dyed red, 26:14; 35:7; 36:19; 39:34

RAMAH, RAMA.
Josh. 18:25 *R.* a city of the tribe of
Judg. 4:5 Deborah dwelt betw. *R.*
1 *Sam.* 1:19 his house in *R.* 2:11
7:17 retu. was to *R.* 15:34; 16:13
8:4 elders came to Samuel unto *R.*
19:18 David came to Sa. to *R.* 22
25:1 buried in house at *R.* 28:3
1 *Kings* 15:17 built *R.* 2 *Chr.* 16:1
2 *Kin.* 8:29 wounds at *R.* 2 *Chr.* 22:6
Neh. 11:33 children of B. dw. at *R.*
Isa. 10:29 *R.* is afraid, Gibeah of
Jer. 31:15 heard in *R.* *Mat.* 2:18
Eze. 27:22 the merchants of *R.*
Hos. 5:8 blow ye the trumpet in *R.*

RAMOTH-GILEAD.
Deut. 4:43; *Josh.* 20:8; 21:38
1 *Kings* 4:13 Geber officer in *R.*
22:3 that *R.* is ours, 4, 6, 12, 15
2 *Kings* 8:28 against Hazael in *R.*
9:1 take box of oil, go to *R.* 14
2 *Chr.* 18:3, 11, 14; 22:5

RAMPART.
Lam. 2:8 he made the *r.* to lament
Nah. 3:8 No, whose *r.* was the sea

RAN.
Gen. 18:2 Abraham *r.* fr. tent-door
7 *r.* to herd; 24:17 *r.* to meet R.
24:20 Rebekah *r.* to well to draw
29:12 Rachel *r.* and told her father
13 Laban *r.* to meet Jacob and
33:4 Esau *r.* and embraced him
Exod. 9:23 fire *r.* along the ground
Num. 11:27 *r.* man and told Moses
16:47 Aaron *r.* into congregation
Josh. 7:22 messenger *r.* to A.'s tent
Judg. 7:21 host of Midian *r.* fled
13:10 Manoah's wife *r.* and showed
1 *Sam.* 3:5 Samuel *r.* to Eli, said
10:23 they *r.* and fetched Saul
17:22 David *r.* and saluted brethren
51 David *r.* stood upon Philistine
20:36 as lad *r.* he shot an arrow
2 *Sam.* 18:23 Ahimaaz *r.* by plain
1 *Kin.* 2:39 servt. of Shimei *r.* away
18:35 the water *r.* about the altar
46 Elijah *r.* before Ahab to Jezreel
19:20 Elisha *r.* after Elijah
22:35 blood *r.* in midst of chariot
Psa. 77:2 my sore *r.* in the night
105:41 the waters *r.* in dry places
133:2 ointment *r.* down on beard
Jer. 23:21 I have not sent, they *r.*
Eze. 1:14 the living creatures *r.*
47:2 there *r.* out waters on ri. side
Dan. 8:6 the goat *r.* to the ram
Mat. 8:32 the herd of swine *r.* into the sea, *Mark* 5.13; *Luke* 8:33
Mark 6:33 and *r.* afoot thither
Luke 15:20 father *r.* fell on neck
19:4 Zaccheus *r.* and climbed tree
John 20:4 so they *r.* both together
Acts 3:11 the people *r.* unto them
7:57 they *r.* upon Stephen with
8:30 Philip *r.* to the chariot and
12:14 knew Peter's voice she *r.*
14:14 Paul and Barnabas *r.* in
21:30 the people *r.* and took Paul
32 captain took soldiers and *r.*
27:41 they *r.* the ship aground
Jude 11 *r.* after error of Balaam

RANG.
1 *Sam.* 4:5 shouted, the earth *r.*
1 *Kings* 1:45 Isr. shouted, the city *r.*

RANGE.
Job 39:8 *r.* of mountains is pasture

RANGES.
Lev. 11:35 or *r.* for pots, be broken
2 *Kings* 11:8 cometh in *r.* be slain
15 have her forth, 2 *Chr.* 23:14

RANGING.
Prov. 28:15 roaring lion and *r.* bear

RANK.
Gen. 41:5 ears on one stock, *r.* good
7 seven thin ears devoured *r.* ears
Num. 2:16 set forth in the second *r.*
24 shall go forward in the third *r.*
1 *Chr.* 12:33 of Zeb. 50,000 keep *r.*
38 men that keep *r.* came to Heb.

RANKS.
1 *Kings* 7:4 against light three *r.* 5
Joel 2:7 they shall not break their *r.*
Mark 6:40 sat down in *r.* by hund.

RANSOM, *Substantive.*
Exod. 21:30 he shall give for *r.* of life
30:12 give every man *r.* for his soul
Job 33:24 deliver from pit, I found *r.*
36:18 great *r.* cannot deliver thee
Psa. 49:7 nor can they give God a *r.*
Prov. 6:35 he will not regard any *r.*
13:8 *r.* of man's life are his riches
21:18 wicked be *r.* for righteous
Isa. 43:3 I gave Egypt for thy *r.*
Mat. 20:28 even as Son of man gave life a *r.* for many, *Mark* 10:45
1 *Tim.* 2:6 who gave himself *r.* for all

RANSOM.
Hos. 13:14 I will *r.* them fr. grave

RANSOMED.
Isa. 35:10 *r.* of the Lord shall return
51:10 made the sea a way for the *r.*
Jer. 31:11 L. redeemed Jacob and *r.*

RAPHA and RAPHU.
Num. 13:9 Benjamin, Palti, son of *R.*
1 *Chr.* 8:37 *R.* Eleasah, Azel

RARE.
Dan. 2:11 *r.* thing king requireth

RASE.
Psa. 137:7 *r.* it, *r.* it to foundation

RASH, LY.
Eccl. 5:2 be not *r.* with thy mouth
Acts 19:36 be quiet, do nothing *r.*

RATE.
Exod. 16:4 people gather certain *r.*
1 *Kin.* 10:25 mules at a *r.* 2 *Chr.* 9:24
2 *Kings* 25:30 daily *r.* for every day
2 *Chr.* 8:13 even after a certain *r.*

RATHER.
Josh. 22:24 if we have not *r.* done
2 *Kings* 5:13 *r.* when he saith to thee
Mat. 25:9 go ye *r.* to them that sell
Mark 5:26 but *r.* grew worse
Rom. 8:34 yea, *r.* that is risen again
1 *Cor.* 7:21 be made free, use it *r.*
Gal. 4:9 or *r.* known of God
Heb. 13:19 I beseech you *r.* do this

RATTLETH.
Job 39:23 the quiver *r.* against him

RATTLING.
Nah. 3:2 noise of the *r.* of wheels

RAVEN, S.
Gen. 8:7 Noah sent forth a *r.*
Lev. 11:15 *r.* unclean, *Deut.* 14:14
1 *Kings* 17:4 comman. *r.* to feed thee
6 and the *r.* brought Elijah bread
Job 38:41 provid. *r.* food, *Psa.* 147:9
Prov. 30:17 *r.* of valley shall pick it
Cant. 5:11 locks bushy, black as *r.*
Isa. 34:11 the *r.* shall dwell in it
Luke 12:24 consider *r.* neither sow

RAVENING.
Psa. 22:13 gaped upon me as *r.* lion
Eze. 22:25 like a roaring lion *r.*
27 her princes are like wolves *r.*
Mat. 7:15 but they are *r.* wolves
Luke 11:39 inward part is full of *r.*

RAVENOUS.
Isa. 35:9 nor any *r.* beast shall go
46:11 calling a *r.* bird from east
Eze. 39:4 give thee to the *r.* birds

RAVIN, *Verb.*
Gen. 49:27 Benjamin *r.* as a wolf

RAVIN.
Nah. 2:12 lion filled his dens with *r*

RAVISHED.
Prov. 5:19 be thou *r.* with her love
20 why be *r.* with strange woman?
Cant. 4:9 thou hast *r.* my heart
Isa. 13:16 wives of Babylon sh. be *r.*
Lam. 5:11 *r.* the women in Zion
Zech. 14:2 women in Jerusalem be *r.*

RAW.
Exod. 12:9 eat not it *r.* nor sodden
Lev. 13:10 if there be quick *r.* flesh
15 priest see *r.* flesh, *r.* flesh uncl.
1 *Sam.* 2:15 not sodden flesh, but *r.*

RAZOR.
Num. 6:5 no *r.* upon his head, *Judg.* 13:5; 16:17; 1 *Sam.* 1:11
Psa. 52:2 thy tongue like a sharp *r.*
Isa. 7:20 Lord shave with a *r.* hired
Eze. 5:1 take thee a barber's *r.*

REACH.
Gen. 11:4 tower may *r.* to heaven
Exod. 28:42 breeches *r.* to thighs
Lev. 26:5 threshing *r.* to vintage
Num. 34:11 border shall *r.* to the sea
Job 20:6 tho' his head *r.* unto clouds
Isa. 8:8 he shall *r.* even to the neck
30:28 breath sh. *r.* to midst of neck
Jer. 48:32 thy plants *r.* to the sea
Zech. 14:5 mountains sh. *r.* to Azal
John 20:27 *r.* hither thy finger, hand
2 *Cor.* 10:13 measure to *r.* unto you

REACHED.
Gen. 28:12 ladder's top *r.* to heaven
Ruth 2:14 he *r.* her parched corn
Dan. 4:11 height *r.* to heaven, 20
2 *Cor.* 10:14 though we *r.* not to you
Rev. 18:5 Babylon's sins *r.* heaven

REACHETH.
2 *Chr.* 28:9 in rage that *r.* to heaven
Psa. 36:5 thy faithfulness *r.* clouds
108:4 thy truth *r.* to the clouds
Prov. 31:20 *r.* her hands to needy
Jer. 4:10 the sword *r.* to the soul
18 because it *r.* to thy heart
51:9 Bab.'s judgment *r.* to heaven
Dan. 4:22 thy greatness *r.* heaven

REACHING.
Phil. 3:13 *r.* forth to those things

READ, (*e short.*)
Exod. 24:7 *r.* in audience of people
Josh. 8:34 *r.* words of the law, 35
2 *Kings* 5.7 king of Isra. *r.* the letter
22:8 Shaphan *r.* book of law, 10
23:2 Josiah *r.* in their ears book of the covenant, 2 *Chr.* 34:30
2 *Chr.* 34:24 bring all the curses *r.*
Ezra 4:18 letter been plainly *r*
Neh. 8:3 he *r.* before all the book of the law, 8; 13:1
9:3 they stood in their place and *r*
Esth. 6:1 book of the records was *r*
Isa. 37:14 received letter, and *r* it

Jer. 29:29 Zephaniah the priest *r.*
36:10 then *r.* Baruch words of Jer.
21 Jehudi *r.* it in ears of the king
23 when he *r.* three or four leaves
Mat. 12:3 have ye not *r.?* 19:4; 21:16; 22:31; *Mark* 2:25; 12:10, 26; *Luke* 6:3
John 19:20 this *r.* many of the Jews
Acts 8:28 eunuch *r.* Esaias prophet
32 place of scripture which he *r.*
13:27 prophets *r.* ev. sabbath, 15:21
23:34 governor had *r.* the letter
2*Cor.* 3:2 our epistle known and *r.*
15 when Moses is *r.* the veil is on
Col. 4:16 when this epistle is *r.*
1*Thes.* 5:27 that this epistle be *r.*

READ, (*e long.*)

Deut. 17:19 the king shall *r.* therein
31:11 thou shalt *r.* this law before
Isa. 29:11 *r.* this, I pray thee, 12
34:16 seek out book of Lord, and *r.*
Jer. 36:6 go and *r.* in the roll
15 sit down and *r.* it in our ears
51:61 comest to Babylon and *r.*
Dan. 5:7 whosoever shalt *r.* this
17 gifts be to thyself, yet I will *r.*
Mat. 21:42 did ye never *r.* in script.?
Luke 4:16 Jesus went in for to *r.*
Acts 8:30 Philip heard him *r.* Esaias
2 *Cor.* 1:13 we write none other things than what ye *r.*
Eph. 3:4 when ye *r.* ye may under.
Col. 4:16 *r.* the epistle fr Laodicea
Rev. 5:4 none worthy to *r.* the book

READEST.

Luke 10:26 in law, how *r.* thou?
Acts 8:30 underst. thou what thou *r.?*

READETH.

Hab. 2:2 that he may run that *r.* it
Mat. 24:15 whoso *r.* let him understand, *Mark* 13:14
Rev. 1:3 blessed is he that *r.*

READING.

Neh. 8:8 caused to understand the *r.*
Jer. 36:8 *r.* in the book of the Lord
51:63 when hast made an end of *r.*
Acts 13:15 after the *r.* of the law
2*Cor.* 3:14 veil untaken away in *r.*
1*Tim.* 4:13 give attendance to *r.*

READINESS.

Acts 17:11 received the word with *r.*
2*Cor.* 8:11 as there was a *r.* to will
10:6 a *r.* to revenge disobedience

READY.

Exod. 17:4 the people *r.* to stone me
19:11 *r.* against the third day, 15
34:2 *r.* in the morning, and come
Num. 32:17 we will go *r.* armed
Deut. 26:5 a Syrian *r.* to perish
2*Sam.* 15:15 thy servants are *r.*
18:22 why run, hast no tidings *r.?*
Ezra 7:6 Ezra was a *r.* scribe in law
Neh. 9:17 thou art a God *r.* to pardon
Esth. 3:14 they should be *r.* 8:13
Job 3:8 *r.* to raise their mourning
15:23 day of darkness is *r.* at hand
24 prevail as a king *r.* to battle
28 in houses *r.* to become heaps
18:12 destruction be *r.* at his side
29:13 blessing of him *r.* to perish
Psa. 38:17 for I am *r.* to halt
45:1 my tongue pen of a *r.* writer
86:5 Lord art good, and *r.* to forgive
88:15 and *r.* to die from my youth
Prov. 24:11 deliv. those *r.* to be slain
31:6 strong drink to him *r.* to per.
Eccl. 5:1 *r.* to hear than give sacrifi.
Isa. 27:13 come who were *r.* to per.
30:13 iniquity as breach *r.* to fall
32:4 tongue of stammer. *r.* to speak
38:20 the Lord was *r.* to save me
51:13 as if he were *r.* to destroy
Dan. 3:15 now if ye be *r* to worship
Mat. 22:4 fatlings killed, all are *r.*
8 the wedding is *r.* *Luke* 14:17
24:44 be ye also *r.* *Luke* 12:40
Mat. 25:10 they that were *r.* went in
Mark 14:38 spirit is *r.* flesh is weak
Luke 7:2 servant sick, and *r.* to die
22:33 Lord, I am *r.* to go with thee
John 7:6 your time is always *r.*
Acts 21:13 I am *r.* not to be bound
23:21 are *r.* looking for a promise
Rom. 1:15 I am *r.* to preach gospel
2*Cor.* 8:19 declaration of *r.* mind
9:2 Achaia was *r.* a year ago
3 that, as I said, ye might be *r.*
5 that the same might be *r.*
12:14 the third time I am *r.* to come
1*Tim.* 6:18 ye be *r.* to distribute
2*Tim.* 4:6 I am now *r.* to be offered
Tit. 3:1 be *r.* to every good work
Heb. 8:13 old, is *r.* to vanish away
1*Pet.* 1:5 *r.* to be revealed last time
3:15 be *r.* always to give answer
4:5 give account to him that is *r.*
5:2 not for lucre, but of a *r.* mind
Rev. 3:2 the things that are *r.* to die
12:4 woman was *r.* to be delivered
See MADE, MAKE.

REALM.

2*Chr.* 20:30 the *r.* of Jehoshaphat
Ezra 7:13 they of my *r.* who go
23 why be wrath against the *r.?*
Dan. 1:20 better than all in his *r.*
6:3 king thought to set him over *r.*
9:1 Darius, king over *r.* of Chald.
11:2 stir up all against *r.* of Grecia

REAP.

Lev. 19:9 when ye *r.* 23:10, 22
25:5 groweth of itself shalt not *r.*
11 ye shall neither sow nor *r.*
Ruth 2:9 let eyes be on field they *r.*
1*Sam.* 8:12 set your servants to *r.*
2*Kings* 19:29 in the third year sow and *r.* *Isa.* 37:30
Job 4:8 that sow wickedness *r.* same
24:6 they *r.* every one his corn
Psa. 126:5 that sow in tears *r.* in joy
Prov. 22:8 soweth iniquity *r.* vanity
Eccl. 11:4 regardeth clouds sh. not *r.*
Jer. 12:13 sown wheat, but *r.* thorns
Hos. 8:7 sown wind, *r.* whirlwind
10:12 sow in righteous. *r.* in mercy
Mic. 6:15 thou shalt sow, but not *r.*
Mat. 6:26 the fowls of the air *r.* not
25:26 I *r.* where I sowed not
John 4:38 to *r.* whereon no labor
1*Cor.* 9:11 if we *r.* carnal things
2*Cor.* 9:6 soweth sparingly *r.* spar.
Gal. 6:7 man soweth, that sh. he *r.*
8 soweth to flesh shall *r.* corruption
9 in season we shall *r.* if faint not
Rev. 14:15 thrust in sickle and *r.*

REAPED.

Hos. 10:13 wickedness *r.* iniquity
Jas. 5:4 laborers which *r.* fields
Rev. 14:16 his sickle, earth was *r.*

REAPER, S.

Ruth 2:3 Ruth gleaned after the *r.*
7 I pray, let me glean after the *r.*
2*Kings* 4:18 he went out to the *r.*
Amos 9:13 ploughman overtake *r.*
Mat. 13:30 will say to *r.* gath. tares
39 enemy is devil, *r.* are angels

REAPEST.

Lev. 23:22 not clean riddance wh. *r.*
Luke 19:21 thou *r.* didst not sow

REAPETH.

Isa. 17:5 the harvest-man *r.* ears
John 4:36 he that *r.* receiveth wages
37 saying, one soweth, another *r.*

REAPING.

1*Sam.* 6:13 Beth-shemesh were *r.*
Mat. 25:24 hard man, *r.* *Luke* 19:22

REARWARD, *See* REREWARD.

REASON, *Substantive.*

1*Kings* 9:15 this is *r.* of the levy
Prov. 26:16 seven men can render *r.*
Eccl. 7:25 I applied to search the *r.*
Dan. 4:36 at time my *r.* returned
Acts 6:2 it is not *r.* we leave word
18:14 O Jews, *r.* would I sho. bear
1*Pet.* 3:15 asketh you a *r.* of hope

By REASON.

Gen. 41:31 plenty not known *by r.*
Exod. 2:23 Isr. sighed *by r.* bondage
3:7 cry *by r.* of their taskmasters
Num. 9:10 unclean *by r.* dead body
18:8 things given *by r.* of anoint.
Deut. 5:5 afraid *by r.* of the fire
1*Kings* 14:4 Ahijah's eyes *by r.* age
2*Chr.* 5:14 not minister *by r.* clouds
20:15 not afraid *by r.* of multitude
Job 17:7 eye dim *by r.* of sorrow
31:23 *by r.* of highness not endure
37:19 order speech *by r.* of darkn.
41:25 *by r.* of breakings they purify
Psa. 78:65 man shouteth *by r.* wine
90:10 if *by r.* of strength be fourscore
Isa. 49:19 too narrow *by r.* of inhab.
Eze. 19:10 branches *by r.* of waters
Dan. 8:12 given *by r.* of transgres.
Jonah 2:2 I cried *by r.* of affliction
John 12:11 *by r.* many believed on J.
Rom. 8:20 *by r.* of him who subject.
Heb. 5:3 *by r.* hereof, offer for sins
7:23 priests not contin. *by r.* death
2*Pet.* 2:2 *by r.* of wh. truth evil sp.

REASON, *Verb.*

1*Sam.* 12:7 that I may *r.* with you
Job 9:14 choose words to *r.* with you
13:3 speak and desire to *r.* with G.
15:3 should he *r.* with unprof. talk?
Isa. 1:18 now, let us *r.* together
Mat. 16:8 Jesus said, why *r.* among yourselves, *Mark* 2:8; 8:17
Luke 5:21 scribes and Pha. began *r*
22 what *r.* ye in your hearts?

REASONABLE.

Rom. 12:1 sacrifice, your *r.* service

REASONED.

Mat. 16:7 they *r.* among themselves, 21:15; *Mark* 8:16; 11:31; *Lu.* 20:5
Mark 2:8 Jesus perceived they so *r.*
Luke 20:14 the husbandmen *r.*
24:15 while they *r.* Jesus drew near
Acts 17:2 three sabbaths Paul *r.*
18:4 he *r.* in synagogue every sab.
19 Paul *r.* with Jews at Ephesus
24:25 as he *r.* of righteousness and

REASONING.

Job 13:6 hear my *r.* and hearken
Mark 2:6 scribes *r.* in their hearts
12:28 having heard them *r.* togeth.
Luke 9:46 arose a *r.* among them
Acts 28:29 Jews departed, and had *r.*

REASONS.

Job 32:11 and gave ear to your *r.*
Isa. 41:21 bring *r.* saith king of Jac.

REBEKAH.

Gen. 22:23 Bethuel begat *R.*
24:15 *R.* came out, 51, 59, 60, 67
25:28 *R.* loved Jacob, 20
26:7 should kill me for *R.* 35
27:42 words of Esau were told *R.*
29:12 that he was *R.* son, 35:8
49:31 they buried Isaac and *R.*
Rom. 9:10 but when *R.* conceived

REBEL.

Num. 14:9 only *r.* not against Lord
Josh. 1:18 whosoever *r.* shall die
22:16 ye builded altar ye might *r.*
19 *r.* not against L. *r.* not again. us
29 God forbid we *r.* against Lord
1*Sam.* 12:14 if ye obey and not *r.*
15 if ye will not obey Lord, but *r.*
Neh. 2:19 will ye *r.* against king?
6:6 thou and the Jews think to *r.*
Job 24:13 those that *r.* against light
Isa. 1:20 if ye *r.* ye shall be devoured
Hos. 7:14 assemble for corn, and *r.*

REBELLED.

Gen. 14:4 thirteenth year they *r.*
Num. 20:24 because ye *r.* against my word at Meribah, 27:14; *Deut* 1:26, 43; 9:23

1*Kings*12:19 Rehoboam fled, so Is. *r.* against house of D. 2*Chr.* 10:19
2*Kings* 1:1 Moab *r.* agai. Isra. 3, 5, 7
18:7 Hezekiah *r.* against Assyria
24:1 Jehoiakim *r.* against Nebuch.
20 Zedekiah *r.* 2*Ch.*36:13; *Jer.*52:3
2*Chr.* 13:6 Jerob. *r.* against his lord
Neh. 9:26 disobedient and *r.* ag. thee
Psa. 5:10 for they *r.* against thee
105:28 they *r.* not against word
107:11 they *r.* against words of God
Isa. 1:2 nourished children, they *r.*
63:10 they *r.* and vexed Holy Spir.
Lam. 1:18 have *r.*; 20 grievously *r.*
3:42 we have *r.* hast not pardoned
Eze. 2:3 send thee to nation that *r.*
17:15 he *r.* in sending to Egypt
20:8 they *r.* against me, 13, 21
Dan. 9:5 *r.* by departing from thee
9 to God mercy, though we have *r.*
Hos. 13:16 Samaria *r.* against God

REBELLEST.

2*Kings* 18:20 on whom dost thou trust, that thou *r.*? *Isa.* 36:5

REBELLION.

Deut. 31:27 know thy *r.* and stiff
Josh. 22:22 shall know if it be in *r.*
1*Sam.* 15:23 *r.* is as witchcraft
Ezra 4:19 that *r.* made therein
Neh. 9:17 in *r.* appointed a captain
Job 34:37 he addeth *r.* unto his sin
Prov. 17:11 an evil man seeketh *r.*
Jer. 28:16 thou hast taught *r.* 29:32

REBELLIOUS.

Deut. 9:7 ye *r.* against L. 24; 31:27
21:18 have a stubborn and *r.* son
1*Sam.* 20:30 son of the *r.* woman
Ezra 4:12 building the *r.* city, 15
Psa. 66:7 let not *r.* exalt themselves
68:6 the *r.* dwell in a dry land
18 for the *r.*; 78:8 *r.* generation
Isa. 1:23 thy princes *r.* companions
30:1 woe to *r.* children, saith Lord
9 a *r.* people; 50:5 I was not *r.*
65:2 have spread hands to a *r.* peop.
Jer. 4:17 she hath been *r.* saith Lord
5:23 this people hath a *r.* heart
Eze. 2:3 send thee to a *r.* nation
5 they are a *r.* house, 6, 7; 3:9, 26, 27; 12:2, 3
8 be not *r.* like that *r.* house
12:2 dwellest in midst of *r.* house
17:12 say to *r.* house, Know, 44:6
24:3 utter parable to the *r.* house

REBELS.

Num. 17:10 Aaron's rod token ag. *r.*
20:10 M. and Aaron said, Hear, *r.*
Eze. 20:38 I will purge out the *r.*

REBUKE, *Substantive.*

Deut. 28:20 L. shall send on thee *r.*
2*Kings* 19:3 this is day of *r.* *Is.* 37:3
Psa. 18:15 at thy *r.* blast of nostrils
76:6 at thy *r.* horse cast into sleep
80:16 perish at *r.* of countenance
104:7 at thy *r.* they fled away
Prov. 13:1 a scorner heareth not *r.*
8 but the poor heareth not *r.*
27:5 open *r.* better than secret love
Eccl. 7:5 better to hear *r.* of wise
Isa. 25:8 the *r.* of his peo. take away
30:17 thousand flee at the *r.* of one
at the *r.* of five shall ye flee
50:2 at thy *r.* I dry up the sea
51:20 thy sons lie full of *r.* of God
66:15 to render his *r.* with flames
Jer. 15:15 for thy sake I suffered *r.*
Hos. 5:9 Eph. shall be deso. day of *r.*
Phil. 2:15 without *r.* in perverse nat.

REBUKE, *Verb.*

Lev. 19:17 in any wise *r.* neighbor
Ruth 2:16 glean them, *r.* her not
1*Chr.* 12:17 God look thereon, and *r.*
Psa. 6:1 O Lord, *r.* me not, 38:1
68:30 *r.* the spearmen, the bulls
Prov. 9:8 *r.* wise man, he will love
Prov. 24:25 them th. *r.* him be delight
Isa. 2:4 he shall *r.* nations, *Mic.* 4:3
17:13 nations rush, God *r.* them
54:9 I would not be wroth, nor *r.*
Zech. 3:2 the Lord *r.* thee, even L.
that hath chosen Jerusa. *r.* thee
Mal. 3:11 *r.* devourer for your sakes
Mat. 16:22 Peter *r.* him, *Mark* 8:32
Luke 17:3 if brother trespass *r.* him
19:39 said, Master, *r.* thy disciples
1*Tim.* 5:1 *r.* not elder, but entreat
20 them that sin, *r.* before all
2*Tim.* 4:2 *r.* with long-suffering
Tit. 1:13 wherefore *r.* sharply, 2:15
Jude 9 Michael said, The L. *r.* thee
Rev. 3:19 as many as I love I *r.*

REBUKED.

Gen. 31:42 God hath seen and *r.* thee
37:10 his father *r.* him, and said
Neh. 5:7 I *r.* the nobles and rulers
Psa. 9:5 hast *r.* the heathen, hast
106:9 he *r.* Red sea, it was dry
119:21 thou hast *r.* the proud
Mat. 8:26 he *r.* the wind and the sea, *Mark* 4:39; *Luke* 8:24
17:18 Jes. *r.* devil, and he departed
19:13 his disciples *r.* them, *Mark* 10:13; *Luke* 18:15
20:31 multitude *r.* the blind men
Mark 1:25 he *r.* the devil, 9:25; *Luke* 4:35; 9:42
8:33 Jesus *r.* Peter, Get behind me
Luke 4:39 stood, and *r.* the fever
9:55 Jes. turned, *r.* James and John
18:39 went before, *r.* blind man
23:40 thief answering, *r.* him
Heb. 12:5 nor faint when *r.* of him
2*Pet.* 2:16 Balaam was *r.* for iniquity

REBUKER.

Hos. 5:2 I have been a *r.* of all

REBUKES.

Psa. 39:11 with *r.* dost correct man
Eze. 5:15 execute judg. in *r.* 25:17

REBUKETH, ING.

2*Sam.* 22:16 discovered at *r.* of L.
Prov. 9:7 he that *r.* wicked man
28:23 he that *r.* shall find favor
Amos 5:10 hate him that *r.* in gate
Nah. 1:4 he *r.* sea, and maketh dry
Luke 4:41 he *r.* them, suffered not

RECALL.

Lam. 3:21 this I *r.* to mind, I hope

RECEIPT.

Mat. 9:9 Matthew sitting at the *r.* of custom, *Mark* 2:14; *Luke* 5:27

RECEIVE.

Deut. 33:3 every one *r.* thy words
1*Sam.* 10:4 thou *r.* of their hands
Job 2:10 we *r.* good at hand of G.?
27:13 they shall *r.* of the Almighty
Psa. 6:9 the Lord will *r.* my prayer
24:5 he shall *r.* blessing from Lord
49:15 G. redeem soul, he sh. *r.* me
73:24 afterward *r.* me to glory
75:2 when I *r.* congregation I judge
Prov. 2:1 if thou wilt *r.* my words
10:8 the wise will *r.* commandments
Isa. 57:6 should I *r.* comfort in these
Eze. 16:61 ashamed when *r.* sisters
Dan. 2:6 ye shall *r.* of me gifts and
Mic. 1:11 he shall *r.* of you standing
Zeph. 3:7 thou wilt *r.* instruction
Mat. 10:41 *r.* a prophet's reward
11:5 the blind *r.* their sight, lame
14 if ye *r.* it, this is Elias to come
19:11 all men cannot *r.* this saying
20:7 whatsoever is right, that *r.*
21:22 ye ask, believing, ye shall *r.*
34 that they might *r.* fruits of it
Mark 4:16 *r.* the word with gladness, *Luke* 8:13
20 such as hear the word, and *r.* it
10:51 Lord, that I might *r.* my sight, *Luke* 18:41
11:24 when ye pray, believe ye *r.*
Luke 10:8 what city ye enter, they *r*
16:9 *r.* into everlasting habitations
23:41 we *r.* reward of our deeds
John 5:43 in own name, him ye *r.*
44 can ye believe, which *r.* honor
7:39 they that believe, *r.* Holy Gh.
14:3 I will come again, and *r.* you
16:14 he shall *r.* of mine, and show
24 ask and ye shall *r.* joy be full
Acts 1:8 but ye shall *r.* power
2:38 ye shall *r.* gift of Holy Ghost
8:15 prayed they might *r.* Holy Gh.
19 on whomso. I lay hands may *r.*
9:12 that he might *r.* his sight
17 Jesus sent me, thou *r.* thy sight
10:43 believeth, *r.* remission of sins
26:18 may *r.* forgiveness of sins
Rom. 5:17 *r.* abundance of grace
16:2 that ye *r.* her in the Lord
1*Cor.* 3:8 every man *r.* his reward
14 if his work abide, he *r.* reward
4:7 if thou didst *r.* it, why glory?
2*Cor.* 5:10 every one *r.* things done
6:17 unclean thing, and I will *r.* you
8:4 praying, we would *r.* the gift
11:4 or if ye *r.* another spirit
Gal. 3:14 might *r.* promise of Spirit
Eph. 6:8 same shall he *r.* of Lord
Col. 3:24 ye shall *r.* reward of inher.
25 he shall *r.* for the wrong done
Phile. 15 shouldest *r.* him for ever
Heb. 7:8 here men that die *r.* tithes
9:15 called might *r.* promise, 10:36
Jas. 1:7 man think he *r.* any thing
3:1 shall *r.* greater condemnation
5:7 until he *r.* early and latter rain
1*Pet.* 5:4 ye shall *r.* crown of glory
1*John* 3:22 whatsoever we ask we *r.*
5:9 if we *r.* witness of men, God is
2*John* 8 that we *r.* a full reward
Rev. 14:9 if any man *r.* his mark
17:12 *r.* powers as kings one hour

RECEIVE, *Imperatively.*

Gen. 33:10 *r.* present at my hand
Job 22:22 *r.* the law from his mouth
Prov. 4:10 hear, and *r.* my sayings
Jer. 9:20 let your ear *r.* the word
Eze. 3:10 *r.* all my words in heart
Hos. 14:2 say, *r.* us graciously
Mat. 19:12 that is able, let him *r.* it
Lu. 18:42 J saith, *r.* sight, *Acts* 22:13
John 20:22 he saith, *r.* Holy Ghost
Acts 7:59 Lord Jesus, *r.* my spirit
Rom. 14:1 him weak in faith *r.* ye
15:7 *r.* one another as Ch. received
2*Cor.* 7:2 *r.* us, we wronged no man
11:16 yet as a fool *r.* me, I boast
Phil. 2:29 *r.* him in L. with gladness
Col. 4:10 Marcus, if he come, *r.* him
Phile. 12 *r.* him that is mine own
17 if thou count me partner, *r.* him

RECEIVE, *Negatively.*

2*Kings* 5:16 Elisha said, I *r.* none
Job 2:10 shall we *r.* good, not *r.* evil?
Jer. 35:13 will ye not *r.* instruction
Eze. 36:30 ye shall *r.* no more fam.
Mark 10:15 whosoever shall not *r.* kingdom of G. as child, *Lu.* 18:17
Luke 9:53 they did not *r.* him
10:10 and they *r.* you not, go into
18:30 who shall not *r.* manifold
John 3:11 ye *r.* not our witness
27 a man can *r.* nothing, except
5:41 I *r.* not honor from men
43 come in F.'s name, ye *r.* me not
14:17 Spirit whom world cannot *r.*
Acts 22:18 they will not *r.* testimony
1*Cor.* 4:7 what hast thou, didst not *r.*?
2*Cor.* 6:1 *r.* not grace of G. in vain
Jas. 4:3 ye ask and *r.* not, ye ask
2*John* 10 *r.* him not into house
3*John* 10 neither doth he *r.* brethren

RECEIVE, *Infinitively.*

Gen. 4:11 earth opened mouth to *r.*
Deut. 9:9 gone up to *r.* the tables
1*Kings* 8:64 brazen altar was too little to *r.* burnt-offer. 2*Chr* 7:7

2*Kings* 5:26 time to *r.* money, to *r.*
12:8 priest to *r.* no more money
Prov. 1:3 to *r.* instruction of wisdom
Jer. 5:3 they refused to *r.* correction
Mal. 3:10 not room enough to *r.* it
Mat. 19:12 able to *r.* it, let him *r.* it
Mark 2:2 was no room to *r.* them
Luke 6:34 of whom ye hope to *r.*
Acts 18:27 exhor. disciples to *r.* him
20:35 more blessed to give than to *r.*
3*John* 8 we ought to *r.* such
Rev. 4:11 thou worthy to *r.* glory
5:12 worthy is Lamb to *r.* power
13:16 causeth to *r.* mark in hand

RECEIVED.

Gen. 26:12 Isaac *r.* a hundred-fold
Exod. 32:4 Aaron *r.* at their hand
Num. 12:14 let Miriam be *r.* in
23:20 I *r.* commandment to bless
Josh. 13:8 Gadites *r.* inheritance
1*Sam.* 12:3 of whose hand have I *r.*
2*Kings* 19:14 Hezekiah *r.* the letter, *Isa.* 37:14
1*Chr.* 12:18 David *r.* them
Job 4:12 mine ear *r.* little thereof
Psa. 68:18 hast *r.* gifts for men
Prov. 24:32 I looked, and *r.* instruc.
Isa. 40:2 she hath *r.* of Lord's hand
Eze. 18:17 hath not *r.* usury nor
Zeph. 3:2 she *r.* not correction
Mat. 10:8 freely ye *r.* freely give
13:20 *r.* into stony ground; 22 thorns
23 into good ground
20:9 *r.* every man a penny, 10
34 immediately their eyes *r.* sight
Mark 7:4 many things they *r.*
10:52 he immediately *r.* his sight, *Luke* 18:43; *Acts* 9:18
16:19 he was *r.* into heav. *Acts* 1:9
Luke 6:24 ye have *r.* consolation
8:40 the people gladly *r.* him
9:11 *r.* them, and spake of kingd.
51 time come he should be *r.* up
10:38 Martha *r.* him into house
15:27 hath *r.* him safe and sound
19:6 Zaccheus *r.* him joyfully
15 returned, having *r.* kingdom
John 1:11 came to his own, own *r.*
12 as many as *r.* him he gave pow.
16 out of fulness *r.* grace for grace
3:33 he that hath *r.* testimony
4:45 when come, Galileans *r.* him
6:21 they willingly *r.* him in ship
9:11 went, washed, and I *r.* sight
15 Pharisees asked how *r.* sight
10:18 command. *r.* of my Father
17:8 given thy words, they *r.* them
18:3 Judas having *r.* band of men
Acts 1:9 a cloud *r.* him out of sight
2:33 having *r.* of Father promise
41 they th. *r.* word were baptized
7:53 who have *r.* law by angels
8:14 Samaria *r.* word of God
17 hands on them *r.* Holy Ghost
9:19 *r.* meat was strengthened
10:47 which have *r.* Holy Ghost
11:1 heard Gentiles *r.* word of God
15:4 they were *r.* of the church
17:7 whom Jason hath *r.* these all
11 Bereans *r.* word with readiness
19:2 have ye *r.* the Holy Ghost?
20:24 ministry which I *r.* of Lord
21:17 the brethren *r.* us gladly
22:5 from whom I *r.* letters to
28:7 Publius *r.* us; 30 Paul *r.* all
21 neither *r.* letters out of Judea
Rom. 1:5 by whom we *r.* grace
5:11 by whom we *r.* atonement
8:15 ye have not *r.* spirit of bond.
14:3 him that eateth, God *r.* him
15:7 rec. one another as Christ *r.* us
1*Cor.* 2:12 we *r.* not spirit of world
4:7 glory, as if thou hadst not *r.*
11:23 I *r.* of the Lord that which
15:1 which ye *r.*; 3 which I *r.*
2*Cor.* 4:1 as we *r.* mercy, faint not
11:4 spirit which ye have not *r.*
Gal. 1:9 another gospel than ye *r.*
Gal. 1:12 I *r.* it not of man, neither
3:2 *r.* ye Spirit by works of law?
4:14 but *r.* me as an angel of God
Phil. 4:9 things ye have *r.* and seen
Col. 2:6 as ye *r.* Ch. so walk in him
4:10 whom ye *r.* commandments
17 take heed to the ministry thou *r.*
1*Thes.* 1:6 hav. *r.* word in affliction
2:13 when ye *r.* the word, ye *r.*
4:1 as ye *r.* of us how to walk
2*Thes.* 2:10 they *r.* not the truth
1*Tim.* 3:16 believed, *r.* into glory
4:3 meats God created to be *r.*
4 creature good, if *r.* with thanks.
Heb. 7:11 under it people *r.* law
10:26 if sin after we *r.* knowledge
11:13 died, not having *r.* promises
17 he *r.* promises offered only son
19 whence he *r.* him in a figure
35 women *r.* dead raised to life
39 these *r.* not the promise
1*Pet.* 4:10 every one hath *r.* gift
2*Pet.* 1:17 for he *r.* from God honor
2*John* 4 we have *r.* a command
Rev. 2:27 power, as I *r.* of Father
3:3 remember how thou hast *r.*
19:20 that had *r.* mark of beast
20:4 had not *r.* mark reigned wi. C.

RECEIVEDST.

Luke 16:25 in lifetime *r.* good things

RECEIVER.

Isa. 33:18 scribe? where is the *r.*?

RECEIVETH.

Judg. 19:18 no man *r.* me to house
Job 35:7 what *r.* he of thy hand?
Prov. 21:11 when wise *r.* knowledge
29:4 he that *r.* gifts, overthroweth
Jer. 7:28 this is nation *r.* not correct.
Mal. 2:13 or *r.* offer. with good-will
Mat. 7:8 that asketh *r.* *Luke* 11:10
10:40 he that *r.* you, *r.* me; *r.* me
r. him that sent me, *John* 13:20
41 he that *r.* a prophet, righteous
13:20 heareth the word, anon *r.* it
18:5 one such little child, *r.* me
Mark 9:37 *r.* not me, but him that sent me, *Luke* 9:48
Luke 15:2 this man *r.* sinners
John 3:32 no man *r.* his testimony
12:48 he that *r.* not my words
1*Cor.* 9:24 run all, one *r.* the prize
Heb. 6:7 earth *r.* blessing from God
7:9 Levi who *r.* tithes, paid tithes
Rev. 2:17 knoweth, saving he *r.* it
14:11 whosoever *r.* mark of name

RECEIVETH *Not.*

1*Cor.* 2:14 *r. not* the things of God
3*John* 9 but Diotrephes *r.* us *not*

RECEIVING.

2*Kings* 5:20 in not *r.* at his hands
Acts 17:15 *r.* a commandm. to Silas
Rom. 11:15 what shall *r.* of them be?
Phil. 4:15 concerning giving and *r.*
Heb. 12:28 wheref. we *r.* a kingdom
1*Pet.* 1:9 *r.* the end of your faith

RECHAB.

2*Kings* 10:15 Jehonadab son of *R.*
1*Chr.* 2:55 father of house of *R.*
Jer. 35:6 Jonadab the son of *R.*

RECHABITES.

Jer. 35:2 go to the house of the *R.*

RECKON, ETH.

Lev. 25:50 he shall *r.* with him
27:18 the priest shall *r.* to him, 23
Num. 4:32 by name *r.* instruments
Eze. 44:26 shall *r.* to him sev. days
Mat. 18:24 when he began to *r.*
25:19 lord of those servants *r.*
Rom. 6:11 *r.* yourselves to be dead
8:18 I *r.* sufferings of present time

RECKONED.

Num. 23:9 the people shall not be *r.*
2*Sam.* 4:2 Beeroth *r.* to Benjamin
2*Kings* 12:15 they *r.* not with men
1*Chr.* 5:1 not be *r.* by birthright
7 genealogy of generations was *r.*
17 these were *r.* by genealogies, 7:5, 7; 9:1, 22; 2*Chr.* 31:19; *Ezra* 2:62; 8:3; *Neh.* 7:5, 64
Psa. 40:5 thy thoughts cannot be *r.*
Isa. 38:13 I *r.* till morning, as lion
Luke 22:37 *r.* among transgressors
Rom. 4:4 reward is not *r.* of grace
9 *r.* to Abraham; 10 how was it *r.*?

RECKONING.

2*Kings* 22:7 there was no *r.* made
1*Chr.* 23:11 they were in one *r.*

RECOMMENDED.

Acts 14:26 whence they had been *r.*
15:40 being *r.* to the grace of God

RECOMPENSE.

Deut. 32:35 belong. vengeance and *r.*
Job 15:31 vanity shall be his *r.*
Prov. 12:14 *r.* shall be rendered
Isa. 35:4 even G. will come wi. a *r.*
59:18 repay *r.* to his enemies
66:6 voice of L. that rendereth *r*
Jer. 51:6 he will render to her a *r.*
Lam. 3:64 render to them a *r.* O L.
Hos. 9:7 the days of *r.* are come
Joel 3:4 will ye render me a *r.*?
7 I will return *r.* on your head
Luke 14:12 and a *r.* be made thee
Rom. 1:27 receiving *r.* of their error
11:9 let their table be made a *r.*
2*Cor.* 6:13 now for a *r.* in the same
Heb. 2:2 transgression received a *r.*
10:35 which hath great *r.* of reward
11:26 for he had respect to the *r.*

RECOMPENSES.

Isa. 34:8 it is a year of *r.* for Zion
Jer. 51:56 L. God of *r.* shall requite

RECOMPENSE, *Verb.*

Num. 5:7 he shall *r.* his trespass
8 if he have no kinsman to *r.*
Ruth 2:12 the Lord *r.* thy work
2*Sam.* 19:36 why sho. king *r.* me?
Job 34:33 *r.* it whether thou refuse
Prov. 20:22 say not, I will *r.* evil
Isa. 65:6 I will *r.* into their bosom
Jer. 16:18 I will *r.* their iniquity
25:14 I will *r.* them acc. *Hos.* 12:2
50:29 *r.* her according to her work
Eze. 7:3 will *r.* abominations, 8
4 will *r.* thy ways upon thee, 9; 9:10; 11:21; 16:43
17:19 and my covenant I will *r.*
23:49 they shall *r.* your lewdness
Joel 3:4 if ye *r.* me, will I return it
Luke 14:14 for they cannot *r.* thee
Rom. 12:17 *r.* to no man evil for evil
2*Thes.* 1:6 *r.* tribulation to them
Heb. 10:30 that hath said, I will *r.*

RECOMPENSED.

Num. 5:8 let the trespass be *r.* to L.
2*Sam.* 22:21 according to cleanness hath he *r.* me, 25; *Psa.* 18:20, 24
Prov. 11:31 the righteous shall be *r*
Jer. 18:20 shall evil be *r.* for good?
Eze. 22:31 their own way have I *r.*
Luke 14:14 be *r.* at resurrection
Rom. 11:35 and it shall be *r.* to him

RECOMPENSEST, ING.

2*Chr.* 6:23 *r.* his way upon his head
Jer. 32:18 thou *r.* iniquity of fathers

RECONCILE.

Lev. 6:30 the blood is brought to *r.*
1*Sam.* 29:4 wherewith he *r.* himself
Eze. 45:20 so shall he *r.* the house
Eph. 2:16 he might *r.* both to God
Col. 1:20 to *r.* all things to himself

RECONCILED.

Mat. 5:24 first be *r.* to thy brother
Rom. 5:10 when enemies *r.* to God
1*Cor.* 7:11 let her be *r.* to husband
2*Cor.* 5:18 who hath *r.* us to himself
20 in Christ's stead, be ye *r.* to G
Col. 1:21 were enemies, yet he *r.*

RECONCILIATION.
Lev. 8:15 to make a *r.* upon it
2*Chr.* 29:24 made *r.* with their blood
Eze. 45:15 to make *r.* for them, 17
Dan. 9:24 to make *r.* for iniquity
2*Cor.* 5:18 given us ministry of *r.*
19 committed to us the word of *r.*
Heb. 2:17 *r.* for the sins of people

RECONCILING.
Lev. 16:20 when he made end of *r.*
Rom. 11:15 if casting away be *r.*
2*Cor.* 5:19 God in Chr. *r.* the world

RECORD, *Substantive.*
Ezra 6:2 and therein was *r.* written
Job 16:19 behold, my *r.* is on high
John 1:19 and this is the *r.* of John
32 John bare *r.* saying, I saw, 34
8:13 thou bearest *r.* of thyself, thy
r. is not true, 14
12:17 the people with him, bare *r.*
19:35 he that saw bare *r.* his *r.* true
Rom. 10:2 I bear *r.* they have zeal
2*Cor.* 1:23 I call God for a *r.*
8:3 to their power I bear *r.*
Gal. 4:15 I bear you *r.* if it had been
Phil. 1:8 God is my *r.* how greatly
Col. 4:13 I bear him *r.* he hath zeal
1*John* 5:7 th. are three that bear *r.*
10 *r.* God gave of his Son, 11
3*John* 12 we bear *r.* our *r.* is true
Rev. 1:2 who bare *r.* of word of God

RECORDS.
Ezra 4:15 search be made in *r.*
Esth. 6:1 command. to bring the *r.*

RECORD, *Verb.*
Exod. 20:24 where I *r.* my name
Deut. 30:19 I call heaven and earth
to *r.* 31:28
1*Chr.* 16:4 appointed Levites to *r.*
Isa. 8:2 took faithful witnesses to *r.*
Acts 20:26 I take you to *r.* this day

RECORDED.
Neh. 12:22 Levites were *r.* chief

RECORDER.
2*Sam.* 8:16 Jehoshaphat was *r.* 20:24;
1*Kings* 4:3; 1*Chr.* 18:15
2*Kings* 18:18 and Joah the son of
Asaph *r.* *Isa.* 36:3, 22
2*Chr.* 34:8 Joah son of Joahaz *r.*

RECOUNT.
Nah. 2:5 he shall *r.* his worthies

RECOVER.
Judg. 11:26 why did ye not *r.* them
1*Sam.* 30:8 shalt without fail *r.* all
2*Sam.* 8:3 he went to *r.* his border
2*Kings* 1:2 inquire whether I sh. *r.*
5:3 the prophet would *r.* him
11 strike his hand, and *r.* leper
8:8 shall I *r.* of this disease? 9
2*Chr.* 13:20 nor did Jeroboam *r.*
14:13 they could not *r.* themselves
Psa. 39:13 that I may *r.* strength
Isa. 11:11 *r.* remnant of his people
38:16 so *r.* me and make me live
21 for a plaster, and he shall *r.*
Hos. 2:9 and I will *r.* my wool
Mark 16:18 hands on sick, they *r.*
2*Tim.* 2:26 they may *r.* themselves

RECOVERED.
1*Sam.* 30:18 *r.* all Amal. took, 19
22 not give aught of spoil we *r.*
2*Kings* 13:25 and *r.* cities of Israel
14:28 he warred, and *r.* Damascus
16:6 Rezin king of Syria *r.* Elath
20:7 laid it on the boil, and he *r.*
Isa. 38:9 Hezekiah sick, and *r.* 39:1
Jer. 8:22 why is not my people *r.*?
41:16 Johanan took people he *r.*

RECOVERING.
Luke 4:18 *r.* of sight to the blind

RED.
Gen. 25:25 first came out *r.* all over
30 feed me with that *r.* pottage
49:12 his eyes sh. be *r.* with wine
Exod. 25:5 rams' skins dyed *r.* 26:14;
35:7; 36:19; 39:34
35:23 wi. whom was found *r.* skins
Num. 19:2 bring thee a *r.* heifer
2*Kings* 3:22 Moabites saw water *r.*
Esth. 1:6 on a pavement of *r.* blue
Psa. 75:8 wine is *r.* full of mixture
Prov. 23:31 look not on wine wh. *r.*
Isa. 1:18 though your sins be *r.*
27:2 sing, a vineyard of *r.* wine
63:2 wheref. art thou *r.* in apparel?
Nah. 2:3 shield of mighty men is *r.*
Zech. 1:8 I saw a man on a *r.* horse
6:2 in first chariot were *r.* horses
Mat. 16:2 fair weather, sky is *r.* 3
Rev. 6:4 another horse that was *r.*
12:3 a great *r.* dragon, seven heads

RED *Sea.*
Exod. 10:19 cast locusts into *r. sea*
13:18 God led them by the *r. sea*
15:4 captains are drowned in *r. sea*
22 Moses brought Israel from *r. s.*
23:31 will set thy bounds from *r. s.*
Num. 14:25 get into wilder. by *r. s.*
21:14 what he did in the *r. sea?*
Deut. 1:40 take journey by the *r. s.*
11:4 he made *r. sea* overflow them
Josh. 2:10 the L. dried up the *r. sea*
4:23 as L. your G. did to the *r. sea*
24:6 Egypt. pursued after to *r. sea*
Neh. 9:9 heardest their cry by *r. sea*
Psa. 106:7 provoked him at the *r. s.*
9 he rebuked *r. s.* it was dried up
22 done terrible things by the *r. s.*
136:13 him who divided the *r. sea*
15 overthrew Pharaoh in the *r. sea*
Jer. 49:21 noise was heard in *r. sea*
Acts 7:36 showed wonders in the *r. s.*
Heb. 11:29 by faith passed the *r. s.*

REDDISH.
Lev. 13:19 a spot somewhat *r.* 24, 43
42 a white *r.* sore, it is a leprosy
49 if the plague be *r.* in garment
14:37 if plague be with streaks, *r.*

REDEEM.
Exod. 6:6 I will *r.* you with arm
13:13 firstling of ass shalt *r.* 34:20
15 first-born of my child. *r.* 34:20
Lev. 25:25 if any of his kin *r.* it
32 the cities may the Levites *r*
49 or any of kin may *r.* him
27:15 his house will *r.* it, 19, 20, 31
Num. 18:15 first-born shalt thou *r.*
17 firstling of a goat shalt not *r.*
Ruth 4:4 *r.* it, if not, I will *r.* it
6 I cannot *r.* it for myself, *r.* thou
2*Sam.* 7:23 what nation is like Isr.
God went to *r.*? 1*Chr.* 17:21
Neh. 5:5 nor is it in our power to *r.*
Job 5:20 in famine he shall *r.* thee
6:23 to *r.* me from hand of mighty
Psa. 25:22 *r.* Isr. O G. out of troubles
26:11 *r.* me and be merciful to me
44:26 *r.* us for thy mercies' sake
49:7 none of them can *r.* his broth.
15 G. will *r.* my soul fr. the grave
69:18 draw nigh to my soul, *r.* it
72:14 shall *r.* their soul from deceit
130:8 *r.* Israel from all iniquities
Isa. 50:2 shortened th. it cannot *r.*?
Jer. 15:21 I will *r.* thee out of hand
Hos. 13:14 I will *r.* them from death
Mic. 4:10 L. sh. *r.* thee from Baby.
Gal. 4:5 *r.* them were under law
Tit. 2:14 he might *r.* us fr. iniquity

REDEEMED.
Gen. 48:16 the angel which *r.* me
Exod. 15:13 people whom thou *r.*
21:8 then shall he let her be *r.*
Lev. 19:20 with a bondmaid not *r.*
25:30 if a house in a city be not *r.*
48 brother sold may be *r.* again
54 if he be not *r.* then go out in
27:20 if sold field, it shall not be *r.*
27 an unclean beast not *r.* be sold
28 no devoted thing shall be *r.* 29
33 tithe and change sh. not be *r.*
Num. 3:46 those *r.* more th. Levites
Deut. 7:8 L. hath *r.* you from king
of Egypt, 15:15; 24:18
9:26 thy people thou hast *r.*
13:5 the L. *r.* you out of bondage
21:8 merciful to Israel thou hast *r.*
2*Sam.* 4:9 L. *r.* my soul, 1*Kin.* 1:29
1*Chr.* 17:21 whom thou *r.* out of
Egypt, *Neh.* 1:10; *Psa.* 77:15
Neh. 5:8 we have *r.* the Jews
Psa. 31:5 thou hast *r.* me O Lord G.
71:23 my soul rejoice thou hast *r.*
74:2 thine inheritance thou hast *r.*
106:10 he *r.* them from the enemy
107:2 let the *r.* of the Lord say so
136:24 hath *r.* us from our enemies
Isa. 1:27 Zion be *r.* with judgment
29:22 saith the L. who *r.* Abraham
35:9 but the *r.* shall walk there
43:1 fear not, I have *r.* thee
44:22 return to me, I have *r.* thee
23 L. *r.* Jacob, 48:20; *Jer.* 31:11
51:11 the *r.* of the L. shall return
52:3 ye shall be *r.* without money
9 *r.* Jerusa.; 62:12 holy people *r.*
63:4 my *r.* is come; 9 he *r.* them
Lam. 3:58 O L. thou hast *r.* my life
Hos. 7:13 though I *r.* them, yet they
Mic. 6:4 I *r.* thee out of the house
Zech. 10:8 will hiss, I have *r.* them
Luke 1:68 he visited and *r.* his peo.
24:21 who should have *r.* Israel
Gal. 3:13 Christ *r.* us from the curse
1*Pet.* 1:18 not *r.* with corruptible
Rev. 5:9 thou hast *r.* us to God
14:3 but the 144,000 which were *r.*
4 these were *r.* from among men

REDEEMEDST.
2*Sam.* 7:23 *r.* to thee from Egypt

REDEEMER.
Job 19:25 I know that my *R.* liveth
Psa. 19:14 O L. my strength and *R*
78:35 the high God was their *R.*
Prov. 23:11 their *R.* is mighty
Isa. 41:14 thy *R.* Holy One, 54:5
43:14 saith L. your *R.* the H. One
44:6 saith L. his *R.* the L. of hosts
24 saith thy *R.* 48:17; 49:7; 54:8
47:4 as for our *R.* the Lord of hosts
49:26 I the Lord am thy *R.* 60:16
59:20 the *R.* shall come to Zion
63:16 thou, art our Father, our *R.*
Jer. 50:34 their *R.* is strong, the L.

REDEEMETH.
Psa. 34:22 L. *r.* souls of his servants
103:4 who *r.* life from destruction

REDEEMING.
Ruth 4:7 manner in Isr. concern. *r.*
Eph. 5:16 *r.* the time, *Col.* 4:5

REDEMPTION.
Lev. 25:24 and ye shall grant a *r.*
51 he shall give price of his *r.* 52
Num. 3:49 Moses took the *r.* money
Psa. 49:8 *r.* of their soul is precious
111:9 he sent *r.* to his people
130:7 with L. there is plenteous *r.*
Jer. 32:7 the right of *r.* is thine, 8
Luke 2:38 them that looked for *r.*
21:28 look up, your *r.* draweth nigh
Rom. 3:24 justified thro' *r.* in Christ
8:23 for adoption, *r.* of our body
1*Cor.* 1:30 Christ is made to us *r.*
Eph. 1:7 in whom we have *r.* thro'
his blood, *Col.* 1:14
14 until *r.* of purchased possession
4:30 are sealed unto the day of *r.*
Heb. 9:12 obtained eternal *r.* for us
15 for the *r.* of the transgressions

REDNESS.
Prov. 23:29 who hath *r.* of eyes?

REDOUND.
2*Cor.* 4:15 grace *r.* to glory of God

REED.
1*Kings* 14:15 L. shall smite Isr. as *r.*
2*Kings* 18:21 thou trustest upon the
staff of bruised *r.* *Isa.* 36:6

Isa. 42:3 a bruised *r.* shall he not break, *Mat.* 12:20
Eze. 29:6 been staff of a *r.* to Israel
40:3 a man with a measuring *r.*
Mat. 11:7 a *r.* shaken, *Luke* 7:24
27:29 put a *r.* in his right hand
30 smote him with a *r.* *Mark* 15:19
48 put sponge on a *r.* *Mark* 15:36
Rev. 11:1 there was given me a *r.*
21:15 golden *r.* to measure city, 16

REEDS.
Job 40:21 lieth in the covert of *r.*
Isa. 19:6 *r.* and flags shall wither, 7
35:7 in habitation of dragons be *r.*
Jer. 51:32 the *r.* they have burnt
Eze. 42:16 he measured east side, five hundred *r.* 17, 18, 19
45:1 shall be the length of 25,000 *r.*

REEL.
Psa. 107:27 *r.* to and fro, and stagger
Isa. 24:20 earth shall *r.* to and fro

REFINE.
Zech. 13:9 I will *r.* them as silver

REFINED.
1*Chr.* 28:18 for the altar *r.* gold
29:4 7,000 talents of *r.* silver
Isa. 25:6 wines on the lees well *r.*
48:10 I have *r.* thee, not with silver
Zech. 13:9 refine them, as silver is *r.*

REFINER.
Mal. 3:2 for he is like a *r.*'s fire
3 he shall sit as a *r.* and purifier

REFORMATION.
Heb. 9:10 on them until time of *r.*

REFORMED.
Lev. 26:23 and if ye will not be *r.*

REFRAIN.
Gen. 45:1 Joseph could not *r.* hims.
Job 7:11 I will not *r.* my mouth
Prov. 1:15 *r.* thy foot from their path
Eccl. 3:5 a time to *r.* fr. embracing
Isa. 48:9 and for my praise I will *r.*
64:12 wilt thou *r.* thyself, O Lord?
Jer. 31:16 *r.* voice from weeping
Acts 5:38 I say, *r.* from these men
1*Pet.* 3:10 *r.* his tongue from evil

REFRAINED.
Gen. 43:31 and Joseph *r.* himself
Esth. 5:10 Haman *r.* himself
Job 29:9 the princes *r.* talking
Psa. 40:9 I have not *r.* my lips
119:101 I have *r.* my feet from evil
Isa. 42:14 been still, and *r.* myself
Jer. 14:10 they have not *r.* their feet

REFRAINETH.
Prov. 10:19 that *r.* his lips is wise

REFRESH.
1*Kin.* 13:7 come home and *r.* thyself
Acts 27:3 Jul. suffered Pa. to *r.* hims.
Phile. 20 *r.* my bowels in the Lord

REFRESHED, ETH.
Exod. 23:12 the stranger may be *r.*
31:17 seventh day rested and was *r.*
1*Sam.* 16:23 so Saul was *r.* and well
2*Sam.* 16:14 David and people *r.*
Job 32:20 will speak that I may be *r.*
Prov. 25:13 he *r.* soul of his masters
Rom. 15:32 I may with you be *r.*
1*Cor.* 16:18 *r.* my spirit and yours
2*Cor.* 7:13 Titus, his spirit was *r.*
2*Tim.* 1:16 for he often *r.* me
Phile. 7 bowels of saints *r.* by thee

REFRESHING.
Isa. 28:12 *r.* yet they would not hear
Acts 3:19 when times of *r.* sh. come

REFUGE.
Num. 35:13 six cities have for *r.* 15
Deut. 33:27 the eternal G. is thy *r.*
Josh. 20:3 *r.* from avenger of blood
2*Sam.* 22:3 my high tower and *r.*
Psa. 9:9 L. will be a *r.* for oppressed
14:6 because the Lord is his *r.*
46:1 G. is *r.* 7, 11; 46:3 G. know for
Psa. 57:1 thy wings will make my *r.*
59:16 my *r.* in the day of trouble
62:7 my *r.* is God; 8 God is *r.* for us
71:7 thou art my strong *r.* 142:5
91:2 he is my *r.* 9; 94:22 God is my
104:18 high hills *r.* for wild goats
142:4 *r.* failed me; 5 thou art my *r.*
Prov. 14:26 children have place of *r.*
Isa. 4:6 a place of *r.*; 25:4 to needy *r.*
28:15 for we have made lies our *r.*
17 hail shall sweep away *r.* of lies
Jer. 16:19 O Lord my *r.* in affliction
Heb. 6:18 who have fled for *r.*

REFUSE.
1*Sam.* 15:9 every thing that was *r.*
Lam. 3:45 thou hast made us as *r.*
Amos 8:6 may sell the *r.* of wheat

REFUSE, *Verb.*
Exod. 4:23 if thou *r.* to let them go, 8:2; 9:2; 10:4
10:3 how long *r.* to humble thyself
16:28 *r.* ye to keep my command.?
22:17 if her father utterly *r.* to give
Job 34:33 whether thou *r.* or choose
Prov. 8:33 be wise, and *r.* it not
21:7 because they *r.* to do judgm.
25 slothful, his hands *r.* to labor
Isa. 1:20 if ye *r.* shall be devoured
7:15 he may know to *r.* evil, 16
Jer. 8:5 *r.* to return; 9:6 *r.* to know
13:10 this peo. *r.* to hear my words
25:28 if they *r.* to take the cup
38:21 if thou *r.* to go forth
Acts 25:11 if offender, I *r.* not to die
1*Tim.* 4:7 but *r.* profane fables
5:11 but the younger widows *r.*
Heb. 12:25 *r.* not him that speaketh

REFUSED.
Gen. 37:35 Jacob *r.* to be comforted
39:8 Jos. *r.* to lie with master's wife
48:19 Jacob *r.* to remove hand
Num. 20.21 Edom *r.* Israel passage
1*Sam.* 8:19 people *r.* to obey Sam.
16:7 look not on him, for I *r.* him
28:23 Saul *r.* said, I will not eat
2*Sam.* 2:23 Asahel *r.* to turn aside
13:9 she poured, Amnon *r.* to eat
1*Kings* 20:35 man *r.* to smite him
21:15 vineyard he *r.* to give thee
2*Kings* 5:16 Naaman urged, he *r.*
Neh. 9:17 our fathers *r.* to obey
Esth. 1:12 queen Vashti *r.* to come
Job 6:7 things that my soul *r.*
Psa. 77:2 soul *r.* to be comforted
78:10 they *r.* to walk in his law
67 he *r.* tabernacle of Joseph
118:22 stone which the builders *r.*
Prov. 1:24 I have called, and ye *r.*
Isa. 54:6 thou wast *r.* saith thy God
Jer. 5:3 they *r.* to receive correction
11:10 fathers *r.* to hear my words
31:15 Rachel *r.* to be comforted
50:33 took them *r.* to let them go
Eze. 5:6 they *r.* my judgments
Hos. 11:5 because they *r.* to return
Zech. 7:11 but they *r.* to hearken
Acts 7:35 Moses whom they *r.* saying
1*Tim.* 4:4 and nothing to be *r.*
Heb. 11:24 Moses *r.* to be called son
12:25 who *r.* him th. spake on earth

REFUSEDST.
Jer. 3:3 thou *r.* to be ashamed

REFUSETH.
Exod. 7:14 Pharaoh *r.* to let people
Num. 22:13 Lord *r.* to give me leave
Deut. 25:7 brother *r.* to raise name
Prov. 10:17 he that *r.* reproof erreth
13:18 shame to him that *r.* instruc.
15:32 that *r.* instruction despiseth
Isa. 8:6 people *r.* waters of Shiloah
Jer. 15:18 wound *r.* to be healed

REGARD.
Eccl. 8:2 in *r.* of the oath of God
Acts 8:11 and to him they had *r*

REGARD, *Verb.*
Gen. 45:20 *r.* not your stuff, for
Exod. 5:9 let th. not *r.* vain words
Lev. 19:31 *r.* not familiar spirits
Deut. 28:50 not *r.* person of aged
1*Sam.* 25:25 *r.* not man of Belial
2*Sam.* 13:20 *r.* not, he is thy broth.
2*Kings* 3:14 that I *r.* Jehoshaphat
Job 3:4 let not God *r.* it from above
35:13 nor will the Almighty *r.* it
36:21 take heed, *r.* not iniquity
Psa. 28:5 they *r.* not works of Lord
31:6 hated that *r.* lying vanities
66:18 if I *r.* iniquity in my heart
94:7 neither shall G. of Jacob *r.* it
102:17 will *r.* prayer of destitute
Prov. 5:2 thou mayest *r.* discretion
6:35 he will not *r.* any ransom
Isa. 5:12 they *r.* not work of Lord
13:17 Medes who will not *r.* silver
Lam. 4:16 L. will no more *r.* them
Dan. 11:37 *r.* God, nor *r.* any god
Amos 5:22 nor *r.* the peace-offerings
Hab. 1:5 *r.* wonder marvellously
Mal. 1:9 will he *r.* your persons?
Luke 18:4 fear not, God nor *r.* man
Rom. 14:6 the Lord he doth not *r.* it

REGARDED.
Exod. 9:21 *r.* not the word of Lord
1*Kings* 18:29 no voice, nor any *r.*
1*Chr.* 17:17 thou hast *r.* me as of
Psa. 106:44 he *r.* their affliction
Prov. 1:24 stretched hand, no man *r.*
Dan. 3:12 O king, have not *r.* thee
Luke 1:48 he *r.* his handmaid
18:2 feared not G. neither *r.* man
Heb. 8:9 I *r.* them not, saith Lord

REGARDEST.
2*Sam.* 19:6 thou *r.* not princes nor
Job 30:20 I stand up, thou *r.* me not
Mat. 22:16 thou *r.* not the persons of men, *Mark* 12:14

REGARDETH.
Deut. 10:17 mighty, *r.* not persons
Job 34:19 nor *r.* rich more than poor
39:7 neither *r.* crying of driver
Prov. 12:10 righteous *r.* life of beast
13:18 that *r.* reproof be honored
15:5 he that *r.* reproof is prudent
29:7 wicked *r.* not cause of poor
Eccl. 5:8 higher than the highest *r.*
11:4 he that *r.* clouds sh. not reap
Isa. 33:8 despised cities, *r.* no man
Dan. 6:13 Daniel *r.* not thee, king
Mal. 2:13 *r.* not offering any more
Rom. 14:6 he that *r.* day, *r.* it to L.

REGARDING.
Job 4:20 perish without any *r.* it
Phil. 2:30 not *r.* life to supply lack

REGEM-MELECH. *Zech.* 7:2

REGENERATION.
Mat. 19:28 which followed me in *r.*
Tit. 3:5 saved us by washing of *r.*

REGION.
Deut. 3:4 all the *r.* of Argob, 13
1*Kings* 4:24 dominion over all the *r*
Mat. 3:5 went to him *r.* round Jor.
4:16 them which sat in *r.* of death
Mark 1:28 his fame spread throughout *r.* of Gal. *Luke* 4:14; 7:17
6:55 ran thro' that whole *r.* round
Acts 13:49 word of Lord pub. thro' *r*
14:6 they fled to *r.* round about
16:6 gone through the *r.* of Galatia

REGIONS.
Acts 8:1 scattered through *r.* of Judea
2*Cor.* 10:16 preach in *r.* beyond
11:10 stop me in *r.* of Achaia
Gal. 1:21 I came into *r.* of Syria

REGISTER.
Ezra 2:62 these sought *r.* *Neh.* 7:64
Neh. 7:5 I found a *r.* of genealogy

REHABIAH. 1*Chr.* 23:17

REHEARSE, ED.
Exod. 17:14 *r.* in ears of Joshua
Judg. 5:11 *r.* righteous acts of Lord
1*Sam.* 8:21 he *r.* in ears of the Lord
17:31 *r.* David's words before Saul
Acts 11:4 Peter *r.* the matter from
14:27 *r.* all that G. done wi. them

REHOBOAM.
1*Kings* 11:43 *R.* son of Solo. 14:21
12:6 *R.* consulted men, 17, 21, 27
14:30 was war between *R.* 15:6
2*Chr.* 9:31; 10:6, 17; 11:1
11:17 they made *R.* strong, 21, 22
13:7 against *R.* when *R.* was

REHOBOTH.
Gen. 10:11 builded Nineveh and *R.*
26:22 Isaac called the well *R.*
36:37 Saul of *R.* reigned, 1*Chr.* 1:48

REHUM.
Ezra 2:2 *R.* came with, *Neh.* 12:3
4:8 *R.* the chancellor, 17, 23
Neh. 3:17 *R.* the son of Bani
10:25 *R.* of chief of the people

REIGN, *Substantive.*
1*Kings* 6:1 Solomon's *r.* over Israel
1*Chr.* 4:31 cities to the *r.* of David
29:30 David's acts with *r.* written
2*Chr.* 36:20 till *r.* of kingd. Persia
Luke 3:1 year of the *r.* of Tiberius

REIGN, *Verb.*
Gen. 37:8 shalt thou *r.* over us?
Exod. 15:18 the Lord shall *r.* for ever,
Psa. 146:10
Lev. 26:17 they that hate sh. *r.* over
Deut. 15:6 shalt *r.* over many nations
Judg. 9:2 that seventy *r.* over you
8 said, *r.* thou over us, 10, 12, 14
1*Sam.* 8:9 king that shall *r.* over, 11
9:17 this same *r.* over my people
11:12 said, Shall Saul *r.* over us?
12:12 but a king shall *r.* over us
2*Sam.* 3:21 thou mayest *r.* over all
1*Kin.* 1:11 heard that Adonijah *r.*?
13 Solo. shall *r.* after me, 17, 30
2:15 set faces on me, I should *r.*
16:15 Zimri *r.* seven days in Tirzah
2*Chr.* 1:8 made me *r.* in his stead
23:3 said, The king's son shall *r.*
Job 34:30 that the hypocrite *r.* not
Prov. 8:15 by me kings *r.* princes
Eccl. 4:14 out prison he cometh to *r.*
Isa. 24:23 L. of hosts shall *r.* in Zion
32:1 king shall *r.* in righteousness
Jer. 22:15 shalt thou *r.* because thou
23:5 a king shall *r.* and prosper
33:21 D. should not have son to *r.*
Mic. 4:7 L. shall *r.* over th. in Zion
Mat. 2:22 heard Archelaus did *r.*
Luke 1:33 he shall *r.* over Jacob
19:14 will not have this man to *r.*
27 enemies would not I should *r.*
Rom. 5:17 shall *r.* in life by Jes. C.
21 even so might grace *r.* by J. C.
6:12 let not sin *r.* in your bodies
15:12 shall rise to *r.* over Gentiles
2*Tim.* 2:12 if we suffer, we shall *r.*
Rev. 5:10 and we shall *r.* on earth
11:15 he shall *r.* for ever and ever
20:6 shall *r.* with him 1,000 years
22:5 they shall *r.* for ever and ever
See BEGAN.

REIGNED.
Gen. 36:31 the kings that *r.* in the
land of Edom, 1*Chr.* 1:43
1*Sam.* 13:1 Saul *r.* one year, he *r.*
2*Sam.* 2:10 Ish-bosheth *r.* two years
5:4 David *r.* 40 years over Judah
5 David *r.* seven years in Hebron,
thirty-three in Jerusalem, 1*Kin.*
2:11; 1*Chr.* 3:4; 29:27
10:1 Hanun *r.* in stead, 1*Chr.* 19:1
1*Kings* 4:21 and Solomon *r.* over all
the kingdoms, 11:42; 1*Ch.* 29:28;
2*Chr.* 9:26, 30
Esth. 1:1 Ahasuerus *r.* from India
Jer. 22:11 Shallum *r.* instead of Jos.
Rom. 5:14 death *r.* fr. Adam to Mos.
17 by one man's offence death *r.*
21 that as sin *r.* to death, grace *r.*
1*Cor.* 4:8 ye *r.* as kings without us
Rev. 11:17 taken great power and *r.*
20:4 *r.* with Ch. a thousand years

REIGNEST.
1*Chr.* 29:12 thou *r.* over all, and

REIGNETH.
1*Sam.* 12:14 king that *r.* over you
2*Sam.* 15:10 Absalom *r.* in Hebron
1*Kings* 1:18 behold Adonijah *r.*
1*Chr.* 16:31 the L. *r.* *Psa.* 96:10;
97:1; 99:1
Psa. 47:8 God *r.* over the heathen
93:1 L. *r.* he is clothed wi. majesty
Prov. 30:22 a servant when he *r.*
Isa. 52:7 saith unto Zion, Thy G. *r.*
Rev. 17:18 *r.* over kings of earth
19:6 the Lord God omnipotent *r.*

REIGNING.
1*Sam.* 16:1 I rejected him from *r.*

REINS.
Job 16:13 he cleaveth my *r.* asunder
19:27 though my *r.* be consumed
Psa. 7:9 God trieth the heart and *r.*
16:7 my *r.* also instruct me in night
26:2 O L. try my *r.* and my heart
73:21 thus was I pricked in my *r.*
139:13 thou hast possessed my *r.*
Prov. 23:16 yea, my *r.* shall rejoice
Isa. 11:5 faithfulness girdle of his *r.*
Jer. 11:20 O Lord, that triest the *r.*
12:2 thou art far from their *r.*
17:10 I try thy *r.*; 20:12 seest the *r.*
Lam. 3:13 arrows to enter in my *r.*
Rev. 2:23 he who searcheth the *r.*

REJECT, ETH.
Hos. 4:6 I will *r.* thee, be no priest
Mark 6:26 oath's sake would not *r.*
7:9 ye *r.* the commandment of G.
John 12:48 he that *r.* me, receiveth
Tit. 3:10 after second admonition *r.*

REJECTED.
1*Sam.* 8:7 they have not *r.* thee, but
they have *r.* me
10:19 ye have this day *r.* your God
15:23 thou hast *r.* word of Lord, he
also *r.* thee from being king, 26
16:1 seeing I *r.* him fr. being king
2*Kings* 17:15 they *r.* his statutes
20 Lord *r.* all the seed of Israel
Isa. 53:3 he is despised, *r.* of men
Jer. 2:37 Lord *r.* thy confidence
6:19 *r.* my law; 30 Lord *r.* them
7:29 Lord hath *r.* the generation of
8:9 they have *r.* word of the Lord
14:19 hast thou utterly *r.* Judah?
Lam. 5:22 thou hast utterly *r.* us
Hos. 4:6 thou hast *r.* knowledge
Mat. 21:42 stone which builders *r.*
Mark 12:10; *Luke* 20:17
Mark 8:31 and he shall be *r.* of the
elders, *Luke* 9:22
Luke 7:30 lawyers *r.* counsel of God
17:25 first be *r.* of this generation
Gal. 4:14 temptat. in flesh ye *r.* not
Heb. 6:8 that beareth thorns is *r.*
12:17 have inherited bless. was *r.*

REJOICE.
Deut. 12:7 ye shall *r.* in all, 14:26
16:14 thou shalt *r.* in thy feast
15 God shall bless thee, thou sh. *r.*
26:11 shalt *r.* in every good thing
28:63 Lord will *r.* over you, 30:9
32:43 *r.* O nations, with his people
33:18 he said, *r.* Zebulun, in going
Judg. 9:19 *r.* ye in Abimelech
1*Sam.* 2:1 bec. I *r.* in thy salvation
19:5 thou sawest it, and didst *r.*
1*Chr.* 16:10 let the heart of them *r.*
that seek the L. *Psa.* 105:3
32 let the fields *r.* and all therein
2*Chr.* 6:41 and let thy saints *r.*
20:27 L. made them *r.* *Neh.* 12:43
Job 20:18 he shall not *r.* therein
Psa. 2:11 serve L. *r.* with trembling
5:11 let all that put trust in thee *r.*
9:14 I will *r.* in thy salvation
13:4 those that trouble me *r.*
5 my heart shall *r.* in thy salvation
14:7 Jacob shall *r.* and Isr. be glad
20:5 we will *r.* in thy salvation
21:1 in thy salvation shall he *r.*
30:1 made my foes to *r.* over me
33:21 for our heart shall *r.* in him.
35:9 my soul sh. *r.* in his salvation
19 let not mine enemies *r.* over me
24 O Lord, let them not *r.* over me
26 let them be ashamed that *r.*
38:16 lest they should *r.* over me
48:11 let Zion *r.* let Judah be glad
51:8 bones thou hast broken may *r.*
58:10 righteous *r.* when he seeth
60:6 G. hath spoken, I will *r.* 108:7
63:7 in shadow of thy wings I *r.*
11 but the king shall *r.* in God
65:12 hills *r.*; 66:6 there did we *r.*
68:3 let righteous *r.* exceedingly *r.*
4 *r.* before him; 71:23 my lips sh. *r.*
85:6 revive us, that thy peo. may *r.*
86:4 *r.* the soul of thy servant
89:12 Tabor and Hermon shall *r.*
16 in thy name shall they *r.*
42 thou hast made enemies to *r.*
96:11 let heavens *r.*; 12 the trees *r.*
97:1 let the earth *r.* isles be glad
98:4 make noise, *r.* and sing praise
104:31 the L. shall *r.* in his works
106:5 that I may *r.* in the gladness
107:42 righteous shall see it and *r.*
109:28 be ashamed, let servant *r.*
119:162 I *r.* at thy word, as one
149:2 let Israel *r.* in him that made
Prov. 2:14 who *r.* to do evil
5:18 *r.* with the wife of thy youth
23:15 if be wise, my heart shall *r.*
23:16 yea, my reins shall *r.*
24 the father of righteous shall *r.*
25 and she that bare thee shall *r.*
24:17 *r.* not when enemy falleth
28:12 when righteous men do *r.*
29:2 righteous in authority, peo. *r.*
6 the righteous doth sing and *r.*
31:25 she shall *r.* in time to come
Eccl. 3:12 a man to *r.* and do good
22 than that a man should *r.* 5:19
4:16 that come after shall not *r.*
11:8 a man live many years, and *r.*
9 *r.* O young man, in thy youth
Isa. 8:6 *r.* in Rezin and Rem.'s son
9:3 as men *r.* when th. divide spoil
13:3 them that *r.* in my highness
14:29 *r.* not thou, whole Palestina
23:12 thou shalt no more *r.* O vir.
24:8 noise of them that *r.* endeth
29:19 poor among men shall *r.*
35:1 desert sh. *r.*; 2 blossom and *r.*
61:7 for confusion they shall *r.*
65:13 behold, my servants shall *r.*
19 I will *r.* in Jerusalem, and joy
66:10 *r.* with Jerusalem, be glad
14 when ye see this, your heart *r.*
Jer. 31:13 then shall the virgin *r.*
32:41 will *r.* over them, to do good
51:39 that they may *r.* and sleep
Lam. 2:17 caused thine enemy to *r.*
Eze. 7:12 let not the buyer *r.*
35:15 *r.* at inheritance of Israel
Hos. 9:1 *r.* not, O Israel, for joy
Amos 6:13 ye which *r.* in naught
Mic. 7:8 *r.* not against me, O enemy
Zeph. 3:11 take away them that *r.*
17 the Lord will *r.* over thee
Zech. 2:10 sing and *r.* O daughter
9:9 *r.* greatly, O daughter of Zion
10:7 and their heart shall *r.*
Luke 1:14 many shall *r.* at his birth
6:23 *r.* ye in that day, and leap
10:20 in this *r.* not, rather *r.* beca.
15:6 *r.* with me, for I have found
19:37 the disciples began to *r.*
John 4:36 and he that reapeth may *r.*

John 5:35 were willing for a sea. to *r.*
14:28 if ye loved me, ye would *r.*
16:20 weep, but the world shall *r.*
22 see you, and your heart shall *r.*
Acts 2:26 therefore did my heart *r.*
Rom. 5:2 *r.* in hope of glory of God
12:15 *r.* with them that do *r.*
15:10 he saith, *r.* ye Gentiles
1*Cor.* 7:30 *r.* as tho' they rejo. not
12:26 all the members *r.* with it
2*Cor.* 2:3 of whom I ought to *r.*
7:9 I *r.* not that ye were sorry
16 I *r.* I have confidence in you
Gal. 4:27 *r.* barren that bearest not
Phil. 1:18 I do *r.* yea, and will *r.*
7:16 I may *r.* in the day of Christ
17 yea, I joy and *r.* with you all
18 for the same cause do ye *r.*
28 when see him again, ye may *r.*
3:3 we worship God, and *r.* in C. J.
Col. 1:24 *r.* in my sufferings for you
1*Thes.* 5:16 *r.* evermore, pray
Jas. 1:9 let brother of low degree *r.*
4:16 now ye *r.* in your boastings
1*Pet.* 1:6 wherein ye greatly *r.*
8 ye *r.* with joy unspeakable
4:13 *r.* inasmuch as ye are partak.
Rev. 11:10 they that dwell on earth *r.*
12:12 therefore *r.* ye heavens
18:20 *r.* over her, thou heaven

See GLAD.

REJOICE *before the Lord.*
Lev. 23:40 *r. before t. L.* seven days
Deut. 12:12 *r. before t. L.* your God
18 and thou shalt *r. before the L.* thy God, 16:11; 27:7

REJOICE *in the Lord.*
Psa. 33:1 *r. in L.* righteous, 97:12
Isa. 41:16 *r. in L.* glory in H. One
61:10 I will greatly *r. in the Lord*
Joel 2:23 children of Zion, *r. in L.*
Hab. 3:18 yet I will *r. in the Lord*
Zech. 10:7 heart shall *r. in the Lord*
Phil. 3:1 my brethren, *r. in the L.*
4:4 *r. in the L.* alway, and again

REJOICED.
Exod. 18:9 Jethro *r.* for goodness
Deut. 28:63 as the Lord *r.* over you
30:9 as he *r.* over thy fathers
1*Sam.* 11:15 Saul and men of Isr. *r.*
1*Kings* 1:40 people *r.* so earth rent
2*Kings* 11:14 the people *r.* and blew
1*Chr.* 29:9 people *r.* and David *r.*
2*Chr.* 15:15 all Judah *r.* at the oath
24:10 all princes and all people *r.*
29:36 Hezekiah *r.* and all people
30:25 strangers of Israel and Jud. *r.*
Neh. 12:43 and *r.* the wives also, and the children *r.*
Esth. 8:15 the city of Shushan *r.*
Job 31:25 if I *r.* because my wealth
29 if I *r.* at the destruction of him
Psa. 35:15 in mine adversity they *r.*
97:8 and the daughters of Judah *r.*
119:14 I have *r.* in way of thy test.
Eccl. 2:10 my heart *r.* in my labor
Jer. 15:17 I *r.* not in the assembly
50:11 ye *r.* O destroyers of my her.
Eze. 25:6 Ammon. *r.* against Israel
Hos. 10:5 priests that *r.* sh. mourn
Obad. 12 nor shouldest thou have *r.*
Mat. 2:10 saw star, they *r.* with joy
Luke 1:47 my spirit hath *r.* in God
10:21 in that hour Jesus *r.* in spirit
13:17 the people *r.* for the things
John 8:56 your father Abraham *r.*
Acts 7:41 *r.* in works of their hands
15:31 they *r.* for the consolation
16:34 the jailer *r.* believing in God
1*Cor.* 7:30 as though they *r.* not
2*Cor.* 7:7 told us, so I *r.* the more
Phil. 4:10 I *r.* in the Lord greatly
2*John* 4 I *r.* greatly, 3*John* 3

REJOICETH.
1*Sam.* 2:1 Hannah said, My heart *r.*
Job 39:21 horse *r.* in his strength
Psa. 16:9 heart is glad, my glory *r.*
19:5 which *r.* as a strong man
28:7 therefore my heart greatly *r.*
Prov. 11:10 well wi. righteous, city *r.*
13:9 the light of the righteous *r.*
15:30 light of the eyes *r.* the heart
29:3 whoso loveth wisdom *r.*
Isa. 5:14 he that *r.* shall descend
62:5 as bridegroom *r.* over bride
64:5 thou meetest him that *r.*
Eze. 35:14 when whole earth *r.*
Mat. 18:13 he *r.* more of that sheep
John 3:29 friend of bridegroom *r.*
1*Cor.* 13:6 *r.* not in iniqu. *r.* in truth
Jas. 2:13 mercy *r.* against judgment

REJOICEST.
Jer. 11:15 doest evil, then thou *r.*

REJOICING.
1*Kings* 1:45 come up from thence *r.*
2*Chr.* 23:18 burnt-offerings with *r.*
Job 8:21 till he fill thy lips with *r.*
Psa. 19:8 statutes right, *r.* the heart
45:15 with *r.* shall they be brought
107:22 declare his works with *r.*
118:15 voice of *r.* is in tabernacle
119:111 they are *r.* of my heart
126:6 he shall come again with *r.*
Prov. 8:30 *r.* always before him
31 *r.* in habitable part of earth
Isa. 65:18 I create Jerusalem a *r.*
Jer. 15:16 thy word was to me *r.*
Hab. 3:14 their *r.* was to devour
Zeph. 2:15 this is *r.* city that said
Luke 15:5 layeth it on shoulders *r.*
Acts 5:41 *r.* counted worthy to suffer
8:39 eunuch went on his way *r.*
Rom. 12:12 *r.* in hope, patient in
1*Cor.* 15:31 I protest by your *r.*
2*Cor.* 1:12 our *r.* is testimony of
14 we are your *r.* as ye are ours
6:10 as sorrowful, yet always *r.*
Gal. 6:4 shall he have *r.* in himself
Phil. 1:26 your *r.* be more abund.
1*Thes.* 2:19 what our crown of *r.?*
Heb. 3:6 the *r.* of hope firm to end
Jas. 4:16 boastings, such *r.* is evil

RELEASE.
Deut. 15:1 end of 7 years make a *r.*
9 the year of *r.* is at hand
31:10 solemnity of year of *r.* feast
Esth. 2:18 he made a *r.* to provinces

RELEASE, *Verb.*
Deut. 15:2 creditor that lendeth *r.*
Mat. 27:15 governor was wont to *r.* prisoner, *Lu.* 23:17; *John* 18:39
17 whom will ye I *r.* 21; *Mark* 15:9
Mark 15:11 moved people, should rather *r.* Barnabas. *Luke* 23:18
Luke 23:16 I will chastise and *r.* him
20 Pilate willing to *r.* Jesus spake
John 19:10 I have power to *r.* 12

RELEASED.
Mat. 27:26 then *r.* he Barabbas to them, *Mark* 15:15; *Luke* 23:25
Mark 15:6 at feast he *r.* prisoner

RELIEF.
Acts 11:29 determined to send *r.* to

RELIEVE.
Lev. 25:35 if brother poor, *r.* him
Isa. 1:17 and *r.* the oppressed
Lam. 1:11 things for meat to *r.* soul
16 comforter that should *r.* is far
19 they sought meat to *r.* souls
1*Tim.* 5:16 if any have widows *r.*

RELIEVED, ETH.
Psa. 146:9 he *r.* fatherless, widow
1*Tim.* 5:10 if she have *r.* afflicted

RELIGION.
Acts 26:5 after straitest sect of our *r.*
Gal. 1:13 conversation in Jews' *r.*
14 profited in the Jews' *r.* above
Jas. 1:26 this man's *r.* is vain
27 pure *r.* and undefiled before G.

RELIGIOUS.
Acts 13:43 *r.* proselytes follow. Paul
Jas. 1:26 if any among you seem *r.*

RELY, IED.
2*Chr.* 13:18 because they *r.* on Lord
16:7 *r.* on Syria, hast not *r.* on Lord
8 because thou didst *r.* on the L.

REMAIN.
Exod. 12:10 let nothing *r.* till morn
23:18 fat of sacrifice *r.* till morn.
Lev. 19:6 if aught *r.* till third day
27:18 according to years that *r.*
Num. 33:55 those ye let *r.* be pricks
Deut. 2:34 we destroyed all, none *r.*
16:4 nor any flesh *r.* till morning
19:20 those which *r.* shall hear
21:23 his body shall not *r.* on tree
Josh. 1:14 your little ones shall *r.*
8:22 let none of them *r.* 10:28, 30
23:4 I divided these nations that *r.*
Judg. 5:17 why did Dan *r.* in ships?
21:7 wives for them that *r.* 16
1*Kings* 18:22 I only *r.* a prophet of L.
Ezra 9:15 for we *r.* yet escaped
Job 21:32 yet shall he *r.* in the tomb
27:15 those that *r.* shall be buried
Psa. 55:7 would I *r.* in wilderness
Prov. 2:21 perfect shall *r.* in land
21:16 shall *r.* in congregat. of dead
Isa. 10:32 yet shall he *r.* at Nob
32:16 righteousness shall *r.* in field
65:4 which *r.* among the graves
66:22 heavens and new earth *r.*
Jer. 8:3 residue that *r.* of family
17:25 this city shall *r.* for ever
27:11 those will I let *r.* in own land
30:18 the palace shall *r.*
38:4 weakeneth hands of men that *r.*
42:17 none of them *r.* 44:14; 51:62
44:7 commit evil, leave none to *r.*
Eze. 7:11 violence risen, none *r.*
17:21 they that *r.* shall be scattered
39:14 men to bury those that *r.*
Amos 6:9 if there *r.* ten men in one
Obad. 14 delivered those that *r.* in
Zech. 12:14 families that *r.* mourn
Luke 10:7 in same house *r.* eating
John 6:12 gather fragments that *r.*
15:11 that my joy might *r.* in you
16 chosen that your fruit should *r.*
19:31 bodies should not *r.* on cross
1*Cor.* 15:6 of whom greater part *r.*
1*Thes.* 4:15 we *r.* till coming of L.
17 we which are alive and *r.*
Heb. 12:27 th. cannot be shaken *r.*
1*John* 2:24 that ye have heard *r.*
Rev. 3:2 strengthen things which *r.*

REMAINDER.
Exod. 29:34 thou shalt burn the *r.*
Lev. 6:16 the *r.* shall Aaron eat
7:17 *r.* on third day shall be burnt
2*Sam.* 14:7 leave neither name, *r.*
Psa. 76:10 *r.* of wrath shalt restrain

REMAINED.
Gen. 7:23 Noah only *r.* alive
14:10 they that *r.* fled to mountain
Exod. 14:28 there *r.* not one chariot
Num. 11:26 there *r.* 2 men in camp
35:28 he should *r.* in city of refuge
36:12 inherit. *r.* in house of father
Deut. 3:11 king of Bashan *r.* giants
Josh. 10:20 rest *r.* entered cities
11:22 in Ashdod there *r.* Anakim
18:2 there *r.* of Israel seven tribes
Judg. 7:3 there *r.* with Gide. 10,000
1*Sam.* 11:11 they which *r.* scattered
2*Kings* 10:11 Jehu slew all that *r.* 17
25:22 people *r.* set Gede. over them
1*Chr.* 13:14 ark *r.* in family of Ob.
Eccl. 2:9 my wisdom *r.* with me
Jer. 37:10 there *r.* wounded men
21 he *r.* in court of prison, 38:13
41:10 Ishmael carried capt. that *r.*
48:11 his taste *r.* in him, his scent
51:30 mighty men *r.* in their holds
Lam. 2:22 day of L.'s anger none *r.*
Dan. 10:8 *r.* no strength in me, 17
13 I *r.* there with kings of Persia
Mat. 11:23 done in Sod. it would *r.*
14:20 took up fragments that *r.*
Luke 9:17; *John* 6:13

Luke 1:22 beckoned, *r.* speechless
Acts 5:4 while it *r.* was it not thine

REMAINEST.

Lam. 5:19 thou O Lord *r. Heb.* 1:11

REMAINETH.

Gen. 8:22 while earth *r.* seed-time and harvest shall not cease
Exod. 12:10 which *r.* ye shall burn
Lev. 8:32 that *r.* of flesh and bread
16:16 so do for the taberna. that *r.*
Num. 21:19 shall destroy him that *r.*
Josh. 8:29 heap of stones that *r.*
13:1 there *r.* land to be possessed
Judg. 5:13 him that *r.* have domin.
1*Sam.* 6:18 wh. stone *r.* to this day
16:11 Jesse said, There *r.* youngest
Job 19:4 my error *r.* with myself
41:22 in his neck *r.* strength
Isa. 4:3 he that *r.* in Jer. called holy
Jer. 38:2 he that *r.* in city shall die
Eze. 6:12 he that *r.* besieged die
Hag. 2:5 so my Spir. *r.* among them
Zech. 9:7 he that *r.* shall be for God
John 9:41 see, therefore your sin *r.*
1*Cor.* 7:29 it *r.* they that have wives
2*Cor.* 3:11 that which *r.* is glorious
9:9 his righteousness *r.* for ever
Heb. 4:6 it *r.* some must enter in
9 there *r.* a rest to people of God
10:26 there *r.* no sacrifice for sin
1*John* 3:9 not sin, for seed *r.* in him

REMAINING.

Num. 9:22 cloud *r.* on tabernacle
Deut. 3:3 till none was left *r.* to Og
Josh. 10:33 and he left none *r.* 37, 39, 40; 11:8
2*Sam.* 21:5 destroy. fr. *r.* in coasts
2*Kings* 10:11 Jehu left Ahab none *r.*
1*Chr.* 9:33 who *r.* in chambers free
Job 18:19 nor any *r.* in his dwelling
Obad. 18 shall not be any *r.* of Esau
John 1:33 on whom shall see Sp. *r.*

REMALIAH.

Isa. 7:4 anger of son of *R.* 5, 9
8:6 rejoice in Rezin and *R.* son

REMEDY.

2*Chr.* 36:16 wrath arose, was no *r.*
Prov. 6:15 shall be broken without *r.*
29:1 be destroyed, and without *r.*

REMEMBER.

Gen. 40:23 did not butler *r.* Joseph
Exod. 13:3 Moses said to people *r.*
20:8 *r.* sabbath-day to keep holy
Num. 11:5 we *r.* fish eat in Egypt
15:39 *r.* all commandments of L.
Deut. 5:15 *r.* thou wast a servant in Egypt, 15:15; 16:12; 24:18, 22
7:18 *r.* what Lord did to Pharaoh
8:18 *r.* L. giveth pow. to get wealth
9:7 *r.* thou provokedst L. thy God
16:3 *r.* day camest out of Egypt
24:9 *r.* what Lord did to Miriam
25:17 *r.* what Amalek did to thee
32:7 *r.* days of old, consider years
Josh. 1:13 *r.* word which Mos. com.
Judg. 9:2 *r.* I am your bone, flesh
1*Sam.* 25:31 Abiga. said, *r.* handm.
2*Sam.* 14:11 let the king *r.* Lord
2*Kin.* 9:25 *r.* when I rode after Ahab
20:3 *r.* I walked before thee, *Is.* 38:3
1*Chr.* 16:12 *r.* his works, *Psa.* 105:5
2*Chr.* 6:42 *r.* the mercies of David
Neh. 1:8 *r.* word thou com. Moses
4:14 *r.* L. which is great and terri.
13:29 *r.* them that defiled priesth.
Job 4:7 *r.* who perished, being inno.
7:7 O *r.* my life is wind, eye shall
10:9 *r.* thou hast made me as clay
11:16 and *r.* it as waters that pass
36:24 *r.* thou magnify his work
41:8 lay hand upon him, *r.* battle
Psa. 20:3 *r.* thy offerings, accept
7 we will *r.* the name of the Lord
22:27 ends of world *r.* turn to Lord
25:6 *r.* thy mercies, they ever of old
7 *r.* not sins of my youth, *r.* me
Psa. 74:2 *r.* congre. thou purchased
18 *r.* this, the enemy reproached
22 *r.* how foolish man reproached
79:8 O *r.* not former iniquities
89:47 *r.* how short my time is
50 *r.* L. reproach of thy servants
103:18 those that *r.* his command.
119:49 *r.* word unto thy servant
132:1 L. *r.* David and his afflictions
137:7 *r.* O Lord, children of Edom
Prov. 31:7 drink, *r.* misery no more
Eccl. 5:20 he sh. not *r.* days of his life
11:8 let him *r.* days of darkness
12:1 *r.* Creator in days of youth
Cant. 1:4 we *r.* love more than wine
Isa. 43:18 *r.* not former things? 46:9
25 for own sake I will not *r.* sins
44:21 *r.* these, O Jacob, and Israel
46:8 *r.* this, show yourselves men
47:7 neither didst *r.* latter end of it
54:4 not *r.* reproach of widowhood
64:5 meetest those that *r.* thee
9 neither *r.* iniquity for ever
Jer. 3:16 neither shall they *r.* it
14:10 he will now *r.* their iniquity
21 *r.* break not thy covenant
17:2 their children *r.* their altars
18:20 *r.* I stood to speak good
31:20 I do earnestly *r.* him still
44:21 did not the Lord *r.* them?
51:50 ye that have escaped, *r.* L.
Lam. 5:1 *r.* O L. what is come on us
Eze. 16:61 then shalt *r.* thy ways, 20:43; 36:31
23:27 so that thou shalt not *r.* Eg.
Hos. 8:13 now will he *r.* their iniq.
9:9 therefore he will *r.* iniquity
Mic. 6:5 *r.* now what Balak consult.
Hab. 3:2 O Lord in wrath *r.* mercy
Mal. 4:4 *r.* the law of Moses
Mat. 16:9 *r.* five loaves, *Mark* 8:18
Luke 1:72 to *r.* his holy covenant
16:25 *r.* that thou in thy lifetime
17:32 *r.* Lot's wife; 24:6 *r.* how he
John 15:20 *r.* the word that I said
16:4 the time shall come, ye may *r.*
Acts 20:31 *r.* that by three years
35 *r.* the words of the Lord Jesus
Gal. 2:10 that we should *r.* the poor
Eph. 2:11 *r.* that being in time past
Col. 4:18 *r.* my bonds, grace wi. you
1*Thes.* 2:9 ye *r.* brethren our labor
2*Thes.* 2:5 *r.* ye not that I told you?
2*Tim.* 2:8 *r.* that J. Ch. was raised
Heb. 13:3 *r.* them that are in bonds
7 *r.* them which have the rule
Jude 17 *r.* the words spoken of apost.
Rev. 2:5 *r.* fr. whence thou art fallen
3:3 *r.* how thou hast received

I REMEMBER.

Gen. 41:9 *I* do *r.* my faults this day
1*Sam.* 15:2 *I r.* that which Amalek
Job 21:6 even when *I r.* I am afraid
Psa. 42:4 when *I r.* these, I pour
63:6 when *I r.* thee upon my bed
137:6 if *I* do not *r.* thee, let my
143:5 *I r.* the days of old, I muse
Jer. 2:2 *I r.* thee, the kindness
Hos. 7:2 consider not that *I r.* all

I will REMEMBER.

Gen. 9:15 *I will r.* my covenant, 16
Lev. 26:42 *I w r.* covenant wi. Abr.
45 *I w.* for their sakes *r.* covenant
Psa. 42:6 therefore *will I r.* thee
77:10 but *I will r.* the years of, 11
Jer. 31:34 and *I will r.* their sin no more, *Heb.* 8:12; 10:17
Eze. 16:60 *I will r.* my covenant
3*John* 10 *I will r.* deeds he doeth

REMEMBER *Me.*

Judg. 16:28 *r. me*, that I may be ave.
1*Sam.* 1:11 look on handmaid, *r. me*
Neh. 13:14 *r. me*, O God, 22, 31
Job 14:13 appoint me, and *r. me*
Psa. 25:7 *r. me*, for thy sake, O Lord
106:4 *r. me* with the favor that
Jer. 15:15 O L. thou knowest, *r. me*
Eze. 6:9 escape of you shall *r. me*
Zech. 10:9 sh. *r. me* in far countries
Luke 23:42 Lord *r. me* when comest
1*Cor.* 11:2 ye *r. me* in all things

REMEMBERED.

Gen. 8:1 G. *r.* Noah; 19:29 Abraham
30:22 G. *r.* Rachel; 49:2 Joseph *r.*
Exod. 2:24 God *r.* his covenant, 6:5
Num. 10:9 ye shall be *r.* before Lord
Judg. 8:34 children of Isr. *r.* not L.
1*Sam.* 1:19 the Lord *r.* Hannah
Esth. 9:28 days of Purim sho. be *r.*
Job 24:20 sinner shall be no more *r.*
Psa. 45:17 I will make thy name be *r.*
77:3 I *r.* God and was troubled
78:35 they *r.* G. was their Saviour
39 he *r.* that they were but flesh
42 they *r.* not his hand, when
98:3 he *r.* his mercy toward house
105:8 hath *r.* his covenant for ever
42 for he *r.* his holy promise
106:7 they *r.* not the multitude
45 he *r.* for them his covenant
109:14 iniquity of his fathers be *r*
16 that he *r.* not to show mercy
111:4 his wonderful works to be *r.*
119:52 I *r.* thy judgments of old
55 I have *r.* thy name, O Lord
136:23 who *r.* us in our low estate
137:1 we wept, when we *r.* Zion
Eccl. 9:15 yet no man *r.* poor man
Isa. 23:16 that thou mayest be *r.*
57:11 thou hast not *r.* me
63:11 then he *r.* the days of old
65:17 former heavens shall not be *r.*
Jer. 11:19 name may be no more *r.*
Lam. 1:7 Jerusalem *r.* in the days
2:1 *r.* not his footstool in anger
Eze. 3:20 his righteousness shall not be *r.* 33:13
16:22 not *r.* days of thy youth, 43
21:24 made your iniquity to be *r.*
25:10 Ammonites may not be *r.*
Hos. 2:17 no more be *r. Zech.* 13:2
Amos 1:9 and *r.* not the covenant
Jonah 2:7 soul fainted, I *r.* the Lord
Mat. 26:75 Peter *r.* the words of Jesus, *Luke* 22:61
Luke 24:8 they *r.* his words and told
John 2:17 disciples *r.* it was written
22 when he was risen, they *r.*
12:16 when J. was glorified they *r.*
Acts 11:16 then *r.* I word of the L.
Rev. 18:5 God hath *r.* her iniquities

REMEMBEREST, ETH.

Psa. 9:12 maketh inquisition, he *r.*
88:5 like slain whom thou *r.*
103:14 he *r.* we are but dust
Lam. 1:9 she *r.* not her last end
Mat. 5:23 there *r.* that thy brother
John 16:21 she *r.* no more anguish
2*Cor.* 7:15 whilst he *r.* obedience

REMEMBERING.

Lam. 3:19 *r.* mine affliction and
1*Thes.* 1:3 *r.* your work of faith

REMEMBRANCE.

Exod. 17:14 put out *r.* of Amalek
Num. 5:15 bringing iniquity to *r.*
Deut. 25:19 blot out *r.* of Amalek
32:26 make the *r.* of them cease
2*Sam.* 18:18 no son to keep my *r.*
1*Kings* 17:18 to call my sin to *r.*?
Job 18:17 his *r.* perish from earth
Psa. 6:5 for in death there is no *r.*
30:4 thanks at *r.* of holiness, 97:12
34:16 to cut off the *r.* of them
38:1 psalm of Dav. bring to *r.* 70:1
77:6 I call to *r.* my song in night
83:4 that Israel be no more in *r.*
102:12 thy *r.* unto all generations
112:6 the righteous shall be in *r.*
Eccl. 1:11 is no *r.* of former things
2:16 there is no *r.* of the wise
Isa. 26:8 desire of our soul *r.* of thee
43:26 put me in *r.* let us plead
57:8 behind doors set up thy *r*

Lam. 3:20 my soul hath them in *r.*
Eze. 21:23 call to *r.* the iniquity
24 because that ye are come to *r.*
23:19 to *r.* days of her youth, 21
29:16 bringeth their iniquity to *r.*
Mal. 3:16 a book of *r.* was written
Mark 11:21 Peter calling to *r.* saith
Luke 1:54 he hath holpen Isr. in *r.*
22:19 do in *r.* of me, 1*Cor.* 11:24
John 14:26 bring things to your *r.*
Acts 10:31 thine alms are had in *r.*
1*Cor.* 4:17 shall bring you into *r.*
11:25 oft as ye drink it, in *r.* of me
Phil. 1:3 I thank God upon every *r.*
1*Thes.* 3:6 that ye have good *r.*
1*Tim.* 4:6 if thou put brethren in *r.*
2*Tim.* 1:3 that I have *r.* of thee
5 when I call to *r.* unfeigned faith
6 wherefore I put thee in *r.*
2:14 of these things put them in *r.*
Heb. 10:3 there is a *r.* of sins
32 but call to *r.* the former days
2*Pet.* 1:12 put always in *r.* *Jude* 5
13 to stir you up, putting you in *r.*
15 have these things always in *r.*
3:1 stir up pure minds by way of *r.*
Rev. 16:19 great Babylon came in *r.*

REMEMBRANCES.

Job 13:12 your *r.* are like to ashes

REMISSION.

Mat. 26:28 blood shed for *r.* of sins
Mark 1:4 baptism of repentance for *r.* *Luke* 3:3
Luke 1:77 of salvation by *r.* of sins
24:47 that *r.* should be preached
Acts 2:38 be baptized for *r.* of sins
10:43 whoso. believeth sh. receive *r.*
Rom. 3:25 for *r.* of sins th. are past
Heb. 9:22 without shedd. blood no *r.*
10:18 where *r.* is, there is no offer.

REMIT, TED.

John 20:23 sins ye *r.* they are *r.*

REMNANT.

Lev. 2:3 the *r.* of meat-offering
5:13 *r.* shall be priest's as offering
14:18 the *r.* of oil in priest's hand
Deut. 28:54 eye evil toward the *r.*
Josh. 23:12 if ye cleave to the *r.*
2*Sam.* 21:2 Gibeonites *r.* of Amor.
1*Kings* 14:10 I will take away the *r.*
2*Kings* 19:4 lift up thy prayer for the *r.* *Isa.* 37:4, 31, 32
30 the *r.* escaped shall take root
31 out of Jerus. shall go forth a *r.*
21:14 forsa. *r.* of mine inheritance
25:11 *r.* did Nebuzar-adan carry
2*Chr.* 30:6 return to the *r.* of you
Ezra 3:8 the *r.* of their brethren
9:8 grace from L. to leave us a *r.*
14 so that there should be no *r.*
Neh. 1:3 the *r.* left of the captivity
Job 22:20 *r.* of them fire consumed
Isa. 1:9 unless L. left us a small *r.*
11:11 to recover *r.* of his people
16 there shall be a highway for *r.*
14:22 cut off from Babylon the *r.*
30 kill thy root, he shall slay thy *r.*
15:9 I will bring lions on the *r.*
16:14 the *r.* shall be very small
17:3 kingdom shall cease from *r.*
46:3 hearken *r.* of house of Israel
Jer. 6:9 they shall glean *r.* of Israel
11:23 there shall be no *r.* of them
15:11 it shall be well with thy *r.*
23:3 I will gather *r.* of my flock
25:20 the *r.* of Ashdod did drink
31:7 O L. save thy people, *r.* of Isr.
40:11 the king of Babylon left a *r.*
15 Jews scattered, *r.* of Ju. perish
41:16 Joha. took *r.* of people, 43:5
42:15 hear the Lord ye *r.* of Judah
19 O ye *r.* of Judah, go ye not
44:12 I will take the *r.* of Judah
28 *r.* shall know whose words stand
47:4 Lord will spoil *r.* of country
Eze. 5:10 the whole *r.* will scatter
6:8 yet will I leave a *r.* that ye
Eze. 11:13 L. wilt th. make end of *r.*?
14:22 behold, therein shall be a *r.*
23:25 thy *r.* shall fall by the sword
25:16 destroy the *r.* of sea-coast
Joel 2:32 *r.* whom the L. shall call
Amos 1:8 *r.* of Philistines sh. perish
5:15 God will be gracious to the *r.*
9:12 that they may possess the *r.*
Mic. 2:12 I will gather *r.* of Israel
4:7 will make her that halted, a *r.*
5:3 *r.* of brethren return to Israel
7 *r.* of Jacob, in midst of people, 8
7:18 transgression of *r.* of heritage
Hab. 2:8 all the *r.* of the people
Zeph. 1:4 I will cut off *r.* of Baal
2:7 coast for *r.* of house of Judah
9 *r.* of people possess them
3:13 *r.* of Isr. shall not do iniquity
Hag. 1:12 *r.* of people obeyed Lord
14 Lord stirred up spirit of the *r.*
Zech. 8:6 if marvellous in eyes of *r.*
12 I will cause *r.* of peo. to possess
Mat. 22:6 the *r.* took his servants
Rom. 9:27 Esaias crieth, *r.* be saved
11:5 at present time there is a *r.*
Rev. 11:13 the *r.* were affrighted
12:17 dragon went to war with *r.*
19:21 the *r.* were slain with sword

REMOVE.

Gen. 48:17 father's hand to *r.* it
Num. 36:7 inheritance of Israel *r.* 9
Deut. 19:14 not *r.* neigh.'s landmark
Josh. 3:3 ye shall *r.* from your place
2*Sam.* 6:10 David would not *r.* ark
2*Kings* 23:27 L. said, I will *r.* Judah
24:3 Judah, to *r.* them out of sight
2*Chr.* 33:8 neither will I *r.* Israel
Job 24:2 some *r.* landmarks, they
27:5 I will not *r.* mine integrity
Psa. 36:11 let not wicked *r.* me
39:10 *r.* thy stroke away from me
119:22 *r.* from me reproach and
29 *r.* from me the way of lying
Prov. 4:27 *r.* thy foot from evil
5:8 *r.* thy way far from her
22:28 *r.* not the landmarks, 23:10
30:8 *r.* from me vanity and lies
Eccl. 11:10 *r.* sorrow from heart
Isa. 13:13 earth *r.* out of her place
46:7 from his place shall he not *r.*
Jer. 4:1 return, thou shalt not *r.*
27:10 prophesy lie, to *r.* from land
50:3 they shall *r.* they shall depart
8 *r.* out of the midst of Babylon
Eze. 12:3 *r.* by day, thou shalt *r.*
45:9 O princes, *r.* violence and
Hos. 5:10 like them that *r.* bound
Joel 2:20 I will *r.* northern army
3:6 ye might *r.* them from border
Mic. 2:3 from wh. shall not *r.* necks
Zech. 3:9 I will *r.* iniquity of land
14:4 mountain *r.* toward north
Mat. 17:20 say, *r.* hence, shall be *r.*
Luke 22:42 if willing, *r.* this cup
1*Cor.* 13:2 so that I could *r.* moun.
Rev. 2:5 else I will *r.* candlestick

REMOVED.

Gen. 8:13 Noah *r.* covering of ark
47:21 Joseph *r.* people to cities
Exod. 14:19 angel of God *r.* and
20:18 people saw it and *r.* afar off
Num. 21:12 *r.* and pitched, 33:7-21
Deut. 28:25 be *r.* into all kingdoms
Josh. 3:1 they *r.* from Shittim
1*Sam.* 6:3 why his hand is not *r.*
2*Sam.* 20:12 he *r.* Amasa out of
1*Kings* 15:12 Asa *r.* the idols
13 *r.* from being queen, 2*Chr.* 15:16
14 high pla. not *r.* 2*Kings* 15:4, 35
2*Kings* 17:18 the Lord *r.* Israel out of his sight, 23; 23:27
26 nations which thou *r.* know not
18:4 Hezekiah *r.* the high places
2*Chr.* 35:12 they *r.* burnt-offerings
Job 14:18 rock is *r.* out of place
18:4 shall rock be *r.* out of place?
19:10 hope hath he *r.* like a tree
Job 36:16 would have *r.* out of strait
Psa. 46:2 not fear though earth be *r.*
81:6 *r.* his shoulder from burden
103:12 so far he *r.* transgressions
104:5 earth, it should not be *r.*
125:1 as Zion which cannot be *r*
Prov. 10:30 righteous never be *r.*
Isa. 6:12 till Lord have *r.* men away
10:13 I have *r.* bounds of people
31 Madmenah is *r.* the inhabitants
22:25 the sure place shall be *r.*
24:20 earth shall be *r.* like cottage
26:15 hast *r.* it to ends of the earth
29:13 have *r.* their heart from me
30:20 yet shall not teachers be *r.*
33:20 not one of stakes be *r.* more
38:12 mine age is *r.* from me as tent
54:10 the hills shall be *r.* covenant of my peace shall not be *r.*
Jer. 15:4 cause to be *r.* to kingdoms
24:9 deliv. th. to be *r.* 29:18; 34:17
Lam. 1:8 Jerusalem sinned, she is *r.*
3:17 thou hast *r.* my soul fr. peace
Eze. 7:19 their gold shall be *r.*
23:46 I will give them to be *r.*
36:17 way unclean. of a *r.* woman
Amos 6:7 banquet of them sh. be *r.*
Mic. 2:4 how hath he *r.* it from me
7:11 in that day shall decree be *r*
Mat. 21:21 say, Be *r.* *Mark* 11:23
Acts 7:4 he *r.* Abraham into land
13:22 when he *r.* Saul, raised David
Gal. 1:6 I marvel ye are so soon *r.*

REMOVETH.

Deut. 27:17 cursed, th. *r.* landmark
Job 9:5 which *r.* the mountains
12:20 he *r.* speech of the trusty
Eccl. 10:9 whoso *r.* stones be hurt
Dan. 2:21 changeth seasons, *r.* kings

REMOVING.

Gen. 30:32 *r.* from flock speckled
Isa. 49:21 I am a captive *r.* to and
Eze. 12:3 prepare stuff for *r.* 4
Heb. 12:27 signifieth *r.* of things

REMPHAN.

Acts 7:43 the star of your god *R.*

REND.

Exod. 39:23 ephod should not *r.*
Lev. 10:6 neither *r.* your clothes
13:56 priest *r.* plague out garment
1*Kings* 11:11 I will *r.* kingdom, 12, 31
13 I will not *r.* away kingdom, 31
2*Chr.* 24:27 didst *r.* clothes, weep
Eccl. 3:7 a time to *r.* time to sew
Isa. 64:1 O, thou wouldest *r.* heavens
Eze. 13:11 stormy wind *r.* it, 13
29:7 break and *r.* all their shoulder
Hos. 13:8 I will *r.* caul of th. heart
Joel 2:13 *r.* your heart, not garments
Mat. 7:6 lest they turn and *r.* you
John 19:24 not *r.* it, but cast lots

RENDER.

Num. 18:9 ev. offering they *r.* holy
Deut. 32:41 I will *r.* vengeance to
43 *r.* vengeance to adversaries
Judg. 9:57 evil of men of Shec. G. *r.*
1*Sam.* 26:23 L. *r.* to man his faithf.
2*Chr.* 6:30 *r.* to every man according
Job 33:26 will *r.* to man righteousn.
34:11 work of a man shall he *r.* to
Psa. 28:4 *r.* to them their desert
38:20 they that *r.* evil for good
56:12 O God, I will *r.* praises to thee
79:12 *r.* to neighbor sevenfold
94:2 *r.* a reward to the proud
116:12 what shall I *r.* to the Lord?
Prov. 24:12 shall not he *r.* to every man accord. to works? *Rom.* 2:6
29 will *r.* to man according to work
26:16 sev. men that can *r.* a reason
Isa. 66:15 Lord will come to *r.* anger
Jer. 51:6 *r.* to Babylon recompen. 24
Lam. 3:64 *r.* to them recompense
Hos. 14:2 we *r.* calves of our lips
Joel 3:4 ye *r.* me a recompense?
Zech. 9:12 I will *r.* double to thee

Mat. 21:41 *r.* him fruits in season
22:21 *r.* unto Cesar the things whi. are C.'s, *Mark* 12:17; *Lu.* 20:25
Rom. 13:7 *r.* to all their dues
1 *Cor.* 7:3 husband *r.* to wife benevo.
1 *Thes.* 3:9 what thanks can we *r.*
5:15 see that none *r.* evil for evil

RENDERED.

Judg. 9:56 G. *r.* wickedness of Abim.
2 *Kin.* 3:4 king of Moab *r.* king of Is.
2 *Chr.* 32:25 Hezek. *r.* not according
Prov. 12:14 recom. of man's hands *r.*

RENDEREST, ETH, ING.

Psa. 62:12 *r.* to man accord. to work
Isa. 66:6 voice of L. *r.* recompense
1 *Pet.* 3:9 not *r.* evil for evil

RENDEST, ING.

Psa. 7:2 tear my soul, *r.* it in pieces
Jer. 4:30 thou *r.* face with painting

RENEW.

1 *Sam.* 11:14 go to Gil. *r.* kingdom
Psa. 51:10 *r.* a right spi. within me
Isa. 40:31 wait on Lord *r.* strength
41:1 let people *r.* their strength
Lam. 5:21 turn us, O L. *r.* our days
Heb. 6:6 if th. fall, *r.* to repentance

RENEWED, EST.

2 *Chr.* 15:8 Asa *r.* altar of the Lord
Job 10:17 *r.* witnesses against me
29:20 my bow was *r.* in my hand
Psa. 103:5 youth is *r.* like eagle's
104:30 thou *r.* the face of the earth
2 *Cor.* 4:16 inward man *r.* day by day
Eph. 4:23 be *r.* in spirit of minds
Col. 3:10 man wh. is *r.* in knowledge

RENEWING.

Rom. 12:2 transformed by *r.* mind
Tit. 3:5 he saved us by *r.* of Holy G.

RENOUNCED.

2 *Cor.* 4:2 have *r.* hidden things of

RENOWN.

Gen. 6:4 giants of old, men of *r.*
Num. 16:2 famous in cong. men of *r.*
Eze. 16:14 thy *r.* went forth among
15 playedst harlot because of thy *r.*
34:29 raise for them a plant of *r.*
39:13 shall be to them *r.* saith Lord
Dan. 9:15 gotten thee *r.* as this day

RENOWNED.

Num. 1:16 these *r.* of congregation
Isa. 14:20 seed of evil-doers never *r.*
Eze. 23:23 captains, lords, and *r.*
26:17 *r.* city wh. was strong in sea

RENT, *Substantive.*

Isa. 3:24 instead of girdle be a *r.*
Mat. 9:16 *r.* made worse, *Mark* 2:21
Luke 5:36 then new maketh a *r.*

RENT, *Participle.*

Gen. 37:33 Joseph is *r.* in pieces
Josh. 9:4 wine bottles, old and *r.* 13
2 *Sam.* 15:32 Hushai with his coat *r.*
1 *Kin.* 13:3 altar be *r.*; 5 altar was *r.*
Ezra 9:5 having *r.* my garment
Mat 27:51 veil of temple was *r.* in twain, *Mark* 15:38; *Luke* 23:45
See CLOTHES.

RENT, *Verb.*

Judg. 14:6 Samson *r.* lion as he *r.*
1 *Sam.* 15:27 Saul *r.* Samuel's man.
28 the L. hath *r.* kingdom, 28:17
2 *Sam.* 13:19 Tamar *r.* her garment
1 *Kings* 1:40 earth *r.* with the sound
11:30 Ahijah *r.* Jeroboam's garment
19:11 strong wind *r.* mountains
2 *Kings* 17:21 he *r.* Israel from David
Ezra 9:3 when I heard I *r.* garment
Job 1:20 Job arose, and *r.* mantle
2:12 Job's friends *r.* ev. one mantle
26:8 cloud is not *r.* under them
Jer. 36:24 nor *r.* their garments
Eze. 30:16 Sin have pain, No *r.*
Mat. 27:51 veil was *r.* and rocks *r.*
Mark 9:26 spirit cried, and *r.* him

REPAID.

Prov. 13:21 to righteous good be *r.*

REPAIR.

2 *Kings* 12:5 let priests *r.* breaches of the house of God, 22:5, 6; 2 *Chr.* 24:4; 34:8, 10
7 why *r.* ye not the house? 22:5, 6
2 *Chr.* 24:5 gather money to *r.* house
12 carpenters to *r.* house of Lord
Ezra 9:9 give reviving to *r.* house
Isa. 61:4 they shall *r.* waste cities

REPAIRED.

Judg. 21:23 Benjamin *r.* cities
1 *Kings* 11:27 Solomon *r.* breaches
18:30 Elijah *r.* the altar of the Lord
2 *Kings* 12:6 the priests had not *r.*
14 and *r.* the house of the Lord
1 *Chr.* 11:8 Joab *r.* rest of the city
2 *Chr.* 29:3 Hezekiah *r.* the doors
32:5 Hezekiah *r.* Millo in the city
33:16 Manasseh *r.* altar of the Lord
Neh. 3:4 next to them *r.* 5–19
6 and after him *r.* 17–24

REPAIRER, ING.

2 *Chr.* 24:27 the *r.* of the house
Isa. 58:12 thou shalt be called the *r.*

REPAY.

Deut. 7:10 will *r.* him to his face
Job 21:31 *r.* him what he hath done?
41:11 prev. me, that I should *r.* him?
Isa. 59:18 according to their deeds *r.*
fury, to islands *r.* recompense
Luke 10:35 come again, I will *r.*
Rom. 12:19 I will *r.* saith the Lord
Phile. 19 I Paul, will *r.* it

REPAYETH.

Deut. 7:10 *r.* them that hate him

REPEATETH.

Prov. 17:9 but he that *r.* a matter

REPENT.

Exod. 13:17 lest peradven. people *r.*
32:12 turn from thy wrath, and *r.*
Num. 23:19 neither son of man, *r.*
Deut. 32:36 Lord *r.* for his servants
1 *Sam.* 15:29 Strength of Israel not *r.*
1 *Kings* 8:47 if they *r.* in the land
Job 42:6 and *r.* in dust and ashes
Psa. 90:13 let it *r.* thee concerning
110:4 L. sworn, will not *r.* *Heb.* 7:21
135:14 he will *r.* himself concerning
Jer. 4:28 I purposed it, will not *r.*
18:8 nation turn, *r.* of evil, 26:13
10 then I will *r.* of the good
26:3 that I may *r.*; 42:10 for I *r.*
Eze. 14:6 *r.* and turn yours. 18:30
24:14 neither spare, neither will *r.*
Joel 2:14 if he will return and *r.*
Jonah 3:9
Mat. 3:2 B. preached, saying *r.* 4:17
Mark 1:15 *r.* ye, and believe gospel
6:12 preached that men should *r.*
Luke 13:3 except ye *r.* sh. perish, 5
16:30 if one went from dead will *r.*
17:3 if thy brother *r.* forgive, 4
Acts 2:38 *r.* and be baptized every
3:19 *r.* ye therefore, and be converted
8:22 *r.* of this thy wickedness
17:30 commandeth all men to *r.*
26:20 they should *r.* turn to God
2 *Cor.* 7:8 I do not *r.* though I did *r.*
Rev. 2:5 and *r.* except thou *r.*
16 *r.* or else I will come unto thee
21 I gave her space to *r.* of her
3:3 how thou hast received and *r.*
19 be zealous therefore and *r.*

REPENTANCE.

Hos. 13:14 *r.* shall be hid from eyes
Mat. 3:8 fruits meet for *r.* *Luke* 3:8
11 I indeed baptize you unto *r.*
9:13 to call sinners to *r.* *Mark* 2:17; *Luke* 5:32
Mark 1:4 John did preach baptism of *r.* *Luke* 3:3; *Acts* 13:24; 19:4
Luke 15:7 ninety-nine need no *r.*
24:47 that *r.* and remission of sins
Acts 5:31 God exalted for to give *r.*
11:18 G. also to Gentiles granted *r.*
20:21 testifying to the Greeks *r.*
26:20 turn to G. works meet for *r.*
Rom. 2:4 goodn. of God leadeth to *r.*
11:29 gifts of God are without *r.*
2 *Cor.* 7:9 I rejoice ye sorrowed to *r.*
10 godly sorrow worketh *r.*
2 *Tim.* 2:25 if God will give them *r.*
Heb. 6:1 laying again the foun. of *r.*
6 to renew them again to *r.*
12:17 he found no place of *r.*
2 *Pet.* 3:9 any perish, all come to *r.*

REPENTED.

Gen. 6:6 it *r.* the Lord he made man
Exod. 32:14 L. *r.* of the evil, 2 *Sam.* 24:16; 1 *Chr.* 21:15; *Jer.* 26:19
Judg. 2:18 it *r.* L. because of their
21:6 the children of Israel *r.* 15
1 *Sam.* 15:35 L. *r.* he made Saul k.
Psa. 106:45 L. *r.* accord. to mercies
Jer. 8:6 no man *r.* him of his wick.
20:16 cities Lord overthrew *r.* not
31:19 after I was turned, I *r.*
Amos 7:3 the Lord *r.* for this, 6
Jonah 3:10 God *r.* of the evil
Zech. 8:14 punish you, and I *r.* not
Mat. 11:20 cities because they *r.* not
21 would have *r.* *Luke* 10:13
12:41 men of Nineveh *r.* *Lu.* 11:32
21:29 afterward he *r.* and went
32 ye, when ye had seen it, *r.* not
27:3 Judas *r.* himself, bro't silver
2 *Cor.* 7:10 repentance not to be *r.*
12:21 many that have not *r.* of the
Rev. 2:21 to repent, and she *r.* not
9:20 were not killed, yet *r.* not
16:9 blasphemed God, *r.* not, 11

REPENTEST, ETH.

Gen. 6:7 for it *r.* me I made them
1 *Sam.* 15:11 it *r.* me I set up Saul
Jonah 4:2 gracious God *r.* of evil
Joel 2:13 slow to anger, and *r.* him
Luke 15:7 joy over one sinner *r.* 10

REPENTING, S.

Jer. 15:6 I am weary with *r.*
Hos. 11:8 *r.* are kindled together

REPETITIONS.

Mat. 6:7 use not vain *r.* as heathen

REPHAIM.

Gen. 14:5 smote *R.* in Ashteroth
15:20 have I given the land of *R.*
2 *Sam.* 5:18 in valley of *R.* 22; 23:13; 1 *Chr.* 11:15; 14:9
Isa. 17:5 gathereth ears in val. of *R*

REPHIDIM.

Exod. 17:1 pitched in *R.* *Num.* 33:14
8 and fought with Israel in *R.*
19:2 departed from *R.* *Num.* 33:15

REPLENISH, ED.

Gen. 1:28 multiply and *r.* earth, 9:1
Isa. 2:6 because they be *r.* from east
23:2 merchants of Zidon have *r.*
Jer. 31:25 and I have *r.* every
Eze. 26:2 I shall be *r.* is laid waste
27:25 thou wast *r.* and made glori.

REPLIEST.

Rom. 9:20 thou that *r.* against G.?

REPORT, *Substantive.*

Gen. 37:2 Joseph brought their *r.*
Exod. 23:1 shalt not raise a false *r.*
Num. 13:32 brought up an evil *r.*
14:37 men that bring up evil *r.*
Deut. 2:25 nations shall hear *r.* of
1 *Sam.* 2:24 it is no good *r.* I hear
1 *Kin.* 10:6 it was a true *r.* 2 *Chr.* 9:5
Neh. 6:13 have matter for an evil *r.*
Prov. 15:30 a good *r.* maketh fat
Isa. 23:5 at the *r.* concerning Egypt, so at the *r.* of Tyre
28:19 vexation only to understa. *r*
53:1 who hath believed our *r.*? *John* 12:38; *Rom.* 10:16
Jer. 50:43 Babylon heard the *r.*

Acts 6:3 seven men of honest *r.*
10:22 Cornelius was of good *r.*
22:12 Ananias having a good *r.*
2*Cor.* 6:8 by evil *r.* and good *r.*
Phil. 4:8 whatev. things of good *r.*
1*Tim.* 3:7 bishop must have good *r.*
Heb. 11:2 elders obtained a good *r.*
39 these having obtained a good *r.*
3*John* 12 Demetrius hath a good *r.*

REPORT, *Verb.*

Jer. 20:10 *r.* say they, we will *r.* it
1*Cor.* 14:25 he will *r.* that God is in

REPORTED.

Neh. 6:6 it is *r.* among heathen
7 shall it be *r.* to king according
19 *r.* his good deeds before
Esth. 1:17 husbands, when it sh. be *r.*
Eze. 9:11 the man had inkhorn *r.*
Mat. 28:15 this saying commonly *r.*
Acts 4:23 *r.* all the chief priests said
16:2 Timotheus was well *r.*
Rom. 3:8 as we be slanderously *r.*
1*Cor.* 5:1 *r.* there is fornication
1*Tim.* 5:10 well *r.* for good works
1*Pet.* 1:12 minister things now *r.*

REPROACH.

Josh. 5:9 I rolled away *r.* of Egypt
1*Sam.* 17:26 taketh away the *r.*
Neh. 1:3 remnant are afflicti. and *r.*
4:4 and turn their *r.* upon head
5:9 because of the *r.* of heathen
Psa. 57:3 he shall save me from *r.*
69:7 for thy sake I have borne *r.*
20 *r.* hath broken my heart
71:13 let them be covered with *r.*
78:66 he put them to perpetual *r.*
79:12 their *r.* wherewith they
89:50 remember the *r.* of servants,
I bear in my bosom the *r.*
119:22 remove from me *r.* and
Prov. 6:33 his *r.* shall not be wiped
18:3 with ignominy cometh *r.*
19:26 son that caus. shame and *r.*
22:10 strife and *r.* shall cease
Isa. 4:1 name to take away our *r.*
51:7 fear ye not the *r.* of men
54:4 not remember the *r.* of thy
Jer. 23:40 I bring an everlasting *r.*
31:19 because I did bear the *r.*
51:51 confounded bec. we heard *r.*
Lam. 3:30 he is filled full with *r.*
61 thou hast heard their *r.* O Lord
5:1 Lord consider and behold our *r.*
Eze. 16:57 discovered, time of *r.*
21:28 concerning *r.* of Ammonites
36:15 nor shalt thou bear *r.* of the
30 ye shall receive no more *r.* of
Dan. 11:18 cause *r.* to cease, his *r.*
Hos. 12:14 his *r.* shall the L. return
Joel 2:17 give not thy heritage to *r.*
Mic. 6:16 ye shall bear *r.* of people
Zeph. 2:8 I heard the *r.* of Moab
3:18 the *r.* of it was a burden
2*Cor.* 11:21 I speak concerning *r.*
1*Tim.* 3:7 report, lest fall into *r.*
4:10 we both labor and suffer *r.*
Heb. 11:26 esteeming *r.* of Christ
13:13 without the camp bearing *r.*

A REPROACH.

Gen. 34:14 do this, that were *a r.*
1*Sam.* 11:2 and lay it for *a r.* upon
Neh. 2:17 that be no more *a r.*
Psa. 15:3 not up *a r.* aga. neighbor
22:6 *a r.* of men, and despised
31:11 I was *a r.* among enemies
39:8 make me not the *r.* of foolish
44:13 thou makest us *a r.* to our
79:4 become *a r.* to neighbors
89:41 he is *a r.* to his neighbors
109:25 I became also *a r.* to them
Prov. 14:34 sin is *a r.* to any people
Isa. 30:5 a people that were *a r.*
Jer. 6:10 word of L. is to them *a r.*
20:8 the word of L. was made *a r.*
24:9 deliver for hurt to be *a r.* 29:18; 42:18; 44:8, 12
49:13 Bozrah shall become *a r*
Eze. 5:14 I will make thee *a r.*
15 Jerusalem sh. be *a r.* and taunt
22:4 I made *a r.* unto the heathen
Dan. 9:16 thy peo. are become *a r.*
Joel 2:19 will no more make you *a r.*

My REPROACH.

Gen. 30:23 God hath taken *my r.*
1*Sam.* 25:39 pleaded cause of *my r.*
Job 19:5 if plead against me *my r.*
20:3 I have heard check of *my r.*
Psa. 69:10 I wept, that was *my r.*
19 thou hast known *my r.* and my
119:39 turn away *my r.* wh. I fear
Luke 1:25 away *my r.* among men

REPROACH, *Verb.*

Ruth 2:15 let her glean, *r.* her not
2*Kings* 19:4 whom king of Assyria
sent to *r.* God, 16; *Isa.* 37:4, 17
Neh. 6:13 matter they might *r.* me
Job 27:6 heart not *r.* long as I live
Psa. 42:10 mine enemies *r.* me
74:10 how long adversary *r.* me?
102:8 mine enemies *r.* me all day
Luke 6:22 men *r.* you for my sake

REPROACHED.

2*Kings* 19:22 whom th. *r.*? *Isa.* 37:23
23 messenger hast *r.* *Isa.* 37:24
Job 19:3 ten times have ye *r.* me
Psa. 55:12 was not enemy that *r.*
69:9 they that *r.* thee are fallen
upon me, *Rom.* 15:3
74:18 remember the enemy hath *r.*
79:12 wherewith they *r.* thee, O L.
89:51 wherewith thine enemies *r.*
have *r.* footsteps of anointed
Zeph. 2:8 whereby they *r.* people
10 because they *r.* and magnified
1*Pet.* 4:14 if *r.* for C. happy are ye

REPROACHES.

Psa. 69:9 and the *r.* of them that
reproached thee, *Rom.* 15:3
Isa. 43:28 I have given Israel to *r.*
2*Cor.* 12:10 pleasure in *r.* C.'s sake
Heb. 10:33 made gazing-stock by *r.*

REPROACHEST, ETH.

Num. 15:30 doeth presumptu. *r.* L.
Psa. 44:16 voice of him that *r.*
74:22 remember foolish man *r.* thee
119:42 to answer him that *r.* me,
Prov. 27:11
Prov. 14:31 poor, *r.* his Maker, 17:5
Luke 11:45 Master, thou *r.* us also

REPROACHFULLY.

Job 16:10 smitten me on cheek *r.*
1*Tim.* 5:14 none occasion to speak *r.*

REPROBATE.

Jer. 6:30 *r.* silver sh. men call them
Rom. 1:28 G. gave them to *r.* mind
2*Tim.* 3:8 men *r.* concerning faith
Tit. 1:16 being to every good work *r.*

REPROBATES.

2*Cor.* 13:5 Christ is in you, except *r.*
6 ye shall know that we are not *r.*
7 do that which is honest, tho' *r.*

REPROOF.

Job 26:11 they are astonished at *r.*
Prov. 1:23 turn you at my *r.*
25 none of my *r.*; 30 despised *r.*
5:11 and my heart despised *r.*
10:17 he that refuseth *r.* erreth
12:1 he that hateth *r.* is brutish
13:18 he that regardeth *r.* be hon.
15:5 he that regardeth *r.* is prudent
10 he that hateth *r.* shall die
31 heareth *r.* of life, among wise
32 he that heareth *r.* get. unders.
17:10 a *r.* entereth more into wise
29:15 the rod and *r.* give wisdom
2*Tim.* 3:16 scripture profitable for *r.*

REPROOFS.

Psa. 38:14 in whose mouth no *r.*
Prov. 6:23 *r.* of instruction are life

REPROVE.

2*Kings* 19:4 *r.* Rabshakeh, *Isa.* 37:4
Job 6:25 doth your arguing *r.*?
Job 6:26 do ye imagine to *r.* words and
13:10 he will *r.* if ye accept pers.
22:4 will he *r.* for fear of thee?
Psa. 50:8 I will not *r.* for burnt-off.
21 I will *r.* thee, and set in order
141:5 let him *r.* me, it shall be oil
Prov. 9:8 *r.* not scorner, hate thee
19:25 *r.* one th. hath understanding
30:6 lest he *r.* thee, found liar
Isa. 11:3 neither *r.* hearing of ears
4 *r.* with equity for meek of earth
37:4 will *r.* words which L. heard
Jer. 2:19 backslidings shall *r.* thee
Hos. 4:4 let no man *r.* another
John 16:8 he will *r.* the world of sin
Eph. 5:11 no fellowship, rather *r.*
2*Tim.* 4:2 *r.* rebuke, exhort, with

REPROVED.

Gen. 20:16 thus she was *r.*
21:25 Abraham *r.* Abimelech
1*Chr.* 16:21 yea, he *r.* kings for their
sakes, *Psa.* 105:14
Prov. 29:1 often *r.* hardeneth neck
Jer. 29:27 why hast thou not *r.* Jer.?
Hab. 2:1 what answer, when *r.*?
Luke 3:19 Herod being *r.* by John
John 3:20 to light lest deeds be *r.*
Eph. 5:13 things *r.* made manifest

REPROVER.

Prov. 25:12 so is a wise *r.* upon
Eze. 3:26 shalt not be to them a *r.*

REPROVETH.

Job 40:2 he that *r.* G. let him ans. it
Prov. 9:7 *r.* scorner getteth shame
15:12 scorner loveth not one that *r*
Isa. 29:21 lay snare for him that *r.*

REPUTATION

Eccl. 10:1 him in *r.* for wisdom
Acts 5:34 Gamaliel in *r.* among peo.
Gal. 2:2 privately to them of *r.*
Phil. 2:7 but made himself of no *r.*
29 receive him, hold such in *r.*

REPUTED.

Job 18:3 are *r.* vile in your sight?
Dan. 4:35 inhabitants *r.* as nothing

REQUEST, S.

Judg. 8:24 Gideon said, I desire a *r*
2*Sam.* 14:15 king shall perform *r.*
22 king hath fulfilled *r.* of servant
Ezra 7:6 king granted him all his *r*
Neh. 2:4 for what dost thou make *r*
Esth. 4:8 to king to make *r.* before
5:3 what is thy *r.* 6; 7:2; 9:12
7:3 life given me, my peo. at my *r*
7 Haman stood up to *r.* for life
Job 6:8 O that I might have my *r.*?
Psa. 21:2 not withholden *r.* of lips
106:15 gave their *r.* sent leanness
Rom. 1:10 *r.* for prosperous journey
Phil. 1:4 in every prayer making *r*
4:6 let your *r.* be known to God

REQUESTED.

Judg. 8:26 weight of ear-rings he *r*
1*Kings* 19:4 Elijah *r.* he might die
1*Chr.* 4:10 G. granted Jabez he *r.*
Dan. 1:8 he *r.* of prince of eunuchs
2:49 Dan. *r.* of king, he set Shad.

REQUIRE.

Gen. 9:5 your blood I *r.* of ev. beast
31:39 of my hand didst thou *r.* it
43:9 of my hand shalt thou *r.* him
Deut. 10:12 what doth L. *r.*? *Mic.* 6:8
18:19 whoso not hearken, I will *r.*
23:21 Lord will surely *r.* it of thee
Josh. 22:23 let Lord *r.* it, 1*Sam.* 20:16
2*Sam.* 3:13 one thing I *r.* of thee
4:11 shall I not *r.* his blood at?
19:38 thou shalt *r.* that will I do
1*Kings* 8:59 maintain as matter *r.*
1*Chr.* 21:3 why doth my lord *r.* this
2*Chr.* 24:22 L. look on it, and *r.* it
Ezra 7:21 whatsoever Ezra *r.* of you
8:22 ashamed to *r.* of king a band
Neh. 5:12 we restore, and *r.* nothing
Psa. 10:13 he said, Thou wilt not *r.*
Eze. 3:18 his blood will I *r.* at thy
hand, 20; 33:6, 8

Eze 20:40 there will I *r.* your offer.
34:10 I will *r.* my flock at hand
1*Cor.* 1:22 for the Jews *r.* a sign
7:36 so *r.* let him do what he will

REQUIRED.

Gen. 42:22 behold, his blood is *r.*
Exod. 12:36 lent things as they *r.*
2*Sam.* 12:20 he *r.* they set bread
1*Chr.* 16:37 as every day's work *r.*
2*Chr.* 8:14 as the duty of every day
r. Ezra 3:4
Neh. 5:18 *r.* not I bread of governor
Esth. 2:15 she *r.* nothing but what
Psa. 40:6 sin-offer. hast thou not *r.*
137:3 they that wasted *r.* mirth
Prov. 30:7 two things have I *r.* of
Isa. 1:12 who *r.* this at your hand
Luke 11:50 be *r.* of this genera. 51
12:20 this night thy soul *r.* of thee
48 much given, of him be much *r.*
19:23 I might have *r.* mine own
23:24 gave sentence should be as *r.*
1*Cor.* 4:2 *r.* of stewards be faithful

REQUIREST, ETH, ING.

Ruth 3:11 I will do all that thou *r.*
Eccl. 3:15 God *r.* that which is past
Dan. 2:11 it is a rare thing king *r.*
Luke 23:23 *r.* he might be crucified

REQUITE.

Gen. 50:15 Joseph will *r.* us the evil
Deut. 32:6 do ye thus *r.* the Lord?
2*Sam.* 2:6 I will *r.* you this kindness
16:12 Lord will *r.* me good for this
2*Kings* 9:26 I will *r.* thee in plat
Psa. 10:14 beholdest to *r.* with hand
41:10 raise me, that I may *r.* them
Jer. 51:56 G. of recompenses shall *r.*
1*Tim.* 5:4 learn to *r.* their parents

REQUITED, ING.

Judg. 1:7 as I done, so God *r.* me
1*Sam.* 25:21 he *r.* me evil for good
2*Chr.* 6:23 judge servants by *r.* wic.

REREWARD, or REARWARD.

Num. 10:25 standard of Dan was *r.*
Josh. 6:9 *r.* came after the ark, 13
1*Sam.* 29:2 David and men passed *r.*
Isa. 52:12 G. of Israel will be your *r.*
58:8 glory of Lord shall be thy *r.*

RESCUE, ETH.

Deut. 28:31 shalt have none to *r.*
Psa. 35:17 *r.* my soul fr. destructions
Dan. 6:27 he delivereth and *r.*
Hos. 5:14 I take, none shall *r.* him

RESCUED.

1*Sam.* 14:45 the people *r.* Jonathan
30:18 and David *r.* his two wives
Acts 23:27 came I with army and *r.*

RESEMBLANCE.

Zech. 5:6 this their *r.* thro' all earth

RESEMBLE, ED.

Judg. 8:18 each *r.* children of king
Luke 13:18 shall *r.* kingdom of God

RESEN. *Gen.* 10:12

RESERVE.

Jer. 3:5 will he *r.* anger for ever?
50:20 I will pardon them whom I *r.*
2*Pet.* 2:9 *r.* unjust to day of judgm.

RESERVED.

Gen. 27:36 hast thou not *r.* blessing
Num. 18:9 the most holy things *r.*
Judg. 21:22 we *r.* not each his wife
Ruth 2:18 gave mother that she *r.*
2*Sam.* 8:4 but *r.* for one hundred
chariots, 1*Chr.* 18:4
Job 21:30 wicked *r.* for destruction
38:23 I *r.* against time of trouble
Acts 25:21 Paul appealed to be *r.*
Rom. 11:4 I have *r.* 7,000 men
1*Pet.* 1:4 inheritance *r.* in heaven
2*Pet.* 2:4 delivered to be *r.* to judg.
17 mist of darkness is *r.* for ever
3:7 heavens and earth *r.* unto fire
Jude 6 angels he hath *r.* in chains
13 to whom is *r.* blackness of dark.

RESERVETH.

Jer. 5:24 *r.* to us weeks of harvest
Nah. 1:2 Lord *r.* wrath for enemies

RESIDUE.

Exod. 10:5 locusts shall eat the *r.*
Neh. 11:20 *r.* of Israel were in cities
Isa. 28:5 L. diadem to *r.* of people
38:10 I am deprived of *r.* of years
44:17 and the *r.* he maketh a god
Jer. 8:3 chosen by all the *r.* of
15:9 the *r.* I deliver to the sword
29:1 Jeremiah sent to *r.* of elders
39:3 with *r.* of princes of Babylon
41:10 Ishmael carried captive the *r.*
Eze. 9:8 destroy the *r.* of Israel?
23:25 thy *r.* shall be devoured
34:18 ye must tread *r.* of pastures
36:3 a possession of *r.* to heathen
4 derision to the *r.* of the heathen
5 have I spoken agai. *r.* of heathen
48:18 the *r.* in length agai. oblation
21 the *r.* shall be for the prince
Dan. 7:7 stamped *r.* with feet, 19
Zeph. 2:9 the *r.* of people shall spoil
Hag. 2:2 speak to Joshua and the *r.*
Zech. 8:11 I will not be to the *r.* as
14:2 the *r.* of the people shall not
Mal. 2:15 had the *r.* of the Spirit
Mark 16:13 went and told it to *r.*
Acts 15:17 that *r.* might seek the L.

RESIST.

Zech. 3:1 Satan at right hand to *r.*
Mat. 5:39 I say, that ye *r.* not evil
Luke 21:15 adversar. not able to *r.*
Acts 6:10 were not able to *r.* wisdom
7:51 ye do always *r.* Holy Ghost
Rom. 13:2 *r.* shall receive damnat.
2*Tim.* 3:8 these also *r.* the truth
Jas. 4:7 *r.* devil and he will flee
5:6 ye killed just, doth not *r.* you
1*Pet.* 5:9 whom *r.* steadfast in faith

RESISTED, ETH.

Rom. 9:19 who hath *r.* his will?
13:2 whoso *r.* the power, *r.* ordin.
Heb. 12:4 ye have not *r.* unto blood
Jas. 4:6 God *r.* proud, 1*Pet.* 5:5

RESOLVED.

Luke 16:4 I am *r.* what to do

RESORT.

Neh. 4:20 *r.* ye thither to us
Psa. 71:3 whereunto I may *r.*
Mark 10:1 and the people *r.* to him
John 18:20 whither Jews always *r.*

RESORTED.

2*Chr.* 11:13 priests and Levites *r.*
Mark 2:13 multitude *r.* to him
John 10:41 and many *r.* to him
18:2 Jesus ofttimes *r.* thither
Acts 16:13 spake to women who *r.*

RESPECT.

Gen. 4:4 the Lord had *r.* to Abel
Exod. 2:25 God looked and had *r.*
Lev. 26:9 I will have *r.* unto you
1*Kings* 8:28 have thou *r.* to prayer
of thy servant, 2*Chr.* 6:19
2*Kings* 13:23 the L. had *r.* to them
2*Chr.* 19:7 nor *r.* of persons with God.
Rom. 2:11; *Eph.* 6:9; *Col.* 3:25
Psa. 74:20 have *r.* unto covenant
119:6 I have *r.* to all thy comma.
15 I will have *r.* unto thy ways
117 I will have *r.* to thy statutes
138:6 yet hath he *r.* to the lowly
Prov. 24:23 not good to have *r.* of
persons in judgment, 28:21
Isa. 17:7 shall have *r.* to Holy One
22:11 nor had *r.* to him that fash.
2*Cor.* 3:10 had no glory in this *r.*
Phil. 4:11 that I speak in *r.* of want
Col. 2:16 let none judge in *r.* of a
Heb. 11:26 Moses had *r.* to recomp.
Jas. 2:1 not faith with *r.* of persons
3 ye have *r.* to him that weareth
9 if ye have *r.* to persons, ye com.
1*Pet.* 1:17 who without *r.* of persons

RESPECT, *Verb.*

Lev. 19:15 thou shalt not *r.* person
Num. 16:15 Moses said, *r.* not thou
Deut. 1:17 sh. not *r.* persons, 16:19
2*Sam.* 14:14 neither doth God *r.* any
Isa. 17:8 nor shall *r.* that which his

RESPECTED, ETH.

Job 37:24 he *r.* not wise of heart
Psa. 40:4 blessed is the man that *r.*
Lam. 4:16 they *r.* not pers. of priest

RESPECTER.

Acts 10:34 God is no *r.* of persons

RESPITE.

Exod. 8:15 Pharaoh saw there was *r.*
1*Sam.* 11:3 elders said, Give 7 days *r.*

REST, *Substantive.*

Gen. 49:15 Issachar saw *r.* was good
Exod. 16:23 to-morrow *r.* of sabbath
31:15 seventh is sabbath of *r.* 35:2;
Lev. 16:31; 23:3, 32; 25:4
33:14 and I will give thee *r.*
Lev. 25:5 it is a year of *r.* to land
Deut. 3:20 L. have given *r.* *Josh.* 1:13
12:9 ye are not yet come to the *r.*
25:19 thy God hath given thee *r.*
28:65 neither shall sole of foot *r.*
Josh. 1:15 L. hath given brethren *r.*
14:15 land had *r.* from war, *Judg*
3:11; 5:31
21:44 the Lord gave them *r.*
22:4 God given *r.*; 23:1 L. given *r.*
Judg. 3:30 land had *r.* eighty years
Ruth 1:9 Lord grant you may find *r.*
3:18 the man will not be in *r.* till
2*Sam.* 7:1 L. had giv. him *r.* 1*Kings*
5:4; 8:56; 2*Chr.* 14:6, 7
1*Chr.* 6:31 after that the ark had *r.*
22:9 a man of *r.* I will give him *r.*
23:25 God hath given *r.* to people
28:2 I had to build a house of *r.*
2*Chr.* 15:15 L. gave them *r.* about
20:30 G. gave him *r.* round about
Neh. 9:28 after they had *r.* did evil
Esth. 9:16 Jews had *r.* from enemies
Job 3:13 have slept, had been at *r.*
17 and there the weary be at *r.*
26 not in safety, neither had I *r.*
11:18 shalt take thy *r.* in safety
17:16 our *r.* together is in dust
Psa. 38:3 neither is there any *r.*
55:6 then would I fly and be at *r.*
94:13 thou mayest give him *r.*
116:7 return to thy *r.* O my soul
132:8 arise, O Lord, into thy *r.*
14 this is my *r.* for ever, I dwell
Prov. 29:17 correct son, he give *r.*
Eccl. 2:23 his heart taketh not *r.*
6:5 this hath more *r.* than other
Isa. 11:10 Gentiles seek, *r.* be glor.
14:3 the Lord shall give thee *r.*
7 the earth is at *r.* *Zech.* 1:11
18:4 the L. said, I will take my *r.*
28:12 this is *r.* wherewith weary *r.*
30:15 retur. and *r.* shall ye be sav.
34:14 find for herself a place of *r.*
66:1 where is the place of my *r.*?
Jer. 6:16 ye shall find *r.* for souls
30:10 Jacob shall be in *r.* 46:27
Eze. 38:11 go to them that are at *r.*
Dan. 4:4 I Nebuchad. was at *r.* in
Mic. 2:10 depart, this is not your *r.*
Zech. 9:1 Damascus shall be the *r.*
Mat. 11:28 come unto me, I give *r.*
29 ye shall find *r.* to your souls
12:43 seek *r.* find. none, *Luke* 11:24
26:45 take your *r.* *Mark* 14:41
John 11:13 he had spoken of tak. *r.*
Acts 7:49 what is the place of my *r.*?
9:31 then had the churches *r.*
2*Thes.* 1:7 who are troub. *r.* with us
Heb. 3:11 shall not enter into *r.* 18
4:1 prom. left us of entering into *r.*
3 which believed do enter into *r.*
8 for if Jesus had given them *r.*
9 there remaineth *r.* to peo. of G.
11 labor therefore to enter *r*

See NO.

RESTS.
1*Kings* 6:6 he made narrowed *r.*

REST, *Adjective.*
Exod. 28:10 names of *r.* on stone
Num. 31:8 the *r.* of them were slain
Deut. 3:13 the *r.* of Gilead gave I
Judg. 7:6 the *r.* bowed to drink
2*Kings* 4:7 live and children of the *r.*
1*Chr.* 11:8 Joab repaired *r.* of city
2*Chr.* 24:14 brought *r.* of money
Neh. 6:1 *r.* of enem. heard I built
11:1 *r.* of the people also cast lots
Esth. 9:12 what done in *r.* of prov.?
Psa. 17:14 leave *r.* to their babes
Isa. 10:19 the *r.* of trees be few
Dan. 2:18 D. shall not perish with *r.*
Zech. 11:9 the *r.* eat flesh of another
Luke 12:26 why take thought for *r.*?
24:9 told the eleven and all the *r.*
Acts 2:37 said to Pet. and *r.* of apostl.
27:44 the *r.* escaped all safe to land
1*Cor.* 7:12 to the *r.* speak I, not L.
11:34 the *r.* will I set in order
1*Pet.* 4:2 not live *r.* of his time
Rev. 2:24 and to the *r.* in Thyatira
20:5 *r.* of the dead lived not again
See ACTS.

REST, *Verb.*
Gen. 18:4 wash feet, *r.* under tree
Exod. 5:5 make them *r.* fr. burdens
23:11 in the seventh year let it *r.*
12 on seventh day shalt *r.* 34:21
34:21 and in harvest thou shalt *r.*
Lev. 26:35 it did not *r.* in sabbaths
Deut. 5:14 maid-servant *r.* as thou
Josh. 3:13 the feet of priests shall *r.*
2*Sam.* 3:29 let it *r.* on head of Joab
21:10 the birds *r.* on them by day
2*Kin.* 2:15 sp. of Elijah *r.* on Elisha
2*Chr.* 14:11 we *r.* on thee
Job 3:18 the prisoners *r.* together
14:6 he may *r.* till he accomplish
Psa. 16:9 flesh *r.* in hope, *Acts* 2:26
37:7 *r.* in the Lord, wait for him
125:3 rod of wick. not *r.* on righte.
Prov. 6:35 nor will he *r.* content
Cant. 1:7 makest flock *r.* at noon
Isa. 7:19 all shall *r.* in deso. valleys
11:2 Spirit of the Lord *r.* upon him
25:10 in mount. shall hand of L. *r.*
28:12 ye cause the weary to *r.*
51:4 I will make judgment to *r.*
57:2 they shall *r.* in their beds
20 are like the sea, it cannot *r.*
62:1 for Jerus.'s sake I will not *r.*
63:14 Spirit of L. caused him to *r.*
Jer. 31:2 I went to cause him to *r.*
Eze. 5:13 my fury to *r.* upon them,
16:42; 21:17; 24:13
44:30 he may cause blessing to *r.*
Dan. 12:13 thou shalt *r.* and stand
Hab. 3:16 I might *r.* day of trouble
Zeph. 3:17 he will *r.* in love
Mark 6:31 come to desert and *r.*
Luke 10:6 if there, your peace sh. *r.*
2*Cor.* 12:9 power of Christ may *r.*
Heb. 4:4 God did *r.* seventh day
Rev. 4:8 they *r.* not day and night
6:11 they should *r.* for a season
14:13 that they may *r.* from labors

RESTED.
Gen. 2:2 he *r.* on seventh day, 3;
Exod. 20:11; 31:17
8:4 the ark *r.* in seventh month
Exod. 10:14 locusts *r.* in Egypt
16:30 people *r.* on seventh day
Num. 9:18 as cloud abode they *r.* 23
10:12 cloud *r.* in wildern. of Paran
36 when it *r.* he said, Return, O L.
11:25 the Spirit *r.* upon them, 26
Josh. 11:23 the land *r.* from war
1*Kin.* 6:10 the chambers *r.* on house
2*Chr.* 32:8 peop. *r.* on words of Hez.
Esth. 9:17 on 14th day *r.* they, 18
Job 30:27 bowels boiled and *r.* not
Luke 23:56 they *r.* the sabbath-day

RESTEST, ETH.
Job 24:23 in safety, whereon he *r.*
Prov. 14:33 wisdom *r.* in heart
Eccl. 7:9 anger *r.* in bosom of fools
Rom. 2:17 thou art a Jew, *r.* in law
1*Pet.* 4:14 Spirit of G. *r.* upon you

RESTING-PLACE, S.
Num. 10:33 to search out a *r.-place*
2*Chr.* 6:41 O Lord, into thy *r.-place*
Prov. 24:15 spoil not his *r.-place*
Isa. 32:18 my peop. dwell in *r.-places*
Jer. 50:6 forgotten their *r.-place*

RESTITUTION.
Exod. 22:3 sho. make full *r.* 5, 6, 12
Job 20:18 according to subst. *r.* be
Acts 3:21 until the times of *r.* of all

RESTORE.
Gen. 20:7 now *r.* the man his wife
40:13 Phar. will *r.* thee thy place
42:25 to *r.* every man's money
Exod. 22:1 *r.* five oxen for an ox
4 theft be found, he shall *r.* double
Lev. 6:5 he shall *r.* it in principal
24:21 killeth a beast, he shall *r.* it
25:27 *r.* overplus to whom he sold it
Num. 35:25 congregation sh. *r.* him
Deut. 22:2 things strayed *r.* again
Judg. 11:13 therefore *r.* those lands
17:3 I will *r.* it unto thee, 1*Sam.*
12:3; 1*Kings* 20:34
2*Sam.* 9:7 *r.* thee all land of Saul
12:6 he shall *r.* the lamb fourfold
16:3 to-day house of Israel *r.* me
2*Kings* 8:6 *r.* all that was hers
Neh. 5:11 *r.* I pray you; 12 we will *r.*
Job 20:10 his hands *r.* their goods
18 which he labored for, shall *r.*
Psa. 51:12 *r.* to me joy of salvation
Prov. 6:31 he shall *r.* sevenfold
Isa. 1:26 I will *r.* thy judges
42:22 for spoil, and none saith *r.*
49:6 to *r.* the preserved of Israel
57:18 I will *r.* comforts unto him
Jer. 27:22 will *r.* them to this place
30:17 *r.* health to thee, heal thee
Eze. 33:15 if the wicked *r.* pledge
Dan. 9:25 command to *r.* Jerusalem
Joel 2:25 I will *r.* you the years
Mat. 17:11 Elias shall *r.* all things
Luke 19:8 I *r.* him fourfold
Acts 1:6 Lord, wilt thou *r.* kingdom?
Gal. 6:1 *r.* such a one in meekness

RESTORED.
Gen. 20:14 Abimelech *r.* Sarah
40:21 *r.* butler to his butlership
41:13 me he *r.* to mine office
42:28 money is *r.* and in my sack
Deut. 28:31 thine ass shall not be *r.*
Judg. 17:3 *r.* the 1,100 shekels, 4
1*Sam.* 7:14 the cities taken were *r.*
1*Kings* 13:6 the king's hand was *r.*
2*Kings* 8:1 whose son he *r.* to life, 5
14:22 *r.* Elath to Judah, 2*Chr.* 26:2
2*Chr.* 8:2 the cities Huram had *r.*
Ezra 6:5 the vessels brought be *r.*
Psa. 69:4 I *r.* that which I took
Eze. 18:7 *r.* to debtor his pledge
12 by violence, hath not *r.* pledge
Mat. 12:13 was *r.* whole like as the
other, *Mark* 3:5; *Luke* 6:10
Mark 8:25 sight *r.* he saw clearly
Heb. 13:19 that I may be *r.* sooner

RESTORER.
Ruth 4:15 shall be to thee a *r.* of life
Isa. 58:12 shall be called *r.* of paths

RESTORETH.
Psa. 23:3 he *r.* my soul, leadeth me
Mark 9:12 Elias cometh first and *r*

RESTRAIN.
Job 15:8 and dost thou *r.* wisdom?
Psa. 76:10 the wrath shalt thou *r.*

RESTRAINED.
Gen. 8:2 rain from heaven was *r.*
11:6 nothing will be *r.* from them
16:2 Lord *r.* me from bearing

Exod. 36:6 peop. were *r.* fr. bringing
1*Sam.* 3:13 Eli's sons vile, *r.* not
Isa. 63:15 thy mercies, are they *r.*?
Eze. 31:15 I *r.* the floods thereof
Acts 14:18 sayings scarce *r.* people

RESTRAINEST.
Job 15:4 thou *r.* prayer before God

RESTRAINT.
1*Sam.* 14:6 there is no *r.* to the L.

RESURRECTION.
Mat. 22:23 say there is no *r.* *Mark*
12:18; *Acts* 23:8; 1*Cor.* 15:12
28 in *r.* whose wife shall she be?
Mark 12:23; *Luke* 20:33
30 in *r.* they neither marry, 31
27:53 came out of graves after *r.*
Luke 14:14 be recompensed at *r.*
20:27 deny any *r.*; 36 children of *r.*
John 5:29 done good, to the *r.* of life,
done evil, to the *r.* of damnation
11:25 J. said, I am the *r.* and the life
Acts 1:22 witness with us of his *r.*
2:31 David spake of *r.* of Christ
4:2 they preached through Jesus *r.*
33 witness of *r.* of the Lord Jesus
17:18 he preached Jesus and the *r.*
32 when they heard of the *r.*
23:6 of the hope and *r.* I am called
24:15 there shall be a *r.* of the dead
21 I cried, touching *r.* of the dead
Rom. 1:4 by the *r.* from the dead
6:5 we shall be in likeness of his *r*
1*Cor.* 15:13 but if there be no *r*
21 by man came *r.*; 42 so is *r.*
Phil. 3:10 know the power of his *r.*
11 if I might attain to *r.* of dead
2*Tim.* 2:18 that *r.* is past already
Heb. 6:2 of *r.* from the dead, and
11:35 they might obtain a better *r.*
1*Pet.* 1:3 by *r.* of Jesus from dead
3:21 save us, by *r.* of Jesus Christ
Rev. 20:5 this is the first *r.*
6 blessed is he hath part in first *r.*

RETAIN.
Job 2:9 dost thou still *r.* integrity?
Prov. 4:4 thy heart *r.* my words
11:16 strong men *r.* riches
Eccl. 8:8 no man hath power to *r.*
Dan. 11:6 she shall not *r.* power
John 20:23 whose soever sins ye *r.*
Rom. 1:28 did not like to *r.* God

RETAINED.
Judg. 7:8 Gideon *r.* those 300 men
19:4 the damsel's father *r.* him
Dan. 10:8 and I *r.* no strength, 16
John 20:23 sins retain, they are *r.*
Phile. 13 whom I would have *r.*

RETAINETH.
Prov. 3:18 happy every one *r.* her
11:16 a gracious woman *r.* honor
Mic. 7:18 he *r.* not anger for ever

RETIRE.
2*Sam.* 11:15 set him in battle, and *r.*
Jer. 4:6 set up standard, *r.* stay not

RETIRED.
Judg. 20:39 when men of Israel *r.*
2*Sam.* 20:22 they *r.* from the city

RETURN, *Substantive.*
Gen. 14:17 to meet Abram after *r.*
1*Sam.* 7:17 Sam.'s *r.* was to Ramah
1*Kings* 20:22 at *r.* of the year the
king of Syria will come, 26

RETURN, *Verb.*
Gen. 3:19 dust thou art, to dust *r.*
16:9 *r.* to thy mistress and submit
18:10 I will certainly *r.* to thee, 14
31:3 *r.* to land of thy kindred, 13
32:9 the Lord which saidst to me, *r.*
Exod. 4:18 let me *r.* to brethren, 19
13:17 people repent, *r.* to Egypt
Lev. 25:10 *r.* to possession, 13, 27, 28
41 he shall *r.* unto his own family
27:24 the field shall *r.* unto him
Num. 10:36 *r.* L. to many of Israel
14:4 let us make a captain, and *r*

Num. 23:5 the L. said, *r.* unto Balak
35:28 slayer shall *r.* *Josh.* 20:6
Deut. 3:20 then shall ye *r.* every man to his possession, *Josh.* 1:15
17:16 nor cause people *r.* to Egypt
20:5 and *r.* to his house, 6, 7, 8
30:3 the Lord thy God will *r.*
8 thou shalt *r.* and obey the Lord
Josh. 22:8 *r.* with much riches
Judg. 7:3 whos. is afraid, let him *r.*
11:31 when I *r.* from the children
Ruth 1:6 that she might *r.* fr. Moab
8 go *r.* to her mother's house
15 *r.* thou after thy sister-in-law
1*Sam.* 6:3 but in any wise *r.* him
9:5 Saul said, Come, let us *r.*
26:21 then said Saul, I sinned, *r.*
29:4 said, Make this fellow *r.* 7
2*Sam.* 2:26 ere thou bid people *r.*?
3:16 then said Abner to him, Go, *r.*
10:5 beards gro., then *r.* 1*Chr.* 19:5
15:19 goest thou also with us? *r.* thou
20 I go whither I may, *r.* thou
24:13 and see what answer I sh. *r.*
1*Kings* 2:32 L. shall *r.* his blood, 33
44 Lord shall *r.* thy wickedness
8:48 *r.* to thee with all their heart
12:24 *r.* every man to his house
26 now shall kingdom *r.* to David
19:15 *r.* on thy way to wilderness
22:17 *r.* every man to his house in peace, 2*Chr.* 11:4; 18:16
28 if thou *r.* in peace, 2*Chr.* 18:27
2*Kings* 18:14 I offended, *r.* from me
19:7 king of Assyria shall *r.* to his own land, 33; *Isa.* 37:7, 34
20:10 let the shadow *r.* backward
2*Chr.* 6:24 *r.* and confess thy name
10:9 may *r.* answer to this people
18:26 fellow in prison until I *r.*
30:6 *r.* to you; 9 if ye *r.* unto him
Neh. 2:6 king said, When wilt th. *r.*?
4:12 whence ye shall *r.* to us
Esth. 9:25 device of Haman sho. *r.*
Job 1:21 naked shall I *r.* thither
6:29 *r.* yea, *r.* again my righteous.
7:10 shall *r.* no more to his house
15:22 he believeth not he shall *r.*
17:10 but as for ye all, do ye *r.*
22:23 if thou *r.* to the Almighty
33:25 shall *r.* to the days of youth
36:10 that they *r.* from iniquity
Psa. 6:4 *r.* O Lord, deliver my soul
10 let mine enemies *r.* ashamed
7:7 for their sakes therefore *r.*
16 mischief *r.* upon his own head
59:6 *r.* at evening; 14 let them *r.*
73:10 therefore his people *r.* hither
74:21 let not oppressed *r.* ashamed
80:14 *r.* we beseech thee, O God
90:3 sayest, *r.* ye children of men
13 *r.* O Lord? how long? and let
94:15 judgment *r.* to righteousness
104:29 they die, and *r.* to their dust
116:7 *r.* to thy rest, O my soul
Prov. 2:19 none that go unto her *r.*
26:27 that rolleth a stone, it will *r.*
Eccl. 1:7 rivers come, thither they *r.*
5:15 naked shall *r.* to go as he came
12:2 nor clouds *r.* after the rain
7 dust shall *r.*; spirit *r.* to God
Cant. 6:13 *r. r.* O Shulamite, *r. r.*
Isa. 6:13 yet in it a tenth shall *r.*
10:21 remant of Jacob shall *r.* 22
21:12 if ye will, inquire ye, *r.* come
35:10 ransomed of L. shall *r.* 51:11
44:22 *r.* unto me, I redeemed thee
63:17 *r.* for thy servant's sake
Jer. 3:1 shall he *r.* again? yet *r.* to me
22 *r.* ye backsliding children
4:1 if thou *r.* saith Lord, *r.* unto me
12:15 I will *r.* and have compassion
15:19 if thou wilt *r.* let them *r.* unto thee, *r.* not unto them
18:11 *r.* ev. one from evil way, 35:15
24:7 they shall *r.* with whole heart
30:10 Jac. shall *r.* be in rest, 46:27
31:8 great company shall *r.* thither
Jer. 36:3 may *r.* every man from evil
7 will *r.* every one from evil way
44:14 should *r.* into land of Judah
50:9 arrows, none shall *r.* in vain
Eze. 16:55 they desire to *r.* then thou and thy daughters shall *r.*
18:23 wicked *r.* from ways and live
Dan. 10:20 I will *r.* to fight Persia
11:9 *r.* into his own land, 10, 28
13 the king of the north shall *r.*
29 the time appointed he shall *r.*
30 he shall be grieved, and *r.*
Hos. 2:7 go and *r.* to first husband
9 I will *r.* and take corn and wine
3:5 afterward children of Israel *r.*
7:16 they *r.* but not to Most High
8:13 they shall *r.* to Egypt, 9:3
12:14 reproach shall Lord *r.* to him
14:7 they under shadow shall *r.*
Joel 2:14 knoweth he will *r.* repent
3:4 will *r.* recompense on head, 7
Obad. 15 reward *r.* upon thy head
Mic. 5:3 remnant of brethren shall *r.*
Mal. 1:4 Edom saith, We will *r.*
3:7 *r.* to me, and I will *r.* to you
18 *r.* and discern between righte.
Mat. 10:13 worthy, let your peace *r.*
12:44 *r.* into my house, *Luke* 11:24
24:18 nor let him in field *r.* back
Luke 8:39 *r.* to thine own house
Acts 15:16 after I will *r.* and build
18:21 I will *r.* to you, if God will

To RETURN.

Num. 14:3 not better *to r.* to Egypt
Deut. 17:16 cause people *to r.* to Eg.
Ruth 1:16 not to leave thee, or *to r.*
1*Sam.* 29:11 David rose early *to r.*
2*Chr.* 10:6 wh. counsel give ye *to r.* 9
Neh. 9:17 captain *to r.* to bondage
Jer. 5:3 they have refused *to r.* 8:5; *Hos.* 11:5
22:27 land they desire *to r.* 44:14
29:10 in causing you *to r.* to this place, 30:3; 32:44; 33:7, 11, 26; 34:22; 42:12
34:11 caused the servants *to r.* 16
Eze. 21:30 I cause it *to r.* to sheath?
47:6 caused me *to r.* to the river
Hos. 11:5 because they refused *to r.*
Luke 19:12 receive kingd. and *to r.*
Acts 13:34 no more *to r.* to corrupt.
20:3 purposed *to r.* thro' Macedonia

RETURN *To*, or *Unto the Lord.*

1*Sam.* 7:3 if ye *r. u. t. L.* with heart
Isa. 19:22 they shall *r. unto t. Lord*
55:7 let him *r. u. t. L.* have mercy
Hos. 6:1 let us *r. unto the Lord*, he
7:10 they do not *r. unto the Lord*
14:1 O Is. *r. u t. L.* th. hast fallen

Not RETURN.

Num. 32:18 will *not r.* to our houses
1*Sam.* 15:26 Sam. said, I will *not r.*
2*Sam.* 12:23 go, he shall *not r.* to me
1*Kings* 13:16 I may *not r.* with thee
Job 10:21 whence I shall *not r.* 16:22
39:4 go forth, and *r. not* unto them
Isa. 45:23 word is gone out, sh. *not r.*
55:11 it shall *not r.* to me void, but
Jer. 8:4 he turn away, and *not r.*?
15:7 destroy, since they *r. not* from
22:11 he shall *not r.* any more, 27
23:20 anger of L. shall *not r.* 30:24
Eze. 7:13 for seller shall *not r.*
13:22 should *n. r.* fr. wicked ways
21:5 sword shall *not r.* into sheath
35:9 thy cities shall *not r.* and ye
46:9 he shall *not r.* by way he came
Hos. 7:10 they do *not r.* to the Lord
11:5 he shall *not r.* to land of Egy.
9 I will *not r.* to destroy Ephraim
Mat. 2:12 warned sh. *not r.* to Herod
Luke 17:31 let him likewise *not r.*

RETURNED.

Gen. 8:3 waters *r.* from off earth
9 dove *r.* to him; 12 *r.* not again
43:18 because money *r.* in sacks
Exod. 14:27 sea *r.* to strength, 28
19:8 Moses *r.* words of people to L
Lev. 22:13 if she is *r.* to father's
Num. 24:25 Balaam rose, *r.* to place
Josh. 2:16 hide till pursuers be *r.* 22
4:18 waters of Jor. *r.* to their place
Judg. 2:19 judge was dead they *r.*
5:29 yea, she *r.* answer to herself
11:39 Gid.'s daughter *r.* to father
Ruth 1:22 so Naomi and Ruth *r.*
1*Sam.* 17:57 D. *r.* fr. slaughter of G.
25:39 Lord *r.* wickedness of Nabal
2*Sam.* 1:22 sword of S. *r.* not empty
3:16 said Abner. Return, and he *r.*
6:20 David *r.* to bless his household
16:8 Lord *r.* on thee blood of house
19:15 king *r.* and came to Jordan
23:10 people *r.* after him to spoil
1*Kings* 13:10 *r.* not by way he came
33 after this Jero. *r.* not from evil
2*Kings* 4:35 Elisha *r.* and walked
2*Chr.* 25:10 they *r.* home in anger
32:21 Sennach. *r.* with shame face
Neh. 9:28 when they *r.* and cried
Psa. 35:13 prayer *r.* into my bosom
78:34 they *r.* and inquired after G.
Isa. 38:8 so the sun *r.* ten degrees
Jer. 3:7 turn to me, but she *r.* not
14:3 they *r.* with vessels empty
40:12 all the Jews *r.* out of place
Eze. 1:14 living creatures ran, *r.*
8:17 *r.* to provoke me to anger
47:7 when I *r.* lo, at bank of river
Dan. 4:34 mine understanding *r.* 36
Hos. 6:11 I *r.* captivity of people
Amos 4:6 yet not *r.* to me, 8, 11
Zech. 1:6 they *r.* and said, As Lord
16 I am *r.* to Jerusa. with mercies
7:14 no man passed through nor *r.*
8:3 I am *r.* to Zion, and will dwell
Mat. 21:18 morn. as he *r.* into city
Mark 14:40 he *r.* found them asleep
Luke 2:20 shepherds *r.* glorifying G
4:14 Jesus *r.* in power of Spirit
8:37 went into ship, and *r.* back
17:18 that *r.* to give glory to God
19:15 *r.* having received kingdom
23:48 people smote breasts, and *r.*
24:9 *r.* from sepulchre and told all
52 worshipped, and *r.* to Jerusalem
Acts 8:25 apostles *r.* to Jerusalem
13:13 and John *r.* to Jerusalem
21:6 took ship, and they *r.* home
Gal. 1:17 I *r.* again unto Damascus
Heb. 11:15 opportunity to have *r.*
1*Pet.* 2:25 *r.* to Shepherd of souls

RETURNETH.

Psa. 146:4 breath goeth, *r.* to earth
Prov. 26:11 as dog *r.* so a fool *r.*
Eccl. 1:6 wind *r.* according to circuits
Isa. 55:10 rain *r.* not thither, but
Eze. 35:7 him that *r.* I will cut off
Zech. 9:8 encamp bec. of him th. *r.*

RETURNING.

Isa. 30:15 in *r.* rest sh. ye be saved
Luke 7:10 *r.* found servant whole
Acts 8:28 was *r.* sitting in chariot
Heb. 7:1 Abraham *r.* from slaughter

REUBEN.

Gen. 29:32 and called his name *R.*
30:14 *R.* went in the days of
35:22 *R.* went and lay with Bilhah
23 sons of Leah, *R.* Jacob's, 46:8; 49:3; *Num.* 26:5; 1*Chr.* 5:1
37:22 *R.* said, Shed no blood, 29
46:9 sons of *R.* *Exod.* 6:14; *Num.* 16:1; 32:1, 37; *Deut.* 11:6; *Josh.* 4:12; 1*Chr.* 5:3, 18
Num. 2:10 of the camp of *R.* 10:18
7:30 prince of the children of *R.*
32:33 gave child. of *R.* *Josh.* 13:23
Deut. 27:13 mount Ebal to curse, *R.*
33:6 let *R.* live, and let not his
Josh. 15:6 Bohan, son of *R.* 18:17
22:13 Israel sent to children of *R.*
Judg. 5:15 for divisions of *R.* 16
Eze. 48:6 a portion for *R.* 31

Tribe of REUBEN.
Num. 1:5 of the *t. of R.* Elizur, 21
13:4 of the *tribe of R.* Shammua
34:14 the *tribe of R.* have received
Josh. 20:8; 21:36; 1*Chr.* 6:63, 78
Rev. 7:5 *tr. of R.* were sealed 12,000

REUBENITES.
Num. 26:7 are the families of *R.*
Deut. 3:12, 16; 29:8; *Josh.* 12:6; 13:8
Josh. 1:12 Joshua spake to *R.* 22:1
2*Kings* 10:33 Hazael smote the *R.*

REVEAL.
Job 20:27 heaven shall *r.* iniquity
Jer. 33:6 *r.* them abundance of peace
Dan. 2:47 thou couldest *r.* this secret
Mat. 11:27 he to whomsoever the Son will *r.* him, *Luke* 10:22
Gal. 1:16 called by grace to *r.* Son
Phil. 3:15 God shall *r.* this unto you

REVEALED.
Deut. 29:29 things *r.* to us and our
1*Sam.* 3:7 word of Lord *r.* to him
21 L. *r.* himself to Sam. in Shiloh
2*Sam.* 7:27 hast *r.* to thy servant
Isa. 22:14 was *r.* in mine ears by L.
23:1 from Chittim it is *r.* to them
40:5 glory of the Lord shall be *r.*
53:1 arm of Lord *r.*? *John* 12:38
56:1 righteousness is near to be *r.*
Jer. 11:20 unto thee I *r.* my cause
Dan. 2:19 then was secret *r.* to Dan.
10:1 a thing was *r.* to Daniel
Mat. 10:26 there is nothing covered that shall not be *r.* *Luke* 12:2
11:25 *r.* them to babes, *Luke* 10:21
16:17 flesh and blood hath not *r.* it
Luke 2:26 *r.* to Simeon by Holy G.
35 thoughts of many hearts be *r.*
17:30 day when Son of man is *r.*
Rom. 1:17 therein righteo. of G. *r.*
18 wrath of God is *r.* from heaven
8:18 glory which shall be *r.* in us
1*Cor.* 2:10 God *r.* them to us by Sp.
3:13 because it shall be *r.* by fire
14:30 if any thing be *r.* to another
Gal. 3:23 faith which should be *r.*
Eph. 3:5 is now *r.* to holy apostles
2*Thes.* 1:7 when Lord Je. shall be *r.*
2:3 and that man of sin be *r.*
6 that he might be *r.* in his time
8 wick. one *r.* whom L. consume
1*Pet.* 1:5 ready to be *r.* in last time
12 unto whom it was *r.* that not to
4:13 when his glory shall be *r.*
5:1 partaker of glory that sh. be *r.*

REVEALER.
Dan. 2:47 God of gods, *r.* of secrets

REVEALETH.
Prov. 11:13 talebearer *r.* sec. 20:19
Dan. 2:22 *r.* deep and secret things
28 God in heaven that *r.* secrets
29 that *r.* secrets maketh known
Amos 3:7 he *r.* secrets to prophets

REVELATION.
Rom. 2:5 *r.* of judgment of God
16:25 according to *r.* of mystery
1*Cor.* 14:6 shall speak to you by *r.*
26 every one of you hath a *r.*
Gal. 1:12 but by *r.* of Jesus Christ
2:2 I went up by *r.* and commun.
Eph. 1:17 may give you spirit of *r.*
3:3 by *r.* he made known to me
1*Pet.* 1:13 grace brought at *r.* of J. C.
Rev. 1:1 *r.* of J. C. which God gave

REVELATIONS.
2*Cor.* 12:1 I come to visions and *r.*
7 exalted through abundance of *r.*

REVELLINGS.
Gal. 5:21 works of the flesh are *r.*
1*Pet.* 4:3 ye walked in lusts, *r.*

REVENGE, ED, ETH.
Jer. 20:10 we shall take *r.* on him
Eze. 25:12 Edom *r.* himself on them
15 the Philistines have dealt by *r.*
Nah. 1:2 the Lord *r.* the Lord *r*
2*Cor.* 7:11 what *r.* is wrought in you

REVENGER, S.
Num. 35:19 *r.* shall slay murder. 21
24 judge between slayer and *r.*
27 if *r.* find him and *r.* kill slayer
2*Sam.* 14:11 wouldest not suffer *r.*
Rom. 13:4 minister of God, a *r.* to

REVENGING.
Psa. 79:10 by the *r.* of the blood

REVENUE.
Ezra 4:13 thou shalt endamage *r.*
Prov. 8:19 my *r.* is better than silv.
Isa. 23:3 harvest of river is her *r.*

REVENUES.
Prov. 15:6 in *r.* of wicked is trouble
16:8 a little is better than great *r.*
Jer. 12:13 shall be ashamed of your *r.*

REVERENCE, *Verb.*
Lev. 19:30 *r.* sanctua. I am L. 26:2
Esth. 3:2 king's servants *r.* Haman
Mat. 21:37 they will *r.* my son, *Mark* 12:6; *Luke* 20:13
Eph. 5:33 wife that she *r.* husband

REVERENCE.
2*Sam.* 9:6 Mephibosheth did *r.* Da.
1*Kings* 1:31 Bathsheba did *r.* king
Esth. 3:2 Mordecai did him not *r.* 5
Psa. 89:7 to be had in *r.* of all
Heb. 12:9 and we gave them *r.*
28 we may serve God with *r.*

REVEREND.
Psa. 111:9 holy and *r.* is his name

REVERSE.
Num. 23:20 he blessed, I cannot *r.*
Esth. 8:5 let it be written to *r.*
8 seal. with king's ring, no man *r.*

REVILE.
Exod. 22:28 thou shalt not *r.* gods
Mat. 5:11 blessed when men *r.* you

REVILED.
Mat. 27:39 that passed by *r.* him
Mark 15:32 that were crucified *r.*
John 9:28 they *r.* him, and said
1*Cor.* 4:12 being *r.* we bless
1*Pet.* 2:23 when he was *r.* *r.* not

REVILERS.
1*Cor.* 6:10 nor *r.* inherit king. of G.

REVILEST.
Acts 23:4 said, *r.* God's high-priest

REVILINGS.
Isa. 51:7 neither afraid of their *r.*
Zeph. 2:8 the *r.* of childr. of Ammon

REVIVE.
Neh. 4:2 will they *r.* the stones?
Psa. 85:6 wilt thou not *r.* us again
138:7 thou wilt *r.* me, thou shalt
Isa. 57:15 a contrite spirit, *r.* spirit and to *r.* heart of contrite ones
Hos. 6:2 after two days will he *r.* us
14:7 they shall *r.* as corn; as vine
Hab. 3:2 O Lord, *r.* thy work in

REVIVED.
Gen. 45:27 the spirit of Jacob *r.*
Judg. 15:19 his spirit came ag. he *r.*
1*Kings* 17:22 soul of child came, he *r.*
2*Kings* 13:21 touched bones of Eli. *r.*
Rom. 7:9 commandment came, sin *r.*
14:9 Christ both died, rose, and *r.*

REVIVING.
Ezra 9:8 to give us a little *r.* 9

REVOLT.
Isa. 59:13 speaking oppress. and *r.*

REVOLT, *Verb.*
2*Chr.* 21:10 same time did Libn. *r.*
Isa. 1:5 ye will *r.* more and more

REVOLTED.
2*Kings* 8:20 Edom *r.* 22; 2*Chr.* 21:8
22 Libnah *r.* at the same time
Isa. 31:6 Israel have deeply *r.*
Jer. 5:23 this people are *r.* and gone

REVOLTERS.
Jer. 6:28 all grievous *r.* walking
Hos. 5:2 *r.* are profound to make
9:15 I will love no more, princes *r*

REVOLTING.
Jer. 5:23 this people hath a *r.* heart

REWARD, *Substantive.*
Gen. 15:1 Abram, I am thy great *r*
Num. 18:31 it is your *r.* for service
Deut. 10:17 God, who taketh not *r.*
27:25 cursed that taketh *r.* to slay
Ruth 2:12 a full *r.* be given of Lord
2*Sam.* 4:10 I wd. have given him *r.*
19:36 king recompense such a *r.*
1*Kings* 13:7 I will give thee a *r.*
Job 6:22 say, Bring me or give a *r.*
7:2 hireling looketh for *r.* of work
Psa. 15:5 nor taketh *r.* ag. innocent
19:11 keeping of them is great *r.*
40:15 let them be desolate for a *r.*
58:11 there is a *r.* for the righteous
70:3 let them be turned back for *r*
91:8 shalt see the *r.* of wicked
94:2 render a *r.* to the proud
109:20 let this be *r.* of adversaries
127:3 fruit of the womb is his *r.*
Prov. 11:18 righteousness a sure *r*
21:14 a *r.* in bosom strong wrath
24:14 then there shall be a *r.*
20 shall be no *r.* to the evil man
Eccl. 4:9 they have a good *r.* for
9:5 neither have they any more *r.*
Isa. 3:11 the *r.* of hands be given
5:23 which justify the wicked for *r*
40:10 his *r.* is with him, 62:11
45:13 go my captives, not for *r.*
Jer. 40:5 captain gave Jeremiah *r*
Eze. 16:34 givest *r.* no *r.* is given
Hos. 9:1 thou hast loved a *r.* upon
Obad. 15 thy *r.* shall return upon
Mic. 3:11 heads judge for *r.* priests
7:3 and judge asketh for a *r.*
Mat. 5:12 your *r.* in heav. *Lu.* 6:23
46 love you, what *r.* have ye?
6:1 ye have no *r.* of your Father
2 verily, they have their *r.* 5, 16
10:41 shall receive a prophet's *r*
shall receive a righteous man's *r*
42 in no wise lose *r.* *Mark* 9:41
Luke 6:35 your *r.* shall be great
23:41 we receive due *r.* of deeds
Acts 1:18 field with *r.* of iniquity
Rom. 4:4 to him that worketh is *r.*
1*Cor.* 3:8 man shall receive his *r.*
14 abide, he shall receive a *r.*
9:17 if willingly, I have a *r.* 18
Col. 2:18 no man beguile you of *r.*
3:24 ye shall receive *r.* of inherit.
1*Tim.* 5:18 laborer is worthy of *r.*
Heb. 2:2 received just recomp. of *r.*
10:35 hath great recompense of *r.*
11:26 he had respect to the *r.*
2*Pet.* 2:13 shall receive the *r.* of
2*John* 8 that we receive a full *r.*
Jude 11 after error of Balaam for *r.*
Rev. 11:18 thou shouldest give *r.*
22:12 I come quickly, my *r.* is

REWARD, *Verb.*
Deut. 32:41 and I will *r.* them that
1*Sam.* 24:19 the Lord *r.* thee good
2*Sam.* 3:39 L. shall *r.* doer of evil
2*Chr.* 20:11 behold how they *r.* us
Psa. 54:5 he shall *r.* evil to enemies
Prov. 25:22 and the L. shall *r.* thee
Hos. 4:9 and I will *r.* them their
Mat. 6:4 Father shall *r.* thee, 6, 18
16:27 he shall *r.* every man accord
2*Tim.* 4:14 Lord *r.* him according
Rev. 18:6 *r.* her, even as she reward.

REWARDED.
Gen. 44:4 wherefore have ye *r.* evil
1*Sam.* 24:17 thou *r.* good, I *r.* evil
2*Sam.* 22:21 L. *r.* me accor. *Ps.* 18:20
2*Chr.* 15:7 your work shall be *r.*
Psa. 7:4 if I have *r.* evil to him
35:12 they *r.* evil for good, 109:5
103:10 nor *r.* us accor. to iniquities

Prov. 13:13 feareth command. be *r.*
Isa. 3:9 they have *r.* evil to thems.
Jer. 31:16 work shall be *r.* saith L.
Rev. 18:6 even as she *r.* you, double

REWARDER.

Heb. 11:6 a *r.* of them that seek

REWARDETH.

Job 21:19 he *r.* him, he shall know it
Psa. 31:23 and plentifully *r.* proud
137:8 happy he that *r.* thee, as
Prov. 17:13 whoso *r.* evil for good
26:10 both *r.* fool and *r.* transgres.

REWARDS.

Num. 22:7 with *r.* of divination in
Isa. 1:23 every one followeth *r.*
Dan. 2:6 receive of me gifts, and *r.*
5:17 Dan. said, give thy *r.* to ano.
Hos. 2:12 these are my *r.* my lovers

REZIN.

2*Kings* 15:37 *R.* the king, 16:5; *Isa.* 7:1
16:6 *R.* recovered Elath to, 9
Ezra 2:48 children of *R.* *Neh.* 7:50
Isa. 7:4 the fierce anger of *R.* 8
8:6 as this people rejoice in *R.*
9:11 set up the adversaries of *R.*

RHEGIUM.

Acts 28:13 compass and came to *R.*

RHESA.

Luke 3:27 who was the son of *R.*

RHODA.

Acts 12:13 to hearken named *R.*

RHODES.

Acts 21:1 we came unto *R.*

RIB, S.

Gen. 2:21 God took one of his *r.*
22 the *r.* which God had taken
2*Sam.* 2:23 smote As. under fifth *r.*
3:27 Joab smote Abner under fifth *r.*
4:6 smote Ishbosheth under fifth *r.*
20:10 Joab smote Ama. un. fifth *r.*
Dan. 7:5 beast had three *r.* in mouth

RIBBAND.

Num. 15:38 on fringe of borders a *r.*

RICH.

Gen. 13:2 Abram was *r.* in cattle
14:23 lest say, I have made Abr. *r.*
Exod. 30:15 *r.* shall not give more
Lev. 25:47 and if a stranger wax *r.*
Ruth 3:10 follow. not men poor or *r.*
1*Sam.* 2:7 L. maketh poor and *r.*
2*Sam.* 12:1 two men in city, one *r.*
Job 15:29 he shall not be *r.* neither
34:19 nor regardeth the *r.* more
Psa. 45:12 the *r.* shall entreat favor
49:2 hear this, both *r.* and poor
16 be not afraid when one is *r.*
Prov. 10:4 hand of diligent mak. *r.*
22 blessing of Lord, it maketh *r.*
13:7 there is that maketh hims. *r.*
14:20 the *r.* hath many friends
18:23 the *r.* answereth roughly
21:17 that lov. wine and oil not *r.*
22:2 *r.* and poor meet together
7 the *r.* ruleth over the poor
16 that giveth to *r.* shall come to
23:4 labor not to be *r.* cease
28:6 perverse, though he be *r.*
20 he maketh haste to be *r.* 22
Eccl. 5:12 abun. of *r.* will not suffer
10:6 and the *r.* sit in low place
20 curse not the *r.* in thy bedcham.
Isa. 53:9 and with *r.* in his death
Jer. 5:27 are great and waxen *r.*
Hos. 12:8 Ephraim said, I am *r.*
Zech. 11:5 blessed be L. for I am *r.*
Mark 12:41 many that were *r.* cast
Luke 1:53 and the *r.* he sent away
6:24 woe unto you that are *r.* for
12:21 that is not *r.* toward God
14:12 call not thy *r.* neighbors
18:23 sorrowful, he was very *r.*
Rom. 10:12 same Lord is *r.* to all
1*Cor.* 4:8 are full, now ye are *r.*
2*Cor.* 6:10 yet making many *r.*
8:9 *r.* yet poor, that ye might be *r.*
Eph. 2:4 God who is *r.* in mercy
1*Tim.* 6:9 they that will be *r.* fall
17 charge them that are *r.* in this
18 and be *r.* in good works
Jas. 1:10 let the *r.* rejoice in that
2:5 God chosen poor, *r.* in faith?
Rev. 2:9 I know poverty, thou art *r.*
3:17 bec. thou sayest I am *r.* and
13:16 he causeth the *r.* and poor
18:19 made *r.* all that had ships

RICH *Man*, or *Men*.

2*Sam.* 12:2 *r. man* had many flocks
Job 27:19 *r. man* shall lie down but
Prov. 10:15 *r. man's* wealth is his strong city, 18:11
28:11 the *r. man* is wise in his own
Jer. 9:23 let not the *r. man* glory
Mic. 6:12 *r. men* thereof are full
Mat. 19:23 *r. man* sh. hardly enter
24 than a *r. man* to enter kingdom of God, *Mark* 10:25; *Luke* 18:25
27:57 came a *r. man* of Arimathea
Luke 12:16 ground of *r. man* brought
16:1 a certain *r. man* had a steward
19 a *r. man* was clothed in purple
21:1 and saw the *r. men* casting
Jas. 1:11 so shall the *r. man* fade
2:6 do not *r. men* oppress you?
5:1 go to, ye *r. men*, weep and howl
Rev. 6:15 and *r. men* hid themselves

RICHER.

Dan. 11:2 the fourth shall be far *r.*

RICHES.

Gen. 31:16 the *r.* God hath taken
36:7 *r.* more than they might dwell
Josh. 22:8 return with much *r.*
1*Sam.* 17:25 enrich with great *r.*
1*Kings* 3:11 neither hast asked *r.* 2*Chr.* 1:11
13 given thee both *r.* and honor
10:23 Solom. exceeded all kings of earth for *r.* 2*Chr.* 9:22
1*Chr.* 29:12 *r.* and honor come
28 David died full of days, *r.*
2*Chr.* 17:5 had *r.* and honor, 18:1
20:25 they found *r.* with dead bodies
32:27 Hezekiah had exceeding *r.*
Esth. 1:4 showed *r.* of his kingdom
5:11 Haman told them of his *r.*
Job 20:15 he swallowed down *r.*
36:19 will he esteem thy *r.*? no
Psa. 37:16 better than *r.* of wicked
39:6 he heapeth up *r.* knoweth not
49:6 boast themselves in their *r.*
52:7 trusted in abundance of his *r.*
62:10 if *r.* increase, set not heart
73:12 ungodly prosper, increase *r.*
104:24 O Lord, the earth is full of *r.*
112:3 wealth and *r.* be in his house
119:14 rejoiced as much as in all *r.*
Prov. 3:16 and in her left hand *r.*
8:18 *r.* and honor are with me
11:4 *r.* profit not in day of wrath
16 woman honor, strong men *r.*
28 he that trusteth in *r.* shall fall
13:7 himself poor, hath great *r.*
8 ransom of a man's life are his *r.*
14:24 crown of the wise is their *r.*
19:14 *r.* are inheritance of fathers
22:1 good name rather than *r.*
4 by the fear of the Lord are *r.*
16 oppresseth poor to increase *r.*
23:5 for *r.* make themselves wings
24:4 chambers be filled with all *r.*
27:24 for *r.* are not for ever
30:8 give me neither poverty nor *r.*
Eccl. 4:8 nor his eye satisfied with *r.*
5:13 even *r.* kept for the owners
19 eve. man whom G. given *r.* 6:2
9:11 nor yet *r.* to men of underst.
Isa. 8:4 *r.* of Damascus taken away
10:14 my hand found as a nest *r.*
30:6 carry their *r.* on young asses
45:3 I will give thee hidden *r.*
61:6 ye shall eat *r.* of the Gentiles
Jer. 9:23 let not rich man glory in *r.*
17:11 he that getteth *r.* not by right
48:36 *r.* he hath gotten are perished
Eze. 26:12 make a spoil of thy *r.*
28:4 with understanding gotten *r.*
5 by thy traffic hast increased *r.*
Dan. 11:2 thro' his *r.* sh. stir up all
24 scatter among prey, spoil and *r.*
28 then shall he return with *r.*
Mat. 13:22 deceitfulness of *r.* choke word, *Mark* 4:19; *Luke* 8:14
Mark 10:23 hardly they that have *r.*
24 them that trust in *r.* to enter, *Luke* 18:24
Luke 16:11 who will commit *r.*?
Rom. 2:4 or despisest thou the *r.*?
9:23 make known *r.* of his glory
11:12 if the fall of them be the *r.*
33 O the *r.* of wisdom of God
2*Cor.* 8:2 to *r.* of their liberality
Eph. 1:7 redemption according to *r.*
18 *r.* of glory of his inheritance
2:7 show exceeding *r.* of his grace
3:8 I should preach unsearchable *r.*
16 grant you according to the *r.*
Phil. 4:19 according to *r.* in glory
Col. 1:27 what the *r.* of the glory
1*Tim.* 6:17 nor trust in uncertain *r.*
Heb. 11:26 reproach of C. greater *r.*
Jas. 5:2 your *r.* are corrupted
Rev. 5:12 worthy Lamb to receive *r.*
18:17 so great *r.* come to naught

RICHLY.

Col. 3:16 let word of Christ dwell *r.*
1*Tim.* 6:17 living God who giveth *r.*

RID.

Gen. 37:22 that he might *r.* him out
Exod. 6:6 *r.* you out of bondage
Lev. 26:6 *r.* evil beasts out of land
Psa. 82:4 *r.* them out of wicked
144:7 *r.* me, and deliver me, 11

RIDDANCE.

Lev. 23:22 thou shalt not make *r.*
Zeph. 1:18 he shall make speedy *r.*

RIDDEN.

Num. 22:30 ass, which thou hast *r.*?

RIDDLE.

Judg. 14:12 Samson said, I will now put forth a *r.* to you, 13–19
Eze. 17:2 put forth a *r.* and speak

RIDE.

Gen. 41:43 made him *r.* in chariot
Deut. 32:13 he made him *r.* on high
Judg. 5:10 ye that *r.* on white asses
2*Sam.* 16:2 king's household to *r.* on
19:26 saddle an ass that I may *r.*
1*Kings* 1:33 cause Solom. to *r.* 38, 44
2*Kings* 10:16 so they made him to *r.*
Job 30:22 thou causest me to *r.*
Psa. 45:4 and in thy majesty *r.*
66:12 thou hast caused me to *r.*
Isa. 30:16 we will *r.* upon the swift
58:14 I will cause thee to *r.*
Jer. 6:23 they *r.* on horses, 50:42
Hos. 10:11 will make Ephraim to *r.*
14:3 we will not *r.* upon horses
Hab. 3:8 didst *r.* upon thy horses
Hag. 2:22 overthrow those that *r.*

RIDER.

Gen. 49:17 so that his *r.* shall fall
Exod. 15:1 horse and *r.* thrown, 21
Job 39:18 she scorneth horse and *r.*
Jer. 51:21 *r.* break in pieces chariot
Zech. 12:4 smite his *r.* with madness

RIDERS.

2*Kings* 18:23 if thou be able to set *r.* on them, *Isa.* 36:8
Esth. 8:10 he sent letters by *r.*
Hag. 2:22 horses and *r.* come down
Zech. 10:5 *r.* shall be confounded

RIDETH.

Deut. 33:26 who *r.* upon heaven
Esth. 6:8 horse that king *r.* upon
Psa. 68:4 extol him that *r.* 33

Isa. 19:1 the Lord *r.* on a swift cloud
Amos 2:15 neither shall he that *r.*

RIDING.

2*Kings* 4:24 slack not thy *r.* for me
Jer. 17:25 kings shall enter *r.* 22:4
Eze. 23:6 horsemen *r.* on horses, 12
23 all of them *r.* upon horses
38:15 thou and many people *r.*
Zech. 1:8 a man *r.* on a red horse
9:9 thy king cometh unto thee *r.*

RIDGES.

Psa. 65:10 thou waterest *r.* thereof

RIFLED.

Zech. 14:2 houses *r.* wom. ravished

RIGHT, *Substantive.*

Gen. 18:25 shall not the Judge of all the earth do *r.*?
Deut. 21:17 *r.* of first-born is his
Ruth 4:6 redeem thou my *r.*
2*Sam.* 19:43 we have also more *r.*
Neh. 9:33 for thou hast done *r.*
Job 34:6 should I lie against my *r.*?
17 shall he that hateth *r.* govern?
36:6 but he giveth *r.* to the poor
Psa. 9:4 thou hast maintained my *r.*
17:1 hear *r.* O L. attend to my cry
140:12 L. will maintain *r.* of poor
Prov. 16:8 great revenues without *r.*
13 they love him that speaketh *r.*
Isa. 10:2 to take away *r.* from poor
32:7 destroy when needy speak. *r.*
Jer. 5:28 *r.* of needy do not judge
17:11 getteth riches, and not by *r.*
32:7 *r.* of redemption is thine, 8
Lam. 3:35 to turn aside *r.* of a man
Eze. 21:27 he come whose *r.* it is
Amos 5:12 turn poor from their *r.*
Mal. 3:5 turn stranger from his *r.*
Heb. 13:10 they have no *r.* to eat
Rev. 22:14 have *r.* to the tree of life

RIGHT, *Adjective.*

Gen. 24:48 L. who led me in *r.* way
Deut. 32:4 God of truth, just and *r.*
1*Sam.* 12:23 I will teach you *r.* way
2*Sam.* 15:3 thy matter good and *r.*
2*Kings* 10:15 is thy heart *r.* as my?
Ezra 5:21 to seek of him a *r.* way
Neh. 9:13 thou gavest *r.* judgments
Job 6:25 how forcible are *r.* words!
34:23 not lay on man more than *r.*
35:2 thinkest thou this to be *r.*?
Psa. 19:8 statutes of the Lord are *r.*
45:6 sceptre of thy kingd. *r.* sceptre
51:10 O God, renew a *r.* spirit in me
107:7 he led them forth by *r.* way
119:75 judgments *r.*; 128 precepts
Prov. 4:11 have led thee in *r.* paths
8:6 opening of my lips shall be *r.*
9 *r.* to them that find knowledge
12:5 thoughts of righteous are *r.*
14:12 way which seemeth *r.* 16:25
20:11 whether his work be *r.*
24:26 lips that giveth a *r.* answer
Eccl. 4:4 I considered every *r.* work
Isa. 30:10 proph. not to us *r.* things
45:19 L. declare things that are *r.*
Jer. 2:21 I had planted thee *r.* seed
23:10 and their force is not *r.*
34:15 and had done *r.* in my sight
Hos. 14:9 ways of the Lord are *r.*
Amos 3:10 they know not to do *r.*
Mark 5:15 in his *r.* mind, *Luke* 8:35
Acts 4:19 whether *r.* in sight of God
8:21 heart is not *r.* in sight of God
13:10 not cease to pervert *r.* ways

Is RIGHT.

Exod. 15:26 and do that which *is r.*
Deut. 6:18 thou shalt do that *is r.*
12:25; 21:9
12:8 doeth what *is r.* in own eyes
1*Kings* 11:33 walked to do that *r.* 38
2*Kings* 10:30 that *is r.* in my eyes
Job 42:7 have not spoken that *is r.* 8
Psa. 33:4 the word of the Lord *is r.*
Prov. 12:15 way of fool *is r.* in own
21:2 way of man *is r.* in his eyes
Prov. 21:8 for the pure, his work *is r.*
Eze. 18:5 but if a man do that *is r.*
19 done that *is r.* and kept my statutes, 21:27; 33:14, 16, 19
Mat. 20:4 whatso. *is r.* I will give, 7
Luke 12:57 why judge ye not wh. *r.*?
Eph. 6:1 obey parents in L. this *is r.*

Was RIGHT.

Judg. 17:6 every man did that which *was r.* in own eyes, 21:25
1*Kings* 15:11 Asa did *r.* 2*Chr.* 14:2
22:43 Jehos. did *r.* 2*Chr.* 20:32
2*Kings* 12:2 Jehoash did *r.* 2*Chr.* 24:2
14:3 Amaziah did *r.* 2*Chr.* 25:2
15:3 Azariah did *r.* 2*Chr.* 26:4
34 Jotham did *r.* 2*Chr.* 27:2
16:2 Ahaz did not *r.* in sight of L.
18:3 Hezekiah did *r.* 2*Chr.* 29:2
22:2 Josiah did *r.* 2*Chr.* 34:2
1*Chr.* 13:4 thing *w. r.* in eyes of peo.
Job 33:27 perverted that wh. *was r.*
Psa. 78:37 heart *was* not *r.* with him
Jer. 17:16 wh. came out of lips *w. r.*

RIGHT.

Josh. 3:16 people passed *r.* against J.

RIGHT *Corner.*

2*Kings* 11:11 guard stood round *r. c.*

See FOOT, HAND.

RIGHT *Forth.*

Jer. 49:5 sh. be driven every man *r. f.*

RIGHT *Well.*

Psa. 139:14 my soul knoweth *r. well*

RIGHTEOUS.

Gen. 7:1 thee ha. I seen *r.* before me
18:23 wilt th. destroy *r.* with wick.?
24 if there be 50 *r.* wilt thou? 26
25 that be far from thee to slay *r.*
20:4 Lord, wilt thou slay a *r.* nation
38:26 Jud. said, She more *r.* than I
Exod. 23:7 innocent and *r.* slay not
Num. 23:10 let me die death of *r.*
Deut. 4:8 nation hath judgm. so *r.*
25:1 shall justify the *r.* 2*Chr.* 6:23
Judg. 5:11 *r.* acts of L. 1*Sam.* 12:7
1*Sam.* 24:17 thou more *r.* than I
2*Sam.* 4:11 wicked slain *r.* person
1*Kings* 2:32 fell on two men more *r.*
8:32 justifying the *r.* to give him
2*Kings* 10:9 Jehu said to peop. Be *r.*
Ezra 9:15 L. G. of Isr. *r.* *Neh.* 9:8
Job 4:7 where were the *r.* cut off?
9:15 tho' I were *r.* would not answ.
10:15 if I be *r.* yet not lift up head
15:14 what is man, that he be *r.*?
17:9 *r.* also shall hold on his way
22:3 is it pleas. to Al. thou art *r.*?
19 *r.* see it, are glad, *Psa.* 107:42
23:7 there *r.* might dispute wi. him
32:1 he was *r.* in his own eyes
34:5 Job hath said, I am *r.*
35:7 if thou be *r.* what giv. th. him
36:7 withdr. not eyes fr. *r.* *Ps.* 34:15
40:8 condemn me that thou be *r.*?
Psa. 1:5 nor sinners in congrega. of *r.*
6 Lord knoweth the way of the *r.*
5:12 thou wilt bless *r.* with favor
7:9 *r.* God trieth hearts and reins
11 G. judgeth *r.* angry wi. wicked
11:3 what can *r.* do? 5 L. trieth *r.*
14:5 God is in generation of the *r.*
19:9 judgments of L. are true and *r.* 119:7, 62, 106, 160, 164
31:18 lips speak against the *r.*
32:11 be glad in Lord, rejoice ye *r.*
33:1 rejoice in Lord, O ye *r.* 97:12
34:17 *r.* cry, and L. heareth them
19 many are the afflictions of *r.*
21 that hate *r.* shall be desolate
35:27 glad that favor my *r.* cause
37:17 but Lord upholdeth the *r.*
21 but the *r.* showeth mercy
25 yet have I not seen *r.* forsaken
30 mouth of *r.* speaketh wisdom
32 wicked watcheth *r.* to slay him
39 salvation of the *r.* is of Lord
52:6 *r.* also shall see, fear, laugh
Psa. 55:22 never suffer *r.* to be moved
58:10 *r.* rejoice, he seeth vengeance
11 there is a reward for the *r.*
64:10 *r.* shall be glad in the Lord
68:3 let *r.* be glad, let them rejoice
69:28 let them not be written wi. *r.*
72:7 in his days shall *r.* flourish
94:21 gather against soul of the *r.*
112:4 Lord full of compas. *r.* 116:5
6 *r.* be in everlast. remembrance
118:15 rejoicing in tabernacles of *r.*
20 gate, into which *r.* shall enter
119:106 will keep thy *r.* judgments
137 *r.* art thou, O Lord, *Jer.* 12:1
138 thy testimonies are *r.*
125:3 rod of wicked shall not rest on *r.* lest *r.* put forth their hands
140:13 *r.* give thanks to thy name
141:5 let *r.* smite, it be kindness
142:7 *r.* shall compass me about
145:17 Lord is *r.* in all his ways
146:8 Lord loveth *r.* preserveth
Prov. 2:7 he layeth up wisd. for *r.*
20 thou mayest keep paths of *r.*
10:3 L. will not suffer *r.* to famish
16 labor of *r.* tendeth to life
21 the lips of the *r.* feed many
24 desire of *r.* shall be granted
25 *r.* is an everlasting foundation
28 hope of the *r.* shall be gladness
30 *r.* shall never be removed
32 lips of *r.* know what is accept
11:8 *r.* is delivered out of trouble
10 well with *r.* city rejoiceth
21 seed of *r.* shall be delivered
23 desire of the *r.* is only good
28 *r.* shall flourish as a branch
31 *r.* sh. be recompensed in earth
12:3 root of *r.* shall not be moved
5 the thoughts of the *r.* are right
7 but house of the *r.* shall stand
12 root of the *r.* yieldeth fruit
26 *r.* is more excellent than neigh
13:9 the light of the *r.* rejoiceth
21 to the *r.* good shall be repaid
25 *r.* eateth to satisfying of soul
14:9 among the *r.* there is favor
32 the *r.* hath hope in his death
15:6 in house of *r.* is much treasure
19 way of the *r.* is made plain
28 heart of *r.* studieth to answer
29 but he heareth the prayer of *r.*
18:5 not good to overthrow the *r.*
10 *r.* runneth into it, and is safe
21:18 wicked shall be ransom for *r.*
26 the *r.* giveth and spareth not
23:24 father of *r.* greatly rejoice
24:15 lay not wait ag. dwelling of *r.*
24 he saith to wicked, Thou art *r.*
28:1 wick. flee, but *r.* bold as a lion
10 causeth *r.* to go astray shall fall
28 when wicked perish, *r.* increase
29:2 *r.* in authority people rejoice
6 but the *r.* doth sing and rejoice
7 *r.* considereth cause of the poor
16 but the *r.* shall see their fall
Eccl. 3:17 God judge *r.* and wicked
7:16 be not *r.* overmuch, neither
9:1 *r.* and wise are in hand of God
2 one event to the *r.* and wicked
Isa. 3:10 say to *r.* it be well wi. him
24:16 we heard songs, glory to *r.*
26:2 open ye, that *r.* may enter in
41:26 who declared, we say, He is *r.*
53:11 *r.* servant shall justify many
57:1 *r.* perisheth, *r.* taken from evil
60:21 people also shall be all *r.*
Jer. 12:1 *r.* art thou, O Lord, I plead
20:12 O Lord of hosts, that triest *r.*
Eze. 13:22 with lies ye made *r.* sad
21:3 I will cut off *r.* and wicked, 4
13 when I say to *r.* he shall live
Amos 2:6 they sold the *r.* for silver
Hab. 1:4 wicked compass about *r.*
13 wicked devoureth him more *r.*
Mal. 3:18 discern between *r.* and
Mat. 9:13 not come to call the *r.* but sinners, *Mark* 2:17; *Luke* 5:32

Mat. 13:43 th. *r.* shine forth as sun
23:28 outwardly appear *r.* to men
25:46 *r.* shall go into life eternal
Luke 1:6 they were both *r.* before G.
18:9 trusted they were *r.* despised
John 7:24 judge not by appear. but *r.*
17:25 O *r.* Fath. world not known
Rom. 2:5 revel. of *r.* judgment of G.
3:10 there is none *r.* no not one
5:19 obed. of one, many made *r.*
2*Tim.* 4:8 *r.* Judge shall give me
Heb. 11:4 obtained witness he was *r.*
1*Pet.* 3:12 eyes of Lord are over *r.*
4:18 if *r.* scarcely be saved, where
2*Pet.* 2:8 Lot vexed his *r.* soul
1*John* 2:29 if ye know that he is *r.*
3:7 doeth righteous. is *r.* as he is *r.*
12 his works evil, brother's *r.*
Rev. 16:5 heard angel say, Thou *r.*
7 O L. true and *r.* are thy judgm.
22:11 he that is *r.* let him be *r.* still

See LORD *is.*

RIGHTEOUS *Man*, or *Men.*

Psa. 37:16 little *r. m.* hath is better
Prov. 10:11 mouth of *r. m.* is a well
13:5 a *r. man* hateth lying
21:12 *r. m.* wisely considereth house
25:26 a *r. m.* falling before wicked
28:12 when *r. m.* rejoice, is glory
Isa. 41:2 who raised *r. m.* from east
Eze. 3:20 wh. *r. m.* doth turn, 18:26
23:45 *r. m.* they shall judge them
Mat. 10:41 that receiveth a *r. man*
in name of *r. m.* receive *r. m.'s*
13:17 *r. men* desired to see things
Luke 23:47 certainly this was a *r. m.*
Rom. 5:7 for a *r. man* will one die
1*Tim.* 1:9 law not made for a *r. man*
2*Pet.* 2:8 *r. m.* dwelling among them

RIGHTEOUSLY.

Deut. 1:16 hear, judge *r. Prov.* 31:9
Psa. 67:4 shalt judge peop. *r.* 96:10
Isa. 33:15 walketh *r.* sh. dwell high
Jer. 11:20 O Lord that judgest *r.*
Tit. 2:12 we should live soberly, *r.*
1*Pet.* 2:23 to him that judgeth *r.*

RIGHTEOUSNESS.

Deut. 6:25 it shall be our *r.* if we
24:13 shall be *r.* to thee before L.
33:19 they shall offer sacrifices of *r.*
Job 29:14 I put on *r.* it clothed me
36:3 I will ascribe *r.* to my Maker
Psa. 4:5 offer the sacrifices of *r.*
11:7 righteous Lord loveth *r.* 33:5
15:2 worketh *r.* never be moved
23:3 he leadeth me in paths of *r.*
24:5 *r.* from God of his salvation
40:9 I preached *r.* in congregation
45:4 because of truth, meekness, *r.*
7 thou lovest *r.* hatest, *Heb.* 1:9
48:10 right hand, O G. is full of *r.*
51:19 pleased with sacrifices of *r.*
52:3 lying, rather than speak *r.*
58:1 ye speak *r.* O congregation?
72:2 he shall judge people with *r.*
3 mountains bring peace, hills *r.*
85:10 *r.* and peace kis. each other
13 *r.* go before him, set us in way
94:15 judgment shall return unto *r.*
96:13 he judge world with *r.* 98:9
97:2 *r.* is habitation of his throne
99:4 thou executest *r.* in J. 103:6
106:3 blessed is he that doeth *r.*
118:19 open to me the gates of *r.*
119:144 *r.* of thy testimonies ever.
172 all thy commandments are *r.*
132:9 let priests be clothed with *r.*
Prov. 2:9 shalt thou understand *r.*
8:18 durable riches, *r.* with me
20 I lead in the way of *r.* in midst
10:2 *r.* delivereth from death, 11:4
11:5 *r.* of perfect sh. direct his way
6 *r.* of upright shall deliver them
18 to him that soweth *r.* reward
19 as *r.* tendeth to life, so he that
12:17 speaketh truth, showeth *r.*
Prov. 12:28 the way of *r.* life, in path.
13:6 *r.* keepeth him that is upright
14:34 *r.* exalteth a nation, sin is
15:9 he loveth him that followeth *r.*
16:8 better is a little with *r.* than
12 the throne is established by *r.*
31 glory, if found in the way of *r.*
21:21 followeth *r.* findeth life, *r.*
Eccl. 3:16 place of *r.* iniq. was there
Isa. 1:21 *r.* lodged in it, now murder.
26 city of *r.*; 27 converts with *r.*
5:23 take away *r.* of the righteous
10:22 consumption overflow with *r.*
11:4 with *r.* shall he judge poor
5 and *r.* be the girdle of his loins
16:5 judgment, and hasting *r.*
26:9 inhabit. of world will learn *r.*
10 showed, he will not learn *r.*
28:17 *r.* will I lay to the plummet
32:16 *r.* shall remain in fruitful
17 work of *r.* peace; of *r.* quietness
33:5 the Lord filled Zion with *r.*
45:8 skies pour *r.* let *r.* spring up
19 I the Lord speak *r.* I declare
24 in the Lord have I *r.*
46:12 ye that are far from *r.*
51:1 follow *r.*; 7 ye that know *r.*
54:17 their *r.* is of me, saith the L.
58:2 seek me as a nation that did *r.*
59:17 he put on *r.* as breastplate
60:17 officers peace, exactors *r.*
61:3 might be called trees of *r.*
10 he covered me with robe of *r.*
11 Lord will cause *r.* and praise
62:1 until the *r.* thereof go forth
64:5 that rejoiceth and worketh *r.*
Jer. 9:24 I Lord which exercise *r.*
22:3 execute ye judgment and *r.*
23:6 name, the Lord our *r.* 33:16
33:15 branch of *r.* to execute *r.*
51:10 Lord brought forth our *r.*
Eze. 14:14 deliver souls by *r.* 20
18:20 *r.* of the righteous shall be
33:12 *r.* of righteous sh. not deliver
Dan. 4:27 break off thy sins by *r.*
9:7 O Lord *r.* belongeth to thee
24 bring in everlasting *r.* and to
12:3 they that turn many to *r.*
Hos. 10:12 till he come and rain *r.*
Amos 5:7 who will leave off *r.* in
24 let *r.* run down as a stream
6:12 ye have turned fruit of *r.* to
Mic. 6:5 may know the *r.* of Lord
Zeph. 2:3 ye meek of earth seek *r.*
Mal. 4:2 to you shall Sun of *r.* arise
Mat. 3:15 it becometh us to fulfil *r.*
5:6 that hunger and thirst after *r.*
20 except *r.* exceed *r.* of scribes
21:32 John came in the way of *r.*
Luke 1:75 in *r.* before him all days
John 16:8 reprove world of sin and *r.*
Acts 10:35 he that worketh *r.* is
13:10 thou enemy of all *r.* wilt th.?
24:25 he reasoned of *r.* and judgm.
Rom. 1:17 therein is the *r.* of God
2:26 uncircumcision keep *r.* of law
3:5 unrighteous. commend *r.* of G.
21 the *r.* of God without the law
22 even the *r.* of God which is
4:6 to whom God imputeth *r.*
11 seal of the *r.* of the faith, that
r. might be imputed to them
13 promise was through *r.* of faith
5:17 which receive gift of *r.* shall
18 so by *r.* of one the free gift
21 grace reign through *r.* to eter.
6:13 instruments of *r.* to God
16 sin to death, obedience unto *r.*
18 ye became the servants of *r.*
19 yield members servants to *r.*
20 were serv. of sin, free from *r.*
8:4 that *r.* of law might be fulfilled
10 the Spirit is life because of *r.*
9:30 have attained to *r.* even *r.*
31 Israel followed after *r.* hath not
attained to the law of *r.*
10:3 establish their own *r.* have not
submitted to the *r.* of God
Rom. 10:5 Moses desc. the *r.* of law
6 the *r.* which is of faith speaketh
10 with heart man believeth to *r.*
14:17 of God not meat and drink, *r.*
1*Cor.* 1:30 of God who is made *r.*
15:34 awake to *r.* and sin not, for
2*Cor.* 3:9 much more ministra. of *r.*
5:21 might be made *r.* of G. in him
6:7 the armor of *r.* on right hand
14 what fellowship hath *r.* with
9:10 increase the fruits of your *r.*
11:15 transformed as ministers of *r.*
Gal. 2:21 if *r.* come by law, Christ
3:21 *r.* should have been by law
5:5 we through Spirit wait for *r.*
Eph. 5:9 fruit of Spirit is *r.* and truth
6:14 having the breastplate of *r.*
Phil. 1:11 filled with the fruits of *r.*
3:6 touching *r.* which is in law
9 the *r.* which is of God by faith
1*Tim.* 6:11 follow after *r.* 2*Tim.* 2:22
2*Tim.* 4:8 is laid up a crown of *r.*
Tit. 3:5 not by works of *r.* we done
Heb. 1:8 a sceptre of *r.* is sceptre
5:13 is unskilful in the word of *r.*
7:2 by interpretation king of *r.*
11:7 became heir of *r.* by faith
33 subdued kingdoms, wrought *r.*
12:11 yieldeth peaceable fruit of *r.*
Jas. 1:20 man worketh not *r.* of God
3:18 fruit of *r.* is sown in peace
1*Pet.* 2:24 dead to sin sho. live to *r.*
2*Pet.* 1:1 faith through the *r.* of G.
2:5 saved Noe a preacher of *r.*
21 better not have known way of *r.*
3:13 new earth, wherein dwelleth *r.*
1*John* 2:29 that doeth *r.* born of God
3:7 he that doeth *r.* is righteous
10 whoso. doeth not *r.* is not of G.
Rev. 19:8 fine linen is *r.* of saints

For RIGHTEOUSNESS.

Gen. 15:6 Abram believ. L. counted
to him *f. r. Ps.* 106:31; *Rom.* 4:3
Psa. 143:11 *for* thy *r.* sake bring
Isa. 5:7 he looked *for r.* but behold
Mat. 5:10 which are persecuted *f. r.*
Rom. 4:5 faith counted *f. r. Gal.* 3:6
9 was reckoned to Abraham *for r.*
22 imputed to him *for r. Jas.* 2:23
10:4 Christ is the end of law *for r.*
1*Pet.* 3:14 if ye suffer *for r.* sake

His RIGHTEOUSNESS.

1*Sam.* 26:23 L. render every *his r.*
1*Kin.* 8:32 acc. to *his r.* 2*Chr.* 6:23
Job 33:26 he will render man *his r.*
Psa. 7:17 praise L. accord. to *his r.*
22:31 they shall declare *his r.* to a
50:6 the heavens declare *his r.* 97:6
98:2 *his r.* he hath openly showed
103:17 *his r.* to children's children
111:3 *his r.* endur. for ever, 112:3, 9
Eccl. 7:15 just man perish. in *his r.*
Isa. 42:21 L. pleased for *his r.* sake
59:16 and *his r.* sustained him
Eze. 3:20 turn from *h. r.* 18:24, 26
18:22 in *his r.* that he hath done
33:12 not able to live for *his r.* in
13 if he trust *his* own *r.* and commit iniquity, *his r.* not remem.
Mic. 7:9 and I shall behold *his r.*
Mat. 6:33 seek king. of G. and *his r.*
Rom. 3:25 to declare *his r.* for, 26
2*Cor.* 9:9 given to poor *his r.* for

In RIGHTEOUSNESS.

Lev. 19:15 *in r.* shalt thou judge
1*Kin.* 3:6 he walk. in truth and *in r.*
Psa. 9:8 he shall judge the world *in r.*
17:15 I will behold thy face *in r.*
65:5 terrible things *in r.* wilt
Prov. 8:8 words of mouth are *in r.*
25:5 his throne shall be estab. *in r*
Isa. 5:16 G. shall be sanctified *in r.*
32:1 a king shall reign *in r.* and
42:6 I the L. have called thee *in r.*
45:13 I have raised him *in r.* and
23 word is gone out of mouth *in r.*
48:1 mention G. of Israel, not *in r*

Isa. 54:14 *in r.* shalt thou be estab.
63:1 I speak *in r.* mighty to save
Jer. 4:2 swear, the Lord liveth *in r.*
Hos. 2:19 I will betroth thee *in r.*
10:12 sow *in r.* reap in mercy
Zech. 8:8 I will be their God *in r.*
Mal. 3:3 may offer an offering *in r.*
Acts 17:31 he will judge world *in r.*
Rom. 9:28 he will cut it short *in r.*
Eph. 4:24 after God is created *in r.*
2*Tim.* 3:16 scripture for instruc. *i. r.*
Rev. 19:11 and *in r.* he doth judge

My RIGHTEOUSNESS.
Gen. 30:33 so *my r.* answer for me
Deut. 9:4 for *my r.* L. brought me
2*Sam.* 22:21 L. rewarded me according to *my r.* 25; *Psa.* 18:20, 24
Job 6:29 return again, *my r.* is in it
27:6 *my r.* I hold fast, not let it go
35:2 saidst, *my r.* more than God's
Psa. 4:1 when I call, O God of *my r.*
7:8 judge me, O L. accord. to *my r.*
Isa. 41:10 uphold with hand *my r.*
46:13 I bring *my r.*; 51:5 *my r.* is
51:6 *my r.* shall not be abolished
8 but *my r.* shall be for ever
56:1 come, *my r.* to be revealed
Phil. 3:9 not having *mine* own *r.*

Thy RIGHTEOUSNESS.
Deut. 9:5 for *thy r.* or uprightness, 6
Job 8:6 habitation of *t. r.* prosperous
35:8 and *thy r.* may profit son of
Psa. 5:8 lead me, O Lord, in *thy r.*
31:1 deliver me in *thy r.* 71:2
35:24 judge me, O L. accord. to *t. r.*
28 tongue shall speak of *t. r.* 71:24
36:6 *thy r.* is like great mountains
10 continue *thy r.* to the upright
37:6 he shall bring forth *thy r.* as
40:10 I have not hid *thy r.* within
51:14 my tongue shall sing of *thy r.*
69:27 let them not come into *thy r.*
71:15 my mouth shall show *thy r.*
16 I will make mention of *thy r.*
19 *thy r.* O God, is very high
72:1 give *thy r.* unto the king's son
88:12 *thy r.* be known in land of
89:16 in *thy r.* shall they be exalted
119:40 quicken *t. r.*; 123 for *thy r.*
142 *thy r.* is an everlasting right.
143:1 answer me, and in *thy r.*
11 for *thy r.* sake bring my soul
145:7 and they shall sing of *thy r.*
Isa. 48:18 *thy r.* been as waves of sea
57:12 I will declare *thy r.* and thy
58:8 *thy r.* shall go before thee
62:2 the Gentiles shall see *thy r.*
Dan. 9:16 O Lord, according to *thy r.*

RIGHTEOUSNESSES.
Isa. 64:6 our *r.* are as filthy rags
Eze. 33:13 his *r.* sh. not be remem.
Dan. 9:18 not for our *r.* but for thy

RIGHTLY.
Gen. 27:36 is not he *r.* named Jacob?
Luke 7:43 said, Thou hast *r.* judged
20:21 we know thou teachest *r.*
2*Tim.* 2:15 *r.* dividing word of truth

RIGOR.
Exod. 1:13 made Is. serve with *r.* 14
Lev. 25:43 not rule with *r.* 46, 53

RIMMON.
Josh. 15:32 Ain, and *R.* cities of
Judg. 20:45 the rock *R.* 47; 21:13
2*Sam.* 4:2 Rechab, sons of *R.* 5, 9
2*Kings* 5:18 goeth into house of *R.*
1*Chr.* 4:32 villages of Simeon *R.*
6:77 was given to Merari, *R.*
Zech. 14 10 turned as a plain to *R.*

RING.
Gen. 41:42 Pharaoh took off his *r.*
Exod. 26:24 coupled to one *r.* 36:29
Esth. 3:10 Ahasuerus took his *r.*
8:2 the king took off his *r.* gave it
Luke 15:22 said, Put a *r.* on hand
Jas. 2:2 came a man with a gold *r.*

RINGLEADER.
Acts 24:5 *r.* of the sect of Nazarenes

RINGS.
Exod. 25:12 shall cast four *r.* of gold
14 put staves into the *r.* 15; 27:7; 37:5; 38:7
26:29 and make their *r.* of gold, 28:23, 26, 27; 30:4; 36:34; 37:3, 13; 39:16, 19, 20
Esth. 1:6 hangings fastened to *r.*
Cant. 5:14 his hands are as gold *r.*
Isa. 3:21 take away *r.* and jewels
Eze. 1:18 *r.* so high were dreadful; their *r.* were full of eyes round

RING-STREAKED.
Gen. 30:35 he-goats that were *r.-s.*
31:8 *r.-s.* shall be thy hire, 10, 12

RINSED.
Lev. 6:28 pot be both scoured and *r.*
15:11 and hath not *r.* his hands
12 every vessel of wood shall be *r.*

RIOT, *Substantive.*
Tit. 1:6 children not accused of *r.*
1*Pet.* 4:4 that you run not to *r.*

RIOT, ING.
Rom. 13:13 walk not in *r.* drunken.
2*Pet.* 2:13 count it pleasure to *r.*

RIOTOUS.
Prov. 23:20 be not among *r.* eaters
28:7 he that is a companion of *r.*
Luke 15:13 wasted with *r.* living

RIP, PED.
2*Kings* 8:12 *r.* up women with child
15:16 women with child he *r.* up
Hos. 13:16 women wi. child be *r.* up
Amos 1:13 have *r.* up the women

RIPE.
Gen. 40:10 brought forth *r.* grapes
Exod. 22:29 to offer thy *r.* fruits
Num. 13:20 time of first *r.* grapes
18:13 whatsoever is first *r.* in land
Jer. 24:2 good figs, like figs that are first *r.* *Hos.* 9:10; *Nah.* 3:12
Joel 3:13 in sickle, for harvest is *r.*
Mic. 7:1 my soul desired *r.* fruit
Rev. 14:15 for harvest of earth is *r.*
18 gather clusters, grapes are *r.*

RIPENING.
Isa. 18:5 and the sour grape is *r.*
RIPHATH. *Gen.* 10:3

RISE.
Num. 24:17 sceptre *r.* out of Israel
Deut. 33:11 smite them that *r.* that they *r.* not again
Judg. 8:21 then they said, *r.* thou
1*Sam.* 24:7 suffered them not to *r.*
2*Sam.* 12:21 child dead, th. didst *r.*
Job 30:12 upon my right hand *r.*
Psa. 18:38 they were not able to *r.*
27:3 though war should *r.* aga. me
36:12 shall not be able to *r.*
140:10 that they *r.* not up again
Prov. 28:12 when the wicked *r.* 28
Cant. 3:2 I will *r.* now and go about
Isa. 24:20 earth shall fall and not *r.*
33:10 now will I *r.* saith the Lord
43:17 lie together, they shall not *r.*
Amos 5:2 virgin of Israel no more *r.*
7:9 *r.* against house of Jeroboam
Mat. 5:45 he maketh sun to *r.*
20:19 he shall *r.* again, *Mark* 9:31; 10:34; *Luke* 18:33; 24:7
24:11 many false prophets shall *r.* *Mark* 13:22
27:63 after three days I will *r.* *Mark* 8:31
Mark 12:23 when they shall *r.* 25
Luke 11:7 I cannot *r.* and give
John 5:8 J. saith, *r.* take up thy bed
11:23 J. saith, Thy brother shall *r.*
Acts 10:13 came a voice, *r.* Peter
26:23 first that should *r.* from dead
Rom. 15:12 he that shall *r.* to reign
1*Cor.* 15:15 if dead *r.* not, 16, 29, 32
1*Thes* 4:16 dead in Christ shall *r.*

RISE *Up.*
Exod. 8:20 *r. up* before Pharaoh, 9:13
Num. 10:35 *r. up* L. let enemies be
23:24 the people shall *r. up* as lion
Deut. 19:15 one witness not *r. up*
28:7 L. cause enemies that *r. up*
31:16 this people will *r. up*, and go
Neh. 2:18 let us *r. up* and build
Job 20:27 and the earth shall *r. up*
Psa. 3:1 many are they that *r. up*
17:7 save them from those that *r. up*
18:48 liftest above those that *r. up*
41:8 he shall *r. up* no more
44:5 tread them under that *r. up*
92:11 desire of wicked that *r. up*
94:16 who will *r. up* for me?
127:2 it is vain for to *r. up* early
Eccl. 12:4 *r. up* at voice of the bird
Cant. 2:10 my beloved said, *r. up*
Isa. 5:11 woe unto them that *r. up*
14:22 I will *r. up* against them
28:21 L. shall *r. up* as in Perazim
Jer. 47:2 waters *r. up* out of north
51:1 them that *r. up* against me
Amos 8:14 fall, and never *r. up* again
Obad. 1 let us *r. up* against Edom
Zeph. 3:8 until the day that I *r. up*
Zech. 14:13 *r. up* against neighbor
Mat. 12:41 men of Nineveh sh. *r. up*
42 queen of south *r. up*, *Lu.* 11:31, 32
Mark 3:26 Satan *r. up* aga. himself
Luke 5:23 easier to say, *r. up* walk
Acts 3:6 in the name of Jesus *r. up*

RISEN.
Num. 32:14 *r.* up in fathers' stead
1*Sam.* 25:29 man *r.* to pursue thee
1*Kings* 8:20 I am *r.*, up in room of David, 2*Chr.* 6:10
Psa. 20:8 but we are *r.* and stand
54:3 strangers are *r.* against me
86:14 O G. proud are *r.* against me
Isa. 60:1 the glory of the Lord is *r.*
Mic. 2:8 of late my people is *r.* up
Mat. 11:11 not *r.* a greater th. John
14:2 John the Baptist *r.* from dead, *Mark* 6:14, 16; *Luke* 9:7
17:9 Son of man be *r.* *Mark* 9:9
26:32 *r.* I will go before, *Mark* 14:28
28:6 he is *r.* as he said, *Mark* 16:6
Mark 16:9 J. was *r.* early first day
Luke 7:16 that a great prophet is *r*
9:8 one of the prophets was *r.* 19
24:34 the Lord is *r.* indeed
Acts 17:3 Christ must needs have *r.*
Rom. 8:34 yea rather that is *r.* again
1*Cor.* 15:13 then is Christ not *r.*
Col. 3:1 if ye be *r.* with Christ

RISEST.
Deut. 6:7 talk of them when thou *r.*

RISETH.
Deut. 22:26 man *r.* against neighbor
Job 9:7 command. sun and it *r.* not
14:12 man lieth down, and *r.* not
24:22 he *r.* up and no man is sure
27:7 he that *r.* up against me
31:14 what shall I do when G. *r.* up?
Prov. 24:16 man falleth, and *r.* again
Isa. 47:11 know from whence it *r.*

RISING, *Substantive.*
Lev. 13:2 if in skin of his flesh a *r.* or bright spot, 10, 19, 28, 43
14:56 this is the law for a *r.*
Prov. 30:31 against whom is no *r.*
Isa. 60:3 to the brightness of thy *r.*
Mark 9:10 what the *r.* fr. the dead
Luke 2:34 for fall and *r.* of many

Sun-RISING.
Num. 2:3 toward the *r.* of the *sun*
21:11 bef. Moab, toward *s.-r.* 34:15, *Deut.* 4:41, 47; *Josh.* 12:1; 13:5; 19:12, 27, 34
Psa. 50:1 called earth from *r.* of *sun*
113:3 *r.* of *sun* L.'s name praised
Isa. 41:25 from *r.* of *s.* shall he call
45:6 may know from *r.* of the *sun*
59:19 fear his glory from *r.* of *sun*

Mal. 1:11 from *r.* of *sun* my name
Mark 16:2 to sepulchre at *r.* of *sun*

RISING.

Job 16:8 my leanness *r.* in me
24:5 as wild asses go forth, *r.*
Prov. 27:14 blesseth friend, *r.* early
Jer. 7:13 I spake unto you *r.* up early, 25:3; 35:14
25 I sent my servants prophets to you, *r.* up early, 25:4; 26:5; 29:19; 35:15; 44:4
11:7 *r.* early, and protesting, saying
32:33 I taught them, *r.* up early
Lam. 3:63 sitting down and *r.* up
Mark 1:35 in morning, *r.* before day

RITES.

Num. 9:3 keep it according to *r.*

RIVER.

Gen. 31:21 Jacob passed over the *r.*
41:1 behold, he stood by the *r.*
Exod. 1:22 every son cast into *r.*
2:5 daughter of Pharaoh came to *r.*
4:9 water of *r.* shall become blood
8:3 the *r.* shall bring forth frogs
Deut. 2:24 journey, pass over the *r.*
Josh. 13:9 the city in the midst of the *r.* 2*Sam.* 24:5
Judg. 5:21 *r.* Kishon that ancient *r.*
2*Sam.* 17:13 draw that city into *r.*
1*Kings* 4:21 Solomon reigned from *r.*
Ezra 4:10 rest on this side the *r.*
8:15 I gathered them to *r.* runneth
Job 40:23 behold, he drinketh up *r.*
Psa. 36:8 make them drink of the *r.*
46:4 a *r.* the streams sh. make glad
65:9 thou enrichest it with *r.* of G.
72:8 have dominion from the *r.*
80:11 sent out her branches unto *r.*
105:41 waters ran in places like *r.*
Isa. 8:7 bringeth upon them the *r.*
11:15 shake his hand over the *r.*
19:5 and the *r.* shall be wasted
23:10 pass through thy land as a *r.*
48:18 then had thy peace been as *r.*
66:12 extend peace to her like a *r.*
Jer. 2:18 drink the waters of the *r.*
17:8 spreadeth out her roots by *r.*
Lam. 2:18 let tears run down like *r.*
Eze. 29:3 said, My *r.* is my own, 9
47:5 it was *r.* that I could not pass
Amos 6.14 the *r.* of the wilderness
Mic. 7:12 come from fortress to *r.*
Zech. 9:10 his dominion from the *r.*
10:11 deeps of the *r.* shall dry up
Mark 1:5 baptized in the *r.* Jordan
Acts 16:13 on sabbath we went by *r.*
Rev. 22:1 he showed me a pure *r.*
See BANK, BRINK, BEYOND, CHEBAR, EUPHRATES.

RIVERS.

Exod. 7:19 thy hand on the *r.* 8:5
Lev. 11:9 whatsoever hath fins in *r.*
Deut. 10:7 a land of *r.* of waters
2*Kings* 5:12 are not *r.* of Damascus
19:24 I have dried up all the *r.*
Job 20:17 shall not see *r.* of honey
28:10 cutteth out *r.* among rocks
29:6 rock poured me out *r.* of oil
Psa. 1:3 like a tree planted by the *r.*
74:15 thou driedst up mighty *r.*
78:16 caused waters to run like *r.*
89:25 set his right hand in the *r.*
107:33 turneth *r.* into wilderness
119:136 *r.* of waters run down eyes
137:1 by *r.* of Babylon we wept
Prov. 5:16 *r.* of waters in streets
21:1 in the hand of the Lord, as *r.*
Eccl. 1:7 all *r.* run into the sea
Cant. 5:12 as eyes of doves by *r.*
Isa. 18:2 whose land *r.* spoiled, 7
19:6 they shall turn *r.* far away
30:25 on every high hill *r.* streams
32:2 a man be as *r.* in a dry place
33:21 Lord be to us place of broad *r.*
37:25 dried all *r.* of besieged places
41:18 I will open *r.* in high places
Isa. 42:15 I will make the *r.* islands
43:2 passest thro' *r.* not overflow
19 I will make *r.* in the desert, 20
44:27 deep be dry, I will dry up *r.*
50:2 I make *r.* a wilderness
Jer. 31:9 I cause them to walk by *r.*
46:7 waters are moved as the *r.* 8
Lam. 3:48 eye runneth *r.* of waters
Eze. 6:3 thus said L. to hills and *r.*
29:4 cause fish of thy *r.* to stick to
10 I am against thee, against *r.*
30:12 I will make *r.* dry, sell land
31:4 deep set him up with her *r.*
12 his boughs are broken by *r.*
32:2 thou camest forth with thy *r.*
14 cause their *r.* to run like oil
34:13 feed them on mount. by *r.*
35:8 in *r.* shall fall that are slain
36:6 say to hills, to *r.* and valleys
47:9 whithersoever *r.* shall come
Joel 1:20 *r.* of waters are dried up
3:18 *r.* of Jud. shall flow wi. waters
Mic. 6:7 pleased with 10,000 *r.* of oil
Nah. 1:4 rebuketh sea, drieth up *r.*
2:6 gates of the *r.* shall be opened
Hab. 3:8 was L. displeased aga. *r.?*
9 thou didst cleave earth with *r.*
John 7:38 out of belly shall flow *r.*
Rev. 8:10 star fell on third part of *r.*

RIZPAH.

2*Sam.* 3:7 concubine name was *R.*
21:8 delivered two sons of *R.* 10

ROAD.

1*Sam.* 27:10 have ye made *r.* to-day

ROAR.

1*Chr.* 16:32 let sea *r.* *Ps.* 96:11; 98:7
Psa. 46:3 not fear, though waters *r.*
74:4 enemies *r.* in thy congregations
104:21 young lions *r.* after prey
Isa. 5:29 they shall *r.* like lions, 30
42:13 L. sh. *r.* prevail ag enemies
59:11 we *r.* all like bears, mourn
Jer. 5:22 they *r.* yet not pass over
25:30 Lord shall *r.* from on high
31:35 divideth sea, when waves *r.*
50:42 their voice shall *r.* like sea
51:38 shall *r.* together like lions
55 her waves *r.* like great waters
Hos. 11:10 *r.* like a lion, when he *r.*
Joel 3:16 L. *r.* out of Zion, *Amos* 1:2
Amos 3:4 will a lion *r.* if no prey?

ROARED.

Judg. 14:5 lion *r.* against Samson
Isa. 51:15 divided sea, wh. waves *r.*
Jer. 2:15 young lions *r.* upon him
Amos 3:8 lion *r.* who will not fear?

ROARETH.

Job 37:4 after a voice *r.* thundereth
Jer. 6:23 their voice *r.* like the sea
Rev. 10:3 angel cried, as a lion *r.*

ROARING, *Substantive.*

Job 4:10 *r.* teeth of lions are broken
Psa. 22:1 why so far from my *r.?*
32:3 bones waxed old thro' my *r.*
Prov. 19:12 king's wrath as *r.* of lion
20:2 fear of a king is as *r.* of a lion
Isa. 5:29 their *r.* shall be like a lion
30 shall roar like *r.* of the sea
Eze. 19:7 land desol. by noise of *r.*
Zech. 11:3 a voice of *r.* of young lions

ROARING, *Adjective.*

Psa. 22:13 gaped upon me as *r.* lion
Prov. 28:15 as *r.* lion, so is wicked
Isa. 31:4 as young lion *r.* on prey
Zeph. 3:3 her princes are *r.* lions
Luke 21:25 distress, sea and waves *r.*
1*Pet.* 5:8 devil as a *r.* lion walketh

ROARINGS.

Job 3:24 my *r.* poured like waters

ROAST, ED, ETH.

Exod. 12:8 eat in that night flesh *r.* with fire, *Deut.* 16:7
1*Sam.* 2:15 flesh to *r.* for the priest
2*Chr.* 35:13 they *r.* passover with
Prov. 12:27 slothful man *r.* not that
Isa. 44:16 he roasteth *r.* is satisfied
Jer. 29:22 whom king of Babylon *r.*

ROB, BETH.

Lev. 19:13 shalt not *r.* neighbor
26:22 beasts shall *r.* you of children
1*Sam.* 23:1 they *r.* threshing-floors
Prov. 22:22 *r.* not poor, bec. is poor
28:24 whoso *r.* his father or mother
Isa. 10:2 that they may *r.* fatherless
17:14 this is the lot of th. that *r.* us
Eze. 39:10 spoil and *r.* those that
Mal. 3:8 will a man *r.* God? yet ye

ROBBED.

Judg. 9:25 they *r.* all came by them
2*Sam.* 17:8 be chafed as a bear *r.*
Psa. 119:61 bands of wicked *r.* me
Prov. 17:12 let a bear *r.* of whelps
Isa. 10:13 I have *r.* their treasures
42:22 this is a people *r.* and spoiled
Jer. 50:37 sword on treasures, be *r.*
Eze. 33:15 if wicked give that he *r.*
39:10 shall rob those that *r.* them
Mal. 3:8 *r.* me, wherein have we *r.* 9
2*Cor.* 11:8 I *r.* other churches

ROBBER.

Job 5:5 *r.* swalloweth th. substance
18:9 *r.* shall prevail against him
Eze. 18:10 if he beget son th. is a *r.*
John 18:40 now Barabbas was a *r.*

ROBBERS.

Job 12:6 tabernacles of *r.* prosper
Isa. 42:24 who gave Israel to the *r.?*
Jer. 7:11 house become den of *r.?*
Eze. 7:22 *r.* shall enter and defile
Dan. 11:14 *r.* of people exalt themselves.
Hos. 6:9 troops of *r.* wait for a man
7:1 troop of *r.* spoileth without
Obad. 5 if *r.* by night, would they
John 10:8 all came before me are *r.*
Acts 19:37 men not *r.* of churches
2*Cor.* 11:26 in perils of water, of *r.*

ROBBERY.

Psa. 62:10 become not vain in *r.*
Prov. 21:7 *r.* of wick. destroy them
Isa. 61:8 I hate *r.* for burnt-offering
Eze. 22:29 exercised *r.* vexed poor
Amos 3:10 who store *r.* in palaces
Nah. 3:1 bloody city full of lies, *r.*
Phil. 2:6 thought no *r.* to be equal

ROBE.

Exod. 28:4 make an ephod and *r.*
29:5 put on Aaron coat, *r.* *Lev.* 8:7
1*Sam.* 18:4 Jonathan stripped of *r.*
24:11 see skirt of thy *r.* in my hand
1*Chr.* 15:27 David was clothed wi. *r.*
Job 29:14 my judgment was a *r.*
Isa. 22:21 I will clothe him wi. *r.*
61:10 covered me with *r.* of righte.
Jonah 3:6 arose and laid *r.* from him
Mic. 2:8 ye pull off *r.* with garment
Mat. 27:28 put on Jesus a scarlet *r.*
Luke 15:22 bring best *r.* put it on
23:11 arrayed him in gorgeous *r.*
John 19:2 put on Jesus a purple *r.*

ROBES.

2*Sam.* 13:18 such *r.* were virgins
1*Kings* 22:30 put thou on thy *r.*
Eze. 26:16 princes lay away th. *r.*
Luke 20:46 Scribes walk in long *r.*
Rev. 6:11 white *r.* were given them
7:9 Lamb, clothed with white *r.*
13 in white *r.?* 14 washed their *r.*

ROCK.

Exod. 17:6 I will stand bef. thee on *r.*
33:21 L. said, Thou stand upon a *r.*
Num. 20:8 speak to *r.* bef. their eyes
11 Moses with rod smote *r.* twice
24:21 thou puttest thy nest in a *r.*
Deut. 8:15 brought water out of *r.*
32:4 he is *r.* his work is perfect
15 lightly esteemed *r.* of salvation
18 *r.* begat thee th. art unmindful
30 except the *r.* had sold them
31 their *r.* is not as our *r.*
37 where *r.* whom they trusted?

Judg. 6:21 fire of *r.* consumed flesh
7:25 slew Oreb on the *r.* Oreb
15:8 Samson dwelt in top of *r.* Etam
20:45 Benj. turned to *r.* of Rimmon
1*Sam.* 2:2 neither any *r.* like our G.
14:4 sharp *r.* on one side, sharp *r.*
2*Sam.* 22:2 he said, Lord is my *r.*
Psa. 18:2; 92:15
3 G. of my *r.* in whom I will trust
32 a *r.* save our God? *Psa.* 18:31
47 blessed be my *r.* exalted be God of *r.* of salvation, *Psa.* 18:46
23:3 God of Israel said, *R.* of Israel
1*Chr.* 11:15 captains went to *r.* to
2*Chr.* 25:12 cast down from top of *r.*
Neh. 9:15 water out of *r.* for their thirst, *Psa.* 78:16; 105:41
Job 14:18 *r.* is removed out of place
18:4 sh. *r.* be removed out of place?
19:24 were graven in *r.* for ever
24:8 embrace *r.* for want of shelter
28:9 putteth forth his hand upon *r.*
29:6 *r.* poured out rivers of oil
39:1 wild goats of *r.* bring forth?
28 she dwelleth on *r.* on crag of *r.*
Psa. 27:5 he shall set me on *r.* 40:2
28:1 unto thee I cry, O Lord, my *r.*
31:2 be thou my strong *r.* for an
3 thou art my *r.* and fortress, 71:3
42:9 my *r.* why hast thou forgot.?
61:2 lead me to *r.* higher than I
62:2 God is my *r.* 6; 7 *r.* of strength
78:20 he smote *r.* waters gushed
89:26 *r.* of salva.; 94:22 *r.* of refuge
95:1 joyful noise to *r.* of salvation
114:8 turned *r.* into standing water
Cant. 2:14 dove, art in clefts of *r.*
Isa. 2:10 enter *r.* hide thee in dust
8:14 a *r.* of offence to both houses
10:26 slaughter at the *r.* of Oreb
17:10 not mindful of *r.* of strength
22:16 habitation for himself in a *r.*
32:2 man be as shadow of great *r.*
42:11 let the inhabitants of *r.* sing
48:21 caused waters to flow out of *r.*
51:1 look to *r.* whence ye are hewn
Jer. 5:3 made faces harder than a *r.*
18:14 snow which cometh from *r.*
21:13 I am against thee, inhab. of *r.*
23:29 hammer that breaketh the *r.*
48:28 dwell in the *r.* like the dove
49:16 thou dwellest in clefts of *r.*
Eze. 24:7 she set it upon top of *r.*
8 I set her blood upon top of a *r.*
26:4 make her like top of a *r.* 14
Amos 6:12 shall horses run upon *r.*?
Obad. 3 thou dwellest in clefts of *r.*
Mat. 7:24 man built house upon *r.*
16:18 upon this *r.* I build church
27:60 new tomb which he had hewn out in the *r.* *Mark* 15:46
Luke 8:6 some fell on *r.*; 13 they on *r.*
Rom. 9:33 I lay in Sion a stumbling-stone, *r.* of offence, 1*Pet.* 2:8
1*Cor.* 10:4 drank of that spiritual *r.*

ROCKS.

Num. 23:9 from top of *r.* I see him
1*Sam.* 13:6 peop. hid themselv. in *r.*
1*Kings* 19:11 strong wind break *r.*
Job 28:10 cutteth rivers among *r.*
30:6 dwell in caves of earth, in *r.*
Psa. 78:15 he cleave *r.* in wilderness
104:18 *r.* are a refuge for conies
Prov. 30:26 make their houses in *r.*
Isa. 2:19 shall go into holes of the *r.*
7:19 they shall rest in holes of *r.*
57:5 slaying children under *r.*
Jer. 4:29 whole city climb on the *r.*
16:16 hunt them out of holes of *r.*
51:25 I will roll thee from the *r.*
Nah. 1:6 the *r.* are thrown down
Mat. 27:51 earth quake, and *r.* rent
Acts 27:29 lest they sho. fallen on *r.*
Rev. 6:16 said to the *r.* Fall on us

ROD

Exod. 4:4 it became a *r.* in his hand
20 Moses took *r.* of God, 17:9
Exod. 7:9 say to Aaron, Take th. *r.* 19
20 lifted up the *r.* and smote, 14:16
21:20 if a man smite serv. with *r.*
Lev. 27:32 whatso. passeth under *r.*
Num. 17:2 write man's name on *r.*
8 *r.* of Aaron budded, *Heb.* 9:4
20:11 with his *r.* he smote the rock
1*Sam.* 14:27 Jonathan put end of *r.*
2*Sam.* 7:14 I will chasten with *r.*
Job 9:34 let him take his *r.* away
21:9 neither is the *r.* of God upon
Psa. 2:9 shalt break them with *r.*
23:4 thy *r.* and staff comfort me
74:2 remem. *r.* of thine inheritance
89:32 I will visit transgress. with *r.*
110:2 the Lord shall send the *r.* of
125:3 *r.* of wicked shall not rest
Prov. 10:13 *r.* for back of fools, 26:3
13:24 he that spareth *r.* hateth son
14:3 the mouth of foolish is a *r.* of
22:8 the *r.* of his anger shall fail
15 the *r.* of correction shall drive
23:13 thou shalt beat him with *r.* 14
29:15 *r.* and reproof give wisdom
Isa. 9:4 hast broken *r.* of oppressor
10:5 O Assyrian, *r.* of mine anger
15 as if the *r.* should shake itself
24 he shall smite with a *r.* and
26 as his *r.* was on the sea, so
11:1 a *r.* out of the stem of Jesse
4 shall smite earth with the *r.* of
14:29 the *r.* that smote is broken
30:31 Assyrian beat. smote with *r.*
Jer. 10:16 Israel the *r.* of his, 51:19
48:17 how is beautiful *r.* broken!
Lam. 3:1 affliction by the *r.* of wrath
Eze. 7:11 violence is risen into a *r.*
19:14 fire is gone out of a *r.* of her
20:37 cause to pass under the *r.*
21:10 contemneth *r.* of my son, 13
Mic. 5:1 smite Judge of Isr. with *r.*
6:9 hear the *r.* and who appointed it
7:14 feed thy people with thy *r.*
1*Cor.* 4:21 shall I come with a *r.*?
Rev. 2:27 rule with *r.* of iron, 19:15
12:5 rule nations with a *r.* of iron

RODE.

Gen. 24:61 Rebekah and damsels *r.*
Judg. 10:4 he had thirty sons that *r.*
1*Sam.* 25:20 Abigail *r.* on ass, 42
30:17 save 400 which *r.* on camels
2*Sam.* 22:11 he *r.* on a cherub, and did fly, *Psa.* 18:10
1*Kings* 13:13 old prophet *r.* on ass
2*Kings* 9:16 Jehu *r.* in a chariot
25 when I and thou *r.* together
Neh. 2:12 save beast that I *r.* upon
Esth. 8:14 the posts that *r.* on mules

RODS.

Gen. 30:37 Jacob took *r.* of poplar
Exod. 7:12 Aaron's r. swall. their *r.*
Num. 17:6 princes gave him 12 *r.*
Eze. 19:11 she had strong *r.* for
12 her strong *r.* were broken
2*Cor.* 11:25 thrice was beaten wi. *r.*

ROE, S.

1*Chr.* 12:8 as swift as *r.* on mount.
Prov. 5:19 as hind and pleasant *r.*
6:5 deliver thyself as *r.* fr. hunter
Cant. 2:7 I charge you by the *r.* 3:5
9 my beloved is like a *r.* or a
17 be thou like *r.* or hart, 8:14
Isa. 13:14 shall be as the chased *r.*
See YOUNG.

Wild ROE.

2*Sam.* 2:18 Asahel was as a *wild r.*

ROEBUCK, S.

Deut. 12:15 eat *r.* 22; 14:5; 15:22
1*Kings* 4:23 besides harts and *r.*

ROLL, S, *Substantive.*

Ezra 6:1 search made in house of *r.*
2 was found at Achmetha a *r.*
Isa. 8:1 take thee a great *r.* and
Jer. 36:2 take thee a *r.* of a book
23 till all the *r.* was consumed
29 saith L. Thou hast burnt this *r.*
Eze. 2:9 hand was sent, and lo, a *r*
3:1 eat this *r.*; 2 he caused me eat
Zech. 5:1 and behold, a flying *r.* 2

ROLL, *Verb.*

Gen. 29:8 cannot, till they *r.* away
Josh. 10:18 Joshua said, *r.* stones
1*Sam.* 14:33 *r.* a great stone unto
Jer. 51:25 I will *r.* thee down from
Mic. 1:10 Aphrah, *r.* thyself in dust
Mark 16:3 who sh. *r.* us away stone?

ROLLED.

Gen. 29:3 they *r.* stone from well, 10
Josh. 5:9 I have *r.* away reproach
Job 30:14 they *r.* themselves on me
Isa. 9:5 and garments *r.* in blood
34:4 heavens *r.* together, *Rev.* 6:14
Mat. 27:60 he *r.* a great stone to the door of sepulchre, *Mark* 15:46
28:2 angel came and *r.* back stone
Mark 16:4 the stone was *r.* away
Luke 24:2 found the stone *r.* away

ROLLER.

Eze. 30:21 to put a *r.* to bind it

ROLLETH.

Prov. 26:27 he that *r.* a stone it will

ROLLING.

Isa. 17:13 nations flee like *r.* thing

ROMAN.

Acts 22:25 that is a *R.* 26, 27, 29
23:27 understood that he was a *R*

ROMANS.

John 11:48 the *R.* shall come and
Acts 16:21 observe, being *R.* 37, 38
28:17 prisoner into hands of *R.*

ROME.

Acts 2:10 strangers of *R.* we do
18:2 all Jews to depart from *R.*
19:21 there, I must also see *R.*
23:11 thou bear witness also at *R.*
28:16 when we came to *R.* Paul
Rom. 1:7 to all that be in *R.* 15
2*Tim.* 1:17 when he was in *R.* he

ROOF, S.

Gen. 19:8 came under shadow of *r.*
Deut. 22:8 make a battlement for *r.*
Josh. 2:6 she brought them to the *r.*
Judg. 16:27 on the *r.* were 3000 men
2*Sam.* 11:2 David walked on the *r.*
18:24 watchman went up to the *r.*
Jer. 19:13 on whose *r.* they, 32:29
Eze. 40:13 measured gate from *r.*
Mat. 8:8 not worthy thou shouldest come under my *r.* *Luke* 7:6
Mark 2:4 they uncovered the *r.*

ROOF with *mouth.*

Job 29:10 tongue cleaved to *r.* of *m.*
Psa. 137:6 tong. cleave to *r.* of my *m*
Cant. 7:9 *r.* of thy *m.* like best wine
Lam. 4:4 cleaveth to *r.* of his *mouth*
Eze. 3:26 tongue cleave to *r.* of *m.*

ROOM.

Gen. 24:23 is *r.* in father's house?
25 have straw, and *r.* to lodge in
31 I have prepared *r.* for camels
26:22 Lord hath made *r.* for us
1*Kings* 2:35 king put Benaiah in Joab's *r.* put Zad. in *r.* of Abia.
5:5 son whom I will set in thy *r.*
8:20 I am risen in the *r.* of David, 2*Chr.* 6:10
19:16 Elisha shalt thou anoint in *r*
Psa. 31:8 hast set my feet in large *r*
80:9 thou preparedst *r.* before it
Prov. 18:16 a man's gift maketh *r.*
Mal. 3:10 shall not be *r.* enough
Mark 2:2 was no *r.* to receive them
14:15 a large upper *r.* *Luke* 22:12
Luke 2:7 because there was no *r.*
12:17 I have no *r.* to bestow my
14:8 sit not down in highest *r.*
10 and sit down in the lowest *r.*
22 it is done, and yet there is *r.*
Acts 1:13 went up to an upper *r.*
24:27 Festus came in Felix's *r.*
1*Cor.* 14:16 he that occupieth the *r.*

ROOMS.
Gen. 6:14 *r.* shalt thou make in ark
1*Kings* 20:24 put captains in th. *r.*
1*Chr.* 4:41 and dwelt in their *r.*
Mat. 23:6 love uppermost *r.* at feasts, *Mark* 12:39; *Luke* 20:46
Luke 14:7 they chose out chief *r.*

ROOT, *Substantive.*
Deut. 29:18 among you a *r.* that
Judg. 5:14 out of Ephraim was a *r.*
2*Kings* 19:30 Judah shall take *r.*
Job 5:3 I have seen foolish taking *r.*
14:8 though the *r.* thereof wax
19:28 seeing the *r.* of the matter
29:19 my *r.* spread out by waters
Psa. 80:9 didst cause vine take *r.*
Prov. 12:3 *r.* of the righteous shall
12 the *r.* of the righteous yieldeth
Isa. 5:24 their *r.* shall be rottenness
11:10 a *r.* of Jesse, *Rom.* 15:12
14:30 I will kill thy *r.* with famine
27:6 come of Jacob take *r.* 37:31
40:24 their stock shall not take *r.*
53:2 he shall grow up as a *r.* out
Jer. 12:2 they have taken *r.* they
Eze. 31:7 his *r.* was by waters
Dan. 11:7 out of a branch of her *r.*
Hos. 9:16 Eph. is smitten, their *r.*
Mal. 4:1 shall leave neither *r.* nor
Mat. 3:10 axe laid to *r.* *Luke* 3:9
13:6 because they had not *r.* they,
21; *Mark* 4:6, 17; *Luke* 8:13
Luke 17:6 be plucked up by the *r.*
Rom. 11:16 if the *r.* be holy, so are
18 bearest not the *r.* but *r.* thee
1*Tim.* 6:10 money is *r.* of all evil
Heb. 12:15 lest any *r.* of bitterness
Rev. 5:5 *r.* of David hath prevailed
22:16 I am the *r.* of David

ROOT, *Verb.*
1*Kings* 14:15 he shall *r.* up Israel
Job 31:12 would *r.* all mine increase
Psa. 52:5 and *r.* thee out of land
Jer. 1:10 I have set thee to *r.* out
Mat. 13:29 lest ye *r.* up the wheat

ROOTED.
Deut. 29:28 the Lord *r.* them out
Job 18:14 confidence shall be *r.* out
31:8 let my offspring be *r.* out
Prov. 2:22 transgressors shall be *r.*
Zeph. 2:4 Ekron shall be *r.* up
Mat. 15:13 Fath. not planted, *r.* up
Eph. 3:17 ye being *r.* and grounded
Col. 2:7 *r.* and built up in him

ROOTS.
2*Chr.* 7:20 pluck them up by the *r.*
Job 8:17 his *r.* are wrapped about
18:16 his *r.* shall be dried up
28:9 overturneth mountains by *r.*
30:4 who cut juniper *r.* for meat
Isa. 11:1 branch shall grow out of *r.*
Jer. 17:8 spreadeth out her *r.* by
Eze. 17:7 this vine did bend her *r.*
Dan. 4:15 the stump of his *r.* 23, 26
7:8 horns plucked up by the *r.*
Hos. 14:5 he shall cast forth his *r.*
Amos 2:9 I destroyed his *r.* from
Mark 11:20 fig-tree dried from *r.*
Jude 12 trees, plucked up by the *r.*

ROPES.
Judg. 16:11 bind me with new *r.* 12
2*Sam.* 17:13 Isr. bring *r.* to that city
1*Kings* 20:31 put *r.* on heads, 32
Acts 27:32 the soldiers cut off the *r.*

ROSE, *Substantive.*
Cant. 2:1 I am *r.* of Sharon, and lily
Isa. 35:1 desert shall blossom as *r.*

ROSE, *Verb.*
Gen. 4:8 Cain *r.* up against Abel
32:21 sun *r.* upon him as he passed
Exod. 10:23 nor *r.* any from place
12:30 Pharaoh *r.* up in night
33:10 and all the people *r.* up and
Num. 25:7 Phinehas *r.* up from the
Deut. 33:2 the Lord *r.* up from Seir
Josh. 3:16 waters stood and *r.* up
Judg. 6:21 *r.* up fire out of the rock
1*Kings* 2:19 king *r.* up to meet her
Psa. 124:2 on our side men *r.* up
Cant. 5:5 I *r.* up to open to my bel.
Lam. 3:62 the lips of those that *r.*
Dan. 8:27 I *r.* up did king's business
Zeph. 3:7 *r.* early and corrupted
Luke 5:28 *r.* up and followed him
16:31 not be persuaded 'tho' one *r.*
22:45 when he *r.* from prayer
Acts 5:36 bef. these days *r.* Theudas
10:41 drink with him after he *r.*
Rom. 14:9 Christ both died and *r.*
1*Cor.* 10:7 eat, and *r.* up to play
15:4 he was buried and *r.* again
2*Cor.* 5:15 him who died and *r.*
1*Thes.* 4:14 Jesus died and *r.* again
See MORNING.

ROT.
Num. 5:21 L. make thigh *r.* 22, 27
Prov. 10:7 name of wicked shall *r.*
Isa. 40:20 chooseth a tree will not *r.*

ROTTEN.
Job 13:28 and he, as a *r.* thing
41:27 he esteemeth brass as *r.* wood
Jer. 38:12 put these *r.* rags under
Joel 1:17 seed is *r.* under their clods

ROTTENNESS.
Prov. 12:4 maketh ashamed, is as *r.*
14:30 envy is the *r.* of the bones
Isa. 5:24 so their root shall be as *r.*
Hos. 5:12 be to house of Judah as *r.*
Hab. 3:16 when I heard *r.* entered

ROUGH.
Deut. 21:4 bring heifer to *r.* valley
Isa. 27:8 he stayeth his *r.* wind
40:4 *r.* places shall be made plain
Jer. 51:27 come as *r.* caterpillars
Zech. 13:4 neither wear *r.* garment
Luke 3:5 *r.* ways be made smooth

ROUGHLY.
Gen. 42:7 Joseph spake *r.* 30
1*Sam.* 20:10 father answer thee *r.*?
1*Kings* 12:13 the king answered the people *r.* 2*Chr.* 10:13
Prov. 18:23 the rich answereth *r.*

ROUND, *Verb.*
Lev. 19:27 ye shall not *r.* corners

ROUND.
Exod. 16:14 there lay a *r.* thing
1*Kin.* 7:35 *r.* compass; 10:19 throne
Isa. 3:18 L. take away their *r.* tires
Luke 19:43 enemies compass thee *r.*

ROUND *About.*
Num. 16:34 all Israel *r. a.* them fled
Josh. 6:3 ye shall go *r. ab.* the city
Job 37:12 turned *r. a.* by counsels
Psa. 3:6 and set against me *r. about*
48:12 walk about Zion, go *r. a.* her
59:6 and go *r. about* the city, 14
88:17 they came *r. about* me daily
Rom. 15:19 *r. about* to Illyricum
See CAMP.

ROUSE.
Gen. 49:9 lion who shall *r.* him up?

ROVERS.
1*Chr.* 12:21 helped David against *r.*

ROW, S.
Exod. 28:17 four *r.* of stones, 39:10
Lev. 24:6 cakes, six on a *r.* on table
1*Kin.* 6:36 inner court with three *r.*
7:2 four *r.* of pillars; 3 fifteen in *r.*
12 the great court with three *r.*
2*Chr.* 4:3 two *r.* of oxen cast
Cant. 1:10 comely with *r.* of jewels
Eze. 46:23 boiling places under *r.*

ROWED, ING.
Jonah 1:13 men *r.* hard to bring it
Mark 6:48 he saw them toiling in *r.*
John 6:19 had *r.* 25 or 30 furlongs

ROWERS.
Eze. 27:26 *r.* bro't thee into waters

ROYAL.
Gen. 49:20 Asher yield *r.* dainties
Josh. 10:2 Gibeon as one of *r.* cities
1*Sam.* 27:5 I dwell in the *r.* city?
2*Sam.* 12:26 Joab took the *r.* city
1*Kings* 10:13 Sol. gave of *r.* bounty
2*Kings* 11:1 Athaliah destroyed all the seed *r.* 2*Chr.* 22:10
1*Chr.* 29:25 on Solomon *r.* majesty
Esth. 1:7 they gave them *r.* wine
11 to bring Vashti with crown *r.*
2:16 Esther taken into house *r.* 17
5:1 Esther put on her *r.* apparel
6:8 let *r.* apparel be brought, and the crown *r.*
8:15 Mordecai went in *r.* apparel
Isa. 62:3 *r.* diadem in hand of God
Dan. 6:7 to establish a *r.* statute
Acts 12:21 Herod in *r.* apparel, sat
Jas. 2:8 if ye fulfil the *r.* law
1*Pet.* 2:9 ye are a *r.* priesthood

RUBBING.
Luke 6:1 *r.* them in their hands

RUBBISH.
Neh. 4:2 revive stones out of the *r.*
10 decayed and there is much *r.*

RUBY, IES.
Job 28:18 price of wisdom is above *r.*
Prov. 8:11
Prov. 3:15 more precious than *r.*
20:15 gold, and a multitude of *r.*
31:10 for her price is far above *r.*
Lam. 4:7 Naza. more ruddy than *r.*

RUDDER-BANDS.
Acts 27:40 and loosed the *r.-b.*

RUDDY.
1*Sam.* 16:12 David was *r.* 17:42
Cant. 5:10 my beloved white and *r.*
Lam. 4:7 her Nazar. were more *r.*

RUDE.
2*Cor.* 11:6 though I be *r.* in speech

RUDIMENTS.
Col. 2:8 lest any spoil you after *r.*
20 if dead with Christ from the *r.*

RUE.
Luke 11:42 mint, and *r.* and herbs

RUFUS.
Mark 15:21 father of Alex. and *R.*
Rom. 16:13 salute R. chosen in the

RUHAMAH.
Hos. 2:1 say to your sisters, *R.*

RUIN.
2*Chr.* 28:23 they were *r.* of him
Psa. 89:40 brought his holds to *r.*
Prov. 24:22 who knoweth the *r.*?
26:28 flattering mouth worketh *r.*
Isa. 3:6 let *r.* be under thy hand
23:13 the land of Chaldeans to *r.*
25:2 made of a defenced city, a *r.*
Eze. 18:30 iniquity not be your *r.*
27:27 company fall in day of thy *r.*
31:13 on his *r.* shall fowls remain
Luke 6:49 *r.* of that house was great

RUINS.
Eze. 21:15 *r.* may be multiplied
Amos 9:11 in day will I raise his *r.*
Acts 15:16 build again the *r.* thereof

RUINED.
Isa. 3:8 Jerusalem is *r.* and Judah
Eze. 36:35 *r.* cities become fenced
36 I the Lord build the *r.* places

RUINOUS.
2*Kings* 19:25 lay waste fenced cities into *r.* heaps, *Isa.* 37:26
Isa. 17:1 Damascus shall be *r.* heap

RULE, *Substantive.*
1*Kings* 22:31 *r.* over Ahab's chariots
Esth. 9:1 Jews had *r.* over them
Prov. 17:2 wise servant *r.* over son
19:10 servant have *r.* over princes
25:28 hath no *r.* over his own spirit
Eccl. 2:19 yet shall he *r.* over all
Isa. 44:13 as carpenter stretcheth *r.*

Isa. 63:19 never barest *r.* over them
1*Cor.* 15:24 have put down all *r.*
2*Cor.* 10:13 to measure of the *r.*
15 enlarged according to our *r.*
Gal. 6:16 walk according to this *r.*
Phil. 3:16 let us walk by same *r.*
Heb. 13:7 that have *r.* over you
17 obey them that have the *r.* 24
See BARE, BEAR.

RULE, *Verb.*

Gen. 1:16 greater light to *r.* day, and lesser light to *r.* night, 18
3:16 thy husband shall *r.* over thee
4:7 his desire, th. shalt *r.* over him
Lev. 25:43 not *r.* with rigor, 46, 53
Judg. 8:22 *r.* thou over us, thou
23 I will not *r.* over you, nor shall my son *r.*
Psa. 110:2 *r.* in midst of th. enemies
136:8 sun to *r.* by day, for mercy
Prov. 8:16 princes *r.* and nobles
Isa. 3:4 babes shall *r.* over them
12 as for my peo. women *r.* over
14:2 shall *r.* over their oppressors
19:4 a fierce king sh. *r.* over them
28:14 *r.* this people in Jerusalem
32:1 princes shall *r.* in judgment
40:10 and his arm shall *r.* for him
41:2 made the righteous man *r.*
52:5 they that *r.* make them howl
Eze. 19:14 hath no strong rod to *r.*
20:33 with fury will I *r.* over you
29:15 no more *r.* over the nations
Dan. 4:26 known that heavens *r.*
11:3 mighty kings that shall *r.*
Joel 2:17 heathen sho. *r.* over them
Zech. 6:13 sit and *r.* on his throne
Mat. 2:6 a governor that shall *r.*
Mark 10:42 who are accounted to *r.*
Col. 3:15 let peace of G. *r.* in hearts
1*Tim.* 3:5 know not how to *r.* house
5:17 elders that *r.* well, worthy
Rev. 2:27 *r.* with a rod of iron, 12:5; 19:15

RULED.

Gen. 24:2 his eldest servant that *r.*
41:40 at thy word my people be *r.*
1*Kings* 5:16 3,000 *r.* over the people
Ezra 4:20 which *r.* over countries
Psa. 106:41 they that hated them *r.*
Isa. 14:6 he that *r.* nations in anger
Lam. 5:8 servants have *r.* over us
Eze. 34:4 with cruelty have ye *r.*
Dan. 5:21 till he knew that God *r.*

RULER.

Gen. 41:43 Pharaoh made Joseph *r.* 45:8; *Psa.* 105:21
Exod. 22:28 thou shalt not curse *r.*
Num. 13:2 every one a *r.* am. them
1*Sam.* 25:30 appointed thee *r.* over my people Isr. 2*Sam.* 6:21; 7:8; 1*Chr.* 11:2; 17:7
2*Sam.* 7:8 I took thee from following sheep to be *r.* 1*Chr.* 17:7
1*Kings* 1:35 I appointed Solomon *r.*
1*Chr.* 5:2 Judah came the chief *r.*
9:11 Azariah *r.* of house of God, 2*Chr.* 31:13
2*Chr.* 7:18 not fail a man to be *r.*
Psa. 68:27 little Benjamin wi. their *r.*
105:20 even the *r.* of the people
Prov. 23:1 sittest to eat with a *r.*
28:15 so is a wicked *r.* over poor
29:12 if a *r.* hearken to lies
26 many seek *r.* favor, but judgm.
Eccl. 10:4 if the spirit of the *r.* rise
5 error proceedeth from the *r.*
Isa. 3:6 our *r.*; 7 make me not *r.*
16:1 send ye the lamb to the *r.*
Jer. 51:46 violence in land, *r.* ag. *r.*
Dan. 2:10 no *r.* asked such things
5:7 be third *r.* in kingdom, 16, 29
Mic. 5:2 out of thee shall come *r.*
Mat. 9:18 there came a certain *r.*
24:45 L. hath made *r.* *Luke* 12:42
25:21 I will make thee *r.* over, 23
Luke 13:14 *r.* of synagogue answered
John 2:9 when *r.* of feast tasted
3:1 Nicodemus, a *r.* of the Jews
Acts 7:27 who made thee a *r.*? 35
35 same did God send to be a *r.*
18:17 Greeks beat Sosthenes the *r.*
23:5 shalt not speak evil of the *r.*

RULERS.

Gen. 47:6 make them *r.* over cattle
Exod. 18:21 *r.* of thous. *r.* of hun. 25
34:31 Moses called *r.* of congrega.
Deut. 1:13 I will make them *r.* over
2*Sam.* 8:18 David's sons were *r.*
1*Kings* 9:22 were *r.* of his chariots
2*Kings* 11:4 Jehoiada set *r.* over, 19
1*Chr.* 27:31 these were *r.* of subs.
2*Chr.* 35:8 *r.* of the house of God
Ezra 9:2 hand of *r.* chief in this
Neh. 4:16 *r.* were behind the house
12:40 and half of the *r.* with me
13:11 then contented I with the *r.*
Esth. 9:3 *r.* of the provinces helped
Psa. 2:2 *r.* take counsel against L.
Isa. 1:10 hear word of L. *r.* of Sod.
14:5 L. hath broken sceptre of *r.*
22:3 all thy *r.* are fled together
29:10 your *r.* hath he covered
49:7 servant of *r.* kings shall see
Jer. 33:26 not take of seed to be *r.*
51:28 against *r.*; 57 make drunk *r.*
Eze. 23:6 lovers, were capts. and *r.*
23 I will raise up *r.* against thee
Dan. 3:3 all the *r.* were gathered
Hos. 4:18 her *r.* with shame do love
Mark 5:22 one of *r.* of synagogue
13:9 brought before *r.* *Luke* 21:12
Luke 23:35 and *r.* also derided him
24:20 priest and *r.* delivered him
John 7:26 do the *r.* know Christ?
48 have any *r.* believed on him?
12:42 the chief *r.* believed on him
Acts 3:17 ye did it, as also did *r.*
4:26 *r.* gathered against the Lord
13:15 *r.* of synagogue sent to Paul
14:5 assault of Jews, with their *r.*
16:19 damsel's masters drew to *r.*
17:8 they troubled the people and *r.*
Rom. 13:3 *r.* not a terror to good
Eph. 6:12 against *r.* of darkness

RULEST.

2*Chr.* 20:6 *r.* thou over kingdoms
Psa. 89:9 thou *r.* the raging of sea

RULETH.

2*Sam.* 23:3 that *r.* over men must
Psa. 59:13 know that G. *r.* in Jacob
66:7 he *r.* by his power for ever
103:19 and his kingdom *r.* over all
Prov. 16:32 that *r.* his spirit is better
22:7 rich *r.* over the poor, and the
Eccl. 8:9 one man *r.* over another
9:17 than him that *r.* among fools
Dan. 4:17 the Most High *r.* 25, 32
Hos. 11:12 Judah yet *r.* with God
Rom. 12:8 he that *r.* with diligence
1*Tim.* 3:4 one that *r.* his house

RULING.

2*Sam.* 23:3 be just, *r.* in fear of God
Jer. 22:30 and *r.* any more in Judah
1*Tim.* 3:12 *r.* their child. and houses

RUMBLING.

Jer. 47:3 at *r.* of his wheels, fathers

RUMOR, S.

2*Kings* 19:7 he shall hear *r.* *Isa.* 37:7
Jer. 49:14 I have heard *r.* from Lord
51:46 lest ye fear for *r.* in land, a *r.* shall come one year, another a *r.*
Eze. 7:26 *r.* shall be upon *r.*
Obad. 1 we heard a *r.* from the Lord
Mat. 24:6 hear of wars and *r.* of wars
Mark 13:7 of wars and *r.* of wars
Luke 7:17 this *r.* of him went forth

RUMP.

Exod. 29:22 the fat and the *r.* *Lev.* 3:9; 7:3; 8:25; 9:19

RUN.

Gen. 49:22 branches *r.* over wall
Judg. 18:25 angry fellows *r.* upon
1*Sam.* 8:11 some shall *r.* before his
20:36 *r.* find out now the arrows
2*Sam.* 18:19 let me now *r.* 22, 23
22:30 I have *r.* thro' troop, *Ps.* 18:29
2*Kings* 4:22 that I may *r.* to man
5:20 I will *r.* after Naaman
2*Chr.* 16:9 eyes of Lord *r.* to and fro
Psa. 19:5 as strong man to *r.* race
58:7 waters, which *r.* continually
59:4 they *r.* and prepare themsel.
78:16 he caused waters to *r.* down
104:10 springs which *r.* among hills
119:32 I will *r.* way of thy comm.
136 rivers of waters *r.* down mine
Prov. 1:16 feet *r.* to evil, *Isa.* 59:7
Eccl. 1:7 all the rivers *r.* to the sea
Cant. 1:4 we will *r.* after thee
Isa. 40:31 shall *r.* and not be weary
55:5 nations shall *r.* to thee
Jer. 5:1 *r.* ye to and fro thro' streets
9:18 eyes may *r.* down with tears
12:5 if thou hast *r.* with footmen
13:17 eyes *r.* down with tears, 14:17
49:3 lament, and *r.* to and fro
19 I will make him *r.* away, 50:44
51:31 one post *r.* to meet another
Lam. 2:18 let tears *r.* down like
Eze. 24:16 neither shall thy tears *r.*
32:14 cause rivers to *r.* like oil
Dan. 12:4 many shall *r.* to and fro
Joel 2:7 they shall *r.* like mighty
9 shall *r.* in city, shall *r.* on wall
Amos 5:24 let judgment *r.* down as
6:12 shall horses *r.* upon the rock?
8:12 shall *r.* to and fro to seek Lord
Hab. 2:2 he may *r.* that readeth it
Hag. 1:9 and ye *r.* every man to
Zech. 4:10 eyes of Lord *r.* to and fro
Mat. 28:8 did *r.* to bring disciples
1*Cor.* 9:24 which *r.* in a race *r.* all, so *r.* that ye may obtain
26 I therefore so *r.* not uncertainly
Gal. 2:2 I should *r.* or had *r.* in
5:7 ye did *r.* well, who did hinder
Phil. 2:16 I have not *r.* in vain
Heb. 12:1 let us *r.* with patience
1*Pet.* 4:4 that ye *r.* not to excess

RUNNEST.

Prov. 4:12 when thou *r.* thou shalt

RUNNETH.

Job 15:26 he *r.* upon him, even on
16:14 he *r.* upon me like a giant
Psa. 23:5 anoint. head, cup *r.* over
147:15 his word *r.* very swiftly
Prov. 18:10 the righteous *r.* into it
Lam. 1:16 eyes *r.* down water, 3:18
John 20:2 she *r.* and cometh to Sim.
Rom. 9:16 willeth, nor of him that *r.*

RUNNING.

Lev. 14:5 killed over *r.* water, 6, 50
15:2 man hath a *r.* issue, 22:4
Num. 19:17 person take *r.* water
2*Sam.* 18:24 a man *r.* alone, 26
27 *r.* of foremost is like *r.* of Ahi.
2*Kings* 5:21 Naaman saw him *r.*
2*Chr.* 23:12 Athaliah heard people *r.*
Prov. 5:15 and *r.* waters out of well
6:18 feet be swift in *r.* to mischief
Isa. 33:4 as *r.* to and fro of locusts
Eze. 31:4 with her rivers *r.* about
Mark 9:25 Jesus saw the people *r.*
10:17 there came one *r.* and kneel.
Luke 6:38 good measure and *r.* over
Rev. 9:9 sound of chariots *r.* to battle

RUSH, *Substantive.*

Job 8:11 can *r.* grow without mire?
Isa. 9:14 L. will cut off branch and *r.*
19:15 which branch or *r.* may do

RUSH, ETH.

Isa. 17:13 nations sh. *r.* like rushing
Jer. 8:6 as horse *r.* into battle

RUSHED.

Judg. 9:44 Abimelech *r.* forward
20:37 liers in wait *r.* upon Gibeah
Acts 19:29 they *r.* with one accord

RUSHES.
Isa. 35:7 dragons lay shall be *r.*

RUSHING.
Isa. 17:12 woe to multitude and *r.* of nations, *r.* like *r.* of waters
Jer. 47:3 at *r.* of chariots fathers
Eze. 3:12 I heard a great *r.* 13
Acts 2:2 sound as of *r.* mighty wind

RUST.
Mat. 6:19 moth and *r.* corrupt, 20
Jas. 5:3 *r.* of them shall be witness

RUTH.
Ruth 1:4 name of other was *R.* 14
4:5 thou must buy it also of *R.* 10
Mat. 1:5 Boaz begat Obed of *R.*

RYE.
Exod. 9:32 wheat and *r.* not smitten
Isa. 28:25 barley and *r.* in th. place

S.

SABAOTH.
Rom. 9:29 except L. of *s.* had left
Jas. 5:4 into ears of the Lord of *s.*

SABBATH.
Exod. 16:23 to-morrow is the holy *s.*
25 to-day is a *s.* to the Lord
20:10 seventh day is *s.* of the Lord, 31:15; 35:2; *Lev.* 23:3; *Deut.* 5:14
31:14 ye shall keep the *s.* 16
Lev. 16:31 shall be *s.* of rest, 23:3, 32
23:11 after *s.* priest shall wave it
16 after seventh *s.* shall ye number
24 first of month shall ye have *s.*
32 from even to even your *s.*
39 first day a *s.* on the eighth a *s.*
25:2 then shall land keep a *s.* 4, 6
Num. 28:10 the burnt-offering of *s.*
2*Kings* 4:23 neither new moon nor *s.*
16:18 covert for *s.* turned Ahaz
1*Chr.* 9:32 prep. show-bread every *s.*
2*Chr.* 36:21 desolate she kept the *s.*
Neh. 9:14 madest known thy holy *s.*
10:31 we would not buy on the *s.*
13:15 treading wine-presses on *s.*
16 men of Tyre sold on the *s.*
21 came they no more on the *s.*
Isa. 56:2 blessed man that keep. *s.* 6
58:13 turn foot from *s.* call *s.* delight
66:23 from one *s.* to another all
Eze. 46:1 on *s.* it shall be opened
Amos 8:5 when will the *s.* be gone?
Mat. 28:1 in end of *s.* came Mary
Mark 2:27 *s.* for man, not man for *s.*
28 Son of man is L. of *s.* *Luke* 6:5
16:1 when *s.* was past M. Magda.
Luke 6:1 on the second *s.* after first
13:15 doth not each on *s.* loose?
23:54 preparation, the *s.* drew on
John 5:18 he not only had broken *s.*
Acts 13:42 preached to them next *s.*
16:13 on *s.* we went out of the city
18:4 he reasoned in syna. every *s.*
See DAY, DAYS.

SABBATHS.
Exod. 31:13 my *s.* ye shall keep, *Lev.* 19:3, 30; 26:2
Lev. 23:15 seven *s.* shall be complete
25:8 thou shalt number seven *s.*
26:34 then shall land enjoy *s.* 35, 43; 2*Chr.* 36:21
1*Chr.* 23:31 the burnt-sacrifices in *s.* 2*Chr.* 2:4; 8:13; 31:3; *Neh.* 10:33
Isa. 1:13 new moons and *s.* I cannot
56:4 the eunuchs that keep my *s.*
Lam. 1:7 adversaries did mock at *s.*
2:6 L. caused *s.* to be forgotten in
Eze. 20:12 I gave my *s.* to be sign
13 and my *s.* they polluted, 16, 24
22:8 hast profaned my *s.* 23:38
26 priests hid their eyes from my *s.*
44:24 keep my laws, hallow my *s.*
46:3 worship at this gate in the *s.*
Hos. 2:11 I will make to cease her *s.*

SABEANS.
Job 1:15 the *S.* fell on the oxen
Isa 45:14 merchandise of the *S.*
Eze. 23:42 common sort were *S.*
Joel 3:8 shall sell them to the *S.*

SACK.
Gen. 42:25 every man's money into his *s.* 35; 43:21; 44:1
44:2 put my silver cup in *s.* mouth
12 cup was found in Benjamin's *s.*
Lev. 11:32 *s.* of unclean put in water

SACKBUT.
Dan. 3:5 hear sound of *s.* 7, 10, 15

SACKCLOTH.
Gen. 37:34 Jac. put *s.* upon his loins
2*Sam.* 3:31 gird you with *s.* mourn
21:10 Rizpah took *s.* and spread it
1*Kin.* 20:31 let us put *s.* on loins, 32
21:27 Ahab put *s.* on flesh, lay in *s.*
2*Kin.* 6:30 looked, he had *s.* within
19:1 Hez. cover. him wi. *s.* *Isa.* 37:1
2 elders of priests with *s.* *Isa.* 37:2
1*Chr.* 21:16 Dav. and elders clothed *s.*
Esth. 4:2 none enter clothed with *s.*
Job 16:15 I sewed *s.* upon my skin
Psa. 30:11 put off *s.* girded wi. glad.
35:13 when sick, my clothing was *s.*
69:11 I made *s.* also my garment
Isa. 3:24 stomacher, a girding of *s.*
15:3 in street gird themsel. with *s.*
20:2 go, loose *s.* from off thy loins
22:12 day did L. call to girding *s.*
32:11 make bare, gird *s.* on loins, *Jer.* 4:8; 6:26; 48:37; 49:3
50:3 I make *s.* covering of heavens
Lam. 2:10 they girded themselves with *s.* *Eze.* 7:18; 27:31
Dan. 9:3 seek L. with fasting and *s.*
Joel 1:8 lament like virgin with *s.*
13 lie all night in *s.* ye ministers
Amos 8:10 I will bring *s.* on all loins
Jonah 3:5 people of Ninev. put on *s.*
6 king covered him with *s.* sat in
8 let man and beast be cov. with *s.*
Rev. 6:12 sun became black as *s.*
11:3 prophesy 1260 days, cloth. in *s.*

SACKCLOTHES.
Neh. 9:1 Israel assembled with *s.* on

SACKS.
Gen. 42:25 fill *s.* with corn, 44:1
43:12 money brought again in *s.*
22 cannot tell who put money in *s.*
Josh. 9:4 Gibeonites took old *s.* on

SACRIFICE.
Gen. 31:54 Jac. offered *s.* on mount
Exod. 5:17 let us do *s.* to Lord, 8:8
12:27 say it is *s.* of Lord's passover
34:15 one call and thou eat of his *s.*
25 nor *s.* of passover be left morn.
Lev. 7:12 he shall offer *s.* of thanks.
16 if *s.* be vow, be eaten same day
27:11 any beast which they do not *s.*
Num. 15:3 make *s.* in perfor. vow, 8
28:6 *s.* made by fire unto the Lord, 8, 13, 19, 24; 29:6, 13, 36
Deut. 18:3 due from them th. offer *s.*
Judg. 16:23 offer great *s.* to Dagon
1*Sam.* 1:21 to offer yearly *s.* 2:19
2:29 kick ye at my *s.* and offering?
3:14 Eli's house not purged with *s.*
9:12 *s.* of people to-day in high pl.
15:22 to obey is better than *s.*
16:3 call Jesse to the *s.* and I, 5
20:6 is a yearly *s.* for family, 29
1*Kings* 12:27 people do *s.* at Jerusa.
18:29 prophesied till evening *s.*
36 at evening *s.* Elijah drew near
2*Kings* 5:17 not offer *s.* to other gods
10:19 I have great *s.* to do to Baal
17:36 him shall ye fear, and do *s.*
2*Chr.* 7:5 Sol. offered *s.* of 22,000 ox.
12 chosen this place for house of *s.*
Ezra 9:4 I sat aston till evening *s.*
5 at even. *s.* I arose fr. heaviness
Psa. 40:6 *s.* didst not desire, 51:16
50:5 made covenant with me by *s.*
116:17 I offer *s.* of thanksgiving
118:27 bind *s.* to horns of the altar
141:2 lifting up hands as evening *s.*
Prov 15:8 *s.* of wicked abomination
21:3 justice more acceptable than *s.*
Eccl. 5:1 hear than give *s.* of fools
Isa. 19:21 Egypt. sh. do *s.* and oblat.
34:6 L. hath a *s.* in Bozrah and Id.
57:7 thither wentest thou to offer *s.*
Jer. 33:11 that bring *s.* of praise
18 nor want man to do *s.* continue
46:10 G. hath a *s.* in north country
Eze. 39:17 gather to my *s.* great *s.*
19 drink blood till drunk. of my *s.*
44:11 they shall slay *s.* for people
46:24 ministers boil *s.* of people
Dan. 8:11 daily *s.* taken, 9:27; 11:31
12 host given him against daily *s.*
12:11 daily *s.* shall be taken away
Hos. 3:4 Israel sh. abide without a *s.*
6:6 I desired mercy, and not *s.* *Mat.* 9:13; 12:7
Amos 4:5 offer a *s.* of thanksgiving
Jonah 1:16 men offered a *s.* to Lord
Zeph. 1:7 Lord hath prepared a *s.* 8
Mal. 1:8 if ye offer blind for *s.* is it
Mark 9:49 every *s.* shall be salted
Luke 2:24 offer a *s.* according to law
Acts 7:41 in those days off. *s.* to idols
14:13 would have done *s.* wi. people
Rom. 12:1 present your bodies a *s.*
1*Cor.* 8:4 offered in *s.* idols, 10:19, 28
Eph. 5:2 a *s.* to G. for sweet savor
Phil. 2:17 offered on *s.* of your faith
4:18 a *s.* accep. well-pleasing to G.
Heb. 7:27 daily as those to offer *s.*
9:26 put away sin by *s.* of himself
10:5 *s.* and off. thou wouldest not, 8
12 he had offered one *s.* for sins
26 remaineth no more *s.* for sins
11:4 Abel offered more excellent *s.*
13:15 let us offer the *s.* of praise
See BURNT, PEACE-OFFERING.

SACRIFICE, *Verb.*
Exod. 3:18 let us go, *s.* to L. 5:3, 8; 8:27; 10:25; 8:25 go ye, *s.*
8:26 *s.* abomination of Egyptians?
13:15 I *s.* to L. that openeth matrix
20:24 thou shalt *s.* burnt-offerings
Deut. 15:21 blemish, not *s.* it, 17:1
1*Sam.* 1:3 Elkanah went up to *s.*
15:15 people spared best to *s.* to L.
16:2 say, I am come to *s.* to L. 5
2*Kings* 14:4 as yet the people did *s.* 2*Chr.* 33:17
17:35 nor shall *s.* to other gods nor
2*Chr.* 11:16 came to Jer. to *s.* to L.
Ezra 4:2 seek your God, and do *s.* to
Neh. 4:2 will they *s.*? will they end?
Psa. 54:6 I will freely *s.* to thee
107:22 *s.* sacrifices of thanksgiving
Eze. 39:17 gather to my *s.* I do *s.*
Hos. 4:13 they *s.* on tops of mount.
14 they *s.* with harlots, therefore
8:13 they *s.* but Lord accepteth not
12:11 they *s.* bullocks in Gilgal
13:2 let men that *s.* kiss the calves
Jonah 2:9 I will *s.* with thanksgiv.
Hab. 1:16 they *s.* unto their net
Zech. 14:21 they that *s.* shall seethe
1*Cor.* 10:20 Gentiles *s.* to devils

SACRIFICED.
Exod. 32:8 made calf, *s.* thereunto
Deut. 32:17 *s.* to devils, not to God
Josh. 8:31 they *s.* thereon peace-offe.
Judg. 2:5 they *s.* there unto Lord
1*Sam.* 11:15 people went to Gil. to *s.*
2*Sam.* 6:13 Dav. *s.* ox. and fatlings
1*Kings* 3:2 only the people *s.* in the high places, 3; 2*Kings* 12:3; 15:4, 35; 16:4; 2*Chr.* 28:4
11:8 strange wives, *s.* to their gods
2*Kings* 17:32 lowest priests which *s.*
1*Chr.* 21:28 L. answered, then he *s.*
2*Chr.* 5:6 assemb. befo. ark, *s.* sheep
28:23 Ahaz *s.* to gods of Damascus
33:16 Manasseh *s.* on altar of Lord
34:4 on graves of them that had *s.*
Psa. 106:37 they *s.* sons to devils
38 they *s.* to the idols of Canaan

Eze. 39:19 sacrifice which I have *s.*
Hos. 11:2 they *s.* to Baalim, burnt
1*Cor.* 5:7 Ch. our Passover is *s.* for us
Rev. 2:14 eat things *s.* to idols, 20

SACRIFICEDST.

Deut. 16:4 flesh th. *s.* rema. all night

SACRIFICES.

Gen. 46:1 Is. at Beer-sheba offered *s.*
Exod. 10:25 thou must give us *s.*
18:12 Jethro took *s.* for God
Lev. 10:13 of *s.* of Lord made by fire
17:7 shall no more offer *s.* to devils
Num. 25:2 called peop. to *s.* of gods
28:2 *s.* observe to offer in season
Deut. 12:6 thither bring your *s.*
33:19 shall offer *s.* of righteousness
Josh. 13:14 *s.* of L. their inheritance
22:28 altar not for *s.* but witn. 29
1*Sam.* 6:15 sacrificed *s.* to the Lord
15:22 hath L. as great delight in *s.*
1*Chr.* 29:21 sacrificed *s.* in abundance
2*Chr.* 7:1 fire came and consumed *s.*
29:31 bring *s.* they brought in *s.*
Ezra 6:3 let place where he off. *s.*
10 they may offer *s.* to G. of heav.
Neh. 12:43 that day they offered *s.*
Psa. 4:5 offer *s.* of righteousness
27:6 therefore will I offer *s.* of joy
50:8 not reprove thee for thy *s.*
51:17 *s.* of God are a broken spirit
19 pleased with *s.* of righteousness
106:28 joined to Baal-peor eat *s.* of
107:22 sacrifice *s.* of thanksgiving
Prov. 17:1 house full of *s.* wi. strife
Isa. 1:11 to what purpose your *s.*?
29:1 year to year, let them kill *s.*
43:23 nor honored me with thy *s.*
24 nor filled me with fat of thy *s.*
56:7 their *s.* shall be accepted
Jer. 6:20 nor are your *s.* sweet to me
7:21 put burnt-offerings to your *s.*
17:26 bringing *s.* of praise to Lord
Eze. 20:28 saw hill, and offered *s.*
Hos. 4:19 be ashamed, because of *s.*
9:4 their *s.* be as bread of mourners
Amos 4:4 bring your *s.* ev. morning
5:25 have ye offered unto me *s.*?
Mark 12:33 love Lord is more than *s.*
Luke 13:1 blood Pilate mingled wi. *s.*
Acts 7:42 ye offered *s.* forty years?
1*Cor.* 10:18 eat *s.* partakers of altar
Heb. 5:1 may offer gifts, *s.* for sins
8:3 high-priest ordained to offer *s.*
9:9 were offered both gifts and *s.*
23 heavenly things with better *s.*
10:3 in those *s.* is a remembrance
11 offering same *s.* that never can
13:16 with such *s.* G. is well pleased
1*Pet.* 2:5 priesthood to offer up *s.*
See BURNT.

SACRIFICETH.

Exod. 22:20 he that *s.* to any god
Eccl. 9:2 that *s.* and him that *s.* not
Isa. 65:3 people that *s.* in gardens
66:3 he that *s.* a lamb as if he cut
Mal. 1:14 and *s.* a corrupt thing

SACRIFICING.

1*Kings* 8:5 Is. were wi. him *s.* sheep
12:32 *s.* to the calves he had made

SACRILEGE.

Rom. 2:22 idols, dost thou commit *s.*?

SAD.

Gen. 40:6 Joseph looked, they were *s.*
1*Sam.* 1:18 countenance no more *s.*
1*Kings* 21:5 why is thy spirit so *s.*?
Neh. 2:2 why is thy countenance *s.*?
Eze. 13:22 made heart of righteous *s.* whom I have not made *s.*
Mat. 6:16 be not of a *s.* countenance
Mark 10:22 he was *s.* at that saying
Luke 24:17 as ye walk, and are *s.*

SADDLE.

Lev. 15:9 what *s.* he rideth upon

SADDLE.

2*Sam.* 19:26 I will *s.* me an ass
1*Kings* 13:13 said, *s.* me the ass, 27

SADDLED.

Gen. 22:3 Abrah. rose and *s.* his ass
Num. 22:21 Balaam *s.* his ass
Judg. 19:10 with Levite two asses *s.*
2*Sam.* 16:1 met David with asses *s.*
17:23 Ahithophel *s.* his ass
1*Kings* 2:40 Shimei *s.* and went
13:13 so they *s.* him the ass, 23, 27
2*Kings* 4:24 the woman *s.* an ass

SADDUCEES.

Mat. 3:7 when he saw the *s.* come
16:1 the *s.* came tempting Jesus
6 beware of the leaven of *s.* 11, 12
22:23 the same day came the *s.*
34 he had put the *s.* to silence
Acts 4:1 the priests and the *s.* came
5:17 *s.* laid hands on the apostles
23:6 P. perceived one part were *s.*
8 *s.* say, There is no resurrection

SADLY.

Gen. 40:7 why look ye so *s.* to-day?

SADNESS.

Eccl. 7:3 by *s.* of countenance

SAFE.

1*Sam.* 12:11 and ye dwelled *s.*
2*Sam.* 18:29 is Absalom *s.*? 32
Job 21:9 their houses *s.* from fear
Psa. 119:117 hold me up, I shall be *s.*
Prov. 18:10 righteous run in, are *s.*
29:25 whoso trusteth in Lord be *s.*
Isa. 5:29 carry the prey away *s.*
Eze. 34:27 shall be *s.* in their land
Luke 15:27 he had received him *s.*
Acts 23:24 may bring him *s.* to Felix
27:44 they escaped all *s.* to land
Phil. 3:1 to write, for you it is *s.*

SAFEGUARD.

1*Sam.* 22:23 but thou shalt be in *s.*

SAFELY.

Psa. 78:53 he led them on *s.*
Prov. 1:33 heark. to me shall dwell *s.*
3:23 then shalt thou walk in way *s.*
31:11 husband doth *s.* trust in her
Isa. 41:3 he pursued them, passed *s.*
Hos. 2:18 I will make them lie *s.*
Zech. 14:11 Jerusalem shall be *s.*
Mark 14:44 and lead him away *s.*
Acts 16:23 the jailer to keep them *s.*
See DWELL.

SAFETY.

Job 3:26 was not in *s.* nor had I rest
5:4 his children are far from *s.*
11 that those may be exalted to *s.*
11:18 thou shalt take thy rest in *s.*
24:23 it be given him to be in *s.*
Psa. 12:5 I will set him in *s.* fr. him
33:17 a horse is vain thing for *s.*
Prov. 11:14 in counsellors is *s.* 24:6
21:31 horse for battle, *s.* is of Lord
Isa. 14:30 needy shall lie down in *s.*
Acts 5:23 the prison shut with all *s.*
1*Thes.* 5:3 shall say, Peace and *s.*
See DWELL.

SAFFRON.

Cant. 4:14 *s.* calamus and cinnamon

SAIL, *Substantive.*

Isa. 33:23 could not spread the *s.*
Eze. 27:7 spreadest to be thy *s.*
Acts 27:17 strake *s.* so were driven
40 hoised up main *s.* to the wind

SAIL.

Acts 20:3 as he was about to *s.*
16 Paul had determined to *s.*
27:1 when we should *s.* into Italy
24 G. hath given thee them that *s.*

SAILED.

Luke 8:23 as they *s.* he fell asleep
Acts 27:7 and when we had *s.* slowly

SAILING.

Acts 21:2 and finding a ship *s.* over
27:6 the centurion found a ship *s.*
9 when *s.* was now dangerous

SAILORS.

Rev. 18:17 and *s.* stood afar off

SAINT.

Psa. 106:16 they envied Aar. the *s.*
Dan. 8:13 I heard one *s.* speaking, another *s.* said to that *s.* which
Phil. 4:21 salute every *s.* in Ch. Je

SAINTS.

Deut. 33:2 he came with 10,000 of *s*
3 all his *s.* are in thy hand
1*Sam.* 2:9 keep the feet of his *s.*
2*Chr.* 6:41 let thy *s.* rejoice
Job 5:1 which of *s.* wilt thou turn?
15:15 he putteth no trust in his *s.*
Psa. 16:3 but to *s.* that are in earth
30:4 sing to the Lord, O ye *s.* of his
31:23 O love the Lord, all ye his *s.*
34:9 fear the Lord, ye his *s.*
37:28 the Lord forsaketh not his *s*
50:5 gather my *s.* together to me
52:9 for it is good before thy *s.*
79:2 flesh of thy *s.* to the beasts
89:5 faithfulness in congrega. of *s*
7 God is feared in assembly of *s*
97:10 he preserveth souls of his *s.*
116:15 precious to L. is death of *s.*
132:9 and let thy *s.* shout for joy
16 her *s.* shall shout aloud for joy
145:10 and *s.* shall bless thee
148:14 exalteth praise of all his *s.*
149:1 praise in congregation of *s.*
5 let *s.* be joyful in glory, sing
9 this honor have all his *s.*
Prov. 2:8 preserveth way of his *s.*
Dan. 7:18 *s.* sh. take kingdom, 22, 27
21 same horn made war with *s.*
25 wear out the *s.* of Most High
Hos. 11:12 Judah is faithful with *s.*
Zech. 14:5 God shall come and all *s.*
Mat. 27:52 bodies of *s.* that slept
Acts 9:13 evil he hath done to thy *s.*
32 Peter came down also to the *s.*
41 when he had called the *s.*
26:10 many of the *s.* did I shut up
Rom. 1:7 beloved of God, called to *s.*
8:27 maketh intercession for the *s.*
12:13 distributing to necessity of *s.*
15:25 go to Jerusal. to minister to *s.*
26 a contribution for the poor *s.*
31 service may be accepted of *s.*
16:2 receive her as becometh *s.*
15 salute all the *s.* *Heb.* 13:24
1*Cor.* 1:2 sanctified, called to be *s.*
6:2 know th. *s.* sh. judge the world?
14:33 as in all the churches of *s.*
16:1 concerning collection for *s.*
15 addicted to the ministry of *s.*
2*Cor.* 1:1 with all the *s.* in Achaia
8:4 take on us ministering to *s.*
9:1 touching the ministering to *s.*
12 not only supplieth want of *s.*
13:13 all *s.* salute you, *Phil.* 4:22
Eph. 1:1 to the *s.* at Ephesus
15 I heard of your love to all *s.*
18 glory of his inheritance in *s.*
2:19 ye are fellow-citizens with *s.*
3:8 who am less than least of all *s.*
18 be able to comprehend with *s.*
4:12 for the perfecting of the *s.*
5:3 not be named, as becometh *s.*
6:18 praying with prayer for all *s.*
Phil. 1:1 to all the *s.* in Christ Jesus
Col. 1:2 to all the *s.* and faithful
4 the love ye have to all the *s.*
12 partakers of inheritance of *s.*
26 mystery made manifest to *s.*
1*Thes.* 3:13 at coming of L. with *s.*
2*Thes.* 1:10 to be glorified in his *s.*
1*Tim.* 5:10 have washed the *s.* feet
Phile. 5 love thou hast to all *s.*
7 bowels of the *s.* are refreshed
Heb. 6:10 ye have ministered to *s.*
Jude 3 faith once delivered to the *s.*
14 L. cometh with 10,000 of his *s.*
Rev. 5:8 the prayers of *s.* 8:3, 4
11:18 shouldest give reward to *s.*
13:7 to make war with the *s.*
10 the patience and faith of the *s*
14:12 here is the patience of the *s*
15:3 just are thy ways, King of *s*

Rev. 16:6 they shed the blood of the *s.*
17:6 drunken with blood of the *s.*
18:24 in her was blood of the *s.*
19:8 linen is righteousness of *s.*
20:9 compassed the camp of the *s.*

SAITH.

See JESUS, LORD, ETC.

SAKE.

Gen. 8:21 not curse gro. for man's *s.*
12:16 entreated Abram for her *s.*
18:29 I will not do it for forty's *s.*
31 not for twenty's *s.*; 32 ten's *s.*
20:11 will slay me for my wife's *s.*
26:24 multiply thy seed for Ab.'s *s.*
39:5 blessed house for Joseph's *s.*
Exod. 18:8 to Egypt for Israel's *s.*
21:26 free for eye's *s.*; 27 tooth's *s.*
Num. 11:29 enviest thou for my *s.?*
25:11 he was zealous for my *s.*
1*Sam.* 12:22 forsa. peo. for name's *s.*
23:10 destroy the city for my *s.*
2*Sam.* 5:12 Lord exalted kingdom for Israel's *s.*
7:21 for thy word's *s.* 1*Chr.* 17:19
9:1 kindness for Jonathan's *s.* 7
18:5 deal gently for my *s.* wi. Abs.
1*Kings* 8:41 cometh out far country for thy name's *s.* 2*Chr.* 6:32
11:12 for David thy father's *s.* 13, 32, 34; 15:4; 2*Kings* 8:19; 19:34; 20:6; *Psa.* 132:10
13 Jerusalem's *s.* I have chosen
Neh. 9:31 consume for mercies' *s.*
Job 19:17 entreated for children's *s.*
Psa. 6:4 save for mercies' *s.* 31:16
23:3 leadeth me for name's *s.* 31:3
25:7 remember me for goodness' *s.*
11 for thy name's *s.* pardon iniqu.
44:26 redeem us for mercies' *s.*
69:6 not be confounded for my *s.*
79:9 purge sins for thy name's *s.*
106:8 saved them for his name's *s.*
109:21 do for me, for thy name's *s.*
115:1 for thy mercy and truth's *s.*
143:11 quicken me, for name's *s.*
Isa. 37:35 for own *s.* and David's *s.*
42:21 pleased for righteousness' *s.*
43:14 for your *s.* sent to Babylon
25 out transgressions for own *s.*
45:4 for Jacob's *s.* I have called
48:9 for my name's *s.* will I defer
11 even for mine own *s.* will I do
62:1 for Zion's *s.* Jerusalem's *s.*
63:17 return for thy servant's *s.*
66:5 cast you out for my name's *s.*
Jer. 14:7 do thou it for name's *s.*
21 do not abhor us for name's *s.*
Eze. 20:9 but I wrought for my name's *s.* 14, 22, 44; 36:22
Dan. 9:17 shine on, for the L.'s *s.*
19 defer not for thine own *s.* O G.
Jonah 1:12 for my *s.* this tempest is
Mic. 3:12 Zion for your *s.* be plough.
Mat. 5:11 evil against you for my *s.*
10:22 hated for my name's *s.* 24:9; *Mark* 13:13; *Luke* 21:17
39 he that loseth life for my *s.* find it, 16:25; *Mark* 8:35; *Luke* 9:24
14:3 Herod had bound John for Herodias' *s.* *Mark* 6:17
19:12 eunuchs for kingdom hea.'s *s.*
29 left lands for my *s.* shall receive hund.-fold, *Mar.* 10:29; *Lu.* 18:29
Mark 4:17 persecution for word's *s.*
Luke 6:22 cast out for S. of man's *s.*
John 12:9 peo. came not for Jes.'s *s.*
13:38 lay down thy life for my *s.?*
14:11 else believe me for works' *s.*
15:21 do to you for my name's *s.*
Acts 9:16 suffer for my name's *s.*
26:7 hope's *s.* I am accused of Jews
Rom. 4:23 written for his *s.* alone
11:28 they are enemies for your *s.*
15:30 for Lord's *s.* strive in prayers
1*Cor.* 4:10 we are fools for Christ's *s.*
9:23 this I do for the gospel's *s.*
2*Cor.* 4:5 your servants for Jesus' *s.*
2*Cor.* 4:11 delivered to death for J. *s.*
12:10 pleas. in distresses, for C.'s *s.*
Eph. 4:32 G. for C.'s *s.* forgave you
Phil. 1:29 given to suffer for his *s.*
Col. 1:24 for his body's *s.* the church
3:6 things' *s.* wrath of God cometh
1*Thes.* 1:5 men we were for your *s.*
5:13 esteem them for their work's *s.*
Phile. 9 yet for love's *s.* I beseech
1*Pet.* 2:13 submit to every ordinance of man for Lord's *s.*
1*John* 2:12 forgiven for name's *s.*
2*John* 2 for truth's *s.* that dwelleth
3*John* 7 for his name's *s.* went forth
Rev. 2:3 for name's *s.* hast labored

Thy SAKE.

Gen. 3:17 cursed is ground for *thy s.*
12:13 may be well with me for *t. s.*
30:27 L. hath blessed me for *thy s.*
Psa. 44:22 for *t. s.* killed, *Rom.* 8:36
69:7 for *t. s.* I have borne reproach
Isa. 54:15 ag. thee, shall fall for *t. s.*
Jer. 15:15 for *thy s.* I suffered rebuke
John 13:37 lay down life for *thy s.*

SAKES.

Gen. 18:26 spare place for their *s.*
Lev. 26:45 for their *s.* remem. cove.
Deut. 1:37 Lord was angry with me for your *s.* 3:26; 4:21
Judg. 21:22 favorable for our *s.*
Ruth 1:13 grieveth me for your *s.*
1*Chr.* 16:21 he reproved kings for their *s.* *Psa.* 105:14
Psa. 7:7 for their *s.* return on high
106:32 went ill wi. Mos. for their *s.*
Isa. 65:8 so will I do for servants' *s.*
Eze. 36:22 not for your *s.* O Isr. 32
Dan. 2:30 for their *s.* make known
Mark 6:26 for their *s.* which sat
John 11:15 glad for your *s.* not there
12:30 this voice came for your *s.*
17:19 for their *s.* I sanctify myself
Rom. 11:28 beloved for fathers' *s.*
1*Cor.* 9:10 or saith he it for our *s.?*
2*Cor.* 4:15 all things are for your *s.*
8:9 yet for your *s.* he became poor
1*Thes.* 3:9 we joy for your *s.* bef. G.
2*Tim.* 2:10 endure all for elect's *s.*

SALAMIS. *Acts* 13:5

SALATHIEL.

1*Chr.* 3:17 *S.* the son of, *Mat.* 1:12
Luke 3:27 which was the son of *S.*

SALE.

Lev. 25:27 let him count years of *s.*
50 price of *s.* according to years
Deut. 18:8 that which cometh of *s.*

SALEM.

Gen. 14:18 Melchizedek king of *S.*
Psa. 76:2 in *S.* also his tabernacle
Heb. 7:1 Melchizedek king of *S.* 2

SALMON.

Ruth 4:20, 21; 1*Ch.* 2:11; *Mat.* 1:4, 5
Psa. 68:14 white as snow in *S.*
Luke 3:32 which was the son of *S.*

SALMONE.

Acts 27:7 Crete, over against *S.*

SALOME. *Mark* 15:40; 16:1

SALT.

Gen. 19:26 Lot's wife became *s.*
Lev. 2:13 wi. all thy offerings offer *s.*
Deut. 29:23 whole land thereof is *s.*
Josh. 15:62 children of J. had city of *s.*
Judg. 9:45 city, and sowed it with *s.*
2*Sam.* 8:13 Syrians in valley of *s.*
2*Kin.* 2:20 new cruse, put *s.* therein
21 went to spring, cast *s.* in there
14:7 Amaziah slew in valley of *s.* 10,000, 1*Chr.* 18:12; 2*Chr.* 25:11
Ezra 6:9 have need of, wheat, *s.*
7:22 *s.* without preseri. how much
Job 6:6 unsavory eaten without *s.?*
Jer. 17:6 inhabit places in a *s.* land
Eze. 43:24 priests cast *s.* upon them
47:11 marshes shall be given to *s.*
Zeph. 2:9 Moab shall be as *s.* pits
Mat. 5:13 ye are *s.* of earth, if the *s*
Mark 9:49 sacrifice be salted with *s.*
50 *s.* is good, but if *s.* have lost his saltness, have *s.* in yourselves
Luke 14:34 *s.* is good, but if *s.* have
Col. 4:6 let speech be seasoned wi. *s*
Jas. 3:12 can yield *s.* wat. and fresh

See COVENANT.

SALT *Sea.*

Gen. 14:3 vale of Siddim, wh is *s. s.*
Num. 34:12 goings out be at *s. sea*
Deut. 3:17 to *s. sea* under Ashdoth
Josh. 3:16 waters came toward *s. sea*
12:3 sea of pla. to *s. s.* 15:2; 18:19

SALTED.

Eze. 16:4 thou wast not *s.* at all
Mat. 5:13 wherewith shall it be *s.?*
Mark 9:49 every shall be *s.* with fire, every sacrifice be *s.* with salt

SALTNESS.

Mark 9:50 if salt have lost his *s.*

SALUTATION, S.

Mark 12:38 the scribes who love *s.*
Luke 1:29 what manner of *s.* this
41 at *s.* of Mary babe leaped, 44
1*Cor.* 16:21 brethren greet you, the *s.* of me, *Col.* 4:18; 2*Thes.* 3:17

SALUTE.

1*Sam.* 10:4 they will *s.* thee and
13:10 meet Sam. they might *s.* him
25:14 David sent to *s.* our master
2*Sam.* 8:10 sent his son to *s.* David
2*Kings* 4:29 *s.* him not, if any *s.* thee
10:13 we go to *s.* children of king
Mat. 5:47 if ye *s.* your brethren only
10:12 when ye come in house, *s.* it
Mark 15:18 and began to *s.* him
Luke 10:4 and *s.* no man by the way
Acts 25:13 came to *s.* Festus
Rom. 16:5 *s.* my well-beloved Epe.
7 *s.* Andronicus; 9 *s.* Urbane
10 *s.* Apelles, *s.* Aristobulus' house.
11 *s.* Herodian; 12 *s.* Persis
13 *s.* Rufus chosen in the Lord
16 *s.* with a holy kiss, churches *s.*
22 I Tertius, *s.* you in the Lord
1*Cor.* 16:19 churches of Asia *s.* you, Aquila and Priscilla *s.* you
2*Cor.* 13:13 saints *s.* you, *Phil.* 4:22
Phil. 4:21 *s.* every saint in Chr. Je.
Col. 4:15 *s.* brethren in Laodicea
2*Tim.* 4:19 *s.* household of Onesiph.
Tit. 3:15 all that are wi. me, *s.* thee
Phile. 23 there *s.* thee Epaphras
Heb. 13:24 *s.* them that have the rule over you, they of Italy *s.*
3*John* 14 our friends *s.* thee

SALUTED.

Judg. 18:15 the Danites *s.* Micah
1*Sam.* 17:23 David *s.* his brethren
30:21 Dav. came to people, *s.* them
Mark 9:15 peo. running to J. *s.* him
Luke 1:40 Mary entered, *s.* Elisab.
Acts 18:22 Paul, when he *s.* church
21:7 we came and *s.* the brethren
19 when Paul had *s.* James

SALUTETH.

Rom. 16:23 and Erastus, *s.* you
Col. 4:10 my fellow-prisoner, *s.* you
12 a servant of Christ, *s.* you
1*Pet.* 5:13 church at Babylon *s.* you

SALVATION.

Exod. 14:13 and see the *s.* of the Lord, 2*Chr.* 20:17
Deut. 32:15 esteemed rock of his *s.*
1*Sam.* 11:13 L. wrought *s.* in Israel
14:45 Jonat. who wrought great *s.*
19:5 L. wrought great *s.* for Israel
2*Sam.* 22:51 tower of *s.* for his king
1*Chr.* 16:23 show fr. day to day his *s*
35 save us, O God of our *s.* gather
2*Chr.* 6:41 priests be clothed with *s.*
Psa. 3:8 *s.* belongeth to the Lord
14:7 O that *s.* of Is. were come, 53:6
24:5 righteousness from G. of his *s.*

Psa. 35:9 soul shall rejoice in his *s.*
37:39 *s.* of the righteous is of Lord
50:23 to him will I show *s.* of God
65:5 answer us O God of our *s.?*
68:19 blessed be L. even G. of our *s.*
20 he that is our G. is the G. of *s.*
74:12 working *s.* in midst of earth
78:22 bec. they trusted not in his *s.*
79:9 help us, O God of our *s.* for
85:4 turn us, O God of our *s.* cause
9 his *s.* is nigh them that fear him
95:1 joyful noise to rock of our *s.*
96:2 show his *s.* from day to day
98:2 Lord hath made known his *s.*
3 ends of earth have seen *s.* of G.
116:13 I will take cup of *s.* and call
118:15 voice of *s.* in tabernacle of
119:155 *s.* is far from the wicked
132:16 I clothe her priests with *s.*
144:10 he that giveth *s.* unto kings
149:4 he will beautify meek with *s.*
Isa. 12:3 draw water out wells of *s.*
25:9 will be glad and rejoice in his *s.*
26:1 *s.* will God appoint for walls
33:2 be our *s.* in time of trouble
6 knowledge, and strength of *s.*
45:8 earth open, let them bring *s.*
17 Isr. be saved with everlasting *s.*
46:13 place *s.* in Zion, for Israel
49:8 in a day of *s.* I helped thee
52:7 feet of him that publisheth *s.*
10 ends of earth shall see *s.* of G.
59:11 we look for *s.* is far from us
16 therefore his arm brought *s.*
17 put on helmet of *s.* on his head
60:18 call thy walls *s.* gates praise
61:10 clothed me wi. garments of *s.*
62:1 *s.* thereof as lamp th. burneth
63:5 mine own arm brought *s.* to
Jer. 3:23 in vain is *s.* hoped for from hills, truly in L. is *s.* of Israel
Lam. 3:26 quietly wait for *s.* of Lord
Jonah 2:9 pay that I vowed, *s.* of L.
Hab. 3:8 didst ride on chariots of *s.*
13 wentest for *s.* of thy people even for *s.* with thine anointed
Zech. 9:9 King, just, and having *s.*
Luke 1:69 raised up horn of *s.* for us
77 to give knowledge of *s.* to peo.
3:6 all flesh shall see *s.* of God
19:9 J. said, *s.* is come to this house
John 4:22 worship, *s.* is of the Jews
Acts 4:12 neither is *s.* in any other
13:26 to you is word of this *s.* sent
47 be for *s.* to ends of the earth
16:17 these men show us way of *s.*
28:28 *s.* of God is sent to Gentiles
Rom. 1:16 gospel power of God to *s.*
10:10 confession is made to *s.*
11:11 fall, *s.* is come to Gentiles
13:11 *s.* nearer than wh. we believ.
2*Cor.* 1:6 comforted, is for your *s.*
6:2 in day of *s.* I succored thee; now accepted time, now day of *s.*
7:10 sorrow worketh repentan. to *s.*
Eph. 1:13 ye heard gospel of your *s.*
6:17 take helmet of *s.* sword of Sp.
Phil. 1:28 to you evident token of *s.*
2:12 work out your *s.* with fear
1*Thes.* 5:8 for a helmet hope of *s.*
9 appointed us to obtain *s.* by Lord
2*Thes.* 2:13 G. hath chosen you to *s.*
2*Tim.* 2:10 they may obtain *s.* in C.
3:15 script. able to make wise to *s.*
Tit. 2:11 grace of G. th. bringeth *s.*
Heb. 1:14 them who sh. be heirs of *s.*
2:3 escape, if we neglect so great *s.*
10 make Captain of their *s.* perfect
5:9 became the Author of *s.* to all
6:9 and things that accompany *s.*
9:28 shall appear without sin to *s.*
1*Pet.* 1:5 kept through faith unto *s.*
9 end of your faith *s.* of your souls
10 of wh. *s.* prophets have inquired
2*Pet.* 3:15 long-suffering of L. is *s.*
Jude 3 to write to you of common *s.*
Rev 7:10 *s.* to our G.; 19:1 *s.* to L.
12:10 now is come *s.* and strength

My SALVATION.
Exod. 15:2 L. my song, become *my s.*
2*Sam.* 22:3 my shield, horn of *my s.*
47 exalt. be rock of *my s.* *Psa.* 18:46
23:5 this is all *my s.* all my desire
Job 13:16 he also shall be *my s.*
Psa. 25:5 thou art the God of *my s.*
27:1 the Lord is my light and *my s.*
62:6; *Isa.* 12:2
9 lea. not, O G. of *my s.* 51:14; 88:1
38:22 O L. of *m. s.*; 62:2 he is *m.s.* 6
62:1 God, from him cometh *my s.*
7 in G. is *m. s.*; 89:26 rock of *my s.*
91:16 satisfy, and show him *my s.*
118:14 L. become *my s.* 21; *Isa.* 12:2
140:7 Lord the strength of *my s.*
Isa. 12:2 G. is *my s.* is become *my s.*
46:13 not far, *my s.* shall not tarry
49:6 be *my s.* to end of the earth
51:5 *m.s.* is gone forth; 6 be for ever
8 *my s.* from generation to genera.
56:1 *my s.* is near to come, and my
Mic. 7:7 I will wait for G. of *my s.*
Hab. 3:18 I will joy in G. of *my s.*
Phil. 1:19 I know this turn to *my s.*

Thy SALVATION.
Gen. 49:18 I waited for *thy s.* O L.
1*Sam.* 2:1 because I rejoice in *thy s.*
2*Sam.* 22:36 thou hast also given me the shield of *thy s.* *Psa.* 18:35
Psa. 9:14 I will rejoice in *thy s.*
13:5 my heart shall rejoice in *thy s.*
20:5 we will rejoice in *thy s.*
21:1 in *thy s.* how shall he rejoice!
5 and his glory is great in *thy s.*
35:3 say unto my soul, I am *thy s.*
40:10 declared faithfulness and *t. s.*
16 let such as love *t. s.* say, L. be
51:12 restore to me joy of *t. s.* 70:4
69:13 G. hear me in truth of *thy s.*
29 let *thy s.* set me up on high
71:15 mouth shall show forth *thy s.*
85:7 O Lord, grant us *thy s.*
106:4 remember me with *thy s.*
119:41 let *t. s.* come accor. to word
81 my soul fainteth for *thy s.*
123 mine eyes fail for *thy s.*
166 Lord, I have hoped for *thy s.*
174 I have longed for *thy s.* O L.
Isa. 17:10 hast forgotten God of *t. s.*
62:11 say to Zion, *thy s.* cometh
Luke 2:30 mine eyes have seen *t. s.*

SAMARIA.
1*Kings* 16:24 Omri bought hill *S.*
Mic. 1:6 I will make *S.* as a heap
Luke 17:11 through the midst of *S.*
John 4:4 must needs go through *S.*
Acts 8:1 through regions of *S.* 5, 14

In SAMARIA.
1*Kin.* 16:28 Omri buried *in S.* 22:37
29 Ahab reigned *in S.* 22:51
Amos 3:12 taken that dwell *in S.*
Acts 1:8 to me in Judea and *in S.*

SAMARITAN.
Luke 10:33 but a certain *S.* came
17:16 giving him thanks, was a *S.*
John 8:48 art a *S.* and hast a devil

SAMARITANS.
2*Kin.* 17:29 high places *S.* had made
Mat. 10:5 into city of *S.* enter not
Luke 9:52 entered into village of *S.*
John 4:9 Jews have no dealings wi. *S.*
39 many of *S.* of that city believed
40 the *S.* besought him to tarry
Acts 8:25 preached in villages of *S.*

SAME.
Judg. 7:4 *s.* shall go, *s.* shall not go
Psa. 102:27 but thou art the *s.*
113:3 to going down of *s.* *Mal.* 1:11
Acts 24:20 or let these *s.* here say
Heb. 1:12 thou art the *s.* thy years
2:14 he likewise took part of *s.*
13:8 Jesus Ch. *s.* yesterday, to-day

See DAY, HOUR.

SAMOS. *Acts* 20:15
SAMOTHRACIA. *Acts* 16:11

SAMSON.
Judg. 13:24 his name *S.* 16:29
Heb. 11:32 would fail to tell of *S.*

SAMUEL.
1*Sam.* 1:20 son, and called him *S.*
2:18 *S.* ministered before, 21; 4:1
3:15 and *S.* feared to show Eli
10:1 *S.* took a vial of oil, 15, 25
15:11 it grieved *S.* and he, 27, 33
16:13 *S.* took the horn of oil and
19:18 David fled and came to *S.*
28:11 to woman, Bring me up *S.*
2*Chr.* 35:18 like that from *S.*
Psa. 99:6 *S.* among them that
Jer. 15:1 though Moses and *S.*
Acts 3:24 the prophets from *S.*
13:20 450 years till *S.* the prophet
Heb. 11:32 would fail to tell of *S.*

SANBALLAT.
Neh. 2:10 when *S.* heard of it, 19
4:1 when *S.* heard we builded he
6:2 *S.* and Geshem sent to me, 14
12 for Tobiah and *S.* had hired
13:28 Joiada was son-in-law to *S.*

SANCTIFICATION.
1*Cor.* 1:30 who of G. is made to us *s.*
1*Thes.* 4:3 will of God even your *s.*
4 know how to possess vessel in *s.*
2*Thes.* 2:13 thro' *s.* of Sp. 1*Pet.* 1:2

SANCTIFY.
Exod. 13:2 *s.* unto me all first-born
19:10 go and *s.* them to-day and
22 let the priests *s.* themselves
23 set bounds about mount, *s.* it
28:41 anoint and *s.* Aaron and sons, 29:33; 40:13; *Lev.* 8:12; 21:8
29:36 shalt *s.* the altar, 37; 40:10
44 I will *s.* tabernacle and altar
30:29 thou shalt *s.* the tabernacle, 40:10, 11; *Lev.* 8:11
31:13 I am the L. that doth *s.* you, *Lev.* 20:8; 21:8; *Eze.* 20:12
Lev. 11:44 ye shall *s.* yourselves, 20:7; *Num.* 11:18; *Josh.* 3:5; 7:13; 1*Sam.* 16:5
21:15 seed, I the Lord do *s.* him
23 I the Lord do *s.* them, 22:9, 16
27:14 when a man sh. *s.* his house
Num. 20:12 believed me not, to *s* me, 27:14
Deut. 5:12 keep the sabbath, to *s.* it, *Neh.* 13:22
15:19 firstling males thou shalt *s.*
Josh. 7:13 *s.* people, *s.* yourselves
1*Chr.* 15:12 and said, *s.* yourselves, 2*Chr.* 29:5; 35:6
23:13 that he should *s.* holy things
2*Chr.* 29:34 upright in heart, to *s.*
30:17 every one not clean to *s.*
Isa. 8:13 *s.* the L. of hosts himself
29:23 they shall *s.* H. O. of Jacob
66:17 that *s.* themselves in gardens
Eze. 36:23 I will *s.* my great name
37:28 I the Lord do *s.* Israel
38:23 I magnify myself, *s.* myself
44:19 *s.* peo. with garments, 46:20
Joel 1:14 *s.* ye a fast, 2:15
2:16 *s.* the congregation, assemble
John 17:17 *s.* them thro' thy truth
19 and for their sakes I *s.* myself
Eph. 5:26 *s.* and cleanse the church
1*Thes.* 5:23 very God of peace *s.* you
Heb. 13:12 that he might *s.* people
1*Pet.* 3:15 but *s.* the Lord God

SANCTIFIED.
Gen. 2:3 G. blessed sev. day and *s.* it
Exod. 19:14 Moses *s.* the people
29:43 the tabernacle shall be *s.*
Lev. 8:10 *s.* the tabernacle, and all
15 *s.* the altar; 30 *s.* Aaron and
10:3 I will be *s.* in them that come
27:15 if he that *s.* it will redeem
19 and if he that *s.* the field will
Num. 7:1 *s.* tabernacle instruments
8:17 I *s.* the first-born of Israel
Deut. 32:51 because ye *s.* me not

1*Sam.* 7:1 and *s.* Eleazar his son
16:5 he *s.* Jesse and his sons
21:5 though it were *s.* this day
1*Chr.* 15:14 priests and Levites *s.*
2*Chr.* 5:11 all the priests were *s.*
7:16 now I have *s.* this house, 20
29:15 gathered and *s.* themselves
17 *s.* house of the L. in eight days
19 all the vessels have we *s.*
30:3 priests had not *s.* themselves
15 Levites ashamed, *s.* themselves
17 many in congregation not *s.*
31:18 set office they *s.* themselves
Neh. 3:1 built and *s.* the sheep-gate
12:47 *s.* holy things to the Levites
Job 1:5 Job *s.* sons and daughters
Isa. 5:16 holy G. shall be *s.* in right.
13:3 I have commanded my *s.* ones
Jer. 1:5 I *s.* thee, and ordained thee
Eze. 20:41 will be *s.* in you, 36:23
28:22 when I shall be *s.* in her
25 *s.* in sight of heathen, 39:27
38:16 when I shall be *s.* in thee
48:11 be for priests that are *s.*
John 10:36 him, whom the Father *s.*
17:19 that they also might be *s.*
Acts 20:32 an inheritance amo. them which are *s.* 26:18
Rom. 15:16 being *s.* by Holy Ghost
1*Cor.* 1:2 them that are *s.* in Ch. J.
6:11 ye are *s.* in name of the Lord
7:14 unbel. husband is *s.* wife is *s.*
1*Tim.* 4:5 it is *s.* by word of God
2*Tim.* 2:21 vessel *s.* for Master's
Heb. 2:11 they who are *s.* are all
10:10 by the which will we are *s.*
14 he perfected them that are *s.*
29 covenant wherewith he was *s.*
Jude 1 to them that are *s.* by God

SANCTIFIETH.

Mat. 23:17 temple that *s.* the gold?
19 or the altar that *s.* the gift?
Heb. 2:11 both he that *s.* and they
9:13 if blood of bulls *s.* to purifying

SANCTUARY.

Exod. 15:17 plant them in the *s.*
25:8 and let them make me a *s.*
30:13 give every one after the *s.*
36:1 all manner of work for *s.* 3, 4
38:24 shekels after sh. of *s.* 25, 26; *Lev.* 5:15; 27:3, 25; *Num.* 3:47, 50; 7:13, 19, 25, 31, 37; 18:16
Lev. 4:6 sprinkle blood before the *s.*
10:4 carry brethren from before *s.*
12:4 nor come into the *s.* till her
16:33 make atonement for holy *s.*
19:30 ye shall reverence my *s.* 26:2
21:12 neither shall he go out of the *s.* nor profane the *s.* of his God
Num. 3:28 keeping charge of the *s.*
4:12 wherewith minister in the *s.*
10:21 set forward, bearing the *s.*
18:1 sh. bear the iniquity of the *s.*
3 not come nigh vessels of the *s.*
5 ye shall keep charge of the *s.*
19:20 he hath defiled *s.* of the Lord
Josh. 24:26 set up a stone by the *s.*
1*Chr.* 9:29 oversee instruments of *s.*
22:19 build ye the *s.* of the Lord
24:5 divided for the governors of *s.*
28:10 to build a house for the *s.*
2*Chr.* 20:8 built thee a *s.* therein
26:18 go out of the *s.* for thou hast
29:21 for a sin-offering for the *s.*
30:8 yield to Lord, enter into his *s.*
19 according to purification of *s.*
36:17 king of Bab. slew men in *s.*
Neh. 10:39 where are vessels of *s.*
Psa. 20:2 L. send thee help fr. the *s.*
63:2 as I have seen thee in the *s.*
68:24 seen thy goings in the *s.*
73:17 till I went into the *s.* of God
74:3 enemy done wickedly in *s.*
7 they have cast fire into thy *s.*
77:13 thy way, O God, is in the *s.*
78:54 brought them to border of *s.*
69 he built his *s.* like high palaces
Ps. 96:6 strength and beauty in his *s.*
102:19 looked from height of his *s.*
114:2 Judah his *s.* Isr. his dominion
134:2 lift up your hands in the *s.*
150:1 praise the L. praise God in *s.*
Isa. 8:14 L. of hosts, shall be for a *s.*
16:12 he sh. come to his *s.* to pray
43:28 I have profaned princes of *s.*
60:13 beautify the place of my *s.*
63:18 our adversaries trodden *s.*
Jer. 17:12 from beginning is our *s.*
Lam. 1:10 heathen entered her *s.*
2:7 the Lord hath abhorred his *s.*
20 shall prophet be slain in the *s.*?
4:1 stones of the *s.* are poured out
Eze. 5:11 thou hast defiled my *s.*
11:16 will be to them as a little *s.*
23:38 defiled my *s.* in the same day
42:20 between *s.* and profane place
44:5 with every going forth of *s.*
27 in day he goeth into *s.*
45:3 be the *s.* and most holy place
47:12 their waters issued out of *s.*
48:8 *s.* shall be in midst of it, 10, 21
Dan. 8:11 place of his *s.* cast down
13 give *s.* to be trodden under foot
14 then shall the *s.* be cleansed
9:17 cause face to shine on thy *s.*
26 people shall destroy city and *s.*
11:31 shall pollute *s.* of strength
Zeph. 3:4 her priests polluted the *s.*
Heb. 8:2 a minister of *s.* tabernacle
9:1 first covenant had a worldly *s.*
2 tabernacle which is called the *s.*
13:11 whose blood is brought into *s*

SANCTUARIES.

Lev. 21:23 that he profane not my *s.*
26:31 I bring your *s.* to desolation
Jer. 51:51 strangers are come into *s.*
Eze. 28:18 defiled *s.* by iniquities
Amos 7:9 *s.* of Israel sh. be laid waste

SAND.

Gen. 22:17 multiply seed as *s.* 32:12
41:49 Joseph gathered corn as *s.*
Exod. 2:12 hid the Egyptian in *s.*
Deut. 33:19 suck of treasures hid in *s.*
Josh. 11:4 went much people as *s.*
Judg. 7:12 their camels were as *s.*
1*Sam.* 13:5 Ph. gathered to fight as *s.*
2*Sam.* 17:11 all Is. be gathered as *s.*
1*Kings* 4:20 J. and Is. are many, as *s.*
29 G. gave Sol. large, of heart as *s.*
Job 6:3 it would be heavier than *s.*
29:18 I shall multiply my days as *s.*
Psa. 78:27 feathered fowls like as *s.*
139:18 more in number than the *s.*
Prov. 27:3 stone is heavy, *s.* weighty
Isa. 10:22 tho' thy people Is. be as *s.*
48:19 thy seed also had been as *s.*
Jer. 5:22 placed *s.* for bound of sea
15:8 widows are increased above *s.*
33:22 *s.* of sea cannot be measured
Hos. 1:10 Is. as *s.* of sea, *Rom.* 9:27
Hab. 1:9 they gather captivity as *s.*
Mat. 7:26 man built his house on *s.*
Heb. 11:12 sprang of one many as *s.*
Rev. 13:1 I stood upon the *s.* of sea
20:8 number of whom is as the *s.*

SANDALS.

Mark 6:9 but be shod with *s.* put
Acts 12:8 gird thyself, bind thy *s.*

SANG.

Exod. 15:1 then *s.* Moses this song
Num. 21:17 Israel *s.* Spring O well
Judg. 5:1 then *s.* Deborah and Bar.
1*Sam.* 29:5 not D. of whom they *s.*?
2*Chr.* 29:28 singers *s.* trumpeters
30 they *s.* praises with gladness
Neh. 12:42 the singers *s.* aloud
Job 38:7 morning stars *s.* together
Psa. 106:12 believed words *s.* praise
Acts 16:25 Paul and Silas *s.* praises

SANK.

Exod. 15:5 they *s.* into the bottom
10 they *s.* as lead in mighty waters

SAP.

Psa. 104.16 trees of L. are full of *s.*

SAPHIR.

Mic. 1:11 thou inhabitant of *S.*

SAPPHIRA.

Acts 5:1 Ananias, with *S.* his wife

SAPPHIRE.

Exod. 24:10 paved work of *s.* stone
28:18 the second row a *s.* 39:11
Job 28:16 cannot be valued with *s.*
Lam. 4:7 their polishing was of *s.*
Eze. 1:26 throne, appearance of *s.*
10:1 over them as it were a *s.*
28:13 *s.* and emerald thy covering
Rev. 21:19 foundation of wall was *s.*

SAPPHIRES.

Job 28:6 stones of it are place of *s.*
Cant. 5:14 ivory, overlaid with *s.*
Isa. 54:11 lay thy foundations with *s.*

SARAH.

Gen. 17:15 not Sarai, but *S.* shall
18:9 where is *S.* 11, 12, 13, 14
20:2 Abraham said of *S.* She is
14 Abimelech restored *S.*
21:1 the Lord did unto *S.* as he
23:2 *S.* died in Kirjath-arba, 19
24:67 brought her into *S.* tent
25:10 Abraham buried and *S.* 49:31
Num. 26:46 daughter of Asher *S.*
Isa. 51:2 look to *S.* that bare you
Rom. 4:19 the deadness of *S.* womb
9:9 will come, *S.* shall have a son
Heb. 11:11 thro' faith *S.* received
1*Pet.* 3:6 as *S.* obeyed Abraham

SARAI.

Gen. 11:29 Abram's wife *S.* 30; 16:1
12:17 plagued Pharaoh beca. of *S.*
16:6 *S.* dealt hardly with Hagar, 8

SARDINE.

Rev. 4:3 to look upon like *s.* stone

SARDIS.

Rev. 1:11 write and send it to *S.*
3:1 to the angel in *S.* write, 4

SARDIUS.

Exod. 28:17 first row be a *s.* 39:10
Eze. 28:13 *s.* and diamond thy cover.
Rev. 21:20 sixth foundation was *s.*

SARDONYX.

Rev. 21:20 fifth foundation was a *s.*

SAREPTA.

Luke 4:26 *S.* a city of, 1*Kings* 17:9

SARGON. *Isa.* 20:1

SARON.

Acts 9:35 all at *S.* saw him

SARUCH.

Luke 3:35 which was the son of *S.*

SAT.

Gen. 31:34 Rachel *s.* upon images
Exod. 12:29 Phar. that *s.* on throne
18:13 Moses *s.* to judge the people
Judg. 20:26 wept, and *s.* before L.
1*Sam.* 1:9 Eli *s.* by post of temple
4:13 Eli *s.* by wayside, watching
1*Kings* 16:11 soon as he *s.* on throne
21:13 children of Belial *s.* before N.
22:10 two kings *s.* each on throne
2*Kings* 6:32 Elisha *s.* in his house
1*Chr.* 17:1 as David *s.* in his house
Job 29:25 I chose way, and *s.* chief
Psa. 26:4 not *s.* with vain persons
Jer. 3:2 ways hast thou *s.* for them
15:17 I *s.* not in assemb. of mockers
36:22 king *s.* in the winter-house
Eze. 3:15 I *s.* where they *s.*
8:1 *s.* in my house, elders *s.* before
20:1 came to inquire of L. and *s.*
Dan. 2:49 Daniel *s.* in gate of king
Mat. 4:16 people who *s.* in darkness
14:9 which *s.* with him, *Mark* 6:26
26:55 I *s.* daily with you teaching
58 Peter *s.* with servants to see end
Mark 16:19 *s.* on right hand of God
Luke 7:15 he then was dead *s.* up

Luke 10:39 Mary *s.* at Jesus' feet
19:30 a colt whereon never man *s.*
John 4:6 Jesus wearied, *s.* on well
Acts 3:10 *s.* for alms at beautiful gate
Rev. 4:3 he that *s.* on throne was
14:14 one *s.* like the Son of man
19:11 *s.* upon him called Faithful
19 war with him that *s.* on horse

SAT *Down.*

Exod. 32:6 people *s. down* to eat
Deut. 33:3 they *s. down* at thy feet
Ezra 9:3 pluck hair, *s. d.* astonished
10:16 *s. down* to examine matter
Neh. 1:4 I *s. d.* mourned certain days
Esth. 3:15 king and Ham. *s. d.* drink
Job 2:8 Job *s. down* among the ashes
Psa. 137:1 we *s. down*, yea, we wept
Cant. 2:3 I *s. down* under shadow
Mat. 9:10 many sinners came, *s. d.*
26:20 *s. d.* with the 12, *Luke* 22:14
Luke 4:20 gave book to minist. *s. d.*
5:3 *s. d.* taught people out of ship
John 8:2 he *s. d.* and taught them
Acts 13:14 went into synagogue *s. d.*
16:13 *s. d.* and spake to the women
Heb. 1:3 *s. d.* right hand of G. 10:12

SATAN.

1*Chr.* 21:1 *s.* provoked David to
Job 1:6 *s.* came among them, 2:1
12 *s.* went from presence of Lord
Psa. 109:6 let *s.* stand at his hand
Zech. 3:1 *s.* standing at right hand
2 L. said to *s.* L. rebuke thee, O *s.*
Mat. 4:10 J. saith, Get thee hence, *s.*
12:26 if *s.* cast out *s.* how shall his,
Mark 3:23, 26; *Luke* 11:18
16:23 get thee behind me, *s.* *Mark* 8:33; *Luke* 4:8
Mark 4:15 *s.* taketh away the word
Luke 10:18 beheld *s.* as lightning
13:16 *s.* hath bound eighteen years
22:3 then entered *s.* into Judas Isc.
31 Simon, *s.* desired to have you
John 13:27 after sop, *s.* entered him
Acts 5:3 why hath *s.* filled thy heart
26:18 turn them fr. power of *s.* to G.
Rom. 16:20 God bruise *s.* under feet
1*Cor.* 5:5 deliver such an one to *s.*
7:5 *s.* tempt not for incontinency
2*Cor.* 2:11 lest *s.* get advantage of
11:14 *s.* transf. into angel of light
12:7 messenger of *s.* to buffet me
1*Thes.* 2:18 come, but *s.* hindered
2*Thes.* 2:9 coming after working of *s.*
1*Tim.* 1:20 whom I delivered to *s.*
5:15 some already turned after *s.*
Rev. 2:9 not Jews, but synag. of *s.*
13 Satan's seat where *s.* dwelleth
24 have not known depths of *s.*
3:9 make them of synagogue of *s.*
12:9 dragon was cast out, called *s.*
20:2 laid hold on dragon, whi. is *s.*
7 *s.* shall be loosed out of prison

SATIATE, ED.

Jer. 31:14 *s.* soul of priests wi. fatn.
25 I have *s.* weary soul, replenish.
46:10 sword shall be *s.* with blood

SATISFACTION.

Num. 35:31 no *s.* for life of murderer
32 no *s.* for him fled for refuge

SATISFY.

Job 38:27 *s.* deso. and waste ground
Psa. 90:14 O *s.* us early with mercy
91:16 with long life will I *s.* him
132:15 I will *s.* her poor with bread
Prov. 5:19 let her breast *s.* thee
6:30 steal to *s.* soul when hungry
Isa. 58:10 thou *s.* the afflicted soul
11 Lord shall guide and *s.* thy soul
Eze. 7:19 shall not *s.* their souls
Mark 8:4 man *s.* these with bread

SATISFIED.

Exod. 15:9 my lust be *s.* upon them
Lev. 26:26 ye shall eat, and not be *s.*
Deut. 14:29 fatherless eat and be *s.*
33:23 O Naphtali, *s.* with favor
Job 19:22 why are ye not *s.* wi. flesh?
27:14 offspring not be *s.* with bread
31:31 of his flesh! we cannot be *s.*
Psa. 17:15 be *s.* with thy likeness
22:26 meek shall eat and be *s.*
36:8 they shall be *s.* with fatness
37:19 days of famine they sh. be *s.*
59:15 let them grudge if not *s.*
63:5 my soul be *s.* with marrow
65:4 *s.* with goodness of thy house
81:16 honey out of rock I *s.* thee
104:13 earth is *s.* with fruit of thy
105:40 *s.* them with bread of heaven
Prov. 12:11 that tilleth land sh. be *s.*
14 a man be *s.* with good by fruit
14:14 a good man be *s.* fr. himself
18:20 a man's belly be *s.* with fruit
19:23 he that hath it shall abide *s.*
20:13 open eyes, and thou sh. be *s.*
30:15 three things that are never *s.*
Eccl. 1:8 eye is not *s.* with seeing
4:8 neither is his eye *s.* with riches
5:10 loveth silver shall not be *s.*
Isa. 9:20 eat and not be *s.* *Mic.* 6:14
44:16 he roasteth roast, and is *s.*
53:11 see of travail of soul, be *s.*
66:11 be *s.* with breasts of consola.
Jer. 31:14 people be *s.* with goodness
50:10 all that spoil Chaldea be *s.*
19 soul be *s.* on mount Ephraim
Lam. 5:6 given hand to Eg. to be *s.*
Eze. 16:28 thou couldest not be *s.* 29
Amos 4:8 drink water, were not *s.*
Hab. 2:5 he is as death, cannot be *s.*

SATISFIETH, EST.

Psa. 103:5 *s.* mouth with good things
107:9 he *s.* longing soul, and filleth
145:16 and thou *s.* every thing
Isa. 55:2 labor for that which *s.* not

SATISFYING.

Prov. 13:25 right. eateth to *s.* of soul
Col. 2:23 honor to the *s.* of flesh

SATTEST.

Psa. 9:4 thou *s.* in throne judging
Eze. 23:41 thou *s.* upon stately bed

SATYR, S.

Isa. 13:21 owls dwell, *s.* dance there
34:14 *s.* shall cry to his fellow

SAUL.

Gen. 36:37 *S.* of Rehoboth, 38
1*Sam.* 9:2 whose name was *S.* 14:51
17 when Samuel saw *S.* 18
10:11 is *S.* also among, 12; 19:24
21:11 *S.* hath slain his thousands
Isa. 10:29 Gibeah of *S.* is fled
Acts 7:58 man's feet name was *S.*
8:1 and *S.* was consenting to, 3
9:4 *S. S.* why persecu. 22:7; 26:14
11 and inquire for one called *S.*
17 *S.* the Lord hath sent, 22:13
22 but *S.* increased in strength
24 laying wait was known of *S.*
26 when *S.* was come to Jerusal.
11:25 went to Tarsus to seek *S.*
30 by hands of Barnabas and *S.*
13:1 prophets brought up with *S.*
2 separate me Barnabas and *S.*
7 called for Barnabas and *S.*
9 *S.* set his eyes on him, and said
21 G. gave unto them *S.* son of Cis

SAVE, for *Except.*

2*Sam.* 22:32 *s.* the Lord? *Psa.* 18:31
Mat. 11:27 nor knoweth any the Father, *s.* Son
17:8 no man, *s.* J. only, *Mark* 9:8
Luke 18:19 none is good, *s.* one, God
John 6:46 seen Father, *s.* he of God

SAVE.

Gen. 45:7 G. sent me to *s.* your lives
Deut. 20:4 the Lord goeth to *s.* you
22:27 and there was none to *s.* her
28:29 and no man shall *s.* thee
Judg. 6:14 go, thou shalt *s.* Israel
15 wherewith shall I *s.* Israel?
31 plead for Baal? will ye *s.* him?
36 if thou *s.* Israel by my hand
Judg. 6:37 I know th. thou wilt *s.* Isr.
1*Sam.* 9:16 that he may *s.* my people
10:24 God *s.* the king, 2*Sam.* 16:16; 2*Kings* 11:12; 2*Chr.* 23:11
14:6 no restraint, to *s.* by many
19:11 if thou *s.* not thys. this night
2*Sam.* 3:18 by hand of David *s.* Isr.
22:28 afflicted peo. wilt *s.* *Ps.* 18:27
42 was none to *s.* them, *Ps.* 18:41
1*Kings* 1:12 mayest *s.* thine own life
25 they say, God *s.* king Adonijah
34 say, God *s.* king Solomon, 39
20:31 peradventure will *s.* thy life
2*Kings* 19:34 I will defend this city to *s.* it, for my own sake, *Isa.* 37:35
Neh. 6:11 would go to *s.* his life
Job 2:6 in thy hand, but *s.* his life
20:20 not *s.* that which he desired
22:29 he shall *s.* the humble person
40:14 thine right hand can *s.* thee
Psa. 20:9 *s.* L. let the king hear us
28:9 *s.* thy people, *Jer.* 31:7
37:40 he shall *s.* them, they trust
44:3 neither did their arm *s.* them
60:5 *s.* with thy right hand, 108:6
69:35 God will *s.* Zion, build Judah
72:4 he shall *s.* children of needy
13 he shall *s.* souls of the needy
76:9 when God arose to *s.* the meek
86:2 O my God, *s.* thy servant
16 *s.* the son of thy handmaid
109:31 *s.* him fr. those that condemn
118:25 *s.* I beseech thee, O Lord
145:19 hear their cry, and *s.* them
Prov. 20:22 wait on L. he sh. *s.* thee
Isa. 35:4 your God will *s.* you
45:20 pray unto a god that cannot *s*
46:7 he cannot answer, nor *s.* him
47:15 wander, none shall *s.* thee
49:25 saith L. I will *s.* thy children
59:1 not shortened, that it cannot *s*
63:1 in righteousness, mighty to *s.*
Jer. 2:28 arise, if they can *s.* thee
11:12 not *s.* them at all in trouble
14:9 a mighty man that cannot *s.*
15:20 for I am with thee to *s.* thee, saith Lord, 30:11; 42:11; 46:27
30:10 O Israel, I will *s.* thee
48:6 flee, *s.* your lives, be like the
Eze. 3:18 warn wicked, *s.* his life
34:22 therefore will I *s.* my flock
36:29 will *s.* you; 37:23 *s.* them
Hos. 1:7 but I will *s.* them by the L. and will not *s.* them by sword
13:10 is there any that may *s.* thee?
Hab. 1:2 cry to thee, and wilt not *s.*
Zeph. 3:17 he will *s.* he will rejoice
19 I will *s.* her that halteth
Zech. 8:7 *s.* my people from the east
9:16 the L. their God shall *s.* them
10:6 I will *s.* the house of Joseph
12:7 the Lord shall *s.* tents of Judah
Mat. 1:21 Jesus, shall *s.* his people
16:25 whosoever will *s.* his life, *Mark* 8:35; *Luke* 9:24; 17:33
18:11 Son of man come to *s.* that which was lost, *Luke* 19:10
27:42 saved others, himself he cannot *s.* *Mark* 15:31
49 whether Elias will come to *s.* *Mark* 3:4 is it lawful to *s.* or kill? *Luke* 6:9
Luke 9:56 not to destroy, but to *s.*
23:35 *s.* himself, if he be Christ
37 *s.* thyself; 39 if Chr. *s.* thyself
John 12:47 I came not to judge, to *s.*
Acts 2:40 *s.* yourselves from generat.
27:43 centurion, willing to *s.* Paul
Rom. 11:14 if I might *s.* some of them, 1*Cor.* 9:22
1*Cor.* 1:21 preaching to *s.* them
7:16 shalt *s.* husband, *s.* thy wife
1*Tim.* 1:15 Christ came to *s.* sinners
4:16 in doing this shalt *s.* thyself
Heb. 5:7 to him that was able to *s.*
7:25 he is able also to *s.* them
Jas. 1:21 is able to *s.* your souls
2:14 not works, can faith *s* him?

Jas. 4:12 who is able to *s.* and destroy
5:15 prayer of faith shall *s.* the sick
20 shall *s.* a soul from death
Jude 23 and others *s.* with fear
See ALIVE.

SAVE *Me.*

2*Kings* 16:7 *s. me* out of hand of king
Psa. 3:7 arise, O Lord; *s. me*, O G.
6:4 *s. me* for thy mercies' sake, 31:16; 109:26
7:1 *s. me* from them that persecute
31:2 for house of defence to *s. me*
44:6 nor shall my sword *s. me*
54:1 *s. me*, O God, by thy name
55:16 and the Lord shall *s. me*
57:3 send from heaven and *s. me*
59:2 and *s. me* from bloody men
69:1 *s. me*, for waters are come
71:2 incline thine ear, and *s. me*
3 given commandment to *s. me*
119:94 *s. me*, I sought thy precepts
146 I cried unto thee, *s. me*
138:7 thy right hand shall *s. me*
Isa. 38:20 the L. was ready to *s. me*
Jer. 17:14 O Lord, *s. me*, and I shall
Mat. 14:30 saying, Lord, *s. me*
John 12:27 Fa. *s. me* from this hour

SAVE *Us.*

Josh. 10:6 come quickly, and *s. us*
1*Sam.* 4:3 ark may *s. us* fr. enemies
7:8 cry to the Lord, he will *s. us*
10:27 how shall this man *s. us*
11:3 if there be no man to *s. us*
2*Kings* 19:19 *s.* thou *us* out of his hand, *Isa.* 37:20
1*Chr.* 16:35 *s. us*, O G. of our salva.
Psa. 80:2 stir up thy strength, *s. us*
106:47 *s. us*, O Lord our God
Isa. 25:9 waited for him, will *s. us*
33:22 Lord is our king, he will *s. us*
Jer. 2:27 in their trouble say, *s. us*
Lam. 4:17 nation th. could not *s. us*
Hos. 14:3 Asshur shall not *s. us*
Mat. 8:25 awoke, saying, Lord, *s. us*
1*Pet.* 3:21 baptism doth also *s. us*

SAVED.

Gen. 47:25 thou hast *s.* our lives
Exod. 1:17 *s.* the men-children, 18
Num. 22:33 slain thee, *s.* her alive
31:15 have ye *s.* the women alive?
Judg. 7:2 mine own hand hath *s.* me
8:19 if he had *s.* them alive
1*Sam.* 27:14 David *s.* neither man
2*Sam.* 19:5 servants have *s.* thy life
2*Kings* 6:10 and *s.* himself there
Neh. 9:27 gavest saviors, who *s.*
Psa. 33:16 no king is *s.* by multitude
44:7 thou hast *s.* us from enemies
106:8 *s.* them for his name's sake
10 *s.* from him that hated them
Isa. 43:12 and have *s.* and showed
45:22 be *s.* all ends of the earth
Jer. 4:14 wash thy heart mayest be *s.*
8:20 summer ended, we are not *s.*
Mat. 19:25 who then can be *s.*? *Mark* 10:26; *Luke* 18:26
24:22 sho. no flesh be *s.* *Mark* 13:20
27:42 he *s.* others, *Mark* 15:31; *Luke* 23:35
Luke 1:71 be *s.* from our enemies
7:50 thy faith hath *s.* thee, 18:42
8:12 lest they believe and be *s.*
13:23 L. are there few that be *s.*?
John 3:17 that the world might be *s.*
5:34 these I say, that ye might be *s.*
Acts 2:47 L. added such as sho. be *s.*
4:12 no other name whereby be *s.*
16:30 sirs, what must I do to be *s.*?
27:31 except abide in ship, not be *s.*
Rom. 8:24 we are *s.* by hope
10:1 for Israel, that they may be *s.*
1*Cor.* 1:18 to us who are *s.* of God
5:5 that the spirit may be *s.*
10:33 of many, that they may be *s.*
15:2 by which also ye are *s.*
2*Cor.* 2:15 sweet savor in them *s.*
Eph. 2:5 by grace ye are *s.* 8
1*Thes.* 2:16 Gentiles that they be *s.*
2*Thes.* 2:10 love of truth, they be *s.*
1*Tim.* 2:4 will have all men to be *s.*
Tit. 3:5 according to mercy he *s.* us
1*Pet.* 3:20 wherein 8 souls were *s.*
4:18 if the righteous scarcely be *s.*
2*Pet.* 2:5 but *s.* Noah, eighth person
Rev. 21:24 nations *s.* walk in light

God or *Lord* SAVED.

Exod. 14:30 *L. s.* Isra. 1*Sam.* 14:23
Deut. 33:29 who is like thee, *s.* by *L.*?
1*Sam.* 10:19 rejected *G.* who *s.* you
2*Kings* 14:27 *L. s.* them by Jeroboam
1*Chr.* 11:14 *L. s.* them by deliver.
2*Chr.* 32:22 thus *L. s.* Hezekiah
Psa. 34:6 *L. s.* him out of troubles
107:13 *L. s.* them out of distresses
Isa. 63:9 angel *s.* them, in his love
2*Tim.* 1:9 *God* who hath *s.* us
Jude 5 the *L.* having *s.* the people

Shall or *shalt be* SAVED.

Num. 10:9 ye *s. be s.* from enemies
2*Sam.* 22:4 I *shall be s.* from mine enemies, *Psa.* 18:3
Psa. 80:3 face to shine, we *s. be s.*
Prov. 28:18 walketh upright. *s. be s.*
Isa. 30:15 in returning *s.* ye *be s.*
45:17 but Israel *s. be s.* in Lord
Jer. 17:14 L. save me, and I *s. be s.*
23:6 in days Judah *s. be s.* 33:16
30:7 Jacob's trouble, but he *s. be s.*
Mat. 10:22 that endureth to end *s. be s.* 24:13; *Mark* 13:13
Mark 16:16 he that believeth *s. be s.*
John 10:9 by me he *shall be s.*
Acts 2:21 whosoever shall call on the Lord, *shall be s.* *Rom.* 10:13
11:14 thou and thy house *sh. be s.*
15:11 through grace we *shall be s.*
16:31 believe on L. Jes. and *s. be s*
Rom. 5:9 we *shall be s.* from wrath
10 we *shall be s.* by his life
9:27 Israel as sand, remnant *s. be s.*
10:9 believe God raised him, *s. be s.*
11:26 so all Israel *shall be s.*
1*Cor.* 3:15 but he himself *shall be s.*
1*Tim.* 2:15 *s. be s.* in child-bearing

SAVEST.

2*Sam.* 22:3 thou *s.* me fr. violence
Job 26:2 how *s.* thou the arm?
Psa. 17:7 O thou that *s.* right hand

SAVETH.

1*Sam.* 14:39 liveth, who *s.* Israel
17:47 the Lord *s.* not with sword
Job 5:15 he *s.* poor from the sword
Psa. 7:10 God, who *s.* the upright
20:6 the Lord *s.* his anointed
34:18 *s.* such as be of contrite spirit
107:19 he *s.* them out of distresses

SAVING.

Gen. 19:19 mercy hast in *s.* my life
Neh. 4:23 *s.* that every one put off
Psa. 20:6 *s.* strength of right hand
28:8 *s.* strength of his anointed
67:2 *s.* health among all nations
Eccl. 5:11 *s.* the beholding of them
Amos 9:8 *s.* I will not destroy Jacob
Mat. 5:32 *s.* for cause of fornication
Luke 4:27 none cleansed, *s.* Naaman
Heb. 10:39 believe to *s.* of the soul
11:7 Noah prepared an ark to *s.* of
Rev. 2:17 *s.* he that receiveth it

SAVIOUR.

2*Sam.* 22:3 my refuge, my *S.*
2*Kin.* 13:5 the Lord gave Israel a *s.*
Psa. 106:21 they forgat God their *S.*
Isa. 19:20 he shall send them a *S.*
43:3 I am the H. O. of Isr. thy *S.*
11 I am L. beside me there is no *S.*
45:15 hidest thyself, O God, the *S.*
21 a just G. and a *S.* there is none
60:16 sh. know I the L. am thy *S.*
63:8 my people, so he was their *S.*
Jer. 14:8 the *S.* of Israel in trouble
Hos. 13:4 there is no *S.* beside me
Luke 1:47 spirit rejoiced in G. my *S.*
Luke 2:11 born in the city of D. a *S*
John 4:42 this is Ch. *S.* of the world
Acts 5:31 him God exalted to be *S.*
13:23 God raised to Israel a *S.* Jes.
Eph. 5:23 Chr. is the *S.* of the body
Phil. 3:20 whence we look for the *S.*
1*Tim.* 1:1 commandm. of G. our *S.*
2:3 acceptable in sight of G. our *S.*
4:10 trust in G. who is *S.* of men
2*Tim.* 1:10 by appearing of our *S.*
Tit. 1:3 according to God our *S.*
4 peace from L. Jesus Chr. our *S.*
2:10 adorn doctrine of God our *S.*
13 glorious appearing of our *S.*
3:4 after kindness of G. *S.* appear.
6 shed on us through Christ our *S.*
2*Pet.* 1:1 righteousness of G. our *S.*
11 kingdom of our Lord and *S.*
2:20 knowledge of our L. and *S.* J
3:2 the apostles of the Lord and *S*
18 grow in knowledge of our *S.* C
1*John* 4:14 Father sent Son to be *S*
Jude 25 to the only wise G. our *S.*

SAVIORS.

Neh. 9:27 thou gavest them *s.*
Obad. 21 *s.* shall come up on Zion

SAVOR.

Exod. 5:21 made our *s.* be abhorred
Lev. 26:31 not *s.* of sweet odors
Eccl. 10:1 ointment send stinking *s.*
Cant. 1:3 *s.* of thy good ointment
Joel 2:20 his stink and his ill *s.*
Mat. 5:13 if salt lost *s.* *Luke* 14:34
2*Cor.* 2:14 maketh manifest the *s.*
16 *s.* of death unto death, *s.* of life

Sweet SAVOR.

Gen. 8:21 the Lord smelled a *sw. s.*
Exod. 29:18 it is *s. s. Lev.* 1:9, 13, 17; 2:9; 3:5; 8:21; *Num.* 15:14; 18:17; 28:8
25 for a *s. s.* an offering to the L. 41; *Lev.* 2:12; 3:16; 4:31; 6:15, 21; 8:28; 17:6; 23:13; *Num.* 15:7, 24; 28:2, 6, 13, 27; 29:2, 6, 8; *Eze.* 16:19
Lev. 23:18 of a *sweet s.* unto the L. *Num.* 28:24; 29:13, 36
Num. 15:3 make a *s. s.* unto the L.
28:13 offering of a *s. s.* to the Lord
Eze. 6:13 where they did offer *s. s.*
20:28 there they made their *s. s.*
41 I will accept you wi. your *s. s.*
2*Cor.* 2:15 for we are to God a *s. s.*
Eph. 5:2 a sacrifice to God for a *sweet* smelling *s.*

Sweet SAVORS.

Ezra 6:10 sacrifices of *s. s.* to God

SAVOREST.

Mat. 16:23 thou *s.* not the things that be of God, *Mark* 8:33

SAVORY.

Gen. 27:4 make me *s.* meat, 7, 14
31 Esau had made *s.* meat

SAW.

Gen. 6:2 sons of G. *s.* daughters of
9:23 they *s.* not; 22:4 Abraham *s.*
26:28 we *s.* the Lord was with thee
Exod. 2:12 he *s.* there was no man
10:23 they *s.* not one ano. three days
24:10 they *s.* the God of Israel, 11
Num. 25:7 when Phinehas *s.* it
Judg. 19:30 all that *s.* it said, No
1*Sam.* 10:14 *s.* they were no where
17:24 Israel, when they *s.* the man
1*Kin.* 19:3 when he *s.* that, he arose
2*Kin.* 2:12 Elisha *s.* it, he *s.* him no
4:25 when the man of God *s.* her
2*Chr.* 15:9 *s.* the Lord was wi. him
25:21 *s.* one another in the face
Neh. 6:16 when they *s.* these things
Job 20:9 the eye which *s.* him
29:8 the young men *s.* me, and hid
11 when the eye *s.* me, it gave
Psa. 114:3 sea *s.* it, and fled, Jordan
Cant. 3:3 *s.* ye him my soul loveth?
Eze. 8:10 so I went in, and *s.*

Hag. 2:3 who among you *s.* house?
Mat. 2:9 the star which they *s.*
12:22 and dumb both spake and *s.*
17:8 they *s.* no man, save Jesus
Mark 8:23 asked him, if he *s.* aught
Luke 8:34 they *s.* what was done
47 when the woman *s.* that she
9:32 were awake, they *s.* his glory
24:24 even so, but him they *s.* not
John 8:56 Abraham *s.* my day
12:41 Esaias, when he *s.* his glory
19:35 he that *s.* it, bare record
Acts 9:8 eyes opened, he *s.* no man
12:3 and he *s.* it pleased the Jews

SAW, with *Lord* or *God.*

Gen. 1:4 *G. s.* the light it was good
10 G. called dry land earth, *G. s.*
it was good, 12, 18, 21, 25, 31
Exod. 3:4 *L. s.* that he turned aside
2*Kings* 14:26 *L. s.* affliction of Isr.
2*Chr.* 12:7 the *L. s.* they humbled
Isa. 59:15 *L. s.* it, it displeased him
16 *Lord s.* that there was no man
Jonah 3:10 *God s.* their works

I SAW.

Gen. 41:19 such as *I* never *s.* in Eg.
44:28 and *I s.* him not since
Judg. 12:3 *I s.* he delivered me not
1*Sam.* 28:13 *I s.* gods ascending
1*Kings* 22:19 *I s.* the Lord on his throne, 2*Chr.* 18:18
Job 31:21 when *I s.* my help in gate
Prov. 24:32 *I s.* and considered it
Eccl. 2:24 this *I s.* from hand of God
8:10 *I s.* the wicked buried
Eze. 16:50 them away as *I s.* good
Hos. 9:10 *I s.* your fathers as first
13 Ephraim, as *I s.* Tyrus
John 1:32 *I s.* the Spirit descending
48 under the fig-tree, *I s.* thee
Acts 26:13 *I s.* a light from heaven
Gal. 1:19 other apostles *s. I* none
2:14 when *I s.* that they walked
Rev. 1:17 when *I s.* him, I fell at

SAW, S.

2*Sam.* 12:31 he put Ammonites under *s.* 1*Chr.* 20:3
Isa. 10:15 shall *s.* magnify ag. him?

SAWED, N.

1*Kin.* 7:9 costly stones *s.* with staves
Heb. 11:37 they were *s.* asunder

SAWEST.

Gen. 20:10 *s.* thou, done this thing?
1*Sam.* 19:5 *s.* it and didst rejoice
28:13 be not afraid, for what *s.*
2*Sam.* 18:11 Joab said, thou *s.* him
Dan. 2:34 thou *s.* till a stone, 45

SAY.

Gen. 34:11 what ye sh. *s.* to me, 12
37:20 *s.* some beast devoured him
44:16 what shall we *s.* to my lord
Num. 22:19 know what the L. will *s.*
Deut. 31:17 they will *s.* in that day
Josh. 22:28 when they should *s.*
Judg. 7:11 shalt hear what they *s.*
2*Sam.* 21:4 what you shall *s.* that
1*Kings* 1:36 the L. G. of my lord *s.*
2:17 for he will not *s.* thee nay
Ezra 9:10 O G. what shall we *s.?*
Job 9:12 who will *s.* to him, What doest thou? *Eccl.* 8:4
37:19 teach us what we shall *s.*
Isa. 44:5 one sh. *s.* I am the Lord's
58:9 and he shall *s.* Here I am
Jer. 14:17 therefore thou shalt *s.*
23:7 *s.* no more, The Lord liveth
39:12 even as he shall *s.* unto thee
42:20 according to all Lord shall *s.*
Eze. 13:7 ye *s.* The Lord saith it
Mic. 3:11 *s.* Is not Lord among us?
Zech. 11:5 them, they *s.* I am rich
Mat. 3:9 think not to *s.* in yourselves, *Luke* 3:8
13:51 understood? they *s.* Yea, Lord
16:15 but whom *s.* ye that I am? *Mark* 8:29; *Luke* 9:20
Mat. 21:3 *s.* aught to you, ye shall *s.*
16 s. to him, Hearest what these *s.?*
26 but if we shall *s.* Of men, *Mark* 11:32; *Luke* 20:6
23:3 works, for they *s.* and do not
Mark 1:44 see thou *s.* nothing to
John 8:26 many things to *s.* 16:12
54 whom ye *s.* that he is your G.
Acts 21:23 this that we *s.* to thee
23:18 something to *s.* unto thee
26:22 none but what Moses did *s.*
1*Thes.* 4:15 this we *s.* to you by L.
Heb. 5:11 we have many things to *s.*
Jas. 4:15 for that ye ought to *s.*

See BEGAN.

SAY, *Imperatively.*

Isa. 43:9 or hear, and *s.* it is truth
Zech. 1:3 *s.* unto them, Turn ye
Mat. 21:3 *s.* The Lord hath need of them, *Mark* 11:3
Luke 7:7 *s.* in a word, my servant

I SAY.

Exod. 3:13 what shall *I s.* to them?
4:23 *I s.* unto thee, Let my son go
6:29 speak all that *I s. Eze.* 44:5
Judg. 7:4 *I s.* this shall go with thee
Isa. 38:15 what shall *I s.?* he hath
Eze. 2:8 hear what *I s.* unto thee
Mat. 8:9 *I s.* to this man, *Luke* 7:8
Luke 6:46 do not things which *I s.*
1*Cor.* 9:8 *s. I* these things as man?
15:50 *I s.* brethren, 2*Cor.* 9:6; *Gal.* 3:17; 5:16; *Eph.* 4:17; *Col.* 2:4
Gal. 1:9 before, so *s. I* now again
Heb. 11:32 what shall *I* more *s.?*

I SAY *Unto You.*

2*Kin.* 2:18 did *I* not *s. u. y.* go not
Mark 13:37 what *I s. unto y.* I say
Rev. 2:24 *u. you I s.* and to the rest

SAYEST.

Exod. 33:12 *s.* to me, bring people
Num. 22:17 do whatsoever thou *s.*
Ruth 3:5 all that thou *s.* unto me
1*Kings* 18:11 and now thou *s.* go, 14
Neh. 6:8 no such things as thou *s.*
Job 22:13 th. *s.* how doth G. know?
Prov. 24:12 if thou *s.* behold
Isa. 40:27 why *s.* thou, O Jacob
47:8 that *s.* in thy heart, I am
Mat. 27:11 J. said unto him, thou *s.*
Mar. 15:2; *Lu.* 23:3; *John* 18:37
John 1:22 what *s.* thou of thyself?

SAYING, *Participle.*

Mat. 26:44 prayed third time *s.* same
Acts 26:22 *s.* none other things than

SAYING, *Substantive.*

Deut. 1:23 the *s.* pleased me well
1*Sam.* 18:8 the *s.* displeased Saul
2*Sam.* 17:4 the *s.* pleased Absalom
6 shall we do after his *s.?* if not
24:19 Dav. accord. to *s.* of G. went
1*Kings* 2:38 Shimei said, *s.* is good
12:15 might perform his *s.* by Ahij.
13:4 Jerob. heard *s.* of man of God
15:29 acc. to *s.* of L. 2*Kings* 10:17
17:15 acc. to *s.* of Elijah, 2*Kin.* 2:22
2*Kings* 5:14 accord. to *s.* of man, 8:2
Esth. 1:21 the *s.* pleased the king
Psa. 49:4 I will open dark *s.* on harp
Jonah 4:2 this my *s.* wh. in country
Mat. 15:12 were offended after this *s.*
19:11 all men cannot receive this *s.*
Mark 7:29 for this *s.* go thy way
9:10 kept that *s.* with themselves
32 but they understood not that *s.* *Luke* 2:50; 9:45
10:22 he was sad at that *s.* and went
Luke 1:29 she was troubled at his *s.*
2:17 they made known abroad *s.*
9:45 they feared to ask him of th. *s.*
18:34 this *s.* was hid from them
John 4:37 herein *s.* true, one soweth
39 many believed for *s.* of wom. 42
6:60 this is hard *s.* who can hear?
7:36 what manner of *s.* th. he said?
John 8:51 if a man keep my *s.* 52
55 I know him, and keep his *s.*
12:38 the *s.* of Esaias be fulfilled
15:20 kept my *s.* th. will keep yours
18:9 *s.* of Jes. might be fulfilled, 32
19:8 Pilate heard *s.* he was afraid
21:23 went *s.* abroad among breth.
Acts 6:5 *s.* pleased the multitude
16:36 keeper told this *s.* to Paul
Rom. 13:9 comprehended in this *s.*
1*Cor.* 15:54 be brought to pass *s.*
1*Tim.* 1:15 this is a faithful *s.* 4:9; 2*Tim.* 2:11; *Tit.* 3:8
3:1 this is a true *s.* if a man desire

SAYINGS.

Num. 14:39 Mos. told these *s.* to peo
2*Chr.* 13:22 Ahijah's *s.* are written
33:19 written among *s.* of the seers
Psa. 78:2 I will utter dark *s.* of old
Prov. 1:6 understand dark *s.* of wise
4:10 hear, O my son, receive my *s.*
20 son, incline thine ear to my *s.*
Mat. 7:24 and whoso heareth these *s.* 26; *Luke* 6:47
Luke 1:65 all these *s.* noised abroad
2:51 mother kept these *s.* in heart
9:44 let these *s.* sink into your ears
John 14:24 loveth not, keepeth not *s*
Acts 14:18 with *s.* scarce restrained
19:28 heard *s.* were full of wrath
Rom. 3:4 mightest be justified in *s.*
Rev. 22:6 *s.* are faithful and true
7 blessed that keepeth *s.* of book
10 seal not *s.* of prophecy of book

SCAB.

Lev. 13:2 have in skin of flesh a *s.*
6 it is but a *s.*; 7 if the *s.* spread
14:56 this is the law for a *s.*
Deut. 28:27 L. will smite thee wi. *s*
Isa. 3:17 L. will smite thee with a *s*

SCABBARD.

Jer. 47:6 put up thyself into thy *s.*

SCABBED.

Lev. 21:20 scurvy or *s.* not approach
22:22 or *s.* he shall not offer to L.

SCAFFOLD.

2*Chr.* 6:13 Sol. had made brazen *s.*

SCALES.

Lev. 11:9 th. have *s.* eat, *Deut.* 14:9
10 no *s.* not eat, 12; *Deut.* 14:10
Job 41:15 his *s.* are his pride, shut
Isa. 40:12 weighed mountains in *s.*
Eze. 29:4 cause fish to stick to *s.*
Acts 9:18 fell fr. eyes as it had been *s*

SCALETH.

Prov. 21:22 a wise man *s.* the city

SCALL.

Lev. 13:30 it is a dry *s.* a leprosy
31 plague of *s.* not deeper than the skin, shut him up that hath *s.* 33
33 shaven, but *s.* sh. he not shave
14:54 law of all leprosy and *s.*

SCALP.

Psa. 68:21 G. shall wound hairy *s.*

SCANT.

Mic. 6:10 *s.* measure is abominable

SCAPE-GOAT. *See* GOAT.

SCARCE.

Gen. 27:30 Jac. *s.* gone from father
Acts 14:18 sayings *s.* restrained peo.

SCARCELY.

Rom. 5:7 *s.* for right. man one die
1*Pet.* 4:18 if righteous *s.* be saved

SCARCENESS.

Deut. 8:9 shalt eat bread without *s.*

SCAREST.

Job 7:14 thou *s.* me with dreams

SCARLET.

Gen. 38:28 bound a *s.* thread, 30
Exod. 25:4 blue, and purple, and *s.*
26:1, 31, 36; 27:16; 28:5, 6, 8, 15; 35:6, 23, 25; 38:18, 23
Num. 4:8 spread on them cloth of *s.*

Josh. 2:18 bind *s.* thread in window
2*Sam.* 1:24 S. who clothed you in *s.*
Prov. 31:21 household clothed wi. *s.*
Cant. 4:3 lips are like a thread of *s.*
Isa. 1:18 though your sins be as *s.*
Lam. 4:5 that were brought up in *s.*
Dan. 5:7 be clothed with *s.* 16, 29
Nah. 2:3 the valiant men are in *s.*
Mat. 27:28 they put on Jes. a *s.* robe
Heb. 9:19 took water, and *s.* wool
Rev. 17:3 a woman sit on *s.* beast
18:12 no man buyeth merch. of *s.*
16 great city that was clothed wi. *s.*

SCATTER.

Gen. 11:9 thence did Lord *s.* them
49:7 divide in Jac. *s.* them in Israel
Lev. 26:33 I will *s.* you amo. heathen
Num. 16:37 take censers, and *s.* fire
Deut. 4:27 Lord shall *s.* you among hea. 28:64; *Jer.* 9:16; *Eze.* 22:15
32:26 I would *s.* them into corners
1*Kings* 14:15 *s.* them beyond river
Neh. 1:8 if ye transgress, I will *s.*
Psa. 59:11 *s.* by thy power, O Lord
68:30 *s.* people that delight in war
106:27 lifted up hand to *s.* them
144:6 cast lightning, and *s.* them
Isa. 28:25 cast fitches, and *s.* cummin
41:16 the whirlwind shall *s.* them
Jer. 13:24 I will *s.* them as stubble
18:17 I will *s.* them as with wind
23:1 woe to pastors that *s.* sheep
49:32 I will *s.* them into all winds, 36; *Eze.* 5:10, 12
Eze. 5:2 third part thou shalt *s.*
6:5 *s.* your bones about your altars
10:2 and *s.* the coals over the city
12:14 *s.* toward wind all that help
20:23 I would *s.* them amo. heathen
29:12 I *s.* the Egyptians, 30:23, 26
Dan. 4:14 hew down tree, *s.* fruit
11:24 he shall *s.* among them prey
12:7 to *s.* power of the holy people
Hab. 3:14 came as whirlwind to *s.*
Zech. 1:21 lift horn over Jud. to *s.* it

SCATTERED.

Gen. 11:4 lest we be *s.* upon earth
Exod. 5:12 peo. *s.* to gather stubble
Num. 10:35 let all thine enemies be *s.* *Psa.* 68:1
Deut. 30:3 whither L. hath *s.* thee
1*Sam.* 11:11 the Ammonites were *s.*
13:8 the people were *s.* from Saul
2*Sam.* 18:8 battle *s.* over country
22:15 arr. and *s.* them, *Psa.* 18:14
1*Kin.* 22:17 saw Israel *s.* 2*Chr.* 18:16
2*Kings* 25:5 his army *s.* *Jer.* 52:8
Esth. 3:8 certain people *s.* abroad
Job 4:11 stout lions' whelps are *s.*
18:15 brimstone be *s.* on his habita.
Psa. 44:11 *s.* us among heathen, 60:1
53:5 G. *s.* bones of him th. encamp.
68:14 when Almighty *s.* kings in it
89:10 thou hast *s.* thine enemies
92:9 workers of iniquity shall be *s.*
141:7 bones are *s.* at grave's mouth
Isa. 18:2 go ye to a nation *s.* peeled
7 present be brought of people *s.*
33:3 lifting thyself, nations were *s.*
Jer. 3:13 hast *s.* ways to strangers
10:21 and all their flocks sh. be *s.*
23:2 ye have *s.* my flock, away
30:11 end of nations whither I *s.* thee
31:10 he that *s.* Isr. will gather him
40:15 that Jews should be *s.* and
50:17 Israel is a *s.* sheep, driven
Eze. 6:8 wh. ye be *s.* thro' countries
11:16 tho' I *s.* them, be sanctuary
17:21 they that remain shall be *s.*
29:13 Egyptians gathered whither *s.*
34:5 flock *s.* because no shepherd
6 my flock was *s.* on face of earth
12 th. have been *s.* in cloudy day
21 pushed diseased till ye *s.* them
36:19 I *s.* them among the heathen
46:18 that my people be not *s.*
Joel 3:2 plead for peo. whom they *s.*
Nah. 3:18 people is *s.* on mountains
Hab. 3:6 everlasting mountains *s.*
Zech. 1:19 horns wh. have *s.* Jud. 21
7:14 I *s.* them with whirlwind
13:7 smite Shepherd, the sheep be *s.* *Mat.* 26:31; *Mark* 14:27
Mat. 9:36 *s.* as sheep having no shep.
Luke 1:51 *s.* proud in imagination
John 11:52 gather children were *s.*
16:32 hour cometh ye shall be *s.*
Acts 5:36 obeyed Theudas were *s.*
8:1 were *s.* thro' regions of Judea
4 were *s.* went preaching, 11:19
Jas. 1:1 twelve tribes that are *s.*
1*Pet.* 1:1 strangers *s.* through Pontus

SCATTERETH.

Job 37:11 the thick cloud he *s.*
38:24 which *s.* east wind on earth
Psa. 147:16 he *s.* the hoarfrost
Prov. 11:24 that *s.* yet increaseth
20:8 king *s.* away evil with eyes
26 a wise king *s.* the wicked
Isa. 24:1 L. *s.* inhabitants of earth
Mat. 12:30 he that gathereth not with me, *s.* abroad, *Luke* 11:23
John 10:12 wolf catcheth, *s.* sheep

SCATTERING.

Isa. 30:30 L. shall show anger wi. *s.*

SCENT.

Job 14:9 thro' *s.* of water it will bud
Jer. 48:11 his *s.* is not changed
Hos. 14:7 *s.* thereof as wine of Leb.

SCEPTRE.

Gen. 49:10 *s.* not depart from Judah
Num. 24:17 a *s.* shall rise out of Isr.
Esth. 4:11 king shall hold out the *s.*
5:2 king held out to *s.* Es. golden *s.*
Psa. 45:6 *s.* of kingdom is right *s.*
Isa. 14:5 L. hath broken *s.* of rulers
Eze. 19:11 had strong rods for *s.*
14 she hath no strong rod to be *s.*
Amos 1:5 cut off him that holdeth *s.*
8 him that holdeth *s.* from Ashk.
Zech. 10:11 and the *s.* of Egypt shall
Heb. 1:8 *s.* of righteousness is the *s.*

SCEVA.

Acts 19:14 seven sons of one S. a

SCHISM.

1*Cor.* 12:25 there should be no *s.* in

SCHOLAR.

1*Chr.* 25:8 the teacher as the *s.*
Mal. 2:12 L. will cut off master and *s.*

SCHOOL.

Acts 19:9 disputing in the *s.* of one

SCHOOLMASTER.

Gal. 3:24 the law was our *s.* to bring
25 we are no longer under a *s.*

SCIENCE.

Dan. 1:4 in wisdom, understand. *s.*
1*Tim.* 6:20 avoiding babblings of *s.*

SCOFF.

Hab. 1:10 they shall *s.* at the kings

SCOFFERS.

2*Pet.* 3:3 in last days *s.* walking

SCORCH, ED.

Mat. 13:6 they were *s.* *Mark* 4:6
Rev. 16:8 power was given to *s.*
9 men were *s.* with great heat

SCORN, *Substantive.*

Esth. 3:6 *s.* to lay hands on Mordecai
Psa. 44:13 thou makest us a *s.* 79:4
Hab. 1:10 the princes shall be a *s.*
See LAUGHED.

SCORN, *Verb.*

Job 16:20 my friends *s.* me, mine

SCORNER.

Prov. 9:7 that reproveth a *s.* getteth
8 reprove not a *s.* lest he hate thee
13:1 but a *s.* heareth not rebuke
14:6 *s.* seeketh wisdom, findeth not
15:12 *s.* loveth not that reproveth
19:25 smite *s.* and the simple will
Prov. 21:11 wh. *s.* is punish., simple
24 *s.* is his name, dealeth in wrath
22:10 cast out *s.* and contention
24:9 the *s.* is abomination to men
Isa. 29:20 the *s.* is consumed, and

SCORNERS.

Prov. 1:22 how long will *s.* delight
3:34 surely he scorneth the *s.* but
19:29 judgments are prepared for *s.*
Hos. 7:5 he stretched hand with *s.*

SCORNEST, ETH.

Job 39:7 he *s.* multitude of the city
18 she *s.* the horse and his rider
Prov. 3:34 surely he *s.* the scorner
9:12 if *s.* thou alone shalt bear it
19:28 ungodly witness *s.* judgment
Eze. 16:31 harlot, in that thou *s.*

SCORNFUL.

Psa. 1:1 nor sitteth in seat of the *s.*
Prov. 29:8 *s.* bring city into snare
Isa. 28:14 hear word of the L. ye *s.*

SCORNING.

Job 34:7 who drinks *s.* like water?
Psa. 123:4 filled wi. *s.* of those at ease
Prov. 1:22 and scorners delight in *s.*

SCORPION.

Luke 11:12 will he offer him a *s.*?
Rev. 9:5 their torment was as of *s.*

SCORPIONS.

Deut. 8:15 through wildern. where *s.*
1*Kings* 12:11 I will chastise you with *s.* 14; 2*Chr.* 10:11, 14
Eze. 2:6 among *s.* be not afraid
Luke 10:19 give power to tread on *s.*
Rev. 9:3 power, as *s.* have power
10 they had tails like *s.* and stings

SCOURED.

Lev. 6:28 in brazen pot, it shall be *s.*

SCOURGE, S.

Josh. 23:13 *s.* in your sides, thorns in
Job 5:21 thou shalt be hid from *s.*
9:23 if the *s.* slay suddenly, he will
Isa. 10:26 Lord shall stir up a *s.* for
28:15 overflowing *s.* shall pass, 18
John 2:15 he made a *s.* of small cords

SCOURGE, *Verb.*

Mat. 10:17 they will *s.* in their syn.
20:19 shall *s.* him, *Mark* 10:34; *Luke* 18:33
23:34 some of them ye shall *s.* and
Acts 22:25 is it lawful to *s.* Roman?

SCOURGED, ETH.

Lev. 19:20 maid, she shall be *s.*
Mat. 27:26 when he had *s.* Jesus, *Mark* 15:15; *John* 19:1
Heb. 12:6 the L. *s.* every son whom

SCOURGING, S.

Acts 22:24 should be examined by *s*
Heb. 11:36 others had trial of *s.*

SCRABBLED.

1*Sam.* 21:13 Dav. feigned mad, and *s.*

SCRAPE, D.

Lev. 14:41 shall cause house to be *s.*
shall pour out dust they *s.* off
43 if plague came after he *s.* house
Job 2:8 Job took a potsherd to *s.*
Eze. 26:4 I will also *s.* her dust

SCREECHOWL.

Isa. 34:14 *s.* also shall rest there

SCRIBE.

2*Sam.* 8:17 and Seraiah was the *s.*
20:25 and Sheva was *s.* and Zadok
2*Kings* 18:18 Shebna the *s.* 37; 19:2 *Isa.* 36:3, 22; 37:2
22:3 Shaphan, the *s.* 8, 9, 10, 12; 2*Chr.* 34:15, 18, 20; *Jer.* 36:10
25:19 principal *s.* of host, *Jer.* 52:25
1*Chr.* 24:6 Shemaiah the *s.* wrote
27:32 Jonathan a wise man and a *s.*
Ezra 4:8 Shimshai the *s.* wrote a letter, 9, 17, 23
7:6 Ezra, a ready *s.* in the law, 11, 12; *Neh.* 8:4, 9, 13; 12:26, 36

Neh. 8:4 Ezra the *s.* stood on pulpit
Isa. 33:18 where is the *s.?* where is
Jer. 36:12 Elishama the *s.* 20, 21
26 take Baruch the *s.* and Jerem.
37:15 house of Jonathan the *s.* 20
Mat. 8:19 a *s.* said, Master, I will
13:52 *s.* instructed unto kingdom
Mark 12:32 *s.* said unto him, Well
1*Cor.* 1:20 where is the *s.?* where is

SCRIBES.

1*Chr.* 2:55 the families of the *s.* at
2*Chr.* 34:13 of Levites there were *s.*
Esth. 3:12 the king's *s.* called, 8:9
Jer. 8:8 the pen of the *s.* is in vain
Mat. 5:20 exceed righteousness of *s.*
7:29 not as the *s.* *Mark* 1:22
16:21 suffer many things of the *s.*
17:10 say *s.* Elias must, *Mark* 9:11
20:18 Son, betrayed to *s.* *Mark* 10:33
21:15 when the *s.* saw, they were
23:2 *s.* and Pharis. sit in Moses' seat
13 woe to you *s.* 14, 29; *Luke* 11:44
Mark 2:6 went certain *s.* reasoning
16 when the *s.* saw him eat with
8:31 be rejected of *s.* *Luke* 9:22
9:14 *s.* questioning with disciples
11:18 *s.* and ch. pri. heard, *Lu.* 19:47
12:35 *s.* say Christ is son of David?
38 said, Beware of *s.* *Luke* 20:46
14:1 the *s.* sought to take him by
Luke 5:30 *s.* and Pharisees, 15:2
6:7 *s.* and Pharisees watched him
11:53 *s.* began to urge vehemently
20:1 *s.* came upon him, with elders
19 priests and *s.* sought to lay
22:2 and *s.* sought to kill him
23:10 the *s.* stood and accused him
John 8:3 the *s.* brought a woman
Acts 4:5 *s.* gathered against apostles
6:12 *s.* brought Stephen to council
23:9 the *s.* of Pharisees' part arose

SCRIP.

1*Sam.* 17:40 David put stones in *s.*
Mat. 10:10 nor *s.* for your journey,
Mark 6:8; *Luke* 9:3; 10:4
Luke 22:35 I sent you without *s.*
36 let him take his purse and *s.*

SCRIPTURE.

Dan. 10:21 show what is noted in *s.*
Mark 12:10 have ye not read this *s.*
15:28 *s.* was fulfilled which saith
Luke 4:21 this day is this *s.* fulfilled
John 2:22 they believed the *s.*
7:42 hath not *s.* said, Ch. cometh?
10:35 and the *s.* cannot be broken
19:35 another *s.* saith, They shall
Acts 1:16 this *s.* must needs have
8:32 the place of *s.* which he read
35 Philip began at the same *s.* and
Rom. 4:3 wh. saith *s.?* 11:2; *Gal.* 4:30
9:17 the *s.* saith, 10:11; 1*Tim.* 5:18
Gal. 3:8 the *s.* foreseeing that God
22 but the *s.* hath concluded all
2*Tim.* 3:16 *s.* is by inspiration of G.
Jas. 4:5 do think *s.* saith in vain?
1*Pet.* 2:6 it is contained in *s.* I lay
2*Pet.* 1:20 no *s.* is of private interp.

SCRIPTURES.

Mat. 21:42 have ye never read in *s.*
22:29 not knowing *s.* *Mark* 12:24
26:54 how shall the *s.* be fulfilled?
Mark 14:49 the *s.* must be fulfilled
Luke 24:27 he expounded in all the *s.*
32 while he opened to us the *s.*
45 that they might understand *s.*
John 5:39 search *s.* for in them ye
Acts 17:2 he reasoned out of the *s*
11 and searched the *s.* daily
18:24 Apollos, mighty in the *s.*
28 showing by *s.* Jesus was Christ
Rom. 1:2 afore by prophets in holy *s.*
15:4 thro' comfort of *s.* have hope
16:26 and by the *s.* made known
1*Cor.* 15:3 Christ died accord. to *s.*
4 Christ rose according to the *s.*
2*Tim.* 3:15 from child hast known *s.*
2*Pet.* 3:16 as they do also other *s.*

SCROLL.

Isa. 34:4 heavens sh. be rolled as *s.*
Rev. 6:14 heaven departed as a *s.*

SCUM

Eze. 24:6 woe to the pot whose *s.*
11 that the *s.* may be consumed
12 her *s.* went out, her *s.* in fire

SCURVY.

Lev. 21:20 none sh. appear that is *s.*
22:22 the *s.* or scabbed sh. not offer

SCYTHIAN.

Col. 3:11 is neither barbarian, *S.*

SEA.

Exod. 14:16 stretch hand over *s.* 27
21 Lord caused the *s.* to go back, made the *s.* dry
15:10 blow, the *s.* covered them
20:11 Lord made the *s.* *Psa.* 95:5; *Jonah* 1:9; *Acts* 4:24; 14:15
Deut. 30:13 nor is it beyond *s.*
Josh. 24:7 he brought *s.* upon them
1*Kings* 7:23 a molten *s.* 2*Chr.* 4:2
39 set *s.* on right side of house
10:22 king had at *s.* a navy
18:43 go up, look toward the *s.*
2*Kings* 14:25 he restored coast to *s.*
16:17 Ahaz took down the *s.*
25:13 the *s.* did Chaldees break, 16
1*Chr.* 16:32 let the *s.* roar, *Ps.* 96:11; 98:7
2*Chr.* 4:6 the *s.* for priests to wash
20:2 multitude against beyond *s.*
Neh. 9:11 thou didst divide *s.* went through the *s.* *Job* 26:12; *Psa.* 74:13; 78:13; *Jer.* 31:35
Job 7:12 am I a *s.?* 38:8 or shut *s.?*
11:9 measure is broader than the *s.*
14:11 as the waters fail from *s.*
28:14 the *s.* saith, It is not with me
41:31 he maketh the *s.* like a pot
Psa. 66:6 he turned *s.* to dry land
72:8 have dominion from *s.* to *s.*
78:53 *s.* overwhelmed their enemies
104:25 so is this great and wide *s.*
107:23 go down to *s.* in ships
114:3 the *s.* saw it; 5 O thou *s.*
Prov. 8:29 he gave to *s.* his decree
Isa. 11:9 waters cover *s.* *Hab.* 2:14
16:8 branches are stretched over *s.*
19:5 waters shall fail from the *s.*
23:2 merchants of Zid. pass over *s.*
4 be ashamed, the *s.* hath spoken
11 he stretched his hand over *s.*
24:14 they shall cry aloud from *s.*
42:10 sing to L. ye that go to *s.*
50:2 at my rebuke I dry up the *s.*
51:10 art thou which hath dried *s.?*
57:20 wicked are like troubled *s.*
Jer. 6:23 their voice roareth like *s.*
27:19 saith Lord the pillars and *s.*
48:32 thy plants are gone over *s.*
50:42 their voice shall roar like *s.*
51:36 I will dry up her *s.* and make
42 the *s.* is come up upon Babylon
Lam. 2:13 thy breach is great like *s.*
Eze. 26:3 the *s.* causeth his waves
Dan. 7:3 great beasts came from *s.*
Amos 8:12 shall wander from *s.* to *s.*
Jonah 1:11 do, that *s.* may be calm?
Mic. 7:12 he shall come from *s.* to *s.*
Nah. 1:4 he rebuketh the *s.* and
Hab. 3:8 wrath against *s.* that didst
15 thou didst walk through the *s.*
Hag. 2:6 I shake heav., earth, and *s.*
Zech. 9:10 his dominion from *s.* to *s.*
10:11 he shall pass through the *s.*
Mat. 8:26 he arose and rebuked *s.*
27 and *s.* obey him, *Mark* 4:39, 41
23:15 for ye compass *s.* and land
Luke 21:25 the *s.* and waves roaring
Acts 27:40 commit. themselves to *s.*
28:4 though he hath escaped the *s.*
1*Cor.* 10:1 fathers passed through *s.*
Rev. 4:6 before throne was a *s.* of
7:2 was given to hurt earth and *s.*
10:6 who created *s.* things therein
14:7 worship him that made the *s.*
Rev. 15:2 I saw a *s.* of glass, mingled
20:13 and the *s.* gave up the dead
21:1 and there was no more *s.*

By the SEA.

Exod. 14:9 them encamping *by the s.*
2*Sam.* 17:11 Israel as sand *by the s.*
1*Kings* 5:9 I will convey them *by the s.* 2*Chr.* 2:16
Isa. 18:2 land sendeth ambassa. *by s.*
Jer. 46:18 as Carmel *by the s.* so sh.
Mark 4:1 multitude was *by the s.*
Rev. 18:17 many as trade *by the s.*
See COAST, GREAT.

In and *into the* SEA.

Exod. 15:1 horse and rider *into the s.*
4 Pharaoh's host he cast *into the s.*
Psa. 77:19 thy way *in the s.* thy
89:25 I will set his hand *in the s.*
Eccl. 1:7 all rivers run *into the s.*
Isa. 43:16 L., maketh way *in the s*
Eze. 26:17 city was strong *in the s.*
18 isles that are *in the s.* shall be
47:8 waters go *into the s.* which brought forth *into the s.*
Jonah 1:4 a mighty tempest *in the s.*
12 and cast me *into the s.* 15
Zech. 9:4 smite her power *in the s.*
10:11 shall smite waves *in the s.*
Mat. 8:24 arose a tempest *in the s.*
13:47 kingdom of heaven is like a net cast *into the s.*
21:21 be thou cast *i. t. s.* *Mark* 11:23
Mark 9:42 were cast *into s.* *Lu.* 17:2
Luke 17:6 be thou planted *in the s.*
John 21:7 Pet. cast himself *into the s.*
Acts 27:38 cast out wheat *into the s.*
43 they cast themselves *into the s.*
2*Cor.* 11:26 in perils *in the s.*
Jas. 3:7 beasts and things *in the s.*
Rev. 5:13 every creature *in the s.*
16:3 every living soul died *in the s.*
18:19 rich all that had ships *in t. s.*

Of the SEA.

Gen. 1:26 have dominion over the fish *of the s.* 28; *Psa.* 8:8
9:2 fear of you upon fishes *of the s.*
32:12 make seed as sand *of the s.*
49:13 Zeb. dwell at haven *of the s.*
Exod. 15:19 bro. again waters *of t. s.*
Num. 11:22 shall the fish *of the s.* be
2*Sam.* 22:16 channels *of t. s.* appear.
1*Kings* 18:44 ariseth cloud out *of t. s.*
Job 6:3 heavier than sand *of the s.*
9:8 treadeth upon waves *of the s.*
12:8 fishes *of the s.* shall declare
36:30 he covereth bottom *of the s.*
38:16 entered into springs *of the s.*
Psa. 33:7 he gathereth waters *of t. s.*
68:22 I bring peo. fr. depths *of the s.*
89:9 thou rulest the raging *of the s.*
93:4 L. mightier than waves *of t. s*
139:9 dwell in uttermost parts *of t. s*
Isa. 5:30 like the roaring *of the s.*
9:1 afflict her by the way *of the s.*
10:22 Isr. be as sand *of t. s.* *Hos.* 1:10, *Rom.* 9:27
23:4 even strength *of the s.*
51:10 made depths *of t. s.*
60:5 abundance *of the s.* shall be
63:11 brought them up out *of the s.*
Jer. 5:22 sand for the bound *of the s.*
33:22 neither sand *of t. s.* be meas.
Eze. 26:16 princes *of t. s.* shall come
27:3 Tyrus, at the entry *of the s.*
9 the ships *of the s.* were in thee
38:20 the fishes *of the s.* shall shake
Hos. 4:3 fishes *of the s.* sh. be taken
Amos 5:8 calleth waters *of t. s.* 9:6
9:3 hid from sight in bottom *of t. s.*
Mic. 7:19 cast sins into depths *of t. s.*
Hab. 1:14 men as the fishes *of the s*
Zeph. 1:3 I will consume fishes *of s.*
Mat. 4:15 by way *of the s.* beyond J.
18:6 drowned in the depth *of the s.*
Jas. 1:6 wavereth is like wave *of s.*
Jude 13 raging waves *of the s.* foam.
Rev. 8:8 third part *of the s.* became

Rev. 13:1 a beast rise out *of the s.*
20:8 the number is as sand *of the s.*
See MIDST.

On or *upon the* SEA.
Psa. 65:5 them afar off *upon the s.*
Jer. 49:23 faint-hearted, sorrow *on s.*
Mat. 14:25 Jesus to them walking *on the s. Mark* 6:48; *John* 6:19
Rev. 7:1 wind should not blow *o. t. s.*
10:2 he set his right foot *upon the s.*
15:2 I saw them stand *o. t. s.* of glass
16:3 angel poured out vial *u. the s.*

SEAFARING.
Eze. 26:17 was inhabited of *s.* men

SEA-MONSTERS.
Lam. 4:3 even the *s.-m.* draw out
See RED, SALT, SAND.

SEA-SHORE.
Gen. 22:17 thy seed as sand on *s.-s.*
Exod. 14:30 Egypti. dead upon *s.-s.*
Josh. 11:4 came as sand upon *s.-s.*
Judg. 5:17 Asher continued on *s.-s.*
1*Sam.* 13:5 Philistin. as sand on *s.-s.*
1*Kings* 4:29 heart as sand on *s.-s.*
Jer. 47:7 a charge against the *s.-s.*
Heb. 11:12 many, as sand by *s.-s.*

SEASIDE.
Deut. 1:7 turn ye, and go by *s.*
Judg. 7:12 Midianit. lay as sand by *s.*
2*Chr.* 8:17 Solomon went to the *s.*
Mat. 13:1 Jesus sat by the *s.*
Mark 2:13 he went again by the *s.*
4:1 he began to teach by the *s.*
Acts 10:6 Simon, house is by *s.* 32

SEAS.
Gen. 1:10 gather. of waters called *s.*
22 and fill the waters in the *s.*
Deut. 33:19 suck of abundance of *s.*
Neh. 9:6 thou hast made the *s.* and
Psa. 8:8 passeth through paths of *s.*
24:2 he founded it upon the *s.*
65:7 stilleth the noise of the *s.*
69:34 let the *s.* praise him, and
135:6 what L. pleased, did he in *s.*
Isa. 17:12 a noise like noise of the *s.*
Jer. 15:8 widows are above sand of *s.*
Eze. 27:4 borders are in midst of *s.*
25 made glorious in midst of the *s.*
26 in the midst of the *s.* 34
28:2 in seat of G. in midst of the *s.*
8 are slain in the midst of the *s.*
Dan. 11:45 tabern. of palace betw. *s.*
Jonah 2:3 cast me into midst of *s.*
Acts 27:41 place where two *s.* met

SEAL, *Substantive.*
1*Kings* 21:8 Jez. sealed wi. Ahab's *s.*
Job 38:14 turned as clay to the *s.*
41:15 scales are shut with a close *s.*
Cant. 8:6 as *s.* on heart, as *s.* on arm
John 3:33 set to his *s.* that G. is true
Rom. 4:11 circum. as *s.* of righteous.
1*Cor.* 9:2 the *s.* of mine apostleship
2*Tim.* 2:19 having this *s.* the Lord
Rev. 6:3 the sec. *s.*; 5 the third *s.*
7 the fourth *s.*; 9 the fifth *s.*
12 when he opened the sixth *s.*
7:2 having the *s.* of the living God
8:1 when he opened the seventh *s.*
9:4 hurt those that have not *s.* of
20:3 shut him up, set a *s.* upon him

SEALS.
Rev. 5:1 I saw book sealed with 7 *s.*
5 Lion of Juda prevailed to loose *s.*
9 thou art worthy to open the *s.*
6:1 the Lamb opened one of the *s.*

SEAL, *Verb.*
Neh. 9:38 princes and priests *s.* 10:1
Isa. 8:16 *s.* law among my disciples
Jer. 32:44 subscribe evidences, *s.* them
Dan. 9:24 70 weeks to *s.* up vision
12:4 O Dan. shut up words, *s.* book
Rev. 10:4 *s.* those things 7 thunders
22:10 *s.* not sayings of prophecy

SEALED.
Deut. 32:34 is not this *s.* among?
1*Kin.* 21:8 letters were *s.* wi. Ahab's
Esth. 3:12 *s.* with king's ring, 8:8
Job 14:17 transgression *s.* in a bag
Cant. 4:12 my spouse is fountain *s.*
Isa. 29:11 vision as words of book *s.*
Jer. 32:10 I subscribed and *s.* evid.
Dan. 6:17 the king *s.* it with signet
12:9 words are closed up, and *s.*
John 6:27 him hath G. the Father *s.*
Rom. 15:28 when I have *s.* to them
2*Cor.* 1:22 who hath *s.* and given
Eph. 1:13 ye were *s.* with Holy Sp.
4:30 whereby ye are *s.* to day
Rev. 5:1 a book *s.* with seven seals
7:3 hurt not earth, till *s.* servants
4 I heard the number of them *s.*
5 of Judah were *s.* 12,000, 6, 7, 8

SEALEST, ETH, ING.
Job 9:7 the sun, and *s.* up the stars
33:16 ears, and *s.* their instruction
37:7 he *s.* up hand of every man
Eze. 28:12 thou *s.* sum of wisdom
Mat. 27:66 *s.* the stone and setting

SEAM.
John 19:23 the coat was without *s.*

SEARCH, *Substantive.*
Deut. 13:14 inquire and make *s.*
Ezra 4:15 that *s.* be made, 5:17
19 *s.* hath been made, is found, 6:1
Job 8:8 prepare thyself to the *s.*
38:16 hast thou walked in the *s.*?
Psa. 64:6 accomplish a diligent *s.*
77:6 my spirit made diligent *s.*
Jer. 2:34 not found it by secret *s.*

SEARCH, *Verb.*
Lev. 27:33 he shall not *s.* whether
Num. 10:33 to *s.* out a resting-place
13:2 men, that they may *s.* the land
14:7 land we passed to *s.* is good
Deut. 1:22 send men, they shall *s.*
Josh. 2:2 came men to *s.* country, 3
Judg. 18:2 Danites sent men to *s.*
1*Sam.* 23:23 land, I will *s.* him out
2*Sam* 10:3 Dav. sent to *s.* 1*Ch.* 19:3
1*Kings* 20:6 servants, they shall *s.*
2*Kin.* 10:23 *s.* that none of the serv.
Job 13:9 it good that he should *s.*?
Psa. 44:21 shall not G. *s.* this out?
139:23 *s.* me, O G. know my heart
Prov. 25:2 honor of kings to *s.* out
27 for men to *s.* their own glory
Eccl. 1:13 heart to *s.* by wisdom, 7:25
Jer. 17:10 I the Lord *s.* heart
29:13 ye shall *s.* for me with heart
Lam. 3:40 let us *s.* our ways, turn
Eze. 34:6 none did *s.* nor seek
8 neither did my shepherds *s.*
11 I will both *s.* my sheep, seek
39:14 end of sev. months sh. they *s.*
Amos 9:3 I will *s.* and take them
Zeph. 1:12 I will *s.* Jeru. wi. candles
Mat. 2:8 *s.* diligen. for young child
John 5:39 *s.* scriptures, they testify
7:52 *s.* out of Gal. ariseth no prop.

SEARCHED.
Gen. 31:34 Laban *s.* found not, 35
Num. 13:21 went up, and *s.* land
32 brought evil report of land, *s.*
14:34 after number of days *s.* land
Deut. 1:24 came to Eshcol, and *s.* it
Job 5:27 we *s.* it, know it for good
28:27 he prepared it, and *s.* it out
29:16 cause I knew not I *s.* out
32:11 whilst ye *s.* out what to say
36:26 number of his years be *s.* out
Psa. 139:1 O Lord, thou hast *s.* me
Jer. 31:37 foundations of earth *s.* out
46:23 forest, though it cannot be *s.*
Obad. 6 how things of Esau *s.* out
Acts 17:11 Bereans *s.* the scriptures
1*Pet.* 1:10 prophets *s.* diligently

SEARCHEST, ETH.
1*Chr.* 28:9 the Lord *s.* all hearts
Job 10:6 that thou *s.* after my sin
Job 23:3 and he *s.* out all perfection
39:8 he *s.* after every green thing
Prov. 2:4 if thou *s.* as for treasure
18:17 neighbor cometh, and *s.* him
28:11 poor th. hath understan. *s.* out
Rom. 8:27 that *s.* knows mind of Sp.
1*Cor.* 2:10 the Spirit *s.* all things
Rev. 2:23 I am he which *s.* reins

SEARCHING, S.
Num. 13:25 returned from *s.* of land
Judg. 5:1 for divisions of Reuben *s.*
Job 11:7 canst thou by *s.* find God?
Prov. 20:27 *s.* inward parts of belly
Isa. 40:28 no *s.* of his understanding
1*Pet.* 1:11 *s.* what time Spirit of C.

SEARED.
1*Tim.* 4:2 conscience *s.* wi. hot iron

SEASON, *Substantive.*
Gen. 40:4 th. continued a *s.* in ward
Exod. 13:10 keep ordinance in his *s.*
Deut. 16:6 *s.* thou camest out of Eg.
28:12 give rain unto thy land in *s.*
Josh. 24:7 dwelt in wildern. long *s.*
2*Kings* 4:16 this *s.* embrace a son
1*Chr.* 21:29 altar at that *s.* in Gib.
2*Chr.* 15:3 for *s.* been without God
Job 5:26 as corn cometh in his *s.*
38:32 bring forth Mazzaroth in *s.*
Psa. 1:3 bringeth fruit in his *s.*
22:2 I cry in the night *s.* not silent
Prov. 15:23 word in *s.* how good is it?
Eccl. 3:1 to every thing there is a *s.*
Isa. 50:4 know to speak a word in *s.*
Jer. 5:24 former and latter rain in *s.*
33:20 not be day and night in their *s.*
Dan. 7:12 lives prolonged for a *s.*
Hos. 2:9 take my wine in *s.* thereof
Mark 12:2 at *s.* he sent to husband.
Luke 1:20 words fulfilled in their *s.*
4:13 devil departed from him for *s.*
13:1 present at that *s.* some th. told
20:10 at the *s.* he sent a servant
23:8 desirous to see him a long *s.*
John 5:4 angel went down at a *s.*
35 willing for a *s.* to rejoice in his
Acts 13:11 not seeing the sun for *s.*
19:22 himself stayed in Asia a *s.*
24:25 a convenient *s.* I will call
2*Cor.* 7:8 sorry, though but for a *s.*
2*Tim.* 4:2 instant in *s.* and out of *s.*
Phile. 15 therefore departed a *s.*
Heb. 11:25 pleasures of sin for a *s.*
1*Pet.* 1:6 though for a *s.* if need be
Rev. 6:11 should rest yet a little *s.*
20:3 after that be loosed a little *s.*
See APPOINTED, DUE.

SEASONS.
Gen. 1:14 lights be for signs, and *s.*
Exod. 18:22 judge people at all *s.* 26
Lev. 23:4 feasts proclaim in their *s.*
Psa. 16:7 reins instruct in night *s.*
104:19 he appointeth moon for *s.*
Dan. 2:21 changeth times and the *s.*
Mat. 21:41 render fruits in their *s.*
Acts 1:7 not for you to know the *s.*
14:17 he gave us rain and fruitful *s*
20:18 I have been with you at all *s.*
1*Thes.* 5:1 of *s.* have no need I write

SEASON, ED.
Lev. 2:13 shalt thou *s.* with salt
Mark 9:50 wherewith will ye *s.* it?
Luke 14:34 wherewith shall it be *s.*?
Col. 4:6 let speech be with grace, *s*

SEAT.
Judg. 3:20 Eglon rose out of his *s.*
1*Sam.* 1:9 Eli sat upon a *s.* 4:13
4:18 he fell from off *s.* backward
20:18 because thy *s.* will be empty
25 king sat on *s.* on a *s.* by wall
2*Sam.* 23:8 Tachmonite sat in *s.*
1*Kings* 2:19 a *s.* for king's mother
Esth. 3:1 Haman's *s.* above princes
Job 23:3 O that I might come to *s.*
29:7 I prepared my *s.* in the street
Psa. 1:1 sitteth in *s.* of the scornful
Prov. 9:14 woman sitteth on *s.* city

Eze. 8:3 *s.* of image of jealousy
28:2 I sit on the *s.* of God in midst
Amos 6:3 cause *s.* of violence come
Mat. 23:2 Pharisees sit in Moses' *s.*
Rev. 2:13 dwellest where Satan's *s.*
See JUDGMENT, MERCY.

SEATED.
Deut. 33:21 the lawgiver was he *s.*

SEATS.
Mat. 21:12 *s.* of them that sold doves, *Mark* 11:15
23:6 love chief *s.* in syn. *Mar.* 12:39
Luke 1:52 put mighty from their *s.*
11:43 ye love uppermost *s.* 20:46
Rev. 4:4 four and twenty *s.* upon the *s.* twenty-four elders
11:16 elders sat before God on *s.*

SEBA.
Gen. 10:7 the sons of Cush, *S.* and *Psa.* 72:10 kings of Sheba and *S.*
Isa. 43:3 I gave Ethiopia and *S.*

SEBAT. *Zech.* 1:7

SECOND.
Exod. 26:4 the coupling of the *s.* 5:10; 36:11, 12, 17
28:18 the *s.* row be emerald, 39:11
Lev. 5:10 offer *s.* for burnt-offering
Num. 2:16 set forth in the *s.* rank
2*Kings* 9:19 he sent *s.* on horseback
1*Chr.* 15:18 brethren of *s.* degree
Eccl. 4:8 one alone, there is not a *s.*
15 *s.* child stand up in his stead.
Eze. 10:14 *s.* face was face of man
Dan. 7:5 beast, a *s.* like to a bear
Mat. 21:30 came to *s.* said likewise
22:26 and likewise the *s.* had her, *Mark* 12:21; *Luke* 20:30
Luke 19:18 the *s.* came saying, Lord
John 4:54 this *s.* miracle Jesus did
Acts 12:10 they were past *s.* ward
1*Cor.* 15:47 *s.* man L. from heaven
Heb. 10:9 away first, may establish *s.*
2*Pet.* 3:1 this *s.* epistle I write you
Rev. 2:11 not hurt of *s.* death, 20:6
20:14 hell, this is *s.* death, 21:8
See DAY, MONTH.

SECOND *Time.*
Gen. 43:10 we had returned *s. time*
Lev. 13:58 it be washed the *s. time*
1*Sam.* 26:8 I will not smite the *s. t.*
1*Kin.* 18:34 do it *s. t.* they did it *s. t.*
2*Kings* 10:6 Jehu wrote letter a *s. t.*
Isa. 11:11 L. set his hand the *s. t.*
Jer. 1:13 word of the Lord came to me a *s. time*, saying, 13:3; 33:1
Jonah 3:1 word came to Jonah *s. t.*
Mat. 26:42 he went *s. t.* and prayed
Mark 14:72 the *s. t.* the cock crew
John 3:4 he enter *s. time* into womb
21:16 Jesus saith to Peter *s. time*
Acts 10:15 voice spake to Peter *s. t.*
2*Cor.* 13:2 if I were present *s. time*
Heb. 9:28 he shall appear *s. time*

SECOND *Year.*
Gen. 47:18 they came the *s. year* to Joseph, and said, *Num.* 1:1
Num. 9:1 first month of *s. y.* Lord
10:11 in *s. y.* cloud was taken up
2*Kings* 19:29 ye shall eat in *s. year*, springeth of same, *Isa.* 37:30

SECONDARILY.
1*Cor.* 12:28 God set *s.* prophets

SECRET, *Substantive.*
Gen. 49:6 come not into their *s.*
Job 15:8 hast thou heard *s.* of G.?
29:4 when *s.* of G. was upon taber.
40:13 and bind their faces in *s.*
Psa. 25:14 *s.* of L. wi. them that fear
27:5 in *s.* of tabern. hide me, 31:20
64:4 may shoot in *s.* at perfect
139:15 hid when I was made in *s.*
Prov. 3:32 his *s.* is with righteous
9:17 bread eaten in *s.* is pleasant
21:14 a gift in *s.* pacifieth anger
25:9 discover not a *s.* to another
Isa. 45:19 not spoken in *s.* 48:16
Eze. 28:3 no *s.* that they can hide
Dan. 2:18 mercies of G. concern. *s.*
19 then was *s.* revealed to Daniel
30 *s.* not revealed to me for wisd.
4:9 I know no *s.* troubleth thee
Amos 3:7 revealeth *s.* to his servants
Mat. 6:4 alms may be in *s.* and thy Father who seeth in *s.* 6, 18
6 pray to thy Father who is in *s.*
18 appear to fast to Father in *s.*
John 7:4 no man doeth any thing in *s.*
10 he went to feast as it were in *s.*
18:20 openly, in *s.* I said nothing
Eph. 5:12 things done of them in *s.*

SECRET, *Adjective.*
Deut. 27:15 putteth idol in *s.* place
29:29 *s.* things belong unto the L.
Judg. 3:19 I have *s.* errand, O king
13:18 why askest my name, it is *s.*?
1*Sam.* 5:9 had emerods in *s.* parts
19:2 abide in *s.* place, hide thyself
Job 14:13 O that thou keep me in *s.*
15:11 is any *s.* thing with thee?
20:26 darkness be hid in *s.* places
Psa. 10:8 in *s.* places doth murder
17:12 young lion lurking in *s.* places
18:11 made darkness his *s.* place
19:12 cleanse thou me from *s.* faults
64:2 hide me fr. *s.* counsel of wick.
81:7 I answered thee in *s.* place
90:8 *s.* sins in light of countenance
91:1 dwelleth in *s.* place of Most H.
Prov. 27:5 rebuke better th. *s.* love
Eccl. 12:14 to judgment ev. *s.* thing
Cant. 2:14 that art in *s.* places
Isa. 3:17 Lord will discover *s.* parts
45:3 give thee riches of *s.* places
Jer. 2:34 not found it by *s.* search
13:17 soul shall weep in *s.* places
23:24 any hide himself in *s.* places
49:10 I have uncovered *s.* places
Lam. 3:10 to me as lion in *s.* places
Eze. 7:22 they pollute my *s.* place
Dan. 2:22 revealeth deep *s.* things
Mat. 13:35 kept *s.* from foundation of the world, *Rom.* 16:25
24:26 behold, he is in *s.* chambers
Mark 4:22 nor was any thing kept *s.* *Luke* 8:17
Luke 11:33 putteth candle in *s.* place

SECRETS.
Deut. 25:11 wife taketh him by *s.*
Job 11:6 show thee *s.* of wisdom
Psa. 44:21 he knoweth *s.* of heart
Prov. 11:13 talebearer revealeth *s.*
20:19 as a talebearer, revealeth *s.*
Dan. 2:28 a God that revealeth *s.*
29 that revealeth *s.* make. known
47 your God is a revealer of *s.*
Rom. 2:16 God shall judge the *s.*
1*Cor.* 14:25 thus are *s.* of his heart

SECRETLY.
Gen. 31:27 wherefore didst flee *s.*?
Deut. 13:6 if brother entice thee *s.*
27:24 that smiteth his neighbor *s.*
28:57 eat for want of things *s.*
Josh. 2:1 Jos. sent two men to spy *s.*
1*Sam.* 18:22 commune with Dav. *s.*
23:9 that Saul *s.* practised mischief
2*Sam.* 12:12 for thou didst it *s.*
2*Kings* 17:9 did *s.* things not right
Job 4:12 a thing was *s.* brought me
13:10 reprove you, if you *s.* accept
31:27 my heart hath been *s.* enticed
Psa. 10:9 he lieth in wait *s.* as a lion
31:20 keep them *s.* in a pavilion
Jer. 37:17 Zedekiah asked him *s.*
Hab. 3:14 was to devour the poor *s.*
John 11:28 called Mary her sister *s.*
19:38 Joseph was a disciple, but *s.*

SECT.
Acts 5:17 which is *s.* of Sadducees
15:5 the *s.* of Pharisees believed
24:5 of the *s.* of the Nazarenes
26:5 the straitest *s.* of our religion
28:22 *s.* everywhere spoken against

SECURE.
Judg. 8:11 smote host, for it was *s.*
18:7 after manner of Zidonians, *s.*
Job 11:18 thou shalt be *s.* because
12:6 they that provoke God are *s.*
Mat. 28:14 persuade him, and *s* you

SECURELY.
Prov. 3:29 seeing he dwelleth *s*
Mic. 2:8 from them that pass by *s.*

SECURITY.
Acts 17:9 when they had taken *s.*

SEDITION, S.
Ezra 4:15 moved *s.* in the city, 19
Luke 23:19 for *s.* cast in prison, 25
Acts 24:5 found this man mover of *s.*
Gal. 5:20 works of the flesh are *s.*

SEDUCE, ED.
2*Kings* 21:9 Manasseh *s.* them to do
Isa. 19:13 they have also *s.* Egypt
Eze. 13:10 they have *s.* my people
Mark 13:22 signs and wonders *s.*
1*John* 2:26 concerning them that *s.*
Rev. 2:20 Jezebel to *s.* my servants

SEDUCERS.
2*Tim.* 3:13 but *s.* shall wax worse

SEDUCETH, ING.
Prov. 12:26 way of wicked *s.* then
1*Tim.* 4:1 giving heed to *s.* spirits

SEE.
Gen. 2:19 to *s.* what he would call
11:5 Lord came down to *s.* the city
44:23 you shall *s.* my face no more
45:12 your eyes *s.* and the eyes of
28 I will go and *s.* Joseph before
48:11 I had not thought to *s.* face
Exod. 3:3 and *s.* this great sight, 4
5:19 officers *s.* they were in evil
6:1 shalt *s.* what I will do to Pha.
10:5 one cannot be able to *s.* earth
28 take heed, *s.* my face no more
12:13 when I *s.* blood, I will pass
33:20 there sh. no man *s.* me and live
23 thou shalt *s.* my back parts
34:10 people shall *s.* work of Lord
Lev. 13:10 the priest shall *s.* him, 17
Num. 22:41 that thence he might *s.*
23:9 from top of the rocks I *s.* him
13 whence mayest *s.* them, shalt *s.*
24:17 I shall *s.* him, but not now
32:11 none that came out of Egypt shall *s.* the land, *Deut.* 1:35
Deut. 1:36 save Caleb, he sh. *s.* land
3:25 I pray thee, let me *s.* the land
28:34 eyes which thou shalt *s.* 67
68 thou shalt *s.* it no more again
29:4 Lord hath not given eyes to *s.*
32:20 *s.* what their end will be
39 *s.* now, I, even I, am he
52 thou shalt *s.* land before thee
34:4 I have caused thee to *s.* it
Josh. 22:10 built a great altar to *s.*
1*Sam.* 15:35 Sam. came no more to *s.*
19:3 what I *s.* that I will tell thee
2*Sam.* 13:5 when father cometh to *s.*
14:32 let me *s.* the king's face
1*Kings* 12:16 now *s.* to thine own house, David, 2*Chr.* 10:16
22:25 *s.* in that day, 2*Chr.* 18:24
2*Kings* 2:10 *s.* when I am taken
6:17 L. open his eyes th. he may *s.*
20 open the eyes that they may *s.*
7:2 shalt *s.* it with thine eyes, 19
13 let us send and *s.*; 14 go and *s.*
10:16 and *s.* my zeal for the Lord
19:16 open, Lord, thine eyes, and *s.* *Isa.* 37:17
23:17 what title is that that I *s.*
2*Chr.* 25:17 let us *s.* one another
Job 7:7 mine eye no more *s.* good
8 eye that hath seen me, *s.* no more
9:25 days flee away, they *s.* no good
17:15 for my hope, who shall *s.* it?
19:26 yet in my flesh shall I *s.* God
27 whom I shall *s.* for myself
20:9 the eye shall *s.* him no more
24:1 why do they not *s.* his days?

Job 24:15 adulter. saith, No eye sh. *s.*
31:4 doth not he *s.* my ways?
33:28 and his life shall *s.* the light
36:25 every man may *s.* it
Psa. 10:11 said, God will never *s.* it
14:2 God looked to *s.* if any, 53:2
31:11 they that did *s.* me without
34:8 O taste and *s.* the Lord is good
12 many days, that he may *s.* good
37:34 wicked cut off, thou sh. *s.* it
40:3 many sh. *s.* it and trust in L.
41:6 to *s.* me, he speaketh vanity
49:19 they shall never *s.* light
64:5 they say, Who shall *s.* them?
8 all that *s.* them shall flee away
66:5 come and *s.* the works of God
86:17 they which hate me may *s.* it
112:8 *s.* his desire upon enemies
10 wicked sh. *s.* it and be grieved
119:74 be glad when they *s.* me
128:5 shalt *s.* the good of Jerusalem
Eccl. 1:10 may be said, *s.* this is new
2:3 till I might *s.* what was good
3:22 to *s.* what shall be after him
Isa. 6:10 lest they *s.* with their eyes
26:11 they shall *s.* and be ashamed
30:20 thine eyes sh. *s.* thy teachers
32:3 the eyes of them that *s.*
33:17 thine eyes shall *s.* the king
41:20 that they may *s.* and know
48:6 *s.* all this; 49:7 kings shall *s.*
52:8 for they shall *s.* eye to eye
15 not been told them sh. they *s.*
53:2 when we shall *s.* him, there
10 he shall *s.* his seed, he shall
60:5 thou sh. *s.* and flow together
61:9 all that *s.* them acknowledge
64:9 behold, *s.* we beseech, we are
Jer. 1:11 I *s.* a rod; 13 *s.* seething pot
2:10 *s.* if there be such a thing
19 and *s.* that it is an evil thing
23 *s.* thy way in the valley
3:2 *s.* where thou hast not been
5:1 *s.* now and know, and seek
6:16 stand ye in the ways and *s.*
7:12 go and *s.* what I did to it
51:61 and shalt *s.* and shalt read
Eze. 39:21 all the heathen shall *s.*
Dan. 3:25 lo, I *s.* four men loose
Joel 2:28 your young men shall *s.* visions, *Acts* 2:17
Amos 6:2 pass ye to Calneh and *s.*
Mic. 7:10 mine enemy shall *s.* it
Hab. 2:1 *s.* what he will say to me
Zech. 5:2 answered, I *s.* flying roll
5 lift your eyes, *s.* what is this
9:5 Ashkelon shall *s.* it, and fear
10:7 yea, their children shall *s.* it
Mal. 1:5 and your eyes shall *s.*
Mat. 5:8 pure in heart, shall *s.* God
8:4 *s.* thou tell no man, show thyself, 9:30; *Mar.* 1:44; *Acts* 23:22
11:4 tell John things ye hear and *s.*
12:38 we would *s.* a sign from thee
13:14 and seeing ye shall *s.* *Mark* 4:12; *Acts* 28:36
15 lest at any time they should *s.* with their eyes, *Acts* 28:27
16 blessed are your eyes, they *s.*
17 to *s.* those things which ye *s.*
15:31 when they saw the blind to *s.* *Luke* 7:22
16:28 till th. *s.* Son of man coming
22:11 king came in to *s.* the guests
24:6 wars, *s.* ye be not troubled
27:4 *s.* thou to that; 24 *s.* ye to it
28:6 come *s.* the place where L. lay
10 into Galilee, there shall *s.* me
Mark 5:14 out to *s.* what was done
32 *s.* her that had done this thing
6:38 go and *s.*; 8:24 *s.* men as trees
Luke 2:15 go to Bethlehem and *s.*
3:6 all flesh sh. *s.* salvation of God
8:16 who enter may *s.* light, 11:33
9:9 and he desired to *s.* him, 23:8
27 not taste of death till they *s.*
14:18 ground, I must go and *s.* it
17:22 when ye shall desire to *s.* one
Luke 17:23 *s.* here, or *s.* there, go not
19:3 Zaccheus sought to *s.* Jesus
John 1:39 come and *s.* 46; 11:34; *Rev.* 6:1, 3, 5, 7
50 thou shalt *s.* greater things
8:51 sayings, shall never *s.* death
56 Abraham rejoiced to *s.* my day
9:15 and do *s.*; 25 blind, now I *s.*
39 they who *s.* not might *s.* and that they who *s.* might be blind
12:21 saying, Sir, we would *s.* Jes.
16:22 but I will *s.* you again
Acts 20:25 *s.* my face no more, 38
22:14 know and *s.* that Just One
28:20 I called you, to *s.* you
Rom. 15:21 not spoken of, they sh. *s.*
1*Cor.* 8:10 if any man *s.* thee that
Phil. 1:27 whether I come and *s.*
2:23 so soon as I *s.* how it will go
1*Thes.* 2:17 to *s.* your face with
3:6 desir. to *s.* us, as we to *s.* you
2*Tim.* 6:16 hath seen, nor can *s.*
Heb. 12:14 without holin. no man *s.*
13:23 come shortly, I will *s.* you
1*Pet.* 3:10 he that will *s.* good days
1*John* 5:16 if any man *s.* brother
3*John* 14 but I shall shortly *s.* thee
Rev. 1:7 and every eye shall *s.* him
16:15 naked, and they *s.* his shame
19:10 *s.* thou do it not, 22:9
22:4 and they shall *s.* his face

SEE *Not*, or *Not* SEE.

Gen. 21:16 let me *n. s.* death of child
27:1 Isaac old, that he could *not s.*
43:3 protest, ye sh. *n. s.* my face, 5
44:26 we may *n. s.* the man's face
48:10 eyes of Isr. dim, he could *n. s.*
Exod. 33:20 thou canst *n. s.* my face
Num. 14:23 surely they shall *not s.*
23:13 utmost part, and shall *not s.*
1*Sam.* 3:2 Eli could *not s.* 4:15
2*Sam.* 3:13 *not s.* my face, except
14:24 let *not* Absalom *s.* my face
1*Kings* 14:4 Ahijah could *not s.*
2*Kings* 3:17 *not s.* wind, nor sh. ye *s.*
22:20 thine eyes shall *not s.* evil
Job 9:11 goeth by me, I *s.* him *not*
20:17 *not s.* rivers of honey and
23:9 hideth that I *cannot s.* him
34:32 which I *s. not* teach thou me
35:14 sayest, thou shalt *not s.* him
37:21 men *s. not* the bright light
Psa. 58:8 pass away, *not s.* the sun
74:9 we *s. not* our signs, there is
89:48 liveth, and shall *not s.* death
94:7 they say, The Lord shall *not s.*
9 that formed eye, shall he *not s.?*
115:5 eyes, but they *s. not*, 135:16
Isa. 26:11 hand is lifted up, will *n. s.*
33:19 thou shalt *not s.* a fierce peo.
38:11 I shall *not s.* the Lord
44:9 they *s. not*, that they be asha.
18 shut eyes, that they *cannot s.*
Jer. 5:21 eyes, and *s. not*, *Eze.* 12:12
12:4 he shall *not s.* our last end
14:13 ye shall *not s.* the sword
17:6 shall *not s.* when good cometh
8 shall *not s.* when heat cometh
23:24 hide, that I shall *not s.* him?
Eze. 12:6 thou *s. not* ground, 12
13 shall he *not s.* it, though he die
Dan. 5:23 gods of gold, which *s. not*
Zeph. 3:15 thou shalt *not s.* evil
Mat. 13:13 seeing, *s. not*, hear not
23:39 ye shall *not s.* me, *Luke* 13:35
24:2 *s.* ye *not* all these things?
Mark 8:18 having eyes, *s.* ye *not?*
Luke 2:26 *not s.* death, bef. seen Ch.
8:10 seeing, they might *not s.* and
17:22 desire to *s.* and ye shall *not s.*
John 3:3 he *cannot s.* kingdom of G.
36 shall *not s.* life, wrath abideth
9:39 that they who *s. not* might *s.*
12:40 that they should *not s.* with
16:16 and ye shall *not s.* me, 17, 19
18:26 did I *not s.* thee in garden?
Acts 22:11 I could *not s.* for glory
Rom. 11:8 that they should *not s.*
Rom. 11:10 darkened that may *n. s.*
1*Cor.* 16:7 for I will *not s.* you now
Heb. 2:8 we *s. not* yet all things put
11:5 that he should *not s.* death
1*Pet.* 1:8 though now ye *s.* him *not*
2*Pet.* 1:9 blind, and can *not s.* a far

We SEE.

Psa. 36:9 in thy light shall *we s.*
Mark 15:32 that *we* may *s.* *John* 6:30
John 9:41 *we s.* your sin remaineth
1*Cor.* 13:12 *we s.* through a glass
1*Thes.* 3:10 praying *we* might *s.*
1*John* 3:2 for *we* shall *s.* him as he

Ye SEE, or SEE *Ye.*

Exod. 14:13 *ye* shall *s.* them no more
16:7 *ye* shall *s.* glory of the Lord
Josh. 3:3 when *ye s.* ark of covenant
1*Sam.* 10:24 *s. ye* him L. ha. chosen?
Cant. 6:13 what will *ye s.* in Shula.
Isa. 6:9 *s. ye* indeed, but perceive
42:18 look ye blind, that *ye* may *s.*
66:14 when *ye s.* your hearts shall
Jer. 2:31 O generation, *s. ye* word
42:18 *ye* shall *s.* this place no more
Eze. 13:23 *ye* sh. *s.* no more vanity
14:22 *ye* shall *s.* their way
Dan. 2:8 *ye s.* thing is gone from
Mat. 13:17 many have desired to see those things *ye s.* *Luke* 10:23
24:33 when *ye* shall *s.* these things, *Mark* 13:29; *Luke* 21:31
26:64 hereafter shall *ye s.* Son of man, *Mark* 14:62
27:24 innoc., *s. ye* to it, *Mark* 15:36
28:7 in Galil. shall ye *s.* *Mark* 16:7
John 14:19 but *ye s.*; 16:10 *ye s.* me
16:16 a little *ye* shall *s.* me, 17, 19
Acts 2:33 which *ye* now *s.* and hear
25:24 *ye s.* this man, about whom
1*Pet.* 1:8 tho' now *ye s.* him not, yet

SEEING.

Exod. 4:11 maketh *s.* or the blind?
22:10 driven away, no man *s.*
Num. 35:23 *s.* him not, cast it on
1*Kings* 1:48 mine eyes even *s.* it
Prov. 20:12 Lord maketh the *s.* eye
Eccl. 1:8 eye is not satisfied with *s.*
Isa. 21:3 dismayed at the *s.* of it
33:15 shutteth his eyes from *s.* evil
42:20 *s.* many things, but thou
Mat. 13:13 because they *s.* see not
14 *s.* ye shall see and shall not perceive, *Mark* 4:12; *Acts* 28:26
John 9:7 and washed and came *s.*
Acts 13:11 not *s.* the sun for a season
2*Pet.* 2:8 in *s.* and hearing, vexed

SEED.

Gen. 1:11 herbs yielding *s.* 12, 29
47:19 give us *s.*; 23 lo, here is *s.*
24 four parts shall be own for *s.*
Lev. 19:19 not sow with mingled *s.*
26:16 ye shall sow your *s.* in vain
27:16 estimation shall be acc. to *s.*
30 tithe of *s.* of land is the Lord's
Num. 20:5 it is no place of *s.* or figs
Deut. 11:10 Egypt, where sowedst *s.*
28:38 shalt carry much *s.* into field
1*Sam.* 8:15 king will take tenth of *s.*
1*Kings* 18:32 contain 2 measures of *s*
Psa. 126:6 goeth bearing precious *s.*
Eccl. 11:6 in morning sow thy *s.*
Isa. 5:10 *s.* of homer sh. yield ephah
17:11 make thy *s.* to flourish
55:10 that it may give *s.* to sower
Jer. 35:7 sow *s.* nor plant vineyard
Eze. 17:5 he took of *s.* of the land
Joel 1:17 *s.* is rotten under clods
Amos 9:13 overtake that soweth *s.*
Hag. 2:19 is the *s.* yet in the barn?
Zech. 8:12 the *s.* shall be prosperous
Mal. 2:3 I will corrupt your *s.* and
Mat. 13:19 *s.* by the way-side, 20, 22
23 received *s.* into good ground
24 a man sowed good *s.* in field
37 that soweth good *s.* is S. of man
38 the good *s.* are the children of

Mark 4:26 man cast *s.* into ground
Luke 8:11 the *s.* is the word of God
1*Cor.* 15:38 every *s.* his own body
2*Cor.* 9:10 ministereth *s.* to sower
1*Pet.* 1:23 born, not of corruptible *s.*
1*John* 3:9 his *s.* remaineth in him

See COPULATION.

SEED, for *Posterity.*

Gen. 4:25 G. appointed me anoth. *s.*
7:3 keep *s.* alive on face of earth
15:3 Abram said, To me given no *s.*
19:32 may preserve *s.* of father, 34
38:8 raise up *s.* to thy brother, *Mat.* 22:24; *Mark* 12:19; *Luke* 20:28
Lev. 21:21 a blemish of *s.* of Aaron
Num. 16:40 which is not *s.* of Aaron
Deut. 1:8 give it to their *s.* 11:9
4:37 chose their *s.* after them, 10:15
31:21 out of the mouths of their *s.*
Ruth 4:12 *s.* the Lord shall give of
1*Sam.* 2:20 L. give *s.* of this woman
24:21 thou wilt not cut off my *s.*
1*Kings* 11:39 I will afflict *s.* of David
2*Kings* 11:1 Athaliah destroyed all the *s.* royal, 2*Chr.* 22:10
17:20 Lord rejected the *s.* of Israel
25:25 Ishmael of *s.* royal, *Jer.* 41:1
1*Chr.* 16:13 O ye *s.* of Israel his serv.
Ezra 2:59 could not show *s.* *Neh.* 7:61
9:2 the holy *s.* have mingled them.
Neh. 9:2 the *s.* of Israel separated
Esth. 9:27 Jews took them and *s.* 31
Job 21:8 their *s.* is established in
Psa. 21:10 their *s.* shalt thou destroy
22:23 praise him, all ye *s.* of Jacob, all ye the *s.* of Israel
30 a *s.* shall serve him, it shall be
37:28 the *s.* of wicked shall be cut
69:36 the *s.* of his servants shall
102:28 their *s.* shall be established
106:27 overthrow their *s.* among
Prov. 11:21 *s.* of righteous shall be
Isa. 1:4 nation, a *s.* of evil-doers
6:13 holy *s.* shall be the substance
14:20 the *s.* of evil-doers sh. never
45:19 I said not unto *s.* of Jacob
25 in L. all *s.* of Israel be justified
57:3 *s.* of the adulterer and whore
4 transgression, a *s.* of falsehood
61:9 their *s.* shall be among Gent.
65:9 I will bring a *s.* out of Jacob
23 are *s.* of the blessed of the L.
Jer. 2:21 I planted thee a right *s.*
7:15 I will cast out the *s.* of Ephr.
31:27 with *s.* of man and *s.* of beast
36 then *s.* of Israel also shall cease
37 I cast off all *s.* of Israel, 33:26
33:22 will I multiply *s.* of David
Eze. 20:5 I lifted hand to *s.* of Jacob
43:19 give to be of the *s.* of Zadok
Dan. 2:43 sh. mingle with *s.* of men
9:1 Darius of the *s.* of the Medes
Mal. 2:15 he might seek a godly *s.*
Mark 12:20 dying left no *s.* 21, 22
John 7:42 Christ cometh of *s.* of D.
Acts 13:23 of man's *s.* G. raised Jes.
Rom. 1:3 made of *s.* of D. 2*Tim.* 2:8
4:16 the promise might be to his *s.*
9:8 child. of promise counted for *s.*
29 except Lord had left us a *s.*
Gal. 3:19 it was added, till *s.* come
Rev. 12:17 war with remnant of *s.*

See ABRAHAM.

His SEED.

Gen. 17:19 coven. wi. Isaac and *h. s.*
48:19 *his s.* shall become nations
Lev. 20:2 any of *his s.* to Moloch, 3, 4
21:15 nor profane *his s.* among peo.
Num. 14:24 Caleb and *his s.* shall
24:7 *his s.* shall be in many waters
Josh. 24:3 I multiplied *his s.* and
2*Sam.* 4:8 avenged of Saul and *h. s.*
Neh. 9:8 a covenant to give it *his s.*
Esth. 10:3 speaking peace to *his s.*
Psa. 25:13 *his s.* shall inherit earth
37:25 nor seen *his s.* begging bread
Psa. 37:26 merciful, *his s.* is blessed
89:29 *his s.* I make to endure, 36
112:2 *his s.* shall be mighty upon
Isa. 53:10 see *h. s.* sh. prolong days
Jer. 22:28 why cast out, he and *his s.*
30 no man of *his s.* shall prosper
33:26 not take of *his s.* to be rulers
49:10 Esau, *his s.* is spoiled
Acts 7:5 give it to him and *his s.*

Thy SEED.

Gen. 3:15 enmity bet. *thy s.* and her
12:7 to *thy s.* will I give this land, 13:15; 15:18; 17:8; 24:7; 26:3; 28:4, 13; 35:12; 48:4; *Exod.* 33:1; *Deut.* 34:4
13:16 *thy s.* as dust, 16:10; 28:14
15:5 so shall *thy s.* be, *Rom.* 4:18
13 that *thy s.* be a stranger in land
17:12 not of *thy s.* shall be circum.
21:12 in Isaac *t. s.* called, *Heb.* 11:18
13 Ishm. a nation, bec. he is *thy s.*
22:17 *t. s.* poss. gate of enem. 24:60
18 in *thy s.* all nations of earth be blessed, 26:4; 28:14; *Acts* 3:25
26:24 multiply *thy s.* for Abraham's
32:12 I will make *thy s.* as the sand
48:11 God hath showed me *thy s.*
Lev. 18:21 not of *t. s.* pass through
Deut. 28:46 curses for a sign on *t. s.*
30:19 that thou and *thy s.* may live
1*Sam.* 20:42 L. bet. my *s.* and *thy s.*
2*Sam.* 7:12 I set up *thy s.* 1*Chr.* 17:11
Job 5:25 shalt know that *thy s.* shall
Psa. 89:4 *thy s.* will I establish for
Isa. 43:5 I bring *thy s.* from east
44:3 I pour my Spirit on *thy s.*
48:19 *thy s.* had been as the sand
54:3 *thy s.* shall inherit Gentiles
59:21 Spirit not depart out of the mouth of *thy s.* nor *thy* seed's *s.*
Jer. 30:10 *thy s.* from land, 46:27
Gal. 3:16 to *thy s.* which is Christ

Your SEED.

Exod. 32:13 this land I give to *y. s.*
Lev. 22:3 whosoever of *your s.* goeth
Isa. 66:22 so *y. s.* and name remain

SEED-TIME.

Gen. 8:22 *s.-t.* and harvest shall not

SEEDS.

Deut. 22:9 not sow with divers *s.*
Mat. 13:4 some *s.* fell by way-side
32 which is least of *s.* *Mark* 4:31
Gal. 3:16 saith not *s.* as of many

SEEK.

Gen. 37:16 said, I *s.* my brethren
43:18 that he may *s.* occasion
Deut. 4:29 *s.* him with all thy heart
1*Sam.* 9:3 said to Saul, Go *s.* asses
23:15 Saul come to *s.* his life, 25; 24:2; 26:2
25:26 they that *s.* evil to my lord
29 risen to pursue and *s.* thy soul
27:1 Saul shall despair to *s.* me
1*Kings* 2:40 Shimei went to *s.* serv.
18:10 lord hath not sent to *s.* thee
19:10 they *s.* my life to take it, 14
2*Kings* 2:16 go, and *s.* thy master
6:19 bring ye to man whom ye *s.*
1*Chr.* 28:8 *s.* commandments of L.
9 if thou *s.* him, he will be found, 2*Chr.* 15:2
2*Chr.* 19:3 prepared heart to *s.* God
30:19 prepareth his heart to *s.* God
31:21 to *s.* his God, he did it with
34:3 Josiah began to *s.* after God
Ezra 4:2 we *s.* your God as ye do
7:10 prepared his heart to *s.* law
8:21 to *s.* him right way for us
22 G. is on them for good th. *s.* him
Neh. 2:10 to *s.* the welfare of Israel
Job 5:8 I would *s.* unto God
7:21 shalt *s.* me in the morning
8:5 if thou wouldst *s.* unto God
20:10 children shall *s.* to please poor
Psa. 4:2 vanity, and *s.* after leasing
9:10 not forsaken them that *s.* thee
Psa. 10:15 *s.* out his wickedness till
14:2 were any that did *s.* God, 53:2
24:6 generation of them that *s* him
27:4 I desired, that will I *s.* after
8 *s.* my face, thy face, L. will I *s.*
34:14 *s.* peace, 1*Pet.* 3:11
35:4 put to shame that *s.* my soul
38:12 that *s.* my life, th. *s.* my hurt
40:14 that *s.* after my soul, 70:2
54:3 oppressors *s.* after my soul
63:1 art my God, early will I *s.* thee
9 those that *s.* my soul go into
69:6 let not those that *s.* thee be
32 your heart shall live that *s.* G
70:4 let those that *s.* thee rejoice
71:13 with dishonor *s.* my hurt
24 brought unto shame *s.* my hurt
83:16 that they may *s.* thy name
104:21 young lions *s.* meat from G.
109:10 let his children *s.* th. bread
119:2 *s.* him with their whole heart
45 at liberty, for I *s.* thy precepts
176 as a sheep, *s.* thy servant
122:9 of God, I will *s.* thy good
Prov. 1:28 *s.* me, but sh. not find me
8:17 and those that *s.* me early
23:35 awake, I will *s.* it yet again
29:10 hate upright, just *s.* his soul
26 many *s.* the ruler's favor
Eccl. 1:13 I gave my heart to *s.* out
7:25 my heart to *s.* out wisdom
8:17 though a man labor to *s.* it
Cant. 3:2 will *s.* him my soul loveth
6:1 that we may *s.* him with thee
Isa. 1:17 learn to do well, *s.* judgm.
8:19 should not a people *s.* unto G.?
11:10 Jesse, to it shall Gentiles *s.*
26:9 within me will I *s.* thee early
34:16 *s.* ye out of book of the Lord
41:12 thou shalt *s.* them, and not
17 when the needy *s.* water
45:19 not to Jacob, *s.* ye me in vain
58:2 yet they *s.* me daily, and
Jer. 2:24 that *s.* her, in her mouth
4:30 thy lovers will *s.* thy life
11:21 men of Anathoth *s.* thy life
19:7 them that *s.* their lives, 21:7
9 that *s.* their lives shall straiten
22:25 them that *s.* thy life, 38:16
29:7 *s.* the peace of the city
13 ye shall *s.* me, and find me
34:20 them that *s.* their life, 21
44:30 give Pharaoh to them that *s.*
46:26 Egyptians to those that *s.*
49:37 dismayed before them that *s.*
Lam. 1:11 people sigh, they *s.* bread
Eze. 7:25 they shall *s.* peace, there
26 then shall they *s.* a vision
34:11 my sheep, and *s.* them out
12 so will I *s.* out my sheep
16 I will *s.* that which was lost
Dan. 9:3 unto God, to *s.* by prayer
Hos. 2:7 he shall *s.* them, not find
Amos 5:4 saith the Lord, *s.* me
14 *s.* good and not evil, may live
8:12 to *s.* the word of the Lord
Nah. 3:7 whence sh. I *s.* comforters?
11 be hid, thou shalt *s.* strength
Zeph. 2:3 *s.* ye the Lord, ye meek
Zech. 11:16 a shepherd shall not *s.*
12:9 in that day I will *s.* to destroy
Mal. 2:7 they should *s.* the law
15 that he might *s.* a godly seed
Mat. 6:32 these things do Gent. *s.*
33 *s.* ye first the kingdom of God, *Luke* 12:31
7:7 *s.* and ye shall find, *Luke* 11:9
28:5 know that ye *s.* J. *Mark* 16:6
Mark 1:37 said, All men *s.* for thee
3:32 and thy brethren *s.* for thee
Luke 12:30 these things nations *s.*
13:24 many will *s.* to enter in
15:8 doth she not *s.* diligently?
17:33 whos. shall *s.* to save his life
19:10 the Son of man is come to *s.*
24:5 why *s.* living among dead?
John 1:38 Jesus saith, What *s.* ye?
6:26 ye *s.* me, not because ye saw

John 7:25 he whom they *s.* to kill?
34 ye shall *s.* me, not find me, 36
8:21 ye sh. *s.* me, die in your sins
37 seed, but ye *s.* to kill me, 40
13:33 ye shall *s.* me, whither I go
18:4 Jesus said, Whom *s.* ye? 7
8 ye *s.* me, let these go their way
Acts 10:19 behold, three men *s.* thee
21 Peter said, I am he whom ye *s.*
Rom. 2:7 to them who *s.* for glory
11:3 I am alone, they *s.* my life
1*Cor.* 10:24 let no man *s.* his own
Gal. 1:10 do I *s.* to please men?
Phil. 2:21 for all *s.* their own things
Col. 3:1 *s.* those things th. are above
Heb. 11:14 that they *s.* a country
13:14 have no city, but we *s.* one
Rev. 9:6 in those days men *s.* death
See FACE, LORD.

Not SEEK, or SEEK *Not.*

Num. 15:39 *s. not* after your heart
Deut. 23:6 thou shalt *not s.* their peace, *Ezra* 9:12
Ruth 3:1 shall I *not s.* rest for thee?
Psa. 10:4 wicked will *n. s.* after G.
119:155 wicked *s. not* thy statutes
Jer. 30:14 lovers, they *s.* thee *not*
45:5 seek. great things? *s.* them *not*
Amos 5:5 but *s. n.* Beth-el, nor enter
Zech. 11:16 a shepherd shall *not s.*
Luke 12:29 *s. not* what ye shall eat
John 5:30 because I *s. not* mine own
8:50 I *s. not* mine own glory
1*Cor.* 7:27 *s. n.* to be loosed, *s. n.* wife
2*Cor.* 12:14 for I *s. not* yours

SEEKEST.

Gen. 37:15 man asked, What *s.* thou?
Judg. 4:22 show thee man thou *s.*
2*Sam.* 17:3 the man thou *s.* is as if
20:19 thou *s.* to destroy a mother
1*Kings* 11:22 *s.* to go to thy country
Jer. 45:5 *s.* thou great things?
John 4:27 man said, What *s.* thou?
20:15 saith, Woman, whom *s.* thou?

SEEKETH.

1*Sam.* 19:2 Saul *s.* to kill thee
20:1 my sin, that he *s.* my life?
22:23 he that *s.* my life, *s.* thy life
24:9 saying, David *s.* thy hurt?
Job 39:29 from thence she *s.* prey
Psa. 37:32 watcheth, *s.* to slay him
Prov. 11:27 *s.* good procureth favor, but he that *s.* mischief
14:6 scorner *s.* wisdom, but findeth
18:1 separated himself, *s.* wisdom
15 the ear of wise *s.* knowledge
Eccl. 7:28 which yet my soul *s.*
Jer. 5:1 any that *s.* the truth
30:17 Zion, whom no man *s.* after
Lam. 3:25 L. good to soul th. *s.* him
Eze. 34:12 a shepherd *s.* out flock
Mat. 7:8 that *s.* findeth, *Luke* 11:10
18:12 and *s.* that gone astray
John 4:23 Father *s.* such to worship
7:4 and *s.* to be known openly
18 *s.* his own glory; *s.* his glory
8:50 there is one that *s.* and judgeth
Rom. 3:11 none that *s.* after God
11:7 Israel not obtained that he *s.*
1*Cor.* 13:5 charity *s.* not her own

SEEKING.

Mat. 12:43 *s.* rest, and findeth none, *Luke* 11:24
Mark 8:11 *s.* a sign from heaven
Luke 2:45 they turned back *s.* him
11:54 *s.* to catch something out of
13:7 behold, I come *s.* fruit
John 6:24 to Capernaum, *s.* for Jes.
Acts 13:11 went *s.* some to lead him
1*Cor.* 10:33 not *s.* mine own profit
1*Pet.* 5:8 *s.* whom he may devour

SEEM.

Gen. 27:12 I shall *s.* as a deceiver
Deut. 15:18 not *s.* hard, when thou
25:3 then thy brother should *s.* vile
Josh. 24:15 if it *s.* evil unto you
Neh. 9:32 let not trouble *s.* little
Esth. 8:5 *s.* right before the king
1*Cor.* 12:22 those members which *s.*
Heb. 4:1 lest any of you should *s.*
Jas. 1:26 if any *s.* to be religious
See GOOD.

SEEMED.

Gen. 19:14 he *s.* as one that mocked
29:20 *s.* to him but a few days
Jer. 27:5 earth unto whom it *s.* meet
Luke 24:11 their words *s.* idle tales
Gal. 2:6 these who *s.* somewhat

SEEMETH.

Num. 16:9 *s.* it but a small thing?
Prov. 14:12 way which *s.* right, 16:25
18:17 first in his own cause *s.* just
Eze. 34:18 *s.* it a small thing
Luke 8:18 taken what he *s.* to have
1*Cor.* 3:18 if *s.* to be wise, let him
See GOOD.

SEEMLY.

Prov. 19:10 delight is not *s.* for fool
26:1 so honor is not *s.* for a fool

SEEN.

Num. 14:22 which have *s.* my glory
27:13 when thou hast *s.* it, thou
Deut. 1:28 we have *s.* sons of Anak.
31 *s.* how Lord bare thee as a man
3:21 eyes have *s.* all L. hath done
4:9 thou forget things eyes have *s.*
5:24 *s.* that G. doth talk with man
11:7 your eyes have *s.* acts of Lord
21:7 shed, nor have our eyes *s.* it
33:9 who said, I have not *s.* him
Josh. 24:7 *s.* what I have done in Eg.
Judg. 2:7 elders who *s.* great works
13:22 die, because we have *s.* God
18:9 we have *s.* land, it is very good
1*Sam.* 23:22 who hath *s.* him there
24:10 this day thine eyes have *s.*
2*Sam.* 18:21 tell king thou hast *s.*
1*Kings* 10:7 I came, mine eyes *s.*
13:12 *s.* what way man of G. went
20:13 *s.* all this great multitude?
2*Kin.* 20:15 what have they *s.*? all in house have they *s.* *Isa.* 39:4
23:29 slew Jos. when he had *s.* him
Ezra 3:12 had *s.* first house, wept
Esth. 9:26 that they had *s.* concern.
Job 7:8 eye hath *s.* me, see no more
8:18 place say, I have not *s.* thee
10.18 died, and no eye had *s.* me
13:1 mine eye hath *s.* all this
20:7 have *s.* him say, Where is he?
Psa. 10:14 thou hast *s.* it, for thou
35:21 eye *s.* it; 22 thou hast *s.* it
48:8 so have we *s.* city of Lord
68:24 they have *s.* thy goings, O G.
Prov. 25:7 prince thine eyes have *s.*
Eccl. 4:3 not *s.* evil work that is
6:5 not *s.* the sun nor known any
6 I live, yet hath he *s.* no good
Isa. 6:5 mine eyes have *s.* the Lord
64:4 nor eye *s.* what he prepared
66:8 who hath *s.* such things?
Jer. 1:12 said Lord, thou hast well *s.*
3:6 *s.* what backsl. Isr. hath done?
12:3 thou hast *s.* me, tried heart
Lam. 2:14 prop. have *s.* vain things, have *s.* false burdens
16 enemies say, We have *s.* it
3:59 O Lord, thou hast *s.* my wrong
Eze. 8:12 hast *s.* what ancients do
15 hast thou *s.* this? 17; 47:6
13:7 have ye not *s.* a vain vision
Mat. 13:17 prophets desired to see th. things, not *s.* them, *Lu.* 10:24
21:32 when ye had *s.* it, repent. not
Mark 9:1 they have *s.* kingd. of God
9 tell no man what they had *s.*
16:14 believed not wh. had *s.* him
Luke 1:22 that he had *s.* a vision
2:20 praising G. for things had *s.*
26 death, before he had *s.* L.'s C.
5:26 we have *s.* strange things
9:36 told things which they had *s.*
19:37 mighty works they had *s.*
Luke 24:23 had *s.* a vision of angels
37 supposed they had *s.* a spirit
John 1:18 no man hath *s.* God at any time, 1 *John* 4:12
3:11 we testify that we have *s.*
32 what he hath *s.* and heard
4:45 Galileans had *s.* all he did
5:37 not at any time *s.* his shape
6:46 not that any man *s.* Father
8:57 and hast thou *s.* Abraham?
9:8 neighbors which had *s.* him
37 thou hast *s.* it is he that talketh
11:45 had *s.* what Je. did, believed
14:9 hath *s.* me hath *s.* the Father
15:24 have *s.* and hated both me
20:18 she had *s.* L.; 25 have *s.* L.
29 because thou hast *s.* believed
Acts 4:20 speak things we have *s.*
9:27 declared how he had *s.* the L.
10:17 vision he had *s.* should mean
11:23 when he had *s.* grace of God
16:10 after he had *s.* vision he went
40 *s.* brethren, comforted them
1*Cor.* 2:9 eye hath not *s.* nor ear
9:1 have I not *s.* Jesus Ch. our L.?
Phil. 4:9 things ye heard and *s.* do
Col. 2:1 many as have not *s.* my face
1*Tim.* 6:16 whom no man hath *s.*
1*John* 1:1 that we have *s.* with eyes
3 we have *s.* declare we unto you
3:6 whoso. sinneth, hath not *s.* him
4:14 we have *s.* and do testify
20 brother, whom he hath *s.* how can he love God he hath not *s.*?
3*John* 11 doeth evil, hath not *s.* God
Rev. 1:19 write things thou hast *s.*
22:8 heard and *s.* I fell down

Have I SEEN.

Gen. 7:1 thee *have I s.* righteous
1*Chr.* 29:17 now *h. I s.* people offer
Eccl. 8:9 all this *h. I s.* and applied
Jer. 46:5 wherefore *h. I s.* dismayed
Zech. 9:8 now *h. I s.* wi. mine eyes

I have SEEN.

Gen. 32:30 *I h. s.* God face to face
33:10 for *I have s.* thy face, 46:30
Exod. 3:9 *I have s.* oppression, 16
32:9 *I h. s.* this people, *Deut.* 9:13
Judg. 6:22 because *I h. s.* an angel
2*Kings* 20:5 thus saith the Lord, *I have s.* thy tears, *Isa.* 38:5
Job 15:17 that wh. *I h. s.* I declare
31:19 if *I h. s.* any perish for want
Psa. 37:35 *I h. s.* wicked in power
Eccl. 1:14 *I h. s.* works under sun
5:13 sore evil wh. *I h. s.* under sun
18 that wh. *I h. s.* it is good to eat
6:1 an evil which *I have s.* 10:5
Isa. 57:18 *I h. s.* his ways, heal him
Jer. 7:11 behold, *I h. s.* it, saith Lord
Dan. 2:26 make known dream *I h. s.*
John 8:38 I speak that *I have s.*
Acts 7:34 *I h. s.* affliction of people

Ye have SEEN.

Exod. 14:13 Egypt. whom *ye h. s.*
19:4 *ye h. s.* what I did to Egypt.
20:22 *ye h. s.* that I talked wi. you
Deut. 29:2 *ye h. s.* all L. did, *Josh.* 23:3
Judg. 9:48 what *ye have s.* me do
1*Sam.* 17:25 *h. ye s.* this man come
Job 27:12 all *ye* yourselves *h. s.* it
Luke 7:22 tell John what *ye have's.*
John 6:36 *ye have s.* and believe not
8:38 ye do that *ye h. s.* with father
14:7 *ye* know him, and *h. s.* him
Acts 1:11 Jes. come as *y. h. s.* him go
Jas. 5:11 *ye have s.* end of the Lord

SEEN, *Passively.*

Gen. 22:14 mount of L. shall be *s.*
Exod. 33:23 my face shall not be *s.*
34:3 let any man be *s.* thro' mount
Num. 14:14 thou, L. *s.* face to face
Judg. 19:30 no such deed done nor *s.*
2*Sam.* 17:17 they might not be *s.*
Isa. 60:2 glory shall be *s.* upon thee
Zech. 9:14 L. shall be *s.* over them

Mat. 9:33 it was never so *s.* in Isr.
23:5 works they do to be *s.* of men
Mark 16:11 he had been *s.* of her
Acts 1:3 *s.* of them forty days, 13:31
Rom. 1:20 invisible things clearly *s.*
8:24 hope that is *s.* is not hope
1*Cor.* 15:5 he was *s.* of Cephas
6 he was *s.* of above 500 brethren
7 *s.* of James; 8 he was *s.* of me
2*Cor.* 4:18 we look not at things *s.*
Heb. 11:1 evidence of things not *s.*
3 things which are *s.* not made
7 Noah warned of G. things not *s.*
13 having *s.* them were persuaded
1*Pet.* 1:8 having not *s.* ye love

SEER.

1*Sam.* 9:9 let us go to *s.* a prophet
was beforetime called a *s.*
11 is *s.* here? 18 where *s.* house
19 Samuel answered, I am the *s.*
2*Sam.* 15:27 said, Art thou not a *s.*?
24:11 word came to Gad, David's *s.*
1*Chr.* 9:22 Samuel the *s.* did ordain
25:5 Heman, the king's *s.* in word
26:28 Samuel the *s.* had dedicated
29:29 acts of David written in book
of Sam. *s.* and in book of Gad, *s.*
2*Chr.* 9:29 in visions of Iddo, the *s.*
12:15 Rehob. in book of Iddo, the *s.*
16:7 Hanani the *s.* came to Asa
10 then Asa was wroth with the *s.*
19:2 Jehu son of *s.* went to meet
29:25 commandment of Gad, the *s.*
30 words of David and Asaph, *s.*
35:15 command. of Jeduthun, the *s.*
Amos 7:12 O thou *s.* flee away

SEERS.

2*Kings* 17:13 against Is. and J. by *s.*
2*Chr.* 33:18 words of *s.* that spake
19 written among the sayings of *s.*
Isa. 29:10 the *s.* hath he covered
30:10 who say to the *s.* see not
Mic. 3:7 then shall *s.* be ashamed

SEEST.

Gen. 16:13 spake, Thou God *s.* me
31:43 Laban said, All thou *s.* is mine
Exod. 10:28 that day thou *s.* my face
Deut. 12:13 every place that thou *s.*
Judg. 9:36 *s.* shadow of mountains
1*Kings* 21:29 *s.* how Ahab humbleth
Job 10:4 eyes, *s.* thou as man seeth?
Isa. 58:3 we fasted, thou *s.* not?
7 when thou *s.* naked, cover him
Jer. 1:11 the word came to Jeremiah,
What *s.* thou? 13; 24:3; *Amos* 7:8; 8:2; *Zech.* 4:2; 5:2
7:17 *s.* thou not what they do in Ju.
32:24 come to pass, behold th. *s.* it
Eze. 8:6 *s.* thou what they do?
40:4 declare all thou *s.* to Israel
Dan. 1:13 as thou *s.* deal wi. servants
Luke 7:44 Simon *s.* thou this wom.?
Jas. 2:22 *s.* thou how faith wrought
Rev. 1:11 what *s.* write in a book

SEETH.

Gen. 16:13 looked after him that *s.*?
Exod. 4:14 when he *s.* thee, be glad
1*Sam.* 16:7 Lord *s.* not as man *s.*
2*Kings* 2:19 city pleasant, as lord *s.*
Job 28:10 his eye *s.* precious thing
24 he *s.* under the whole heaven
34:21 eyes on man, he *s.* all goings
42:5 but now mine eye *s.* thee
Psa. 37:13 he *s.* his day is coming
49:10 he *s.* that wise men die
Eccl. 8:16 day nor night *s.* sleep
Isa. 28:4 that looked upon it, *s.* it
29:15 who *s.* us? 47:10 none *s.* me
Eze. 8:12 the Lord *s.* us not, 9:9
12:27 vision he *s.* is for many days
18:14 son that *s.* his father's sins
Mat. 6:4 Fath. who *s.* in secret, 6, 18
John 1:29 next day John *s.* Jesus
5:19 but what he *s.* the Father do
6:40 who *s.* Son, and believeth
9:21 what means he *s.* we know not
John 12:45 *s.* me *s.* him that sent me
14:17 because it *s.* him not, nor
19 a while, world *s.* me no more
Rom. 8:24 what a man *s.* why hope
2*Cor.* 12:6 above what he *s.* me to be
1*John* 3:17 and *s.* brother have need

SEETHE.

Exod. 16:23 to-day *s.* that ye will *s.*
23:19 sh. not *s.* a kid in his mother's milk, 34:26; *Deut.* 14:21
29:31 *s.* his flesh in the holy place
2*Kings* 4:38 *s.* pottage for sons of
Eze. 24:5 let them *s.* bones therein
Zech. 14:21 come and *s.* therein

SEETHING.

1*Sam.* 2:13 came while flesh was *s.*
Job 41:20 smoke as out of a *s.* pot
Jer. 1:13 what seest thou? a *s.* pot

SEGUB. 1*Kings* 16:34

SEIR.

Gen. 32:3 to the land of *S.* the
33:14 I come to my Lord to *S.*
36:20 sons of *S.* 21; 1*Chr.* 1:38
Num. 24:18 *S.* shall be a possession
Deut. 1:44 destroyed you in *S.*
33:2 Sinai and rose up from *S.*
Judg. 5:4 thou wentest out of *S.*
2*Chr.* 20:23 of inhabitants of *S.*
25:11 smote of children of *S.*
14 the gods of the children of *S.*
Isa. 21:11 calleth to me out of *S.*
Eze. 25:8 because Moab and *S.*

Mount SEIR.

Gen. 14:6 Horites in their *mount S.*
36:8 dwelt Esau in *mount S.* 9
Deut. 2:1 we compassed *mount S.*
5 *mount S.* to Esau, *Josh.* 24:4
1*Chr.* 4:42 500 went to *mount S.*
2*Chr.* 20:10 *m. S.* whom th. wouldest
22 ambushments against *mount S.*
23 stood up against *mount S.*
Eze. 35:2 thy face against *mount S.*
3 say to it, Behold, O *mount S.*
7 thus will I make *mount S.* most

SEIZE, ED.

Josh. 8:7 rise up and *s.* upon city
Job 3:6 night, let darkness *s.* upon it
Psa. 55:15 let death *s.* upon them
Jer. 49:24 Damascus, fear *s.* on her
Mat. 21:38 kill him, *s.* inheritance

SELAH.

Psa. 3:2 no help for him in God, *s.*
4 L. heard out of his holy hill, *s.*
8 thy blessing is upon people, *s.*
32:5 forgavest iniquity of my sin, *s.*
See Psa. 4:2, 4; 7:5; 9:16, 20; 20:3; 21:2; 24:6, 10; 32:4, 7; 39:5, 11; 44:8; 46:3, 7, 11; 47:4; 48:8; 49:13, 15; 50:6; 52:3, 5; 54:3; 55:7, 19; 57:3, 6; 59:5, 13; 60:4; 61:4; 62:4, 8; 66:4, 7, 15; 67:1, 4; 68:7, 19, 32; 75:3; 76:3, 9; 77:3, 9, 15; 81:7; 82:2; 83:8; 84:4, 8; 85:2; 87:3, 6; 88:7, 10; 89:4, 37, 45, 48; 140:3, 5, 8; 143:6; *Hab.* 3:3, 9, 13

SELEUCIA.

Acts 13:4 they departed unto *S.*

Own SELF.

Exod. 32:13 swarest by thine *own s.*
John 5:30 I can of *own s.* do nothing
17:5 glorify me with thine *own s.*
1*Cor.* 4:3 I judge not mine *own s.*
Phile. 19 owest me even thine *o. s.*
1*Pet.* 2:24 who his *o. s.* bare our sins

SELFSAME.

Mat. 8:13 servant healed *s.* hour
1*Cor.* 12:11 worketh one *s.* Spirit
2*Cor.* 5:5 wrought us for *s.* thing
7:11 *s.* thing, ye sorrowed after
See Same DAY.

SELF-WILL.

Gen. 49:6 in *s.-w.* digged down wall
See FRET, HIDE.

SELF-WILLED.

Tit. 1:7 a bishop must not be *s.-w.*
2*Pet.* 2:10 presumpt. are they, *s.-w*

SELL.

Gen. 25:31 *s.* me thy birthright
37:27 let us *s.* him to Ishmaelites
Exod. 21:7 if a man *s.* his daughter
35 *s.* live ox, and divide money
22:1 if a man steal ox, kill, or *s.* it
Lev. 25:14 if thou *s.* to neighbor
29 if a man *s.* a dwelling-house
47 if brother *s.* himself to stranger
Deut. 2:28 shalt *s.* meat for money
14:21 *s.* that which dieth to alien
21:14 shalt not *s.* her for money
Judg. 4:9 *s.* Sisera into hand of a
1*Kings* 21:25 Ahab did *s.* himself to
2*Kings* 4:7 go, *s.* oil, pay thy debt
Neh. 5:8 will ye *s.* your brethren?
10:31 victuals on sabbath-day to *s.*
Prov. 23:23 buy truth, and *s.* it not
Eze. 30:12 *s.* land into hand of wic.
48:14 shall not *s.* first-fruits of land
Joel 3:8 and I will *s.* your sons and daughters, *s.* them to Sabeans
Amos 8:5 gone, that we may *s.* corn
6 yea, and *s.* refuse of the wheat
Zech. 11:5 that *s.* th. say, I am rich
Mat. 19:21 go and *s.* that hast, and come and follow me, *Mark* 10:21; *Luke* 12:33; 18:22
25:9 go ye to them that *s.* and buy
Luke 22:36 *s.* garment, buy sword
Jas. 4:13 we will buy and *s.*
Rev. 13:17 no man might buy or *s.*

SELLER, S.

Isa. 24:2 with buyer, so with *s.*
Eze. 7:12 rejoice, nor *s.* mourn
13 *s.* shall not return to that sold
Neh. 13:20 *s.* lodged without Jerus.
Acts 16:14 Lydia, a *s.* of purple

SELLEST, ETH.

Exod. 21:16 he that stealeth a man and *s.* him, *Deut.* 24:7
Ruth 4:3 Naomi *s.* part of the land
Psa. 44:12 *s.* thy people for naught
Prov. 11:26 blessing on him *s.* corn
31:24 maketh fine linen, and *s.* it
Nah. 3:4 *s.* nations thro' whoredoms
Mat. 13:44 he *s.* all, buyeth field

SELVEDGE.

Exod. 26:4 from *s.* in coupling, 36:11

Own SELVES.

Acts 20:30 of your *o. s.* shall men rise
2*Cor.* 8:5 first gave their *o. s.* to L.
13:5 prove your *o. s.* know not *o. s.*
2*Tim.* 3:2 men lovers of their *own s.*
Jas. 1:22 deceiving your *own s.*
See ASSEMBLE, ED.

SEMEI.

Luke 3:26 Mattathias the son of *S.*

SENATE.

Acts 5:21 called *s.* of Israel together

SENATORS.

Psa. 105:22 and teach his *s.* wisdom

SEND.

Gen. 24:7 G. shall *s.* angel before, 40
12 *s.* me good speed this day
54 *s.* me away unto my master, 56
43:4 if thou wilt *s.* our brother
45:5 God did *s.* me to preserve life
Exod. 4:13 *s.* by him thou wilt *s.*
7:2 *s.* children of Israel out of land
12:33 might *s.* them out in haste
33:12 let know whom thou wilt *s.*
Lev. 16:21 *s.* him away by a fit man
Num. 13:2 *s.* thou men to search land
31:4 every tribe *s.* thousand to war
Deut. 1:22 *s.* men before to search
19:12 elders *s.* fetch him thence
28:20 L. shall *s.* upon thee cursing
48 enemies L. shall *s.* against thee
Judg. 13:8 man of God thou didst *s.*
1*Sam.* 5:11 *s.* away ark of God, 6:8

1*Sam.* 6:3 *s.* awa. ark, *s.* it not empty
9:26 up, that I may *s.* thee away
11:3 that we may *s.* messengers
16:11 said to Jesse, *s.* fetch David
19 Saul said, *s.* me David thy son
25:25 saw not men thou didst *s.*
2*Sam.* 11:6 *s.* me Uriah the Hittite
14:32 that I may *s.* thee to king
15:36 ye shall *s.* me every thing
17:16 now therefore *s.* quickly
1*Kin.* 20:9 thou didst *s.* for servant
2*Kin.* 2:16 shall not *s.*; 17 he said *s.*
6:13 that I may *s.* and fetch him
7:13 let us *s.*; 9:17 *s.* meet Jehu
15:37 L. began to *s.* against Judah
1*Chr.* 13:2 *s.* abroad unto brethren
2*Chr.* 6:27 hear, *s.* rain upon land
28:16 Ahaz did *s.* to king of Assy.
32:9 Sennacherib did *s.* to Hezeki.
Ezra 5:17 king *s.* his pleasure to us
Neh. 2:5 wouldest *s.* me to Judah
6 it pleased the king to *s.* me
8:10 and *s.* portions unto them, 12
Job 21:11 they *s.* forth little ones
38:35 canst thou *s.* lightnings?
Psa. 43:3 *s.* out thy light and truth
57:3 he shall *s.* from heaven, and save from reproach; God shall *s.*
68:33 he doth *s.* out his voice
110:2 *s.* rod of strength out of Zion
118:25 O Lord, *s.* now prosperity
144:7 *s.* thy hand from above
Prov. 22:21 ans. truth to them th. *s.*
Isa. 6:8 whom shall I *s.*? I said, *s.*
10:16 Lord shall *s.* among fat ones
16:1 *s.* ye lamb to ruler of the land
19:20 he shall *s.* them a Saviour
32:20 that *s.* the feet of ox and ass
57:9 didst *s.* thy messengers far off
Jer. 1:7 go to all that I shall *s.* thee
2:10 *s.* to Kedar; 9:17 *s.* women
20:31 *s.* to all them of the captivity
42:5 the Lord shall *s.* thee to us
6 obey Lord to whom we *s.* thee
Mat. 9:38 pray ye the Lord will *s.* forth laborers, *Luke* 10:2
10:34 think not I come to *s.* peace
13:41 Son of man shall *s.* his angels, 24:31; *Mark* 13:27
15:23 *s.* her away, she crieth after
21:3 he will *s.* them, *Mark* 11:3
Mark 3:14 might *s.* to preach, 6:7
5:10 would not *s.* them away out
12 saying, *s.* us into the swine
Luke 16:24 *s.* Laza.; 27 *s.* to house
John 14:26 Father will *s.* in name
17:8 believed that thou didst *s.* me
Acts 3:20 he shall *s.* Jesus Christ
7:35 same did God *s.* to be a ruler
10:5 *s.* men to Joppa, 32; 11:13
15:22 *s.* men of their company, 25
25:3 would *s.* for him to Jerusalem
Phil. 2:19 I trust to *s.* Timothe. 23
25 necessary to *s.* Epaphroditus
2*Thes.* 2:11 God shall *s.* delusions
Tit. 3:12 I shall *s.* Artemas unto
Jas. 3:11 doth fount. *s.* sweet water?
Rev. 1:11 write and *s.* to sev. churches
11:10 they *s.* gifts to one another

I SEND.

Exod. 23:20 behold, *I s.* an angel
Num. 22:37 did *I* not earnestly *s.*?
1*Sam.* 20:12 and *I s.* not to thee
Isa. 6:8 L. saying, Whom shall *I s.*?
Jer. 25:15 all, to whom *I s.* thee
Eze. 2:3 *I s.* thee to Israel, 4
14:21 *I s.* my four sore judgments
Mat. 10:16 behold, *I s.* you as sheep
11:10 behold, *I s.* my messenger, *Mark* 1:2; *Luke* 7:27
23:34 behold *I s.* you prophets
Mark 8:3 if *I s.* them away fasting
Luke 10.3 *I s.* you forth as lambs
24:49 *I s.* the promise of Father
John 13:20 whom *I s.* receiveth me
20:21 sent me, even so *s. I* you
Acts 25:21 kept till *I s.* to Cesar
26:17 unto whom now *I s.* thee

I will SEND.

Gen. 27:45 *I will s.* and fetch thee
37:13 come, and *I will s.* thee
Exod. 3:10 *I w. s.* to Phar. *Acts* 7:34
Lev. 26:22 *I w. s.* wild beasts among
1*Sam.* 9:16 *I will s.* man of Benja.
16:1 *I will s.* thee to Jesse the
20:13 *I will s.* show it thee, and *s.*
1*Kings* 18:1 *I w. s.* rain upon earth
20:6 *I w. s.* my servants unto thee
34 *I will s.* thee away with cove.
Isa. 66:19 *I will s.* those that escape
Jer. 43:10 *I will s.* Nebuchadnezzar
51:2 *I w. s.* unto Babylon fanners
Eze. 5:16 *I w. s.* famine, 17; 14:13;
Amos 8:11
7:3 *I will s.* mine anger upon thee
Mal. 2:2 *I w. s.* curse; 4:5 *I w. s.* Eli.
3:1 *I will s.* my messenger, and he
Mat. 15:32 *I will* not *s.* them away
Luke 11:49 *I will s.* them prophets
20:13 *I will s.* my beloved son
John 15:26 Comforter *I will s.* 16:7
Acts 22:21 *I will s.* thee far hence
1*Cor.* 16:3 you approve, *I will s.*
See FIRE.

SENDEST.

Deut. 15:13 when *s.* him out free, 18
Josh. 1:16 whithersoever thou *s.* us
2*Kings* 1:6 thou *s.* to Baal-zebub
Job 14:20 changest his countenance and *s.* him away
Psa. 104:30 thou *s.* thy Spirit, they

SENDETH.

Job 12:15 he *s.* them out, they over.
Psa. 147:15 he *s.* forth his comm. 18
Mark 11:1 he *s.* two disciples, 14:13
Luke 14:32 *s.* and desireth peace
Acts 23:26 Claud. Lysias to Felix *s.*

SENDING.

2*Sam.* 13:16 evil in *s.* me away is
2*Chr.* 36:15 *s.* his messengers, *Jer.* 7:25; 25:4; 26:5; 29:19; 35:15; 44:4
Esth. 9:19 and of *s.* portions, 22
Psa. 78:49 by *s.* evil angels among
Isa. 7:25 the *s.* forth of lesser cattle
Rom. 8:3 God *s.* his Son in likeness

SENNACHERIB.

2*Kings* 18:13 *S.* came up, *Isa.* 36:1
19:16 the words of *S. Isa.* 37:17
20 prayed against *S. Isa.* 37:21
36 *S.* dwelt at Nineveh, *Isa.* 37:37
2*Chr.* 32:22 Hezekiah from *S.*

SENSES.

Heb. 5:14 have their *s.* exercised to

SENSUAL.

Jas. 3:15 wisdom earthly, *s.* devilish
Jude 19 these be *s.* having not Spir.

SENT.

Gen. 38:25 Tamar *s.* to her father-in.
41:14 Pharaoh *s.* and called Joseph
42:4 Benjamin Jacob *s.* not with
45:8 not you that *s.* me hither
50:16 they *s.* a messenger unto Jos.
Exod. 3:14 I AM hath *s.* me to you
5:22 why is it thou hast *s.* me?
Num. 13:16 names of men M. *s.* 14:36
22:10 king of Moab hath *s.* to me
Josh. 14:7 40 years old when M. *s.* me
Judg. 20:6 I *s.* her through Israel
1*Sam.* 31:9 *s.* into land of Philistines
2*Sam.* 24:13 answer him that *s.* me
1*Kings* 18:10 my lord hath not *s.* to
21:11 elders did as Jezebel *s.* them
2*Kings* 1:6 return unto king that *s.*
6:10 king of Israel *s.* to the place
19:4 his master *s.* to reproach God
22:15 tell that *s.* you, 18; 2*Ch.* 34:23
Ezra 4:11 copy of the letter they *s.*
Neh. 6:4 they *s.* unto me four times
Isa. 48:16 God and his Spirit *s.* me
Jer. 14:3 nobles have *s.* little ones
23:21 I have not *s.* these prophets
37:7 say unto the king that *s.* you
Eze. 23:40 ye have *s.* for men to
Dan. 3:28 who had *s.* his angel and
Hos. 5:13 Ephraim *s.* to king Jareb
Zech. 7:2 they *s.* unto house of God
Mat. 21:1 then *s.* Jesus two disciples
27:19 Pilate's wife *s.* unto him
Luke 7:20 John Baptist *s.* us to thee
10:1 Jesus *s.* them two and two
14:17 he *s.* his servant at supper
23:11 and *s.* him again to Pilate
John 1:22 answer to them that *s.* us
4:34 to do will of him that *s.* me
5:23 honoreth not Father who *s.* me
24 believeth him that *s.* me, 12:44
30 him who *s.* me, 6:38, 39, 40
33 ye *s.* unto John, and he bare
36 I bear witness the Father hath *s.* me, 37; 6:57; 8:16, 18
6:44 except the Father which *s.* me
7:16 not mine, but his that *s.* me
18 that seeketh his glory th. *s.* him
32 Pharisees and priests *s.* officers
9:4 work the works of him th. *s.* me
10:36 of him whom Father hath *s.*
11:42 may believe thou hast *s.* me
12:45 seeth me, seeth him th. *s.* me
49 Father who *s.* me gave me com.
14:24 not mine, Father's who *s.* me
15:21 they know not him th. *s.* me
16:5 I go my way to him that *s.* me
17:3 to know Jesus whom thou *s.*
18 *s.* me into the world, so I *s.*
21 world may believe thou *s.* me
23 world may know thou *s.* me
25 these have known thou *s.* me
20:21 as my Father hath *s.* me
Acts 5:21 *s.* to the prison to have
15:27 we have *s.* Judas and Silas
19:31 Paul's friends *s.* unto him
2*Cor.* 8:18 *s.* with him brother, 22
Phil. 4:16 in Thessalonica ye *s.*
1*John* 4:14 testify the Father *s.* Son

SENT *Away.*

Gen. 12:20 Pharaoh *s. a.* Abraham
21:14 Abr. *s.* Ishmael and Hag. *a.*
25:6 Abra. *s.* Keturah's children *a.*
26:27 ye hate me and have *s.* me *a.*
29 as we have *s.* thee *a.* in peace
28:6 Isaac blessed Jac. and *s.* him *a.*
45:24 he *s.* his brethren *away*
Deut. 24:4 *s.* her *away*, not take her
1*Sam.* 10:25 Samuel *s.* the people *a.*
19:17 why hast *s. a.* my enemy?
2*Sam.* 3:21 David *s.* Abner *away*
24 why is it thou hast *s.* him *a.*?
1*Chr.* 12:19 Philistines *s.* David *a.*
Luke 8:38 but Jesus *s.* him *away*
Acts 13:3 on them, they *s.* them *a.*

God SENT.

Gen. 45:7 *God s.* me before you
Exod. 3:13 *G.* of your fathers *s.* me
15 the *God* of Jacob hath *s.* me
Neh. 6:12 that *God* had not *s.* him
Jer. 43:1 the Lord their *God s.* him
2 *God* hath not *s.* to thee to say
John 3:17 *G. s.* not Son to condemn
34 he whom *God* hath *s.* speaketh
Acts 10:36 *G. s.* to children of Israel
Gal. 4:4 *God s.* Son made of woman
6 *G. s.* forth the Spirit of his Son
1*John* 4:9 *G. s.* his only begot. Son
Rev. 22:6 *God s.* his angel to show

He SENT.

Gen. 45:23 *he s.* after this manner
46:28 *he s.* Judah unto Joseph
Exod. 18:2 after *he* had *s.* her back
Judg. 11:28 Ammon hearkened not to words *he s.*
2*Sam.* 10:5 *he s.* to meet them, 1*Chr.* 19:5
14:29 when *he s.* again, he would
22:17 *he s.* from above, *Psa.* 18:16
1*Kings* 20:7 *he s.* to me for my wives
2*Chr.* 25:15 *he s.* unto Amaziah
Psa. 105:17 *he s.* a man before them
107:20 *he s.* his word and healed
Isa. 61:1 *he s.* me to bind up the broken-hearted, *Luke* 4:18

Jer. 29:28 *he s.* unto us in Babylon
42:21 for wh. *h.* hath *s.* me unto you
Lam. 1:13 *he s.* fire into my bones
Zech. 2:8 hath *he s.* me to nations
Mat. 21:36 again *he s.* other servants
37 last of all *he s.* unto them his son, *Mark* 12:4
John 5:38 for whom *he* hath *s.* him
6:29 that believe on him *he* hath *s.*
7:28 *he* that *s.* me is true, 8:26
29 but I know him, *he* hath *s.* me
8:29 and *he* that *s.* me is with me
neither came I myself, *he s.*
Acts 24:26 wherefore *he s.* for Paul

I SENT.

Gen. 32:5 *I* have *s.* to tell my lord
Exod. 3:12 a token *I* have *s.* thee
Num. 32:8 your fathers when *I s.*
Josh. 24:5 *I s.* Moses also, *Mic.* 6:4
Judg. 6:14 Israel have not *I s.* thee?
2*Kings* 5:6 *I s.* Naaman my servant
17:13 the law which *I s.* to you
Isa. 43:14 for your sake *I* have *s.*
55:11 it sh. prosper whereto *I s.* it
Jer. 7:25 *I s.* unto you all my servants, 26:5; 35:15; 44:4
14:14 *I s.* them not, 15; 23:21, 32; 27:15; 29:9
29:31 *I s.* him not, he caused you
Eze. 3:6 surely had *I s.* thee
Dan. 10:11 O Daniel, to thee am *I s.*
Joel 2:25 my great army which *I s.*
Zech. 9:11 *I s.* forth thy prisoners
Mal. 2:4 ye know *I* have *s.* this
Luke 4:43 for therefore am *I s.*
John 17:18 *I s.* them into the world
Acts 10:20 nothing, *I* have *s.* them
1*Cor.* 4:17 for this have *I s.* you Tim.
2*Cor.* 12:17 did I make a gain of you by any whom *I s.*?
18 and with him *I s.* a brother
Eph. 6:22 whom *I s.* for same purpose, *Col.* 4:8
Phil. 2:28 *I s.* him more carefully
1*Thes.* 3:5 *I s.* to know your faith
Phile. 12 whom *I* have *s.* again
See LORD.

SENT *Forth.*

Mat. 10:5 these twelve Jesus *s. forth*
22:3 and *s. forth* his servants to call
Mark 6:17 Herod *s. f.* and laid hold
Acts 9:30 the brethren *s.* him *forth*
11:22 they *s. forth* Barnabas

SENT *Out.*

Job 39:5 who *s. o.* the wild ass free?
Jer. 24:5 I have *s. out* of this place
Eze. 31:4 she *s. out* her little rivers
Acts 7:12 Jacob *s. out* our fathers
Jas. 2:25 Rahab had *s.* them *out*

SENT, *Passive.*

Gen. 32:18 present *s.* to lord Esau
1*Kin.* 14:6 am *s.* with heavy tidings
Ezra 7:14 forasmuch as thou art *s.*
Eze. 2:9 a hand was *s.* unto me
Dan. 5:24 part of hand *s.* from him
Mat. 15:24 *s.* to lost sheep of Israel
23:37 stonest them *s.* *Luke* 13:34
Luke 1:19 and am *s.* to speak to thee
4:26 unto none was Elias *s.* save
John 1:6 a man *s.* from God
8 John was *s.* to bear witness
24 they *s.* were of the Pharisees
3:28 not Christ, but *s.* before him
9:7 which is by interpretation, *s.*
13:16 nor he that is *s.* greater than he that *s.* him
Acts 10:17 men *s.* had made inquiry
29 came I as soon as I was *s.* for
13:4 *s.* forth by the Holy Ghost
26 to you is word of salvation *s.*
28:28 salvation of G. *s.* to Gentiles
Rom. 10:15 how preach, except *s.*?
Phil. 4:18 which were *s.* from you
1*Pet.* 1:12 H. Ghost *s.* from heaven
Rev. 5:6 the seven spirits *s.* forth

SENTEST.

Exod. 15:7 *s.* forth thy wrath
Num. 13:27 whither thou *s.* us
1*Kings* 5:8 considered things thou *s.*

SENTENCE, S.

Deut. 17:9 they shall show thee *s.*
10 shalt do according to the *s.* 11
Psa. 17:2 let my *s.* come forth
Prov. 16:10 *s.* is in the lips of king
Eccl. 8:11 *s.* is not executed speed.
Jer. 4:12 now also will I give *s.*
Dan. 5:12 hard *s.* found in Daniel
8:23 a king understanding dark *s.*
Luke 23:24 Pilate gave *s.* that it
Acts 15:19 my *s.* is, that trouble not
2*Cor.* 1:9 we had the *s.* of death

SEPARATE.

Gen. 13:9 Abram said, *s.* thyself
30:40 Jacob did *s.* the lambs
Lev. 15:31 shall ye *s.* children of Isr.
22:2 Aaron and sons that they *s.*
Num. 6:2 when man or woman *s.*
3 the Nazarite shall *s.* himself
8:14 shalt *s.* Levites from Israel
16:21 *s.* from this congregation
Deut. 19:2 shalt *s.* three cities, 7
29:21 Lord shall *s.* him unto evil
1*Kin.* 8:53 *s.* them to be inheritance
Ezra 10:11 *s.* yourselves fr. people
Jer. 37:12 Jeremiah went to *s.* him.
Mat. 25:32 *s.* them as a shepherd
Luke 6:22 blessed when men *s.* you
Acts 13:2 *s.* me Barnabas and Saul
Rom. 8:35 who sh. *s.* us fr. Christ?
39 nothing be able to *s.* us from G.
Jude 19 they who *s.* themselves

SEPARATE.

Gen. 49:26 him that was *s.* from his brethren, *Deut.* 33:16
Josh. 16:9 the *s.* cities of Ephraim
Eze. 41:12 building before *s.* place
13 he measured house and *s.* place
42:1 chamber aga. *s.* place, 10, 13
2*Cor.* 6:17 from among them, be *s.*
Heb. 7:26 undefiled, *s.* from sinners

SEPARATED.

Gen. 13:11 then Abram and Lot *s.*
25:23 two manner of people be *s.*
Exod. 33:16 so be *s.* from people
Lev. 20:24 I am the L. who have *s.*
25 I have *s.* from you as unclean
Num. 16:9 God of Israel hath *s.* you
Deut. 10:8 Lord *s.* the tribe of Levi
32:8 when he *s.* sons of Adam
1*Chr.* 12:8 Gadites *s.* unto David
23:13 Aaron was *s.* that he should
Ezra 6:21 such as had *s.* themselves
8:24 I *s.* twelve chief of priests
9:1 priests and Levites have not *s.*
10:8 be *s.* from congregation
16 all of them by names were *s.*
Neh. 4:19 and we are *s.* upon wall
9:2 Israel *s.* themselves fr. strangers
10:28 that *s.* clave to the brethren
13:3 *s.* from Israel the multitude
Prov. 18:1 a man having *s.* himself
19:4 poor is *s.* from his neighbor
Isa. 56:3 L. *s.* me from his people
59:2 iniq. *s.* between you and God
Hos. 4:14 for themselves are *s.*
9:10 they went and *s.* themselves
Acts 19:9 Paul *s.* the disciples
Rom. 1:1 Paul *s.* to the gospel of G.
Gal. 1:15 God who *s.* me from my
2:12 Peter withdrew and *s.* himself

SEPARATETH.

Num. 6:5 fulfilled in which he *s.*
Prov. 16:28 a whisperer *s.* friends
17:9 repeateth a matter *s.* friends
Eze. 14:7 stranger which *s.* himself

SEPARATION.

Lev. 12:2 the *s.* for her infirmity
5 unclean two weeks, as in her *s.*
15:20 bed she lieth upon in her *s.*
26 be to her as the bed of her *s.*
Num. 6:4 days of *s.* sh. eat nothing
8 days of *s.* is holy unto Lord
12 because his *s.* was defiled
Num. 6:18 Nazarite shave head of his *s.* and take the hair of his *s.*
21 offering for *s.* after law of *s.*
19:9 ashes be kept for water of *s.*
13 water of *s.* not sprinkled, 20
21 he that sprinkleth water of *s.* shall wash his clothes, that toucheth water of *s.* be unclean
31:23 purified with the water of *s*
Eze. 42:20 had a wall to make a *s.*

SEPARATING.

Zech. 7:3 I weep in fifth month, *s*

SEPHARVAIM.

2*Kings* 17:24 brought men from *S*
18:34 the gods of *S.*? *Isa.* 36:19
19:13 the king of *S.*? *Isa.* 37:13

SEPULCHRE.

Gen. 23:6 none withhold thee his *s.*
Deut. 34:6 no man knoweth of his *s.*
Judg. 8:32 buried in his father's *s.*
1*Sam.* 10:2 two men by Rachel's *s.*
2*Sam.* 2:32 Asahel in his father's *s.*
4:12 Ishbosheth buried in Abn. *s.*
17:23 Ahithophel in *s.* of father
21:14 bones of Saul in *s.* of Kish
1*Kings* 13:22 carcass not come to *s.*
31 bury me in *s.* where. man of G.
2*Kings* 9:28 Ahaziah in the *s.*
13:21 cast the man into *s.* of Elisha
21:26 Amon was buried in his *s.*
23:17 it is the *s.* of the man of God
30 Josiah buried in his own *s.* 2*Chr.* 35:24
Psa. 5:9 throat an open *s.* *Rom.* 3:13
Isa. 22:16 hewed out a *s.* here, as he that heweth out a *s.* on high
Mat. 27:60 rolled stone to door of *s.*
64 that the *s.* be made sure, 66
28:1 the other Mary came to see *s.*
Mark 15:46 and laid him in a *s.* and rolled a stone to the door of the *s.* *Luke* 23:53; *Acts* 13:29
16:2 came to *s.* at rising of sun
3 who sh. roll stone fr. door of *s.*?
5 entering *s.*; 8 they fled from *s.*
Luke 23:55 women also beheld *s.*
24:1 in morning they came to *s.*
2 stone rolled from *s.* *John* 20:1
9 returned from *s.*; 12 Peter ran
22 women were early at the *s.*
John 19:41 in garden there was a *s.*
42 for the *s.* was nigh at hand
20:1 cometh Mary when dark to *s.*
2 taken away the L. out of the *s.*
3 that disciple came to the *s.* 4, 8
6 cometh Peter, went into the *s.*
11 Mary stood at the *s.* weeping
Acts 2:29 *s.* is with us unto this day
7:16 Jacob laid in the *s.* Abraham

SEPULCHRES.

Gen. 23:6 in the choice of our *s.*
2*Kings* 23:16 Josiah spied the *s.* and took the bones out of the *s.*
2*Chr.* 21:20 Jehor. not buried in *s.*
24:25 Joash not; 28:27 Ahaz not *s.*
32:33 Hezekiah buried in the *s.*
Neh. 2:3 the place of my fathers' *s.*
5 send me to city of fathers' *s.*
3:16 repaired to place over against *s.*
Mat. 23:27 ye are like to whited *s.*
29 because ye garnish the *s.*
Luke 11:47 *s.* of the prophets, 48

SERAIAH.

2*Sam.* 8:17 and *S.* was the scribe
2*Kings* 25:18 took *S.* *Jer.* 52:24
23 to Gedaliah, *S.* *Jer.* 40:8
1*Chr.* 4:14 *S.* begat Joab, 35
6:14 Azariah begat *S.* and *S.*
Ezra 7:1 Ezra son of *S.* *Neh.* 10:2
Neh. 11:11 *S.* was ruler of house
12:1 *S.* the priest went up with
12 the chief of the fathers of *S.*
Jer. 36:26 the king commanded *S.*
51:59 this *S.* was a quiet prince
61 Jeremiah said to *S.* when

SERAPHIM.
Isa. 6:2 above it stood the *s.* each
6 one of the *s.* having a live coal

SERGEANTS.
Acts 16:35 sent the *s.* saying
38 *s.* told these words to magistrat.

SERGIUS PAULUS.
Acts 13:7 *S. Paulus*, a prudent

SERPENT.
Gen. 3:1 the *s.* was more subtle
13 the *s.* beguiled me, 2*Cor.* 11:3
49:17 Dan shall be a *s.* by the way
Exod. 4:3 rod became a *s.* 7:9, 10, 15
Num. 21:8 L. said, Make thee a *s.*
9 Moses made a *s.* of brass
2*Kings* 18:4 Hezek. brake brazen *s.*
Job 26:13 hand formed crooked *s.*
Psa. 58:4 their poison like pois. of *s.*
140:3 sharpened tongues like a *s.*
Prov. 23:32 at last it biteth like a *s.*
30:19 the way of a *s.* upon a rock
Eccl. 10:8 whoso breaketh a hedge *s.* shall bite him
11 *s.* bite without enchantment
Isa. 14:29 out of *s.* root come cockatrice; fruit be as fiery flying *s.*
27:1 the L. sh. punish *s.* crooked *s.*
30:6 come viper and fiery flying *s.*
65:25 and dust shall be the *s.* meat
Jer 46:22 the voice sh. go like a *s.*
Amos 5:19 wall, and a *s.* bite him
Mic. 7:17 shall lick the dust like a *s.*
Mat. 7:10 will he give him a *s.*? *Luke* 11:11
John 3:14 as Moses lifted up the *s.*
Rev. 12:9 old *s.* called devil, 20:2
14 nourished from face of the *s.*
15 the *s.* cast out of his mouth

SERPENTS.
Exod. 7:12 their rods, th. became *s.*
Num. 21:6 L. sent *s.* among them
7 pray to L. that he take away *s.*
Deut. 8:15 wherein were fiery *s.*
32:24 send poison of *s.* upon them
Jer. 8:17 I will send *s.* among you
Mat. 10:16 be therefore wise as *s.*
23:33 ye *s.* how can ye escape?
Mark 16:18 they shall take up *s.*
Luke 10:19 power to tread on *s.*
1*Cor.* 10:9 and were destroyed of *s.*
Jas. 3:7 beasts and *s.* is tamed
Rev. 9:19 their tails were like to *s.*

SERUG. *Gen.* 11:20–22

SERVANT.
Gen. 9:25 Canaan, a *s.* of servants
24:34 he said, I am Abraham's *s.*
49:15 Issachar bowed and bec. a *s.*
Exod. 21:5 if the *s.* plainly say
Deut. 5:15 remember thou wast a *s.*
23:15 thou shalt not deliver the *s.*
1*Sam.* 2:13 the priest's *s.* came, 15
9:27 bid the *s.* pass on before us
25:41 let thy handmaid be a *s.*
29:3 is not David the *s.* of Saul?
30:13 I am *s.* to an Amalekite
2*Sam.* 9:2 *s.* named Ziba, 19:17
16:1 Ziba the *s.* of Mephibosheth
18:29 when Joab sent the king's *s.*
1*Kings* 11:26 Jeroboam Solomon's *s.*
12:7 if thou wilt be a *s.* to people
Neh. 2:10 Tobiah *s.* Amm. heard, 19
Job 3:19 there, and the *s.* is free
7:2 as a *s.* earnestly desireth shadow
41:4 wilt take Leviathan for a *s.*?
Psa. 105:17 Joseph, was sold for a *s.*
Prov. 11:29 fool sh. be *s.* to the wise
12:9 that is despised and hath a *s.*
14:35 king's favor toward a wise *s.*
17:2 wise *s.* shall rule over a son
19:10 much less a *s.* rule princes
22:7 the borrower is *s.* to lender
29:19 a *s.* not corrected with words
30:10 accuse not *s.* to his master
22 earth not bear *s.* when reigneth
Isa. 24:2 as with *s.* so with master
49:7 thus saith L. to a *s.* of rulers
Jer. 2:14 is Israel a *s.*? is he a slave?
Dan. 6:20 O Daniel, *s.* of living God
10:17 how can *s.* talk with my lord?
Mal. 1:6 *s.* honoreth his master
Mat. 10:24 nor the *s.* above his lord.
25 enough for *s.* to be as his lord
18:27 lord of that *s.* was moved
32 O thou wicked *s.* I forgave thee
20:27 be chief, let him be your *s.*
23:11; *Mark* 10:44
24:45 who is a faithful and wise *s.*
46 blessed is that *s.* *Luke* 12:43
48 evil *s.* shall say, *Luke* 12:45
50 lord of *s.* shall come, *Luke* 12:46
25:21 well done, thou good and faithful *s.* 23; *Luke* 19:17
26 thou wicked and slothful *s.* *Luke* 19:22
30 cast unprofitable *s.* into darkn.
26:51 Peter struck *s.* of high-priest, *Mark* 14:47; *John* 18:10
Mark 12:2 sent to husbandmen a *s.*
Luke 12:47 that *s.* knew lord's will
14:21 so that *s.* showed his lord
17:7 which having a *s.* plowing
9 doth thank that *s.*? I trow not
20:10 at the season he sent a *s.* 11
John 8:34 committ. sin, is *s.* of sin
35 the *s.* abideth not in house for
13:16 the *s.* is not greater, 15:20
15:15 the *s.* knoweth not what lord
Rom. 1:1 Paul a *s.* of Jesus Christ
14:4 who judgest another man's *s.*?
16:1 Phebe, a *s.* of the church
1*Cor.* 7:21 art called being a *s.*?
22 being a *s.* is the L.'s freeman
9:19 I made myself a *s.* unto all
Gal. 1:10 I should not be *s.* of Chr.
4:1 child differeth nothing from *s.*
7 thou art no more a *s.* but a son
Phil. 2:7 he took the form of a *s.*
Col. 4:12 Epaphras, a *s.* of Christ
2*Tim.* 2:24 *s.* of L. must not strive
Phile. 16 not as a *s.* but above a *s.*
Heb. 3:5 Moses was faithful as a *s.*
2*Pet.* 1:1 Peter, a *s.* of Jesus Christ
Jude 1 Jude the *s.* of Jesus Christ
See DAVID.

SERVANT, S, *of God.*
Gen. 50:17 forgive *s. of G.* of father
1*Chr.* 6:49 Moses the *s. of G.* com.
2*Chr.* 24:9 Moses the *s. of God* laid
Neh. 10:29 by Moses the *s. of God*
Dan. 6:20 O Daniel *s. of* living *God*
9:11 in law of Moses the *s. of God*
Tit. 1:1 Paul, a *s. of God*, an apostle
Jas. 1:1 James, a *s. of G.* and of L.
1*Pet.* 2:16 liberty, but as a *s. of G.*
Rev. 7:3 we sealed the *s. of* our *God*
15:3 song of Moses the *s. of God*
See HIRED.

His SERVANT.
Gen. 9:26 Canaan shall be *his s.* 27
Exod. 14:31 peo. believed L. and *h. s.*
21:20 if a man smite *his s.* and die
26 if smite eye of *his s.* that it per.
Josh. 5:14 what saith my L. to *h. s.*?
9:24 God commanded *his s.* Moses
Judg. 7:11 Gid. went wi. Phur. *h. s.*
19:3 Levite went, having *h. s.* with
1*Sam.* 19:4 let not king sin ag. *his s.*
22:15 let not king impute to *his s.*
25:39 L. hath kept *his s.* from evil
26:18 why doth my lord pursue *h. s.*?
19 let my lord hear words of *his s.*
2*Sam.* 9:11 my lord command. *his s.*
14:22 king fulfilled request of *h. s.*
24:21 is my lord come to *his s.*?
1*Kings* 1:51 that will not slay *h. s.*
8:56 promised by hand of Mo. *h. s.*
59 maintain cause of *his s.* Israel
14:18 spake by *his s.* Ahijah, 15:29
19:3 Elijah left *his s.* at Beer-sheba
2*Kings* 9:36 word he spake by *his s.*
14:25 word he spake by *h. s.* Jonah
17:3 Hoshea became *his s.* and gave
24:1 Jehoiakim became *his s.* three
1*Chr.* 16:13 O ye seed of Israel *his s*
2*Chr.* 32:16 spake against *h. s.* Hez
Neh. 4:22 let every one with *his s.*
Psa. 35:27 L. hath pleasure of *his s*
105:6 O ye seed of Abraham *his s.*
26 he sent Moses *his s.* and Aaron
42 he remembered Abraham *his s.*
136:22 a heritage unto Israel *h. s.*
Prov. 29:21 delicately bringeth *h. s.*
Isa. 44:26 confirmeth word of *his s.*
48:20 the Lord redeemed *h. s.* Jacob
49:5 from the womb to be *his s.*
50:10 who obeyeth voice of *his s.*?
Jer. 34:16 every man *h. s.* to return
Mat. 8:13 *h. s.* was healed the same
Luke 1:54 hath holpen *his s.* Israel
7:3 beseeching he would heal *h. s.*
14:17 and sent *h. s.* at supper-time
Rev. 1:1 by his angel unto *h. s.* John
See LORD, MAID.

Man-SERVANT.
Exod. 20:10 thou nor *m.-s.* *Deut.* 5:14
17 not covet neigh. *m.-s.* *Deut.* 5:21
21:27 if he smite out his *m.-s.* tooth
32 if the ox shall push a *m.-s.* or
Deut. 12:18 eat, thou, and thy *m.-s.*
16:11 rejoice, thou and thy *man-s*
Job 31:13 if I despise cause of *m.-s.*
Jer. 34:9 let his *man-s.* go free, 10

My SERVANT.
Gen. 26:24 multiply seed for *my s.*
44:10 it is found he sh. be *my s.* 17
Num. 12:7 *my s.* Moses is not so
14:24 but *my s.* Caleb had another
Josh. 1:2 Moses *my s.* is dead
1*Sam.* 22:8 my son stirred up *my s.*
27:12 he shall be *my s.* for ever
2*Sam.* 19:26 O king, *my s.* deceived
2*Kings* 5:6 have sent Naaman *my s.*
21:8 according to law *my s.* Moses
Job 1:8 considered *my s.* Job? 2:3
19:16 I called *my s.* he gave me no
42:7 not spoken right, as *my s.* Job
8 go to *my s.* Job, he shall pray
Isa. 20:3 like as *my s.* Isaiah hath
22:20 I will call *my s.* Eliakim
41:8 Israel, art *my s.* fear not, 9
42:1 behold *my s.* whom I uphold
19 who is blind but *my s.* I sent?
43:10 ye are witnesses and *my s.*
44:1 O Jacob, *m. s.*; 2 fear not, *m. s.*
21 those, for thou art *my s.* 49:3
45:4 for Jacob *my s.* sake, and Isr.
49:6 it light thou shouldest be *m. s.*
52:13 behold, *my s.* deal prudently
65:8 so will I do for *my s.* sake
Jer. 25:9 Nebuchadnezzar *m. s.* 27:6; 43:10
30:10 O *my s.* Jacob, 46:27, 28
Eze. 28:25 have given *my s.* J., 37:25
Hag. 2:23 O Zerubbabel *my s.*
Zech. 3:8 bring *my s.* the BRANCH
Mal. 4:4 the law of Moses, *my s.*
Mat. 8:8 *my s.* sh. be healed, *Lu.* 7:7
8 and to *my s.* do this, *Luke* 7:8
12:18 *my s.* whom I have chosen
John 12:26 there shall also *my s.* be

Thy SERVANT.
Gen. 18:3 pass, I pray, from *thy s.*
19:19 *thy s.* found grace, *Neh.* 2:5
32:10 the mercies showed to *thy s.*
18 say, They be *thy s.* Jacob's
33:5 children God hath given *thy s.*
44:31 grey hairs of *thy s.* our father
Exod. 4:10 hast spoken unto *thy s.*
Lev. 25:6 for thee, and for *thy s.*
Num. 11:11 wherefore hast afflic. *t. s.*
Deut. 3:24 show *thy s.* thy greatness
15:17 he shall be *thy s.* for ever
Judg. 7:10 go down with Phurah *t. s.*
1*Sam.* 3:9 speak, L. *thy s.* heareth, 10
20:7 thus, *thy s.* shall have peace
22:15 *thy s.* knew nothing of this
23:11 O L. I beseech thee tell *thy s.*
28:2 shalt know what *thy s.* can do
2*Sam.* 7:19 hast spoken of *t. s.* house
20 thou, Lord God, knowest *thy s*

2*Sam.* 7:39 bless the house of *thy s.*
13:35 came, as *thy s.* said, so it is
15:21 even there will *thy s.* be
24:10 take away iniquity of *thy s.*
1*Kings* 1:26 even me, *t. s.* and Zadok
the priest, and *thy s.* Solomon
3:8 *thy s.* is in midst of thy people
9 give *thy s.* an understand. heart
8:28 have respect to prayer of *thy s.*
18:12 but I *thy s.* fear the Lord
20:40 as *thy s.* was busy here and
2*Kings* 4:1 *thy s.* my husband dead,
thou knowest *thy s.* did fear L.
5:18 Lord pardon *thy s.* in this thing
25 Gehazi said, *thy s.* went no whi.
8:13 is *thy s.* a dog? 16:7 I am *t. s.*
Neh. 1:11 prosper, I pray thee, *thy s.*
Psa. 19:11 by them is *thy s.* warned
27:9 put not *thy s.* away in anger
31:16 face to shine upon *thy s.*
69:17 hide not thy face from *thy s.*
86:2 O God, save *thy s.* that trusteth
16 give thy strength to *thy s.* and
89:39 made void covenant of *thy s.*
116:16 I am *thy s.* 119:125; 143:12
Eccl. 7:21 lest hear *thy s.* curse thee
Isa. 63:17 return, for *thy s.* sake
Dan. 9:17 hear the prayer of *thy s.*
Luke 2:29 L. lettest *thy s.* depart in

SERVANTS.

Gen. 9:25 a servant of *s.* shall he be
27:37 brethren have I given for *s.*
Lev. 25:55 the children of Isr. are *s.*
1*Sam.* 4:9 be not *s.* to the Hebrews
17:8 Philistine, and you *s.* of Saul
9 kill me, then will we be your *s.*
25:10 many *s.* break away from
41 wash feet of the *s.* of my lord
2*Sam.* 8:2 Moab. became David's *s.*
6 Syrians became *s.* to David
14 they of Edom became David's *s.*
9:10 Ziba had 15 sons and 20 *s.*
11:11 *s.* of my lord are encamped
1*Kings* 2:39 two *s.* of Shimei ran
2*Kings* 21:23 *s.* of Amon conspired
1*Chr.* 21:3 are they not my lord's *s.*
2*Chr.* 8:9 of Israel Sol. made no *s.*
36:20 Babylon, where they were *s.*
Ezra 5:11 we are the *s.* of the God
Neh. 5:15 their *s.* bare rule over peo.
9:36 we are *s.* this day, *s.* in land
Job 1:15 slain *s.* with the sword, 17
Psa. 123:2 eyes of *s.* look to masters
Eccl. 2:7 I got me *s.* and had *s.* born
10:7 I have seen *s.* on horses, and
princes walking as *s.*
Isa. 14:2 Israel possess them for *s.*
Jer. 34:11 caused the *s.* they had
Lam 5:8 *s.* have ruled over us
Dan. 3:26 ye *s.* of the m. high God
Joel 2:29 upon *s.* will I pour Spirit
Zech. 2:9 they shall be a spoil to *s.*
Mat. 22:13 king said to *s.* Bind him
25:19 the lord of those *s.* cometh
Mark 14:65 the *s.* did strike Jesus
Luke 12:37 blessed are those *s.* 38
17:10 are unprofitable *s.* have done
John 15:15 I call you not *s.* for serv.
Acts 16:17 these men are *s.* of God
Rom. 6:16 yield yourselves *s.* to obey
17 that ye were the *s.* of sin
18 ye became *s.* of righteousness
19 yielded your members *s.* to sin
20 *s.* of sin, ye were free fr. right.
22 free from sin, become *s.* to God
1*Cor.* 7:23 be not ye the *s.* of men
2*Cor.* 4:5 ourselves your *s.* for Jesus'
Eph. 6:5 *s.* be obedient to masters,
Col. 3:22; *Tit.* 2:9; 1*Pet.* 2:18
6 eye-service, but as *s.* of Christ
Phil. 1:1 Paul and Tim. *s.* of Christ
Col. 4:1 give your *s.* what is just
1*Tim.* 6:1 as many *s.* as are under
1*Pet.* 2:16 liberty, but as *s.* of God
2*Pet.* 2:19 themselves are *s.* of cor.
Rev. 7:3 we have sealed *s.* of God
See HIRED.

His SERVANTS.

Exod. 12:30 Pharaoh rose, and *h. s.*
Num. 22:22 Balaam rid., and *h.* 2 *s.*
Deut. 32:36 L. shall repent for *his s.*
43 he will avenge blood of *his s.*
1*Sam.* 8:14 best, give to *his s.* 15
19:1 Saul spake to *h. s.* to kill Dav.
22:6 all *his s.* standing about him
2*Kings* 5:13 *his s.* came near, spake
1*Chr.* 19:3 *his s.* come to search?
2*Chr.* 32:16 *his s.* spake against L.
Neh. 2:20 *his s.* will arise and build
Job 4:18 he put no trust in *his s.*
Psa. 69:36 seed of *his s.* inherit it
135:14 repent himself concern. *h. s.*
Prov. 29:12 lies, all *h. s.* are wicked
Isa. 56:6 love name of L. to be *h. s.*
65:15 L. call *h. s.* by another name
66:14 Lord be known toward *his s.*
Jer. 22:4 on horses, he and *his s.*
36:31 punish him, his seed, *his s.*
Eze. 46:17 if prince give gift to *h. s.*
Dan. 3:28 deliver *h. s.* that trusted
Mat. 18:23 king take account of *h. s.*
21:34 he sent *h. s.* to husbandmen
Luke 19:13 he called *his* ten *s.*
Rom. 6:16 *h. s.* ye are whom ye obey
Rev. 1:1 *h. s.* things must come, 22:6
19:2 hath avenged blood of *his s.*
5 praise God, ye *h. s.* that fear him
22:3 and *his s.* shall serve him
See LORD, MAID, MEN.

My SERVANTS.

Lev. 25:42 *my s.* whom I brought, 55
1*Sam.* 21:2 appointed *my s.* a place
1*Kings* 5:6 *my s.* shall be with thy
servants, 2*Chr.* 2:8
22:49 let *my s.* go with thy servants
2*Kings* 9:7 avenge the blood of *my s.*
Neh. 4:23 nor *my s.* put off clothes
5:10 I and *my s.* might exact money
16 *my s.* were gathered to work
13:19 some of *my s.* set I at gates
Isa. 65:9 *my s.* shall dwell there
13 *my s.* shall eat; 14 *my s.* sing
Jer. 7:25 I sent to you *my s.* 44:4
John 18:36 then would *my s.* fight
Acts 2:18 on *my s.* I will pour Spirit
Rev. 2:20 prophetess to seduce *my s.*
See PROPHETS.

Thy SERVANTS.

Gen. 44:16 G. found iniquity of *t. s.*
47:3 *thy s.* are shepherds, both we
50:18 said, Behold, we be *thy s.*
Exod. 5:15 dealest thus with *thy s.*
11:8 these *thy s.* bow down thems.
32:13 remember Abraham, and Israel *thy s.* *Deut.* 9:27
Josh. 9:8 Gibeonit. said, We are *t. s.*
10:6 slack not thy hand from *thy s.*
1*Sam.* 12:19 pray for *thy s.* to the L.
22:14 wh. so faithf. am. *t. s.* as D.?
2*Sam.* 19:7 speak comforta. to *thy s.*
1*Kings* 2:39 told Shimei, *t. s.* in Gath
5:6 my servants shall be with *thy s.* 2*Chr.* 2:8
8:23 keepest mercy with *thy s.*
32 hear and judge *t. s.* 2*Chr.* 6:23
10:8 happy these *thy s.* 2*Chr.* 9:7
12:7 be *thy s.* for ever, 2*Chr.* 10:7
2*Kings* 6:3 content, and go with *t. s.*
Neh. 1:10 these are *thy s.* and people
11 be attentive to prayer of *thy s.*
Psa. 79:2 bodies of *t. s.* have th. giv.
10 revenging of blood of *thy s.*
89:50 remember reproach of *thy s.*
90:13 repent thee concerning *thy s.*
16 let thy work appear to *thy s.*
102:14 for *thy s.* take pleasure in
28 children of *thy s.* shall continue
119:91 continue, for all are *thy s.*
Isa. 37:24 by *thy s.* reproached Lord
Dan. 1:12 prove *thy s.* ten days
13 as thou seest, deal with *thy s.*
Acts 4:29 grant unto *thy s.* that with
See WOMEN.

SERVE.

Gen. 15:13 seed *s.* them 400 years
14 nation wh. they *s.* I will judge
25:23 elder shall *s.* the younger
27:29 let people *s.* and nations bow
40 by sword live, and *s.* brother
29:18 I will *s.* 7 years for Rachel
27 thou shalt *s.* seven other years
Exod. 1:13 made Isr. *s.* with rigor
3:12 ye shall *s.* G. upon mountain
4:23 let my son go, he may *s.* me
7:16 let my people go, that they
may *s.* me, 8:1, 20; 9:1, 13; 10:3
14:12 let us alone, that we *s.* Egy.
20:5 bow down nor *s.* them, *Deut.* 5:9
21:6 and he shall *s.* him for ever
Lev. 25:40 *s.* thee to year of Jubilee
Num. 4:24 family of Gershon. to *s.*
8:25 age of fifty, shall *s.* no more
18:21 to Levi, for service they *s.*
Deut. 6:13 thou shalt fear the Lord
and *s.* him, 10:12, 20; 11:13;
13:4; *Josh.* 22:5; 24:14, 15;
1*Sam.* 7:3; 12:14, 20, 24
15:12 brother be sold, *s.* six years
28:48 shalt thou *s.* thine enemies
Josh. 24:15 choose whom ye will *s*
Judg. 9:38 Abim. that we *s.* him?
1*Sam.* 10:7 do as occasion shall *s.*
11:1 make covenant, and we will *s.*
12:10 deliver us, and we *s.* thee
17:9 ye be our servants, and *s.* us
2*Sam.* 16:19 whom should I *s.*?
should I not *s.*?
22:44 people I knew not shall *s.*
me, *Psa.* 18:43
2*Kings* 10:18 but Jehu shall *s.* Baal
25:24 dwell in the land and *s.* the
king of Babylon, *Jer.* 27:11, 12,
17; 28:14; 40:9
1*Chr.* 28:9 *s.* him with perfect heart
2*Chr.* 29:11 L. hath chosen you to *s.*
34:33 Josiah made all to *s.* Lord
Job 21:15 Almighty that we *s.* him?
36:11 if they obey, and *s.* him
39:9 unicorn be willing to *s.* thee?
Psa. 22:30 a seed shall *s.* him
72:11 kings, all nations shall *s.* him
97:7 confounded that *s.* images
101:6 perfect way, he shall *s.* me
Isa. 14:3 bondage wast made to *s.*
19:23 Egyptians *s.* with Assyrians
43:23 I have not caused thee to *s.*
24 made me to *s.* with thy sins
56:6 join themselves to L. to *s.* him
60:12 nation not *s.* thee sh. perish
Jer. 5:19 so shall ye *s.* strangers
17:4 will cause thee to *s.* enemies
25:11 nations *s.* king of Babylon
14 many nations *s.* themsel. 27:7
27:6 beasts have I given to *s.* him
9 prophets say, Ye shall not *s.* 14
30:8 strangers no more *s.* themsel
34:9 none should *s.* himself of, 10
40:10 behold, I will *s.* Chaldeans
Eze. 20:32 families to *s.* wood
39 go, *s.* ye every one his idols
40 all of them in land shall *s.* me
29:18 his army *s.* against Tyrus
48:18 food to them that *s.* the city
19 that *s.* city shall *s.* of all tribes
Dan. 3:17 G. whom we *s.* to deliver
28 not *s.* any, except their own G.
7:27 dominions *s.* and obey him
Zeph. 3:9 L. to *s.* him with consent
Mal. 3:14 said, it is in vain to *s.* G.
Mat. 4:10 him only *s.* *Luke* 4:8
6:24 no man can *s.* two masters;
ye cannot *s.* G. and M. *Luke* 16:13
Luke 1:74 we delivered might *s.* him
10:40 sister left me to *s.* alone
12:37 he will come forth *s.* them
15:29 these many years I *s.* thee
17:8 gird thyself and *s.* me
22:26 is chief, as he that doth *s.*
John 12:26 if any man *s.* me, let
Acts 6:2 leave word of God *s.* tables
7:7 come, and *s.* me in this place

Acts 27:23 angel of God whom I *s.*
Rom. 1:9 God my witness, whom I *s.*
6:6 that we should not *s.* sin
7:6 should *s.* in newness of spirit
25 with mind I *s.* the law of God
9:12 said, elder shall *s.* younger
16:18 they that are such *s.* not L.
Gal. 5:13 by love *s.* one another
Col. 3:24 reward, ye *s.* Lord Christ
1*Thes.* 1:9 turned fr. idols to *s.* God
2*Tim.* 1:3 I thank God, whom I *s.*
Heb. 8:5 *s.* to example of heavenly
9:14 purge fr. dead works to *s.* God
12:28 we may *s.* God acceptably
13:10 right to eat wh. *s.* tabernacle
Rev. 7:15 they *s.* him in his temple
22:3 and his servants shall *s.* him

SERVED, with *gods.*

Exod. 23:24 shalt not *s.* their *gods*, *Deut.* 6:14; 28:14; *Josh.* 23:7; 2*Kings* 17:35; *Jer.* 25:6; 35:15
33 if thou *s.* their *g.* it be a snare
Deut. 4:28 there ye shall *s. gods*, the work, 28:36, 64; *Jer.* 16:13
7:4 th. they may *s.* other *g.* 31:20
13:2 go after, and *s.* other *g.* 6, 13
29:18 turneth from God *s.* other *g.*
Josh. 24:16 God forbid we *s.* other *g.*
Judg. 2:19 corrupted themselves to *s.* other *g.* *Jer.* 11:10; 13:10
1*Sam.* 26:19 me, saying, *s.* other *g.*
Jer. 44:3 provoke me, to *s.* other *g.*
Dan. 3:12 they *s.* not *g.* nor images
14 do ye not *s.* my *g.*? 18 will not
See LORD.

SERVED.

Gen. 14:4 they *s.* Chedorlaomer
29:20 Jac. *s.* 7 years for Rachel, 30
30:29 knowest how I have *s.* thee
31:41 *s.* 14 years for thy daughters
Deut. 17:3 hath gone, and *s.* other gods, 29:26; *Josh.* 23:16
Josh. 24:2 fathers *s.* other gods, 15
31 Israel *s.* the Lord all the days of Joshua, *Judg.* 2:7
Judg. 2:11 *s.* Baalim, 13; 3:7; 10:6
3:6 daughters to sons, *s.* their gods
14 Israel *s.* Eglon, eighteen years
8:1 why hast thou *s.* us thus?
10:13 forsaken me, *s.* other gods
16 they put away their gods, and *s.* the Lord, 1*Sam.* 7:4
2*Sam.* 10:19 the Syrians *s.* Israel
16:19 I *s.* in thy father's presence
1*Kings* 4:21 presents, and *s.* Solom.
9:9 they *s.* other gods, 2*Chr.* 7:22
2*Kings* 10:18 Jehu said, Ah. *s.* Baal
21:3 Manasseh *s.* the host of heaven, 2*Chr.* 33:3
21 Amon *s.* idols, 2*Chr.* 33:22
2*Chr.* 24:18 princes of Judah *s.* idols
Neh. 9:35 they have not *s.* thee
Psa. 106:36 and they *s.* their idols
137:8 rewardeth as thou hast *s.* us
Eccl. 5:9 king himself is *s.* by field
Jer. 5:19 ye have *s.* strange gods
16:11 walked after gods, *s.* them
34:14 hath *s.* six years, let him go
Eze. 29:18 for service he hath *s.* 20
34:27 out of hand of those that *s.*
Hos. 12:12 Isr. *s.* for wife, kept sheep
Luke 2:37 Anna *s.* G. in the temple
John 12:2 made supper, Martha *s.*
Acts 13:36 David had *s.* generation
Rom. 1:25 worshipped, *s.* creature
Phil. 2:22 he *s.* with me in gospel

SERVEDST.

Deut. 28:47 thou *s.* not the Lord

SERVEST, ETH.

Num. 3:36 under Merari all that *s.*
Dan. 6:16 God thou *s.* will deliver
20 is God thou *s.* able to deliver?
Mal. 3:17 spareth son that *s.* him
18 him that *s.* G. and him th. *s.* not
Luke 22:27 sitteth at meat, or he that *s.*? I am as one that *s.*
Rom. 14:18 in these things *s.* Christ
1*Cor.* 14:22 prophesying *s.* not for them that believe not
Gal. 3:19 wherefore then *s.* law?

SERVICE.

Gen. 29:27 *s.* that thou shalt serve
Exod. 1:14 in all *s.* in field; their *s.*
12:26 what mean you by this *s.*?
36:5 bring more than enough for *s.*
Num. 3:7 tribe of Levi to do *s.* 8
4:19 Aaron appoint them to *s.*
24 the *s.* of Gershonites, 27, 28
30 *s.* of the sons of Merari, 33, 43
8:11 Levites may execute *s.* of Lord
25 fr. 50 years cease waiting on *s.*
16:9 small thing to bring you to *s.*
18:4 Levites be joined for all *s.*
1*Kings* 12:4 make grievous *s.* lighter
1*Chr.* 6:31 whom David set over *s.*
9:13 able men for work of *s.* 26:8
28:13 Levites for work of the *s.*
21 priests shall be with thee for *s.*
29:5 who consecrate his *s.* to Lord?
7 gave for *s.* of house of G. silver
2*Chr.* 8:14 courses of priests to *s.*
12:8 know my *s.* and *s.* of kingdoms
31:2 every man according to his *s.*
35:2 encouraged them to *s.* of Lord
10 so *s.* of Lord was prepared, 16
Ezra 6:18 in courses for *s.* of G. 7:19
Psa. 104:14 herb to grow *s.* of man
Jer. 22:13 that useth neighbor's *s.*
Eze. 29:18 caused army to serve *s.*
44:14 keepers of house for the *s.*
John 16:2 killeth, think doeth God *s.*
Rom. 9:4 whom pertaineth *s.* of God
12:1 which is your reasonable *s.*
15:31 my *s.* be accepted of saints
2*Cor.* 9:12 administration of this *s.*
11:8 taking wages to do you *s.*
Gal. 4:8 did *s.* to them are no gods
Eph. 6:7 good-will doing *s.* to Lord
Phil. 2:17 offered upon *s.* of faith
30 to supply your lack of *s.*
1*Tim.* 6:2 do *s.* because beloved
Heb. 9:1 had ordinances of divine *s.*
6 priests accomplishing *s.* of God
9 make him that did *s.* perfect
Rev. 2:19 I know thy works and *s.*

Bond-SERVICE.

1*Kin.* 9:21 Solo. levy tribute of *b.-s.*

Eye-SERVICE.

Eph. 6:6 not *e.-s.* as men-pleasers

SERVILE.

Lev. 23:7 ye shall do no *s.* work, 8, 21, 25, 35, 36; *Num.* 28:18, 25, 26; 29:1, 12, 35

SERVING.

Deut. 15:18 hired servant in *s.* thee
Luke 10:40 Mar. cumbered about *s.*
Acts 20:19 *s.* Lord with humility
26:7 twelve tribes *s.* God day and
Rom. 12:11 fervent in spirit, *s.* Lord
Tit. 3:3 sometimes foolish, *s.* lusts

SERVITOR.

2*Kings* 4:43 *s.* said, set this bef. 100?

SERVITUDE.

2*Chr.* 10:4 grievous *s.* of thy father
Lam. 1:3 Judah gone because of *s.*

SET.

Gen. 4:15 Lord *s.* mark upon Cain
9:13 I *s.* my bow in cloud a token
41:33 let Phar. *s.* him over Egypt
43:9 if I bring not and *s.* him bef.
48:20 Jac. *s.* Ephr. before Manass.
Exod. 7:23 nor *s.* his heart to this
19:12 *s.* bounds; 26:35 *s.* table
21:1 judgments *s.* before them
40:4 *s.* in order things to be *s.* in
Lev. 24:8 every sabbath *s.* it in order
Num. 2:9 camp of Judah first *s.* forth
8:13 *s.* the Levites before Aaron
27:16 let L. *s.* a man over congre.
Deut. 1:8 I have *s.* land bef. you, 21
4:8 law which I *s.* before you, 44
7:7 Lord did not *s.* his love on you
Deut. 11:26 I *s.* bef. you bless. and c.
14:24 choose to *s.* name, *Neh.* 1:9
17:14 say, I will *s.* a king over me
28:1 L. thy G. will *s.* thee on high
30:15 I *s.* before you, life, death, 19
32:46 *s.* hearts to words I testify
Josh. 24:25 he *s.* a statute in Shech.
Judg. 6:18 *s.* my present before thee
7:19 they had but newly *s.* watch
1*Sam.* 2:8 raiseth poor, to *s.* them among princes, *s.* world on them
10:19 ye said, Nay, *s.* king over us
12:13 Lord hath *s.* a king over you
2*Sam.* 19:28 *s.* thy servant at table
1*Kings* 2:15 Is. *s.* their faces on me
5:5 I will *s.* on throne shall build
21:9 *s.* Naboth high among peo. 12
2*Kin.* 4:4 *s.* aside that which is full
20:1 *s.* thy house in order, *Isa.* 38:1
1*Chr.* 16:1 *s.* ark in midst of tent
22:19 *s.* your heart to seek Lord
2*Chr.* 11:16 *s.* their hearts to seek L.
20:3 and *s.* himself to seek Lord
24:13 *s.* house of God in his state
Neh. 2:6 king, and I *s.* him a time
9:37 increase to kings *s.* over us
13:11 gathered, *s.* them in place
Job 6:4 terrors of God *s.* against me
7:17 shouldest *s.* heart upon him
20 why *s.* me a mark against thee?
9:19 who *s.* me a time to plead?
30:13 they *s.* forward my calamity
33:5 *s.* thy words in order bef. me
Psa. 2:2 kings of earth *s.* themselves
6 yet have I *s.* king on holy hill
3:6 not afraid if 10,000 *s.* themsel.
4:3 Lord *s.* apart him that is godly
16:8 I *s.* Lord always before me
31:8 hast *s.* my feet in large room
40:2 and *s.* my feet upon a rock
50:21 I *s.* them before thine eyes
54:3 have not *s.* God before them
62:10 riches, *s.* not your hearts on
73:18 didst *s.* th. in slippery places
78:7 might *s.* their hope in God
8 generation *s.* not heart aright
85:13 *s.* us in the way of his steps
86:14 violent men have not *s.* thee
91:14 he hath *s.* his love upon me, therefore I *s.* him on high
101:3 *s.* no wicked thing before eyes
104:9 *s.* bound they may not pass
109:6 *s.* a wicked man over him
113:8 he may *s.* him with princes
118:5 and *s.* me in a large place
141:3 *s.* a watch before my mouth
Prov. 1:25 ye *s.* at naught counsel
23:5 *s.* thine eyes on that is not?
Eccl. 3:11 *s.* world in their heart
7:14 God *s.* one against the other
12:9 *s.* in order many proverbs
Isa. 7:6 *s.* a king in the midst of it
14:1 L. *s.* them in their own land
19:2 I will *s.* Egyptians ag. Egypt
22:7 *s.* themselves in array at gate
42:4 have *s.* judgment in the earth
44:7 shall *s.* it in order for me?
46:7 carry, and *s.* him in his place
66:19 I will *s.* a sign among them
Jer. 1:10 I *s.* thee over the nations
6:27 I have *s.* thee for a tower
7:12 place where I *s.* my name
9:13 forsaken law I *s.* before them
21:8 I *s.* before you way of life
24:6 *s.* eyes on them for good
26:4 walk in law I *s.* before you
34:16 servant, he had *s.* at liberty
38:22 thy friends have *s.* thee on
44:10 statutes wh. I *s.* before you
Lam. 3:6 hath *s.* me in dark places
Eze. 5:5 *s.* it in midst of nations
7:20 therefore I *s.* it far from them
12:6 I *s.* thee for a sign unto Israel
17:22 highest branch, I will *s.* it
19:8 then nations *s.* against him
22:7 *s.* light by father and mother
24:2 king of Babylon *s.* against Jer
7 she *s.* it upon top of a rock, 8

Eze. 24:25 whereon they *s.* th. minds
26:20 *s.* glory in land of the living
28:2 thou *s.* heart as heart of God
40:4 *s.* heart upon all I show thee
44:8 *s.* keepers of charge in sanct.
Dan. 6:3 to *s.* him over the realm
14 *s.* heart on Dan. to deliver him
9:10 walk in laws he *s.* before us
10:12 *s.* thy heart to understand
Hos. 2:3 *s.* her as day she was born
4:8 *s.* their heart on their iniquity
11:8 how sh. I *s.* thee as Zeboim?
Amos 9:4 *s.* eyes on them for evil
Hab. 2:9 he may *s.* his nest on high
Zech. 5:11 be *s.* on her own base
8:10 *s.* every man against neighbor
Mat. 10:35 come to *s.* man at varia.
25:33 *s.* the sheep on right hand
Luke 4:18 to *s.* at liberty bruised
10:34 and *s.* him on his own beast
11:6 have nothing to *s.* before thee
23:11 Herod *s.* him at naught
John 2:10 doth *s.* forth good wine
3:33 *s.* to his seal that God is true
Acts 7:5 so much as to *s.* foot on
13:9 then Paul *s.* his eyes on him
18:10 no man *s.* on thee to hurt
Rom. 14:10 *s.* at naught brother?
1*Cor.* 4:9 God *s.* forth apostles last
6:4 *s.* to judge least esteemed
12:28 God hath *s.* some in church
Eph. 1:20 he *s.* him at right hand
Heb. 2:7 *s.* him over work of hands
Rev. 3:8 *s.* before thee an open door

SET *Up.*

Gen. 28:18 Jacob took stone, and *s.* it *up*, 22; 31:45; 35:14
Lev. 26:1 nor *s. up* image of stone
Num. 10:21 and other did *s.* it *up*
1*Sam.* 15:11 repenteth I *s. up* Saul
2*Sam.* 3:10 to *s. up* throne of David
7:12 I will *s. up* seed after thee
1*Kings* 15:4 to *s. up* son after him
2*Kings* 17:10 they *s.* th. *up* images
2*Chr.* 25:14 Ama. *s.* them *up* gods
Ezra 2:68 offer. to *s. up* God's house
4:12 Jews have *s. up* walls, 13, 16
5:11 build house king of Isr. *s. up*
Neh. 6:1 I had not *s. up* the doors
Job 5:11 to *s. up* those that be low
16:12 and *s.* me *up* for his mark
Psa. 27:5 and *s.* me *up* upon rock
69:29 let thy salvation *s.* me *up*
89:42 *s. up* right hand of adversa.
Prov. 8:23 I was *s. up* everlasting
Jer. 11:13 *s. up* altars to th. thing?
Eze. 14:3 men *s. up* their idols
31:4 the deep *s.* him *up* on high
Dan. 2:44 God shall *s. up* a kingd.
5:19 whom he would he *s. up* and
Hos. 8:4 they have *s. up* kings, but
Mal. 3:15 work wickedness are *s. up*
Acts 6:13 and *s. up* false witnesses
15:16 build the ruins, and *s.* it *up*

SET, *Passive.*

Gen. 24:33 there was *s.* meat before
Exod. 32:22 they are *s.* on mischief
1*Sam.* 18:30 his name was *s.* by
26:24 thy life was much *s.* by
1*Kings* 14:4 for his eyes were *s.*
2*Kings* 12:4 money every man *s.* at
1*Chr.* 19:10 Joab saw battle was *s.*
2*Chr.* 6:10 I am *s.* on throne of Israel
29:35 house of Lord was *s.* in order
31:15 in their *s.* office to give their
Job 36:16 what should be *s.* on table
Psa. 10:8 privily *s.* against poor
141:2 let my prayer be *s.* forth
Eccl. 8:11 the heart is *s.* to do evil
10:6 folly is *s.* in great dignity
Isa. 3:24 and instead of well *s.* hair
Jer. 6:23 *s.* in array, *Joel* 2:5
31:29 teeth are *s.* on edge, *Eze.* 18:2
Dan. 7:10 judgment was *s.* books
Mat. 5:14 a city *s.* on a hill cannot
27:19 he was *s.* on judgment-seat
Mark 1:32 when sun *s.* th. brought
Mark 9:12 things, he *s.* at naught
Luke 2:34 this child is *s.* for the fall
7:8 I am a man *s.* under authority
10:8 eat such as are *s.* before you
Acts 4:11 the stone *s.* at naught of
19:27 craft in danger to be *s.* at
26:32 man might have been *s.* at
1*Cor.* 10:27 whatev. is *s.* before you
Gal. 3:1 Chr. had been *s.* forth cru.
Heb. 6:18 lay hold on hope *s.* before
8:1 who is *s.* on right hand, 12:2
12:1 let run the race *s.* before us
2 for joy that was *s.* before him
13:23 brother Tim. is *s.* at liberty
Jude 7 cities are *s.* forth for example
Rev. 3:21 am *s.* down with Father
4:2 a throne was *s.* in heaven, one

SET *Day.*

Acts 12:21 on *s. day* Herod arrayed

See FACE, FACES, FEASTS.

SET *Time.*

Gen. 17:21 Sarah shall bear at *s. t.*
Exod. 9:5 Lord appointed a *s. time*
Job 14:13 wouldest appoint a *s. time*
Psa. 102:13 *s. time* to favor is come

SETH.

Gen. 5:3 image, and called him *S.*
6 *S.* begat Enos, 1*Chr.* 1:1; *Luke* 3:38

SETTER.

Acts 17:18 a *s.* forth of strange gods

SETTEST.

Deut. 23:20 thou *s.* hand to, 28:8, 20
Job 7:12 that *s.* a watch over me?
Psa. 41:12 thou *s.* me before face

SETTETH.

Deut. 24:15 poor, *s.* his heart on it
27:16 cursed that *s.* light by father
2*Sam.* 22:34 *s.* me on high places, *Psa.* 18:33
Job 28:3 he *s.* an end to darkness
Psa. 36:4 he *s.* himself in a way
65:6 by strength *s.* fast mountains
75:7 put. down one, *s.* up another
107:41 *s.* poor on high fr. affliction
Jer. 5:26 wait as he that *s.* snares
43:3 Baruch *s.* thee on against us
Eze. 14:4 that *s.* idols in heart, 7
Dan. 2:21 removeth kings and *s.* up
4:17 he *s.* up over it basest of men

SETTING, S.

Exod. 28:17 set in it *s.* of stones
Eze. 43:8 in *s.* of their threshold
Mat. 27:66 sealing stone, *s.* a watch
Luke 4:40 when sun was *s.* they

SETTLE.

Eze. 43:14 from ground to lower *s.*
17 *s.* shall be fourteen cubits long
20 blood on corners of *s.* 45:19

SETTLE, ST.

1*Chr.* 17:14 I will *s.* him in house
Psa. 65:10 thou *s.* furrows thereof
Eze. 36:11 I will *s.* you after your
Luke 21:14 *s.* it in your hearts, but
1*Pet.* 5:10 God strengthen, *s.* you

SETTLED.

1*Kings* 8:13 built a *s.* place for thee
2*Kings* 8:11 he *s.* his countenance
Psa. 119:89 thy word is *s.* in heaven
Prov. 8:25 before mountains were *s.*
Jer. 48:11 ease, he hath *s.* on lees
Zeph. 1:12 that are *s.* on their lees
Col. 1:23 in faith, grounded and *s.*

SEVEN.

Gen. 46:25 Bilhah, all souls were *s.*
Exod. 2:16 priest of M. had *s.* dau.
Lev. 23:15 *s.* sabbaths shall be com.
25:8 number *s.* sabbaths of years
Num. 23:1 build here *s.* altars, and prepare *s.* oxen and *s.* rams, 29
Deut. 7:1 *s.* nations greater, mightier
16:9 *s.* weeks thou shalt number
28:7 L. cause enemies flee *s.* ways
25 shalt flee *s.* ways before them
Josh. 6:4 *s.* priests bearing *s.* trumpets, 6, 8, 13
18:2 remained of Israel *s.* tribes
1*Sam.* 2:5 the barren hath born *s.*
16:10 Jesse made *s.* of his sons
2*Sam.* 21:9 they fell all *s.* together
Ezra 7:14 king and his *s.* counsell.
Esth. 1:14 the *s.* princes which saw
Job 5:19 in *s.* troubles no evil shall
Prov. 9:1 wisdom hath hewn *s.* pil
26:25 there are *s.* abominations
Eccl. 11:2 portion to *s.* also to eight
Isa. 4:1 *s.* women take hold of one
11:15 L. shall smite in *s.* streams
Eze. 39:12 *s.* months be burying
Dan. 9:25 Messiah, sh. be *s.* weeks
Mic. 5:5 against him *s.* shepherds
Zech. 3:9 upon one stone *s.* eyes
Mark 12:22 and *s.* had her, 23; *Luke* 20:31, 33
Rev. 1:4 John to *s.* churches in Asia
10:3 when he cried, *s.* thunders
12:3 dragon, having *s.* heads and *s.* crowns, 13:1; 17:3, 7
15:1 I saw *s.* angels having the *s.* last plagues, 6
7 gave to *s.* angels *s.* golden vials
17:1 one of the *s.* angels which had the *s.* vials, 21:9
9 the *s.* heads are *s.* mountains
11 the beast is of the *s.* and goeth

See DAYS, HUNDRED.

SEVEN *Bullocks*, or *Rams.*

Num. 23:29 prepare *s. bul. s. rams*
29:32 seventh day *s. b.* two *rams*
1*Chr.* 15:26 Lev. offered *s. b. s. rams*
2*Chr.* 29:21 they brought *s. b. s. r.*
Job 42:8 take you now *s. b. s. rams*
Eze. 45:23 a burnt-offering, *s. bul.*

SEVENFOLD.

Gen. 4:15 vengeance sh. be taken *s.*
24 if Cain shall be avenged *s.* Lamech seventy and *s.*
Psa. 79:12 render *s.* into th. bosom
Prov. 6:31 found he shall restore *s*
Isa. 30:26 light of the sun shall be *s*

See LAMBS, LAMPS.

SEVEN *Men.*

2*Sam.* 21:6 let *s. men* of his sons be
Prov. 26:16 than *s. m.* that can ren.
Jer. 52:25 took *s. m.* that were near
Acts 6:3 look out *s. men* of honest

SEVEN *Rams.* *See* SEVEN *Bul.*

See SEALS.

SEVEN *Sons.*

Ruth. 4:15 daughter better that *s. s.*
Job 1:2 were born unto him *s. sons*
42:13 he had *s. s.* and three daugh.
Acts 19:14 were *s. s.* of Sceva a Jew

SEVEN *Spirits.*

Mat. 12:45 then goeth he, and taketh *s. s.* more wicked, *Luke* 11:26
Rev. 1:4 *s. s.* before throne of God
3:1 he that hath the *s. spir.* of God
4:5 lamps, wh. are the *s. s.* of God
5:6 seven eyes, are the *s. s.* of God

SEVEN *Stars.*

Amos 5:8 him that maketh the *s. s.*
Rev. 1:16 in right hand *s. s.* 2:1; 3:1
20 mystery of *s. s.* thou sawest; *s. stars* are angels of *s.* churches

SEVEN and *Thirty.* *See* THIRTY.

See THOUSAND.

SEVEN *Times.*

Gen. 33:3 Jacob bowed bef. Es. *s. t.*
Lev. 4:6 priest shall sprinkle of the blood *s. t.* 17; 8:11; 14:7; 16:14, 19; *Num.* 19:4
14:16 sprinkle oil wi. fingers *s. t.* 27
51 dip in blood, sprinkle house *s. t.*
25:8 shalt number *s. t.* seven years
26:18 punish *s. t.* more, 21, 24, 28
Psa. 119:164 *s. t.* a day do I praise
Prov. 24:16 a just man falleth *s. t.*
Dan. 4:16 let *s. t.* pass, 23, 25, 32
Mat. 18:21 shall I forgive? till *s t*

Luke 17:4 if brother trespass *s. t.* a day, and *s. times* a day turn

SEVEN and *Twenty. See* TWENTY.

SEVEN *Years.*

Gen. 29:18 serve *s. years* for Rachel
20 Jacob served *s. y.* for Rachel
27 shalt serve me *s.* other *years*, 30
41:26 the seven good kine are *s. y.*
the seven good ears are *s. years*
29 come *s. y.* of plenty, 34, 47, 48
53 the *s. y.* of plenteousness were

SEVENS.

Gen. 7:2 clean beast shalt take by *s.*

SEVENTEEN.

Gen. 37:2 Joseph being *s.* years old
Jer. 32:9 Jerem. weighed *s.* shekels

SEVENTEENTH.

Gen. 7:11 on *s.* day the fountains
8:4 ark rested on the *s.* day in the

SEVENTH.

Exod. 21:2 in *s.* he shall go out free
31:15 but the *s.* is sabbath of rest
Lev. 23:16 morrow after *s.* sabbath
See DAY.

SEVENTH *Month.*

Gen. 8:4 ark rested in *s. m.* on the
Lev. 16:29 in *s. m.* afflict your souls, 23:27; 25:9
Num. 29:1 in *s. m.* holy convoca. 12
1*Kin.* 8:2 Israel assembled at *s. m.*
Hag. 2:1 in *s. m.* the word came
Zech. 8:19 the fast of the *s. m.* shall

SEVENTH *Year.*

Exod. 23:11 *s. y.* thou sh. let it rest
Lev. 25:4 in *s. y.* shall be a sabbath
Deut. 15:12 in *s. y.* shalt let him go
2*Kings* 11:4 in *s. year* Jehoiada sent rulers and captains, 2*Chr.* 23:1
Esth. 2:16 Esther was taken in *s. y.*
Jer. 52:28 carried captive in *s. year*
Eze. 20:1 in the *s. year* elders came

SEVENTY.

Gen. 4:24 truly Lamech *s.* and sev.
Exod. 1:5 of loins of Jacob were *s.*
24:1 thou, and *s.* elders of Israel, 9
Num. 11:16 gather to me *s.* men, 24
25 gave of spirit unto the *s.* elders
Judg. 9:56 slaying his *s.* brethren
2*Kings* 10:1 Ahab had *s.* sons in, 6
Isa. 23:15 Tyre shall be forgotten *s.*
17 after end of *s.* years, the Lord
Jer. 25:11 serve Babylon *s.* years
Eze. 8:11 stood before them *s.* men
Dan. 9:24 *s.* weeks are determined
Zech. 7:5 even those *s.* years did ye
Mat. 18:22 times, but until s. times
Luke 10:1 Lord appointed other *s.*
17 the *s.* returned again with joy

SEVER, ED.

Exod. 8:22 I will *s.* in that day the
9:4 L. shall *s.* between cattle of Is.
Lev. 20:26 I *s.* you fr. other people
Deut. 4:41 Moses *s.* three cities
Judg. 4:11 Heber *s.* from Kenites
Eze. 39:14 *s.* out men of employ
Mat. 13:49 *s.* wicked from the just

SEVERAL, LY.

Num. 28:13 and a *s.* tenth deal, 21, 29; 29:10, 15
2*Kings* 15:5 Azariah dwelt in *s.* house, 2*Chr.* 26:21
2*Chr.* 31:19 sons of Aaron in *s.* city
Mat. 25:15 according to *s.* ability
1*Cor.* 12:11 to every man *s.* as he
Rev. 21:21 every *s.* gate was of pearl

SEVERITY.

Rom. 11:22 behold the goodn. and *s.*

SEW.

Eccl. 3:7 a time to rend, a time to *s.*
Eze. 13:18 woe to women *s.* pillows

SEWED, EST, ETH.

Gen. 3:7 they *s.* fig-leaves together

Job 14:17 thou *s.* up mine iniquity
16:15 I have *s.* sackcloth upon my
Mark 2:21 no man *s.* new cloth on

SHAALBIM. *Judg.* 1:35

SHAASHGAZ. *Esth.* 2:14

SHADE.

Psa. 121:5 the L. is thy *s.* upon right

SHADOW.

Gen. 19:8 come under *s.* of my roof
Judg. 9:15 put your trust in my *s.*
36 thou seest the *s.* of mountains
2*Kings* 20:9 shall the *s.* go forward?
10 light thing for *s.* to go down
1*Chr.* 29:15 days are as a *s.* *Job* 8:9
Job 7:2 as a servant desireth the *s.*
14:2 he fleeth also as a *s.* and con.
17:7 all my members are as a *s.*
40:22 trees cover him with their *s.*
Psa. 17:8 hide me under *s.* of wings
36:7 trust under *s.* of wings, 57:1
63:7 in *s.* of wings will I rejoice
80:10 hills were covered with *s.* of
91:1 abide under *s.* of Almighty
102:11 my days are like a *s.* that
109:23 I am gone like a *s.* when it
144:4 days are as a *s.* *Eccl.* 8:13
Eccl. 6:12 life he spendeth as a *s.*
Cant. 2:3 I sat under *s.* with delight
Isa. 4:6 tabernacle for a *s.* in day
16:3 make thy *s.* as the night
25:4 thou hast been a *s.* from heat
5 bring heat with *s.* of a cloud
30:2 and trust in the *s.* of Egypt
3 and the trust in *s.* of Egypt
32:2 as *s.* of a great rock in weary
38:8 I will bring again *s.* of degrees
49:2 in *s.* of hand he hid me, 51:16
Jer. 48:45 stood under *s.* of Heshbon
Lam. 4:20 under his *s.* we shall live
Eze. 17:23 in *s.* thereof shall they
31:6 under his *s.* dwelt all nations
12 people are gone down from *s.*
Dan. 4:12 the beasts had *s.* under it
Hos. 4:13 because *s.* thereof is good
14:7 dwell under his *s.* shall return
Jonah 4:5 booth and sat under in *s.*
6 that it might be *s.* over his head
Mark 4:32 fowls may lodge under *s.*
Acts 5:15 that *s.* of Pet. might over.
Col. 2:17 are a *s.* of things to come
Heb. 8:5 who serve unto *s.* of heaven
10:1 law having a *s.* of good things
Jas. 1:17 with whom no *s.* of turning
See DEATH.

SHADOWS.

Cant. 2:17 break, *s.* flee away, 4:6
Jer. 6:4 for *s.* of the evening are

SHADOWING.

Isa. 18:1 woe to land *s.* with wings
Eze. 31:3 was a cedar with *s.* shroud
Heb. 9:5 cherubim of glory *s.* mercy.

SHADRACH. *Dan.* 1:7; 2:49; 3:23-30

SHADY.

Job 40:21 he lieth under the *s.* trees
22 the *s.* trees cover him with

SHAFT.

Exod. 25:31 his *s.* and branches, his bowls, 37:17; *Num.* 8:4
Isa. 49:2 he made me a polished *s.*

SHAKE.

Judg. 16:20 I will go and *s.* myself
Neh. 5:13 my lap, and said, So G. *s.*
Job 4:14 which made my bones to *s.*
15:33 he shall *s.* off unripe grape
16:4 and *s.* my head at you
Psa. 46:3 though the mountains *s.*
69:23 make loins continually to *s.*
72:16 fruit shall *s.* like Lebanon
Isa. 2:19 he ariseth to *s.* earth, 21
10:15 as if the rod should *s.* itself
32 he shall *s.* hand against mount
11:15 the Lord shall *s.* his hand
13:2 exalt the voice, *s.* the hand

Isa. 13:13 I will *s.* heavens, *Joel* 3:16
Hag. 2:6, 21
24:18 foundations of the earth do *s*
33:9 Bashan and Carmel *s.* off
52:2 *s.* thyself from the dust, O Jer.
Jer. 23:9 broken, all my bones *s.*
Eze. 26:10 walls shall *s.* at noise
15 shall not the isles *s.* at sound?
27:28 suburbs shall *s.* at sound of
31:16 I made nations *s.* at sound
38:20 men shall *s.* at my presence
Dan. 4:14 *s.* off his leaves, scatter
Amos 9:1 that the posts may *s.*
Hag. 2:7 I will *s.* all nations
Zech. 2:9 I will *s.* my hand on them
Mat. 10:14 *s.* off dust of your feet, *Mark* 6:11; *Luke* 9:5
28:4 for fear the keepers did *s.*
Luke 6:48 beat house, could not *s.*
Heb. 12:26 I *s.* not the earth only

SHAKED.

Psa. 109:25 looked on me, *s.* heads

SHAKEN.

Lev. 26:36 sound of a *s.* leaf shall
1*Kings* 14:15 as a reed is *s.* in water
2*Kings* 19:21 daughter of Jerusalem hath *s.* head at thee, *Isa.* 37:22
Neh. 5:13 even thus be he *s.* out
Job 16:12 by neck, *s.* me to pieces
38:13 wicked might be *s.* out of it
Psa. 18:7 foundations of hills were *s*
Nah. 2:3 fir-trees shall be terribly *s.*
3:12 if *s.* they fall into the mouth
Mat. 11:7 reed *s.* wi. wind, *Lu.* 7:24
24:29 powers of heaven shall be *s.* *Mark* 13:25; *Luke* 21:26
Luke 6:38 good measure, pressed, *s.*
Acts 4:31 when prayed, place was *s.*
16:26 foundations of prison were *s.*
2*Thes.* 2:2 be not soon *s.* in mind
Heb. 12:27 remov. things that are *s.* cannot be *s.* may remain
Rev. 6:13 fig-tree when *s.* of wind

SHAKETH.

Job 9:6 *s.* the earth out of her place
Psa. 29:8 voice of Lord *s.* wilderness
60:2 heal breaches, for it is *s.*
Isa. 10:15 saw magnify aga. that *s.*?
19:16 hand of Lord he *s.* over it
33:15 he *s.* his hand from holding

SHAKING.

Job 41:29 laugheth at *s.* of a spear
Psa. 44:14 the *s.* of head among
Isa. 17:6 as *s.* of olive-tree, 24:13
19:16 because of the *s.* of the hand
30:32 in battles of *s.* shall he fight
Eze. 37:7 behold a *s.* bones came
38:19 there shall be a great *s.* in Is.

SHALIM.

1*Sam.* 9:4 passed through land of *S.*

SHALISHA.

1*Sam.* 9:4 passed through land of *S.*

SHALLUM.

2*Kings* 15:10 *S.* son of Jabesh
14 Menahem slew *S.* son of
22:14 Huldah the prophetess, the wife of *S.* 2*Chr.* 34:22
1*Chr.* 2:40 of Judah, *S.* 4:25
6:12 of Levi, *S.*; 7:13 *S.* the son
9:17 *S.* a porter, 19; 31 *S.* the K.
2*Chr.* 28:12 Jehizkiah son of *S.*
Ezra 2:42 the children of *S.* 10:24
Neh. 7:45; *Jer.* 35:4
7:2 *S.* the son of Zadok, the son
10:42 *S.* and Amariah had taken
Neh. 3:12 next repaired *S.*
Jer. 22:11 saith Lord touching *S.*
32:7 Hanameel the son of *S.*

SHALMAN. *Hos.* 10:14

SHALMANESER.

2*Kings* 17:3 *S.* came against, 18:9

SHAMBLES.

1*Cor.* 10:25 whatso. is sold in *s.* eat

SHAME.

Exod. 32:25 made naked unto their

Judg. 18:7 none to put them to *s.*
1 *Sam.* 20:34 his father had done *s.*
2 *Sam.* 13:13 shall I cause *s.* to go?
2 *Chr.* 32:21 returned with *s.* of face
Job 8:22 hate thee be clothed with *s.*
Psa. 4:2 how long turn glory to *s.?*
35:4 put them to *s.* that seek my
26 let them be clothed with *s.* and
40:14 let them be put to *s.* 83:17
15 desolate for a reward of their *s.*
44:7 thou hast put them to *s.* 53:5
9 hast cast off and put us to *s.*
15 *s.* of face covered me, 69:7
69:19 known my reproach and *s.*
70:3 turned back reward of *s.*
71:24 let them be brought unto *s.*
83:16 fill their faces with *s.* O Lord
89:45 hast covered him with *s.*
109:29 adversaries clothed with *s.*
119:31 O Lord put me not to *s.*
132:18 enemies will I clothe with *s.*
Prov. 3:35 *s.* shall be the promotion
9:7 that reproveth scorner, getteth *s.*
10:5 sleeps, is a son that causeth *s.*
11:2 pride cometh, then cometh *s.*
12:16 a prudent man covereth *s.*
13:5 is loathsome and cometh to *s.*
18 *s.* shall be to him that refuseth
14:35 wrath is ag. him th. causeth *s.*
17:2 rule over a son that causeth *s.*
18:13 answereth bef. heareth, is *s.*
19:26 mother, is a son causeth *s.*
25:8 neighbor hath put thee to *s.*
10 he that heareth it put thee to *s.*
29:15 child left brings mother to *s.*
Isa. 20:4 uncovered, to *s.* of Egypt
22:18 chariots shall be the *s.* of
30:3 strength of Pharaoh your *s.* 5
47:3 yea, thy *s.* shall be seen
50:6 I hid my face from *s.* and
54:4 thou shalt not be put to *s.* for
thou shalt forget *s.* of youth
61:7 your *s.* you shall have double
Jer. 3:24 *s.* devoured the labor of
25 we lie down in *s.* and confusion
13:26 discover, that thy *s.* appear
20:18 my days be consumed with *s.*
23:40 a perpetual *s.* not forgotten
46:12 the nations heard of thy *s.*
48:39 Moab turned back with *s.*
51:51 *s.* hath covered our faces
Eze. 7:18 *s.* shall be on all faces
16:52 bear thine own *s* for sins, 54
63 never open mouth because of *s.*
32:24 yet have they borne their *s.* 25
30 bear their *s.* with them that go
34:29 nor bear the *s.* of heathen
36:6 ye have borne *s.* of heathen
7 they shall bear their *s.* 44:13
15 hear in thee *s.* of the heathen
39:26 after they have borne their *s.*
Dan. 12:2 many awake, some to *s.*
Hos. 4:7 change their glory into *s.*
18 her rulers with *s.* do love
9:10 separated themselves unto *s.*
10:6 Ephraim shall receive *s.* Israel
Obad. 10 for violence *s.* shall cover
Mic. 1:11 pass away, having *s.* naked
2:6 prophesy, they shall not take *s.*
7:10 *s.* shall cover her which said
Nah. 3:5 I will show kingdoms thy *s.*
Hab. 2:10 thou hast consulted *s.*
16 thou art filled with *s.* for glory
Zeph. 3:5 the unjust knoweth no *s.*
19 where they have been put to *s.*
Luke 14:9 begin with *s.* to take
Acts 5:41 counted worthy to suffer *s.*
1 *Cor.* 6:5 I speak to your *s.* 15:34
11:6 if it be a *s.* for a woman to be
14 man have long hair, it is a *s.*
14:35 *s.* for wom. to speak in church
Eph. 5:12 a *s.* to speak of things
Phil. 3:19 whose glory is their *s.*
Heb. 6:6 and put him to an open *s.*
12:2 endured cross, despising the *s.*
Jude 13 foaming out their own *s.*
Rev. 3:18 that *s.* of thy nakedness
16:15 naked, and they see his *s.*

SHAME, ED, ETH.
2 *Sam.* 19:5 thou hast *s.* the faces
Psa. 14:6 have *s.* counsel of poor
Prov. 28:7 companion of riotous *s.*
1 *Cor.* 4:14 I write not to *s.* you
11:22 church of God, and *s.* them?

SHAMEFACEDNESS.
1 *Tim.* 2:9 that women adorn with *s.*

SHAMEFUL, LY.
Jer. 11:13 set up altars to *s.* thing
Hos. 2:5 conceived them, done *s.*
Hab. 2:16 *s.* spueing be on thy glory
Mark 12:4 they sent him away *s.* handled, *Luke* 20:11
1 *Thes.* 2:2 and were *s.* entreated

SHAMELESSLY.
2 *Sam.* 6:20 fellows *s.* uncovereth

SHAMGAR.
Judg. 3:31 after him was *S.* the
5:6 in the days of *S.* highways

SHAMMAH.
Gen 36:13 Reuel, *S.* 17; 1 *Chr.* 1:37
1 *Sam.* 16:9 *S.* the son of Jesse, 17:13; 1 *Chr.* 2:13
2 *Sam.* 23:11 after him was *S.* 33
25 *S.* the Harodite, 1 *Chr.* 7:37

SHAMMUAH.
Num. 13:4 to spy the land, *S.* son
2 *Sam.* 5:14 *S.* son of Da. 1 *Chr.* 14:4
Neh. 11:17 Abda, son of *S.* dwelt

SHAPE, S.
Luke 3:22 descended in bodily *s.*
John 5:37 his voice, nor seen his *s.*
Rev. 9:7 *s.* of locusts like horses

SHAPEN.
Psa. 51:5 behold, I was *s.* in iniquity

SHAPHAN.
2 *Kings* 22:3 king Josiah sent *S.* the scribe, 2 *Chr.* 34:8
8 gave book to *S.* 2 *Chr.* 34:15
12 the king commanded Ahikam the son of *S.* and *S.* the scribe
25:22 son of *S.* *Jer.* 39:14; 40:11
Jer. 26:24 the hand of son of *S.*
29:3 sent by Elasah son of *S.*
36:10 of Gemariah son of *S.*
Eze. 8:11 Jaazaniah son of *S.*

SHAPHAT.
Num. 13:5 Simeon, *S.* to spy land
1 *Kin.* 19:16 anoint Elisha, son of *S.*
2 *Kin.* 6:31 head of Elisha, son of *S.*
1 *Chr.* 3:22 Shemaiah, Neariah, *S*
5:12 of the Gadites, *S.* in Bashan
27:29 valleys was *S.* son of Adlai

SHARE.
1 *Sam.* 13:20 sharpen ev. man his *s.*

SHAREZER.
2 *Kings* 19:37 *S.* his son, *Isa.* 37:38

SHARON.
1 *Chr.* 5:16 in all suburbs of *S.*
27:29 over herds that fed in *S.*
Cant. 2:1 the rose of *S.* the lily of
Isa. 33:9 *S.* is like a wilderness
35:2 of Carmel and *S.* given thee
65:10 *S.* shall be a fold of flocks

SHARP.
Exod. 4:25 Zipporah took a *s.* stone
Josh. 5:2 make thee *s.* knives
1 *Sam.* 14:4 betw. passages a *s.* rock
Job 41:30 *s.* stones are under him, he spreadeth *s.* pointed things
Psa. 45:5 arrow *s.* in the heart
57:4 spears, their tongue *s.* sword
Prov. 5:4 *s.* as a two-edged sword
25:18 man bears false witness is *s.*
Isa. 5:28 come, whose arrows are *s.*
49:2 made my mouth like *s.* sword
Acts 15:39 the contention was so *s.*
Rev. 1:16 out of his mouth went a *s.* two-edged sword, 19:15
14:14 in his hand a *s.* sickle, 17
18 angel cried to him had *s.* sickle

SHARPEN, ED, ETH
1 *Sam.* 13:20 to *s.* ev. man his share
21 had a file for axes, to *s.* goads
Psa. 140:3 they *s.* their tongues
Prov. 27:17 iron *s.* iron, so man *s*
Job 16:9 mine enemy *s.* his eyes
Eze. 21:9 a sword is *s.* 10, 11

SHARPER.
Mic. 7:4 upright *s.* than thorn-hedge
Heb. 4:12 word of God *s.* than sword

SHARPLY.
Judg. 8:1 did chide with Gideon *s.*
Tit. 1:13 rebuke them *s.* that they

SHARPNESS.
2 *Cor.* 13:10 present I should use *s*

SHAVE.
Lev. 13:33 but scall shall he not *s.*
14:8 unclean person shall *s.* hair
21:5 nor *s.* corner of their beard
Num. 6:9 then he shall *s.* his head
18 Nazarite shall *s.* head of his
8:7 let them *s.* flesh, wash clothes
Deut. 21:12 captive sh. *s.* her head
Judg. 16:19 caused him to *s.* locks
Isa. 7:20 Lord shall *s.* with a razor
Eze. 44:20 neither *s.* their heads
Acts 21:24 that they *s.* their heads

SHAVED.
Gen. 41:14 Jos. *s.* changed raiment
2 *Sam.* 10:4 and *s.* off half th. beards, 1 *Chr.* 19:4
Job 1:20 Job rent mantle, *s.* head

SHAVEH. *Gen.* 14:5

SHAVEN.
Judg. 16:17 if I *s.* strength will go
22 hair began to grow after *s.*
Jer. 41:5 fourscore men, beards *s.*
1 *Cor.* 11:5 all one as if she were *s.*
6 if it be a shame to be *s.* let her

SHEAF.
Gen. 37:7 my *s.* arose, and stood
Lev. 23:11 wave *s.* before Lord, 12
Deut. 24:19 forgot *s.* not fetch it
Job 24:10 take away *s.* from hungry
Zech. 12:6 governors like torch in *s.*

SHEAR, ING.
Gen. 31:19 Laban went to *s.* sheep
38:13 Judah goeth to *s.* his sheep
Deut. 15:19 nor *s.* firstling of sheep
1 *Sam.* 25:2 Nabal *s.* sheep in Car.
4 David heard Nabal did *s.* sheep

SHEARER, S.
Gen. 38:12 Judah went to sheep-*s.*
1 *Sam.* 25:7 heard that thou hast *s.*
11 take flesh I killed for my *s.*
2 *Sam.* 13:23 Ab. had *s.* in Baal. 24
Isa. 53:7 sheep before *s.* is dumb
Acts 8:32 like lamb dumb before *s.*

SHEARING-HOUSE.
2 *Kings* 10:12 brethren of Ahaziah at *s.-h.* 14

SHEAR-JASHUB.
Isa. 7:3 to meet Ahaz. thou and *S.*

SHEATH.
1 *Sam.* 17:51 David d. sword out of *s.*
2 *Sam.* 20:8 sword fastened in *s.*
1 *Chr.* 21:27 angel put sword in *s.*
Eze. 21:3 draw sword out of *s.* 4, 5
30 cause it to return into his *s.?*
John 18:11 put up thy sword into *s.*

SHEAVES.
Gen. 37:7 binding *s.* in the field
Ruth 2:7 let me glean among *s.* 15
Neh. 13:15 on sabbath bringing in *s.*
Psa. 126:6 come bringing *s.* wi. him.
129:7 he that bindeth *s.* his bosom
Amos 2:13 pressed, as cart full of *s.*
Mic. 4:12 L. shall gather them as *s.*

SHEBA, SHEBAH.
Gen. 10:7 son of Raamah *S.* 28
25:3 Jokshan begat *S.* 1 *Chr.* 1:32
26:33 Isaac called the well *S.*
Josh. 19:2 had in th. inheritance *S*

1*Kings* 10:1 when queen of *S.* heard of Solomon, 2*Chr.* 9:1
1*Chr.* 1:9 son of Raamah *S.* 22
5:13 of the children of Gad, *S.*
Job 6:19 the companies of *S.*
Psa. 72:10 kings of *S.* and Seba
15 given of gold of *S.* *Isa.* 60:6
Jer. 6:20 purpose is incense fr. *S.?*
Eze. 27:22 merchants of *S.* 23
38:13 *S.* shall say, Art thou come

SHEBNA.

2*Kings* 18:18 came to Rabshakeh *S.* the scribe, 37; *Isa.* 36:3
19:2 sent *S.* to Isaiah, *Isa.* 37:2
Isa. 22:15 go to this treasurer, *S.*

SHECHEM.

Gen. 33:18 Jacob came to a city of *S.*
19 the hand of Hamor *S.* father
34:2 *S.* lay with Dinah; 26 slew *S.*
35:4 under an oak by *S.*
37:12 feed their father's flock in *S.*
14 Joseph came from Hebron to *S.*
Num. 26:31 of *S.* the family of the
Josh. 17:2 lot for the children of *S.*
20:7 *S.* in mount Ephraim, a city, 21:21; 1*Chr.* 6:67
24:1 all the tribes of Israel to *S.*
32 of Joseph buried they in *S.*
Judg. 8:31 Gideon's concubine in *S.*
9:1 son of Jerubbaal went to *S.*
7 hearken to me, ye men of *S.*
20 fire come out from men of *S.*
28 who is *S.*; 31 come to *S.*
41 that th. should not dwell in *S.*
57 evil of men of *S.* did G. render
1*Kings* 12:1 went to *S.* 2*Chr.* 10:1
25 Jeroboam built *S.* in mount
1*Chr.* 7:19 Shemida, Ahian, *S.*
Psa. 60:6 I will divide *S.* 108:7
Jer. 41:5 there came certain from *S.*

SHED.

2*Sam.* 20:10 Joab *s.* Ama.'s bowels
Mat. 26:28 is *s.* for remission of sins
Acts 2:33 he hath *s.* forth this
Rom. 5:5 love of G. *s.* in our hearts
Tit. 3:6 which he *s.* on us thro' J. C.
See BLOOD.

SHEDDER.

Eze. 18:10 beget son a *s.* of blood

SHEDDETH, ING.

Gen. 9:6 whoso *s.* man's blood
Eze. 22:3 city *s.* blood in midst
Heb. 9:22 without *s.* of blood is no

SHE-GOATS. *See* GOATS.

SHEEP.

Gen. 4:2 Abel was a keeper of *s.*
29:6 Rachel cometh with the *s.* 5
Exod. 9:3 hand of L. is upon the *s.*
20:24 shalt sacrifice thereon thy *s.*
22:10 give to neighbor *s.* to keep
Lev. 1:10 if his offering be of *s.*
22:19 ye shall offer a male of *s.* 21
27:26 sanctify the firstling of a *s.*
Num. 18:17 firstling of *s.* not redeem
Deut. 7:13 bless the flocks of thy *s.*
18:3 due from them that offer *s.* 4
22:1 not see brother's *s.* go astray
28:4 blessed be the flocks of thy *s.*
Josh. 6:21 destroyed at Jericho *s.*
Judg. 6:4 Midianites left neither *s.*
1*Sam.* 8:17 king take tenth of *s.*
14:34 bring every man ox and *s.*
15:3 slay *s.*; 9 Saul spread *s.*
14 what meaneth bleating of *s.*
16:11 behold, youngest keepeth *s.*
17:15 David returned to feed *s.*
20 rose early, left *s.* with keeper
27:9 David took away *s.* the oxen
2*Sam.* 7:8 took from following *s.*
24:17 but these *s.* what have they done? 1*Chr.* 21:17
1*Kings* 4:23 Sol.'s provision 100 *s.*
8:63 Solo. offered *s.* 2*Chr.* 5:6; 7:5
2*Kings* 5:26 is it time to receive *s.?*
1*Chr.* 5:21 took fr. Haga. 250,000 *s.*
2*Chr.* 14:15 Asa carried from Eth. *s.*
15:11 they offered of spoil 7,000 *s.*
18:2 Ahab killed *s.* for Jehoshaphat
30:24 Hezekiah did give 7,000 *s.*
31:6 brought tithes of oxen and *s.*
Neh. 5:18 Nehemiah one ox, six *s.*
Job 1:16 fire fallen, and burnt up *s.*
31:20 if not warmed wi. fleece of *s.*
42:12 he had 14,000 *s.* 6,000 camels
Psa. 8:7 thou hast given him all *s.*
44:11 given us like *s.* for meat
49:14 like *s.* are laid in the grave
74:1 why anger smoke aga. thy *s.?*
78:52 made people go forth like *s.*
95:7 we are *s.* of his hand, 100:3
119:176 astray like a lost *s.*
144:13 our *s.* bring forth thousands
Isa. 7:21 man shall nourish two *s.*
22:13 joy and gladness, killing of *s.*
53:6 we like *s.* are gone astray
Jer. 12:3 pull like *s.* for slaughter
50:6 my people hath been lost *s.*
17 Israel is as scattered *s.* lions
Eze. 34:11 I will search my *s.* 12
Hos. 12:12 and for a wife he kept *s.*
Joel 1:18 flocks of *s.* made desolate
Mic. 5:8 as a young lion among *s.*
Zech. 13:7 smite shepherd, and *s.* scatter. *Mat.* 26:31; *Mark* 14:27
Mat. 7:15 false proph. in *s.* clothing
10:6 go to lost *s.* of house of Israel
12:12 how much man better than *s.?*
15:24 sent but to lost *s.* of Israel
18:12 man have 100 *s.* one be gone
13 he rejoiceth more of that *s.* *Luke* 15:4, 6
25:33 shall set *s.* on right hand
John 2:14 in temple those that sold *s.*
15 drove out of temple, and the *s*
10:2 entereth door shepherd of *s.*
3 *s.* hear voice, 27; 4 *s.* follow
7 said Jesus, I am door of the *s.*
11 shepherd giveth life for his *s.*
12 a hireling leaveth the *s.* 13
14 I know *s.*; 16 other *s.* I have
15 I lay down my life for the *s.*
26 ye are not of my *s.* as I said
21:16 saith to Peter, Feed my *s.* 17
Heb. 13:20 Lord Jes. Shepherd of *s.*
Rev. 18:13 none buyeth *s.* horses

As SHEEP.

Num. 27:17 *as s.* which have no shep.
1*Kings* 22:17 Israel *as s.* that have no shepherd, 2*Chr.* 18:16
Psa. 44:22 we are counted *as s.* for the slaughter, *Rom.* 8:36
Isa. 13:14 *as s.* that no man taketh
53:7 *as* a *s.* before shearers dumb
Mic. 2:12 put together *as s.* of Boz.
Mat. 9:36 scattered *as s.* having no shepherd, *Mark* 6:34
10:16 send *as s.* midst of wolves
Acts 8:32 led *as s.* to slaughter
1*Pet.* 2:25 were *as s.* going astray

SHEEPCOTE, S.

1*Sam.* 24:3 Saul came to *s.* after D.
2*Sam.* 7:8 took thee fr. *s.* 1*Chr.* 17:7

SHEEPFOLD, S.

Num. 32:16 we will build *s.* cattle
Judg. 5:16 why abodest among *s.?*
Psa. 78:70 David, took him from *s.*
John 10:1 that entereth not *s.* by

SHEEP-GATE.

Neh. 3:1 Eliashib built the *s.-g.*
32 going up of corner to the *s.-g.*
12:39 they went on to the *s.-g.*

SHEEP-MARKET.

John 5:2 at Jerusalem by *s.-m.*

SHEEP-MASTER.

2*Kings* 3:4 Mesha was a *s.-m.*
See SHEARERS.

SHEEPSKINS.

Heb. 11:37 they wandered in *s.*

SHEET.

Acts 10:11 descending as a *s.* 11:5

SHEETS.

Judg. 14:12 I will give you thirty *s.*

SHEKEL.

Exod. 30:13 a *s.* after the *s.* of the sanctuary, and a *s.* is twenty gerahs, *Num.* 3:47; *Eze.* 45:12
15 poor not give less than half *s.*
1*Sam.* 9:8 I have fourth part of a *s.*
2*Kin.* 7:1 meas. of flour for *s.* 16, 18
Neh. 10:32 charged wi. third of a *s.*
Amos 8:5 ephah small, and *s.* great

SHEKELS.

Gen. 23:15 land is worth 400 *s.* 16
Exod. 21:32 give her master thirty *s*
Lev. 5:15 estimation by *s.* 27:3–16
Deut. 22:29 give damsel's fath. 50 *s.*
Josh. 7:21 saw spoils, 200 *s.* silver
Judg. 8:26 weight of rings 1,700 *s.*
17:2 1,100 *s.* I took; 3 restored *s.*
10 give thee ten *s.* silver by year
2*Sam.* 14:26 Ab. weighed hair 200 *s.*
2*Kings* 15:20 exacted of each fifty *s.*
1*Chr.* 21:25 Dav. gave Ornan 600 *s.*
Neh. 5:15 governors had taken 40 *s.*
Jer. 32:9 bought field for 17 *s.* silver
Eze. 4:10 meat be by weight 20 *s.*
See SANCTUARY.

SHELAH.

Gen. 38:5 Judah's son *S.*; 11 till *S.*
26 I gave her not to *S.* my son
46:12 Judah, Er, Onan, and *S.*, *Num.* 26:20; 1*Chr.* 2:3; 4:21
1*Chr.* 1:18 begat *S.* and *S.* Eber, 24

SHELEMIAH.

1*Chr.* 26:14 lot eastward fell to *S.*
Ezra 10:39 *S.* and Nathan had
Neh. 13:13 I made *S.* treasurer
Jer. 36:14 *S.* son of Cushi. 26

SHELTER.

Job 24:8 embrace rock for want of *s.*
Psa. 61:3 thou hast been *s.* for me

SHELUMIEL.

Num. 1:6 *S.* son of Zurishaddai, 2:12; 7:36; 10:19

SHEM.

Gen. 5:32 Noah begat *S.* 6:10; 10:1; 1*Chr.* 1:4
9:23 *S.* took a garment and went
26 blessed be the Lord God of *S.*
27 shall dwell in the tents of *S.*
10:21 the children of *S.* 22, 31; 11:10; 1*Chr.* 1:17
Luke 3:36 which was the son of *S.*

SHEMAIAH.

1*Kings* 12:22 word of the Lord came to *S.* 2*Chr.* 11:2; 12:7
1*Chr.* 4:37 Shimri the son of *S.*
5:4 of Reuben, *S.* the son of Joel
9:14 of the Levites, *S.* 16; 15:8, 11; 24:6; 26:4, 6, 7; 2*Chr.* 17:8; 29:14; 31:15; 35:9; *Ezra* 8:16; 10:21, 31
Ezra 8:13 *S.* the son of Adonikam
Neh. 3:29 *S.* keeper of the east
6:10 I came to the house of *S.*
10:8 *S.* a priest sealed, 12:34, 42
11:15 of Levites, *S.* 12:6, 18, 35, 36
Jer. 26:20 Urijah the son of *S.* wro
29:24 *S.* the Nehelamite, 31, 32
36:12 Delaiah son of *S.* a prince

SHEMINITH.

1*Chr.* 15:21 with harps on the *S.*

SHENIR.

Deut. 3:9 the Amorites call *S.*
Cant. 4:8 look from the top of *S.*

SHEPHATIAH.

2*Sam.* 3:4 *S.* son of David, 1*Chr.* 3:3
1*Chr.* 9:8 Meshullam son of *S.*
12:5 *S.* the Haruphite came to
27:16 ruler of Simeonites was *S.*
Ezra 2:4 child. of *S.* 372, *Neh.* 7:9
Jer. 38:1 *S.* heard the words of

SHEPHERD.

Gen. 46:34 *s.* is abomination to Eg
49:24 thence is *s.* stone of Israel
1*Sam.* 17:40 put stones into *s.* bag

Psa. 23:1 the Lord is my *s.* I shall
80:1 give ear, O *s.* of Israel, thou
Eccl. 12:11 words given from one *s.*
Isa. 38:12 age is departed as *s.* tent
40:11 shall feed his flock like a *s.*
44:28 L. saith of Cyrus, he is my *s.*
63:11 brought up with *s.* of his flock
Jer. 31:10 keep him as *s.* doth flock
43:12 array himself as a *s.* putteth
49:19 who is *s.* will stand, 50:44
51:23 I will break *s.* and his flock
Eze. 34:5 scattered, because no *s.*
8 became prey bec. there was no *s.*
12 *s.* seeketh out flock am. sheep
23 I will set up one *s.* over them,
Dav. feed them, and be *s.* 37:24
Amos 3:12 as *s.* takes out mouth of
Zech. 10:2 troubled, because no *s.*
11:15 instruments of a foolish *s.*
16 I will raise up a *s.* in land
17 woe to idle *s.* that leaveth flock
13:7 awake, O sword, against my *s.*
John 10:12 he that is hireling, not *s.*
14 I am a good *s.* know my sheep
16 shall be one fold, and one *s.*
Heb. 13:20 L. Jesus, great *s.* of sheep
1*Pet.* 2:25 now returned unto the *s.*
5:4 when the chief *s.* shall appear
See SHEEP.

SHEPHERDS.

Gen. 46:32 the men are *s.*
47:3 servants are *s.* also our fathers
Exod. 2:17 *s.* came, drove th. away
19 Eg. delivered out of hand of *s.*
1*Sam.* 25:7 now thy *s.* with us
Cant. 1:8 feed kids beside *s.* tents
Isa. 13:20 nor *s.* make folds there
31:4 multit. of *s.* called against him
56:11 *s.* that cannot understand
Jer. 6:3 the *s.* shall come unto her
23:4 I will set up *s.* over them
25:34 howl, ye *s.*; 35 *s.* no way to
36 a voice of *s.* and a howling
33:12 cities be a habitation of *s.*
50:6 *s.* caused them to go astray
Eze. 34:2 prophesy against *s.* of Isr.
should not *s.* feed flocks?
8 nor did my *s.* search for flock,
but the *s.* fed themselves
10 I am against the *s.* neither shall
s. feed themselves any more
Amos 1:2 habitations of *s.* mourn
Mic. 5:5 raise against him seven *s.*
Nah. 3:18 thy *s.* slumber, O king
Zeph. 2:6 coasts be cottages for *s.*
Zech. 10:3 anger kindled against *s.*
11:3 a voice of the howling of *s.*
5 and their own *s.* pity them not
8 three *s.* I cut off in one month
Luke 2:8 were in same country *s.*
20 the *s.* returned, glorifying God

SHERD, S.

Isa. 30:14 there sh. not be found a *s.*
Eze. 23:34 thou shalt break the *s.*

SHERIFFS.

Dan. 3:2 Nebuchadnezzar sent to
gather the *s.* together, 3

SHESHACH.

Jer. 25:26 the king of *S.* shall
51:41 how is *S.* taken! how is

SHESHBAZZAR.

Ezra 1:8 he numbered them to *S.*
11 all these did *S.* bring up from
5:14 delivered to *S.* whom he had
16 *S.* laid the foundation of the

SHEW, *see* SHOW.

SHIBBOLETH.

Judg. 12:6 say now *S.* and he said

SHIELD.

Gen. 15:1 I am thy *s.* and reward
Deut. 33:29 the Lord, the *s.* of help
Judg. 5:8 *s.* or spear among 40,000
1*Sam.* 17:7 one bearing a *s.* 41
2*Sam.* 1:21 there the *s.* of mighty,
s. of Saul as though not anoint.
22:3 he is my *s.* *Psa.* 3:3; 28:7;
119:114; 144:2
2*Sam.* 22:36 given me the *s.* of sal-
vation, *Psa.* 18:35
1*Kings* 10:17 3 pounds of gold to 1 *s.*
2*Kings* 19:32 shall not come with *s.*
Isa. 37:33
1*Chr.* 12:8 Gadites could handle *s.*
24 of Judah that bare *s.* and spear
34 Naphtali wi. *s.* and spear, 37,000
2*Chr.* 25:5 men that could handle *s.*
Job 39:23 spear and *s.* rattleth agai.
Psa. 5:12 wilt compass him as wi. *s.*
33:20 Lord is our *s.* 59:11; 84:9
35:2 take hold of the *s.* and buckler
76:3 brake arrows of bow, the *s.*
84:11 Lord God is sun and *s.* will
91:4 his truth shall be thy *s.* and
115:9 he is their help and *s.* 10, 11
Prov. 30:5 *s.* to them that trust him
Isa. 21:5 arise, ye princes, anoint *s.*
22:6 quiver, Kir uncovered the *s.*
Jer. 46:3 order buckler and *s.* draw
9 come forth, that handle the *s.*
Eze. 23:24 aga. thee buckler and *s.*
27:10 they hanged *s.* and helmet, 11
Nah. 2:3 *s.* of mighty is made red
Eph. 6:16 above all, taking *s.* of faith

SHIELDS.

2*Sam.* 8:7 David took *s.* of gold,
1*Chr.* 18:7
1*Kings* 10:17 Solomon made 300 *s.*
of beaten gold, 2*Chr.* 9:16
14:26 Shishak took away all *s.* of
gold Solomon made, 2*Chr.* 12:9
27 Rehoboam made in their stead
brazen *s.* 2*Chr.* 12:10
2*Kings* 11:10 gave Dav. *s.* 2*Chr.* 23:9
2*Chr.* 11:12 in city put *s.* and spears
14:8 of Benjam. that bare *s.* 17:17
26:14 Uzziah prepar. *s.* and spears
32:5 Hezek. made darts and *s.* 27
Neh. 4:16 half held spears and *s.*
Psa. 47:9 *s.* of earth belong to God
Jer. 51:11 bright arrows, gather *s.*
Eze. 38:4 with bucklers and *s.* 5
39:9 shall burn *s.* and weapons

SHIGGAION. See Psalm VII.

SHIGIONOTH.

Hab. 3:1 a prayer of prophet on *S.*

SHILOH.

Gen. 49:10 nor sceptre depart till *S.*

SHILOH.

Josh. 18:1 assembled together at *S.*
8 here cast lots for you in *S.* 10
22:9 departed from Israel out of *S.*
Judg. 18:31 house of God was in *S.*
21:12 brought young virgins to *S.*
19 is a feast of the Lord in *S.*
21 if the daughters of *S.* dance
1*Sam.* 1:3 went up to worship in *S.*
24 Samuel to house of Lord in *S.*
2:14 so did the priests in *S.* to all
3:21 Lord appeared again in *S.*
4:3 the ark of the Lord out of *S.*
12 a man came to *S.* with his
14:3 Ahitub, Lord's priest in *S.*
1*Kings* 2:27 agst. house of Eli in *S.*
14:2 get thee to *S.* to Ahijah the
4 Jeroboam's wife went to *S.*
Psa. 78:60 forsook tabernacle of *S.*
Jer. 7:12 my place which was in *S.*
14 this house as I have done to *S.*
26:6 I make this house like *S.*
41:5 there came certain from *S.*

SHILOAH.

Isa. 8:6 refuseth the waters of *S.*

SHIMEAH.

2*Sam.* 13:3 Jonadab son of *S.* 32;
21:21; 1*Chr.* 20:7
1*Chr.* 3:5 *S.* was born to David
6:39 Berachiah, the son of *S.*

SHIMEI.

2*Sam.* 16:5 *S.* son of Gera, 19:16
13 *S.* went along on hill's side
1*Kings* 2:8 thou hast with thee *S.*
39 two of the servants of *S.* ran
4:18 *S.* the son of Elah, officer in
1*Chr.* 3:19 *S.* son of Pedaiah, 5:4
4:26 Mishma, Hamuel, Zaccur, *S.*
27 *S.* had sixteen sons and six
6:17 *S.* son of Ge. 42; 23:7, 29
23:9 sons of *S.* 10; 25:17 tenth to *S.*
27:27 over vineyards was *S.* the
2*Chr.* 29:14 Heman, Jehiel, and *S.*
31:12 over dedicated things *S.* 13
Ezra 10:23 *S.* taken strange wife
Esth. 2:5 son of Jair, the son of *S.*
Zech. 12:13 the family of *S.* shall

SHIMSHAI.

Ezra 4:8 *S.* the scribe wrote, 9
17 king sent an answer to *S.*

SHINAR.

Gen. 10:10 Calneh in the land of *S*
11:2 found a plain in land of *S.*
14:1 days of Amraphel king of *S.*
Isa. 11:11 recover remnant from *S.*
Dan. 1:2 he carried into land of *S.*
Zech. 5:11 a house in land of *S.*

SHINE.

Num. 6:25 L. make his face *s.* upon
Job 3:4 neither let light *s.* on it
10:3 thou shouldest *s.* on counsel
11:17 thou shalt *s.* forth, thou shalt
18:5 spark of his fire shall not *s.*
22:28 light shall *s.* upon thy ways
36:32 he commandeth it not to *s.*
37:15 caused light of his cloud to *s.*
41:32 maketh path to *s.* after him
Psa. 31:16 make thy face *s.* upon
67:1 cause his face to *s.* 80:3, 7, 19
80:1 dwellest between cherubim *s.*
104:15 oil to make his face to *s.*
119:135 make thy face *s.* upon ser.
Eccl. 8:1 man's wisd. maketh face *s.*
Isa. 13:10 moon not cause light to *s.*
60:1 arise, *s.* for thy light is come
Jer. 5:28 are waxen fat, they *s.*
Dan. 9:17 cause thy face to *s.* upon
12:3 that be wise, shall *s.* as stars
Mat. 5:16 let your light *s.* bef. men
13:43 the righteous *s.* forth as sun
17:2 his face did *s.* as sun, and his
2*Cor.* 4:4 lest light of Ch. should *s.*
6 G. commanded light to *s.* out of
Phil. 2:15 among whom ye *s.* as
Rev. 18:23 a candle shall *s.* no more
21:23 no need of sun or moon to *s.*

SHINED.

Deut. 33:2 the L. *s.* forth from Par.
Job 29:3 his candle *s.* upon my head
Psa. 50:2 perfect. of beauty God *s.*
Isa. 9:2 upon them hath light *s.*
Eze. 43:2 the earth *s.* with glory
Acts 9:3 suddenly there *s.* about
12:7 and a light *s.* in the prison
2*Cor.* 4:6 God hath *s.* in our hearts

SHINETH.

Job 25:5 to the moon, and it *s.* not
Psa. 139:12 the night *s.* as the day
Prov. 4:18 as shining light that *s.*
Mat. 24:27 lightning *s.* to the west
John 1:5 the light *s.* in darkness
2*Pet.* 1:19 a light that *s.* in a dark
1*John* 2:8 the true light now *s.*
Rev. 1:16 countenance as the sun *s.*

SHINING.

2*Sam.* 23:4 grass springing by *s.*
Prov. 4:18 the just is as the *s.* light
Joel 2:10 stars sh. withdraw *s.* 3:15
Mark 9:3 his raiment became *s.*
Luke 11:36 the *s.* of a candle giveth
John 5:35 a burning and a *s.* light
Acts 26:13 above brightness of sun *s.*

SHIP.

Prov. 30:19 the way of *s.* in the sea
Isa. 33:21 no gallant *s.* shall pass
Jonah 1:3 Jonah found a *s.* going to
Mat. 4:21 in a *s.* with Zebedee
8:24 the *s.* was covered with waves
14:24 the *s.* was tossed, *Mark* 4:37
Mark 1:19 in the *s.* mending nets
4:38 in the hinder part of *s.* asleep
8:14 had in the *s.* but one loaf

John 6:21 immediately the *s.* was
21:6 cast net on right side of the *s.*
Acts 20:38 accompanied him to *s.*
21:2 a *s.* sailing over unto Phenicia
27:2 entering a *s.* of Adramyttium

SHIPS.

Gen. 49:13 Zebulun a haven for *s.*
Num. 24:24 *s.* shall come from Chit.
Deut. 28:68 L. shall bring thee wi. *s.*
Judg. 5:17 did Dan remain in *s.?*
1*Kings* 9:26 Solo. made a navy of *s.*
22:48 Jehoshaphat made *s.* of Tarshish, *s.* were broken, 2*Chr.* 20:37
2*Chr.* 8:18 Huram sent by serv. *s.*
9:21 king's *s.* went to Tarshish
Job 9:26 they passed as the swift *s.*
Psa. 48:7 breakest *s.* of Tarshish
104:26 go *s.* there is that leviathan
107:23 that go down to sea in *s.*
Prov. 31:14 she is like merchant *s.*
Isa. 2:16 day of L. on *s.* of Tarshish
23:1 howl, ye *s.* of Tarshish, 14
43:14 Chal. whose cry is in the *s.*
60:9 the *s.* of Tarshish first
Eze. 27:9 all *s.* of sea with marin.
25 *s.* of Tarshish did sing of thee
30:9 the messengers go forth in *s.*
Dan. 11:30 for *s.* of Chittim shall
40 king shall come with many *s.*
Luke 5:7 filled *s.* they began to sink
Jas. 3:4 the *s.* though they be great
Rev. 8:9 third part of *s.* destroyed
18:17 company in *s.* stood afar off

SHIP-BOARDS.

Eze. 27:5 made thy *s.-b.* of fir-trees

SHIPMASTER.

Jonah 1:6 *s.* said, What mean. thou?
Rev. 18:17 and *s.* and sailors cried

SHIPMEN.

1*Kings* 9:27 Hiram sent *s.* that had
Acts 27:30 the *s.* were about to flee

SHIPPING.

John 6:24 they took *s.* and came to

SHIPHRAH. *Exod.* 1:15

SHIPWRECK.

2*Cor.* 11:25 stoned, thrice suffered *s.*
1*Tim.* 1:19 concerning faith made *s.*

SHISHAK.

1*Kings* 14:25 *S.* king of Egy. came against Jerusalem, 2*Chr.* 12:2
2*Chr.* 12:5 gathered because of *S.*
I left you in hand of *S.*
7 not poured out on Jerus. by *S.*
9 *S.* took away treasures of the

SHITTAH-TREE.

Isa. 41:19 I will plant the *s.-t.*

SHITTIM.

Num. 25:1 Israel abode in *S.*
Josh. 2:1 sent out of *S.* two men
3:1 they removed from *S.* and
Joel 3:18 shall water valley of *S.*
Mic. 6:5 answered him from *S.* to

SHITTIM-WOOD.

Exod. 25:10 make ark of *s.-w.* 35:7; 37:1; *Deut.* 10:3
13 staves of *s.-w.* 28; 27:6; 37:4, 15, 28; 38:6
23 make a table of *s.-w.* 37:10
26:15 for tabernacle of *s.-w.* 36:20
32 pillars of *s.-w.* 37; 36:36
35:24 with whom was found *s.-w.*

SHIVERS.

Rev. 2:27 vessels of potter brok. to *s.*

SHOBAB. 2*Sam.* 5:14

SHOBACH. 2*Sam.* 10:16

SHOCK, S.

Judg. 15:5 Samson burnt the *s.* and
Job 5:26 like as *s.* of corn cometh

SHOD.

2*Chr.* 28:15 took captives *s.* them
Eze. 16:10 I *s.* thee with badgers'
Mark 6:9 be *s.* with sandals, put
Eph. 6:15 *s.* with prepar. of gospel

SHOE.

Deut. 25:9 brother's wife loose *s.* 10
29:5 thy *s.* is not waxen old upon
Josh. 5:15 put *s.* from off thy foot
Ruth 4:7 man plucked off his *s.* and
Psa. 60:8 over Edom cast *s.* 108:9
Isa. 20:2 put off thy *s.* from thy foot

SHOE-LATCHET.

Gen. 14:23 take from thread to *s.-l.*
John 1:27 *s.-l.* not worthy to loose

SHOES.

Exod. 3:5 put off thy *s.* *Acts* 7:33
12:11 eat it, with *s.* on your feet
Deut. 33:25 *s.* shall be iron and brass
Josh. 9:5 old *s.* and clouted, 13
1*Kings* 2:5 put blood in *s.* on feet
Cant. 7:1 how beautiful feet with *s.*!
Isa. 5:27 nor latchet of *s.* be broken
Eze. 24:17 put on *s.* on feet, 23
Amos 2:6 they sold the poor for *s.*
8:6 may buy needy for pair of *s.*
Mat. 3:11 *s.* am not worthy to bear
10:10 carry neither *s.* *Luke* 10:4
Mark 1:7 latchet of whose *s.* *Luke* 3:16; *Acts* 13:25
Luke 15:22 ring on hand, *s.* on feet
22:35 I sent you without purse, *s.*

SHONE.

Exod. 34:29 wist not that face *s.*
30 skin of his face *s.* afraid, 35
2*Kings* 3:22 rose early, the sun *s.*
Luke 2:9 glory of the Lord *s.* round
Acts 22:6 *s.* from heaven great light
Rev. 8:12 day *s.* not for third part

SHOOK.

2*Sam.* 6:6 hold, for oxen *s.* ark
22:8 and the earth *s.* *Psa.* 18:7; 68:8; 77:18
Neh. 5:13 I *s.* my lap, so God shake
Isa. 23:11 stretched, *s.* kingdoms
Acts 13:51 *s.* off dust of their feet
28:5 he *s.* off beast into the fire
Heb. 12:26 whose voice *s.* the earth

SHOOT, ETH.

Exod. 36:33 made middle bar to *s.*
1*Sam.* 20:20 I will *s.* three arrows
2*Sam.* 11:20 knew ye not would *s.?*
2*Kings* 13:17 Elisha said, *s.* he shot
19:32 but he shall not *s.* an arrow there, *Isa.* 37:33
1*Chr.* 5:18 men able to *s.* with bow
2*Chr.* 26:15 engines to *s.* arrows
Job 8:16 branch *s.* in his garden
Psa. 11:2 may privily *s.* at upright
22:7 they *s.* out lip, shake head
58:7 he bendeth bow to *s.* arrows
64:3 to *s.* arrows, bitter words
7 God shall *s.* at them with arrow
144:6 *s.* out arrows, destroy them
Isa. 27:8 in meas. when it *s.* forth
Jer. 50:14 ye that bend bow, *s.* at her
Eze. 31:14 nor *s.* among boughs
36:8 ye shall *s.* your branches
Mark 4:32 mustard-seed *s.* out
Luke 21:30 when they *s.* forth, ye

SHOOTERS.

2*Sam.* 11:24 *s.* shot on thy servant

SHOOTING.

1*Chr.* 12:2 right hand and left in *s.*
Amos 7:1 *s.* up of the latter growth

SHORE.

Mat. 13:2 multitude stood on the *s.*
48 wh. when full, they drew to *s.*
John 21:4 morning, Jesus stood on *s.*
Acts 21:5 kneeled on *s.* and prayed
27:39 discovered a creek with a *s.*
See SEA.

SHORN.

Cant. 4:2 like sheep that are even *s.*
Acts 18:18 having *s.* head in Cench.
1*Cor.* 11:6 wom. if not covered, be *s.*

SHORT.

Num. 11:23 is L.'s hand waxen *s?*
Job 17:12 light *s.* because of darkn.
20:5 triumphing of wicked is *s.*
Psa. 89:47 rememb. how *s.* time is
Rom. 3:23 sinned, come *s.* of glory
9:28 a *s.* work Lord make on earth
1*Cor.* 7:29 brethren, the time is *s.*
1*Thes.* 2:17 taken fr. you a *s.* time
Rev. 12:12 knoweth he hath *s.* time
17:10 ye must continue a *s.* space
See COME, CUT.

SHORTENED.

Psa. 89:45 days of youth ha. thou *s.*
102:23 weakened strength, *s.* days
Prov. 10:27 years of wick. sh. be *s*
Isa. 50:2 is my hand *s.* at all that it
59:1 behold, Lord's hand is not *s.*
Mat. 24:22 except those days should be *s.* *Mark* 13:20

SHORTER.

Isa. 28:20 bed *s.* than a man stretch

SHORTLY.

Eze. 7:8 now I *s.* pour out fury
1*Cor.* 4:19 I will come to you *s.*
Phil. 2:19 trust to send Timothe. *s.*
24 I trust I myself shall come *s.*
Heb. 13:23 if he come *s.* I see you
3*John* 14 I trust I shall *s.* see thee
Rev. 1:1 must *s.* come to pass, 22:6

SHOT, *Verb.*

Gen. 49:23 the archers *s.* at him
Exod. 19:13 be stoned, or *s.* through
Num. 21:30 we have *s.* at them
2*Sam.* 11:24 shooters *s.* from wall
2*Kin.* 13:17 Elisha said, Shoot, he *s*
2*Chr.* 35:23 archers *s.* at Josiah
Psa. 18:14 *s.* out lightnings and
Jer. 9:8 tongue is an arrow *s.* out
Eze. 17:6 became a vine, *s.* forth
31:10 *s.* up his top among boughs

SHOULDER.

Gen. 21:14 putting bread on H.'s *s*
24:15 Reb. with pitcher on *s.* 45
49:15 Issach. bowed his *s.* to bear
Exod. 28:7 ephod have two *s.* pieces
29:27 sanctify *s.* of heave-offering
39:4 made *s.* pieces to couple it
Num. 6:19 *s.* of the ram, *Deut.* 18:3
Josh. 4:5 take ev. man a stone on *s.*
Judg. 9:48 Abim. laid bow on his *s.*
1*Sam.* 9:24 cook took up the *s.*
Neh. 9:29 withdrew *s.* harden. neck
Job 31:36 I would take it on my *s.*
Psa. 81:6 I removed *s.* from burden
Isa. 9:4 hast broken staff of his *s.*
6 government shall be on his *s.*
10:27 burden taken from off thy *s.*
22:22 key of David will I lay on *s*
46:7 they bear him upon the *s.*
Eze. 12:7 I bare it on my *s.*
12 prince shall bear upon his *s.*
24:4 gather pieces, thigh and *s.*
29:7 break and rent their *s.* 18
34:21 ye thrust with side and *s.*
Zech. 7:11 refused, pulled away *s.*
Luke 15:5 layeth it on *s.* rejoicing

SHOULDER-BLADE.

Job 31:22 let arm fall from my *s.-b*

Heave-SHOULDER.

Lev. 7:34 *h.-s.* taken, *Num.* 6:20
10:14 *heave-s.* shall ye eat, 15

Right SHOULDER.

Exod. 29:22 take of ram *right s.*
Lev. 7:32 *r. s.* give unto the priest
8:25 Moses took fat and *right s.*
9:21 *r. s.* waved is thine, *Num.* 18:18

SHOULDERS.

Gen. 9:23 laid garment upon *s.*
Exod. 12:34 troughs bound upon *s.*
Num. 7:9 sons of Kohath bear on *s.*
Deut. 33:12 shall dwell between *s.*
Judg. 16:3 Samson took bar upon *s.*
1*Sam.* 9:2 from *s.* upward, 10:23
17:6 had a target between his *s.*

2*Chr.* 35:3 not be a burden upon *s.*
Isa. 11:14 shall fly on *s.* of Philist.
14:25 burden depart from their *s.*
30:6 carry riches upon *s.* of asses
49:22 daught. be carried on their *s.*
Eze. 12:6 sight, bear it on thy *s.*
Mat. 23:4 bind burdens on men's *s.*

SHOUT, *Substantive.*

Num. 23:21 *s.* of king among them
Josh. 6:5 shouted with great *s.* 20
1*Sam.* 4:6 what meaneth great *s.?*
2*Chr.* 13:15 men of Judah gave a *s.*
Ezra 3:13 could not discern the *s.*
Psa. 47:5 God is gone up with a *s.*
Jer. 25:30 the Lord shall give a *s.*
51:14 shall lift a *s.* against Babylon
Acts 12:22 people gave a *s.* saying
1*Thes.* 4:16 Lord descend with a *s.*

SHOUT, ETH.

Exod. 32:18 not voice of them that *s.*
Josh. 6:5 hear trumpet, people *s.*
10 not *s.* till bid *s.* then shall ye *s.*
Psa. 47:1 *s.* to God with triumph
78:65 like a mighty man that *s.*
Isa. 12:6 *s.* thou inhabitant of Zion
42:11 let them *s.* from mountain
44:23 *s.* ye lower parts of earth
Jer. 31:7 *s.* among chief of nations
50:15 Baby. sinned, *s.* against her
Lam. 3:8 when I *s.* he shutteth
Zeph. 3:14 *s.* O Israel, be glad
Zech. 9:9 *s.* O daughter of Jerusalem

SHOUTED.

Exod. 32:17 as they *s.* he said, Noise
Lev. 9:24 fire consumed, they *s.*
Josh. 6:20 peo. *s.* when priests blew
Judg. 15:14 Phil. *s.* against Samson
1*Sam.* 4:5 all Isr. *s.* because of ark
10:24 people *s.* said, God save king
17:20 host going, and *s.* for battle
2*Chr.* 13:15 Judah *s.* G. smote Jero.
Ezra 3:11 praised the Lord, they *s.*
12 many of people *s.* aloud, 13
See JOY.

SHOUTING, S.

2*Sam.* 6:15 and brought up ark with
s. 1*Chr.* 15:28
2*Chr.* 15:14 they sware to L. with *s.*
Job 39:25 smelleth battle, and *s.*
Prov. 11:10 when wick. perish, is *s.*
Isa. 16:9 *s.* summer-fruits fallen, 10
Jer. 20:16 let them hear *s.* noontide
48:33 one shall tread with *s.* their
s. shall be no *s.*
Eze. 21:22 lift up the voice with *s.*
Amos 1:14 a fire devour Rab. with *s.*
2:2 Moab shall die with tumult, *s.*
Zech. 4:7 forth head-stone with *s.*

SHOVEL.

Isa. 30:24 been winnowed with *s.*

SHOVELS.

Exod. 27:3 shalt make pans and *s.*
38:3 he made the pots and the *s.*
Num. 4:14 put on purple cloth *s.*
1*Kings* 7:40 Hiram made lavers, *s.*
45; 2*Chr.* 4:11, 16
2*Kings* 25:14 *s.* he took, *Jer.* 52:18

SHOW, *Substantive.*

Psa. 39:6 ev. man walketh in vain *s.*
Isa. 3:9 the *s.* of their countenance
Luke 20:47 for *s.* make long prayers
Gal. 6:12 to make a fair *s.* in flesh
Col. 2:15 made *s.* of them openly
23 which things have *s.* of wisdom

SHOW-BREAD.

Exod. 25:30 set upon a table *s.-b.*
1*Sam.* 21:6 no bread but *s.-b.*
1*Kings* 7:48 table whereon *s.-b.* was
1*Chr.* 23:29 service for the *s.-b.*
28:16 gave gold for tables of *s.-b.*
2*Chr.* 2:4 a house for the *s.-b.*
29:18 have cleansed *s.-b.* table
Neh. 10:33 charge ourselves for *s.-b.*
Mat. 12:4 David entered and did eat
s.-b. *Mark* 2:26; *Luke* 6:4
Heb. 9:2 wherein was the *s.-b.*

SHOW.

Exod. 7:9 Phar. sh. speak, *s.* miracle
9:16 I raised thee to *s.* my power
10:1 that I might *s.* my signs before
14:13 see the salvation Lord will *s.*
18:20 shalt *s.* the way they must
walk, *Deut.* 1:33
25:9 according to all that I *s.* thee
33:13 *s.* me now thy way, that I
18 I beseech thee *s.* me thy glory
Deut. 5:5 *s.* you the word of the Lord
7:2 nor *s.* mercy unto them
17:9 *s.* thee the sentence of judgm.
28:50 old, nor *s.* favor to young
32:7 ask thy father, he will *s.* thee
1*Sam.* 3:15 Samuel feared to *s.* Eli
8:9 *s.* them the manner of the king
9:27 may *s.* thee the word of God
14:12 and we will *s.* you a thing
25:8 ask, and they will *s.* thee
2*Sam.* 15:25 he will *s.* me, both it
1*Kin.* 2:2 be strong, *s.* thyself a man
18:1 go, *s.* thyself to Ahab, 2
2*Chr.* 16:9 to *s.* himself strong
Ezra 2:59 they could not *s.* fathers'
house, *Neh.* 7:61
Esth. 4:8 the writing to *s.* Esther
Job 11:6 he would *s.* thee secrets
Psa. 4:6 who will *s.* us any good?
9:14 *s.* forth all thy praise in gates
16:11 thou wilt *s.* me the path of life
25:4 *s.* me thy ways, O Lord
14 the L. will *s.* them his covenant
51:15 my mouth shall *s.* thy praise
71:15 my mouth *s.* thy righteousn.
79:13 we thy people *s.* thy praise
85:7 *s.* us mercy, O L. grant salva.
92:15 to *s.* that the Lord is upright
106:2 who can *s.* all his praise
Prov. 18:24 must *s.* himself friendly
Isa. 27:11 formed them *s.* no favor
30:30 Lord shall *s.* lighting of arm
41:22 *s.* us what shall happen, let
them *s.* the former things
43:9 who can *s.* us former things?
21 people shall *s.* forth my praise
44:7 things coming let them *s.* to
46:8 remember, *s.* yourselves men
49:9 in darkness, *s.* yourselves
60:6 *s.* forth the praises of the Lord
Jer. 16:10 *s.* them all these words
42:3 thy God may *s.* us the way
51:31 to *s.* the king of Babylon
Eze. 33:31 with mouth they *s.* love
37:18 *s.* us what thou meanest?
43:10 *s.* the house to house of Isr.
Dan. 9:23 and I am come to *s.* thee
Hab. 1:3 why dost *s.* me iniquity?
Mat. 8:4 *s.* thyself to the priest,
Mark 1:44; *Luke* 5:14; 17:14
11:4 *s.* John the things ye hear
14:2 mighty works *s.* *Mark* 6:14
16:1 desired he would *s.* a sign
24:24 and shall *s.* great signs and
wonders, *Mark* 13:22
Luke 1:19 sent to *s.* glad tidings
8:39 *s.* great things God hath done
John 5:20 he will *s.* greater works
7:4 if thou do these things *s.* thys.
11:57 if any knew they should *s.* it
16:13 he will *s.* you things to come
14 receive of mine, and *s.* it, 15
25 I sh. *s.* you plainly of the Fa.
Acts 1:24 Lord *s.* whether of these
7:3 come into land I shall *s.* thee
12:17 go *s.* these things to James
16:17 who *s.* us way of salvation
26:23 should *s.* light to the people
Rom. 2:15 *s.* work of law written
9:17 that I might *s.* my power
22 if God, willing to *s.* his wrath
1*Cor.* 11:26 ye do *s.* the Lord's death
2*Cor.* 8:24 *s.* proof of your love
1*Thes.* 1:9 for they themselves *s.*
1*Tim.* 6:15 in his times he shall *s.*
2*Tim.* 2:15 *s.* thyself approved to G.
Heb. 6:11 that every one *s.* diligence
Jas. 2:18 *s.* me thy faith without
Jas. 3:13 *s.* works out of good convers
1*Pet* 2:9 *s.* forth praises of him
1*John* 1:2 *s.* unto you eternal life
Rev. 1:1 angel to *s.* servants, 22:6

I will SHOW

Gen. 12:1 a land that *I will s.* thee
Exod. 33:19 *I will s.* mercy on whom
I will s. mercy
Judg. 4:22 *I will s.* thee the man
1*Sam.* 16:3 *I w. s.* what th. shalt do
20:13 do evil, then *I will s.* it thee
1*Kings* 18:15 *I will* surely *s.* myself
2*Kings* 7:12 *I w. s.* you what Syrians
Job 15:17 *I will s.* thee that which
Psa. 50:23 *I will s.* the salvation of
God, 91:16
Jer. 18:17 *I will s.* them the back
33:3 *I will s.* thee mighty things
42:12 *I will s.* mercies unto you
Dan. 11:2 *I will s.* thee the truth
Joel 2:30 *I will s.* wonders in heaven,
Acts 2:19
Mic. 7:15 *I will s.* marvellous things
Zech. 1:9 *I will s.* thee what these be
Luke 6:47 *I will s.* whom he is like
Acts 9:16 *I will s.* how great things
Jas. 2:18 *I will s.* thee my faith
Rev. 4:1 *I will s.* thee things which
See KINDNESS.

SHOWED.

Num. 13:26 *s.* them fruit of land
Deut. 34:12 Moses *s.* in sight of Isr.
Judg. 1:25 he *s.* them the entrance
13:10 the woman *s.* her husband
16:18 for he hath *s.* me his heart
Ruth 2:11 *s.* me all thou hast done
1*Sam.* 11:9 *s.* it to the men of Jab.
24:18 Saul said, Thou hast *s.* this
2*Sam.* 11:22 messenger *s.* David all
1*Kings* 1:27 not *s.* it to thy servant
16:27 his might that he *s.* 22:45
2*Kings* 6:6 he *s.* him the place
20:15 there is nothing I have not *s.*
them, *Isa.* 39:4
Esth. 1:4 *s.* riches of his kingdom
3:6 *s.* him the people of Mordecai
Job 6:14 to afflicted pity should be *s.*
Psa. 71:18 until I ha. *s.* thy strength
Prov. 26:26 wickedness shall be *s.*
Eccl. 2:19 I have *s.* myself wise
Isa. 40:14 *s.* him way of understan
Mat. 28:11 and *s.* to chief priests
Luke 4:5 devil *s.* him all kingdoms
7:18 the disciples of John *s.* him
14:21 servant came and *s.* his lord
John 10:32 good works have I *s.* you
21:1 Jesus *s.* himself again to dis-
ciples, 14; *Acts* 1:3
Acts 7:26 Moses *s.* himself to them
52 which *s.* before of the coming
20:20 *s.* and taught you publicly
23:22 tell no man th. hast *s.* these
26:20 Paul *s.* to them of Damascus
1*Cor.* 10:28 for his sake that *s.* it
Heb. 6:10 love which ye have *s.*

God, or *Lord* SHOWED.

Gen. 19:19 thy mercy *s.* to me
32:10 not worthy of the mercies *s.*
39:21 the *Lord s.* Joseph mercy
41:25 *God s.* Phar. what he is about
39 forasmuch as *God* hath *s.* thee
48:11 *God* hath *s.* me also thy seed
Lev. 24:12 mind of *Lord* might be *s.*
Num. 14:11 all signs I have *s.* among
them, *Deut.* 6:22
Deut. 4:36 and upon earth he *s.* thee
5:24 the *L.* our *God s.* us his glory
34:1 *Lord s.* him the land of Gilead
Judg. 13:23 nor would he have *s.*
2*Kings* 8:10 *L.* hath *s.* me, he sh. die
13 the *L. s.* me thou shalt be king
Ezra 9:8 grace *s.* from *L.* our *God*
Psa. 60:3 thou hast *s.* thy people
71:20 thou hast *s.* me great troubles
111:6 he *s.* the power of his works
118:27 *God* the *L.* who *s.* us light
Isa. 26:10 let favor be *s.* to wicked

Isa. 43:12 *s.* when no strange *God*
48:3 I *s.* them, I did them suddenly
5 before it came to pass I *s.* thee
Jer. 38:21 word the *Lord* hath *s.* me
Eze 11:25 things the *Lord* hath *s.* me
Amos 7:1 the *Lord s.* me, 4, 7; 8:1
Mic. 6:8 he hath *s.* thee, O man
Luke 1:58 heard *Lord* had *s.* mercy
Acts 3:18 things which *God* had *s.*
10:40 *God* raised him and *s.* him
Rom. 1:19 for *G.* hath *s.* it to them
2*Pet.* 1:14 our *L.* Jesus hath *s.* me

SHOWEDST, EST.

Neh. 9:10 and *s.* signs upon Pharaoh
Jer. 11:18 thou *s.* me their doings
32:18 thou *s.* loving-kindness to
John 2:18 what sign *s.* thou? 6:30

SHOWETH.

Gen. 41:28 God is about to do, he *s.*
Num. 23:3 whatso. he *s.* me, I will
Job 36:9 he *s.* them their work and
Psa. 19:2 night unto night *s.* know.
112:5 good man *s.* favor, lendeth
147:19 he *s.* his word unto Jacob
Prov. 12:17 speaks truth, *s.* right.
Isa. 41:26 none that *s.* your words
Mat. 4:8 and *s.* him all kingdoms
John 5:20 Father *s.* Son all things

SHOWING.

Exod. 20:6 and *s.* mercy unto thousands, *Deut.* 5:10
Dan. 5:12 *s.* of hard sentences in D.
Luke 1:80 in deserts till his *s.* to Isr.
8:1 *s.* glad tidings of kingdom
2*Thes.* 2:4 as G. *s.* himself that he
Tit. 2:7 in all things *s.* a pattern

SHOWER.

Eze. 13:11 be overflowing *s.* 13
34:26 cause *s.* to come in season
Luke 12:54 ye say, There cometh *s.*

SHOWERS.

Deut. 32:2 my speech distil as *s.* on
Job 24:8 the poor are wet with *s.*
Psa. 65:10 makest earth soft with *s.*
72:6 king shall come like *s.* that
Jer. 3:3 the *s.* have been withholden
14:22 can the heavens give *s.?*
Eze. 34:26 his season *s.* of blessing
Mic. 5:7 Jacob shall be as *s.* on grass
Zech. 10:1 Lord shall give them *s.*

SHRANK.

Gen. 32:32 Israel not eat of sinew *s.*

SHRED.

2*Kings* 4:39 came and *s.* wild gourds

SHRINES.

Acts 19:24 Demetrius made silver *s.*

SHROUD.

Eze. 31:3 Assyrian a cedar with *s.*

SHRUBS.

Gen. 21:15 Hagar cast child under *s.*

SHUAH.

Gen. 25:2 bare Ishbak, *S.* 1*Chr.* 1:32
38:2 married daughter of a Canaanite, named *S.* 12; 1*Chr.* 2:3

SHUAL.

1*Sam.* 13:17 turned to land of *S.*

SHULAMITE.

Cant. 6:13 O *S.* what see in *S.?*

SHUN, NED.

Acts 20:27 not *s.* to declare counsel
2*Tim.* 2:16 *s.* profane babblings

SHUNAMMITE.

1*Kings* 1:3 they found Abishag a *S.*
2:17 he gave me Abishag the *S.*
22 why dost thou ask Abishag *S.*
2*Kings* 4:12 call this *S.* 36; 25

SHUNEM. 1*Sam.* 28:4
SHUR. *Gen.* 16:7

SHUSHAN.

Neh 1 1 as I was in *S.* the palace
Esth. 2:8 maidens gathered to *S.*
3:15 but the city *S.* was perplexed
4:16 gather all the Jews in *S.* and
8:15 the city of *S.* rejoiced and
9:11 number slain in *S.* was
15 Jews slew in *S.* three hundred

SHUT.

Gen. 7:16 flesh, the Lord *s.* him in
Exod. 14:3 wilderness *s.* them in
Num. 12:14 let her be *s.* out from
15 Miriam was *s.* out from camp
Deut. 15:7 nor *s.* hand from poor
Josh. 2:7 they *s.* the gate of Jericho
Judg. 9:51 they *s.* tower to them
1*Sam.* 23:7 he is *s.* in, by entering
Psa. 69:15 let not the pit *s.* mouth
Isa. 6:10 *s.* their eyes lest they see
22:22 on shoulder, open and none shall *s.* he shall *s.* none open
44:18 he hath *s.* their eyes, they
45:1 and gates shall not be *s.*
52:15 kings shall *s.* their mouths
60:11 thy gates shall not be *s.* day
66:9 shall I *s.* womb, saith God?
Eze. 3:24 go *s.* thys. within house
44:2 God hath entered, it sh. be *s.*
46:1 the gate shall be *s.* six days
12 going forth, one shall *s.* gate
Dan. 6:22 God hath *s.* lions' mouths
Acts 5:23 the prison found we *s.*
Rev. 11:6 have power to *s.* heaven
21:25 gates shall not be *s.* by day

See DOOR.

SHUT *Up.*

Lev. 13:11 priest shall not *s.* him *up*
14:38 the priest shall *s. up* house
Deut. 11:17 and he *s. up* heaven
32:30 the Lord had *s.* them *up*
36 seeth there is none *s. up* nor left
1*Sam.* 1:5 L. *s. up* Hannah's womb
6 the Lord had *s. up* her womb
6:10 and *s. up* their calves at home
1*Kings* 8:35 when heaven is *s. up*,
2*Chr.* 6:26; 7:13
14:10 from Jeroboam him that is *s. up*, 21:21; 2*Kings* 9:8
2*Kings* 14:26 there was not any *s. up*
17:4 the king of Assyria *s.* him *up*
2*Chr.* 28:24 Ahaz *s. up* doors, 29:7
Neh. 6:10 house of Shema. was *s. up*
Job 3:10 because it *s.* not *up* my
11:10 and *s. up*, who can hinder?
38:8 or who hath *s. up* the sea?
Psa. 31:8 hast not *s.* me *up* into
77:9 hath he *s. up* tender mercies?
88:8 I am *s. up*, and I cannot come
Isa. 24:10 every house is *s. up*, no
22 they shall be *s. up* in prison
Jer. 13:19 cities of south sh. be *s. up*
32:2 prophet was *s. up* by Zede. 3
33:1 while he was *s. up*, 39:15
36:5 I am *s. up*, I cannot go to the
Dan. 8:26 *s.* thou *up* the vision
12:4 O Daniel, *s. up* the words
Mat. 23:13 ye *s. up* kingd. of heav.
Luke 3:20 he *s. up* John in prison
4:25 heaven was *s. up* three years
Acts 26:10 many did I *s. up* in prison
Gal. 3:23 *s. up* to faith that should
Rev. 20:3 *s. up* the devil, set a seal

SHUTTETH.

Job 12:14 he *s.* up a man, there can
Prov. 17:28 that *s.* his lips is a man
Isa. 33:15 and *s.* eyes from seeing
Lam. 3:8 when I cry he *s.* out pray.
1*John* 3:17 *s.* up bowels of compas.
Rev. 3:7 no man *s.* and *s.* no man op.

SHUTTING.

Josh. 2:5 about time of *s.* the gate

SHUTTLE.

Job 7:6 swifter than a weaver's *s.*

SICK.

Gen. 48:1 behold, thy father is *s.*
Lev. 15:33 that is *s.* of her flowers
1*Sam.* 19:14 sent, she said, He is *s.*
30:13 bec. three days ago I fell *s.*
2*Sam.* 12:15 L. struck child, was *s.*
13:2 Amnon was vexed, he fell *s.*
5 Jonadab said, Make thyself *s.*
6 Amnon lay down made himself *s.*
1*Kings* 14:1 the son of Jerobo. fell *s.*
5 cometh to ask for son, he is *s.*
17:17 the son of the woman fell *s.*
2*Kings* 1:2 Ahaziah fell down, was *s*
8:7 Benhadad king of Syria was *s.*
29 Joram son of Ahab, because he was *s.* 2*Chr.* 22:6
13:14 Elisha was fallen *s.* he died
20:1 was Hezekiah *s.* unto death, 2*Chr.* 32:24; *Isa.* 38:1
Neh. 2:2 why sad, thou art not *s.?*
Psa. 35:13 when they were *s.* my
Prov. 13:12 hope deferred maketh the heart *s.*
23:35 stricken me, and I was not *s.*
Cant. 5:8 tell him I am *s.* of love
Isa. 1:5 whole head *s.* heart faint
33:24 inhabitant not say, I am *s.*
38:9 Hezekiah had been *s.* and
Jer. 14:18 that are *s.* with famine
Eze. 34:4 nor healed that was *s.*
16 strengthen that which was *s.*
Hos. 7:5 princes made him *s.* with
Mic. 6:13 I make thee *s.* in smiting
Mal. 1:8 offer the *s.* is it not evil?
Mat. 4:24 brought to him *s.* people
8:16 healed all that were *s.* 14:14
9:12 need not physician but they that are *s.* *Mark* 2:17; *Lu.* 5:31
10:8 heal the *s.* cleanse the lepers, *Luke* 9:2; 10:9
25:36 I was *s.* and ye visited me
Mark 6:5 laid hands on a few *s.* folk
13 anointed many that were *s.*
56 laid *s.* in the streets, *Acts* 5:15
16:18 lay hands on the *s.* and they
Luke 7:2 centurion's servant was *s.*
10 servant whole that had been *s.*
John 4:46 a nobleman's son was *s.*
11:1 Lazarus of Bethany was *s.* 2
3 Lord, he whom thou lovest is *s.*
Acts 9:37 Dorcas was *s.* and died
19:12 brought the *s.* handkerchiefs
28:8 the father of Publius lay *s.*
Phil. 2:26 ye heard he had been *s.*
2*Tim.* 4:20 Tro. I left at Miletum *s*
Jas. 5:14 any *s.* let him call elders

See PALSY.

SICKLE.

Deut. 16:9 beginn. to put *s.* to corn
23:25 not move *s.* unto neighbor's
Jer. 50:16 cut off that handleth *s.*
Joel 3:13 put ye in *s.* harvest is ripe
Mark 4:29 immedi. he putteth in *s.*
Rev. 14:14 and in his hand sharp *s.*
15 thrust in thy *s.* 16, 18, 19

SICKLY.

1*Cor.* 11:30 for this cause many *s*

SICKNESS.

Exod. 23:25 I will take *s.* away
Lev. 20:18 if lie with woman hav. *s.*
Deut. 7:15 L. will take from thee *s.*
28:61 every *s.* not written in law
1*Kings* 8:37 whatsoever *s.* there be, 2*Chr.* 6:28
17:17 his *s.* was so sore, there was
2*Kings* 13:14 Elisha was sick of *s.*
2*Chr.* 21:15 thou shalt have great *s.*
19 bowels fell out by reason of *s.*
Psa. 41:3 th. wilt make his bed in *s.*
Eccl. 5:17 sorrow and wrath with *s.*
Isa. 38:9 Hezek. recovered of his *s.*
12 with pining *s.* from day to night
Hos. 5:13 when Ephraim saw his *s*
Mat. 4:23 Jesus went healing all *s.*
9:35 Jesus went about healing *s.*
10:1 power to heal *s.* *Mark* 3:15
John 11:4 this *s.* is not unto death

SICKNESSES.

Deut. 28:59 sore *s.* of long continu.
29:22 when they see the *s.* L. laid
Mat. 8:17 saying, Himself bare our *s*

SIDE.

Gen. 6:16 door of the ark in the *s.*
Exod. 12:7 strike blood on *s.* posts, 22
17:12 stayed Moses' hands, one on one *s.* the other on other *s.*
32:26 who is on the Lord's *s.* let
27 put every man his sword by *s.*
Lev. 1:15 blood wrung at *s.* of altar
Num. 22:24 wall on this and that *s.*
32:19 not inherit yonder *s.* Jordan
Deut. 4:32 ask from one *s.* heaven
31:26 put book of law in *s.* of ark
1*Sam.* 4:18 fell by the *s.* of gate
20:25 and Abner sat by Saul's *s.*
2*Sam.* 2:16 thrust sword into his *s.*
13:34 king's sons came by hill *s.*
16:13 Shimei went on the hill's *s.*
2*Kings* 9:32 who is on my *s.* who?
1*Chr.* 12:18 David, and on thy *s.*
2*Chr.* 11:12 Judah and Benj. on *s.*
Job 18:12 destruction ready at his *s.*
Psa. 91:7 thousand shall fall at *s.*
118:6 the Lord is on my *s.* I will
124:1 if it had not been L. on *s.* 2
Isa. 60:4 daughters be nursed at *s.*
Eze. 4:8 not turn from one *s.* to
9 days thou shalt lie upon thy *s.*
25:9 I will open the *s.* of Moab
34:21 thrust with *s.* and shoulder
Dan. 7:5 it raised up itself on one *s.*
11:17 she shall not stand on his *s.*
John 19:34 with a spear pierced *s.*
20:20 he showed his hands and *s.*
25 except I thrust hand into *s.*
27 hand, and thrust into my *s.*
Acts 16:13 on sabb. went by river *s.*
Rev. 22:2 on either *s.* of river was
See CHAMBERS.

Every SIDE.

1*Sam.* 14:47 Saul fought on *every s.*
1*Kings* 5:4 L. hath given rest on *e. s.*
1*Chr.* 22:18 he not given rest on *e. s.*
2*Chr.* 14:7 he hath given rest on *e. s.*
Psa. 12:8 the wicked walk on *every s.*
31:13 fear was on *e. s.* while they
Jer. 6:25 fear on *e. s.* 20:10; 49:29
Eze. 16:33 may come to thee on *e. s.*
19:8 nations set against him on *e. s.*
23:22 I bring them ag. thee on *e. s.*
37:21 I will gather them on *e. s.*
2*Cor.* 4:8 are troubled on *e. s.* 7:5

Farther SIDE.

Mark 10:1 Jesus came by *f. s.* Jord.
See LEFT.

On this SIDE.

Josh. 8:33 Is. and judges stood *o. t. s.*
1*Sam.* 23:26 Saul went *on this s.*
Ezra 4:16 have no portion *on this s.*
Eze. 1:23 had two wings, *on this s.*
40:39 were two tables *on this s.*
Dan. 12:5 there stood two, one *o. t. s.*

On other SIDE.

Josh. 24:2 your fathers dwelt *o. o. s.*
1*Sam.* 14:40 I and Jonathan *o. o. s.*
Obad. 11 day thou stoodest *on o. s.*
John 6:25 found him *on o. s.* of sea

Right SIDE.

Eze. 4:6 lie again on thy *right s.*
47:1 from under *r. s.* of house, 2
See SEA, SOUTH, WAY, WEST.

SIDES.

1*Sam.* 24:3 David in *s.* of cave
1*Kings* 4:24 Sol. had peace on all *s.*
Psa. 48:2 Zion on *s.* of the north
Isa. 14:13 I will sit on *s.* of north
15 brought down to *s.* of the pit
Jer. 6:22 nation raised fr. *s.* of earth
49:32 bring calamity from all *s.*
Eze. 1:17 went on four *s.* 10:11
48:1 these are his *s.* east and west
Amos 6:10 say to him by *s.* of house
Jonah 1:5 J. gone down to *s.* of ship

SIDON.

Gen. 10:15 Canaan begat *S.* his
19 border of Canaanites was fr. *S.*
Judg. 18:28 Laish was far from *S.*
Mat. 11:21 been done in Tyre and *S.*
22 tolerable for *S.* *Luke* 10:13, 14
15:21 Jesus departed into the coasts of Tyre and *S.* *Mark* 7:24
Mark 3:8 they about Tyre and *S.* came, *Luke* 6:17
7:31 from coasts of Tyre and *S.*
Luke 4:26 to Sarepta, a city of *S.*
Acts 12:20 displeased wi. them of *S.*
27:3 next day we touched at *S.*

SIEGE.

Deut. 20:19 cut to employ them in *s.*
28:53 shalt eat thy children in *s.*
2*Chr.* 32:10 that ye abide in *s.?*
Isa. 29:3 I will lay *s.* against thee
Jer. 19:9 eat flesh of friend in *s.*
Eze. 4:2 lay *s.* against it, a fort, 3
Mic. 5:1 he hath laid *s.* against us
Nah. 3:14 draw thee waters for *s.*
Zech. 12:2 cup of trembling in *s.*

SIEVE.

Isa. 30:28 sift nations with the *s.*
Amos 9:9 like as corn sifted in a *s.*

SIFT.

Isa. 30:28 *s.* nations with the sieve
Amos 9:9 I will *s.* Israel as corn is
Luke 22:31 Satan desired to *s.* you

SIGH.

Isa. 24:7 all merry-hearted do *s.*
Lam. 1:4 priests *s.*; 11 her peop. *s.*
Eze. 9:4 foreheads of men that *s.*
21:6 *s.* with breaking of thy loins

SIGHED, EST, ETH.

Exod. 2:23 Isr. *s.* by reason of bond.
Lam. 1:8 she *s.* turneth backwards
Eze. 21:7 say, Whereof *s.* thou?
Mark 7:34 looking to heaven he *s.*
8:12 *s.* deeply in his spirit, saith

SIGHING.

Job 3:24 my *s.* cometh before I eat
Psa. 12:5 *s.* of needy will I arise
31:10 life spent with grief, years *s.*
79:11 let *s.* of the prisoner come
Isa. 21:2 *s.* thereof I made to cease
35:10 sorrow and *s.* shall flee away
Jer. 45:3 I fainted in my *s.* no rest

SIGHS.

Lam. 1:22 my *s.* many, heart faint

SIGHT.

Gen. 2:9 every tree pleasant to *s.*
Exod. 3:3 turn and see this great *s.*
24:17 *s.* of glory of Lord like fire
Lev. 13:4 in *s.* not deeper than skin
14:37 if plague in *s.* lower th. wall
Num. 13:33 in their *s.* as grasshopp.
27:19 give him charge in their *s.*
Deut. 28:34 mad for *s.* of eyes, 67
Josh. 23:5 God drive them out of *s.*
24:17 wh. did great signs in our *s.*
Job 18:3 why reputed vile in your *s.?*
21:8 seed is established in their *s.*
34:26 striketh them in *s.* of others
41:9 not cast down at *s.* of him?
Psa. 79:10 among heathen in our *s.*
Eccl. 6:9 better *s.* of eyes than wan.
Isa. 5:21 prudent in their own *s.*
11:3 not judge after *s.* of his eyes
Jer. 51:24 evil in Zion in your *s.*
Eze. 12:3 remove by day in their *s.*
20:9 in whose *s.* I made known
14 in whose *s.* I brought out, 22
43:11 show forms, write in their *s.*
Dan. 4:11 *s.* thereof to end of, 20
Mat. 11:5 the blind receive their *s.*
20:34; *Luke* 7:21
Luke 4:18 preach *s.* to the blind
23:48 came to *s.* smote th. breasts
24:31 he vanished out of their *s.*
John 9:11 washed and I received *s.*
Acts 1:9 received him out of *s.*
7:31 Moses saw, he wondered at *s.*
9:9 was three days with. *s.* nor eat
18 he received *s.* forthwith, arose
2*Cor.* 5:7 we walk by faith, not *s.*

SIGHT *of God.*

Prov. 3:4 understanding in *s. of God*
Acts 4:19 whether right in *s. of God*
8:21 heart not right in *s. of God*
2*Cor.* 2:17 in *s. of G.* speak we in
7:12 our care for you in *s. of God*
1*Tim.* 2:3 acceptable in *s. of God*
6:13 I give thee charge in *s. of God*
1*Pet.* 3:4 in *s. of God* of great price

His SIGHT.

Exod. 15:26 which is right in *his s.*
Deut. 4:37 brought thee out in *his s.*
Judg. 6:21 angel depart. out of *his s.*
2*Sam.* 12:9 Lord to do evil in *his s.*
2*Kings* 17:18 removed them out of *his s.* 20, 23; 24:3
1*Chr.* 19:13 Lord do good in *his s.*
Job 25:5 stars are not pure in *his s.*
Psa. 10:5 judgments out of *his s.*
72:14 precious their blood in *his s.*
Eccl. 2:26 giveth man good in *his s.*
8:3 not hasty to go out of *his s.*
Hos. 6:2 and we shall live in *his s.*
Mark 10:52 Bartimeus immediately received *his s.* *Luke* 18:43
John 9:15 how he received *his s.* 18
Acts 9:12 he might receive *his s.*
Col. 1:22 present you holy in *his s.*
Heb. 13:21 well-pleasing in *his s.*
1*John* 3:22 things pleasing in *his s*

In the SIGHT.

Gen. 47:18 aught left *in the s.* of lord
Exod. 4:30 did signs *in t. s.* of peo
11:3 Moses great *in the s.* of serv.
19:11 Lord come down *in the s.* of
Lev. 20:17 cut off *in the s.* of people
26:45 out of Eg. *in the s.* of heathen
Num. 25:6 woman *in the s.* of Mos.
33:3 went *in the s.* of Egyptians
Deut. 31:7 Mos. said, *in the s.* of Isr.
Josh. 10:12 said, *in the s.* of Israel
1*Chr.* 28:8 *in the s.* of Israel keep
29:25 magnified Sol. *in the s.* of Is.
2*Chr.* 32:23 Hez. magnifi. *in t. s.* of
Ezra 9:9 mercy *in the s* of kings
Neh. 1:11 mercy *in the s.* of man
Psa. 78:12 things did he *in s.* of fath
98:2 showed *in the s.* of heathen
Prov. 1:17 net spread *in t. s.* of bird
Eccl. 11:9 walk *in the s.* of eyes
Jer. 43:9 hid stones *in the s.* of Jud.
Eze. 5:8 judgm. *in the s.* of nations
16:41 judgment *in the s.* of women
28:25 sanctified in them *in the s.* of heathen, 39:27
Acts 7:10 wisdom *in the s.* of Pharaoh
Rom. 12:17 honest *in the s.* of men
Rev. 13:14 power *in the s.* of beast
See LORD.

My SIGHT.

Gen. 23:4 bury dead out of *my s.* 8
Exod. 33:12 found grace in *my s.* 17
1*Sam.* 29:6 coming good in *my s.*
9 I know thou art good in *my s.*
1*Kings* 8:25 not fail thee a man in *my s.* 2*Chr.* 6:16
11:38 do that wh. is right in *my s.*
2*Kings* 21:15 done evil in *my s.*
23:27 will remove Jud. out of *my s.*
Isa. 43:4 th. wast precious in *my s.*
Jer. 7:15 will cast you out of *my s.*
30 child. of Judah done evil in *my s.*
15:1 cast them out of *my s.*
18:10 if it do evil in *my s.* that it
34:15 and had done right in *my s.*
Eze. 10:2 he went in *my s.* to fill
Amos 9:3 hid from *my s.* in the sea
Mark 10:51 L. that I might receive *my s.* *Luke* 18:41

Thy SIGHT.

Gen. 19:19 hath found grace in *t. s.*
21:12 let it not be griev. in *thy s.*
33:10 Jacob said, If I have found grace in *thy s.* 47:29; *Exod.* 33:13, 16; 34:9; *Judg.* 6:17
1*Sam.* 15:17 little in *thine* own *s.*
2*Sam.* 7:9 off enemies out of *thy s*

2*Sam.* 7:19 yet a small thing in *t. s.*
14:22 I have found grace in *thy s.*
2*Kings* 1:13 life precious in *t. s.* 14
20:3 done good in *thy s.* *Isa.* 38:3
Psa. 5:5 foolish not stand in *thy s.*
9:19 let heathen be judged in *thy s.*
51:4 I sinned, done evil in *thy s.*
76:7 who may stand in *thy s.?*
143:2 in *thy s.* no man justified
Isa. 26:17 so have we been in *thy s.*
Jer. 18:23 blot out sin from *thy s.*
Jonah 2:4 I am cast out of *thy s.*
Mat. 11:26 so it seemed good in *thy s.* *Luke* 10:21
Luke 15:21 sinned ag. heav. in *t. s.*
18:42 Jesus said, Receive *thy s.*
Acts 9:17 mightest receive *thy s.*
22:13 brother Saul, receive *thy s.*

See FAVOR, FIND.

SIGHTS.

Luke 21:11 fearful *s.* shall there be

SIGN, *Substantive.*

Exod. 4:8 first *s.* believe latter *s.*
8:23 to-morrow shall this *s.* be
31:13 my sabbaths, a *s.* between me and you, 17; *Eze.* 20:12, 20
Num. 16:38 they shall be a *s.* to Isr.
Deut. 6:8 bind for *s.* on hand, 11:18
13:1 arise a prophet, giveth a *s.*
28:46 be on thee for *s.* and wonder
Josh. 4:6 this be a *s.* among you
Judg. 6:17 show me s. thou talkest
20:38 *s.* between Israel and liers in
1*Sam.* 2:34 this shall be *s.* to thee, 2*Kings* 19:29
14:10 this shall be a *s.* unto us
1*Kings* 13:3 *s.* Lord hath spoken
2*Kings* 20:8 what shall be the *s.*
9 this *s.* shall they have of the Lord, *Isa.* 37:30; 38:7, 22
2*Chr.* 32:24 and he gave him a *s.*
Isa. 7:11 ask thee a *s.* of the Lord
14 L. himself shall give you a *s.*
19:20 it shall be for a *s.* to Lord
20:3 Isaiah walked barefoot for a *s.*
55:13 name, for an everlasting *s.*
66:19 I will set a *s.* among them
Jer. 6:1 set up *s.* in Beth-haccerem
44:29 this be a *s.* to you, *Luke* 2:12
Eze. 4:3 this be *s.* to house of Israel
12:6 I set thee for a *s.* to Israel, 11
14:8 make him a *s.* and a proverb
24:24 Ezek. is a *s.*; 27 thou be *s.*
39:15 then sh. he set up a *s.* by it
Mat. 12:38 Master, we would see a *s.* 16:1; *Mark* 8:11; *Luke* 11:16
39 seeketh after a *s.* no *s.* be given, but *s.* of Jonas, 16:4; *Mark* 8:12; *Luke* 11:29, 30
24:3 what the *s.* of thy coming?
30 then appear *s.* of Son of man
26:48 betrayed him gave them *s.*
Mark 13:4 what *s.* when things be
Luke 2:34 *s.* wh. be spoken against
John 2:18 wh. *s.* showest th.? 6:30
Acts 28:11 whose *s.* was Castor
Rom. 4:11 received *s.* of circumcis.
1*Cor.* 1:22 for Jews require a *s.*
14:22 wherefore tongues are *s.*
Rev. 15:1 I saw another *s.* in heaven

SIGN.

Dan. 6:8 establish decree, and *s.*

SIGNED.

Dan. 6:9 Darius *s.* the writing, 10

SIGNS.

Gen. 1:14 let them be for *s.* and sea.
Exod. 4:9 if they will not believe *s.*
17 with this rod thou shalt do *s.*
7:3 I will multiply my *s.* in Egypt
10:2 mayest tell thy son my *s.*
Num. 14:11 for all the *s.* I showed
Deut. 4:34 to take nation by *s.* 26:8
6:22 Lord showed *s.* on Egypt, *Neh.* 9:10; *Psa.* 78:43
7:19 great *s.* thine eyes saw, 29:3
34:11 in all *s.* Lord sent him to do
1*Sam.* 10:7 when these *s.* are come
9 and all those *s.* came to pass
Psa. 74:4 they set up ensigns for *s.*
9 we see not our *s.* there is no
105:27 showed his *s.* among them
Isa. 8:18 I and children are for *s.*
Jer. 10:2 be not dismayed at the *s.*
32:20 hast set *s.* and wonders in E.
Dan. 4:2 I thought good to show *s.*
3 how great his *s.*? how mighty
6:27 he worketh *s.* in heaven and
Mat. 16:3 not discern *s.* of times?
24:24 there shall arise false Christs and show *s.* *Mark* 13:22
Mark 16:17 these *s.* follow them
20 confirming the word with *s.*
Luke 1:62 they made *s.* to Zacharias
21:11 and great *s.* shall there be
25 sh. be *s.* in sun, moon and stars
John 4:48 except ye see *s.* ye will
20:30 and other *s.* truly did Jesus
Acts 2:19 I will show *s.* in the earth
22 a man approved of God by *s.*
43 *s.* were done by apostles, 5:12
4:30 that *s.* may be done by name
7:36 he had showed *s.* and wonders
8:13 Simon wondered, beholding *s.*
14:3 granted *s.* and wonders to be
Rom. 15:19 through mighty *s.* and wonders, 2*Cor.* 12:12
2*Thes.* 2:9 working of Satan, wi. *s.*
Heb. 2:4 G. bearing witness with *s.*

SIGNET, S.

Gen. 38:18 give thy *s.* and staff, 25
Exod. 28:11 like engravings of a *s.* 21, 36; 39:14, 30
39:6 onyx-stones graven as *s.*
Jer. 22:24 though Coniah were *s.* on
Dan. 6:17 king sealed it with his *s.*
Hag. 2:23 I will make thee as a *s.*

SIGNIFICATION.

1*Cor.* 14:10 none of them without *s.*

SIGNIFY.

Acts 21:26 to *s.* the accomplishment
23:15 *s.* to capt. that he bring Paul
25:27 and not to *s.* the crimes laid
1*Pet.* 1:11 searching what Sp. did *s.*

SIGNIFIED, ETH.

Acts 11:28 Agabus *s.* there should
Heb. 12:27 *s.* removing those things
Rev. 1:1 *s.* it by his angel to John

SIGNIFYING.

John 12:33 he said, *s.* by what death should glorify G. 18:32; 21:19
Heb. 9:8 H. Ghost *s.* that the way

SIHON.

Num. 21:23 *S.* would not suffer Isr. to pass, *Judg.* 11:20
27 let the city of *S.* be built and
28 flame gone out from city of *S.*
34 as th. didst to *S.* *Deut.* 3:2, 6
Deut. 2:30 *S.* king of Heshbon
31 I have begun to give *S.* and
32 *S.* came out, 29:7; *Judg.* 11:20
31:4 do to them as he did to *S.*
Josh. 9:10 all that he did to *S.* king
Judg. 11:21 God delivered *S.* into
Neh. 9:22 possessed the land of *S.*
Jer. 48:45 flame com. fr. midst of *S.*

SIHON, *King of the Amorites.*

Num. 21:21 messengers to *S. ki. of Amor.* *Deut.* 2:26; *Judg.* 11:19
26 city of *S. ki. of A.* *Josh.* 12:2
29 into captivity to *S. ki. of Am.*
34 didst to *S. ki. of A.* *Deut.* 3:2
Deut. 1:4 slain *S. ki. of A.* and king of Bashan, *Psa.* 135:11; 136:19
Josh. 13:10 cities of *S. ki. of t. Am.*

SIHOR.

Josh. 13:3 from *S.* which is before
Jer. 2:18 to drink the waters of *S.*

SILAS.

Acts 15:22 sent *S.* chief among, 27
34 it pleased *S.* to abide there
40 Pa. chose *S.*; 16:19 caught *S.*
Acts 16:25 at midnight Paul and *S.*
29 fell down before Paul and *S.*
17:4 consorted with Paul and *S.*
10 sent away *S.* by night
15 a commandment to *S.* to come
18:5 *S.* and Timotheus were come

SILENCE.

Job 4:16 an image before me, was *s.*
29:21 men gave ear, and kept *s.*
Psa. 31:18 let lying lips be put to *s.*
39:2 I was dumb with *s.* I held
94:17 my soul almost dwelt in *s.*
115:17 neither any that go into *s.*
Isa. 15:1 Moab brought to *s.* Kir to *s*
Jer. 8:14 our God hath put us to *s.*
Lam. 3:28 sitteth alone, keepeth *s.*
Amos 8:3 sh. cast them forth with *s.*
Mat. 22:34 he put Sadducees to *s.*
Acts 21:40 there was made great *s*
22:2 he spake in Heb. they kept *s.*
1*Tim.* 2:11 let women learn in *s.*
12 nor to usurp but to be in *s.*
1*Pet.* 2:15 may put to *s.* ignorance
Rev. 8:1 there was *s.* in heaven

See KEEP, KEPT.

SILENT.

1*Sam.* 2:9 the wicked shall be *s.*
Psa. 22:2 I cry in night, am not *s.*
28:1 be not *s.* to me, if thou be *s.*
30:12 sing praise to thee, not be *s.*
31:17 let the wicked be *s.* in grave
Isa. 47:5 sit thou *s.* and get thee
Jer. 8:14 defenced cities, let us be *s.*
Zech. 2:13 be *s.* O all flesh, before L.

SILK.

Prov. 31:22 her clothing is *s.* and
Eze. 16:10 I covered thee with *s.*
13 thy raiment was *s.* and broid.
Rev. 18:12 no man buyeth her *s.*

SILLY.

Job 5:2 and envy slayeth the *s.* one
Hos. 7:11 Ephraim is like a *s.* dove
2*Tim.* 3:6 who lead captive *s.* wom.

SILOAH, SILOAM.

Neh. 3:15 repaired wall of pool of *S.*
Luke 13:4 on which tower in *S.* fell
John 9:7 go wash in pool of *S.* 11

SILVANUS.

2*Cor.* 1:19 preached amo. you by *S.*
1*Thes.* 1:1 Paul, *S.* and Timotheus to the church, 2*Thes.* 1:1
1*Pet.* 5:12 by *S.* a faithful brother

SILVER.

Gen. 23:15 land worth 400 shek. of *s.*
Exod. 20:23 sh. not make gods of *s.*
26:19 sockets of *s.* 21, 25, 32; 36:24, 26, 30, 36
27:17 hooks shall be of *s.* 38:19
38:25 *s.* of them that were numb.
Lev. 5:15 ram with estimation of *s.*
27:3 estima. of male 50 shekels of *s.*
6 of female three shekels of *s.*
16 homer of barley seed 50 shek. *s.*
Num. 7:13 offering one *s.* charger, *s.* bowl of 70 shekels, 19–79
84 twelve chargers of *s.* 12 *s.* bowls
10:2 make thee two trumpets of *s.*
Deut. 22:19 amerce in 100 shekels *s.*
29 give damsel's father 50 shek. *s.*
Josh. 7:21 I saw 200 shekels of *s.*
Judg. 17:2 1,100 shekels of *s.* taken
10 I will give ten shekels of *s.*
1*Sam.* 9:8 fourth part of shekel *s.*
2*Sam.* 18:11 I would given 10 she. *s.*
12 should receive 1,000 shek. of *s.*
24:24 and oxen for 50 shekels of *s.*
1*Kin.* 10:21 gold, none *s.* 2*Chr.* 9:20
27 king made *s.* to be as stones
20:39 thou shalt pay a talent of *s.*
2*Kings* 5:22 give them a talent of *s.*
15:20 exacted of each 50 shekels *s.*
18:15 Hezekiah gave him all the *s.*
22:4 Hilkiah may sum *s.* brought
1*Chr.* 28:14 instruments of *s.* 29:2, 5
15 and for the candlesticks of *s.*
17 by weight for every basin of *s*

2*Chr.* 17:11 Jehoshaphat presents *s.*
Neh. 5:15 gover. had 40 shekels of *s.*
Job 3:15 princes filled houses with *s.*
22:25 thou shalt have plenty of *s.*
27:16 though he heap up *s.* as dust
17 the innocent shall divide the *s.*
28:15 nor shall *s.* be weighed for
Psa. 12:6 words of L. pure, as *s.*
66:10 hast tried us, as *s.* is tried
Prov. 2:4 if thou seekest her as *s.*
3:14 of wisdom is better than of *s.*
8:10 receive instruction, and not *s.*
10:20 tongue of just is as choice *s.*
16:16 get understan. rather than *s.*
17:3 fining-pot is for *s.* and the
25:4 take away dross from the *s.*
Eccl. 5:10 he that loveth *s.* shall not be satisfied with *s.*
Cant. 8:9 will build a palace of *s.*
Isa. 1:22 thy *s.* is become dross
30:32 shall defile thy images of *s.*
48:10 I refined thee, not with *s.*
60:17 for iron I will bring *s.* and
Jer. 6:30 reprobate *s.* shall men call
10:9 *s.* spread into plates is brought
32:9 I weighed him 17 shekels of *s.*
Eze. 22:18 they are the dross of *s.*
20 as they gather *s.* brass, and iron
22 as *s.* is melted in the furnace
27:12 with *s.* Tarshish traded in
Dan. 2:32 breast and arms were *s.*
Hos. 9:6 pleasant places for *s.*
13:2 th. made molten images of *s.*
Amos 2:6 they sold righteous for *s.*
8:6 that we may buy the poor for *s.*
Zeph. 1:11 howl, all that bear *s.*
Zech. 9:3 Tyrus heaped *s.* as dust
13:9 I will refine them as *s.* is refi.
Mal. 3:3 as refiner and purifier of *s.*
See FILLETS, GOLD, PIECES.

SILVER, *Adjective.*

Gen. 44:2 put my *s.* cup in sack's
Prov. 26:23 potsherd covered with *s.*
Eccl. 12:6 or ever *s.* cord be loosed
Mat. 27:6 chief priests took *s.* piec.
Acts 19:24 Demetr. made *s.* shrines
See VESSELS.

SILVERLINGS.

Isa. 7:23 thousand vines at thous. *s.*

SILVERSMITH.

Acts 19:24 Demetrius a *s.* made

Talents of SILVER.

1*Kin.* 16:24 bought hill for two *t. o. s.*
2*Kin.* 5:5 Naaman took ten *t. of s.*
23 bound two *t. of s.* in two bags
15:19 Mena. gave Pul 1,000 *t. of s.*
1*Chr.* 19:6 Hanun sent 1,000 *t. of s.*
22:14 a thousand thousand *t. of s.*
29:4 and seven thou. *t. of* refined *s.*
2*Chr.* 25:6 hired men for 100 *t. of s.*
27:5 Ammon gave Joth. 100 *t. of s.*
36:3 condemned land in 100 *t. of s.*
Ezra 7:22 I decree it to 100 *t. of s.*
8:26 I weighed to hand 650 *t. of s.*
Esth. 3:9 I will pay 10,000 *t. of s.*

Vessels of SILVER.

Num. 7:85 *s. v.* weighed 2,400 shek.
2*Sam.* 8:10 Joram brought *v. of s.*
1*Kin.* 10:25 man his present, *v. of s.*
2*Kin.* 12:13 were not made *v. of s.*
1*Chr.* 18:10 all manner of *ves. of s.* gold and brass, 2*Chr.* 24:14
Ezra 1:6 strengthened wi. *v. of s.* 11
5:14 *v. of* gold and *s.* of the house
8:26 I weighed *s. v.* hundred talents
Dan. 5:2 to bring golden and *s. v.*
11:8 carry their precious *v. of s.*

SIMEON.

Gen 29:33 son and called name *S.*
34:25 *S.* and Levi took each sword
35:23 *S.* son of Leah, *Exod.* 1:2
42:24 Joseph took fr. them *S.* 36
43:23 and he brought *S.* out unto
46:10 sons of *S. Ex.* 6:15; *Nu.* 1:22; 26:12; 1*Chr.* 4:24, 42; 12:25
48:5 as Reuben and *S.* they shall
Gen. 49:5 *S.* and Levi are brethren
Num. 1:6 prince of *S.* 2:12; 7:36
Deut. 27:12 *S.* Levi, and Judah
Josh. 19:1 second lot came to *S.* 9
Judg. 1:3 *S.* went with Judah, 17
2*Chr.* 15:9 the strangers out of *S.*
34:6 so did Josiah in *S.*
Eze. 48:24 *S.* have a portion, 33
Lu. 2:25 a man wh. name was *S.* 34
3:30 Levi, which was the son of *S.*
Acts 13:1 at Antioch *S.* that was
15:14 *S.* hath declared how G. did

Tribe of SIMEON.

Num. 1:23 *t. of S.* numbered 59,300
2:12 *t. of S.* shall pitch by Reuben
10:19 over the host of *tribe of S.*
13:5 *tri. of S.* Shaphat to spy land
34:20 *tr. of S.* Shemuel to divide
Josh. 19:1 second lot for *tribe of S.*
8 the inheritance of *tribe of S.*
21:4 out of *tr. of S.* 9; 1*Chr.* 6:65
Rev. 7:7 of *tribe of S.* sealed 12,000

SIMILITUDE.

Num. 12:8 the *s.* of the Lord shall
Deut. 4:12 voice, but saw no *s.* 15, 16
2*Chr.* 4:3 under it was *s.* of oxen
Psa. 106:20 changed glory into *s.*
144:12 stones polished after *s.* of a
Dan. 10:16 one like the *s.* of sons of
Rom. 5:14 after *s.* of Adam's trans.
Heb. 7:15 after *s.* of Melchisedek
Jas. 3:9 men are made after *s.* of G.

SIMILITUDES.

Hos. 12:10 I have used *s.* by minis.

SIMON.

Mat 10:4 *S.* Canaanite, *Mark* 3:18
13:55 James, Joses, *S. Mark* 6:3
16:17 blessed art thou *S.* Bar-jona
17:25 what thinkest thou *S.*? of
26:6 of *S.* the leper, *Mark* 14:3
27:32 man of Cyrene, *S.* by name, *Mark* 15:21; *Luke* 23:26
Mark 1:29 into house of *S. Luke* 4:38
14:37 *S.* sleepest thou? couldest
Luke 5:3 one of ships which was *S.*
4 he said unto *S.* Launch out into
10 who were partners with *S.*
6:15 *S.* called Zelotes, *Acts* 1:13
7:40 *S.* I have somewhat to say
22:31 *S. S.* Satan hath desired to
24:34 risen, and appeared to *S.*
John 1:41 findeth his brother *S.*
42 Jesus said, Thou art *S.* the son
6:71 Judas son of *S.* 12:4; 13:2, 26
21:15 *S.* son of Jonas, lovest? 16, 17
Acts 8:9 a man *S.* who beforetime
13 then *S.* himself believed also
9:43 Peter tarried many days at Joppa with one *S.* 10:6, 17, 32
See PETER.

SIMPLE.

Psa. 19:7 Lord maketh wise the *s.*
116:6 the Lord preserveth the *s.*
119:130 giveth understanding to *s.*
Prov. 1:4 to give subtilty to *s.*
22 how long, ye *s.* ones, will ye
32 turning away of *s.* shall slay
7:7 among *s.* ones a young man
8:5 O ye *s.* understand wisdom
9:4 whoso is *s.* let him turn in, 16
13 a foolish woman is *s.* and kno.
14:15 *s.* believeth every word, but
18 *s.* inherit folly; 19:25 *s.* beware
21:11 punished, the *s.* made wise
22:3 *s.* pass on are punished, 27:12
Eze. 45:20 sh. do for him that is *s.*
Rom. 16:18 fair speeches deceive *s.*
19 wise to good, *s.* concerning evil

SIMPLICITY.

2*Sam.* 15:11 they went in their *s.*
Prov. 1:22 how long will ye love *s.*?
2*Cor.* 1:12 in *s.* had conversation
11:3 corrupted from *s.* in Christ

SIN.

Exod. 16:1 came to wilderness of *S.*
17:1 journeyed fr. *S. Num* 33:12
Eze. 30:15 pour my fury upon *S*
16 *S.* shall have great pain

SIN.

Gen. 4:7 not well, *s.* lieth at door
Exod. 34:7 forgiving iniquity, and *s*
Lev. 4:3 if priest *s.* according to *s.*
14 when *s.* is known, congre. offer
6:26 priest offereth it for *s.* 9:15
19:17 not suffer *s.* on neighbor
Num. 5:6 when man or woman *s.*
12:11 I beseech, lay not *s.* upon us
19:9 it is a purification for *s.* 17
27:3 our father died in his own *s.*
Deut. 15:9 cry to Lord, it be *s.* 24:15
19:15 witness shall not rise for *s.*
21:22 if a man have committed *s.*
22:26 in damsel no *s.* worthy death
23:21 and it would be *s.* in thee
24:16 be put to death for his own *s.*
2*Kings* 14:6; 2*Chr.* 25:4
1*Sam.* 15:23 rebellion as *s.* of witch.
1*Kings* 8:34 forgive *s.* of thy people
36 forgive the *s.* of thy servants, 2*Chr.* 6:25, 27
12:30 this thing became a *s.* 13:34
2*Kings* 12:16 *s.* money was priests'
Job 20:11 his bones are full of *s.*
Psa. 32:1 blessed whose *s.* covered
51:5 in *s.* did mother conceive me
59:12 for *s.* of their mouth be taken
109:7 let his prayer become *s.*
14 let not *s.* of mother be blotted
Prov 10:16 wicked tendeth to *s.*
19 in words there wanteth not *s.*
14:9 fools make a mock at *s.*
34 *s.* is a reproach to any people
21:4 plowing of the wicked is *s.*
24:9 thought of foolishness is *s.*
Isa. 5:18 woe to them who draw *s*
30:1 that they may add *s.* to *s.*
31:7 idols your hands made for *s*
53:10 make soul an offering for *s.*
12 he bare *s.* of many, and made
Jer. 17:1 *s.* of Jud. written with pen
3 I will give high place for *s.*
51:5 their land was filled with *s.*
Lam. 4:6 punishment of *s.* of Sod.
Hos. 4:8 they eat up *s.* of people
10:8 *s.* of Israel shall be destroyed
12:8 no iniquity in me that were *s*
Amos 8:14 swear by *s.* of Samaria
Mic. 1:13 beginning of *s.* to Zion
6:7 fruit of body for *s.* of my soul
Zech. 13:1 a fountain opened for *s.*
Mat. 12:31 all *s.* shall be forgiven
John 1:29 taketh away *s.* of world
8:7 that is without *s.* among you
34 whoso commit. *s.* servant of *s.*
9:41 if blind, should have no *s.*
15:22 not come, they had not *s.* 24
16:8 Comforter will reprove of *s.* 9
19:11 delivered me hath greater *s.*
Acts 7:60 lay not *s.* to their charge
Rom. 3:9 Jews and Gentil. under *s*
20 by the law is knowledge of *s.*
4:7 blessed whose *s.* is covered
5:12 *s.* entered world, death by *s.*
13 till the law *s.* was in the world
20 where *s.* abounded, grace
21 that as *s.* reigned unto death
6:1 shall we continue in *s.*?
2 shall we that are dead to *s.* live?
7 he that is dead is freed from *s.*
10 that he died, he died to *s.* once
11 reckon yourselves dead to *s.*
12 let not *s.* reign in your body
13 nor yield your members to *s.*
14 *s.* shall not have dominion
16 servants ye are, whether of *s.*
17 G. thanked, ye were serv. of *s.*
18 being made free from *s.* 22
20 when ye were servants of *s*
23 for the wages of *s.* is death
7:7 is law *s.*? G. forbid; known *s.*
8 *s.* taking occasion wrought in me; without law *s.* is dead
9 commandment came, *s.* revived
11 *s.* by commandment slew me

Rom. 7:17 *s.* that dwelleth in me, 20
23 bringing me into captiv. to *s.*
25 but with flesh, the law of *s.*
8:3 for *s.* condemned *s.* in the flesh
10 body dead because of *s.*
14:23 whatso. is not of faith is *s.*
1*Cor.* 6:18 every *s.* a man doeth is
15:56 the sting of death is *s.* and the strength of *s.* is the law
2*Cor.* 5:21 made him be *s.* for us
Gal. 2:17 Christ the minister of *s.*?
3:22 script. concluded all under *s.*
2*Thes.* 2:3 man of *s.* be revealed
Heb. 3:13 be hardened through *s.*
4:15 tempted, yet without *s.*
9:26 he appeared to put away *s.*
28 appear without *s.* to salvation
10:6 in sacrifices for *s.* no pleasure
8 offering for *s.* thou wouldest not
18 remission, no offering for *s.*
11:25 enjoy the pleasures of *s.*
12:1 lay aside *s.* that doth beset us
4 not resisted, striving against *s.*
13:11 bodies of beasts for *s.* burnt
Jas. 1:15 it bringeth forth *s.* and *s.* when finished, bringeth death
2:9 if have respect to persons ye *s.*
4:17 doeth not good, to him it is *s.*
1*Pet.* 2:22 who did no *s.* nor guile
4:1 suffered in flesh, ceased from *s.*
2*Pet.* 2:14 eyes cannot cease from *s.*
1*John* 1:7 the blood of J. C. his Son cleanseth us from all *s.*
8 say, We have no *s.* we deceive
3:4 whoso committeth *s.* transgresseth; *s.* is transgression
5 manifested, and in him is no *s.*
8 that committeth *s.* is of the devil
9 born of God doth not commit *s.*
5:16 *s.* wh. is not to death, *s.* unto
17 all unrighteousness is *s.* and there is a *s.* not unto death

See BEAR.

Great SIN.

Gen. 20:9 brought on me *great s.*
Exod. 32:21 brought *g. s.* on them
30 Moses said, Ye sinned a *g. s.* 31
1*Sam.* 2:17 *s.* of young men *great*
2*Kings* 17:21 Jeroboam made them sin a *great s.*

His SIN.

Lev. 4:3 bring for *h. s.* a bullock
23 if *h. s.* come to knowledge, 28
5:6 bring trespass-offering for *h. s.*
1*Kings* 15:26 Nadab walked in *h. s.*
34 Baasha walked in way of *h. s.*
16:19 Zimri walked in *his s.*
26 Omri in *his s.*
2*Kings* 21:16 beside *h. s.* wherewith made Judah
17 acts of Manasseh, and *h. s.*
2*Chr.* 33:19 all *h. s.* before humbled
Job 34:37 addeth rebellion to *h. s.*
Isa. 27:9 fruit to take away *h. s.*
Eze. 3:20 shall die in *h. s.* 18:24
33:14 if he turn from *h. s.* do right
Hos. 13:12 bound up, *h. s.* is hid
Mic. 3:8 full to declare to Israel *h. s.*

My SIN.

Gen. 31:36 what is *my s.* that thou
Exod. 10:17 forgive *my s.* this once
1*Sam.* 15:25 I pray, pardon *my s.*
20:1 what *my s.* before thy father
1*Kin.* 17:18 to call *my s.* to rememb.
Job 10:6 thou searchest after *my s.*
13:23 make me to know *my s.*
14:16 dost thou not watch *my s.*
35:3 if I be cleansed from *my s.*
Psa. 32:5 I acknowledged *my s.* and thou forgavest *my s.*
38:3 nor rest because of *my s.*
18 iniquity, I be sorry for *my s.*
51:2 cleanse me from *my s.*
3 *my s.* bef. me; 59:3 not for *my s.*
Prov. 20:9 say, I am pure from *m. s.*
Dan. 9:20 I was confessing *my s.*

See OFFERING.

Our SIN.

Exod. 34:9 pardon iniqu. and *our s.*
Jer. 16:10 what *o. s.* we committed

Their SIN.

Gen. 18:20 because *t. s.* is grievous
50:17 forgive *their s.* 2*Chr.* 7:14
Exod. 32:32 if thou forgive *their s.*
34 when I visit, I will visit *their s.*
Num. 5:7 they shall confess *their s.*
Deut. 9:27 stubbornness, nor *their s.*
1*Kings* 8:35 if they turn from *their s.* 2*Chr.* 6:26
Neh. 4:5 let not *their s.* be blotted
Psa. 85:2 thou hast covered *their s.*
Isa. 3:9 they declare *t. s.* as Sodom
Jer. 16:18 recompense *their s.* double
18:23 neither blot out *their s.*
31:34 remember *their s.* no more
36:3 that I may forgive *their s.*
John 15:22 have no cloak for *their s.*

Thy SIN.

2*Sam.* 12:13 L. hath put away *t. s.*
Isa. 6:7 taken away, *t. s.* is purged

Your SIN.

Exod. 32:30 atonement for *your s.*
Num. 32:23 *y. s.* will find you out
Deut. 9:21 I took *your s.* the calf
John 9:41 therefore *y. s.* remaineth

SIN, *Verb.*

Gen. 39:9 do this, and *s.* agai. God?
42:22 do not *s.* against the child
Exod. 20:20 fear, that you *s.* not
23:33 lest make thee *s.* against me
Lev. 4:2 if soul *s.* through ignorance
3 if priest *s.*; 13 if congregation *s.*
27 if people *s.* through ignorance
5:1 if a soul *s.* and hear swearing
6:2 if a soul *s.* lie unto neighbor
Num. 16:22 one *s.* wroth with all?
Deut. 20:18 should you *s.* against L.
24:4 shalt not cause land to *s.*
1*Sam.* 2:25 if one man *s.* against another; *s.* against the Lord
12:23 God forbid I should *s.* in ceas.
14:33 the people *s.* against Lord
34 and *s.* not in eating with blood
19:4 let not king *s.* against servant
5 why *s.* against innocent blood?
1*Kings* 8:46 if they shall *s.* against thee, 2*Chr.* 6:36
2*Kings* 21:11 Man. made Judah *s.*
2*Chr.* 6:22 if man *s.* against neighb.
Neh. 6:13 afraid, and do so, and *s.*
13:26 did not Solomon *s.* by these
Job 2:10 did not Job *s.* with his lips
5:24 visit habitation, and not *s.*
10:14 if I *s.* thou markest me
31:30 neither suffered mouth to *s.*
Psa. 4:4 stand in awe, and *s.* not
39:1 take heed I *s.* not with tongue
119:11 I might not *s.* against thee
Eccl. 5:6 mouth cause flesh to *s.*
Jer. 32:35 do this to cause Jud. to *s.*
Eze. 3:21 right. *s.* not, doth not *s.*
Hos. 8:11 Ephraim hath made altars to *s.* altars to him to *s.*
13:2 now they *s.* more and more
Mat. 18:21 Lord, how oft brother *s.*?
John 5:14 *s.* no more, lest worse
8:11 neither do I cond. *s.* no more
9:2 who did *s.* man or parents?
Rom. 6:15 *s.* beca. not under law?
1*Cor.* 8:12 *s.* ag. brethren, *s.* ag. C.
15:34 awake to righteousn. *s.* not
Eph. 4:26 be ye angry and *s.* not
1*Tim.* 5:20 them that *s.* rebuke
Heb. 10:26 if we *s.* wilfully after
1*John* 2:1 I write unto you that ye *s.* not, and if any man *s.*
3:9 cannot *s.* because he is born of G.
5:16 if any man see his brother *s.*

See ISRAEL.

SINAI.

Deut. 33:2 the Lord came from *S.*
Judg. 5:5 melted, even that *S.*
Psa. 68:8 *S.* was moved at presence
Ps. 68:17 the L. is among th. as in *S*

See MOUNT.

SINCERE.

Phil. 1:10 may be *s.* till day of Ch
1*Pet.* 2:2 as babes desire *s.* milk of

SINCERELY.

Judg. 9:16 if ye have done *s.* 19
Phil. 1:16 the one preach Ch. not *s*

SINCERITY.

Josh. 24:14 serve the Lord in *s.* and
1*Cor.* 5:8 with unleavened bread of *s.*
2*Cor.* 1:12 in godly *s.* we have had
2:17 as of *s.* in the sight of God
8:8 and to prove the *s.* of your love
Eph. 6:24 them that love L. J. in *s.*
Tit. 2:7 in doctrine show. gravity, *s.*

SINEW.

Gen. 32:32 Israel eat not of the *s.* touched Jacob in *s.* that shrank
Isa. 48:4 thy neck is an iron *s.*

SINEWS.

Job 10:11 fenced with bones and *s.*
30:17 bones are pierced, *s.* take no
40:17 the *s.* of his stones are wrap
Eze. 37:6 I will lay *s.* upon you
8 the *s.* and the flesh came upon

SINFUL.

Num. 32:14 risen increase of *s.* men
Isa. 1:4 ah *s.* nation, a people laden
Amos 9:8 eyes of L. are on *s.* kingd.
Mark 8:38 ashamed in *s.* generation
Luke 5:8 for I am a *s.* man, O Lord
24:7 delivered into hands of *s.* men
Rom. 7:13 sin become exceeding *s.*
8:3 send. Son in likeness of *s.* flesh

SING.

Exod. 15:21 *s.* to the Lord, 1*Chr.* 16:23; *Psa.* 30:4; 95:1; 96:1, 2; 98:1; 147:7; 149:1; *Isa.* 12:5
32:18 noise of them that *s.* I hear
Num. 21:17 spring up, O well, *s.* ye
1*Sam.* 21:11 did they not *s.* one to
1*Chr.* 16:9 *s.* unto him, *s.* psalms
33 the trees of the wood *s.* out
2*Chr.* 20:22 they began to *s.* and
29:30 Heze. commanded Lev. to *s.*
Job 29:13 I caused widow's heart *s.*
Psa. 21:13 so will we *s.* and praise
33:2 praise the Lord, *s.* to him
3 *s.* to him a new song, *Isa.* 42:10
51:14 *s.* of thy righteousness, 145:7
65:13 valleys shout, they also *s.*
66:2 *s.* forth honor of his name
4 the earth *s.* to thee, they shall *s.*
67:4 let the nations be glad and *s.*
68:32 *s.* to God, ye kingdoms
71:22 to thee will I *s.* with, 98:5
81:1 *s.* aloud to G. our strength
104:12 fowls *s.* among the branches
105:2 *s.* to him, *s.* psalms unto him
137:3 *s.* us one of the songs of Zion
4 how shall we *s.* Lord's song in?
138:5 they shall *s.* in ways of Lord
149:5 let *s.* aloud upon their beds
Prov. 29:6 the righteous *s.* and rej.
Isa. 23:15 after 70 years sh. Tyre *s.*
24:14 they shall *s.* for majesty of L.
26:19 and *s.* ye that dwell in dust
27:2 in that day *s.* ye to her, vine.
35:6 then shall tongue of dumb *s.*
38:20 we will *s.* my songs all days
42:11 let inhabitants of the rock *s.*
44:23 *s.* O ye heavens, for L. 49:13
52:8 with the voice shall they *s.*
9 *s.* to the Lord, ye waste places
54:1 *s.* O barren, that didst not bear
65:14 my servants shall *s.* for joy
Jer. 31:7 *s.* with gladness for Jacob
12 they shall *s.* in height of Zion
51:48 all that is therein shall *s.*
Eze. 27:25 ships of Tarshish did *s.*
Hos. 2:15 she sh. *s.* in days of youth
Zeph. 2:14 their voice sh. *s.* in win.
3:14 *s.* daughter of Z. *Zech.* 2:10
Jas. 5:13 is any merry? let him *s.*
Rev. 15:3 they *s.* song of Moses and

I will SING.
Exod. 15:1 *I will s.* to the Lord,
Judg. 5:3; *Psa.* 13:6
Psa. 57:7 is fixed, O God, *I will s.*
9 *I will s.* to thee among nations
59:16 *I will s.* of thy power, 89:1
17 unto thee O my strength *w. I s.*
101:1 *I will s.* of mercy and judgm.
104:33 *I will s.* to the L. as long as
144:9 *I will s.* a new song unto thee
Isa. 5:1 now *will I s.* to well-beloved
Rom. 15:9 for this cause *will I s.*
1*Cor.* 14:15 *I will s.* with the spirit,
I will s. with understanding
See PRAISE, PRAISES.

SINGED.
Dan. 3:27 nor was a hair of head *s.*

SINGER.
1*Chr.* 6:33 Heman a *s.* son of Joel
Hab. 3:19 to chief *s.* on instruments

SINGERS.
1*Kings* 10:12 made psalteries for *s.*
2*Chr.* 9:11
1*Chr.* 9:33 these are the *s.* 15:16
15:19 so *s.* were appointed to sound
27 Levites and the *s.* had fine linen
2*Chr.* 5:13 trumpeters and *s.* were
20:21 Jehoshaphat appointed *s.*
23:13 people rejoiced also *s.* 29:28
35:15 the *s.* the sons of Asaph
Ezra 2:41 *s.* children of Asaph 128
70 the *s.* dwelt in cities, *Neh.* 7:73
7:7 some *s.* went up to Jerusalem
Neh. 7:1 and the *s.* were appointed
10:29 the *s.* clave to their brethren
11:22 *s.* were over busin. of house
23 portion for the *s.* 12:47; 13:5
12:28 sons of *s.* gathered themselv.
29 the *s.* builded them villages
42 *s.* sang; 45 *s.* kept ward of God
46 in days of David, there were *s.*
13:10 for Levites and *s.* were fled
Psa. 68:25 *s.* went before, players
87:7 as well *s.* as players be there
Eze. 40:44 chambers of *s.* in court
Men-SINGERS, *Women*-SINGERS.
Eccl. 2:8 I gat *men-s.* and *women-s.*

SINGETH.
Prov. 25:20 so is he that *s.* songs to

SINGING.
1*Sam.* 18:6 women came out of Is. *s.*
1*Chr.* 6:32 they ministered with s.
13:8 Dav. and Israel played with *s.*
2*Chr.* 23:18 offer burnt-off. with *s.*
30:21 *s.* with loud instruments to L.
Neh. 12:27 kept dedication with *s.*
Psa. 100:2 before presence with *s.*
126:2 was our tongue filled with *s.*
Cant. 2:12 time of the *s.* of birds is
Isa. 14:7 they break forth into *s.*
16:10 in vineyards shall be no *s.*
35:2 it shall blossom with joy and *s.*
44:23 break into *s.* ye mountains
48:20 flee from Chaldeans with *s.*
49:13 O earth, break forth into *s.*
51:11 redeemed shall come with *s.*
54:1 break forth into *s.* O barren
55:12 mountains shall break into *s.*
Zeph. 3:17 will joy over thee with *s.*
Eph. 5:19 *s.* in your heart, *Col.* 3:16

SINGING-MEN, SINGING-WOMEN.
2*Sam.* 19:35 can I hear *s.-m. s.-w.*
2*Chr.* 35:25 the *s.-m.* spake of Jos.
Ezra 2:65 200 *s.-men*, 200 *s.-women*
Neh. 7:67 had 245 *s.-m.* and *s.-w.*

SINGLE.
Mat. 6:22 if eye *s.* whole body full of light, *Luke* 11:34

SINGLENESS.
Acts 2:46 eat meat with *s.* of heart
Eph. 6:5 in *s.* of heart, *Col.* 3:22

SINGULAR.
Lev. 27:2 when man sh. make *s.* vow

SINK.
Psa. 69:2 I *s.* in deep mire where
Jer. 51:64 Babylon *s.* and not rise
Mat. 14:30 beginning to *s.* he cried
Luke 5:7 so that they began to *s.*
9:44 let sayings *s.* into your ears

SINNED.
Exod. 9:34 Pharaoh *s.* yet more
32:30 ye have *s.* a great sin, 31
33 whosoever hath *s.* him will I
Lev. 4:3 for sin he hath *s.* a bullock
22 ruler *s.* 23; 28 one of people *s.*
5:5 confess he hath *s.* in that thing
6:4 because he hath *s.* shall restore
Num. 12:11 lay not sin wherein we *s.*
32:23 ye have *s.* against the Lord
Deut. 9:16 behold, ye had *s.* ag. L.
18 your sins which ye *s.* in doing
Josh. 7:11 Israel hath *s.* and transgr.
Judg. 11:27 I have not *s.* agai. thee
1*Sam.* 19:4 he hath not *s.* agai. thee
24:11 I have not *s.* against thee
1*Kings* 8:33 they have *s.* against
thee, 35; 2*Chr.* 6:24, 26
50 forgive people th. *s.* 2*Chr.* 6:39
15:30 Jerob. which he *s.* 16:13, 19
18:9 what have I *s.* that thou
2*Kings* 17:7 Israel had *s.* against L.
21:17 sin th. Manasseh *s.* is written
Neh. 9:29 but *s.* against thy judgm.
Job 1:5 Job said, My sons have *s.*
22 in this Job *s.* not, nor charged
8:4 if children have *s.* against him
24:19 so doth grave who have *s.*
Psa. 78:17 they *s.* yet more, 32
Isa. 43:27 thy first father hath *s.*
Jer. 2:35 thou sayest, I have not *s.*
40:3 because ye have *s.* and, 44:23
50:14 Babylon hath *s.* against L.
Lam. 1:8 Jerusa. hath grievously *s.*
5:7 our fathers have *s.* and are not
Eze. 18:24 sin he hath *s.* in them
28:16 violence, and thou hast *s.*
37:23 dwelling-places wherein th. *s.*
Hos. 4:7 as they increased they *s.*
10:9 thou hast *s.* from days of Gib.
Hab. 2:10 thou hast *s.* against soul
John 9:3 neither this man *s.* nor
Rom. 2:12 as have *s.* without law,
as have *s.* in the law
3:23 for all have *s.* and come, 5:12
5:14 death over them had not *s.*
16 not as it was by one that *s.*
1*Cor.* 7:28 if marry, hast not *s.*
2*Cor.* 12:21 I bewail many that *s.*
13:2 I write to them which have *s.*
Heb. 3:17 was it not wi. them th. *s.*?
2*Pet.* 2:4 G. spared not angels that *s.*
1*John* 1:10 if say, We have not *s.*

I have SINNED.
Exod. 9:27 Phar. said, *I h. s.* 10:16
Num. 22:34 Balaam said, *I have s.*
Josh. 7:20 indeed, *I h. s.* against G.
1*Sam.* 15:24 S. said, *I h. s.* 30; 26:21
2*Sam.* 12:13 David said to Nathan,
I h. s. 24:10, 17; 1*Chr.* 21:8, 17
19:20 thy servant doth know *I h. s.*
Job 7:20 *I h. s.*; 33:27 say, *I have s.*
Psa. 41:4 heal my soul, *I have s.*
51:4 against thee only *have I s.*
Mic. 7:9 *I h. s.* against him, till he
Mat. 27:4 Judas said, *I have s.*
Luke 15:18 prodigal said, *I h. s.* 21

We have SINNED.
Num. 12:11 sin, wherein *we have s.*
14:40 go up for *we h. s. Deut.* 1:41
21:7 *we have s.* have spoken ag. L.
Judg. 10:10 *we h. s.* because we have
forsaken God, 1*Sam.* 12:10
15 *we h. s.* do what seemeth good
1*Sam.* 7:6 fasted and said, *we h. s.*
1*Kings* 8:47 *we h. s.* done perversely
2*Chr.* 6:37 *we h. s.* have done amiss
Neh. 1:6 confess the sins *we have s.*
Psa. 106:6 *we h. s.* with our fathers
Isa. 42:24 L. against whom *we h. s.*
64:5 thou art wroth, for *we have s.*
Jer. 3:25 lie down in shame, *w. h. s*
8:14 given us gall, for *we have s.*
14:20 acknowledge wick. *we have s.*
Dan. 9:5 *we h. s.* committed iniquity
15 O L. *we have s.* done wickedly

SINNER.
Prov. 11:31 more the wicked and *s*
13:6 wickedness overthroweth *s.*
22 wealth of *s.* is laid up for just
Eccl. 2:26 to the *s.* he giveth travail
7:26 the *s.* shall be taken by her
8:12 through *s.* do evil a 100 times
9:2 so is *s.* and he that sweareth
18 one *s.* destroyeth much good
Isa. 65:20 *s.* being 100 years old
Lu. 7:37 woman in city who was *s.*
15:7 joy in heaven over one *s.*
18:13 God be merciful to me a *s.*
19:7 gone to be guest wi. man a *s*
John 9:16 how can *s.* do miracles?
24 give G. praise, this man is a *s.*
25 whether he be a *s.* I know not
Rom. 3:7 why yet judged as a *s.*?
Jas. 5:20 converteth *s.* save a soul
1*Pet.* 4:18 where ungodly *s.* appear

SINNERS.
Gen. 13:13 men of Sodom were *s.*
1*Sam.* 15:18 utterly destroy the *s.*
Psa. 1:1 standeth not in way of *s.*
5 nor *s.* in congrega. of righteous
25:8 therefore will he teach *s.* way
26:9 gather not my soul with *s.*
51:13 *s.* shall be converted to thee
104:35 let the *s.* be consumed out
Prov. 1:10 if *s.* entice, consent not
13:21 evil pursueth *s.* to righteous
23:17 let not thy heart envy *s.*
Isa. 1:28 destruct. of *s.* be together
13:9 destroy the *s.* thereof out of it
33:14 the *s.* in Zion are afraid
Amos 9:10 all *s.* shall die by sword
Mat. 9:10 many *s.* sat at meat with
Jesus, *Mark* 2:15
13 call righteous, but *s.* to repentance, *Mark* 2:17; *Luke* 5:32
11:19 friend of pub. and *s. Lu.* 7:34
Luke 6:32 *s.* love those love them
33 what thanks ha. ye? *s.* do same
34 *s.* lend to *s.* to receive again
13:2 suppose that these were *s.* 4
15:1 publicans and *s.* to hear him
John 9:31 know G. heareth not *s.*
Rom. 5:8 while we were *s.* Ch. died
Gal. 2:15 Jews, not *s.* of Gentiles
17 if we ourselves are found *s.*
1*Tim.* 1:9 the law is made for *s.*
15 Christ Jesus came to save *s.*
Jas. 4:8 hands, ye *s.* purify hearts
Jude 15 speeches *s.* have spoken

SINNEST.
Job 35:6 if thou *s.* what doest thou

SINNETH.
Num. 15:28 soul that *s.* ignorantly
29 law for him that *s.* thro' ignor.
Deut. 19:15 wit. not rise in sin he *s.*
1*Kings* 8:46 is no man that *s.* not
2*Chr.* 6:36; *Eccl.* 7:20
Prov. 8:36 he that *s.* wrongeth soul
14:21 that despiseth neighbor *s.*
19:2 he that hasteth with feet *s.*
20:2 whoso provoketh a king *s.*
Eze. 14:13 when land *s.* I stretch
18:4 soul that *s.* it shall die, 20
33:12 for righteousness in day he *s.*
1*Cor.* 6:18 fornicator *s.* against body
7:36 let him do what he will, *s.* not
Tit. 3:11 such is subverted and *s.*
1*John* 3:6 whoso. abideth in him *s.*
not, whoso. *s.* hath not seen him
8 for devil *s.* from the beginning
5:18 whoso. is born of God, *s.* not

SINNING.
Gen. 20:6 I withheld thee from *s.*
Lev. 6:3 that man does, *s.* therein

SINS.
1*Kin.* 14:16 give Is. up because of *s*
15:3 Abijam walked in *s.* of Reho.

1*Kin.* 15:30 smote N. bec. of *s.* of Je
16:13 *s.* of Baasha, and *s.* of Elah
31 light thing to walk in *s.* of Jer.
2*Kin.* 3:3 Jehor. cleaved to *s.* of Je.
10:29 from *s.* of Jeroboam Jehu
13:6 Isr. departed not fr. *s.* of Jero.
17:22 Isr. walked in *s.* of Jeroboam
24:3 remove Judah for *s.* of Manas.
2*Chr.* 28:10 are there not wi. you *s.*?
Neh. 1:6 confess the *s.* of Israel
Job 13:23 how many are my *s.*?
Psa. 19:13 keep thy servant from *s.*
25:7 remember not *s.* of my youth
Prov. 5:22 holden with cords of *s.*
10:12 strifes, love covereth all *s.*
28:13 that covereth *s.* not prosper
Isa. 40:2 received double for her *s.*
43:24 made me to serve with thy *s.*
25 blot out, not remember thy *s.*
44:22 blotted out as a cloud thy *s.*
Jer. 15:13 will I give to spoil for *s.*
30:14 because thy *s.* increased, 15
50:20 *s.* of Judah sought, not found
Lam. 3:39 for punishment of his *s.*
4:13 *s.* of her prophets and priests
22 Edom, he will discover thy *s.*
Eze. 16:51 Sama. committed thy *s.*
52 bear thine own shame for *s.*
18:14 son that seeth his father's *s.*
21 if the wicked turn from his *s.*
23:49 ye shall bear *s.* of your idols
33:16 none of his *s.* be mentioned
Dan. 9:24 70 weeks make end of *s.*
Mic. 1:5 for *s.* of house of Israel is
6:13 making deso. because of thy *s.*
Mat. 26:28 shed for remission of *s.*
Luke 24:47 remission of *s.* preached
John 9:34 wast altogether born in *s.*
20:23 *s.* ye remit, whose *s.* retain
Acts 22:16 wash away thy *s.* calling
Rom. 7:5 *s.* did work in members
Eph. 2:1 who were dead in *s.* 5
Col. 2:11 putting off the body of *s.*
1*Tim.* 5:22 partakers of men's *s.*
24 some men's *s.* open beforehand
Heb. 2:17 reconcilia. for *s.* of people
5:1 offer gifts and sacrifices for *s.*
7:27 for his own *s.* then for people's
9:28 Ch. offered to bear *s.* of many
10:4 blood of goats take away *s.*
12 had offered one sacrifice for *s.*
Jas. 5:20 and hide multitude of *s.*
1*Pet.* 2:24 dead to *s.* live to right.
3:18 Christ once suffered for *s.*
4:8 charity cover multitude of *s.*
2*Pet.* 1:9 he was purged from his *s.*
1*John* 2:2 for the *s.* of whole world
Rev. 18:4 be not partakers of her *s.*
5 her *s.* have reached unto heaven

See FORGIVE, FORGIVEN.

My SINS.

Psa. 51:9 hide thy face from *my s.*
69:5 O G. *my s.* are not hid fr. thee
Isa. 38:17 cast *my s.* behind back

Our SINS.

1*Sam.* 12:19 added to *o. s.* this evil
2*Chr.* 28:13 intend to add to *our s.*
Neh. 9:37 kings over us bec. of *o. s.*
Psa. 79:9 purge away *our s.* for thy
90:8 *o. s.* in light of countenance
103:10 not dealt according to *o. s.*
Isa. 59:12 *our s.* testify against us
Eze. 33:10 if *o. s.* be on us, we pine
Dan. 9:16 bec. of *o. s.* peop. become
1*Cor.* 15:3 that Christ died for *our s.*
Gal. 1:4 who gave himself for *our s.*
Heb. 1:3 had himself purged *our s.*
1*Pet.* 2:24 his own self bare *our s.*
1*John* 1:9 if we confess *our s.*
3:5 manifested to take away *our s.*
Rev. 1:5 washed us from *our s.*

Their SINS.

Lev. 16:16 transgression in *their s.*
Num. 16:26 consumed in all *their s.*
1*Kin.* 14:22 provoked with *their s.*
16:2 provoke me to anger with *t. s.*
Neh. 9:2 Israel confessed *their s.*
Isa. 58:1 show house of Jacob *t. s.*
Jer. 14:10 visit *t. s.* *Hos.* 8:13; 9:9
Mic. 7:19 cast all *t. s.* into the sea
Mat. 1:21 save his people from *t. s.*
3:6 baptized, confes. *t. s.* *Mark* 1:5
Mark 4:12 *t. s.* should be forgiven
Luke 1:77 salva. by remission of *t. s.*
Rom. 11:27 shall take away *their s.*
1*Thes.* 2:16 to fill up *their s.* alway
Heb. 8:12 I will be merciful to *t. s.*
10:17 *their s.* remember no more

Your SINS.

Lev. 16:30 may be clean from *y. s.*
26:18 punish you for *your s.* 24, 28
Deut. 9:18 nor drink, because of *y. s.*
Josh. 24:19 God will not forgive *y. s.*
Isa. 1:18 tho' *your s.* be as scarlet
59:2 and *your s.* have hid his face
Jer. 5:25 *your s.* withholden good
Eze. 21:24 in doings *your s.* appear
Amos 5:12 know *y.* transgres. and *s.*
John 8:21 seek me, die in *your s.* 24
Acts 3:19 repent, that *your s.* may
1*Cor.* 15:17 raised, ye are in *your s.*
Col. 2:13 you being dead in *your s.*
1*John* 2:12 *your s.* are forgiven you

SION. *Deut.* 4:48

See ZION.

SIR, S.

Gen. 43:20 *s.* we came to buy food
Mat. 21:30 I go *s.* and went not
John 4:11 *s.* thou hast nothing to
49 saith, *s.* come ere my child die
5:7 *s.* I have no man to put me in
12:21 saying, *s.* we would see Jes.
Acts 7:26 *s.* ye are brethren, why
16:30 *s.* what must I do to be sav.?
27:25 wherefore *s.* be of good cheer
Rev. 7:14 said to him *s.* th. knowest

SIRION.

Deut. 3:9 which Sidonians call *S.*
Psa. 29:6 Lebanon and *S.* like a

SISERA.

Judg. 4:2 captain of host was *S.*
17 *S.* fled away on his feet, 22
5:20 the stars fought against *S.*
26 and with hammer she smote *S.*
28 the mother of *S.* looked out
1*Sam.* 12:9 sold into hand of *S.*
Ezra 2:53 the children of *S.* Nethinim went up, *Neh.* 7:55
Psa. 83:9 do unto them as to *S.*

SISTER.

Gen. 24:60 art our *s.* be thou mother
34:13 had defiled Dinah their *s.* 27
31 deal with our *s.* as a harlot?
Exod. 2:4 his *s.* stood afar off to wit.
Lev. 18:9 thou shalt not uncover *s.*
11 she is thy *s.*; 18 a wife to her *s.*
20:17 if a man take *s.* see nakedn.
21:3 for his *s.* a virgin, be defiled
Num. 6:7 Naz. not defiled for his *s.*
Deut. 27:22 cursed that lieth wi. *s.*
Judg. 15:2 younger *s.* fairer th. she?
2*Sam.* 13:1 Abs. had fair *s.* Tamar
22 he had forced his *s.* Tamar, 32
Cant. 8:8 a little *s.* hath no breasts
Jer. 3:7 treacherous *s.* Judah saw it
8 *s.* feared not; 10 *s.* not turned
22:18 lament, saying, Ah, my *s.*
Eze. 16:45 thou art *s.* of sisters
46 elder *s.* Samaria, younger *s.* S.
48 Sodom thy *s.* not done as thou
22:11 another hath humbled his *s.*
23:4 Aholah elder, Aholibah her *s.*
18 my mind was alienated from *s.*
31 thou walked in way of thy *s.*
32 drink of thy *s.* cup deep, 33
44:25 *s.* that hath no husband defile
Mat. 12:50 same is brother, *s.* and
Lu. 10:39 she had a *s.* *John* 11:1, 5
John 19:25 stood by cross mother's *s.*
Acts 23:16 Paul's *s.* son heard of
Rom. 16:1 Phebe our *s.* a servant
1*Cor.* 7:15 *s.* is not under bondage
9:5 have we not power to lead a *s.*?
Col. 4:10 Marcus *s.* son to Barnabas
Jas. 2:15 if a brother or *s.* be naked
2*John* 13 the children of thy elect *s*

SISTER-IN-LAW.

Ruth 1:15 thy *s.-i.-l.* is gone back

My SISTER.

Gen. 12:13 say, thou art *my s.*
19 why saidst thou, She is *my s.*?
20:2, 5, 12; 26:7, 9
30:8 I have wrestled with *my s.*
2*Sam.* 13:5 let *my s.* Tamar come, 6
20 said, Hold now thy peace, *my s.*
Job 17:14 said to worm, Th. art *my s.*
Prov. 7:4 thou art *my s.* and call
Cant. 4:9 ravished my heart, *my s.*
10 how fair is thy love, *my s.*
5:1 I am come into my garden *my s.*
2 open to me, *my s.* my love
Mark 3:35 same my brother, *my s.*
Luke 10:40 dost thou not care *my s.*?

SISTERS.

Josh. 2:13 swear ye will save my *s.*
Job 1:4 they called for three *s.* to eat
42:11 then came his brethren and *s.*
Eze. 16:45 thou art sister of thy *s.*
51 thou hast justified thy *s.* 52
61 ashamed when thou receive *s.*
Hos. 2:1 say unto your *s.* Ruhamah
Mat. 13:56 his *s.* with us? *Mark* 6:3
1*Tim.* 5:2 intreat, as *s.* with purity

SIT.

Num. 32:6 go to war and ye *s.* here?
Judg. 5:10 ye that *s.* in judgment
Ruth 4:1 ho, *s.* down here, 2
1*Sam.* 9:22 *s.* in the chiefest place
16:11 will not *s.* down till he come
20:5 I sho. not fail to *s.* with king
2*Sam.* 19:8 king doth *s.* in the gate
1*Kings* 1:13 Solomon shall *s.* 17
8:25 not fail man to *s.* on throne of Israel, 2*Chr.* 6:16; *Jer.* 33:17
2*Kin.* 7:3 why *s.* here till we die? 4
10:30 thy sons *s.* on throne, 15:12
18:27 sent to men who *s.* *Isa.* 36:12
Psa. 26:5 will not *s.* with wicked
69:12 *s.* in gate speak against me
110:1 said, *s.* thou at my right hand
119:23 princes also did *s.* and speak
127:2 it is vain for you to *s.* up late
Eccl. 10:6 and rich *s.* in low place
Isa. 3:26 desolate, *s.* on the ground
16:5 *s.* upon the throne in truth
30:7 their strength is to *s.* still
42:7 bring them that *s.* in darkness
47:1 *s.* in dust, *s.* on ground, 52:2
5 *s.* thou silent, O daughter
14 not be a fire to *s.* before it
Jer. 8:14 why do we *s.* still?
13:13 I will fill them that *s.* on
18 say unto king, *s.* down, 36:15
36:30 none to *s.* on throne of David
48:18 come from glory, *s.* in thirst
Lam. 2:10 elders of Zion *s.* on grou.
Eze. 26:16 sh. *s.* upon the ground
28:2 hast said, I *s.* in seat of God
33:31 *s.* before thee as my people
44:3 prince sh. *s.* in it to eat bread
Dan. 7:26 but the judgment shall *s*
Joel 3:12 *s.* to judge the heathen
Mic. 4:4 *s.* every man under his vine
Zech. 3:8 thou and thy fellows th. *s.*
6:13 *s.* and rule upon his throne
Mat. 8:11 many shall *s.* with Abra.
20:21 sons *s.* one on thy right hand
23 but to *s.* on my right hand, *Mark* 10:37, 40
23:2 Pharisees *s.* in Moses' seat
26:36 *s.* ye here, *Mark* 14:32
Luke 9:14 *s.* by fifties in a company
12:37 and make them to *s.* down
13:29 shall *s.* in kingdom of God
14:8 *s.* not down in highest room
17:7 go, and *s.* down to meat
John 6:10 Jesus said, Make men *s*
Acts 2:30 Christ to *s.* on his throne
8:31 come up and *s.* with him

1*Cor.* 8:10 to see thee *s.* at meat
Jas. 2:3 *s.* thou here in good place
Rev. 3:21 *s.* with me in my throne
18:7 for she saith, I *s.* a queen

SITTEST.

Exod. 18:14 why *s.* thou thyself?
Deut. 6:7 talk of them when thou *s.*
Psa 50:20 thou *s.* and speakest
Prov. 23:1 *s.* to eat with a ruler
Jer. 22:2 hear, that *s.* on the throne
Acts 23:3 *s.* thou to judge me?

SITTETH.

Exod. 11:5 from first-born that *s.*
Lev. 15:4 every thing whereon he *s.*
Deut. 17:18 when he *s.* on throne
1*Kings* 1:46 Solomon *s.* on throne
Esth. 6:10 Mordecai *s.* at the gate
Psa. 1:1 nor *s.* in seat of scornful
10:8 he *s.* in the lurking places
29:10 *s.* on flood; Lord *s.* king
47:8 God *s.* on throne of holiness
99:1 L. *s.* between the cherubim
Prov. 9:14 for she *s.* at the door
20:8 king *s.* in throne of judgment
Isa. 28:6 to him that *s.* in judgment
40:22 it is he that *s.* on the heavens
Jer. 29:16 saith of the king that *s.*
Lam. 3:28 he *s.* and keepeth silence
Zech. 1:11 behold, the earth *s.* still
Mat. 23:22 sweareth by him that *s.*
Luke 14:28 *s.* not down first, 31
22:27 is not he that *s.* at meat?
1*Cor.* 14:30 if any thing be revealed to another that *s.* by
Col. 3:1 Christ *s.* on right hand of G.
2*Thes.* 2:4 G. *s.* in temple of God
Rev. 5:13 power to him that *s.*
6:16 from the face of him that *s.*
7:10 salvation to our God which *s.*

SITTING.

1*Kin.* 10:5 *s.* of servants, 2*Chr.* 9:4
13:14 man of God *s.* under an oak
22:19 I saw the L. *s.* upon his throne, 2*Chr.* 18:18; *Isa.* 6:1
2*Kin.* 4:38 sons of prophets were *s.*
9:5 the captains of the host were *s.*
Neh. 2:6 the queen also *s.* by him
Esth. 5:13 see Mordecai the Jew *s.*
Psa. 139:2 thou knowest my down-*s.*
Jer. 17:25 king *s.* on throne, 22:4, 30
38:7 king *s.* in gate of Benjamin
Lam. 3:63 behold their *s.* down
Mat. 20:30 two blind men *s.* by way
26:64 Son of man *s.* on the right hand of God, *Mark* 14:62
27:36 and *s.* down, watched him
Mark 5:15 him that was possessed *s.*
16:5 they saw a young man *s.*
Luke 2:46 *s.* in midst of doctors
8:35 and found him *s.* clothed
John 2:14 the changers of money *s.*
Acts 2:2 house where they were *s.*
Rev. 4:4 I saw twenty-four elders *s.*

SITTING-PLACE.

2*Chr.* 9:18 stays on each side *s.-p.*

SITUATE.

Eze. 27:3 that art *s.* at entry of sea
Nah. 3:8 populous No that was *s.*

SITUATION.

2*Kings* 2:19 *s.* of the city is pleasant
Psa. 48:2 beautiful for *s.* joy of earth

SIVAN.

Esth. 8:9 third month, month of *S.*

SIX. *See* BRANCHES.

SIX *Cities.*

Num. 35:6 be *s. c.* for refuge, 13, 15

SIX *Cubits.*

1*Sam.* 17:4 Goliah's height *s. cubits*
Eze. 40:5 measuring-reed of *s. c.*
41:1 he measured posts *s. c.* broad
8 foundations were *s.* great *cubits*
Dan. 3:1 breadth of image *s. cubits*

SIX *Months.*

Luke 4:25 heaven was shut three years and *s. months*, *Jas.* 5:17

SIX *Sheep.*

Neh. 5:18 prepared daily *s.* choice *s.*

SIX *Sons.*

Gen. 30:20 with me, I have borne *s. s.*
1*Chr.* 8:38 and Azel had *s. s.* 9:44

SIX *Things.*

Prov. 6:16 *s. t.* doth the Lord hate

SIX *Times.*

2*Kin.* 13:19 have smitten five or *s. t.*

SIX *Troubles.*

Job 5:19 shall deliver thee in *s. tr.*

SIX *Water-pots.*

John 2:6 were set there *s. water-pots*

SIX *Wings.*

Isa. 6:2 seraphim, each had *s. w.*
Rev. 4:8 four beasts had each *s. w.*

SIX *Years.*

Exod. 21:2 *s. y.* shall serve, seventh go free, *Deut.* 15:12; *Jer.* 34:14

SIXTH.

Lev. 25:21 my bless. on you *s.* year
Ezra 6:15 house finished in *s.* year
Eze. 4:11 drink water, *s.* part of
39:2 leave but the *s.* part of thee
Mat. 27:45 darkn. over land fr. *s.* to ninth hour, *Mar.* 15:33; *Lu.* 23:44
John 19:44 crucified about *s.* hour
Rev. 21:20 *s.* foundation was sardius

SIXTY.

Gen. 5:15 Mahalaleel lived *s.* years
21 Enoch lived *s.*-five years and
Lev. 27:3 estimation from 20 to *s.*
Mat. 13:8 brought forth *s.* fold, 23; *Mark* 4:8, 20

SIZE.

Exod. 36:9 curtains were one *s.* 15
1*Kin.* 7:37 bases one measure and *s.*
1*Chr.* 23:29 all manner of *s.* David

SKILL, *Verb.*

1*Kin.* 5:6 *s.* to hew timber, 2*Chr.* 2:8
2*Chr.* 2:7 man that can *s.* to grave
34:12 all that could *s.* of music

SKILL.

Eccl. 9:11 nor favor to men of *s.*
Dan. 1:17 G. gave them *s.* in wisd.
9:22 come to give thee *s.* understa.

SKILFUL.

1*Chr.* 5:18 sons of Reub. *s.* in war
15:22 instructed, because he was *s.*
28:21 be with thee every *s.* man
2*Chr.* 2:14 sent a cunning man, *s.*
Eze. 21:31 give you into hand of *s.*
Dan. 1:4 children *s.* in all wisdom
Amos 5:16 such *s.* of lamentation

SKILFULLY, NESS.

Psa. 33:3 sing a new song, play *s.*
78:72 guided them by *s.* of his hand

SKIN.

Exod. 22:27 it is his raiment for *s.*
29:14 bullock's flesh, *s* *Lev.* 4:11
34:29 wist not that *s.* shone, 30, 35
Lev. 7:8 priest that offereth have *s.*
13:2 have in *s.* a rising like plague
4 bright spot, white in the *s.*
11 an old leprosy in *s.* of his flesh
56 he sh. rend it out of garm. or *s.*
15:17 every *s.* whereon is seed
Num. 19:5 burn heifer, her *s.* flesh
Job 2:4 *s.* for *s.* all a man hath give
7:5 my *s.* broken, and loathsome
10:11 clothed me with *s.* and flesh
16:15 sewed sackcloth on *s.* defiled
18:13 it shall devour strength of *s.*
19:20 bone cleaveth to my *s.* and I am escaped with *s.* of my teeth
26 after my *s.* worms destroy body
30:30 *s.* is black, bones are burnt
41:7 canst thou fill his *s.* wi. irons?
Psa. 102:5 my bones cleaves to *s.*
Jer. 13:23 can Ethiopian change *s.*?
Lam. 3:4 flesh and *s.* he made old
4:8 their *s.* cleaveth to their bones
5:10 our *s.* was black like an oven
Eze. 37:6 I will cover you with *s.* 8
Mic. 3:2 pluck off their *s.* and flesh
3 and flay their *s.* from off them
Mark 1:6 John had a girdle of *s.*

SKINS.

Gen. 3:21 the Lord made coats of *s.*
27:16 she put *s.* of goats on hands
Exod. 35:23 *s.* of rams, badgers' *s.*
Lev. 13:59 the law of plague of *s.*
16:27 burn in fire their *s.* and flesh
Num. 31:20 purify raim. made of *s.*
Heb. 11:37 wandered in sheep *s.*

SKIP, PED, EDST.

Psa. 29:6 maketh them also to *s.*
114:4 mountains *s.* like rams, 6
Jer. 48:27 spakest, thou *s.* for joy

SKIPPING.

Cant. 2:8 he cometh *s.* upon hills

SKIRT.

Deut. 22:30 not uncover father's *s.*
Ruth 3:9 spread *s.* over handmaid
1*Sam.* 15:27 he laid hold on the *s.*
24:4 David cut off *s.* of Saul's robe
11 see *s.* of thy robe in my hand
Eze. 16:8 I spread my *s.* over thee
Hag. 2:12 if one bear holy flesh in *s.* and with *s.* touch bread
Zech. 8:23 10 men sh. take hold of *s.*

SKIRTS.

Psa. 133:2 went down to *s.* of garm.
Jer. 2:34 in *s.* is found the blood of
13:22 are thy *s.* discovered, *Nah.* 3:5
Lam. 1:9 her filthiness is in her *s.*
Eze. 5:3 bind a few hairs in thy *s.*

SKULL.

Judg. 9:53 millstone to break his *s.*
2*Kings* 9:35 no more of Jez. than *s.*
Mat. 27:33 Golgotha, place of a *s* *Mark* 15:22; *John* 19:17

SKY.

Deut. 33:26 rideth in excellency on *s*
Job 37:18 hast thou spread out *s.*?
Mat. 16:2 fair weather, *s.* is red, 3
Luke 12:56 ye can discern face of *s.*
Heb. 11:12 many as the stars of *s.*

SKIES.

2*Sam.* 22:12 clouds of *s.* *Psa.* 18:11
Psa. 77:17 *s.* sent out a sound
Isa. 45:8 let *s.* pour down righteous.
Jer. 51:9 her judgment lifted to *s.*

SLACK.

Deut. 7:10 he will be *s.* to him that
Josh. 18:3 how long are ye *s.* to go
Prov. 10:4 poor dealeth with *s.* hand
Zeph. 3:16 Zion, let not hands be *s.*
2*Pet.* 3:9 Lord not *s.* concern. prom.

SLACK, ED.

Deut. 23:21 wh. vow th. shalt not *s.*
Josh. 10:6 *s.* not hand from servants
2*Kings* 4:24 *s.* not riding for me
Hab. 1:4 law *s.* judgment never go

SLACKNESS.

2*Pet.* 3:9 as some men count *s.*

SLAIN, *active.*

Gen. 4:23 *s.* a man to my wounding
Num. 14:16 hath *s.* them in wilder.
22:33 surely now I had *s.* thee
Deut. 21:1 not known who hath *s.*
Judg. 9:18 have *s.* sons upon stone
15:16 bone of an ass *s.* 1,000 men
1*Sam.* 18:7 Saul *s.* thousands, 21:11
22:21 Saul had *s.* the Lord's priests
2*Sam.* 1:16 I have *s.* Lord's anointed
4:11 wicked men have *s.* righteous
13:30 Absa. hath *s.* all king's sons
21:12 Philistines had *s.* Saul in Gil.
1*Kings* 13:26 lion ha. torn and *s.* him
16:16 say, Zimri hath *s.* king
19:1 Ahab told he had *s.* prophets
10 Israel have *s.* thy prophets, 14
2*Kings* 14:5 servants who had *s.* king
2*Chr.* 21:13 hast *s.* thy brethren
22:1 band of men had *s.* the eldest
Esth. 9:12 Jews have *s.* 500 men

Job 1:15 Sabeans have *s.* servants, 17
Prov. 7:26 strong men been *s.* by her
Isa. 14:20 hast destroyed and *s.* peo.
Jer. 33:5 bodies of men *s.* in anger
41:4 he had *s.* Gedaliah, 9, 16, 18
Lam. 2:21 hast *s.* th. in anger, 3:43
Eze. 16:21 thou hast *s.* my children
23:39 had *s.* their children to idols
Hos. 6:5 *s.* them by words of mouth
Amos 4:10 young men have I *s.*
Acts 2:23 by wicked hands have *s.*
7:52 *s.* them that showed coming
23:14 eat nothing till we have *s.* P.

SLAIN, *Passive.*

Gen. 34:27 sons of Jacob came on *s.*
Lev. 26:17 be *s.* before your enemies
Num. 11:22 and the herds be *s.?*
23:24 eat prey, drink blood of *s.*
25:14 Israelite that was *s.* Zimri
Deut. 21:1 if one be found *s.* in land
28:31 thine ox *s.* before thine eyes
Josh. 11:6 deliver them *s.* before Isr.
13:22 Balaam also was among *s.*
Judg. 20:4 husband of the woman that was *s.*
1*Sam.* 19:6 as Lord liveth, not be *s.*
20:32 wherefore shall he be *s.*
31:1 fell *s.* in Gilboa, 1*Chr.* 10:1
2*Sam.* 1:19 beauty of Israel is *s.*
22 blood of *s.* from fat of mighty
25 O Jonathan, thou wast *s* in
1*Kings* 11:15 Joab gone to bury *s.*
2*Kings* 3:23 the kings are surely *s.*
11:8 cometh within ranges, be *s.*
1*Chr.* 5:22 there fell down many *s.*
2*Chr.* 13:17 fell *s.* of Is. 500,000 men
Esth. 7:4 for we are sold to be *s.*
Job 39:30 where *s.* are, there is she
Psa. 62:3 ye shall be *s.* all of you
88:5 like *s.* that lie in the grave
89:10 hast broken Rahab as one *s.*
Prov. 22:13 slothful saith, I sh. be *s.*
24:11 deliver those ready to be *s.*
Isa. 10:4 they shall fall under the *s.*
22:2 thy *s.* men not *s.* with sword
26:21 earth no more cover her *s.*
27:7 *s.* according to slaughter of *s.*
34:3 their *s.* also shall be cast out
66:16 the *s.* of Lord shall be many
Jer. 9:1 might weep for *s.* of people
14:18 go into field, behold *s.* with
18:21 let their young men be *s.*
25:33 *s.* of L. be from end of earth
41:9 Ishmael filled the pit with *s.*
51:47 her *s.* shall fall in the midst
49 Babylon caused *s.* of Is. to fall
Lam. 2:20 priest and prophet be *s.*
4:9 *s.* wi. sword better than *s.* with
Eze. 6:7 *s.* shall fall in midst of you
9:7 defile house, fill courts with *s.*
21:14 sword of *s.* is of great men *s.*
29 bring thee upon necks of *s.*
26:6 her daughters in field sh. be *s.*
28:8 die deaths of them that are *s.*
30:11 they shall fill land with the *s.*
31:18 shalt lie with them *s.* 32:29
32:20 fall in the midst of the *s.* 25
21 they lie *s.* by sword, 22, 23, 24
35:8 fill his mountains with *s.* men
37:9 O breath, breathe on these *s.*
Dan. 2:13 the wise men should be *s.*
5:30 in that night was Belshaz. *s.*
11:26 and many shall fall down *s.*
Zeph. 2:12 ye Ethiopians shall be *s.*
Luke 9:22 Son of man must be *s.*
Acts 5:36 Theudas *s.* and as many
7:42 have ye offer. to me *s.* beasts?
Eph. 2:16 by cross, having *s.* enmity
Heb. 11:37 stoned, were *s.* wi. sword
Rev. 2:13 Antipas who was *s.*
5:6 stood Lamb, as had been *s.*
9 thou wast *s.*; 12 Lamb *s.* 13:8
6:9 souls of them that were *s.*

SLANDER, S.

Num. 14:36 by bringing a *s.* on land
Psa. 31:13 I have heard *s.* of many
Prov. 10:18 that uttereth *s.* is a fool
Jer. 6:28 revolters, walking with *s.*
9:4 every neighbor walk with *s.*

SLANDERED, EST, ETH.

2*Sam.* 19:27 he hath *s.* thy servant
Psa. 50:20 thou *s.* mother's son
101:5 whoso *s.* neighbor, him cut off

SLANDERERS.

1*Tim.* 3:11 wives be grave, not *s.*

SLANDEROUSLY.

Rom. 3:8 not rather, as *s.* reported

SLANG.

1*Sam.* 17:49 David took stone and *s.*

SLAUGHTER.

1*Sam.* 14:14 first *s.* Jonathan made
30 had there not been greater *s.*
17:57 D. returned from *s.* of Philist.
2*Sam.* 17:9 is *s.* among people who
Psa. 44:22 counted as sheep for *s.*
Prov. 7:22 after her, as an ox to *s.*
Isa. 10:26 according to *s.* of Midian
14:21 prepare *s.* for his children
27:7 according to *s.* of them slain
34:2 destroyed, delivered them to *s.*
53:7 brought as lamb to *s.* *Jer.* 11:19
65:12 and ye shall bow down to *s.*
Jer. 7:32 Toph. but valley of *s.* 19:6
12:3 like sheep for *s.* prepare for *s.*
25:34 days of *s.* are accomplished
48:15 young men are gone to *s.*
50:27 let them go down to the *s.*
51:40 bring down like lambs to *s.*
Eze. 9:2 every man a *s.* weapon
21:10 sharpened to make sore *s.*
28 sword is drawn, for *s.* furbished
26:15 when *s.* is made in midst of
Hos. 5:2 revolters profound to *s.*
Obad. 9 mount Esau be cut off by *s.*
Zech. 11:4 saith L. Feed flock of *s.*
7 I will feed flock of *s.* poor flock
Acts 8:32 he was led as a sheep to *s.*
9:1 Saul yet breathing out *s.*
Rom. 8:36 counted as sheep to the *s.*
Heb. 7:1 Abrah. returning from *s.*
Jas. 5:5 nouri. hearts as in days of *s.*
See GREAT.

SLAVE, S.

Jer. 2:14 a servant? a home-born *s.?*
Rev. 18:13 buyeth merchandise of *s.*

SLAY.

Gen. 4:14 that every one shall *s.* me
20:4 wilt thou *s.* righteous nation?
27:41 then will I *s.* brother Jacob
34:30 gather against me and *s.* me
37:20 come now, and let us *s.* him
42:37 *s.* my two sons if I bring him
43:16 bring men, *s.* and make ready
Exod. 4:23 will *s.* thy son first-born
32:12 bring them out to *s.* them
Lev. 4:29 *s.* sin-offer; 14:13 *s.* lamb
Num. 25:5 *s.* ye every one his men
Deut. 19:6 avenger pursue and *s.*
Josh. 13:22 Israel did *s.* Balaam
Judg. 8:20 said to Jeth. Up, *s.* them
9:54 *s.* me, that men say not wom.
1*Sam.* 2:25 beca. L. would *s.* them
14:34 bring every man ox, *s.* here
19:15 bring him that I may *s.* him
20:8 if in me iniquity *s.* me thyself
22:17 king said, Turn and *s.* priests
2*Sam.* 1:9 Saul said, Stand and *s.*
1*Kings* 1:51 swear he will not *s.*
18:12 cannot find thee, he sh. *s.* me
20:36 as soon departed, lion *s.* thee
2*Kings* 8:12 young men wilt thou *s.*
10:25 go in and *s.* them, let none
17:26 God sent lions, they *s.*
2*Chr.* 23:14 *s.* her not in house of L.
Neh. 4:11 we will *s.* them, cause
Job 9:23 if scourge *s.* suddenly, he
13:15 tho' he *s.* me yet will I trust
Psa. 34:21 evil shall *s.* wicked
59:11 *s.* them not, lest my people
94:6 they *s.* widow and stranger
109:16 he might *s.* broken in heart
139:19 thou wilt *s.* wicked, O God
Prov. 1:32 turning of simple sh. *s.*
Isa. 11:4 with breath shall he *s.*
14:30 and he shall *s.* thy remnant
27:1 Lord shall *s.* the dragon that
65:15 for Lord God shall *s.* thee
Jer. 5:6 a lion of forest shall *s.* them
20:4 carry Judah capt. and *s.* them
29:21 shall *s.* Ahab and Zedekiah
41:8 men found that said, *s.* us not
Eze. 9:6 *s.* utterly old and young
23:47 shall *s.* sons and daughters
26:8 he shall *s.* thy daughters in
Hos. 2:3 a dry land *s.* her with thirst
9:16 forth, yet will I *s.* the fruit
Amos 2:3 I will *s.* all princes thereof
9:1 I will *s.* the last of them with
4 command sword, it shall *s.* them
Zech. 11:5 whose possessors *s.* them
Luke 11:49 some they shall *s.* and
19:27 bring hither, and *s.* them

To SLAY.

Gen. 18:25 far from thee *to s.* right.
22:10 Abraham stretched hand *to s.*
37:18 they conspired *to s.* him
Exod. 2:15 Pha. sought *to s.* Moses
21:14 if come on neighbor *to s.*
Deut. 9:28 brought out *to s.* them
27:25 that taketh reward *to s.* inno.
1*Sam.* 5:10 brought the ark *to s.* us
19:5 why then sin, *to s.* David?
11 Saul went *to* watch and *s.* him
2*Sam.* 3:37 not of king *to s.* Abner
21:2 Saul sought *to s.* them in his
1*Kings* 17:18 art come *to s.* my son?
18:9 delivered me to Ahab *to s.* me
2*Chr.* 20:23 utterly *to s.* and destroy
Neh. 6:10 *to s.* thee, in night *to s.*
Psa. 37:14 *to s.* such as be upright
32 watcheth righteous, seek. *to s.*
Jer. 15:3 appoint sword *to s.* dogs
18:23 knowest their counsel *to s.*
Eze. 13:19 *to s.* souls that should
John 5:16 Jews, sought *to s.* him
Acts 5:33 took counsel *to s.* apostles
9:29 they went about *to s.* him
Rev. 9:15 prepared *to s.* third part

SLAYER.

Num. 35:11 cities of refuge that *s.*
Deut. 4:42; 19:3, 4; *Josh.* 20:3
28 after death of high-priest *s.* sh. return, *Josh.* 20:6
Deut. 19:6 lest avenger pursue *s.*
Josh. 20:5 shall not deliver the *s.* up
21:13 Hebron city of refuge for *s.*
21 Shechem; 27 Golan a ref. for *s.*
32 Kedesh in Galilee for the *s.*
38 Ramoth in Gilead refuge for *s.*
Eze. 21:11 sword to be given to *s.*

SLAYETH.

Gen. 4:15 Lord said, Whoso. *s.* Cain
Deut. 22:26 neighbor, and *s.* him
Job 5:2 wrath killeth, and envy *s.*
Eze. 28:9 before him that *s.* thee, I am God? in hand of him that *s.*

SLAYING.

Josh. 8:24 Isr. made end of *s.* 10:20
Judg. 9:56 God rendered wick. in *s.*
1*Kings* 17:20 evil on widow by *s.* son
Isa. 57:5 *s.* children in the valleys
Eze. 9:8 while they were *s.* them

SLEEP, *Substantive.*

Gen. 2:21 God caused a *s.* on Adam
15:12 a deep *s.* fell on Abram
28:16 Jacob awaked out of his *s.*
31:40 *s.* departed from mine eyes
Judg. 16:14 Sam. awaked out of *s.* 20
1*Sam.* 26:12 a deep *s.* from God on
Job 4:13 when deep *s.* falleth, 33:15
14:12 nor raised out of their *s.*
Psa. 13:3 lest I *s.* the *s.* of death
76:5 stout-hearted slept their *s.*
6 chariot and horse are cast into *s.*
78:65 the Lord awaked as out of *s.*
90:5 them away, they are as a *s.*
127:2 so he giveth his beloved *s.*
132:4 I will not give *s.* to eyes
Prov. 3:24 lie down, thy *s.* be sweet
4:16 their *s.* is taken away

Prov. 6:4 give not *s.* to thine eyes
9 when wilt thou arise out of *s.?*
10 a little more *s.* a little, 24:33
19:15 slothfulness casteth into *s.*
20:13 love not *s.* lest come to pov.
Eccl. 5:12 the *s.* of laboring man
8:16 neither day nor night seeth *s.*
Isa. 29:10 L. poured on you deep *s.*
Jer. 31:26 my *s.* was sweet to me
51:39 may sleep a perpetual *s.* 57
Dan. 2:1 and his *s.* brake from him
6:18 passed night his *s.* went from
8:18 I was in deep *s.* on face, 10:9
Zech. 4:1 as man wakened out of *s.*
Mat. 1:24 Jos. being raised from *s.*
Luke 9:32 they were heavy with *s.*
John 11:11 may awake him out of *s.*
13 had spoken of taking rest in *s.*
Acts 16:27 keeper awaking out of *s.*
20:9 Eutychus being fallen into *s.*
Rom. 13:11 time to awake out of *s.*

SLEEP, *Verb.*

Gen. 28:11 Jacob lay down to *s.*
Exod. 22:27 wherein shall he *s.?*
Deut. 24:12 not *s.* with his pledge
31:16 *s.* with fathers, 2*Sam.* 7:12
Judg. 16:19 made him *s.* on her knees
1*Sam.* 3:3 Samuel laid down to *s.*
1*Kings* 1:21 lord the king shall *s.*
Esth. 6:1 on night could not king *s.*
Job 7:21 now shall I *s.* in the dust
Psa. 4:8 I will lay me down and *s.*
121:4 shall neither slumber nor *s.*
Prov. 4:16 they *s.* not except have
6:9 how long wilt thou *s.* O slug.?
10 folding of hands to *s.* 24:33
Eccl. 5:12 *s.* of laboring man is sweet, abundance of rich not suffer *s.*
Cant. 5:2 I *s.* but my heart waketh
Isa. 5:27 none shall slumber nor *s.*
Jer. 51:39 may *s.* perpet. sleep, 57
Eze. 34:25 they shall *s.* in woods
Dan. 12:2 many that *s.* in the dust
Mat. 26:45 *s.* on now, *Mark* 14:41
Mark 4:27 should *s.* and seed spring
Luke 22:46 why *s.* ye? rise and pray
John 11:12 L. if he *s.* he shall do well
1*Cor.* 11:30 for this cause many *s.*
15:51 we shall not all *s.* we shall be
1*Thes.* 4:14 who *s.* in Jesus will G.
5:6 let us not *s.* as do others, but
7 for they that *s.* *s.* in the night
10 that whether we wake or *s.*

SLEEPER.

Jonah 1:6 what meanest thou, O *s.*

SLEEPEST.

Psa. 44:23 awake, why *s.* thou, O L.
Prov. 6:22 when thou *s.* it shall keep
Mark 14:37 Simon, *s.* thou? couldst
Eph. 5:14 awake, thou that *s.* and

SLEEPETH.

1*Kin.* 18:27 said, Peradventure he *s.*
Prov. 10:5 he that *s.* in harvest is
Hos. 7:6 their baker *s.* all night
Mat. 9:24 maid is not dead but *s.* *Mark* 5:39; *Luke* 8:52
John 11:11 our friend Lazarus *s.*

SLEEPING.

1*Sam.* 26:7 Saul lay *s.* with. trench
Isa. 56:10 blind, *s.* loving slumber
Mark 13:36 lest coming find you *s.*
14:37 cometh and findeth them *s.*
Acts 12:6 Peter was *s.* between two

SLEIGHT.

Eph. 4:14 carried by the *s.* of men

SLEPT.

Gen. 2:21 Adam *s.*; 41:5 Pharaoh *s.*
2*Sam.* 11:9 Uriah *s.* at door of the
1*Kings* 3:20 while thy handmaid *s.*
19:5 as he lay and *s.* an angel
Job 3:13 have been quiet and have *s.*
Psa. 3:5 I laid me down and *s.*
Mat. 13:25 while men *s.* his enemy
25:5 bridegroom tarried, they *s.*
27:52 bodies of saints wh. *s.* arose
Mat. 28:13 disciples stole while we *s.*
1*Cor.* 15:20 first-fruits of that *s.*
See FATHERS.

SLEW.

Gen. 34:25 *s.* males; 26 *s.* Hamor
49:6 in their anger they *s.* a man
Exod. 2:12 Moses *s.* the Egyptian
13:15 Lord *s.* all first-born in Egypt
Num. 31:7 they *s.* males of Midian
8 *s.* kings of Midi. Balaam they *s.*
Judg. 1:4 they *s.* in Bezek 10,000
3:29 they *s.* of Moab 10,000 men
31 Shamgar *s.* of Philist. 600 men
7:25 they *s.* Oreb and Zeeb two
9:5 Abimel. *s.* brethren 70 persons
14:19 Samson *s.* thirty men of As.
15:15 jaw-bone Samson *s.* 1000 men
16:30 dead which he *s.* at death
1*Sam.* 14:34 brought his ox and *s.*
17:36 thy servant *s.* both the lion
19:5 life in hand and *s.* Philistine
22:18 Doeg *s.* 85 persons that
29:5 they sang, Saul *s.* thousands
2*Sam.* 4:12 David *s.* them and cut
8:5 David *s.* of Syrians 22,000 men
21:1 because he *s.* the Gibeonites
23:20 he *s.* two lion-like men of Moab, he *s.* a lion, 1*Chr.* 11:22
1*Kings* 18:13 Jeze. *s.* prophets of L.
40 and Elijah *s.* prophets of Baal
2*Kings* 9:31 peace, who *s.* master?
10:9 I *s.* him, but who *s.* these?
11:18 people *s.* Mattan priest of B.
14:6 children he *s.* not, 2*Chr.* 25:4
7 he *s.* of Edom in, 1*Chr.* 18:12
17:25 L. sent lions which *s.* some
23:20 Josiah *s.* all the priests of
1*Chr.* 7:21 men of Gath in land *s.*
2*Chr.* 21:4 Jehoram *s.* his brethren
Neh. 9:26 they *s.* thy prophets
Esth. 9:16 Jews *s.* of foes 75,000
Psa. 78:31 God *s.* fattest of them
34 when he *s.* them, then they
105:29 into blood, and *s.* their fish
135:10 *s.* great; 136:18 *s.* kings
Isa. 66:3 an ox as if he *s.* a man
Jer. 20:17 because he *s.* me not
41:3 Ishmael *s.* all the Jews that
8 and *s.* them not among brethren
Lam. 2:4 and *s.* all that were pleas.
Dan. 3:22 fire *s.* the men that took
5:19 whom he would he *s.* he kept
Mat. 2:16 Herod sent, *s.* children
22:6 took his servants and *s.* them
23:35 whom ye *s.* between temple
Luke 13:4 tower in Siloam fell and *s.*
Acts 5:30 Jesus whom *s.* and hanged
10:39 Jesus whom they *s.* and han.
Rom. 7:11 the commandment *s.* me
1*John* 3:12 Cain who *s.* his brother

SLEW *Him.*

Gen. 4:8 Cain rose ag. Abel and *s. h.*
38:7 Er was wicked, the Lord *s. h.*
Judg. 9:54 say not, A woman *s. him*
12:6 they took and *s. h.* at passages
1*Sam.* 17:35 I caught him and *s. h.*
2*Sam.* 1:10 I stood upon and *s. him*
4:7 smote Ish-bosheth and *s. him*
18:15 compassed Absalom *s. him*
1*Kings* 13:24 lion met and *s. h.* 20:36
2*Kings* 10:9 I conspired and *s. him*
15:10 Shallum conspired and *s. h.*
1*Chr.* 10:14 therefore *s.* he *him*
2*Chr.* 22:11 Athaliah *s. him* not
24:25 his own servants *s. him* on
32:21 that came of his bowels *s. h.*
33:24 his servants *s. him* in house
Jer. 41:2 Ishmael *s. him* whom king
Mat. 21:39 cast out of vine. and *s. h.*
Acts 22:20 kept raim. of th. that *s. h.*

SLEWEST.

1*Sam.* 21:9 sword of Goliath thou *s.*

SLIDE, ETH

Deut. 32:35 foot shall *s.* in due time
Psa. 26:1 I trusted in L. I sh. not *s.*
37:31 none of his steps shall *s.*
Hos. 4:16 Is. *s.* as backsliding heifer

SLIDDEN.

Jer. 8:5 why people of Jer. *s.* back?

SLIGHTLY.

Jer. 6:14 healed my people *s.* 8:11

SLIME.

Gen. 11:3 brick for stone, *s.* for mor.
Exod. 2:3 she daubed ark with *s.*

SLIME-PITS.

Gen. 14:10 Siddim was full of *s.-p.*

SLING, *Verb.*

Judg. 20:16 every one could *s.* stones
1*Sam.* 25:29 them shall he *s.* out
Jer. 10:18 *s.* out inhabitants at once

SLING, S.

1*Sam.* 17:40 David had *s.* in hand
50 David prevailed with a *s.*
25:29 sling enemies as out of a *s.*
2*Chr.* 26:14 Uzziah prepared *s.*
Prov. 26:8 that bindeth stone in a *s.*

SLINGERS.

2*Kings* 3:25 *s.* went about it, smote

SLING-STONES.

Job 41:28 *s.* are turned into stubble

SLIP, PETH.

Deut. 19:5 head *s.* from the helve
2*Sam.* 22:37 my feet not *s.* *Ps.* 18:36
Job 12:5 he that is ready to *s.* feet
Psa. 17:5 that my footsteps *s.* not
38:16 when foot *s.* they magnify
94:18 my foot *s.* mercy held me up
Heb. 2:1 lest we should let them *s.*

SLIPPED.

1*Sam.* 19:10 D. *s.* out of S.'s pres
Psa. 73:2 my steps had well nigh *s*

SLIPPERY.

Psa 35:6 let their way be dark, *s.*
73:18 th. didst set them in *s.* places
Jer. 23:12 their way be to them *s.*

SLIPS.

Isa. 17:10 thou shalt set it with *s.*

SLOTHFUL.

Judg. 18:9 be not *s.* to possess land
Prov. 12:24 *s.* shall be under tribute
27 *s.* roasteth not he took hunting
15.19 the way of *s.* is as a hedge
18:9 *s.* is brother to great waster
19:24 *s.* hideth hand in bos. 26:15
21:25 the desire of *s.* killeth him
22:13 *s.* saith, There is a lion, 26:13
24:30 went by field of *s.* vineyard
Mat. 25:26 thou wicked and *s.* serv.
Rom. 12:11 not *s.* in business
Heb. 6:12 ye be not *s.* but followers

SLOTHFULNESS.

Prov. 19:15 *s.* casteth into deep sleep
Eccl. 10:18 by *s.* building decayeth

SLOW.

Exod. 4:10 *s.* of speech, of *s.* tongue
Neh. 9:17 but thou art G. *s.* to anger
Prov. 14:29 is *s.* to wrath, of great
Luke 24:25 O fools, and *s.* of heart
Tit. 1:12 Cretians liars, *s.* bellies
Jas. 1:19 *s.* to speak, *s.* to wrath
See ANGER.

SLOWLY.

Acts 27:7 we had sailed *s.* many days

SLUGGARD.

Prov. 6:6 go to the ant, thou *s.*
9 how long wilt thou sleep, O *s.*
10:26 smoke to eyes, so *s.* to them
13:4 soul of *s.* desireth, hath noth.
20:4 *s.* will not plough, theref. beg
26:16 *s.* wiser in conceit th. 7 men

SLUICES.

Isa. 19:10 that make *s.* and ponds

SLUMBER, *Substantive.*

Psa. 132:4 not give *s.* to eyelids
Prov. 6:4 eyes, nor *s.* to eyelids
10 yet a little sleep, little *s.* 24:33
Rom. 11:8 God hath given them *s.*

SLUMBER, ED, ETH.

Psa. 121:3 that keepeth will not *s.* 4
Isa. 5:27 none shall *s.* nor sleep

Isa. 56:10 watchm. lying, loving to *s.*
Nah. 3:18 thy shepherds *s.* O king
Mat. 25:5 bridegroom tarried they *s.*
2*Pet.* 2:3 their damnation *s.* not

SLUMBERINGS.

Job 33:15 God speaketh in *s.* on bed

SMALL.

Gen. 30:15 is it a *s.* matter that thou
Exod. 16:14 *s.* thing, *s.* as hoarfrost
Num. 16:13 is it a *s.* thing thou hast
2*Sam.* 7:19 a *s.* thing in thy sight, O Lord, 1*Chr.* 17:17
22:43 beat. th. *s.* as dust. *Ps.* 18:42
1*Kings* 19:12 after fire, still *s.* voice
Isa. 7:13 is it *s.* thing to weary men?
60:22 a *s.* one sh. become a nation
Jer. 30:19 and they shall not be *s.*
49:15 make thee *s.* among heathen
Amos 7:2 Jacob arise? for he is *s.* 5
Obad. 2 made thee *s.* among heathen
Zech. 4:10 despised day of *s.* things?
See GREAT.

SMALLEST.

1*Sam.* 9:21 Benjamite, of *s.* tribes?

SMART.

Prov. 11:15 surety for strang. sh. *s.*

SMELL, *Substantive.*

Gen. 27:27 Is. smelled *s.* of raiment
s. of my son is as *s.* of a field
Cant. 2:13 the tender grape give *s.*
4:10 *s.* of ointment better th. spices
11 *s.* of garments like *s.* of Leban.
7:8 the *s.* of thy nose like apples
Isa. 3:24 instead of sweet *s.* stink
Dan. 3:27 nor *s.* of fire passed on
Hos. 14:6 his *s.* as Lebanon
Phil. 4:18 sent an odor of sweet *s.*

SMELL, *Verb.*

Exod. 30:38 make like to that to *s.*
Lev. 26:31 I will not *s.* your odors
Deut. 4:28 which neither see nor *s.*
Psa. 45:8 thy garments *s.* of myrrh
115:6 noses have they, they *s.* not
Amos 5:21 not *s.* in your assemblies

SMELLED, ETH.

Gen. 8:21 Lord *s.* a sweet savor
27:27 Isaac *s.* raiment, blessed him
Job 39:25 he *s.* the battle afar off

SMELLING.

Cant. 5:5 fingers with *s.* myrrh, 13
Eph. 5:2 sacrifice to G. for *s.* savor

SMELLING, *Substantive.*

1*Cor.* 12:17 hearing, where were *s.*?

SMITE.

Gen. 32:8 to one company, and *s.* it
Exod. 7:17 I will *s.* upon waters
12:23 not suffer destroyer to *s.* you
17:6 thou shalt *s.* rock in Horeb
21:18 if men strive, one *s.* another
26 if a man *s.* eye of his servant
Num. 22:6 prevail, that we *s.* them
24:17 a sceptre out of Isr. *s.* Moab
25:17 vex Midianites, and *s.* them
35:16 if he *s.* him with instrument
18 if he *s.* him with hand-weapon
Deut. 7:2 thou shalt *s.* Canaanites
13:15 shalt surely *s.* inhabitants
20:13 thou shalt *s.* every male
Judg. 6:16 thou shalt *s.* Midianites
20:31 then Benjam. began to *s.* 39
1*Sam.* 17:46 I will *s.* thee, and take
18:11 Saul said, I will *s.* David
20:33 Saul cast javelin to *s.* him
23:2 *s* Philistines? Go, *s.* Philist.
26:8 therefore let me *s.* him to earth
2*Sam.* 2:22 why should I *s.* thee?
13:28 when I say, *s.* Amnon, kill
15:14 lest he *s.* city with sword
17:2 and I will *s.* the king only
18:11 said, Why not *s.* him there?
1*Kings* 20:35 in word of the L. *s.* me
2*Kings* 3:19 shall *s.* ev. fenced city
6:21 sh. I *s.* them? shall I *s.* them?
9:7 thou shalt *s.* house of Ahab
2*Kings* 9:27 Jehu said, *s.* him in the
13:17 sh. *s.* Syrians, till consumed
18 he said to king, *s.* upon ground
Psa. 121:6 sun sh. not *s.* thee by day
141:5 let righteous *s.* it be kindness
Prov. 19:25 *s.* a scorner, and simple
Isa. 10:24 he shall *s.* thee with rod
49:10 neither heat nor sun *s.* them
58:4 ye fast to *s.* with fist of wick.
Jer. 18:18 let us *s.* him with tongue
43:11 shall *s.* land of Egypt, 46:13
Eze. 5:2 part of hair, and *s.* about
6:11 *s.* with hand, stamp with foot
21:12 son of man, *s.* on thy thigh
14 prophesy, *s.* hands together
Amos 9:1 he said, *s.* lintel of door
Mic. 5:1 they shall *s.* judge of Israel
Nah. 2:10 the knees *s.* together
Zech. 10:11 and *s.* the waves in sea
11:6 deliver men, they shall *s.* land
Mat. 5:39 whoso sh. *s.* thee on cheek
24:49 begin to *s.* his fellow-servants
Luke 22:49 Lord, shall we *s.* with the sword?
Acts 23:2 commanded to *s.* Paul
2*Cor.* 11:20 if a man *s.* you on face
Rev. 11:6 witnesses hav. power to *s.*

SMITE, *referred to* God.

Gen. 8:21 nor will I *s.* any more
Exod. 3:20 stretch hand, and *s.* Eg.
9:15 that I may *s.* thee and people
12:12 I will *s.* first-born in Egypt
Num. 14:12 *s.* them with pestilence
Deut. 28:35 L. shall *s.* thee in knees
33:11 *s.* thro' loins of th. that rise
1*Sam.* 26:10 D. said, L. shall *s.* him
2*Sam.* 5:24 shall L. go to *s.* Philistines, 1*Chr.* 14:15
1*Kings* 14:15 L. shall *s.* Is. as a reed
2*Kings* 6:18 *s.* this people wi. blind.
2*Chr.* 21:14 with plague will L. *s.*
Isa. 11:4 *s.* earth with rod of mouth
15 the Lord shall *s.* Egypt in the seven streams, 19:22
Jer. 21:6 I will *s.* inhabitants of city
Eze. 21:17 I will *s.* hands together
32:15 I *s.* th. that dwell in Egypt
39:3 I will *s.* thy bow out of hand
Amos 3:15 I will *s.* winter-house
6:11 Lord will *s.* the great house
Zech. 9:4 L. will *s.* her power in sea
12:4 I will *s.* every horse and rider
13:7 awake, O sword, *s.* Shepherd, *Mat.* 26:31; *Mark* 14:27
14:12 plague wherewith Lord *s.* 18
Mal. 4:6 lest I *s.* earth with a curse
Rev. 19:15 with it should *s.* nations

SMITERS.

Isa. 50:6 I gave my back to the *s.*

SMITEST, ETH.

Exod. 2:13 wherefore *s.* thy fellow?
21:12 *s.* man so he die, put to death
15 *s.* father or mother put to death
Deut. 25:11 wife to deliver husband out of hand of him that *s.* him
27:24 cursed that *s.* his neighbor
Job 26:12 by understanding he *s.*
Isa. 9:13 peo. turn not to him that *s.*
Lam. 3:30 cheek to him that *s.* him
Eze. 7:9 know that I am L. that *s.*
Luke 6:29 that *s.* thee on one cheek
John 18:23 well, why *s.* thou me?

SMITH.

1*Sam.* 13:19 no *s.* found in Israel
Isa. 44:12 *s.* with tongs worketh in
54:16 I created *s.* th. bloweth coals

SMITHS.

2*Kings* 24:14 Nebuchadnez. carried away *s.* 16; *Jer.* 24:1
Jer. 29:2 *s.* were departed from Jer.

SMITING.

Exod. 2:11 Egyptian *s.* a Hebrew
1*Kings* 20:37 so in *s.* wounded him
2*Kings* 3:24 went forward *s.* Moab.
Mic. 6:13 I will make thee sick in *s.*

SMITTEN.

Exod. 7:25 after the L. had *s.* river
22:2 if thief be found, and be *s.*
Num. 14:42 go not up that ye be not *s.* *Deut.* 1:42
22:32 wherefore hast thou *s.* ass
33:4 buried first-born Lord had *s.*
Deut. 28:7 L. cause enemies to be *s*
25 L. cause thee be *s.* bef. enemies
Judg. 20:36 were *s.*; 39 they are *s.*
1*Sam.* 4:2 Is. *s.* bef. Philistines. 10
3 why hath L. *s.* us before Philis.?
6:19 lamented because L. *s.* many
30:1 Amalek had *s.* Ziklag, burnt
2*Sam.* 2:31 had *s.* of Abner's men
11:15 retire ye, that ye may be *s.*
1*Kings* 8:33 when people of Is. be *s.*
11:15 after he had *s.* every male
2*Kings* 2:14 when he had *s.* waters
3:23 kings have *s.* one another
14:10 thou hast *s.* Ed. 2*Chr.* 25:19
2*Chr.* 20:22 Moab and Seir were *s.*
25:16 why shouldest thou be *s.*?
26:20 because the L. had *s.* him
Job 16:10 they have *s.* me on cheek
Psa. 3:7 thou hast *s.* mine enemies
69:26 persecute him thou hast *s.*
102:4 my heart is *s.* and withered
143:3 he hath *s.* my life to ground
Isa. 5:25 the L. hath *s.* his people
24:12 gate is *s.* with destruction
27:7 hath he *s.* him, as smote those
53:4 esteem him stricken, *s.* of God
Jer. 2:30 in vain have I *s.* children
14:19 why hast thou *s.* us, and there
Eze. 22:13 I have *s.* my hand at
33:21 one came, saying, City is *s.*
Hos. 6:1 he hath *s.* and will bind up
9:16 Ephraim is *s.* their root dried
Amos 4:9 *s.* you, yet ha. not return
Acts 23:3 commanded me to be *s.*
Rev. 8:12 third part of sun was *s.*

SMOKE, *Substantive.*

Gen. 19:28 *s.* of country went up as *s.*
Exod. 19:18 mount Sinai was on *s.*
Josh. 8:20 *s.* of Ai ascended up, 21
Judg. 20:38 make *s.* rise out of city
2*Sam.* 22:9 there went up a *s.* out of his nostrils, *Psa.* 18:8
Job 41:20 out of his nostrils goeth *s.*
Psa. 37:20 wicked consume into *s.*
68:2 as *s.* is driven away, so drive
102:3 my days are consumed like *s.*
119:83 I am become like bottle in *s.*
Prov. 10:26 as *s.* to eyes, so sluggard
Cant. 3:6 cometh like pillars of *s.*
Isa. 4:5 on her assemblies *s.* by day
6:4 the house was filled with *s.*
9:18 mount like lifting up of *s.*
14:31 shall come from the north *s.*
34:10 *s.* thereof shall go up for ever
51:6 heavens shall vanish like *s.*
65:5 these are as *s.* in my nose
Hos. 13:3 be as *s.* out of chimney
Joel 2:30 and fire, and pillars of *s.*
Nah. 2:13 burn her chariots in *s.*
Acts 2:19 and fire, and vapor of *s.*
Rev. 8:4 *s.* of incense ascended up
9:2 arose a *s.* out of bottomless pit
3 came out of *s.* locusts on earth
17 out of mouth issued fire and *s.*
18 third part of men killed by *s.*
14:11 *s.* of their torment ascendeth
15:8 the temple was filled with *s.*
18:9 lament for her when th. see *s.*
18 when th. saw *s.* of her burning
19:3 and her *s.* rose up for ever

SMOKE.

Deut. 29:20 anger of the Lord sh. *s*
Psa. 74:1 O G. why thine anger *s.*?
104:32 toucheth hills, and they *s.*
144:5 touch mountains, they sh. *s*

SMOKING.

Gen. 15:17 behold, a *s.* furnace
Exod. 20:18 people saw mountain *s.*
Isa. 7:4 tails of these *s.* firebrands
42:3 *s.* flax not quench, *Mat.* 12:20

SMOOTH, ER.
Gen. 27:11 Esau hairy, I am *s.* man
16 put skins of kids on *s.* of neck
1*Sam.* 17:40 Dav. chose five *s.* stones
Psa. 55:21 words were *s.* than butter
Prov. 5:3 her mouth is *s.* than oil
Isa. 30:10 speak unto us *s.* things
57:6 among *s.* stones of the stream
Luke 3:5 rough ways sh. be made *s.*

SMOOTHETH.
Isa. 41:7 he that *s.* with hammer

SMOTE.
Gen. 19:11 *s.* men with blindness
Exod. 7:20 lift up rod, and *s.* waters
12:27 when he *s.* the Egyptians
29 L. *s.* all the first-born in land of Egypt, *Num.* 3:13; 8:17; *Psa.* 78:51; 105:36; 135:8
Num. 11:33 L. *s.* people with plague
20:11 Moses *s.* rock, *Psa.* 78:20
22:23 Balaam *s.* the ass, 25, 27
24:10 Balak *s.* his hands together
32:4 the country the Lord *s.*
Josh. 9:18 *s.* them not, beca. princes
11:12 *s.* all kings with sword, 17
20:5 *s.* his neighbor unwittingly
Judg. 4:21 Jael *s.* nail into temples
5:26 she *s.* Sisera, *s.* off his head
7:13 came and *s.* it that it fell
20:35 L. *s.* Benjamin before Israel
1*Sam.* 4:8 gods that *s.* Egyptians
6:9 it is not his hand that *s.* us
17:49 David *s.* Philist. in forehead
25:38 Lord *s.* Nabal that he died
2*Sam.* 14:7 him that *s.* his brother
2*Kin.* 2:8 Elij. *s.* waters; 14 Elisha *s.*
6:18 and he *s.* them with blindness
15:5 L. *s.* king, that he was a leper
19:35 angel *s.* 185,000, *Isa.* 37:36
2*Chr.* 14:12 Lord *s.* the Ethiopians
Neh. 13:25 and *s.* certain of them
Psa. 78:31 *s.* down chosen of Israel
66 he *s.* enemies in hinder parts
Cant. 5:7 the watchmen, they *s.* me
Isa. 10:20 no more stay on him th. *s.*
14:6 who *s.* people is persecuted
29 rod of him that *s.* thee is broken
30:31 Assyr. beaten down which *s.*
41:7 encouraged him that *s.* anvil
60:10 in my wrath I *s.* thee
Jer. 20:2 then Pashur *s.* Jeremiah
31:19 after I was instructed I *s.*
Dan. 2:34 which *s.* the image, 35
5:6 Belshazzar's knees *s.* one aga.
Hag. 2:17 I *s.* you with blasting
Mat. 26:51 Peter *s.* off his ear
68 who is he *s.* thee, *Luke* 22:64
Luke 18:13 publican *s.* his breast
23:48 beholding Jes. *s.* their breasts
Acts 12:7 angel *s.* Peter on the side

SMOTE *Him.*
Exod. 21:19 he that *s. him* be quit
Num. 35:21 he that *s. him* shall die
1*Sam.* 24:5 David's heart *s. him*
2*Sam.* 2:23 *s. him* under fifth rib, 3:27; 4:6
6:7 God *s. him* there for his error, 1*Chr.* 13:10
1*Kings* 20:37 *s. h.* he wounded him
2*Kings* 19:37 his sons *s. h. Isa.* 37:38
Isa. 27:7 smote those that *s. him?*
57:17 for his covetousness I *s. him*
Jer. 37:15 wroth with Jer. and *s. h.*
Mat. 26:67 *s. him* with their hands
27:30 *s. him* on the head, *Mark* 15:19; *Luke* 22:63; *John* 19:3
Acts 12:23 angel of the Lord *s. him*

SMOTEST.
Exod. 17:5 wherewith thou *s.* river

SMYRNA.
Rev. 1:11 send to the church in *S.*
2:8 to angel of church in *S.* write

SNAIL.
Lev. 11:30 *s.* and mole are unclean
Psa. 58:8 as a *s.* let every one pass

SNARE.
Exod. 10:7 how long this man be *s.?*
23:33 it will surely be a *s.* unto thee, *Deut.* 7:16; *Judg.* 2:3
34:12 no covenant, lest it be a *s.*
Judg. 8:27 became a *s.* unto Gideon
1*Sam.* 18:21 that she may be a *s.*
28:9 layest thou a *s.* for my life?
Job 18:8 a net, he walketh on a *s.*
10 the *s.* is laid for him in a trap
Psa. 69:22 let their table become a *s.* unto them, *Rom.* 11:9
91:3 deliver thee from *s.* of fowler
106:36 idols, which were *s.* to them
119:110 wicked have laid *s.* for me
124:7 our soul is escaped as a bird out of *s.* of fowler; *s.* is broken
140:5 proud have hid a *s.* for me
141:9 keep me from the *s.* laid
142:3 they privily laid *s.* for me
Prov. 7:23 as a bird hasteth to *s.*
18:7 a fool's lips are *s.* of his soul
20:25 *s.* to man who devoureth
22:25 and get a *s.* to thy soul
29:6 transgression of evil man is *s.*
8 scornful men bring a city into *s.*
25 the fear of man bringeth a *s.*
Eccl. 9:12 as birds caught in the *s.*
Isa. 8:14 for a *s.* to the inhabitants
24:17 pit, and the *s.* are upon thee, 18; *Jer.* 48:43, 44
29:21 a *s.* for him that reproveth
Jer. 50:24 I have laid a *s.* for thee
Lam. 3:47 and a *s.* is come upon us
Eze. 12:13 be taken in my *s.* 17:20
Hos. 5:1 because ye have been a *s.*
9:8 but the prophet is *s.* of fowler
Amos 3:5 can a bird fall in a *s.* where no gin is? shall one take up a *s.?*
Luke 21:35 as a *s.* sh. it come on all
1*Cor.* 7:35 not that I may cast a *s.*
1*Tim.* 3:7 lest he fall in *s.* of devil
6:9 be rich, fall into a *s.* and lusts
2*Tim.* 2:26 may recover out of *s.*

SNARED.
Deut. 7:25 not take idols, lest *s.*
12:30 take heed that thou be not *s.*
Psa. 9:16 wicked *s.* in work of hands
Prov. 6:2 art *s.* with words, 12:13
Eccl. 9:12 so are the sons of men *s.*
Isa. 8:15 many shall fall and be *s.*
28:13 they might fall, and be *s.*
42:22 they are all of them *s.* in holes

SNARES.
Josh. 23:13 be *s.* and traps unto you
2*Sam.* 22:6 *s.* of death prevented me, *Psa.* 18:5
Job 22:10 *s.* are round about thee
40:24 Behemoth's nose pierceth *s.*
Psa. 11:6 on wicked he shall rain *s.*
38:12 th. seek my life, lay *s.* for me
64:5 commune of laying *s.* privily
Prov. 13:14 depart *s.* of death, 14:27
22:5 thorns and *s.* are in the way
Eccl. 7:26 woman whose heart is *s.*
Jer. 5:26 wait as he that setteth *s.*
18:22 for they hid *s.* for my feet

SNATCH.
Isa. 9:20 he shall *s.* on right hand

SNEEZED.
2*Kings* 4:35 child *s.* seven times

SNORTING.
Jer. 8:16 the *s.* of horses was heard

SNOUT.
Prov. 11:22 as a jewel in swine's *s.*

SNOW.
Exod. 4:6 hand was leprous as *s.*
Num. 12:10 Miriam became as *s.*
2*Sam.* 23:20 slew lion in time of *s.*
2*Kin.* 5:27 Gehazi went white as *s.*
Job 6:16 and wherein the *s.* is hid
9:30 if I wash myself in *s.* water
24:19 heat consumeth *s.* waters
37:6 saith to *s.* Be thou on earth
38:22 entered into treasures of *s.*
Psa. 51:7 and I sh. be whiter than *s*
68:14 it was white as *s.* in Salmon
147:16 he giveth *s.* like wool
148:8 fire, hail, *s.* and vapor
Prov. 25:13 as cold of *s.* in harvest
26:1 as *s.* in summer, so honor
31:21 she is not afraid of the *s.*
Isa. 1:18 sins as scarlet, white as *s.*
55:10 *s.* from heaven returneth not
Jer. 18:14 will a man leave the *s.?*
Lam. 4:7 her Nazar. purer than *s.*
Dan. 7:9 garment was white as *s.*
Mat. 28:3 raiment as *s. Mark* 9:3
Rev. 1:14 and his hairs white as *s.*

SNOWY.
1*Chr.* 11:22 he slew a lion in *s.* day

SNUFFED.
Jer. 14:6 wild asses *s.* up the wind
Mal. 1:13 ye have *s.* at it, saith L.

SNUFF-DISHES.
Exod. 25:38 *s.-d.* be of gold, 37:23
Num. 4:9 and cover his *s.-d.*

SNUFFERS.
Exod. 37:23 he made his *s.* of pure gold, 1*Kings* 7:50; 2*Chr.* 4:22
2*Kings* 12:13 *s.* made of money
25:14 *s.* took they away, *Jer.* 52:18

SNUFFETH.
Jer. 2:24 a wild ass that *s.* up wind

SO.
2*Kings* 17:4 sent messengers to *S.*

Not SO.
Job 9:35 but it is *not s.* with me
Mat. 20:26 it shall *n.* be *s.* amo. you
John 14:2 if it were *not s.* I would
Acts 10:14 Peter said, *not s.* L. 11:8
Jas. 3:10 these things ought *not s.*

SOAKED.
Isa. 34:7 land shall be *s.* with blood

SOAP.
Jer. 2:22 wash, and take much *s.*
Mal. 3:2 for he is like fuller's *s.*

SOBER.
2*Cor.* 5:13 whether we be *s.* it is
1*Thes.* 5:6 let us watch and be *s.*
8 let us who are of the day be *s.*
1*Tim.* 3:2 bishop must be *s. Tit.* 1:8
11 deacons' wives must be *s.*
Tit. 2:2 that aged men be *s.* grave
4 teach the young women to be *s.*
1*Pet.* 1:13 gird loins of mind, be *s.*
4:7 be ye *s.* watch unto prayer
5:8 be *s.* be vigilant, because your

SOBERLY.
Rom. 12:3 think *s.* accord. to faith
Tit. 2:12 teaching we should live *s*

SOBER-MINDED.
Tit. 2:6 exh. young men to be *s.-m*

SOBERNESS.
Acts 26:25 speak forth words of *s.*

SOBRIETY.
1*Tim.* 2:9 adorn themselves with *s.*
15 continue in holiness with *s.*

SOCHO. *Josh.* 15:48

SOCKET.
Exod. 38:27 100 talents, talent for *s.*

SOCKETS.
Exod. 26:19 make forty *s.* of silver, 21; 36:24, 26
21 two *s.* 25; 36:24, 26
25 *s.* of silver, sixteen *s.* 36:30, 36
37 cast five *s.* of brass, 36:38
27:10 20 *s.* be of brass, 38:10, 11
12 west side pillars, *s.* ten, 38:12
14 hangings on side, *s.* three
16 pillars sh. be four, their *s.* four
17 hooks of silver and *s.* brass, 18
35:11 pillars *s.* of the tabernacle
38:27 *s.* of sanctuary, *s.* veil, 100 *s.*
31 *s.* of court, and *s.* of court-gate
40:18 reared tabernacle, fastened *s*

Num. 3:36 under custody sons of Merari shall be *s.* 37; 4:31, 32
Cant. 5:15 as pillars on *s.* of gold

SOD.

Gen. 25:29 Jacob *s.* pottage, Esau
2*Chr.* 35:13 holy offerings *s.* they

SODDEN.

Exod. 12:9 raw, nor *s.* with water
Lev. 6:28 earthen vessel wherein is *s.* be broken, if *s.* in brazen pot
Num. 6:19 priest sh. take *s.* should.
1*Sam.* 2:15 not have *s.* flesh of thee
Lam. 4:10 women have *s.* children

SODOM.

Gen. 13:10 before Lord destroyed *S.*
13 the men of *S.* were wicked
14:11 they took all the goods of *S.*
12 they took Lot who dwelt in *S.*
17 the king of *S.* went out to
18:20 because cry of *S.* is great
26 if I find in *S.* fifty righteous
19:24 Lord rained upon *S.* fire
Deut. 29:23 like overthrow of *S.* *Isa.* 13:19; *Jer.* 49:18; 50:40
32:32 their vine is of vine of *S.*
Isa. 1:9 we should have been as *S.*
10 hear the Lord, ye rulers of *S.*
3:9 shall declare their sin as *S.*
Jer. 23:14 are all unto me as *S.*
Lam. 4:6 punishment of sin of *S.*
Eze. 16:46 sister is *S.* 48, 49, 55
53 when I bring captivity of *S.*
Amos 4:11 you, as God overthrew *S.*
Zeph. 2:9 surely Moab shall be as *S.*
Mat. 10:15 tolerable for land of *S.* 11:24; *Mark* 6:11; *Luke* 10:12
Luke 17:29 day Lot went out of *S.*
Rom. 9:29 seed, we had been as *S.*
2*Pet.* 2:6 turning *S.* and G. to ashes
Jude 7 even as *S.* and Gomorrah
Rev. 11:8 spiritually called *S.* and

SODOMITE.

Deut. 23:17 there shall be no *S.*

SODOMITES.

1*Kings* 14:24 there were also *S.* in
15:12 Asa took away the *S.* 22:46
2*Kin.* 23:7 brake down houses of *S.*

SOFT.

Job 23:16 God maketh my heart *s.*
41:3 will he speak *s.* words?
Psa. 65:10 thou makest it *s.* with
Prov. 15:1 a *s.* answer turn. wrath
25:15 a *s.* tongue breaketh bone
Mat. 11:8 man clothed in *s.* raiment, that wear *s.* clothing, *Luke* 7:25

SOFTER.

Psa. 55:21 words were *s.* than oil

SOFTLY.

Gen. 33:14 I will lead *s.* as cattle
Judg. 4:21 Jael went *s.* to him, and
Ruth 3:7 she came *s.* and uncovered
1*Kin.* 21:27 Ahab in sackcl. went *s.*
Isa. 8:6 waters of Shiloah that go *s.*
38:15 I shall go *s.* all my years
Acts 27:13 when south wind blew *s.*

SOIL.

Eze. 17:8 it was planted in good *s.*

SOJOURN.

Gen. 12:10 Abra. went to Eg. to *s.*
19:9 said, This fellow came in to *s.*
26:3 *s.* in this land, and I will be
47:4 to *s.* in the land are we come
Exod. 12:48 when strang. *s.* wi. thee, *Lev.* 19:33; *Num.* 9:14; 15:14
Lev. 17:8 strangers who *s.* th. offer
25:45 strangers that *s.* of them buy
Judg. 17:8 Levite went to *s.* where
Ruth 1:1 Elimelech went to *s.* in M.
1*Kin.* 17:20 widow with whom I *s.*
2*Kin.* 8:1 *s.* whereso. thou canst *s.*
Psa. 120:5 woe is me, I *s.* in Mesech
Isa. 23:7 her feet sh. carry her to *s.*
52:4 my people went to Eg. to *s.*
Jer. 42:15 into Egypt, and go to *s.* there, 17; 44:12, 14, 28
Jer. 42:22 die in place whither ye *s.*
Lam. 4:15 they shall no more *s.*
Eze. 20:38 bring from where th. *s.*
47:22 to you and strangers who *s.*
Acts 7:6 seed should *s.* in a strange

SOJOURNED.

Gen. 20:1 Abraham *s.* in Gerar
21:34 and *s.* in Philistines' land
32:4 I *s.* with Laban, and stayed
35:27 where Abraham and Isaac *s.*
Deut. 18:6 if Lev. come fr. wh. he *s.*
26:5 *s.* in Egypt with a few, and
Judg. 17:7 a Lev. *s.* in Bethlehem
19:16 an old man *s.* in Gibeah
2*Kin.* 8:2 she *s.* in land of Philisti.
Psa. 105:23 Jac. *s.* in land of Ham
Heb. 11:9 by faith he *s.* in the land

SOJOURNER.

Gen. 23:4 I am a *s.* with you, give
Lev. 22:10 *s.* of priest shall not eat
25:35 *s.* fallen in decay thou shalt
40 thy brother shall be as a *s.*
47 *s.* wax rich, brother sell to *s.*
Num. 35:15 six cities a refu. for *s.*
Psa. 39:12 stranger, *s.* as my fath.

SOJOURNERS.

Lev. 25:23 ye are strangers and *s.*
2*Sam.* 4:3 Beerothites were *s.* in
1*Chr.* 29:15 we are *s.* as our fathers

SOJOURNETH.

Exod. 3:22 woman borrow of that *s.*
12:49 one law to stranger that *s.* *Lev.* 16:29
Lev. 17:12 nor stranger that *s.* eat
18:26 that *s.* among you shall keep
25:6 meat for stranger that *s.*
Num. 15:15 one ordinance for you and stranger that *s.* 16, 29; 19:10
Josh. 20:9 cities for stranger that *s.*
Ezra 1:4 remaineth where he *s.*
Eze. 14:7 every one that *s.* in Isr.

SOJOURNING.

Exod. 12:40 the *s.* of Isr. 430 years
Judg. 19:1 a Lev. *s.* on mount Eph.
1*Pet.* 1:17 pass time of *s.* in fear

SOLACE.

Prov. 7:18 come, let us *s.* ourselves

SOLD.

Gen. 25:33 Esau *s.* his birthright
31:15 our father hath *s.* us, devou.
37:28 they *s.* Joseph to Ishmaelites
36 Midianites *s.* him into Egypt
41:56 Joseph *s.* corn to Egyptians
42:6 he it was that *s.* to the people
45:4 I am Joseph whom ye *s.* into
47:20 the Egyptians *s.* every man
22 the priests *s.* not their lands
Exod. 22:3 then shall he be *s.* for
Lev. 25:23 land shall not be *s.* for
33 house that was *s.* shall go out
42 brethren sh. not be *s.* as bond
27:28 no devoted thing shall be *s.*
Deut. 15:12 if thy brother be *s.*
32:30 except their Rock *s.* them
Judg. 2:14 he *s.* them into enemies
10:7 *s.* them into the hands of Phil.
1*Sam.* 12:9 he *s.* them into hand of
1*Kings* 21:20 thou hast *s.* thyself to
2*Kings* 6:25 ass's head *s.* for 80 pie.
7:1 mea. of flour be *s.* for shekel, 16
17:17 Isr. *s.* themselves to do evil
Neh. 5:8 our brethren who were *s.*
13:15 day wherein they *s.* victuals
16 brought and *s.* on the sabbath
Esth. 7:4 we are *s.* I and people
Psa. 105:17 Jos. was *s.* for servant
Isa. 50:1 which is it to whom I *s.* you? have ye *s.* yourselves
52:3 ye *s.* yourselves for naught
Jer. 34:14 let go who hath been *s.*
Lam. 5:4 our wood is *s.* unto us
Eze. 7:13 seller not return that *s.*
Joel 3:3 they have *s.* a girl for wine
6 children of Judah have ye *s.*
7 out of place whither ye *s.* them
Amos 2:6 they *s.* righteous for silv.
Mat. 10:29 not two sparrows *s.* for
13:46 went and *s.* all that he had
18:25 lord commanded him to be *s.*
21:12 cast out them that *s.* of them that *s.* *Mark* 11:15; *Luke* 19:45
26:9 this ointment might have been *s.* *Mark* 14:5; *John* 12:5
Luke 12:6 five sparrows *s.* for two
17:28 they *s.* they planted, they
John 2:14 in temple that *s.* oxen
16 said to them that *s.* doves
Acts 2:45 *s.* their possessions, 4:34
4:37 Joses having land *s.* it, and
5:1 Ananias *s.*; 8 ye *s.* land for
4 after it was *s.* was it not in thine
Rom. 7:14 I am carnal, *s.* under sin
1*Cor.* 10:25 whatso. is *s.* in shamb.
Heb. 12:16 for one morsel *s.* birthri.

SOLDERING.

Isa. 41:7 ready for *s.* he fastened

SOLDIER.

John 19:23 parts, to every *s.* a part
Acts 10:7 Cornelius called a *s.* that
28:16 suffered Paul to dwell with *s.*
2*Tim.* 2:3 endure as a good *s.* of C.
4 who hath chosen him to be a *s.*

SOLDIERS.

2*Chr.* 25:13 the *s.* fell upon cities
Ezra 8:22 I ashamed to require *s.*
Isa. 15:4 armed *s.* of Moab sh. cry
Mat. 8:9 having *s.* under, *Luke* 7:8
27:27 the *s.* took Jesus and gathered to him *s.*
28:12 they gave money to the *s.*
Luke 3:14 *s.* demanded, saying
John 19:23 the *s.* took his garments
24 these things therefore *s.* did
32 then came *s.* and brake legs
34 but one of the *s.* with a spear
Acts 12:4 delivered Peter to *s.*
6 Peter was sleeping betwe. two *s.*
18 was no small stir among the *s.*
21:35 that he was borne of the *s.*
23:23 make ready 200 *s.* to go to C.
27:31 Paul said to the *s.* Except
32 then the *s.* cut off the ropes
42 the *s.* counsel was to kill prison.

SOLE.

Gen. 8:9 dove found no rest for *s.*
Deut. 28:35 with botch from *s.* of
56 not set *s.* of foot upon ground
65 neither shall *s.* of thy foot rest
Josh. 1:3 place *s.* of foot shall tread
2*Sam.* 14:25 from *s.* of foot to crown
Job 2:7 Satan smote Job from *s.* of
Isa. 1:6 from *s.* of foot to head there
Eze. 1:7 *s.* of feet like *s.* of a calf's
See FEET.

SOLEMN.

Num. 10:10 in your *s.* days ye shall
Psa. 92:3 sing praise with *s.* sound
Isa. 1:13 iniquity, even the *s.* meet.
Lam. 2:22 hast called as in a *s.* day
Hos. 9:5 what will ye do in *s.* day?
See ASSEMBLY, FEAST, FEASTS.

SOLEMNITY, IES.

Deut. 31:10 in the *s.* of the year
Isa. 30:29 as when a holy *s.* is kept
33:20 upon Zion, the city of our *s.*
Eze. 45:17 burnt-offerings in s. of
46:11 in the *s.* meat-offering shall

SOLEMNLY.

Gen. 43:3 the man did *s.* protest
1*Sam.* 8:9 yet protest *s.* to them

SOLITARY.

Job 3:7 let that night be *s.* let no
30:3 for famine they were *s.*
Psa. 68:6 G. setteth *s.* in families
107:4 they wandered in a *s.* way
Isa. 35:1 wilderness and *s.* place sh.
Lam. 1:1 how doth city sit *s.* that
Mark 1:35 Jesus departed to *s.* place

SOLITARILY.

Mic. 7:14 feed people which dwell *s.*

SOLOMON.

2*Sam.* 5:14 there was born to David
S. 1*Chr.* 3:5; 14:4
12:24 he called his name *S.* and
1*Kings* 1:10 *S.* his brother, 19, 26
13 *S.* shall reign after me, 17, 30
21 I and my son *S.* shall be
34 God save king *S.* 39, 43
37 wi. Dav. even so be he with *S.*
47 God make name of *S.* better
51 let *S.* swear to me that he will
2:1 David charged *S.* his son, 23
3:1 *S.* made affinity with Pharaoh
3 *S.* loved the Lord; 10 *S.* asked
5 L. appear. to *S.* 9:2; 2*Ch.* 1:7; 7:12
4:22 *S.* provision for one day was
29 God gave *S.* wisdom, 5:12
34 hear wisdom of *S.* from all the kings, *Mat.* 12:42; *Luke* 11:31
5:1 Hiram sent servants to *S.*
13 king *S.* raised a levy out of
6:14 so *S.* built house and finished it, 2*Chr.* 7:11; *Acts* 7:47
7:51 so ended the work *S.* made
8:1 *S.* assembled elders, 2*Chr.* 5:2
22 *S.* spread forth his hands to
54 *S.* made an end, 2*Chr.* 7:1
65 *S.* held a feast; 9:26 *S.* made
10:1 when queen of Sheba heard of fame of *S.* 2*Chr.* 9:1
24 all sought to *S.* 2*Chr.* 9:23
11:1 king *S.* loved many women
2 *S.* clave to these in love, 4
5 *S.* went after Ashtoreth and
6 *S.* did evil; 7 *S.* built for Che.
9 the Lord was angry with *S.* 27
14 Hadad, an adversary to *S.*
28 *S.* made Jeroboam ruler over
40 *S.* sought therefore to kill
43 *S.* slept with his fathers and
12:2 fled from the presence of *S.*
14:26 shields *S.* made, 2*Chr.* 12:9
2*Kings* 21:7 the Lord said to David and to *S.* 2*Chr.* 33:7
1*Chr.* 22:5 *S.* my son, is young
9 for his name shall be *S.* 17
28:6 *S.* thy son he shall build
9 thou *S.* my son, know the God
11 David gave to *S.* the pattern
29:1 *S.* my son, whom God alone
19 give to *S.* my son a perfect
23 *S.* sat on the throne of the
25 Lord magnified *S.* exceedingly
2*Chr.* 2:17 *S.* numbered strangers
3:3 things wherein *S.* was instruct.
30:26 since time of *S.* not such
Ezra 2:55 the children of *S.* servants, 58; *Neh.* 7:57, 60; 11:3
Neh. 12:45 the commandment of *S.*
13:26 did not king *S.* sin by these?
Prov. 1:1 proverbs of *S.* 10:1; 25:1
Cant. 1:1 Song of songs which is *S.*
5 comely, as the curtains of *S.*
3:7 behold, his bed which is *S.*'s
11 behold king *S.*; 8:12 *S.* must
8:11 *S.* had a vineyard at Baal-h.
Jer. 52:20 sea *S.* made was carried
Mat. 1:6 David begat *S.*; 7 *S.* begat
6:29 *S.* in all his glory, *Luke* 12:27
12:42 a greater than *S.* *Luke* 11:31
John 10:23 Jesus walked in *S.* porch
Acts 3:11 ran to them to *S.* porch
5:12 with one accord in *S.* porch

SOMEBODY.

Luke 8:46 Jesus said, *s.* touched
Acts 5:36 Theudas boasting to be *s.*

SOMETHING.

Mark 5:43 that *s.* should be given
Luke 11:54 and seeking to catch *s.*
John 13:29 he should give *s.* to poor
Acts 3:5 expecting to receive *s.* of
23:15 would inquire *s.* more perf.
18 this young man hath *s.* to say
Gal. 6:3 man think himself to be *s*

SOMETIMES.

Eph. 2:13 ye who were *s.* afar off
Col. 3:7 in which ye walked *s.* when

SOMEWHAT.

Lev. 4:22 when a ruler hath done *s.*
1*Kings* 2:14 he said, I have *s.* to say
2*Kings* 5:20 I will run and take *s.*
Luke 7:40 I have *s.* to say unto thee
Acts 23:20 inquire *s.* more perfectly
25:26 that I might have *s.* to write
Rom. 15:24 if first I be *s.* filled with
2*Cor.* 5:12 may have *s.* to answer
10:8 tho' I should boast *s.* more of
Gal. 2:6 those who seemed to be *s.*
Heb. 8:3 this man have *s.* to offer
Rev. 2:4 I have *s.* against thee

SON.

Gen. 17:16 I will give thee a *s.* of Sarah, 19; 18:10, 14
21:2 Sarah bare Abraham a *s.* 7
24:36 my master's wife bare a *s.*
51 let her be thy master's *s.* wife
29:33 he hath given me this *s.* also
30:6 G. heard me, and given me *s.*
24 Lord shall add to me another *s.*
35:17 thou shalt have this *s.* also
37:3 because he was *s.* of old age
Exod. 1:16 if a *s.* then ye kill him
22 every *s.* born cast into river
2:10 child grew, and became her *s.*
Lev. 12:6 days of purifying for a *s.*
24:10 *s.* of an Israelitish woman
25:49 his uncle's *s.* may redeem
Num. 23:18 hearken, *s.* of Zippor
27:4 he hath no *s.*; 8 and have no *s.*
Deut. 13:6 if *s.* of moth. entice thee
21:16 not make *s.* of beloved first-born before *s.* of hated, 17
20 our *s.* is stubborn, rebellious
28:56 eye sh. be evil toward her *s.*
Josh. 6:26 in youngest *s.* set up gates
Judg. 5:12 lead captive *s.* of Abin.
9:18 made *s.* of his servant king
11:2 thou art *s.* of strange woman
34 he had neither *s.* nor daughter
13:3 conceive and bear a *s.* 5, 7
Ruth 4:13 Ruth bare a *s.*
17 a *s.* born to Naomi
1*Sam.* 1:23 Hannah gave *s.* suck
4:20 fear not, thou hast borne a *s.*
10:11 what is come to *s.* of Kish?
16:18 I have seen a *s.* of Jesse
17:55 whose *s.*? 58 whose *s.* art
20:27 wheref. cometh not *s.* of J.?
31 for as long as *s.* of Jesse liveth
22:7 will *s.* of Jesse give fields?
9 I saw *s.* of Jesse coming to Nob
12 hear, now, thou *s.* of Ahitub
25:10 who is the *s.* of Jesse?
17 he is such a *s.* of Belial
2*Sam.* 1:13 I am *s.* of a stranger
9:9 given *s.* all that pertained to S.
10:2 show kindness to *s.* of Nahash
16:3 and where is thy master's *s.*?
18:12 put forth hand aga. king's *s.*
18 I have no *s.* to keep my name
20 because the king's *s.* is dead
1*Kings* 3:6 thou hast given him a *s.*
5:7 hath given David a wise *s.*
12:16 no inheritance in *s.* of Jesse, 2*Chr.* 10:16
14:5 cometh to ask of thee for *s.*
22:26 carry him to Joash, king's *s.* 2*Chr.* 18:25
2*Kings* 1:17 because he had no *s.*
4:16 season th. shalt embrace a *s.*
28 did I desire a *s.*; 37 took her *s.*
6:29 give *s.* to eat him, she hid *s.*
32 this *s.* of a murderer hath sent
8:1 whose *s.* he restored to life
11:1 saw *s.* was dead, 2*Chr.* 22:9
4 Jehoiada showed them king's *s.*
1*Chr.* 12:18 side, thou *s.* of Jesse
22:9 behold, a *s.* shall be born to
2*Chr.* 21:17 was never a *s.* left him
23:3 behold, king's *s.* shall reign
Job 18:19 neith. have *s.* nor nephew
Psa. 2:12 kiss *s.* lest he be angry
72:1 righteousness unto king's *s.*
86:16 save the *s.* of thy handmaid
89:22 nor *s.* of wickedn. afflict him
Psa. 116:16 I am *s.* of thy hand-m.
Prov. 3:12 *s.* in whom he delighteth
4:3 I was my father's *s.* beloved
10:1 wise *s.* maketh glad fath. 15:20
5 gathereth is wise *s.* sleepeth in harv. *s.* caus. shame, 17:2; 19:26
13:1 a wise *s.* heareth instruction
17:25 foolish *s.* is a grief to father
19:13 foolish *s.* calamity of father
28:7 whoso keepeth law, is wise *s.*
31:2 *s.* of womb, *s.* of my vows?
Eccl. 5:14 begetteth a *s.* nothing in
10:17 when king is the *s.* of nobles
Isa. 7:14 virgin conceive and bear *s.*
9:6 child born, unto us *s.* is given
14:12 O Lucifer, *s.* of the morning
22 I will cut off from Babylon *s.*
19:11 I am *s.* of wise, *s.* of kings
49:15 compassion on *s.* of womb
56:3 neither *s.* of stranger speak
Jer. 6:26 mourning, as for only *s.*
33:21 should not have a *s.* to reign
Eze. 14:20 deliv. neith. *s.* nor daugh.
18:4 soul of *s.* is mine, soul that
14 a *s.* that seeth his father's sins
19 why doth not *s.* bear iniquity
20 *s.* not bear iniquity of father
44:25 for *s.* or daughter they may
Hos. 13:13 he is an unwise *s.* for he
Amos 7:14 nor was I a prophet's *s.*
8:10 it as mourning of an only *s.*
Mic. 7:6 *s.* dishonoreth the father
Mal. 1:6 *s.* honoreth his father
Mat. 1:21 sh. bring forth *s.* *Lu.* 1:31
9:2 *s.* be of good cheer, *Mark* 2:5
10:37 he that loveth *s.* or daughter
11:27 knoweth *S.* but Father, nor the Father save *S.* *Luke* 10:22
13:55 the carpenter's *s.* *Mark* 6:3; *Luke* 4:22
16:16 thou art Christ, the *S.* of G
21:28 *s.* go work in my vineyard
22:42 of Christ? whose *s.* is he?
Mark 12:6 having one *s.* beloved
13:32 that hour knoweth not the *S*
14:61 Christ, *S.* of the Blessed?
Luke 1:13 Elisabeth shall bear a *s.*
32 be called the *S.* of the Highest
3:23 Jesus *s.* of Joseph, *s.* of Heli
7:12 carried, only *s.* of his mother
10:6 if *s.* of peace be there, your
11:11 if a *s.* ask bread of any of you
12:53 father divided against the *s.*
15:13 the younger *s.* gathered all
16:25 *s.* remember, in thy lifetime
19:9 forasmuch as he is *s.* of Abra.
John 1:18 only *S.* in bosom of Fath.
3:35 the Father loveth the *S.* 5:20
36 believeth on *S.* believeth not *S.*
5:19 *S.* can do nothing of himself
21 the *S.* quickeneth whom he will
22 committed all judgment to *S.*
23 men should honor *S.* he that honoreth not *S.* honoreth not F.
26 given to *S.* to have life in him.
6:40 every one who seeth the *S.*
42 is not this Jesus *s.* of Joseph
8:35 *s.* abideth; 9:19 is this *s.*?
36 if the *S.* shall make you free
9:20 we know that this is our *s.*
14:13 Father may be glorified in *S.*
17:12 none lost but *s.* of perdition
Acts 4:36 Barnabas, *s.* of consolation
23:6 Pharisee, the *s.* of a Pharisee
16 Paul's sister's *s.* heard of their
Rom. 9:9 Sarah shall have a *s.*
1*Cor.* 15:28 then *S.* himself subject
Gal. 4:7 no more servant, but a *s.*
Phil. 2:22 as a *s.* he served in gospel
Col. 4:10 Marcus sister's *s.* to Barn.
2*Thes.* 2:3 man of sin, *s.* of perdition
1*Tim.* 1:18 commit to thee *s.* Tim.
Heb. 1:5 and he shall be to me a *s.*
8 to *S.* he saith, Thy throne is ever
3:6 Christ as a *s.* over his own
5:8 though he were a *s.* yet learned
7:28 word of the oath maketh *s.*
11:24 refused to be called *s.* of Ph

Heb. 12:6 scourgeth ev. *s.* he receiv.
1*John* 2:22 antichrist deni. F. and *S.*
23 whosoever denieth the *S.* the same hath not the Father
24 continue in *S.* and in Father
4:14 Father sent *S.* to be Saviour
5:12 he that hath the *S.* hath life
2*John* 3 L. Jesus Chr. *S.* of Father
9 hath both the Father and the *S.*

See DAVID.

SON *of God.*

Dan. 3:25 the fourth is like *s. of G.*
Mat. 8:29 Je. thou *S. of G. Lu.* 8:28
14:33 of a truth thou art *S. of G.*
26:63 whether be Chr. the *S. of G.*
27:43 for he said, I am the *S. of G.*
54 this was *S. of G. Mark* 15:39
Mark 3:11 thou art *S. of G. John* 1:49
Luke 1:35 shall be called *S. of G.*
3:38 *s.* of Adam, was the *s. of G.*
4:41 crying, Thou art Christ the *S. of G. John* 6:69; 11:27
22:70 art thou then the *S. of G.?*
John 1:34 record, this is the *S. of G.*
3:18 in the only begotten *S. of G.*
5:25 shall hear voice of the *S. of G.*
9:35 dost thou believe on *S. of G.?*
10:36 bec. I said, I am the *S. of G.*
11:4 that the *S. of G.* might be glo.
19:7 he made himself the *S. of G.*
20:31 believe Jes. is C. the *S. of G.*
Acts 8:37 Jesus Christ is the *S. of G.*
9:20 Christ, that he is the *S. of G.*
Rom. 1:4 declared to be the *S. of G.*
2*Cor.* 1:19 for the *S. of G.* was not
Gal. 2:20 I live by faith of *S. of G.*
Eph. 4:13 of faith, know. of *S. of G.*
Heb. 4:14 high-priest, J. the *S. of G.*
6:6 crucify to themselves *S. of G.*
7:3 but made like to the *S. of G.*
10:29 trodden under foot *S. of G.*
1*John* 3:8 for this purpose *S. of G.*
4:15 shall confess Jesus is *S. of G.*
5:5 believeth Jesus is the *S. of G.*
10 he that believeth on *S. of G.*
13 believe on the name of *S. of G.*
20 we know that *S. of G.* is come
Rev. 2:18 write, saith the *S. of G.*

His SON.

Gen. 22:13 burnt-off. in stead of *h. s.*
25:11 Abraham, God blessed *his s.*
37:34 Jacob mourned for *his s.*
Exod. 32:29 every man upon *his s.*
Lev. 21:2 but for *his s.* he may be
Num. 20:26 put on Eleazar *h. s.* 28
Deut. 1:31 as a man doth bear *his s.*
7:3 thy daughter not give to *his s.*
8:5 as a man chasteneth *his s.* so
18:10 not any maketh *his s.* to pass
2*Sam.* 16:19 serve in pres. of *his s.*
1*Kings* 11:36 and to *h. s.* will I give
2*Kings* 3:27 Moab took *his* eldest *s.*
16:3 Ahaz made *his s.* to pass thro'
21:6 Manasseh made *his s.* to pass
23:10 no man might make *h. s.* pass
2*Chr.* 24:22 Joash the king slew *h. s.*
Prov. 13:24 spareth rod, hateth *his s.*
29:21 shall have him become *his s.*
30:4 what is *his s.* name, if thou?
Jer. 27:7 serve *his s.* and *his* son's *s.*
Mal. 3:17 as a man spareth *his s.*
Mat. 21:37 last of all he sent *his s.*
22:2 who made a marriage for *his s.*
45 how is he then *h. s.? Mark* 12:37; *Luke* 20:44
John 3:16 he gave *h.* only begott. *S.*
17 God sent not *his S.* to condemn
Acts 3:13 God hath glorified *his S.* J.
26 God having raised up *h. S.* Jes.
Rom. 1:9 I serve in gospel of *his S.*
8:3 God sending *his* own *S.* in
32 he that spared not *his* own *S.*
Gal. 1:16 it pleased G. to reveal *h. S.*
4:4 God sent forth *h. S.* made of a
1*Thes.* 1:10 to wait for *his S.* from
Heb. 1:2 G. ha. spoken to us by *h. S.*
Jas. 2:21 had offered Isaac *his s.*
1*John* 1:3 fellow. is with F. and *h. S.*
7 blood of Jes. Ch. *his S.* cleanseth
3:23 we believe on name of *h. S.* J.
5:9 which he hath testified of *h. S.*
10 believ. not rec. G. gave of *his S.*
11 eternal life, this life is in *his S.*
20 we are in him, even *h. S.* Jesus

SON-IN-LAW.

Gen. 19:12 hast thou any *s.-i.-l.?*
Judg. 15:6 Samson the *s.-i.-l.* of
19:5 damsel's father said to *s.-i.-l.*
1*Sam.* 18:18 I should be *s.-i.-l.* 23
22:14 faithful as king's *s.-i.-l.?*
2*Kings* 8:27 Jehoram was *s.-i.-l.*
Neh. 6:18 Tobiah was *s.-i.-l.* to
13:28 was *s.-i.-l.* to Sanballat

See BELOVED.

My SON.

Gen. 21:23 not deal falsely wi. *my s.*
22:7 and he said, Here am I, *my s.*
24:3 not take wife to *my s.* of, 37
6 bring not *my s.* thither again, 8
27:8 now therefore, *my s.* obey, 43
18 am I, who art thou, *my s.?*
21 whether thou be *my* very *s.* 24
37 what shall I do now, *my s.?*
37:33 and said, It is *my s.* coat
35 will go into the grave to *my s.*
42:38 he said, *my s.* shall not go
45:28 Joseph *my s.* is yet alive
Exod. 4:22 Israel is *my s.* even my
Judg. 8:23 neither shall *my s.* rule
1*Sam.* 3:6 I called not *my s.* lie
4:16 what is there done, *my s.?*
10:2 what shall I do for *my s.?*
24:16 thy voice, *my s.* Dav.? 26:17
26:21 sinned, return, *my s.* David
2*Sam.* 7:14 father, he shall be *my s.*
13:25 nay, *my s.* let us not all go
14:16 destroy me and *my s.* out of
16:11 behold *my s.* who came forth
18:33 king said, O *my s.* Absalom, *my s. my s.* Absalom, 19:4
1*Kings* 3:20 took *my s.* from, 22, 23
17:12 dress it for me and *my s.*
2*Kings* 6:29 we boiled *my s.* and eat
14:9 daughter to *my s.* 2*Chr.* 25:18
1*Chr.* 17:13 he shall be *my s.* 22:10
22:11 now, *my s.* Lord will be with
28:6 I have chosen him to be *my s.*
29:1 Solomon *my s.* whom God hath
Psa. 2:7 thou art *my s. Acts* 13:33; *Heb.* 1:5; 5:5
Prov. 6:3 do this now, *my s.* and
23:26 *my s.* give me thy heart
24:21 *my s.* fear thou the Lord
27:11 *my s.* be wise and make my
31:2 what, *my s.* and what, the son
Jer. 31:20 is Ephraim *my* dear *s.?*
Hos. 11:1 I called *my s. Mat.* 2:15
Mat. 3:17 this is *my* beloved *S.* 17:5
Mark 9:17 I have brought *my s.*
Luke 9:38 Master, look upon *my s.*
15:24 for this *my s.* was dead and
1*Tim.* 1:2 to Timothy *my* own *s.* in
2*Tim.* 2:1 *my s.* be strong in grace
Tit. 1:4 to Titus *mine* own *s.* after
Phile. 10 I beseech thee for *my s.*
Rev. 21:7 his God, he shall be *my s.*

Thy SON.

Gen. 22:2 take *thy s.* thine only *s.*
24:5 must I needs bring *thy s.?*
37:32 know whether it be *t. s.* coat
48:2 behold, *thy s.* Joseph cometh
Exod. 10:2 tell in the ears of *thy s.*
13:8 thou shalt show *thy s.* in that
14 when *thy s.* asketh, *Deut.* 6:20
Deut. 6:21 thou shalt say unto *thy s.*
7:3 nor daughter take unto *thy s.*
4 they will turn away *thy s.* from
Judg. 6:30 bring out *thy s.* that he
8:22 rule over us, thou, *thy s.* and
1*Sam.* 16:19 send me David *thy s.*
1*Kings* 1:12 save life of *thy s.* Solo.
3:22 the dead is *t. s.*; 23 and *thy s.*
5:5 *thy s.* whom I will set upon
11:12 rend it out of hand of *thy s.*
1*Kin.* 17:13 make for thee and for *t. s.*
19 give me *thy s.*; 23 *thy s.* liveth
2*Kings* 4:36 he said, Take up *thy s.*
6:28 give *thy s.* that we may eat, 29
16:7 I am thy servant and *thy s.*
Prov. 19:18 chasten *thy s.* while
29:17 correct *thy s.* and he shall
Luke 9:41 Jesus said, Bring *thy s.*
15:19 no more worthy to be *thy s.* 21
30 as soon as this *thy s.* was come
John 4:50 way, *thy s.* liveth, 51, 53
17:1 glorify *thy S.* that *thy S.* may
19:26 saith, Woman, behold, *thy s*

SON *of Man.*

Ezekiel—above ninety times.

SONG.

Exod. 15:1 then sang Moses this *s* unto the Lord, *Num.* 21:17
2 the Lord is my strength and *s.* *Psa.* 118:14; *Isa.* 12:2
Deut. 31:19 write this *s.* that this *s.*
21 this *s.* sh. testify against them
22 Moses therefore wrote this *s.*
30 Moses spake words of *s.* 32:44
Judg. 5:12 awake, Deborah, utter *s.*
2*Sam.* 22:1 David spake words of *s.*
1*Chr.* 6:31 David set over serv. of *s.*
15:22 chief of Lev. was for a *s.* 27
25:6 under their father for *s.* in
2*Chr.* 29:27 *s.* of the Lord began
Job 30:9 I am their *s.* I am by-word
Psa. 28:7 with my *s.* will I praise
33:3 sing a new *s. Isa.* 42:10
40:3 he put a new *s.* in my mouth
42:8 in night his *s.* shall be with me
69:12 I was the *s.* of the drunkards
30 I will praise God with a *s.*
77:6 I call to remembrance my *s.*
96:1 O sing to the Lord a new *s.* 98:1; 149:1
137:3 they required of us a *s.* and
4 how shall we sing Lord's *s.?*
144:9 I will sing a new *s.* to thee
Eccl. 7:5 for man to hear *s.* of fools
Cant. 1:1 *s.* of songs which is Solo.
Isa. 5:1 now will I sing a *s.* of my
24:9 shall not drink wine with a *s*
26:1 in that day sh. this *s.* be sung
30:29 ye shall have a *s.* as in night
Lam. 3:14 I was their *s.* all the day
Eze. 33:32 to them as a lovely *s.*
Rev. 5:9 they sung a new *s.* 14:3
14:3 no man could learn that *s.*
15:3 the *s.* of Moses and *s.* of L.

SONGS.

Gen. 31:27 have sent thee away wi. *s.*
1*Kings* 4:32 *s.* a thousand and five
1*Chr.* 25:7 were instructed in *s.* of
Neh. 12:46 in days of David were *s.*
Job 35:10 God who giveth *s.* in night
Psa. 32:7 compass wi. *s.* of deliver.
119:54 have been my *s.* in house of
137:3 sing us one of the *s.* of Zion
Prov. 25:20 that singeth *s.* to heavy
Cant. 1:1 song of *s.* which is Solom.
Isa. 23:16 melody, sing many *s.*
24:16 part of earth we heard *s.*
35:10 ransomed come to Z. with *s.*
38:20 we will sing my *s.* to stringed
Eze. 26:13 the noise of *s.* to cease
Amos 5:23 take away the noise of *s.*
8:3 *s.* of temple shall be howlings
10 turn your *s.* into lamentation
Eph. 5:19 speak. in psalms, spirit. *s.*
Col. 3:16 in hymns, and spiritual *s.*

SONS.

Gen. 9:19 are the three *s.* of Noah
10:1 and to them were *s.* born
23:11 in presence of *s.* of my peop.
27:29 let thy mother's *s.* bow down
42:5 *s.* of Israel came to buy corn
11 we are all one man's *s.* 32
46:5 the *s.* of Israel carried Jacob
Lev. 26:29 shall eat flesh of your *s.*
Num. 27:3 our father died, had no *s.*
36:3 married to *s.* of other tribes
Deut. 32:8 separated the *s.* of Adam

Judg. 8:19 even the *s.* of my mother
30 Gideon had 70 *s.*; 10:4 Jair had
12:14 Abdon had 40 *s.* 30 nephews
19:22 certain *s.* of Bel. beset house
Ruth 1:11 are there any more *s.?*
1*Sam.* 1:8 am not I better than 10 *s.?*
2:12 *s.* of Eli were *s.* of Belial
8:11 take your *s.* and appoint them
2*Sam.* 2:18 three *s.* of Zeruiah there
3:39 men *s.* of Zeruiah be too hard
9:11 Mephi. eat as one of king's *s.*
13:30 Absalom hath slain king's *s.*
16:10 what to do, *s.* of Zeru.? 19:22
23:6 *s.* of Belial shall be as thorns
1*Kings* 20:35 the *s.* of the prophets
21:10 set two men, *s.* of Belial
2*Kings* 10:8 heads of the king's *s.*
1*Chr.* 21:20 Ornan and his four *s.*
28:4 among the *s.* of my fathers
2*Chr.* 23:3 Lord said of *s.* of David
24:25 the blood of the *s.* of Jehoiada
Esth. 9:10 ten *s.* of Haman slew they
13 Haman's ten *s.* be hanged, 14
Psa. 89:6 who among *s.* of mighty?
144:12 that our *s.* may be as plants
Isa. 51:18 none to guide her amo. *s.*
56:6 *s.* of stranger that join Lord
60:10 *s.* of the stranger build walls
14 the *s.* of them th. afflicted thee
Jer. 6:21 and *s.* shall fall upon them
13:14 even fathers and *s.* together
29:6 beget *s.* take wives for your *s.*
35:6 drink no wine, ye, nor your *s.*
49:1 hath Israel no *s.?* no heir?
Lam. 4:2 precious *s.* of Zion
Eze. 5:10 fathers eat *s. s.* fathers
20:31 your *s.* pass through the fire
23:37 caused *s.* to pass thro' the fire
Hos. 1:10 ye are *s.* of the living God
Amos 2:11 I raised up of your *s.*
Mal. 3:3 he shall purify *s.* of Levi
Mark 3:17 Boanerges, *s.* of thunder
Luke 11:19 your *s.* cast them out?
1*Cor.* 4:14 but as my beloved *s.*
Gal. 4:5 receive the adoption of *s.*
6 because ye are *s.* God hath sent
Heb. 2:10 bringing many *s.* to glory
11:21 Jacob blessed *s.* of Joseph
12:7 G. dealeth with you as with *s.*

See AARON, DAUGHTER.

SONS *of God.*

Gen. 6:2 *s. of God* saw daughters
Job 1:6 *s. of G.* came to present, 2:1
38:7 when *s. of G.* shouted for joy
Hos. 1:10 ye are *s. of* the living *God*
John 1:12 power to become *s. of G.*
Rom. 8:14 Spirit of God, are *s. of G*
19 the manifestation of *s. of God*
Phil. 2:15 be harmless, the *s. of G.*
1*John* 3:1 we be called the *s. of G.*
2 beloved, now are we *s. of God*

His SONS.

Gen. 9:1 God blessed Noah and *h. s.*
30:35 gave them into hands of *h. s.*
50:12 *h. s.* did unto him as he com.
Exod. 18:5 Jethro came with *his s.*
28:1 take Aar. and *h. s.* to minister
Lev. 6:22 priest of *his s.* is anointed
Deut. 18:5 L. chosen him and *his s.*
21:16 when he maketh *h. s.* inherit
Judg. 9:18 have slain *h. s.* 70 persons
17:11 Levite was as one of *his s.*
1*Sam.* 2:22 Eli heard all *his s.* did
8:1 Sam. when old made *h. s.* judges
3 *his s.* walked not in his ways
16:1 provided a king among *his s.*
30:6 grieved, every man for *his s.*
2*Sam.* 21:6 let 7 of *h. s.* be delivér.
1*Kings* 13:11 *h. s.* came and told him
12 *h. s.* seen what way man of G.
21:29 in *h. s.* days will I bring evil
2*Kings* 19:37 *his s.* smote him with
sword, *Isa.* 37:38
2*Chr.* 11:14 Jeroboam and *his s.*
21:7 to give light to him and *h. s.*
17 carried away *his s.* save the
youngest of *his s.*
2*Chr.* 36:20 were serv. to him and *h. s.*
Ezra 6:10 life of the king and *his s.*
Esth. 9:25 he and *his s.* be hanged
Job 1:4 and *his s.* went and feasted
14:21 *his s.* come to honor
38:32 canst guide Arct. with *his s.?*
42:16 Job saw *his s.* and *h. s.* sons
Eze. 46:16 give a gift to any of *h. s.*
Dan. 11:10 *his s.* shall be stirred up

See MAN.

My SONS.

Gen. 48:9 Jos. said, They are *my s.*
1*Sam.* 2:24 *my s.* for it is no good
12:2 Sam. said, *my s.* are with you
1*Chr.* 28:5 of all *my s.* chosen Solo.
Job 1:5 it may be *my s.* have sinned
Isa. 45:11 to come concerning *my s.*
1*Cor.* 4:14 but as *my* beloved *s.*

See SEVEN.

Thy SONS.

Exod. 12:24 thee and *t. s.* *Num.* 18:8
22:29 first-born of *thy s.* shalt give
34:20 first-born of *t. s.* shalt redeem
Lev. 10:14 thy due, and *thy s.* due
Num. 18:1 *t. s.* sh. bear the iniquity
11 I have given them to *thy s.*
Deut. 4:9 teach *thy s.* and *t. s.* sons
1*Sam.* 2:29 and honorest *thy s.*
8:5 *thy s.* walk not in thy ways
28:19 to-morrow *thy s.* be with me
2*Sam.* 9:10 *t. s.* sh. till land for him
2*Kings* 20:18 *thy s.* shall be eunuchs
in Babylon, *Isa.* 39:7
Isa. 49:22 and they shall bring *thy s.*
51:20 *thy s.* have fainted, at streets
60:4 *thy s.* shall come from far, 9
Jer. 48:46 *thy s.* are taken captives
Zech. 9:13 *t. s.* O Zion, against *t. s.*

Two SONS.

Gen. 10:25 to Eber *t. s.* 1*Chr.* 1:19
34:25 *two* of *s.* of Jacob slew males
41:50 to Joseph were born *two s.*
42:37 slay my *t. s.* if I bring him
44:27 know my wife bare me *t. s.*
48:1 he took with him his *two s.*
Exod. 18:3 Zipporah and her *two s.*
Lev. 16:1 death of *two s.* of Aaron
Ruth 1:1 *two s.* Mahlon and Chili. 2
1*Sam.* 2:34 come upon thy *two s.*
4:4 the *two s.* of Eli were there
2*Sam.* 14:6 thy handmaid had *two s.*
15:36 they had with them *two s.*
21:8 king took the *two s.* of Rizpah
Mat. 20:21 grant that these my *t. s.*
21:28 a man had *two s.* *Luke* 15:11
26:37 Peter and *two s.* of Zebedee
Acts 7:29 in Midian, he begat *two s.*
Gal. 4:22 that Abraham had *two s.*

SOON.

Exod. 2:18 ye are come so *s.* to-day?
Deut. 4:26 ye shall *s.* utterly perish
Job 32:22 Maker *s.* take me away
Psa. 90:10 for it is *s.* cut off, we fly
106:13 they *s.* forgat his works
Tit. 1:7 not self-willed, not *s.* angry

SOONER.

Heb. 13:19 be restored to you the *s.*
Jas. 1:11 the sun is no *s.* risen

SOOTHSAYER, S.

Josh. 13:22 Balaam son of Beor *s.*
Isa. 2:6 people, because they are *s.*
Dan. 2:27 the secret cannot *s.* show
5:7 the king cried aloud to bring *s.*
11 whom king made master of *s.*
Mic. 5:12 and shalt have no more *s.*

SOOTHSAYING.

Acts 16:16 masters much gain by *s.*

SOP.

John 13:26 to whom I shall give a *s.*
27 after the *s.* Satan entered, 30

SOPATER. *Acts* 20:4

SORCERER, ESS.

Isa. 57:3 draw hither, sons of the *s.*
Acts 13:6 certain *s.* a false prophet
8 Elymas the *s.* withstood them

SORCERERS.

Exod. 7:11 called wise men and *s.*
Jer. 27:9 hearken not to your *s.*
Dan. 2:2 Neb. commanded to call *s.*
Mal. 3:5 be a witness against the *s.*
Rev. 21:8 *s.* shall have part in lake
22:15 for without are dogs and *s.*

SORCERY.

Acts 8:9 who beforetime used *s.*

SORCERIES.

Isa. 47:9 sh. come on thee for thy *s.*
12 stand with multitude of thy *s*
Acts 8:11 long time bewitched wi. *s.*
Rev. 9:21 neither repented of their *s.*
18:23 by *s.* were nations deceived

SORE, *Adj.* or *Adv.*

Gen. 19:9 pressed *s.* upon the man
31:30 because thou *s.* longedst after
34:25 day, when they were *s.*
41:56 famine waxed *s.* in the land
57 the famine was so *s.* in all lands
43:1 famine was *s.* in land, 47:4, 13
Deut. 6:22 Lord showed signs *s.* on
Judg. 10:9 Israel was *s.* distressed
14:17 because she lay *s.* upon him
20:34 battle was *s.* 1*Sam.* 31:3;
2*Sam.* 2:17; 2*Kings* 3:26
21:2 lifted their voices, and wept *s*
1*Sam.* 1:10 Hannah prayed, wept *s*
5:7 his hand is *s.* on us, and on
14:52 *s.* war against the Philistines
2*Sam.* 13:36 king and serv. wept *s.*
1*Kings* 17:17 sickn. so *s.* no breath
2*Kings* 6:11 king of Syria *s.* troubled
20:3 Hezekiah wept *s.* *Isa.* 38:3
2*Chr.* 21:19 Jehoram died of *s.* dis.
28:19 Ahaz transgressed *s.* aga. L
Ezra 10:1 the people wept very *s.*
Neh. 13:8 it grieved me *s.* therefore
Job 5:18 maketh *s.* and bindeth up
Psa. 6:3 my soul is *s.* vexed, O L
38:2 thy hand presseth me *s.*
44:19 tho' thou hast *s.* broken us
55:4 my heart is *s.* pained within
118:13 thou hast thrust *s.* at me
Isa. 27:1 with *s.* and great sword
64:9 be not wroth very *s.* O Lord
12 wilt thou afflict us very *s.?*
Lam. 1:2 she weepeth *s.* in night
Eze. 14:21 my four *s.* judgments
Dan. 6:14 the king was *s.* displeased
Mat. 21:15 they were *s.* displeased
Mark 9:26 spirit cried, rent him *s.*
Acts 20:37 wept *s.* and kissed Paul

See AFRAID.

SORE, *Substantive.*

Lev. 13:42 if a white reddish *s.*
2*Chr.* 6:29 know his own *s.* grief
Psa. 38:11 friends stand aloof from *s.*
77:2 my *s.* ran in the night, and
Rev. 16:2 there fell a grievous *s.*

SOREK.

Judg. 16:4 a woman in valley of *S.*

SORES.

Isa. 1:6 bruises and putrefying *s.*
Luke 16:20 Lazarus full of *s.* 21
Rev. 16:11 blasphemed because of *s.*

SORELY.

Isa. 23:5 *s.* pained at report of Tyre

SORER.

Heb. 10:29 how much *s.* punishment

SORROW.

Gen. 3:16 greatly multiply thy *s.* in
s. thou shalt bring forth children
17 in *s.* shalt thou eat of it all days
42:38 bring my gray hairs with *s.*
to the grave, 44:29, 31
Exod. 15:14 *s.* take hold of inhabit.
Lev. 26:16 terror cause *s.* of heart
Deut. 28:65 L. shall give *s.* of mind
1*Chr.* 4:9 because I bare him with *s.*
Neh. 2:2 nothing else but *s.* of heart
Esth. 9:22 month turned fr. *s.* to joy
Job 3:10 hid not *s.* from mine eyes

Job 6:10 I would harden myself in *s.*
17:7 mine eye dim by reason of *s.*
41:22 *s.* is turned into joy bef. him
Psa. 13:2 having *s.* in my heart
38:17 my *s.* is continually befo. me
39:2 held peace, and my *s.* stirred
55:10 and *s.* are in the midst of it
90:10 their strength labor and *s.*
107:39 are brought low through *s.*
116:3 I found trouble and *s.* then
Prov. 10:10 that winketh causeth *s.*
22 L. maketh rich, he addeth no *s.*
15:13 by *s.* of heart spirit is broken
17:21 th. begetteth fool, doeth to *s.*
23:29 who hath woe? who hath *s.*
Eccl. 1:18 knowledge, increaseth *s.*
5:17 he hath much *s.* and wrath
7:3 *s.* is better than laughter
11:10 remove *s.* from thy heart
Isa. 5:30 one look to land, behold *s.*
14:3 L. shall give thee rest from *s.*
17:11 heap in day of desperate *s.*
29:2 distress Ariel, there shall be *s.*
35:10 *s.* and sighing shall flee away
50:11 have, ye shall lie down in *s.*
51:11 *s.* and mourning flee away
65:14 sing, but ye shall cry for *s.*
Jer. 8:18 comfort myself against *s.*
20:18 womb, to see labor and *s.*?
30:15 why criest thou? *s.* incurable
31:13 make them rejoice fr. their *s.*
45:3 L. hath added grief to my *s.*
49:23 there is *s.* on the sea, cannot
Lam. 1:12 be any *s.* like unto my *s.*
18 behold *s.*; 3:65 give them *s.*
Eze. 23:33 filled with drunk. and *s.*
Luke 22:45 found th. sleeping for *s.*
John 16:6 *s.* hath filled your hearts
20 but your *s.* sh. be turned to joy
21 woman when in travail hath *s.*
22 and ye now therefore have *s.*
Rom. 9:2 that I have *s.* in my heart
2*Cor.* 2:3 I should have *s.* from them
7 swallowed up with overmuch *s.*
7:10 godly *s.* worketh repentance,
but *s.* of world worketh death
Phil. 2:27 lest I have *s.* upon *s.*
Rev. 18:7 *s.* give her, and see no *s.*
21:4 be no more death, neither *s.*

SORROW, *Verb.*

Jer. 31:12 they shall not *s.* any more
51:29 the land shall tremble and *s.*
Hos. 8:10 they shall *s.* for burden
1*Thes.* 4:13 *s.* not as others no hope

SORROWS.

Exod. 3:7 cry, for I know their *s.*
2*Sam.* 22:6 *s.* of hell compassed me
about, *Psa.* 18:4, 5; 116:3
Job 9:28 I am afraid of *s.* not hold
21:17 God distributeth *s.* in anger
39:3 bow themselves, cast out *s.*
Psa. 16:4 *s.* shall be multiplied that
32:10 many *s.* shall be to wicked
127:2 rise up, to eat bread of *s.*
Eccl. 2:23 his days *s.* his travail grief
Isa. 13:8 and *s.* take hold of them
53:3 a man of *s.* acquainted with
4 borne our griefs and carried our *s.*
Jer. 13:21 shall not *s.* take as woman
49:24 *s.* taken her as a woman in
Dan. 10:16 by visions *s.* are turned
Hos. 13:13 *s.* of travailing woman
Mat. 24:8 beginning of *s.* *Mark* 13:8
1*Tim.* 6:10 pierced with many *s.*

SORROWED, ETH.

1*Sam.* 10:2 lo, thy father *s.* for you
2*Cor.* 7:9 I rejoice ye *s.* to repent.
11 that ye *s.* after a godly sort

SORROWFUL.

1*Sam.* 1:15 a woman of a *s.* spirit
Job 6:7 refused, are as my *s.* meat
Psa. 69:29 I am poor and *s.* let
Prov. 14:13 in laughter heart is *s.*
Jer. 31:25 I replenished ev. *s.* soul
Zeph. 3:18 gather them that are *s.*
Zech. 9:5 Gaza see it, and be very *s.*
Mat. 19:22 that saying, he went
away *s.* *Luke* 18:23, 24
26:22 they were exc. *s.* *Mark* 14:19
37 began to be *s.* and very heavy
38 soul exceeding *s.* *Mark* 14:34
John 16:20 ye shall be *s.* but sorrow
2*Cor.* 6:10 *s.* yet always rejoicing
Phil. 2:28 and I may be the less *s.*

SORROWING.

Luke 2:48 father and I sought thee *s.*
Acts 20:38 *s.* they see face no more

SORRY.

1*Sam.* 22:8 none of you that is *s.*
Neh. 8:10 holy to L. neither be ye *s.*
Psa. 38:18 I will be *s.* for my sin
Isa. 51:19 who shall be *s.* for thee
Mat. 14:9 king was *s.* *Mark* 6:26
17:23 and they were exceeding *s.*
2*Cor.* 2:2 if I make you *s.* same is *s.*
7:8 you *s.* same epistle made you *s.*
9 rejoice not ye were *s.* for ye *s.*

SORT.

Gen. 6:19 two of every *s.* in ark, 20
1*Chr.* 24:5 divided one *s.* with anoth.
29:14 able to offer after this *s.*
Ezra 4:8 wrote to Artax. after this *s.*
Neh. 6:4 sent four times after this *s.*
Eze. 23:42 men of the common *s.*
Dan. 1:10 worse than chil. of your *s.*
3:29 no god can deliver after this *s.*
Acts 17:5 lewd fellows of baser *s.*
Rom. 15:15 written boldly in some *s.*
1*Cor.* 3:13 man's work of what *s.*
2*Cor.* 7:11 sorrowed after godly *s.*
2*Tim.* 3:6 of this *s.* who creep into
3*John* 6 on journey after a godly *s.*

SORTS.

Deut. 22:11 wear garm. of divers *s.*
Neh. 5:18 store of all *s.* of wine
Psa. 78:45 divers *s.* of flies, 105:31
Eze. 27:24 merch. in all *s.* of things
38:4 clothed with all *s.* of armor

SOSIPATER.

Rom. 16:21 Jason and *S.* my kins.

SOSTHENES.

Acts 18:17 the Greeks took *S.* and
1*Cor.* 1:1 Paul and *S.* to church

SOTTISH.

Jer. 4:22 foolish. th. are *s.* children

SOUGHT.

Gen. 43:30 he *s.* where to weep
Exod. 4:19 men dead which *s.* life
24 L. met him, and *s.* to kill him
33:7 that *s.* L. went to tabernacle
Num. 35:23 enemy, nor *s.* his harm
Judg. 14:4 Samson *s.* occasion agai.
1*Sam.* 27:4 Saul *s.* no more for him
2*Sam.* 3:17 ye *s.* for Dav. to be king
4:8 head of enemy that *s.* thy life
21:2 Saul *s.* to slay them in zeal
1*Kings* 10:24 earth *s.* to Sol. to hear
2*Kings* 2:17 *s.* three days for Elijah
1*Chr.* 26:31 among Hebron. were *s.*
2*Chr.* 14:7 because we have *s.* Lord
17:4 *s.* to Lord God of his father
25:15 why *s.* after gods of Ed.? 20
26:5 he *s.* G. in days of Zechariah,
as long as he *s.* the Lord
Neh. 12:27 they *s.* the Levites out
Esth. 9:2 hand on such as *s.* hurt
Psa. 34:4 I *s.* L. he heard me, 77:2
111:2 *s.* out of all that have pleas.
119:10 with whole heart I *s.* thee
94 save me, I have *s.* thy precepts
Eccl. 7:29 they *s.* many inventions
12:9 preacher *s.* out many proverbs
Isa. 62:12 shalt be called *s.* out, city
65:1 *s.* of th. that asked not, found
of them that *s.* not, *Rom.* 10:20
10 place for my people that *s.* me
Jer. 8:2 moon, whom they have *s.*
10:21 the pastors have not *s.* Lord
26:21 king *s.* to put him to death
50:20 iniquity of Israel shall be *s.*
Lam. 1:19 they *s.* meat to relieve
Eze. 22:30 I *s.* a man among them
26:21 though *s.* yet never be found
34:4 neither *s.* that which was lost
Dan. 8:15 even I had *s.* for meaning
Obad. 6 Esau's hidden things *s.* up
Zeph. 1:6 those that have not *s.* L.
Mat. 2:20 dead which *s.* child's life
21:46 they *s.* to lay hands upon
him, *Mark* 12:12; *Luke* 20:19
Luke 2:48 and I *s.* thee sorrowing
49 how is it that ye *s.* me? wist
11:16 others *s.* a sign from heaven
13:6 *s.* fruit thereon, found none
19:3 Zaccheus *s.* to see Jesus, who
John 7:11 Jews *s.* him at feast, 11:56
30 then they *s.* to take him, 10:39
Acts 12:19 when Herod *s.* for Peter
17:5 they *s.* to bring them out to
Rom. 9:32 because *s.* it not by faith
1*Thes.* 2:6 nor of men *s.* we glory
2*Tim.* 1:17 in Rome he *s.* me out
Heb. 8:7 place should have been *s.*
12:17 tho' he *s.* carefully wi. tears

SOUGHT *Him.*

1*Sam.* 10:21 *s. h.* could not be found
13:14 L. *s. h.* a man to be captain
23:14 Saul *s. him* every day, God
1*Chr.* 15:13 we *s. h.* not after order
2*Chr.* 14:7 *s. him* he hath given rest
15:4 when they *s. h.* he was found
15 they *s. him* with their desire
Psa. 37:36 I *s. h.* could not be found
78:34 slew them then they *s. him*
Cant. 3:1 by night I *s. him*; I *s. h.*
but I found him not, 2; 5:6
Luke 2:44 they *s. h.* among kinsfolk
4:42 people *s. him*, and came to him

SOUL.

Gen. 2:7 man became a living *s.*
34:8 *s.* of son longeth for daughter
35:18 as her *s.* was in departing
Lev. 4:2 if *s.* sin through ignorance
5:1 if a *s.* sin, and hear swearing
6:2 if *s.* lie; 17:12 no *s.* eat blood
17:11 blood mak. atonement for *s.*
22:11 if priest buy *s.* with money
23:30 whatsoever *s.* doeth any work
Num. 21:4 *s.* of people discouraged
30:4 every bond she hath bound her
s. 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13
31:28 one *s.* of five hundred for L.
Deut. 11:13 serve him with your *s.*
18 lay up these words in your *s.*
13:3 whether you love L. with all
your *s.* *Josh.* 22:5; 1*Kings* 2:4
1*Sam.* 18:1 *s.* of Jon. knit to *s.* of D.
30:6 *s.* of the people was grieved
2*Sam.* 5:8 blind hated of David's *s.*
13:39 *s.* of Dav. longed to go to Ab.
1*Kings* 8:48 return to thee with *s.*
17:21 let this child's *s.* come into
2*Kings* 4:27 let alone, her *s.* is vexed
23:3 keep commandments with *s.*
1*Chr.* 22:19 set your *s.* to seek L.
2*Chr.* 6:38 if they return with *s.*
15:12 seek the Lord with their *s.*
Job 3:20 life given to bitter in *s.*?
12:10 hand is the *s.* of every thing
16:4 if your *s.* were in my soul's
24:12 *s.* of the wounded crieth
Psa. 19:7 law perfect converting *s.*
33:19 to deliver their *s.* from death
34:22 L. redeemeth *s.* of his serv.
49:8 redemption of *s.* is precious
72:14 he shall redeem their *s.* from
78:50 spared not their *s.* fr. death
86:4 rejoice *s.* of thy servant; O L.
94:21 they gather against *s.* of righ.
106:15 he sent leanness to their *s.*
107:18 their *s.* abhorreth all meat
26 their *s.* melted bec. of trouble
Prov. 10:3 not suffer *s.* of righteous
11:25 liberal *s.* shall be made fat
13:2 but *s.* of transgressors sh. eat
19 desire accompli. is sweet to *s.*
16:24 pleasant words are sweet to *s*
19:2 *s.* without know. is not good

Prov. 19:15 idle *s.* sh. suffer hunger
21:10 *s.* of wicked desireth evil
22:23 Lord will spoil *s.* of those
25:13 he refresheth *s.* of masters
27:7 full *s.* loatheth honey-comb, to hungry *s.* bitter is sweet
Isa. 3:9 woe to their *s.* they have
32:6 make empty the *s.* of hungry
55:2 let your *s.* delight in fatness
3 hear, and your *s.* shall live
58:10 if thou satisfy the afflicted *s.*
66:3 their *s.* delighteth in abomin.
Jer. 4:10 the sword reacheth the *s.*
20:13 he delivered *s.* of the poor
31:12 their *s.* shall be as a garden
38:16 L. liveth, th. made us this *s.*
Lam. 1:11 for meat to relieve the *s.*
2:12 when their *s.* was poured out
3:25 the Lord is good to the *s.*
Eze. 18:4 mine, as *s.* of father, so *s.* of son, the *s.* that sinneth, 20
24:21 what your *s.* pitieth shall fall
Hos. 9:4 their *s.* shall not come into
Mat. 10:28 fear that can destroy *s.*
Mark 12:33 love him wi. heart and *s.*
Acts 2:43 fear came on every *s.*
3:23 every *s.* which will not hear
4:32 multitude believed of one *s.*
Rom. 13:1 let every *s.* be subject
1 *Thes.* 5:23 that your *s.* and body
Heb. 10:39 believe to saving of *s.*
Jas. 5:20 he shall save a *s.* fr. death
1 *Pet.* 2:11 lusts war against the *s.*
2 *Pet.* 2:8 Lot vexed righteous *s.*
Rev. 16:3 every living *s.* died in sea

See AFFLICTED, BITTERNESS.

His SOUL.

Gen. 34:3 *his s.* clave to Dinah
Exod. 30:12 give ransom for *his s.*
Num. 30:2 swear oath to bind *his s.*
Judg. 10:16 *his s.* was grieved for
16:16 so that *his s.* was vexed
2 *Kings* 23:25 Josiah turned to Lord with all *his s.* 2 *Chr.* 34:31
Job 14:22 *his s.* within him sh. have
21:25 dieth in bitterness of *his s.*
23:13 what *his s.* desireth, even
27:8 when God taketh away *his s.*
31:30 sin, by wishing curse to *h. s.*
33:18 he keepeth back *h. s.* fr. pit
22 *his s.* draweth near unto grave
28 he will deliver *his s.* from, 30
Psa. 11:5 violence, *his s.* hateth
24:4 who had not lifted up *his s.*
25:13 *his s.* shall dwell at ease
49:18 while he lived he bless. *h. s.*
89:48 shall he deliver *his s.* from?
109:31 save from th. condemn *h. s.*
Prov. 6:30 if he steal to satisfy *h. s.*
16:17 his way, preserveth *his s.*
21:23 his mouth, keepeth *his s.*
22:5 that doth keep *his s.* shall be
23:14 shalt deliver *his s.* from hell
29:10 but the just seek *his s.*
Eccl. 2:24 should make *his s.* enjoy
6:2 he wanteth nothing for *his s.*
3 *his s.* be not filled with good
Isa. 29:8 awaketh and *his s.* empty
44:20 he cannot deliver *his s.* nor
53:10 make *his s.* an offer. for sin
11 see of travail of *his s.* and be
12 he poured out *h. s.* unto death
Jer. 50:19 *his s.* shall be satisfied
51:6 deliver every man *his s.* 45
Eze. 18:27 right, he shall save *h. s.*
33:5 warning, shall deliver *his s.*
Hab. 2:4 *his s.* that is lifted up, is
Mat. 16:26 world, and lose *h.* own *s.* give in exch. for *s.*? *Mark* 8:37
Acts 2:31 *his s.* was not left in hell

My SOUL.

Gen. 12:13 *my s.* shall live because
19:20 let me escape, and *my s.* shall
27:4 that *my s.* may bless thee, 25
49:6 O *my s.* come not into their
Lev. 26:11 *my s.* shall not abhor, 30
1 *Sam.* 1:15 poured out *my s.* before
1 *Sam.* 24:11 thou huntest *my s.* to
26:21 because *my s.* was precious
2 *Sam.* 4:9 Lord who hath redeemed *my s.* 1 *Kings* 1:29
Job 6:7 the things *my s.* refused
9:21 yet would I not know *my s.*
10:1 *my s.* is weary of life, I will speak bitterness of *my s.*
19:2 how long will ye vex *my s.*?
27:2 Almigh. who hath vexed *my s.*
30:15 they pursue *my s.* as the wind
16 now *my s.* is poured out upon
25 was not *my s.* grieved for poor?
Psa. 3:2 who say of *my s.* There is
6:3 *my s.* is sore vexed, but, O Lord
4 deliver *my s.* 17:13; 22:20; 116:4; 120:2
13:2 shall I take counsel in *my s.*?
16:10 not leave *my s.* in, *Acts* 2:27
23:3 he restoreth *my s.* he leadeth
25:1 unto thee, O L. do I lift *my s.*
20 O keep *my s.* and deliver me
26:9 gather not *my s.* with sinners
30:3 hast brought *my s.* from grave
31:7 hast known *my s.* in adversi.
34:2 *my s.* shall make boast in L.
35:3 say unto *my s.* I am thy salv.
4 be put to shame that seek *my s.*
7 they have digged a pit for *my s.*
9 *my s.* shall be joyful in the Lord
13 I humbled *my s.* with fasting
41:4 heal *my s.* for I have sinned
42:4 I pour out *my s.* in me
5 cast down O *my s.*? 11; 43:5
6 O my God, *my s.* is cast down
54:4 Lord is with that uphold *my s.*
55:18 he delivered *my s.* in peace
56:6 steps, when they wait for *my s.*
13 thou hast delivered *my s.* from
57:1 be merciful, *my s.* trusteth
4 *my s.* is among lions and I lie
6 *my s.* is bowed down, th. digged
59:3 lo, they lie in wait for *my s.*
62:1 truly *my s.* waiteth upon God
5 *my s.* wait thou only upon God
63:8 *my s.* followeth hard after
9 that seek *my s.* to destroy it sh.
66:16 what God hath done for *my s.*
69:1 waters are come in unto *my s.*
18 draw nigh to *my s.* and redeem
71:23 *my s.* shall rejoice which th.
77:2 my sore ran, *my s.* refused to
84:2 *my s.* longeth for the Lord
86:2 preserve *my s.* for I am holy
4 thee, O L. do I lift *my s.* 143:8
13 thou hast delivered *my s.* from
88:3 *my s.* is full of troubles, my
14 L. why castest thou off *my s.*?
94:17 *my s.* had dwelt in silence
103:1 bless the Lord, O *my s.* 2, 22; 104:1, 35
109:20 them that speak aga. *my s.*
116:7 return unto thy rest, O *my s.*
8 thou hast delivered *my s.*
119:20 *my s.* breaketh for longing
109 *my s.* is continually in hand
129 therefore doth *my s.* keep th.
175 let *my s.* live and it sh. praise
120:2 deliver *my s.* O Lord, from
6 *my s.* dwelt with him that hat.
130:5 wait for the Lord, *my s.* 6
138:3 and strengthen me in *my s.*
139:14 that *my s.* knoweth well
142:4 me, no man cared for *my s.*
7 bring *my s.* out of prison, that
143:11 O L. bring *m. s.* out of troub.
146:1 praise the Lord, O *my s.*
Eccl. 7:28 which yet *my s.* seeketh
Cant. 1:7 whom *my s.* lov. 3:1, 2, 3, 4
5:6 *my s.* failed when he spake
Isa. 1:14 new moons *my s.* hateth
26:9 with *my s.* have I desired the
38:17 in love to *my s.* delivered it
61:10 *my s.* shall be joyful in God
Jer. 4:19 hast heard, O *my s.* sound
5:9 sh. not *my s.* be aven.? 29; 9:9
6:8 be instructed, lest *my s.* depart
12:7 beloved of *my s.* into hand of
Jer. 18:20 they digged a pit for *my s*
32:41 rejoice over them *my* whole *s*
Lam. 3:24 L. my portion, saith *m. s.*
58 hast pleased the causes of *my s.*
Mic. 6:7 body for the sin of *my s.*?
7:1 *my s.* desired the first ripe fruit
Mat. 12:18 in whom *my s.* is pleased
26:38 *my s.* is sorrow. *Mark* 14:34
Luke 1:46 *my s.* doth magnify Lord
12:19 I will say to *my s.* Soul, eat
John 12:27 is *my s.* troubled, and
2 *Cor.* 1:23 God for record upon *my s*
Heb. 10:38 *my s.* shall have no pleas

Our SOUL.

Num. 11:6 *our s.* is dried away
Psa. 33:20 *our s.* waiteth for Lord
44:25 *our s.* is bowed down to dust
66:9 God who holdeth *our s.* in life
124:4 stream had gone over *our s.* 5
Isa. 26:8 the desire of *our s.* is to

Own SOUL.

Deut. 13:6 friend as thine *own s.*
Psa. 22:29 none can keep his *own s.*
Prov. 6:32 destroyeth his *own s.*
8:36 sinneth, wrongeth his *own s.*
19:16 commandm. keepeth his *o. s.*
20:2 king, sinneth against his *o. s.*
29:24 partner with thief hateth *o. s.*
Mat. 16:26 if he shall gain world and lose his *own s.*? *Mark* 8:36
Luke 2:35 sword pierce thy *own s.*

That SOUL.

Lev. 17:10 set face against *t. s.* 20:6
22:3 *that s.* shall be cut off from
23:30 *that s.* will I destroy from his
Num. 15:31 *t. s.* shall utterly be cut

Thy SOUL.

Gen. 27:19 eat, *thy s.* may bless, 31
Deut. 4:9 and keep *thy s.* diligently
29 if seek him with all *thy s.*
6:5 L. thy G. with all *thy s.* 30:6
10:12 serve Lord with all *thy s.*
12:15 whatso. *thy s.* lusteth, 14:26
26:16 do wi. *t. s.*; 30:2 obey wi. *t. s.*
30:2 obey with thy heart and *thy s.*
10 turn to the Lord with all *thy s*
1 *Sam.* 2:16 as much as *t. s.* desireth
20:4 whatsoever *thy s.* desireth
23:20 according to desire of *thy s.*
25:29 man is risen to pursue *thy s.*
1 *Kings* 11:37 reign according *thy s.*
Psa. 121:7 Lord shall preserve *thy s.*
Prov. 2:10 know. is pleasant to *t. s.*
3:22 shall be life to *thy s.* and grace
19:18 let not *thy s.* spare for his cry
22:25 and get a snare to *thy s.*
24:12 he that keepeth *thy s.* doth
14 knowledge of wisdom be to *t. s.*
29:17 he shall give delight to *thy s.*
Isa. 51:23 have said to *thy s.* Bow
58:10 draw out *thy s.* to the hungry
11 L. shall satisfy *thy s.* in drought
Jer. 14:19 hath *thy s.* loathed Zion?
38:17 go forth, *thy s.* shall live, 20
Eze. 3:19 delivered *thy s.* 21; 33:9
Hab. 2:10 hast sinned against *thy s.*
Mat. 22:37 love the L. with all *t. s.* *Mark* 12:30; *Luke* 10:27
Luke 12:20 *thy s.* be required of thee
3 *John* 2 even as *thy s.* prospereth
Rev. 18:14 fruits *thy s.* lusted after

See LIVETH.

SOULS.

Gen. 12:5 Abr. took *s.* they had got
46:26 the *s.* that came into Egypt
27 sons of Joseph in Egypt were two *s.* all the *s.* of the house of Jacob were 70 *s.* *Exod.* 1:5
Exod. 12:4 a lamb according to *s.*
30:15 make an atonement for your *s.* 16; *Lev.* 17:11; *Num.* 31:50
Lev. 18:29 even *s.* th. commit them
20:25 not make your *s.* abominable
Num. 16:38 sinners aga. their own *s.*
30:9 wherewith have bound their *s.*
Josh. 23:14 ye know in all your *s.*

1 *Sam.* 25:29 *s.* of enemies shall sling
Psa. 72:13 shall save *s.* of the needy
97:10 he preserveth *s.* of his saints
Prov. 11:30 that winneth *s.* is wise
14:25 a true witness delivereth *s.*
Isa. 57:16 spirit should fail, and *s.*
Jer. 2:34 in thy skirts is blood of *s.*
6:16 rest for your *s.* *Mat.* 11:29
26:19 procure evil against our *s.*
44:7 why commit. evil aga. your *s.*?
Lam. 1:19 th. sought meat to their *s.*
Eze. 7:19 shall not satisfy their *s.*
13:18 hunt *s.* hunt *s.* of my peo. 20
19 slay the *s.* that should not die
14:14 should deliver their own *s.*
18:4 *s.* are mine; 22:25 devoured *s.*
Acts 2:41 added to them 3,000 *s.*
7:14 Jacob and his kindred 75 *s.*
14:22 confirming *s.* of the disciples
15:24 troubled you, subverting *s.*
27:37 were in all in the ship 276 *s.*
1 *Thes.* 2:8 imparted our *s.* to you
Heb. 13:17 they watch for your *s.*
Jas. 1:21 word able to save your *s.*
1 *Pet.* 1:22 ye have purified your *s.*
3:20 that is, eight *s.* were saved
4:19 commit keeping of *s.* to him
Rev. 6:9 I saw the *s.* of them slain
18:13 no man buyeth *s.* of men
20:4 I saw the *s.* of them beheaded

See AFFLICT.

SOUND, *Substantive.*

Exod. 28:35 his *s.* shall be heard
Lev. 26:36 the *s.* of a shaken leaf
Josh. 6:5 hear *s.* of the trumpet, 20
2 *Sam.* 5:24 *s.* of going in the tops of mulberry-trees, 1 *Chr.* 14:15
1 *Kings* 1:40 earth rent with the *s.*
14:6 Ahijah heard *s.* of her feet
18:41 is a *s.* of abundance of rain
2 *Kin.* 6:32 is not *s.* of master's feet?
1 *Chr* 16:42 with trumpets make *s.*
2 *Chr.* 5:13 make one *s.* to be heard
Neh. 4:20 in what place ye hear *s.*
Job 15:21 dreadful *s.* in his ears
21:12 rejoice at the *s.* of the organ
37:2 *s.* that goeth out of his mouth
39:24 nor believeth he it is the *s.*
Psa. 47:5 L. gone up with *s.* of trum.
77:17 out water, skies sent out a *s.*
89:15 people that know joyful *s.*
92:3 sing upon harp with solemn *s.*
150:3 praise him with *s.* of trumpet
Eccl. 12:4 *s.* of the grinding is low
Jer. 4:19 hast heard *s.* of trumpet
6:17 hearken to *s.* of the trumpet?
42:14 where we shall hear no *s.*
50:22 *s.* of battle is in the land
51:54 a *s.* of a cry from Babylon
Eze. 10:5 *s.* of cherubim's wings
26:13 *s.* of thy harps be no more
15 sh. not the isles shake at the *s.*?
27:28 suburbs sh. shake at *s.* of cry
31:16 I made nations to shake at *s.*
33:5 he heard the *s.* of the trumpet
Dan. 3:5 ye hear the *s.* 7, 10, 15
Amos 2:2 Moab shall die with *s.*
Mat. 24:31 send angels with great *s.*
John 3:8 hearest *s.* but canst not tell
Acts 2:2 there came *s.* from heaven
Rom. 10:18 *s.* went into all earth
1 *Cor.* 14:7 things without life giv. *s.* 8
Heb. 12:19 not come to *s.* of trumpet
Rev. 1:15 as the *s.* of many waters
9:9 *s.* of th. wings as *s.* of chariots

SOUND, *Adjective.*

Ps. 119:80 let my heart be *s.* in stat.
Prov. 2:7 he layeth up *s.* wisdom
8:14 counsel is mine and *s.* wisdom
14:30 a *s.* heart is life of the flesh
Luke 15:27 received him safe and *s.*
1 *Tim.* 1:10 contrary to *s.* doctrine
2 *Tim.* 1:7 G. hath given us *s.* mind
13 hold fast the form of *s.* words
4:3 they will not endure *s.* doctrine
Tit. 1:9 may be able by *s.* doctrine
13 that they may be *s.* in the faith
Tit. 2:1 things which bec. *s.* doctrine
2 that the aged men be *s.* in faith
8 *s.* speech cannot be condemned

SOUND, *Verb.*

Num. 10:7 you shall not *s.* an alarm
1 *Chr.* 15:19 were appointed to *s.*
Isa. 16:11 my bowels sh *s.* for Moab
Jer. 48:36 my heart shall *s.* for Moab
Joel 2:1 *s.* an alarm in holy mount.
Mat. 6:2 do not *s.* trumpet before
1 *Cor.* 15:52 for the trumpet shall *s.*
Rev. 8:6 prepared themselves to *s.*
10:7 seventh angel shall begin to *s.*

SOUNDED.

Exod. 19:19 the trumpet *s.* long
1 *Sam.* 20:12 when I have *s.* father
Neh. 4:18 he that *s.* the trumpet
Luke 1:44 salutation *s.* in my ears
Acts 27:28 *s.* and found 20 fathoms
1 *Thes.* 1:8 from you *s.* word of Lord
Rev. 8:7 the first angel *s.* and there
8 second *s.*; 10 third; 12 fourth
9:1 fifth *s.*; 13 sixth; 11:15 seventh

SOUNDETH.

Exod. 19:13 when trumpet *s.* long

SOUNDING.

2 *Chr.* 5:12 with them 120 priests *s.*
13:12 his priests with *s.* trumpets
Isa. 63:15 where is thy zeal and *s.*?
Eze. 7:7 not the *s.* of mountains
1 *Cor.* 13:1 not charity, as *s.* brass

SOUNDNESS.

Psa. 38:3 there is no *s.* in my flesh, 7
Isa. 1:6 is no *s.* in it, but wounds
Acts 3:16 given him this perfect *s.*

SOUNDS.

1 *Cor.* 14:7 give a distinction in *s.*

SOUR.

Isa. 18:5 when *s.* grape is ripening
Jer. 31:29 the fathers have eaten a *s.* grape, *Eze.* 18:2
30 every man that eateth *s.* grape
Hos. 4:18 their drink is *s.* they have

SOUTH.

Gen. 12:9 Abr. journeyed towards *s.*
13:1 Abr. went into *s.*; 3 went fr. *s.*
28:14 spread abroad to north and *s.*
Num. 13:29 Amalekites dwell in *s.*
Deut. 33:23 possess thou west and *s.*
1 *Sam.* 20:41 David arose out of *s.*
1 *Kings* 7:25 three looking towards the *s.* 2 *Chr.* 4:4
Job 9:9 maketh chambers of the *s.*
39:26 stretch wings toward *s.*
Psa. 75:6 cometh not fr. east nor *s.*
89:12 north and *s.* thou created
107:3 gathered from north and *s.*
Eccl. 1:6 wind goeth toward the *s.*
11:3 if the tree falleth toward *s.*
Isa. 30:6 burden of beasts of the *s.*
43:6 say to the *s.* Keep not back
Jer. 13:19 cities of *s.* shall be shut up
32:44 buy fields in cities of the *s.*
33:13 in cities of *s.* shall flocks pass
Eze. 21:4 sword aga. all from *s.* to
40:2 as the frame of a city on *s.*
Dan. 11:5 and the king of the *s.*
Obad. 19 they of *s.* sh. possess mount
20 captivity sh. possess cities of *s.*
Zech. 7:7 when men inhabited the *s.*
14:4 mountain remove toward *s.*
Mat. 12:42 queen of the *s.* shall rise
Luke 13:29 come fr. *s.* to sit down
Acts 8:26 arise, and go toward *s.*
Rev. 21:13 on the *s.* three gates

SOUTH *Border.*

Num. 34:3 *s. b.* the outmost coast
Josh. 15:2 the *s. border* of Judah

SOUTH *Country.*

Gen. 20:1 Abraham sojourned *s. c.*
24:62 for Isaac dwelt in the *s. c.*

SOUTH *Land.*

Josh. 15:19 given me *s. l.* *Judg.* 1:15

SOUTH *Quarter.*

Num. 34:3 *s. q.* from Zin by coast
Josh. 18:15 *s. q.* fr. end of Kirjath.

SOUTH *Ramoth.*

1 *Sam.* 30:27 which were in *s. R.*

SOUTH *Side.*

Exod. 26:18 20 boards on *s. s.* 36:23
Num. 2:10 on *s. s.* shall be standard
Eze. 48:16 *s. s.* 4,500 measures, 33

SOUTHWARD.

Gen. 13:14 L. said to Abrah. Look *s.*
Num. 13:17 get ye up this way *s.*

SOUTH-WEST.

Acts 27:12 lying toward the *s.-w.*

SOUTH *Wind.*

Job 37:17 quieteth earth by the *s. w.*
Psa. 78:26 he brought in the *s. w.*
Cant. 4:16 *s. w.* blow on my garden
Luke 12:55 *s. w.* blow will be heat
Acts 27:13 when *s. w.* blew softly

SOW, *Substantive.*

2 *Pet.* 2:22 the *s.* washed, to her

SOW, *Verb.*

Gen. 47:23 and ye shall *s.* the land
Exod. 23:10 *s.* the land, *Lev.* 25:3
Lev. 19:19 shall not *s.* with mingled
25:4 in seventh year shalt not *s.* 11
20 we shall not *s.* nor gather
26:16 ye shall *s.* your seed in vain
2 *Kings* 19:29 in the third year *s.* ye, *Isa.* 37:30
Job 4:8 *s.* wickedness reap the same
31:8 let me *s.* and let another eat
Psa. 107:37 *s.* fields and vineyards
126:5 *s.* in tears shall reap in joy
Eccl. 11:4 observeth wind, sh. not *s.*
6 in the morning *s.* thy seed
Isa. 28:24 ploughman plough to *s.*?
30:23 give rain of seed thou shall *s.*
32:20 blessed that *s.* beside waters
Jer. 4:3 *s.* not among thorns
31:27 I will *s.* the house of Israel
35:7 neither build house nor *s.* seed
Hos. 2:23 and I will *s.* her unto me
10:12 *s.* to yourselves in righteous.
Mic. 6:15 thou shalt *s.* but not reap
Zech. 10:9 *s.* them among people
Mat. 6:26 the fowls of the air *s.* not
13:3 a sower went forth to *s.* *Mark* 4:3; *Luke* 8:5
27 didst thou *s.* good seed in field?
Luke 12:24 ravens neither *s.* nor reap
19:21 reapest thou didst not *s.* 22

SOWED, EDST.

Gen. 26:12 Is. *s.* in land same year
Deut. 11:10 where thou *s.* thy seed
Judg. 9:45 Abimelech *s.* Shechem
Mat. 13:24 *s.* seed; 25 *s.* tares, 39

SOWER.

Isa. 55:10 it may give seed to the *s.*
Jer. 50:16 cut off *s.* from Babylon
Mat. 13:18 hear ye parable of the *s.*
Mark 4:14 *s.* soweth word, these by
2 *Cor.* 9:10 ministereth seed to *s.*

SOWEST.

1 *Cor.* 15:36 wh. thou *s.* not quick.
37 thou *s.* not body that shall be

SOWETH.

Prov. 6:14 *s.* discord; 19 *s.* discord
11:18 that *s.* righteousn. a reward
16:28 a froward man *s.* strife and
22:8 that *s.* iniquity, reap vanity
Amos 9:13 overtake him that *s.* seed
Mat. 13:37 that *s.* good seed is Son
Mark 4:14 sower *s.* the word, these
John 4:36 he that *s.* and th. reapeth
37 true, one *s.* another reapeth
2 *Cor.* 9:6 *s.* sparingly, *s.* bountifully
Gal. 6:7 whatsoever a man *s.* reap
8 that *s.* to flesh, reap corruption

SOWING.

Lev. 11:37 if carcass fall on any *s.*
26:5 vintage shall reach to *s.* time

SOWN.
Deut. 21:4 valley neith. eared nor *s.*
22:9 lest fruit of seed *s.* be defiled
29:23 generation see land not *s.*
Judg. 6:3 Israel had *s.* Midia. came
Psa. 97:11 light is *s.* for righteous
Isa. 19:7 thing *s.* by brook wither
40:24 planted, yea, shall not be *s.*
61.11 causeth things *s.* to spring
Jer 2:2 after me in a land not *s.*
12:13 they have *s.* wheat, thorns
Eze. 36:9 ye shall be tilled and *s.*
Hos. 8:7 *s.* wind, reap whirlwind
Nah. 1:14 no more of thy name *s.*
Hag. 1:6 *s.* much, and bring little
Mat. 13:19 catcheth away that which was *s.* *Mark* 4:15
25:24 reaping where th. hast not *s.*
Mark 4:16 which *s.* on stony ground
18 *s.* am. thorns; 20 *s.* on ground
31 when *s.* is less than all seeds
1*Cor.* 9:11 *s.* to you spiritual things
15:42 *s.* in corrup.; 43 *s.* in dishon.
44 it is *s.* a natural body, raised
2*Cor.* 9:10 multiply your seed *s.*
Jas. 3:18 righteousness *s.* in peace

SPACE.
Gen. 32:16 put a *s.* betwixt drove
Lev. 25:8 *s.* of 7 sabbaths of years
Josh. 3:4 a *s.* between you and it
1*Sam.* 26:13 *s.* between D.'s comp.
Ezra 9:8 for *s.* grace sh. be showed
Luke 22:59 about the *s.* of one hour
Acts 5:34 put apostles forth little *s.*
13:20 judges about *s.* of 450 years
19:8 spake boldly the *s.* of 3 months
10 continued by *s.* of two years
34 with voice about *s.* of 2 hours
20:31 by *s.* of 3 years I ceased not
Rev. 2:21 I gave her *s.* to repent
8:1 silence about *s.* of half an hour
14:20 blood by *s.* of 1,600 furlongs
17:10 he must continue a short *s.*

SPAIN.
Rom. 15:24 whenso. I journey to *S.*
28 I will come by you into *S.*

SPAKE.
Gen. 29:9 while he *s.* Rachel came
Deut. 1:43 I *s.* ye would not hear
28:68 L. bring thee by whereof I *s.*
1*Sam.* 1:13 Hannah *s.* in her heart
2*Kings* 9:12 and thus *s.* he to him
2*Chr.* 18:19 one *s.* after this manner
32:19 they *s.* against God of Jerus.
Neh. 13:24 *s.* half in speech of Ash.
Job 2:13 sat down, none *s.* a word
19:18 I arose, they *s.* against me
29:22 after my words they *s.* not
32:16 they *s.* not, but stood still
Psa. 78:19 yea, they *s.* against God
Prov. 30:1 the man *s.* unto Ithiel and Ucal
Jer. 20:8 for since I *s.* I cried out
Eze. 24:18 so I *s.* to the people in
Mal. 3:16 feared L. *s.* one to another
Mat. 9:33 devil was cast out dumb *s.* 12:22; *Luke* 11:14
21:45 they perceived he *s.* of them
Luke 1:55 as he *s.* to our fathers
2:50 understood not saying he *s.*
24:6 remember how he *s.* to you
36 as they thus *s.* Jesus stood in
John 1:15 this was he of whom I *s.*
7:13 no man *s.* openly of him fear
46 said, Never man *s.* like this man
8:27 they understood not th. he *s.*
10:6 what things they were he *s.*
41 things John *s.* of this man true
12:38 saying fulfilled he *s.* 18:9, 32
13:22 looked, doubt. of whom he *s.*
24 who it should be of whom he *s.*
Acts 13:45 Jews *s.* ag. things spoken
22:9 heard not voice of him that *s.*
26:24 as he *s.* for himself, Festus
1*Cor.* 13:11 when child *s.* as a child
14:5 I would ye *s.* with tongues
Heb. 12:25 refused him *s.* on earth
2*Pet.* 1:21 men of God *s.* as moved
Rev. 1:12 turned to see voice that *s.*

God SPAKE.
Gen. 35:15 place where *G. s.* Beth.
Deut. 1:6 L. *God s.* to us in Horeb
Josh. 23:14 failed of good things *G. s.*
John 9:29 we know *G. s.* to Moses
Acts 7:6 and *God s.* on this wise
Heb. 1:1 *God* who *s.* in time past

See LORD, *expressly.*

Lord or *God* SPAKE—*Implicitly.*
1*Sam.* 9:17 man wh. I *s.* to thee of
28:17 *L.* hath done to him as he *s.*
1*Kings* 6:12 word I *s.* unto David
2*Chr.* 6:4 who fulfilled that he *s.*
Psa. 33:9 he *s.* and it was done
Isa. 65:12 I *s.* ye did not hear, 66:4
Jer. 7:13 I *s.* to you, rising up early
22 I *s.* not to fathers, I brought
14:14 I sent them not, neither *s.*
31:20 since I *s.* aga. him I rememb.
Eze. 1:28 I heard one that *s.* 2:2
Luke 24:44 these are the words I *s.*
Heb. 4:4 he *s.* in a certain place on

SPAKEST.
Judg. 13:11 the man *s.* to woman?
Neh. 9:13 *s.* with them from heaven
Jer. 48:27 since thou *s.* skippedst

SPAN.
Exod. 28:16 *s.* length, *s.* breadth, 39:9
1*Sam.* 17:4 Gol.'s height, 6 cub. a *s.*
Isa. 40:12 who meted heav. with *s.?*
Lam. 2:20 wom. eat children *s.* long
Eze. 43:13 border of altar be a *s.*

SPANNED.
Isa. 48:13 my right hand *s.* heavens

SPARE.
Gen. 18:24 not *s.* place for 50 right.
Deut. 13:8 shalt not *s.* nor conceal
29:20 L. will not *s.* him, anger of
1*Sam.* 15:3 destroy Amalek, *s.* not
Neh. 13:22 *s.* me accord. to mercy
Job 6:10 let him not *s.* I have not
20:13 tho' he *s.* and forsake it not
27:22 G. shall cast upon him, not *s.*
30:10 they *s.* not to spit in my face
Psa. 39:13 O *s.* that I may recover
72:13 he shall *s.* poor and needy
Prov. 6:34 not *s.* in day of vengeance
19:18 let not soul *s.* for his crying
Isa. 9:19 no man shall *s.* brother
13:18 their eye shall not *s.* children
30:14 shall break it, he shall not *s.*
54:2 *s.* lengthen cords, strengthen
58:1 *s.* not, lift voice like trumpet
Jer. 13:14 I will not *s.* *Eze.* 24:14
21:7 not *s.* them; 50:14 *s.* no arro.
51:3 *s.* ye not her young men
Eze. 5:11 I will diminish thee, nor mine eye *s.* 7:4, 9; 8:18; 9:10
9:5 let not your eyes *s.* neith. pity
Joel 2:17 say, *s.* thy people, O Lord
Jonah 4:11 should not I *s.* Nineveh?
Hab. 1:17 not *s.* to slay the nations
Mal. 3:17 *s.* th. as man spareth son
Luke 15:17 have bread enough to *s.*
Rom. 11:21 lest he also *s.* not thee
1*Cor.* 7:28 have trouble, I *s.* you
2*Cor.* 1:23 to *s.* you I came not to
13:2 if I come again, I will not *s.*

SPARED.
1*Sam.* 15:9 Saul and people *s.* Agag
24:10 kill thee, but mine eye *s.*
2*Sam.* 12:4 *s.* to take of his flock
21:7 the king *s.* Mephibosheth
2*Kings* 5:20 master hath *s.* Naaman
Psa. 78:50 he *s.* not soul fr. death
Eze. 20:17 mine eye *s.* them from
Rom. 8:32 he that *s.* not his Son
11:21 if God *s.* not natural branches
2*Pet.* 2:4 if God *s.* not angels sinned
5 and *s.* not old world, saved Noah

SPARETH, ING.
Prov. 13:24 that *s.* rod, hateth son
17:27 hath knowledge *s.* his words
Prov. 21:26 righteous giveth, *s.* not
Mal. 3:17 them as a man *s.* his son
Acts 20:29 wolves enter, not *s.* flock

SPARINGLY.
2*Cor.* 9:6 he who soweth *s.* reap *s.*

SPARK.
Job 18:5 *s.* of his fire shall not shine
Isa. 1:31 maker of it shall be as a *s.*

SPARKS.
Job 5:7 to trouble as *s.* fly upward
41:19 burning lamps, *s.* of fire
Isa. 50:11 compass yourselves wi. *s.*

SPARKLED.
Eze. 1:7 *s.* like the color of brass

SPARROW.
Psa. 84:3 *s.* hath found a house
102:7 I am as a *s.* upon house-top

SPARROWS.
Mat. 10:29 two *s.* sold for farthing?
31 more value than *s.* *Luke* 12:7
Luke 12:6 5 *s* sold for 2 farthings?

SPAT.
John 9:6 spoken, he *s.* on ground

SPEAK.
Gen. 18:27 taken on me to *s.* to G. 31
24:50 we cannot *s.* bad or good
31:24 take heed thou *s.* not to Jac.
44:16 what say? what shall we *s.?*
Exod. 4:14 I know th. he can *s.* well
29:42 where I will meet you to *s.*
34:35 until he went in to *s.* with L.
Num. 12:8 not afraid to *s.* ag. Moses
22:35 word I *s.* that thou shalt *s.*
23:12 must I not *s.* which the Lord
Deut. 18:19 words wh. *s.* in my name
20 who presume to *s.* in my name
2*Sam.* 19:10 why *s.* ye not a word
1*Kin.* 12:7 *s.* good words, 2*Chr.* 10:7
22:24 spirit from me to *s.* to thee
2*Chr.* 18:23
Job 8:2 how long *s.* these things?
11:5 oh that G. would *s.* aga. thee
13:7 will ye *s.* wickedly for God?
18:2 mark, afterwards we will *s.*
36:2 I have yet to *s.* on G.'s behalf
41:3 will he *s.* soft words unto thee?
Psa. 2:5 then shall he *s.* in wrath
28:3 which *s.* peace to neighbors
40:5 if I would declare and *s.* of
69:12 that sit in gate *s.* against me
71:10 mine enemies *s.* against me
85:8 I will hear what Lord will *s.*
94:4 how long they *s.* hard things?
119:172 my tongue shall *s.* of
139:20 they *s.* against thee wickedly
145:6 men shall *s.* of might of thy
21 my mouth sh. *s.* praise of Lord
Eccl. 3:7 to be silent, and time to *s.*
Isa. 8:20 if they *s.* not according to
28:11 with another tongue sh. he *s.*
29:4 thou shalt *s.* out of ground
52:6 know that I am he that doth *s.*
Jer. 5:14 saith L. Because ye *s.* this
7:27 thou shalt *s.* all these words
13:12 thou shalt *s.* this word to
18:7 I shall *s.* about a nation, 9
20:9 I said, I will not *s.* any more
26:2 *s.* words I command to *s.* 8
32:4 sh. *s.* wi. him mouth to mouth
34:3 he shall *s.* with thee mouth
Eze. 2:7 thou shalt *s.* my words
24:27 shalt *s.* be no more dumb
Hab. 2:3 at the end it shall *s.* and
Mat. 10:19 how ye sh. *s.* *Mark* 13:11
20 it is not ye that *s.* *Mark* 13:11
12:34 can ye being evil *s.* good?
Mark 14:71 I know not of wh. ye *s.*
Luke 1:19 I am sent to *s.* to thee
20 not able to *s.* till these shall be
22 when he came he could not *s.*
6:26 woe, when men *s.* well of you
12:10 whosoever shall *s.* a word
John 3:11 verily we *s.* that we know
9:21 he is of age, he sh. *s.* for him
16:13 *s.* of himself, that shall he *s*

Acts 2:11 we hear them *s.* in tongues
26:1 Paul, thou art permitted to *s.*
Rom. 15:18 I will not dare to *s.* of
1*Cor.* 3:1 I could not *s.* to you as
12:30 do all *s.* with? 14:23 if all *s.*
14:35 shame for women to *s.* in ch.
2*Cor.* 2:17 in sight of God *s.* we in
4:13 we believe and therefore *s.*
12:19 we *s.* before God in Christ
Col. 4:4 manifest, as I ought to *s.*
1*Thes.* 1:8 so that we need not *s.*
2:4 so we *s.* not as pleasing men
Tit. 3:2 put them in mind to *s.* evil
Heb. 6:9 we thus *s.*; 9:5 cannot *s.*
Jas. 1:19 let ev. man be slow to *s.*
1*John* 4:5 therefore *s.* they of world

SPEAK—*Imperatively.*

Exod. 20:19 *s.* thou, we will hear
Deut. 3:26 Lord said, *s.* no more to
5:27 *s.* to us that L. sh. *s.* to thee
1*Sam.* 3:9 *s.* L. servant heareth, 10
2*Sam.* 17:6 his say.? if not *s.* thou
1*Kings* 22:13 *s.* that which is good,
2*Chr.* 18:12
Esth. 5:14 to-morrow *s.* to the king
Job 13:22 let me *s.* and answer me
33:32 *s.* for I desire to justify thee
34:33 theref. *s.* what thou knowest
Prov. 23:9 *s.* not in ears of a fool
Isa. 8:10 *s.* word, it shall not stand
30:10 who say, *s.* to us smooth
41:1 come near, then let them *s.*
Jer. 1:17 *s.* to them that I command
Dan. 10:19 I said, Let my lord *s.*
Zech. 8:16 *s.* the truth, *Eph.* 4:25
Mark 13:11 given in that hour, *s.*
Acts 18:9 but *s.* hold not thy peace
1*Cor.* 14:28 let him *s.* to himself
29 let prophets *s.* two or three
Jas. 2:12 so *s.* ye and do, as they

I SPEAK.

Exod. 19:9 peo. may hear, when *I s.*
Deut. 11:2 *I s.* not with your child.
1*Kings* 22:14 L. saith, that will *I s.*
Job 9:35 then would *I s.* and not
13:3 surely *I* would *s.* to Almighty
16:4 *I* also could *s.* as ye do
37:20 shall it be told him that *I s.*?
Psa. 45:1 *I s.* of things that I have
120:7 when *I s.* they are for war
Jer. 1:6 L. *I* cannot *s.* *I* am a child
6:10 shall *I s.* and give warning?
28:7 hear this word that *I s.* in
38:20 voice of the Lord which *I s.*
Eze. 3:27 when *I s.* with thee, I
John 4:26 J. saith, *I* that *s.* to thee
6.63 the words that *I s.* to you are
7:17 or whether *I s.* of myself
8:28 as Father taught me, *I s.* these
38 *I s.* that which I have seen
12:49 he gave comm. what I sho. *s.*
50 *I s.* as the Father said, so *I s.*
13:18 *I s.* not of all, I know whom
14:10 the words *I s.* *I s.* not of mys.
17:13 these things *I s.* in world
Acts 21:37 Paul said, May *I s.* to thee
26:26 before whom *I* also *s.* freely
Rom. 3.5 God unrighteous? *I s.* as
6:19 *I s.* after manner, *Gal.* 3:15
1*Cor.* 14:18 *I s.* with tongues more
19 *I* had rather *s.* five words with
2*Cor.* 11:17 that which *I s.* *I s.* not
Eph. 6:20 that therein *I* may *s.*

I will SPEAK, or *Will I.*

Gen. 18:30 L. angry, and *I will s.* 32
Num. 12:8 with him *will I s.* mouth
24:13 what L. saith, that *will I s.*
1*Kings* 22:14; 2*Chr.* 18:13
Deut. 32:1 give ear, and *I will s.*
Judg. 6:39 Gideon said, *I will s.* but
1*Kings* 2:18 well, *I will s.* for thee
Job 32:20 *I w. s.* that I be refreshed
33:31 hold thy peace, and *I will s.*
42:4 I beseech thee, and *I will s.*
Psa. 50:7 hear, my peo. and *I w. s.*
73:15 if I say, *I will s.* thus, I sho.
145:5 *I will s.* of the honor of thy
Jer. 5:5 to great men, and *I will s.*
Eze. 2:1 stand on feet and *I will s.*
12:25 *I will s.* and word I speak
1*Cor.* 14:21 with other lips *will I s.*

SPEAKER.

Psa. 140:11 let not evil *s.* be establ.
Acts 14:12 because he was chief *s.*

SPEAKEST.

1*Sam.* 9:21 wherefore then *s.* thou?
Job 2:10 *s.* as one of foolish women
Isa. 40:27 why *s.* thou, O Israel
Jer. 43:2 thou *s.* falsely, the Lord
Zech. 13:3 thou *s.* lies in name of L.
John 16:29 now *s.* thou plainly
19:10 Pilate saith, *s.* thou not unto
Acts 17:19 may know whereof th. *s.*?

SPEAKETH.

Gen. 45:12 it is my mouth that *s.*
Exod. 33:11 spake to M. as man *s.*
Num. 23:26 all that L. *s.* that must
Job 33:14 for G. *s.* once, yea, twice
Prov. 6:13 he *s.* with his feet
16:13 they love him that *s.* right
26:25 when he *s.* fair, believe not
Jer. 10:1 word which Lord *s.* to you
28:2 thus *s.* the Lord God, 29:25;
30:2; *Hag.* 1:2; *Zech.* 6:12; 7:9
Eze. 10:5 as voice of G. when he *s.*
Mat. 10:20 Spirit of Father *s.* in you
John 3:31 of earth, *s.* of the earth
34 whom God sent, *s.* words of G.
7:18 he that *s.* of himself, seeketh
26 but lo, he *s.* boldly, they say
8:44 when he *s.* a lie, he *s.* of own
Acts 8:34 of whom *s.* the pro. this?
Heb. 11:4 he being dead yet *s.*
12:24 that *s.* better things than
25 that ye refuse not him that *s.*

SPEAKING.

Gen. 24:15 before he had done *s.*
45 before I had done *s.* in heart
Deut. 11:19 *s.* of them when thou
Esth. 10:3 and *s.* peace to his seed
Job 1:16 while he was yet *s.* 17, 18
4:2 but who can withhold from *s.*?
32:15 no more, they left off *s.*
Isa. 58:13 nor *s.* thine own words
65:24 while they are yet *s.* I
Jer. 7:13 early, and *s.* 25:3; 34:14
Dan. 8:13 I heard one saint *s.* and
Acts 14:3 they abode, *s.* boldly in
2*Cor.* 13:3 a proof of Christ *s.* in me

See END.

SPEAKING, S.

Mat. 6:7 they be heard for much *s.*
Eph. 4:31 let evil *s.* be put away
1*Pet.* 2:1 laying aside all evil *s.*

SPEAR.

Josh. 8:18 stretch out thy *s.* 26
Judg. 5:8 a *s.* seen among 40,000
1*Sam.* 13:22 *s.* with any but with
17:7 staff of *s.* like weaver's beam,
2*Sam.* 21:19; 1*Chr.* 20:5
45 comest with a sword and a *s.*
21:8 is there not under thy hand a *s.*
26:7 Saul's *s.* stuck at bolster, 11
16 now see where the king's *s.* is
2*Sam.* 1:6 Saul leaned upon his *s.*
2:23 Abner with *s.* smote Asahel
23:7 with iron and staff of a *s.*
8 he lifted up his *s.* against 800
18 he lifted up his *s.* against 300,
1*Chr.* 11:11, 20
21 he slew the Egyptian with his
own *s.* 1*Chr.* 11:23
Job 39:23 quiver rattleth, glitter. *s.*
41:26 *s.* of him that layeth at him
29 Leviathan laugheth at a *s.*
Psa. 35:3 draw out the *s.* stop way
46:9 breaketh bow and cutteth *s.*
Jer. 6:23 they lay hold on bow and *s.*
Nah. 3:3 lifteth up sword and *s.*
Hab. 3:11 at shining of glittering *s.*
John 19:34 one of the soldiers with
a *s.* pierced his side

SPEARS.

1*Sam.* 13:19 Heb. make swords or *s*
2*Kings* 11:10 king David's *s.* that
were in temple, 2*Chr.* 23:9
2*Chr.* 11:12 in every city he put *s.*
26:14 Uzziah prepared for them *s.*
Neh. 4:13 I set the people with *s.*
16 the other half held the *s.* 21
Psa. 57:4 whose teeth are *s.* and
Isa. 2:4 beat *s.* into hooks, *Mic.* 4:3
Jer. 46:4 furbish the *s.* and put on
Eze. 39:9 they shall burn *s.* with fire
Joel 3:10 beat pruning-hooks into *s.*

SPEARMEN.

Psa. 68:30 rebuke company of *s.*
Acts 23:23 make ready 200 *s.*

SPECIAL.

Deut. 7:6 L. chosen thee, a *s.* people
Acts 19:11 *s.* miracles done by Paul

See ESPECIALLY.

SPECKLED.

Gen. 30:32 removing the *s.* cattle
31:8 the *s.* thy wages, cattle bare *s.*
Jer. 12:9 my heritage is as *s.* bird
Zech. 1:8 red horses, *s.* and white

SPECTACLE.

1*Cor.* 4:9 made a *s.* to the world

SPED.

Judg. 5:30 have they not *s.*? have

SPEECH.

Gen. 4:23 hearken to my *s.* I have
11:1 the whole earth was of one *s.*
Exod. 4:10 Mos. said, I am slow of *s.*
Deut. 22:14 give occasions of *s.* aga.
32:2 my *s.* shall distil as dew
2*Sam.* 14:20 fetch about form of *s.*
19:11 the *s.* of Isr. is come to king
1*Kings* 3:10 Solomon's *s.* pleased L.
Neh. 13:24 child. spake half in *s.* of
Job 12:20 he removeth *s.* of trusty
13:17 hear my *s.* and declaration,
21:2; *Psa.* 17:16; *Isa.* 28:23; 32:9
24:25 who make *s.* nothing worth?
29:22 my *s.* dropped upon them
37:19 we cannot order our *s.* by
Psa. 19:2 day unto day uttereth *s.*
3 there is no *s.* where voice is not
Prov. 7:21 fair *s.* caused him to yield
17:7 excellent *s.* becom. not a fool
Cant. 4:3 lips like scarlet, *s.* comely
Isa. 29:4 thy *s.* shall be low out of
the dust; thy *s.* shall whisper
33:19 deeper *s.* than thou perceive
Jer. 31:23 shall use this *s.* in Judah
Eze. 1:24 voice of *s.* as noise of host
3:5 sent to a people of strange *s.* 6
Hab. 3:2 O L. I have heard thy *s.*
Mat. 26:73 thy *s.* bewrayeth thee
Mark 7:32 an impediment in his *s.*
14:70 and thy *s.* agreeth thereto
John 8:43 why not underst. my *s.*?
Acts 14:11 saying, in *s.* of Lycaonia
20:7 continued his *s.* till midnight
1*Cor.* 2:1 not with excellency of *s.*
4 *s.* was not with enticing words
4:19 know, not the *s.* but the power
2*Cor.* 3:12 use great plainness of *s.*
7:4 great my boldness of *s.* toward
10:10 weak, his *s.* is contemptible
11:6 rude in *s.* not in knowledge
Col. 4:6 let *s.* be always with grace
Tit. 2:8 sound *s.* cannot be condemn.

SPEECHES.

Num. 12:8 will speak not in dark *s.*
Job 6:26 *s.* of one that is desperate
15:3 with *s.* he can do no good?
32:14 neither will I answer with *s.*
Rom. 16:18 by fair *s.* deceive hearts
Jude 15 convince them of hard *s.*

SPEECHLESS.

Mat. 22:12 garment, and he was *s.*
Luke 1:22 Zacharias remained *s.*
Acts 9:7 men with him stood *s.*

SPEED.

Gen. 24:12 O Lord, send me good *s*
Ezra 6:12 let it be done with *s.*

Isa. 5:26 they shall come with *s.*
Acts 17:15 come to him with all *s.*
2*John* 10 receive not, nor bid God *s.*
11 that biddeth him G. *s.* is parta.

See MAKE, MADE.

SPEEDY.

Zeph. 1:18 shall make a *s.* riddance

SPEEDILY.

2*Sam.* 17:16 not in plains, *s.* pass
Ezra 6:13 king sent, so they did *s.*
7:17 mayest buy *s.* with this money
21 Ezra shall require, it be done *s.*
26 let judgment be executed *s.*
Psa. 31:2 bow thine ear; deliver *s.*
69:17 in trouble, hear me *s.* 143:7
79:8 let thy mercies *s.* prevent us
102:2 in day when I call, answer *s.*
Eccl. 8:11 sentence not executed *s.*
Isa. 58:8 health shall spring forth *s.*
Zech. 8:21 let us go *s.* and pray

SPEND.

Deut. 32:23 I will *s.* mine arrows
Job 21:13 they *s.* their days in wealth
36:11 *s.* their days in prosperity
Psa. 90:9 we *s.* our years as a tale
Isa. 55:2 why *s.* money for that?
Acts 20:16 would not *s.* time in Asia
2*Cor.* 12:15 I will very gladly *s.*

SPENDEST, ETH.

Prov. 21:20 a foolish man *s.* it up
29:3 with harlots, *s.* substance
Eccl. 6:12 which he *s.* as a shadow
Luke 10:35 whatsoever thou *s.* more

SPENT.

Gen. 21:15 and the water was *s.*
47:18 not hide how our money is *s.*
Lev. 26:20 your strength be *s.* in vain
Judg. 19:11 by Jebus, day was far *s.*
1*Sam.* 9:7 for the bread is *s.* in our
Job 7:6 my days are *s.* without hope
Psa. 31:10 my life is *s.* with grief
Isa. 49:4 I have *s.* my strength
Jer. 37:21 the bread in city was *s.*
Mark 5:26 and had *s.* all that she had, *Luke* 8:43
6:35 when day was far *s.* *Lu.* 24:29
Luke 15:14 when prodigal had *s.* all
Acts 17:21 *s.* their time to tell some
Rom. 13:12 the night is far *s.*
2*Cor.* 12:15 I will gladly be *s.*

SPEW, SPEWING. *See* SPUE.

SPICE, *Substantive.*

Exod. 35:28 rulers brought *s.* and
Cant. 5:1 gathered myrrh wi. my *s.*

SPICES.

Gen. 43:11 carry a present, balm, *s.*
Exod. 25:6 *s.* for anointing, 35:8
30:23 take thou *s.* of myrrh, 34
37:29 the pure incense of sweet *s.*
1*Kings* 10:2 camels that bare *s.* 10
2*Chr.* 9:1
25 brought to Solom. *s.* 2*Chr.* 9:24
2*Kings* 20:13 Hezekiah showed them *s.* ointment, *Isa.* 39:2
1*Chr.* 9:29 appointed to oversee *s.*
30 sons of the priests made *s.*
2*Chr.* 9:9 queen of Sheba gave Sol. *s.*
16:14 divers *s.* prepared for burial
32:27 Hezek. made treasuries for *s.*
Cant. 4:10 thine ointments than *s.*
14 myrrh and aloes, with chief *s.*
16 blow upon my garden, that *s.*
5:13 his cheeks are as a bed of *s.*
6:2 my beloved is gone to bed of *s.*
8:14 to a hart upon mountains of *s.*
Eze. 27:22 in fairs with chief of *s.*
Mark 16:1 Mary had bought sweet *s.* *Luke* 24:1
Luke 23:56 prepared *s.* and ointm.
John 19:40 they wound it in the *s.*

SPICE, *Verb.*

Eze. 24:10 consume flesh and *s.*

SPICE-MERCHANTS.

1*Kings* 10:15 the traffic of the *s. m.*

SPICED.

Cant. 8:2 cause thee to drink *s.* wine

SPICERY.

Gen. 37:25 Ishmaelites bear. *s.* balm

SPIDER.

Job 8:14 whose trust sh. be a *s.* web
Prov. 30:28 *s.* taketh hold wi. hands
Isa. 59:5 eggs, and weave *s.* web

SPIKENARD.

Cant. 1:12 my *s.* sendeth the smell
4:13 fruits, camphire with *s.* 14
Mark 14:3 an alabaster box of ointment of *s.* *John* 12:3

SPILLED.

Gen. 38:9 Onan *s.* seed on ground
Mark 2:22 and wine is *s.* *Luke* 5:37

SPILT.

2*Sam.* 14:14 as water *s.* on ground

SPIN.

Exod. 35:25 wise-hearted, did *s.*
Mat. 6:28 neither *s.* *Luke* 12:27

SPINDLE.

Prov. 31:19 layeth her hands to *s.*

SPIRIT.

Gen. 41:8 Pharaoh's *s.* was troubled
45:27 the *s.* of Jacob their father
Exod. 6:9 heark. not for anguish of *s.*
35:21 whom his *s.* made willing
Num. 11:17 I will take of *s.* 25
26 the *s.* rested on them and they
29 L. would put his *S.* upon them
14:24 he had another *s.* with him
27:18 Joshua, a man in whom is *s.*
Deut. 2:30 the L. G. hardened his *s.*
Josh. 5:1 nor was there *s.* in them
Judg. 15:19 had drunk his *s.* came
1*Sam.* 30:12 had eaten his *s.* came
1*Kings* 10:5 no *s.* in her, 2*Chr.* 9:4
21:5 said, Why is thy *s.* so sad?
22:21 there came a *s.* 2*Chr.* 18:20
2*Kings* 2:9 double portion of *s.* on me
15 *s.* of Elijah doth rest on Elisha
1*Chr.* 5:26 Lord stirred up *s.* of Pul
12:18 *s.* came upon Amasai
28:12 pattern of all he had by *s.*
Ezra 1:5 whose *s.* G. raised to go up
Neh. 9:30 by the *S.* in thy prophets
Job 4:15 a *s.* passed before my face
15:13 thou turnest thy *s.* against G.
20:3 *s.* of my understanding
26:4 and whose *s.* came from thee?
13 by his *S.* he garnished heavens
32:8 there is a *s.* in man, inspira.
18 *s.* within me constraineth me
34:14 if he gather to himself his *s.*
Ps. 32:2 in whose *s.* there is no guile
51:10 renew a right *s.* within me
12 and uphold me with thy free *S.*
76:12 he shall cut off *s.* of princes
78:8 whose *s.* not steadfast with G.
104:30 thou sendest forth thy *S.*
106:33 so they provoked his *S.*
139:7 whether sh. I go fr. thy *S.*?
143:10 *S.* good, lead me to upright.
Prov. 14:29 he that is hasty of *s.*
15:4 perverseness is a breach in *s.*
16:18 haughty *s.* goeth before a fall
32 that ruleth *s.* better than he
18:14 *s.* of a man sustain infirmity
20:27 *s.* of a man is candle of Lord
25:28 that hath no rule over his *s.*
Eccl. 3:21 the *s.* of man, *s.* of beast
7:9 be not hasty in *s.* to be angry
8:8 no power over *s.* to retain *s.*
10:4 if *s.* of ruler rise against thee
11:5 knowest not what is way of *s.*
12:7 and the *s.* shall return to God
Isa. 19:3 the *s.* of Egypt shall fail
29:10 L. poured on you *s.* of sleep
24 they that erred in *s.* shall come
31:3 their horses flesh and not *s.*
32:15 till the *S.* be poured upon us
34:16 his *s.* it hath gathered them
42:5 giveth *s.* to them that walk
48:16 L. G. and his *S.* hath sent me
Isa. 54:6 forsaken and grieved in *s*
57:16 *s.* shall fail before me
61:1 *S.* of L. G. is on me, *Luke* 4:18
3 the garment of praise for the *s*
Jer. 51:11 L. raised *s.* of the king of
Eze. 1:12 whither *S.* was to go, 20
2:2 the *s.* entered into me, 3:24
3:12 then the *s.* took me up, 11:24
14 so *s.* lifted me up, and I went in the heat of my *s.* 8:3; 11:1
13:3 prophets that follow own *s.*
21:7 every *s.* shall faint, all knees
Dan. 2:1 Nebucha. *s.* was troubled
4:8 and in whom is *S.* of the holy gods, 9, 18; 5:11, 14
5:12 an excellent *s.* in Daniel, 6:3
Mic. 2:11 if man in *s.* and falseh. lie
Hag. 1:14 L. stirred *s.* of Zerubba.
Zech. 7:12 sent his *S.* by prophets
12:1 formeth *s.* of man within him
Mal. 2:15 yet had residue of *S.* 16
Mat. 4:1 Jesus led up of *S.* *Lu.* 4:1
14:26 saying, It is a *s.* *Mark* 6:49
22:43 David in *s.* call him Lord?
26:41 *s.* is willing, *Mark* 14:38
Mark 1:10 *S.* descending, *John* 1:32
12 *S.* driveth him into wilderness
8:12 and he sighed deeply in his *s.*
9:20 *s.* tare him; 26 the *s.* cried
Luke 1:17 go before him in the *s.*
80 child waxed strong in *s.* 2:40
2:27 he came by *S.* into the temple
4:14 Jesus returned in power of *S.*
8:55 her *s.* came again, she arose
9:55 ye know not what *s.* ye are
10:21 in that hour J. rejoiced in *s*
13:11 woman had a *s.* of infirmity
24:37 supposed they had seen a *s.*
39 a *s.* hath not flesh and bones
John 1:33 on whom thou shalt see *S.*
3:34 G. giveth not *S.* by measure
4:23 worship the Father in *s.*
24 God is a *S.* worship him in *s.*
6:63 it is the *s.* that quickeneth; words I speak, they are *s.*
7:39 spake of *S.*; 11:33 groaned in
13:21 he was troubled in *s.*
Acts 2:4 spake as *S.* gave them utter.
6:10 were not able to resist the *s.*
8:29 then the *S.* said to Philip, Go
10:19 *S.* said unto Peter, 11:12
11:28 Agabus signified by *S.* there
16:7 but the *S.* suffered them not
17:16 his *s.* was stirred within him
18:5 Paul was pressed in *s.*
25 and being fervent in the *s.*
20:22 bound in the *S.* to Jerusalem
21:4 said to Saul through the *S.*
23:8 Sadducees say there is no *s.*
9 but if a *s.* hath spoken to him
Rom. 1:4 Son of God according to *s*
2:29 circumcision is of heart in *s.*
8:1 walk not after flesh, but *s.* 4
2 the law of *s.* of life made me free
5 after the *S.* the things of the *S.*
9 not in flesh but *s.* if so be that *S.*
10 *s.* is life because of righteousn.
11 sh. quicken your bodies by his *S.*
13 but if ye through the *S.* mortify
16 *S.* beareth witness with our *s.*
23 ourselves who have fruits of *S.*
26 *S.* also helpeth our infirmities; but the *S.* maketh intercession
27 knoweth what is the mind of *S.*
1*Cor.* 2:4 in demonstration of *S.*
10 G. hath revealed them unto us by *S.* for *S.* searcheth all things
11 the *s.* of man which is in him
12 not *s.* of world, but *s.* of God
5:3 absent in body, present in *s.*
5 *s.* may be saved in day of L. J.
6:17 joined to the Lord is one *s.*
20 glorify God in your body and *s*
7:34 may be holy in body and *s.*
12:4 are gifts, but same *S.* 8, 9, 11
8 given by the *S.* word of wisdom
13 by one *S.* we are all baptized; been made to drink into one *S.*

1*Cor.* 14:2 in *s.* he speaketh mysteries
15 sing with *s.*; 16 bless with *s.*
15:45 Adam was made a quick. *s.*
2*Cor.* 3:6 but of the *s.* letter killeth,
but the *s.* giveth life
8 ministrations of *s.* be glorious
17 L. is that *S.* where *S.* of the *L.*
4:13 we having the same *s.* of faith
7:1 from filthiness of flesh and *s.*
13 because his *s.* was refreshed
11:4 *s.* which ye have not received
12:18 walked we not in same *s.*?
Gal. 3:2 received ye *S.* by works?
3 foolish, having begun in the *s.*?
5 he that ministereth to you the *S.*
14 might receive promise of the *S.*
4:6 G. sent forth the *S.* of his Son
5:5 for we thro' *S.* wait for hope
16 walk in *S.*; 18 if ye be led by *S.*
17 flesh lusteth against the *S.* and
the *S.* against the flesh
25 if we live in *S.* let us walk in *S.*
6:8 soweth to *S.* shall of the *S.* reap
18 grace of our Lord be with your
s. Phile. 25
Eph. 2:2 *s.* that work. in children
18 we have access by one *S.* to F.
22 habitation of G. through the *S.*
3:5 revealed to apostles by the *S.*
16 strengthened with might by *S.*
4:3 unity of *s.* in bond of peace
4 there is one *S.* as ye are called
23 renewed in the *s.* of your mind
5:18 be not drunk, but filled with *s.*
6:17 sword of *S.* is the word of God
18 praying with prayer in the *S.*
Phil. 1:19 supply of *s.* of Jesus Chr.
27 that ye stand fast in one *s.*
2:1 any fellowship of the *S.*
3:3 which worship God in the *s.*
Col. 1:8 declared your love in the *s.*
2:5 yet am I with you in the *s.*
1*Thes.* 5:19 quench not *S.* despise
23 I pray G. your *s.* soul, and body
2*Thes.* 2:2 neither by *s.* nor word
8 Lord shall consume with the *s.*
13 chosen thro' sanctification of *S.*
1*Tim.* 3:16 God justified in *S.* seen
4:1 now the *S.* speaketh expressly
12 be thou an example in *s.*
2*Tim.* 4:22 L. J. Chr. be with thy *s.*
Heb. 4:12 to dividing of soul and *s.*
9:14 who through the eternal *S.*
Jas. 2:26 body without *s.* is dead
4:5 the *s.* in us lusteth to envy
1*Pet.* 1:2 through sanctification of *s.*
22 in obeying truth through the *S.*
3:4 the ornament of a meek *s.*
18 in flesh, but quickened by *S.*
4:6 live according to God in the *S.*
1*John* 3:24 the *s.* he hath given us
4:1 beloved, believe not every *s.*
2 every *s.* that confesseth Jes. Ch.
3 every *s.* that confesseth not Jes.
13 because hath given us of his *S.*
5:6 *S.* beareth witness, *S.* is truth
8 witness in earth, *S.* water, blood
Jude 19 sensual, not having the *S.*
Rev. 1:10 I was in *S.* on Lord's day
2:7 hear what *S.* saith to churches,
11, 17, 29; 3:6, 13, 22
4:2 immediately I was in the *S.*
11:11 the *S.* of life from G. entered
14:13 blessed are dead, saith the *S.*
17:3 he carried me in the *S.* 21:10
22:17 *S.* and the bride say, Come

SPIRIT *of Adoption.*
Rom. 8:15 ye have received *s. of a.*

SPIRIT *of Antichrist.*
1*John* 4:3 this is that *s. of a.* ye heard

SPIRIT *of Bondage.*
Rom. 8:15 have not received *s. of b.*

Born of the SPIRIT.
John 3:5 except man be *b. of the S.*
6 that which is *born of S.* is spirit
8 so is every one that is *born of S.*
Gal. 4:29 persecuted him *b.* after *S.*

Broken SPIRIT.
Psa. 51:17 sacrifices of G. are a *b. s.*
Prov. 15:13 sorrow of heart *s.* is *b.*
17:22 but a *b. s.* drieth the bones
See CONTRITE.

SPIRIT *of Burning.*
Isa. 4:4 blood of Jerusal. by *s. of b.*

SPIRIT *of Christ.*
Rom. 8:9 if man have not *S. of Chr.*
1*Pet.* 1:11 what *S. of C.* did signify

SPIRIT *of Counsel.*
Isa. 11:2 *s. of c.* shall rest upon him

SPIRIT *of Divination.*
Acts 16:16 possessed with *s. of div.*

Dumb SPIRIT.
Mark 9:17 my son, who hath a *d. s.*
25 thou *dumb s.* I charge thee

Earnest of the SPIRIT.
2*Cor.* 1:22 given us *e. of the S.* 5:5

SPIRIT *of Error.*
1*John* 4:6 know we *s. of* truth and *e.*
See EVIL.

Faithful SPIRIT.
Prov. 11:13 he that is of *faithful s.*
See FAMILIAR.

SPIRIT *of Fear.*
2*Tim.* 1:7 G. hath not giv. us *s. of f.*

Foul SPIRIT.
Mark 9:25 he rebuked the *foul s.*
Rev. 18:2 become hold of every *f. s.*

Fruit of the SPIRIT.
Gal. 5:22 *fruit of the S.* is love, joy
Eph. 5:9 *f. of t. S.* is in all goodness

Good SPIRIT.
Neh. 9:20 thou gavest thy *good S.*
Psa. 143:10 thy *S.* is *g.* lead me into

SPIRIT *of God.*
Gen. 1:2 *S. of G.* moved on waters
41:38 a man in whom *S. of God* is
Exod. 31:3 Bezal. wi. *S. of G.* 35:31
Num. 24:2 *S. of G.* came on Balaam
1*Sam.* 10:10 the *S. of God* came on
Saul, 11:6; 19:23
19:20 *S. of G.* came on messengers
2*Chr.* 15:1 *S. of G.* came on Azariah
Job 27:3 *S. of God* is in my nostrils
33:4 the *S. of God* hath made me
Eze. 11:24 in vision by the *S. of G.*
Mat. 3:16 he saw *S. of G.* descending
12:28 cast out devils by the *S. of G.*
Rom. 8:9 the *S. of G.* dwell in you
14 as many as are led by *S. of G.*
15:19 by the power of the *S. of G.*
1*Cor.* 2:11 no man, but *S. of God*
14 receiveth not things of *S. of G.*
3:16 the *S. of God* dwelleth in you
6:11 are sanctified by the *S. of G.*
7:40 I think I have the *S. of God*
12:3 no man speaking by *S. of G.*
2*Cor.* 3:3 written with the *S. of G.*
Eph. 4:30 grieve not holy *S. of God*
1*Pet.* 4:14 *S. of God* resteth on you
1*John* 4:2 hereby know ye *S. of G.*

SPIRIT *of Glory.*
1*Pet.* 4:14 *S. of g.* resteth on you

SPIRIT *of Grace.*
Zech. 12:10 house of David *S. of g.*
Heb. 10:29 done despite to *S. of g.*
See HOLY.

Humble SPIRIT.
Prov. 16:19 better to be of an *h. s.*
29:23 honor shall uphold the *h. s.*
Isa. 57:15 with him that is of *h. s.*

SPIRIT *of Jealousy.*
Num. 5:14 *s. of j.* come on him, 30

SPIRIT *of Judgment.*
Isa. 4:4 purged Jerusalem by *s. of j.*
28:6 the L. shall be for a *s. of jud.*

SPIRIT *of Knowledge.*
Isa. 11:2 *s. of k.* shall rest upon him
See LORD, LYING.

SPIRIT *of Meekness.*
1*Cor.* 4:21 come to you in *s. of m.*?
Gal. 6:1 such a one in *s. of meekn.*

My SPIRIT.
Gen. 6:3 *my S.* sh. not always strive
Job 6:4 poison drinketh up *my s.*
7:11 speak in the anguish of *my s*
10:12 visitation hath preserv. *my s.*
21:4 why sho. not *my s.* be troubled
Psa. 31:5 into hand I commit *my s.*
77:3 and *my s.* was overwhelmed
6 and *my s.* made diligent search
142:3 *my s.* overwhelmed in me
143:4 theref. is *my s.* overwhelmed
7 hear me, O Lord, *my s.* faileth
Prov. 1:23 I will pour out *my s.*
Isa. 26:9 with *my s.* will I seek thee
30:1 a covering, but not of *my s.*
38:16 in these things is life of *my s.*
42:1 I have put *my S.* upon him
44:3 I will pour *my S.* upon thy seed
59:21 *my S.* that is upon thee
Eze. 3:14 I went in heat of *my s.*
36:27 put *my S.* within you, 37:14
39:29 poured *my S.* on house of Isr.
Dan. 2:3 and *my s.* was troubled
7:15 I Daniel was grieved in *my s.*
Joel 2:28 I will pour out *my S.* on all
flesh, 29; *Acts* 2:17, 18
Hag. 2:5 *my S.* remaineth amo. you
Zech. 4:6 nor by power, but by *my S.*
6:8 quieted *my s.* in north country
Mat. 12:18 I will put *my S.* on him
Luke 1:47 *my s.* hath rejoiced in G.
23:46 in thy hands I commend *m. s.*
Acts 7:59 Lord Jesus, receive *my s*
Rom. 1:9 whom I serve with *my s.*
1*Cor.* 5:4 when gathered and *my s*
14:14 *my s.* prayeth, but my
16:18 they have refreshed *my s.*
2*Cor.* 2:13 I had no rest in *my s.*

New SPIRIT.
Eze. 11:19 put a *n. s.* in you, 36:26
18:31 make a new heart and *new s.*

Newness of SPIRIT.
Rom. 7:6 we should serve in *n. of s.*

Patient SPIRIT.
Eccl. 7:8 *p.* in *s.* is bet. than proud

Perverse SPIRIT.
Isa. 19:14 L. hath mingled a *p. s.*

Poor SPIRIT.
Mat. 5:3 blessed are the *poor* in *s.*

SPIRIT *of Promise.*
Eph. 1:13 sealed with Holy *S. of p.*

SPIRIT *of Prophecy.*
Rev. 19:10 testimony of J. is *s. of p.*

SPIRIT *of Slumber.*
Rom. 11:8 G. given them the *s. of s*

Sorrowful SPIRIT.
1*Sam.* 1:15 I am a woman of a *s. s.*

SPIRIT *of Truth.*
John 14:17 *S.* of *t.* whom world can.
15:26 the *S. of t.* which proceedeth
16:13 when *S. of t.* is come, he will
1*John* 4:6 hereby know we *S. of t.*
See VEXATION.

Unclean SPIRIT.
Zech. 13:2 I will cause *u. s.* to pass
Mat. 12:43 when the *u. s.* is gone out
of a man, *Luke* 11:24
Mark 1:23 in synag. a man with *u. s.*
26 when the *u. s.* had torn him
3:30 they said, He hath an *u. s.*
5:2 met him a man with an *u. s.*
8 come out, thou *u. s. Luke* 8:29
7:25 whose daughter had an *u. s.*
Luke 9:42 Jesus rebuked *u. s.* and

SPIRIT *of Understanding.*
Isa. 11:2 the *s. of u.* shall rest upon

SPIRIT *of Whoredoms.*
Hos. 4:12 the *s. of w.* caused to err
5:4 for *s. of w.* is in midst of them

SPIRIT *of Wisdom.*
Exod. 28:3 whom I filled wi. *s. of w.*
Deut. 34:9 Joshua full of *s. of w.*
Isa. 11:2 *s. of w.* shall rest upon him
Eph. 1:17 that G. may give *s. of w.*

Wounded SPIRIT.
Prov. 18:14 a *w. s.* who can bear?

SPIRITS.
Num. 16:22 O G. the G. of *s.* 27:16
Ps. 104:4 maketh angels *s.* *Heb.* 1:7
Prov. 16:2 the Lord weigheth the *s.*
Zech. 6:5 these are four *s.* of heaven
Mat. 8:16 he cast out *s.* with word
10:1 power ag. unclean *s.* *Mark* 6:7
Mark 1:27 commandeth he the unclean *s.* *Luke* 4:36
3:11 unclean *s.* fell down bef. him
5:13 unclean *s.* entered the swine
Luke 10:20 rejoice not that *s.* are
Acts 5:16 were vexed with unclean *s.*
8:7 *s.* crying, came out of many
1*Cor.* 12:10 to ano. discerning of *s.*
14:32 *s.* of prophets are subject to
1*Tim.* 4:1 giving heed to seduc. *s.*
Heb. 1:14 are not all ministering *s.*
12:9 be in subjection to Fath. of *s.*
23 to *s.* of just men made perfect
1*Pet.* 3:19 preached to *s.* in prison
1*John* 4:1 try *s.* whether they are
Rev. 16:13 I saw 3 unclean *s.* like
14 they are the *s.* of devils

See EVIL, FAMILIAR, SEVEN.

SPIRITUAL.
Hos. 9:7 a fool, the *s.* man is mad
Rom. 1:11 impart to you some *s.* gift
7:14 we know that the law is *s.*
15:27 partakers of their *s.* things
1*Cor.* 2:13 comparing *s.* things wi. *s.*
15 he that is *s.* judgeth all things
3:1 I could not speak to you as to *s.*
9:11 have sown unto you *s.*
10:3 did all eat the same *s.* meat
4 same *s.* drink, drank of *s.* rock
12:1 concerning *s.* gifts, brethren
14:1 desire *s.* gifts; 12 zeal. of *s.*
37 if any man think himself *s.*
15:44 a *s.* body, there is a *s.* body
46 that was not first which is *s.* afterwards that which is *s.*
Gal. 6:1 ye which are *s.* restore
Eph. 1:3 blessed us with *s.* blessings
5:19 speaking to yours. in *s.* songs
6:12 wrestle against *s.* wickedness
Col. 1:9 filled with *s.* understanding
3:16 admon. in psalms and *s.* songs
1*Pet.* 2:5 are built up a *s.* house, to offer *s.* sacrifices

SPIRITUALLY.
Rom. 8:6 to be *s.* minded is life and
1*Cor.* 2:14 because are *s.* discerned
Rev. 11:8 which *s.* is called Sodom

SPIT, TED.
Lev. 15:8 *s.* on him that is clean
Num. 12:14 if father had *s.* in his face
Deut. 25:9 she shall *s.* in his face
Job 30:10 spare not to *s.* in my face
Mat. 26:67 they did *s.* in his face
27:30 and they *s.* upon him and
Mark 7:33 he *s.* and touched tongue
8:23 when he had *s.* on his eyes
10:34 they shall *s.* upon him and
14:65 began to *s.* on him, 15:19
Luke 18:32 spitefully entreated *s.* on

SPITE.
Psa. 10:14 for thou beholdest *s.* to

SPITEFULLY.
Mat. 22:6 they entreated them *s.*
Luke 18:32 he shall be *s.* entreated

SPITTING.
Isa. 50:6 I hid not my face from *s.*

SPITTLE.
1*Sam.* 21:13 he let his *s.* fall down
Job 7:19 let alone, till I swallow *s.*
John 9:6 he made clay of *s.* and

SPOIL, *Substantive.*
Gen. 49:27 at night he sh. divide *s.*
Exod. 15:9 enemy said, I divide *s.*
Num. 31:9 Isr. took *s.* of cattle, 11
Deut. 2:35 the *s.* of cities we took, 3:7; *Josh.* 8:27; 11:14
13:16 thou shalt gather all the *s.*
20:14 *s.* thou shalt take, *Josh.* 8:2
Judg. 5:30 necks of them that take *s.*
14:19 Samson slew 30 men, took *s.*
1*Sam.* 14:30 if had eaten freely of *s.*
32 the people flew upon the *s.*
15:19 but didst fly upon the *s.* and
30:16 because the great *s.* that
19 neither *s.* nor any thing was
20 and said, This is David's *s.*
22 we will not give them of the *s.*
26 he sent of *s.* to elders of Judah
2*Sam.* 3:22 Joab brought in great *s.*
12:30 he brought the *s.* of Rabbah
2*Kings* 3:23 now, theref. M. to the *s.*
21:14 they sh. become *s.* to enemies
1*Chr.* 20:2 from Rab. he brought *s.*
2*Chr.* 14:13 they carried away *s.* 14
15:11 they offered to Lord of the *s.*
20:25 were 3 days gathering the *s.*
24:23 Syrians sent *s.* to king of D.
28:8 took *s.* brought *s.* to Samaria
14 armed men left captives and *s.*
Ezra 9:7 kings have been deliv. to *s.*
Esth. 3:13 to take *s.* of them, 8:11
9:10 on *s.* laid they not their hand
Job 29:17 I plucked *s.* out of teeth
Psa. 68:12 tarried at home divided *s.*
119:162 rejoice, as one findeth *s.*
Prov. 1:13 shall fill houses with *s.*
16:19 than to divide *s.* with proud
31:11 he shall have no need of *s.*
Isa. 3:14 *s.* of the poor is in houses
8:4 the *s.* of Samaria sh. be taken
9:3 rejoice when they divide *s.*
10:6 give him a charge to take *s.*
33:4 your *s.* shall be gathered
23 the prey of a great *s.* divided
42:22 they are for a *s.* and none
24 who gave Jacob for a *s.*? did
53:12 he shall divide *s.* with strong
Jer. 6:7 violence and *s.* is heard in
15:13 thy substance will I give to *s.*
17:3 I will give thy substance to *s.*
20:8 spake, I cried violence and *s.*
30:16 they that *s.* thee shall be a *s.*
49:32 their cattle shall be a *s.*
50:10 Chaldea shall be a *s.* saith L.
Eze. 7:21 I will give it for a *s.*
25:7 deliver the Ammonite for a *s.*
26:5 Tyrus for a *s.* to nations, 12
29:19 Nebuchad. take *s.* of Egypt
38:12 I will go up to take a *s.* and
13 art thou come to take a *s.*
45:9 Israel, remove violence and *s.*
Dan. 11:24 he shall scatter the *s.*
33 they shall fall by *s.* many days
Nah. 2:9 take *s.* of silver, *s.* of gold
Hab. 2:17 the *s.* of beasts sh. cover
Zech. 2:9 be as *s.* to their servants
14:1 thy *s.* shall be divided in midst

SPOIL, *Verb.*
Exod. 3:22 ye sh. *s.* the Egyptians
1*Sam.* 14:36 *s.* them until morning
2*Sam.* 23:10 people returned to *s.*
Psa. 44:10 they who hate us *s.* for
89:41 all that pass by way *s.* him
109:11 let stranger *s.* his labor
Prov. 22:23 will *s.* soul of those
24:15 O man, *s.* not resting-place
Cant. 2:15 take foxes that *s.* vines
Isa. 11:14 they shall *s.* them of east
17:14 portion of them that *s.* us
33:1 when shalt cease to *s.* thou
Jer. 5:6 wolf of evening sh. *s.* them
20:5 I will give Jerusalem to *s.* it
30:16 they that *s.* thee shall be a *s.*
47:4 day cometh to *s.* Philistines
49:28 Kedar, *s.* men of the east
50:10 all that *s.* shall be satisfied
Eze. 14:15 they *s.* it so that it be
32:12 they shall *s.* pomp of Egypt
Eze. 39:10 they shall *s.* those that
Hos. 10:2 break altars, *s.* images
13:15 he shall *s.* the treasure of all
Hab. 2:8 remnant of peo. sh. *s.* thee
Zeph. 2:9 residue of people shall *s.*
Mat. 12:29 and *s.* goods? *Mark* 3:27
Col. 2:8 beware lest any man *s.* you

SPOILED.
Gen. 34:27 sons of Jacob *s.* the city
Exod. 12:36 they *s.* the Egyptians
Deut. 28:29 shalt be oppressed and *s*
Judg. 2:14 hand of spoilers that *s.*
1*Sam.* 14:48 Isr. from them that *s.*
2*Kings* 7:16 Isr. *s.* tents of Syrians
2*Chr.* 14:14 Asa *s.* cities of Gerar
Job 12:17 leadeth counsellors away *s*
19 leads princes away *s.*
Psa. 76:5 the stout-hearted are *s.*
Prov. 22:23 spoil soul of those that *s*
Isa. 13:16 their houses shall be *s.*
18:2 whose land rivers have *s.* 7
24:3 the land shall be utterly *s.*
33:1 that spoilest, and wast not *s.*
42:22 this is a people robbed and *s.*
Jer. 2:14 a servant? why is he *s.*?
4:13 woe unto us, for we are *s.*
20 whole land is *s.* my tents are *s.*
30 when thou art *s.* what wilt do?
9:19 are we *s.*! 10:20 tabern. is *s.*
21:12 deliver him that is *s.* 22:3
25:36 the L. hath *s.* their pasture
48:1 Nebo is *s.*; 15 Moab is *s.* 20
49:3 Ai is *s.*; 10 Esau, his seed is *s.*
51:55 the Lord hath *s.* Babylon
Eze. 18:7 *s.* none by violence, 16
12 hath oppressed, hath *s.* by, 18
23:46 I will give them to be *s.*
39:10 they shall spoil those that *s.*
Hos. 10:14 thy fortresses shall be *s.*
Amos 3:11 thy palaces shall be *s.*
5:9 strengtheneth *s.* against strong
Mic. 2:4 and say, We be utterly *s.*
Hab. 2:8 thou hast *s.* many nations
Zech. 2:8 sent to nations wh. *s.* you
11:2 howl, because mighty are *s.*
3 glory *s.* for pride of Jordan is *s.*
Col. 2:15 having *s.* principalities

SPOILER.
Isa. 16:4 from face of *s.* the *s.* cease
21:2 *s.* spoileth, go up, O Elam
Jer. 6:26 *s.* sh. suddenly come on us
15:8 I brought upon them a *s.*
48:8 *s.* shall come upon every city
18 *s.* of Moab shall come on thee
32 the *s.* is fallen upon thy fruits
51:56 because *s.* is come on Babyl.

SPOILERS.
Judg. 2:14 he delivered them into hand of *s.* 2*Kings* 17:20
1*Sam.* 13:17 *s.* out of camp of Phil.
14:15 and the *s.* they also trembled
Jer. 12:12 *s.* are come upon high pl.
51:48 *s.* sh. come to her from north
53 from me shall *s.* come to her

SPOILEST, ETH.
Psa. 35:10 needy from him that *s.*
Isa. 21:2 spoiler *s.*; *Hos.* 7:1 rob. *s.*
33:1 woe to thee that *s.* and thou
Nah. 3:16 canker-worm *s.* and flieth

SPOILING.
Psa. 35:12 good, to *s.* of my soul
Isa. 22:4 *s.* of daughter of my peop.
Jer. 48:3 voice from Horonaim *s.*
Hab. 1:3 *s.* and violence before me
Heb. 10:34 joyfully *s.* of your goods

SPOILS.
Josh. 7:21 saw among *s.* a garment
1*Chr.* 26:27 out of *s.* did dedicate
Isa. 25:11 bring down pride with *s.*
Luke 11:22 and divideth his *s.*
Heb. 7:4 Abraham gave tenth of *s.*

SPOKEN.
Gen. 18:19 L. bring what he hath *s.*
Num. 14:28 as ye have *s.* so will I do
21:7 we have *s.* against L. and thee
23:19 he *s.* and not make it good?

Deut. 18:17 well *s.* that they have *s.*
1*Sam.* 25:30 L. done all he hath *s.*
2*Sam.* 2:27 *s.* people had gone up
1*Kings* 18:24 peop. said, It is well *s.*
2*Kings* 4:13 thou be *s.* for to king?
Psa. 87:3 glorious things are *s.* of
Eccl. 7:21 take heed to all words *s.*
Cant. 8:8 in day when she be *s.* for
Jer. 26:16 *s.* to us in name of Lord
Mal. 3:13 what have we *s.* ag. thee?
Luke 18:34 nor knew they things *s.*
John 15:22 if I had not come and *s.*
Acts 8:24 none of things *s.* come on
13:46 word should first ha. been *s.*
19:36 these things cannot be *s.* ag.
Rom. 15:21 to whom he was not *s.*
1*Cor.* 10:30 why am I evil *s.* of for
14:9 shall it be known what is *s.?*
1*Pet.* 4:14 on their part evil *s.* of
2*Pet.* 2:2 way of truth be evil *s.* of

SPOKEN—with God.

Gen. 21:2 time of which God had *s.*
Psa. 62:11 God hath *s.* once, twice
Mat. 22:31 that which was *s.* by God
See LORD.

I have, or *have I* SPOKEN.

Gen. 28:15 done wh. *I h. s.* to thee
Exod. 32:13 land *I h. s.* of will give
1*Sam.* 20:23 matter which *I h. s.* of
Job 40:5 once *h. I s.* will not answer
Psa. 116:10 theref. *h. I s.* 2*Cor.* 4:13
Isa. 45:19 *I h.* not *s.* in secret, 48:16
46:11 *I h. s.* it, will bring it to pass
48:15 *I*, even *I h. s.* yea, I called
Jer. 35:17 *I h. s.* they have not heard
Eze. 12:28 word *I h. s.* sh. be done
13:7 L. saith, Albeit *I have* not *s.*
26:5 *I h. s.* it, saith Lord, 28:10
38:17 art thou he of whom *I h. s.*
John 12:49 for *I h.* not *s.* of myself
14:25 these *h. I s.* 15:11; 16:1, 25, 33

SPOKEN, with *Prophet.*

Mat. 2:23 fulfilled which was *s.* by the *prophet*, 13:35; 27:35
3:3 that was *s.* of by the *p.* Esaias
4:14 *s.* by Es. *p.* 8:17; 12:17; 21:4

Thou hast SPOKEN.

Exod. 4:10 nor since *t. h. s.* to serv.
10:29 Moses said, *Thou hast s.* well
33:17 I will do this thing *thou h. s.*
Deut. 1:14 thing which *t. h. s.* good
2*Kings* 20:19 good is word of Lord which *thou hast s.* *Isa.* 39:8
Esth. 6:10 let nothing fail *thou h. s.*
Jer. 3:5 *t. h. s.* and done evil things
32:24 that *t. h. s.* is come to pass
44:16 as for word *t. h. s.* unto us
51:62 O L. *t. h. s.* against this place

SPOKES.

1*Kings* 7:33 felloes and *s.* all molten

SPOKESMAN.

Exod. 4:16 he sh. be thy *s.* to peop.

SPONGE.

Mat. 27:48 one of them took a *s.*
Mark 15:36; *John* 19:29

SPOON.

Num. 7:14 one *s.* of ten shekels of gold, 20, 26, 32, 38, 44, 50, 56, 62

SPOONS.

Exod. 25:29 make the dishes and *s.*
Num. 4:7 put thereon dishes and *s.*
7:84 silver bowls, twelve *s.* 86
1*Kings* 7:50 *s.* were gold, 2*Chr.* 4:22
2*Kin.* 25:14 *s.* took he, *Jer.* 52:18, 19
2*Chr.* 24:14 rest of money *s.* made

SPORT, *Substantive.*

Judg. 16:25 Sam. make *s.* he made *s.*
27 beheld while Samson made *s.*
Prov. 10:23 s. to fool to do mischief
26:19 and saith, Am not I in *s.?*

SPORT, ING.

Gen. 26:8 Isaac was *s.* wi. Rebekah
Isa. 57:4 ag. whom *s.* yourselves?
2*Pet* 2:13 *s.* themsel. with deceiv.

SPOT.

Num. 19:2 bring heifer without *s.*
28:3 two lambs without *s.* 9, 11; 29:17, 26
Deut. 32:5 *s.* is not *s.* of his children
Job 11:15 lift up thy face without *s.*
Cant. 4:7 fair, there is no *s.* in thee
Eph. 5:27 glorious church, not ha. *s.*
1*Tim.* 6:14 keep comm. without *s.*
Heb. 9:14 offered himself without *s.*
1*Pet.* 1:19 as a lamb without *s.*
2*Pet.* 3:14 may be found without *s.*
See BRIGHT.

SPOTS.

Jer. 13:23 can leopard change *s.?*
2*Pet.* 2:13 *s.* they are and blemishes
Jude 12 these are *s.* in your feasts

SPOTTED.

Gen. 30:32 removing the *s.* cattle
39 brought cattle, speckled and *s.*
Jude 23 hating garment *s.* by flesh

SPOUSE, S.

Cant. 4:8 come from Leban. my *s.*
9 ravished my heart, my sister, *s.*
10 how fair thy love, my sister, *s.*
11 thy lips, O my *s.* drop as honey
12 garden inclosed is my sister, *s.*
5:1 into my garden, my sister, *s.*
Hos. 4:13 your *s.* commit adultery
14 I will not punish your *s.* when

SPOUTS. *See* WATER-SPOUTS.

SPRANG.

Mark 4:8 fruit that *s.* up, *Luke* 8:8
Acts 16:29 called for light and *s.* in
Heb. 7:14 evident L. *s.* out of Juda
11:12 there *s.* of one many as stars
See SPRUNG.

SPREAD.

Gen. 33:19 where J. *s.* tent, 35:21
Lev. 13:5 plague *s.* not in, 6, 23, 28
Num. 4:7 on the table *s.* cloth, 11
Deut. 22:17 *s.* cloth before elders of
Judg. 8:25 they *s.* a garment, cast
15:9 Philistines *s.* themselves, in Lehi
2*Sam.* 5:18 Philistines also came and *s.* themselves, 22; 1*Chr.* 14:9, 13
16:22 they *s.* Absalom tent on roof
17:19 woman *s.* covering on well
21:10 Rizpah *s.* sackcloth for her
1*Kings* 8:54 with hands *s.* to heaven
2*Kings* 8:15 Hazael *s.* cloth on face
19:14 *s.* letter before L. *Isa.* 37:14
Psa. 105:39 he *s.* a cloud for cover.
140:5 they *s.* a net by the way-side
Prov. 1:17 net *s.* in sight of bird
Isa. 14:11 worm is *s.* under thee
19:8 that *s.* nets on water languish
33:23 they could not *s.* the sail
Jer. 8:2 they sh. *s.* them before sun
10:9 silver *s.* into plates brought
Lam. 1:13 he hath *s.* net for my feet
Eze. 2:10 he *s.* the roll before me
12:13 my net also will I *s.* 17:20
26:14 be a place to *s.* nets upon
Hos. 5:1 ye have been a net *s.* on Ta.
7:12 when they go, I will *s.* net
14:6 his branches sh. *s.* his beauty
Joel 2:2 as morning *s.* upon mount.
Mal. 2:3 I will *s.* dung on your faces
Mat. 21:8 multitude *s.* garments in the way, *Mark* 11:8; *Luke* 19:36
Acts 4:17 but that it *s.* no further

SPREAD *Abroad.*

Gen. 10:18 Canaanites were *s. abr.*
28:14 thou shalt *s. a.* to west, east
Exod. 9:29 I will *s. a.* hands to L.
33 Moses *s. a.* his hands to Lord
1*Sam.* 30:16 they were *s. a.* earth
2*Sam.* 22:43 and *s. a.* mine enemies
2*Chr.* 26:8 Uzziah's name *s. a.* 15
Zech. 1:17 cities thro' prosper. *s. a.*
2:6 I *s.* you *a.* as the four winds
1*Thes.* 1:8 faith to God-ward is *s. a.*

SPREAD *Forth.*

Num. 24:6 as valleys are they *s. f.*
1*Kings* 8:7 cherubim *s. f.* 2 wings
22 Sol. *s. f.* hands, 2*Chr.* 6:12, 13
Isa. 1:15 when ye *s. f.* your hands
25:11 he sh. *s. f.* hands, swimmeth
42:5 saith God, he that *s. f.* earth
Eze. 47:10 be a place to *s. f.* nets

SPREAD *Over.*

Num. 4:6 they sh. *s. o.* cloth of blue
Isa. 25:7 veil that is *s. o.* all nations
Jer. 48:40 he shall *s.* wings *o.* Moab
49:22 he sh. *s.* his wings *o.* Bozrah
Eze. 16:8 I *s.* my skirt *over* thee
19:8 nations *s.* their net *o.* him

SPREAD *Out.*

Exod. 37:9 cherubim *s. out* wings, 1*Chr.* 28:18
Ezra 9:5 *s. out* my hands to Lord
Job 29:19 my root *s. out* by water
37:18 hast thou wi. him *s. o.* sky?
Isa. 65:2 *s. o.* hands to a rebellious
Lam. 1:10 adversary *s. o.* his hand
Eze. 32:3 I will *s. out* net over thee

SPREADEST, ETH.

Lev. 13:8 if priest see that scab *s.*
Deut. 32:11 as an eagle *s.* her wings
Job 9:8 G. who alone *s.* out heavens
26:9 and he *s.* his cloud upon it
36:30 behold, he *s.* his light upon it
Prov. 29:5 flattereth neighb. *s.* a net
Isa. 25:11 as he that swim. *s.* hands
40:22 that *s.* the heavens as a tent
44:24 I the L. that *s.* abroad earth
Jer. 4:31 daughter of Zion *s.* hands
17:8 a tree that *s.* out her roots
Eze. 27:7 linen thou *s.* for thy sail
Lam. 1:17 Zion *s.* forth her hands

SPREADING.

Psa. 37:35 I have seen the wicked *s.*
Eze. 17:6 and became a *s.* vine

SPREADING, S.

Job 36:29 understand *s.* of clouds?
Eze. 26:5 a place for the *s.* of nets

SPRIGS.

Isa. 18:5 afore harvest cut off the *s*
Eze. 17:6 a vine, and shot forth *s*

SPRING, *Substantive.*

2*Kings* 2:21 he went forth to the *s*
Prov. 25:26 troubled and corrupt *s*
Cant. 4:12 my spouse, is *s.* shut up
Isa. 58:11 shalt be like *s.* of water
Hos. 13:15 his *s.* shall become dry

SPRINGS.

Deut. 4:49 plain under *s.* of Pisgah
Josh. 10:40 Josh. smote country of *s.*
12:8 kings in the plains and in *s.*
15:19 give me *s.* of water, gave upper *s.* *Judg.* 1:15
Job 38:16 hast entered into the *s.?*
Psa. 87:7 all my *s.* are in thee
104:10 he sendeth *s.* into the valleys
107:33 turneth water *s.* into dry
35 turneth dry ground to water *s.*
Isa. 35:7 land become *s.* of water
41:18 I will make the dry land *s.*
49:10 by *s.* of water guide them
Jer. 51:36 I will make her *s.* dry

SPRING.

1*Sam.* 9:26 about *s.* of day Samuel
See DAYSPRING.

SPRING.

Eze. 17:9 in all the leaves of her *s.*

SPRING, *Verb.*

Num. 21:17 Isr. sang, *s.* up, O well
Deut. 8:7 and depths that *s.* out
Judg. 19:25 when day began to *s.*
Job 5:6 neither doth trouble *s.* out
38:27 bud of the tender herb to *s.*
Psa. 85:11 truth shall *s.* out of earth
92:7 when wicked *s.* as the grass
Isa. 42:9 before they *s.* forth I tell
43:19 new thing, now it sh. *s.* forth
44:4 they shall *s.* up as amo. grass
45:8 righteousness *s.* up together
58:8 thy health shall *s.* forth
61:11 garden causeth things to *s.*
Joel 2:22 for the pastures do *s.*
Mark 4:27 seed *s.* he know. not how

SPRINGETH.
2*Kings* 19:29 eat in second year that which *s.* of same, *Isa.* 37:30
Hos. 10:4 thus judgment *s.* up

SPRINGING.
Gen. 26:19 found a well of *s.* water
2*Sam.* 23:4 as tender grass *s.* out
Psa. 65:10 thou blessedst the *s.*
John 4:14 a well of water *s.* up
Heb. 12:15 any root *s.* trouble you

SPRINKLE.
Exod. 9:8 let Moses *s.* the ashes
Lev. 14:7 *s.* on him to be cleansed
51 shall *s.* the house seven times
16:14 he shall *s.* on mercy-seat, 15
Num. 8:7 *s.* water of purifying
19:18 shall *s.* it upon the tent
19 the clean person shall *s.* it on
Isa. 52:15 so sh. he *s.* many nations
Eze. 36:25 *s.* clean water upon you

SPRINKLED, ETH.
Exod. 9:10 *s.* ashes toward heaven
Lev. 7:14 priest's that *s.* the blood
Num. 19:13 water not *s.* on him, 20
Job 2:12 and *s.* dust on their heads
Heb. 9:19 he *s.* the book and people
10:22 hearts *s.* from evil conscience
See BLOOD.

SPRINKLING.
Heb. 9:13 the ashes of a heifer *s.*
11:28 through faith kept *s.* of blood
12:24 we are come to blood of *s.*
1*Pet.* 1:2 *s.* of the blood of Jesus Ch.

SPROUT.
Job 14:7 a tree that it will *s.* again

SPRUNG.
Mat. 4:16 shad. of death, light *s.* up
13:5 and they *s.* up, *Mark* 4:5
26 but when blade was *s.* up
Luke 8:6 as soon as it was *s.* up

SPUE, ED.
Lev. 18:28 that land *s.* you, 20:22
28 as it *s.* out nations that were
Jer. 25:27 *s.* fall, and rise no more
Rev. 3:16 so then I will *s.* thee out

SPEWING.
Hab. 2:16 *s.* shall be on thy glory

SPUN.
Exod. 35:25 that which they had *s.*

SPY.
Num. 13:16 Mos. sent to *s.* land, 17
21:32 Moses sent to *s.* out Jaazer
Josh. 2:1 sent two men to *s.* 6:23, 25
Judg. 18:2 Danites sent to *s.* 14, 17
2*Sam.* 10:3 David sent servants to *s.* out the city, 1*Chr.* 19:3
2*Kings* 6:13 go and *s.* where he is
Gal. 2:4 who came in privily to *s.*

SPIED.
Exod. 2:11 he *s.* Egyptian smiting
2*Kings* 9:17 a watchman *s.* company
13:21 behold, they *s.* a band of men
23:16 he *s.* sepulchres that were
See ESPY, ESPIED.

SPIES.
Gen. 42:9 Jos. said, Ye are *s.* 14, 16
34 then shall I know ye are no *s.*
Num. 21:1 Israel came by way of *s.*
Josh. 6:23 young men that were *s.*
1*Sam.* 26:4 David sent out *s.*
2*Sam.* 15:10 Absalom sent *s.* thro'
Luke 20:20 they sent forth *s.*
Heb. 11:31 Rahab had received *s.*

SQUARE.
1*Kings* 7:5 doors and posts were *s.*
Eze. 45:2 *s.* round about, 50 cubits
See FOUR-SQUARE.

SQUARED.
Eze 41:21 posts of temple were *s.*

SQUARES.
Eze. 43:16 square in four *s.* thereof

STABLE, *Substantive.*
Eze. 25:5 I will make Rabbah a *s.*

STABLE.
1*Chr.* 16:30 world also shall be *s.*

STABILITY.
Isa. 33:6 knowledge *s.* of thy times

STABLISH. *See* ESTABLISH.

STACHYS.
Rom. 16:9 salute Urbane and *S.*

STACKS.
Exod. 22:6 *s.* of corn be consumed

STACTE.
Exod. 30:34 take to thee *s.* onycha

STAFF.
Gen. 32:10 with my *s.* I passed over
38:18 give me thy signet and *s.* 25
Exod. 12:11 with *s.* in your hand
21:19 and walk abroad on his *s.*
Num. 13:23 between two on a *s.*
22:27 Balaam smote ass with a *s.*
Judg. 6:21 angel put forth end of *s.*
1*Sam.* 17:7 *s.* of his spear was like a weaver's beam, 2*Sam.* 21:19
40 David took his *s.* in his hand
2*Sam.* 3:29 one that leaneth on a *s.*
23:7 fenced with the *s.* of a spear
21 he went down to him with a *s.* 1*Chr.* 11:23
2*Kings* 4:29 take my *s.* lay my *s.* on
31 Gehazi laid *s.* on face of child
18:21 thou trustest on *s.* *Isa.* 36:6
Psa. 23:4 thy rod and *s.* comfort me
Isa. 3:1 L. will take fr. Judah the *s.*
9:4 hast broken *s.* of his shoulder
10:5 and the *s.* in their hand is
15 or as if the *s.* should lift itself
24 and lift up his *s.* against thee
14:5 Lord hath broken *s.* of wicked
28:27 fitches are beaten out wi. a *s.*
30:32 where grounded *s.* shall pass
Jer. 48:17 how is strong *s.* broken
Eze. 29:6 have been a *s.* to Israel
Hos. 4:12 their *s.* declareth to them
Zech. 8:4 every man with his *s.*
11:10 and I took my *s.* even beauty
14 then I cut asunder my other *s.*
Mark 6:8 take nothing, save a *s.*
Heb. 11:21 leaning on top of his *s.*
See BREAD.

STAGGER.
Job 12:25 *s.* like a dr. man, *Ps.* 107:27
Isa. 29:9 they *s.* but not with strong

STAGGERED, ETH.
Isa. 19:14 as a drunken man *s.*
Rom. 4:20 *s.* not at promise of God

STAIN.
Job 3:5 and shadow of death *s.* it
Isa. 23:9 L. purposed to *s.* the pride
63:3 sprinkled, I will *s.* my raiment

STAIRS.
1*Kings* 6:8 went up with winding *s.*
2*Kings* 9:13 under him on top of *s.*
Neh. 9:4 then stood on *s.* Jeshua
Cant. 2:14 in secret places of the *s.*
Eze. 43:17 *s.* look towards the east
Acts 21:40 Paul stood on the *s.*

STAKES.
Isa. 33:20 not one of the *s.* removed
54:2 cords and strengthen thy *s.*

STALK, S.
Gen. 41:5 seven ears on one *s.* 22
Josh. 2:6 hid them with *s.* of flax
Hos. 8:7 no *s.* bud sh. yield no meal

STALL.
Amos 6:4 out of the midst of the *s.*
Mal. 4:2 grow up as calves of the *s.*
Luke 13:15 loose his ox from the *s.*

STALLS.
1*Kings* 4:26 Solomon had forty thousand *s.* 2*Chr.* 9:25
2*Chr.* 32:28 Hezekiah had *s.* for all
Hab. 3:17 there be no herd in the *s.*

STALLED.
Prov. 15:17 than a *s.* ox and hatred

STAMMERERS.
Isa. 32:4 tongue of *s.* shall speak

STAMMERING.
Isa. 28:11 *s.* lips and another tongue
33:19 not see a people of *s.* tongue

STAMP.
2*Sam.* 22:43 did *s.* them as the mire
Eze. 6:11 smite *s.* with thy foot

STAMPED.
Deut. 9:21 I *s.* the calf and ground
2*Kings* 23:6 Josiah *s.* the grove
15 *s.* high places small to powder
2*Chr.* 15:16 Asa cut her idol and *s.*
Eze. 25:6 thou hast *s.* with the feet
Dan. 7:7 a fourth beast *s.* 19
8:7 he-goat cast down and *s.* 10

STAMPING.
Jer. 47:3 at the noise of *s.* of hoofs

STANCHED.
Luke 8:44 woman's issue of blood *s.*

STAND.
Eze. 29:7 their loins to be at a *s.*

STAND, *Verb.*
Lev. 27:14 as priest, so shall it *s.* 17
Deut. 25:8 if he *s.* to it and say
Josh. 20:4 *s.* at entering gate of city
1*Sam.* 12:16 *s.* and see this thing
19:3 and *s.* bef. my father in field
1*Kings* 17:1 as L. liveth bef. whom I *s.* 18:15; 2*Kings* 3:14; 5:16
2*Kings* 5:11 I thought he will *s.*
10:4 not, how then shall we *s.?*
1*Chr.* 23:30 to *s.* every morning
2*Chr.* 34:32 he caused all pres. to *s.*
Ezra 10:14 let rulers of congreg. *s.*
Esth. 8:11 and to *s.* for their life
Job 8:15 lean on house, it sh. not *s.*
19:25 shall *s.* at latter day on earth
Psa. 38:11 my kinsmen *s.* afar off
45:9 on right hand did *s.* queen
78:13 he made waters to *s* as heap
109:6 let Satan *s.* at his right hand
31 he shall *s.* at right hand of poor
122:2 our feet *s.* within thy gates
130:3 mark iniquities, O L. who *s.?*
Prov. 19:21 counsel of L. shall *s.*
25:6 *s.* not in place of great men
Eccl. 8:3 *s.* not in an evil thing
Isa. 7:7 saith L. It shall not *s.* 8:10
14:24 as I purposed, so it shall *s.*
40:8 word of our G. shall *s.* for ever
46:10 counsel shall *s.* I do pleasure
61:5 strangers *s.* and feed flocks
Jer. 6:16 *s.* ye in the ways and see
44:28 know whose word shall *s.*
46:21 did not *s.* beca. day came on
Eze. 17:14 keeping cover, might *s.*
Dan. 2:44 kingdom shall *s.* for ever
11:6 king of the north shall not *s.*
Mic. 5:4 *s.* and feed in strength of
Nah. 2:8 *s. s.* shall they cry, none
Mal. 3:2 who *s.* when he appeareth
Mark 11:25 when ye *s.* praying
Acts 1:11 why *s.* gazing to heaven?
5:20 go, *s.* and speak in temple to
26:6 now I *s.* and judged for hope
Rom. 14:4 G. is able to make him *s.*
2*Cor.* 1:24 joy, for by faith ye *s.*
Eph. 6:13 and having done all to *s.*
1*Pet.* 5:12 grace of God wherein *s.*
Rev. 3:20 I *s.* at the door and knock
6:17 come, who shall be able to *s.?*
18:15 merchants *s.* afar off for fear

STAND *Abroad.*
Deut. 24:11 *s. a.* man bring pledge

STAND *Against.*
Lev. 19:16 nor *s. a.* blood of neighb.
Jer. 44:29 my words shall *s. a.* you

STAND *Aloof.*
Psa. 38:11 and my friends *s. aloof*

STAND *Back.*
Gen. 19:9 *s. b.* this fellow came in

STAND *Before.*
Exod. 8:20 *s. b.* Pharaoh, 9:13
17:6 I will *s. b.* thee on rock in H.
Lev. 26:37 power to *s. b.* enemies,
Josh. 7:12, 13; *Judg.* 2:14

Num 27:21 he shall *s. b.* Eleazar
35:12 till he *s. b.* congr. *Josh.* 20:6
Deut. 7:24 no man able to *s. b.* thee,
11:25; *Josh.* 1:5; 10:8; 23:9
9:2 who *s. b.* children of Anak?
19:17 both men shall *s. b.* the Lord
29:10 ye *s.* this day all of you *b.* L.
1*Sam.* 6:20 who is able to *s. b.* L.?
16:22 let David, I pray, *s. b.* me
1*Kings* 10:8 happy are thy servants
who *s. b.* thee, 2*Chr.* 9:7
2*Chr.* 20:9 we *s. b.* house in presen.
Ezra 9:15 we cannot *s. b.* thee
Job 41:10 who is able to *s. b.* me?
Prov. 22:29 a man diligent shall *s.*
b. kings. he shall not *s. b.* mean
27:4 but who is able to *s. b.* envy?
Jer. 7:10 come, *s. b.* me in th. house
15:19 if th. return, th. shalt *s. b.* me
35:19 Jonad. not want man to *s. b.*
49:19 shepherd *s. b.* me? 50:44
Dan. 1:5 at the end might *s. b.* king
8:4 that no beast might *s. b.* him
11:16 none shall *s. b.* him, he stand
Nah. 1:6 who can *s. b.* his indigna.?
Luke 21:36 worthy to *s. b.* the Son
Rom. 14:10 all *s. b.* judgment-seat
Rev. 20:12 small and great *s. b.* God

STAND *By.*
Exod. 18:14 people *s. b.* thee to even
Neh. 7:3 while they *s. by* shut doors
Isa. 65:5 *s. by*, I am holier th. thou
Jer. 48:19 *s. by* way, ask, What done
Zech. 3:7 walk am. these that *s. by*
4:14 anointed ones that *s. by* Lord
John 11:42 beca. of people wh. *s. by*

STAND *Fast.*
Jer. 46:14 say ye, *s. f.* and prepare
1*Cor.* 16:13 watch ye, *s. f.* in faith
Gal. 5:1 *s. f.* in liberty Christ made
Phil. 1:27 *s. f.* in spirit; 4:1 *s. f.* in L.
1*Thes.* 3:8 we live, if ye *s. f.* in L.
2*Thes.* 2:15 *s. f.* and hold traditions

STAND *Forth.*
Mark 3:3 saith to man, *s. f.* *Luke* 6:8

STAND *Here.*
Deut. 5:31 thee, *s.* thou *here* by me
2*Sam.* 18:30 turn aside, and *s. h.*
Mat. 20:6 why *s.* ye *h.* all day idle?
Acts 4:10 doth this man *s. h.* whole

STAND *In.*
Psa. 4:4 *s. in* awe, and sin not
5:5 foolish shall not *s. in* thy sight
24:3 who shall *s. in* his holy place?
76:7 who *s. in* thy sight wh. angry?
89:43 not made him to *s. in* battle
134:1 by night *s. in* house, 135:2
Jer. 26:2 *s. in* court of L.'s house
Eze. 13:5 not gone to *s. in* battle
Dan. 12:13 *s. in* lot at end of days
Zech. 14:4 feet *s. in* that day on Ol.
Mat. 24:15 abomin. *s. in* holy place
Gal. 4:20 for I *s. in* doubt of you

STAND *On.*
Exod. 17:9 to-morrow I *s. on* hill
2*Kings* 6:31 if head of Eli. *s. on* him
Dan. 11:17 she sh. not *s. on* his side

STAND *Out.*
Psa. 73:7 eyes *s. out* with fatness

STAND *Perfect.*
Col. 4:12 may *s. p.* and complete in

STAND *Still.*
Exod. 14:13 fear ye not, *s. still*, and
see salva. of Lord, 2*Chr.* 20:17
Num. 9:8 *s. s.* I will hear what L.
Josh. 3:8 ye shall *s. still* in Jordan
10:12 sun *s. s.* upon Gibeon, moon
1*Sam.* 9:27 *s.* thou *s.* that I show
12:7 *s. s.* that I may reason wi. you
14:9 we will *s. s.* in our place and
Job 37:14 *s. s.* consider works of G.
Jer. 51:50 escaped sword *s.* not *still*

STAND *Strong.*
Psa. 30:7 made mountain to *s. s.*

STAND *There.*
Num. 11:16 they may *s. t.* with thee
Deut. 18:7 as Levites who *s. there*
Jas. 2:3 say to the poor, *s.* thou *t.*

STAND *Together.*
Isa. 50:8 let us *s. t.* who adversary

STAND *Up.*
Neh. 9:5 *s. up*, and bless L. your G.
Job 30:20 I *s. up*, thou regardest not
33:5 set thy words in order, *s. up*
Psa. 35:2 shield, *s. up* for my help
94:16 who will *s. up* for me against
Eccl. 4:15 that shall *s. up* in stead
Isa. 27:9 and images shall not *s. up*
44:11 let them *s. up*, yet they fear
48:13 call to th. they *s. up* together
51:17 awake, *s. up*, O Jerusalem
Dan. 8:22 4 kingd. *s. up* of nations
11:2 sh. *s. up* three kings in Persia
3 a mighty king shall *s. up*, rule, 4
14 many *s. up* agai. king of south
12:1 that time shall Michael *s. up*
Acts 10:26 Peter said, *s. up*, I am

STAND *Upon.*
Exod. 33:21 thou shalt *s. upon* rock
Deut. 27:12 shall *s. u.* mount Geriz.
Josh. 3:13 they shall *s. upon* a heap
2*Sam.* 1:9 Saul said, *s. upon* me
1*Kings* 19:11 *s. u.* mount before L.
Eze. 2:1 *s. u.* thy feet, *Acts* 26:16
33:26 ye *s. u.* sword, work abomi.
Dan. 7:4 made *s. u.* feet as a man
Hab. 2:1 I will *s. upon* my watch
Zech. 14:12 while they *s. upon* feet

STAND *Upright.*
Psa. 20:8 we are risen, and *s. u.*
Dan. 10:11 understand words, *s. u.*
Acts 14:10 he said to cripple, *s. u.*

STAND *With.*
Num. 1:5 men that shall *s. w.* you

STAND *Without.*
Ezra 10:13 we are not able to *s. w.*
Mat. 12:47 *s. w.* to speak, *Luke* 8:20
Luke 13:25 ye begin to *s. w.* knock

STANDARD.
Num. 2:3 on east side sh. *s.* of Jud.
10 on south side be *s.* of Reuben
18 on west side be *s.* of Ephraim
25 on north side be the *s.* of Dan
10:14 in first place went *s.* of Jud.
Isa. 49:22 I will set up *s.* to people
59:19 L. shall lift up a *s.* aga. him
62:10 go, lift up a *s.* for the people
Jer. 4:6 set up *s.* toward Zion
21 how long see *s.* hear trumpet
50:2 set ye up *s.* in land, 51:12, 27

STANDARD-BEARER.
Isa. 10:18 as when a *s.-b.* fainteth

STANDARDS.
Num. 2:31 Dan go hindmost with *s.*

STANDEST.
Gen. 24:31 wheref. *s.* thou without?
Exod. 3:5 place whereon thou *s.* is
holy ground, *Josh.* 5:15; *Acts* 7:33
Psa. 10:1 why *s.* afar off, O Lord?
Rom. 11:20 broken, thou *s.* by faith

STANDETH.
Deut. 1:38 Joshua who *s.* bef. thee
29:15 but with him that *s.* with us
Judg. 16:26 pillars whereon house *s.*
Psa. 1:1 nor *s.* in way of sinners
26:12 my foot *s.* in an even place
33:11 counsel of Lord *s.* for ever
119:161 my heart *s.* in awe of word
Prov. 8:2 wisdom *s.* in high places
Cant. 2:9 behold, he *s.* behind wall
Isa. 3:13 L. *s.* to plead, *s.* to judge
46:7 set him in his place, he *s.*
Dan. 12:1 prince who *s.* for people
Zech. 11:16 nor feed that that *s.* still
John 1:26 *s.* one among you, whom
Rom. 14:4 to his own master he *s.*
1*Cor.* 7:37 that *s.* steadfast in heart
8:13 eat no flesh while world *s*
1*Cor.* 10:12 that thinketh he *s.* take
heed lest he fall
Heb. 10:11 every priest *s.* daily
Jas. 5:9 judge *s.* before the door
Rev. 10:8 angel who *s.* on the sea

STANDING, *Substantive.*
Psa. 69:2 sink in mire where no *s.*
Mic. 1:11 shall receive of you his *s.*

STANDING.
Lev. 26:1 nor rear ye up a *s.* image
1*Sam.* 19:20 Sam. *s.* appointed over
22:6 servants were *s.* about him
1*Kin.* 22:19 host of hea. *s.* 2*Ch.* 18:18
Psa. 107:35 wildern. into *s.* water
Amos 9:1 I saw Lord *s.* upon altar
Mic. 5:13 I will cut off thy *s.* images
Zech. 3:1 Satan *s.* at his right hand
6:5 go forth from *s.* before Lord
Mat. 6:5 love to pray *s.* in synagog.
20:3 he saw others *s.* idle in market
Luke 1:11 angel *s.* on side of altar
John 8:9 and woman *s.* in midst
20:14 she saw Jesus *s.* knew not
Acts 2:14 Peter *s.* up with eleven
5:25 men are *s.* in temple teaching
7:55 Jesus *s.* on right hand of G. 56
22:20 I was *s.* by and consenting
Heb. 9:8 while tabernacle was yet *s.*
2*Pet.* 3:5 earth *s.* out of the water
Rev. 7:1 four angels *s.* on the earth
18:10 *s.* off for fear of her torment
19:17 an angel *s.* in the sun
See CORN.

STANK.
Exod. 7:21 the fish in the river *s.*
8:14 they gathered frogs, land *s.*
16:20 the manna bred worms and *s*
2*Sam.* 10:6 Ammon saw they *s.*

STARE.
Psa. 22:17 tell bones, Look and *s.*

STAR.
Num. 24:17 sh. come a *s.* out of Jac.
Amos 5:26 ye have borne *s.* of your
Mat. 2:2 we have seen his *s.* in east
9 lo, *s.* which they saw in east
10 when they saw *s.* they rejoiced
Acts 7:43 ye took up *s.* of your god
1*Cor.* 15:41 *s.* differeth from ano. *s.*
Rev. 8:10 there fell a great *s.* 11
9:1 a *s.* fell from heaven to earth
DAYSTAR. *See* DAY.
Morning STAR.
Rev. 2:28 I will give him the *m. s.*
22:16 I am the bright and *m. s.*

STAR-GAZERS.
Isa. 47:13 let the *s.-g.* stand up and

STARS.
Gen. 1:16 God made lights, made *s.*
15:5 tell the *s.* if thou be able to
37:9 sun, moon, and eleven *s.* made
Deut. 4:19 when seest *s.* should be
Judg. 5:20 *s.* in their courses fought
Neh. 4:21 from morn. till *s.* appeared
Job 3:9 let *s.* of twilight be dark
9:7 sun, and sealeth up the *s.*
22:12 behold height of *s.* how high
25:5 *s.* are not pure in his sight
38:7 the morning *s.* sang together
Psa. 8:3 moon and *s.* which thou
136:9 moon and *s.* to rule by night
147:4 he telleth number of the *s.*
148:3 praise him, all ye *s.* of light
Eccl. 12:2 while sun or *s.* be not
Isa. 14:13 exalt my throne above *s.*
Jer. 31:35 giveth the *s.* for a light
Eze. 32:7 I will make the *s.* dark
Dan. 8:10 cast down some of the *s.*
12:3 they shall shine as *s.* for ever
Joel 2:10 *s.* withdraw shining, 3:15
Obad. 4 tho' set thy nest among *s.*
Luke 21:25 there shall be signs in *s*
Acts 27:20 neith. sun nor *s.* appear.
1*Cor.* 15:41 another glory of *s.* for
Heb. 11:12 so many as *s.* of the sky
Jude 13 raging waves, wandering *s.*

Rev. 8:12 third part of *s.* was smit.
12:1 upon head a crown of 12 *s.*

See HEAVEN, SEVEN.

STATE.

Psa. 39:5 man at best *s.* is vanity
Mat. 12:45 last *s.* is worse than the first, *Luke* 11:26

See ESTATE.

STATELY.

Eze. 23:41 sattest upon a *s.* bed

STATION.

Isa. 22:19 I will drive thee from *s.*

STATURE.

Num. 13:32 saw, are men of great *s.*
1*Sam.* 16:7 look not on height of *s.*
2*Sam.* 21:20 a man of great *s.* 1*Chr.* 11:23; 20:6
Cant. 7:7 thy *s.* is like a palm-tree
Isa. 10:33 high one of *s.* sh. be hewn
45:14 men of *s.* shall come over
Eze. 13:18 kerchiefs on head of *s.*
17:6 it became a vine of low *s.*
19:11 her *s.* was exalted among
31:3 Assyrian was cedar of high *s.*
Mat. 6:27 not add one cubit to his *s.* *Luke* 12:25
Luke 2:52 Jesus increased in *s.*
19:3 Zaccheus little of *s.* climbed
Eph. 4:13 measure of *s.* of Christ

STATUTE.

Exod. 15:25 he made a *s.* and ordin.
29:9 priests' office for perpetual *s.*
Lev. 3:17 a perpetual *s.* 16:34; 24:9; *Num.* 19:21
Num. 27:11 it shall be for a *s.* 35:29
Josh. 24:25 he set a *s.* in Shechem
1*Sam.* 30:25 David made it a *s.* for
Psa. 81:4 this was a *s.* for Israel
Dan. 6:7 consulted to establish a *s.*
15 that no *s.* king establisheth

STATUTE *for Ever.*

Exod. 27:21 it shall be a *s. for ever*, 28:43; 29:28; *Lev.* 6:18; 7:34; 10:9; 16:31; 23:21; *Num.* 18:23
Lev. 6:22 it is a *s. for e.* to the Lord
Num. 19:10 to stranger for a *s. f. e.*

STATUTES.

Exod. 18:26 make them know *s.* of
Lev. 10:11 teach Israel all the *s.*
Num. 30:16 these are the *s.* the L.
Deut. 4:6 which shall hear these *s.*
6:24 L. commanded to do these *s.*
16:12 shalt observe and do these *s.*
17:19 may learn to keep these *s.*
1*Kings* 3:3 walking in the *s.* of Da.
2*Kings* 17:8 walked in *s.* of hea. 19
34 neither do they after their *s.*
37 the *s.* he wrote, ye shall observe
2*Chr.* 33:8 take heed to do the *s.*
Neh. 9:14 thou commandedst them *s.*
Psa. 19:8 *s.* of Lord are right
Eze. 20:25 I gave them *s.* not good
33:15 if wicked walk in *s.* of life
Mic. 6:16 for *s.* of Omri are kept

His STATUTES.

Exod. 15:26 if thou wilt keep *his s.* *Deut.* 6:17; 10:13; 11:1
Deut. 27:10 thou shalt do *h. s.* which
2*Sam.* 22:23 *his s.* I did not depart
1*Kings* 8:61 perfect, to walk in *h. s.*
2*Kings* 17:15 they rejected *his s.* and
23:3 made a covenant to keep *h. s.* 2*Chr.* 34:31
Ezra 7:11 Ezra a scribe of *his s.* to
Psa. 18:22 I did not put away *his s.*
105:45 that they might observe *h. s.*
Jer. 44:23 in his law, nor in *his s.*

See JUDGMENTS.

My STATUTES.

Gen. 26:5 Abraham kept *my s.* and
Lev. 18:5 keep *my s.* 26; 19:19
25:18 wherefore ye shall do *my s.*
26:3 if walk in *my s.* and keep my
15 and if ye despise *my s.* or if
Lev. 26:43 their soul abhorred *my s.*
1*Kings* 3:14 if thou wilt keep *my s.*
11:34 because he kept *my s.*
2*Kin.* 17:13 keep my com. and *my s.*
2*Chr.* 7:19 if ye forsake *my s.*
Psa. 50:16 hast thou to declare *my s.*
89:31 if they break *my s.* keep not
Jer. 44:10 neither walked in *my s.*
Eze. 5:6 hath changed *my s.* more
7 ye have not walked in *my s.*
11:20 they may walk in *my s.* and
18:19 when son hath kept *my s.*
36:27 cause you to walk in *my s.*
Zech. 1:6 *my s.* did take hold of

Thy STATUTES.

1*Chr.* 29:19 heart to keep *thy s.*
Psa. 119:12 O Lord, teach me *thy s.*
26, 33, 64, 68, 124, 135
16 I will delight myself in *thy s.*
23 thy servant did meditate in *t. s.*
48 and I will meditate in *thy s.*
54 *thy s.* have been my songs in
71 that I might learn *thy s.*
80 let my heart be sound in *thy s.*
83 yet do I not forget *thy s.*
112 I inclined my heart to *thy s.*
117 I will have respect to *thy s.*
118 hast trodden that err fr. *thy s.*
155 for the wicked seek not *thy s.*
171 when thou hast taught *thy s.*

STAVES.

Exod. 25:13 make *s.* of shittim-wood, 28; 27:6; 30:5; 37:4
14 put *s.* into rings, 15; 27:7; 37:5; 38:7
40:20 he set *s.* on the ark and put
Num. 4:6 put in *s.* thereof, 8, 11, 14
21:18 nobles digged with their *s.*
1*Sam.* 17:43 th. comest to me wi. *s.?*
1*Chr.* 15:15 Lev. carried ark with *s.*
Hab. 3:14 didst strike with his *s.*
Zech. 11:7 I took unto me two *s.*
Mat. 10:10 two coats nor *s.* *Luke* 9:3
26:47 Judas, with him a multitude with *s.* *Mark* 14:43

STAY, *Substantive.*

Lev. 13:5 if plague in sight be at *s.*
2*Sam.* 22:19 L. was my *s.* *Ps.* 18:18
Isa. 3:1 Lord doth take away the *s.*
19:13 they that are the *s.* of tribes

STAYS.

1*Kings* 10:19 *s.* on either side throne, 2*Chr.* 9:18

STAY, *Verb.*

Gen. 19:17 neither *s.* thou in plain
Exod. 9:28 ye shall *s.* no longer
Josh. 10:19 *s.* not, but pursue after
Ruth 1:13 would ye *s.* for them?
1*Sam.* 15:16 *s.* and I will tell thee
20:38 make speed, haste, *s.* not
2*Sam.* 24:16 *s.* thy hand, 1*Chr.* 21:15
Job 37:4 he will not *s.* them when
38:37 who can *s.* bottles of heaven
Prov. 28:17 pit, let no man *s.* him
Cant. 2:5 *s.* me with flagons, I am
Isa. 10:20 shall no more *s.* on him
29:9 *s.* yourselves and wonder
30:12 trust, and *s.* on oppression
31:1 woe to them that *s.* on horses
48:2 they *s.* themselves on G. of Is.
50:10 trust in L. and *s.* on his God
Jer. 4:6 *s.* not for I will bring evil
20:9 I was weary, I could not *s.*
Dan. 4:35 none can *s.* his hand
Hos. 13:13 not *s.* in place of break.

STAYED.

Gen. 8:10 Noah *s.* seven days, 12
32:4 and I have *s.* there until now
Exod. 10:24 let flocks and herds be *s.*
17:12 Aaron and Hur *s.* up Moses'
Num. 16:48 plague was *s.* 50; 25:8 2*Sam.* 24:25; *Psa.* 106:30
Josh. 10:13 stood still, the moon *s.*
1*Sam.* 20:19 thou hast *s.* three days
24:7 David *s.* servants with words
30:9 those that were left behind *s.*
2*Sam.* 17:17 Jonath. *s.* by En-rogel
24:21 that plague may be *s.* from people, 1*Chr.* 21:22
1*Kings* 22:35 king was *s.* in chariot, 2*Chr.* 18:34
2*Kings* 4:6 not a vessel more, oil *s.*
13:18 and he smote thrice, and *s.*
15:20 the king of Assyria *s.* not
Job 38:11 here shall thy waves be *s.*
Isa. 26:3 keep him whose mind is *s.*
Lam. 4:6 overthrown, no hands *s.*
Eze. 31:15 the great waters were *s.*
Hag. 1:10 heaven is *s.* earth is *s.*
Luke 4:42 people came and *s.* him
Acts 19:22 he himself *s.* in Asia

STAYETH.

Isa. 27:8 he *s.* his rough wind in

STEAD.

Gen. 30:2 Jacob said, Am I in G.'s *s.?*
44:33 let servant abide in *s.* of lad
Exod. 29:30 priest in *s.* *Lev.* 16:32
Num. 10:31 be to us in *s.* of eyes
32:14 are risen in your fathers' *s.*
Josh. 5:7 whom he raised in their *s.*
Job 16:4 soul were in my soul's *s.*
33:6 accord. to thy wish in G.'s *s.*
34:24 shall set others in their *s.*
2*Cor.* 5:20 we pray you in Ch.'s *s.*

See REIGNED.

STEADFAST.

Job 11:15 yea, thou shalt be *s.*
Psa. 78:8 spirit was not *s.* with God
37 neither were *s.* in his covenant
Dan. 6:26 living G. and *s.* for ever
1*Cor.* 7:37 standeth in his heart *s.*
15:58 my beloved brethren, be *s.*
2*Cor.* 1:7 our hope of you is *s.*
Heb. 2:2 spoken by angels was *s.*
3:14 if we hold our confidence *s.*
6:19 have as an anchor sure and *s.*
1*Pet.* 5:9 whom resist *s.* in faith

STEADFASTLY.

2*Kings* 8:11 settled countenance *s.*
Luke 9:51 he *s.* set face to go to Jeru.
Acts 1:10 while they looked *s.*
2:42 *s.* in the apostles' doctrine
6:15 they all looking *s.* on him
7:55 Stephen looked *s.* into heaven
14:9 who *s.* beholding him, and
2*Cor.* 3:7 Israel could not *s.* behold
13 could not *s.* look to the end

STEADFASTNESS.

Col. 2:5 the *s.* of your faith in Chr.
2*Pet.* 3:17 lest ye fall from your *s.*

STEADS.

1*Chr.* 5:22 they dwelt in their *s.*

STEADY.

Exod. 17:12 Moses' hands were *s*

STEAL.

Gen. 31:27 wherefore didst *s.* away
44:8 how should we *s.* silver?
Exod. 20:15 shalt not *s.* *Lev.* 19:11; *Deut.* 5:19; *Mat.* 19:18; *Rom.* 13:9
22:1 if a man *s.* an ox, he shall
2*Sam.* 19:3 as people *s.* away in bat.
Prov. 6:30 if he *s.* to satisfy his soul
30:9 or lest I be poor and *s.*
Jer. 7:9 will ye *s.* murder, and
23:30 I am against prophets that *s.*
Mat. 6:19 thieves break thro' and *s.*
20 thieves do not break nor *s.*
27:64 lest his disciples *s.* him away
Mark 10:19 do not *s.* *Luke* 18:20
John 10:10 thief cometh but to *s.*
Rom. 2:21 should not *s.* dost thou *s.*
Eph. 4:28 him that stole *s.* no more

STEALERS. *See* MENSTEALERS.

STEALETH.

Exod. 21:16 he that *s.* a man, and
Job 27:20 a tempest *s.* him away
Zech. 5:3 for every one that *s.*

STEALING.

Deut. 24:7 if a man be found *s.*
Hos. 4:2 by swearing and *s.* break

STEALTH.
2*Sam.* 19:3 people gat them by *s.*

STEEL.
2*Sam.* 22:35 *s.* is broken, *Psa.* 18:34
Job 20:24 bow of *s.* shall strike him
Jer. 15:12 shall iron break *s.?*

STEEP.
Eze. 38:20 the *s.* places shall fall
Mic. 1:4 are poured down *s.* place
Mat. 8:32 swine ran violently down a *s.* place, *Mark* 5:13; *Luke* 8:33

STEM.
Isa. 11:1 a rod out of the *s.* of Jesse

STEP.
1*Sam.* 20:3 there is but *s.* between
Job 31:7 if my *s.* hath turned out

STEPHANAS.
1*Cor.* 1:16 I baptiz. household of *S.*
16:15 house of *S.* the first-fruits
17 I am glad of the coming of *S.*

STEPHEN.
Acts 6:5 they chose *S.* a man full, 8
7:59 they stoned *S.* calling on
8:2 devout men carried *S.* to his
11:19 abroad on persecu. about *S.*
22:20 blood of thy martyr *S.* shed

STEPPED, ETH.
John 5:4 whosoever first *s.* in was
7 another *s.* down before me

STEPS.
Exod. 20:26 neither go up by *s.*
2*Sam.* 22:37 thou hast enlarged my *s.* *Psa.* 18:36
1*Kings* 10:19 the throne had six *s.*
20 twelve lions on *s.* 2*Chr.* 9:19
Job 14:16 thou numberest my *s.*
18:7 *s.* of his strength be straitened
23:11 my foot hath held his *s.*
29:6 I washed my *s.* with butter
31:4 see my ways and count my *s.*
37 declare to him number of my *s.*
Psa. 17:11 compassed us in our *s.*
37:23 *s.* of a good man ordered by
31 none of his *s.* shall slide
44:18 nor have our *s.* declined
56:6 mark my *s.* when they wait
57:6 have prepared a net for my *s.*
73:2 my *s.* had well nigh slipped
85:13 set us in the way of his *s.*
119:133 order my *s.* in thy word
Prov. 4:12 thy *s.* not be straitened
5:5 to death, her *s.* take hold on hell
16:9 but the Lord directeth his *s.*
Isa. 26:6 *s.* of the needy sh. tread it
Jer. 10:23 not in man to direct his *s.*
Lam. 4:18 they hunt our *s.* we
Eze. 40:22 went to it by seven *s.* 26
49 he brought me by *s.* whereby
Dan. 11:43 Ethiopians be at his *s.*
Rom. 4:12 walk in *s.* of that faith
2*Cor.* 12:18 walked we not in *s.?*
1*Pet.* 2:21 that ye sho. follow his *s.*

STERN.
Acts 27:29 cast four anchors out of *s.*

STEWARD.
Gen. 15:2 and the *s.* of my house
43:19 they came near to the *s.*
1*Kings* 16:9 drunk in house of his *s.*
Mat. 20:8 L. of vineyard saith to *s.*
Luke 8:3 wife of Chuza, Herod's *s.*
12:42 who then is that faithful *s.*
16:1 certain rich man who had a *s.*
2 for thou mayest be no longer *s.*
8 Lord commended the unjust *s.*
Tit. 1:7 bishop blameless *s.* of God

STEWARDS.
1*Chr.* 28:1 and David assembled *s.*
1*Cor.* 4:1 *s.* of mysteries of God
2 it is required in *s.* that a man
1*Pet.* 4:10 as good *s.* of grace of God

STEWARDSHIP.
Luke 16:2 give an account of thy *s.*
3 my lord taketh from me the *s.* 4

STICK, *Verb.*
Job 33:21 bones not seen, *s.* out
41:17 scales are joined, they *s.*
Psa. 38:2 thine arrows *s.* fast in me
Eze. 29:4 cause fish to *s.* to scales

STICKETH.
Prov. 18:24 a friend *s.* closer than

STICK.
2*Kings* 6:6 cut down a *s.* and cast it
Lam. 4:8 skin is withered like a *s.*
Eze. 37:16 one *s.* another *s.* 17

STICKS.
Num. 15:32 gathered *s.* on sabbath
1*Kings* 17:10 woman was gather. *s.*
12 behold, I am gathering two *s.*
Eze. 37:20 *s.* whereon thou writest
Acts 28:3 Paul gathered bundle of *s.*

STIFF.
Jer. 17:23 but made their neck *s.*

STIFF-HEARTED.
Eze. 2:4 impudent childr. and *s.-h.*

STIFF *Neck.*
Deut. 31:27 I know thy *s. neck.*
Psa. 75:5 speak not with a *s. neck*

STIFF-NECKED.
Exod. 32:9 this people is a *s.-n.* peo.
33:3 art a *s.-n.* people, *Deut.* 9:6
5 say to Israel, Ye are a *s.-n.* people
34:9 it is a *s.-n.* people, *Deut.* 9:13
Deut. 10:16 be no more *s.-n.*
2*Chr.* 30:8 be not *s.-n.* as your fath.
Acts 7:51 *s.-n.* ye resist Holy Ghost

STIFFENED.
2*Chr.* 36:13 he *s.* his neck and hard.

STILL, *Adverb.*
Exod. 9:2 and wilt hold them *s.*
Num. 14:38 Josh. and Caleb lived *s.*
2*Sam.* 14:32 to have been there *s.*
2*Kings* 7:4 and if we sit *s.* here
Job 2:9 dost *s.* retain th. integrity?
3:13 for now should I have lain *s.*
20:13 though he keep it *s.* within
Psa. 49:9 that he should *s.* live
Jer. 8:14 why do we sit *s.?* assemble
Rev. 22:11 unjust *s.* filthy *s.* holy *s.*
See STAND, STOOD.

STILL, *Adj.* and *Verb.*
Exod. 15:16 shall be as *s.* as a stone
Judg. 18:9 land good, and are ye *s.?*
1*Kings* 19:12 after fire *s.* small voice
22:3 Ramoth is ours, and we be *s.*
Psa. 4:4 commune with heart, be *s.*
8:2 thou mightest *s.* the enemy
23:2 leadeth me beside *s.* waters
46:10 be *s.* and know that I am G.
76:8 the earth feared, and was *s.*
83:1 hold not, and be not *s.* O God
107:29 so that waves thereof are *s.*
Isa. 23:2 be *s.* ye inhabitants of isle
30:7 cried, their strength is to sit *s.*
42:14 been *s.* and refrained myself
Jer. 47:6 sword of L. rest and be *s.*
Mark 4:39 said to sea, Peace, be *s.*

STILLED.
Num. 13:30 Caleb *s.* the people
Neh. 8:11 the Levites *s.* the people

STILLEST, ETH.
Psa. 65:7 who *s.* noise of the seas
89:9 when waves arise thou *s.* them

STING, S.
1*Cor.* 15:55 where is *s.?* 56 *s.* of
Rev. 9:10 were *s.* in their tails

STINGETH.
Prov. 23:32 at last it *s.* like an adder

STINK, *Substantive.*
Isa. 3:24 instead smell, shall be *s.*
34:3 *s.* come out of their carcasses
Joel 2:20 his *s.* shall come up
Amos 4:10 made *s.* of your camps

STINK, *Verb.*
Gen. 34:30 ye have made me to *s.*
Exod. 7:18 and the river shall *s.*
16:24 manna laid up, but did not *s.*
Psa. 38:5 my wounds *s.* and corrupt

STINKETH, ING.
Eccl. 10:1 to send forth a *s.* savor
Isa. 50:2 fish *s.* there is no water
John 11:39 Lord, by this time he *s.*

STIR, *Verb.*
Num. 24:9 who shall *s.* him up?
Job 17:8 innocent *s.* himself against
41:10 none is so fierce that dare *s.*
Psa. 35:23 *s.* up thyself, and awake
78:38 he did not *s.* up all his wrath
80:2 *s.* up thy strength, and come
Prov. 15:1 grievous words *s.* anger
Cant. 2:7 that ye *s.* not up my love, 3:5; 8:4
Isa. 10:26 Lord shall *s.* up a scourge
13:17 behold, I will *s.* up Medes
42:13 he shall *s.* up jealousy
Dan. 11:2 shall *s.* up against realm
25 *s.* up his power against king
2*Tim.* 1:6 thou *s.* up the gift of G.
2*Pet.* 1:13 meet to *s.* you up, 3:1

STIR, S.
Isa. 22:2 full of *s.* a tumultuous city
Acts 12:18 *s.* among the soldiers
19:23 no small *s.* about that way

STIRRED.
Exod. 35:21 *s.* him up, 26; 36:2
1*Sam.* 22:8 that my son hath *s.* up
26:19 L. have *s.* thee up agai. me
1*Kings* 11:14 L. *s.* up an adversary
23 G. *s.* him up another adversary
21:25 whom Jezebel his wife *s.* up
1*Chr.* 5:26 G. *s.* up the spirit of Pul
2*Chr.* 21:16 L. *s.* up the Philistines
36:22 the Lord *s.* up the spirit of Cyrus, *Ezra* 1:1
Psa. 39:2 and my sorrow was *s.*
Dan. 11:10 but his sons shall be *s.* up
25 king of south be *s.* up to battle
Hag. 1:14 L. *s.* spirit of Zerubbabel
Acts 6:12 they *s.* up the people, 17:13; 21:27
13:50 Jews *s.* up devout women
14:2 unbelieving Jews *s.* Gentiles
17:16 Paul, his spirit was *s.* in him

STIRRETH.
Deut. 32:11 as an eagle *s.* her nest
Prov. 10:12 hatred *s.* up strifes
15:18 wrathful man *s.* strife, 29:22
28:25 he of a proud heart *s.* strife
Isa. 14:9 hell fr. beneath *s.* up dead
64:7 none *s.* up himself to take
Luke 23:5 he *s.* up people teaching

STOCK.
Lev. 25:47 to the *s.* of stranger's
Job 14:8 though the *s.* thereof die
Isa. 40:24 their *s.* sh. not take root
44:19 shall I fall down to the *s.?*
Jer. 2:27 saying to a *s.* Thou art my
10:8 the *s.* is a doctrine of vanities
Acts 13:26 children of *s.* of Abraham
Phil. 3:5 of the *s.* of Israel, a Hebrew

STOCKS.
Job 13:27 thou puttest my feet in *s.*
33:11 he putteth my feet in *s.*
Prov. 7:22 as fool to correction of *s.*
Jer. 3:9 committed adultery with *s.*
20:2 Pashur put Jeremiah in *s.* 3
29:26 put him in prison and *s.*
Hos. 4:12 people ask counsel at *s.*
Acts 16:24 made their feet fast in *s.*
Gazing-STOCK.
Nah. 3:6 I will set thee as a *g.-s.*
Heb. 10:33 ye were made a *g.-s.*

STOICS.
Acts 17:18 certain philosophers of *s.*

STOLE.
Gen. 31:20 Jacob *s.* away unawares
2*Sam.* 15:6 Absalom *s.* hearts of Is.
2*Kings* 11:2 Jehosheba *s.* Joash fr. king's sons, 2*Chr.* 22:11
Mat. 28:13 his disciples *s.* him while
Eph. 4:28 let him that *s.* steal no

STOLEN.
Gen. 30:33 that shall be counted *s.*
31:19 Rachel has *s.* images, 32

Gen. 31:30 wheref. hast *s.* my gods?
40:15 indeed I was *s.* away out of
Exod. 22:7 if the stuff be *s.* out of
12 if it be *s.* from him, he shall
Josh. 7:11 they have *s.* and dissem.
2*Sam.* 19:41 have men of Judah *s.*
21:12 men of Jabesh had *s.* bones
Prov. 9:17 *s.* waters are sweet
Obad. 5 would they not have *s.?*

STOMACH.

1*Tim.* 5:23 use wine for *s.* sake

STOMACHER.

Isa. 3:24 instead of *s.* gird. of sack.

STONE.

Gen. 11:3 they had brick for *s.* and
28:18 Jacob set up a *s.* 22; 31:45
29:3 they rolled *s.* fr. well's, 8, 10
35:14 Jacob set up a pillar of *s.*
49:24 the shepherd, the *s.* of Israel
Exod. 4:25 Zipporah took a sharp *s.*
15:5 they sank to bottom as a *s.*
16 they shall be still as a *s.*
17:12 they took a *s.* and put it
21:18 if one smite another with a *s.*
28:10 six on one *s.* six on other *s.*
Lev. 26:1 nor set up any image of *s.*
Num. 35:17 if he smite with a *s.* 23
Josh. 4:5 take ev. man of you *s.* on
15:6 border went to *s.* of Bohan
18:17 border descended to *s.* of B.
24:27 this *s.* shall be a witness
Judg. 9:5 slew 70 persons on *s.* 18
1*Sam.* 6:18 *s.* remaineth to this day
7:12 Samuel set up a *s.* and called
17:49 David took from his bag a *s.*
50 David prevailed with a *s.*
20:19 shalt remain by the *s.* Ezel
25:37 Nab.'s heart died, he bec. as *s.*
2*Sam.* 17:13 not one small *s.* found
1*Kings* 6:7 house was built of *s.*
18 was cedar, there was no *s.* seen
2*Kings* 3:25 on land cast ev. man *s.*
1*Chr.* 22:15 there are hewers of *s.*
2*Chr.* 2:14 skilful to work in *s.*
Neh. 9:11 thou threwest as a *s.* into
Job 28:2 brass is molten out of *s.*
38:30 waters are hid as with a *s.*
41:24 his heart is as firm as a *s.*
Psa. 91:12 lest thou dash foot agai.
a *s.* *Mat.* 4:6; *Luke* 4:11
118:22 *s.* which builders refused, is
head *s.* *Mat.* 21:42; *Mark* 12:10
Prov. 26:8 as he that bindeth a *s.* in
27 as he that rolleth a *s.* it will
27:3 a *s.* is heavy, a fool's wrath
Jer. 2:27 to a *s.* Thou hast brought
51:26 shall not take of thee a *s.*
Lam. 3:53 they cast a *s.* upon me
Dan. 2:34 a *s.* was cut out of, 45
6:17 a *s.* was laid on mouth of den
Hab. 2:11 *s.* shall cry out of wall
19 woe to him that saith to dumb *s.*
Hag. 2:15 bef. *s.* was laid upon a *s.*
Zech. 3:9 upon one *s.* seven eyes
4:7 sh. bring forth head *s.* thereof
7:12 made hearts as adamant *s.*
Mat. 7:9 will he give *s.?* *Luke* 11:11
21:44 whosoever shall fall on this
s. shall be broken, *Luke* 20:18
24:2 not be left one *s.* upon, *Mark*
13:2; *Luke* 19:44; 21:6
27:66 sealing the *s.* setting a watch
28:2 angel came and rolled back *s.*
Luke 4:3 command this *s.* that it
20:17 *s.* which builders rejected,
Acts 4:11; 1*Pet.* 2:7
22:41 withdrawn fr. them a *s.* cast
24:2 found *s.* rolled away, *Mark*
16:4; *John* 20:1
John 1:42 Cephas, by interpre. a *s.*
2:6 were set six water-pots of *s.*
8:7 sin, let him first cast *s.* at her
11:38 was a cave, a *s.* lay upon it
39 take away *s.*; 41 they took *s.*
Acts 17:29 Godhead is like *s.* graven
Rev. 16:21 hail fell ev. *s.* weight of
18:21 angel took up *s.* like millst.

Burdensome STONE.

Zech. 12:3 I will make Jerus. a *b. s.*

See CORNER, GREAT, HEWED.

Hewn STONE.

Exod. 20:25 not build altar of *h. s.*
2*Kings* 22:6 timber and *h. s.* to repair house, 2*Chr.* 34:11
Lam. 3:9 enclosed my ways wi. *h. s.*
Eze. 40:42 four tables were of *h. s.*
Amos 5:11 have built houses of *h. s.*
Luke 23:53 sepulchre was *h.* in *s.*

Living STONE.

1*Pet.* 2:4 coming as to *l. s.* chosen

Precious STONE.

Prov. 17:8 a gift is a *p. s.* to him
Isa. 28:16 in Zion a *p. s.* 1*Pet.* 2:6
Eze. 28:13 ev. *p. s.* was thy cover.
Rev. 17:4 decked with gold and *p. s.*
21:11 light was like to a *s.* most *p.*

See STUMBLING.

STONE-SQUARERS.

1*Kings* 5:18 builders and *s.-s.* did

Tables of STONE.

Exod. 24:12 I give thee *t. of s.* 31:18
34:1 hew two *t. of s.* *Deut.* 10:1
Deut. 4:13 he wrote on *t. of s.* 5:22
9:9 I was up to receive the *t. of s.*
10 L. delivered to me two *t. of s.*
1*Kings* 8:9 in ark save two *t. of s.*
2*Cor.* 3:3 not in *t. of s.* but in fleshly

Tried STONE.

Isa. 28:16 I lay in Zion a *tried s.*

White STONE.

Rev. 2:17 I will give him a *wh. s.*

STONE, joined with *Wood.*

Exod. 7:19 in vessels of *w.* and *s.*
Deut. 4:28 work of men's hands, *w.*
and *s.* 28:36, 64; 29:17; 2*Kings*
19:18; *Isa.* 37:19; *Eze.* 20:32
Dan. 5:4 praised gods of *w.* and *s.* 23
Rev. 9:20 worship idols of *w.* and *s.*

STONE *of Zoheleth.*

1*Kings* 1:9 Adonijah slew sheep by *s.*

See WALL.

STONE, *Verb.*

Exod. 8:26 will they not *s.* us?
17:4 they be almost ready to *s.* me
Lev. 20:2 people shall *s.* him with
27 they shall *s.* wizards wi. stones
24:14 let congregation *s.* him, 16, 23
Num. 14:10 congrega. bade *s.* them
15:35 shall *s.* sabbath-breaker, 36
Deut. 13:10 *s.* with stones enticers
17:5 *s.* idolaters; 21:21 *s.* rebelli.
22:21 sh. *s.* her that playeth whore
24 shall *s.* adulterers with stones
1*Kin.* 21:10 car. Naboth out, *s.* him
Eze. 16:40 shall *s.* thee with stones
23:47 the company shall *s.* them
Luke 20:6 the people will *s.* us
John 10:31 Jews took stones to *s.*
32 for which of works do *s.* me?
11:8 Jews of late sought to *s.* thee
Acts 14:5 an assault made to *s.* them

STONED.

Exod. 19:13 he shall be *s.* or shot
21:28 ox shall be surely *s.* 29, 32
Josh. 7:25 all Israel *s.* Achan with
1*Kings* 12:18 all Israel *s.* Adoram,
2*Chr.* 10:18
21:13 they *s.* Naboth, 14, 15
2*Chr.* 24:21 they *s.* Zechariah in
Mat. 21:35 husbandmen beat one, *s.*
John 8:5 Moses comman. such be *s.*
Acts 5:26 lest should have been *s.*
7:58 they *s.* Stephen, calling, 59
14:19 having *s.* Paul, drew him
2*Cor.* 11:25 beaten, once was I *s.*
Heb. 11:37 they were *s.* they were
12:20 touch mount it shall be *s.*

STONES.

Gen. 31:46 Jacob said, Gather *s.*
Exod. 28:11 engrave the two *s.* 12
Exod. 28:17 of *s.* even four rows of *s.*
21 the *s.* sh. be with names of Is.
39:7 that they be *s.* for memorial
Lev. 14:42 put *s.* in place of those *s.*
45 break down house, the *s.* of it
21:20 or hath his *s.* broken, shall
Deut. 8:9 a land whose *s.* are iron
23:1 wounded in *s.* shall not enter
27:4 set up these *s.* in mount Ebal
5 build altar of *s.*; 8 write on *s.*
Josh. 4:6 what mean these *s.?* 21
8 took twelve *s.* out of Jordan
8:32 he wrote on *s.* a copy of law
Judg. 20:16 sling *s.* at hair-breadth
1*Sam.* 17:40 David chose five *s.*
2*Sam.* 16:6 Shimei cast *s.* at D. 13
1*Kings* 5:18 prepared timber and *s.*
10:27 king made silver to be as *s.*
2*Chr.* 1:15; 9:27
15:22 took away *s.* of, 2*Chr.* 16:6
18:31 Elijah took twelve *s.* accord.
2*Kings* 3:19 good piece land with *s.*
25 Kir-haraseth left they the *s.*
1*Chr.* 12:2 hurling *s.* and shooting
2*Chr.* 26:14 prepared slings to cast *s.*
Neh. 4:2 will they revive the *s.?*
Job 5:23 be in league with *s.* of field
6:12 is strength the strength of *s.?*
8:17 wrapped, seeth place of *s.*
14:19 the waters wear the *s.* thou
22:24 gold of Ophir as *s.* of brooks
28:6 the *s.* of it are the place of
40:17 sinews of his *s.* are wrapped
Psa. 102:14 serv. take pleasure in *s.*
137:9 dasheth little ones against *s*
Eccl. 3:5 cast *s.* a time to gather *s.*
10:9 whoso removeth *s.* sh. be hurt
Isa. 5:2 and gathered out *s.* thereof
14:19 that go down to *s.* of the pit
27:9 the *s.* of altar as chalk *s.*
54:11 I will lay *s.* with fair colors
12 I make borders of pleasant *s.*
57:6 among smooth *s.* of stream
60:17 for *s.* iron; 62:10 gather *s.*
Jer. 3:9 committed adultery with *s.*
43:10 I will set his throne on th *s.*
Lam. 4:1 *s.* of sanctuary poured out
Eze. 26:12 shall lay thy *s.* in water
28:14 walked in midst of *s.* of fire
Mic. 1:6 pour down *s.* in the valley
Zech. 5:4 consume it with *s.* thereof
9:16 they shall be as *s.* of a crown
Mat. 3:9 of these *s.* to raise up children, *Luke* 3:8
4:3 command *s.* be made bread
Mark 12:4 and at him they cast *s.*
13:1 see what manner of *s.* here
Luke 19:40 *s.* would immediat. cry
John 8:59 took *s.* to cast at, 10:31
1*Pet.* 2:5 ye as lively *s.* are built

See STONE, *Verb.*

Corner STONES.

Psa. 144:12 daughters be as *c. s.*

See COSTLY.

STONES *of Darkness.*

Job 28:3 he searcheth out *s. of d.*

STONES *of Emptiness.*

Isa. 34:11 stretch out upon *s. of e.*

Glistering STONES.

1*Chr.* 29:2 I have prepared *g. s.*

Gravel STONES.

Lam. 3:16 broken my teeth wi. *g. s.*

See GREAT.

Heap of STONES.

Josh. 7:26 raised a *h. of s.* on Achan
8:29 raise a *h. of s.* on king of Ai
2*Sam.* 18:17 laid *h. of s.* on Absal.

Hewed STONES.

1*Kings* 5:17 brought *h. s.* foundation
7:9 according to measures of *h. s.* 11

Hewn STONES.

Isa. 9:10 but we will build with *h. s*

Marble STONES.

1*Chr.* 29:2 I have prepared *m. s.*

Precious STONES.
2*Sam.* 12:30 talent of gold with *p. s.*
1*Kin.* 10:2 queen of S. came wi. *p. s.*
11 navy brought *p. s.* 2*Chr.* 9:10
1*Chr.* 29:2 I prepared all *p. s.*
8 with whom *p. s.* were found
2*Chr.* 3:6 garnished house with *p. s.*
32:27 he made treasuries for *p. s.*
Eze. 27:22 occupied in fairs *p. s.*
Dan. 11:38 a god honor with *p. s.*
1*Cor.* 3:12 build on this found. *p. s.*
Rev. 18:12 for no man buyeth *p. s.*
21:19 foundat. garnished with *p. s.*

Whole STONES.
Deut. 27:6 altar of *w. s. Josh.* 8:31

Wrought STONES.
1*Chr.* 22:2 set masons to hew *w. s.*

STONEST, ING.
1*Sam.* 30:6 people spake of *s.* David
Mat. 23:37 *s.* them sent, *Luke* 13:34

STONY.
Psa. 141:6 overthrown in *s.* places
Eze. 11:19 I take *s.* heart, 36:26
Mat. 13:5 some fell on *s.* places, 20
Mark 4:5, 16

STOOD.
Gen. 18:22 Abraham *s.* before Lord
Num. 16:48 *s.* betw. dead and living
Deut. 5:5 I *s.* between Lord and you
Josh. 3:16 waters *s.* and rose up
Esth. 9:16 other Jews *s.* for lives
Psa. 33:9 commanded, and it *s.* fast
Jer. 46:15 they *s.* not because Lord
Eze. 1:21 wh. those *s.* these *s.* 10:17
24 when they *s.* let down wings
Dan. 12:5 behold, there *s.* other two
Mat. 12:46 and brethren *s.* without
Acts 16:9 there *s.* man of Macedon.
27:21 Paul *s.* forth in the midst

STOOD *Above.*
Gen. 28:13 the Lord *s. a.* the ladder
2*Chr.* 24:20 Zechariah *s. a.* people
Psa. 104:6 waters *s. a.* mountains

STOOD *Afar.*
Exod. 20:18 people *s. afar* off, 21
Luke 17:12 ten lepers, who *s. a.* off
Rev. 18:17 many trade by sea *s. a.* off

STOOD *Before.*
Gen. 19:27 place where he *s. b.* Lord
43:15 went to Egypt, *s. b.* Joseph
Lev. 9:5 congregation *s. b.* Lord
Josh. 20:9 until he *s. b.* congregation
Judg. 20:28 Phinehas *s. b.* the ark
1*Kings* 12:6 old men that *s. b.* Solomon, 2*Chr.* 10:6
8 young men that *s. b.* 2*Chr.* 10:8
22:21 spirit *s. b.* Lord, 2*Chr.* 18:20
2*Kings* 10:4 two kings *s.* not *b.* him
Psa. 106:23 had not Moses *s. b.* him
Jer. 18:20 I *s. b.* thee to speak good
Eze. 8:11 there *s. b.* them 70 men
Dan. 1:19 they *s. b.* the king, 2:2
Zech. 3:4 spake to those *s. b.* him

STOOD *By.*
Exod. 18:13 the people *s. by* Moses
Judg. 3:19 that *s. by* went from him
18:16 men *s. by* entering of gate
1*Sam.* 1:26 woman that *s. by* thee
1*Kings* 13:1 Jeroboam *s. by* altar
2*Kings* 2:7 they two *s. by* Jord. 13
Eze. 43:6 man *s. by* me, and said
Dan. 7:16 near to one that *s. by*
Zech. 3:5 and angel of Lord *s. by*
Mark 14:47 one th. *s. by* drew sword
15:35 some that *s. by*, when they
Luke 19:24 he said to them th. *s. by*
Acts 23:11 night follow. L. *s. by* him
27:23 there *s. by* me angel of God

STOOD *In.*
Exod. 5:20 M. and A. who *s. in* way
Num. 12:5 L. *s. in* door of tabernacle
16:27 Dath. and Abiram *s. in* door
22:22 angel of Lord *s. in* way, 24
Josh. 3:17 priest *s. in* Jordan, 4:10
2*Sam.* 23:12 he *s. in* midst ground
2*Chr.* 30:16 they *s. in* place, 35:10
34:31 king *s. in* his place, made
Neh. 8:7 the people *s. in* their place
Jer. 23:18 who *s. in* counsel of Lord
Obad. 14 nor *s. in* cross-way to cut
Luke 24:36 Jesus *s. in* the midst of them, *John* 20:19, 26
Rev. 5:6 *in* midst of elders *s.* a Lamb

STOOD *On.*
1*Sam.* 17:3 Philistines *s. on* mountain, Israel *s. on* a mountain
26:13 David *s. on* top of a hill
1*Chr.* 6:39 Asaph *s. on* right hand
Rev. 14:1 a Lamb *s. on* mount Sion

STOOD *Over.*
Deut. 31:15 pillar of cloud *s. o.* door
Josh. 5:13 a man *s. o.* against him
Eze. 10:4 glory of L. *s. o.* threshold
Mat. 2:9 star *s. o.* where child was
Luke 4:39 he *s. o.* her, rebuked fever

STOOD *Round.*
Acts 14:20 as disciples *s. round* him
Rev. 7:11 angels *s. r.* about throne

STOOD *Still.*
Josh. 10:13 sun *s. still*, moon stayed
11:13 for cities that *s. s.* in strength
2*Sam.* 2:23 as many as came *s. still*
20:12 when man saw people *s. still*
Job 4:16 spirit *s. s.* I c'd not discern
32:16 for they spake not, but *s. s.*
Hab. 3:11 sun and moon *s. still*
Mat. 20:32 Jesus *s. still*, called them
Mark 10:49 Jesus *s. s.* commanded
Luke 7:14 they that bare him *s. s.*

STOOD *There.*
Exod. 34:5 Lord descended, and *s. t.*
Eze. 3:23 behold, glory of L. *s. t.*
Mat. 27:47 some th. *s. t. Mark* 11:5

STOOD *Up.*
Gen. 23:3 Abr. *s. up* from bef. dead
Exod. 2:17 Mos. *s. up*, helped them
Num. 11:32 people *s. up* all night
1*Chr.* 21:1 Satan *s. up* against Isr.
2*Chr.* 13:4 Abijah *s. up*, and said
20:19 Levites *s. up* to praise Lord
Neh. 8:5 opened book, people *s. up*
9:3 they *s. up* in their place, read
Job 4:15 the hair of my flesh *s. up*
29:8 young men saw me, aged *s. up*
30:28 I *s. up* and cried in congreg.
Acts 4:26 kings of earth *s. up* agai.

STOOD *Upon.*
Gen. 41:17 I *s. u.* bank of the river
1*Sam.* 17:51 David *s. u.* Philistine
2*Sam.* 1:10 so I *s. u.* Saul, slew him
2*Kings* 13:21 and *s. upon* his feet
Amos 7:7 L. *s. u.* wall made by line
Rev. 11:11 two prophets *s. u.* feet

STOOD *With.*
Gen. 45:1 there *s. with* him no man
Lam. 2:4 *s. w.* right hand as adver.
Luke 9:32 saw two men th. *s. w.* him
John 18:18 Peter *s. with* them
2*Tim.* 4:16 no man *s. with* me
17 L. *s. w.* me, strengthened me

STOODEST.
Num. 22:34 knew not thou *s.* in way
Deut. 4:10 day that thou *s.* before L.
Obad. 11 day thou *s.* on other side

STOOL, S.
Exod. 1:16 when ye see them on *s.*
2*Kings* 4:10 set for him bed, and *s.*

STOOP.
Job 9:13 proud helpers *s.* under him
Prov. 12:25 maketh heart of man *s.*
Isa. 46:2 they *s.* they bow down
Mark 1:7 I am not worthy to *s.*

STOOPED.
Gen. 49:9 Judah *s.* down, couched
1*Sam.* 24:8 David *s.*; 28:14 Saul *s.*
2*Chr.* 36:17 no comp. on him that *s.*
John 8:6 Jesus *s.* down, wrote, 8
20:11 she *s.* down, and looked

STOOPETH, ING.
Isa. 46:1 down, Nebo *s.* their idols
Luke 24:12 *s.* down, saw, *John* 20:5

STOP.
1*Kings* 18:44 that rain *s.* thee not
2*Kings* 3:19 *s.* all wells of water, 25
2*Chr.* 32:3 took counsel to *s.* waters
Psa. 35:3 *s.* way aga. that persecute
107:42 iniquity shall *s.* her mouth
Eze. 39:11 *s.* noses of passengers
2*Cor.* 11:10 no man *s.* me of boast.

STOPPED.
Gen. 8:2 windows of heaven were *s.*
26:15 Philistines had *s.* wells, 18
Lev. 15:3 flesh be *s.* from his issue
2*Chr.* 32:4 who *s.* all the fountains
30 Hezekiah *s.* the water-course
Neh. 4:7 the breaches began to be *s.*
Psa. 63:11 that speaketh lies, be *s.*
Jer. 51:32 the passages are *s.* reeds
Zech. 7:11 refused, and *s.* their ears
Acts 7:57 they *s.* their ears, and ran
Rom. 3:19 every mouth may be *s.*
Tit. 1:11 whose mouths must be *s.*
Heb. 11:33 faith, *s.* mouths of lions

STOPPETH.
Job 5:16 and iniquity *s.* her mouth
Psa. 58:4 like adder that *s.* her ears
Prov. 21:13 whoso *s.* his ears at cry
Isa. 33:15 *s.* ears from hearing blood

STORE, *Verb.*
Amos 3:10 who *s.* up violence and

STORE, *Substantive.*
Gen. 26:14 Isaac had *s.* of servants
41:36 that food shall be for *s.*
Lev. 25:22 shall eat of old *s.* 26:10
Deut. 28:5 blessed be basket and *s.*
17 cursed shall be basket and *s.*
32:34 is not this laid up in *s.* with
1*Kings* 10:10 gave of spices great *s*
2*Kings* 20:17 fathers laid up in *s.* to
1*Chr.* 29:16 this *s.* cometh of thine
2*Chr.* 11:11 he put *s.* of victuals
31:10 that is left is this great *s.*
Neh. 5:18 *s.* of all sorts of wine was
Psa. 144:13 our garners affording *s*
Isa. 39:6 thy fathers laid up in *s.*
Nah. 2:9 there is none end of the *s*
1*Cor.* 16:2 let every one lay by in *s.*
1*Tim.* 6:19 laying in *s.* a good foun
2*Pet.* 3:7 by word are kept in *s.*

STORE-CITIES.
1*Kings* 9:19 *cities* of *s.* Solomon had
2*Chr.* 8:4 *s.-c.* which he built, 6
16:4 they smote *s.-c.* of Naphtali
17:12 Jehoshaphat built *s.-c.* in Ju

STOREHOUSE.
Mal. 3:10 bring tithes into the *s.*
Luke 12:24 the ravens have no *s*

STOREHOUSES.
Gen. 41:56 Joseph opened the *s.*
Deut. 28:8 command blessing on *s.*
1*Chr.* 27:25 over *s.* was Jehonathan
2*Chr.* 32:28 Hezekiah made *s.*
Psa. 33:7 layeth up depth in *s*
Jer. 50:26 open her *s.* cast her

STORK.
Lev. 11:19 *s.* not eat, *Deut.* 14:18
Psa. 104:17 for the *s.* the fir-trees
Jer. 8:7 the *s.* knoweth her times
Zech. 5:9 they had wings like a *s.*

STORM.
Job 21:18 as chaff that the *s.* carrieth
27:21 *s.* hurleth him out of place
Psa. 55:8 I hasten my escape from *s.*
83:15 make them afraid with thy *s.*
107:29 he maketh the *s.* a calm
Isa. 4:6 and for a covert from *s.*
25:4 thou hast been a refuge from *s.*
28:2 which as destroying *s.* shall
29:6 thou shalt be visited with *s.*
Eze. 38:9 thou shalt come like a *s.*
Nah. 1:3 Lord hath his way in the *s*
Mark 4:37 there arose a great *s.*
Luke 8:23 there came down a *s.* of

STORMY.
Psa. 107:25 and raiseth the *s.* wind
148: 8 *s.* wind fulfilling his word
Eze. 13:11 *s.* wind shall rend, 13

STORY.
2*Chr.* 13:22 acts of Abijah in *s.* of
24:27 in the *s.* of book of kings

STORIES.
Gen. 6:16 with second and third *s.*
Eze. 41:16 galleries three *s.* over
42:3 against gallery in three *s.* 6
Amos 9:6 buildeth his *s.* in heaven

STOUT.
Job 4:11 *s.* lion's whelps are scatter.
Isa. 10:12 I punish fruit of *s.* heart
Dan. 7:20 whose look was more *s.*
Mal. 3:13 your words have been *s.*

STOUT-HEARTED.
Psa. 76:5 *s.-h.* are spoiled, they
Isa. 46:12 hearken unto me, ye *s.-h.*

STOUTNESS.
Isa. 9:9 they say in the *s.* of heart

STRAIGHT.
Josh. 6:5 ascend *s.* before him, 20
Psa. 5:8 make thy way *s.* before
Eccl. 1:15 crooked cannot be made *s.*
7:13 for who can make that *s.?*
Isa. 40:3 make *s.* in desert a high.
4 the crooked shall be made *s.*
42:16; 45:2; *Luke* 3:5
Jer. 31:9 I cause to walk in *s.* way
Eze. 1:7 their feet were *s.* feet
9 they went *s.* forward, 12; 10:22
Mat. 3:3 make his paths *s.* *Mark* 1:3;
Luke 3:4; *John* 1:23
Luke 13:13 she was made *s.* and
Acts 9:11 go into street called *s.*
Heb. 12:13 make *s.* paths for feet

STRAIGHTWAY.
1*Sam.* 9:13 ye shall *s.* find him
28:20 Saul fell *s.* along on earth
Prov. 7:22 goeth after her *s.* as ox
Mat. 4:20 they *s.* left nets, *Mark* 1:18
21:3 *s.* will send them, *Mark* 11:3
Mark 6:54 and *s.* they knew him
Luke 5:39 no man *s.* desireth new
John 13:32 God shall *s.* glorify him
Acts 5:10 then fell she down *s.* at
22:29 then *s.* they departed from
23:30 when told me, I sent *s.* to

STRAIN.
Mat. 23:24 guides *s.* at a gnat and

STRAIT, S.
1*Sam.* 13:6 Is. saw they were in a *s.*
2*Sam.* 24:14 I am in a *s.* 1*Chr.* 21:13
Job 20:22 his sufficiency sh. be in *s.*
36:16 would removed thee out of *s.*
Lam. 1:3 overtook her between *s.*
Phil. 1:23 I am in a *s.* betwixt two

STRAIT.
2*Kings* 6:1 place we dwell is too *s.*
Isa. 49:20 the place is too *s.* for me
Mat. 7:13 enter ye in at *s.* gate
14 because *s.* is gate, *Luke* 13:24

STRAITEN, ETH.
Job 12:23 he enlargeth nations and *s.*
Jer. 19:9 that seek lives, sh. *s.* them

STRAITENED.
Job 18:7 steps of strength shall be *s.*
37:10 breadth of the waters is *s.*
Prov. 4:12 thy steps shall not be *s.*
Eze. 42:6 the building was *s.* more
Mic. 2:7 is Spirit of Lord *s.?* these
Luke 12:50 how am I *s.* till it be
2*Cor.* 6:12 not *s.* in us, are *s.* in your

STRAITEST.
Acts 26:5 after most *s.* sect of relig.

STRAITLY.
Gen. 43:7 man asked *s.* of our state
Josh. 6:1 Jericho was *s.* shut up
Mark 1:43 he *s.* charged him and
Acts 4:17 but let us *s.* threaten them
5:28 did not we *s* command you?

STRAITNESS.
Deut. 28:53 eat children in *s.* 55, 57
Job 36:16 place where there is no *s.*
Jer. 19:9 eat flesh of friend in *s.*

STRAKE.
Acts 27:17 they fearing *s.* sail, and
See STRUCK.

STRAKES. *See* STREAKS.

STRANGE.
Gen. 42:7 Joseph made himself *s.*
Exod. 2:22 a stranger in *s.* land, 18:3
21:8 sell her to a *s.* nation
30:9 ye shall offer no *s.* incense
Lev. 10:1 Nadab and Abihu offered
s. fire, *Num.* 3:4; 26:61
2*Kings* 19:24 I have drunk *s.* waters
Job 19:3 not ashamed make yours. *s.*
17 my breath is *s.* to my wife
31:3 a *s.* punishment to workers of
Psa. 114:1 Is. went fr. peo. of *s.* lang.
137:4 sing Lord's song in *s.* land
Prov. 21:8 the way of man is *s.*
Isa. 17:10 shalt set it with *s.* lips
28:21 that he may do his *s.* work,
bring to pass his *s.* act
Jer. 2:21 how turned into *s.* vine
8:19 provoked with *s.* vanities
Eze. 3:5 sent to people of *s.* speech
Hos. 8:12 were counted a *s.* thing
Zeph. 1:8 are clothed with *s.* apparel
Luke 5:26 have seen *s.* things to-day
Acts 7:6 should sojourn in a *s.* land
17:20 th. bringest *s.* things to ears
26:11 I persecuted to *s.* cities
Heb. 11:9 sojourned as in *s.* country
13:9 be not carried with *s.* doctrines
1*Pet.* 4:4 they think it *s.* ye run
12 think it not *s.* concerning trial,
as though *s.* thing
Jude 7 as Sodom, going after *s.* flesh
See CHILDREN, GOD, GODS.

STRANGE *Wives.*
1*Kings* 11:8 likewise did he for *s. w.*
Ezra 10:2 taken *s. w.* 10, 14, 17, 44
11 separate yourselves from *s. w.*
18 priests were found to have *s. w.*
Neh. 13:27 to trans. in marry. *s. w.*

STRANGE *Woman.*
Judg. 11:2 thou art son of a *s. w.*
Prov. 2:16 deliver thee from *s. w.*
5:3 lips of *s. w.* drop as honey-comb
20 wilt thou be ravished with *s. w.*
6:24 keep from flattery of *s. w.* 7:5
20:16 take pledge for a *s. w.* 27:13
23:27 and a *s. w.* is a narrow pit

STRANGE *Women.*
1*Kings* 11:1 king loved many *s. w.*
Prov. 22:14 mouth of *s. w.* is pit
23:33 thine eyes shall behold *s. w.*

STRANGELY.
Deut. 32:27 lest adversar. behave *s.*

STRANGER.
Gen. 15:13 thy seed shall be a *s.* in
17:8 I will give thee the land where-
in thou art a *s.* 28:4; 37:1
27 bought with money of the *s.*
23:4 I am a *s.* *Psa.* 39:12; 119:19
Exod. 2:22 I have been a *s.* in land
12:19 shall be cut off, whether a *s.*
Lev. 16:29; 17:15; *Num.* 15:30
43 shall no *s.* eat thereof, 29:33
49 one law to homeborn and *s.* *Lev.*
24:22; *Num.* 9:14; 15:15, 16, 29
20:10 nor *s.* that is within thy gates,
Deut. 5:14
22:21 thou shalt not oppress a *s.*
23:9 ye know heart of a *s.* seeing
12 that the *s.* may be refreshed
30:33 whosoever putteth it upon *s.*
Lev. 17:12 neither shall any *s.* eat
19:10 shalt leave for *s.* 23:22; 25:6
33 if a *s.* sojourn in the land ye
22:10 no *s.* eat the holy thing, 13
22:25 neither from a *s.* hand
Lev. 24:16 as well *s.* when blasphem
25:35 though he be a *s.* thou shalt
47 if a *s.* wax rich by thee, and
Num. 1:51 the *s.* that cometh nigh
shall be put to death, 3:10, 38
15:14 if a *s.* sojourn and will offer
16:40 that no *s.* offer incense befo.
18:7 the *s.* that cometh nigh shall
19:10 to Israel and *s.* a statute for
35:15 cities of ref. for *s.* *Josh.* 20:9
Deut. 1:16 judge righteous. betw. *s.*
10:18 the L. loveth the *s.* in giving
19 love the *s.* ye were strangers
14:21 give that which dieth to *s.*
17:15 not set a *s.* over thee who is
23:20 unto a *s.* thou mayest lend
28:43 *s.* shall get above thee
29:11 *s.* to enter in covenant wi. G.
31:12 gather thy *s.* that he may
Josh. 8:33 *s.* stood to hear words
Judg. 19:12 not turn to city of a *s.*
Ruth 2:10 grace, seeing I am a *s.?*
2*Sam.* 1:13 I am the son of a *s.*
15:19 thou art a *s.* and an exile
1*Kings* 3:18 there was no *s.* with us
8:43 do all the *s.* calleth, 2*Chr.* 6:33
Job 15:19 no *s.* passed among them
19:15 my maids count me for a *s.*
31:32 the *s.* did not lodge in street
Psa. 69:8 I am become a *s.* to my
94:6 they slay the widow and *s.*
109:11 let the *s.* spoil his labor
Prov. 2:16 to deliver thee from *s*
5:10 thy labors in house of a *s.*
20 wilt thou embrace bosom of *s.?*
6:1 if thou hast stricken hand wi. *s*
7:5 they may keep thee from *s.*
11:15 he that is surety for a *s.* shall
14:10 a *s.* doth not intermeddle
20:16 that is surety for a *s.* 27:13
27:2 let a *s.* praise thee, and not
Eccl. 6:2 not power to eat, but a *s.*
Isa. 56:3 neither let son of *s.* speak
6 the sons of the *s.* that join them
62:8 sons of *s.* not drink thy wine
Jer. 14:8 why be as a *s.* in the land
Eze. 14:7 every *s.* setteth up idols
22:7 dealt by oppression with *s.* 29
44:9 no *s.* uncircumcised sh. enter
Obad. 12 in the day he became a *s.*
Mal. 3:5 that turn aside *s.* from his
Mat. 25:35 I was a *s.* took me in, 43
38 when saw we thee a *s.?* 44
Luke 17:18 not found save this *s.*
24:18 art thou only *s.* in Jerusal.?
John 10:5 *s.* will they not follow
Acts 7:29 Moses was a *s.* in Midian
See FATHERLESS.

STRANGERS.
Gen. 31:15 are we not counted *s.?*
36:7 land wherein were *s.* *Exo.* 6:4
Exod. 22:21 ye were *s.* in Egy. 23:9;
Lev. 19:34; 25:23; *Deut.* 10:19
Lev. 17:10 whatsoever of *s.* that
20:2 of *s.* that give seed to Molech
25:45 the children of *s.* shall ye buy
Josh. 8:35 the *s.* that were convers.
2*Sam.* 22:45 *s.* shall submit thems.
46 *s.* shall fade away, *Ps.* 18:44, 45
1*Chr.* 16:19 ye were *s.* *Psa.* 105:12
22:2 David commanded to gather *s.*
29:15 we are *s.* as were our fathers
2*Chr.* 2:17 Solomon numbered *s.*
30:25 *s.* of Israel and Judah rejoiced
Neh. 9:2 seed of Is. separated from *s.*
13:30 cleansed I them from all *s.*
Psa. 54:3 for *s.* are risen up ag. me
146:9 the Lord preserveth the *s.*
Prov. 5:10 lest *s.* be filled wi. wealth
17 let be only thine own, not *s.*
Isa. 1:7 your land *s.* devour it in
2:6 they please themselves in *s.*
5:17 places of fat ones shall *s.* eat
14:1 *s.* shall be joined with them
25:2 made a palace of *s.* no city
5 shalt bring down the noise of *s.*
29:5 multitude of thy *s.* shall be

Isa. 60:10 sons of *s.* shall build walls
61:5 and *s.* shall feed your flocks
Jer. 2:25 I have loved *s.* after them
3:13 hast scattered thy ways to *s.*
5:19 so shall ye serve *s.* in a land
30:8 *s.* shall no more serve thems.
35:7 live in land where ye be *s.*
51:51 *s.* are come into sanctuaries
Lam. 5:2 inherit. is turned *s.* houses
Eze. 7:21 I give it into hand of *s.*
11:9 deliver you into hands of *s.*
16:32 wife taketh *s.* instead of hus.
28:10 shalt die deaths by hands of *s.*
30:12 make land waste by *s.*
31:12 *s.* have cut him off, and left
44:7 brought into my sanctuary *s.*
47:22 for an inheritance to the *s.*
Hos. 7:9 *s.* devoured his strength
8:7 the *s.* shall swallow it up
Joel 3:17 there shall no *s.* pass thro'
Obad. 11 in the day that *s.* carried
Mat. 17:25 tribute? of children or *s.*
26 Peter saith, Of *s.*; 27:7 bury *s.*
John 10:5 they know not voice of *s.*
Acts 2:10 and *s.* of Rome, Jews and
13:17 when they dwelt as *s.* in Eg.
Eph. 2:12 were *s.* from the covenant
19 therefore ye are no more *s.*
1*Tim.* 5:10 if she have lodged *s.*
Heb. 11:13 confessed they were *s.*
13:2 not forgetful to entertain *s.*
1*Pet.* 1:1 to *s.* scattered thro' Pontus
2:11 I beseech you as *s.* pilgrims
3*John* 5 whatsoever thou doest to *s.*

STRANGLED.

Nah. 2:12 the lion did tear and *s.*
Acts 15:20 abstain from *s.* 29; 21:25

STRANGLING.

Job 7:15 my soul chooseth *s.* and

STRAW.

Gen. 24:25 we have *s.* and provender
32 he gave *s.* and provender for
Exod. 5:7 no more give *s.* 10, 16, 18
11 get *s.* where you can find it
Judg. 19:19 there is *s.* and provender
1*Kin.* 4:28 barley, and *s.* for horses
Job 41:27 esteemeth iron as *s.* brass
Isa. 11:7 lion eat *s.* like ox, 65:25
25:10 Moab shall be trodden as *s.*

STREAKS.

Gen. 30:37 Jacob pilled white *s.* in
Lev. 14:37 if plague be with hollow *s.*

STREAM.

Num. 21:15 what he did at the *s.*
Job 6:15 as the *s.* of brooks they pass
Psa. 124:4 the *s.* had gone over
Isa. 27:12 Lord shall beat off to the *s.*
30:28 breath as an overflowing *s.*
33 like a *s.* of brimstone, kindle it
57:6 among smooth stones of *s.* is
66:12 glory of Gen. like flowing *s.*
Dan. 7:10 fiery *s.* issued and came
Amos 5:24 righteousn. as mighty *s.*
Luke 6:48 the *s.* beat vehemently, 49

STREAMS.

Exod. 7:19 stretch hand on *s.* 8:5
Psa. 46:4 *s.* make glad city of God
78:16 he brought *s.* out of rock
20 waters gushed, *s.* overflowed
126:4 turn aga. our captivity as *s.*
Cant. 4:15 living waters, *s.* fr. Leb.
Isa. 11:15 L. shall smite in seven *s.*
30:25 on every high hill *s.* of waters
33:21 place of broad rivers and *s.*
34:9 *s.* shall be turned into pitch
35:6 waters break out *s.* in desert

STREET.

Gen. 19:2 will abide in *s.* all night
Deut. 13:16 gather the spoil into *s.*
Josh. 2:19 go out of house into *s.*
Judg. 19:15 he sat down in a *s.* 17
2*Sam.* 21:12 had stolen from the *s.*
22:43 I did stamp them as mire of *s.*
2*Chr.* 29:4 gathered in east *s.* 32:6
Ezra 10:9 people sat in *s.* of house
Neh. 8:1 people gathered into the *s.*
Neh. 8:3 he read therein before *s.*
Esth. 6:9 on horseback through *s.* 11
Job 18.17 shall have no name in *s.*
29:7 I prepared my seat in the *s.*
31:32 stranger did not lodge in *s.*
Prov. 7:8 passing thro' the *s.* near
Isa. 42:2 not heard in *s.* *Mat.* 12:19
51:23 hast laid thy body as *s.*
59:14 truth is fallen in the *s.* and
Jer. 37:21 give bread out of bakers' *s.*
Lam. 2:19 faint for hunger in ev. *s.*
4:1 stones are poured out in ev. *s.*
Eze. 16:24 made high place in *s.* 31
Dan. 9:25 the *s.* shall be built again
Acts 9:11 go into *s.* called Straight
12:10 Peter passed through one *s.*
Rev. 11:8 dead bodies shall lie in *s.*
21:21 the *s.* of city was pure gold
22:2 in midst of *s.* was tree of life

STREETS.

2*Sam.* 1:20 publish it not in *s.* of
1*Kings* 20:34 shalt make *s.* in Dam.
Psa. 18:42 I cast them as dirt in *s.*
55:11 guile depart not from her *s.*
144:13 sheep bring forth 10,000 in *s.*
14 be no complaining in our *s.*
Prov. 1:20 wisd. uttereth voice in *s.*
5:16 and rivers of waters in the *s.*
7:12 now is she in the *s.* and lieth
22:13 a lion, I shall be slain in *s.*
26:13 slothful saith, A lion is in *s.*
Eccl. 12:4 the doors sh. be shut in *s.*
5 the mourners go about the *s.*
Cant. 3:2 I will go about in the *s.*
Isa. 5:25 carcasses were torn in *s.*
10:6 tread them like mire of the *s.*
15:3 in their *s.* they sh. gird them.
24:11 a crying for wine in the *s.*
51:20 thy sons lie at the head of *s.*
Jer. 5:1 run through *s.* of Jerusalem
7:17 seest thou what they do in *s.*
34 cause to cease from *s.* of Jerus.
9:21 cut off young men from the *s.*
11:6 proclaim words in *s.* of Jerus.
13 according to number of *s.* of J.
14:16 people be cast out in the *s.*
33:10 mirth shall be heard in *s.* of
44:6 anger was kindled in *s.* of J.
9 wickedness they committed in *s.*
48:38 shall be lamentation in *s.* of
49:26 men shall fall in *s.* 50:30
51:4 that are thrust through in *s.*
Lam. 2:11 sucklings swoon in *s.* 12
21 young and old lie in the *s.*
4:5 delicately, are desolate in *s.*
8 Nazarites are not known in *s.*
14 wandered as blind men in the *s.*
18 they hunt our steps in our *s.*
Eze. 7:19 shall cast silver in the *s.*
11:6 ye have filled *s.* with slain
26:11 hoofs of horses tread thy *s*
28:23 I will send blood into her *s.*
Amos 5:16 wailing in all *s.* and say
Mic. 7:10 trodden as mire of the *s.*
Nah. 2:4 chariots shall rage in *s.*
3:10 dashed in pieces at top of *s.*
Zeph. 3:6 I made their *s.* waste
Zech. 8:4 old women sh. dwell in *s.*
5 *s.* shall be full of boys and girls
9:3 heaped up gold as mire in the *s.*
10:5 who tread down enemies in *s.*
Mat. 6:2 not sound a trumpet in *s.*
5 pray standing in corners of *s.*
Mark 6:56 laid sick in *s.* *Acts* 5:15
Luke 10:10 go into the *s.* of same
13:26 thou hast taught in our *s.*
14:21 go into *s.* and lanes of city

STRENGTH.

Gen. 4:12 ground shall not yield *s.*
Exod. 13:3 by *s.* L. brought, 14, 16
Num. 23:22 hath *s.* of unicorn, 24:8
Judg. 5:21 O my soul, hast trod. *s.*
1*Sam.* 2:4 stumbled are girt with *s.*
9 for by *s.* shall no man prevail
10 he shall give *s.* unto his king
15:29 the *S.* of Israel will not lie
28:22 eat, that thou mayest have *s.*
2*Sam.* 22:40 thou hast girded me
with *s.* *Psa.* 18:32, 39
2*Kin.* 18:20 and *s.* for war, *Isa.* 36:5
19:3 and there is no *s.* *Isa.* 37:3
1*Chr.* 16:27 *s.* and gladness are in
28 give to the Lord glory and *s.*
Psa. 29:1; 96:7
26:8 their sons, able men for *s.*
29:12 in thy hand it is to give *s.*
2*Chr.* 13:20 neither did Jer. recov. *s.*
Neh. 4:10 *s.* of bearers of burdens
Job 9:19 if I speak of *s.* he is strong
12:13 with him is wisdom and *s.*
21 he weakeneth *s.* of the mighty
18:13 it shall devour *s.* of his skin
23:6 but he would put *s.* in me
30:2 whereto might their *s.* profit
36:19 will not esteem forces of *s.*
39:19 hast thou given the horse *s.*?
41:22 in his neck remaineth *s.*
Psa. 8:2 out of babes ordained *s.*
20:6 with saving *s.* of right hand
27:1 Lord is the *s.* of my life
28:8 he is saving *s.* of his anointed
29:11 L. will give *s.* to his people
33:16 mighty is not delivered by *s.*
39:13 spare, that I may recover *s.*
46:1 God is our *s.* a help, 81:1
60:7 Ephraim is *s.* of head, 108:8
68:34 ascribe *s.* unto God, his *s.* is
35 God of Israel that giveth *s.*
73:26 God is the *s.* of my heart
81:1 sing aloud unto God our *s.*
84:5 blessed is man whose *s.* is in
7 they go from *s.* to *s.* every one
90:10 by reason of *s.* be fourscore
93:1 the Lord is clothed with *s.*
95:4 the *s.* of the hills is his also
96:6 *s.* and beauty are in his sanct.
99:4 the king's *s.* loveth judgment
138:3 strengthenedst me with *s.*
140:7 O God, the *s.* of my salvation
Prov. 8:14 I have *s.*; 10:29 L. is *s.*
14:4 increase is by the *s.* of ox
21:22 a wise man casteth down *s.*
24:5 man of knowledge increas. *s.*
31:17 she girdeth her loins with *s.*
25 *s.* and honor are her clothing
Eccl. 9:16 wisdom is better than *s.*
10:10 if iron be blunt, put more *s.*
17 princes eat for *s.* not for drun.
Isa. 5:22 men of *s.* to mingle drink
10:13 by the *s.* of my hand I have
23:4 spoken, even the *s.* of the sea
25:4 a *s.* to the poor, a *s.* to needy
26:4 L. JEHOVAH is everlasting *s.*
28:6 for *s.* to them that turn battle
30:3 the *s.* of Pharaoh sh. be shame
33:6 wisdom sh. be stability and *s.*
40:9 O Jerus. lift up voice with *s.*
29 have no might, he increaseth *s.*
42:25 he poured on him *s.* of battle
44:12 he worketh it with *s.* of arms
45:24 in L. have I righteous. and *s.*
51:9 awake, put on *s.* O Lord
Jer. 20:5 I will deliver all *s.* of city
51:53 tho' she fortify height of *s.*
Lam. 1:6 they are gone without *s.*
Eze. 30:15 fury on Sin, *s.* of Egypt
18 pomp of *s.* shall cease, 33:28
Dan. 2:37 God hath given thee *s.*
41 there shall be in it *s.* of iron
11:15 neither shall there be any *s.*
17 to enter with *s.* of his kingdom
31 shall pollute sanctuary of *s.*
Joel 3:16 the Lord the *s.* of Israel
Amos 6:13 not taken horns by our *s.*?
Nah. 3:9 Ethi. and Eg. were her *s.*
11 thou also shalt seek *s.* because
Hag. 2:22 I will destroy *s.* of kingd.
Luke 1:51 he showed *s.* with arm
Acts 3:7 his ancle bones received *s.*
Rom. 5:6 when without *s.* Ch. died
1*Cor.* 15:56 the *s.* of sin is the law
2*Cor.* 1:8 we were pressed above *s.*
Heb. 11:11 Sarah herself received *s*
Rev. 3:8 for thou hast a little *s.*
5:12 worthy is Lamb to receive *s*

Rev. 12:10 now is salvation and *s.*
17:13 these shall give *s.* to beast

His STRENGTH.

Exod. 14:27 sea returned to *his s.*
Deut. 21:17 he is beginning of *his s.*
Judg. 8:21 as the man is, so is *his s.*
16:5 see wherein *his* great *s.* lieth
9 *his s.* not known; 19 *his s.* went
2*Kings* 9:24 Jehu drew bow wi. *h. s.*
1*Chr.* 16:11 seek the Lord and *his s.*
Psa. 105:4
Job 18:7 steps of *h. s.* shall be strait.
12 *his s.* shall be hunger-bitten
13 first-born of death devour *his s.*
21:23 one dieth in *his* full *s.* being
37:6 he saith to great rain of *his s.*
39:11 wilt trust bec. *h. s.* is great?
21 rejoiceth in *h. s.*; 40:16 *h. s.* is
Psa. 33:17 nor deliver by *h.* great *s.*
52:7 this man made not God *his s.*
59:9 because of *his s.* will I wait
65:6 by *h. s.* setteth fast mountains
68:34 ascribe *s.* to God, *his s.* is in
78:4 showing to generation *his s.*
61 delivered *his s.* into captivity
Isa. 44:12 he is hungry, *h. s.* faileth
62:8 the Lord hath sworn by arm of *his s.*
63:1 travelling in greatness of *h. s.*
Dan. 11:2 by *his s.* shall stir up all
Hos. 7:9 strangers devoured *his s.*
12:3 by *his s.* he had power with G.
Rev. 1:16 counten. as sun in *his s.*

In STRENGTH.

Gen. 49:24 his bow abode *in s.* and
1*Kings* 19:8 went *in* the *s.* of meat
Job 9:4 and mighty *in s.* 36:5
Psa. 71:16 I will go *in* the *s.* of L.
103:20 bless Lord ye that excel *in s.*
147:10 delighteth not *in s.* of horse
Isa. 30:2 strengthen *in s.* of Pharaoh
Mic. 5:4 he shall feed *in s.* of the L.
Acts 9:22 Saul increased more *in s.*

My STRENGTH.

Gen. 49:3 Reub. beginning of *my s.*
Exod. 15:2 the Lord is *my s.* 2*Sam.* 22:33; *Psa.* 18:2; 28:7; 118:14; *Isa.* 12:2
Josh. 14:11 as *my s.* was, so is *my s.*
Judg. 16:17 if I be shaven, *my s.* will
Job 6:11 what is *my s.* that I should?
12 is *my s.* of stones? is my flesh
Psa. 18:1 I love thee, O Lord, *my s.*
19:14 O L. *my s.*; 22:15 *my s.* dried
31:4 the net, for thou art *my s.*
10 *my s.* fails bec. of, 38:10; 71:9
43:2 thou art the God of *my s.*
59:17 to thee, O *my s.* will I sing
62:7 art *my s.*; 102:23 weak. *my s.*
144:1 blessed be Lord, *my s.* who
Isa. 27:5 let him take hold of *my s.*
49:4 I have spent *my s.* for naught
5 glorious, my God shall be *my s.*
Jer. 16:19 O Lord, *my s.* and fortress
Lam. 1:14 he made *my s.* to fall
3:18 I said, *my s.* and hope perished
Hab. 3:19 the Lord God is *my s.*
Zech. 12:5 be *my s.* in Lord of hosts
2*Cor.* 12:9 *my s.* is made perfect in

Their STRENGTH.

Josh. 11:13 cities that stood in *t. s.*
Psa. 37:39 he is *their s.* in trouble
73:4 no bands in death, *t. s.* is firm
78:51 he smote *their s.* 105:36
89:17 thou art the glory of *their s.*
90:10 yet is *t. s.* labor and sorrow
Prov. 20:29 glory of men is *their s.*
Isa. 30:7 I cried, *their s.* is to sit still
40:31 that wait on Lord, renew *t. s.*
41:1 let the people renew *their s.*
63:6 I will bring down *t. s.* to earth
Eze. 24:25 I take from them *their s.*
Joel 2:22 fig-tree and vine yield *t. s.*

Thy STRENGTH.

Exod. 15:13 hast guided them in *t. s.*
Deut. 33:25 as days, so shall *t. s.* be
Judg. 16:6 tell wherein *t. s.* lieth, 15
2*Chr.* 6:41 ark of *thy s.* *Psa.* 132:8
Psa. 21:1 king shall joy in *thy s.*
13 be exalted, O L. in *thine* own *s.*
54:1 name, judge me by *thy s.*
68:28 God hath commanded *thy s.*
71:18 until I have showed *thy s.* to
74:13 didst divide the sea by *thy s.*
77:14 hast declared *t. s.* among peo.
80:2 stir up *thy s.* and save us
86:16 give *thy s.* to thy servant
110:2 L. shall send rod of *t. s.* out
Prov. 24:10 if faint, *thy s.* is small
31:3 give not *thy s.* unto women
Isa. 17:10 not mindful of rock of *t. s.*
52:1 awake, put on *thy s.* O Zion
63:15 where is thy zeal and *thy s.*
Amos 3:11 he shall bring down *t. s.*
Mark 12:30 love the Lord with all *thy s.* 33; *Luke* 10:27

Your STRENGTH.

Lev. 26:20 *y. s.* shall be spent in vain
Neh. 8:10 joy of the Lord is *your s.*
Isa. 23:14 howl, ships, *y. s.* is waste
30:15 in confidence shall be *your s.*
Eze. 24:21 my sanct. excel. of *y. s.*

STRENGTHEN.

Deut. 3:28 charge Joshua, *s.* him
Judg. 16:28 *s.* me, I pray thee, only
1*Kings* 20:22 *s.* thyself, mark and see
Ezra 6:22 *s.* their hands in work
Neh. 6:9 O God, *s.* my hands
Job 16:5 I would *s.* you with mouth
Psa. 20:2 Lord *s.* thee out of Zion
27:14 L. shall *s.* thy heart, 31:24
41:3 Lord will *s.* him on the bed
68:28 *s.* which thou hast wrought
89:21 mine arm also shall *s.* him
119:28 *s.* me according to thy word
Isa. 22:21 I will *s.* him with girdle
30:2 to *s.* themselves in strength
33:23 they could not *s.* their mast
35:3 *s.* weak hands; 41:10 I will *s.*
54:2 lengthen cords, *s.* thy stakes
Jer. 23:14 they *s.* hands of evil-doers
Eze. 7:13 nor shall any *s.* himself
16:49 neither did she *s.* hand of
30:24 I will *s.* arms of king of, 25
34:16 I will *s.* that which was sick
Dan. 11:1 I stood to confirm and *s.*
Amos 2:14 strong sh. not *s.* his force
Zech. 10:6 I will *s.* house of Judah
12 I will *s.* them in the Lord
Luke 22:32 when converted, *s.* bre.
1*Pet.* 5:10 God stablish, *s.* you
Rev. 3:2 be watchful and *s.* things

STRENGTHENED.

Gen. 48:2 Israel *s.* himself, and sat
Judg. 3:12 the Lord *s.* Eglon against
7:11 afterwards shall hands be *s.*
1*Sam.* 23:16 Jonathan *s.* hand in G.
2*Sam.* 2:7 now let your hands be *s.*
1*Chr.* 11:10 who *s.* themselves with
2*Chr.* 1:1 Solomon was *s.* in kingd.
11:17 they *s.* kingdom of Judah
12:1 when Rehoboam had *s.* himself
24:13 they set house of G. and *s.* it
25:11 Amaziah *s.* himself, and led
28:20 distressed Ahaz, but *s.* not
32:5 Hezekiah *s.* himself, and built
Ezra 1:6 that were about them *s.*
7:28 I was *s.* as hand of God was
Neh. 2:18 they *s.* their hands for
Job 4:3 thou hast *s.* the weak hands
4 thou hast *s.* the feeble knees
Psa. 52:7 and *s.* himself in wicked.
147:13 he hath *s.* bars of thy gates
Prov. 8:28 when he *s.* fountains
Eze. 13:22 ye *s.* hands of wicked
34:4 the diseased have ye not *s.*
Dan. 10:18 touched and *s.* me, 19
11:6 he that begat her and *s.* her
12 cast down many, but not be *s.*
Hos. 7:15 I have bound and *s.* arms
Acts. 9:19 received meat, Saul was *s.*
Eph. 3:16 to be *s.* with might
Col. 1:11 *s.* with all might according
2 *Tim.* 4:17 Lord stood and *s.* me

STRENGTHENEDST, ETH.

Job. 15:25 he *s.* himself against Al.
Psa. 104:15 bread wh. *s.* man's heart
138:3 and *s.* me with strength
Prov. 31:17 girdeth loins, *s.* arms
Eccl. 7:19 wisdom *s.* the wise more
Isa. 44:14 the cypress and oak he *s.*
Amos 5:9 *s.* spoiled against strong
Phil. 4:13 do all thro' C. who *s.* me

STRENGTHENING.

Luke 22:43 appeared an angel *s.* him
Acts 18:23 Paul *s.* all the disciples

STRETCH.

Exod. 7:19 *s.* out hand on waters
8:5 *s.* forth hand over streams and
25:20 cherub. shall *s.* their wings
Josh. 8:18 *s.* out the spear to Ai
2*Kin.* 21:13 I will *s.* over Jerusal.
Job 11:13 if thou *s.* out toward him
39:26 doth the hawk *s.* her wings?
Psa. 68:31 soon *s.* her hands to God
Isa. 28:20 shorter than a man can *s.*
34:11 *s.* upon it line of confusion
54:2 *s.* curtains of thy habitation
Jer. 10:20 none to *s.* forth my tent
Eze. 30:25 king of Baby. *s.* sword
Amos 6:4 *s.* themselves on couches
Mat. 12:13 Jesus said, *s.* thy hand
John 21:18 thou shalt *s.* forth hands
2 *Cor.* 10:14 we *s.* not beyond meas.

STRETCHED.

Gen. 22:10 Abr. *s.* hand to slay son
48:14 Israel *s.* out right hand
Exod. 8:6 Aaron *s.* out his hand, 17
9:23 Moses *s.* forth his rod, 10:13
Josh. 8:18 Joshua *s.* out spear, 26
19 they ran as he *s.* out his hand
1 *Kings* 6:27 cherub. *s.* forth wings
17:21 he *s.* himself on the child,
2 *Kings* 4:34, 35
1 *Chr.* 21:16 angel with a sword *s.*
Job 38:5 who hath *s.* line upon it?
Psa. 44:20 or *s.* to a strange god
88:9 I have *s.* my hands unto thee
136:6 to him that *s.* out the earth
Prov. 1:24 because I *s.* out my hand
Isa. 3:16 walk with *s.* forth necks
5:25 he *s.* forth hand against them,
s. out still, 9:12, 17, 21; 10:4
14:26 this is hand that is *s.* out
27 hand *s.* who shall turn it back?
16:8 her branches are *s.* out
23:11 he *s.* out his hand over sea
42:5 *s.* out heavens, 45:12; 51:13
Jer. 6:4 shadows of evening *s.* out
10:12 *s.* out heavens by discretion.
51:15 he *s.* heaven by understand.
Lam. 2:8 the L. hath *s.* out a line
Eze. 1:11 wings were *s.* upward
10:7 one cherub *s.* forth his hand
16:27 I have *s.* my hand over thee
Hos. 7:5 he *s.* hand with scorners
Amos. 6:7 that *s.* shall be removed
Zech. 1:16 line be *s.* forth on Jerus.
Mat. 12:13 he *s.* hand, *Mark* 3:5
Luke 22:53 ye *s.* no hands aga. me
Acts 12:1 Her. *s.* hand to vex church
Rom. 10:21 all day I *s.* my hands
See ARM.

STRETCHEDST.

Exod. 15:12 thou *s.* thy right hand

STRETCHEST, ETH.

Job 15:25 he *s.* his hand against G.
26:7 he *s.* north over empty place
Psa. 104:2 who *s.* out the heavens
Prov. 31:20 she *s.* her hand to poor
Isa. 40:22 that *s.* out the heavens
44:13 the carpenter *s.* out his rule
24 th. *s.* forth heavens, *Zech.* 12:1

STRETCHING.

Isa. 8:8 *s.* of his wings sh. fill land
Acts 4:30 by *s.* forth hand to heal

STREWED.

Exod. 32:20 he ground calf, *s.* it on
2*Chr.* 34:4 he *s.* upon the graves
Mat. 21:8 cut down branches and *s.*
25:24 gathering where hast not *s.* 26

STRICKEN.
Gen. 18:11 Sar. well *s.* in age, 24:1
Jos. 13:1 Jos. was *s.* in years, 23:1, 2
Judg. 5:26 Jael had *s.* his temples
1 *Kings* 1:1 David was *s.* in years
Prov. 6:1 *s.* thy hand with stranger
23:35 they have *s.* me, and I was
Isa. 1:5 should ye be *s.* any more?
16:7 they are *s.*; 53:4 esteem him *s.*
53:8 for transgression was he *s.*
Jer. 5:3 thou hast *s.* them, they
Lam. 4:9 *s.* thro' for want of fruits
Luke 1:7 Elizabeth *s.* in years, 18

STRIFE.
Gen. 13:7 a *s.* between the herdmen
8 Abraham said, Let there be no *s.*
Num. 27:14 rebelled in *s.* of congr.
Deut. 1:12 how can I bear your *s.*?
Judg. 12:2 I and people were at *s.*
2 *Sam.* 19:9 peo. were at *s.* thro' Is.
Psa. 31:20 keep th. fr. *s.* of tongues
55:9 for I have seen *s.* in the city
80:6 makest us a *s.* to neighbors
106:32 angered him at waters of *s.*
Prov. 15:18 a wrathful man stirreth
s. slow to anger appeas. *s.* 29:22
16:28 a froward man soweth *s.*
17:1 house full of sacrifices with *s.*
14 beginning of *s.* one letteth out
19 loveth transgres. that loveth *s.*
20:3 honor for man to cease fr. *s.*
22:10 cast out scorner, *s.* sh. cease
26:17 he that meddleth with *s.*
20 no talebearer, the *s.* ceaseth
21 so is contentious to kindle *s.*
28:25 a proud heart stirreth up *s.*
30:33 forcing of wrath bringeth *s.*
Isa. 58:4 ye fast for *s.* and debate
Jer. 15:10 hast borne me a man of *s.*
Eze. 47:19 to waters of *s.* 48:28
Hab. 1:3 there are that raise up *s.*
Luke 22:24 a *s.* among disciples
Rom. 13:13 walk honestly, not in *s.*
1 *Cor.* 3:3 there is among you *s.*
Gal. 5:20 works of the flesh are *s.*
Phil. 1:15 some preach Christ of *s.*
2:3 let nothing be done through *s.*
1 *Tim.* 6:4 whereof cometh envy, *s.*
Heb. 6:16 an oath is end of all *s.*
Jas. 3:14 bitter envying and *s.*
16 where *s.* is, there is confusion

STRIFES.
Prov. 10:12 hatred stirreth up *s.*
2 *Cor.* 12:20 be envyings, wraths, *s.*
1 *Tim.* 6:4 questions and *s.* of words
2 *Tim.* 2:23 knowing th. gender *s.*

STRIKE.
Deut. 21:4 shall *s.* off heifer's neck
2 *Kings* 5:11 come and *s.* his hands
Job 17:3 who will *s.* hands wi. me?
20:24 bow of steel *s.* him through
Psa. 110:5 *s.* thro' kings in wrath
Prov. 7:23 till a dart *s.* thro' liver
17:26 it is not good to *s.* princes
22:26 be not thou one that *s.* hands
Hab. 3:14 *s.* thro' with his staves
Mark 14:65 did *s.* Jesus with hands

STRIKER.
1 *Tim.* 3:3 a bishop no *s.* *Tit.* 1:7

STRIKETH.
Job 34:26 he *s.* them as wicked men
Prov. 17:18 void of understanding *s.*
Rev. 9:5 scorpion, when he *s.* a man

STRING, S.
Psa. 11:2 make ready arrow on *s.*
21:12 shalt make thine arrows on *s*
33:2 instrum. of 10 *s.* 92:3; 144:9
Mark 7:35 *s.* of tongue was loosed

STRINGED.
Psa. 150:4 praise him wi. *s.* instrum.
Isa. 38:20 sing songs to *s.* instrum.
Hab. 3:19 singer on *s.* instruments

STRIPE.
Exod. 21:25 for wound, *s.* for *s.*

STRIPES.
Deut. 25:3 forty *s.* he may give
2 *Sam.* 7:14 with *s.* of children of
Psa. 89:32 visit iniquity with *s.*
Prov. 17:10 hundred *s.* into a fool
19:29 *s.* are prepared for fools
20:30 so do *s.* the inward parts
Isa. 53:5 with his *s.* we are healed
1 *Pet.* 2:24
Luke 12:47 be beaten with many *s.*
48 knew not, beaten with few *s.*
Acts 16:23 laid many *s.* upon them
33 same hour, and washed their *s.*
2 *Cor.* 6:5 in *s.* in imprisonments
11:23 in *s.* above measure, prisons
24 of Jews received I forty *s.* save

STRIP.
Num. 20:26 *s.* Aaron of garments
1 *Sam.* 31:8 Philistines came to *s.*
slain, 1 *Chr.* 10:8
Isa. 32:11 *s.* ye, make ye bare, gird
Eze. 16:39 they sh. *s.* thee, 23:26
Hos. 2:3 I *s.* her naked, set her as

STRIPPED.
Gen. 37:23 they *s.* Joseph of coat
Exod. 33:6 Israel *s.* themselves of
Num. 20:28 Moses *s.* Aaron of gar.
1 *Sam.* 18:4 Jonathan *s.* himself of
19:24 Saul *s.* off his clothes also
31:9 Philist. *s.* Saul of his armor
2 *Chr.* 20:25 jewels wh. they *s.* off
Job 19:9 he *s.* me of glory and crown
22:6 for thou hast *s.* of clothing
Mic. 1:8 therefo. I will go *s.* naked
Mat. 27:28 they *s.* Jesus, put on
Luke 10:30 which *s.* him of raiment

STRIPLING.
1 *Sam.* 17:56 inquire whose son *s.* is

STRIVE.
Gen. 6:3 Spirit not always *s.* with
26:20 the herdmen of Gerar did *s.*
Exod. 21:18 if men *s.* together, one
22 *s.* and hurt a wo. *Deut.* 25:11
Deut. 33:8 with whom thou didst *s.*
Judg. 11:25 did he ever *s.* against Is.
Job 33:13 why *s.* against him?
Psa. 35:1 plead with them that *s.*
Prov. 3:30 *s.* not without cause
25:8 go not forth hastily to *s.*
Isa. 41:11 they that *s.* shall perish
45:9 let potsherd *s.* with potsherd
Hos. 4:4 let no man *s.*, thy people
are as they that *s.*
Mat. 12:19 he shall not *s.* nor any
Luke 13:24 *s.* to enter strait gate
Rom. 15:30 *s.* with me in prayers
2 *Tim.* 2:5 if a man *s.* for masteries
14 that they *s.* not about words
24 servant of Lord must not *s.*

STRIVED, ETH.
Isa. 45:9 woe to him that *s.* wi. Mak.
Rom. 15:20 so I *s.* to preach gospel
1 *Cor.* 9:25 th. *s.* for mastery is tem.

STRIVEN.
Jer. 50:24 beca. thou hast *s.* ag. L.

STRIVING.
Phil. 1:27 with mind *s.* for gospel
Col. 1:29 *s.* according to working
Heb. 12:4 not resisted, *s.* aga. sin

STRIVINGS.
2 *Sam.* 22:44 hast delivered me from
s. of the people, *Psalm* 18:43
Tit. 3:9 avoid contentions and *s.*

STROKE, S.
Deut. 17:8 hard between *s.* and *s.*
19:5 hand fetcheth a *s.* with axe
21:5 by word sh. every *s.* be tried
Esth. 9:5 Jews smote enem. with *s.*
Job 23:2 my *s.* is heavier than my
36:18 lest he take thee with his *s.*
Psa. 39:10 remove thy *s.* from me
Prov. 18:6 fool's mouth calleth for *s.*
Isa. 14:6 he smote with a contin. *s.*
30:26 the Lord healeth the *s.* of
Eze. 24:16 desire of eyes with a *s.*

STRONG.
Gen. 49:14 Issachar is a *s.* ass
24 arms of hands were made *s.*
Exod. 6:1 with a *s.* hand shall, 13 *s*
Num. 20:20 Edom came wi. *s.* hand
21:24 border of Ammon was *s.*
28:7 *s.* wine poured out to Lord
Deut. 2:36 not one city too *s.* for us
Josh. 14:11 I am as *s.* this day as I
17:13 Is. were waxen *s.* *Judg.* 1:28
23:9 L. driven great nations and *s*
Judg. 14:14 out of *s.* came sweetn.
18:26 Micah saw they were too *s.*
1 *Sam.* 14:52 when Saul saw *s.* man
2 *Sam.* 3:6 Abner made himself *s.*
10:11 if Syrians be too s. for me, if
Ammon be too *s.* 1 *Chr.* 19:12
1 *Kings* 8:42 sh. hear of thy *s.* hand
2 *Chr.* 11:12 he made the cities *s.*
17 made Rehoboam *s.* three years
16:9 eyes run to show himself *s.*
26:16 Uzziah was *s.* he was lifted
Neh. 9:25 they took *s.* cities and a
Job 8:2 words be like a *s.* wind
9:19 if I speak of strength, he is *s.*
37:18 hast spread out sky that is *s.*
Psa. 19:5 rejoiceth as a *s.* man
24:8 L. *s.* and mighty, L. mighty
30:7 made my mountain stand *s.*
31:2 be thou my *s.* rock, and house
35:10 from him that is too *s.* for
38:19 mine enemies are lively and *s.*
60:9 who bring into *s.* city? 108:10
71:3 my *s.* habita.; 7 my *s.* refuge
80:15 branch thou madest *s.* 17
89:8 who is a *s.* Lord like thee?
13 *s.* is thy hand, and high is thy
136:12 with a *s.* hand, *Jer.* 32:21
Prov. 7:26 many *s.* men have been
11:16 wom. retains honor, *s.* men
18:19 harder to be won than *s.* city
24:5 wise is *s.*; 30:25 ants not *s.*
Eccl. 9:11 the battle is not to the *s.*
12:3 the *s.* men shall bow thems.
Cant. 8:6 for love is *s.* as death
Isa. 8:7 L. bringeth waters, *s.* and
11 L. spake to me with a *s.* hand
17:9 his *s.* cities sh. be as forsaken
25:3 therefore shall *s.* glorify thee
26:1 be sung, we have a *s.* city
28:2 L. hath a mighty and *s.* one
40:10 L. will come with a *s.* hand
26 for that he is *s.* in power, not
53:12 he shall divide spoil with *s.*
60:22 one shall become a *s.* nation
Jer. 21:5 I will fight with a *s.* arm
48:14 are mighty, *s.* men for war
49:19 come aga. habitation of the *s.*
50:34 their Redeemer is *s.* the L.
44 sh. come unto habitation of *s.*
Eze. 3:14 the hand of the L. was *s.*
26:17 city which wast *s.* in the sea
30:21 to make it *s.* to hold sword
22 I will break *s.* arms of Pharaoh
32:21 *s.* shall speak to him out of
34:16 I will destroy the fat and *s.*
Dan. 4:11 tree grew and was *s.* 20
22 thou, O king, art become *s.*
7:7 fourth beast terrible, *s.* excee.
11:23 he shall become *s.* wi. small
Joel 1:6 nation is come up, *s.* 2:2
2:11 he is *s.* that executeth word
3:10 let the weak say, I am *s.*
Amos 2:14 the *s.* sh. not strengthen
5:9 strengtheneth spoiled aga. *s.*
Mic. 4:3 he shall rebuke *s.* nations
7 I will make her a *s.* nation
Nah. 2:1 make thy loins *s.* fortify
Zech. 8:22 *s.* nations shall seek L.
Mat. 12:29 how enter *s.* man's house
except bind *s.* man? *Mark* 3:27
Luke 1:80 the child waxed *s.* 2:40
11:21 a *s.* man armed keepeth pal.
Acts 3:16 thro' faith made th. man *s*
Rom. 4:20 was *s.* in faith giving
15:1 we that are *s.* ought to bear
1 *Cor.* 4:10 we are weak, ye are *s.*
2 *Cor.* 12:10 when weak, th. am I *s*

2*Cor.* 13:9 we are weak, and ye are *s.*
Heb. 5:12 need of milk, not *s.* meat
11:34 out of weakness were made *s.*
1 *John* 2:14 ye are *s.* word of God
Rev. 5:2 I saw a *s.* angel proclaim.
18:2 he cried with a *s.* voice, Bab.
8 *s.* is the Lord God who judgeth

Be STRONG.

Num. 13:18 see whether they *be s.*
28 the people *be s.* that dwell in
Deut. 11:8 keep com. that ye *be s.*
Josh. 17:18 drive Canaan. tho' *be s.*
1 *Sam.* 4:9 *be s.* and quit yourselves
2 *Sam.* 16:21 hands of all shall *be s.*
1 *Kings* 2:2 *be* thou *s.* show thyself a
1 *Chr.* 28:10 L. hath chos. thee, *be s.*
2 *Chr.* 15:7 *be s.* work sh. be rewar.
25:8 do it, *be s.* for the battle
Ezra 9:12 that ye may *be s.* and eat
Psa. 144:14 that oxen *be s.* to lab.
Isa. 35:4 them of fearful heart, *be s.*
Eze. 22:14 can thy hands *be s.* in
Dan. 2:42 the kingd. sh. *be* partly *s.*
10:19 peace to thee, *be s.* yea, *be s.*
11:5 king of the south shall *be s.*
and he shall *be s.* above him
32 people that know G. shall *be s.*
Hag. 2:4 *be s.* O Zerubbabel, *be s.*
O Joshua, *be s.* ye people
Zech. 8:9 let hands *be s.* ye that hear
13 fear not, but let your hands *be s.*
1 *Cor.* 16:13 quit you like men, *be s.*
Eph. 6:10 brethren *be s.* in the L.
2*Tim.* 2:1 my son, *be s.* in grace
See COURAGE, DRINK.

STRONG *Ones.*

Psa. 10:10 poor may fall by his *s. o.*
Jer. 8:16 sound of neighing of *s. o.*

STRONGER.

Gen. 25:23 one people shall be *s.*
30:42 feebler were Lab.'s *s.* Jac.'s
Num. 13:31 not able, they are *s.* th.
Judg. 14:18 what is *s.* than a lion?
2 *Sam.* 3:1 David waxed *s.* and *s.*
13:14 Amnon being *s.* than she
1 *Kings* 20:23 *s.* we shall be *s.* 25
Job 17:9 clean hands sh. be *s.* and *s.*
Psa. 105:24 he made them *s.* than
142:6 deliver me, they are *s.* than I
Jer. 20:7 thou art *s.* than I, and
Luke 11:22 when a *s.* than he come
1 *Cor.* 1:25 weakness of G. is *s.* than
10:22 do we provoke L.? are we *s.*?

STRONGEST.

Prov. 30:30 which is *s.* amo. beasts

STRONG-HOLD, S.

Num. 13:19 whether in tents or *s. h.*
Judg. 6:2 Isr. made caves and *s. h.*
1 *Sam.* 23:14 David abode in *s. h.*
29 David dwelt in *s. h.* at En-gedi
2 *Sam.* 5:7 David took *s. h.* of Zion
24:7 and came to the *s. h.* of Tyre
2 *Kings* 8:12 their *s. h.* set on fire
2 *Chr.* 11:11 Rehob. fortified *s. h.*
Psa. 89:40 brought his *s. h.* to ruin
Isa. 23:11 destroy the *s. h.* thereof
31:9 he shall pass over to his *s. h.*
Jer. 48:18 spoiler shall destroy *s. h.*
41 the *s. holds* are surprised
Lam. 2:2 he hath thrown down *s. h.*
5 the Lord destroyed his *s. holds*
Dan. 11:24 his devices against *s. h.*
39 thus shall he go in most *s. h.*
Mic. 4:8 the *s. h.* of the daugh. of Z.
Nah. 1:7 L. a *s. h.* in day of trouble
3:12 thy *s. h.* shall be like fig-trees
14 draw waters, fortify thy *s. h.*
Hab. 1:10 they shall deride ev. *s. h.*
Zech. 9:3 Tyrus did build a *s. h.*
12 turn to the *s. h.* ye prisoners
2*Cor.* 10:4 mighty to pull. down *s. h.*

STRONGLY.

Ezra 6:3 let foundation be *s.* laid

STROVE.

Gen. 26:20 bec. they *s.* wi. him, 21
Gen. 26:22 another well, and *s.* not
Exod. 2:13 two men of Hebrews *s.*
Lev. 24:10 a man of Isr. *s.* in camp
Num. 20:13 children of Isr. *s.* wi. L.
26:9 Dathan, who *s.* against Moses
2 *Sam.* 14:6 they two *s.* together
Dan. 7:2 the four winds *s.* upon sea
John 6:52 the Jews *s.* among them.
Acts 7:26 M. showed hims. as th. *s.*
23:9 and *s.* saying, We find no evil

STRUCK.

1 *Sam.* 2:14 he *s.* it into the pan or
2 *Sam.* 12:15 the Lord *s.* the child
20:10 Joab *s.* him not again, and
2 *Chr.* 13:20 the Lord *s.* Jeroboam
Mat. 26:51 one of them *s.* a servant
Luke 22:64 they *s.* Jes. *John* 18:22

STRUGGLED.

Gen. 25:22 the children *s.* together

STUBBLE.

Exod. 5:12 gather *s.* instead of straw
15:7 wrath consumed them as *s.*
Job 13:25 wilt thou pursue dry *s.*?
21:18 they are as *s.* before wind
41:28 stones are turned into *s.*
29 darts are counted as *s.* he
Psa. 83:13 make them as *s.* before
Isa. 5:24 as fire devoureth the *s.*
33:11 conceive chaff bring forth *s.*
40:24 whirlwind take away as *s.*
41:2 he gave them as driven *s.*
47:14 they shall be as *s.* the fire sh.
Jer. 13:24 I will scatter them as *s.*
Joel 2:5 flame, that devoureth the *s.*
Obad. 18 house of Esau sh. be for *s.*
Nah. 1:10 they sh. be devoured as *s.*
Mal. 4:1 wickedly and proud be *s.*
1 *Cor.* 3:12 on th. foundation, hay, *s.*

STUBBORN.

Deut. 21:18 if a man have a *s.* son
20 say to elders, This our son is *s.*
Judg. 2:19 ceased not from *s.* way
Psa. 78:8 not as fathers, a *s.* gener.
Prov. 7:11 she is loud and *s.* her

STUBBORNNESS.

Deut. 9:27 look not to *s.* of people
1 *Sam.* 15:23 and *s.* is as iniquity

STUCK.

1 *Sam.* 26:7 his spear *s.* in ground
Psa. 119:31 I have *s.* unto testimo.
Acts 27:41 part of the ship *s.* fast

STUDS.

Cant. 1:11 borders of gold wi. *s.* of

STUDY.

Eccl. 12:12 much *s.* is a weariness
1 *Thess.* 4:11 that ye *s.* to be quiet
2 *Tim.* 2:15 *s.* to show thys. approv.

STUDIETH.

Prov. 15:28 heart of righ. *s.* to ans.
24:2 for their heart *s.* destruction

STUFF.

Gen. 31:37 thou hast searched my *s.*
45:20 regard not your *s.* good of E.
Exod. 22:7 if man deliver *s.* to keep
36:7 the *s.* they had was sufficient
Josh. 7:11 they put it among their *s.*
1 *Sam.* 10:22 he hath hid among *s.*
25:13 two hundred abode by the *s.*
30:24 his part be that tarrieth by *s.*
Eze. 12:3 prepare *s.* for removing
4 bring forth thy *s.* by day, 7
Luke 17:31 on house-top, *s.* in house

STUMBLE.

Prov. 3:23 walk, foot not *s.* 4:12
4:19 know not at what they *s.*
Isa. 5:27 none shall be weary nor *s.*
8:15 many among them shall *s.* fall
28:7 err in vision, *s.* in judgment
59:10 we *s.* at noonday as night
63:13 led them that th. should not *s.*
Jer. 13:16 before your feet *s.* on
18:15 caused them to *s.* in ways
20:11 therefore persecutors shall *s.*
31:9 walk in a way they shall not *s.*
Jer. 46:6 they sh. *s.* and fall toward
50:32 most proud shall *s.* and fall
Dan. 11:19 but he shall *s.* and fall
Nah. 2:5 they shall *s.* in their walk
3:3 slain, they shall *s.* on corpses
Mal. 2:8 ye have caused many to *s*
1 *Pet.* 2:8 offence to them that *s.*

STUMBLED.

1 *Sam.* 2:4 that *s.* girt with strength
1 *Chr.* 13:9 hold ark, for oxen *s.*
Psa. 27:2 came to eat flesh, they *s.*
Jer. 46:12 mighty *s.* against mighty
Rom. 9:32 th. *s.* at stumbling-stone
11:11 have *s.* that they should fall

STUMBLETH.

Prov. 24:17 heart glad when he *s.*
John 11:9 if man walk in day, *s.* not
10 if a man walk in night he *s.*
Rom. 14:21 whereby thy brother *s.*

STUMBLING.

1 *John* 2:10 is none occasion of *s.*

STUMBLING-BLOCK.

Lev. 19:14 nor put *s.-b.* before blind
Isa. 57:14 take *s.-b.* out of the way
Eze. 3:20 and I lay *s.-b.* before him
7:19 beca. it is *s.-b.* of their iniqu.
14:3 they put *s.-b.* of iniquity, 4, 7
Rom. 11:9 table made a trap, a *s.-b.*
14:13 man put *s.-b.* in broth. way
1 *Cor.* 1:23 C. crucified to Jews *s.-b.*
8:9 lest liberty of yours beco. *s.-b.*
Rev. 2:14 Balak to cast *s.-b.* bef. Is.

STUMBLING-BLOCKS.

Jer. 6:21 I will lay *s.-b.* before peo.
Zeph. 1:3 I will consume *s.-b.* with

STUMBLING, with *Stone.*

Isa. 8:14 be for a *s.* of *s.* to Israel
Rom. 9:32 they stumbled at th. *s.-s.*
33 behold, I lay in Sion a *s.-stone*
1 *Pet.* 2:8 *s.* of *s.* to them that stum.

STUMP.

1 *Sam.* 5:4 only *s.* of Dagon was left
Dan. 4:15 leave *s.* in earth, 23, 26

SUBDUE.

Gen. 1:28 replenish earth, and *s.* it
1 *Chr.* 17:10 I will *s.* thine enemies
Psa. 47:3 he shall *s.* people under
Isa. 45:1 to *s.* nations before him
Dan. 7:24 and he shall *s.* three kings
Mic. 7:19 he will *s.* our iniquities
Zech. 9:15 and *s.* with sling-stones
Phil. 3:21 he is able to *s.* all things

SUBDUED, EST.

Num 32:22 land be *s.* before Lord
29 the land shall be *s.* before you
Deut. 20:20 bulwarks, until be *s.*
Josh. 18:1 land was *s.* before them
1 *Sam.* 7:13 the Philistines were *s*
2 *Sam.* 8:1; 1 *Chr.* 18:1; 20:4
2 *Sam.* 8:11 gold of nations he *s.*
22:40 thou *s.* under me, *Psa.* 18:39
1 *Chr.* 22:18 land is *s.* before Lord
Neh. 9:24 thou *s.* inhabitants of land
Psa. 81:14 soon have *s.* enemies
1 *Cor.* 15:28 when all be *s.* unto him
Heb. 11:33 thro' faith *s.* kingdoms

SUBDUETH.

Psa. 18:47 it is G. *s.* people, 144:2
Dan. 2:40 as iron breaks and *s.* all

SUBJECT.

Luke 2:51 Jesus was *s.* to them
10:17 Lord, even devils are *s.* to us
20 rejoice not spirits are *s.* to you
Rom. 8:7 it is not *s.* to law of God
20 creature was *s.* to vanity
13:1 let every soul be *s.* to powers
5 wherefore ye must needs be *s.*
1 *Cor.* 14:32 spirits of prophets *s.*
15:28 then shall Son himself be *s*
Eph. 5:24 as church is *s.* to Christ
Col. 2:20 are ye *s.* to ordinances
Tit. 3:1 put in mind to *s.* to powers
Heb. 2:15 lifetime *s.* to bondage
Jas. 5:17 Elias was *s* to passions

1*Pet.* 2:18 servants be *s.* to masters
3:22 powers being made *s.* to him
5.5 all of you be *s.* one to another

SUBJECTED.

Rom. 8:20 who *s.* the same in hope

SUBJECTION.

Psa. 106:42 enemies brought into *s.*
Jer. 34:11 brought them into *s.* 16
1*Cor.* 9:27 bring my body into *s.*
2*Cor.* 9:13 glorify God for your *s.*
Gal. 2:5 we gave place by *s.* not
1*Tim.* 2:11 woman learn with all *s.*
3:4 having his children in *s.* with
Heb. 2:5 put in *s.* world to come
8 put all things in *s.* under feet
12:9 rather be in *s.* to the Father
1*Pet.* 3:1 be in *s.* to husbands, 5

SUBMIT.

Gen. 16:9 *s.* thyself under her hands
2*Sam.* 22:45 strangers shall *s.* themselves to me, *Psa.* 18:44
Psa. 66:3 enemies shall *s.* to thee
68:30 till every one *s.* with silver
1*Cor.* 16:16 that ye *s.* yourselves
Eph. 5:22 *s.* to husbands, *Col.* 3:18
Heb. 13:17 *s.* they watch for souls
Jas. 4:7 *s.* yourselves theref. to God
1*Pet.* 2:13 *s.* to every ordinance
5:5 ye younger *s.* yourselv. to elder

SUBMITTED, ING.

1*Chr.* 29:24 sons of David *s.* to Sol.
Psa. 81:15 haters of Lord *s.* to him
Rom. 10:3 not *s.* to righteousness
Eph. 5:21 *s.* yours. one to another

SUBORNED.

Acts 6:11 then they *s.* men who

SUBSCRIBE, ED.

Isa. 44:5 another shall *s.* unto Lord
Jer. 32:10 I *s.* evidence, sealed it
12 in presence of witnesses that *s.*
44 men shall *s.* evidences, and seal

SUBSTANCE.

Gen. 7:4 I will destroy ev. living *s.*
23 every living *s.* was destroyed
12:5 Abram took *s.* they gathered
13:6 their *s.* was great, so they
15:14 they shall come with great *s.*
34:23 shall not their *s.* be ours?
36:6 Esau took his cattle and his *s.*
Deut. 11:6 swallowed them and *s.*
33:11 bless, Lord, his *s.* accept work
Josh. 14:4 gave Levites cities for *s.*
1*Chr.* 27:31 these were rulers of *s.*
28:1 stewards over all *s.* of king
2*Chr.* 21:17 they carried away all *s.*
31:3 appointed king's portion of *s.*
32:29 God had given Hez. *s.* much
35:7 bullocks, these were king's *s.*
Ezra 8:21 seek right way for our *s.*
10:8 come, *s.* should be forfeited
Job 1:3 Job's *s.* also was 7,000 sheep
10 and his *s.* increased in the land
5:5 robber swalloweth up their *s.*
6:22 say, Give a reward of your *s.*?
15:29 nor shall his *s.* continue
20:18 according to *s.* restitution be
22:20 whereas our *s.* is not cut
30:22 liftest, and dissolvest my *s.*
Psa. 17:14 leave their *s.* to babes
105:21 made Joseph ruler over *s.*
139:15 my *s.* was not hid from thee
16 thine eyes did see my *s.*
Prov. 1:13 shall find all precious *s.*
3:9 honor Lord with *s.* first fruits
6:31 he shall give *s.* of house
8:21 cause that love me inherit *s.*
10:3 he casteth away *s.* of wicked
12:27 *s.* of a diligent man precious
28:8 he that by usury increaseth *s.*
29:3 with harlots, spendeth his *s.*
Cant. 8:7 if a man give *s.* for love
Isa. 6:13 as an oak whose *s.* is in them, so holy seed be *s.* thereof
Jer. 15:13 thy *s.* give to spoil, 17:3
Hos. 12:8 I have found me out *s.*
Obad. 13 nor laid hands on their *s.*
Mic. 4:13 I will consecrate their *s.*
Luke 8:3 ministered to him their *s.*
15:13 prodigal wasted his *s.* with
Heb. 10:34 ye have in heaven a *s.*
11:1 faith is *s.* of things hoped for

SUBTILE.

Gen. 3:1 serpent more *s.* than any
2*Sam.* 13:3 Jonadab was a *s.* man
Prov. 7:10 harlot, and *s.* of heart

SUBTILELY.

1*Sam.* 23:22 told me, he dealeth *s.*
Psa. 105:25 to deal *s.* with servants
Acts 7:19 dealt *s.* with our kindred

SUBTILTY.

Gen. 27:35 thy brother came with *s.*
2*Kings* 10:19 Jehu did it in *s.* that
Prov. 1:4 to give *s.* to the simple
Mat. 26:4 might take Jesus by *s.*
Acts 13:10 O full of *s.* and mischief
2*Cor.* 11:3 beguiled Eve through *s.*

SUBURBS.

Lev. 25:34 field of *s.* may not be sold
Num. 35:3 *s.* shall be for their cattle
7, 48 cities shall ye give with their *s.*
Josh. 14:4 save cities, with *s.* 21:2
2*Kings* 23:11 took by chamber in *s.*
2*Chr.* 11:14 Levites left their *s.*
Eze. 27:28 *s.* shall shake at sound
48:15 place for dwelling and for *s.*
See CITIES.

SUBVERT, ED, ING.

Lam. 3:36 to *s.* a man L. approveth
Acts 15:24 troubled you, *s.* souls
2*Tim.* 2:14 but to the *s.* of hearers
Tit. 1:11 who *s.* whole houses
3:11 that is such is *s.* and sinneth

SUCCEED, EST.

Deut. 12:29 when thou *s.* them, 19:1
25:6 first-born *s.* his brother dead

SUCCEEDED.

Deut. 2:12 children of Esau *s.* 22
21 Ammonites *s.* them, and dwelt

SUCCESS.

Josh. 1:8 prosper and have good *s.*

SUCCOTH.

Gen. 33:17 Jacob journeyed to *S.* therefore it is called *S.*
Exod. 12:37 journ. fr. Rameses to *S.* 13:20 journey fr. *S.* *Num.* 33:5, 6
Josh. 13:27 Gad had in valley *S.*
Judg. 8:5 Gideon said to men of *S.*
8 Penuel answered as men of *S.*
16 with them he taught men of *S.*
1*Kings* 7:46 clay-ground between *S.* and Zarthan, 2*Chr.* 4:17
Psa. 60:6 mete valley of *S.* 108:7

SUCCOTH-BENOTH.

2*Kings* 17:30 men of Bab. made *S.*

SUCCOR, ED.

2*Sam.* 8:5 Syrians came to *s.* Had.
18:3 better thou *s.* us out of city
21:17 Abishai *s.* him, smote Philis.
2*Cor.* 6:2 day of salvation I *s.* thee
Heb. 2:18 able to *s.* them tempted

SUCCORER.

Rom. 16:2 she hath been *s.* of many

SUCH.

Exod. 34:10 *s.* as hath not been done
Rev. 20:6 on *s.* death hath no power

SUCH *a One.*

Gen. 41:38 can we find *s. a one*
Ruth 4:1 ho, *s. a one*, turn aside

SUCH *Things.*

Neh. 6:8 no *s. t.* done as thou sayest

SUCK, *Substantive.*

Gen. 21:7 Sarah given children *s.*
1*Sam.* 1:23 Hannah gave her son *s.*
1*Kings* 3:21 I rose to give child *s.*
Lam. 4:3 sea-monsters give *s.*
Mat. 24:19 them that give *s.* in those days, *Mark* 13:17; *Luke* 21:23
Luke 23:29 paps that never gave *s.*

SUCK, *Verb.*

Deut. 32:13 made him to *s.* honey
33:19 they shall *s.* of abundance of
Job 3:12 or the breast I should *s.*?
20:16 he shall *s.* the poison of asps
39:30 her young ones *s.* up blood
Isa. 60:16 thou shalt *s.* milk of Gen.
and shalt *s.* breast of kings
66:11 that ye may *s.* and be satisf.
12 then shall ye *s.* ye sh. be borne
Eze. 23:34 thou shalt even *s.* it out
Joel 2:16 gather those that *s.* breasts

SUCKED.

Cant. 8:1 that *s.* breasts of mother
Luke 11:27 blessed are paps thou *s.*

SUCKING.

Num. 11:12 as father beareth *s.* child
1*Sam.* 7:9 Samuel took a *s.* lamb
Isa. 11:8 *s.* child play on hole of asp
49:15 can a woman forget *s.* child
Lam. 4:4 tongue of *s.* child cleaveth

SUCKLING, S.

Deut. 32:25 *s.* with man of grey hairs
1*Sam.* 15:3 slay man, infant and *s.*
22:19 Doeg smote children and *s.*
Psa. 8:2 out of mouth of babes and *s.* *Mat.* 21:16
Jer. 44:7 cut off fr. you child and *s.*
Lam. 2:11 the *s.* swoon in streets

SUDDEN.

Job 22:10 *s.* fear troubleth thee
Prov. 3:25 be not afraid of *s.* fear
1*Thes.* 5:3 then *s.* destruct. cometh

SUDDENLY.

Num. 6:9 if any man die *s.* by him
12:4 the Lord spake *s.* unto Moses
Josh. 10:9 Joshua came *s.* 11:7
2*Sam.* 15:14 lest he overtake us *s.*
Job 5:3 but *s.* I cursed his habitat.
9:23 if the scourge by day slay *s.*
Psa. 6:10 let them be ashamed *s.*
64:4 *s* do they shoot at him and
Prov. 6:15 he shall be broken *s.*
24:22 their calamity shall rise *s.*
29:1 shall *s.* be destroyed, and that
Eccl. 9:12 it falleth *s.* upon them
Isa. 29:5 it shall be at an instant *s.*
47:11 desolation shall come *s.*
48:3 I did them *s.* and they came
Jer. 6:26 the spoiler shall *s.* come
15:8 I have caused him to fall *s.*
49:19 I will *s.* make him run, 50:44
51:8 Babylon is *s.* destroyed, howl
Hab. 2:7 shall they not rise up *s.*
Mal. 3:1 the Lord shall *s.* come in
Mark 13:36 lest coming *s.* he find
Luke 9:39 him, and he *s.* crieth out
Acts 28:6 have fallen down dead *s.*
1*Tim.* 5:22 lay hands *s.* on no man

SUE.

Mat. 5:40 if any man *s.* thee at law

SUFFER.

Exod. 22:18 sh. not *s.* witch to live
Lev. 19:17 and not *s.* sin upon him
22:16 or *s.* them to bear iniquity
Num. 21:23 Sihon would not *s.* Isr
Josh. 10:19 *s.* not to enter th. cities
Judg. 1:34 not *s.* them to come down
15:1 her father would not *s.* him
1*Kings* 15:17 that might not *s.* any
Esth. 3:8 not king's profit to *s.* them
Job 9:18 not *s.* me to take breath
21:3 *s.* me that I may speak after
36:2 *s.* me a little, and I will show
Psa. 9:13 consider trouble I *s.* of
55:22 nev. *s.* righteous to be moved
88:15 while I *s.* terrors, I am dis.
89:33 nor will I *s.* faithfulness fail
101:5 a proud heart, will not I *s.*
121:3 not *s.* thy foot to be moved
Prov. 10:3 L. not *s.* righte. famish
19:15 an idle soul shall *s.* hunger
19 a man of wrath sh. *s.* punishm.
Eccl. 5:6 *s.* not thy mouth to cause
12 abundance of rich not *s.* to sleep

Eze. 44:20 nor *s.* locks to grow
Mat. 3:15 Jesus said, *s.* it to be so
8:21 *s.* me to bury my, *Luke* 9:59
16:21 that he must *s.* many things, 17:12; *Mark* 8:31; 9:12; *Luke* 9:22; 17:25
17:17 how long sh. I *s.* you? *Mark* 9:19; *Luke* 9:41
19:14 *s.* little children, *Mark* 10:14; *Luke* 18:16
23:13 neither *s.* ye them that are
Mark 7:12 ye *s.* him no more to do
11:16 Jesus would not *s.* any man
Luke 22:51 *s.* ye thus far, he touch.
24:46 it behooved Christ to *s.* *Acts* 3:18; 26:23
Acts 3:18 God showed Chr. should *s.*
5:41 counted worthy to *s.* shame
7:24 seeing one *s.* wrong he defen.
9:16 he must *s.* for my name's sake
21:39 *s.* me to speak to the people
Rom. 8:17 if so be we *s.* with him
1*Cor.* 3:15 if work be burnt, he sh. *s.*
9:12 used power but *s.* all things
10:13 God will not *s.* to be tempted
12:26 if one member *s.* all mem. *s.*
2*Cor.* 1:6 same suffer. which we *s.*
11:20 ye *s.* if a man bring you into
Gal. 6:12 lest they should *s.* persec.
Phil. 1:29 given to believe and *s.*
1*Thes.* 3:4 we told you, we should *s.*
2*Thes.* 1:5 kingd. of G. for wh. ye *s.*
1*Tim.* 4:10 we both labor and *s.*
2*Tim.* 1:12 for which cause I also *s.*
2:9 wherein I *s.* as an evil-doer
12 if we *s.* we shall also reign
Heb. 11:25 choosing to *s.* affliction
13:22 *s.* the word of exhortation
1*Pet.* 2:20 if ye do well, and *s.* for
3:14 if ye *s.* for righteousness' sake
17 it is better ye *s.* for well-doing
4:15 let none *s.* as a murderer
16 if any man *s.* as a Christian
19 let them that *s.* according to
Rev. 2:10 those things thou shalt *s.*
11:9 not *s.* dead bodies to be put in

SUFFERED.

Gen. 20:6 therefore *s.* I thee not to
31:7 God *s.* him not to hurt me
Deut. 8:3 he *s.* thee to hunger
18:14 God hath not *s.* thee so to do
Judg. 3:28 they *s.* not a man to pass
1*Sam.* 24:7 Dav. *s.* them not to rise
1*Chr.* 16:21 he *s.* no man to do them wrong, *Psa.* 105:14
Job 31:30 neither have I *s.* mouth
Jer. 15:15 for thy sake I *s.* rebuke
Mat. 3:15 suffer it to be so, he *s.* him
24:43 nor *s.* his house, *Luke* 12:39
27:19 I have *s.* many things this
Mark 1:34 he *s.* not devils, *Lu.* 4:41
5:19 Jesus *s.* him not, but said
26 *s.* many things of physicians
Luke 8:32 he *s.* them to enter swine
51 he *s.* no man to go in, save Pet.
13:2 because they *s.* such things
24:26 ought not Christ to have *s.*?
Acts 13:18 about forty years *s.* he
14:16 who *s.* all nations to walk
16:7 but the Spirit *s.* them not
19:30 disciples *s.* him not to enter
28:16 Paul was *s.* to dwell by hims.
2*Cor.* 7:12 not for his cause that *s.*
Gal. 3:4 have ye *s.* things in vain?
Phil. 3:8 for whom I *s.* loss of all
1*Thes.* 2:2 after that we had *s.*
14 ye have *s.* like things of your
Heb. 2:18 he hath *s.* being tempted
5:8 learned obed. by things he *s.*
7:23 they were not *s.* to continue
9:26 then must he often have *s.*
13:12 Jesus *s.* without the gate
1*Pet.* 2:21 Christ *s.* for us, leaving
23 when he *s.* he threatened not
3:18 Christ hath once *s.* for sins
4:1 Christ hath *s.* for us in the flesh, he that hath *s.* in the flesh
5:10 after ye have *s.* a while

SUFFEREST.

Rev. 2:20 bec. thou *s.* that woman

SUFFERETH.

Psa. 66:9 bless God who *s.* not our
107:38 *s.* not cattle to decrease
Acts 28:4 vengeance *s.* him not to
1*Cor.* 13:4 charity *s.* long, is kind

SUFFERING.

Acts 27:7 wind not *s.* us, we sailed
Jas. 5:10 an example of *s.* affliction
1*Pet.* 2:19 if a man endure grief, *s.*
Jude 7 an example, *s.* vengeance of

SUFFERING.

Heb. 2:9 for the *s.* of death, crown.

SUFFERINGS.

Rom. 8:18 I reckon that the *s.* of
2*Cor.* 1:5 for as the *s.* of Christ
6 enduring the same *s.* which we
7 ye are partakers of the *s.* so of
Phil. 3:10 I know fellowship of his *s.*
Col. 1:24 who now rejoice in my *s.*
Heb. 2:10 Captain perfect through *s.*
1*Pet.* 1:11 it testified the *s.* of Christ
4:13 as ye are partakers of Chr.'s *s.*
5:1 I am a witness of the *s.* of Ch.

SUFFICE.

Num. 11:22 sh. herds be slain to *s.*?
Deut. 3:26 let it *s.* thee, speak no
1*Kings* 20:10 if dust of Samar. sh. *s.*
Eze. 44:6 let it *s.* you of all, 45:9
1*Pet.* 4:3 for the time past may *s.*

SUFFICED, ETH.

Judg. 21:14 wives, so they *s.* not
Ruth 2:14 she did eat, and was *s.*
18 gave her, after she was *s.*
John 14:8 L. show the Fath. it *s.* us

SUFFICIENCY.

Job 20:22 in fulness of his *s.* he sh.
2*Cor.* 3:5 but our *s.* is of God
9:8 *s.* in all things, ye may abound

SUFFICIENT.

Exod. 36:7 the stuff they had was *s.*
Deut. 15:8 thou shalt lend him *s.*
33:7 let his hand be *s.* for him
Prov. 25:16 eat so much honey as *s.*
Isa. 40:16 Lebanon is not *s.* to burn
Mat. 6:34 *s.* to the day is the evil
Luke 14:28 whether he have *s.* to fin.
John 6:7 200 pennyworth is not *s.*
2*Cor.* 2:6 *s.* to such a man is this
16 and who is *s.* for these things?
3:5 not that we are *s.* of ourselves
12:9 he said, My grace is *s.* for thee

SUFFICIENTLY.

Isa. 23:18 before the Lord to eat *s.*

SUIT, S.

Judg. 17:10 I will give thee a *s.* of
2*Sam.* 15:4 man who hath any *s.*
Job 11:19 many shall make *s.* unto
Isa. 3:22 changeable *s.* of apparel

SUM, *Substantive.*

Exod. 21:30 if laid on him a *s.* of
38:21 this is the *s.* of the tabernacle
Num. 1:2 take the *s.* of congre. 26:2
26:4 take the *s.* of the people from
31:26 take the *s.* of the prey that
2*Sam.* 24:9 Joab gave up *s.* to king, 1*Chr.* 21:5
Esth. 4:7 the *s.* of money Haman
Psa. 139:17 great is the *s.* of them
Eze. 28:12 thou sealest up the *s.*
Dan. 7:1 Daniel told *s.* of dream
Acts 7:16 Abraham bought for a *s.*
22:28 with a great *s.* obtained I
Heb. 8:1 of the things this is the *s.*

SUM.

2*Kings* 22:4 that he may *s.* the silver

SUMMER.

Gen. 8:22 *s.* and winter, day and
Psa. 32:4 turned into drought of *s.*
74:17 thou hast made *s.* and
Prov. 6:8 provideth meat in *s.* 30:25
10:5 that gathereth in *s.* is wise son
26:1 as snow in *s.* rain in harvest
Isa. 28:4 as hasty fruit before the *s.*
Jer. 8:20 harvest is past, *s.* is ended
Dan. 2:35 as chaff of *s.* threshing-fl.
Zech. 14:8 in *s.* and winter sh. it be
Mat. 24:32 ye know that *s.* is nigh, *Mark* 13:28; *Luke* 21:30

SUMMER *Chamber.*

Judg. 3:24 he covers his feet in *s. c.*

SUMMER *Fruit.*

2*Sam.* 16:2 *s. fruit* for young men
Amos 8:1 behold, a basket of *s. f.* 2

SUMMER *Fruits.*

2*Sam.* 16:1 brought 100 bun. of *s. f.*
Isa. 16:9 shouting for *s. f.* is fallen
Jer. 40:10 gather wine and *s. f.* 12
48:32 spoiler is fallen on *s. fruits*
Mic. 7:1 as when they gather *s. f.*

SUMMER-HOUSE.

Amos 3:15 smite winter-house, *s.-h.*

SUMMER *Parlor.*

Judg. 3:20 Eglon was sitting in *s. p.*

SUMMER.

Isa. 18:6 fowls shall *s.* upon them

SUMPTUOUSLY.

Luke 16:19 the rich man fared *s.*

SUN.

Gen. 15:17 when the *s.* went down
19:23 *s.* risen when Lot entered
28:11 Jacob tarried, because *s.* set
32:31 as he passed Penuel, *s.* rose
37:9 *s.* moon, stars, made obeisance
Exod. 16:21 when *s.* waxed hot it
22:3 if *s.* be risen, blood be shed
Lev. 22:7 when *s.* is down, he shall be clean, *Deut.* 23:11
Num. 25:4 hang them against the *s.*
Deut. 4:19 lest when thou seest *s.*
17:3 hath worshipped either *s.*
24:15 nor shall *s.* go down upon it
33:14 precious fruits brought by *s.*
Josh. 1:4 toward going down of *s.*
10:12 *s.* stand still upon Gibeon
13 *s.* stood still, and moon stayed
Judg. 5:31 that love him be as *s.*
8:13 Gid. returned before *s.* was up
9:33 as soon as *s.* is up, rise early
14:18 they said, before *s.* went down
19:14 *s.* went down, they were by
1*Sam.* 11:9 by *s.* be hot have help
2*Sam.* 3:35 or aught till *s.* be down
12:11 lie with wives in sight of *s.*
12 I will do this before Israel and *s.*
23:4 light of morn. when *s.* riseth
2*Kings* 3:22 and *s.* shone on water
23:5 them that burn incense to *s.*
11 burnt chariots of *s.* with fire
Neh. 7:3 gates be opened till *s.* hot
Job 8:16 hypocrite green before *s.*
9:7 commandeth *s.* it riseth not
30:28 I went mourning without *s.*
31:26 if I beheld *s.* when it shined
Psa. 19:4 he set a tabernacle for *s.*
58:8 pass away that they see not *s.*
72:5 fear thee as long as *s.* endure
17 name continued as long as *s.*
74:16 thou prepared light and *s.*
84:11 Lord God is a *s.* and shield
89:36 his throne shall endure as *s.*
104:22 *s.* ariseth, they gath. thems.
121:6 *s.* shall not smite by day
136:8 to him that made *s.* to rule
148:3 praise ye him, *s.* and moon
Eccl. 1:5 *s.* riseth, *s.* goeth down
6:5 moreover, he hath not seen *s.*
11:7 pleasant for eyes to behold *s.*
12:2 while *s.* or stars be not dark.
Cant. 1:6 because *s.* looked on me
6:10 fair as moon, clear as the *s.*
Isa. 24:23 then *s.* shall be ashamed
30:26 light of moon as *s.* the light
49:10 nor heat nor *s.* smite them
60:19 *s.* be no more light by day
20 *s.* shall no more go down
Jer. 15:9 her *s.* down while yet day
31:35 which giveth the *s.* for light

Eze. 8:16 they worshipped the *s.*
32:7 I will cover the *s.* with cloud
Joel 2:10 *s.* be darkened, 3:15; *Mat.* 24:29; *Mark* 13:24; *Luke* 23:45
31 *s.* shall be turned to darkness
Amos 8:9 I will cause *s.* to go down
Jonah 4:8 when *s.* did arise, *s.* beat
Mic. 3:6 *s.* go down over prophets
Nah. 3:17 when *s.* ariseth, they flee
Hab. 3:11 *s.* and moon stood still
Mal. 4:2 to you *s.* of righteou. arise
Mat. 5:45 he maketh his *s.* to rise
13:43 then sh. righteous shine as *s.*
17:2 his face did shine as the *s.*
Rev. 1:16; 10:1
Mark 1:32 *s.* set, they brought sick
Luke 4:40 now when *s.* was setting
21:25 there shall be signs in the *s.*
Acts 2:20 the *s.* into darkness, moon
13:11 not seeing *s.* for a season
26:13 light above brightness of *s.*
27:20 neither *s.* nor stars appeared
1*Cor.* 15:41 there is one glory of *s.*
Eph. 4:26 let not *s.* go down upon
Jas. 1:11 *s.* is no sooner risen with
Rev. 6:12 *s.* became as sackcloth
7:16 nor shall *s.* light on them
8:12 third part of *s.* was smitten
9:2 *s.* and the air were darkened
12:1 appeared wom. clothed with *s.*
16:8 angel poured out vial on *s.*
19:17 I saw angel standing on *s.*
21:23 city had no need of *s.* 22:5

See GOETH, GOING, RISING.

Under the SUN.

Eccl. 1:3 what profit *under the s.*?
2:18, 19, 20, 22; 5:18; 9:9
9 there is no new thing *u. the s.*
14 I have seen all works done *u. the s.* 2:17; 4:3; 8:17; 9:3
2:11 there was no profit *under t. s.*
3:16 I saw *u. t. s.* place of judgm.
4:7 returned, and I saw vanity *u. s.*
5:13 evil I seen *u. t. s.* 6:1; 10:5
6:12 tell what shall be *under t. s.*
8:9 applied heart to ev. work *u. s.*
15 man hath no better thing *u. t. s.*
9:6 portion in any thing *u. the s.*
9 days he hath given thee *u. t. s.*
11 I saw *u. t. s.* race not to swift
13 wisdom have I seen *u. the s.*

SUNDER.

Psa. 46:9 cutteth the spear in *s.*
107:14 he brake their bands in *s.*
16 he hath cut bars of iron in *s.*
Isa. 27:9 chalk stones beaten in *s.*
45:2 I will cut in *s.* bars of iron
Nah. 1:13 I will burst bonds in *s.*
Luke 12:46 come and cut him in *s.*

SUNDERED.

Job 41:17 stick, they cannot be *s.*

SUNDRY.

Heb. 1:1 God who at *s.* times spake

SUNG.

Ezra 3:11 they *s.* togeth. by course
Isa. 26:1 this song be *s.* in Judah
Mat. 26:30 they *s.* hymn, *Mark* 14:26
Rev. 5:9 they *s.* a new song, saying
14:3 they *s.* as it were a new song

SUNK.

1*Sam.* 17:49 stone *s.* into forehead
2*Kings* 9:24 Jehoram *s.* in chariot
Psa. 9:15 heathen are *s.* in the pit
Jer. 38:6 down, so Jer. *s.* in mire
22 thy feet are *s.* in the mire
Lam. 2:9 her gates are *s.* in ground
Acts 20:9 Eutychus *s.* down with

SUP, PED.

Hab. 1:9 their faces shall *s.* up as
Luke 17:8 make ready, I may *s.*
1*Cor.* 11:25 took cup, when he *s.*
Rev. 3:20 I will *s.* with him, he

SUPERFLUITY.

Jas. 1:21 filthiness *s.* of naughtiness

SUPERFLUOUS.

Lev. 21:18 man hath any thing *s.*
22:23 lamb, that hath any thing *s.*
2*Cor.* 9:1 it is *s.* to write to you

SUPERSCRIPTION.

Mat. 22:20 whose is image and *s.*?
Mark 12:16; *Luke* 20:24
Mark 15:26 *s.* of accusa. *Luke* 23:38

SUPERSTITION.

Acts 25:19 questions aga. him of *s.*

SUPERSTITIOUS.

Acts 17:22 in all things ye are too *s.*

SUPPER.

Mark 6:21 Herod made *s.* to lords
Luke 14:12 makest a dinner or *s.*
16 a certain man made a great *s.*
24 none bidden shall taste of my *s.*
22:20 likewise also cup after *s.*
John 12:2 there they made Jesus *s.*
13:2 *s.* ended; 3 Jes. riseth from *s.*
21:20 disciple leaned on breast at *s.*
1*Cor.* 11:20 this is not to eat L.'s *s.*
21 taketh before other his own *s.*
Rev. 19:9 that are called to the *s.*
17 come to the *s.* of the great God

SUPPLANT, ED.

Gen. 27:36 he hath *s.* me two times
Jer. 9:4 every brother will utterly *s.*

SUPPLE.

Eze. 16:4 neither washed to *s.* thee

SUPPLIANTS.

Zeph. 3:10 my *s.* shall bring offering

SUPPLICATION.

1*Sam.* 13:12 I have not made *s.* to
1*Kings* 8:28 respect to *s.* 2*Chr.* 6:19
30 hearken thou to the *s.* 45, 49
52 eyes open to *s.* of thy servant
54 made end of praying and *s.*
59 words wherewith I made *s.*
9:3 I heard thy *s.* thou hast made
2*Chr.* 6:29 what *s.* shall be made
33:13 Lord heard Manasseh's *s.*
Esth. 4:8 make *s.* for her people
Job 8:5 wouldest make *s.* to Almigh.
9:15 I would make my *s.* to judge
Psa. 6:9 Lord hath heard my *s.*
30:8 unto Lord I made my *s.* 142:1
55:1 hide not thyself from my *s.*
119:170 let my *s.* come before thee
Isa. 45:14 they shall make *s.* to thee
Jer. 36:7 they will present their *s.*
37:20 let my *s.* be accepted before
38:26 I presented my *s.* bef. king
42:2 let our *s.* be accepted before
9 ye sent me to present your *s.*
Dan. 6:11 men and Dan. making *s.*
9:20 I was presenting *s.* before G.
Hos. 12:4 wept and made *s.* to him
Acts 1:14 accord in prayer and *s.*
Eph. 6:18 with all prayer and *s.*
Phil. 4:6 but in every thing by *s.*

SUPPLICATIONS.

2*Chr.* 6:21 hearken to *s.* of servant
39 hear thou their prayer and *s.*
Job 41:3 will leviathan make *s.* to?
Psa. 28:2 hear voice of my *s.* 140:6
6 he heard my *s.* 31:22; 116:1
86:6 attend to the voice of my *s.*
130:2 be attentive to my *s.* 143:1
Jer. 3:21 weeping and *s.* of Is. heard
31:9 and with *s.* will I lead them
Dan. 9:3 I set my face to seek by *s.*
17 hear prayer of servant, and *s.*
18 we do not present *s.* for righte.
23 beginning of *s.* command came
Zech. 12:10 pour out Spirit of *s.*
1*Tim.* 2:1 *s.* be made for all men
5:5 she continueth in *s.* and prayer
Heb. 5:7 he offered prayers and *s.*

SUPPLY, *Substantive.*

2*Cor.* 8:14 your abund. may be a *s.*
Phil. 1:19 thro' prayer and *s.* of Sp.

SUPPLY, *Verb.*

Phil. 2:30 not regarding to *s.* lack
4:19 G. shall *s.* all your need by Ch.

SUPPLIED, ETH.

1*Cor.* 16:17 what lacking, they *s.*
2*Cor.* 9:12 not only *s.* the want of
11:9 what lacking, the brethren *s*
Eph. 4:16 that which every joint *s*

SUPPORT.

Acts 20:35 ye ought to *s.* the weak,
1*Thes.* 5:14

SUPPOSE.

2*Sam.* 13:32 let not my lord *s.* that
Luke 7:43 I *s.* that he to whom
12:51 *s.* I am come to give peace
13:2 *s.* ye these Galileans were
John 21:25 I *s.* the world could not
1*Cor.* 7:26 I *s.* that this is good
2*Cor.* 11:5 I *s.* I was not behind the
1*Pet.* 5:12 a faithful brother, as I *s.*

SUPPOSED.

Mat. 20:10 they *s.* they should have
Mark 6:49 they *s.* it had been spri
Luke 3:23 Jesus, as was *s.* son of J
Acts 7:25 he *s.* his brethren would
25:18 none accusa. of things as I *s*
Phil. 2:25 I *s.* it necessary to send

SUPPOSING.

Luke 2:44 they *s.* him to have been
Acts 14:19 drew Paul out, *s.* he had
16:27 jailer *s.* prisoners had fled
27:13 *s.* they had obtained purpose
Phil. 1:16 *s.* to add affliction to my
1*Tim.* 6:5 corrupt minds *s.* gain is

SUPREME.

1*Pet.* 2:13 whether to king as *s.*

SURE.

Exod. 3:19 I am *s.* the king will not
Num. 32:23 be *s.* sin will find you
1*Sam.* 2:35 I will build a *s.* house
2*Sam.* 23:5 covenant ordered and *s.*
1*Kings* 11:38 I build thee a *s.* house
Job 24:22 and no man is *s.* of life
Psa. 111:7 his commandments are *s.*
Prov. 6:3 and make *s.* thy friend
Isa. 33:16 bread given, waters *s.*
55:3 *s.* mercies of Dav. *Acts* 13:34
John 6:69 are *s.* thou art Christ
16:30 are we *s.* thou knowest all
Rom. 15:29 I am *s.* th. when I come

SURELY.

Eccl. 8:12 *s.* it sh. be well with them
Isa. 45:14 *s.* G. is in thee and there
Mat. 26:73 *s.* thou art one of them,
Mark 14:70
Rev 22:20 saith, *s.* I come quickly

See DIE

SURELY *be put to death.*

Gen. 26:11 this man, *s. be put to d.*
Exod. 19:12 touch. mount, *s. p. to d.*
21:12 that killeth, sh. *s. be put to d.*
15 smiteth father, sh. *s. be put to d.*
16 stealeth a man, sh. *s. be put to d.*
17 that curseth his father, shall *s. be put to death*, *Lev.* 20:9
22:19 lieth with beast, sh. *s. be put to death*, *Lev.* 20:15, 16
31:14 defileth sabbath, *s. p. to d.* 15
Lev. 20:2 giveth to Mol. *s. put to d*
10 adulteress shall *s. be put to d.*
11 lieth wi. fath.'s wife, both *s. p*
12 daughter-in-law, both *s. p. to d.*
13 lie with mank. both *s. be p. t. d.*
24:16 blasphemeth, sh. *s. be p. to d.*
17 that killeth man, sh. *s. be p. to death*, *Num.* 35:16, 17, 18, 21, 31
27:29 but shall *s. be put to death*
Judg. 21:5 came not, *s. be put to d*
Jer. 38:15 wilt not *s. put* me *to d.*?

SURETY.

Gen. 43:9 I will be *s.* for him, shalt
44:32 thy servant bec. *s.* for lad
Job 17:3 put me in a *s.* with thee
Psa. 119:122 be *s.* for thy servant
Prov. 6:1 if thou be *s.* for thy friend
11:15 he that is *s.* for a stranger
17:18 becometh *s.* in presence of
20:16 that is *s.* for stranger, 27:13
Heb. 7:22 Jesus made *s.* of a better

SURETIES.
Prov. 22:26 be not of them that are *s.*

Of a SURETY.
Gen. 15:13 know *of a s.* thy seed
18:13 shall I *of a s.* bear a child?
26:9 behold, *of a s.* she is thy wife
Acts 12:11 *of a s.* the L. sent angel

SURETYSHIP.
Prov. 11:15 he that hateth *s.* is sure

SURFEITING.
Luke 21:34 be overcharged with *s.*

SURMISINGS.
1*Tim.* 6:4 whereof cometh evil *s.*

SURNAME, *Substantive.*
Mat. 10:3 Lebbeus, *s.* was Thaddeus
Acts 10:5 Simon, *s.* is Peter, 32; 11:13
12:12 John, *s.* was Mark, 25; 15:37

SURNAME, *Verb.*
Isa. 44:5 *s.* himself by name of Isr.

SURNAMED.
Isa. 45:4 *s.* thee, tho' not known me
Mark 3:16 Simon he *s.* P. *Acts* 10:18
17 he *s.* them Boanerges, sons of
Acts 1:23 Barsabas, who was *s.* Just.
4:36 by apostles was *s.* Barnabas

SURPRISED.
Isa. 33:14 fearfulness *s.* hypocrites
Jer. 48:41 the strong-holds are *s.*
51:41 how is praise of earth *s.*!

SUSANNA.
Luke 8:3 Joanna and *S.* ministered

SUSTAIN, ED.
Gen. 27:37 with corn and wine I *s.*
1*Kings* 17:9 command. a widow to *s.*
Neh. 9:21 forty years didst *s.* them
Psa. 3:5 I awaked, the Lord *s.* me
55:22 burden on L. he shall *s.* thee
Prov. 18:14 the spirit of man will *s.*
Isa. 59:16 his righteous. it *s.* him

SUSTENANCE.
Judg. 6:4 Midian. left no *s.* for Isr.
2*Sam.* 19:32 Barzillai provided *s.*
Acts 7:11 our fathers found no *s.*

SWADDLED.
Lam. 2:22 those I *s.* hath my enemy
Eze. 16:4 not salted, not *s.* at all

SWADDLING.
Job 38:9 I made darkness a *s.* band
Lu. 2:7 wrapped him in *s.* clothes, 12

SWALLOW.
Psa. 84:3 the *s.* hath found a nest
Prov. 26:2 as the *s.* by flying, so the
Isa. 38:14 like a crane or a *s.* did I
Jer. 8:7 crane and *s.* observe time

SWALLOW, *Verb.*
Num. 16:30 if earth open and *s.* th.
34 lest the earth *s.* us up also
2*Sam.* 20:19 why wilt thou *s.* up
20 that I should *s.* up or destroy
Job 7:19 alone till I *s.* my spittle
20:18 shall restore, and not *s.* it
Psa. 21:9 the Lord shall *s.* them up
56:1 O God, man would *s.* me up
2 mine enemies would *s.* me up
57:3 reproach of him that would *s.*
69:15 neither let the deep *s.* me up
Prov. 1:12 let us *s.* them up alive
Eccl. 10:12 lips of fool *s.* up himself
Isa. 25:8 will *s.* up death in victory
Hos. 8:7 the strangers shall *s.* it up
Amos 8:4 hear this, ye that *s.* needy
Obad. 16 and they shall *s.* down
Jonah 1:17 Lord prepared a fish to *s.*
Mat. 23:24 strain at gnat, *s.* camel

SWALLOWED.
Exod. 7:12 Aaron's rod *s.* their rods
15:12 stretchedst thy hand, earth *s.*
Num. 16:32 earth open. and *s.* 26:10;
Deut. 11:6
2*Sam.* 17:16 pass, lest king be *s.* up
Job 6:3 therefore my words are *s.* up
20:15 he hath *s.* down riches
Job 37:20 if speak, he shall be *s.* up
Psa. 35:25 not say, we *s.* him up
106:17 the earth *s.* up Dathan
124:3 then they had *s.* us up quick
Isa. 28:7 priest and prophet are *s.*
49:19 they that *s.* thee up, shall
Jer. 51:34 he *s.* me up like a dragon
44 bring out mouth that he hath *s.*
Lam. 2:2 Lord hath *s.* up inhabit.
5 he hath *s.* up Israel, he hath *s.*
16 they say, We have *s.* her up
Eze. 36:3 they have *s.* you up on
Hos. 8:8 Israel is *s.* up among Gent.
1*Cor.* 15:54 death is *s.* up in victory
2*Cor.* 2:7 lest such a one be *s.* up
5:4 that mortality might be *s.* up
Rev. 12:16 the earth *s.* up the flood

SWALLOWETH.
Job 5:5 the robber *s.* their substance
39:24 he *s.* ground with fierceness

SWAN.
Lev. 11:18 *s.* unclean, *Deut.* 14:16

SWARE.
Gen. 21:31 because they *s.* both of
24:7 the L. God of heaven *s.* to me
9 the servant *s.* to him concerning
25:33 Jacob said, Swear to me, he *s.*
26:3 the oath which I *s.* to Abrah.
31 Abimelech and Isaac *s.* to one
31:53 Jacob *s.* by the fear of Isaac
47:31 Joseph *s.* to Jacob his father
50:24 G. will bring to land he *s.* to
Exod. 13:5 land the Lord *s.* to thy fathers, 11; 33:1; *Num.* 14:16, 30; 32:11; *Deut.* 1:8, 35; 6:10, 18, 23; 7:13; 8:1; 11:9, 21; 26:3; 28:11; 30:20; 31:21, 23; 34:4; *Josh.* 1:6; 5:6; 21:43
Num. 32:10 L.'s anger was kindled, and he *s.* *Deut.* 1:34
Deut. 2:14 men were wasted, as L. *s.*
4:21 Lord *s.* that I should not go
31 not forget the covenant he *s.*
7:12 which he *s.* to thy salvation
8:18 his covenant which he *s.* 9:5
Josh. 6:22 bring out Rahab as ye *s.*
9:15 princes *s.* to the Gibeonites
20 because of oath we *s.* to them
14:9 Moses *s.* on that day, saying
21:44 according to all that he *s.*
Judg. 2:1 brought to land which I *s.*
1*Sam.* 19:6 Saul *s.* David shall not
24:22 David *s.* to Saul, and Saul
2*Sam.* 3:35 David *s.* he would not
19:23 Dav. *s.* to Shimei, 1*Kin.* 2:8
1*Kin.* 2:23 Sol. *s.* to Ado. he sho. die
2*Kings* 25:24 Gedaliah *s.* *Jer.* 40:9
2*Chr.* 15:14 they *s.* to the Lord
Ezra 10:5 they *s.* to put away
Psa. 95:11 I *s.* in wrath, *Heb.* 3:11
132:2 how he *s.* to L. and vowed
Jer. 38:16 king *s.* secretly to Jerem.
Eze. 16:8 I *s.* and entered covenant
Dan. 12:7 *s.* by him that, *Rev.* 10:6
Mark 6:23 Herod *s.* to daughter
Luke 1:73 oath which he *s.* to Abr.
Heb. 3:18 to whom *s.* he that they
6:13 no greater, he *s.* by himself
7:21 Lord *s.* and will not repent
See Their FATHERS.

SWAREST.
Exod. 32:13 to whom thou *s.* by
Num. 11:12 carry them to land th. *s.*
Deut. 26:15 as thou *s.* to our fathers
1*Kings* 1:17 thou *s.* that Solomon
Psa. 89:49 kindnesses thou *s.* to Da.

SWARM, S.
Exod. 8:21 I will send *s.* of flies
22 no *s.* of flies shall be in Goshen
24 there came a grievous *s.* of flies
29 that the *s.* of flies may depart
Judg. 14:8 a *s.* of bees and honey

SWEAR.
Gen. 21:23 Abim. said to Abrah. *s.*
24 and Abraham said, I will *s.*
Gen. 24:3 I will make thee *s.* by L.
37 my master made me *s.* saying
25:33 Jacob said, *s.* to me, and he
47:31 Jacob said to Joseph, *s.*
50:5 my father made me *s.* saying
Exod. 6:8 land concerning whi. I *s.*
Lev. 5:4 if a soul *s.* pronouncing
19:12 ye shall not *s.* by name
Num. 30:2 if a man *s.* to bind soul
Deut. 6:13 *s.* by his name, 10:20
Josh. 2:12 Rahab said to spies, *s*
23:7 nor cause to *s.* by their gods
Judg. 15:12 *s.* that ye will not fall
1 *Sam.* 20:17 Jonath. caused D. to *s*
24:21 *s.* thou wilt not cut off seed
30:15 *s.* thou wilt neither kill me
2 *Sam.* 19:7 *s.* by L. if thou go not
1 *Kin.* 1:13 didst th. *s.* Sol. sh. reign
51 let Solomon *s.* unto me to-day
2:42 did I not make thee *s.* by L.?
8:31 an oath laid on him to cause him to *s.* 2 *Chr.* 6:22
2 *Chr.* 36:13 Nebuchad. made him *s.*
Ezra 10:5 Ezra, Levites, and Isr. *s.*
Neh. 13:25 I made them *s.* by God
Isa. 3:7 in that day shall he *s.* I will
19:18 five cities in Egypt shall *s.*
45:23 that to me ev. tongue shall *s.*
48:1 which *s.* by L. not in truth
65:16 that sweareth, shall *s.* by G.
Jer. 4:2 thou shalt *s.* Lord liveth
5:2 the Lord liveth, they *s.* falsely
7:9 murder, commit adultery, *s.*
12:16 *s.* by my name, as people *s.*
22:5 I *s.* saith Lord, this house
32:22 given them land th. didst *s.*
Hos. 4:15 not go to Beth-aven, nor *s.*
Amos 8:14 that *s.* by sin of Samaria
Zeph. 1:5 that *s.* by L. *s.* by Malch.
Mat. 5:24 *s.* not; 36 *s.* not by head
23:16 *s.* by temple, *s.* by the gold
18 whoso shall *s.* by altar, nothing
20 whoso theref. shall *s.* by altar
21 *s.* by temple; 22 *s.* by heaven
26:74 began to curse, *s.* *Mark* 14:71
Heb. 6:13 *s.* by no greater, he *s.* by
16 men verily *s.* by the greater
Jas. 5:12 my brethren *s.* not

SWEARERS.
Mal. 3:5 a swift witness against *s.*

SWEAREth.
Lev. 6:3 was lost, and *s.* falsely
Psa. 15:4 that *s.* to his hurt
63:11 every one that *s.* by him
Eccl. 9:2 he that *s.* as he th. feareth
Isa. 65:16 he that *s.* swear by God
Zech. 5:3 every one that *s.* cut off
4 enter into house of him that *s.*
Mat. 23:18 whosoever *s.* by gift
20 *s.* by altar; 21 *s.* by temple
22 *s.* by throne of God, and him

SWEARING.
Lev. 5:1 soul sin, hear voice of *s.*
Jer. 23:10 bec. of *s.* land mourneth
Hos. 4:2 by *s.* lying, and stealing
10:4 *s.* falsely in making covenant

SWEAT.
Gen. 3:19 in *s.* of face eat bread
Eze. 44:18 any thing causeth *s.*
Luke 22:44 *s.* was as drops of blood

SWEEP.
Isa. 14:23 *s.* it with besom of destr.
28:17 hail shall *s.* refuge of lies
Luke 15:8 doth not *s.* house, seek

SWEEPING.
Prov. 28:3 is like *s.* rain which

SWEET.
Exod. 15:25 tree into waters made *s*
30:23 *s.* cinnamon and *s.* calamus
2 *Sam.* 23:1 Dav. *s.* psalmist of Isr
Neh. 8:10 eat fat, and drink the *s.*
Job 20:12 tho' wickedn. *s.* in mouth
21:33 clods of valley shall be *s.*
38:31 bind *s.* influence of Pleiades?
Psa. 55:14 we took *s.* counsel
104:34 meditation of him sh. be *s.*

Ps. 119:103 how *s.* thy words to taste
141:6 hear my words, they are *s.*
Prov. 3:24 and thy sleep shall be *s.*
9:17 stolen waters are *s.* bread in
13:19 desire accomplished is *s.*
16:24 pleasant words are *s.*
20:17 bread of deceit is *s.* to a man
23:8 and lose thy *s.* words
24:13 eat honey-comb which is *s.*
27:7 to hungry soul bitter thing *s.*
Eccl. 5:12 sleep of laboring man *s.*
11:7 truly the light is *s.* a pl. thing
Cant. 2:3 fruit was *s.*; 14 *s.* is voice
5:5 fingers dropped with *s.* myrrh
13 as *s.* flowers, dropping *s.* myrrh
16 his mouth is most *s.* lovely
Isa. 3:24 instead of *s.* smell, stink
5:20 that put bitter for *s.* and *s.*
23:16 make *s.* melody, sing songs
Jer. 6:20 nor your sacrific. *s.* to me
31:26 and my sleep was *s.* to me
Jas. 3:11 place *s.* water and bitter?
Rev. 10:9 in mouth *s.* as honey, 10
See INCENSE, ODORS, SAVOR.

SWEET *Cane.*

Isa. 43:24 thou brought me no *s. c.*
Jer. 6:20 *s. c.* came from a far coun.

SWEET *Spices.*

Exod. 30:34 take *s. s.* wi. frankinc.
37 29 he made pure incense of *s. s.*
Mark 16:1 brought *s. s.* anoint him

SWEET *Wine.*

Isa. 49:26 drunken wi. blood as *s. w.*
Amos 9:13 mount. shall drop *s. wine*
Mic. 6:15 *s. w.* but not drink wine

SWEETER.

Judg. 14:18 what is *s.* than honey?
Psa. 19:12 thy word *s.* than honey
119:103 words *s.* than honey to my

SWEETLY.

Job 21:20 worms shall feed *s.* on him
Cant. 7:9 best wine goeth down *s.*

SWEETNESS.

Judg. 9:11 should I forsake my *s.*?
14:14 out of strong came forth *s.*
Prov. 16:21 *s.* of lips increas. learn.
27:9 so doth *s.* of a man's friend
Eze. 3:3 in mouth as honey for *s.*

SWELL, ED.

Num. 5:21 thigh rot, belly to *s.* 22.
27 her belly shall *s.* thigh shall rot
Deut. 8:4 nor thy foot *s.* forty years
Neh. 9:21 forty years feet *s.* not

SWELLING, S.

Psa. 46:3 tho' mountains shake wi. *s.*
Isa. 30:13 as a breach *s.* in a wall
Jer. 12:5 how do in *s.* of Jordan?
49:19 lion from *s.* of Jordan, 50:44
2 *Cor.* 12:20 lest there be *s.* tumults
2 *Pet.* 2:18 speak *s.* words of vani.
Jude 16 their mouth speak. *s.* words

SWEPT.

Judg. 5:21 river of Kishon *s.* them
Jer. 46:15 why valiant *s.* away?
Mat. 12:44 findeth it *s.* *Luke* 11:25

SWERVED.

1 *Tim.* 1:6 having *s.* turned aside

SWIFT.

Deut. 28:49 bring nation *s.* as eagle
1 *Chr.* 12:8 as *s.* as roes on mounts.
Job 9:26 are passed away as *s.* ships
24:18 he is *s.* as waters, beholdeth
Prov. 6:18 feet *s.* running to misch.
Eccl. 9:11 that the race is not to *s.*
Isa. 18:2 go, ye *s.* messengers
19:1 behold, L. rideth on *s.* cloud
30:16 ride on *s.* that pursue be *s.*
66:20 bring brethren on *s.* beasts
Jer. 46:6 let not *s.* flee away, nor
Amos 2:14 flight shall perish fro. *s.*
15 *s.* of foot sh. not deliver hims.
Mic. 1:13 bind chariot to *s.* beast
Mal. 3:5 a *s.* witness aga. sorcerers
Rom. 3:15 feet are *s.* to shed blood
Jas. 1:19 let ev. man be *s.* to hear
2 *Pet.* 2:1 shall bring *s.* destruction

SWIFTER.

2 *Sam.* 1:23 were *s.* than eagles
Job 7:6 my days are *s.* than shuttle
9:25 my days are *s.* than a post
Jer. 4:13 his horses *s.* than eagles
Lam. 4:19 persecutors *s.* th. eagles
Hab. 1:8 horses are *s.* than leopards

SWIFTLY.

Psa. 147:15 his word runneth *s.*
Isa. 5:26 behold, they shall come *s.*
Dan. 9:21 Gabriel caused to fly *s.*
Joel 3:4 if ye recompense me *s.*

SWIM.

2 *Kings* 6:6 and the iron did *s.*
Psa. 6:6 night make I my bed to *s.*
Isa. 25:11 spread. forth hands to *s.*
Eze. 47:5 risen, waters to *s.* in
Acts 27:42 lest any should *s.* out
43 commanded they that could *s.*

SWIMMEST, ETH.

Isa. 25:11 as he that *s.* spreadeth
Eze. 32:6 water land wherein th. *s.*

SWINE.

Lev. 11:7 *s.* is unclean, *Deut.* 14:8
Prov. 11:22 as a jewel in a *s.* snout
Isa. 65:4 which *s.* flesh and broth
66:3 oblat. as if he offered *s.* blood
17 eating *s.* flesh and abomination
Mat. 7:6 neith. cast pearls before *s.*
8:30 a herd of *s.* feeding, *Mark* 5:11; *Luke* 8:32
31 go into herd of *s.* *Mark* 5:12
32 went into *s.* the herd of *s.* ran, *Mark* 5:13; *Luke* 8:33
Mark 5:14 they that fed the *s.* fled
Luke 15:15 he sent him to feed *s.*
16 filled belly with husks *s.* eat

SWOLLEN.

Acts 28:6 looked he should have *s.*

SWOON, ED.

Lam. 2:11 children *s.* in the street
12 when they *s.* as the wounded

SWORD.

Gen. 3:24 cherubim and flaming *s.*
34:25 took each man his *s.* came
Exod. 5:21 to put a *s.* in their hand
32:27 put every man his *s.* by side
Lev. 26:6 nor *s.* go through land
25 bring *s.* upon you, *Eze.* 5:17; 6:3; 14:17; 29:8; 33:2
33 I will draw out a *s.* after you
37 they shall fall as were before *s.*
Num. 22:23 angel's *s.* drawn, 31
29 there was a *s.* in my hand
Deut. 32:25 *s.* without, terror with
33:29 who is *s.* of thy excellency
Josh. 5:13 stood with his *s.* drawn
24:12 not with thy *s.* nor thy bow
Judg. 7:18 *s.* of L. and Gideon, 20
8:20 youth drew not his *s.* feared
9:54 draw thy *s.* and slay me
20:35 destroyed 25,100 th. drew *s.*
46 fell were 25,000 that drew *s.*
1 *Sam.* 13:22 neither *s.* nor spear
15:33 *s.* as made women childless
17:39 David girded *s.* on, 25:13
50 there was no *s.* in hand of Da.
51 David took his *s.* and slew him
21:8 not under hand spear or *s.*?
9 *s.* of Goliath is wrapt in a cloth
22:10 he gave him *s.* of Goliath
13 hast given him bread and a *s.*
25:13 gird ye on every man his *s.*
31:4 Saul took a *s.* and fell upon it
5 armor-bearer fell upon his *s.*
2 *Sam.* 1:22 *s.* of Saul returned not
2:16 thrust *s.* into fellow's side
26 said, Shall *s.* devour for ever?
3:29 not fail one that falleth on *s.*
11:25 *s.* devoureth one as another
12:10 *s.* sh. never depart fr. house
18:8 wood devoured more than *s.*
20:10 Amasa took no heed to *s.*
2 *Sam.* 23:10 his hand clave unto *s.*
24:9 in Is. 800,000 men th. drew *s.*
1 *Kings* 3:24 bring *s.* they brought *s.*
19:17 that escapeth *s.* of Hazael
1 *Chr.* 5:18 men able to bear *s.*
10:4 Saul took a *s.* and fell upon it
5 his armor-bearer fell on the *s.*
21:5 a 100,000 that drew *s.*
12 or three days the *s.* of the Lord
16 the angel having a *s.* drawn
27 he put up his *s.* ag. into sheath
30 he was afraid of *s.* of the angel
2 *Chr.* 20:9 when *s.* of judgm. com.
Ezra 9:7 kings are delivered to *s.*
Neh. 4:18 every one had his *s.* girded
Esth. 9:5 Jews smote enem. wi. *s.*
Job 5:20 to deliver from power of *s.*
15:22 he is waited for of the *s.*
19:29 *s.* for wrath, punishment of *s.*
20:25 the glittering *s.* cometh out
27:14 if be multiplied it is for the *s.*
40:19 can make his *s.* to approach
41:26 the *s.* of him that layeth at
Psa. 7:12 if turn not will whet *s.*
17:13 deliver from wicked, thy *s.*
37:14 the wicked have drawn *s.*
15 their *s.* shall enter their heart
43:3 gird thy *s.* on thy thigh
57:4 and their tongue is a sharp *s.*
64:3 who whet th. tongue like a *s.*
76:3 brake he the shield and the *s.*
78:62 he gave his people to the *s.*
149:6 a two-edged *s.* in their hand
Prov. 5:4 her end as a two-edged *s.*
12:18 speaketh like piercings of *s.*
25:18 that bear. false witness is a *s.*
Cant. 3:8 every man hath his *s.*
Isa. 2:4 nation not lift *s.* ag. nation
31:8 the *s.* not of a mean man shall
34:6 the *s.* of L. is filled wi. blood
41:2 he gave them as dust to his *s.*
49:2 made mouth like a sharp *s.*
51:19 the famine and *s.* are come
65:12 I will number you to the *s.*
66:16 by his *s.* will the L. plead
Jer. 2:30 your *s.* devoured prophets
4:10 the *s.* reacheth unto the soul
5:12 neither shall we see *s.* 14:13
6:25 the *s.* of enemy is on ev. side
9:16 I will send a *s.* after them
24:10; 25:27; 29:17; 49:37
12:12 the *s.* of the L. shall devour
14:13 proph. say, Ye sh. not see *s.*
15 say *s.* and famine shall not be
15:2 are for the *s.* to the *s.* 43:11
3 I will appoint the *s.* to slay
9 residue will I deliver to the *s.*
18:21 pour out their blood by *s.*
25:16 they shall be mad bec. of *s.*
29 I will call for a *s.* *Eze.* 38:21
31 he will give wicked to the *s.*
31:2 people left of *s.* found grace
32:24 city given because of the *s.*
34:17 I proclaim a liberty to the *s.*
42:16 the *s.* ye feared sh. overtake
44:28 a small number escape the *s.*
47:6 O thou *s.* of the Lord, how
48:2 O Madmen, the *s.* shall pursue
10 cursed that keepeth back his *s.*
50:16 for fear of the oppressing *s.*
35 a *s.* is on the Chaldeans, saith L.
36 a *s.* on liars, a *s.* on mighty
37 a *s.* on horses, *s.* on treasures
51:50 ye that have escaped *s.* go
Lam. 5:9 bread by peril bec. of *s.*
Eze. 5:2 I will draw out a *s.* 12
17 I will bring *s.* upon thee, 6:3
6:8 some that shall escape the *s.*
7:15 the *s.* is without, pestilence
11:8 ye feared *s.* I will bring a *s.*
14:17 if I bring a *s.* and say, *s.* go
21 my four sore judgments, the *s.*
21:9 say, a *s.* a *s.* is sharpened, 11
12 terrors, by reason of the *s.* on
13 what if *s.* contemn the rod?
14 let *s.* be doubled, the *s.* of great
15 set the point of the *s.* against
19 appoint two ways, that *s.* may

Eze. 21:20 appoint a way that *s.*
28 the *s.* the *s.* is drawn for the
30:4 the *s.* shall come upon Egypt
21 to make it strong to hold the *s.*
22 I will cause the *s.* to fall out
32:11 the *s.* of the king of Babylon
33:3 when he seeth the *s.* come on
4 if the *s.* come and take him, 6
6 if watchmen see the *s.* come
26 ye stand upon your *s.* and ye
35:5 thou hast shed blood by the *s.*
Hos. 2:18 I will break the bow and *s.*
11:6 the *s.* shall abide on his cities
Amos 9:4 thence will I command *s.*
Mic. 4:3 nation not lift *s.* ag. nation
6:14 deliverest, will I give to the *s.*
Nah. 2:13 the *s.* shall devour lions
3:3 horseman lifteth up bright *s.*
15 there the *s.* shall cut thee off
Zech. 9:13 made thee as *s.* of mighty
11:17 the *s.* shall be upon his arm
13:7 awake, O *s.* ag. my shepherd
Mat. 10:34 not to send peace, but *s.*
26:51 drew his *s.* and struck serv.
Mark 14:47; *John* 18:10
52 put up again thy *s.* *John* 18:11
Luke 2:35 a *s.* shall pierce thy soul
22:36 he that hath no *s.* let him
Acts 16:27 he drew his *s.* and would
Rom. 8:35 shall *s.* separate us from the love of Christ?
13:4 he beareth not the *s.* in vain
Eph. 6:17 *s.* of Spirit which is word
Heb. 4:12 sharper than two-edged *s.*
Rev. 1:16 out of mouth went a *s.*
2:12 the sharp *s.* with two edges
6:4 was given to him a great *s.*
19:15 out of his mouth goeth a *s.* 21

By the SWORD.

Gen. 27:40 *by thy s.* thou shalt live
Lev. 26:7 they shall fall *by the s.* 8
2 *Chr.* 29:9 fathers have fallen *b. t. s.*
Job 33:18 from perishing *by the s.*
36:12 they shall perish *by the s.*
Psa. 44:3 got not land *by their s.*
78:64 their priests fell *by the s.*
Jer. 11:22 young men shall die *by the s.* 18:21; *Lam.* 2:21
14:12 I will consume them *by the s.*
15 *by s.* and famine shall prophets
16:4 shall be consumed *by the s.* 44:12, 18, 27
19:7 cause them to fall *by the s.*
21:9 abideth, shall die *by the s.* 38:2; 42:17, 22
27:13 why will ye die *by the s.?*
32:36 city sh. be delivered *by the s.*
33:4 houses thrown down *by the s.*
34:4 Zedekiah, sh. not die *by the s.*
44:13 I punished Jerusalem *by the s.*
Eze. 26:6 daughter be slain *by t. s.*
11 he shall slay thy people *by the s.*
28:23 shall be judged in her *by t. s.*
31:18 them that be slain *by the s.* 32:20, 21, 22, 25, 30; 33:27
39:23 so they fell all *by the s.*
Hos. 1:7 I will not save them *by s.*
Amos 7:11 Jeroboam sh. die *by the s.*
9:10 my people shall die *by the s.*
Hag. 2:22 every one *by the s.* of his
Rev. 13:14 had the wound *by a s.*

See EDGE, FALL.

From the SWORD.

Exod. 18:4 delivered me *fr. the s.* of
Lev. 26:36 they shall flee as *f. a s.*
1 *Kin.* 19:17 him that escap. *f. the s.*
2 *Chr.* 36:20 that escaped *fr. the s.*
Job 5:15 he saveth the poor *fr. the s.*
39:22 neither turneth he *fr. the s.*
Psa. 22:20 deliver my soul *fr. the s.*
144:10 delivereth David *fr. the s.*
Isa. 21:15 they fled *fr. the* drawn *s.*
31:8 but he shall flee *from the s.*
Jer. 21:7 such as are left *fr. the s.*
46:16 let us go *fr. the* oppressing *s.*
Eze. 12:16 I'll leave a few *from s.*
38:8 land that is brought *fr. the s.*

My SWORD.

Gen. 48:22 I took fr. Amo. wi. *m. s.*
Exod. 15:9 I will draw *my s.* my
Deut. 32:41 if I whet *my* glit. *s.* 42
1 *Sam.* 21:8 neither brought *my s.*
Psa. 44:6 neither shall *my s.* save
Isa. 34:5 *my s.* shall be bathed in
Eze. 21:3 I will draw *my s.* out of
5 I the Lord have drawn *my s.*
30:24 I have put *my s.* in hand, 25
32:10 when I shall brandish *my s.*
Zech. 2:12 ye sh. be slain by *my s.*

With the SWORD.

Gen. 31:26 as captives taken *w. the s.*
Exod. 5:3 lest he fall on us *w. the s.*
22:24 and I will kill you *w. the s.*
Num. 19:16 who. touch. slain *w. t. s.*
20:18 lest I come out *with the s.*
31:8 Balaam they slew *w. the s.*
Deut. 28:22 L. sh. smite them *w. t. s.*
Josh. 10:11 Isr. slew *w. t. s.* 13:22
11:10 smote king of Hazor *w. t. s.*
1 *Sam.* 17:45 thou comest *w. t. s.*
47 the Lord saveth not *w. s.* and
2 *Sam.* 20:8 a girdle *w. a s.* fastened
1 *Kings* 1:51 not slay serv. *w. the s.*
2:8 not put thee to death *w. the s.*
19:1 had slain prophets *w. the s.*
2 *Kings* 8:12 wilt thou slay *w. the s.*
11:20 they slew Athaliah *w. the s.* 2 *Chr.* 23:21
2 *Chr.* 21:4 slew brethren *w. the s.*
36:17 slew th. young men *w. the s.*
Psa. 42:10 as *w. a s.* in my bones
Isa. 1:20 sh. be devoured *w. the s.*
14:19 slain, thrust through *w. a s.*
22:2 thy men not slain *w. the s.*
27:1 the Lord *w. his* strong *s.* shall
Jer. 5:17 impoverish cities *w. the s.*
14:18 behold the slain *w. the s.*
20:4 he sh. slay Judah *w. the s.*
27:8 nation will I punish *w. the s.*
29:18 I will persecute *w. the s.*
Lam. 4:9 that be slain *w. the s.* are
Eze. 7:15 in field shall die *w. the s.*
26:8 sh. slay daughters *w. the s.*
31:17 to hell wi. them that be slain *w. the s.* 32:28, 32; 35:8
Amos 1:11 did pursue broth. *w. t. s.*
4:10 men have I slain *w. the s.*
9:1 I will slay last of them *w. the s.*
Mic. 5:6 sh. waste Assyria *w. the s.*
Mat. 26:52 that take the *s.* shall perish *with the s.*
Luke 22:49 shall we smite *w. the s.?*
Acts 12:2 Herod killed Jas. *w. the s.*
Heb. 11:37 tempted, slain *w. the s.*
Rev. 2:16 I will fight them *w. the s.*
6:8 and power to kill *w. s.* and
13:10 killeth *w. s.* be killed *w. s.*
19 21 remnant were slain *w. the s.*

SWORDS.

1 *Sam.* 13:19 lest Hebrews make *s.*
2 *Kings* 3:26 took 700 men drew *s.*
Neh. 4:13 I set the people with *s.*
Psa. 55:21 his words were drawn *s.*
59:7 belch out, *s.* are in their lips
Prov. 30:14 genera. teeth are as *s.*
Cant. 3:8 they hold *s.* expert in war
Isa. 2:4 beat their *s.* into ploughshares, *Mic.* 4:3
21:15 they fled from the *s.* and fr.
Eze. 16:40 thrust through with *s.*
23:47 dispatch them with their *s.*
28:7 strangers shall draw their *s.*
30:11 they shall draw their *s.* aga.
32:12 by the *s.* of the mighty will I
27 they have laid their *s.* under
Joel 3:10 beat ploughshares into *s.*
Mat. 26:47 with Judas great multitude with *s.* *Mark* 14:43
Luke 22:38 behold here are two *s.*

SWORN.

Gen. 22:16 by myself have I *s.* saith L. *Isa.* 45:23; *Jer.* 49:13; 51:14; *Amos* 6:8
Exod. 13:19 Joseph had straitly *s.*
Exod. 17:16 L. hath *s.* that he will
Lev. 6:5 about wh. he had *s.* falsely
Deut. 7:8 keep oath *s.* *Jer.* 11:5
13:17 as he hath *s.* to thy fathers
28:9 estab. thee, as he hath *s.* 29:13
31:7 bring to land L. *s.* *Neh.* 9:15
Josh. 9:18 because princes had *s.*
19 we have *s.* to them, 2 *Sam.* 21:2
Judg. 21:1 men of Isr. had *s.* to M.
7 we have *s.* not to give wives, 18
1 *Sam.* 3:14 I have *s.* to house of Eli
2 *Sam.* 21:2 Is. had *s.* to Gibeonites
2 *Chr.* 15:15 had *s.* with hearts
Neh. 9:15 land thou hadst *s.* to give
Psa. 24:4 who hath not *s.* deceitful.
89:3 I have *s.* to David my servant
35 *s.* by my holiness, *Amos* 4:2
102:8 mad aga. me, are *s.* aga. me
110:4 Lord hath *s.* will not repent
119:106 I have *s.* and will perform
132:11 L. hath *s.* in truth to David
Isa. 14:24 L. of hosts hath *s.* saying
45:23 I have *s.* by myself, word
54:9 I have *s.* waters no more go over earth, I ha. *s.* not be wroth
62:8 L. hath *s.* by his right hand
Jer. 5:7 *s.* by them that are no gods
44:26 I have *s.* by my great name
Eze. 21:23 them that have *s.* oaths
Amos 8:7 Lord hath *s.* by Jacob
Mic. 7:20 perform mercy th. hast *s.*
Acts 2:30 knowing God hath *s.* oath
7:17 promise drew nigh God had *s.*
Heb. 4:3 I have *s.* in my wrath

SYCAMINE.

Luke 17:6 say to *s.*-tree, Be plucked

SYCAMORE *Fruit.*

Amos 7:14 and gather of *s. fruit*

SYCAMORE-TREE.

Luke 19:4 Zaccheus climbed *s.-tree*

SYCAMORE-TREES.

1 *Kings* 10:27 Solomon made cedars as *s.-trees*, 2 *Chr.* 1:15; 9:27
1 *Chr.* 27:28 over *s.-trees* Baal-hanan
Psa. 78:47 he destroyed their *s.-trees*

SYCAMORES.

Isa. 9:10 the *s.* are cut down, but

SYCHAR. *John* 4:5

SYENE. *Eze.* 29:10

SYNAGOGUE.

Mat. 12:9 he went into their *s.*
13:54 taught in their *s.* *Mark* 6:2
Mark 5:22 Jairus, one of the rulers of the *s.* 36, 38; *Luke* 8:41, 49
Luke 4:16 custom, he went into *s.*
20 eyes of all in *s.* fastened on him
7:5 he loveth nation, built us a *s.*
John 9:22 he should be put out of *s.*
12:42 lest they be put out of *s.*
18:20 I ever taught in *s.* temple
Acts 6:9 then arose certain of the *s.* called *s.* of the Libertines
13:14 they went into *s.* on sabbath
14:1 Paul and Barna. went into *s.*
17:1 Thessalonica, where was a *s.*
17 he disputed in *s.* with Jews
18:4 he reasoned in *s.* ev. sabbath
7 Justus, whose house joined *s.*
8 Crispus, chief ruler of the *s.*
17 Sosthenes, chief ruler of the *s.*
26 Apollos began to speak in *s.*
22:19 beat in *s.* such believ. 26:11
Rev. 2:9 but are the *s.* of Satan
3:9 I will make them of *s.* of Satan

SYNAGOGUES.

Psa. 74:8 they burned all *s.* of God
Mat. 4:23 Jesus went teaching in *s.* 9:35; *Mark* 1:39; *Luke* 13:10
6:2 as the hypocrites do in the *s.*
5 they love to pray standing in *s.*
10:17 will scourge you in *s.* 23:34
23:6 and love chief seats in *s.* *Mark* 12:39; *Luke* 11:43; 20:46
Mark 13:9 in *s.* ye shall be beaten
Luke 4:15 he taught in *s.* glorified

Luke 4:44 he preached in *s.* of Galil.
12:11 when they bring you unto *s.*
21:12 delivering you up to the *s.*
John 16:2 they shall put you out *s.*
Acts 9:2 Saul desired letters to *s.*
20 he preached Christ in the *s.*
13:5 Paul and Barn. preached in *s.*
15:21 being read in *s.* ev. sabbath
24:12 neither raising people in *s.*

SYNTYCHE.

Phil. 4:2 I beseech Euodias and *S.*

SYRACUSE.

Acts 28:12 landing at *S.* tarried three days

SYRIA.

Judg. 10:6 Israel served gods of *S.*
2*Sam.* 8:6 David put garrisons in *S.* 1*Chr.* 18:6
15:8 while I abode at Geshur in *S.*
1*Kin.* 10:29 kings of *S.* did th. bring
11:25 Rezon reigned over *S.*
19:15 Hazael king of *S.* 2*Kin.* 13:3
22:1 without war between *S.* and
2*Kings* 5:1 deliverance given to *S.*
6:23 the bands of *S.* came no more
7:5 no man in the camp of *S.*
8:13 that thou shalt be king of *S.*
13:7 for the king of *S.* destroyed
17 arrow of deliverance from *S.*
19 thou shalt smite *S.* but thrice
16:6 king of *S.* recover. Elath to *S.*
2*Chr.* 18:10 thou shalt push *S.*
24:23 the host of *S.* came against
28:23 gods of kings of *S.* help
Isa. 7:2 saying, *S.* is confederate
8 for head of *S.* is Damascus
Eze. 16:57 of the daughters of *S.*
27:16 *S.* was thy merchant for thy
Hos. 12:12 fled into country of *S.*
Amos 1:5 *S.* shall go into captivity
Mat. 4:24 went throughout all *S.*
Luke 2:2 Cyrenius governor of *S.*
Acts 15:23 to the brethren in *S.*
41 he went through *S.* and
18:18 sailed to *S.* 21:3; *Gal.* 1:21

SYRIAC.

Dan. 2:4 spake to the king in *S.*

SYRIAN.

Gen. 25:20 daughter of Bethuel *S.* Laban the *S.* 28:5; 31:20, 24
Deut. 26:5 a *S.* ready to perish
2*Kings* 5:20 spared Naaman this *S.*
18:26 speak in the *S.* *Isa.* 36:11
Ezra 4:7 written in the *S.* tongue and interpreted in *S.* tongue
Luke 4:27 saving Naaman the *S.*

SYRIANS.

2*Sam.* 8:5 when *S.* of Dama. came, David slew of *S.* 22,000
6 the *S.* became David's servants, 1*Chr.* 18:5, 6
13 returned fr. smiting of the *S.*
10:6 the Ammonites hired the *S.*
11 if *S.* be too strong, 1*Chr.* 19:12
19 the *S.* feared to help children of Ammon, 1*Chr.* 19:19
1*Kings* 20:20 the *S.* fled, and Israel
27 flocks, but *S.* filled country
29 Israel slew of the *S.* 100,000
22:11 these shalt thou push the *S.*
2*Kings* 5:2 the *S.* had taken a maid
6:9 thither the *S.* are come down
7:4 let us fall unto host of the *S.*
6 Lord made the host of the *S.*
10 we came to camp of the *S.*
8:28 *S.* wounded Joram, 29; 9:15; 2*Chr.* 22:5
13:5 from under the hand of *S.*
17 for thou shalt smite the *S.* in
16:6 the *S.* came to Elath and
Isa. 9:12 *S.* before, and Philistines
Jer. 35:11 for fear of the army of *S.*
Amos 9:7 brought the *S.* from Kir?

SYROPHENICIAN.

Mark 7:26 a Greek, a *S.* by nation

T.

TABEAL.

Isa. 7:6 a king, even the son of *T.*

TABERAH.

Num. 11:3 he called the place *T.*
Deut. 9:22 at *T.* he provoked Lord

TAANACH. 1*Kings* 4:12

TABERING.

Nah. 2:7 voice of doves *t.* on breasts

TABERNACLE.

Exod. 25:9 make after pattern of *t.*
27:9 thou shalt make court of *t.*
19 all vessels of *t.* of brass, 39:40
29:43 *t.* be sanctified by my glory
33:7 Mos. pitched *t.* without camp
11 Joshua departed not out of *t.*
36:8 them that wrought work of *t.*
39:32 thus was work of *t.* finished
33 they brought the *t.* to Moses
40:2 set up the *t.*; 9 anoint the *t.*
17 on first day the *t.* was reared up, 18; *Num.* 7:1
33 he reared court round about *t.*
34 glory of Lord filled the *t.* 35
36 cloud was taken from over *t.* *Num.* 9:17, 10:11; 12:10
38 the cloud of Lord was on the *t.* *Num.* 9:18, 19, 22
Lev. 8:10 Moses anointed *t.* and all
15:31 die not when they defile *t.*
17:4 bringeth not offering before *t.*
26:11 I will set my *t.* among you
Num. 1:50 appoint Levites over *t.* bear *t.* shall encamp round *t.* 53
51 when *t.* setteth forward, and when the *t.* is to be pitched
53 Levites shall keep the charge of *t.* 3:7, 25; 18:3; 31:30, 47
4:16 oversight of *t.* pertain. to E.
5:17 priest shall take of dust of *t.*
7:3 they brought offering before *t.*
9:15 on the day that *t.* was reared, cloud cov. *t.* tent of testimony
10:21 Kohathites did set up the *t.*
11:24 Moses set 70 elders round *t.*
26 they went not out unto the *t.*
16:9 seem. small to do service of *t.*
24 get from about *t.* of Korah, 27
17:13 whoso cometh near *t.* sh. die
Deut. 31:15 appeared in *t.* in cloud
Josh. 22:19 wherein L.'s *t.* dwelleth
2*Sam.* 6:17 they set ark in midst *t.*
7:6 I have walked in tent and in *t.*
1*Kings* 2:28 Joab fled to *t.* of Lord
8:4 vessels in *t.* brought, 2*Chr.* 5:5
1*Chr.* 6:48 Levites for service of *t.*
9:23 they had oversight of the *t.*
16:39 priests before *t.* of the Lord
17:5 have gone from one *t.* to ano.
21:29 *t.* Moses made in wilderness
23:26 they shall no more carry *t.*
2*Chr.* 1:5 put brazen altar before *t.*
Job 5:24 know thy *t.* sh. be in peace
18:6 light shall be dark in his *t.*
14 his confidence be rooted out *t.*
15 destruction shall dwell in his *t.*
19:12 his troops encamp round *t.*
20:26 go ill with him th. is left in *t.*
29:4 when secret of G. was upon *t.*
31:31 if men of my *t.* said not, Oh
36:29 can any underst. noise of *t.*?
Psa. 15:1 L. who shall abide in *t.*?
19:4 in them he set a *t.* for the sun
27:5 in secret of his *t.* sh. hide me
6 I will offer in his *t.* sacrifices
61:4 I will abide in thy *t.* for ever
76:2 in Salem is his *t.* dwelling-pl.
78:60 so he forsook *t.* of Shiloh
67 moreover, he refused *t.* of Jos.
132:3 I will not come into the *t.* 7
Prov. 14:11 *t.* of upright flourish
Isa. 4:6 be *t.* for shadow from heat
16:5 he shall sit on it in *t.* of Dav.
33:20 a *t.* that sh. not be tak. down
Jer. 10:20 my *t.* is spoiled, cords
Lam. 2:4 he slew all pleasant in *t.*
6 he hath violently taken away *t.*
Eze. 37:27 my *t.* shall be with them
41:1 which was the breadth of *t.*
Amos 5:26 have borne *t.* of Moloch
9:11 day will I raise up *t.* of David
Acts 7:43 ye took up *t.* of Moloch
46 who desired to find a *t.* for God
15:16 will build again *t.* of David
2*Cor.* 5:1 if house of *t.* be dissolved
4 we that are in this *t.* do groan
Heb. 8:2 true *t.* which Lord pitched
5 when Moses was to make *t.*
9:2 there was a *t.* made, sanctuary
3 *t.* which is called holiest of all
6 priests went always into first *t.*
8 while as first *t.* was yet standing
11 priest by greater and perfect *t.*
21 he sprinkled with blood the *t.*
13:10 no right to eat which serve *t.*
2*Pet.* 1:13 as long as I am in this *t.*
14 shortly I must put off my *t.*
Rev. 13:6 blaspheme his name and *t*
15:5 behold temple of *t.* opened

See CONGREGATION, DOOR.

TABERNACLE *of Witness.*

Num. 17:7 Mos. laid rods in *t. of w.*
8 on morrow M. went into *t. of w*
2*Chr.* 24:6 bring collect. for *t. of w.*
Acts 7:44 our fathers had *t. of w.*

TABERNACLES.

Num. 24:5 how goodly thy *t.* O Isr.
Job 11:14 let not wicked. dwell in *t.*
12:6 *t.* of robbers prosper, they
15:34 fire sh. consume *t.* of bribery
22:23 put away iniquity from thy *t.*
Psa. 43:3 let them bring me to *t.*
46:4 make glad holy place of the *t.*
78:51 smote their strength in *t.*
83:6 *t.* of Edom consulted together
84:1 how amiable are thy *t.* O L.
118:15 salvation in *t.* of righteous
132:7 we will go into *t.* worship
Dan. 11:45 he sh. plant *t.* of palaces
Hos. 9:6 thorns shall be in their *t.*
12:9 yet make thee to dwell in *t.*
Mal. 2:12 Lord cut off man out of *t.*
Mat. 17:4 let us make here three *t*
Mark 9:5; *Luke* 9:33
Heb. 11:9 Abraham dwelling in *t.*

See FEAST.

TABITHA.

Acts 9:36 a disciple named *T.*
40 turning to body said, *T.* arise

TABLE.

Exod. 25:23 make a *t.* of Shit. wood
27 staves to bear *t.* 28; 37:14
31:8 Bezaleel sh. make *t.* and altar
37:10 he made *t.*; 16 vessels on *t.*
40:22 put *t.* in tent of congregation
Lev. 24:6 six on a row on pure *t.*
Num. 3:31 Kohathites' charge the *t.*
Judg. 1:7 gather. meat under my *t.*
1*Sam.* 20:29 cometh not to king's *t.*
34 Jonath. arose from *t.* in anger
2*Sam.* 9:7 Mephibosheth shall eat at my *t.* 10, 11, 13; 19:28
1*Kin.* 2:7 be those that eat at my *t.*
4:27 all that came to Solomon's *t.*
10:5 queen of Sheba saw meat of his *t.* 2*Chr.* 9:4
13:20 as they sat at *t.* word of L.
18:19 prophets eat at Jezebel's *t.*
2*Kings* 4:10 let us set for him a *t.*
Neh. 5:17 were at my *t.* 150 Jews
Job 36:16 which should be set on *t.*
Psa. 23:5 thou preparest *t.* before me
69:22 let their *t.* become a snare
78:19 can G. furnish *t.* in wilder.?
128:3 children like plants about *t.*
Prov. 3:3 write on *t.* of heart, 7:3
9:2 wisdom hath furnished her *t.*
Cant. 1:12 while king sitteth at *t.*
Isa. 21:5 prepare the *t.* eat, watch
30:8 go, write before them in *t.*
65:11 that prepare *t.* for that troop

Jer. 17:1 it is graven on *t.* of heart
Eze. 23:41 prepared a *t.* before it
39:20 ye shall be filled at my *t.*
41:22 this is *t.* that is before Lord
44:16 they shall come near to my *t.*
Dan. 11:27 they shall speak lies at *t.*
Mal. 1:7 *t.* of Lord is contemptible
12 ye say, *t.* of Lord is polluted
Mat. 15:27 yet dogs eat the crumbs from their master's *t.* *Mark* 7:28
Luke 16:21 crumbs fr. rich man's *t.*
22:21 betrayeth, is with me on *t.*
30 ye may eat and drink at my *t.*
John 12:2 Laz. was one that sat at *t.*
13:28 no man at *t.* knew what intent
Rom. 11:9 let their *t.* be a snare
1*Cor.* 10:21 ye cannot be partakers of Lord's *t.* and *t.* of devils
See SHOW-BREAD.

Writing TABLE.

Luke 1:63 Zacharias asked for *w. t.*

TABLES.

Exod. 32:15 *t.* were written on sides
16 *t.* were work of G. graven on *t.*
19 he cast the *t.* out of his hands
34:1 write on *t.* words in first *t.*
Deut. 10:4 he wrote on *t.* accord. to
5 and put *t.* in the ark, *Heb.* 9:4
1*Chr.* 28:16 David gave gold for *t.*
2*Chr.* 4:8 Solomon also made ten *t.*
Isa. 28:8 all *t.* are full of vomit
Eze. 40:41 8 *t.* whereon slew sac.
42 four *t.* were of hewn stone
Hab. 2:2 write vision, plain on *t.*
Mat. 21:12 he overthrew *t.* of the money-changers, *Mark* 11:15
Mark 7:4 washing of cups, pots, *t.*
John 2:15 drove out, overthrew *t.*
Acts 6:2 leave word of God, serve *t.*
2*Cor.* 3:3 not in *t.* of stone, fleshly *t.*
See STONE, TWO.

TABLETS.

Exod. 35:22 th. brought *t.* of jewels
Num. 31:50 brought *t.* atonement
Isa. 3:20 I will take away the *t.*

TABOR.

Judg. 4:6 draw toward mount *T.*
12 Barak was gone to mount *T.*
8:18 they whom ye slew at *T.*?
1*Sam.* 10:3 come to the plain of *T.*
Psa. 89:12 *T.* and Hermon shall
Jer. 46:18 surely, as *T.* is among
Hos. 5:1 been a net spread upon *T.*

TABRET.

Gen. 31:27 have sent thee with *t.*
1*Sam.* 10:5 from high place with *t.*
Job 17:6 and aforetime I was as a *t.*
Isa. 5:12 *t.* and wine are in feasts

TABRETS.

1*Sam.* 18:6 came to meet Saul wi. *t.*
Isa. 24:8 mirth of *t.* ceaseth, joy
30:32 it shall be with *t.* and harps
Jer. 31:4 again be adorned with *t.*
Eze. 28:13 workmanship of thy *t.*

TACHES.

Exod. 26:6 thou shalt make fifty *t.*
11 thou shalt make fifty *t.* 35:11
36:13 he made fifty *t.* of gold, 18
39:33 they brought his *t.* boards

TACKLING, S.

Isa. 33:23 thy *t.* are loosed, could
Acts 27:19 third day we cast out *t.*

TADMOR.

2*Chr.* 8:4 Solomon built *T.* in the

TAHAPANES, or TEHAPHNEHES.

Jer. 2:16 the children of *T.* have
43:7 thus came they even to *T.*
46:14 publish in Noph and *T.*
Eze. 30:18 at *T.* also the day shall

TAHPENES.

1*Kings* 11:19 gave him sister of *T.*

TAIL.

Exod. 4:4 put out hand, take it by *t.*
Deut. 28:13 make head, not *t* 44
Judg. 15:4 foxes, and turned *t.* to *t.*
Job 40:17 behemoth moveth his *t.*
Isa. 9:14 cut off fr. Isr. head and *t.*
15 prophet teacheth lies, he is *t.*
19:15 work wh. head or *t.* may do
Rev. 12:4 his *t.* drew third of stars

TAILS.

Judg. 15:4 firebrand between two *t.*
Isa. 7:4 two *t.* of these firebrands
Rev. 9:10 *t.* like scorp. stings in *t.*
19 power in *t.* their *t.* like serpents

TAKE.

Gen. 13:9 if thou *t.* left hand I will
14:21 give me persons, *t.* goods to
22:2 *t.* now thy son, thine only son
24:3 shalt not *t.* wife to son, 37
31:32 discern what is thine, *t.* it
38:23 let her *t.* it to her, lest we
Exod. 6:7 I will *t.* you for a people
10:26 thereof must we *t.* serve L.
17:5 and thy rod *t.* in thy hand
20:7 not *t.* name L. vain, *Deut.* 5:11
21:14 *t.* him from mine altar that
23:8 shalt *t.* no gift, *Deut.* 16:19
34:9 pardon, *t.* us for inheritance
Lev. 25:46 ye sh. *t.* them for children
Num. 8:6 *t.* Levites from among Is.
11:17 I will *t.* of spirit on thee
16:3 ye *t.* too much upon you, 7
Deut. 1:13 *t.* ye wise men, underst.
4:34 *t.* him a nation, from nation
25:8 if he say, I like not to *t.* her
Josh. 10:42 their land did Joshua *t.*
20:4 they shall *t.* him into the city
Judg. 14:15 called to *t.* that we have
Ruth 2:10 shouldest *t.* knowledge
1*Sam.* 2:16 then *t.* as soul desireth
17:46 and *t.* thy head from thee
19:14 Saul sent messengers to *t.* D.
21:9 if thou wilt *t.* that, *t.* it, there
25:11 shall I then *t.* bread and wat.
2*Sam.* 12:4 he spared to *t.* his flock
28 *t.* it, lest I *t.* city, it be called
16:9 go over, and *t.* off his head
19:19 king should *t.* to heart, 13:33
30 Mephibosheth said, Let him *t.*
1*Kings* 11:31 said to Jer. *t.* 10 pieces
14:3 *t.* ten loaves; 18:40 *t.* proph.
20:18 for war or peace, *t.* th. alive
22:26 *t.* Micaiah, carry him back
2*Kings* 5:16 urged to *t.*; 20 I will *t.*
23 *t.* two talents; 8:8 *t.* a present
10:14 *t.* them alive; 12:5 priests *t.*
19:30 *t.* root downward, *Isa.* 37:31
1*Chr.* 21:24 I will not *t.* that is thine
Ezra 5:14 those did Cyrus *t.*
15 *t.* vessels, carry into temple
Job 23:10 he knoweth way that I *t.*
31:36 I would *t.* it on my shoulder
41:4 wilt thou *t.* him for servant?
Psa. 7:5 persecute my soul, and *t.*
51:11 *t.* not thy Holy Sp. from me
71:11 *t.* him, none to deliver him
81:2 *t.* a psalm; 83:12 *t.* houses
89:33 kindness will I not *t.* fr. him
109:8 and let another *t.* his office
119:43 *t.* not word of truth out
139:20 enemies *t.* thy name in vain
Prov. 6:25 neither let her *t.* thee
7:18 let us *t.* our fill of love
30:9 *t.* name of my God in vain
Eccl. 5:15 shall *t.* nothing of labor
19 *t.* his portion, rejoice in labor
Isa. 27:6 cause them of J. to *t.* root
28:19 from time it goeth, sh. *t.* you
33:23 prey is divided, lame *t.* prey
40:24 their stock shall not *t.* root
44:15 he will *t.* thereof, warm him.
58:2 they *t.* delight in approach. G.
66:21 I will *t.* of them for priests
Jer. 2:22 *t.* soap; 3:14 *t.* one of city
13:21 shall not sorrows *t.* thee as?
15:19 if thou *t.* precious from vile
18:22 they have digged pit to *t.* me
19:1 *t.* of ancients of the people
25:9 I will *t.* families of the north
10 I will *t.* fr. them voice of mirth
Jer. 32:24 they are come to city to *t.*
28 Nebuch. king of Baby. sh. *t.* it
39:12 *t.* Jeremiah, and look to him
50:15 *t.* vengeance upon her, as
51:26 they sh. not *t.* of thee stone
Lam. 2:13 what *t.* to wit. for thee?
Eze. 11:19 I will *t.* stony heart
24:5 *t.* choice of flock, burn bones
25 when I *t.* from their strength
33:2 if people *t.* man of their coast
36:24 I will *t.* you from heathen
46:18 prince not *t.* people's inher.
Dan. 7:18 saints shall *t.* kingdom
11:18 turn to isles, and sh. *t.* many
Hos. 14:2 *t.* with you words, turn
Amos 5:12 they afflict just, *t.* bribe
9:2 thence sh. my hand *t.* them, 3
Jonah 4:3 *t.* I beseech thee, my life
Mic. 2:2 covet fields, *t.* by violence
Nah. 1:2 L. *t.* vengeance on adver.
Hab. 1:10 they shall heap dust, *t.* it
Hag. 1:8 build house, I *t.* pleasure
2:23 will I *t.* thee, O Zerubbabel
Zech. 6:10 *t.* of them of captivity
Mat. 1:20 fear not to *t.* to thee Mary
2:13 *t.* young child and its mother
6:25 *t.* no thought for your life, 28, 31, 34; 10:19; *Mark* 13:11; *Luke* 12:11, 22, 26
15:26 it is not meet to *t.* children's bread, *Mark* 7:27
16:5 forgotten to *t.* bread, *Mar.* 8:14
18:16 then *t.* with thee one or two
20:14 *t.* that thine is, go thy way
24:17 and let him on house-top not come to *t.* any thing, *Mark* 13:15
26:4 that they might *t.* Jesus by subtilty, *Mark* 14:1, 44
26 Jesus took bread, and said, *t.* eat, *Mark* 14:22; 1*Cor.* 11:24
52 they that *t.* sword shall perish
Mark 6:8 *t.* nothing for their journey, *Luke* 9:3
12:19 his brother *t.* wife, *Luke* 20:28
15:36 whether Elias come to *t.* him
Lu. 10:35 *t.* care of him; 2:19 *t.* ease
14:9 begin with shame to *t.* lowest
22:36 that hath purse let him *t.* it
John 2:16 Jesus said, *t.* things hence
6:7 that every one may *t.* a little
15 they would come, *t.* by force
7:30 sought to *t.* 32; 10:39; 11:57
10:17 lay down life, *t.* it again, 18
16:15 he sh. *t.* of mine and show it
17:15 shouldest *t.* them out world
18:31 *t.* ye him, and judge him
19:6 saith, *t.* him and crucify him
Acts 12:3 Hero. proceeded to *t.* Peter
15:14 to *t.* of them a people for his
37 Barnab. determined to *t.* John
38 Paul thought not good to *t.* him
20:13 there intending to *t.* Paul
26 wherefore I *t.* you to record
27:33 besought them to *t.* meat, 34
1*Cor.* 6:7 why not rather *t.* wrong?
9:9 doth God *t.* care for oxen?
2*Cor.* 11:20 suffer, if man *t.* of you
1*Tim.* 3:5 how *t.* care of church
2*Tim.* 4:11 *t.* Mark, and bring him
1*Pet.* 2:20 if ye *t.* it patiently it is
Rev. 3:11 that no man *t.* thy crown
5:9 thou art worthy to *t.* the book
6:4 power to *t.* peace from earth
22:17 let him *t.* water of life freely

TAKE *Away.*

Gen. 42:36 ye will *t.* Benjamin *a.*
Exod. 2:9 *t.* this child *a.* and nurse
10:17 may *t.* *away* from me death
33:23 I will *t.* *away* my hand, and
Lev. 3:4 it he *t.* *a.* 10, 15; 4:9; 7:4
4:31 *t.* *away* all the fat thereof, 35
Num. 17:10 quite *t.* *a.* their murm.
2*Sam.* 4:11 shall I not *t.* you *away*
5:6 except thou *t.* *away* the blind
24:10 *t.* *a.* iniquity of thy servant
1*Kings* 2:31 *t.* *away* innocent blood
19:4 enough, O Lord, *t.* *a.* my life
10 they seek my life to *t.* it *a.* 14

1 *Kings* 20:6 pleasant sh. servant *t. a.*
20:24 *t.* kings *away* put captains
2 *Kings* 2:3 Lord will *t. a.* master, 5
6:32 hath sent to *t. a.* my head
18:32 I come *t.* you *a.* *Isa.* 36:17
1 *Chr.* 17:13 I will not *t.* mercy *a.*
Job 7:21 why dost not *t. a.* iniquity
24:2 they violently *t. away* flocks
32:22 my Maker would *t.* me *a.*
36:18 beware, lest he *t.* thee *away*
Psa. 31:13 devised to *t. a.* my life
52:5 he shall *t.* thee *a.* and pluck
58:9 he shall *t.* them *a.* as with a
102:24 *t.* me not *a.* in midst of days
Prov. 22:27 why should he *t. a.* thy
25:4 *t. a.* the dross from the silver
5 *t. away* wicked from before king
Isa. 1:25 I will *t. away* all thy tin
10:2 to *t. a.* right from the poor
25:8 rebuke of his people sh. he *t. a.*
27:9 this is all fruit to *t. a.* his sin
39:7 of thy sons shall they *t. away*
58:9 if thou *t. a.* from midst of thee
Jer. 15:15 *t.* me not *a.* in long-suff.
Eze. 24:16 I *t. away* desire of eyes
33:4 if sword come and *t. away*, 6
36:26 I will *t. a.* stony heart out
Hos. 1:6 but will utterly *t.* them *a.*
2:17 I will *t. a.* name of Baalim
5:14 *t. away*, none sh. rescue them
14:2 say unto him, *t. a.* iniquity
Amos 4:2 that he will *t.* you *away*
Mic. 2:2 covet houses, *t.* them *a.*
Zeph. 3:11 I will *t. a.* out of midst
Zech. 9:7 *t. a.* blood out of mouth
Mal. 2:3 one sh. *t.* you *a.* with dung
Mat. 5:40 *t. away* thy coat, let him
Mark 14:36 Father, *t. a.* this cup
Luke 1:25 to *t. away* my reproach
17:31 not come down to *t.* it *away*
John 11:39 Jesus said, *t. a.* stone
Rom. 11:27 when I sh. *t. a.* th. sins
1 *John* 3:5 manifested to *t. a.* sins
Rev. 22:19 if any man *t. away* from
See COUNSEL.

TAKE *Heed.*

Gen. 31:24 *t. h.* thou speak not, 29
Exod. 10:28 *t. heed* to thyself, 34:12; *Deut.* 4:9; 12:13, 19, 30; 1 *Sam.* 19:2; 1 *Tim.* 4:16
19:12 *t. heed* to yourselves, *Deut.* 2:4; 4:15, 23; 11:16; *Josh.* 23:11; *Jer.* 17:21
Num. 23:12 must I not *t. h.* to speak
Deut. 27:9 *t. h.* and hearken, O Israel
Josh. 22:5 *t. h.* to do commandment
1 *Kings* 2:4 if thy children *t. heed* to their way, 8:25; 2 *Chr.* 6:16
1 *Chr.* 28:10 *t. h.* for L. hath chosen
2 *Chr.* 19:6 *t. h.* what ye do, judge
7 let fear of L. be on you, *t. heed*
33:8 so that they *t. h.* *Ezra* 4:22
Job 36:21 *t. h.* regard not iniquity
Psa. 39:1 I will *t. h.* to my ways
Eccl. 7:21 *t.* no *h.* to words spoken
Isa. 7:4 say unto him, *t. h.* be quiet
Jer. 9:4 *t. h.* every one of neighbor
Hos. 4:10 they left off to *t. h.* to L.
Mal. 2:15 *t. heed* to your spirit, 16
Mat. 6:1 *t. h.* do not alms before men
18:10 *t. h.* that ye despise not these
24:4 *t. h.* lest any man deceive you, *Mark* 13:5
Mark 4:24 said, *t. h.* what you hear
13:9 *t. h.* to yourselves, *Luke* 17:3; 21:34; *Acts* 5:35; 20:28
23 *t. h.* I foretold; 33 *t. h.* watch
Luke 8:18 *t. h.* theref. how ye hear
14:35 *t. h.* that light be not darkn.
21:8 said, *t. h.* ye be not deceived
Acts 22:26 *t. heed* what thou doest
Rom. 11:21 *t. h.* lest he spare not
1 *Cor.* 3:10 man *t. h.* how he build.
10:12 standeth *t. h.* lest he fall
Gal. 5:15 *t. h.* ye be not consumed
Heb. 3:12 *t. h.* lest heart of unbelief
2 *Pet.* 1:19 whereu. ye do well to *t. h.*

TAKE *Hold.*

Exod. 15:14 sorrow *t. h.* of inhabit.
Deut. 32:41 if hand *t. h.* of judgm.
Job 27:20 terrors *t. h.* on him as
36:17 and justice *t. hold* on thee
38:13 might *t. h.* on ends of earth
Psa. 69:24 let anger *t. h.* of them
Prov. 2:19 nor *t. h.* of paths of life
5:5 go down, her steps *t. h.* on hell
Eccl. 7:18 good that th. *t. h.* of this
Isa. 3:6 when a man *t. h.* of brother
4:1 seven women *t. h.* of one man
27:5 let him *t. h.* of my strength
64:7 stirreth himself to *t. h.* of thee
Mic. 6:14 *t. h.* but shalt not deliver
Zech. 1:6 not *t. h.* of your fathers?
8:23 ten men *t. h.* of him th. is Jew
Luke 20:20 might *t. h.* of his words

TAKE *Up.*

Gen. 41:34 *t. up* fifth part of land
Josh. 4:5 *t. up* every man a stone
2 *Kings* 2:1 when L. would *t. u.* Elij.
4:36 *t. up* thy son; 6:7 *t. up* iron
9:25 *t. up*, and cast him into field
Psa. 16:4 nor *t. up* names into lips
27:10 then the Lord will *t.* me *up*
Jer. 9:10 mountains *t. up* weeping
18 *t. up* wailing; 33:10 *t. up* Jer.
Eze. 19:1 *t. up* lament. for princes
Amos 3:5 one *t. up* snare from earth
5:1 hear word I *t. up* against you
Jonah 1:12 *t.* me *up* and cast me
Mat. 9:6 arise, *t. up* thy bed, *Mark* 2:9, 11; *Lu.* 5:24; *John* 5:8, 11, 12
16:24 *t. up* cross, and follow me, *Mark* 8:34; 10:21; *Luke* 9:23
17:27 *t. up* fish that first cometh

TAKEN.

Gen. 2:23 bec. she was *t.* out of man
12:15 woman was *t.* into P.'s house
19 so I might have *t.* her to wife
14:14 Abram heard brother was *t.*
18:27 I have *t.* upon me to speak
20:3 woman thou hast *t.* is a wife
31:16 riches G. hath *t.* from father
Num. 3:12 *t.* Levites, 8:16, 18; 18:6
5:13 neither she be *t.* with manner
31:49 we ha. *t.* sum of men of war
Deut. 20:7 wife, and hath not *t.* her
24:1 when a man hath *t.* wife
Josh. 7:15 he that is *t.* sh. be burnt
16 and the tribe of Judah was *t.*
17 Zabdi was *t.*; 18 Achan was *t.*
Judg. 15:6 because he had *t.* wife
17:2 1,100 shekels that were *t.* from
1 *Sam.* 4:11 ark was *t.* 17, 19, 21, 22
7:14 cities which Philistines had *t.*
10:21 Saul *t.*; 12:3 ox have I *t.?*
12:4 nor *t.* aught of man's hand
14:41 Saul and Jonathan were *t.*
42 cast lots, and Jonathan was *t.*
30:19 nothing lacking they had *t.*
2 *Sam.* 12:9 hast *t.* his wife to be, 10
16:8 behold, thou art *t.* in mischief
23:6 because they cannot be *t.*
1 *Kings* 16:18 Zimri saw city was *t.*
2 *Kings* 2:10 if thou see me when *t.*
18:10 ninth year of Hosea, Sama. *t.*
Ezra 9:2 they have *t.* of daughters
10:2 *t.* strange wives, 14, 17, 18
Neh. 5:15 hand *t.* of them bread
Esth. 2:15 *t.* Esther for daughter
Job 16:12 hath *t.* me by my neck
24:24 they are *t.* out of the way
Psa. 9:15 in net hid is their foot *t.*
10:2 let them be *t.* in the devices
59:12 let them be *t.* in their pride
119:111 thy testimonies have I *t.*
Prov. 3:26 L. keep foot fr. being *t.*
6:2 thou art *t.* with words of mouth
11:6 transgressors shall be *t.*
Eccl. 3:14 nor any thing *t.* from it
7:26 but sinner shall be *t.* by her
Isa. 7:5 have *t.* evil counsel against
8:15 many be broken, snared, *t.*
23:8 who hath *t.* counsel ag. Tyre?
24:18 shall be *t.* in snare, *Jer.* 48:44
Isa. 28:13 might be broken, snared, *t.*
33:20 tabernacle not be *t.* down
41:9 whom I ha. *t.* fr. ends of earth
53:8 he was *t.* from prison and
Jer. 6:11 husband with wife be *t.*
12:2 hast planted, they have *t.* root
34:3 thou shalt surely be *t.* 38:23
38:28 till day that Jerusal. was *t.*
39:5 when they had *t.* him, brought
40:1 when he had *t.* him, being
48:1 Kiriath. is *t.*; 7 thou shalt be *t.*
41 Kerioth is *t.*; 46 sons are *t.*
49:20 hear counsel *t.* against Edom
50:2 Babylon is *t.* 24; 51:31, 41
Lam. 4:20 anointed of Lord was *t.*
Eze. 12:13 prince of Is. be *t.* snare
16:20 thou hast *t.* sons and daugh.
17:12 and hath *t.* the king thereof
13 *t.* of king's seed, *t.* oath of him
20 and he shall be *t.* in my snare
18:17 hath *t.* off his hand from poor
19:4 heard, he was *t.* in their pit, 8
21:23 remembrance, that they be *t.*
Dan. 5:2 which his father had *t.* 3
Amos 3:4 if ye have *t.* nothing, 5
12 so sh. Is. be *t.* that dwell in S.
Mat. 9:15 bridegroom be *t.* fr. them
21:43 kingdom of G. be *t.* fr. you
24:40 one be *t.* *Luke* 17:34, 35, 36
28:12 had *t.* counsel, gave money
Mark 4:25 from him *t.* that which
9:36 when he had *t.* him in arms
Luke 5:5 toiled, have *t.* nothing
19:8 if I have *t.* any thing from
John 7:44 some would have *t.* him
Acts 2:23 ye have *t.* by wick. hands
8:33 for his life is *t.* from earth
23:27 this man was *t.* of the Jews
Rom. 9:6 word hath *t.* none effect
1 *Thes.* 2:17 *t.* fr. you a short time
2 *Thes.* 2:7 until he be *t.* out of way
2 *Tim.* 2:26 who are *t.* captive by
2 *Pet.* 2:12 made to be *t.* destroyed
Rev. 11:17 thou hast *t.* great power
19:20 beast was *t.* and with him

TAKEN *Away.*

Gen. 21:25 Abim.'s servant had *t. a.*
27:36 he hath *t. away* my blessing
31:1 Jacob hath *t. a.* all that is our
Exod. 14:11 hast *t.* us *away* to die
Lev. 14:43 that he hath *t. a.* stones
Deut. 26:14 nor *t. a.* aught for any
Judg. 18:24 ye have *t. a.* my gods
1 *Sam.* 21:6 in day when it was *t. a.*
1 *Kings* 22:43 high places were not *t. away*, 2 *Kings* 12:3; 14:4; 2 *Chr.* 15:17; 20:33
2 *Kings* 2.9 bef. I be *t. a.* from thee
Job 1:21 L. gave, and L. hath *t. a.*
20:19 hath violently *t. a.* a house
27:2 who hath *t. a.* my judgment
34:5 God hath *t. a.* my judgment
20 mighty be *t. a.* without hand
Psa. 85:3 thou hast *t. a.* thy wrath
Prov. 4:16 their sleep is *t. away*
Isa. 6:7 thine iniquity is *t. away*
8:4 spoil of Samaria shall be *t. a.*
16:10 glad. *t. a.*; 17:1 Damas. *t. a.*
52:5 my people is *t. a.* for naught
57:1 merciful *t. a.* righteous *t. a.*
64:6 our iniquities have *t.* us *a.*
Jer. 16:5 I have *t. away* my peace
Eze. 33:6 he is *t. a.* in his iniquity
Amos 4:10 I have *t. a.* your horses
Mic. 2:9 ye have *t. away* my glory
Zeph. 3:15 L. hath *t. a.* thy judgm.
Mat. 13:12 from him be *t. a.* that he hath, 25:29; *Luke* 8:18; 19:26
Luke 10:42 good part not be *t. a.*
John 19:31 that they might be *t. a.*
Acts 27:20 should be saved was *t. a.*
1 *Cor.* 5:2 done this, might be *t. a.*

TAKEN *Hold.*

1 *Kings* 9:9 have *t. h.* on other gods
Job 30:16 days of affliction have *t. h*
Psa. 40:12 iniquities have *t. hold*
Isa. 21:3 pangs have *t. hold* on me

TAKEN *Up.*
Exod. 40:36 cloud was *t. up* from
Num. 9:17 when cloud was *t. up*, 21
2*Sam.* 18:9 Absalom was *t. up*
Jer. 29:22 of them sh. be *t. up* curse
Eze. 36:3 ye are *t. up* in the lips
Luke 9:17 was *t. up* of fragments
Acts 1:9 he was *t. up*, and a cloud
11 Jesus which is *t. up* from you
22 unto day he was *t. up* from us
20:9 Eutychus fell, was *t. up* dead

TAKEST.
Psa. 144:3 that th. *t.* knowl. of him?
Isa. 58:3 and thou *t.* no knowledge
Luke 19:21 *t.* up thou layedst not

TAKEST *Heed.*
1*Chr.* 22:13 if *t. h.* to fulfil statutes

TAKETH.
Exod. 20:7 that *t.* his name in vain, *Deut.* 5:11
32:11 as an eagle *t.* them, beareth
Josh. 7:14 tribe the L. *t.* shall come
Job 5:13 he *t.* wise in their craftiness, 1*Cor.* 3:19
9:12 he *t.* away, who can hinder?
12:20 and *t.* away understanding
27:8 what is hope when God *t.?*
Psa. 118:7 L. *t.* my part with them
149:4 L. *t.* pleasure in his people
Prov. 1:19 which *t.* away life of
16:32 better than he that *t.* city
26:17 like one that *t.* a dog by ears
Eccl. 1:3 of his labor which he *t.*
2:23 his heart *t.* not rest in night
Isa. 40:15 he *t.* up isles as a little
51:18 nor is there that *t.* her by
Eze. 16:32 who *t.* strangers instead
33:4 *t.* not warning; 5 *t.* warning
Mat. 4:5 devil *t.* him up into holy
10:38 that *t.* not his cross, and
12:45 *t.* seven spirits, *Luke* 11:26
Mark 4:15 Satan cometh, and *t.* away word, *Luke* 8:12
5:40 he *t.* father and mother of
9:18 whereso. he *t.* him, he teareth
Luke 6:30 that *t.* goods, ask not
9:39 a spirit *t.* him, he suddenly
John 1:29 Lamb of God, *t.* away sin
10:18 no man *t.* it from me, I lay
16:22 your joy no man *t.* from you
21:13 Jesus then cometh, *t.* bread
1*Cor.* 11:21 every one *t.* bef. another
Heb. 10:9 he *t.* away the first that

TAKETH *Hold.*
Job 21:6 trembling *t. h.* on my flesh
Prov. 30:28 spider *t. h.* with hands
Isa. 56:6 that *t. h.* of my covenant

TAKING.
2*Chr.* 19:7 with God no *t.* of gifts
Job 5:3 I have seen foolish *t.* root
Psa. 119:9 by *t.* heed thereto
Jer. 50:46 at noise of *t.* of Babylon
Hos. 11:3 I taught Ephraim also to go, *t.* them by their arms
Mat. 6:27 by *t.* thought, *Luke* 12:25
Luke 19:22 *t.* up I laid not down
John 11:13 he had spoken of *t.* rest
2*Cor.* 2:13 *t.* my leave of them, I
3*John* 7 they went forth *t.* nothing

TALE, S.
Psa. 90:9 we spend years as a *t.*
Eze. 22:9 th. carry *t.* to shed blood
Luke 24:11 their words seemed as *t.*

TALEBEARER.
Lev. 19:16 shalt not go as a *t.*
Prov. 11:13 *t.* reveal. secrets, 20:19
18:8 words *t.* are wounds, 26:22
26:20 where is no *t.* strife

TALE—*reckoning.*
Exod. 5:8 the *t.* of bricks which
18 yet shall he deliver the *t.* of
1*Sam.* 18:27 foreskins in *t.* to king
1*Chr.* 9:28 bring vessels in by *t.*

TALENT.
Exod. 25:39 a *t.* of pure gold, 37:24
38:27 sockets, a *t.* for a socket
2*Sam.* 12:30 weight of crown a *t.*
1*Kings* 20:39 shalt pay a *t.* of silver
2*Kings* 5:22 give them a *t.* of silver
23:33 tribu. of *t.* of gold, 2*Chr.* 36:3
Zech. 5:7 there was lifted a *t.* of lead
Mat. 25:25 I went and hid thy *t.*
28 take therefore the *t.* from him
Rev. 16:21 stone about weight of *t.*

TALENTS.
Exod. 38:24 gold of offer. was 29 *t.*
27 of 100 *t.* of silver were cast soc.
1*Kings* 16:24 bought hill for two *t.*
2*Kings* 5:5 Naaman took ten *t.*
23 said, Be content, take two *t.*
15:19 Menahem gave Pul 1,000 *t.*
18:14 appointed to Hezekiah 300 *t.*
23:33 tribute of 100 *t.* 2*Chr.* 36:3
1*Chr.* 19:6 Ammonites sent 1,000 *t.*
29:4 David gave 3,000 *t.* of gold to
7 of gold 5,000 *t.* of silver 10,000 *t.*
2*Chr.* 25:9 what do for the 100 *t.?*
27:5 childr. of Ammon gave 100 *t.*
Mat. 18:24 one owed him 10,000 *t.*
25:15 to one he gave five *t.* to ano.
See GOLD, SILVER.

TALITHA *Cumi.*
Mark 5:41 he said unto her, *t. c.*

TALK, *Substantive.*
Job 11:2 man full of *t.* be justified?
15:3 reason with unprofitable *t.?*
Prov. 14:23 *t.* of lips tendeth to pen.
Eccl. 10:13 end of *t.* is mischievous
Mat. 22:15 might entangle him in *t.*

TALK, *Verb.*
Num. 11:17 I will come and *t.* with
Deut. 5:24 seen that God doth *t.*
6:7 shall *t.* of them when thou
1*Sam.* 2:3 *t.* no more so proudly
2*Kings* 18:26 *t.* not with us in the
1*Chr.* 16:9 *t.* ye of all his wondrous works, *Psa.* 105:2
Job 13:7 and will ye *t.* deceitfully?
Psa. 69:26 they *t.* to the grief of
71:24 my tongue shall *t.* of thy
77:12 I will *t.* of thy doings
119:27 so shall I *t.* of thy works
145:11 speak of thy kingd. and *t.*
Prov. 6:22 when th. awakest it sh. *t.*
24:2 and their lips *t.* of mischief
Jer. 12:1 let me *t.* with thee of thy
Eze. 3:22 arise, I will *t.* with thee
Dan. 10:17 how can thy servant *t.*
John 14:30 I will not *t.* much with

TALKED.
Gen. 45:15 his brethren *t.* with him
Exod. 20:22 I *t.* with you, *Deut.* 5:4
33:9 and the Lord *t.* with Moses
34:29 his face shone while he *t.*
1*Sam.* 14:19 Saul *t.* unto the priest
2*Chr.* 25:16 it came to pass as he *t.*
Jer. 38:25 if princes hear I have *t.*
Luke 9:30 *t.* with him two men
24:32 heart burn while he *t.* with
John 4:27 marvelled that he *t.* with
Acts 10:27 as Peter *t.* with Cornelius
20:11 and *t.* long, till break of day
26:31 they *t.* between themselves
Rev. 21:15 he that *t.* with me had

TALKERS.
Eze. 36:3 taken up in the lips of *t.*
Tit. 1:10 there are many vain *t.*

TALKEST, ETH.
Judg. 6:17 show me a sign thou *t.*
1*Kings* 1:14 while thou *t.* with king
Psa. 37:30 his tongue *t.* of judgm.
John 4:27 why *t.* thou with her?
9:37 it is he that *t.* with thee

TALKING.
Gen. 17:22 he left off *t.* with him
1*Kings* 18:27 he is *t.* or pursuing
Esth. 6:14 while they were *t.* with
Eze. 33:30 people are *t.* aga. thee
Mat. 17:3 Moses and Elias *t.* with him, *Mark* 9:4
Rev. 4:1 voice of a trumpet *t.* with

TALKING.
Job 29:9 the princes refrained t.
Eph. 5:4 filthiness, nor foolish *t.*

TALL.
Deut. 2:10 *t.* as Anakim, 21; 9:2
2*Kings* 19:23 will cut down *t.* cedar-trees, *Isa.* 37:24

TALLER.
Deut. 1:28 the people is *t.* than we

TAMAR.
Gen. 38:6 a wife, wh. name was *T.*
24 was told Judah, *T.* hath
Ruth 4:12 Pharez, whom *T.* bare to Judah, 1*Chr.* 2:4; *Mat.* 1:3
2*Sam.* 13:1 a fair sister, named *T.*
2 Ammon fell sick for *T.* 22, 32
14:27 daughter, wh. name was *T.*
Eze. 47:19 side southward from *T.*

TAME, ED.
Mark 5:4 neither could man *t.* him
Jas. 3:7 of sea is *t.* and hath been *t.*
8 but the tongue can no man *t.*

TAMMUZ.
Eze. 8:14 women weeping for *T.*

TANNER.
Acts 9:43 Peter tarried wi. Sim. a *t.*
10:6 lodged with Simon a *t.* 32

TAPESTRY. *See* COVERINGS.

TARE.
2*Sam.* 13:31 the king *t.* his garm.
2*Kings* 2:24 two she-bears *t.* 42 chil
Mark 9:20 spirit *t.* him, *Luke* 9:42

TARES.
Mat. 13:25 his enemy sowed *t.* amo.
26 then appeared the *t.* also
29 lest while you gather up the *t.*

TARGET, S.
1*Sam.* 17:6 Goliath had a *t.* of brass
1*Kings* 10:16 Solom. made 200 *t.* 600 shekels to one *t.* 2*Chr.* 9:15
2*Chr.* 14:8 Asa had army th. bare *t.*

TARRY.
Gen. 19:2 and *t.* all night, and wash
27:44 *t.* with Laban a few days
30:27 if I found favor in eyes *t.*
45:9 come down to me, *t.* not
Exod. 12:39 thrust out, could not *t*
24:14 *t.* ye here for us till we come
Num. 22:19 I pray you, *t.* here also
Judg. 5:28 why *t.* wheels of chari?
6:18 I will *t.* until thou come
Ruth 1:13 would ye *t.* for them
1*Sam.* 1:23 *t.* until th. have weaned
10:8 seven days shalt thou *t.* till I
2*Sam.* 10:5 *t.* at Jericho till beards be grown, 1*Chr.* 19:5
11:12 *t.* to-day; 15:28 I will *t.*
18:14 Joab said, I may not *t.* thus
19:7 there will not *t.* one with thee
2*Kings* 2:2 *t.* here, L. sent me. 4, 6
7:9 if we *t.* till the morning light
14:10 glory of this, and *t.* at home
Psa. 101:7 a liar not *t.* in my sight
Prov. 23:30 that *t.* long at the wine
Isa. 46:13 my salvation shall not *t.*
Jer. 14:8 that turneth to *t.* for night
Hab. 2:3 though it *t.* wait for it, for it will not *t.*
Mat. 26:38 *t.* and watch, *Mark* 14:34
Luke 24:29 he went to *t.* with them
49 but *t.* ye in city of Jerusalem
John 4:40 besought that he would *t.*
21:22 if I will that he *t.* till I, 23
Acts 10:48 they prayed Peter to *t.*
18:20 they desired Paul to *t.* longer
28:14 were desired to *t.* seven days
1*Cor.* 11:33 wheref. *t.* one for anoth.
16:7 I trust to *t.* a while with you
8 I will *t.* at Ephesus until Pen.
1*Tim.* 3:15 if I *t.* long thou mayest
Heb. 10:37 will come, and not *t.*

TARRIED.
Gen. 24:54 Abraham's servant *t.*
28:11 Jacob *t.* there all night and

Gen. 31:54 J. and Laban *t.* all night
Num. 9:19 when cloud *t.* long, 22
Judg. 3:25 *t.* they were ashamed
19:8 they *t.* till the afternoon
Ruth 2:7 save that she *t.* a little
1 *Sam.* 13:8 he *t.* 7 days according
2 *Sam.* 15:17 king *t.* in place far off
20:5 but he *t.* longer than set time
Psa. 68:12 she that *t.* divided spoil
Mat. 25:5 bridegroom *t.* they slept
Luke 1:21 people marvelled he *t.*
2:43 child Jesus *t.* in Jerusalem
John 3:22 then he *t.* and baptized
Acts 9:43 Pet. *t.* many days in Jop.
18:18 Paul *t.* a good while at Cor.
20:5 going befo. *t.* for us at Troas
21:4 finding disciples we *t.* 7 days
10 as we *t.* many days at Cesarea
25:6 Festus *t.* at Jerusalem ten days
27:33 fourteenth day ye *t.* fasting
28:12 at Syracuse, we *t.* three days

TARRIEST, ETH.

1 *Sam.* 30:24 his part that *t.* by stuff
Mic. 5:7 that *t.* not for a man, nor
Acts 22:16 and now why *t.* thou?

TARRYING.

Psa. 40:17 make no *t.* O G. 70:5

TARSHISH.

Gen. 10:4 Elisha, *T.* 1 *Chr.* 1:7
1 *Kings* 10:22 for the king had at sea a navy of *T.* 2 *Chr.* 9:21
2 *Chr.* 20:36 to make ships go to *T.*
37 broken, not able to go to *T.*
Psa. 48:7 thou breakest ships of *T.*
72:10 the kings of *T.* shall bring
Isa. 2:16 Lord on all the ships of *T.*
23:1 howl, ye ships of *T.* 14
6 pass over to *T.* howl, ye
10 thy land, O daughter of *T.*
60:9 the ships of *T.* shall wait for
66:19 those that escape to *T.*
Jer. 10:9 silver is brought from *T.*
Eze. 27:12 *T.* was thy merchant
25 ships of *T.* did sing of thee
38:13 the merchants of *T.* shall
Jonah 1:3 rose up to flee unto *T.*
4:2 I fled before unto *T.* for I

TARSUS.

Acts 9:11 inquire for one Saul of *T.*
30 the brethren sent him to *T.*
11:25 Barnabas departed to *T.* to
21:39 who am a Jew of *T.* 22:3

TARTAK.

2 *Kings* 17:31 made T. their god

TARTAN. 2 *Kings* 18:17

TASK, S.

Exod. 5:13 fulfil works, daily *t.*
14 why not fulfilled *t.* in making
19 not minish from your daily *t.*

TASKMASTERS.

Exod. 1:11 they set over them *t.*
3:7 cry by reason of their *t.*
5:10 *t.* told people; 13 *t.* hasted

TASTE, *Substantive.*

Exod. 16:31 *t.* of manna like wafers
Num. 11:8 *t.* was as *t.* of fresh oil
Job 6:6 any *t.* in white of an egg?
30 my *t.* discern perverse things
Psa. 119:103 sweet thy word to *t.!*
Prov. 24:13 honey-comb sweet to *t.*
Cant. 2:3 fruit was sweet to my *t.*
Jer. 48:11 his *t.* remained in him

TASTE, *Verb.*

1 *Sam.* 14:43 but *t.* a little honey
2 *Sam.* 3:35 if I *t.* bread or aught
19:35 can servant *t.* what I eat?
Job 12:11 doth not mouth *t.* meat
Psa. 34:8 O *t.* and see L. is good
Jonah 3:7 nor flock *t.* any thing
Mat. 16:28 some standing here not
t. of death, *Mark* 9:1; *Luke* 9:27
Luke 14:24 none bidden *t.* of supper
John 8:52 keep saying, nev. *t.* death
Col. 2:21 touch not, *t.* not, handle
Heb. 2:9 should *t.* death for ev. man

TASTED, ETH.

1 *Sam.* 14:24 none *t.*; 29 I *t.* honey
Job 34:3 words as mouth *t.* meat
Dan. 5:2 Belshaz. while he *t.* wine
Mat. 27:34 when he had *t.* thereof
John 2:9 ruler *t.* water made wine
Heb. 6:4 have *t.* of heavenly gift
1 *Pet.* 2:3 *t.* that the L. is gracious

TATTLERS.

1 *Tim.* 5:13 not only idle, but *t.*

TATNAI. *Ezra* 5:3, 6

TAUGHT.

Deut 4:5 I have *t.* you statutes
31:22 Moses *t.* the children of Isr.
Judg. 8:16 he *t.* men of Succoth
2 *Kings* 17:28 *t.* them how to fear L.
2 *Chr.* 6:27 hast *t.* them good way
17:9 Levites *t.* people in Judah
23:13 peo. rejoiced, *t.* to sing praise
30:22 that *t.* knowledge of Lord
35:3 Josiah said to Lev. that *t.* Is.
Neh. 8:9 Levites that *t.* people said
Psa. 71:17 th. hast *t.* me, 119:102
119:171 th. hast *t.* me thy statutes
Prov. 4:4 he *t.* me also, and said
11 I *t.* thee in way of wisdom
31:1 prophecy his mother *t.* him
Eccl. 12:9 he *t.* people knowledge
Isa. 29:13 fear *t.* by precepts of men
40:13 being counsellor *t.* him, 14
54:13 thy children shall be *t.* of G.
Jer. 2:33 theref. hast thou *t.* wick.
9:5 they *t.* tongues to speak lies
14 after Baalim, which fathers *t*
12:16 *t.* my people to swear by B
13:21 thou *t.* them to be captains
28:16 thou *t.* them rebellion ag. L.
29:32 he hath *t.* rebellion aga. L.
32:33 tho' I *t.* them, rising early
Eze. 23:48 women *t.* not lewdness
Hos. 10:11 Ephraim is as a heifer *t.*
11:3 I *t.* Ephraim to go, taking
Zech. 13:5 man *t.* me to keep cattle
Mat. 7:29 he *t.* them as one having authority, *Mark* 1:22
23:15 th. took money, and did as *t.*
Mark 6:30 told things done and *t.*
10:1 as he wont he *t.* them again
Luke 11:1 as John *t.* his disciples
13:26 thou hast *t.* in our streets
John 6:45 they shall be all *t.* of G.
7:14 Jesus went into temple, and *t.*
28; *Mark* 12:35; *Lu.* 19:47; 20:1
8:2 peop. came, he sat and *t.* them
28 as my Father hath *t.* me, I
18:20 I ever *t.* in the synagogue
Acts. 4:2 grieved that they *t.* people
5:21 entered temple early and *t.*
11:26 Paul and Barn. *t.* peo. 14:21
15:1 certain men *t.* the brethren
18:25 Apollos *t.* dilig. things of L.
20:20 I showed you and *t.* publicly
22:3 *t.* according to manner of law
Gal. 1:12 nor *t.* but by revelation
6:6 let him that is *t.* communicate
Eph. 4:21 if ye have been *t.* by him
Col. 2:7 in faith, as ye have been *t.*
1 *Thes.* 4:9 ye are *t.* of God to love
2 *Thes.* 2:15 hold tradition ye have *t.*
Tit. 1:9 word, as he hath been *t.*
1 *John* 2:27 as anointing ha. *t.* you
Rev 2:14 *t.* Bal. to cast stumbling-b.

TAUNT, ING.

Jer. 24:9 I deliver them to be a *t.*
Eze. 5:15 so it be reproach and *t.*
Hab. 2:6 these take up a *t.* proverb

TAXATION.

2 *Kings* 23:35 exacted of every one *t.*

TAXED.

2 *Kings* 23:35 Jehoiakim *t.* the land
Luke 2:1 a decree world sho. be *t.*
3 all went to be *t.*; 5 Jos. to be *t.*

TAXES, ING.

Dan. 11:20 stand up a raiser of *t.*
Luke 2:2 *t.* first made when Cyren.
Acts 5:37 rose up Jud. in days of *t.*

TEACH.

Exod. 4:15 I will *t.* what ye sh. do
35:34 G. put in his heart that he *t.*
Lev. 10:11 may *t.* Israel all statutes
14:57 to *t.* when unclean and clean
Deut. 4:1 heark. to judgments I *t.*
10 that they may *t.* their children
14 L. commanded me to *t.* 6:1
31:19 write and *t.* children of Isr.
33:10 they sh. *t.* Jacob judgments
Judg. 13:8 *t.* us what we shall do
1 *Sam.* 12:23 I will *t.* you good way
2 *Sam.* 1:18 bade them *t.* use of bow
2 *Chr.* 17:7 to *t.* in cities of Judah
Ezra 7:10 to *t.* in Israel statutes
Job 21:22 shall any *t.* G. knowledge
27:11 I will *t.* you by hand of G.
32:7 multitude of years *t.* wisdom
37:19 *t.* us what we sh. say to him
Psa. 25:8 he will *t.* sinners in way
9 the meek will he guide and *t.*
12 him that feareth L. shall he *t.*
34:11 I will *t.* you fear of the Lord
51:13 I *t.* transgressors thy ways
90:12 so *t.* us to number our days
105:22 and *t.* his senators wisdom
Prov. 9:9 *t.* a just man, he increase
Isa. 2:3 *t.* us of his ways, *Mic.* 4:2
28:9 whom sh. he *t.* knowledge
26 his G. doth instruct and *t.* him
Jer. 9:20 *t.* your daughters wailing
31:34 *t.* no more neighb. *Heb.* 8:11
Eze. 44:23 *t.* my people difference
Dan. 1:4 whom they might *t.* learn
Mic. 3:11 priests thereof *t.* for hire
Hab. 2:19 saith to stone, it shall *t.*
Mat. 5:19 *t.* men so; 28:19 *t.* nations
Luke 11:1 L. *t.* us to pray, as John
12:12 Holy Ghost *t.* what to say
John 7:35 *t.* Gent.; 9:34 dost th. *t.?*
14:26 Holy Ghost *t.* you all things
Acts 1:1 that Jes. began to do and *t.*
4:18 nor *t.* in name of Jesus, 5:28
5:42 they ceased not to *t.* Jesus C.
16:21 *t.* customs which not lawful
1 *Cor.* 4:17 as I *t.* every where in
11:14 doth not nature itself *t.* you
14:19 by voice I might *t.* others
1 *Tim.* 1:3 charge *t.* no other doctr.
2:12 I suffer not a woman to *t.*
3:2 a bishop apt to *t.* 2 *Tim.* 2:24
4:11 these things command and *t.*
6:2 these things *t.* and exhort
3 if any *t.* otherwise, he is proud
2 *Tim.* 2:2 men able to *t.* others
Tit. 2:4 *t.* young women to be sober
Heb. 5:12 have need that one *t.* you
1 *John* 2:27 need not th. any *t.* you
Rev. 2:20 th. sufferest Jezebel to *t.*
See BEGAN.

TEACH *Me.*

Job 6:24 *t. me*, I will hold tongue
34:32 which I see not, *t.* thou *me*
Psa. 25:4 *t. me* paths; 5 lead and *t.*
27:11 *t. me* thy way, O L. 86:11
119:12 *t. me* thy statutes, 26, 33, 64, 68, 124, 135
66 *t. me* judgments; 108 *t. m.* thy j.
143:10 *t. me* to do thy will, for

TEACH *Thee.*

Exod. 4:12 I *t. t.* what th. shalt say
Deut. 17:11 sentence they shall *t. t.*
Job 8:10 fathers, sh. they not *t. t.?*
12:7 ask beasts, and they shall *t. t.*
8 speak to earth, and it shall *t. t.*
33:33 hold peace, I shall *t. t.* wisd.
Psa. 32:8 will *t. t.* in way shalt go
45:4 right hand sh. *t. t.* ter. things

TEACH *Them.*

Exod. 18:20 shalt *t. t.* ordinances
24:12 written th. thou mayest *t. t.*
Deut. 4:9 *t them* thy son's sons
5:31 judgments thou shalt *t. them*
6:7 *t. them* to thy children, 11:19
Judg. 3:2 Isr. might know to *t. t.*
1 *Kings* 8:36 thou *t. them* good way
2 *Kings* 17:27 let him *t. t.* manner of

Ezra 7:25 *t.* ye *t.* that know not
Psa. 132:12 keep testimony I *t.-t.*
Mat. 5:19 whoso shall do and *t. t.*
Mark 6:34 began *t. t.* many things
8:31 to *t. them* Son of man suffer

TEACHER.

1 *Chr.* 25:8 as well *t.* as the scholar
Hab. 2:18 profiteth image, *t.* of lies
John 3:2 thou art a *t.* come from G.
Rom. 2:20 confident thou art a *t.*
1 *Tim.* 2:7 *t.* of Gentiles, 2 *Tim.* 1:11

TEACHERS.

Psa. 119:99 more underst. than *t.*
Prov. 5:13 not obeyed voice of my *t.*
Isa. 30:20 yet sh. not *t.* be removed, but thine eyes shall see thy *t.*
43:27 thy *t.* have transgressed
Acts 13:1 at Antioch were certain *t.*
1 *Cor.* 12:28 prop. *t.*; 29 are all *t.*?
Eph. 4:11 evangelists, pastors, *t.*
1 *Tim.* 1:7 desiring to be *t.* of law
2 *Tim.* 4:3 heap to themselves *t.*
Tit. 2:3 women be *t.* of good things
Heb. 5:12 for time ye ought to be *t.*
2 *Pet.* 2:1 sh. be false *t.* among you

TEACHEST.

Psa. 94:12 blessed is man thou *t.*
Mat. 22:16 *t.* the way of G. in truth, *Mark* 12:14; *Luke* 20:21
Acts 21:21 th. *t.* Jews to forsake M.
Rom. 2:21 *t.* another *t.* not thyself?

TEACHETH.

2 *Sam.* 22:35 he *t.* my hands to war, *Psa.* 18:34
Job 35:11 who *t.* more than beasts
36:22 G. exalteth, who *t.* like him?
Psa. 94:10 that *t.* man knowledge
144:1 which *t.* my hands to war
Prov. 6:13 wick. man *t.* wi. fingers
16:23 heart of wise *t.* his mouth
Isa. 9:15 the prophet that *t.* lies
48:17 I am thy God which *t.* thee
Acts 21:28 the man that *t.* all men
Rom. 12:7 he that *t.* on teaching
1 *Cor.* 2:13 wisdom *t.* but wh. H. G. *t.*
Gal. 6:6 communicate to him th. *t.*
1 *John* 2:27 as same anointing *t.* you

TEACHING.

2 *Chr.* 15:3 Israel without *t.* priest
Jer. 32:33 rising early and *t.* them
Mat. 4:23 Jesus went about Galilee, *t.* 9:35; *Luke* 13:10
15:9 *t.* for doctrines the commandments of men, *Mark* 7:7
26:55 I sat daily *t.* in the temple
28:20 *t.* them to observe all things
Luke 23:5 *t.* throughout all Jewry
Acts 5:25 the apostles *t.* the people
15:35 Paul and Bar. in Antioch *t.*
Rom. 12:7 or he that teacheth on *t.*
Col. 1:28 warning and *t.* every man
3:16 *t.* and admonish. one another
Tit. 1:11 *t.* things they ought not
2:12 *t.* us, denying ungodliness

TEAR, *Verb.*

Judg. 8:7 then will I *t.* your flesh
Psa. 7:2 lest he *t.* my soul like lion
35:15 they did *t.* me, ceased not
50:22 consider this, lest I *t.* you
Jer. 15:3 I will appoint dogs to *t.*
16:7 nor shall men *t.* themselves
Eze. 13:20 your pillows I will *t.*
Hos. 5:14 I will *t.* and go away
13:8 the wild beast shall *t.* them
Amos 1:11 his anger did *t.* perpetu.
Nah. 2:12 the lion did *t.* enough
Zech. 11:16 shepherd sh. *t.* claws

TEARETH.

Deut. 33:20 as a lion, and *t.* arm
Job 16:9 he *t.* me in his wrath, who
18:4 he *t.* himself in his anger
Mic. 5:8 as young lion *t.* in pieces
Mark 9:18 he *t.* him, *Luke* 9:39,

TEARS.

2 *Kings* 20:5 I have seen *t.* *Isa.* 38:5
Job 16:20 mine eye poureth out *t.*
Psa. 6:6 I water my couch with *t.*
39:12 O L. hold not peace at my *t.*
42:3 my *t.* have been my meat
56:8 put thou my *t.* in thy bottle
80:5 wi. bread of *t.* giv. *t.* to drink
116:8 hast delivered eyes from *t.*
126:5 th. sow in *t.* shall reap in joy
Eccl. 4:1 behold the *t.* of such as
Isa. 16:9 I will water thee with *t.*
25:8 the Lord will wipe away *t.*
Jer. 9:1 O that mine eyes were *t.*!
18 our eyes run down with *t.*
13:17 eyes shall run down with *t.*
14:17 let mine eyes run with *t.*
31:16 weeping, thine eyes from *t.*
Lam. 1:2 her *t.* are on her cheeks
2:11 mine eyes do fail with *t.* my
18 let *t.* run down like a river
Eze. 24:16 neither shall thy *t.* run
Mal. 2:13 covering altar of L. wi. *t.*
Mark 9:24 father said with *t.* Lord
Luke 7:38 began to wash feet wi. *t.*
44 she washed my feet wi. *t.*
Acts 20:19 serving the Lord with *t.*
31 cease not to warn wi. *t.*
2 *Cor.* 2:4 I wrote to you with *t.*
2 *Tim.* 1:4 being mindful of thy *t.*
Heb. 5:7 he offered supplica. with *t.*
12:17 he sought it carefully with *t.*
Rev. 7:17 G. shall wipe away *t.* 21:4

TEATS.

Isa. 32:12 they shall lament for *t.*
Eze. 23:3 they bruised the *t.* 21

TEBETH.

Esth. 2:16 tenth month, which is *T.*

TEDIOUS.

Acts 24:4 that I be not *t.* to thee

TEETH.

Gen. 49:12 his *t.* shall be white
Num. 11:33 while flesh was betw. *t.*
Deut. 32:24 I will send *t.* of beasts
1 *Sam.* 2:13 with flesh-hook of 3 *t.*
Job 4:10 *t.* of the lions are broken
13:14 wherefore take flesh in *t.*?
19:20 I escaped with skin of my *t*
29:17 plucked spoil out of *t.* of
41:14 Leviathan's *t.* are terrible
Psa. 3:7 hast broken *t.* of ungodly
57:4 who. *t.* are spears and arrows
58:6 break their *t.* O G. in mouth
124:6 not given us as prey to *t.*
Prov. 10:26 as vinegar to *t.* so slug.
30:14 whose *t.* are swords, jaw-*t.*
Cant. 4:2 thy *t.* are like a flock, 6:6
Isa. 41:15 make instrument hav. *t.*
Jer. 31:29 children's *t.* are set on edge, *Eze.* 18:2
Lam. 3:16 hath broken my *t.* with
Dan. 7:7 fourth beast had iron *t.* 19
Joel 1:6 the cheek *t.* of a great lion
Amos 4:6 have given cleanness of *t.*
Mic. 3:5 bite with *t.* and cry peace
Zech. 9:7 abominations from his *t.*
Mat. 27:44 cast the same in his *t.*
Rev. 9:8 their *t.* as the *t.* of lions
See GNASH.

TEIL-TREE.

Isa. 6:13 as a *t.-t.* and as an oak

TEKEL.

Dan. 5:25 written Mene, Mene, *T.*
27 *T.* thou art weighed in the

TEKOAH, or TEKOA.

2 *Sam.* 14:2 Joab sent to *T.* to
4 when the woman of *T.* spake
1 *Chr.* 2:24 Asher father of *T.*
4:5 Asher the father of *T.* had
2 *Chr.* 11:6 built Etam and *T.*
20:20 into the wilderness of *T.*
Jer. 6:1 blow the trumpet in *T.*
Amos 1:1 among herdmen of *T.*

TELL.

Gen. 15:5 *t.* the stars if thou be able
32:5 I have sent to *t.* my Lord
45:13 *t.* my father of my glory in
Exod. 10:2 mayest *t.* in ears of son
Num. 14:14 they will *t.* inhabitants
1 *Sam.* 6:2 *t.* us wherewith we sh.
9:8 man of God, to *t.* us our way
17:55 as liveth, O king, I cannot *t*
22:22 I knew he would *t.* Saul
27:11 lest they *t.* on us, saying
2 *Sam.* 1:20 *t.* it not in Gath, publ
1 *Kings* 1:20 that thou shouldest *t*
18:12 when I come and *t.* Ahab
2 *Kin.* 7:9 that we may *t.* the king's
9:12 said, It is false; *t.* us now
15 let none escape to go to *t.* it in
Psa. 22:17 I may *t.* my bones, they
26:7 and *t.* of thy wondrous works
48:13 that ye may *t.* the generation
Prov. 30:4 name, if thou canst *t.*?
Eccl. 6:12 who can *t.* what, 10:14
8:7 who can *t.* him when it sh. be?
10:20 that hath wings sh. *t.* matter
Isa. 6:9 *t.* this people; 48:20 *t.* this
Jer. 15:2 *t.* such as are for death
23:27 dreams which they *t.* 28:32
36:16 we will *t.* king of these words
17 *t.* us now how thou didst write
Eze. 24:19 not *t.* us what things?
Dan. 2:4 O king, *t.* thy servants, 7
Joel 1:3 *t.* your child. let children *t.*
Jonah 3:9 who can *t.* if G. will turn
Mat. 8:4 see thou *t.* no man, *Mark* 8:26, 30; 9:9; *Lu.* 5:14; 8:56; *Acts* 23:22
17:9 *t.* the vision to no man
18:15 and *t.* him his fault alone
17 if he neglect to hear *t.* church
21:5 *t.* ye the daughter of Sion
24:3 *t.* us when shall these things be, *Mark* 13:4.
26:63 *t.* us whether thou be C. *Luke* 22:67; *John* 10:24
28:7 go and *t.* that he is risen
9 they went to *t.* dis. *Mark* 16:7
Mark 1:30 anon they *t.* him of her
5:19 *t.* them how great things L.
11:33 we cannot *t.* *Mat.* 21:27; *Luke* 20:7
Luke 7:22 *t.* John what ye have seen
John 3:8 but canst not *t.* whence
4:25 when he is come, he will *t.*
8:14 ye cannot *t.* whence I come
16:18 a little while? we cannot *t.*
18:34 or did others *t.* it of me?
Acts 15:27 who sh. *t.* same things
17:21 either to *t.* or hear some new
2 *Cor.* 12:2 out of body I cannot *t.* 3
Heb. 11:32 time would fail to *t.* of

TELL *Me.*

Gen. 12:18 why didst not *t. me?*
24:49 *t. me*, and if not, *t. me* that
31:27 steal away, didst not *t. me*
32:29 Jacob said, *t. me* thy name
37:16 *t. me* where they feed flocks
Josh. 7:19 *t. me* what hast done
Ruth 4:4 if not redeem it, *t. me*
1 *Sam.* 14:43 Saul said, *t. me* what
20:10 David said, Who shall *t. me?*
2 *Sam.* 1:4 how went matter, *t. me*
1 *Kin.* 22:16 *t. me* nothing but truth
2 *Kings* 4:2 what do for thee, *t. me*
Job 34:34 men of understand. *t. me*
Cant. 1:7 *t. me*, O thou whom my
Mat. 21:24 thing, which if you *t. me*
Luke 7:42 *t. me* which of them will
John 20:15 *t. me* where hast laid him
Acts 23:19 what that hast to *t. me?*
Gal. 4:21 *t. me* ye that desire to

TELL *Thee.*

Exod. 14:12 the word we did *t. thee*
Num. 23:3 showeth me, I will *t. thee*
Deut. 17:11 the judgm. they *t. thee*
Judg. 14:16 told it and sh. I *t.* it *th.*
Ruth 3:4 he will *t. thee* what thou
1 *Sam.* 9:19 *t. thee* that is in heart
15:16 will *t. thee* what Lord said
19:3 and what I see, I will *t. thee*
20:9 then would not I *t.* it *thee?*
1 *Chr.* 17:10 I *t. thee* that the Lord
Job 1:15 I escaped to *t. t.* 16, 17, 19

Isa. 19:12 let thy wise men *t. thee*
Luke 12:59 I *t. thee* sh. not depart
Acts 10:6 *t. t.* what to do, 11:14

I TELL *You.*
Gen. 49:1 that *I* may *t. you* what
Isa. 42:9 forth *I t. you* of them
Mat. 10:27 what *I t. you* in darkness
Mark 11:29 *I t. y.* by wh. authority
Luke 4:25 *I t. you* of a truth, 9:27
13:27 *I t. you* I know you not
19:40 *I t. you* if these hold peace
22:67 he said, If *I t. you*, not belie.
John 3:12 believe if *I t. you* of heav.
8:45 *I t. you* the truth, *Gal.* 4:16
13:19 now *I t. you* before it come
16:7 *I t. you* truth, it is expedient
Gal. 5:21 of which *I t. you* before
Phil. 3:18 of whom *I* now *t. you*

TELLEST.
Psa. 56:8 thou *t.* my wanderings

TELLETH.
2 *Sam.* 7:11 the Lord *t.* thee that he
2 *Kings* 6:12 Elisha *t.* the king of Is.
Psa. 41:6 when he goeth he *t.* it
101:7 he that *t.* lies sh. not tarry
147:4 he *t.* the number of the stars
Jer. 33:13 hands of him that *t.* them
John 12:22 Philip cometh *t.* Andrew

TELLING.
Judg. 7:15 Gideon heard *t.* of dream
2 *Sam.* 11:19 hast made an end of *t.*
2 *Kings* 8:5 as he was *t.* the king

TEMA.
Gen. 25:15 Hadar, *T.* 1 *Chr.* 1:30
Job 6:19 troops of *T.* looked for
Isa. 21:14 the inhabitants of *T.*
Jer. 25:23 I made *T.* to drink the

TEMAN.
Gen. 36:11 sons of Eliphaz, *T.*
15 duke *T.* duke, 42; 1 *Chr.* 1:53
Jer. 49:7 is wisdom no more in *T.?*
20 hath purposed against *T.*
Eze. 25:13 make desolate from *T.*
Amos 1:12 will send a fire upon *T.*
Obad. 9 thy mighty men, O *T.*
Hab. 3:3 God came from *T.* Holy

TEMPERANCE.
Acts 24:25 as he reasoned of *t.*
Gal. 5:23 *t.* ag. such there no law
2 *Pet.* 1:6 add to know. *t.* and to *t.*

TEMPERATE.
1 *Cor.* 9:25 striveth for mastery is *t.*
Tit. 1:8 bishop be *t.*; 2:2 aged *t.*

TEMPER.
Eze. 46:14 oil to *t.* with fine flour

TEMPERED.
Exod. 29:2 unleavened *t.* with oil
30:35 a perfume *t.* together, pure
1 *Cor.* 12:24 G. hath *t.* body togeth.

TEMPEST.
Job 9:17 he breaketh me with a *t.*
27:20 a *t.* stealeth him away in
Psa. 11:6 on wicked shall he rain *t.*
55:8 I hasten from storm and *t.*
83:15 so persecute them with *t.*
Isa. 28:2 one, which as a *t.* of hail
29:6 be visited with storm and *t.*
30:30 Assyrian be beaten with a *t.*
32:2 man shall be a covert from *t.*
51:11 O afflicted, tossed with *t.*
Amos 1:14 with *t.* in day of whirlw.
Jonah 1:4 was a mighty *t.* in sea
12 for my sake great *t.* is come
Mat. 8:24 there arose a *t.* in sea
Acts 27:18 exceedingly tossed wi. *t.*
20 no small *t.* lay on us, hope
Heb. 12:18 not come to darkn. and *t.*
2 *Pet.* 2:17 clouds carried with a *t.*

TEMPESTUOUS.
Psa. 50:3 be very *t.* round him
Jonah 1:11 sea wrought and *t.* 13
Acts 27:14 arose against it *t.* wind

TEMPLE.
2 *Sam.* 22:7 he did hear my voice out of his *t.* *Psa.* 18:6
1 *Kings* 6:17 *t.* before 40 cubits long
2 *Chr.* 36:7 put vessels in *t.* at Bab.
Ezra 4:1 they builded *t.* unto Lord
5:14 took out *t.* brought to *t.* 6:5
Neh. 6:10 hid in *t.* shut doors of *t.*
Psa. 27:4 beauty of L. inquire in *t.*
29:9 in *t.* every one speak of glory
48:9 kindness in midst of thy *t.*
68:29 because of thy *t.* at Jerusa.
Isa. 6:1 and his train filled the *t.*
44:28 to *t.* thy foundation be laid
66:6 a voice from *t.* a voice of L.
Jer. 50:28 declare veng. of *t.* 51:11
Eze. 41:1 afterw. brought me to *t.*
Dan. 5:2 vessels taken out of *t.* 3
Amos 8:3 songs of *t.* be howlings
Zech. 8:9 strong, that *t.* be built
Mal. 3:1 L. come suddenly to his *t.*
Mat. 4:5 set him on a pinnacle of *t.*
Luke 4:9
12:6 place is one greater than *t.*
23:16 swear by *t.* or gold of *t.* 17, 21
35 whom ye slew bet. *t.* and altar
24:1 show buildings of *t.* *Luke* 21:5
26:61 I am able to destroy *t.* of God
27:40 destroyest *t.* *Mark* 15:29
51 veil of *t.* rent in twain, *Mark* 15:38; *Luke* 23:45
Mark 11:16 carry vessel through *t.*
14:58 destroy *t.* made with hands
Luke 2:37 Anna departed not fr. *t.*
John 2:15 he drove them out of *t.*
19 destroy *t.*; 21 spake of *t.* of
20 forty and six years *t.* building
Acts 3:2 laid daily at gate of *t.* to ask alms of them entered *t.* 10
19:27 *t.* of Diana should be despis.
21:30 took Paul, drew him out *t.*
24:6 hath gone about to profane *t.*
25:8 neither against *t.* nor Cesar
1 *Cor.* 3:16 that ye are the *t.* of God
17 if any man defile *t.* of God, him
G. destroy, *t.* holy, wh. *t.* ye are
6:19 your body is *t.* of Holy Ghost
8:10 these sit at meat in idol's *t.*
9:13 they who minister live of *t.*
2 *Cor.* 6:16 hath *t.* of G. with idols
Rev. 7:15 serve day and night in *t.*
11:1 rise and measure the *t.* of God
19 *t.* of God was opened in heaven
14:15 another angel came out of *t.*
15:5 *t.* of tabernacle was opened
8 *t.* was filled with smoke from
16:1 I heard a voice out of *t.* 17
21:22 no *t.* Almighty and Lamb *t.*
See HOLY, LORD.

In or *Into the* TEMPLE.
1 *Chr.* 6:10 priest's office *in the t.*
Ezra 5:15 carry these vessels *i. t. t.*
Neh. 6:11 go *into the t.* to save life
Mat. 12:5 priests *in t.* profane sabb.
21:12 went *i. t. t.* to cast out them
th. sold *i. t. Mar.* 11:15; *Lu.* 19:45
14 and lame came to him *i. t. t.*
15 children crying *in t.* Hosanna
26:55 sat teaching *in t.* *Luke* 21:37
27:5 cast down pieces of silver *i. t.*
Mark 14:49 I was daily teaching *in the t.* *Luke* 22:53
Luke 1:21 he tarried so long *in t. t.*
2:27 he came by the Spirit *into t. t.*
46 they found him *in the t.* sitting
18:10 two men went *i. t. t.* to pray
24:53 continually *in t.* praising G.
Acts 2:46 with one accord *in the t.*
3:1 Peter and John went *into the t.*
3 to go *i. t.*; 5:20 and speak *in t.*
5:25 men are standing *in t.* teach.
21:26 Paul entered *t.*; 27 saw *in t.*
28 brought Greeks *into the t.* 29
24:12 neither found me *in the t.*
18 Jews found me purified *in t. t.*
26:21 causes Jews caught me *in t.*
2 *Thes.* 2:4 he as G. sitteth *i. t.* of G.

Rev. 3:12 I make a pillar *in t.* of G
15:8 no man able to enter *into t. t*

TEMPLES—of the head.
Judg. 4:21 smote nail into his *t.* 22
5:26 she had stricken through his *t.*
Cant. 4:3 thy *t.* like pomegran. 6:7

TEMPLES.
Hos. 8:14 forgot Maker, buildeth *t*
Joel 3:5 into *t.* my goodly things
Acts 7:48 the Most High dwelleth not in *t.* made with hands, 17:24

TEMPORAL.
2 *Cor.* 4:18 for things seen are *t.*

TEMPT.
Gen. 22:1 God did *t.* Abraham, said
Exod. 17:2 wherefore do ye *t.* Lord?
Deut. 6:16 ye shall not *t.* the Lord
Isa. 7:12 not ask, nor will I *t.* Lord
Mal. 3:15 that *t.* God are delivered
Mat. 4:7 shalt not *t.* L. *Luke* 4:12
22:18 why *t.* ye me? *Mark* 12:15; *Luke* 20:23
Acts 5:9 ye have agreed to *t.* Spirit
15:10 therefore why *t.* ye God?
1 *Cor.* 7:5 Satan *t.* you not for your
10:9 neither let us *t.* Christ

TEMPTATION.
Psa. 95:8 as in *t.* in wilder. *Heb.* 3:8
Mat. 6:13 lead us not into *t.* *Lu.* 11:4
26:41 watch and pray that ye enter not into *t.* *Mar.* 14:38; *Lu.* 22:40,46
Luke 4:13 when devil ended his *t.*
8:13 and in a time of *t.* fall away
1 *Cor.* 10:13 no *t.* taken you, with. *t.*
Gal. 4:14 my *t.* in flesh despis. not
1 *Tim.* 6:9 that be rich fall into *t.*
Jas. 1:12 blessed that endureth *t.*
Rev. 3:10 keep thee from hour of *t.*

TEMPTATIONS.
Deut. 4:34 nation out of nati. by *t.*
7:19 great *t.* thine eyes saw, 29:3
Luke 22:28 continued with me in *t.*
Acts 20:19 serving G. with many *t.*
Jas. 1:2 joy when ye fall into *t.*
1 *Pet.* 1:6 are in heaviness through *t*
2 *Pet.* 2:9 L. deliver godly out of *t.*

TEMPTED.
Exod. 17:7 because they *t.* Lord
Num. 14:22 have *t.* me ten times
Deut. 6:16 tempt G. as ye *t.* in Ma
Psa. 78:18 they *t.* God in heart, 41
56 *t.* and provoked most high God
95:9 when fathers *t.* me, *Heb.* 3:9
106:14 lusted, and *t.* God in desert
Mat. 4:1 wilderness, to be *t.* of the devil, *Mark* 1:13; *Luke* 4:2
Luke 10:25 a lawyer *t.* him, saying
1 *Cor.* 10:9 some *t.* were destroyed
13 not suffer you to be *t.* above
Gal. 6:1 thyself, lest thou also be *t.*
1 *Thes.* 3:5 by means tempter *t.* you
Heb. 2:18 himself suffered, being *t.*
4:15 was in all points *t.* like as we
11:37 were sawn asunder, were *t.*
Jas. 1:13 say when he is *t.* I am *t*
of God, for God cannot be *t.*
14 every man *t.* wh. drawn of lust

TEMPTER.
Mat. 4:3 when the *t.* came to him
1 *Thes.* 3:5 lest by means *t.* tempt.

TEMPTETH.
Jas. 1:13 tempted, neither *t.* any

TEMPTING.
Mat. 16:1 the Pharisees *t* Christ, *Mark* 8:11; *Luke* 11:16
19:3 Pharisees came to him *t* him
22:35 lawyer asked question *t.* him
Mark 10:2 put away wife, *t.* him
John 8:6 this they said, *t.* him, that

TEN.
Gen. 16:3 Abr. dwelt *t.* years in C.
18:32 I will not destroy for *t.* sake
42:3 Jos.'s *t.* brethren went to buy
Exod. 34:28 wrote *t.* commandments, *Deut.* 4:13; 10:4

Lev. 26:26 *t.* women sh. bake bread
Josh. 17:5 fell *t.* portions to Manas.
Judg. 12:11 Elon judged Is. *t.* years
20:10 take *t.* men of a hundred
Ruth 1:4 dwelt in Moab *t.* years
1*Sam.* 1:8 not better than *t.* sons?
2*Sam.* 19:43 we ha. *t.* parts in king
1*Kin.* 11:31 *t.* piec. give *t.* tribes, 35
14:3 take *t.* loaves to Ahijah
2*Kings* 15:17 Mena. reigned *t.* years
Neh. 11:1 one of *t.* to dwell at Jeru.
Esth. 9:10 *t.* sons of Ham. slew, 12
Psa. 33:2 instrument of *t.* strings, 92:3; 144:9
Eccl. 7:19 more than *t.* mighty men
Eze. 45:14 an homer of *t.* baths, *t.*
Amos 5:3 leave *t.* to house of Israel
6:9 if *t.* remain in one house, die
Zech. 8:23 *t.* men take hold of Jew
Mat. 25:1 kingd. likened to *t.* virgins
Luke 15:8 woman having *t.* pieces
17:17 were there not *t.* cleansed?
19:13 delivered them *t.* pounds
Rev. 12:3 a dragon having *t.* horns, 13:1; 17:3
17:12 the *t.* horns are the *t.* kings
See CUBITS, DAYS, DEGREES, THOUSAND, THOUSANDS.

TEN *Times.*

Gen. 31:7 changed wages *t. t.* 41
Num. 14:22 have tempted me *t. t.*
Neh. 4:12 Jews came, said to us *t. t.*
Job 19:3 *t. times* ye reproached me
Dan. 1:20 found them *t. t.* better

TENS.

Exod. 18:21 over them rul. of *t.* 25
Deut. 1:15 heads, captains over *t.*

TENTH.

Gen. 28:22 I surely give *t.* to thee
Lev. 27:32 *t.* shall be holy to Lord
Num. 18:21 given children of L. *t.*
1*Sam.* 8:15 king will take *t.* of seed
Isa. 6:13 yet in it shall be a *t.* and
John 1:39 it was about the *t.* hour
See DAY, DEAL, MONTH, PART.

TEND.

Prov. 21:5 diligent *t.* to plenteous.

TENDETH.

Prov. 10:16 labor of righteous *t.*
11:19 as righteousness *t.* to life
24 withholdeth, it *t.* to poverty
14:23 talk of the lips *t.* to penury
19:23 fear of the Lord *t.* to life

TENDER.

Gen. 18:7 Abraham fetched a calf *t.*
33:13 lord knoweth children are *t.*
Deut. 28:54 man that is *t.* among
56 the *t.* and delicate woman
32:2 as small rain on the *t.* herb
2*Sam.* 23:4 as the *t.* grass springing
2*Kin.* 22:19 bec. heart *t.* 2*Chr.* 34:27
1*Chr.* 22:5 Sol. is young and *t.* 29:1
Job 14:7 *t.* branch will not cease
38:27 cause the *t.* herb to spring
Prov. 4:3 *t.* and beloved in sight of
27:25 the *t.* grass showeth itself
Cant. 2:13 the vines with *t.* grape
7:12 see whether *t.* grape appear
Isa. 47:1 no more be called *t.* and
53:2 he shall grow up as a *t.* plant
Eze. 17:22 I will crop off a *t.* one
Dan. 1:9 G. brought Daniel into *t.*
4:15 in earth, in the *t.* grass, 23
Mat. 24:32 branch is *t.* *Mark* 13:28
Luke 1:78 through *t.* mercy of God
Jas. 5:11 L. is pitiful, of *t.* mercy

TENDER-HEARTED.

2*Chr.* 13:7 Reh. was young and *t.-h.*
Eph. 4:32 be kind and *t.-h.*
See MERCIES.

TENDERNESS.

Deut. 28:56 set foot on ground for *t.*

TENONS.

Exod. 26:17 two *t.* in one board, 19; 36:22, 24

TENOR.

Gen. 43:7 according to *t.* of words
Exod. 34:27 after *t.* of these words

TENT.

Gen. 9:21 Noah was uncovered in *t.*
12:8 Abraham pitched his *t.* 13:3
13:12 Lot pitched his *t.* tow. Sod.
18:1 sat in *t.*; 6 hastened into *t.*
9 where is Sarah? he said, In the *t.*
24:67 he brought her to Sarah's *t.*
26:17 Isaac pitched his *t.* in valley
25 pitched his *t.* at Beer-sheba
31:25 Jacob had pitched his *t.* in
33:18 Jacob pitched his *t.* before, 19
35:21 Israel pitched his *t.* beyond
Exod. 18:7 M. and Jeth. came to *t.*
33:8 stood every man at *t.* door
10 they worshipped in *t.* door
39:33 they brought the *t.* to Moses
40:19 he spread *t.* over tabernacle
Lev. 14:8 tarry out of *t.* seven days
Num. 9:15 cloud covered *t.* of testi.
11:10 heard the people weep in *t.*
19:14 when a man dieth in a *t.*
18 a clean person shall sprinkle *t.*
25:8 went after man of Isr. into *t.*
Josh. 7:21 hid in the midst of my *t*
23 took them out of midst of *t*
24 Israel burnt his *t.* and all he
Judg. 4:17 Sisera fled to *t.* of Jael
20 said, Stand in the door of the *t.*
21 Jael took a nail of the *t.* and
5:24 blessed above women in the *t.*
7:8 he sent rest of Israel to his *t.*
20:8 we will not any of us go to *t.*
1*Sam.* 4:10 fled every man into his *t.* 2*Sam.* 18:17; 19:8
13:2 rest of people he sent to *t.*
17:54 put Goliath's armor into *t.*
2*Sam.* 7:6 I walked in a *t.* 1*Chr.* 17:5
16:22 they spread Absalom a *t.* on
20:22 retired every man to his *t.*
2*Kings* 7:8 lepers went into one *t.*
1*Chr.* 15:1 David pitched a *t.* for ark
2*Chr.* 25:22 fled every man to his *t.*
Psa. 78:60 the *t.* which he placed
Isa. 13:20 nor Arabian pitch *t.* there
38:12 age removed as shepherd's *t.*
40:22 spreadeth them out as a *t.*
54:2 enlarge the place of thy *t.* let
Jer. 10:20 none to stretch forth *t.*
37:10 rise up every man in his *t.*

TENT-MAKERS.

Acts 18:3 by occupation *t.-m.*

TENTS.

Gen. 4:20 fath. of such as dwell in *t.*
9:27 Japheth shall dwell in *t.* of Sh.
13:5 Lot also had herds and *t.*
25:27 a plain man, dwelling in *t.*
31:33 L. went into maid-servants' *t.*
Exod. 16:16 gather for them in *t.*
Num. 1:52 Israel shall pitch their *t.*
9:17 cloud abode, they pitched *t.*
18 they rested in their *t.* 20, 22, 23
13:19 whether they dwell in *t.* or
16:26 depart from the *t.* of these
27 stood in the door of their *t.*
24:2 Balaam saw Isr. abiding in *t.*
5 how goodly are thy *t.* O Jacob
Deut. 1:27 ye murmured in your *t.*
33 search a place to pitch your *t.*
5:30 get ye into your *t.* again
11:6 earth swallowed up their *t.*
33:18 rejoice, Issachar, in thy *t.*
Josh. 22:4 get you unto your *t.* 6
8 return with riches unto your *t.*
Judg. 6:5 Midianites came with *t.*
8:11 way of them that dwelt in *t.*
1*Sam.* 17:53 spoiled Philistines' *t.*
2*Sam.* 11:11 Isr. and Jud. abide in *t.*
20:1 every man to his *t.* 1*Kings* 12:16; 2*Chr.* 10:16
1*Kings* 8:66 Israel went to their *t.* 2*Chr.* 7:10
2*Kings* 7:7 Syrians left their *t.* 10
8:21 people fled into their *t.* 14:12
13:5 children of Israel dwelt in *t.*
1*Chr.* 4:41 they smote *t.* of Ham
5:10 they dwelt in Hagarites' *t.*
2*Chr.* 14:15 they smote *t.* of cattle
31:2 to praise in *t.* of the Lord
Ezra 8:15 we abode in *t.* three days
Psa. 69:25 let none dwell in their *t.*
78:55 made Israel to dwell in *t.*
84:10 than dwell in *t.* of wickedn.
106:25 murmured in their *t.* and
120:5 I dwell in the *t.* of Kedar
Cant. 1:5 but comely as *t.* of Kedar
Jer. 4:20 suddenly are my *t.* spoiled
6:3 they shall pitch their *t.* against
30:18 bring captivity of Jacob's *t.*
35:7 your days ye shall dwell in *t.*
10 but we have dwelt in *t.* and
49:29 their *t.* and flocks shall they
Hab. 3:7 I saw the *t.* of Cushan
Zech. 12:7 L. shall save the *t.* of Jud.
14:15 the plague of all in these *t.*

TERAH.

Gen. 11:24 begat *T.* 1*Chr.* 1:26
26 *T.* begat Abram, 27; *Josh.* 24:2
31 *T.* took Abram his son, and

TERAPHIM.

Judg. 17:5 made an ephod and *t.*
18:14 in these houses is *t.* 20
Hos. 3:4 many days without *t.*

TERMED.

Isa. 62:4 shall no more be *t.* forsaken

TERRACES.

2*Chr.* 9:11 made of algum-trees *t.*

TERRESTRIAL.

1*Cor.* 15:40 bodies *t.* glory of the *t.*

TERRIBLE.

Exod. 34:10 for it is a *t.* thing that
Deut. 1:19 went thro'th. *t.* wild. 8:15
7:21 Lord is a mighty God and *t*
10:17; *Neh.* 1:5; 4:14; 9:32
10:21 done *t.* things, 2*Sam.* 7:23
Judg. 13:6 an angel of God, very *t*
Job 37:22 with God is *t.* majesty
39:20 the glory of his nostrils is *t.*
41:14 his teeth are *t.* round about
Psa. 45:4 hand shall teach *t.* things
47:2 the Lord most high is *t.* he
65:5 by *t.* things in righteousness
66:3 how *t.* art thou in thy works!
5 *t.* in his doing towards men
68:35 thou art *t.* out of thy holy pl
76:12 he is *t.* to the kings of
99:3 praise thy great and *t.* name
106:22 done *t.* things by Red sea
145:6 men shall speak of thy *t.* acts
Cant. 6:4 thou art *t.* as an army, 10
Isa. 13:11 lay low haughtiness of *t.*
18:2 to a peo. *t.*; 7 from a people *t.*
21:1 from desert, from a *t.* land
25:3 the city of the *t.* nations
4 blast of the *t.* ones is as a storm
5 branch of *t.* shall be brought low
29:5 mult. of *t.* ones sh. be as chaff
20 the *t.* one is brought to naught
49:25 prey of *t.* shall be delivered
64:3 when thou didst *t.* things and
Jer. 15:21 redeem out of hand of *t.*
20:11 L. is as a mighty *t.* one
Lam. 5:10 black, because of *t.* fam.
Eze. 1:22 color of the *t.* crystal
28:7 I will bring the *t.* of nations upon thee, 30:11; 31:12
32:12 I will cause to fall *t.* of nati.
Dan. 2:31 form of the image was *t.*
7:7 fourth beast dreadful and *t.*
Joel 2:11 Lord is great and very *t.*
31 before the great and *t.* day of
Hab. 1:7 Chaldeans are *t.* and
Zeph. 2:11 L. will be *t.* unto Moab
Heb. 12:21 so *t.* was the sight that

TERRIBLENESS.

Deut. 26:8 Lord brought us with *t.*
1*Chr.* 17:21 to make thee a name *t.*
Jer. 49:16 thy *t.* hath deceived thee

TERRIBLY.

Isa. 2:19 to shake *t.* the earth, 21
Nah. 2:3 the fir-trees sh. be *t.* shak.

TERRIFY.
Job 3:5 let blackness of the day *t.* it
9:34 his rod, and let not his fear *t.*
31:34 did contempt of families *t.*?
2*Cor.* 10:9 seem as if I would *t.* you

TERRIFIED, EST.
Deut. 20:3 fear not nor be *t.* because
Job 7:14 thou *t.* me through visions
Luke 21:9 when hear of wars, not *t.*
24:37 they were *t.* and affrighted
Phil. 1:28 in nothing *t.* by advers.

TERROR.
Gen. 35:5 the *t.* of God was upon
Lev. 26:16 will appoint over you *t.*
Deut. 32:25 sword without, *t.* within
34:12 in the *t.* which Moses showed
Josh. 2:9 your *t.* is fallen upon us
Job 31:23 destruction fr. G. was a *t.*
33:7 my *t.* sh. not make thee afraid
Psa. 91:5 not afraid for *t.* by night
Isa. 10:33 L. will lop bough with *t.*
19:17 Judah shall be a *t.* to Egypt
33:18 thy heart shall meditate *t.*
54:14 thou shalt be far from *t.*
Jer. 17:17 not a *t.*; 20:4 *t.* to thyself
32:21 brought forth Israel with *t.*
Eze. 26:17 cause *t.* to be on all
21 I make thee a *t.* 27:36; 28:19
32:23 which caused *t.* 24, 25, 26, 27
30 with their *t.* they are ashamed
32 I have caused my *t.* in the land
Rom. 13:3 rulers are not *t.* to good
2*Cor.* 5:11 knowing the *t.* of the L.
1*Pet.* 3:14 be not afraid of their *t.*

TERRORS.
Deut. 4:34 assayed to take nat. by t.
Job 6:4 the *t.* of God set themselves
18:11 *t.* shall make him afraid on
14 shall bring him to king of *t.*
20:25 sword cometh, *t.* are upon
24:17 they are in the *t.* of death
27:20 *t.* take hold on him as wat.
30:15 *t.* are turned upon me, they
Psa. 55:4 *t.* of death are fallen on
73:19 utterly consumed with *t.*
88:15 while I suffer *t.* I am distra.
16 me, thy *t.* have cut me off
Jer. 15:8 I caused *t.* to fall on city
Lam. 2:22 hast called my *t.* round
Eze. 21:12 *t.* by reason of sword

TERTIUS.
Rom 16:22 I *T.* who wrote this

TERTULLUS.
Acts 24:1 certain orator named *T.*
2 *T.* began to accuse Paul

TESTAMENT.
Mat. 26:28 this is my blood in new
t. *Mark* 14:24
Luke 22:20 cup is new *t.* 1 *Cor.* 11:25
2 *Cor.* 3:6 made ministers of new *t.*
14 remains veil, in reading old *t.*
Heb. 7:22 made surety of a better *t.*
9:15 he is mediator of new *t.* for
redemption under the first *t.*
16 where a *t.* is, there must death
17 a *t.* is of force after men dead
20 this is blood of *t.* God enjoined
Rev. 11:19 seen in temple ark of *t.*

TESTATOR.
Heb. 9:16 of necessity be death of *t.*
17 no strength while the *t.* liveth

TESTIFY.
Num. 35:30 one witness not *t.*
Deut. 8:19 I *t.* that ye shall perish
19:16 if a false witness *t.* against
31:21 song *t.* aga. them as witness
32:46 set your hearts to words I *t.*
Neh. 9:34 wherewith thou didst *t.*
Job 15:6 thine o. lips *t.* against thee
Psa. 50:7 O Is. I *t.* ag. thee, 81:8
Isa. 59:12 and our sins *t.* against us
Jer. 14:7 our iniquities *t.* against us
Hos. 5:5 pride of Is. doth *t.* to face
Amos 3:13 and *t.* in house of Jacob
Mic. 6:3 what ha. I done? *t.* ag. me
Luke 16:28 send Lazar. that he *t.*
John 2:25 that any should *t.* of man
3:11 *t.* we have seen; 5:39 *t.* of me
7:7 beca. I *t.* of it; 15:26 *t.* of me
Acts 2:40 with other words did he *t.*
10:42 *t.* it is he was ordained of G.
20:24 to *t.* gospel of grace of God
26:5 know they, if they would *t.*
Gal. 5:3 I *t.* to ev. man circumcised
Eph. 4:17 this I say, and *t.* in L.
1 *John* 4:14 we have seen and do *t.*
Rev. 22:16 I Jesus sent angel to *t.*
18 I *t.* to every man that heareth

TESTIFIED.
Exod. 21:29 it hath been *t.* to owner
Deut. 19:18 *t.* falsely against broth.
Ruth 1:21 seeing L. hath *t.* ag. me
2 *Sam.* 1:16 thy mouth *t.* ag. thee
2*Kings* 17:13 yet L. *t.* against Israel
15 testimonies he *t.* against them
2*Chr.* 24:19 prophets *t.* against them,
Neh. 9:26
Neh. 13:15 I *t.* against them, 21
John 4:39 for saying wh. woman *t.*
44 Jes. himself *t.* a prophet, 13:21
Acts 8:25 when they *t.* and preach
18:5 Paul *t.* to Jews that J. was C.
23:11 as thou hast *t.* of me at Jer.
28:23 to whom he *t.* kingdom of G.
1 *Cor.* 15:15 because we ha. *t.* of G.
1 *Thes.* 4:6 as we forwarned you, *t.*
1 *Tim.* 2:6 who gave hims. to be *t.*
Heb. 2:6 one in a certain place *t.*
1 *Pet.* 1:11 *t.* beforehand sufferings
1 *John* 5:9 witness G. *t.* of his Son
3 *John* 3 *t.* of truth that is in thee

TESTIFIEDST, ETH.
Neh. 9:29 *t.* ag. them by Spirit, 30
Hos. 7:10 pride of Israel *t.* his face
John 3:32 what he hath seen, he *t.*
21:24 disciple wh. *t.* of these things
Heb. 7:17 he *t.* thou art a priest
Rev. 22:20 which *t.* these things

TESTIFYING.
Acts 20:21 *t.* both to Jews and Gr.
Heb. 11:4 witness, G. *t.* of his gifts
1 *Pet.* 5:12 *t.* this is grace of God

TESTIMONY.
Exod. 16:34 pot of manna before *t.*
25:16 shalt put into ark the *t.* 21
27:21 without vail before *t.*
30:6 mercy-seat over *t.* *Lev.* 16:13
31:18 he gave Mos. two tables of *t.*
32:15 tables of *t.* in his hand, 34:29
38:21 this is sum of tabernac. of *t.*
Num. 1:50 Levites over taber. of *t.*
53 Levites pitch about taber. of *t.*
9:15 cloud covered the tent of *t.*
10:11 cloud taken off tabern. of *t.*
17:4 thou shalt lay up rods bef. *t.*
10 bring Aaron's rod again bef. *t.*
Ruth 4:7 and this was a *t.* in Israel
2 *Kings* 11:12 gave the king the *t.*
2 *Chr.* 23:11
Psa. 78:5 he established a *t.* in Jacob
81:5 this he ordained in Jos. for *t.*
119:88 so sh. I keep *t.* of thy mouth
122:4 tribes go up to the *t.* of Isr
132:12 if thy children keep my *t.*
Isa. 8:16 bind up *t.*; 20 to law and *t.*
Mat. 8:4 offer gift Mos. commanded
for a *t.* *Mark* 1:44; *Luke* 5:44
10:18 for *t.* aga. them, *Mark* 13:9
Mark 6:11 shake dust for *t.* *Lu.* 9:5
Luke 21:13 it sh. turn to you for *t.*
John 3:32 no man receiveth his *t.*
33 he that received *t.* set to seal
8:17 written, *t.* of two men is true
21:24 we know that his *t.* is true
Acts 13:22 to whom also he gave *t.*
14:3 gave *t.* to word of his grace
22:18 they will not receive thy *t.*
1 *Cor.* 1:6 as *t.* of C. was confirmed
2:1 declaring unto you *t.* of God
2 *Cor.* 1:12 *t.* of our conscience
2 *Thes.* 1:10 bec. our *t.* was believed
2 *Tim.* 1:8 not ashamed of *t.* of L.
Heb. 3:5 *t.* of things which were
11:5 Enoch had *t* he pleased God
Rev. 1:2 bare record of *t.* of Jes. C
9 I was in Patmos for *t.* of Jesus
6:9 souls of them were slain for *t.*
11:7 when they have finished *t.*
12:11 overcame by word of their *t*
17 war with them wh. have *t.* of
15:5 tabernacle of the *t.* in heaven
19:10 for *t.* of J. is spirit of proph.
See ARK.

TESTIMONIES.
Deut. 4:45 these are *t.* Mos. spake
6:17 shall diligently keep *t.* of G.
20 what mean *t.* God commanded
1 *Kings* 2:3 to keep his statutes and
his *t.* 2*Kin.* 23:3; 1 *Chr.* 29:19;
2 *Chr.* 34:31
2 *Kings* 17:15 rejected *t.* followed
Neh. 9:34 nor kings hearkened to *t.*
Psa. 25:10 keep covenant and his *t.*
78:56 keep not *t.*; 93:5 thy *t.* sure
99:7 they kept *t.* and ordinances
119:2 blessed are they that keep *t.*
14 I rejoiced in the way of thy *t.*
22 for I have kept thy *t.* 167, 168
24 thy *t.* delight; 31 I stuck to *t*
36 incline my heart to thy *t.*
46 I will speak of *t.* before kings
59 and I turned my feet to thy *t.*
79 that have known *t.* turn to me
95 wick. waited, but I consider *t.*
99 for thy *t.* are my meditation
111 thy *t.* have I taken as a heri.
119 I love thy *t.*; 125 may kno. *t.*
129 thy *t.* are wonderful, therefo.
138 thy *t.* are righteo. and faithful
144 righteousness of *t.* everlasting
146 save me, and I shall keep *t.*
152 concerning *t.* I have known
157 yet do I not decline fr. thy *t.*
Jer. 44:23 ye have not walked in *t.*

THADDEUS. *Mark* 3:18

THANK.
Luke 6:32 those that love you what
t. have ye? 33:34

THANK, *Verb.*
1 *Chr.* 16:4 appointed Lev. to *t.* L.
7 David delivered psalm to *t.* L.
23:30 stand every morning to *t.* L.
29:13 we *t.* thee, and praise name
Dan. 2:23 I *t.* thee, and praise thee
Mat. 11:25 Jesus said, I *t.* thee, O
Father, L. of heaven, *Lu.* 10:21
Luke 17:9 doth he *t.* that servant?
18:11 G. I *t.* thee, not as oth. men
John 11:41 Father, I *t.* thee, that
Rom. 1:8 I *t.* my G. thro' J. C. 7:25
1 *Cor.* 1:4 I *t.* my G. on your behalf
14 I *t.* G. I baptized none of you
14:18 I *t.* G. I speak with tongues
Phil. 1:3 I *t.* G. on rememb. of you
1 *Thes.* 2:13 for this cause *t.* we G.
2 *Thes.* 1:3 we are bound to *t.* God
1 *Tim.* 1:12 I *t.* J. C. who enabled
2 *Tim.* 1:3 I *t.* God whom I serve
Phile. 4 I *t.* God, making mention
See OFFERING.

THANKED.
2 *Sam.* 14:22 Joab bowed, *t.* king
Acts 28:15 Paul *t.* G. took courage
Rom. 6:17 G. be *t.* ye were servts.

THANKFUL.
Psa. 100:4 be *t.* to him, *Col.* 3:15
Rom. 1:21 glorified not, nor were *t.*

THANKFULNESS.
Acts 24:3 we accept it with all *t.*

THANKING.
2 *Chr.* 5:13 singers were one *t.* L.

THANKWORTHY.
1 *Pet.* 2:19 *t.* if man endure grief

THANKS.
Neh. 12:31 companies that gave *t.*
Dan. 6:10 he prayed, and gave t

Mat. 26:27 he took the cup, and gave
t. Luke 22:17
Mark 8:6 seven loaves and gave *t.*
14:23 when he had given *t.* he
Luke 2:38 Anna gave *t.* to Lord
22:19 and gave *t.* and brake it
John 6:11 when he had given *t.* he
23 eat bread, after L. had given *t.*
Acts 27:35 bread, and gave *t.* to G.
Rom. 14:6 for he giveth God *t.* he
eateth not, and giveth God *t.*
Cor. 11:24 had given *t.* he brake
14:17 for thou verily givest *t.* well
15:57 *t.* be to G. who giveth vict.
2 *Cor.* 1:11 *t.* may be given to many
2:14 *t.* to G. who causeth triumph
8:16 *t.* to G. who put care in Titus
9:15 *t.* to G. for unspeakable gift
Eph. 5:20 giving *t.* always for all
1 *Thes.* 3:9 what *t.* can we render
Heb. 13:15 offer praise, giving *t.*
Rev. 4:9 give *t.* to him on throne
See GIVE, GIVING.

THANKSGIVING.

Lev. 7:12 if he offer it for a *t.* 13:15; 22:29
Neh. 11:17 to begin the *t.* in prayer
12:8 which was over the *t.* he and
46 there were songs of praise, *t.*
Psa. 26:7 publish with voice of *t.*
50:14 offer unto God *t.* pay vows
69:30 I will magnify him with *t.*
95:2 let us come bef. his face wi. *t.*
100:4 enter into his gates with *t.*
107:22 let sacrifice sacrifices of *t.*
116:17 offer to thee sacrifices of *t.*
147:7 sing to the Lord with *t.* sing
Isa. 51:3 *t.* and melody found there
Jer. 30:19 out of them shall proceed *t.*
Amos 4:5 offer a sacrifice of *t.* with
Jonah 2:9 sacrifice with voice of *t.*
2 *Cor.* 4:15 thro' *t.* grace redound
9:11 wh. causeth thro' us *t.* to God
Phil. 4:6 with *t.* let your requests
Col. 2:7 abounding therein with *t.*
4:2 and watch in the same with *t.*
1 *Tim.* 4:3 God to be received wi. *t.*
4 creature good if received wi. *t.*
Rev. 7:12 *t.* and honor be to our G.

THANKSGIVINGS.

Neh. 12:27 keep dedication with *t.*
2 *Cor.* 9:12 abundant by many *t.* to

THEATRE.

Acts 19:29 they rushed into the *t.*
31 he would not adventure into *t.*

THEBEZ.

Judg. 9:50 went Abimelech to *T.*
2 *Sam.* 11:21 that he died in *T.*

THEFT, S.

Exod. 22:3 he shall be sold for his *t.*
4 if the *t.* be found in his hand
Mat. 15:19 out of the heart proceed
t. Mark 7:22
Rev. 9:21 neither repented they of *t.*

THELASAR. 2 *Kings* 19:12

THENCE.

Num. 23:13 curse me them fr. *t.* 27
Deut. 4:29 if from *t.* thou seek L.
5:15 the Lord brought thee out *t.*
6:23; 24:18
1 *Kings* 2:36 go not forth from *t.*
2 *Kings* 2:21 shall not be from *t.* any
Ezra 6:6 therefore, be ye far fr. *t.*
Isa. 65:20 no more *t.* an infant of
Jer. 5:6 every one that goes *t.* shall
43:12 he shall go forth from *t.* in
Luke 16:26 that would come fr. *t.*

THEOPHILUS.

Luke 1:3 to write to thee, *T.*
Acts 1:1 treatise have I made, O *T.*

THERE.

John 12:26 where I am, *t.* shall my
14:3 where I am, *t.* ye may be

THEREAT.

Exod. 30:19 wash their feet *t.* 40:31
Mat. 7:13 many there be wh. go in *t.*

THEREBY.

Gen. 24:14 *t.* shall I know thou
Job 22:21 with G. *t.* good will come

THEREON.

Mat. 21:7 they set him *t. Luke* 19:35; *John* 12:14
19 and found nothing *t.* but leaves, *Mark* 11:13; *Luke* 13:6

THERETO.

Psa. 119:9 by taking heed *t.* accor.

THEREUNTO.

1 *Pet.* 3:9 knowing ye are *t.* called

THESSALONICA.

Acts 17:1 at *T.* was a synagogue of
11 more noble than those of *T.*
27:2 one Aristarchus of *T.* being
Phil. 4:16 in *T.* ye sent once and
2 *Tim.* 4:10 Demas departed to *T.*

THEUDAS.

Acts 5:36 bef. these days rose up *T.*

THICK.

Deut. 32:15 waxen fat, art grown *t.*
2 *Sam.* 18:9 mule went un. *t.* boughs
2 *Kings* 8:15 he took a *t.* cloth, and
Neh. 8:15 fetch branches of *t.* trees
Job 15:26 runneth on the *t.* bosses
Psa. 74:5 lifted up axes on *t.* trees
Eze. 6:13 slain under every *t.* oak
19:11 stature was among *t.* branch.
31:3 among the *t.* boughs, 10, 14
Hab. 2:6 ladeth himself with *t.* clay
Luke 11:29 people gathered *t.* toge.
See CLOUDS, DARKNESS.

THICKER.

1 *Kings* 12:10 my little finger sh. be
t. than, 2 *Chr.* 10:10

THICKET, S.

Gen. 22:13 a ram caught in a *t.* by
1 *Sam.* 13:6 Israel did hide in *t.* in
Isa. 9:18 wickedness sh. kindle in *t.*
10:34 cut down the *t.* of the forest
Jer. 4:7 lion is come up from his *t.*
29 city shall flee and go into *t.*

THICKNESS.

2 *Chr.* 4:5 *t.* of sea a handbreadth
Jer. 52:21 *t.* of pillars four fingers
Eze. 41:9 *t.* of wall was five cubits
42:10 chambers were in *t.* of wall

THIEF.

Exod. 22:2 if a *t.* be found break. 7
Deut. 24:7 stealing, then *t.* sh. die
Job 24:14 the murderer is as a *t.*
30:5 cried after them as after a *t.*
Psa. 50:18 when thou sawest a *t.*
Prov. 6:30 not despise *t.* if he steal
29:24 partner with *t.* hateth soul
Jer. 2:26 as a *t.* is ashamed when
Hos. 7:1 *t.* cometh in, and robbers
Joel 2:9 enter at windows like a *t.*
Zech. 5:4 shall enter house of the *t.*
Mat. 24:43 *t.* would come, *Lu.* 12:39
26:55 are ye come as against a *t.*? *Mark* 14:48; *Luke* 22:52.
Luke 12:33 where no *t.* approacheth
John 10:1 the same is a *t.* and robber
10 *t.* cometh not but to steal and
12:6 because he was a *t.* and had
1 *Thes.* 5:2 day of the Lord cometh as a *t.* 2 *Pet.* 3:10
4 day should overtake you as a *t.*
1 *Pet.* 4:15 let none suffer as a *t.*
Rev. 3:3 I will come as a *t.* 16:15

THIEVES.

Isa. 1:23 princes are companions of *t.*
Jer. 48:27 was not Israel among *t.*?
49:9 if *t.* by night, they, *Obad.* 5
Mat. 6:19 where *t.* break through
20 where *t.* do not break through
21:13 made it a den of *t. Mark* 11:17; *Luke* 19:46

Mat. 27:38 two *t.* cruci., *Mark* 15:27
44 the *t.* cast same in his teeth
Luke 10:30 went and fell among *t.*
John 10:8 that came before me are *t.*
1 *Cor.* 6:10 nor *t.* inherit kingd. of G

THIGH.

Gen. 24:2 hand under *t.* 9; 47:29
32:25 touched hollow of Jacob's *t.*
Num. 5:21 L. maketh *t.* rot, 22, 27
Judg. 3:16 Ehud did gird dag. on *t*
21 Ehud took dagger fr. right *t.*
15:8 Samson smote th. hip and *t.*
Psa. 45:3 gird thy sword on thy *t.*
Cant. 3:8 ev. man hath sword on *t.*
Isa. 47:2 uncover the *t.* pass over
Jer. 31:19 I smote upon my *t.*
Eze. 21:12 smite therefore upon *t.*
24:4 gather the *t.* and shoulder
Rev. 19:16 he hath on his *t.* a name

THIGHS.

Exod. 28:42 breeches sh. reach to *t.*
Cant. 7:1 joints of *t.* are like jewels
Dan. 2:32 belly and *t.* were of brass

THIN.

Gen. 41:6 seven *t.* ears, 7, 23, 24, 27
Exod. 39:3 beat gold into *t.* plates
Lev. 13:30 be in it a yellow *t.* hair
1 *Kings* 7:29 additi. made of *t.* work
Isa. 17:4 glory of Jacob be made *t.*

THINE.

Gen. 14:23 not take any thing th. is *t.*
Lev. 10:15 it sh. be *t.* and thy sons, *Num.* 18:9, 11, 13, 14, 15, 18
1 *Kin.* 3:26 let neither be mine nor *t.*
20:4 O king, I am *t.* and all I have
1 *Chr.* 12:18 *t.* are we, David, and
21:24 I will not take that whi. is *t.*
Psa. 119:94 I am *t.* save me, I
John 17:6 *t.* they were; 9 are *t.*
10 and all mine are *t.* and *t.* mine

THING.

Gen. 24:50 *t.* proceedeth from the L
34:7 whi. *t.* ought not, 2 *Sam.* 13:12
41:32 bec. *t.* is established by God
Exod. 18:11 in *t.* wherein they dealt
17 *t.* that thou doest is not good
22:9 for any manner of lost *t.*
Lev. 4:13 and the *t.* be hid fr. eyes
20:17 it is a wicked *t.* they shall
Num. 16:30 but if L. make a new *t.*
Deut. 1:14 the *t.* thou hast spoken
12:32 what *t.* soever I command
13:14 truth, and *t.* certain, 17:4
18:22 if the *t.* follow not, nor come
32:47 it is not a vain *t.* for you
Judg. 19:24 man do not so vile a *t.*
Ruth 3:18 till he have finished the *t.*
1 *Sam.* 3:11 I will do a *t.* in Israel
17 what is the *t.* the L. hath said?
4:7 not been such a *t.* heretofore
14:12 and we will show you a *t.*
18:20 told Saul, the *t.* pleased him
2 *Sam.* 13:33 let not lord take *t.* to
14:13 wheref. thought such *t.*?
18 hide not the *t.* I shall ask thee
15:35 what *t.* shalt hear, tell Zadok
1 *Kings* 14:5 Jerob. cometh to ask *t.*
2 *Kings* 20:9 the Lord will do the *t*
1 *Chr.* 13:4 *t.* was right in eyes of
17:23 let *t.* hast spoken be estab.
2 *Chr.* 29:36 *t.* was done suddenly
Ezra 7:27 put a *t.* in king's heart
Esth. 2:4 the *t.* pleased the king
Job 3:25 the *t.* I feared is come upon
6:8 th. G. would grant *t.* I long for
14:4 who can bring clean *t.* out of?
26:3 how hast declared *t.* as it is?
42:7 not spoken *t.* that is right, 8
Psa. 2:1 why imagine a vain *t.*?
38:20 I follow the *t.* that good is
89:34 nor alter the *t.* that is gone
101:3 I set no wicked *t.* before eyes
Prov. 22:18 it is a pleasant *t.* if thou
Eccl. 7:8 better end of *t.* th. begin.
8:15 no better *t* than to eat and
11:7 pleasant *t.* for eyes to behold

Isa. 29:16 shall the *t.* framed say?
21 turn aside just for *t.* of naught
40:15 taketh isles as a very little *t.*
43:19 I will do a new *t.* it shall
55:11 it sh. prosper in *t.* whereto I
66:8 who hath heard such a *t.* who
Jer. 2:10 see if there be such a *t*
18:13 Israel hath done a horrible *t.*
31:22 Lord hath created a new *t.*
38:14 I will ask a *t.* hide nothing
42:3 G. may show us *t.* we may do
44:17 we will do what *t.* goeth out
Lam. 2:13 what *t.* sh. I take to witness? what *t.* liken to thee?
Eze. 16:47 as if it were a little *t.*
Dan. 2:5 king said, The *t.* is gone, 8
11 it is a rare *t.* the king requireth
5:15 show interpretation of the *t.*
6:12 *t.* is true, according to law
10:1 a *t.* was revealed to Daniel
Hos. 6:10 I have seen a horrible *t.*
8:12 were counted as a strange *t.*
Amos 6:13 rejoice in a *t.* of naught
Mark 1:27 what *t.* is this? what
Luke 12:11 what *t.* ye shall answer
John 5:14 lest a worse *t.* come to
Acts 17:21 tell or hear some new *t.*
23:17 he hath a certain *t.* to tell
25:26 I have no certain *t.* to write
Rom. 9:20 shall *t.* formed say to him
1 *Cor.* 1:10 I beseech speak same *t.*
2 *Cor.* 5:5 wrought us for self-same *t.*
Phil. 3:16 let us mind the same *t.*
1 *Pet.* 4:12 as some strange *t.* hap.
1 *John* 2:8 which *t.* is true in him

See ACCURSED.

Any THING.

Gen. 14:23 I will not take *any t.*
18:14 is *any t.* too hard for the L.?
19:22 cannot do *a. t.* till th. be come
22:12 neither do thou *any t.* to lad
30:31 Jacob said, Not give me *any t.*
39:9 neither hath he kept back *a t.*
Exod. 20:17 nor *any t.* that is thy neighbor's, *Deut.* 5:21
Lev. 15:6 sitteth on *a. t.* whereon, 23
Num. 20:19 go thro' with. doing *a. t.*
22:38 have I power to say *any t.?*
35:22 cast upon him *any t.* without
Deut. 4:32 if hath been *any* such *t.*
24:10 when dost lend brother *a. t.*
31:13 who have not known *any t.*
Josh. 21:45 failed not of *a. t.* spoken
Judg. 11:25 art *any t.* better th. B.?
18:10 where no want of *a. t.* 19:19
1 *Sam.* 3:17 G. do so, if hide *any t.*
20:26 Saul spake not *a. t.* that day
21:2 let no man know *any t.* of
2 *Sam.* 13:2 thought it hard to do *a. t.*
1 *Kings* 10:3 was not *any t.* hid from
20:33 whether *any t.* would come
2 *Chr.* 9:20 silver not *a. t.* account.
Job 33:32 if thou hast *any t.* to say
Eccl. 1:10 *any t.* whereof it may be
5:2 heart not hasty to utter *any t.*
9:5 dead know not *any t.* nor have
Jer. 32:27 is *a. t.* too hard for me?
38:5 king is not he that can do *a. t.*
42:21 nor *a. t.* for which he sent me
Dan. 3:29 speak *any t.* amiss ag. G.
Mat. 18:19 agree touching *any t.*
24:17 take *any t.* out of his house, *Mark* 13:15
Mark 4:22 nor *a. t.* secret, *Luke* 8:17
11:13 if he might find *a. t.* thereon
16:8 nei. said they *a. t.* to any man
Luke 19:8 taken *a. t.* from any man
22:35 lacked ye *any t.?* nothing
John 1:3 without him not *a. t.* made
7:4 no man doeth *any t.* in secret
14:14 if ye ask *any t.* in my name
Acts 17:25 as though he needed *a. t.*
1 *Cor.* 10:19 that the idol is *any t.*
2 *Cor.* 2:10 if I forgave *a. t.* forgave
1 *Thes.* 1:8 need not to speak *any t.*
1 *Tim.* 1:10 if there be *a. t.* contrary
Rev. 21:27 enter *a. t.* that defileth

Every THING.

Gen. 6:17 *every t.* in earth shall die
Lev. 23:37 offer *e. t.* upon his day
2 *Sam.* 15:36 send to me *e. t.* ye hear

See CREEPETH, CREEPING, EVIL, GOOD, GREAT, HOLY, LIGHT, LIVING, ONE, SMALL.

That THING.

Gen. 18:17 hide from Abr. *t. t.* I do
Exod. 9:6 L. did *that t.* on morrow
Luke 9:21 charged to tell no man *t. t.*
12:26 be not able to do *t. t.* is least
Rom. 14:22 not himself in *t. t.* allow.

This THING.

Gen. 19:21 accep th. concerning *t. t.*
20:10 that thou hast done *this t.*
34:14 we cannot do *this t.* to give
41:28 *t.* is *t.* I have spoken to Phar.
44:7 we should do according to *t. t.*
Exod. 1:18 why have ye done *t. t.*
2:14 M. said, Surely *t. t.* is known
9:5 to-morrow L. sh. do *t. t.* in land
16:16 *this* is the *t.* which the Lord commanded, 32; 35:4; *Lev.* 8:5; 9:6; 17:2; *Num.* 30:1; 36:6; *Deut.* 15:15; 24:18, 22
18:14 what is *t. t.* th. doest to peo.?
29:1 *t.* is *t.* thou shalt do to them
33:17 I will do *t. t.* thou ha. spoken
Josh. 22:24 done it for fear of *this t.*
Judg. 6:29 said, Who hath done *t. t.?* Gideon hath done *this t.*
11:37 let *this t.* be done for me
20:9 *this* shall be the *t.* we will do
21:11 and *this* is the *t.* ye shall do
1 *Sam.* 24:6 L. forbid I sho. do *t. t.*
26:16 *t. t.* is not good th. hast done
28:18 L. hath done *t. t.* unto thee
2 *Sam.* 11:11 as soul liv. I do not *t. t.*
12:5 man hath done *t. t.* shall die
6 because he did *t. t.* had no pity
12 but I will do *t. t.* before Israel
13:20 brother, regard not *this t.*
14:15 come to speak of *t. t.* to king
24:3 why doth lord delight in *t. t.?*
1 *Kings* 1:27 is *this t.* done by king?
3:10 pleased L. Sol. asked *t. t.* 11
12:24 return, for *this t.* is from me
13:34 *t. t.* bec. sin to house of Jer.
20:9 tell king, *this t.* I may not do
2 *Kings* 5:18 in *t. t.* L. pardon serv.
11:5 *this* is the *t.* that ye shall do, 2 *Chr.* 23:4
17:12 L. said, Ye shall not do *t. t.*
1 *Chr.* 11:19 God forbid, I sho. do *t. t.*
21:3 why doth my lord require *t. t.*
8 sinned, because I have done *t. t.*
Ezra 10:2 hope in Is. concerning *t. t.*
Neh. 2:19 what is *t. t.* that ye do?
Isa. 38:7 L. will do *t. t.* he ha. spok.
Jer. 22:4 if do *this t.* enter in kings
40:3 therefore *t. t.* is come on you
Mark 5:32 to see her that done *t. t.*
Luke 2:15 see *this t.* come to pass
22:23 which that should do *this t.*
John 18:34 sayest *this t.* of thyself?
2 *Cor.* 12:8 for *this t.* I besought L.
Phil. 3:13 *t. t.* I do, press toward

Unclean THING.

Lev. 5:2 if a soul touch *u. t.* 7:21
7:19 flesh touched *u. t.* not eaten
20:21 take brother's wife, it is *u. t.*
Deut. 23:14 he see no *u. t.* in thee
Judg. 13:4 eat not any *u. t.* 7, 14
Isa. 52:11 touch no *u. t.* 2 *Cor.* 6:17
64:6 we are all as an *u. t.* we fade
Acts 10:14 ha. never eaten any *t. u.*

THINGS.

Lev. 4:2 sin thro' ignorance conc. *t.*
Deut. 4:9 forget *t.* eyes have seen
29:29 secret *t.* belong unto Lord
32:35 *t.* that come on them haste
1 *Sam.* 12:21 sho. ye go after vain *t.*
2 *Sam.* 24:12 I offer thee three *t.* 1 *Chr.* 21:10
1 *Kings* 15:15 Asa brought in *t.* his father dedicated, 2 *Chr.* 15:18
1 *Chr.* 4:22 these are ancient *t.*
2 *Chr.* 12:12 in Judah *t.* went well
Job 12:22 deep *t* out of darkness
13:20 only do not two *t.* to me
41:34 beholdeth high *t.* king over
42:3 uttered *t.* too wonderful for
Psa. 12:3 that speaketh proud *t.*
35:11 laid to charge *t.* I knew not
45:1 I speak of *t.* I have made
60:3 ha. showed thy people hard *t.*
65:5 by terrible *t.* wilt th. answer
72:18 God, who doeth wondrous *t.*
86:10 great, and doest wondrous *t.*
87:3 glorious *t.* are spoken of thee
94:4 how long sh. th. utter hard *t.?*
113:6 himself to behold *t.* in heav.
119:18 behold wondrous *t.* out law
131:1 or in *t.* too high for me
Prov. 8:6 speak of excel. *t.* right *t.*
22:20 written to thee excellent *t.*
23:33 thy heart utter perverse *t.*
30:7 two *t.* have I required of thee
15 three *t.* that are never satisfied
18 three *t.* be too wonderful
21 for three *t.* earth is disquieted
24 four *t.* wh. are little on earth
29 there be three *t.* which go well
Eccl. 7:25 wisdom and reason of *t.*
Isa. 12:5 he hath done excellent *t.*
25:6 make to people feast of fat *t.*
41:23 show *t.* to come hereafter
42:9 *t.* come to pass, new *t.* declare
44:7 *t.* that are coming, shall come
45:11 ask me of *t.* to come, concer.
19 I declare *t.* that are right
48:6 showed thee new *t.* hidden *t.*
64:3 thou didst terrible *t.* we
Jer. 2:8 after *t.* do not profit, 16:19
8:13 *t.* I have given them shall pass
Lam. 1:7 J. remembered pleasant *t.*
2:14 prophets have seen foolish *t.*
Eze. 11:5 I know *t.* come in mind
16:16 like *t.* shall not come, nor
Joel 3:5 into temples my goodly *t.*
Obad. 6 how are *t.* of Esau searched
Mic. 7:15 show unto him marvel. *t.*
Zech. 4:10 despised day of small *t.*
Mat. 6:34 thought for *t.* of itself
13:52 out of treas. *t.* new and old
22:21 render to Cesar *t.* that are Cesar's, to God *t.* that are God's, *Mark* 12:17; *Luke* 20:25
Luke 5:26 ha. seen strange *t.* to-day
6:46 and do not *t.* which I say
10:23 blessed eyes wh. see *t.* ye see
18:27 the *t.* impossible with men
19:42 known *t.* belong to peace
22:37 *t.* concerning me have an end
23:48 people behold *t.* were done
24:18 not known *t.* come to pass
John 1:50 see greater *t.* than these
3:12 if I told earthly *t.* heavenly *t*
16:13 Spi. will show you *t.* to come
Acts 4:20 cannot but speak *t.* seen
32 aught of *t.* he possessed his own
20:22 not knowing *t.* sh. befall me
24:13 neither can they prove the *t.*
Rom. 2:1 that judgest doest same *t.*
14 by nature *t.* contained in law
8:5 mind *t.* of flesh, mind *t.* of Spir.
38 nor *t.* present, nor *t.* to come, 1 *Cor.* 3:22
12:16 not high *t.*; 17 *t.* honest
14:19 follow *t.* that make for peace
1 *Cor.* 1:27 G. hath chosen foolish *t.* of world to confound *t.* mighty
2:9 *t.* God hath prepared for them
10 Spirit searcheth deep *t.* of God
11 what man knoweth *t.* of man
12 might know *t.* freely given us
14 man receiveth not *t.* of Spirit
6:3 more *t.* that pertain to life, 4
10:20 *t.* which Gentiles sacrifice
14:37 acknowledge *t.* I write to
2 *Cor.* 1:13 write none other *t.* to
17 or *t.* I purpose, do I purpose

2*Cor.* 4:18 look not at *t.* wh. are seen
5:10 receive *t.* done in his body
17 old *t.* passed, all *t.* become new
10:7 ye look on *t.* after outward
13 boast of *t.* without measure, 15
16 not boast in another man's *t.*
11:30 glory of *t.* wh. concern mine
Gal 2:18 build again *t.* I destroyed
5:17 cannot do *t.* that ye would
Eph. 6:9 masters, do same *t.* to them
Phil. 1:12 *t.* which happened to me
2:4 look not ev. man on his own *t.*
10 *t.* in heav. *t.* on earth, *t.* under
21 seek not *t.* which are Jes. C.'s
3:1 write same *t.*; 19 earthly *t.*
4:8 whatsoever *t.* are true, honest
18 hav. received *t.* sent from you
Col. 1:20 *t.* in earth, or *t.* in heaven
2:23 which *t.* ha. show of wisdom
3:6 for which *t.* wrath of G. cometh
1*Thes.* 2:14 ye have suffered like *t.*
2*Thes.* 3:4 do *t.* wh. we command
1*Tim.* 5:13 speaking *t.* ought not
2*Tim.* 2:2 *t.* thou hast heard of me
3:14 continue in *t.* th. hast learned
Tit. 2:1 speak *t.* wh. become doctr.
Heb. 2:1 heed to *t.* we have heard
6:9 we are persuaded better *t.*
11:1 faith substance of *t.* hoped, the evidence of *t.* not seen
3 *t.* seen not made of *t.* wh. appear
12:24 speaketh better *t.* than Abel
1*Pet.* 1:12 did minister *t.* reported
2*Pet.* 2:12 evil of *t.* th. unders. not
1*John* 2:15 neither *t.* in the world
Rev. 1:19 write *t.* which thou hast seen, *t.* which are, *t.* shall be
2:14 I have a few *t.* against thee
4:1 show thee *t.* must be hereafter
21:4 for former *t.* are passed away

See CREEPING, DEDICATE, DETESTABLE, EVIL, FORMER, HOLY, MANY, PRECIOUS, SUCH.

All THINGS.

Gen. 9:3 have I given you *all t.*
24:1 L. hath blessed Abr. in *all t.*
Exod. 29:35 do according to *all t.* I have commanded thee
Num. 1:50 Levites over *all t.* that
Deut. 1:18 com. *all t.* ye should do
4:7 our God is in *all t.* we call for
12:8 not do after *all t.* we do here
Josh. 1:17 hearkened to M. in *all t.*
Ruth 4:7 manner, to confirm *all t.*
1*Sam.* 3:17 hide any of *all t.* he said
19:7 Jonathan showed David *all t.*
2*Sam.* 11:18 Joab told David *all t.*
14:20 know *all t.* that are in earth
23:5 a covenant ordered in *all t.*
1*Kings* 21:26 he did *all t.* as Amorites
2*Kings* 20:15 they have seen *all t.*
1*Chr.* 29:14 *all t.* come of thee
Neh. 9:6 Lord made *all t.* *Acts* 14:15; 17:24, 25; *Col.* 1:16; *Rev.* 4:11
Job 41:34 he beholdeth *all* high *t.*
Psa. 8:6 hast put *all t.* under his feet, 1*Cor.* 15:27; *Eph.* 1:22
57:2 God that performeth *all t.* for
119:128 precepts concerning *all t.*
Prov. 3:15 more precio. th. *all t.* 8:11
16:4 the Lord hath made *all t.* for
28:5 that seek L. understand *all t.*
Eccl. 7:15 *all t.* have I seen in days
9:2 *all t.* come alike to all, there is
10:19 but money answereth *all t.*
Isa. 44:24 L. that maketh *all t.* 66:2
Jer. 10:16 he is former of *all t.* 51:19
44:18 we wanted *all t.* and have
Eze. 11:25 I spake *all t.* L. showed
Zeph. 1:2 I will consume *all t.* from
Mat. 7:12 *all t.* ye would men should
11:27 *a. t.* are deliv. to me, *Lu.* 10:22
19:26 God *all t.* are possible, *Mark* 10:27; 14:36
21:22 *all t.* whatso. ye ask in prayer
28:20 teaching th. to observe *all t.*
Mark 6:30 they told him *all t.* they
Mark 7:37 he hath done *all t.* well
13:23 I have foretold you *all t.*
Luke 2:20 praising G. for *all t.* they
9:43 wondered at *all t.* Jesus did
11:41 *all t.* are clean unto you
John 1:3 *all t.* were made by him
3:35 given *all t.* into his hand, 13:3
4:25 when come, he will tell us *a. t.*
29 see a man who told me *all t.*
5:20 Father showeth the Son *all t.*
10:41 *all t.* John spake were true
15:15 *all t.* I heard, I made known
16:15 *all t.* Father hath are mine
30 we are sure thou knowest *all t.*
17:7 *all t.* thou hast given me
18:4 Jesus knowing *all t.* 19:28
21:17 Peter said, L. thou know. *a. t.*
Acts 3:22 him shall ye hear in *all t.*
10:33 hear *all t.* commanded of G.
39 we are witnesses of *all t.* he
14:15 G. who made earth and *all t.*
20:35 I have showed you *all t.*
22:10 there it sh. be told thee *all t.*
Rom. 8:28 we know *all t.* work for
32 shall he not freely give us *all t.?*
11:36 thro' him and to him are *all t.*
14:20 *all t.* indeed are pure, but it
1*Cor.* 2:10 Spirit searcheth *all t.*
3:21 in men, for *all t.* are yours
6:12 *all t.* are not expedient, 10:23
8:6 one G. the F. of whom are *all t.*
one L. J. C. by whom are *all t.*
10:33 even as I please men in *all t.*
11:12 *all t.* are of God, 2*Cor.* 5:18
15:28 when *all t.* shall be subdued
2*Cor.* 4:15 *all t.* are for your sakes
5:17 are away, *all t.* become new
6:10 nothing, yet possessing *all t.*
7:14 we spake *all t.* to you in truth
11:6 made manifest to you in *all t.*
Eph. 1:10 gather together in one *a. t.*
22 gave him to be head over *all t.*
3:9 in God, who created *all t.*
5:20 giving thanks always for *all t.*
6:21 make known *all t.* *Col.* 4:9
Phil. 3:8 I count *all t.* but loss for
4:12 and in *all t.* I am instructed
13 I can do *all t.* through Christ
Col. 1:17 before *all t.* by him *all t.*
1*Thes.* 5:21 prove *all t.* hold fast
3*John* 2 I wish above *all t.* that
Rev. 21:5 behold, I make *all t.* new
7 that overcometh sh. inherit *all t.*

These THINGS.

Gen. 42:36 J. said, *t. t.* are agai. me
Num. 15:13 all born shall do *t. t.*
Deut. 30:1 when *t. t.* are come upon
Josh. 2:11 we heard *t. t.* our hearts
2*Sam.* 23:17 *these t.* did these three mighty men, 1*Chr.* 11:19
Neh. 13:26 did not Solo. sin by *t. t.*
Job 8:2 how long wilt speak *t. t.?*
10:13 *t. t.* hast thou hid in heart
33:29 *t. t.* worketh God with man
Psa. 15:5 he that doeth *t. t.* shall
50:21 *t. t.* hast thou done and I
Prov. 6:16 *t.* six *t.* doth the L. hate
24:23 *t. t.* also belong to the wise
Eccl. 11:9 for *t. t.* will G. bring thee
Isa. 38:16 O Lord, by *t. t.* men live, in *t. t.* is the life of my spirit
42:16 *t. t.* will I do, and not forsake
51:19 *t.* two *t.* are come unto thee
Jer. 3:7 after she had done all *t. t.*
5:9 sh. I not visit for *t. t.?* 29; 9:9
9:24 for in *t. t.* do I delight, saith
13:22 wherefore come *t. t.* on me?
14:22 thou hast made all *these t.*
30:15 for thy sins have I done *t. t.*
Eze. 16:30 thou doest all *t. t.* 17:18
17:12 know ye not what *t. t.* mean
23:30 I will do *these t.* unto thee
24:19 wilt not tell what *t. t.* are?
Dan. 12:8 what be the end of *t. t.?*
Zech. 8:16 *t.* are the *t.* which ye sh.
17 for all *these* are *t.* that I hate
Mat. 6:33 all *these t.* shall be added unto you, *Luke* 12:31
Mat. 13:56 whence then hath this man *these t.* *Mark* 6:2
19:20 all *t. t.* have I kept from my
23:36 *t. t.* sh. come on this genera
24:2 Jesus said, See ye not all *t. t.?*
3 tell us when shall *these t.* be? *Mark* 13:4; *Luke* 21:7
34 till *t. t.* be fulfilled, *Mark* 13:30
Luke 15:26 asked what *t. t.* meant?
24:21 third day since *these t.* were
John 2:16 he said, Take *t. t.* hence
18 seeing that thou doest *these t.*
3:9 Nicode. said, How can *t. t.* be?
13:17 if ye know *t. t.* happy are ye
15:21 all *t. t.* will they do, 16:3
Acts 7:1 *t. t.* so? 14:15 do ye *t. t.?*
15:17 the Lord, who doeth all *t. t.*
17:20 would know what *t. t.* mean
20:24 none of *these t.* move me
26:26 the king knoweth of *these t*
Rom. 8:31 what sh. we say to *t. t.?*
14:18 he that in *t. t.* serveth Chr.
Jas. 3:10 brethren, *t. t.* ought not
2*Pet.* 1:10 if ye do *t. t.* ye sh. never
3:17 seeing ye know *t. t.* before

Those THINGS.

Lev. 22:2 in *t. t.* which they allow
Psa. 107:43 whoso will observe *t. t.*
Isa. 66:2 all *those t.* hath my hand
Mat. 13:17 desired to see *t. t.* which
John 8:29 I do *t. t.* that please him
Acts 3:18 but *t. t.* he hath fulfilled
13:45 spake against *those t.* which
26:16 of *t. t.* in which I will appear
Col. 3:1 seek *t. t.* which are above
Jas. 2:16 give not *t. t.* which are

Unclean THINGS.

Hos. 9:3 they sh. eat *u. t.* in Assyria

What THINGS.

Exod. 10:2 tell son *w. t.* I wrought
Mat. 6:8 Fath. knows *w. t.* ye need
Mark 9:9 tell no man *w. t.* they had
11:24 *w. t.* soever ye desire when
Luke 7:22 tell John *w. t.* have seen
24:35 they told *w. t.* were done in
John 5:19 *w. t.* he doeth, these doeth
10:6 understood not *w. t.* they were
11:46 told *what t.* Jesus had done
Phil. 3:7 *w. t.* were gain to me, I

THINK.

Gen. 40:14 *t.* on me when it be well
Num. 36:6 marry to whom *t.* best
2*Sam.* 13:33 to *t.* king's sons are
2*Chr.* 13:8 ye *t.* to withstand king
Neh. 5:19 *t.* on me, my G. for good
6:6 thou and the Jews *t.* to rebel
14 God *t.* on Tobiah and Sanballat
Esth. 4:13 *t.* not thou shalt escape
Job 31:1 why sho. I *t.* upon a maid?
41:32 one would *t.* deep be hoary
Eccl. 8:17 though a wise man *t.* to
Isa. 10:7 nor doth his heart *t.* so
Jer. 23:27 *t.* to cause my peop. forget
29:11 thoughts I *t.* toward you
Eze. 38:10 shalt *t.* an evil thought
Dan. 7:25 he shall *t.* to change times
Jonah 1:6 if so be God will *t.* upon us
Zech. 11:12 if ye *t.* good give me
Mat. 3:9 and *t.* not to say within
5:17 *t.* not I am come to destroy
6:7 *t.* they shall be heard for speak.
9:4 why *t.* ye evil in your hearts
10:34 *t.* not I come to send peace
18:12 how *t.* ye? if have hundred
22:42 what *t.* ye of Christ? 26:66, *Mark* 14:64
24:44 hour as ye *t.* not, *Luke* 12:40
Luke 13:4 *t.* ye they were sinners
John 5:39 ye *t.* ye have eternal life
45 do not *t.* I will accuse you to
11:56 what *t.* ye, that he will not?
16:2 will *t.* that he doth God service
Acts 13:25 whom *t.* ye that I am?
17:29 not to *t.* that the Godhead
26:2 I *t.* myself happy, king Agr.
Rom. 12:3 not to *t.* of himself more than he ought to *t.* but to *t.*

1*Cor.* 4:6 learn in us not to *t.* of
9 I *t.* G. hath set forth us apostles
7:40 I *t.* also I have Spirit of God
8:2 if any man *t.* he knoweth any
12:23 we *t.* to be less honorable
14:37 if any *t.* himself a prophet
2*Cor.* 3:5 to *t.* any thing of ourselves
10:2 I *t.* to be bold against some which *t.* of us
7 Christ, let him *t.* this again, 11
11:16 let no man *t.* me a fool
12:6 lest any *t.* of me above what
Gal. 6:3 if a man *t.* himself to be
Eph. 3:20 above all that we ask or *t.*
Phil. 4:8 if any praise, *t.* on these
Jas. 1:7 let not man *t.* he shall recei.
4:5 do ye *t.* that the scripture saith
1*Pet.* 4:4 wherein they *t.* strange
12 *t.* it not strange concerning
2*Pet.* 1:13 I *t.* it meet as long as

THINKEST.

2*Sam.* 10:3 *t.* thou David doth honor thy father? 1*Chr.* 19:3
Job 35:2 *t.* thou this right, that
Mat. 17:25 said, What *t.* thou? 22:17
26:53 *t.* thou I cannot pray to my
Luke 10:36 what *t.* th. was neighbor
Acts 28:22 desire to hear what th. *t.*
Rom. 2:3 *t.* thou this, O man, that

THINKETH.

2*Sam.* 18:27 *t.* running of foremost
Psa. 40:17 poor, yet Lord *t.* on me
Prov. 23:7 for as he *t.* in his heart
1*Cor.* 10:12 let him that *t.* he stand.
13:5 charity seeketh not, *t.* no evil
Phil. 3:4 if any *t.* he hath whereof

THINKING.

2*Sam.* 4:10 *t.* to have brought good
5:6 *t.* David cannot come in hither

THIRD.

Gen. 32:19 so commanded he the *t.*
2*Kings* 1:13 he sent capt. of *t.* fifty
Isa. 19:24 Isr. shall be *t.* with Egypt
Dan. 2:39 another *t.* kingd. of brass
5:7 be *t.* ruler in kingdom, 16, 29
Zech. 6:3 in *t.* chariot white horses
Mat. 20:3 went out about *t.* hour
22:26 likewise the *t.* died, *Mark* 12:21; *Luke* 20:31
Luke 20:12 sent *t.* th. wounded him
Acts 2:15 seeing it is *t.* hour of day
23:23 be ready at *t.* hour of night
2 *Cor.* 12:2 caught up to *t.* heaven
Rev. 4:7 *t.* beast had face as a man
6:5 opened *t.* seal, heard *t.* beast
8:10 *t.* angel sounded, fell a star
11:14 behold, *t.* woe cometh quickly
14:9 *t.* angel followed them, saying
16:4 *t.* angel poured vial on rivers
See DAY, MONTH, PART.

THIRD *Time.*

1 *Sam.* 3:8 L. called Samuel *t. time*
19:21 Saul sent messengers *t. time*
1 *Kin.* 18:34 do it *t. t.* they did it *t. t.*
Eze. 21:14 sword be doubled *t. t.*
Mat. 26:44 prayed the *t. t. Ma.* 14:41
John 21:14 *t. t.* Jesus showed hims.
17 saith *t. t.* Lovest thou me? Peter grieved, because he said *t. t.*
2 *Cor.* 12:14 *t. t.* ready to come, 13:1

THIRD *Year.*

Deut. 26:12 *t. y.* is year of tithing
2*Kin* 19:29 in *t. y.* sow and, *Is.* 37:30

THIRDLY.

1 *Cor.* 12:28 *t.* teachers, miracles

THIRST, *Substantive.*

Exod. 17:3 kill us and childr. with *t.*
Deut. 28:48 shalt serve enemies in *t.*
29:19 to add drunkenness to *t.*
Judg. 15:18 now I shall die for *t.*
2 *Chr.* 32:11 persuade to die by *t.*
Neh. 9:15 broughtest water for *t.* 20
Job 24:11 wine-presses and suffer *t.*
Psa. 69:21 in *t.* th. gave me vinegar
Psa. 104:11 wild asses quench th. *t.*
Isa. 5:13 multitude dried up with *t.*
41:17 when tongue faileth for *t.*
50:2 fish stinketh, and dieth for *t.*
Jer. 2:25 withhold thy throat fro. *t.*
48:18 come from thy glory, sit in *t.*
Lam. 4:4 cleaveth to mouth for *t.*
Hos. 2:3 naked, and slay her with *t.*
Amos 8:11 not *t.* for water, hearing
13 young men shall faint for *t.*
2 *Cor.* 11:27 in hunger and *t.* fasting

THIRST, *Verb.*

Isa. 49:10 shall not hunger, nor *t.*
Mat. 5:6 hunger and *t.* after right.
John 4:13 drinketh of this water *t.*
14 drinketh, shall never *t.* 6:35
15 give me this water that I *t.* not
7:37 if any *t.* let him come to me
19:28 after this, Jesus saith, I *t.*
Rom. 12:20 if enemy *t.* give drink
1 *Cor.* 4:11 to present hour we *t.*
Rev. 7:16 they shall not *t.* any more

THIRSTED, ETH.

Exod. 17:3 people *t.* there for water
Psa. 42:2 my soul *t.* for God, 63:1; 143:6
Isa. 48:21 they *t.* not when he led
55:1 ev. one that *t.* come to waters

THIRSTY.

Judg. 4:19 give me water, I am *t.*
2 *Sam.* 17:29 people is *t.* in wilder.
Psa. 63:1 longeth in *t.* land. 143:6
107:5 hungry and *t.* soul fainted
Prov. 25:21 if enemy *t.* give drink
25 as cold waters to a *t.* soul, so good news
Isa. 21:14 water to him that was *t.*
29:8 be as when *t.* man dreameth
32:6 cause drink of the *t.* to fail
35:7 *t.* land beco. springs of water
44:3 pour water on him that is *t.*
65:13 servants drink, but ye be *t.*
Eze. 19:13 she is plan. in *t.* ground
Mat. 25:35 I was *t.* ye gave drink
37 when saw we thee *t.*?
42 I was *t.* and ye gave no drink

THIRTEEN.

Gen. 17:25 Ishmael was *t.* years old
Num. 29:13 sh. offer *t.* bullocks, 14
1 *Kings* 7:1 building house *t.* years

THIRTEENTH.

Gen. 14:4 in *t.* year they rebelled
See DAY.

THIRTIETH.

2*Kin.* 15:13 reign in nine and *t.* year
17 in nine and *t.* year of Azariah
25:27 in seven and *t.* year of the captivity of Jehoiach. *Jer.* 52:31
2 *Chr.* 15:19 to five and *t.* year of A.
16:1 in the six and *t.* year of Asa
Neh. 5:14 two and *t.* year of A. 13:6

THIRTY.

Gen. 6:15 height of ark *t.* cubits
11:14 Salah lived *t.* years, begat
18:30 there shall be *t.* found, he said, I will not do it if I find *t.*
41:46 Joseph was *t.* years old
Num. 4:3 from *t.* years old and up. 23, 47; 1 *Chr.* 23:3
Judg. 14:12 give you *t.* sheets
20:31 smite about *t.* men of Is. 39
1 *Sam.* 9:22 Saul sat amo. *t.* persons
2 *Sam.* 5:4 David was *t.* years old
1 *Kings* 4:22 provision was *t.* meas.
Jer. 38:10 take from hence *t.* men
Eze. 41:6 side chambers were *t.*
Zech. 11:12 weighed for my price *t.*
13 took *t.* pieces of sil. *Mat.* 27:9
Mat. 13:8 brought forth some *t.* fold, 23; *Mark* 4:8, 20
26:15 covenanted for *t.* pieces
27:3 Judas brought again *t.* pieces
Luke 3:23 began to be *t.* years old
John 6:19 rowed 25 or *t.* furlongs
See DAYS.

THIRTY-ONE

Josh. 12:24 kings J. subdued *t.-one*
1 *Kings* 16:23 in *t.* and *o.* year of Asa

THIRTY-TWO.

Num. 31:40 L.'s tribute *t.-t.* pers.

THIRTY-THREE.

Gen. 46:15 sons and daughters *t.-t.*
Lev. 12:4 blood of purify. *t.-t.* days

THIRTY-FOUR.

Gen. 11:16 Eber lived *t.-four* years

THIRTY-FIVE.

2 *Chr.* 3:15 made pillars *t.-f.* cubits

THIRTY-SIX.

Josh. 7:5 men of Ai smote *t.-s.* of Is.

THIRTY-SEVEN.

2 *Sam.* 23 39 Uriah, *t.-seven* in all

THIRTY-EIGHT.

Deut. 2:14 over Zered *t.-e.* years
John 5:5 had an infirmity *t.-e.* years

THIRTY-NINE.

2 *Chr.* 16:12 Asa in *t.-n.* year disea
See THOUSAND.

THISTLE, S.

Gen. 3:18 and *t.* shall it bring forth
2*Kings* 14:9 *t.* was in Lebanon, wild beast trod *t.* 2 *Chr.* 25:18
Job 31:40 let *t.* grow instead wheat
Hos. 10:8 *t.* come up on their altars
Mat. 7:16 do men gather figs of *t.*?

THITHER.

Gen. 19:22 escape *t.* till be come *t.*
Num. 35:6 that the slayer may flee *t.* 11, 15; *Deut.* 4:42; 19:3, 4; *Josh.* 20:3, 9
Deut. 1:37 shalt not go in *t.* 38, 39
2 *Kings* 2:8 divided hither and *t.* 14
Luke 17:37 where carcass is, *t.* will the eagles be gathered
John 7:34 I am, *t.* cannot come, 36
11:8 and goest thou *t.* again?

THITHERWARD.

Jer. 50:5 to Zion, with their faces *t*

THOMAS.

Mat. 10:3 *T.* and Matthew, *Mark* 3:18; *Luke* 6:15; *Acts* 1:13
John 11:16 *T.* said, Let us go and die
20:24 *T.* was not with them when
26 *T.* with them, then came Jesus
27 to *T.* reach hither finger
21:2 together Simon Peter and *T.*

THONGS.

Acts 22:25 they bound him with *t.*

THORN.

Job 41:2 canst thou bore jaw wi. *t.*?
Prov. 26:9 as a *t.* goeth into hand
Isa. 55:13 instead of *t.* the fir-tree
Eze. 28:24 no more any grieving *t.*
Hos. 10:8 *t.* come up on their altars
Mic. 7:4 upright sharper th. *t.* hedge
2 *Cor.* 12:7 given to me a *t.* in flesh

THORNS.

Gen. 3:18 *t.* and thistles bring forth
Exod. 22:6 break out, catch in *t.*
Num. 33:55 they shall be *t.* in your sides, *Judg.* 2:3
Josh. 23:13 they shall be *t.* in eyes
2 *Sam.* 23:6 sons of Belial be as *t.*
2 *Chr.* 33:11 took Manas. among *t.*
Psa. 58:9 bef. pots feel *t.* take them
118:12 are quenched as a fire of *t.*
Prov. 15:19 slothful as hedge of *t.*
22:5 *t.* are in way of the froward
24:31 lo, it was grown over with *t.*
Eccl. 7:6 as crackling of *t.* under a
Cant. 2:2 as lily amo. *t.* so my love
Isa. 7:19 they shall rest upon *t.*
32:13 shall come up *t.* and briers
34:13 *t.* sh. come up in her palaces
Jer. 4:3 and sow not among *t.*
12:13 sown wheat, shall reap *t.*
Hos. 2:6 I will hedge way with *t.*
9:6 *t.* shall be in their tabernacles

Nah. 1:10 be folden together as *t.*
Mat. 7:16 do men gather grapes of *t.*? *Luke* 6:44
13:7 fell among *t.* 22; *Mar.* 4:7, 18; *Luke* 8:7, 14
27:29 platted crown of *t.* they put it on, *Mark* 15:17; *John* 19:2

See BRIERS.

THOUGHT, *Verb.*

Gen. 20:11 I *t.* fear of G. not in this
38:15 he *t.* her to be a harlot
48:11 I had not *t.* to see thy face
50:20 as for you, ye *t.* evil aga. me
Exod. 32:14 repented of evil he *t.*
Num. 24:11 I *t.* to promote thee
33:56 you, as I *t.* to do to them
Deut. 19:19 do as he *t.* to have done
Judg. 15:2 I *t.* thou hadst hated her
1 *Sam.* 1:13 Eli *t.* she been drunken
18:25 Saul *t.* to make David fall
2 *Sam.* 4:10 who *t.* I given reward
13:2 Amnon *t.* it hard to do any
21:16 Ishbi-benob *t.* to ha. slain D.
2 *Kings* 5:11 I *t.* he will come out
2 *Chr.* 11:22 Reho. *t.* to make Abij.
32:1 Sennacherib *t.* to win them
Neh. 6:2 they *t.* to do me mischief
Esth. 3:6 he *t.* scorn to lay hands
6:6 Haman *t.* in his heart, whom
Psa. 48:9 we *t.* of thy loving-kind.
73:16 when I *t.* to know this it
119:59 I *t.* on my ways, turned
Prov. 30:32 if thou hast *t.* lay hand
Isa. 14:24 *t.* so shall it come to pass
Jer. 18:8 repent of the evil I *t.* to do
Zech. 1:6 like as Lord of hosts *t.*
8:14 *t.* to punish; 15 I *t.* do well
Mal. 3:16 for them that *t.* on name
Mat. 1:20 while he *t.* on th things
Mark 14:72 when he *t.* he wept
Luke 7:7 nor *t.* myself worthy to
12:17 he *t.* within himself, what
19:11 they *t.* kingdom of G. appear
John 11:13 *t.* he had spoken of rest
Acts 8:20 *t.* gift of G. be purchased
10:19 while Peter *t.* on the vision
12:9 true, but *t.* he saw a vision
15:38 Paul *t.* not good to take him
26:8 why be *t.* a thing incredible?
9 I *t.* I ought to do many things
1 *Cor.* 13:11 a child, I *t.* as a child
Phil. 2:6 *t.* it not robbery to equal
Heb. 10:29 punish. he be *t.* worthy

THOUGHTEST.

Psa. 50:21 thou *t.* I was as thyself

THOUGHT.

Deut. 15:9 be not a *t.* in thy heart
1 *Sam.* 9:5 lest my father take *t.* for
Job 12:5 is despised in the *t.* of him
42:2 that no *t.* can be withholden
Psa. 49:11 their *t.* is, their houses
64:6 the inward *t.* of every one
139:2 thou understandest my *t.*
Prov. 24:9 the *t.* of foolishness is sin
Eccl. 10:20 curse not king in thy *t.*
Eze. 38:10 thou shalt think evil *t.*
Amos 4:13 declareth to man his *t.*
Mat. 6:25 take no *t.* for your life, 31, 34; 10:19; *Mar.* 13:11; *Lu.* 12:11, 22
27 which of you by taking *t.* can add to stature? *Luke* 12:25
28 take *t.* for raiment? *Lu.* 12:26
Acts 8:22 if the *t.* of thy heart may
2 *Cor.* 10:5 bring into captivity ev. *t.*

THOUGHTS.

Gen. 6:5 imagination of *t.* of his
Judg. 5:15 for Reuben were great *t.*
1 *Chr.* 28:9 L. understandeth the *t.*
29:18 keep in imagination of the *t.*
Job 4:13 in *t.* from visions of night
17:11 purposes are broken, my *t.*
20:2 my *t.* cause me to answer
21:27 I know your *t.* and devices
Psa. 10:4 God is not in all his *t.*
33:11 and the *t.* of his heart to all
Psa. 40:5 thy *t.* cannot be reckoned
56:5 all their *t.* are against me for
92:5 how great thy works! thy *t.*
94:11 Lord knoweth the *t.* of man
19 in multitude of *t.* within me
119:113 I hate vain *t.* but thy law
139:17 how precious are thy *t.* to
23 O God, try me, and know my *t.*
146:4 in that very day his *t.* perish
Prov. 12:5 the *t.* of the righteous
15:26 the *t.* of wicked are abomina.
16:3 thy *t.* shall be established
21:5 the *t.* of the diligent tend to
Isa. 55:7 let unrighteous forsake *t.*
8 my *t.* are not your *t.* saith Lord
9 so are my *t.* higher than your *t.*
59:7 their *t.* are *t.* of iniquity
65:2 people walketh after their *t.*
66:18 I know their works and *t.*
Jer. 4:14 how long sh. vain *t.* lodge?
6:19 evil, even the fruit of their *t.*
23:20 till he have performed *t.* of
29:11 I know the *t.* I think towards you, *t.* of peace
Dan. 2:30 mightest know *t.* of heart
4:5 Nebuchadnez.'s *t.* troubled him
19 D. was astonished, *t.* troubled
5:6 Belshazzar's *t.* troubled him
10 said, Let not thy *t.* trouble thee
Mic. 4:12 they know not *t.* of the L.
Mat. 9:4 Jesus, knowing their *t.* said, 12:25; *Lu.* 5:22; 6:8; 9:47; 11:17
15:19 out of heart proceed evil *t.* *Mark* 7:21
Luke 2:35 the *t.* of many hearts
24:38 why do *t.* arise in hearts?
Rom. 2:15 their *t.* accusing, or else
1 *Cor.* 3:20 the Lord knoweth the *t.*
Heb. 4:12 God is a discerner of the *t.*
Jas. 2:4 are become judges of evil *t.*

THOUSAND.

Gen. 20:16 given brother a *t.* pieces
Num. 31:4 of every tribe a *t.* 5, 6
35:4 suburbs of cities are *t.* cubits
Deut. 1:11 L. make you a *t.* times
7:9 G. keepeth coven. to *t.* genera.
32:30 sho. one chase a *t.*? *Josh.* 23:10
Judg. 9:49 of Shechem died, about *t.*
15:15 Samson slew a *t.* men, 16
20:10 a hundred of a *t.* a *t.* out of
1 *Sam.* 18:13 made D. capt. over a *t.*
2 *Sam.* 19:17 there were a *t.* men of
1 *Chr.* 12:14 greatest was over a *t.*
16:15 he commanded to a *t.* gener.
Job 9:3 he cannot answer one of a *t.*
33:23 an interpreter, one of a *t.*
42:12 Job had a *t.* yoke of oxen, a *t.* she-asses
Psa. 50:10 cattle on a *t.* hills are
84:10 day in courts is bett. than a *t.*
90:4 a *t.* years in thy sight are but
91:7 a *t.* shall fall at thy side, and
Eccl. 6:6 though he live a *t.* years
7:28 one man among a t. have I
Cant. 8:11 fruit was to bring a *t.*
Isa. 7:23 a *t.* vines at a *t.* silverlings
30:17 one *t.* shall flee at rebuke of
60:22 a little one shall become a *t.*
Eze. 47:3 man measured *t.* cubits
Amos 5:3 city that went out by a *t.*
2 *Pet.* 3:8 one day with L. is as a *t.* years, a *t.* years as one day
Rev. 20:2 he bound Satan a *t.* years
3 deceive no more, till *t.* years be
4 they reigned with C. a *t.* years
7 when the *t.* years are expired

One THOUSAND *Two Hundred Sixty.*

Rev. 11:3 prophesy *o. t. t. h. s.* days
12:6 sho'd feed her *o. t. t. h. s.* days

One THOUSAND *Two Hundred Ninety.*

Dan. 12:11 shall be *o. t. t. h. n.* days

THOUSAND *Three Hundred Thirty-five.*

Dan. 12:12 com. to the *t. t. t.-f.* days

One THOUSAND *Six Hundred.*

Rev. 14:20 space of *one t. s. h.* furlo.

Two THOUSAND.

Num. 35:5 meas. on east side *two t*
1 *Kings* 7:26 sea contained *t. t.* baths
2 *Kings* 18:23 I will deliver thee *two t.* horses, *Isa.* 36:8
Neh. 7:72 peo. gave *t. t.* pounds sil.
Mark 5:13 about *two t.* swine were

Two THOUSAND *Two Hundred.*

Neh. 7:71 gave *t. t. t. h.* pounds silv

Two THOUSAND *Three Hundred*

Dan. 8:14 to *t. t. t. h.* days, sanctu.

Two Hundred THOUSAND.

2 *Chr.* 28:8 carried captive *two h. t.*

Two Hundred Eighty THOUSAND

2 *Chr.* 14:8 out of Benjamin *t. h. e. t*

Three THOUSAND.

Exod. 32:28 fell of people *three t.*
Judg. 15:11 *t. t.* went to bind Sams.
16:27 were upon the roof *t. t.* men
1 *Sam.* 24:2 Saul took *t. t.* men, 26:2
1 *Kings* 4:32 Sol. spake *t. t.* proverbs
Job 1:3 substance was *t. t.* camels
Jer. 52:28 carried captive *t. t.* Jews
Acts 2:41 were added *three t.* souls

Four THOUSAND.

1 *Sam.* 4:2 slew of Israel about *f. t*
2 *Chr.* 9:25 Solomon had *f. t.* stalls
Mat. 15:38 they that eat were *f. t.* *Mark* 8:9
16:10 seven loaves among *four t.* *Mark* 8:20
Acts 21:38 leddest into wildern. *f t.*

Five THOUSAND.

Josh. 8:12 he took about *five t.* men
Judg. 20:45 they gleaned *five t.* men
Ezra 2:69 they gave *f. t.* pounds of
Mat. 14:21 had eaten were about *f. t.*
16:9 five loaves of the *five t.* *Mark* 6:44; 8:19; *Lu.* 9:14; *John* 6:10
Acts 4:4 that believed were *five t.*

Six THOUSAND.

1 *Sam.* 13:5 against Isr. with *six t.*
2 *Kings* 5:5 Naaman took *s. t.* pieces
1 *Chr.* 23:4 *six t.* were officers and
Job 42:12 for Job had *s. t.* camels

Seven THOUSAND.

1 *Kin.* 19:18 I have left *s. t. Rom.* 11:4
1 *Chr.* 12:25 of Simeon, *seven t.*
29:4 I prepared *s. t.* talents of silv.
2 *Chr.* 15:11 they offered *s. t.* sheep
30:24 Hezekiah gave *seven t.* sheep
Job 1:3 his substance was *s. t.* sheep
Rev. 11:13 were slain *seven t.* men

Ten THOUSAND.

Lev. 26:8 hundred sh. put *ten t.* to
Deut. 32:30 sho. 2 put *t. t.* to flight?
33:2 Lord came with *t. t. Jude* 14
Judg. 1:4 they slew in Bezek *ten t.*
3:29 they slew of Moab *ten t.* men
4:10 he went up with *t. t.* men, 14
7:3 there remained to Gideon *t. t.*
2 *Sam.* 18:3 thou art worth *t. t.* of
1 *Kings* 5:14 sent to Lebanon *ten t.*
2 *Kings* 14:7 Amaziah slew of E. *t. t.*
2 *Chr.* 25:11 smote of Seir *ten t.*
12 other *t. t.* left alive, did Judah
30:24 Hezekiah gave *ten t.* sheep
Esth. 3:9 I will pay *t. t.* talents of
Psa. 91:7 *t. t.* shall fall at thy right
Cant. 5:10 is the chiefest among *t. t.*
Dan. 7:10 *t. t.* times *t. t.* stood bef.
Mat. 18:24 which owed *t. t.* talents
Luke 14:31 whether able with *t. t.*
1 *Cor.* 4:15 for though you have *t. t.*
14:19 than *ten t.* words in an unknown tongue
Rev. 5:11 number was *t. t.* times *t. t.*

Ten THOUSANDS.

Deut. 33:17 they are the *t. t.* of E.
1 *Sam.* 18:7 David hath slain his *ten t.* 8; 21:11; 29:5
Psa. 3:6 I will not be afraid of *t t.*

Psa. 144:13 our sheep may bring *t. t.*
Dan. 11:12 sh. cast down many *t. t.*
Mic. 6:7 pleased wi. *t. t.* rivers of oil

Twelve THOUSAND.
Josh. 8:25 that fell of Ai were *t. t.*
Judg. 21:10 sent *t. t.* to Jabesh-gil.
Rev. 7:5 of tribe of Juda, Gad, *t. t.*
6 of Aser, Napht. Manasses, *t. t.*
7 of Simeon, Levi, Issachar, *t. t.*
8 of Zabulon, Joseph, Benja. *t. t.*
21:16 measured city *t. t.* furlongs

Fourteen THOUSAND.
Job 42:12 Job had *fourteen t.* sheep

Sixteen THOUSAND.
Num. 31:40 the persons were *s. t.* 46

Eighteen THOUSAND.
Judg. 20:25 destroyed of Israel *e. t.*
1*Chr.* 18:12 Abishai slew of E. *e. t.*
29:7 they gave of brass *e. t.* talents

Twenty THOUSAND.
1*Kings* 5:11 Solomon gave Hiram *t. t.* measures, 2*Chr.* 2:10
Neh. 7:71 fathers gave *t. t.* drams, 72
Psa. 68:17 chariots of God are *t. t.*
Luke 14:31 him that cometh wi. *t. t.*

Twenty-two THOUSAND.
Num. 3:39 the number of Lev. *t.-t. t.*
43 first-born males were *t.-t. t.*

Twenty-three THOUSAND.
1*Cor.* 10:8 fell in one day *t.* and *t.*

Twenty-four THOUSAND.
Num. 25:9 died in plague *t.-f. t.*

Twenty-five THOUSAND.
Judg. 20:35 destroyed of B. *t.-f. t.*

Twenty-six THOUSAND.
Judg. 20:15 Benja. number. *t.-s. t.*

Twenty-seven THOUSAND.
1*Kings* 20:30 wall fell on *t.-s. t* men

Twenty-eight THOUSAND.
1*Chr.* 12:35 expert in war, *t.-e. t.*

Thirty THOUSAND.
Num. 31:39 the asses were *t. t.* 45
1*Kings* 5:13 the levy was *t. t.* men

Thirty-two THOUSAND.
Num. 31:35 *t.-t. t.* wom. taken cap.

Thirty-three THOUSAND.
2*Chr.* 35:7 gave *t.-t. t.* bullocks

Thirty-five THOUSAND.
Num. 1:37 of Benjamin were *t.-f. t.*

Thirty-six THOUSAND.
Num. 31:38 beeves were *t.* and *s. t.*

Thirty-seven THOUSAND.
1*Chr.* 12:34 of Naphtali *t.* and *s. t.*

Thirty-eight THOUSAND.
1*Chr.* 23:3 Levites fr. 30 years *t.-e. t.*

Forty THOUSAND.
Josh. 4:13 *f. t.* prepared for war
Judg. 5:8 was shield seen am. *f. t.?*

Forty-two THOUSAND.
Ezra 2:64 congreg. *f.-t. t. Neh.* 7:66

Fifty THOUSAND.
1*Sam.* 6:19 Lord smote *f. t.* men
1*Chr.* 5:21 of Hagarites' sheep *f. t.*
12:33 of Zebulon *f. t.* keep rank
Acts 19:19 price of books *f. t.* pieces

Sixty THOUSAND.
2*Chr.* 12:3 Shishak came with *s. t.*

Sixty-one THOUSAND.
Num. 31:34 booty was *s.-o. t.* asses
Ezra 2:69 gave *s.-o. t.* drams of gold

Seventy THOUSAND.
2*Sam.* 24:15 died of the people *s. t.*
1*Kings* 5:15 Solomon had *seventy t.* that bare burdens, 2*Chr.* 2:2, 18

Seventy-two THOUSAND.
Num. 31:33 booty of beeves *s.-t. t.*

Seventy-five THOUSAND.
Num. 31:32 booty was *s.-f. t.* sheep
Esth. 9:16 Jews slew of foes *s.-f. t.*

Seventy-six THOUSAND *five hundred.*
Num. 26:22 number. of J. *s.-s. t. f. h.*

Eighty THOUSAND.
1*Kings* 5:15 Solomon had *eighty t.* hewers, 2*Chr.* 2:2, 18

Eighty-seven THOUSAND.
1*Chr.* 7:5 Issachar reckoned *e.-s. t.*

THOUSAND THOUSAND.
1*Chr.* 21:5 they of Israel were *t. t.*
22:14 ¶ prepared a *t. t.* talents of
2*Chr.* 14:9 Ethiopian came with *t. t.*

Two hundred THOUSAND THOUSAND.
Rev. 9:16 army of horsemen *t. h. t. t.*

THOUSANDS.
Gen. 24:60 mother of *t.* of millions
Exod. 18:21 place ov. rulers of *t.* 25
20:6 show. mercy to *t. Deut.* 5:10
34:7 keeping mercy for *t.* forgiving
Num. 1:16 princes of tribes, heads of *t.* 10:4; *Josh.* 22:14, 21, 30
10:36 return, O Lord, to *t.* of Israel
31:5 were delivered out of *t.* of Isr.
Deut. 1:15 I made captains over *t.*
33:17 they are the *t.* of Manasseh
1*Sam.* 8:12 appoint captains over *t.*
10:19 present yourselves by *t.*
18:8 to me they have ascribed but *t.*
22:7 son of Jes. make captains of *t.?*
23:23 search throughout *t.* of Jud.
29:2 lords of Philist. passed by *t.*
2*Sam.* 18:4 people came out by *t.*
Psa. 119:72 law better than *t.* gold
Jer. 32:18 showest loving-kind. to *t.*
Dan. 7:10 *t.* ministered unto him
Mic. 5:2 tho' little among *t.* of Jud.
6:7 will L. be pleased wi. *t.* rams?
Acts 21:20 *t.* of Jews which believe
Rev. 5:11 number of them *t.* of *t.*

See CAPTAINS.

THREAD.
Gen. 14:23 not take fr. *t.* to latchet
38:28 bound on hand scarlet *t.* 30
Josh. 2:18 bind scarlet *t.* in window
Judg. 16:9 brake withs as *t.* of tow
12 he brake ropes from arms as *t.*
Cant. 4:3 lips are like *t.* of scarlet

THREATEN, ED.
Acts 4:17 let us straitly *t.* them, 21
1*Pet.* 2:23 wh. he suffered he *t.* not

THREATENING, S.
Acts 4:29 Lord, behold their *t.* and
9:1 Saul yet breathing out *t.* and
Eph. 6:9 same to them, forbearing *t.*

THREE.
Gen. 18:2 and lo, *t.* men stood by
Exod. 21:11 do not these *t.* unto her
Deut. 4:41 Moses served *t.* cities,
19:2, 3, 7, 9
17:6 mouth of *t.* witnesses, 19:15
2*Sam.* 24:12 I offer thee *t.* things,
1*Chr.* 21:10
Prov. 30:15 *t.* things never satisfied
18 *t.* things too wonderful for me
21 for *t.* things earth is disquieted
29 *t.* things which go well, four
Eze. 14:14 *t.* men were in it, 16, 18
Acts 10:19 *t.* men seek thee, 11:11
1*Cor.* 13:13 now abideth these *t.*
14:27 by two, or at most by *t.*
29 let prophets speak two or *t.*
1*Tim.* 5:19 before two or *t.* witness.
Heb. 10:28 died under two or *t.* witn.
1*John* 5:7 *t.* bear record in heaven, and these *t.* agree

See DAYS.

THREE *Months.*
Gen. 38:24 about *t. m.* after it was
Exod. 2:2 child, she hid him *t. m.*
2*Sam.* 6:11 ark of Lord continued in house of Obed. *t. m.* 1*Chr.* 13:14
24:13 wilt thou flee *t. m.* before thine enemies? 1*Chr.* 21:12
Amos 4:7 were yet *t. m.* to harvest
Acts 7:20 Moses was nourished *t. m.*
19:8 Paul spake the space of *t. m.*
23 Paul abode in Greece *t. m.*
Heb. 11:23 Moses was hid *t. months*

THREE-TAVERNS. *Acts* 28:15

THREE *Times.*
Exod. 23:14 *t. t.* keep a feast to me
17 *t. t.* in year all males shall appear before Lord, *Deut.* 16:16
Num. 22:28 hast smitten me *t. t.* 32
1*Kings* 17:21 stretched on child *t. t.*
2*Kings* 13:25 *t. t.* did Joash beat H.
2*Chr.* 8:13 offering *t. t.* in the year
Dan. 6:10 he kneeled *t. t.* a day
13 Daniel maketh his petition *t. t.*
Acts 11:10 this was done *t. times*

THREE *Years.*
Gen. 15:9 take heifer *t. years* old
Lev. 25:21 bring forth fruits for *t. y.*
Deut. 14:28 end of *t. y.* bring tithe
1*Kings* 2:39 end of *t. y.* S.'s servant
10:22 once in *t. years* came navy of Tarshish, 2*Chr.* 9:21
2*Kings* 17:5 Assyr. besieged S. *t. y.*
18:10 at end of *t. y.* they took it
1*Chr.* 21:12 choose either *t. y.* fam.
2*Chr.* 11:17 made Reh. strong *t. y.*
t. y. they walked in way of D.
31:16 from *t. y.* old and upwards
Isa. 16:14 within *t. y.* as of hireling
20:3 as Isaiah walked barefoot *t. y.*
Jer. 48:34 as a heifer of *t. y.* old
Dan. 1:5 so nourishing them *t. y.*
Amos 4:4 bring your tithes aft. *t. y.*
Luke 4:25 heav. shut *t. y. Jas.* 5:17
13:7 these *t. y.* I come seek. fruit
Acts 20:31 *t. y.* I ceased not to warn
Gal. 1:18 after *t. y.* I went to Jeru.

See HUNDRED.

THREEFOLD.
Eccl. 4:12 *t.* cord not quickly brok.

THREESCORE.
Gen. 25:26 Isaac *t.* when she bare
Deut. 3:4 took from them *t.* cities, *Josh.* 13:30
2*Sam.* 2:31 three hund. and *t.* died
1*Kings* 4:13 to him pertain. *t.* cities
6:2 length of L.'s house *t.* cubits
2*Kings* 25:19 he took *t.* men of peo.
1*Chr.* 2:21 Hezron married *t.* old
2*Chr.* 11:21 Rehob. took *t.* concub.
Ezra 6:3 height of temple *t.* cubits
Cant. 3:7 *t.* valiant men are about
6:8 *t.* queens, fourscore concubin.
Jer. 52:25 put to death *t.* men of
Dan. 3:1 whose height was *t.* cubits
Luke 24:13 from Jerus. *t.* furlongs
1*Tim.* 5:9 widow be taken under *t.*

See SIXTY.

THREESCORE *and One.*
Num. 31:39 tribute of asses *t. a. o.*

THREESCORE *and Two.*
Dan. 5:31 Darius *t. a. t.* years old
9:25 in *t. and t.* weeks street built
26 after *t. and t.* weeks Messiah

THREESCORE *and Five.*
Isa. 7:8 within *t. a. f.* years Ephra.

THREESCORE *and Six.*
Gen. 46:26 came with Jacob *t. a. s.*

THREESCORE *and Ten.*
Gen. 46:27 house of Jacob which came into Eg. *t. a. t. Deut.* 10:22
50:3 mourned for Isr. *t. a. t.* days
Exod. 15:27 *t. a. t.* trees, *Num.* 33:9
Judg. 1:7 *t. a. t.* kings, thumbs cut
9:5 he slew *t. and t.* persons, 18, 24
12:14 that rode on *t. and ten* asses
2*Chr.* 29:32 brought *t. a. t.* bullocks
36:21 to fulfil *t. and ten* years
Psa. 90:10 days of our years *t. a. t.*
Zech. 1:12 indignation *t. a. t.* years
Acts 23:23 ready *t. a. t.* horsemen

See SEVENTY.

THREESCORE *and Twelve.*
Num. 31:38 tribute *t. and t.* beeves

THREESCORE *and Fifteen.*
Acts 7:14 Joseph's kindred *t. and f.*

THRESH.
Isa. 41:15 thou shalt *t.* mountains
Jer. 51:33 floor it is time to *t.* her
Mic. 4:13 and *t.* O daughter of Zion
Hab. 3:12 didst *t.* heathen in anger

THRESHED, ETH.
Judg. 6:11 Gideon *t.* wheat by the
Isa. 28:27 fitches not *t.* with instru.
Amos 1:3 because they *t.* Gilead
1*Cor.* 9:10 *t.* in hope, be partaker

THRESHING.
Lev. 26:5 your *t.* reach to vintage
2*Sam.* 24:22 here be *t.* instruments,
1*Chr.* 21:23
2*Kings* 13:7 made th. like dust by *t.*
1*Chr.* 21:20 Ornan was *t.* wheat
Isa. 21:10 O my *t.* and corn of floor
28:28 he will not ever be *t.* it
41:15 make sharp *t.* instrument

See FLOOR, FLOORS.

THRESHOLD.
Judg. 19:27 her hands were on *t.*
1*Sam.* 5:4 hands cut off on the *t.*
5 tread not on *t.* of Dagon
1*Kings* 14:17 came to *t.* child died
Eze. 9:3 glory of G. was on *t.* 10:4
10:18 glory of G. departed from *t.*
43:8 in their sitting of their *t.* by
46:2 prince shall worship at the *t.*
47:1 waters issued from under *t.*
Zeph. 1:9 punish all that leap on *t.*

THRESHOLDS.
Neh. 12:25 keeping ward at the *t.*
Eze. 43:8 setting threshold by *t.*
Zeph. 2:14 desolation shall be *t.*

THREW.
2*Sam.* 16:13 Shimei *t.* stones at Da.
2*Kings* 9:33 they *t.* Jezebel down
2*Chr.* 31:1 they *t.* down high places
Mark 12:42 she *t.* in two mites
Luke 9:42 the devil *t.* him down
Acts 22:23 cried, and *t.* dust in air

THREWEST.
Neh. 9:11 persecutors *t.* into deeps

THRICE.
Exod. 34:23 *t.* in year sh. appear, 24
2*Kings* 13:18 Joash smote *t.* stayed
19 shalt smite Syria but *t.*
Mat. 26:34 thou shalt deny me *t.* 75;
Mark 14:30, 72; *Luke* 22:34, 61;
John 13:38
Acts 10:16 this was done *t.* vessel
2*Cor.* 11:25 *t.* was I beaten with
rods, *t.* I suffered shipwreck
12:8 for this I besought the Lord *t.*

THROAT.
Psa. 5:9 *t.* is sepulchre, *Rom.* 3:13
69:3 weary of crying, *t.* is dried
115:7 neither speak thro' their *t.*
Prov. 23:2 put a knife to *t.* if given
Jer. 2:25 withhold thy *t.* from thirst
Mat. 18:28 servant took him by *t.*

THRONE.
Gen. 41:40 in the *t.* will I be greater
Deut. 17:18 he sitteth on *t.* of king.
1*Sam.* 2:8 make them inherit the *t.*
2*Sam.* 3:10 to set up *t.* of David
7:13 I will establish *t.* of kingd. 16
1*Kings* 1:13 Solomon shall sit on my
t. 17, 24, 30, 35
48 given one to sit on my *t.* this
2:4 not fail thee a man on the *t.* of
Israel, 8:25; 9:5; 2*Chr.* 6:16;
Jer. 33:17
12 Sol. sat on *t.* of David, 24; 8:20;
10:9; 1*Chr.* 29:23; 2*Chr.* 6:10
10:18 king made a *t.* 2*Chr.* 9:17
2*Kin.* 10:3 set him on his father's *t.*
30 fourth genera. sit on *t.* 15:12
11:19 Joash sat on *t.* 2*Chr.* 23:20
Neh. 3:7 repaired to *t.* of governor
Job 36:7 with kings are they on *t.*
Psa. 9:4 thou satest in *t.* judging
11:4 the Lord's *t.* is in heaven
45:6 thy *t.* O God, is for ever, *Lam.*
5:19; *Heb.* 1:8
47:8 G. sitteth on *t.* of his holiness
89:4 I will build thy *t.* to all gener.
14 justice and judgm. are of thy *t.*
94:20 sh. *t.* of iniquity ha. fellow.?
132:11 fruit of body will I set on *t.*
12 children shall sit on *t.* for ever
Prov. 20:8 king that sitteth in *t.* of
Isa. 6:1 I saw Lord sitting upon a *t.*
9:7 on *t.* of David and his kingdom
14:13 I will exalt my *t.* above stars
22:23 Eliakim sh. be for glorious *t.*
47:1 there is no *t.* O daughter of
66:1 the heaven is my *t.* *Acts* 7:49
Jer. 3:17 call Jerusalem the *t.* of L.
13:13 kings that sit on David's *t.*
14:21 do not disgrace *t.* of glory
17:12 a glorious high *t.* from begin.
25 sitting on *t.* of David, 22:4, 30
22:2 that sittest upon the *t.* 29:16
36:30 none to sit on the *t.* of David
49:38 I will set my *t.* in Elam
Eze. 1:26 was likeness of a *t.* 10:1
43:7 place of my *t.* shall Israel no
Hag. 2:22 I will overthrow the *t.*
Mat. 5:34 heaven, it is G.'s *t.* 23:22
19:28 Son shall sit in the *t.* 25:31
Luke 1:32 L. shall give him *t.* of D.
Heb. 4:16 come boldly to *t.* of grace
8:1 on right hand of *t.* of God, 12:2
Rev. 3:21 him will I grant to sit in *t.*
4:2 a *t.* was set, one sat on the *t.*
3 was a rainbow round about *t.*
5 out of *t.* proceeded lightnings,
were seven lamps before *t.*
6 before *t.* was a sea of glass, in *t.*
and about *t.* were four beasts
10 bef. him that sat on the *t.* 7:11
5:1 in hand of him that sat on *t.*
6 in the midst of the *t.* a Lamb
7 out of hand of him that sat on *t.*
13 glory to him that sitteth on *t.*
6:16 hide fr. him that sitteth on *t.*
7:9 a multitude stood before the *t.*
10 our God which sitteth on the *t.*
15 they are before *t.* of God, that
sitteth on *t.* shall dwell
17 the Lamb in midst of *t.* shall
8:3 golden altar was before the *t.*
14:3 they sung a new song bef. *t.*
5 without fault before the *t.* of G.
19:4 worshipped God that sat on *t.*
20:11 I saw a great white *t.* and
21:5 he that sat on *t.* said, Behold
22:1 a river proceeding out of *t.*
3 the *t.* of God and of the Lamb
His THRONE.
Exod. 11:5 that sits on *his t.* 12:29
2*Sam.* 14:9 king and *his t.* guiltless
1*Kings* 1:37 L. make *h. t.* greater, 47
2:19 he bowed, and sat on *his t.*
33 and on *his t.* shall be peace
16:11 as Zimri sat on *his t.* he slew
22:10 king of Israel, and Jehosha-
phat, king of Judah, sat each on
his t. 2*Chr.* 18:9
19 L. sitting on *his t.* 2*Chr.* 18:18
2*Kings* 13:13 Jerob. sat upon *his t.*
25:28 set *his t.* above *t.* of kings,
Jer. 52:32
Job 26:9 holdeth back face of *his t.*
Psa. 9:7 prepared *his t.* for judgm.
89:29 *his t.* to endure as the days
36 *his t.* shall endure as the sun
44 thou hast cast *his t.* to ground
97:2 judgment habitation of *his t.*
103:19 L. prepared *his t.* in heaven
Prov. 20:28 *h. t.* is upholden by mer.
Jer. 1:15 set each *his t.* at gates of
33:21 D. not have a son on *his t.*
43:10 I will set *his t.* on th. stones
Dan. 5:20 was deposed from *his t.*
7:9 *his t.* was like the fiery flame
Jonah 3:6 king of Nin. rose fr. *h. t.*
Zech. 6:13 he shall rule upon *his t.*
and be a priest on *his t.*
Acts 2:30 raise up C. to sit on *his t.*
Rev. 1:4 from seven spirits bef. *h. t.*
3:21 set down with my Fa. in *h. t.*
12:5 child was caught up to *his t.*

See ESTABLISH, ESTABLISHED.

THRONES.
Psa. 122:5 are set *t.* of judgment
Isa. 14:9 raised up from their *t.* the
Eze. 26:16 princes shall come fr. *t.*
Dan. 7:9 till the *t.* were cast down
Mat. 19:28 sit on 12 *t.* *Luke* 22:30
Col. 1:16 him, whether they be *t.*
Rev. 20:4 I saw *t.* and they sat

THRONG, ED, ING.
Mark 3:9 lest they should *t.* him
5:24 much people *t.* him, *Luke* 8:42
31 thou seest multitude *t.* thee
Luke 8:45 the multitude *t.* thee

THROUGH.
Rom. 11:36 *t.* him, to him, are all
Eph. 4:6 one G. who is *t.* all, in all

THROUGHLY.
Job 6:2 th. my grief were *t.* weighed
Psa. 51:2 was me *t.* from iniquity
Jer. 7:5 if ye *t.* amend your ways
Eze. 16:9 I *t.* washed away blood
Mat. 3:12 will *t.* purge, *Luke* 3:17

THROUGHOUT.
Mark 14:9 gospel preached *t.* world
John 19:23 woven from the top *t.*
Rom. 1:8 faith is spoken of *t.* world

See GENERATIONS.

THROW.
Judg. 2:2 ye sh. *t.* down their altars
6:25 *t.* down the altar of Baal
2*Kings* 9:33 *t.* her down, so they
Jer. 1:10 over the nations *t.* down
31:28 I watched over them, to *t.*
Eze. 16:39 they shall *t.* down thine
Mic. 5:11 I will *t.* down thy strong
Mal. 1:4 build, but I will *t.* down

THROWING.
Num. 35:17 if he smite wi. *t.* stone

THROWN.
Exod. 15:1 horse and rider *t.* 21
Judg. 6:32 he hath *t.* down altar
2*Sam.* 20:21 his head shall be *t.* to
1*Kings* 19:10 Isr. have *t.* down, 14
Jer. 31:40 it shall not be *t.* down
50:15 fallen, her walls are *t.* down
Lam. 2:2 L. hath *t.* down in wrath
17 hath *t.* down, hath not pitied
Eze. 29:5 I will leave thee *t.* into
38:20 mountains shall be *t.* down
Nah. 1:6 the rocks are *t.* down by
Mat. 24:2 stone th. sh. not be *t.* down,
Mark 13:2; *Luke* 21:6
Luke 4:35 when devil had *t.* him
Rev. 18:21 Babylon shall be *t.* down

THRUST.
Exod. 11:1 he sh. surely *t.* you out
12:39 they were *t.* out of Egypt
Num. 22:25 Balaam's ass *t.* herself
25:8 Phinehas *t.* them through
35:20 but if he *t.* him of hatred
22 but if he *t.* him suddenly with
Deut. 13:5 to *t.* thee out of the way
10 he sought to *t.* thee from the L.
15:17 *t.* the awl through his ear
33:27 he shall *t.* out the enemy
Judg. 3:21 Ehud *t.* dagger into his
6:38 he *t.* fleece together, and
9:41 Zebul *t.* out Gaal and breth.
54 young man *t* Abim. through
11:2 and they *t.* out Jephthah
1*Sam.* 11:2 I may *t.* out your eyes
31:4 Saul said, *t.* me through, lest
uncircumcised *t.* 1*Chr.* 10:4
2*Sam.* 2:16 *t.* sword in his fellow's
18:14 Joab *t.* three darts thro' Abs.
23:6 Belial shall be as thorns *t.*

1*Kings* 2:27 Solom. *t.* out Abiathar
2*Kings* 4:27 Gehazi came to *t.* her
2*Chr.* 26:20 they *t.* Uzziah out from
Psa. 118:13 thou hast *t.* at me
Isa. 13:15 every one sh. be *t.* thro'
14:19 as raiment of those th. are *t.*
Jer. 51:4 they that are *t.* through
Eze. 16:40 they shall *t.* thee thro'
34:21 have *t.* with side and should.
46:18 *t.* them out of possessions
Joel 2:8 neither shall one *t.* another
Zech. 13:3 shall *t.* him through
Luke 4:29 they rose and *t.* him out
5:3 prayed he would *t.* out a little
10:15 shalt be *t.* down to hell
13:28 and you yourselves *t.* out
John 20:25 *t.* my hand into his, 27
Acts 7:27 th. did wrong *t.* him away
39 our fathers *t.* him from them
16:24 who *t.* them into inner prison
37 now do they *t.* us out privily?
27:39 if it were possible, to *t.* ship
Heb. 12:20 stoned or *t.* through
Rev. 14:15 *t.* in thy sickle, harvest
16 *t.* in his sickle on the earth
18 *t.* in thy sharp sickle and gath.

THRUSTETH.

Job 32:13 G. *t.* him down, not man

THUMB, S.

Exod. 29:20 put it on the *t.* of right hand, *Lev.* 8:23; 14:14–28
Judg. 1:6 caught him and cut off *t.*
7 seventy kings having *t.* cut off

THUMMIM.

Exod. 28:30 put on breastplate, the urim and the *t.* *Lev.* 8:8
Deut. 33:8 let thy *t.* and urim be
Ezra 2:63 priest with urim and *t.* *Neh.* 7:65

THUNDER.

Exod. 9:23 the Lord sent *t.* and hail
29 the *t.* shall cease, nor shall
1*Sam.* 7:10 Lord thundered with *t.*
12:17 send *t.*; 18 the Lord sent *t.*
Job 26:14 *t.* of power who unders.?
28:26 way for light. of *t.* 38:25
39:19 clothed neck with *t.*?
25 he smelleth *t.* of captains afar
Psa. 77:18 voice of thy *t.* in heaven
81:7 I answered thee in place of *t.*
104:7 at voice of thy *t.* they hasted
Isa. 29:6 shalt be visited of L. wi. *t.*
Mark 3:17 Boanerges, is sons of *t.*
Rev. 6:1 as it were the noise of *t.*
14:2 as the voice of a great *t.*

THUNDER, *Verb.*

1*Sam.* 2:10 out of heaven shall he *t.*
Job 40:9 canst thou *t.* like him?

THUNDERS.

Exod. 9:33 *t.* and hail ceased, 34
19:16 *t.* and lightnings, *Rev.* 16:18

See SEVEN.

THUNDERBOLTS.

Psa. 78:48 gave their flocks to *t.*

THUNDERED, ETH.

1*Sam.* 7:10 Lord *t.* with thunder
2*Sam.* 22:14 the Lord *t.* *Psa.* 18:13
Job 37:4 he *t.* with his excellency
5 God *t.* marvellously with voice
Psa. 29:3 God of glory *t.* the Lord
John 12:29 heard it, said that it *t.*

THUNDERINGS.

Exod. 9:28 be no more mighty *t.*
20:18 and all the people saw the *t.*
Rev. 4:5 out throne proceed. *t.* 19:6
8:5 there were voices and *t.* 11:19

THUS *and* THUS.

Josh. 7:20 said, *t. and t.* have I done
Judg. 18:4 *t. and t.* dealeth Micah
2*Sam.* 17:15 *t. and t.* did Ahithophel counsel Absa. and *t. a. t.* have I
1*Kings* 14:15 *t. and t.* say to Jero.'s
2*Kings* 5:4 *t. and t.* said maid of Is.
9:12 *t. and t.* spake he to me, say.

THYATIRA.

Acts 16:14 of city of *T.* worshipped
Rev. 1:11 what thou seest send to *T.*
2:18 to angel of church in *T.* write
24 to you and to the rest in *T.*

THYSELF.

Gen. 13:9 separate *t.* I pray thee
14:21 give persons, take goods *t.*
33:9 keep that thou hast unto *t.*
Exod. 10:3 refuse to humble *t.*?
28 take heed to *t.* see my face no more, 34:12; *Deut.* 4:9; 12:13, 19, 30; 1*Sam.* 19:2
18:22 shall it be easier for *t.*
Esth. 4:13 think not with *t.* thou
Psa. 49:18 thou doest well to *t.*
John 1:22 what sayest thou of *t.*?
18:34 sayest thou this of *t.*?
Rom. 14:22 hast faith? have to *t.*

THYINE.

Rev. 18:12 buy merchan. of *t.* wood

TIBERIAS.

John 6:1 Galilee, which is sea of *T.*
23 there came other boats from *T.*

TIBNI.

1*Kings* 16:21 half people followed *T.*
22 against those that followed *T.*

TIDAL. *Gen.* 14:1, 9

TIDINGS.

Exod. 33:4 when peop. heard evil *t.*
1*Sam.* 4:19 Phinehas' wife heard *t.*
11:4 told *t.* of men of Jabesh, 5
27:11 none alive to bring *t.* to Gath
2*Sam.* 4:4 when *t.* came of Saul
13:30 *t.* came, Absalom hath slain
18:19 let me run and bear king *t.*
20 thou shalt not bear *t.* this day
22 why run? th. hast no *t.* ready
31 Cushi said, *t.* my lord the king
1*Kings* 2:28 then *t.* came to Joab
14:6 I am sent to thee with *t.*
1*Chr.* 10:9 sent to carry *t.* to idols
Psa. 112:7 not be afraid of evil *t.*
Jer. 20:15 cursed that brought *t.*
49:23 for they have heard evil *t.*
Eze. 21:7 thou shalt answer for *t.*
Dan. 11:44 *t.* out of east trouble
Luke 1:19 to show thee glad *t.* 2:10
8:1 showing glad *t.* kingdom of G.
Acts 11:22 *t.* of these things came
13:32 we declare unto you glad *t.*
21:31 *t.* came to the chief captain
Rom. 10:15 bring glad *t.* of good

See GOOD.

TIE.

1*Sam.* 6:7 *t.* kine to the cart, 10
Prov. 6:21 and *t.* about thy neck

TIED.

Exod. 39:31 *t.* to it a lace of blue
2*Kings* 7:10 horses *t.* and asses *t.*
Mat. 21:2 ye shall find an ass *t.* and, *Mark* 11:2, 4; *Luke* 19:30

TIGLATH-PILESER.

2*Kin.* 15:29 *T.* took Ijon and Kedesh
16:7 Ahaz sent messengers to *T.*
1*Chr.* 5:6 *T.* carried Beerah captive
26 God stirred up the spirit of *T.*
2*Chr.* 28:20 *T.* distressed Ahaz

TILE, ING.

Eze. 4:1 son of man, take thee a *t.*
Luke 5:19 let him down through *t.*

TILL, *Conjunctive.*

Dan. 4:23 *t.* seven times pass over
12:13 go thy way *t.* the end be
John 21:22 he tarry *t.* I come, 23

See CONSUMED, MORNING.

TILL, ED, EST, ETH.

Gen. 2:5 was not a man to *t.* 3:23
4:12 when thou *t.* ground, it
2*Sam.* 9:10 servants shall *t.* the land
Prov. 12:11 that *t.* shall be satisfied
28:19 th. *t.* land shall have plenty
Jer. 27:11 they shall *t.* it, and dwell
Eze. 36:9 ye shall be *t.* and sown
34 the desolate land shall be *t.*

TILLAGE.

1*Chr.* 27:26 them that were for *t.*
Neh. 10:37 Levites have tithes of *t*
Prov. 13:23 much food in *t.* of poor

TILLER.

Gen. 4:2 Cain was a *t.* of ground

TIMBER.

Lev. 14:45 shall break down the *t.*
1*Kings* 5:18 so they prepared *t.* and stones, 1*Chr.* 22:14; 2*Chr.* 2:9
15:22 they took away *t.* of Ramah
Ezra 5:8 *t.* is laid in walls, work
6:11 let *t.* be pulled from his house
Neh. 2:8 give me *t.* to make beams
Eze. 26:12 shall lay thy *t.* in water
Hab. 2:11 beam out of *t.* sh. answer
Zech. 5:4 it shall consume it with *t.*

TIMBREL.

Exod. 15:20 Miriam took *t.* in hand
Job 21:12 they take the *t.* and harp
Psa. 81:2 take psalm, bring the *t.*
149:3 sing praises to him with *t.*
150:4 praise him with *t.* and dance

TIMBRELS.

Exod. 15:20 women went out wi. *t.*
Judg. 11:34 daughter came with *t.*
2*Sam.* 6:5 house of Israel played before Lord on *t.* 1*Chr.* 13:8
Psa. 68:25 damsels playing with *t.*

TIME.

Gen. 18:10 according to *t.* of life, 14
24:11 *t.* women go to draw water
39:5 from *t.* he made him overseer
47:29 *t.* drew nigh Israel must die
Exod. 21:19 shall pay for loss of *t.*
Lev. 15:25 beyond *t.* of separation
18:18 besides other in her life-*t.*
Num. 13:20 *t.* was *t.* of ripe grapes
26:10 wh. *t.* fire devoured 250 men
Deut. 16:9 *t.* thou put sickle to corn
Josh. 10:27 at *t.* of going down of sun, 2*Chr.* 18:34
42 land did Joshua take at one *t.*
Judg. 18:31 *t.* house of G. in Shiloh
2*Sam.* 7:11 since *t.* I commanded
11:1 at *t.* when kings go to battle
23:8 eight hundred slew at one *t.*
2*Kings* 5:26 is it *t.* to receive money
1*Chr.* 9:25 were to come fr. *t.* to *t.*
Ezra 4:10 at such a *t.* 17; 7:12
10:13 many, and it is a *t.* of rain
Neh. 2:6 return? I set him a *t.*
Job 6:17 *t.* they wax warm th. vanish
9:19 who sh. set me a *t.* to plead
15:32 be accomplished before his *t.*
22:16 wh. were out down out of *t.*
38:23 I reserved aga. *t.* of trouble
39:1 knowest th. *t.* bring forth? 2
Psa. 32:6 in *t.* thou mayest be found
37:19 not be ashamed in the evil *t.*
41:1 L. deliver him in *t.* of trouble
56:3 *t.* I am afraid, I trust in thee
69:13 prayer to thee in acceptab. *t.*
81:15 their *t.* should have endured
89:47 remember how short *t.* is
105:19 until *t.* that his word came
Eccl. 3:1 *t.* to ev. purpose, 17; 8:6
2 *t.* to be born, *t.* to die, *t.* to plant
7:17 why sho. th. die before thy *t.*?
8:5 wise man's heart discerneth *t.*
9:11 *t.* and chance happeneth to all
12 so are men snared in an evil *t.*
Isa. 26:17 near *t.* of her delivery
28:19 from *t.* it goeth forth
45:21 declared this from ancient *t*
48:16 from *t.* it was, there am I
49:8 in an acceptable *t.* I heard
60:22 I the L. will hasten it in his *t*
Jer. 6:15 at *t.* I visit, be cast down
8:7 swallow observe *t.* of coming
15 looked for *t.* of health, trouble
14:8 Saviour thereof in *t.* of trouble
19 *t.* of healing, behold trouble
30:7 it is the *t.* of Jacob's trouble

Jer. 46:21 *t.* of their visitation, 50:27
49:8 *t.* that I will visit him, 50:31
19 who will appoint me *t.*? 50:44
51:33 floor, it is *t.* to thresh her
Eze. 4:10 from *t.* to *t.* sh. thou eat
16:8 thy *t.* was the *t.* of love
57 as *t.* of thy reproach of daught.
30:3 it shall be the *t.* of heathen
Dan. 2:8 I know ye would gain *t.*
9 speak, till the *t.* be changed
16 desired he would give him *t.*
3:5 at what *t.* ye hear cornet, 15
7:12 lives were prolonged for a *t.*
22 *t.* came saints possessed kingd.
25 until *t.* and dividing of *t.* 12:7
8:17 at *t.* of end shall be the vision
9:21 touched *t.* of evening oblation
11:24 forecast his devices for a *t.*
35 to make them white, *t.* of end
40 at *t.* of the end king of south
12:1 there shall be a *t.* of trouble
4 seal book, even to *t.* of end, 9
11 from *t.* sacrifice be taken away
Hos. 10:12 it is *t.* to seek the Lord
Mic. 5:3 till *t.* she which travaileth
Hag. 1:4 is it *t.* to dwell in houses?
Zech. 14:7 evening *t.* shall be light
Mal. 3:11 cast her fruit before *t.*
Mat. 1:11 *t.* they were carried away
2:7 Her. inquired *t.* star appeared
8:29 come to torment us before *t.*?
21:34 when *t.* of fruit drew near
26:18 master saith, *t.* is at hand
Mark 1:15 *t.* is fulfilled, repent and
4:17 and so endure but for a *t.*
6:35 and now the *t.* is far passed
11:13 for *t.* of figs was not yet
13:33 ye know not when the *t.* is
Luke 1:57 Elisabeth's full *t.* came
4:5 showed kingd. in moment of *t.*
7:45 this woman, since *t.* I came
8:13 in *t.* of temptation fall away
13:35 not see me till the *t.* came
19:44 knewest not *t.* of visitation
John 7:6 my *t.* is not come, your *t.*
16:2 *t.* cometh, whosoever killeth
25 *t.* cometh I sh. no more speak
Acts 1:21 all *t.* L. went in and out
7:17 when *t.* of promise drew nigh
20 in wh. *t.* Moses was born, and
17:21 spent their *t.* in nothing else
Rom. 13:11 it is high *t.* to awake
1*Cor.* 4:5 judge nothing before *t.*
7:5 except with consent for a *t.*
29 this I say, brethren, *t.* is short
Eph. 5:16 redeeming *t.* *Col.* 4:5
1*Thes.* 2:17 taken from you short *t.*
2*Thes.* 2:6 might be revealed in *t.*
2*Tim.* 4:3 *t.* come, will not endure
6 *t.* of my departure is at hand
Heb. 4:16 grace to help in *t.* of need
5:12 for *t.* ye ought to be teachers
9:9 figure for the *t.* then present
10 imposed till *t.* of reformation
11:32 *t.* would fail to tell of Gide.
Jas. 4:14 that appeareth a little *t.*
1*Pet.* 1:11 what manner of *t.* Spirit
17 pass the *t.* of sojourning in fear
4:2 no longer live rest of his *t.*
Rev. 1:3 for *t.* is at hand, 22:10
10:6 there should be *t.* no longer
11:18 *t.* of dead, should be judged
12:12 knoweth he hath a short *t.*
14 she is nourished for a *t.* and

Any TIME.

Lev. 25:32 Levites redeem at *any t.*
Luke 21:34 *a. t.* hearts overcharged
John 1:18 no man seen G. at *any t.*
5:37 nor heard his voice at *any t.*
Heb. 2:1 lest at *any t.* we should
1*John* 4:12 no man seen G. at *a. t.*

See APPOINTED, BEFORE, COME, DAY, DUE.

In the TIME.

Gen. 38:27 came to pass *in the t.* of
1*Kings* 15:23 *in the t.* of old age he
2*Chr.* 28:22 *in the t.* of distress did
Neh. 9:27 *in the t.* of trouble thou
Psa. 4:7 *in t. t.* when corn increased
27:5 *in the t.* of trouble he sh. hide
71:9 cast me not off *in the t.* of age
Isa. 33:2 salvation *in t. t.* of trouble
Jer. 2:27 *in the t.* of trouble they
28 if save thee *in the t.* of trouble
11:12 not save th. *in t. t.* of trouble
14 not hear them *in the t.* they cry
18:23 deal thus with them *in the t.*
Eze. 27:34 *in the t.* when thou shalt
Hos. 2:9 take corn *in the t.* thereof
Zech. 10:1 ask rain *in the t.* of rain
Mat. 13:30 *in the t.* of harvest I will

See LAST, LONG, MANY, OLD, PAST, PROCESS, SET.

That TIME.

Neh. 4:16 pass from *t. t.* forth, 13:21
Isa. 16:13 concerning M. since *t. t.*
18:7 in *that t.* shall the present be
45:21 who hath told it from *t. t.*?
Mat. 4:17 from *t. t.* Jesus began to
16:21 from *that t.* began to show
26:16 from *t. t.* Jud. sought opport.

At that TIME.

Deut. 5:5 I stood between the Lord
and you *at that t.*
9:19 Lord hearkened *at t. t.* 10:10
2*Chr.* 30:3 not keep passover *at t. t.*
35:17 Israel kept passover *at t. t.*
Zeph. 3:20 *at th. t.* will I bring you
Eph. 2:12 *at t. t.* were without Chr.

See THIRD.

This TIME.

Exod. 9:14 at *t. t.* send my plagues
18 to-morrow about *this t.* I will
Num. 23:23 according to *t. t.* it shall
Judg. 13:23 nor would at *t. t.* have
1*Sam.* 9:13 about *t. t.* ye shall find
2*Sam.* 17:7 counsel not good at *t. t.*
1*Kings* 2:26 not at *t. t.* put to death
19:2 to-morrow *t. t.* 20:6; 2*Kings* 7:1, 18; 10:6
Neh. 13:6 all *t. t.* was not I at Jerus.
Esth. 4:14 if holdest thy peace at *t. t.*
Psa. 113:2 blessed be Lord from *t. t.*
115:18 we will bless Lord from *t. t.*
121:8 he will preserve thee from *t. t.*
Isa. 48:6 showed new things fr. *t. t.*
Jer. 3:4 wilt thou not from *t. t.* cry?
Acts 1:6 wilt thou at *this t.* restore?
24:25 answered, Go thy way for *t. t.*
Rom. 3:26 declare at *t. t.* his right.
9:9 at *t. t.* will I come, Sara shall
11:5 so at *t.* present *t.* there is a
1*Cor.* 16:12 was not to come at *t. t.*

TIMES.

Gen. 27:36 he supplanted me two *t.*
Lev. 19:26 ye shall not observe *t.*
Deut. 18:10, 14
Deut. 4:42 slayer hated not in *t.* past
Judg. 13:25 S. began to move at *t.*
16:20 I will go out as at other *t.*
20:31 began to kill as at other *t.*
1*Sam.* 3:10 Lord called as at other *t.*
20:25 king sat on seat as at other *t.*
2*Kings* 21:6 Manasseh observed *t.*
2*Chr.* 33:6
1*Chr.* 12:32 had understanding of *t.*
29:30 the *t.* that went over him
2*Chr.* 15:5 in those *t.* was no peace
Esth. 1:13 men which knew the *t.*
Job 24:1 *t.* are not hidden fr. Almig.
Psa. 9:9 L. a refuge in *t.* of trouble
10:1 why hidest in *t.* of trouble?
31:15 my *t.* are in thy hand, deliv.
44:1 works thou didst in *t.* of old
77:5 considered years of ancient *t.*
Isa. 33:6 knowledge stability of *t.*
46:10 from ancient *t.* things not
Eze. 12:27 he prophesied of *t.* far
Dan. 2:21 he changeth *t.* and seas.
7:25 think to change *t.* and laws
9:25 streets shall be built in troub. *t.*
11:14 in those *t.* shall many stand
12:7 for a time, *t.* and, *Rev.* 12:14
Mat. 16:3 not discern signs of *t.*?
Luke 21:24 till the *t.* of the Gentiles
Acts 1:7 not for you to know the *t.*
3:19 *t.* of refreshing shall come
21 till the *t.* of restitution of all
14:16 who in *t.* past suffered all
17:26 hath determined the *t.* before
30 the *t.* of ignorance God winked
Rom. 11:30 as ye in *t.* past have not
2*Cor.* 11:24 five *t.* received I stripes
Gal. 1:23 wh. persecuted in *t.* past
4:10 days and months, *t.* and years
Eph. 1:10 dispensation of fuln. of *t.*
1*Thes.* 5:1 of *t.* ye have no need
1*Tim.* 4:1 in latter *t.* some shall
6:15 in his *t.* he shall show who is
2*Tim.* 3:1 in last days perilous *t.*
Tit. 1:3 in *t.* manifested his word
Heb. 1:1 God who at sundry *t.* spake

All TIMES.

Lev. 16:2 come not at *all t.* within
Psa. 34:1 I will bless Lord at *all t.*
62:8 trust in him at *all t.* ye people
119:20 to thy judgments at *all t.*
Prov. 5:19 let breasts satisfy at *all t.*
17:17 a friend loveth at *all t.*

See APPOINTED, MANY, SEVEN, TEN, THREE.

TIMNATH.

Gen. 38:12 to his shearers in *T.*
Judg. 14:1 Samson went to *T.* saw

TIMON. *Acts* 6:5

TIMOTHEUS.

Acts 16:1 certain disciple named *T*
Rom. 16:21 *T.* my work-fellow
1*Cor.* 16:10 if *T.* come, see that he
2*Cor.* 1:19 who was preach. ev. by *T.*
Phil. 2:19 trust in Lord to send *T.*
1*Thes.* 3:2 we sent *T.* to comfort

TIMOTHY.

2*Cor.* 1:1 and *T.* our brother
1 *Tim.* 1:2 to *T.* my son, 2 *Tim.* 1:2
Heb. 13:23 brother *T.* set at liberty

TIN.

Num. 31:22 *t.* that may abide fire
Isa. 1:25 I will take away all thy *t.*
Eze. 22:18 they are brass, and *t.*
20 as they gather lead and *t.* into
27:12 Tarshish was merchant in *t.*

TINGLE.

1*Sam.* 3:11 ears of every one shall *t.*
2*Kings* 21:12; *Jer.* 19:3

TINKLING.

Isa. 3:16 mincing and making a *t.*
18 take away their *t.* ornaments
1*Cor.* 13:1 I am become *t.* cymbal

TIP.

Luke 16:24 may dip *t.* of his finger

See Right EAR.

TIPHSAH. 1*Kings* 4:24

TIRE, ED.

2*Kings* 9:30 Jezebel *t.* her head and
Eze. 24:17 bind the *t.* of thy head

TIRES.

Isa. 3:18 Lord will take away their *t.*
Eze. 24:23 your *t.* shall be on heads

TIRHAKAH. 2*Kings* 19:9

TIRSHATHA.

Ezra 2:63 *T.* said they, *Neh.* 7:65
Neh. 7:70 the *T.* gave gold to the
10:1 sealed were Nehemiah the *T.*

TIRZAH.

Num. 26:33 and *T.* daughters of
Zelophehad, 36:11; *Josh.* 17:3
27:1 Hoglah, and Melcah, and *T.*
Josh. 12:24 Joshua smote king of *T.*
1*Kings* 14:17 Jeroboam's wife to *T.*
15:21 Baasha reigned in *T.* 33
16:8 Elah reigned in *T.*; 15 Zimri
17 Omri besieged *T.*; 23 reigned
2*Kings* 15:16 smote coasts from *T.*
Cant. 6:4 thou art beautiful as *T.*

TITHE.

Lev. 27:30 all the *t.* of land is L.'s
Num. 18:26 offer a tenth part of *t.*

Deut. 12:17 not eat the *t.* of corn
14:23 eat *t.* in the place the Lord
28 at end of three years bring *t.*
2*Chr.* 31:5 they brought the *t.* of all things, 6, 12; *Neh.* 13:12
Neh. 10:38 Levites shall bring *t.* of
Mat. 23:23 ye pay *t.* of mint, anise

TITHE, *Verb.*

Deut. 14:22 thou shalt *t.* increase
Luke 11:42 ye *t.* mint and rue, and

TITHES.

Gen. 14:20 Abr. gave Melchized. *t.*
Lev. 27:31 if a man redeem of his *t.*
Num. 18:24 *t.* I have given to Levit.
28 heave-offering to Lord of your *t.*
Deut. 12:6 ye shall bring your *t.* 11
26:12 made an end of tithing the *t.*
Neh. 10:37 Levites might have *t.*
12:44 some were appointed for *t.*
13:5 aforetime they laid *t.* of
Amos 4:4 bring your *t.* *Mal.* 3:10
Mal. 3:8 ye have robbed me of *t.*
Luke 18:12 I give *t.* of all I possess
Heb. 7:5 have command. to take *t.*
6 he received *t.* of Abraham, and
8 here men that die receive *t.*
9 Levi who received *t.* paid *t.* in

TITHING.

Deut. 26:12 end of *t.* third year is *t.*

TITLE.

2*Kin.* 23:17 what *t.* is that that I see
John 19:19 Pilate wrote a *t.* and put
20 this *t.* read many of the Jews

TITLES.

Job 32:21 nor give flatter. *t.* to man
22 I know not to give flattering *t.*

TITTLE.

Mat. 5:18 one *t.* shall in no wise
Luke 16:17 than one *t.* of law to fail

TITUS.

2*Cor.* 2:13 because I found not *T.*
7:6 comforted us by coming of *T.*
13 more joyed we for joy of *T.*
14 which I made before *T.*
8:6 we desired *T.*; *Gal.* 2:1 took *T.*
16 earnest care into heart of *T.*
23 whether any inquire of *T.* he is
12:18 did *T.* make a gain of you?
Gal. 2:3 nor was *T.* compelled to be
2*Tim.* 4:10 *T.* is departed to Dalm.

TO *and* FRO. *See* FRO.

TOB. *Judg.* 11:3, 5

TOBIAH.

Ezra 2:60 children of *T.* not show
Neh. 2:10 *T.* heard, 19; 4:7; 6:1
6:12 *T.* hired him; 14 think of *T.*
19 *T.* sent letters put me in fear
13:4 Eliashib was allied to *T.*
8 cast forth household stuff of *T.*

TOE.

Exod. 29:20 upon great *t.* of their right foot, *Lev.* 8:23, 24; 14:14, 17, 25, 28

TOES.

Judg. 1:6 cut off his thumbs and *t.*
7 seventy kings having *t.* cut off
1*Chr.* 20:6 fingers and *t.* were 24
Dan. 2:41 thou sawest the *t.* 42

TOGARMAH.

Gen. 10:3 Riphath, *T.* 1*Chr.* 1:6
Eze. 27:14 of house of *T.* traded

TOGETHER.

Ezra 4:3 ourselves *t.* will build to
Prov. 22:2 rich and poor meet *t.*
Eccl. 4:11 if two lie *t.* then they
Isa. 65:25 wolf and lamb shall feed *t.*
Mat. 18:20 two or three are gath. *t.*
19:6 what God hath joined *t.* let not man put, *Mark* 10:9
See DWELL.

TOI. 2*Sam.* 8:9, 10

TOIL.

Gen. 5:29 concern. our work and *t.*
41:51 God made me forget my *t.*

TOIL, ED, ING.

Mat. 6:28 they *t.* not, neither do they spin, *Luke* 12:27
Mark 6:48 he saw them *t.* in rowing
Luke 5:5 Mast. we have *t.* all night

TOKEN.

Gen. 9:12 this is the *t.* of, 13, 17
Exod. 3:12 shall be a *t.* I sent thee
12:13 the blood shall be for a *t.* on
13:16 for a *t.* upon thy hand
Num. 17:10 kept for a *t.* agai. rebels
Josh. 2:12 and give me a true *t.*
Psa. 86:17 show me a *t.* for good
Mark 14:44 Judas had given th. a *t.*
Phil. 1:28 an evident *t.* of perdition
2*Thes.* 1:5 a *t.* of righteous judgm.
3:17 which is the *t.* in every epistle

TOKENS.

Deut. 22:15 being *t.* of virgin. 17, 20
Job 21:29 do ye not know their *t.*?
Psa. 65:8 they also are afraid at *t.*
135:9 who sent *t.* in midst of thee
Isa. 44:25 that frustrateth *t.* of liars

TOLA.

Gen. 46:13 *T.* son of Issa. 1*Chr.* 7:1
Judg. 10:1 *T.* son of Puah, arose to

TOLD.

Gen. 37:10 he *t.* it to his father and
Num. 23:26 *t.* not I thee, all that
Deut. 17:4 it be *t.* thee, and behold
Judg. 6:13 his miracles fathers *t.*
13:6 neither *t.* he me his name
23 nor would have *t.* such things
14:2 he came up, and *t.* his father
6 *t.* not father, 9, 16; 1*Sam.* 14:1
16:17 he *t.* her all his heart, 18
1*Kings* 8:5 and oxen could not be *t.*
13:11 they *t.* to their father
18:13 was it not *t.* my lord what
2*Kings* 12:11 gave money, being *t.*
Esth. 8:1 Esther had *t.* what he was
Job 15:18 which wise men have *t.*
Psa. 90:9 spend years as a tale *t.*
Isa. 44:8 have not I *t.* thee from?
45:21 who hath *t.* it from that time?
52:15 what had not been *t.* them
Dan. 8:26 vision which is *t.* true
Jonah 1:10 because he had *t.* them
Mat. 8:33 they went and *t.* every
14:12 took the body, and *t.* Jesus
Luke 1:45 performance of things *t*
2:18 wondered at things *t.* by
John 5:15 man *t.* Jews it was Jesus
Acts 9:6 be *t.* thee what do, 22:10

TOLD *Him.*

Gen. 22:3 place of which God *t. h.* 9
1*Sam.* 3:13 *t. h.* I will judge house
25:36 she *t. h.* nothing till morning
2*Kings* 6:10 place man of God *t. h.*
Job 37:20 it be *t. him* that I speak
Mark 5:33 woman *t. him* all truth

TOLD *Me.*

2*Sam.* 4:10 when one *t. me*, saying
1*Kings* 10:7 the half was not *t. me*, 2*Chr.* 9:6
14:2 *t. me* I should be king over
2*Kings* 4:27 hid, and hath not *t. me*
8:14 he *t. me* thou should. recover
John 4:29 which *t. me* all things, 39
Acts 27:25 shall be as it was *t. me*

TOLD *You.*

Isa. 40:21 *t. you* from beginning?
Hab. 1:5 not believe tho' it be *t. you*
Mat. 24:25 behold, I *t. you* before
28:7 ye shall see him, lo, I *t. you*
John 3:12 if I *t. you* earthly things
8:40 a man that hath *t. you* truth
9:27 I have *t. you* already, and ye did not hear, 10:25
14:2 not so, I would have *t. you*
29 I have *t. you* before it come
16:4 have I *t. you*, that when time come, ye may remember I *t. you*
18:8 said, I have *t. you* I am he
Gal. 5:21 I have *t. you* in time past
Phil. 3:18 walk of whom I *t. you*
1*Thes.* 3:4 we *t. you* we should suffer
2*Thes.* 2:5 I *t. you* these things

TOLERABLE.

Mat. 10:15 be more *t.* for Sodom and Go. 11:24; *Mark* 6:11; *Lu.* 10:12
11:22 more *t.* for Tyre, *Luke* 10:14

TOLL.

Ezra 4:13 then will they not pay *t.*
20 *t.* tribute and custom was paid
7:24 shall not be lawful to impose *t.*

TOMB.

Job 21:32 and he shall remain in *t.*
Mat. 27:60 Joseph laid body in *t.*
Mark 6:29 laid John's corpse in *t.*

TOMBS.

Mat. 8:28 with devils coming out *t.*
Mark 5:2, 3, 5; *Luke* 8:27
23:29 ye build *t.* of the prophets

TONGS.

Exod. 25:38 make *t.* thereof of gold
Num. 4:9 cover *t.* with cloth of blue
1*Kings* 7:49 *t.* of gold, 2*Chr.* 4:21
Isa. 6:6 coal he had taken with *t.*
44:12 smith with *t.* worketh coals

TONGUE.

Exod. 11:7 not a dog move his *t.*
Josh. 10:21 none moved *t.* ag. Israel
Judg. 7:5 lappeth of water with *t.*
Job 5:21 be hid from scourge of *t.*
15:5 thou choosest *t.* of the crafty
20:12 hide wickedness under his *t.*
16 the viper's *t.* shall slay him
29:10 *t.* cleaved to roof of mouth
Psa. 5:9 they flatter with their *t.*
10:7 under his *t.* is mischief and
12:3 cut off *t.* speak. proud things
4 with our *t.* will we prevail
15:3 he backbiteth not with his *t.*
34:13 keep *t.* from evil, 1*Pet.* 3:10
37:30 his *t.* talketh of judgment
50:19 and thy *t.* frameth deceit
52:2 thy *t.* deviseth mischiefs like
57:4 and their *t.* is a sharp sword
64:3 who whet their *t.* like sword
8 make *t.* fall on themselves
68:23 *t.* of thy dogs may be dipped
73:9 their *t.* walketh through earth
109:2 spoken ag. me with lying *t*
120:3 done to thee, thou false *t.*?
126:2 was our *t.* filled with singing
Prov. 6:17 hateth proud, lying *t.*
24 flattery of *t.* of strange woman
10:20 *t.* of just is as choice silver
31 the froward *t.* shall be cut out
12:18 the *t.* of the wise is health
19 a lying *t.* is but for a moment
15:2 *t.* of wise useth knowledge
4 a wholesome *t.* is a tree of life
16:1 answer of *t.* is from the Lord
17:4 liar giveth ear to naughty *t.*
20 perverse *t.* falls into mischief
18:21 death and life in power of *t.*
21:6 treasure By lying *t.* is vanity
23 whoso keepeth *t.* keepeth soul
25:15 a soft *t.* breaketh the bone
27 angry counten. a backbiting *t.*
26:28 lying *t.* hateth those afflicted
28:23 he that flattereth with the *t.*
31:26 in her *t.* is law of kindness
Cant. 4:11 milk are under thy *t.*
Isa. 3:8 because their *t.* is ag. Lord
11:15 destroy *t.* of Egyptian sea
30:27 his *t.* is as a devouring fire
32:4 *t.* of stammerers speak plainly
33:19 not see people of stammer. *t.*
35:6 then shall *t.* of dumb sing
41:17 when their *t.* fail. for thirst
45:23 unto me every *t.* shall swear
50:4 L. hath given me *t.* of learned
54:17 every *t.* that shall rise
57:4 against whom draw ye out *t.*?
59:3 your *t.* muttered perverseness
Jer. 9:3 they bend their *t.* like bow
5 have taught their *t.* to speak lies
8 their *t.* is as an arrow shot out
18:18 let us smite him with the *t*

Lam. 4:4 *t.* of sucking child cleav.
Eze. 3:26 make *t.* cleave to mouth
Hos. 7:16 princes fall for rage of *t.*
Hab. 1:13 holdest *t.* when wicked
Zech. 14:12 *t.* consume in mouth
Mark 7:33 spit, and touched his *t.*
35 his *t.* was loosed, *Luke* 1:64
Jas. 1:26 and bridleth not his *t.*
3:5 so the *t.* is a little member
6 *t.* is fire; 8 *t.* can no man tame
1*John* 3:18 nor love in *t.* in truth

See DECEITFUL, HOLD.

My TONGUE.

2*Sam.* 23:2 his word was in *my t.*
Esth. 7:4 if sold, I had held *my t.*
Job 6:30 is there iniquity in *my t.*
27:4 nor shall *my t.* utter deceit
33:2 *my t.* hath spoken in mouth
Psa. 22:15 *my t.* cleaveth to jaws
35:28 *my t.* sh. speak of thy righteousness, 51:14; 71:24
39:1 heed that I sin not with *my t.*
3 hot, then spake I with *my t.*
45:1 *my t.* is pen of ready writer
66:17 God was extolled with *my t.*
119:172 *my t.* speak of thy word
137:6 let *my t.* cleave to mouth
139:4 not a word in *my t.* but
Luke 16:24 dip finger, cool *my t.*
Acts 2:26 heart rejoice, *my t.* glad

TONGUE, for *Language*, *Speech*.

Gen. 10:5 every one after his *t.*
Exod. 4:10 slow of speech, slow *t.*
Deut. 28:49 whose *t.* not underst.
Ezra 4:7 letter written in Syrian *t.*
Isa. 28:11 another *t.* will he speak
Dan. 1:4 might teach *t.* of Chalde.
John 5:2 called in Hebrew *t.* Beth.
Acts 1:19 in proper *t.* Aceldama
2:8 how hear we in our own *t.?*
26:14 saying in Hebrew *t.* Saul
Rom. 14:11 every *t.* confess to God
1*Cor.* 14:2 speak in unkno. *t.* 4-27
9 by *t.* words easy understood
26 every one hath a psalm, a *t.*
Phil. 2:11 every *t.* confess. J. is L.
Rev. 5:9 redeemed out of every *t.*
9:11 in the Hebrew *t.* is Abaddon
14:6 gospel to preach unto every *t.*
16:16 in Hebrew *t.* Armageddon

TONGUED.

1*Tim.* 3:8 be grave, not double-*t.*

TONGUES.

Gen. 10:20 sons of Ham, after th. *t.*
31 sons of Shem, after their *t.*
Psa. 31:20 keep them fr. strife of *t.*
55:9 O Lord, and divide their *t.*
78:36 they lied to him with their *t.*
140:3 sharpened *t.* like a serpent
Isa. 66:18 gather all nations and *t.*
Jer. 23:31 that use their *t.* and say
Mark 16:17 shall speak with new *t.*
Acts 2:3 there appeared cloven *t.* 4
11 we hear in our *t.* works of God
10:46 they heard them speak with *t.*
19:6 they spake with *t.* prophesied
Rom. 3:13 with *t.* they used deceit
1*Cor.* 12:10 divers kinds of *t.* 28
30 do all speak with *t.?* do all
13:1 tho' I speak with *t.* of men
8 whether *t.* they shall cease
14:5 I would ye all spake with *t.*
6 if I come to you speaking with *t.*
18 I speak with *t.* more than
21 with men of other *t.* I speak
22 *t.* for a sign; 23 speak with *t.*
39 forbid not to speak with *t.*
Rev. 7:9 people and *t.* stood before
10:11 prophesy before nations, *t.*
11:9 *t.* and nations see dead bodies
13:7 power was given him over *t.*
16:10 they gnawed their *t.* for pain
17:15 thou sawest are nations, *t.*

TOOK.

Gen. 5:24 Enoch was not. G. *t.* him
Num. 11:25 L. *t.* of Spirit on him
1*Sam.* 14:47 so Saul *t.* kingdom
2*Sam.* 7:15 depart, as I *t.* from Saul
Psa. 22:9 *t.* me out of womb, 71:6
48:6 fear *t.* hold on them there
55:14 *t.* sweet counsel together
Amos 7:15 Lord *t.* me as I followed
Mat. 8:17 himself *t.* our infirmities
25:43 a stranger, ye *t.* me not in
Mark 12:20 the first *t.* a wife, and
21 second *t.* her, *Luke* 20:29, 30
14:49 teaching, and ye *t.* me not
John 19:27 *t.* her to his own home
Acts 1:16 guide to them who *t.* Jesus
Phil. 2:7 *t.* on him form of servant
Col. 2:14 *t.* it out of way, nailing

TOOK *Away*.

Psa. 69:4 that which I *t.* not *away*
Cant. 5:7 keepers *t.* *away* my veil
Eze. 16:50 I *t.* them *away* as I saw
Hos. 13:11 I *t.* king *a.* in my wrath
Mat. 24:39 flood came, *t.* them *a.*
John 11:41 they *t.* *away* the stone

He TOOK.

Gen. 34:2 Shech. saw her, *he t.* her
Exod. 4:6 when *he t.* it out, hand
2*Sam.* 13:11 *he t.* hold of her, said
22:17 above *he t.* me, *Psa.* 18:16
1*Kings* 17:19 *he t.* her son out bos.
2*Kings* 5:24 *he t.* them fr. their hand
Acts 16:33 *he t.* them same hour
21:11 *he t.* Paul's girdle, bound
Heb. 2:16 *he t.* not nature of angels

They TOOK.

Gen. 6:2 *they t.* wives they chose
14:11 *they t.* all goods of Sodom
12 *they t.* Lot, Abram's brother's
Deut. 1:25 *they t.* of the fruit of land
Josh. 6:20 people went, and *t. t.* city
11:19 all other *they t.* in battle
Judg. 3:6 *t. t.* their daughters to be
2*Kings* 10:14 *t. t.* them alive, and
Eze. 23:13 I saw *they t.* one way
Dan. 5:20 *t. t.* his glory from him
Mat. 21:46 *t. t.* him for a prophet
28:15 so *t. t.* the money, and did as
Mark 12:8 *t. t.* him, and killed him
Luke 22:54 *they t.* him, *John* 19:16
Acts 13:29 *t. t.* him down from tree

TOOK *Up*.

Num. 23:7 Balaam *t.* *up* his parable,
18; 24:3, 15, 20, 21, 23
Josh. 3:6 the priests *t.* *up* the ark,
6:12; 1*Kings* 8:3
2*Kings* 2:13 he *t.* *up* mantle of Elij.
10:15 he *t.* him *up* into the chariot
Neh. 2:1 I *t.* *up* the wine and gave
Eze. 3:12 then the Spirit *t.* me *up*,
11:24; 43:5
Mat. 14:12 they *t.* *up* body of John,
Mark 6:29
16:9 many baskets ye *t.* *up*, 10
Mark 10:16 he *t.* them *up* in arms
Luke 2:28 *t.* him *up* in his arms
Acts 10:26 Peter *t.* him *up*, saying
Rev. 18:21 mighty angel *t.* *up* stone

TOOKEST.

Psa. 99:8 though thou *t.* vengeance
Eze. 16:18 *t.* thy broidered garments

TOOL.

Exod. 20:25 if lift up thy *t.* thou
32:4 fashioned it with a graving *t.*
Deut. 27:5 shalt not lift any iron *t.*
1*Kings* 6:7 nor any *t.* of iron heard

TOOTH.

Exod. 21:24 shalt give *t.* for *t.* *Lev.*
24:20; *Deut.* 19:21; *Mat.* 5:38
27 if he smite man-servant's *t.* he
shall go free for *t.* sake
Prov. 25:19 a broken *t.* a foot out

TOP.

Gen. 11:4 tower whose *t.* may reach
28:12 *t.* of ladder reached to heaven
18 Jacob poured oil on *t.* of stone
Exod. 19:20 L. came on *t.* of Sinai
24:17 like fire on *t.* of the mount
Exod. 28:32 there shall be a hole in
30:3 overlay *t.* with gold, 37:26
Num. 14:40 gat into *t.* of mountain
20:28 Aaron died in *t.* of mount
23:9 from *t.* of rocks I see him
Deut. 3:27 get into *t.* of Pisgah, 34:1
28:35 from foot to *t.* of thy head
33:16 on *t.* of him that was separ.
Judg. 6:26 build altar on *t.* of rock
9:51 people gat up to *t.* of tower
15:8 Samson dwelt on *t.* of Etam
1*Sam.* 9:25 communed on *t.* of, 26
2*Sam.* 16:22 tent on *t.* of the house
1*Kings* 10:19 the *t.* of throne round
2*Kings* 9:13 under him on *t.* of stairs
2*Chr.* 25:12 cast th. from *t.* of rock
Esth. 5:2 Esther touched *t.* of scep.
Psa. 72:16 corn on *t.* of mountains
102:7 a sparrow on the house-*t.*
Prov. 8:2 she standeth in *t.* of high
21:9 in corner of house-*t.* 25:24
23:34 that lieth on the *t.* of a mast
Cant. 4:8 the *t.* of Amana, fr. the *t.*
Isa. 2:2 L.'s house sh. be established
in *t.* of mountains, *Mic.* 4:1
17:6 berries in the *t.* of the bough
30:17 as a beacon on *t.* of mount.
42:11 shout from the *t.* of mount.
Lam. 2:19 faint for hunger in *t.* of
4:1 stones poured in *t.* of street
Eze. 17:4 he cropt off *t.* of twigs
22 crop off the *t.* of young twigs
24:7 she set it on the *t.* of a rock
8 I set her blood on *t.* of a rock
26:4 make her like *t.* of rock, 14
31:3 his *t.* was amo. boughs, 10, 14
43:12 house on the *t.* of mountains
Nah. 3:10 chil. dashed at *t.* of streets
Mat. 24:17 on house-*t.* not come
down, *Mark* 13:15; *Luke* 17:31
27:51 veil rent from *t.* to bottom,
Mark 15:38
Luke 5:19 they went on house-*t.*
John 19:23 woven fr. *t.* throughout
Heb. 11:21 leaning on *t.* of his staff

See HILL.

TOPS.

Gen. 8:5 *t.* of mountains were seen
2*Sam.* 5:24 when hearest sound on
t. of trees, 1*Chr.* 14:15
2*Kings* 19:26 as grass upon house-*t*
Psa. 129:6; *Isa.* 37:27
Job 24:24 cut off as the *t.* of the ears
Isa. 2:21 go into *t.* of ragged rocks
15:3 on the *t.* of houses every one
22:1 wholly gone up to house-*t.*
Jer. 48:38 lamentation on house-*t.*
Eze. 6:13 slain in *t.* of mountains
Hos. 4:13 sacrifice on *t.* of mounta.
Zeph. 1:5 worship host on house-*t.*
Mat. 10:27 preach ye upon house-*t.*
Luke 12:3 proclaimed on house-*t.*

TOPAZ.

Exod. 28:17 a sardius, a *t.*, 39.10
Job 28:19 the *t.* of Ethiopia shall
Eze. 28:13 the *t.* was thy covering
Rev. 21:20 beryl, the ninth a *t.*

TOPHET.

2*Kings* 23:10 Josiah defiled *t.* in val
Isa. 30:33 for *t.* is ordained of old
Jer. 7:31 built the high places of *t.*
32 shall no more be called *t.* 19:6
19:11 they shall bury in *t.* till there
12 I will even make this city as *t.*
13 Jerusalem shall be defiled as *t.*
14 then came Jeremiah from *t.*

TORCH.

Zech. 12:6 make governors like a *t.*

TORCHES.

Nah. 2:3 chariots shall be with *t.*
4 the chariots shall seem like *t.*
John 18:3 Judas cometh with *t.*

TORMENT, S.

Mat. 4:24 taken with diseases and *t.*
Luke 16:23 lift up his eyes being in *t*
28 lest they come into place of *t.*

1*John* 4:18 because fear hath *t.*
Rev. 9:5 *t.* was the *t.* of a scorpion
14:11 smoke of their *t.* ascendeth
18:7 so much *t.* and sorrow give
10 afar off for fear of her *t.* 15

TORMENT, *Verb.*

Mat. 8:29 art thou come to *t.* us?
Mark 5:7 *t.* me not, *Luke* 8:28

TORMENTED.

Mat. 8:6 servant lieth grievously *t.*
Luke 16:24 for I am *t.* in this flame
25 he is comforted, thou art *t.*
Heb. 11:37 destitute, afflicted, *t.*
Rev. 9:5 should be *t.* five months
11.10 these two prophets *t.* them
14:10 he shall be *t.* with fire and
20:10 and shall be *t.* day and night

TORMENTORS.

Mat. 18:34 lord delivered him to *t.*

TORN.

Gen. 31:39 which was *t.* of beasts
44:28 said, Surely he is *t.* in pieces
Exod. 22:13 not make good what *t.*
31 nor shall eat any flesh *t.* of
Lev. 7:24 fat of *t.* may be used
17:15 if any eat that which was *t.*
22:8 dieth of itself or *t.* of beasts
1*Kings* 13:26 lion, which hath *t.* him
28 eaten carcass nor *t.* the ass
Isa. 5:25 carcasses *t.* in the streets
Jer. 5:6 that goeth out shall be *t.*
Eze. 4:14 not eaten of that is *t.*
44:31 priests shall not eat that is *t.*
Hos. 6:1 he hath *t.* and he will heal
Mal. 1:13 brought that which was *t.*
Mark 1:26 unclean spirit had *t.* him

TORTOISE.

Lev. 11:29 the *t.* shall be unclean

TORTURED.

Heb. 11:35 others were *t.* not accep.

TOSS.

Isa. 22:18 he will turn and *t.* thee
Jer. 5:22 tho' the waves *t.* themselv.

TOSSED.

Psa. 109:23 I am *t.* up and down
Prov. 21:6 a vanity, *t.* to and fro
Isa. 54:11 O thou afflicted, *t.* with
Mat. 14:24 ship was *t.* with waves
Acts 27:18 exceedingly *t.* with tem.
Eph. 4:14 children *t.* to and fro
Jas. 1:6 wavereth is like a wave *t.*

TOSSINGS.

Job 7:4 I am full of *t.* till dawning

TOTTERING.

Psa. 62:3 ye shall be as a *t.* fence

TOUCH.

Gen. 3:3 nor shall ye *t.* it lest ye die
20:6 suffered I thee not to *t.* her
Exod. 19:12 that ye *t.* not border of
13 shall not a hand *t.* it, but shall
Lev. 5:2 if a soul *t.* unclean thing
6:27 whatsoever shall *t.* the flesh
11:8 carcass sh. not *t.* *Deut.* 14:8
31 whosoever doth *t.* them when
12:4 he shall *t.* no hallowed thing
Num. 4:15 sh. not *t.* any holy thing
16:26 and *t.* nothing of theirs
Josh. 9:19 therefore we may not *t.* th.
Ruth 2:9 they should not *t.* thee
2*Sam.* 14:10 he shall not *t.* thee
18:12 that none *t.* the young man
23:7 that shall *t.* them must be
1*Chr.* 16:22 *t.* not mine anointed,
Psa. 105:15
Job 1:11 but *t.* all he hath, and he
2:5 *t.* his bone and his flesh, he
5:19 in seven shall no evil *t.* thee
6:7 that my soul refused to *t.*
Psa. 144:5 *t.* the mountains, and
Isa. 52:11 *t.* no unclean, 2*Cor.* 6:17
Jer. 12:14 that *t.* the inheritance of
Lam. 4:14 men could not *t.* garm.
15 it is unclean, depart, *t.* not
Hag. 2:12 if one with skirt *t.* bread
Hag. 2:13 if one that is unclean *t.*
Mat. 9:31 if I but *t.* his, *Mark* 5:28
14:36 that they might *t.* the hem,
Mark 6:56; 8:22
Mark 3:10 press. to *t.* him, *Lu.* 6:19
8:22 besought him to *t.* blind man
Luke 11:46 ye *t.* not the burdens
18:15 infants, that he would *t.* th.
John 20:17 Jesus saith, *t.* me not
1*Cor.* 7:1 good not to *t.* a woman
Col. 2:21 *t.* not, taste not, handle
Heb. 11:28 first-born, should *t.* them
12:20 if so much as beast *t.* mount.

TOUCHED.

Gen. 26:29 as we have not *t.* thee
32:25 he *t.* Jacob's thigh, 32
Lev. 22:6 soul which hath *t.* any
Num. 31:19 whosoever hath *t.* any
Judg. 6:21 angel of Lord *t.* the flesh
1*Sam.* 10:26 whose hearts God had *t.*
1*Kings* 6:27 wings of cherubim *t.*
19:5 an angel *t.* him, and said, 7
2*Kings* 13:21 when the man *t.* bones
Esth. 5:2 Esther *t.* top of sceptre
Job 19:21 the hand of G. hath *t.* me
Isa. 6:7 lo, this hath *t.* thy lips
Jer. 1:9 the Lord *t.* my mouth, and
Dan. 8:5 he-goat *t.* not the ground
18 he *t.* me, and set me upright,
9:21; 10:10, 16, 18
Mat. 8:3 and Jesus *t.* him, *Mark*
1:41; *Luke* 5:13
15 he *t.* her hand, the fever left
9:20 diseased with an issue *t.* garment, *Mark* 5:27; *Luke* 5:13
29 then *t.* he their eyes, 20:34
14:36 many as *t.* him were made whole, *Mark* 6:56
Mark 5:30 *t.* clothes, *Luke* 8:45, 47
7:33 he spit, and *t.* his tongue
Luke 7:14 he came and *t.* the bier
8:47 she declared cause she *t.* him
22:51 Jesus *t.* his ear, healed him
Acts 27:3 next day we *t.* at Sidon
Heb. 4:15 not priest wh. cannot be *t.*
12:18 to mount that might be *t.*

TOUCHETH.

Gen. 26:11 that *t.* this man, sh. die
Exod. 19:12 whoso. *t.* mount sh. die
29:37 whatsoever *t.* altar be holy
30:29 that *t.* them, holy, *Lev.* 6:18
Lev. 7:19 flesh that *t.* unclean thing
11:26 every one that *t.* be unclean
15:5 whoso *t.* his bed, shall wash
11 whomsoever he *t.* hath issue
12 vessel of earth he *t.* broken
23 if on her bed when he *t.* it, be unclean, 27; 22:4, 5; *Num.* 19:22
Num. 19:11 that *t.* dead body, 13, 16
18 *t.* a bone; 21 *t.* water of separa.
Judg. 16:9 broken when it *t.* fire
Job 4:5 it *t.* thee, thou art troubled
Psa. 104:32 he *t.* hills, they smoke
Prov. 6:29 whoso *t.* her, not innoc.
Eze. 17:10 when east wind *t.* it
Hos. 4:2 break, and blood *t.* blood
Amos 9:5 Lord of hosts that *t.* land
Zech. 2:8 that *t.* you *t.* apple of eye
Luke 7:39 what woman that *t.* him
1*John* 5:18 wicked one *t.* him not

TOUCHING.

Lev. 5:13 as *t.* his sin th. he sinned
1*Sam.* 20:23 *t.* matter thou and I
2*Kings* 22:18 *t.* words thou heard
Job 37:23 *t.* Almighty, not find out
Psa. 45:1 things I made *t.* king
Eze. 7:13 vision is *t.* multitude
Mat. 18:19 as *t.* any thing they ask
Rom. 11:28 as *t.* election, they are
1*Cor.* 8:1 as *t.* things offered idols
16:12 *t.* our brother Apollos
Col. 4:10 *t.* whom ye received com.
2*Thes.* 3:4 confidence in L. *t.* you

TOW.

Judg. 16:9 as a thread of *t.* broken
Isa. 1:31 the strong shall be as *t.*
43:17 extinct, are quenched as *t.*

TOWARD or TOWARDS.

Deut. 28:54 eye evil *t.* his brother
56 shall be evil *t.* her husband
2*Chr.* 24:16 bec. Jehoiada had done good in Isr. *t.* God, *t.* his house
Ezra 3:11 his mercy endureth *t.* Is.
Psa. 5:7 worship *t.* temple, 138:2
25:15 mine eyes are ever *t.* Lord
28:2 I lift my hands *t.* thy oracle
Isa. 63:7 goodness *t.* house of Israel
Jer. 15:1 mind not be *t.* this people
Jonah 2:4 look *t.* thy holy temple
Luke 2:14 peace, good will *t.* men
See HEAVEN.

TOWEL.

John 13:4 he riseth, and took a *t.*

TOWER.

Gen. 11:4 let us build us city and *t.*
5 Lord came to see city and *t.*
35:21 spread tent beyond *t.* of Edar
Judg. 8:9 I will break this *t.* 17
9:46 men of *t.* of Shechem entered
51 there was a strong *t.* in city
2*Sam.* 22:51 he is *t.* of salvation
2*Kings* 5:24 came to *t.* he took them
Psa. 61:3 a strong *t.* from enemy
Prov. 18:10 name of L. is strong *t.*
Cant. 4:4 thy neck like *t.* of David
7:4 thy neck is as a *t.* of ivory
Isa. 5:2 he built *t.* in midst of viny
Jer. 6:27 I have set thee for a *t.*
31:38 city built from *t.* of Hanan.
Eze. 29:10 desolate fr. *t.* of Syene
30:6 from *t.* of Syene sh. they fall
Mic. 4:8 O *t.* of flock, to thee come
Hab. 2:1 I will set me upon the *t.*
Zech. 14:10 inhabited from *t.* of H.
Mat. 21:33 built a *t.* *Mark* 12:1
Luke 13:4 on whom *t.* in Siloam fell
14:28 you intending to build a *t.*

High TOWER.

2*Sam.* 22:3 God is my *high t.* *Psa.* 18:2; 144:2
Isa. 2:15 day of L. on every *high t.*

TOWERS.

2*Chr.* 14:7 build cities and make *t.*
26:9 Uzziah built *t.* in Jerusalem
10 he built *t.* in desert, dig. wells
27:4 Jotham built castles and *t.*
32:5 Hezekiah raised up wall to *t.*
Psa. 48:12 Zion, and tell her *t.*
Cant. 8:10 and my breasts like *t.*
Isa. 23:13 Assyr. set up *t.* thereof
30:25 high hill rivers, when *t.* fall
32:14 forts and *t.* shall be for dens
33:18 where is he that counted *t.*?
Eze. 26:4 shall break down her *t.* 9
27:11 Gammadim were in thy *t.*
Zeph. 3:6 their *t.* are desolate

TOWN.

Josh. 2:15 Rahab's house on *t.* wall
1*Sam.* 16:4 elders of *t.* trembled
23:7 by entering into a *t.* that
27:5 give me a place in some *t.*
Hab. 2:12 woe to him th. builds a *t.*
Mat. 10:11 whatsoever *t.* ye enter
Mark 8:23 led blind man out of *t.*
26 nor go into *t.* nor tell any in *t.*
John 7:42 C. cometh out of *t.* of B.
11:1 *t.* of Mary and sister Martha
30 Jesus was not yet come into *t.*

TOWNS.

Esth. 9:19 Jews dwelt in unwalled *t.*
Jer. 19:15 bring on her *t.* the evil
Zech. 2:4 inhab. as *t.* without walls
Luke 9:6 and went through the *t.*
12 that they go into *t.* and lodge

TOWN-CLERK.

Acts 19:35 when *t.* appeased people

TRADE.

Gen. 46:32 their *t.* about cattle, 34

TRADE, *Verb.*

Gen. 34:10 and *t.* you therein, 21
Rev. 18:17 as *t.* by sea stood afar off

TRADED.
Eze. 27:12 Tarshish *t.* in thy fairs
13 Meshech *t.* the persons of men
14 they of Togarmah *t.* wi. horses
17 Judah and Isr. *t.* in thy market
Mat 25:16 five talents, went and *t.*

TRADING.
Luke 19:15 every man gained by *t.*

TRADITION.
Mat. 15:2 why do disciples transgr. *t.* of the elders? *Mark* 7:5
3 why do you transgress the commandm. of G. by *t.*? *Mark* 7:9
6 made commandment of God of none effect by *t.* *Mark* 7:13
Mark 7:3 holding *t.* of elders, 8, 9
Col. 2:8 spoil you after *t.* of men
2*Thes.* 3:6 *t.* wh. he received of us
1*Pet.* 1:18 received by *t.* fr. fathers

TRADITIONS.
Gal. 1:14 zealous of *t.* of my fathers
2*Thes.* 2:15 hold *t.* ye been taught

TRAFFIC.
Gen. 42:34 and ye shall *t.* in land

TRAFFIC, *Substantive.*
1*Kings* 10:15 had of *t.* of merchants
Eze. 17:4 carried it into land of *t.*
28:5 by *t.* hast thou increased
18 defiled sanctu. by iniquity of *t.*

TRAFFICKERS.
Isa. 23:8 whose *t.* are honorable

TRAIN.
1*Kings* 10:2 to Jerusa. with great *t.*
Isa. 6:1 and his *t.* filled the temple

TRAIN, *Verb.*
Prov. 22:6 *t.* child in way he sho. go

TRAINED.
Gen. 14:14 Abram armed *t.* servants

TRAITOR, S.
Luke 6:16 Iscariot which was *t.*
2*Tim.* 3:4 in last days sh. men be *t.*

TRAMPLE.
Psa. 91:13 dragon *t.* under foot
Isa. 63:3 I will *t.* them in my fury
Mat. 7:6 lest they *t.* th. under foot

TRANCE.
Num. 24:4 vision, falling into *t.* 16
Acts 10:10 he fell into a *t.* and saw
11:5 and in a *t.* I saw a vision
22:17 pray. in temple I was in a *t.*

TRANQUILLITY.
Dan. 4:27 be a lengthening of thy *t.*

TRANSFERRED.
1*Cor.* 4:6 I have in figure *t.* to my

TRANSFIGURED.
Mat. 17:2 *t.* before them, *Mark* 9:2

TRANSFORMED, ING.
Rom. 12:2 be ye *t.* by renewing of
2*Cor.* 11:13 *t.* thems. into apostles
14 Satan is *t.* into angel of light
15 no great thing if ministers be *t.*

TRANSGRESS.
Num. 14:41 wherefore do ye *t.* commandments of L.? 2*Chr.* 24:20
1*Sam.* 2:24 ye make L.'s peop. to *t.*
Neh. 1:8 if ye *t.* I will scatter you
13:27 hearken to you to *t.* ag. G.?
Psa. 17:3 purposed mouth sh. not *t.*
25:3 ashamed who *t.* without cause
Prov. 28:21 for bread that man *t.*
Jer. 2:20 thou saidst, I will not *t.*
Eze. 20:38 purge out them that *t.*
Amos 4:4 come to Beth-el and *t.*
Mat. 15:2 do disciples *t.* tradition?
3 why do ye *t.* command. of G.?
Rom. 2:27 by circumcision *t.* law

TRANSGRESSED.
Deut. 26:13 I have not *t.* command.
Josh. 7:11 they *t.* my covenant, 15
23:16 when ye have *t.* covenant
1*Sam.* 14:33 ye have *t.* roll a stone
1*Sam.* 15:24 I have *t.* command. of L.
1*Kings* 8:50 wherein they have *t.*
1*Chr.* 2:7 who *t.* in thing accursed
5:25 they *t.* ag. G. of their fathers
2*Chr.* 12:2 because they *t.* ag. Lord
26:16 Uzziah *t.* against the Lord
28:19 Ahaz *t.* sore against Lord
36:14 priests and people *t.* much
Ezra 10:10 ye have *t.* taken wives
13 are many that *t.* in this thing
Isa. 24:5 because they have *t.* laws
43:27 thy teachers have *t.* aga. me
66:24 look at men's carcasses that *t.*
Jer. 2:8 the pastors *t.* against me
29 ye all have *t.* against me
3:13 acknowledge thou hast *t.*
33:8 iniquities whereby they *t.*
34:18 give men that *t.* covenant
Lam. 3:42 we have *t.* and rebelled
Eze. 2:3 they and fathers *t.* aga. me
18:31 transgressions whereby ye *t.*
Dan. 9:11 all Israel have *t.* thy law
Hos. 7:13 destruction, beca. they *t.*
Zeph. 3:11 doings wherein thou *t.*
Luke 15:29 nor *t.* I thy command.
See COVENANT.

TRANSGRESSEST, ETH.
Esth. 3:3 why *t.* king's command.?
Prov. 16:10 mouth *t.* not in judgm.
Hab. 2:5 because he *t.* by wine
1*John* 3:4 committeth sin, *t.* law
2*John* 9 whoso *t.* and abideth not

TRANSGRESSING.
Deut. 17:2 wickedn. in *t.* covenant
Isa. 59:13 in *t.* and lying against L.

TRANSGRESSION.
Exod. 34:7 forgiving *t.* *Num.* 14:18
Josh. 22:22 if it be in *t.* against L.
1*Sam.* 24:11 th. is no *t.* in my hand
1*Chr.* 9:1 carried to Babylon for *t.*
10:13 Saul died for *t.* committed
2*Chr.* 29:19 Ahaz cast away in *t.*
Ezra 9:4 beca. of *t.* of those carried
10:6 he mourned beca. of their *t.*
Job 7:21 and why not pardon my *t.*
8:4 ha. cast them away for their *t.*
13:23 make me to know my *t.* and
14:17 my *t.* is sealed up in a bag
33:9 I am without *t.* I am innocent
34:6 wound is incurable without *t.*
Psa. 19:13 innocent from great *t.*
32:1 blessed he whose *t.* is forgiven
36:1 *t.* of wicked saith within my
59:3 wait for soul, not for my *t.*
89:32 then will I visit their *t.*
107:17 fools beca. of *t.* are afflicted
Prov. 12:13 wicked is snared by *t.*
17:9 that covereth *t.* seeketh love
19 he loveth *t.* that loveth strife
19:11 it is his glory to pass over *t.*
28:2 for *t.* of a land many princes
24 robbeth, and saith, It is no *t.*
29:6 in *t.* of an evil man is a snare
16 wick. multiplied, *t.* increaseth
22 a furious man aboundeth in *t.*
Isa. 24:20 *t.* thereof be heavy on it
53:8 for *t.* of people was he stricken
57:4 are ye not children of *t.*?
58:1 and show my people their *t.*
59:20 to them that turn from *t.*
Eze. 33:12 deliver in day of his *t.*
Dan. 8:12 ag. sacri. by reason of *t.*
13 sacrifice, and *t.* of desolation
9:24 seventy weeks are to finish *t.*
Amos 4:4 at Gilgal multiply *t.*
Mic. 1:5 for *t.* of Jacob is all this; what is the *t.* of Jacob?
3:8 full of power to declare to J. *t.*
6:7 first-born for my *t.* and sin?
7:18 that passeth by *t.* of remnant
Acts 1:25 from which Judas by *t.* fell
Rom. 4:15 where no law is, is no *t.*
5:14 after similitude of Adam's *t.*
1*Tim.* 2:14 being deceived was in *t.*
Heb. 2:2 every *t.* received recomp.
1*John* 3:4 for sin is *t.* of the law

TRANSGRESSIONS
Exod. 23:21 will not pardon your *t.*
Lev. 16:16 atonement because of *t.*
21 Aaron confess over goat their *t.*
Josh. 24:19 will not forgive your *t.*
1*Kings* 8:50 forgive people their *t.*
Job 31:33 I covered my *t.* as Adam
35:6 if thy *t.* be multiplied, what
36:9 showeth their work and *t.*
Psa. 5:10 cast them out in their *t.*
25:7 sins of my youth, nor my *t.*
32:5 I will confess my *t.* unto Lord
39:8 deliver me from all my *t.*
51:1 have mercy, blot out all my *t.*
3 for I acknowledge my *t.* my sin
65:3 as for our *t.* purge them away
103:12 so far hath he removed *t.*
Isa. 43:25 he that blotteth out *t.*
44:22 blotted as a thick cloud thy *t.*
50:1 for your *t.* is your mother
53:5 he was wounded for our *t.*
59:12 our *t.* are multiplied before thee, for our *t.* are with us
Jer. 5:6 because their *t.* are many
Lam. 1:5 multitude of her *t.* gone
14 yoke of my *t.* is bound by his
22 do to them as to me for my *t.*
Eze. 14:11 nor polluted with their *t.*
18:22 his *t.* not be mentioned
28 he turneth away from all his *t.*
30 and turn yourselv. from your *t.*
31 cast away all your *t.* whereby
21:24 that your *t.* are discovered
33:10 if our *t.* be upon us, and we
37:23 nor defile themselves with *t.*
39:24 according to their *t.* have
Amos 1:3 for three *t.* of Damascus
6 *t.* of Gaza; 9 Tyrus; 11 Edom
13 *t.* of Am.; 2:1 Moab; 4 Judah
2:6 Israel; 3:14 visit *t.* of Israel
5:12 I know your manifold *t.* and
Mic. 1:13 *t.* of Israel found in thee
Gal. 3:19 law was added beca. of *t.*
Heb. 9:15 for redemption of the *t.*

TRANSGRESSOR.
Prov. 21:18 *t.* be ransom for uprigh.
22:12 he overthroweth words of *t.*
Isa. 48:8 called a *t.* from the womb
Gal. 2:18 build, I make myself a *t.*
Jas. 2:11 kill, thou art become *t.*

TRANSGRESSORS.
Psa. 37:38 *t.* be destroyed together
51:13 then will I teach *t.* thy ways
59:5 be not merciful to wicked *t.*
Prov. 2:22 *t.* shall be rooted out of
11:3 perverseness of *t.* destr. them
6 *t.* be taken in their naughtiness
13:2 soul of *t.* shall eat violence
15 favor, but way of *t.* is hard
23:28 she increaseth *t.* among men
26:10 God rewardeth fool and *t.*
Isa. 1:28 destruction of *t.* together
46:8 bring it again to mind, ye *t.*
53:12 he was numbered with the *t.* and made intercession for *t.*
Dan. 8:23 when *t.* are come to full
Hos. 14:9 but *t.* shall fall therein
Mark 15:28 he was numbered with *t.* *Luke* 22:37
Jas. 2:9 ye are convin. of law as *t.*

TRANSLATE, D.
2*Sam.* 3:10 *t.* kingdom from Saul
Col. 1:13 *t.* us into kingdom of Son
Heb. 11:5 Enoch was *t.* that he

TRANSLATION.
Heb. 11:5 before *t.* he had testimony

TRANSPARENT.
Rev. 21:21 street of city was *t.* glass

TRAP, S.
Josh. 23:13 they sh. be *t.* and snares
Job 18:10 and a *t.* is laid for him
Psa. 69:22 welfare, let become a *t.*
Jer. 5:26 wait, set a *t.* catch men
Rom. 11:9 let their table be made a snare, a *t.*

TRAVAIL.
Gen. 38:27 in time of her *t.* behold
Exod. 18:8 told Jethro *t.* by way
Num. 20:14 knowest *t.* ha. befallen
Psa. 48:6 pain as woman in *t.* *Jer.* 6:24; 13:21; 22:23; 49:24; 50:43; *Mic.* 4:9, 10
Eccl. 1:13 sore *t.* God given to men
2:23 days are sorrows, his *t.* grief
26 to sinner he giveth *t.* to gather
3:10 seen *t.* G. hath given to men
4:4 I considered all *t.* every work
6 than both the hands full with *t.*
8 is vanity, yea, it is a sore *t.*
5:14 those riches perish by evil *t.*
Isa. 23:4 I *t.* not; 53:11 *t.* of soul
54:1 that didst not *t.* with child
Jer. 4:31 a voice as of a woman in *t.*
30:6 see whether man doth *t.* why
Lam. 3:5 compassed wi. gall and *t.*
John 16:21 woman in *t.* hath sorrow
Gal. 4:19 my children, of whom I *t.*
1*Thes.* 2:9 for ye remember our *t.*
5:3 destruction cometh as *t.*
2*Thes.* 3:8 wrought with *t.* night

TRAVAILED.
Gen. 35:16 Rachel *t.*; 38:28 Tam. *t.*
1*Sam.* 4:19 Phinehas' wife *t.*
Isa. 66:7 before she *t.* brought forth
8 as soon as Zion *t.* brought forth

TRAVAILEST, ETH.
Job 15:20 wicked man *t.* with pain
Psa. 7:14 behold, he *t.* with iniquity
Isa. 13:8 be in pain as a woman *t.*
21:3 as pangs of a woman that *t.*
Jer. 31:8 her that *t.* with child
Mic. 5:3 till she who *t.* brou. forth
Rom. 8:22 whole creation *t.* in pain
Gal. 4:27 break forth, thou that *t.*

TRAVAILING.
Isa. 42:14 now I cry like wom. in *t.*
Hos. 13:13 sorrows of a *t.* woman
Rev. 12:2 *t.* in birth, and pained

TRAVEL.
Acts 19:29 Paul's companion in *t.*
2*Cor.* 8:19 chosen of churches to *t.*

TRAVELLED, ETH.
Prov. 6:11 come as one th. *t.* 24:34
Acts 11:19 *t.* as far as Phenice and

TRAVELLER, S.
2*Sam.* 12:4 came a *t.* to rich man
Judg. 5:6 *t.* walked thro' by-ways
Job 31:32 I opened my doors to *t.*

TRAVELLING.
Isa. 21:13 lodge, O ye *t.* companies
63:1 who is this *t.* in his strength?
Mat. 25:14 heaven is as a man *t.*

TRAVERSING.
Jer. 2:23 dromedary *t.* her ways

TREACHEROUS.
Isa. 21:2 *t.* dealeth treacher. 24:16
Jer. 3:7 her *t.* sister Judah saw it
8 her *t.* sister Judah feared not, 10
11 justified herself more than *t.* J.
9:2 they be an assembly of *t.* men
Zeph. 3:4 prophets are light and *t.*

TREACHEROUSLY.
Judg. 9:23 dealt *t.* with Abimelech
Isa. 33:1 dealest *t.* they dealt not *t.*
48:8 thou wouldest deal very *t.*
Jer. 3:20 as a wife *t.* departeth
5:11 of Judah dealt *t.* *Mal.* 2:11
12:1 why happy that deal very *t.*?
6 they have dealt *t.* with thee
Lam. 1:2 her friends have dealt *t.*
Hos. 5:7 they dealt *t.* against Lord
6:7 there they dealt *t.* against me
Mal. 2:10 why do we deal *t.* every
14 wife against whom th. dealt *t.*
15 let none deal *t.* against wife
16 take heed, that ye deal not *t.*

TREACHERY.
2*Kings* 9:23 there is *t.* O Ahaziah

TREAD.
Deut. 11:24 whereon your feet *t.*
25 dread of you on all land ye *t.*
33:29 thou shalt *t.* on high places
1*Sam.* 5:5 none *t.* on threshold of
Job 24:11 *t.* their wine-presses
40:12 *t.* down wick. in their place
Psa. 7:5 let him *t.* down my life
44:5 through thy name we *t.* them
60:12 *t.* down our enemies, 108:13
91:13 thou shalt *t.* upon the lion
Isa. 1:12 required, to *t.* my courts?
10:6 to *t.* them down like mire
14:25 on mountains *t.* him under
16:10 treaders shall *t.* out no wine
26:6 the foot shall *t.* it down
63:3 I will *t.* them in anger, 6
Jer. 25:30 as they that *t.* grapes
48:33 wine fail, none *t.* wi. shout.
Eze. 26:11 with horses shall he *t.*
34:18 ye must *t.* residue with feet
Dan. 7:23 fourth beast *t.* it down
Hos. 10:11 Ephra. loveth to *t.* corn
Mic. 1:3 Lord will *t.* on high places
5:5 when Assyrian *t.* our palaces
6:15 thou shalt *t.* olives, but not
Nah. 3:14 *t.* mortar, make brickkiln
Zech. 10:5 which *t.* their enemies
Mal. 4:3 ye shall *t.* down the wicked
Luke 10:19 power to *t.* on scorpions
Rev. 11:2 city sh. they *t.* under foot

TREADER, S.
Isa. 16:10 *t.* shall tread no wine
Amos 9:13 the *t.* of grapes sh. over.

TREADETH.
Deut. 25:4 not muzzle ox when he *t.* corn, 1 *Cor.* 9:9; 1 *Tim.* 5:18
Job 9:8 *t.* upon waves of the sea
Isa. 41:25 sh. come as potter *t.* clay
63:2 garments like him th. *t.* wine
Amos 4:13 he that *t.* on high places
Mic. 5:6 when he *t.* within borders
8 he both *t.* down and teareth
Rev. 19:15 he *t.* wine-press of wrath

TREADING.
Neh. 13:15 some *t.* wine-presses on
Isa. 7:25 be for *t.* of lesser cattle
22:5 a day of trouble and *t.* down
Amos 5:11 forasmuch as your *t.* is

TREASON.
1*Kings* 16:20 acts of Zimri and his *t.*
2*Kings* 11:14 cried *t.* *t.* 2*Chr.* 23:13

TREASURE.
Gen. 43:23 God hath given you *t.*
Exod. 19:5 a peculiar *t.* *Psa.* 135:4
Deut. 28:12 L. shall open his good *t.*
1 *Chr.* 29:8 to the *t.* of house of L.
Ezra 2:69 after ability to *t.* of work
Neh. 7:70 Tirshatha gave to *t.* 1,000
71 fathers gave to the *t.* of work
Psa. 17:14 belly thou fillest with *t.*
135:4 chosen Isr. for his peculiar *t.*
Prov. 15:6 in house of righteous is *t.*
16 little, than great *t.* and trouble
21:20 there is a *t.* to be desired
Eccl. 2:8 I gathered the *t.* of kings
Isa. 33:6 the fear of the L. is his *t.*
Eze. 22:25 taken *t.* and precious
Hos. 13:15 spoil *t.* of pleasant vessels
Mat. 6:21 where *t.* is, *Luke* 12:34
12:35 a good man out of good *t.* an evil man of evil *t.* *Luke* 6:45
13:44 kingdom of heaven is like a *t.*
52 bringeth out of *t.* new and old
19:21 thou shalt have *t.* in heaven, *Mark* 10:21; *Luke* 18:22
Luke 12:21 so is he that layeth up *t.*
33 provide *t.* in the heavens
Acts 8:27 eunuch, had charge of *t.*
2 *Cor.* 4:7 have *t.* in earthen vessels
Jas. 5:3 heaped *t.* for the last days

TREASURE-CITIES.
Exod. 1:11 built for Pharaoh *t.-c.*

TREASURE-HOUSE.
Ezra 5:17 let search be made in *t.-h.*
7:20 bestow it out of king's *t.-h.*
Neh. 10:38 Lev. bring tithe to *t.-h.*
Dan. 1:2 brought vessels into *t.-h.*

TREASURED, EST.
Isa. 23:18 shall not be *t.* nor laid up
Rom. 2:5 *t.* up wrath against day of

TREASURER, S.
Ezra 1:8 Cyr. brought vessels by *t.*
7:21 I Artaxer. make decree to *t.*
Neh. 13:13 I made *t.* over treasuries
Isa. 22:15 get thee unto this *t.* even
Dan. 3:2 Nebuchad. gathered *t.* 3

TREASURES.
Deut. 32:34 sealed up among my *t.*
33:19 shall suck of *t.* hid in sand
1*Kings* 7:51 put dedicated among *t.*
14:26 Shishak took away the *t.*
15:18 Asa took gold left in the *t.* 2 *Chr.* 16:2
2*Kin.* 12:18 Jehoash took gold found in *t.* 14:14; 16:8 Ahaz took
18:15 Hezek. gave silver found in *t.*
20:13 Hezekiah showed silver and gold in his *t.* 15; *Isa.* 39:2, 4
24:13 Nebuchadnezzar carried out the *t.* of house of L. and *t.* of king's house, 2 *Chr.* 36:18
1 *Chr.* 26:26 and breth. were over *t.*
27:25 over king's *t.* was Azmaveth
2 *Chr.* 8:15 command. concerning *t.*
Neh. 12:44 some appointed for the *t.*
Job 3:21 dig more than for hid *t.*
38:22 *t.* of the snow? *t.* of hail?
Prov. 2:4 if searchest as for hid *t.*
8:21 I will fill the *t.* of those that
10:2 *t.* of wickedn. profit nothing
21:6 getting of *t.* by lying tongue
Isa. 2:7 neither any end of their *t.*
10:13 saith, I have robbed their *t.*
30:6 carry *t.* on bunches of camels
45:3 I will give thee *t.* of darkness
Jer. 10:13 wind out of his *t.* 51:16
15:13 thy *t.* to spoil, 17:3; 20:5
41:8 for we have *t.* in the field
48:7 because thou trusted in thy *t.*
49:4 daughter, that trusted in her *t.*
50:37 a sword is on her *t.* they sh.
51:13 dwellest on waters abun. in *t.*
Eze. 28:4 got. silver and gold in *t.*
Dan. 11:43 sh. have power over *t.*
Mic. 6:10 are yet *t.* of wickedness?
Mat. 2:11 when they had opened *t.*
6:19 lay not up for yourselves *t.*
20 lay up for yourself. *t.* in heaven
Col. 2:3 in whom are hid *t.* of wisd.
Heb. 11:26 greater riches than *t.* of

TREASURY.
Josh. 6:19 silver sh. come into *t.* 24
Jer. 38:11 went into house under *t.*
Mat. 27:6 not lawful to put th. in *t.*
Mark 12:41 Jesus sat against *t.* and beheld people cast money into *t.*
Luke 21:1 rich casting gifts into *t.*
John 8:20 words spake Jesus in *t.*

TREASURIES.
1 *Chr.* 9:26 Levites were over the *t.*
28:11 gave Solom. pattern of *t.* 12
2 *Chr.* 32:27 Hezek. made *t.* for silv.
Neh. 13:12 brought tithe into the *t.*
Esth. 3:9 bring it into the king's *t.*
4:7 H. promised to pay to king's *t.*
Psa. 135:7 bringeth wind out of *t.*

TREATISE.
Acts 1:1 the former *t.* have I made

TREE.
Gen. 1:29 I have given you every *t.*
2:9 God made ev. *t.* to grow, the *t.* of life and *t.* of knowledge
16 of every *t.* of the garden thou
2:17 of *t.* of knowledge not eat, 3:3
3:6 woman saw the *t.* was good
11 hast thou eaten of the *t.*? 17
12 the woman gave me of the *t.*
22 lest he take also of the *t.* of life
24 to keep the way of the *t.* of life
18:4 rest yourselves under the *t.*
8 he stood by them under the *t*

Gen. 40:19 Phar. sh. hang thee on *t.*
Exod. 9:25 the hail brake every *t.*
15:25 and the Lord showed him a *t.*
Deut. 19:5 fetcheth stroke to cut *t.*
20:19 the *t.* of the field is man's life
21:23 body shall not remain on *t.*
Josh. 8:29 take king of Ai fr. the *t.*
1 *Sam.* 22:6 Saul abode under a *t.*
31:13 they buried them under a *t.*
2 *Kings* 3:19 and shall fell ev. good *t.*
Esth. 2:23 they were hanged on a *t.*
Job 14:7 hope of a *t.* if cut down
19:10 hope hath he removed like *t.*
24:20 wickedn. sh. be broken as *t.*
Psa. 1:3 like a *t.* planted by rivers
Prov. 3:18 she is a *t.* of life to them
11:30 fr. of righteous is a *t.* of life
13:12 desire cometh, it is a *t.* of life
15:4 a wholesome tongue is a *t.* of
Eccl. 11:3 if the *t.* fall to the south or north; where the *t.* falleth
Isa. 40:20 he chooseth a *t.* that will
44:19 sh. I fall down to stock of *t.*?
56:3 neith. eunuch say, I am a dry *t.*
65:22 as days of a *t.* are days of
66:17 purify themselves behind *t.*
Jer. 10:3 one cutteth a *t.* out of for.
11:19 let us destroy the *t.* with the
17:8 as a *t.* planted by the waters
Eze. 15:2 vine *t.* more than any *t.*
17:24 brought down high *t.* exalted the low *t.* dried up green *t.* made dry *t.* to flourish
21:10 contemneth rod, as every *t.*
31:8 nor any *t.* in the garden of G.
34:27 *t.* of the field shall yield fruit
36:30 I will multiply fruit of the *t.*
Dan. 4:10 behold a *t.* 11, 14, 20, 23
Joel 2:22 fear not the *t.* beareth fruit
Mat. 3:10 ev. *t.* that bringeth not good fruit, 7:19; *Luke* 3:9
7:17 good *t.* bringeth good fruit, corrupt *t.* evil fruit, *Luke* 6:43
18 good *t.* cannot bring evil fruit
12:33 make *t.* good and fruit good, *t.* is known by fruit, *Luke* 6:44
Luke 17:6 might say to sycamine *t.*
Acts 5:30 whom ye hanged on a *t.*
10:39 Jes. whom they hanged on *t.*
Gal. 3:13 cursed is th. hangeth on *t.*
1 *Pet.* 2:24 bare sins in body on *t.*
Rev. 2:7 I will give to eat of the *t.*
7:1 wind should not blow on any *t.*
9:4 not hurt green thing, nor *t.*
22:2 in the midst was the *t.* of life
14 may have right to the *t.* of life

See GREEN.

TREES.

Gen. 3:8 hid amongst *t.* of garden
23:17 *t.* were made sure to Abra.
Exod. 10:15 locusts did eat fruit of *t.*
Lev. 19:23 ha. planted all man. of *t.*
23:40 take the boughs of goodly *t.*
26:4 the *t.* of the field shall yield
Num. 24:6 as *t.* of lign-aloes which the L. planted, and as cedar *t.*
Deut. 16:21 not plant a grove of *t.*
20:19 shalt not destroy *t.* thereof
20 *t.* th. knowest not *t.* for meat
Josh. 10:26 Jos. hanged them on 5 *t.*
Judg. 9:8 *t.* went to anoint a king
9 to be promoted over *t.* 11, 13
10 the *t.* said to the fig-tree reign
12 *t.* said to vine; 14 *t.* to bramble
1 *Kings* 4:33 he spake of *t.* fr. cedar
2 *Kings* 3:25 they felled the good *t.*
1 *Chr.* 16:33 then shall *t.* of wood sing, *Psa.* 96:12
Neh. 10:35 bring first-fruits of *t.* 37
Job 40:21 he lieth under shady *t.* 22
Psa. 74:5 he lifted axes on thick *t.*
78:47 he destroyed th. sycamore *t.*
104:16 *t.* of the L. are full of sap
105:33 brake the *t.* of their coasts
148:9 fruitful *t.* and cedars praise
Eccl. 2:5 I planted *t.* of all kinds
Cant. 2:3 as apple-tree among the *t*
Cant. 4:14 wi. all *t.* of frankincense
Isa. 7:2 moved as the *t.* of wood
10:19 the rest of the *t.* of forest
44:14 he strengtheneth among *t.*
55:12 the *t.* of the fields shall clap
61:3 be called *t.* of righteousness
Jer. 6:6 Lord said, Hew down *t.*
7:20 my fury shall be poured on *t.*
Eze. 17:24 the *t.* of field sh. know
20:28 they saw all the thick *t.* and
31:5 height was exalted above *t.*
9 all the *t.* of Eden envied him
47:7 many *t.* on the one side and
12 by the rivers shall grow all *t.*
Joel 1:12 the *t.* of field are withered
19 flame hath burnt all the *t.* of
Mat. 3:10 axe is laid to *t.* *Luke* 3:9
21:8 others cut down branches of *t.* and strewed, *Mark* 11:8
Mark 8:24 I see men as *t.* walking
Luke 21:29 behold fig-tree and all *t.*
Jude 12 are *t.* whose fruit withereth
Rev. 7:3 hurt not the *t.* till we have
8:7 third part of *t.* was burnt up

See PALM.

TREMBLE.

Deut. 2:25 nations shall *t.* because
20:3 do not *t.* because of them
Ezra 10:3 that *t.* at commandment
Job 9:6 earth, the pillars thereof *t.*
26:11 the pillars of heaven *t.* and
Psa. 60:2 th. hast made earth to *t.*
99:1 L. reigneth, let the people *t.*
114:7 *t.* earth, at presence of L.
Eccl. 12:3 keepers of house shall *t.*
Isa. 5:25 hills did *t.* their carcasses
14:16 the man that made earth *t.*
32:11 *t.* ye women that are at ease
64:2 nations may *t.* at thy presence
66:5 hear word of L. ye that *t.* at
Jer. 5:22 will ye not *t.* at my pres.
10:10 at his wrath earth shall *t.*
33:9 they shall *t.* for the goodness
51:29 the land of Babylon shall *t.*
Eze. 26:16 *t.* at ev. moment, 32:10
18 now shall the isles *t.* in the day
Dan. 6:26 men *t.* before G. of Daniel
Hos. 11:10 children sh. *t.* from west
11 they shall *t.* as a bird out of E.
Joel 2:1 let inhabitants of land *t.*
10 quake, the heavens shall *t.*
Amos 8:8 shall not land *t.* for this?
Hab. 3:7 captains of Midian did *t.*
Jas. 2:19 the devils believe and *t.*

TREMBLED.

Gen. 27:33 Isaac *t.* very exceedingly
Exod. 19:16 peo. that was in camp *t.*
Judg. 5:4 earth *t.* heavens dropped, 2 *Sam.* 22:8; *Psa.* 18:7; 77:18; 97:4
1 *Sam.* 4:13 Eli's heart *t.* for ark of
14:15 spoilers *t.*; 16:4 elders *t.*
28:5 Saul was afraid, his heart *t.*
Ezra 9:4 assembled ev. one that *t.*
Jer. 4:24 mountains *t.* *Hab.* 3:10
8:16 land *t.* at sound of neighing
Dan. 5:19 all people and nations *t.*
Hab. 3:16 my belly *t.* and I *t.* in
Mark 16:8 fled fr. sepulchre they *t.*
Acts 7:32 Moses *t.*; 24:25 Felix *t.*

TREMBLETH.

Job 37:1 at this also my heart *t.*
Psa. 104:32 looketh on earth it *t.*
119:120 my flesh *t.* for fear of thee
Isa. 66:2 I will look to him that *t.*

TREMBLING.

Exod. 15:15 *t.* take hold on mighty
Deut. 28:65 L. shall give a *t.* heart
1 *Sam.* 13:7 the people followed *t.*
14:15 in the host was a great *t.*
Ezra 10:9 people sat *t.* because of
Job 4:14 fear came upon me and *t.*
21:6 *t.* taketh hold on my flesh
Psa. 2:11 serve L. rejoice with *t.*
55:5 fearfulness and *t.* are come
Isa. 51:17 dregs of the cup of *t.* 22
Jer. 30:5 we heard a voice of *t.* of
Eze. 12:18 drink thy water with *t.*
26:16 sh clothe themselves with *t.*
Dan. 10:11 had spoken, I stood *t.*
Hos. 13:1 Ephr. spake *t.* he exalted
Zech. 12:2 make Jerusa. a cup of *t.*
Mark 5:33 the woman *t.* *Lu.* 8:47
Acts 9:6 Saul *t.* said, What wilt th.?
16:29 keeper came *t.* and fell down
1 *Cor.* 2:3 I was with you in much *t.*
2 *Cor.* 7:15 wi. fear and *t.* ye receiv.
Eph. 6:5 servants, be obed. with *t.*
Phil. 2:12 work out salvation wi. *t.*

TRENCH.

1 *Sam.* 17:20 David came to the *t.*
26:5 Saul lay sleeping in the *t.* 7
1 *Kings* 18:32 Elijah made a *t.* about
35 filled the *t.* with water, 38
Luke 19:43 enem. sh. cast a *t.* about

TRESPASS, *Substantive.*

Gen. 31:36 what is my *t.* that thou
50:17 forgive *t.* of thy servants
Exod. 22:9 manner of *t.* whether
Lev. 5:15 for his *t.* to the L. a ram
26:40 confess their *t.* th. trespassed
Num. 5:6 when any do *t.* against L.
7 he shall recompense his *t.* with
27 if she *t.* against her husband
1 *Sam.* 25:28 forgive *t.* of handmaid
1 *Chr.* 21:3 he be cause of *t.* to Isr.?
2 *Chr.* 24:18 wrath come on J. for *t*
28:13 ye intend to add to our *t.*
33:19 Manasseh's prayer and *t.*
Ezra 9:2 rulers been chief in this *t*
6 our *t.* is grown unto heavens
7 been in great *t.* to this day, 13
10:10 wives, to increase *t.* of Israel
19 they offered a ram for their *t.*
Eze. 17:20 I will plead for his *t.*
18:24 in his *t.* he hath trespassed
Dan. 9:7 because of *t.* they trespas.

TRESPASSES.

Ezra 9:15 are before thee in our *t.*
Psa. 68:21 such one as goeth on in *t.*
Eze. 39:26 they have borne th. *t.*
Mat. 6:14 if ye forgive men their *t.*
15 if forgive not *t.* neither will your Father forgive your *t.* 18:35
Mark 11:25 Father may forgive *t.*
26 neither will F. forgive your *t.*
2 *Cor.* 5:19 not imputing their *t.*
Eph. 2:1 who were dead in *t.* and
Col. 2:13 having forgiven you all *t.*

See COMMIT, COMMITTED, OFFERING.

TRESPASS-MONEY.

2 *Kin.* 12:16 the *t.-m.* was not bro't

TRESPASS, *Verb.*

1 *Kin.* 8:31 man *t.* against his neigh.
2 *Chr.* 19:10 warn that they *t.* not
28:22 Ahaz did *t.* yet more against
Mat. 18:15 if brother *t.* tell fault
Luke 17:3 if brother *t.* rebuke him
4 if he *t.* against thee seven times

TRESPASSED.

Lev. 5:19 he hath *t.* against the L.
26:40 if confess trespass they *t.*
Num. 5:7 recompensed ag. whom *t.*
Deut. 32:51 because ye *t.* aga. me
2 *Chr.* 26:18 sanctu. for th. hast *t.*
29:6 our fathers have *t.* and done
30:7 not like fathers who *t.* ag. L.
33:23 but Amon *t.* more and more
Ezra 10:2 we have *t.* aga. our God
Eze. 17:20 his trespass that he *t.*
39:23 bec. they *t.* against me, 26
Dan. 9:7 their trespass that they *t.*
Hos. 8:1 they *t.* against my law

TRESPASSING.

Lev. 6:7 any thing he hath done in *t.*
Eze. 14:13 the land sinneth by *t.*

TRIAL.

Job 9:23 will laugh at *t.* of innocent
Eze. 21:13 it is a *t.* what if sword
2 *Cor.* 8:2 how that in *t.* of affliction
Heb. 11:36 others had *t.* of mockings

1 *Pet.* 1:7 th. *t.* of your faith might
4:12 not strange concerning *t.*

TRIBE.

Num. 1:4 man of ev. *t.* 13:2; 34:18
4:18 cut not off *t.* of Kohathites
18:2 the *t.* of thy father bring thou
31:4 of every *t.* a thousand, 5, 6
36:6 marry to the family of *t.* 8
9 inherit. from one *t.* to another *t.*
Deut. 1:23 I took twelve, one of a
t. Josh. 3:12; 4:2, 4
29:18 *t.* whose heart turneth away
Josh. 7:14 *t.* which the Lord taketh
18:4 give out three men for each *t.*
Judg. 21:3 be one *t.* lacking in Is. 6
1*Kin.* 11:13 give one *t.* to son, 32, 36
1 *Chr.* 6:61 left of family of that *t.*
Eze. 47:23 in what *t.* the stranger
Heb. 7:13 he pertaineth to anoth. *t.*
14 of which *t.* Mo. spake nothing
See REUBEN, SIMEON, *and the rest.*

TRIBES.

Exod. 28:21 accord. to 12 *t.* 39:14
Num. 24:2 in tents according to *t.*
33:54 according to *t.* of fathers
34:13 to give to the nine *t. Josh.* 13:7; 14:2
15 the two *t.* and the half have received inheritance, *Josh.* 14:3
Deut. 1:13 wise men, among your *t.*
18:5 G. hath chosen him out of *t.*
Josh. 7:14 brought according to *t.*
1 *Sam.* 10:19 present yoursel. by *t.*
1*Kings* 11:31 I will give ten *t.* to
18:31 according to number of *t.*
Psa. 105:37 not one feeble among *t.*
122:4 the *t.* go up, the *t.* of the L.
Isa. 19:13 that are stay of *t.* thereof
49:6 to raise up the *t.* of Jacob
63:17 for the *t.* of thine inheritance
Eze. 45:8 to Isr. according to *t.*
Hab. 3:9 according to oaths of *t.*
Mat. 24:30 th. sh. *t.* of earth mourn
Acts 26:7 promise our 12 *t.* hope to
Jas. 1:1 to the twelve *t.* scattered
Rev. 7:4 sealed 144,000 of all the *t.*
See ISRAEL.

TRIBULATION.

Deut. 4:30 when in *t.* if thou turn
Judg. 10:14 let them deliv. you in *t.*
1 *Sam.* 26:24 deliver me out of all *t.*
Mat. 13:21 when *t.* ariseth, he is
24:21 then shall be great *t.* such
29 immediat. after *t. Mark* 13:24
John 16:33 ye shall have *t.* but be
Acts 14:22 we must thro' *t.* enter
Rom. 2:9 *t.* and anguish on ev. soul
5:3 knowing *t.* worketh patience
8:35 shall *t.* separate us from Ch.?
12:12 rejo. in hope, patient in *t.*
2 *Cor.* 1:4 who comforteth us in *t.*
7:4 I am exceeding joyful in *t.*
1 *Thes.* 3:4 that we should suffer *t.*
2 *Thes.* 1:6 recompense *t.* to them
Rev. 1:9 John your companion in *t.*
2:9 I know thy works, and *t.* and
10 ye shall have *t.* ten days
22 I will cast them into great *t.*
7:14 they which came of great *t.*

TRIBULATIONS.

1 *Sam.* 10:19 saved you out of all *t.*
Rom. 5:3 but we glory in *t.* also
Eph. 3:13 I desire ye faint not at *t.*
2 *Thes.* 1:4 for your faith in all *t.*

TRIBUTARY.

Lam. 1:1 great, how is she become *t.*

TRIBUTARIES.

Deut. 20:11 the people shall be *t.*
Judg. 1:30 Canaanites bec. *t.* 33, 35

TRIBUTE.

Gen. 49:15 Issa. bec. servant to *t.*
Num. 31:28 levy a *t.* to the Lord of
37 Lord's *t.* of the sheep was 675
38 L.'s *t.* of the beeves was 72
39 Lord's *t.* threescore and one
Num. 31:40 16,000, the L.'s *t.* 32 pers.
Deut. 16:10 with a *t.* of a freewill
Josh. 16:10 Canaan. under *t.* 17:13
2 *Sam.* 20:24 Adoram was over *t.*
1*Kings* 4:6; 12:18; 2*Chr.* 10:18
1*Kings* 9:21 on these did Sol. levy *t.*
2*Kings* 23:33 Pharaoh put land to *t.*
2 *Chr.* 8:8 them did S. make pay *t.*
17:11 Philistines brought *t.* silver
Ezra 4:13 then will they not pay *t.*
20 *t.* and custom was paid to them
6:8 of *t.* expenses be given to men
7:24 not lawful to impose *t.* on Lev.
Neh. 5:4 borro. money for king's *t.*
Prov. 12:24 slothful sh. be under *t.*
Mat. 17:24 doth not master pay *t.*?
25 of whom do kings take *t.*?
22:17 is it lawful to give *t.* to Cesar? *Mark* 12:14; *Luke* 20:22
19 show me the *t.* money, they
Luke 23:2 forbidding *t.* to Cesar
Rom. 13:6 for this cause pay ye *t.*
7 render *t.* to whom *t.* is due

TRICKLETH.

Lam. 3:49 mine eye *t.* down, and

TRIMMED, EST.

2*Sam.* 19:24 Meph. had not *t.* beard
Jer. 2:33 why *t.* way to seek love?
Mat. 25:7 arose, and *t.* their lamps

TRIUMPH, ED, ING.

Exod. 15:1 he hath *t.* gloriously, 21
2*Sam.* 1:20 lest uncircumcised *t.*
Psa. 25:2 let not enemies *t.* over
41:11 bec. mine enemy doth not *t.*
60:8 Philistia, *t.* thou beca. of me
92:4 I will *t.* in works of thy hands
94:3 Lord, how long sh. wicked *t.*?
106:47 give thanks, *t.* in thy praise
108:9 washpot, over Phil. will I *t.*?
2*Cor.* 2:14 causeth us to *t.* in Christ
Col. 2:15 show of them *t.* over them

TRIUMPH, ING.

Job 20:5 that *t.* of wicked is short
Psa. 47:1 shout unto God with *t.*

TROAS.

Acts 16:8 by Mysia they came to *T.*
11 loosing fr. *T.*; 20:5 for us at *T.*
2*Cor.* 2:12 when I came to *T.* to
2*Tim.* 4:13 the cloak I left at *T.*

TRODE.

Judg. 9:27 *t.* grapes, cursed Abim.
20:43 Isr. *t.* Benjamites with ease
2*Kings* 7:17 people *t.* upon him, 20
9:33 Jehu *t.* Jezebel under foot
14:9 a beast *t.* thistle, 2*Chr.* 25:18
Luke 12:1 they *t.* one on another

TRODDEN.

Deut. 1:36 give land *t.* on, *Josh.* 14:9
Judg. 5:21 hast *t.* down strength
Job 22:15 old way wicked have *t.*
28:8 lion's whelps have not *t.* it
Psa. 119:118 thou hast *t.* all that err
Isa 5:5 vineyard shall be *t.* down
14:19 as a carcass *t.* under foot
18:2 go to nation meted, *t.* down
25:10 Moab *t.* under as straw is *t.*
28:3 drunkards of Ephr. shall be *t.*
18 scourge pass, then be *t.* down
63:3 I have *t.* wine-press alone
18 adversaries have *t.* sanctuary
Jer. 12:10 they have *t.* my portion
Lam. 1:15 Lord hath *t.* under foot
mighty men, he hath *t.* virgin
Eze. 34:19 my flock eat ye have *t.*
Dan. 8:13 sanctu. and host to be *t.*
Mic. 7:10 now shall she be *t.* as mire
Mat. 5:13 salt unsavory to be *t.*
Luke 8:5 fell by way-side, was *t.*
21:24 Jerus. shall be *t.* of Gentiles
Heb. 10:29 *t.* under foot Son of God
Rev. 14:20 wine-press *t.* witho. city

TROGYLLIUM. *Acts* 20:15

TROOP.

Gen. 30:11 a *t.* cometh; 49:19 a *t.* shall overcome him
1 *Sam.* 30:8 shall I pursue this *t.*?
2*Sam.* 2:25 Benjamin became one *t.*
3:22 Joab came from pursuing a *t.*
22:30 I run through *t. Psa.* 18:29
23:11 Phil. were gathered into a *t.*
13 *t.* pitched in valley of Rephaim
Isa. 65:11 prepare a table for that *t.*
Jer. 18:22 shalt bring a *t.* suddenly
Hos. 7:1 *t.* of robbers spoileth with.
Amos 9:6 he founded his *t.* in earth

TROOPS.

Job 6:19 the *t.* of Tema looked
19:12 his *t.* come together, and
Jer. 5:7 they assembled by *t.* in
Hos. 6:9 as *t.* of robbers wait for
Mic. 5:1 gather in *t.* O daught. of *t.*
Hab. 3:16 invade them with his *t.*

TROUBLE, *Substantive.*

1*Chr.* 22:14 in my *t.* I prepared for
2*Chr.* 15:4 when they in *t.* did turn
and sought Lord, *Neh.* 9:27
Neh. 9:32 let not all *t.* seem little
Job 3:26 neither quiet, yet *t.* came
5:6 neither doth *t.* spring out of
7 man is born to *t.* as sparks fly
14:1 man is of few days, full of *t.*
15:24 *t.* shall make him afraid
27:9 will God hear when *t.* cometh?
30:25 did not I weep for him in *t.*
34:29 quietness, who can make *t.*?
38:23 I reserved against time of *t.*
Psa. 9:9 Lord will be a refuge in *t.*
13 consider my *t.* which I suffer
10:1 why hidest thou thyself in *t.*?
22:11 be not far from me, *t.* is near
27:5 in time of *t.* he shall hide me
31:7 thou hast considered my *t.*
9 have mercy, O L. for I am in *t.*
32:7 thou shalt preserve me from *t*
37:39 he is strength in time of *t.*
41:1 L. will deliver him in time of *t*
46:1 God is our refuge, a help in *t.*
54:7 he hath delivered me out of *t.*
60:11 give us help from *t.* vain is
66:14 my mouth hath spoken in *t.*
69:17 hide not thy face, I am in *t.*
73:5 they are not in *t.* as other
78:33 years did he consume in *t.*
49 cast on them indignation and *t*
81:7 calledst in *t.* I delivered thee
91:15 I will be with him in *t.*
102:2 hide not thy face fr. me in *t.*
107:6 they cried to Lord in *t.* 13, 19
26 th. soul is melted because of *t.*
28 they cry to the Lord in their *t.*
116:3 pains gat hold, I found *t.*
119:143 *t.* and anguish have taken
138:7 though I walk in midst of *t.*
142:2 I showed before him my *t.*
143:11 bring my soul out of *t.*
Prov. 11:8 right. deliv. out *t.* 12:13
15:6 in revenues of wicked is *t.*
16 than treasure and *t.* therewith
25:19 unfaithful man in *t.* is like
Isa. 1:14 new-moons, they are a *t.*
8:22 look to earth and behold *t.*
17:14 behold at evening tide *t.*
26:16 Lord, in *t.* they visited thee
30:6 into land of *t.* carry riches
33:2 be our salvation in time of *t.*
46:7 can he not save him out of *t.*
65:23 shall not bring forth for *t.*
Jer. 2:27 in *t.* they will say, Save us
28 if they can save thee in thy *t*
8:15 looked for health, behold *t.*
11:12 but shall not save them in *t.*
14 in time they cried for their *t.*
14:8 Saviour of Israel in time of *t.*
19 looked for healing, behold *t.*
30:7 great, it is time of Jacob's *t.*
Lam. 1:21 enemies heard of my *t.*
Dan. 12:1 there shall be time of *t.*
1*Cor.* 7:28 such shall have *t.* in flesh
2*Cor.* 1:4 able to comfort them in *t*
8 not have you ignorant of our *t*
2*Tim.* 2:9 I suffer *t.* as an evil-doer
See DAY.

TROUBLES.
Deut. 31:17 *t.* shall befall them, 21
Job 5:19 he sh. deliver thee in six *t.*
Psa. 25:17 *t.* of heart are enlarged
22 redeem Israel, O God, out of *t.*
34:6 L. saved him out of his *t.* 17
71:20 wh. hast showed me sore *t.*
88:3 ear, for my soul is full of *t.*
Prov. 21:23 he keepeth soul from *t.*
Isa. 65:16 former *t.* are forgotten
Mark 13:8 shall be famine and *t.*

TROUBLE, *Verb.*
Josh. 6:18 lest ye *t.* camp of Israel
7:25 Lord shall *t.* thee this day
Judg. 11:35 one of them that *t.* me
2*Chr.* 32:18 they cried to *t.* them
Psa. 3:1 how increased that *t.* me?
13:4 those that *t.* me rejoice when
Eze. 32:13 neither foot of man *t.*
them, nor hoofs of beasts *t.* them
Dan. 4:19 let not interpret. *t.* thee
5:10 let not thy thoughts *t.* thee
11:44 tidings out of north *t.* him
Mat. 26:10 why *t.* wom.? *Mark* 14:6
Luke 7:6 Lord, *t.* not thyself, I am
11:7 say, *t.* me not, door is shut
Acts 15:19 *t.* not Gent. turned to God
16:20 these do exceedingly *t.* city
20:10 *t.* not yourselves, his life is
Gal. 1:7 there be some that *t.* you
5:12 they were cut off who *t.* you
6:17 henceforth let no man *t.* me
2*Thes.* 1:6 tribula. to th. that *t.* you
Heb. 12:15 lest bitterness *t.* you

TROUBLED.
Gen. 34:30 ye have *t.* me, to make
41:8 in morning Ph.'s spirit was *t.*
45:3 his brethren *t.* at his presence
Exod. 14:24 L. *t.* host of Egyptians
Josh. 7:25 why hast thou *t.* us?
1*Sam.* 14:29 my father hath *t.* land
16:14 evil spirit from Lord *t.* him
28:21 woman saw that Saul was *t.*
2*Sam.* 4:1 Abner dead, all Israel *t.*
1*Kings* 18:18 I have not *t.* Israel
2*Kings* 6:11 king of Syria was *t.*
Ezra 4:4 people *t.* them in building
Job 4:5 toucheth thee, thou art *t.*
21:4 why should not spirit be *t.*?
23:15 therefore am I *t.* at his pres.
34:20 people sh. be *t.* at midnight
Psa. 30:7 hide thy face, I was *t.*
38:6 I am *t.*; 77:4 I am so *t.* I
46:3 though waters roar and be *t.*
48:5 kings were *t.* hasted away
77:3 I remembered God, and was *t.*
16 afraid, the depths also were *t.*
83:17 let them be confound. and *t.*
90:7 anger, by thy wrath are we *t.*
104:29 hidest thy face, they are *t.*
Prov. 25:26 is as a *t.* fountain and
Isa. 32:10 and years shall ye be *t.*
11 women, be *t.* ye careless ones
57:20 wicked are like the *t.* sea
Jer. 31:20 my bowels are *t.* for him
Lam. 1:20 my bowels are *t.* 2:11
Eze. 7:27 hands of people shall be *t.*
26:18 isles that are in sea sh. be *t.*
27:35 their kings be *t.* in counten.
Dan. 2:1 Nebuch.'s spirit was *t.* 3
4:5 visions of my head *t.* me, 7:15
19 astonished, his thoughts *t.* him
5:6 Belshazz.'s thoughts *t.* him, 9
7:28 my cogitations much *t.* me
Zech. 10:2 *t.* because no shepherd
Mat. 2:3 Herod was *t.* and Jerusal.
14:26 they were *t.* *Mark* 6:50
24:6 not *t.* these things must come
to pass, *Mark* 13:7; *John* 14:1, 27
Luke 1:12 Zac. was *t.*; 29 Mary *t.*
10:41 Martha *t.* about many things
24:38 why are *t.* and why do
John 5:4 angel went and *t.* water
7 no man when water is *t.* to put
11:33 and was *t.* 12:27; 13:21
Acts 15:24 some from us have *t.* you
17:8 they *t.* people and the rulers
2*Cor.* 4:8 we are *t.* on ev. side, 7:5
2*Thes.* 1:7 to you that are *t.* rest
2:2 that ye be not *t.* neit. by spirit
1*Pet.* 3:14 not afraid of terror, nor *t.*

TROUBLEDST.
Eze. 32:2 thou *t.* waters with feet

TROUBLER.
1*Chr.* 2:7 Achar, the *t.* of Israel

TROUBLEST, ETH.
1*Sam.* 16:15 an evil spirit *t.* thee
1*Kings* 18:17 art thou he that *t.* Is.?
Job 22:10 theref. sudden fear *t.* thee
23:16 heart soft, Almighty *t.* me
Prov. 11:17 that is cruel *t.* his flesh
29 that *t.* his house, inherit wind
15:27 that is greedy of gain *t.*
Dan. 4:9 I know no secret *t.* thee
Mark 5:35 why *t.* thou the Master?
Luke 18:5 because this widow *t.* me
Gal. 5:10 he that *t.* you shall bear

TROUBLING.
Job 3:17 there wicked cease from *t.*
John 5:4 stepped in after *t.* of water

TROUBLOUS.
Dan. 9:25 wall sh. be built in *t.* times

TROUGH, S.
Gen. 24:20 emptied pitcher into *t.*
30:38 Jacob set rods in watering *t.*
Exod. 2:16 they filled *t.* to water
8:3 frogs shall go into kneading *t.*
12:34 their kneading *t.* bound up

TROW.
Luke 17:9 thank servant? I *t.* not

TRUCE-BREAKERS.
1*Tim.* 3:3 in last days shall be *t-b.*

TRUE.
Gen. 42:11 we are *t.* men, no spies, 31
19 if ye be *t.* men let one of your
Deut. 17:4 if ye be *t.* and, 22:20
2*Sam.* 7:28 art God, thy words be *t.*
1*Kings* 10:6 it was a *t.* report I
heard, 2*Chr.* 9:5
22:16 tell me nothing but that is *t.*
Neh. 9:13 thou gavest them *t.* laws
Psa. 19:9 judgments of Lord are *t.*
119:160 thy word is *t.* fr. beginning
Jer. 42:5 the Lord be a *t.* witness
Dan. 3:14 is it *t.* O Shadrach, do
24 *t.* O king; 6:12 the thing is *t.*
10:1 revealed and the thing was *t.*
Mat. 22:16 that thou art *t.* *Mark* 12:14
Luke 16:11 commit to trust *t.* riches
John 1:9 that was the *t.* light which
4:37 herein is saying *t.* One soweth
5:31 of myself, my witness is not *t.*
6:32 my Father giveth the *t.* bread
7:18 same is *t.*; 8:13 record not *t.*
28 he that sent me is *t.* whom, 8:26
8:14 record is *t.*; 16 judgment is *t.*
17 the testimony of two men is *t.*
10:41 all things John spake were *t.*
19:35 and his record is *t.* 21:24
Acts 12:9 wist not that it was *t.*
2*Cor.* 1:18 but as God is *t.* our word
6:8 as deceivers, and yet *t.*
Phil. 4:8 whatsoever things are *t.*
1*Tim.* 3:1 this is a *t.* saying, if a man
Tit. 1:13 this witness is *t.* wherefore
Heb. 8:2 *t.* tabernacle which Lord
9:24 which are the figures of the *t.*
10:22 draw near with a *t.* heart
1*Pet.* 5:12 this is the *t.* grace of God
2*Pet.* 2:22 according to *t.* proverb
1*John* 2:8 which thing is *t.* in him
5:20 may know him that is *t.* and
we are in him that is *t.*
3*John* 12 we know our record is *t.*
Rev. 3:7 saith the holy, he that is *t.*
14 saith the faithful and *t.* witness
6:10 how long, O L., holy and *t.*?
15:3 just and *t.* are thy ways, thou
16:7 *t.* are thy judgments, 19:2
19:9 these are *t.* sayings of G. 22:6
11 he that sat was Faithful and *T.*
21:5 write, for these words are *t.*

TRUE *God.*
2*Chr.* 15:3 Isr. hath been with. *t. G.*
Jer. 10:10 Lord is the *t. God*
John 17:3 eternal life to know *t. G.*
1*Thes.* 1:9 turned fr. idols to *t. God*
1*John* 5:20 this is the *t. God* and

TRULY.
Num. 14:21 as *t.* as I live, saith L.
Psa. 116:16 *t.* I am thy servant
Prov. 12:22 th. deal *t.* are his delight
Mat. 27:54 *t.* this was the Son of G.
Luke 20:21 teachest way of God *t.*
John 4:18 no husband, saidst thou *t*

TRUMP.
1*Cor.* 15:52 at last *t.* dead shall be
1*Thes.* 4:16 L. shall descend with *t.*

TRUMPET.
Exod. 19:16 voice of *t.* exceed. loud
20:18 people heard noise of the *t.*
Num. 10:4 if they blow with one *t.*
Judg. 7:16 he put a *t.* in ev. man's
Psa. 81:3 blow *t.* in the new moon
Isa. 18:3 when he bloweth *t.* hear ye
27:13 the great *t.* shall be blown
58:1 lift up thy voice like a *t.*
Jer. 4:5 blow ye the *t.* in the land
6:1 blow the *t.* in Tekoah and set
51:27 blow the *t.* among nations
Eze. 7:14 they have blown the *t.*
33:3 if he blow the *t.* and warn, 6
Hos. 5:8 blow ye the *t.* in Ramah
8:1 set the *t.* to thy mouth, he shall
Joel 2:1 blow the *t.* in Zion, 15
Amos 3:6 sh. *t.* be blown, not afraid?
Zeph. 1:16 day of *t.* ag. fenced cities
Zech. 9:14 Lord G. shall blow the *t.*
Rev. 1:10 I heard voice as of *t.* 4:1
9:14 sixth angel which had the *t.*
See BLEW, SOUND, SOUNDED.

TRUMPETS.
Lev. 23:24 a memorial of blowing *t.*
Num. 10:2 make two *t.* of silver
8 sons of Aaron blow with *t.*
10 blow with *t.* over burnt-offer.
29:1 day of blowing the *t.* unto you
31:6 with *t.* to blow in his hand
Josh 6:4 priests shall blow with *t.*
8 priests bearing seven *t.* of rams'
Judg. 7:8 two hund. men took *t.* 16
19 they blew the *t.* brake, 20, 22
2*Kings* 9:13 they blew with *t.* saying
11:14 trumpeters blew with *t.* and
1*Chr.* 13:8 played with cym. and
15:24 the priests did blow with *t.*
befo. ark of God, 16:6, 42; 2*Chr.*
5:12; 7:6; 13:12, 14
28 Israel brought up ark with *t.*
2*Chr.* 5:13 when they lift voice wi. *t.*
29:27 song of the L. began with *t.*
Job 39:25 horse saveth amo. *t.* Ha, ha
Psa. 98:6 with *t.* make joyful noise
See SEVEN.

TRUMPETERS.
2*Kings* 11:14 and *t.* stood by king
2*Chr.* 5:13 the *t.* and singers were
29:28 singers sang, and *t.* sounded
Rev. 18:22 voice of *t.* heard no more

TRUST.
Job 8:14 whose *t.* shall be a spider's
15:15 he putteth no *t.* in his saints
Psa. 40:4 that maketh Lord his *t.*
71:5 O Lord God, thou art my *t.*
141:8 in thee is my *t.* leave not
Prov. 22:19 that thy *t.* may be in L
28:25 that puts his *t.* in the Lord
29:25 who putteth his *t.* in the L.
Isa. 30:3 *t.* in Egypt shall be confus.
57:13 that putteth *t.* in me shall
Luke 16:11 commit to *t.* true riches
2*Cor.* 3:4 such *t.* have we thro' Chr.
1*Tim.* 1:11 gospel, commit. to my *t.*
6:20 keep that committed to thy *t*
See PUT.

TRUST, *Verb.*
Ruth 2:12 wings thou art come to *t.*
2*Sam.* 22:3 in him will I *t.* *Ps.* 18:2;
91:2

2*Sam.* 22:31 a buckler to all that *t.*
in him, *Psa.* 18:30
2*Kings* 18:20 on whom dost thou *t.*?
2*Chr.* 32:10; *Isa.* 36:5
21 so is Pharaoh to all that *t.* in
him, *Isa.* 36:6
22 we *t.* in L. our God, *Isa.* 36:7
30 neither let Hezekiah make you
t. in the Lord, *Isa.* 36:15
Job 13:15 yet will I *t.* in him
15:31 let not him th. is deceived *t.*
35:14 judgm. is bef. him, *t.* in him
39:11 wilt thou *t.* him bec. strong?
Psa. 20:7 some *t.* in chariots, and
25:2 I *t.* in thee, 31:6; 55:23; 56:3;
143:8
31:19 hast wrought for them th. *t.*
34:22 none that *t.* in him shall be
37:3 *t.* in the Lord, 5; 40:3; 62:8;
115:9, 10, 11; *Prov.* 3:5; *Isa.* 26:4
40 he shall save, because they *t.*
44:6 I will not *t.* in my bow, nor
49:6 they that *t.* in their wealth
52:8 I *t.* in the mercy of God for
61:4 I will *t.* in covert of thy wings
62:10 *t.* not in oppression, become
64:10 righteous shall be glad, and *t.*
91:4 under his wings shalt thou *t.*
118:8 it is better to *t.* in the L. 9
119:42 answer, for I *t.* in thy word
125:1 that *t.* in the Lord shall be
144:2 shield, and he in whom I *t.*
Prov. 31:11 her husband doth *t.* in
Isa. 12:2 I will *t.* and not be afraid
14:32 the poor of his people shall *t.*
30:2 to *t.* in the shadow of Egypt
12 because ye *t.* in oppression and
31:1 and *t.* in chariots because
42:17 ashamed that *t.* in images
50:10 let him *t.* in name of the L.
51:5 and on mine arm shall they *t.*
59:4 they *t.* in vanity and speak
Jer. 7:4 *t.* ye not in lying words
8 ye *t.* in lying words that cannot
14 called by name, wherein ye *t.*
9:4 and *t.* ye not in any brother
28:15 makest people to *t.* in, 29:31
46:25 punish Phar. and all that *t.*
49:11 and let thy widows *t.* in me
Eze. 16:15 thou didst *t.* in beauty
33:13 if he *t.* to his own righteous.
Hos. 10:13 bec. thou didst *t.* in way
Amos 6:1 that *t.* in mountain of Sa.
Mic. 7:5 *t.* ye not in a friend, put
Nah. 1:7 Lord knoweth them that *t.*
Zeph. 3:12 they sh. *t.* in name of L.
Mat. 12:21 in his name shall Gentiles *t.* *Rom.* 15:12
Mark 10:24 for them that *t.* in riches
John 5:45 accus. Mos. in whom ye *t.*
Rom. 15:24 I *t.* to see you in my
1*Cor.* 16:7 I *t.* to tarry a while with
2*Cor.* 1:9 should not *t.* in ourselves
10 in whom we *t.* that he will yet
10:7 if any man *t.* to himself that
Phil. 3:4 if any think. he hath to *t.*
1*Tim.* 4:10 we *t.* in the living God
6:17 that they *t.* not in uncertain
2*John* 12 but I *t.* to come unto you
3*John* 14 I *t.* I shall shortly see thee

TRUSTED.

Deut. 32:37 rock in whom they *t.*?
Judg. 11:20 Sihon *t.* not Isr. to pass
20:36 they *t.* to the liers in wait
2*Kings* 18:5 he *t.* in the Lord God
Psa. 13:5 I have *t.* in thy mercy
22:4 our fathers *t.* they have *t.* 5
8 he *t.* on the Lord that he would
26:1 I have *t.* in L. 28:7; 31:14
33:21 we have *t.* in his holy name
41:9 familiar friend in whom I *t.*
52:7 *t.* in abundance of his riches
78:22 they *t.* not in his salvation
Isa. 47:10 thou hast *t.* in thy wick.
Jer. 13:25 thou hast *t.* in falsehood
48:7 thou hast *t.* in thy works
49:4 daughter that *t.* in her treas.
Dan. 3:28 God delivereth that *t.* in
Zeph. 3:2 she *t.* not in the Lord
Mat. 27:43 he *t.* in God, let him
Luke 11:22 armor wherein he *t.*
18:9 certain which *t.* in themselves
24:21 we *t.* it had been he that
Eph. 1:12 glory, who first *t.* in Chr.
13 in whom ye also *t.* after ye
1*Pet.* 3:5 holy women who *t.* in G.

TRUSTEDST.

Deut. 28:52 walls down wh. thou *t.*
Jer. 5:17 thy cities wherein thou *t.*
12:5 land of peace wherein thou *t.*

TRUSTEST.

2*Kings* 18:19 what confidence is this
wherein thou *t.*? *Isa.* 36:4
21 *t.* on bruised reed, *Isa.* 36:6
19:10 G. in whom thou *t.* *Isa.* 37:10

TRUSTETH.

Job 40:23 he *t.* that he can draw up
Psa. 21:7 the king *t.* in the Lord
32:10 that *t.* in the L. mercy shall
34:8 blessed is man that *t.* in him,
84:12; *Prov.* 16:20; *Jer.* 17:7
57:1 be merciful, my soul *t.* in thee
86:2 save thy servant that *t.* in thee
115:8 so is ev. one that *t.* 135:18
Prov. 11:28 he that *t.* in his riches
28:26 he that *t.* his heart is a fool
Isa. 26:3 peace because he *t.* in thee
Jer. 17:5 cursed be man th. *t.* man
Hab. 2:18 maker of work *t.* therein
1*Tim.* 5:5 that is a widow, *t.* in G.

TRUSTING.

Psa. 112:7 his heart is fixed, *t.* in L.

TRUSTY.

Job 12:20 he removeth speech of *t.*

TRUTH.

Gen. 24:27 not left desti. master of *t.*
32:10 I am not worthy of least of *t.*
42:16 be proved, whether any *t.* in
Exod. 18:21 men of *t.* hating covet.
34:6 L. abundant in goodn. and *t.*
Deut. 13:14 if it be *t.*; 32:4 G. of *t.*
2*Sam.* 2:6 L. show kindness and *t.*
15:20 mercy and *t.* be with thee
1*Kings* 17:24 word of the Lord is *t.*
2*Kin.* 20:19 if *t.* be in my, *Isa.* 39:8
2*Chr.* 18:15 say nothing but the *t.*
31:20 Hezek. wrought that was *t.*
Esth. 9:30 letters with words of *t.*
Psa. 15:2 that speaketh *t.* in heart
25:10 paths of L. are mercy and *t.*
31:5 redeemed me, O L. God of *t.*
45:4 ride prosperously because of *t.*
51:6 thou desirest *t.* in the inward
57:3 God shall send forth his *t.*
60:4 banner be displayed bec. of *t.*
61:7 O prepare mercy and *t.* which
85:10 mercy and *t.* are met togeth.
11 *t.* shall spring out of the earth
86:15 art plenteous in mercy and *t.*
89:14 mercy and *t.* shall go before
91:4 his *t.* shall be thy shield and
96:13 he shall judge people with *t.*
98:3 he hath remembered his *t.*
100:5 his *t.* endureth to all, 117:2
119:30 I have chosen the way of *t.*
142 and thy law is the *t.* 151
146:6 the L. is God who keepeth *t.*
Prov. 3:3 let not *t.* forsake thee
8:7 for my mouth shall speak *t*
12:17 he that speaks *t.* showeth
19 the lip of *t.* shall be established
14:22 mercy and *t.* be to them that
16:6 by mercy and *t.* iniquity is
20:28 mercy and *t.* preserve king
22:21 know the certainty of words
of *t.* answer the words of *t.*
23:23 buy the *t.* and sell it not
Eccl. 12:10 written were words of *t.*
Isa. 25:1 counsels are faithf. and *t.*
26:2 nation which keepeth *t.* may
42:3 bring forth judgment unto *t.*
43:9 let them hear, and say, it is *t.*
59:4 nor any pleadeth for *t.* they
14 for *t.* is fallen in the street
Isa. 59:15 yea, *t.* fail. and he th. dep
Jer. 5:1 if there be that seeketh *t.*
3 O L. are not thine eyes upon *t.*?
7:28 *t.* is perished and cut off from
9:3 they are not valiant for the *t.*
5 will deceive and will not speak *t.*
33:6 revealed abundance of *t.*
Dan. 4:37 all whose works are *t.*
7:16 I asked him *t.* of all this, 19
8:12 it cast down *t.* to the ground
10:21 wh. is noted in scriptures of *t.*
11:2 now will I show thee the *t.*
Hos. 4:1 no *t.* nor mercy in land
Mic. 7:20 wilt perform *t.* to Jacob
Zech. 8:3 Jer. be called a city of *t.*
16 speak ye every man *t.* execute
judgment of *t.* *Eph.* 4:25
19 therefore love the *t.* and peace
Mal. 2:6 law of *t.* was in his mouth
Mat. 15:27 she said, *t.* Lord, yet
Mark 5:33 woman told him the *t.*
12:32 Master, thou hast said the *t.*
John 1:14 full of grace and *t.*
17 grace and *t.* came by Jesus C.
5:33 John bare witness unto the *t.*
8:32 know *t.* and *t.* make you free
40 ye seek to kill me, that told *t.*
44 abode not in *t.* bec. no *t.* in him
45 bec. I tell *t.* ye believe me not
46 if I say *t.* why not believe?
14:6 I am the way, *t.* and the life
16:7 I tell you *t.* it is expedient
13 Spirit of *t.* guide you into all *t*
17:19 might be sanctified thro' *t.*
18:37 that I should bear witness
to *t.* every one that is of the *t.*
38 Pilate saith to him, what is *t.*?
Acts 26:25 I speak forth words of *t.*
Rom. 1:18 hold *t.* in unrighteousness
25 who changed *t.* of God into a lie
2:2 judgment of G. according to *t.*
8 but to them that do not obey *t.*
20 which hast form of *t.* in law
3:7 if *t.* of God ha. more abounded
9:1 I say *t.* in Christ, I lie not
15:8 minister of circumcision for *t.*
1 *Cor.* 5:8 unleavened bread of *t.*
2 *Cor.* 4:2 by manifestation of *t.*
7:14 boasting I made is found a *t.*
11:10 as *t.* of Christ is in me none
12:6 not fool, for I will say the *t.*
13:8 we can do nothing against *t.*
Gal. 2:5 *t.* of gospel might continue
14 they walked not according to *t.*
3:1 ye should not obey the *t.* 5:7
4:16 enemy because I tell you *t.*?
Eph. 4:15 speaking the *t.* in love
21 taught by him as *t.* is in Jesus
5:9 fruit of the Spirit is in all *t.*
6:14 having your loins girt with *t.*
2 *Thes.* 2:10 received not love of *t.*
12 be damned who believe not *t.*
13 to salvation thro' belief of *t.*
1 *Tim.* 2:4 come to knowledge of *t.*
7 I speak *t.* in Christ, and lie not
3:15 the pillar and ground of *t.*
4:3 received of them wh. know *t.*
6:5 corrupt minds, destitute of *t.*
2 *Tim.* 2:18 concerning *t.* ha. erred
25 repent. to acknowledging of *t.*
3:7 to come to knowledge of *t.*
8 Jambres, so do these resist *t.*
4:4 turn away their ears from *t.*
Tit. 1:1 to acknowledging of *t.*
14 commandments that turn fr. *t*
Heb. 10:26 received knowledge of *t.*
Jas. 3:14 and lie not against the *t.*
5:19 if any of you err from the *t.*
1 *Pet.* 1:22 purified in obeying *t.*
2 *Pet.* 2:2 way of *t.* evil spoken of
1 *John* 1:6 we lie, and do not the *t.*
8 deceive ourselves, *t.* is not in us
2:4 *t.* not in him; 27 is *t.* is no lie
21 not written, because ye know
not *t.* and no lie is of the *t.*
3:19 we know that we are of *t.*
5:6 witness, because Spirit is *t.*
2 *John* 1 they that have known *t.*

2 *John* 2 for *t.* sake that dwell. in us
3 *John* 3 testified of *t.* that is in thee
8 might be fellow-helpers to *t.*
12 good report of men and of *t.*

In TRUTH.

Josh. 24:14 serve *in t.* 1 *Sam.* 12:24
Judg. 9:15 if *in t.* ye anoint me
1 *Kings* 2:4 if my children walk *in t.*
3:6 as David walked bef. thee *in t.*
2 *Kings* 20:3 I have walked *in t.*
Psa. 33:4 works done *in t.* 111:8
132:11 L. hath sworn *in t.* to Dav.
145:18 L. nigh to all that call *in t.*
Isa. 10:20 stay on Holy One *in t.*
16:5 he shall sit upon it *in t.*
48:1 mention of God, but not *in t.*
61:8 I will direct their work *in t.*
Jer. 4:2 swear, the Lord liveth *in t.*
Zech. 8:8 I will be their God *in t.*
Mat. 22:16 teachest the way of God *in t.* *Mark* 12:14
John 4:23 wors. in spirit and *in t.* 24
2 *Cor.* 7:14 speak all things *in t.*
Phil. 1:18 whether *in t.* C. preached
Col. 1:6 ye knew grace of God *in t.*
1 *Thes.* 2:13 as it is *in t.* word of G.
1 *John* 3:18 love in tongue, but *in t.*
2 *John* 3 Son of the Father *in t.*
4 I found of thy children walking *in t.* 3 *John* 4

In the TRUTH.

Psa. 69:13 hear *in t. t.* of salvation
John 8:44 murderer, abode not *i. t. t.*
1 *Cor.* 13:6 charity rejoiceth *in t. t.*
2 *Pet.* 1:12 ye be established *in t. t.*
2 *John* 1 whom I love *i. t.* 3 *John* 1
3 *John* 3 as thou walkest *in the t.*

Of a TRUTH.

Job 9:2 I know it is so *of a t.*
Jer. 26:15 for *of a t.* Lord sent me
Dan. 2:47 *of a t.* it is, your God is
Mat. 14:33 *of a t.* thou art the Son
Luke 4:25 I tell you *of a t.* 9:27
12:44 *of a t.* I say unto you, 21:3
John 6:14 *of a t.* that prophet, 7:40
Acts 4:27 *of a t.* ag. thy holy child J.
1 *Cor.* 14:25 report G. is in you *of a t.*

See SPIRIT.

Thy TRUTH.

Psa. 25:5 lead me in *thy t.* teach
26:3 and I have walked in *thy t.*
30:9 shall dust declare *thy t.?*
40:10 *thy t.* from great congrega.
11 let *thy t.* continu. preserve me
43:3 send out thy light and *thy t.*
54:5 enemies, cut them off in *thy t.*
57:10 *thy t.* unto the clouds, 108:4
71:22 praise *t. t.*; 86:11 walk in *t. t.*
89:49 swarest to David in *thy t.*
115:1 glory for *thy t.* sake, 138:2
Isa. 38:18 pit, cannot hope for *t. t.*
19 children shall make known *t. t.*
Dan. 9:13 might understand *thy t.*
John 17:17 sanctify them thro' *t. t.*

Word of TRUTH.

Psa. 119:43 take not *w. of t.* out of
2 *Cor.* 6:7 approv. ours. by *w. of t.*
Eph. 1:13 that ye heard *word of t.*
Col. 1:5 ye heard before in *w. of t.*
2 *Tim.* 2:15 rightly dividing *w. of t.*
Jas. 1:18 begat he us by *word of t.*

TRY.

Judg. 7:4 I will *t.* them for thee
2 *Chr.* 32:31 God left him to *t.* him
Job 7:18 that thou shouldest *t.* him
12:11 doth not the ear *t.* words
Psa. 11:4 eyelids *t.* childr. of men
26:2 *t.* my reins; 139:23 *t.* me
Jer. 6:27 mayest know and *t.* way
9:7 melt and *t.* them, *Zech.* 13:9
17:10 Lord search heart, *t.* reins
Lam. 3:40 let us search and *t.* ways
Dan. 11:35 some sh. fall to *t.* them
1 *Cor.* 3:13 fire *t.* every man's work
1 *Pet.* 4:12 trial which is to *t.* you
1 *John* 4:1 *t.* spirits whether of God
Rev. 3:10 tempta. to *t.* th. on earth

TRIED.

Deut. 21:5 by Lev. every stroke be *t.*
2 *Sam.* 22:31 the word of the Lord is *t.* *Psa.* 18:30
Job 23:10 when he hath *t.* me
34:36 desire is that Job may be *t.*
Psa. 12:6 as silver is *t.* in furnace
17:3 thou hast *t.* me, find nothing
66:10 thou hast *t.* us as silver is *t.*
105:19 word of the Lord *t.* him
Isa. 28:16 I lay in Zion a *t.* stone
Jer. 12:3 thou hast *t.* my heart
Dan. 12:10 many be purified and *t.*
Zech. 13:9 will try them as gold *t.*
Heb. 11:17 Abraham when he was *t.*
Jas. 1:12 when *t.* receive crown
1 *Pet.* 1:7 though it be *t.* with fire
Rev. 2:2 hast *t.* them which say
10 into prison, that ye may be *t.*
3:18 buy of me gold *t.* in the fire

TRIEST, ETH.

1 *Chr.* 29:17 I know thou *t.* heart
Job 34:3 ear *t.* words as the mouth
Psa. 7:9 righteous God *t.* hearts
11:5 the Lord *t.* the righteous
Prov. 17:3 but Lord *t.* the hearts
Jer. 11:20 O Lord, that *t.* the reins
20:12 L. of hosts that *t.* righteous
1 *Thes.* 2:4 but God who *t.* hearts

TRYING.

Jas. 1:3 *t.* of faith work. patience

TRYPHENA, TRYPHOSA.

Rom. 16:12 salute *T.* and *T.* who

TUBAL.

Gen. 10:2 Japheth, Javan, *T.* 1 *Ch.* 1:5
Isa. 66:19 those that escape to *T.*
Eze. 27:13 Javan, *T.* thy merchants
32:26 Meshech, *T.* and multitude
38:2 of Meshech and *T.* 3; 39:1

TUMBLED.

Judg. 7:13 a cake *t.* into the host

TUMULT.

1 *Sam.* 4:14 wh. the noise of this *t.?*
2 *Sam.* 18:29 I saw a *t.* but knew
2 *Kings* 19:28 thy *t.* come into mine ears, *Isa.* 37:29
Psa. 65:7 stilleth *t.* of the people
74:23 *t.* of those that rise ag. thee
83:2 lo, thine enemies make a *t.*
Isa. 33:3 at noise of *t.* people fled
Jer. 11:16 with noise of a great *t.*
Hos. 10:14 *t.* rise among people
Amos 2:2 Moab shall die with *t.*
Zech. 14:13 a *t.* from L. amo. them
Mat. 27:24 rather a *t.* was made
Mark 5:38 he seeth *t.* and them
Acts 21:34 he could not know for *t.*
24:18 with multitude, nor with *t.*

TUMULTS.

Amos 3:9 behold great *t.* in midst
2 *Cor.* 6:5 ourselves as ministers in *t.*
12:20 be whisperings, swellings, *t.*

TUMULTUOUS.

Isa. 13:4 a *t.* noise of the kingdoms
22:2 thou that art a *t.* city, joyous
Jer. 48:45 devour head of *t.* ones

TURN.

Esth. 2:12 every maid's *t.* was come
15 when *t.* of Esther was come

TURN, *Verb.*

Gen. 24:49 that I may *t.* to right
Exod. 23:27 make thine enemies *t.*
32:12 *t.* from thy fierce wrath and
Num. 14:25 to-morrow *t.* you, get
20:17 we will not *t.* to right hand
22:23 he smote the ass to *t.* her
26 where was no way to *t.* right
Deut. 1:40 and *t.* ye, take journey
30:3 then L. will *t.* their captivity
31:20 then will they *t.* to oth. gods
Josh. 1:7 *t.* not from it to right or
22:23 to *t.* from following Lord, 29
Josh. 24:20 then he will *t.* and do
Judg. 20:8 nor any *t.* into his house
1 *Sam.* 14:7 *t.* thee, I am with thee
22:17 *t.* and slay priests of Lord, 18
2 *Sam.* 14:19 none can *t.* to right or
24 said, Let him *t.* to his house
1 *Kings* 8:35 *t.* from their sin, 2 *Chr.* 6:26, 37; 7:14
9:6 if you at all *t.* fr. following me
17:3 *t.* eastward, hide thyself
22:34 *t.* thy hand, 2 *Chr.* 18:33
2 *Kings* 9:18 *t.* thee behind me, 19
17:13 *t.* ye from your evil ways, *Jer.* 18:8; 26:3; *Zech.* 1:3, 4
1 *Chr.* 12:23 to *t.* kingdom of Saul
2 *Chr.* 35:22 Josi. would not *t.* face
Neh. 1:9 if ye *t.* and keep command. *Eze.* 3:20; 18:21; 33:11, 14, 19
9:26 testified to *t.* them to thee
Job 5:1 which of saints wilt thou *t.?*
14:6 *t.* from him that he may rest
23:13 of one mind, who can *t.* him?
24:4 they *t.* needy out of the way
Psa. 4:2 how long will ye *t.* glory?
7:12 if he *t.* not, will whet sword
21:12 make them *t.* their back
25:16 *t.* unto me, 69:16; 86:16
85:4 *t.* us, O God of our salvation
119:79 let those that fear thee *t.*
132:11 sworn to Dav. he will not *t.*
Prov. 1:23 *t.* you at my reproof
4:15 *t.* from it and pass away
27 *t.* not to right hand nor left
Eccl. 3:20 and all *t.* to dust again
Cant. 2:17 *t.* my beloved, and be
Isa. 1:25 I will *t.* my hand on thee
13:14 every man *t.* to his people
19:6 they shall *t.* rivers far away
22:18 he will *t.* and toss thee
23:17 she shall *t.* to her hire
28:6 strength to them th. *t.* battle
30:21 when ye *t.* to right and left
31:6 *t.* ye to him from whom Isr.
59:20 to them that *t.* from transg.
Jer. 2:35 his anger shall *t.* from me
3:7 and I said, *t.* unto me, 14
13:16 before he *t.* it into death
31:18 *t.* thou me, I shall be turned
44:5 hearkened not to *t.* fr. wick.
50:16 *t.* every one to his people
Lam. 5:21 *t.* us unto thee, O Lord
Eze. 3:19 he *t.* not from wick. 33:9
4:8 shalt not *t.* from one side to
7:22 my face will I *t.* from them
14:6 *t.* from your idols, 18:30, 32; 33:9, 11; *Hos.* 12:6; *Joel* 2:12
36:9 I will *t.* unto you, and ye
38:12 to *t.* hand on desolate places
Dan. 9:13 might *t.* from iniquities
11:18 shall he *t.* face unto the isles
19 he shall *t.* his face toward fort
12:3 that *t.* many to righteousness
Hos. 5:4 frame their doings to *t.*
12:6 therefore *t.* thou to thy God
Amos 1:8 *t.* my hand against Ekron
8:10 I will *t.* feasts into mourning
Jonah 3:8 *t.* ev. one from evil way
Zeph. 3:9 *t.* to people pure language
Zech. 9:12 *t.* you to strong-hold ye
13:7 *t.* my hand upon little ones
Mal. 4:6 he shall *t.* heart of fathers
Mat. 5:39 cheek, *t.* to him the other
Luke 1:17 to *t.* hearts of fathers to
21:13 sh. *t.* to you for a testimony
Acts 13:46 lo, we *t.* to the Gentiles
14:15 should *t.* from these vanities
26:18 to *t.* them from darkness to
20 they should repent and *t.* to G
Phil. 1:19 this sh. *t.* to my salvation
Tit. 1:14 command. that *t.* fr. truth
Jas. 3:3 we *t.* about their body
2 *Pet.* 2:21 to *t.* from commandment
Rev. 11:6 power to *t.* waters to blood

TURN *Again.*

Judg. 11:8 we *t. a.* to these now
Ruth 1:11 *t. a.* my daughters, 12
1 *Sam.* 15:25 *t. again* with me, 30
1 *Kings* 8:33 when Israel shall *t. a.*

1*Kin.* 12:27 heart of peo. *t. a.* to lord
13:9 nor *t. a.* by same way, 17
2*Kings* 1:6 go *t. again* to the king
2*Chr.* 30:6 *t. a.* to L.; 9 if ye *t. a.*
Job 34:15 man shall *t. a.* into dust
Psa. 18:37 nor did I *t. a.* till they
60:1 displeased, O *t.* thys. to us *a.*
80:3 *t.* us *a.* O Lord of hosts, 7, 19
85:8 but let them not *t. a.* to folly
104:9 they *t.* not *a.* to cover earth
126:4 *t. a.* our captivity as streams
Jer. 25:5 *t.* ye *again* from evil way
31:21 *t. a.* O virgin, *t. a.* to cities
Lam. 3:40 try our ways, *t. a.* to L.
Eze. 8:6 *t. a.* thou shalt see, 13, 15
Mic. 7:19 he will *t. a.* have compas.
Zech. 10:9 live with childr. and *t. a.*
Mat. 7:6 lest they *t. a.* and rend
Luke 10:6 if not, it shall *t.* to you *a.*
17:4 seven times in a day *t. again*
Gal. 4:9 *t.* ye *a.* to weak elements

TURN *Aside.*

Exod. 3:3 I will *t. a.* and see this
Deut. 5:32 not *t. a.* to right hand
17:20 *t.* not *a.* from commandment
31:29 after my death ye will *t. aside*
Josh. 23:6 that ye *t.* not *aside* therefrom, 1*Sam.* 12:20, 21
Ruth 4:1 ho, such a one, *t. aside*
2*Sam.* 2:21 *t. a.* and take armor
23 howbeit he refused to *t. aside*
18:30 king said, *t. aside*, stand here
Psa. 40:4 respecteth not such as *t. a.*
101:3 I hate work of them th. *t. a.*
125:5 for such as *t. a.* to crooked
Isa. 10:2 *t. a.* needy from judgment
29:21 *t. a.* just for thing of naught
30:11 out of way, *t. a.* out of path
Lam. 3:35 to *t. a.* right of a man
Amos 2:7 that *t. a.* way of meek
5:12 they *t. a.* poor in the gate
Mal. 3:5 *t. a.* stranger from right

TURN *Away.*

Gen. 27:44 till brother's fury *t. a.*
45 till thy brother's anger *t. a.*
Num. 32:15 if ye *t. a.* fr. after him, *Deut.* 30:17; *Josh.* 22:16; 2*Ch.* 7:19
Deut. 7:4 they will *t. a.* thy son
13:5 he hath spoken to *t.* you *a.*
1*Kings* 11:2 th. will *t. a.* your heart
1*Chr.* 14:14 go not, *t. a.* from them
2*Chr.* 25:27 Amaziah did *t. away*
29:10 that wrath may *t. aw.* 30:8; *Psa.* 106:23; *Prov.* 24:18
30:9 L. will not *t. away* his face
Psa. 119:37 *t. away* mine eyes from
39 *t. a.* my reproach which I fear
Prov. 29:8 but wise men *t. a.* wrath
Cant. 6:5 *t. a.* thine eyes from me
Isa. 58:13 if *t. a.* foot from sabbath
Jer. 3:19 thou shalt not *t. a.* fr. me
8:4 shall he *t. a.* and not return?
18:20 I stood to *t. a.* thy wrath
32:40 I will not *t. a.* from them
Eze. 14:6 *t. a.* your faces fr. abom.
Jonah 3:9 God will *t. a.* from his
Mal. 2:6 did *t.* many *a.* fr. iniquity
2*Tim.* 3:5 traitors, from such *t. a.*
4:4 they sh. *t. a.* their ears fr. truth
Heb. 12:25 how escape, if we *t. a.?*

TURN *Back.*

Deut. 23:13 *t. b.* and cover that wh.
Psa. 44:10 makest us to *t. b.* from
56:9 then shall mine enemies *t. b.*
Isa. 14:27 hand stretched, who *t. b.?*
Jer. 4:28 neither will I *t. b.* from it
21:4 I will *t. b.* the weapons of war
49:8 flee ye, *t. back*, dwell deep
Eze. 38:4 I will *t.* thee *back*, 39:2
Mark 13:16 not *t. b.* to take garm.

TURN *In.*

Gen. 19:2 my lords, *t. in*, I pray you
Judg. 4:18 *t. in*, my lord, *t. in* to me
19:11 let us *t. in* to this city of the
2*Kings* 4:10 the man of God sh. *t. in*
Prov. 9:4 whoso is simple, *t. in*, 16

TURN *to the Lord.*

Deut. 4:30 if thou *t. to the L.* 30:10
2*Chr.* 15:4 in trouble did *t. to the L.*
Psa. 22:27 world shall *t. to the L.*
Lam. 3:40 try ways and *t. to the L.*
Hos. 14:2 take words and *t. to t. L.*
Joel 2:13 rend heart and *t. to the L.*
Luke 1:16 many shall he *t. to t. L.*
2*Cor.* 3:16 when it shall *t. to the L.*

TURNED.

Gen. 3:24 a flaming sword which *t.*
42:24 Joseph *t.* about from them
Exod. 7:15 rod was *t.* to a serpent
14:5 heart of Pharaoh was *t.* aga.
Num. 21:33 they *t.* and went by B.
Deut. 23:5 *t.* the curse, *Neh.* 13:2
31:18 they are *t.* unto other gods
Judg. 2:17 they *t.* out of the way
15:4 S. took firebrands and *t.* tail
1*Sam.* 10:6 shalt be *t.* to ano. man
14:21 they also *t.* to be with Israel.
47 whithersoever he *t.* himself he
15:27 Samuel *t.* about to go away
17:30 David *t.* from him towards
2*Sam.* 2:19 Asahel *t.* not from fol.
1*Kings* 2:15 the kingdom is *t.* about
28 Joab *t.* after Adonijah, tho' not
8:14 the king *t.* his face about, and
11:9 his heart was *t.* from the L.
2*Kin.* 5:12 Naam. *t.* and went away
20:2 *t.* his face to wall, *Isa.* 38:2
23:25 no king *t.* to the L. like him
26 L. *t.* not fierceness of his wrath
1*Chr.* 10:14 *t.* kingdom unto David
2*Chr.* 12:12 wrath of L. *t.* from him
20:10 *t.* from them destroyed not
29:6 our fathers have *t.* their backs
Ezra 6:22 *t.* the heart of the king
Neh. 9:35 neith. *t.* fr. wicked works
Esth. 9:1 though *t.* to the contrary
Job 16:11 G. *t.* me into hands of wic.
19:19 whom I loved are *t.* agai. me
28:5 it is *t.* up as it were fire
30:15 terrors are *t.* upon me, they
31:7 if my step *t.* out of the way
38:14 it is *t.* as clay to the seal
42:10 the L. *t.* the captivity of Job
Psa. 9:17 wicked sh. be *t.* into hell
30:11 thou hast *t.* my mourning
81:14 and *t.* my hand ag. adversar.
105:25 he *t.* their heart to hate his
119:59 I *t.* my feet unto testimonies
Eccl. 2:12 I *t.* myself to behold wisd.
Isa. 21:4 pleasure he *t.* into fear
53:6 we have *t.* every one to his
63:10 he was *t.* to be their enemy
Jer. 2:21 how *t.* into degenerate?
27 they have *t.* their back to me
3:10 Judah hath not *t.* to me with
6:12 their houses shall be *t.* unto
8:6 every one *t.* to his course
23:22 they should have *t.* fr. evil
31:18 I shall be *t.*; 19 I was *t.*
32:33 they *t.* unto me the back and
34:15 were now *t.* had done right
16 but ye *t.* and polluted my name
48:39 how hath Moab *t.* thee back?
Lam. 1:20 my heart is *t.* within me
3:3 surely against me is he *t.* he
5:2 our inheritance is *t.* to strangers
21 turn us, O L. and we shall be *t.*
Eze. 1:9 they *t.* not when, 12; 10:11
17:6 a vine, whose branches *t.*
Dan. 10:16 my sorrows are *t.* upon
Hos. 7:8 Ephraim is a cake not *t.*
11:8 my heart is *t.* within me
Joel 2:31 sun shall be *t.* *Acts* 2:20
Amos 6:12 ye have *t.* judgment into
Jonah 3:10 they *t.* from their evil
Hab. 2:16 cup of L.'s hand be *t.* to
Zech. 14:10 land sh. be *t.* into plain
Mark 5:30 Jes. *t.* about in the press
Luke 22:61 L. *t.* looked upon Peter
John 16:20 sorrow shall be *t.* into joy
Acts 7:42 God *t.* and gave them up
9:35 all at Lydda saw and *t.* to L.
11:21 a great number *t.* to the L.
15:19 the Gentiles are *t.* to God
Acts 17:6 ha. *t.* the world upside down
1*Thes.* 1:9 show how ye *t.* to God
Heb. 11:34 *t.* to flight the armies of
12:13 lest lame be *t.* out of the way
Jas. 3:4 *t.* with a very small helm
2*Pet.* 2:22 the dog is *t.* to his vomit

TURNED *Again.*

Exod. 4:7 it was *t. a.* as his flesh
Judg. 20:41 Israel *t. a.* Benjamites
1*Sam.* 15:31 Samuel *t. a.* after Saul
2*Sam.* 22:38 I *t* not *a.* till I had
Psa. 126:1 L. *t. a.* captivity of Zion

TURNED *Aside.*

Exod. 3:4 the Lord saw that he *t. a.*
32:8 they have *t. a.* *Deut.* 9:12, 16
1*Kings* 15:5 David *t.* not *a.* from
20:39 a man *t. a.* and brought man
2*Kings* 22:2 Josiah *t.* not *a.* to right
Job 6:18 paths of their way are *t. a.*
Cant. 6:1 is thy beloved *t. aside?*
Isa. 44:20 a deceived heart *t.* him *a.*
Lam. 3:11 he hath *t. a.* my ways
1*Tim.* 5:15 some are already *t. a.*

TURNED *Away.*

Num. 14:43 ye are *t. a.* from the L.
20:21 Israel *t. away* from him
25:4 anger of the Lord may be *t. a.*
11 Phinehas hath *t.* my wrath *a.*
1*Kings* 11:3 wives *t. a.* his heart, 4
2*Chr.* 29:6 our fathers *t. a.* faces
Psa. 66:20 hath not *t. a.* my prayer
78:38 many time *t.* he his anger *a.*
Isa. 5:25 for all this his anger is not *t. a.* 9:12, 17, 21; 10:4
12:1 anger is *t. a.*; 50:5 nor *t.* I *a.*
Jer. 5:25 your iniquities have *t. a.*
46:5 have I seen them *t. a.* back?
50:6 shepherds have *t.* them *a.* on
Dan. 9:16 let thy fury be *t. a.* fr. J.
Hos. 14:4 mine anger is *t. a.* fr. him
Nah. 2:2 the L. hath *t. a.* excellency
Acts 19:26 P. hath *t. a.* much peop.
2*Tim.* 1:15 they in Asia be *t. a.* fr.

TURNED *Back.*

Josh. 8:20 people *t. b.* upon pursuers
11:10 Joshua at that time *t. b.* and
1*Sam.* 15:11 Saul is *t. b.* from follo.
2*Sam.* 1:22 bow of Jonath. *t.* not *b.*
1*Kings* 18:37 hast *t.* their heart *b.*
22:33 not king of Israel, they *t. b.*
2*Kings* 1:5 messengers *t. b.* why *t. b.*
2:24 he *t. b.* and looked on them
15:20 king of Assy. *t. b.* and stayed
1*Chr.* 21:20 Ornan *t. b.* saw angel
Job 34:27 because they *t. b.* from him
Psa. 9:3 mine enemies are *t. b.*
35:4 let them be *t. b.* that, 70:2, 3
44:18 our heart is not *t. b.* from
78:9 Ephraim *t. b.* in day of battle
41 they *t. b.* and tempted God, 57
129:5 let them be *t. b.* that hate Z.
Isa. 42:17 *t. b.* that trust in images
Jer. 4:8 anger of the Lord is not *t. b.*
11:10 they are *t. b.* to iniquities of
46:21 they are *t. b.* and fled away
Lam. 1:13 he hath *t.* me *b.* and made
Zeph. 1:6 that are *t. b.* from the L.
Luke 2:45 *t. b.* again to Jerusalem
John 20:14 she *t.* herself *b.* and saw
Acts 7:39 in hearts *t. b.* again into E.

TURNED *In.*

Gen. 19:3 two angels *t. in* unto Lot
38:1 Judah *t. in* to Hirah the Adul.
Judg. 4:18 Sisera *t. in* unto Jael
18:3 the Danites *t. in* thither and
2*Kin.* 4:8 Elisha *t. in* thither to eat
11 he *t. into* the chamber and lay

TURNEST.

1*Kin.* 2:3 prosper whithersoever thou *t*
Job 15:13 thou *t.* thy spirit ag. God
Psa. 90:3 thou *t.* man to destruction

TURNETH.

Lev. 20:6 soul that *t.* after wizards
Deut. 29:18 whose heart *t.* away fr.
Josh. 7:8 when Israel *t.* their backs?
Job 39:22 the horse *t.* not back from

Psa. 107:33 he *t.* rivers into a wild.
35 he *t.* wilderness into water
146:9 the wicked he *t.* upside down
Prov. 15:1 soft answ. *t.* away wrath
21:1 *t.* king's heart whithersoever
26:14 as door *t.* upon his hinges
28:9 th. *t.* away his ear fr. hearing
30:30 a lion *t.* not away for any
Eccl. 1:6 the wind *t.* about unto the
Cant. 1:7 should I be as one that *t.?*
Isa. 9:13 the people *t.* not to him
24:1 the L. *t.* earth upside down
44:25 that *t.* wise men backward
Jer. 14:8 that *t.* aside to tarry for a
49:24 Damascus *t.* herself to flee
Lam. 1:8 she sigheth and *t.* backw.
3:3 he *t.* his hand against me all
Eze. 18:24 righteous *t.* away from his righteousness, 26; 33:18
27 wicked man *t.* away, 28; 33:12
Amos 5:8 *t.* the shadow of death into

TURNING.

2*Kings* 21:13 wipe Jer. as a dish, *t.*
2*Chr.* 36:13 hardened heart from *t.*
Prov. 1:32 the *t.* away of simple sh.
Isa. 29:16 your *t.* of things upside
Mic. 2:4 *t.* away he hath divided
Acts 3:26 to bless you in *t.* you from
Jas. 1:17 wi. whom is no shad. of *t.*
Jude 4 *t.* the grace of G. into lasciv.

TURTLE, S.

Gen. 15:9 take a *t.* dove and a young
Lev. 5:7 he shall bring two *t.* doves, 12:8; 14:22, 30; 15:14, 29
11 if not able to bring two *t.* doves
12:6 she shall bring a *t.* dove for a
Num. 6:10 on eighth day sh. bring 2 *t.*
Psa. 74:19 deliver not soul of thy *t.*
Cant. 2:12 voice of the *t.* is heard in
Jer. 8:7 *t.* and crane observe time
Luke 2:24 sacrifice, pair of *t.* doves

TUTORS.

Gal. 4:2 a child is under *t.* and gov.

TWAIN.

1*Sam.* 18:21 son-in-law one of *t.*
2*Kings* 4:33 shut the door on them *t.*
Isa. 6:2 with *t.* he covered his face, with *t.* he covered feet, with *t.*
Jer. 34:18 they cut the calf in *t.*
Eze. 21:19 both *t.* shall come out
Mat. 5:41 go a mile, go with him *t.*
19:5 and they *t.* shall be one flesh
6 they are no more *t.* *Mark* 10:8
21:31 whether of *t.* did will of fath.?
27:21 whether of *t.* will I release?
51 veil was rent in *t.* *Mark* 15:38
Eph. 2:15 to make in himself of *t.*

TWELFTH.

1*Kings* 19:19 oxen, he with the *t.*
Rev. 21:20 *t.* foundation was ameth.
See MONTH.

TWELVE.

Gen. 14:4 *t.* years they served Che.
17:20 *t.* princes shall Ishm. 25:16
35:22 the sons of Jacob were *t.*
42:13 thy servants are *t.* breth. 32
49:28 these are the *t.* tribes of Isr.
Exod. 15:27 Elim, where were *t.*
24:4 *t.* pillars acc. to the *t.* tribes
28:21 be *t.* precious stones, 39:14
Lev. 24:5 thou shalt bake *t.* cakes
Deut. 1:23 I took *t.* men of you
Josh. 3:12 take ye *t.* men out, 4:2
4:3 take *t.* stones out of Jor. 8, 9, 20
2*Sam.* 2:15 there arose *t.* of Benjamin, and *t.* servants of David
1*Kings* 7:25 the sea stood on *t.* oxen, 44; 2*Chr.* 4:15
10:20 *t.* lions on side, 2*Chr.* 9:19
11:30 Ahijah rent garm. in *t.* pieces
Neh. 5:14 *t.* years not eaten bread
Mat. 9:20 a woman was diseased *t.* years, *Mark* 5:25; *Luke* 8:43
10:2 names of *t.* apostl. *Luke* 6:13
26:20 he sat down with the *t.* *Mark* 14:17; *Luke* 22:14
Mark 5:42 age of *t.* years, *Luke* 8:42
14:20 it is one of *t.* that dippeth
Luke 2:42 when Jesus was *t.* years
John 6:70 have I not chosen you *t.?*
11:9 are there not *t.* hours in day
1*Cor.* 15:5 seen of Cephas, then of *t.*
Rev. 12:1 on head crown of *t.* stars
21:12 city had *t.* gates, at gates *t.*
14 wall of city had *t.* foundations, in them names of *t.* apostles
21 the *t.* gates were *t.* pearls
22:2 tree bare *t.* manner of fruits
See HUNDRED, THOUSAND.

TWENTY.

Gen. 18:31 be found *t.* there, I will not destroy it for *t.* sake
31:38 *t.* years I have been with, 41
37:28 sold Jos. for *t* pieces silver
Exod. 30:14 from *t.* years old and above, 38:26; *Num.* 1:3, etc.
Lev. 27:3 estima. of males fr. *t.* years
2*Kings* 4:42 brought man *t.* loaves
Ezra 8:27 weighed *t.* basins of gold
Zech. 5:2 length of roll *t.* cubits

TWENTY-TWO.

Judg. 10:3 Jair judged Isr. *t.-t.* years
1*Chr.* 12:28 of house *t.-t.* captains
2*Chr.* 13:21 Abijah begat *t.-t.* sons

TWENTY-THREE.

Judg. 10:2 Tola judged Is. *t.-t.* years

TWENTY-FOUR.

2*Sam.* 21:20 fingers and toes, *t.-f.*
Rev. 4:4 about throne were *t.-four* seats, I saw *t.-f.* elders sitting
5:8 *t.-f.* elders fell, 11:16; 19:4

TWENTY-FIVE.

Num. 8:24 from *t.-five* years old
Neh. 6:5 wall finished in *t.-fifth* day

TWENTY-SIXTH.

1*Kings* 16:8 in *t.-s.* year of Asa Elah

TWENTY-SEVENTH.

Gen. 8:14 *t.-s.* day of second month

TWENTY-EIGHT.

Exod. 26:2 curtain *t.-e.* cubits, 36:9

TWENTY-NINE.

Gen. 11:24 Nahor lived *t.-n.* years
See THOUSAND.

TWICE.

Gen. 41:32 dream was doubled *t.*
Exod. 16:5 it sh. be *t.* as much, 22
1*Kings* 11:9 had appeared to him *t.*
2*Kings* 6:10 saved not once nor *t.*
Neh. 13:20 without Jerus. once or *t.*
Job 33:14 God speaketh once, yea *t.*
40:5 yea *t.* but I will proceed no
42:10 Lord gave Job *t.* as much as
Psa. 62:11 *t.* have I heard, power
Luke 18:12 I fast *t.* in the week
Jude 12 *t.* dead, plucked up by roots

TWIGS.

Eze. 17:4 he cropped off top of *t.*
22 crop off from top of young *t.*

TWILIGHT.

1*Sam.* 30:17 Dav. smote them fr. *t.*
2*Kings* 7:5 lepers rose in *t.* to go
7 Syrians arose and fled in the *t.*
Job 3:9 let stars of the *t.* be dark
24:15 eye of adulterer waiteth for *t.*
Prov. 7:9 went to her house in *t.*
Eze. 12:6 shalt carry it forth in *t.*
7 and brought it forth in the *t.*
12 prince shall bear it in the *t.*

TWINED. *See* FINE.

TWINKLING.

1*Cor.* 15:52 changed in *t.* of an eye

TWINS.

Gen. 25:24 Reb. had *t.*; 38:27 Tam.
Cant. 4:2 every one bear *t.* 6:6
5 like two roes that are *t.* 7:3

TWO.

Gen. 4:19 Lamech took *t.* wives
6:19 *t.* of every sort bring into ark
7:2 of beasts not clean by *t.* 9:15
Gen. 25:23 *t.* nations are in thy womb
32:10 now I am become *t.* bands
Exod. 21:21 if he continue day or *t.*
Lev. 5:7 bring *t.* doves or *t.* pigeons, 12:8; 14:22; 15:14, 29; *Nu.* 6:10
Deut. 21:15 if a man have *t.* wives
32:30 how *t.* put 10,000 to flight!
Josh. 14:3 *t.* tribes, 4; 21:16
21:25 with her suburbs, *t.* cities
Judg. 5:30 every man a damsel or *t*
11:37 let me alone *t.* months that
16:28 be avenged for my *t.* eyes
1*Sam.* 1:2 Elkanah had *t.* wives
27:3 Dav. *t.* wiv. 30:5,18; 2*Sam.* 2:2
1*Kings* 3:18 none save *t.* in house
18:21 halt ye between *t.* opinions?
Job 13:20 do not *t.* things unto me
42:7 wrath is kindled ag. *t.* friends
Prov. 30:7 *t.* things I required of
Eccl. 4:9 *t.* are better than one
11 if *t.* lie together they have heat
12 if one prevail, *t.* sh. withstand
Isa. 47:9 these *t.* things shall come
51:19 these *t.* things are come
Jer. 2:13 people committed *t.* evils
3:14 one of a city, *t.* of a family
Amos 3:3 can *t.* walk together
Mat. 6:24 no man can serve *t.* masters, *Luke* 16:13
18:8 *t.* hands or *t.* feet, *Mark* 9:43
9 having *t.* eyes, *Mark* 9:47
16 take with thee one or *t.* more
19 if *t.* of you shall agree on earth
20 where *t.* or three are gathered
24:40 then shall *t.* be in the field
Mark 6:7 to send them by *t.* and *t.*
Acts 1:24 whether of these *t.* chosen
1*Cor.* 6:16 *t.* be one flesh, *Eph.* 5:31
14:27 be by *t.* or at most by three
Phil. 1:23 in a strait betwixt *t.*
See DAUGHTERS, DAYS, KIDNEYS, LAMBS, SONS.

TWO *Men.*

Exod. 2:13 *t. m.* of Hebrews strove
Num. 11:26 remained *t. m.* in camp
Josh. 2:1 he sent out *t. men* to spy
1*Sam.* 10:2 find *t. m.* by sepulchre
2*Sam.* 12:1 were *t. men* in one city
1*Kings* 2:32 fell on *t. m.* righteous
21:10 set *t. men* before Naboth, 13
Mat. 9:27 *t.* blind *men* followed him
Luke 9:30 talked with him *t. men*
17:34 *t. m.* in bed; 36 *t. m.* in field
18:10 *t. m.* went up to the temple
John 8:17 testimony of *t. m.* is true
Acts 9:38 they sent *t. men* to Peter

TWO *Tables.*

Exod. 31:18 gave to Moses *t. tables*
34:1 hew *t. t.* of stone, *Deut.* 10:1
4 he hewed *t. tables*, *Deut.* 10:3
Deut. 4:13 he wrote upon *t. t.* 5:22
9:10 Lord delivered unto me *t. t.* 11
1*Kings* 8:9 nothing in ark save *t. t* of stone, 2*Chr.* 5:10
Eze. 40:39 *t. t.* on side; 40 *t. t.* on

TWO *Years.*

Gen. 11:10 Arphax. *t. y.* after flood
2*Chr.* 21:19 after *t. y.* bowels fell
Jer. 28:3 in *t. y.* I'll bring vess. 11
Amos 1:1 *t. y.* before earthquake
Mat. 2:16 slew children from *t. y.*
Acts 19:10 *t. y.* in Asia heard word
28:30 Paul dwelt *t. y.* in his house

TWOFOLD.

Mat. 23:15 *t.* more the child of hell

TYCHICUS.

Acts 20:4 *T.* accompanied Paul
Eph. 6:21 *T.* shall make known to
Col. 4:7 shall *T.* declare unto you
2*Tim.* 4:12 and *T.* sent to Ephesus
Tit. 3:12 when I send *T.* unto thee

TYRANNUS.

Acts 19:9 disputing in school of *T.*

TYRE, or TYRUS.

Josh. 19:29 coast turneth to city *T.*
2*Sam.* 24:7 to strong-hold of *T.*

1*Kings* 7:13 fetched Hiram out of *T.*
14 was a man of *T.* 2*Chr.* 2:14
9:12 Hiram came out from *T.* to
Ezra 3:7 meat and drink to th. of *T.*
Neh. 13:16 dwelt men of *T.* therein
Psa. 45:12 daughter of *T.* shall be
83:7 with the inhabitants of *T.*
87:4 Philistia and *T.* *Isa.* 23:1
Isa. 23:5 pained at the report of *T.*
8 who hath taken counsel ag. *T.?*
15 *T.* shall be forgotten, 17
Jer. 25:22 made kings of *T.* drink
27:3 send the yokes to kings of *T.*
47:4 to cut off from *T.* and Zidon
Eze. 26:2 *T.* said against Jerusalem
3 behold, I am against thee, O *T.*
27:2 take up a lamentation for *T.*
32 city like *T.* like the destroyed?
28:2 son of man, say to prince of *T.*
12 lamentation on the king of *T.*
29:18 serve great service against *T.*
Hos. 9:13 Ephraim, as I saw *T.* is
Joel 3:4 ye to do with me, O *T.?*
Amos 1:9 three transgressions of *T.*
10 I will send a fire on wall of *T.*
Zech. 9:2 *T.* and Zidon, though it
3 *T.* build herself a strong hold
Mat. 11:21 if mighty works done in
you had been done in *T.* *Lu.* 10:13
Acts 12:20 displeased with th. of *T.*

U.

UCAL.

Prov. 30:1 spoke to Ithiel and *U.*

UNACCUSTOMED.

Jer. 31:18 as a bullock *u.* to yoke

UNADVISEDLY.

Psa. 106:33 spake *u.* with his lips

UNAWARES.

Gen. 31:20 Jacob stole away *u.* 26
Num. 35:11 killeth any person *u.* 15; *Deut.* 4:42; *Josh.* 20:3, 9
Psa. 35:8 destruct. come on him *u.*
Luke 21:34 that day come on you *u.*
Gal. 2:4 false brethren *u.* brought
Heb. 13:2 some entertained angels *u.*
Jude 4 are certain men crept in *u.*

UNBELIEF.

Mat. 13:58 works, because of *u.*
17:20 not cast out beca. of your *u.*
Mark 6:6 marvelled bec. of their *u.*
9:24 I believe, help thou mine *u.*
16:14 upbraided them with their *u.*
Rom. 3:3 sh. *u.* make faith without
4:20 he staggered not through *u.*
11:20 bec. of *u.* they were broken
23 if they abide not still in *u.*
30 now obtained mercy through *u.*
32 God concluded them all in *u.*
1*Tim.* 1:13 I did it ignorantly in *u.*
Heb. 3:12 in any an evil heart of *u.*
19 could not enter because of *u.* 4:6
4:11 fall after same example of *u.*

UNBELIEVERS.

Luke 12:46 appoint portion with *u.*
1*Cor.* 6:6 goeth to law before *u.*
14:23 come in those that are *u.*
2*Cor.* 6:14 unequally yoked with *u.*

UNBELIEVING.

Acts 14:2 *u.* Jews stirred Gentiles
1*Cor.* 7:14 *u.* husband is sanctified
15 but if *u.* depart, let him depart
Tit. 1:15 unto *u.* is nothing pure
Rev. 21:8 *u.* have their part in lake

UNBLAMABLE, Y.

Col. 1:22 to present you holy, *u.*
1*Thes.* 2:10 how *u.* we behaved
3:13 may stablish your hearts *u.*

UNCERTAIN, LY.

1*Cor.* 9:26 run, not as *u.* so fight I
14:8 if trumpet give an *u.* sound
1*Tim.* 6:17 nor trust in *u.* riches

UNCHANGEABLE.

Heb. 7:24 hath an *u* priesthood

UNCIRCUMCISED.

Gen. 17:14 *u.* man-child be cut off
34:14 cannot give our sister to *u.*
Exod. 6:12 who am of *u.* lips, 30
12:48 no *u.* person eat passover
Lev. 19:23 count fruit *u.* 3 years
26:41 if their *u.* hearts be humbled
Josh. 5:7 circumcised, they were *u.*
Judg. 14:3 goest to take wife of *u.*
15:18 shall I fal into hands of *u.*
1*Sam.* 17:26 who is this *u.* Phil.? 36
31:4 lest these *u.* come, 1*Chr.* 10:4
2*Sam.* 1:20 daught. of *u.* triumph
Isa. 52:1 no more come to thee *u.*
Jer. 6:10 their ear is *u.* they cannot
9:25 punish circumcised with *u.*
26 nations *u.* house of Israel are *u.*
Eze. 28:10 shalt die death of *u.*
31:18 shalt lie in midst of *u.* 32:19, 21, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32
44:7 strangers *u.* in heart, and *u.*
Acts 7:51 stiff-necked, *u.* in heart
11:3 thou wentest in to men *u.*
Rom. 4:11 faith he had being *u.* 12
1*Cor.* 7:18 let him not become *u.*

UNCIRCUMCISION.

Rom. 2:25 circumcision is made *u.*
26 if *u.* keep righteousness of law
27 shall not *u.* judge thee?
3:30 shall justify *u.* through faith
4:9 blessed. on circumcision or *u.*
10 when he was in circumc. or *u.?*
1*Cor.* 7:18 is any man called in *u.*
19 circumcis. nothing, *u.* nothing
Gal. 2:7 gospel of *u.* committed to
5:6 circumc. availeth, nor *u.* 6:15
Eph. 2:11 who are called *u.* by
Col. 2:13 being dead in *u.* of flesh
3:11 circumcision nor *u.* but Christ

UNCLE.

Lev. 10:4 Uzziel, the *u.* of Aaron
20:20 if a man lie with his *u.* wife
25:49 his *u.* or *u.* son may redeem
1*Sam.* 10:14 Saul's *u.* said to, 15
14:50 Abner, son of Ner, Saul's *u.*
1*Chr.* 27:32 Jonathan David's *u.*
Esth. 2:7 brought *u.* daughter, 15
Jer. 32:7 son of Shallum thine *u.*
8 my *u.* son came unto me, 9, 12
Amos 6:10 a man's *u.* take him up

UNCLEAN.

Lev. 5:2 if soul touch any *u.* thing, carcass of *u.* cattle, be *u.* 11:26
10:10 diff. between *u.* clean, 11:47
11:4 it is *u.* 5, 6, 7, 29; *Deut.* 14:19
24 for these ye shall be *u.* 25–40; 14:46; 15:5–27; 17:15; 22:6; *Num.* 19:7–22
12:2 be *u.* seven days, 5; 15:25
13:45 in whom plague is, cry *u.* *u.*
14:40 cast them into *u.* place, 41, 45
57 teach when *u.* and when clean
22:5 whereby he may be made *u.*
Num. 6:7 shall not make himself *u.*
Deut. 12:15 *u.* and clean, 22; 15:22
Josh. 22:19 if your possession be *u.*
Ezra 9:11 land ye go to possess is *u.*
Job 36:14 hypocrites is among *u.*
Eccl. 9:2 one event to clean and *u.*
Isa. 6:5 I am a man of *u.* lips, in midst of a people of *u.* lips
35:8 the *u.* shall not pass over it
52:1 no more come into the *u.*
Lam. 4:15 depart ye, it is *u.* depart
Eze. 22:26 between clean and *u.*
44:23 discern between clean and *u.*
Hos. 9:3 they shall eat *u.* things
Hag. 2:13 one *u.* touch it, sh. be *u.*
14 that wh. they offer there is *u.*
Luke 4:33 had a spirit of *u.* devil
Acts 10:28 not call any man *u.* 11:8
Rom. 14:14 nothing is *u.* of itself, thing be *u.* to him it is *u.*
1*Cor.* 7:14 else children were *u*
2*Cor.* 6:17 touch not *u.* thing
Eph. 5:5 no *u.* person hath inherit.
Heb. 9:13 of a heifer sprinkling *u.*
Rev. 18:2 become a cage of *u.* bird
See BEAST, SPIRIT, THING.

UNCLEAN *Spirits.*

Mat. 10:1 power ag. *u. s.* *Mark* 6:7
Mark 1:27 comman. *u. s.* *Luke* 4:36
3:11 *u. s.* when they saw him cried
5:13 *u. s.* went and entered swine
Acts 5:16 wh. were vexed with *u. s.*
8:7 *u. s.* came out of possessed
Rev. 16:13 I saw 3 *u. s.* like frogs

UNCLEANNESS.

Lev. 5:3 if he touch the *u.* of man, whatsoever *u.* 7:21; 22:5
7:20. having his *u.* on him, 22:3
15:31 separate Israel from their *u.*
18:19 long as she is put apart for *u.*
Num. 5:19 hast not gone aside to *u.*
19:13 unclean, *u.* is yet upon him
Deut. 23:10 by reason of *u.* that
24:1 he hath found some *u.* in her
2*Sam.* 11:4 was purified from her *u.*
2*Chr.* 29:16 priests brought out *u.*
Ezra 9:11 filled the land with *u.*
Eze. 36:17 as *u.* of removed wom.
39:24 according to their *u.* have I
Zech. 13:1 fountain opened for *u.*
Mat. 23:27 full of bones and all *u.*
Rom. 1:24 God also gave them to *u.*
6:19 yielded members serv. to *u.*
2*Cor.* 12:21 not repented of *u.*
Gal. 5:19 works of the flesh are *u.*
Eph. 4:19 to work *u.* wi. greediness
5:3 all *u.* let it not once be named
Col. 3:5 mortify fornication, *u.* and
1*Thes.* 2:3 exhortation not of *u.*
4:7 God hath not called us to *u.*
2*Pet.* 2:10 that walk in lust of *u.*

UNCLEANNESSES.

Eze. 36:29 I will save you from *u.*

UNCLOTHED.

2*Cor.* 5:4 not that we would be *u.*

UNCOMELY.

1*Cor.* 7:36 behaveth *u.* tow. virgin
12:23 *u.* parts have comeliness

UNCONDEMNED.

Acts 16:37 have beaten us openly *u.*
22:25 man that is a Roman and *u.*

UNCORRUPTNESS.

Tit. 2:7 in doctrine showing *u.*

UNCOVER.

Lev. 10:6 *u.* not your heads
18:6 not *u.* nakedness of near kin
7 nakedness of father shalt not *u.*
8 not *u.* father's wife; 9 sister
10 thy son's daughter shalt not *u.*
11 father's wife's daughter not *u.*
12 not *u.* nak. of father's sister
13 not *u.* mother's sister, 20:19
14 not *u.* nakedn. of father's broth.
15 daughter-in-law; 16 brother's
17 not *u.* a woman and daughter
18 shalt not *u.* thy wife's sister
19 not *u.* woman put apart, 20:18
21:10 high priest not *u.* his head
Num. 5:18 priest *u.* woman's head
Ruth 3:4 shalt go in and *u.* his feet
Isa. 47:2 *u.* thy locks, *u.* the thigh

UNCOVERED.

Gen. 9:21 Noah was *u.* in his tent
Lev. 20:11 *u.* his father's nakedness
17 *u.* sister's; 20 *u.* his uncle's
18 she hath *u.* fountain of blood
Ruth 3:7 came softly and *u.* his feet
2*Sam.* 6:20 *u.* hims. as vain fellows
Isa. 20:4 led away with buttocks *u.*
22:6 quiver, and Kir *u.* shield
47:3 thy nakedness shall be *u.*
Jer. 49:10 I *u.* his secret places
Eze. 4:7 and thine arm shall be *u.*
Hab. 2:16 and let thy foreskin be *u.*
Mark 2:4 they *u.* roof where he was
1*Cor.* 11:5 prophesieth with head *u.*
13 is it comely that wom. pray *u.?*

UNCOVERETH.
Lev. 20:19 for he *u.* his near kin
Deut. 27:20 he *u.* his father's skirt
2*Sam.* 6:20 vain fellows *u.* himself

UNCTION.
1*John* 2:20 ye have *u.* fr. holy One

UNDEFILED.
Psa. 119:1 blessed are *u.* in way
Cant. 5:2 my love, my dove, my *u.*
6:9 my dove, my *u.* is one, she is
Heb. 7:26 priest, holy, harmless, *u.*
13:4 marriage honorable, bed *u.*
Jas. 1:27 pure religion and *u.*
1*Pet.* 1:4 inherit. incorruptible, *u.*

UNDER.
Mat. 2:16 from two years old and *u.*
8:9 I am *u.* authority, having
Heb. 7:11 *u.* it people received law
See FEET.

UNDERGIRDING.
Acts 27:17 used helps, *u.* the ship

UNDERNEATH.
Deut. 33:27 *u.* are everlasting arms

UNDERSETTERS.
1*Kings* 7:30 four corners had *u.* 34

UNDERSTAND.
Gen. 11:7 not *u.* another's speech
41:15 I heard thou canst *u.* dream
Num. 16:30 *u.* these provoked Lord
Deut. 28:49 tongue thou shalt not *u.*
2*Kings* 18:26 speak to servants in Syr. language, we *u.* it, *Is.* 36:11
1*Chr.* 28:19 L. made me *u.* in writ.
Neh. 8:3 before those that could *u.*
7 people to *u.* law, 8, 13
Job 6:24 cause me to *u.* wherein
23:5 I would *u.* what he say to me
26:14 thunder of power who *u.?*
32:9 neither do aged *u.* judgment
36:29 can any *u.* spread. of clouds?
Psa. 14:2 if any that did *u.* 53:2
19:12 who can *u.* his errors?
82:5 not, neither will they *u.*
92:6 neither doth a fool *u.* this
94:8 *u.* ye brutish among people
107:43 sh. *u.* loving-kindness of L.
119:27 make me *u.* thy precepts
100 I *u.* more than the ancients
Prov. 2:5 then *u.* fear of the Lord
9 then shalt thou *u.* righteousness
8:5 O ye simple, *u.* wisdom
14:8 wisdom of prudent to *u.* way
19:25 and he will *u.* knowledge
20:24 how can man *u.* his way?
28:5 evil men *u.* not judgment, they that seek L. *u.* all things
29:19 tho' he *u.* will not answer
Isa. 6:9 hear ye indeed, but *u.* not
10 lest they *u.* with, *John* 12:40
28:9 whom make to *u.* doctrine?
19 be vexation only to *u.* report
32:4 heart of rash *u.* knowledge
33:19 tongue thou canst not *u.*
41:20 *u.* together L. hath done this
43:10 may know and *u.* I am he
44:18 shut hearts, they cannot *u.*
56:11 shepherds that cannot *u.*
Jer. 9:12 who wise that may *u.*?
Eze. 3:6 words thou canst not *u.*
Dan. 8:16 make this man *u.* vision
17 he said to me, *u.* O son of man
9:13 *u.* truth; 23 *u.* matter, 25
10:12 thou didst set thy heart to *u.*
14 I am come to make thee *u.*
11:33 they that *u.* shall instruct
12:10 wicked not *u.* wise shall *u.*
Hos. 4:14 people doth not *u.* sh. fail
14:9 wise? he shall *u.* these things
Mic. 4:12 neither *u.* counsel of L.
Mat. 13:13 not, neither do they *u.*
14 and shall not *u.*
15:10 hear and *u.* *Mark* 7:14
17 do not ye yet *u.?* 16:9, 11; *Mark* 8:17, 21
24:15 let him *u.* *Mark* 13:14
Mark 4:12 hearing they may hear, not *u.* *Luke* 8:10; *Acts* 28:26
14:68 nor *u.* I what thou sayest
Luke 24:45 might *u.* the scriptures
John 8:43 why not *u.* my speech?
Rom. 15:21 have not heard shall *u.*
1*Cor.* 13:2 tho' I *u.* all mysteries
Heb. 11:3 *u.* worlds were framed
2*Pet.* 2:12 evil of things they *u.* not

UNDERSTANDEST.
Job 15:9 what *u.* thou, which is
Psa. 139:2 thou *u.* my thoughts
Jer. 5:15 neither *u.* what they say
Acts 8:30 *u.* thou what thou readest?

UNDERSTANDETH.
1*Chr.* 28:9 Lord *u.* imaginations
Job 28:23 God *u.* the way thereof
Psa. 49:20 man in honor *u.* not
Prov. 8:9 all plain to him that *u.*
14:6 knowledge easy to him that *u.*
Jer. 9:24 glory in this, that he *u.*
Mat. 13:19 heareth word, *u.* it not
23 that heareth word, and *u.* it
Rom. 3:11 there is none that *u.*
1*Cor.* 14:2 to men, for no man *u.*
16 he *u.* not what thou sayest

UNDERSTANDING.
Exod. 31:3 I have filled Bezaleel with *u.* 35:31; 36:1
Deut. 4:6 this is your wisdom and *u.*
32:28 neither is any *u.* in them
1*Kings* 3:11 hast asked *u.* to discern
4:29 God gave Solomon *u.*
7:14 Hiram was filled with *u.*
1*Chr.* 12:32 were men that had *u.*
22:12 L. give thee wisdom and *u.*
2*Chr.* 2:12 a wise son endued with *u.*
26:5 Zechariah had *u.* in visions
Ezra 8:16 Joia. and Elna. men of *u.*
Neh. 8:2 all that could hear with *u.*
10:28 ev. one having know. and *u.*
Job 12:3 I have *u.* as well as you
12 in length of days *u.*; 13 hath *u.*
20 he taketh away *u.* of the aged
17:4 hast hid their heart from *u.*
20:3 my *u.* causeth me to answer
26:12 by his *u.* he smiteth through
28:12 where is the place of *u.?* 20
28 said, To depart from evil is *u.*
32:8 the Almighty giveth them *u.*
34:10 hearken to me, ye men of *u.*
16 if now thou hast *u.* hear this
34 let men of *u.* tell me, let a wise
38:4 thou? declare if thou hast *u.*
36 who hath given *u.* to the heart?
39:17 neither imparted to her *u.*
Psa. 32:9 as the mule th. hath no *u.*
47:7 King, sing ye praises with *u.*
49:3 meditation of heart shall be *u.*
119:34 give me *u.* 73, 125, 144, 169
99 I have *u.*; 130 word giveth *u.*
104 thro' thy precepts I get *u.*
147:5 great our L. his *u.* is infinite
Prov. 1:2 to perceive words of *u.*
2:2 that thou apply th. heart to *u.*
3 if thou liftest up thy voice for *u.*
6 out of his mouth cometh *u.*
11 discretion preserve thee, *u.* sh.
3:5 and lean not to thine own *u.*
13 happy is man that getteth *u.*
19 by *u.* he establish. the heavens
4:1 attend to know *u.*; 5 get *u.* 7
5:1 son, bow thine ear to my *u.*
6:32 committ. adultery, lacketh *u.*
7:4 and call *u.* thy kinswoman
8:1 doth not *u.* put forth voice?
14 I am *u.*; 9:6 go in way of *u.*
9:4 as for him that wanteth *u.* 16
10 the knowledge of the holy is *u.*
10:13 that hath *u.* wisdom is found
14:29 that is slow to wrath is of *u.*
33 wisdom in him that hath *u.*
15:14 heart of him that hath *u.*
32 that heareth reproof getteth *u.*
16:16 better to get *u.* than silver
22 *u.* is a well-spring of life to
17:24 wisdom bef. him that hath *u.*
Prov. 18:2 a fool ha. no delight in *u*
19:8 he that keepeth *u.* shall find
25 reprove one that hath *u.* he will
21:16 wandereth out of way of *u.*
30 there is no *u.* nor counsel aga.
23:23 buy also instruction and *u.*
24:3 by *u.* a house is established
28:11 poor that hath *u.* searcheth
16 prince that wanteth *u.* is an
30:2 and have not the *u.* of a man
Eccl. 9:11 nor riches to men of *u.*
Isa. 11:2 spirit of *u.* shall rest upon
3 make him of quick *u.* in fear of
27:11 for it is a people of no *u.*
29:14 the *u.* of their prudent men
16 that framed it, he had no *u.?*
24 th. erred in spirit sh. come to *u.*
40:14 who showed him way of *u.?*
28 there is no searching of his *u.*
44:19 neither knowledge nor *u.* to
Jer. 3:15 pastors sh. feed you with *u.*
4:22 people is foolish, have no *u.*
5:21 O foolish people, without *u.*
51:15 he stretched out heaven by *u.*
Eze. 28:4 with thy *u.* thou hast
Dan. 1:17 Daniel had *u.* in visions
20 in all matters of *u.* he found
2:21 giveth to them that know *u.*
4:34 mine *u.* returned to me
5:11 and *u.* was found, 12, 14
9:22 I am now come to give thee *u.*
10:1 Daniel had *u.* of the vision
11:35 some of them of *u.* shall fall
Hos. 13:2 made idols acc. to their *u.*
Obad. 7 thee, there is no *u.* in him
8 shall I not destroy *u.* out of E.?
Mat. 15:16 are ye wi. *u.?* *Mark* 7:18
Mark 12:33 to love him with the *u.*
Luke 1:3 having had perfect *u.* of
2:47 all were astonished at his *u.*
24:45 then opened he their *u.* that
Rom. 1:31 without *u.* covenant-br.
1*Cor.* 1:19 bring to nothing the *u.*
14:14 spirit prayeth, *u.* is unfruitful
15 pray with the *u.* sing with *u.*
19 rather speak five words with *u.*
20 not children in *u.* in *u.* be men
Eph. 1:18 eyes of *u.* being enlight.
4:18 having the *u.* darkened
Phil. 4:7 peace of God passeth all *u.*
Col. 1:9 be filled with all spiritual *u.*
2:2 riches of full assurance of *u.*
2*Tim.* 2:7 the Lord give thee *u* in
1*John* 5:20 God hath given us an *u.*
Rev. 13:18 him that hath *u.* count
See GOOD.

Man of UNDERSTANDING.
Ezra 8:18 they brought a *m. of u.*
Prov. 1:5 a *m. of u.* shall attain to
10:23 but a *m. of u.* hath wisdom
11:12 a *m. of u.* holdeth his peace
15:21 a *m. of u.* walketh uprightly
17:27 a *m. of u.* is of an excellent
28 that shutteth lips is a *m. of u.*
20:5 a *m. of u.* will draw counsel
28:2 by a *m. of u.* the state shall be

Void of UNDERSTANDING.
Prov. 7:7 a young man *void of u.*
10:13 a rod for him that is *v. of u.*
12:11 follow vain persons is *v. of u.*
17:18 a man *v. of u.* striketh hands
24:30 vineyard of the man *v. of u.*

UNDERSTANDING, *Adjective.*
Deut. 1:13 take ye wise men and *u.*
4:6 this nation is an *u.* people
1*Kings* 3:9 give servant an *u.* heart
12 lo, I have given thee an *u.*
Prov. 8:5 ye fools, be of an *u.* heart
Dan. 1:4 *u.* science; 8:23 *u.* dark
Eph. 5:17 *u.* what the will of L. is
1*Tim.* 1:7 *u.* neither what they say

UNDERSTOOD.
Gen. 42:23 knew not Joseph *u.* them
Deut. 32:29 were wise, that they *u.*
1*Sam.* 4:6 they *u.* ark of Lord was
26:4 David *u.* that Saul was come

2*Sam.* 3:37 peo. *u.* it was not of D.
Neh. 8:12 had *u.* words that were
13:7 I *u.* of the evil Eliashib did
Job 13:1 mine ear heard and *u.* it
42:3 theref. I uttered that I *u.* not
Psa. 73:17 then *u.* I their end
81:5 heard language that I *u.* not
106:7 our fathers *u.* not thy wond.
Isa. 40:21 have ye not *u.* fr. founda.
44:18 nor *u.* for he shut their eyes
Dan. 8:27 astonished, but none *u.*
9:2 Daniel *u.* by books; 10:1 he *u.*
12:8 I heard, but I *u.* not, then
Mat. 13:51 have ye *u.* these things?
16:12 then *u.* they how he bade
17:13 they *u.* that he spake of John
Mark 9:32 they *u.* not that saying,
Luke 2:50; 9:45; *John* 8:27; 10:6
Luke 18:34 they *u.* none of these
John 12:16 things *u.* not his discip.
Acts 7:25 he supposed they *u.* God
would deliver them, they *u.* not
23:27 having *u.* he was a Roman
34 and when I *u.* he was of Cilicia
Rom. 1:20 being *u.* by the things
1 *Cor.* 13:11 a child, I *u.* as a child
14:9 utter by tongue words to be *u.*
2 *Pet.* 3:16 some things hard to be *u.*

UNDERTAKE.

Isa. 38:14 I am oppressed, *u.* for me

UNDERTOOK.

Esth. 9:23 the Jews *u.* to do as they

UNDO.

Isa. 58:6 the fast? to *u.* burdens
Zeph. 3:19 I will *u.* all that afflict

UNDONE

Num. 21:29 thou art *u.* O people
Josh. 11:15 Joshua left nothing
Isa. 6:5 woe is me, for I am *u.*
Mat. 23:23 leave other *u.* *Lu.* 11:42

UNDRESSED.

Lev. 25:5 grapes of thy vine *u.* 11

UNEQUAL, LY.

Eze. 18:25 are not your ways *u.*? 29
2*Cor.* 6:14 be not *u.* yoked with

UNFAITHFUL, LY.

Psa. 78:57 they dealt *u.* like fathers
Prov. 25:19 confidence in an *u.* man

UNFEIGNED.

2*Cor.* 6:6 by Holy Ghost, by love *u.*
1 *Tim.* 1:5 pure heart, and faith *u.*
2 *Tim.* 1:5 I call to remembrance *u.*
1 *Pet.* 1:22 thro' Spirit unto *u.* love

UNFRUITFUL.

Mat. 13:22 becometh *u.* *Mark* 4:19
1 *Cor.* 14:14 my understanding is *u.*
Eph. 5:11 no fellowship with the *u.*
Tit. 3:14 works, that they be not *u.*
2 *Pet.* 1:8 neither be barren nor *u.*

UNGIRDED.

Gen. 24:32 the man *u.* the camels

UNGODLINESS.

Rom. 1:18 wrath of God against *u.*
11:26 he shall turn away *u.* fr. Ja.
2 *Tim.* 2:16 will increase unto *u.*
Tit. 2:12 th. denying *u.* and worldly

UNGODLY.

2*Sam.* 22:5 floods of *u.* men made
me afraid, *Psa.* 18:4
2 *Chr.* 19:2 shouldest thou help *u.*
Job 16:11 G. delivered me to the *u.*
34:18 is it fit to say, Ye are *u.*?
Psa. 1:1 walk. not in counsel of *u.*
4 *u.* are not so; 5 *u.* not stand in
6 the way of the *u.* shall perish
3:7 hast broken the teeth of the *u.*
43:1 plead my cause ag. *u.* nation
73:12 these are *u.* who prosper
Prov. 16:27 *u.* man diggeth up evil
19:28 *u.* witness scorneth judgm.
Rom. 4:5 him that justifieth the *u.*
5:6 in due time Chr. died for the *u.*
1 *Tim.* 1:9 the law is for the *u.* and
1 *Pet.* 4:18 where shall *u.* appear?
2 *Pet.* 2:5 bringing the flood on *u.*
6 those who after should live *u.*
3:7 judgment and perdition of *u.*
Jude 4 *u.* men turning grace of God
15 convince *u.* of their *u.* deeds
18 who walk after their *u.* lusts

UNHOLY.

Lev. 10:10 difference bet. holy and *u.*
1 *Tim.* 1:9 law was made for the *u.*
2 *Tim.* 3:2 men sh. be unthankful, *u.*
Heb. 10:29 counted blood of cov. *u.*

UNICORN.

Num. 23:22 as strength of *u.* 24:8
Job 39:9 will the *u.* serve thee?
10 canst bind *u.* in the furrow?
Psa. 29:6 Leban. and Sirion like *u.*
92:10 shall exalt like horn of an *u.*

UNICORNS.

Deut. 33:17 horns like horns of *u.*
Psa. 22:21 heard from horns of *u.*
Isa. 34:7 the *u.* shall come down

UNITE, D.

Gen. 49:6 mine honor be not *u.*
Psa. 86:11 *u.* my heart to fear thy

UNITY.

Psa. 133:1 for brethr. to dwell in *u.*
Eph. 4:3 endeavoring to keep *u.*
13 till we come in the *u.* of

UNJUST.

Psa. 43:1 deliver me from *u.* man
Prov. 11:7 hope of *u.* men perisheth
28:8 who by *u.* gain increaseth his
29:27 an *u.* man is an abomination
Zeph. 3:5 the *u.* knoweth no shame
Mat. 5:45 sendeth rain on just and *u.*
Luke 16:8 L. commended *u.* stew.
10 that is *u.* in least, is *u.* in much
18:6 hear what the *u.* judge saith
11 I am not as other men are, *u.*
Acts 24:15 resurrection of just and *u.*
1 *Cor.* 6:1 dare any go to law bef. *u.*?
1 *Pet.* 3:18 Chr. suffered, just for *u.*
2 *Pet.* 2:9 reserve *u.* to day of judgm.
Rev. 22:11 that is *u.* let be *u.* still

UNJUSTLY.

Psa. 82:2 how long will ye judge *u.*
Isa. 26:10 in land of upright. deal *u.*

UNKNOWN.

Acts 17:23 inscription, To the *u.* God
1 *Cor.* 14:2 speak. in *u.* tong. 4, 13, 27
14 if I pray in *u.* tongue
19 than 10,000 words in *u.* tongue
2 *Cor.* 6:9 as *u.* and yet well known
Gal. 1:22 I was *u.* by face unto the

UNLADE.

Acts 21:3 ship was to *u.* her burden

UNLAWFUL.

Acts 10:28 an *u.* thing for a man
2 *Pet.* 2:8 vexed his soul with *u.*

UNLEARNED.

Acts 4:13 perceived they were *u.*
1 *Cor.* 14:16 occupieth room of *u.*
23 come in those that are *u.* 24
2 *Tim.* 2:23 foolish and *u.* questions
2 *Pet.* 3:16 they that are *u.* wrest

UNLEAVENED.

Exod. 12:39 they baked *u.* cakes of
Lev. 2:4 be an *u.* cake of fine flour
7:12 offer *u.* cakes mingled wi. oil
8:26 Moses took one *u.* cake and
Num. 6:19 priest sh. take one *u.* cake
Josh. 5:11 eat of old corn of land *u.*
Judg. 6:19 Gid. made ready *u.* cakes
20 take the flesh and *u.* cakes
21 angel touched flesh and *u.* cakes
1 *Chr.* 23:29 for flour and *u.* cakes
1 *Cor.* 5:7 a new lump, as ye are *u.*
See BREAD.

UNLOOSE.

Mark 1:7 shoes I am not worthy to
u. *Luke* 3:16; *John* 1:27

UNMARRIED.

1 *Cor.* 7:8 to the *u.*; 11 remain *u.*
32 he that is *u.*; 34 the *u.* woman

UNMERCIFUL.

Rom. 1:31 without affection, *u.*

UNMINDFUL.

Deut. 32:18 of rock th. begat thee *u*

UNMOVABLE.

Acts 27:41 forepart of ship remai. *u*
1 *Cor.* 15:58 brethren, be steadfast, *u*

UNOCCUPIED.

Judg. 5:6 Sham. highways were *u.*

UNPERFECT.

Psa. 139:16 substance, yet being *u.*

UNPREPARED.

2 *Cor.* 9:4 if th. come and find you *u.*

UNPROFITABLE.

Job 15:3 should reason with *u.* talk
Mat. 25:30 cast *u.* serv. into darkn.
Luke 17:10 say ye, We are *u.* serv.
Rom. 3:12 are altogether become *u.*
Tit. 3:9 genealogies, are *u.* and vain
Phile. 11 which in time past was *u.*
Heb. 13:17 not with grief, that is *u.*

UNPROFITABLENESS.

Heb. 7:18 for the weakness and *u.*

UNPUNISHED.

Prov. 11:21 wicked shall not be *u.*
16:5 the proud shall not be *u.*
17:5 glad at calamities, not be *u.*
19:5 false witness not be *u.* 9
Jer. 25:29 utterly *u.* shall not be *u*
30:11 not leave thee altogether *u.*
46:28 not leave thee wholly *u.*
49:12 shalt thou go *u.*? not go *u.*

UNQUENCHABLE.

Mat. 3:12 but burn the chaff with *u*
fire, *Luke* 3:17

UNREASONABLE.

Acts 25:27 it seemeth *u.* to send pris.
2 *Thes.* 3:2 be delivered fr. *u.* men

UNREBUKABLE

1 *Tim.* 6:14 keep this command. *u.*

UNREPROVABLE.

Col. 1:22 to present you holy, *u.*

UNRIGHTEOUS.

Exod. 23:1 put not hand to be an *u*
Job 27:7 riseth aga. me be as the *u.*
Psa. 71:4 deliver out of hand of *u.*
Isa. 10:1 woe to them that decree *u.*
55:7 let *u.* man forsake thoughts
Luke 16:11 not faithful in *u.* mam.
Rom. 3:5 is G. *u.* who taketh ven.?
1 *Cor.* 6:9 the *u.* shall not inherit
Heb. 6:10 God is not *u.* to forget

UNRIGHTEOUSLY.

Deut. 25:16 all that do *u.* are abom.

UNRIGHTEOUSNESS.

Lev. 19:15 do no *u.* in judgment, 35
Psa. 92:15 there is no *u.* in him
Jer. 22:13 that buildeth house by *u.*
Luke 16:9 friends of mammon of *u.*
John 7:18 true, and no *u.* in him
Rom. 1:18 *u.* of men hold truth in *u.*
29 filled with all *u.* fornication
2:8 them that obey *u.* indignation
3:5 if our *u.* commend righteousn.
6:13 yield mem. as instruments of *u.*
9:14 is there *u.* with G.? G. forbid
2 *Cor.* 6:14 what fellowship with *u.*?
2 *Thes.* 2:10 with deceivablen. of *u.*
12 believed not, had pleasure in *u.*
Heb. 8:12 be merciful to their *u.*
2 *Pet.* 2:13 shall receive reward of *u.*
15 Balaam who loved wages of *u.*
1 *John* 1:9 to cleanse us from all *u.*
5:17 all *u.* is sin; there is a sin not

UNRIPE.

Job 15:33 shall shake off *u.* grape

UNRULY.

1 *Thes.* 5:14 warn them that are *u.*
Tit. 1:6 not accused of riot, or *u.*
10 there are many *u.* and vain
Jas. 3:8 the tongue is an *u.* evil

UNSATIABLE.
Eze. 16:28 because thou wast *u.*

UNSAVORY.
Job 6:6 can *u.* be eaten with. salt?

UNSEARCHABLE.
Job 5:9 G. doeth great things and *u.*
Psa. 145:3 Lord, his greatness is *u.*
Prov. 25:3 the heart of kings is *u.*
Rom. 11:33 how *u.* are his judgm.
Eph. 3:8 I preach *u.* riches of Chr.

UNSEEMLY.
Rom. 1:27 working that which is *u.*
1*Cor.* 13:5 doth not behave *u.*

UNSHOD.
Jer. 2:25 withhold from being *u.*

UNSKILFUL.
Heb. 5:13 babe is *u.* in the word of

UNSPEAKABLE.
2*Cor.* 9:15 thanks to God for his *u.*
12:4 caught up and heard *u.* words
1*Pet.* 1:8 rejoice with joy *u.* full of

UNSPOTTED.
Jas. 1:27 to keep himself *u.* from

UNSTABLE.
Gen. 49:4 *u.* as water, sh. not excel.
Jas. 1:8 a double minded man is *u.*
2*Pet.* 2:14 cease, beguiling *u.* souls
3:16 are unlearned and *u.* wrest

UNSTOPPED.
Isa. 35:7 ears of the deaf shall be *u.*

UNTAKEN.
2*Cor.* 3:14 remaineth veil *u.* away

UNTEMPERED.
Eze. 13:10 wall, others daubed it with *u.* mortar, 11, 14, 15; 22:28

UNTHANKFUL.
Luke 6:35 he is kind to the *u.* and
2*Tim.* 3:2 blasphemers, *u.* unholy

UNTIMELY.
Job 3:16 or as a hidden *u.* birth
Psa. 58:8 like *u.* birth of a woman
Eccl. 6:3 an *u.* birth is better than
Rev. 6:13 as fig-tree casteth *u.* figs

UNTOWARD.
Acts 2:40 save from *u.* generation

UNWALLED.
Deut. 3:5 cities, beside *u.* towns
Esth. 9:19 Jews dwelt in *u.* towns
Eze. 38:11 I will go to land of *u.*

UNWASHEN.
Mat. 15:20 to eat with *u.* hands defileth not a man, *Mark* 7:2, 5

UNWEIGHED.
1*Kings* 7:47 Solomon left vessels *u.*

UNWISE.
Deut. 32:6 thus requite L. *u.* peo.?
Hos. 13:13 *u.* son, he sho. not stay
Rom. 1:14 debtor to wise and *u.*
Eph. 5:17 be not *u.* but understand.

UNWITTINGLY.
Lev. 22:14 if eat of holy thing *u.*
Josh. 20:3 that killeth person *u.* 5

UNWORTHY, ILY.
Acts 13:46 judge yourselves *u.* of
1*Cor.* 6:2 are ye *u.* to judge the?
11:27 drink this cup of the L. *u.*
29 he that eateth and drinketh *u.*

UP, *Interjectional.*
Gen. 19:14 Lot said, *u.* get ye out
44:4 Joseph said, *u.* follow after
Exod. 32:1 *u.* make us gods that
Josh. 7:13 *u.* sanctify the people
Judg. 4:14 *u.* for this is the day
8:20 to first-born, *u.* slay them
9:32 *u.* thou and the people that
19:28 *u.* and let us be going, but
1*Sam.* 9:26 *u.* that I may send

UP.
Psa. 88:15 ready to die fr. youth *u.*
Mat. 19:20 I kept fr. my youth *u.*
Luke 18:21 I kept fr. my youth *u.*
See DOWN.

UPBRAID, ED, ETH.
Judg. 8:15 with whom ye did *u.* me
Mat. 11:20 then began he to *u.* cit.
Mark 16:14 he *u.* them with unbel.
Jas. 1:5 that giveth liberally, *u.* not

UPHARSIN.
Dan. 5:25 Mene, Mene, Tekel, *U.*

UPHAZ.
Jer. 10:9 gold is brought from *U.*
Dan. 10:5 girded with gold of *U.*

UPHELD.
Isa. 63:5 and my fury it *u.* me

UPHOLD.
Psa. 51:12 *u.* me with thy free Spirit
54:4 L. with them that *u.* my soul
119:116 *u.* me according to word
Prov. 29:23 honor shall *u.* humble
Isa. 41:10 I will *u.* thee with right
42:1 my servant whom I *u.* mine
63:5 I wondered was none to *u.*
Eze. 30:6 that *u.* Egypt shall fall

UPHOLDEN.
Job 4:4 thy words have *u.* him that
Prov. 20:28 throne is *u.* by mercy

UPHOLDEST, ETH.
Psa. 37:17 the L. *u.* the righteous
24 the Lord *u.* him with his hand
41:12 thou *u.* me in mine integrity
63:8 followeth, thy right hand *u.*
145:14 the Lord *u.* all that fall

UPHOLDING.
Heb. 1:3 *u.* all things by word of

UPPER.
Exod. 12:7 blood on *u.* door-posts
Lev. 13:45 put a covering on *u.* lip
Deut. 24:6 no man take *u.* millstone
Josh. 15:19 gave *u.* spring, *Judg.* 1:15
Zeph. 2:14 lodge in the *u.* lintels
Mark 14:15 will show you an *u.* room, *Luke* 22:12
Acts 1:13 went up into an *u.* room
19:1 Paul passed through *u.* coasts
See CHAMBER.

UPPERMOST.
Gen. 40:17 in *u.* basket bakemeats
Isa. 17:6 in the top of the *u.* bough
9 cities shall be as an *u.* branch
Mat. 23:6 they love the *u.* rooms at feasts, *Mark* 12:39; *Luke* 11:43

UPRIGHT.
Gen. 37:7 my sheaf arose, stood *u.*
Lev. 26:13 and made you go *u.*
1*Sam.* 29:6 thou hast been *u.* with me, 2*Chr.* 29:34
2*Sam.* 22:24 I was also *u.* before him, *Psa.* 18:23
26 with *u.* show thys. *u.* *Psa.* 18:25
2*Chr.* 29:34 Levites were more *u.*
Job 1:1 perfect and *u.* man, 8; 2:3
8:6 if *u.* he would awake for thee
12:4 *u.* man is laughed to scorn
17:8 *u.* men shall be astonished
Psa. 11:7 countenance behold *u.*
19:13 then shall I be *u.* innocent
25:8 Lord is good and *u.* 92:15
33:1 for praise is comely for *u.*
37:14 as be of *u.* conversation
18 Lord knoweth days of the *u.*
37 perfect man, and behold the *u.*
49:14 *u.* shall have dominion over
111:1 praise L. in assembly of *u.*
112:2 generation of *u.* be blessed
4 to *u.* ariseth light in darkness
119:137 and *u.* are thy judgments
125:4 do good to the *u.* in heart
140:13 *u.* sh. dwell in thy presence
Prov. 2:21 *u.* shall dwell in land
10:29 way of L. is strength to *u.*
11:3 integrity of *u.* sh. guide them
6 righteousness of *u.* deliver them
Prov. 11:11 by bless. of *u.* city exal.
20 *u.* in their way are his delight
12:6 mouth of *u.* shall deliver them
13:6 righteousness keepeth the *u.*
14:11 tabernacle of *u.* sh. flourish
15:8 prayer of the *u.* is his delight
16:17 way of *u.* to depart fr. evil
21:18 transgres. be ransom for *u.*
29 as for *u.* he directeth his way
28:10 *u.* have good in possession
29:10 the bloodthirsty hate the *u.*
27 *u.* is an abomination to wicked
Eccl. 7:29 found God made man *u.*
12:10 written *u.* words of truth
Cant. 1:4 remember, *u.* love thee
Isa. 26:7 *u.* dost weigh path of just
Jer. 10:5 they are *u.* as palm-tree
Dan. 8:18 touched and set me *u.*
11:17 enter and *u.* ones with him
Mic. 7:2 is none *u.* among men
4 *u.* sharper than a thorn hedge
Hab. 2:4 soul lifted, not *u.* in him
See HEART, STAND, STOOD.

UPRIGHTLY.
Psa. 15:2 walketh *u.* shall abide
58:1 do ye judge *u.*? 75:2 judge *u.*
84:11 good from them that walk *u.*
Prov. 2:7 buckler to th. that walk *u.*
10:9 walketh *u.* walketh surely
15:21 man of underst. walketh *u.*
28:18 whoso walketh *u.* be saved
Isa. 33:15 speaketh *u.* sh. dwell high
Amos 5:10 him that speaketh *u.*
Mic. 2:7 to him that walketh *u.*
Gal. 2:14 that they walked not *u.*

UPRIGHTNESS.
1*Kings* 3:6 walked before thee in *u.*
1*Chr.* 29:17 hast pleasure in *u.*
Job 4:6 and the *u.* of thy ways?
33:23 to show unto man his *u.*
Psa. 9:8 judgment to people in *u.*
25:21 and *u.* preserve me
111:8 stand fast and are done in *u.*
143:10 lead me into the land of *u.*
Prov. 2:13 who leave the paths of *u.*
14:2 walketh in *u.* feareth Lord
28:6 better is poor th. walketh in *u.*
Isa. 26:7 the way of the just is *u.*
10 in land of *u.* he deal unjustly
57:2 each one walking in his *u.*
See HEART.

UPRISING.
Psa. 139:2 my down-sitting and *u.*

UPROAR.
1*Kings* 1:41 city being in an *u.*
Mat. 26:5 lest there be *u.* *Mark* 14:2
Acts 17:5 Jews set city on an *u.*
19:40 in question for this day's *u.*
20:1 after *u.* was ceased, Paul
21:31 that Jerusalem was in an *u*
38 Egyptian who madest an *u.*?

UPSIDE *Down.*
2*Kings* 21:13 dish, turning it *u. d.*
Psa. 146:9 wicked he turneth *u. d.*
Isa. 24:1 Lord turneth earth *u. d.*
29:16 your turning of things *u. d.*
Acts 17:6 have turned world *u. d.*

UPWARD.
Num. 8:24 from 25 years old and *u.*
1*Chr.* 23:3
1*Sam.* 9:2 from shoulders *u.* 10:23
2*Kings* 19:30 bear fruit *u.* *Isa.* 37:31
2*Chr.* 31:16 from 3 years old and *u.*
Job 5:7 to trouble as sparks fly *u.*
Eccl. 3:21 spirit of man goeth *u.*
Isa. 8:21 curse God, and look *u.*
38:14 mine eyes fail looking *u*
Eze. 1:27 appear. of loins *u.* 8:2
41:7 was a winding about still *u.*
Hag. 2:15 from this day and *u.* 18

UR.
Gen. 11:28 before his father in *U.*
15:7 brought thee out of *U.* *Neh.* 9:7
1*Chr.* 11:35 Eliphal the son of *U*

URGE, D.
Gen. 33:11 Jacob *u.* Esau, and he
Judg. 16:16 Delilah *u.* Samson
19:7 depart, his father-in-law *u.*
2*Kings* 2:17 *u.* him till ashamed
5:16 *u.* Elisha; 23 he *u.* Gehazi
Luke 11:53 Pharisees began to *u.*

URGENT.
Exod. 12:33 Egy. were *u.* on peop.
Dan. 3:22 king's commandment *u.*

URI.
Exod. 31:2 Bezaleel, son of *U.* 35:30; 38:22; 1*Chr.* 2:20; 2*Chr.* 1:5
1*Kings* 4.19 son of *U.* was in Gilead
Ezra 10:24 Telem, and *U.* porters

URIAH, or URIJAH.
2*Sam.* 11:3 Bath-sheba, wife of *U.*?
6 saying, Send me *U.* the Hittite
14 sent it by *U.*; 21 *U.* is dead
12:9 thou hast killed *U.* with sword
23:39 *U.* one of David's worthies
1*Kin.* 15:5 only in the matter of *U.*
1*Chr.* 11:41 *U.* the Hittite
Ezra 8:33 weighed by the son of *U.*
Neh. 3:4 next repaired son of *U.*
21 Meremoth, son of *Urijah*
8:4 *Urijah* on his right hand
Isa. 8:2 I took faithful witnesses, *U.*
Mat. 1:6 Solomon of the wife of *U.*

URIJAH.
2*Kings* 16:10 sent *U.* fashion of altar
16 did *U.* as king Ahaz commanded
Jer. 26:20 *U.* prophesied against
21 *U.* fled into Egypt

URIM.
Exod. 28:30 *u.* and thum. *Lev.* 8:8
Num. 27:21 counsel after judg. of *u.*
Deut. 33:8 let *u.* be with holy One
1*Sam.* 28:6 by *u.* nor prophets
Ezra 2:63 priest with *u.* *Neh.* 7:65

Against US.
Mark 9:40 he that is not *against u.* is on our part, *Luke* 9:50
Rom. 8:31 God for us, who *ag. u.*?

For US.
2*Chr.* 13:10 as *for u.* L. is our God
Mat. 17:4 L. it is good *for u.* to be here, *Mark* 9:5; *Luke* 9:33

From US.
1*John* 2:19 they went out *from u.*
See DEPART.

Of US.
1*John* 2:19 they were not *of u.* for if they had been *of u.* they

To US-WARD.
Psa. 40:5 thoughts wh. are *to us-w.*
Eph. 1:19 greatn. of power *to us-w.*
2*Pet.* 3:9 his long-suffering *to us-w.*

With US.
Mat. 1:23 interpreted is, God *w. u.*

USE, *Substantive.*
Lev. 7:24 be used in any other *u.*
Deut. 26:14 aught for unclean *u.*
2*Sam.* 1:18 teach Judah *u.* of bow
1*Chr.* 28:15 to *u.* of candlestick
Rom. 1:26 did change natural *u.*
Eph. 4:29 good to *u.* of edifying
2*Tim.* 2:21 meet for master's *u.*
Heb. 5:14 by *u.* ha. senses exercised

USES.
Tit. 3:14 works for necessary *u.*

USE, *Verb.*
Lev. 19:26 neither *u.* enchantment
Num. 10:2 *u.* trumpets for calling
15:39 ye *u.* to go a whoring
1*Chr.* 12:2 could *u.* right hand and
Jer. 23:31 *u.* their tongues and say
31:23 they sh. *u.* this speech in J.
46:11 in vain *u.* many medicines
Eze. 12:23 no more *u.* it a proverb
16:44 shall *u.* proverb against thee
18:2 that ye *u.* this proverb?
3 not have occasion to *u.* proverb
Eze. 21:21 stood to *u.* divination
Mat. 6:7 *u.* not vain repetitions
Acts 14:5 to *u.* apostles despitefully
1*Cor.* 7:21 made free, *u.* it rather
31 *u.* this world as not abusing it
2*Cor.* 1:17 did I *u.* lightness
3:12 we *u.* great plainness of speech
13:10 present, I should *u.* sharpn.
Gal. 5:13 *u.* not liberty for occasion
1*Tim.* 1:8 if a man *u.* it lawfully
3:10 let them *u.* office of a deacon
5:23 *u.* wine for stomach's sake
1*Pet.* 4:9 *u.* hospitality one to

USED.
Exod. 21:36 if ox hath *u.* to push
Lev. 7:24 fat may be *u.* in any use
Judg. 14:10 so *u.* young men to do
20 whom Samson *u.* as his friend
2*Kings* 17:17 *u.* enchantments, 21:6
Jer. 2:24 ass *u.* to the wilderness
Eze. 22:29 people *u.* oppression
35:11 thy envy which thou hast *u.*
Hos. 12:10 *u.* similitudes by proph.
Mark 2:18 disc. of John *u.* to fast
Acts 19:19 which *u.* curious arts
Rom. 3:13 with tongues *u.* deceit
1*Cor.* 9:12 have not *u.* this power
15 I have *u.* none of these things
1*Thes.* 2:5 *u.* we flattering words
1*Tim.* 3:13 have *u.* office of deacon
Heb. 10:33 companions were so *u.*

USEST.
Psa. 119:132 *u.* to those that love

USETH.
Deut. 18:10 any that *u.* divination
Esth. 6:8 apparel king *u.* to wear
Prov. 15:2 the wise *u.* knowledge
18:23 the poor *u.* entreaties, rich
Jer. 22:13 *u.* service without wages
Eze. 16:44 that *u.* proverbs shall
Heb. 5:13 every one that *u.* milk

USING.
Col. 2:22 which are to perish with *u.*
1*Pet.* 2:16 not *u.* liberty for cloak

USURP.
1*Tim.* 2:12 woman to *u.* authority

USURER.
Exod. 22:25 shalt not be as an *u.*

USURY.
Exod. 22:25 thou lay upon him *u.*
Lev. 25:36 take no *u.* of him, 37
Deut. 23:19 lend on *u.* to brother
20 thou mayest lend upon *u.*
Neh. 5:7 exact *u.*; 10 leave off *u.*
Psa. 15:5 putteth his money to *u.*
Prov. 28:8 *u.* increaseth substance
Isa. 24:2 taker of *u.* so wi. giver of *u.*
Jer. 15:10 neither lent on *u.* nor have men lent to me on *u.*
Eze. 18:8 not given forth on *u.* 17
13 given on *u.*; 22:12 taken *u.*
Mat. 25:27 own with *u.* *Luke* 19:23

UTMOST, OUTMOST.
Gen. 49:26 to *u.* bound of the hills
Num. 22:41 see *u.* of people, 23:13
Deut. 30:4 be driven to *u.* parts
Jer. 9:26 *u.* corners, 25:23; 49:32
Luke 11:31 she came from *u.* parts

UTTER, *Verb.*
Lev. 5:1 if he do not *u.* it then bear
Josh. 2:14 our life if ye *u.* not this
20 if thou *u.* it we will be quit of
Judg. 5:12 Deborah, *u.* song, Arise
Job 8:10 shall they not *u.* words?
15:2 sho. wise man *u.* vain know.?
27:4 nor shall my tongue *u.* deceit
33:3 my lips shall *u.* knowledge
Psa. 78:2 I will *u.* dark sayings
94:4 how long sh. th. *u.* hard things?
106:2 who can *u.* the mighty acts?
119:171 my lips shall *u.* praise
145:7 shall *u.* memory of goodness
Prov. 14:5 false witness will *u.* lies
23:33 heart shall *u.* perverse things
Eccl. 1:8 labor, man cannot *u.* it
Eccl. 5:2 not hasty to *u.* before God
Isa. 32:6 vile person will *u.* error
48:20 *u.* it even to the end of earth
Jer. 1:16 I will *u.* my judgments
25:30 *u.* voice from holy habitation
Eze. 24:3 *u.* a parable unto rebel.
Joel 2:11 Lord shall *u.* his voice
3:16 *u.* voice fr. Jerusa. *Amos* 1:2
Mat. 13:35 I will *u.* things kept sec
1*Cor.* 14:9 *u.* words easy to be und.
2*Cor.* 12:4 not lawful for man to *u.*

UTTER, *Adjective.*
1*Kings* 20:42 I appointed to *u.* dest.
Nah. 1:8 make an *u.* end of place
Zech. 14:11 be no more *u.* destruc.

UTTERANCE.
Acts 2:4 spake as the Spirit gave *u.*
1*Cor.* 1:5 ye are enriched in all *u.*
2*Cor.* 8:7 as ye abound in *u.* and
Eph. 6:19 praying, that *u.* be given
Col. 4:3 G. would open a door of *u.*

UTTERED.
Num. 30:6 husband when she *u.* 8
Judg. 11:11 Jephthah *u.* his words
2*Sam.* 22:14 M. H. *u.* voice, *Ps.* 46:6
Job 26:4 to whom hast *u.* words?
42:3 I *u.* that I understood not
Psa. 66:14 lips *u.* when in trouble
Hab. 3:10 deep *u.* his voice and
Rom. 8:26 groan. wh. cannot be *u.*
Heb. 5:11 many things hard to be *u.*
Rev. 10:3 seven thunders *u.* voices
4 when the seven thunders had *u.*

UTTERETH.
Job 15:5 for thy mouth *u.* iniquities
Psa. 19:2 day unto day *u.* speech
Prov. 1:20 wisdom *u.* her voice in
21 she *u.* her words, saying, How
10:18 he that *u.* slander is a fool
29:11 a fool *u.* all his mind, but a
Jer. 10:13 when he *u.* voice, 51:16
Mic. 7:3 the great man *u.* his desire

UTTERING.
Isa. 59:13 *u.* from the heart words

UTTERLY.
Exod. 17:14 *u.* put out remembrance
Judg. 15:2 I thought hadst *u.* hated
21:11 shall *u.* destroy every male
1*Sam.* 15:3 *u.* destroy Amalekites
Isa. 2:18 idols he shall *u.* abolish
6:11 until the land be *u.* desolate
24:3 be *u.* emptied; 19 *u.* broken
Hos. 1:6 I will *u.* take them away
10:15 king of Israel be *u.* cut off
See DESTROYED.

UTTERMOST.
2*Kin.* 7:5 lepers came to *u.* part, 8
Neh. 1:9 were of you cast to *u.* part
Psa. 2:8 give *u.* parts for possession
Mat. 5:26 till hast paid *u.* farthing
12:42 came from *u.* parts to hear
Mark 13:27 gather elect fr. *u.* part
Acts 24:22 I will know *u.* of your
1 *Thes.* 2:16 wrath is come to *u.*
Heb. 7:25 save them to *u.* th. come
See UTMOST.

UZ.
Gen. 10:23 children of Aram; *U.*
36:28 of Dishan; *U.* 1 *Chr.* 1:42
1*Chr.* 1:17 Shem, Lud, Aram, and *U.*
Job 1:1 man in land of *U.* named Job
Jer. 25:20 made king of *U.* drink
Lam. 4:21 O daughter of E. in *U.*

UZZA, UZZAH.
2*Sam.* 6:3 *U.* drave cart, 1*Ch.* 13:7, 9
6 *U.* put forth his hand to the ark
8 Lord had made breach upon *U.*
2*Kings* 21:18 buried in garden of *U.*
26 Amon; 1 *Chr.* 6:29 Mahli, *U.*
1 *Chr.* 8:7 removed them, begat *U*
Ezra 2:49 children of *U.* *Neh.* 7:51

UZZIAH, *called* AZARIAH, OZIAS
2 *Kin.* 15:13 reign in 39th year of *U.*
34 Jotham did as his father *U.*

1 *Chr.* 6:24 a son of Kohath, *U.*
11:44 *U.* the Ashterathite, valiant
27:25 over storehouses son of *U.*
2 *Chr.* 26:1 all people made *U.* king
8 the Ammonites gave gifts to *U.*
18 pertaineth not to thee, *U.* to
21 *U.* a leper to day of his death
Ezra 10:21 *U.* son of Harim had
Neh. 11:4 dwelt Athaiah son of *U.*
Isa. 1:1 days of *U.* *Hos.* 1:1; *Am.* 1:1
6:1 in the year king *U.* died, I saw
Zech. 14:5 earthquake in days of *U.*
Mat. 1:8 Joram begat *Ozias.*
9 *Ozias* begat Joatham.

UZZIEL.

Exod. 6:18 sons of Kohath, Izhar, *U.* *Num.* 3:19; 1 *Chr.* 6:2, 18; 23:12
22 the sons of *U.* *Lev.* 10:4; *Num.* 3:30; 1 *Chr.* 15:10; 23:20; 24:24
1 *Chr.* 4:42 of Simeon had *U.* for
7:7 *U.* son of Bela; 25:4 *U.* son of
2 *Chr.* 29:14 Jeduthun; Shemaiah, *U.*
Neh. 3:8 *U.* of goldsmiths repaired

V.

VAGABOND, S.

Gen. 4:12 a fugitive and *v.* shalt
14 I shall be fugitive and *v.* in
Psa. 109:10 let his children be *v.*
Acts 19:13 then certain *v.* Jews took

VAIN.

Exod. 5:9 let not regard *v.* words
Deut. 32:47 it is not a *v.* thing for
Judg. 9:4 Abimelech hired *v.* pers.
11:3 gathered *v.* men to Jephthah
1 *Sam.* 12:21 should ye go after *v.*
2 *Sam.* 6:20 as one of the *v.* fellows
2 *Kings* 17:15 became *v.* and went
18:20 are but *v.* words, *Isa.* 36:5
2 *Chr.* 13:7 gathered to Jero. *v.* men
Job 11:11 he knoweth *v.* men
12 for *v.* man would be wise, tho'
15:2 wise man utter *v.* knowledge?
16:3 shall *v.* words have an end?
27:12 are ye thus altogether *v.?*
Ps. 2:1 imagine a *v.* thing, *Acts* 4:25
26:4 I have not sat with *v.* persons
33:17 horse is a *v.* thing for safety
39:6 every man walketh in *v.* show
60:11 *v.* is the help of man, 108:12
62:10 become not *v.* in robbery
119:113 I hate *v.* thoughts, thy law
127:2 it is *v.* for you to rise early
Prov. 12:11 followeth *v.* persons is
28:19 followeth *v.* persons shall
31:30 favor is deceitful, beauty *v.*
Eccl. 6:12 all days of his *v.* life
Isa. 1:13 bring no more *v.* oblations
36:5 they are but *v.* words, I have
Jer. 2:5 vanity, and are become *v.*
4:14 how long thy *v.* thoughts?
10:3 customs of the people are *v.*
23:16 prophets make you *v.* they
Lam. 2:14 prophets have seen *v.*
4:17 our eyes failed for *v.* help
Eze. 12:24 no more any *v.* vision
13:7 have ye not seen a *v.* vision
Mal. 3:14 said, it is *v.* to serve God
Mat. 6:7 use not *v.* repetitions
Rom. 1:21 bec. *v.* in imaginations
1 *Cor.* 3:20 thoughts of wise are *v.*
15:14 is our preaching *v.* and your faith is also *v.* 17.
Eph. 5:6 deceive you with *v.* words
Col. 2:8 spoil you through *v.* deceit
1 *Tim.* 1:6 turned aside to *v.* jangl.
6:20 and *v.* babblings, 2 *Tim.* 2:16
Tit. 1:10 many unruly and *v.* talkers
3:9 they are unprofitable and *v.*
Jas. 1:26 this man's religion is *v.*
2:20 know, O *v.* man, that faith
1 *Pet.* 1:18 redeemed fr. *v.* conver.

In VAIN.

Exod. 20:7 not take name of Lord *in v.* *Deut.* 5:11
Lev. 26:16 ye shall sow seed *in v.*
Job 9:29 why then labor I *in v.?*
35:16 doth Job open mouth *in v.*
39:16 her labor is *in v.* without
41:9 behold, hope of him is *in v.*
Ps. 89:47 hast thou made men *in v.?*
127:1 labor *in v.* watch. wak. *in v.*
Prov. 30:9 lest take name of G. *in v.*
Isa. 45:19 seed of Jacob, seek *in v.*
49:4 I have labored *in v.* spent strength for naught and *in v.*
Jer. 2:30 *in v.* have I smitten child.
4:30 *in v.* shalt make thyself fair
8:8 we are wise, lo, certainly *in v.*
46:11 *in v.* shalt th. use medicines
51:58 the people shall labor *in v.*
Eze. 6:10 know have not said *in v.*
Rom. 13:4 beareth not sword *in v.*
1 *Cor.* 15:2 unless ye believed *in v.*
2 *Cor.* 6:1 rec. not grace of G. *in v.*
Gal. 2:2 lest I should run *in v.*
21 law, then Christ is dead *in v.*
1 *Thes.* 3:5 and our labor be *in v.*
Jas. 4:5 think scripture saith *in v.?*

VAIN-*Glory.*

Gal. 5:26 not be desirous of *v.-g.*
Phil. 2:3 nothing be done thro' *v.-g.*

VAINLY.

Col. 2:18 *v.* puffed up by his fleshly

VALE.

Gen. 14:3 kings were in *v.* of S. 8
10 the *v.* of Siddim was full of pits
37:14 he sent Joseph out of the *v.*
Deut. 1:7 in the hills and in the *v.*
Josh. 10:40 Jos. smote country of *v.*
1 *Kings* 10:27 cedars as sycamore-trees in *v.* 2 *Chr.* 1:15
Jer. 33:13 in cities of *v.* shall flocks

VALIANT.

1 *Sam.* 14:52 when Saul saw *v.* man
16:18 son of Jesse, a mighty *v.* man
18:17 be *v.* for me, and fight L.'s
26:15 said, Art not thou a *v.* man?
31:12 the *v.* men took body of S.
2 *Sam.* 2:7 be *v.* 13:28; 17:10 is *v.*
11:16 he knew that *v.* men were
23:20 Benaiah, son of a *v.* man of Kabzeel, 1 *Chr.* 11:22
1 *Kings* 1:42 for thou art a *v.* man
1 *Chr.* 7:2 sons of Tola were *v.* men
11:26 *v.* men of the armies were
Cant. 3:7 threescore *v.* men about it, of the *v.* of Israel
Isa. 10:13 put down inhabit. like *v.*
33:7 their *v.* ones sh. cry without
Jer. 9:3 are not *v.* for the truth
46:15 are thy *v.* men swept away?
Nah. 2:3 the *v.* men are in scarlet
Heb. 11:34 through faith waxed *v.*

VALIANTEST.

Judg. 21:10 12,000 men of the *v.*

VALIANTLY.

Num. 24:18 and Israel shall do *v.*
1 *Chr.* 19:13 and let us behave *v.*
Psa. 60:12 we shall do *v.* 108:13
118:15 hand of the L. doeth *v.* 16

VALLEY.

Gen. 14:17 king of Sodom met at *v.*
Num. 32:9 they went to *v.* of Eshcol
Deut. 1:24 they came to *v.* Eshcol
21:4 bring the heifer to a rough *v.*
34:3 the plain of *v.* of Jericho
6 he buried Moses in a *v.* in the
Josh. 7:24 brought them to *v.* of A.
10:12 thou moon, in *v.* of Aijalon
15:8 which is at the end of the *v.*
Judg. 1:19 drive out inhabit. of *v.*
7:8 host of Midian was in the *v.* 12
16:4 a woman in the *v.* of Sorek
1 *Sam.* 6:13 reaping wheat-har. in *v.*
21:9 whom thou slewest in the *v.*
2 *Sam.* 5:18 and spread themselves in *v.* of Rephaim, 22; 23:13
8:13 smiting Syrians in *v.* of salt
2 *Kings* 2:16 Spirit cast him into *v.*
3:16 make this *v.* full of ditches
2 *Kin.* 14:7 he slew of Edom in *v.* of salt. 1 *Chr.* 18:12
2 *Chr.* 35:22 fight in *v.* of Megid.
Job 21:33 clods of *v.* shall be sweet
39:21 he paweth in *v.* and rejoiceth
Psa. 23:4 I walk thro' *v.* of death
60:6 mete *v.* of Succoth, 108:7
84:6 passing through *v.* of Baca
Prov. 30:17 ravens of *v.* pick out
Cant. 6:11 went to see fruits of *v.*
Isa. 17:5 gathereth in *v.* of Reph.
22:1 burden of the *v.* of vision
5 day of trouble in *v.* of vision
28:4 beauty on head of the fat *v.*
21 sh. be wroth as in *v.* of Gibeon
40:4 every *v.* shall be exalted
65:10 *v.* of Achor a place for herds
Jer. 2:23 see thy way in the *v.*
7:32 *v.* of Hin. *v.* of slaught. 19:6
21:13 aga. thee, O inhabitant of *v*
48:8 *v.* perish, plain be destroyed
49:4 why gloriest in flowing *v.?*
Eze. 37:1 in the *v.* full of bones
Hos. 1:5 bow of Is. in *v.* of Jezreel
2:15 give *v.* of Achor door of hope
Joel 3:2 bring into *v.* of Jehoshaphat
14 multitudes in the *v.* of decision
18 fountain shall water *v.* of Shit.
Zech. 12:11 as mourning in *v.* of M.
14:4 and there shall be a great *v.*
5 ye shall flee to *v.* of mountains
Luke 3:5 every *v.* be filled, every

See GATE.

VALLEYS.

Num. 24:6 as *v.* are they spread
Deut. 8:7 depths spring out of *v.*
11:11 land is a land of hills and *v.*
1 *Kings* 20:28 but he is not G. of *v*
Job 30:6 to dwell in clifts of the *v.*
39:10 he harrow *v.* after thee?
Psa. 65:13 *v.* are covered with corn
104:8 go down by *v.* unto the place
10 he sendeth springs into the *v.*
Cant. 2:1 rose of Sharon, lily of *v.*
Isa. 22:7 thy *v.* is full of chariots
28:1 which are on head of fat *v.*
41:18 open fountains in midst of *v.*
57:5 slaying the children in the *v.*
Jer. 49:4 wheref. gloriest thou in *v.*
Eze. 6:3 thus saith L. to *v.* 36:4, 6
7:16 on mountains like doves of *v.*

VALOR.

Judg. 3:29 slew 10,000 men of *v.*
6:12 with thee, mighty man of *v.*
11:1 Jephthah, mighty man of *v.*
1 *Kings* 11:28 Jeroboam, a man of *v*
2 *Kin.* 5:1 Naaman mighty man in *v.*
1 *Chr.* 12:28 Zadok, a man of *v.*
2 *Chr.* 17:17 Eliada, a man of *v.*

See Mighty MEN.

VALUE.

Job 13:4 ye are physicians of no *v.*
Mat. 10:31 ye are of more *v.* than many sparrows, *Luke* 12:7

VALUE, ST.

Lev. 27:8 the priest shall *v.* him
12 as thou *v.* it who art priest
Mat. 27:9 whom they of Is. did *v.*

VALUED.

Lev. 27:16 barley *v.* at 50 shekels
Job 28:16 wisdom cannot be *v.*
19 neither shall it be *v.* with gold
Mat. 27:9 price of him that was *v.*

VANISH, ED, ETH.

Job 6:17 they wax warm, they *v*
7:9 as cloud is consumed, and *v.*
Isa. 51:6 heavens shall *v.* away
Jer. 49:7 is their wisdom *v.?*
Luke 24:31 he *v.* out of their sight
1 *Cor.* 13:8 knowledge, it shall *v.*
Heb. 8:13 waxeth old, ready to *v.*
Jas. 4:14 life is a vapor that *v.*

VANITY.

2 *Kings* 17:15 followed *v.* bec. vain
Job 7:3 made possess months of *v.*

Job 7:16 let me alone, my days are *v.*
15:31 let not him that is deceived trust in *v.* *v.* sh. be recompense
35 mischief, and bring forth *v.*
31:5 if I walked with *v.* or hasted
35:13 surely God will not hear *v.*
Psa. 4:2 how long will ye love *v.*?
10:7 under his tongue mischief, *v.*
12:2 they speak *v.* every one to
24:4 who hath not lift up soul to *v.*
39:5 his best estate is altogether *v.*
11 man is *v.*; 94:11 thoughts *v.*
41:6 he speaketh *v.* 144:8, 11
62:9 are *v.* and lighter than *v.*
78:33 days did he consume in *v.*
119:37 turn eyes fr. beholding *v.*
144:4 man is like to *v.* a shadow
Prov. 13:11 wealth gotten by *v.*
21:6 treas. by a lying tongue is *v.*
22:8 soweth iniquity shall reap *v.*
30:8 remove from me *v.* and lies
Eccl. 1:2 *v.* of vanities, saith the preacher, all is *v.* 14; 3:19; 11:8; 12:8
2:1 this is also *v.* 15, 19, 21, 23; 4:8, 16; 5:10; 6:2, 9; 7:6; 8:10, 14
11 behold, all was *v.* 17, 26; 4:4
4:7 I saw *v.*; 6:4 cometh with *v.*
6:11 many things that increase *v.*
7:15 things I ha. seen in days of *v.*
8:14 a *v.* that is done on earth
9:9 with wife all the days of *v.*
11:10 childhood and youth are *v.*
Isa. 5:18 draw iniq. with cords of *v.*
30:28 sift nations with sieve of *v.*
40:17 nations to him are counted *v.*
23 maketh judges of earth as *v.*
41:29 behold, they are all *v.* 44:9
57:13 wind carry, *v.* take them
58:9 take away *v.*; 59:4 trust in *v.*
Jer. 2:5 they have walked after *v.*
10:15 they are *v.* and errors, 51:18
16:19 fathers have inherited *v.*
18:15 people burnt incense to *v.*
Eze. 13:6 they have seen *v.* 22:28
8 because ye have spoken *v.* lies
9 prophets that see *v.* 21:29
23 ye sh. see no more *v.* nor divine
Hos. 12:11 *v.* they sacrifice bullocks
Hab. 2:13 weary themselves for *v.*
Zech. 10:2 for idols have spoken *v.*
Rom. 8:20 creature subject to *v.*
Eph. 4:17 as Gentiles walk, in *v.*
2 *Pet.* 2:18 speak great words of *v.*

VANITIES.

Deut. 32:21 provoked me with their *v.* 1 *Kin.* 16:13, 26; *Jer.* 8:19
Psa. 31:6 that regard lying *v.*
Eccl. 1:2 vanity of *v.* saith, 12:8
5:7 in multitudes of dreams are *v.*
Jer. 10:8 the stock is doctrine of *v.*
14:22 any amo. *v.* can cause rain?
Jonah 2:8 that observe lying *v.*
Acts 14:15 ye should turn from *v.*

VAPOR, S.

Job 36:27 pour rain according to *v.*
33 cattle also concerning the *v.*
Psa. 135:7 he causeth *v.* to ascend
148:8 and *v.* fulfilling his word
Acts 2:19 signs in earth, *v.* of smoke
Jas. 4:14 what is your life? a *v.*

VARIABLENESS.

Jas. 1:17 lights, wi. whom is no *v.*

VARIANCE.

Mat. 10:35 set a man at *v.* ag. father
Gal. 5:20 works of flesh, hatred, *v.*

VASHTI.

Esth. 1:9 *V.* the queen made a feast
12 queen *V.* refused to come at
19 *V.* come no more before king
2:17 made her queen instead of *V.*

VAUNT, ETH.

Judg. 7:2 lest Israel *v.* against me
1 *Cor.* 13:4 charity *v.* not itself

VEHEMENT.

Cant 8:6 love, that hath a *v.* flame
Jonah 4:8 God prepared a *v.* wind
2 *Cor.* 7:11 *v.* desire it wrought in

VEHEMENTLY.

Mark 14:31 Peter spake more *v.*
Luke 6:48 beat *v.* on that house, 49
11:53 Phari. began to urge him *v.*
23:10 stood and *v.* accused him

VEIL.

Gen. 24:65 Rebekah took a *v.* and
38:14 Tamar covered hers. with *v.*
Exod. 26:31 shalt make a *v.* of blue
34:33 Moses put a *v.* on face, 35
36:35 made *v.* of blue, 2 *Chr.* 3:14
Lev. 16:2 come not within the *v.*
15 bring his blood within the *v.*
24:3 without *v.* shall Aaron order
Ruth 3:15 bring *v.* thou hast upon
Cant. 5:7 keepers took away my *v.*
Isa. 25:7 destroy the *v.* spread over
Mat. 27:51 *v.* of temple was rent, *Mark* 15:38; *Luke* 23:45
2 *Cor.* 3:13 Mos. put a *v.* over face
14 same *v.* untaken away, which *v.* is done away in Christ
15 to this day the *v.* is upon heart
16 the *v.* shall be taken away
Heb. 6:19 which entereth within *v.*
9:3 after second *v.* the tabernacle
10:20 through the *v.* that is to say

VEILS.

Isa. 3:23 L. will take away the *v.*

VEIN.

Job 28:1 there is a *v.* for the silver

VENGEANCE.

Gen. 4:15 *v.* shall be taken on him
Deut. 32:35 to me belongeth *v.* and, *Psa.* 94:1; *Heb.* 10:30
41 render *v.* to mine enemies
43 will render *v.* to adversaries
Judg. 11:36 Lord hath taken *v.*
Psa. 58:10 rejoice, when he seeth *v.*
99:8 tookest *v.* of their inventions
149:7 to execute *v.* upon heathen
Prov. 6:34 not spare in day of *v.*
Isa. 34:8 day of *v.* 61:2; *Jer.* 51:6
35:4 your God will come with *v.*
47:3 I will take *v.* *Jer.* 51:36
59:17 he put on garments of *v.*
63:4 for day of *v.* is in my heart
Jer. 11:20 let me see thy *v.* 20:12
46:10 day of *v.*; 50:15 *v.* of L. 28
50:28 *v.* of L. *v.* of temple, 51:11
Lam. 3:60 th. hast seen all their *v.*
Eze. 24:8 cause fury to take *v.*
25:12 by taking *v.* hath offended
14 lay *v.* on Edom by hand of Is.
15 bec. Philistines have taken *v.*
17 when I lay *v.* on Philistines
Mic. 5:15 execute *v.* *Eze.* 25:17
Nah. 1:2 Lord will take *v.* on his adversaries
Luke 21:22 for these be days of *v.*
Acts 28:4 *v.* suffereth not to live
Rom. 3:5 unrighte. who taketh *v.*?
12:19 *v.* is mine, saith the Lord
2 *Thes.* 1:8 flaming fire, taking *v.*
Jude 7 suffering *v.* of eternal fire

VENISON.

Gen. 25:28 because he eat of his *v.*
27:3 go to field, take me some *v.* 7
19 arise, and eat of my *v.* 31

VENOM.

Deut. 32:33 their wine is *v.* of asps

VENOMOUS.

Acts 28:4 barbarians saw *v.* beast

VENT.

Job 32:19 as wine which hath no *v.*

VENTURE.

1 *Kings* 22:34 a certain man drew a bow at a *v.* 2 *Chr.* 18:33

VERIFIED.

Gen. 42:20 so shall your words be *v.*
1 *Kings* 8:26 and let thy word be *v.*
2 *Chr.* 6:17

VERILY.

Gen. 42:21 we are *v.* guilty concer.
Mat. 5:18 *v.* I say unto you, 6:2, 5, 16; 8:10; 10:15, 23, 42; 11:11; 13:17; 16:28; 17:20; 18:3, 13, 18; 19:23, 28; 21:21, 31; 23:36; 24:2, 34, 47; 25:12, 40, 45; 26:13; *Mark* 3:28; 6:11; 8:12; 9:1, 41; 10:15, 29; 11:23; 12:43; 13:30; 14:9, 18, 25; *Luke* 4:24; 11:51; 12:37; 13:35; 18:17, 29; 21:32
26 *v.* I say unto thee, 26:34; *Mark* 14:30; *Luke* 23:43
Acts 22:3 am *v.* a Jew born in Tars
1 *Cor.* 5:3 I *v.* as absent in body
Heb. 2:16 *v.* he took not nature of
1 *John* 2:5 in him *v.* is love of God

VERILY, VERILY.

John 1:51 *v.* *v.* I say unto you, 5:19, 24, 25; 6:26, 32, 47, 53; 8:34, 51, 58; 10:1, 7; 12:24; 13:16, 20, 21; 14:12; 16:20, 23
John 3:3 *v.* *v.* I say unto thee, 5:11; 13:38; 21:18

VERITY.

Psa. 111:7 works of hands are *v.*
1 *Tim.* 2:7 a teacher in faith and *v.*

VERMILION.

Jer. 22:14 and painted with *v.*
Eze. 23:14 Chal. portrayed with *v.*

VERY.

Gen. 27:21 thou be my *v.* son Esau
Exod. 9:16 in *v.* deed for this I
Deut. 30:14 word is *v.* nigh to thee
1 *Sam.* 25:34 in *v.* deed except thou
26:4 that Saul was come in *v.* deed
Prov. 17:9 he separateth *v.* friends
John 7:26 this is *v.* Christ, *Acts* 9:22
8:4 taken in adultery, in *v.* act
1 *Thes.* 5:23 *v.* G. of peace sanctify

VESSEL.

Deut. 23:24 not put any in thy *v.*
1 *Sam.* 21:5 sanctified this day in *v.*
1 *Kings* 17:10 fetch me water in *v.*
2 *Kings* 4:6 bring *v.* not a *v.* more
Psa. 2:9 pieces like a potter's *v.*
31:12 forgot. I am like a broken *v.*
Prov. 25:4 come forth *v.* for finer
Isa. 66:20 bring offering in clean *v.*
Jer. 18:4 *v.* marred in hand of pot.
22:28 *v.* wherein is no pleasure?
25:34 ye sh. fall like a pleasant *v.*
48:11 Moab not emptied fr. *v.* to *v.*
38 I have broken Moab like a *v.*
51:34 Nebuch. made me empty *v.*
Eze. 4:9 put them in one *v.* and
15:3 take a pin of it to hang any *v.*?
Hos. 8:8 *v.* wherein is no pleasure
Mark 11:16 carry *v.* thro' temple
Luke 8:16 covereth candle with *v.*
Acts 9:15 he is a chosen *v.* unto me
10:11 Peter saw a certain *v.* 11:5
Rom. 9:21 make one *v.* to honor
1 *Thes.* 4:4 his *v.* in sanctification
2 *Tim.* 2:21 shall be a *v.* to honor
1 *Pet.* 3:7 to wife as to weaker *v.*

VESSELS.

Gen. 43:11 best fruits in your *v.*
Exod. 40:10 anoint the *v.* *Lev.* 8:11
Num. 18:3 nigh *v.* of the sanctuary
1 *Sam.* 9:7 bread is spent in our *v.*
21:5 *v.* of young men are holy
2 *Kings* 4:3 go, borrow *v.* abroad
2 *Chr.* 29:19 *v.* Ahaz did cast away
Ezra 1:7 Cyrus brought forth *v.*
5:15 take *v.*; 7:19 *v.* given thee
Neh. 13:9 thither brought I the *v.*
Isa. 18:2 even in *v.* of bulrushes
22:24 *v.* of small quantity, *v.* of
52:11 be clean that bear *v.* of L.
65:4 abominable things is in *v.*
Jer. 14:3 returned with *v.* empty
27:16 *v.* of L.'s house 28:3.
Dan. 5:23 brought *v.* of his house
Hos. 13:15 treasure of pleasant *v.*
Hag. 2:16 draw fifty *v.* out of press

Mat. 13:48 gathered good into *v.*
25:4 but wise took oil in their *v.*
Rom. 9:22 *v.* of wrath; 23 *v.* mercy
Rev. 2:27 as *v.* of potter be broken
See BRASS, EARTHEN, GOLD, SILVER.

VESTMENTS.

2 *Kin.* 10:22 *v.* for the worshippers

VESTRY.

2 *Kings* 10:22 said to him over *v.*

VESTURE, S.

Gen. 41:42 arrayed Joseph in *v.*
Deut. 22:12 make fringe on thy *v.*
Psa. 22:18 they cast lots upon my *v.* *Mat.* 27:35; *John* 19:24
102:26 as a *v.* sh. thou change them
Heb. 1:12 as a *v.* sh. thou fold them
Rev. 19:13 clothed with *v.* dipt in
16 on his *v.* and thigh a name

VEX.

Exod. 22:21 and thou shalt not *v.* a stranger, *Lev.* 19:33
Lev. 18:18 wife to sister to *v.* her
Num. 25:17 *v.* the Midianites and
18 for they *v.* you with their wiles
33:55 those ye let remain sh. *v.* you
2 *Sam.* 12:18 how will he *v.* himself
2 *Chr.* 15:6 G. did *v.* them with
Job 19:2 how long will ye *v.* my soul
Psa. 2:5 *v.* them in his displeasure
Isa. 7:6 let us go ag. Jud. and *v.* it
11:13 Judah shall not *v.* Ephraim
Eze. 32:9 I will *v.* hearts of people
Hab. 2:7 not awake that *v.* thee?
Acts 12:1 Herod did *v.* the church

VEXATION, S.

Deut. 28:20 L. shall send on thee *v.*
2 *Chr.* 15:5 *v.* were on inhabitants
Eccl. 1:14 and *v.* of spirit, 2:11, 17
17 *v.* of spirit, 2:26; 4:4, 16; 6:9
2:22 hath man of *v.* of his heart?
4:6 hands full with *v.* of spirit
Isa. 9:1 not be such as was in her *v.*
28:19 a *v.* to understand report
65:14 ye shall howl for *v.* of spirit

VEXED.

Num. 20:15 Egyptians *v.* us and
Judg. 2:18 of them that *v.* them
10:8 that year Ammonites *v.* Isr.
16:16 his soul was *v.* unto death
1 *Sam.* 14:47 Saul *v.* his enemies
2 *Sam.* 13:2 Amnon *v.* he fell sick
2 *Kin.* 4:27 alone, for her soul is *v.*
Neh. 9:27 to enemies who *v.* them
Job 27:2 Almighty who *v.* my soul
Psa. 6:2 my bones *v.*; 3 soul is *v.*
10 let enemies be ashamed and *v.*
Isa. 63:10 they rebelled and *v.* Sp.
Eze. 22:5 infamous and much *v.*
7 *v.* fatherless; 29 *v.* the poor
Mat. 15:22 daughter is *v.* wi. devil
17:15 for he is lunatic and sore *v.*
Luke 6:18 they that were *v.* with unclean spirits, *Acts* 5:16
2 *Pet.* 2:7 Lot *v.* with conversation
8 *v.* his righteous soul from day

VIAL.

1 *Sam.* 10:1 Samuel took a *v.* of oil
Rev. 16:2 first angel poured his *v.*
3 second *v.* on sea; 4 third *v.* on
8 fourth *v.*; 10 fifth *v.* on beast
12 sixth *v.*; 17 seventh *v.* into air

VIALS.

Rev. 5:8 golden *v.* full of odors
15:7 gave seven angels seven *v.*
16:1 pour out *v.* of wrath of God
17:1 angels whi. had seven *v.* 21:9

VICTORY.

2 *Sam.* 19:2 *v.* that day was turned
23:10 Lord wrought a great *v.* 12
1 *Chr.* 29:11 thine, O Lord, is the *v.*
Psa. 98:1 arm hath gotten him *v.*
Isa. 25:8 will swallow up death in *v.*
1 *Cor.* 15:54
Mat. 12:20 send judgment unto *v.*
1 *Cor.* 15:55 O grave, where thy *v.*?
1 *Cor.* 15:57 to God, who giv. us the *v.*
1 *John* 5:4 this is the *v.* even faith
Rev. 15:2 had gotten *v.* over beast

VICTUAL, S.

Gen. 14:11 goods of Sodom, and *v.*
Exod. 12:39 neither had prepared *v.*
Lev. 25:37 nor lend him thy *v.* for
Deut. 23:19 usury of *v.* of any thing
Josh. 1:11 prepare *v.*; 9:11 take *v.*
9:14 the men took of their *v.* and
Judg. 17:10 I will give apparel and *v.*
1 *Sam.* 22:10 he gave *v.* and sword
1 *Kings* 4:7 provided *v.* for king, 27
11:18 Pharaoh appointed him *v.*
Neh. 10:31 peo. bring *v.* on sabbath
13:15 against th. in day they sold *v.*
Jer. 40:5 captain gave Jeremiah *v.*
44:17 then had we plenty of *v.*
Mat. 14:15 went to buy *v.* *Lu.* 9:12

VIEW, ED.

Josh. 2:7 *v.* land; 7:2 *v.* country.
7:2 men *v.* Ai; *Ezra* 8:15 *v.* peo.
2 *Kings* 2:7 prophets stood to *v.* 15
Neh. 2:13 I *v.* walls of Jerusalem, 15

VIGILANT.

1 *Tim.* 3:2 a bishop must be *v.* of
1 *Pet.* 5:8 be *v.* bec. your adversary

VILE.

Deut. 25:3 lest thy brother seem *v.*
Judg. 19:24 do not so *v.* a thing
1 *Sam.* 3:13 sons made themselves *v.*
15:9 every thing that was *v.* they
2 *Sam.* 6:22 I will yet be more *v.*
Job 18:3 why are we reputed *v.*?
40:4 I am *v.* what shall I answer?
Psa. 15:4 a *v.* person is contemned
Isa. 32:5 the *v.* person be no more
6 the *v.* person will speak villany
Jer. 15:19 take precious from the *v.*
29:17 I will make them *v.* figs
Lam. 1:11 O L. for I am become *v.*
Dan. 11:21 shall stand a *v.* person
Nah. 1:14 make grave, thou art *v.*
3:6 cast filth on thee, make thee *v.*
Rom. 1:26 God gave them up to *v.*
Phil. 3:21 who shall change *v.* body
Jas. 2:2 a poor man in *v.* raiment

VILELY.

2 *Sam.* 1:21 shield is *v.* cast away

VILER, VILEST.

Job 30:8 they were *v.* th. the earth
Psa. 12:8 when *v.* men are exalted

VILLAGE.

Mat. 21:2 go into *v.* over against you, *Mark* 11:2; *Luke* 19:30
Luke 24:13 two of them went to a *v.*

VILLAGES.

Lev. 25:31 houses of *v.* counted as
Judg. 5:7 inhabitants of *v.* ceased
Neh. 6:2 let us meet in one of the *v.*
Esth. 9:19 Jews of *v.* made 14th day
Cant. 7:11 come, let us lodge in *v.*
Eze. 38:11 go to land of unwalled *v.*
Hab. 3:14 didst strike head of his *v.*
Mat. 14:15 that they may go into the *v.* and buy, *Mark* 6:36
See CITIES.

VILLANY.

Isa. 32:6 vile person will speak *v.*
Jer. 29:23 they committed *v.* in Is.

VINE.

Gen. 40:9 behold, a *v.* was bef. me
10 in the *v.* were three branches
49:11 Judah binding his foal to the *v.* his ass's colt to the choice *v.*
Lev. 25:5 nor gather grapes of *v.* 11
Num. 6:4 eat nothing made of the *v.*
Deut. 32:32 their *v.* is the *v.* of Sod.
Judg. 9:12 trees said to the *v.* reign
13:14 not eat that cometh of the *v.*
1 *Kin.* 4:25 every man under his *v.*
2 *Kin.* 4:39 found a wild *v.* gathered
18:31 eat of his own *v.* *Isa.* 36:16
Job 15:33 shake off grape as the *v.*
Psa. 80:8 hast brought *v.* out of E
14 look down, and visit this *v.*
128:3 wife shall be as a fruitful *v*
Cant. 6:11 whether *v.* flourish. 7:12
7:8 breasts as clusters of the *v.*
Isa. 5:2 planted it with choicest *v.*
16:8 the *v.* of Sibmah languisheth
9 bewail *v.* of Sibmah, *Jer.* 48:32
24:7 wine mourneth, *v.* languish.
32:12 shall lament for fruitful *v.*
34:4 as the leaf falleth from the *v*
Jer. 2:21 I planted thee a noble *v*
how turned into strange *v.*?
6:9 glean remnant of Isr. as a *v.*
8:13 no grapes on the *v.* nor figs
Eze. 15:2 is *v.* more than any tree?
6 as *v.* which I have given for fuel
17:6 it became a spreading *v.*
7 this *v.* did bend roots towards
19:10 mother is like a *v.* in blood
Hos. 10:1 Israel is an empty *v.* he
14:7 sh. revive as corn, grow as *v.*
Joel 1:7 he laid my *v.* waste
12 the *v.* is dried up, the fig-tree
2:22 fig-tree and *v.* yield strength
Mic. 4:4 sit every man under his *v.*
Hag. 2:19 *v.* hath not brought forth
Zech. 3:10 call every man under *v.*
8:12 the *v.* shall give her fruit
Mal. 3:11 neither *v.* cast her fruit
Mat. 26:29 not drink of fruit of *v.* *Mark* 14:25; *Luke* 22:18
John 15:1 I am the true *v.* 5
4 bear fruit, except it abide in *v.*
Jas. 3:12 breth. can a *v.* bear figs?
Rev. 14:18 gather clusters of *v.* 19

VINES.

Num. 20:5 no place of *v.* or pomegr.
Deut. 8:8 a land of wheat and *v.*
Psa. 78:47 he destroyed their *v.*
105:33 smote their *v.* and fig-trees
Cant. 2:13 the *v.* give a good smell
15 foxes, that spoil the *v.* for our *v.* have tender grapes
Isa. 7:23 there were a thousand *v.*
Jer. 5:17 they shall eat up thy *v.*
31:5 plant *v.* on the mountains
Hos. 2:12 I will destroy her *v.* and
Hab. 3:17 neither fruit be in the *v.*

VINE-DRESSERS.

2 *Kin.* 25:12 left the poor of land to be *v.-d.* *Jer.* 52:16
2 *Chr.* 26:10 Uzziah had *v.-dressers*
Isa. 61:5 sons of alien your *v.-d.*
Joel 1:11 be ashamed, O ye *v.-d.*

VINEGAR.

Num. 6:3 Nazarite shall drink no *v.*
Ruth 2:14 dip thy morsel in the *v.*
Psa. 69:21 gave me *v.* *Mat.* 27:34
Prov. 10:26 as *v.* to the teeth, so is
25:20 as *v.* upon nitre, so is he
Mat. 27:48 took a sponge and filled it with *v.* *Mark* 15:36; *Luke* 23:36; *John* 19:29, 30

VINEYARD.

Gen. 9:20 Noah planted a *v.* and
Exod. 22:5 if cause *v.* to be eaten
23:11 thou shalt deal with thy *v.*
Lev. 19:10 shalt not glean thy *v.*
25:3 six years shalt prune thy *v.*
4 neither sow field, nor prune *v.*
Deut. 20:6 what man ha. planted *v.*?
22:9 not sow *v.* with divers seeds
23:24 when comest into neighb.'s *v.*
24:21 when gatherest grapes of *v.*
28:30 plant *v.* not gather grapes
1 *Kin.* 21:1 Naboth had a *v.* hard by
2 give me thy *v.* I will give thee a better *v.* 6.
7 I will give thee the *v.* of Naboth
Psa. 80:15 *v.* thy right hand planted
Prov. 24:30 I went by *v.* of the man
31:16 hand she planteth a *v.*
Cant. 1:6 own *v.* have I not kept
8:11 Solomon had a *v.* he let the *v.*
12 my *v.* is before me, O Solomon

Isa. 1:8 Zion is left as cottage in *v.*
3:14 for ye have eaten up the *v.*
5:1 my beloved touching his *v.*
7 *v.* of L. of hosts is house of Isr.
10 ten acres of *v.* sh. yield one bath
27:2 sing to her, a *v.* of red wine
Jer. 12:10 pastors destroyed my *v.*
35:7 Rechabites sh. not plant *v.* 9.
Mic. 1:6 Samaria as plantings of *v.*
Mat. 20:1 hire laborers into his *v.*
4 he said, Go ye also into the *v.* 7
21:28 go work to-day in my *v.*
33 certain householder planted *v.*
Mark 12:1; *Luke* 20:9
Luke 13:6 had fig-tree planted in *v.*
7 said unto dresser of *v.*
1 *Cor.* 9:7 who planteth *v.* eat. not?

VINEYARDS.

Num. 16:14 not given inherit. of *v.*
20:17 not pass through *v.* 21:22
22:24 angel stood in path of the *v.*
Deut. 6:11 he swore to give thee *v.*
Josh. 24:13; *Neh.* 9:25
28:39 shalt plant *v.* and dress them
Judg. 15:5 the foxes burnt up the *v.*
21:20 go and lie in wait in the *v.*
1 *Sam.* 8:14 take your fields and *v.*
22:7 will son of Jesse give you *v.?*
2 *Kings* 5:26 is it time to receive *v.?*
18:32 till I take you to a land of *v.*
19:29 in the third year plant *v.*
1 *Chr.* 27:27 over the *v.* was Shimei
Neh. 5:3 we have mortgaged our *v.*
11 restore their *v.* and olive-yards
Job 24:18 beholdeth not way of *v.*
Psa. 107:37 sow the fields, plant *v.*
Eccl. 2:4 houses, I planted me *v.*
Cant. 1:6 made me keeper of the *v.*
14 as a cluster of camphire in *v.*
7:12 let us get up early to the *v.*
Isa. 16:10 in *v.* shall be no singing
65:21 shall plant *v.* and eat the fruit of them, *Amos* 9:14
Jer. 32:15 *v.* shall be possessed aga.
39:10 Nebuzar-adan gave poor *v.*
Eze. 28:26 build houses and plant *v.*
Hos. 2:15 I will give her her *v.*
Amos 4:9 palmer-worm devoured *v.*
5:11 ye have planted *v.* but ye sh.
17 and in all *v.* shall be wailing
Zeph. 1:13 shall plant *v.* not drink

VINTAGE.

Lev. 26:5 threshing shall reach to *v.*
the *v.* reach to sowing time
Judg. 8:2 better than *v.* of Abiez.?
Job 24:6 they gather *v.* of wicked
Isa. 16:10 made *v.* shouting to cease
24:13 as gleaning when *v.* is done
32:10 the *v.* shall fail, gathering
Jer. 48:32 spoiler is fallen upon *v.*
Mic. 7:1 as grape-gleanings of *v.*
Zech. 11:2 forest of *v.* is come down

VIOL, S.

Isa. 5:12 harp and *v.* and wine are
14:11 noise of *v.* is brought down
Amos 5:23 not hear melody of thy *v.*
6:5 that chant to sound of the *v.*

VIOLATED.

Eze. 22:26 priests have *v.* my law

VIOLENCE.

Gen. 6:11 earth was filled wi. *v.* 12
Lev. 6:2 if lie in thing taken by *v.*
2 *Sam.* 22:3 thou savest me from *v.*
Psa. 11:5 loveth *v.* his soul hateth
55:9 I have seen *v.* and strife in
58:2 weigh the *v.* of your hands
72:14 shall redeem their soul fr. *v.*
73:6 *v.* covereth them as a garment
Prov. 4:17 they drink the wine of *v.*
10:6 *v.* covereth the mouth, 11
13:2 the transgressors shall eat *v.*
28:17 man that doeth *v.* to blood
Isa. 53:9 he had done no *v.* nor was
59:6 the act of *v.* is in their hands
60:18 *v.* shall no more be heard
Jer. 6:7 *v.* and spoil is heard in her
20:8 I spake, I cried *v.* and spoil
Jer. 22:3 do no *v.* to the stranger
17 thine eyes, thy heart are for *v.*
51:35 *v.* done to me and my flesh
46 *v.* in the land, ruler aga. ruler
Eze. 7:11 *v.* is risen up into a rod
23 chain, for the city is full of *v.*
8:17 have filled land with *v.* 28:16
12:19 because of the *v.* of them
18:7 hath spoiled none by *v.* 16, 18
45:9 Israel, remove *v.* and spoil
Joel 3:19 Edom a wilderness for *v.*
Amos 3:10 who store *v.* in palaces
6:3 cause seat of *v.* to come
Obad. 10 for *v.* shame sh. cover thee
Jonah 3:8 turn every one from *v.*
Mic. 2:2 covet fields, take th. by *v.*
6:12 the rich men are full of *v.*
Hab. 1:2 sh. I cry out to thee of *v.?*
3 *v.* is bef. me; 9 come all for *v.*
2:8 and for the *v.* of the land
17 *v.* of Lebanon cover thee, *v.* of
Zeph. 1:9 fill masters' houses wi. *v.*
3:4 her priests have done *v.* to law
Mal. 2:16 covereth *v.* with garment
Mat. 11:12 kingd. of heaven suff. *v.*
Luke 3:14 do *v.* to no man, nor
Acts 5:26 capt. brought them with. *v.*
21:35 Paul borne of soldiers for *v.*
27:41 was broken for *v.* of waves
Heb. 11:34 faith quenched *v.* of fire
Rev. 18:21 with *v.* shall Babylon be

VIOLENT.

2 *Sam.* 22:49 hast delivered me from the *v.* man, *Psa.* 18:48
Psa. 7:16 his *v.* dealing come on his
86:14 assemblies of *v.* men sought
140:1 preserve me from *v.* man, 4
11 evil shall hunt the *v.* man
Prov. 16:29 *v.* man enticeth neighbor
Eccl. 5:8 if thou seest *v.* perverting
Mat. 11:12 the *v.* take it by force

VIOLENTLY.

Lev. 6:4 sh. restore that he took *v.*
Deut. 28:31 thine ass sh. be *v.* taken
Job 20:19 he hath *v.* taken a house
24:2 they *v.* take away flocks
Isa. 22:18 he will *v.* turn and toss
Lam. 2:6 hath *v.* taken away tab.

VIPER.

Job 20:16 the *v.* tongue sh. slay him
Isa. 30:6 whence come *v.* and serp.
59:5 that is crushed breaks into *v.*
Acts 28:3 *v.* fastened on Paul's hand

VIPERS.

Mat. 3:7 O generation of *v.* 12:34; 23:33; *Luke* 3:7

VIRGIN.

Gen. 24:16 Rebekah was fair, a *v.*
43 when the *v.* cometh to draw
Lev. 21:3 a *v.* he may be defiled
14 he shall take a *v.* to wife
Deut. 22:19 an evil name upon a *v.*
23 *v.* betrothed; 28 *v.* not betro.
32:25 destroy young man and *v.*
2 *Sam.* 13:2 sick for Tamar, was a *v.*
2 *Kings* 19:21 the *v.* the daughter of Zion laughed to scorn, *Isa.* 37:22
Isa. 7:14 *v.* sh. conceive, *Mat.* 1:23
23:12 rejoice, O thou oppressed *v.*
47:1 sit in the dust, O *v.* of Baby.
62:5 as a young man marrieth a *v.*
Jer. 14:17 the *v.* daughter is broken
18:13 *v.* of Isr. hath done horrible
31:4 shalt be built O *v.* of Israel
13 then shall *v.* rejoice in dance
21 turn, O *v.* of Isr. to thy cities
46:11 O *v.* the daughter of Egypt
Lam. 1:15 L. hath trodden *v.* of Ju.
2:13 comfort thee, O *v.* of Zion
Joel 1:8 lament like a *v.* girded wi.
Amos 5:2 the *v.* of Israel is fallen
Luke 1:27 the angel was sent to a *v.*
1 *Cor.* 7:28 if a *v.* marry, not sinned
34 is difference betw. wife and *v.*
37 decreed that he will keep his *v.*
2 *Cor.* 11:2 present you as chaste *v.*

VIRGINS

2 *Sam.* 13:18 were king's daugh. *v*
Psa. 45:14 the *v.* her companions
Cant. 1:3 therefore do *v.* love thee
6:8 queens, *v.* without number
Isa. 23:4 not, nor do I bring up *v*
Lam. 1:4 sigh, her *v.* are afflicted
18 my *v.* are gone into captivity
2:10 *v.* of Jerus. hang their heads
21 *v.* and young men are fallen
Amos 8:13 in th. day shall *v.* faint
Mat. 25:1 heaven is likened to 10 *v*
Acts 21:9 daughters, *v.* prophesied
1 *Cor.* 7:25 concerning *v.* I have not
Rev. 14:4 not defiled, they are *v.*

Young VIRGINS.

Judg. 21:12 were four hundred *y. v*
1 *Kings* 1:2 sought for king a *y. v.*
Esth. 2:2 fair *y. v.* sought for king
3 gather together the fair *y. v.*

VIRGINITY.

Lev. 21:13 sh. take a wife in her *v.*
Deut. 22:15 bring tokens of *v.* 17, 20
Judg. 11:37 I may bewail my *v.* 38
Eze. 23:3 bruised teats of *v.* 8
Luke 2:36 Anna lived 7 years fr. *v.*

VIRTUE.

Mark 5:30 *v.* had gone out of him, *Luke* 6:19; 8:46
Phil. 4:8 if there be any *v.* think
2 *Pet.* 1:3 called us to glory and *v.*
5 add to faith *v.* to *v.* knowledge

VIRTUOUS, LY.

Ruth 3:11 thou art a *v.* woman
Prov. 12:4 a *v.* woman is a crown
31:10 who can find a *v.* woman?
29 many daughters have done *v.*

VISAGE.

Isa. 52:14 his *v.* was marred more
Lam. 4:8 *v.* is blacker than a coal
Dan. 3:19 form of *v.* was changed

VISIBLE.

Col. 1:16 all things created, *v.* and

VISION.

Num. 24:4 saw *v.* of Almighty, 16
1 *Sam.* 3:1 there was no open *v.*
15 Sam. feared to show Eli the *v.*
2 *Sam.* 7:17 according to this *v.* did Nathan speak, 1 *Chr.* 17:15
2 *Chr.* 32:32 are written in *v.* of Isa.
Job 20:8 be chased away as a *v.* of
Psa. 89:19 spakest in *v.* to H. One
Prov. 29:18 where no *v.* peo. perish
Isa. 1:1 the *v.* of Isaiah son of Amoz
21:2 a grievous *v.* is declered unto
22:1 burden of the valley of *v.* 5
28:7 they err in *v.* they stumble in
29:7 be as a dream of a night *v.*
11 *v.* is become as a book sealed
Jer. 14:14 they prophesy a false *v.*
23:16 speak a *v.* of their own heart
Lam. 2:9 prophets find no *v.* fr. L.
Eze. 7:13 *v.* is touching the whole
26 they seek a *v.* of the prophet
8:4 acc. to *v.* I saw, 11:24; 43:3
12:22 days are prolonged *v.* faileth
23 the effect of every *v.* is at hand
24 no more vain *v.* nor divination
27 *v.* he seeth is for days to come
13:7 have ye not seen a vain *v.?*
Dan. 2:19 revealed to Daniel in a *v.*
7:2 in my *v.* the four winds strove
8:1 a *v.* appeared unto me, even
16 make this man understand *v.*
26 shut up *v.*; 27 astonished at *v.*
9:21 whom I had seen in the *v.* 23
10:1 he had understanding of the *v.*
7 I saw the *v.* men saw not *v.* 8
14 for yet the *v.* is for many days
16 by *v.* my sorrows are turned
11:14 exalt themsel. to establish *v.*
Obad. 1 the *v.* of Obadiah
Mic. 3:6 ye shall not have a *v.*
Nah. 1:1 book of the *v.* of Nahum
Hab. 2:2 write the *v.* make it plain
3 the *v.* is for an appointed time

Zech. 13:4 prophets ashamed of his *v.*
Mat. 17:9 tell the *v.* to no man
Luke 1:22 perceived he had seen a *v.*
24:23 they had seen a *v.* of angels
Acts 10:17 Peter doubted of *v.* 19
11:5 I saw a *v.* a vessel descend
12:9 true, but thought he saw a *v.*
16:9 a *v.* appeared to Paul, 18:9
26:19 I was not disobedient to *v.*
Rev. 9:17 I saw the horses in the *v.*

In a VISION.

Gen. 15:1 L. came to Abram *in a v.*
Num. 12:6 make myself known *in v.*
Eze. 11:24 brought me *in a v.* by
Dan. 8:2 I saw *in a v.* by the river
Acts 9:10 to Anan. said L. *in a v.*
12 Saul hath seen *in a v.* a man
10:3 Cornel. saw *in a v.* an angel

VISIONS.

Gen. 46:2 God spake to Israel in *v.*
2 *Chr.* 9:29 written in the *v.* of Iddo
26:5 Zech. had understanding in *v.*
Job 4:13 thoughts from *v.* of night
7:14 thou terrifiest me through *v.*
Eze. 1:1 I saw the *v.* of God
8:3 he brought me in *v.* of G. to J.
13:16 proph. which see *v.* of peace
40:2 in *v.* brought he me to land of
Dan. 1:17 Dan. had understan. in *v.*
2:28 the *v.* of thy head on thy bed
4:5 the *v.* of my head troubled me
7:1 Daniel had *v.* of his head upon
7 I saw in night *v.* and behold, 13
15 the *v.* of my head troubled me
Hos. 12:10 I have multiplied *v.*
Joel 2:28 men shall see *v.* *Acts* 2:17
2 *Cor.* 12:1 come to *v.* and revelat.

VISIT.

Gen. 50:24 G. will *v.* 25; *Exo.* 13:19
Exod. 32:34 when I *v.* I will *v.* sin
Lev. 18:25 I do *v.* the iniq. thereof
Job 5:24 shalt *v.* thy habitation and
7:18 that thou shouldest *v.* him
Psa. 59:5 awake, to *v.* the heathen
80:14 look down and *v.* this vine
89:32 then will I *v.* transgression
106:4 O *v.* me with thy salvation
Isa. 23:17 the Lord will *v.* Tyre
Jer. 3:16 they shall *v.* ark of the L.
5:9 shall I not *v.*? 29; 9:9
6:15 *v.* them, they sh. be cast down
14:10 remember iniqui. and *v.* sins
15:15 thou knowest, remem. and *v.*
23:2 I will *v.* on you evil of doings
27:22 there shall they be till I *v.*
29:10 *v.* you and perform my word
32:5 there shall he be till I *v.* him
49:8 will *v.* Esau; 50:31 *v.* Baby.
Lam. 4:22 he will *v.* thine iniquit.
Hos. 2:13 *v.* on her days of Baalim
8:13 now will he *v.* their sins, 9:9
Amos 3:14 I will *v.* altars of Beth-el
Zeph. 2:7 L. shall *v.* turn captivity
Zech. 11:16 not *v.* those that be cut
Acts 7:23 into heart to *v.* his breth.
15:14 declared how G. did *v.* Gent.
36 let us go and *v.* our brethren
Jas. 1:27 *v.* fatherless and widows

VISITATION.

Num. 16:29 if visited after *v.* of men
Job 10:12 thy *v.* preserved my spirit
Isa. 10:3 what do in the day of *v.*?
Jer. 8:12 in time of *v.* be cast down
10:15 in time of *v.* perish, 51:18
11:23 in year of *v.* 23:12; 48:44
46:21 time of their *v.* come, 50:27
Hos. 9:7 the days of *v.* are come
Mic. 7:4 thy *v.* cometh, perplexity
Luke 19:44 knewest not time of *v.*
1 *Pet.* 2:12 glorify God in day of *v.*

VISITED.

Gen. 21:1 Lord *v.* Sarah as he said
Exod. 3:16 I have surely *v.* you
4:31 heard that Lord had *v.* Israel
Num. 16:29 if they be *v.* after visit.
Ruth 1:6 heard how L. *v.* people
1 *Sam.* 2:21 the Lord *v.* Hannah
Job 35:15 he hath *v.* in his anger
Psa. 17:3 thou hast *v.* me, thou
Prov. 19:23 sh. not be *v.* with evil
Isa. 24:22 after many days be *v.*
26:14 therefore hast thou *v.* them
16 L. in trouble have they *v.*
29:6 thou shalt be *v.* with thunder
Jer. 6:6 Jerusalem is city to be *v.*
23:2 scattered flock, not *v.* them
Eze. 38:8 after many days be *v.*
Zech. 10:3 L. of hosts *v.* his flock
Mat. 25:36 ye *v.* me; 43 *v.* me not
Luke 1:68 *v.* and redeemed people
78 the day-spring hath *v.* us
7:16 God hath *v.* his people

VISITEST, ETH, ING.

Exod. 20:5 *v.* iniquity of fathers,
34:7; *Num.* 14:18; *Deut.* 5:9
Job 31:14 *v.* what shall I answer?
Psa. 8:4 thou *v.* him, *Heb.* 2:6
65:9 thou *v.* earth, and waterest it

VOCATION.

Eph. 4:1 ye walk worthy of the *v.*

VOICE.

Gen. 4:10 *v.* of thy brother's blood
27:22 *v.* is Jacob's *v.* but hands
39:15 heard that I lifted up my *v.*
Exod. 4:8 believe *v.* of latter sign
19:19 God answered him by a *v.*
23:21 beware of him, obey his *v.*
24:3 people answered with one *v.*
32:18 is not *v.* of them that shout
Lev. 5:1 if soul hear *v.* of swearing
Num. 14:1 congrega. lifted their *v.*
Deut. 4:30 if thou be obedient to *v.*
8:20 would not be obedient to *v.*
Josh. 6:10 nor make noise with *v.*
Judg. 18:3 they knew *v.* of Levite
1 *Sam.* 24:16 is this thy *v.* my son
David? 26:17
2 *Sam.* 22:14 Most High uttered *v.*
1 *Kings* 18:26 was no *v.* nor any, 29
19:12 after fire a still small *v.*
2 *Kings* 4:31 neither *v.* nor hearing
7:10 there was no *v.* of man, but
19:22 ag. whom exalt. *v.*? *Is.* 37:23
1 *Chr.* 15:16 lifting up *v.* with joy
Job 2:12 Job's friends lifted up *v.*
3:7 let no joyful *v.* come there
30:31 organ into *v.* of th. th. weep
37:4 a *v.* roareth, he thundereth
5 God thundereth with his *v.*
40:9 thunder with a *v.* like him?
Psa. 18:13 the Highest gave his *v.*
26:7 publish with *v.* of thanksgiv.
31:22 heardest *v.* of supplications
42:4 I went to house of G. with *v.*
44:16 *v.* of him that reproacheth
46:6 he uttered his *v.* earth melted
47:1 shout to G. wi. *v.* of triumph
66:19 attended to *v.* of my prayer
68:33 sendeth out *v.* th. a mighty *v.*
74:23 forget not *v.* of enemies
77:1 cried unto L. with *v.* 142:1
18 *v.* of thy thunder in heaven
86:6 attend to *v.* of my supplicat.
93:3 floods have lifted up their *v.*
98:5 sing to L. with *v.* of a psalm
102:5 by reason of *v.* of groaning
103:20 hearkening to *v.* of word
104:7 at *v.* of thunder they hasted
118:15 *v.* of rejoicing in tabernac.
141:1 give ear to my *v.* when I cry
Prov. 1:20 she uttereth *v.* in streets
2:3 if liftest up *v.* for understand.
5:13 not obeyed *v.* of my teachers
8:1 understanding put forth her *v.*
4 I call, my *v.* is to sons of men
Eccl. 5:3 a fool's *v.* is known by
6 should G. be angry at thy *v.*?
10:20 bird of air shall carry the *v.*
12:4 he shall rise at *v.* of the bird
Cant. 2:8 the *v.* of my beloved
12 *v.* of the turtle is heard in land
5:2 it is *v.* of beloved knocketh
Isa. 6:4 posts moved at *v.* of him
13:2 exalt the *v.* shake the hand
Isa. 29:4 *v.* as one that hath a spirit
30:19 gracious to thee at *v.* of cry
31:4 lion not afraid of their *v.*
40:3 *v.* that crieth in wilderness,
Mat. 3:3; *Mark* 1:3; *Luke* 3:4
6 *v.* said, Cry; 48:20 *v.* of singing
50:10 obeyeth *v.* of his servant
51:3 thanksgiving, *v.* of melody
52:8 wi. *v.* together shall they sing
65:19 the *v.* of weeping shall be no
more heard, nor *v.* of crying
66:6 a *v.* of noise, a *v.* from temple
Jer. 4:15 a *v.* declareth from Dan
16 give their *v.* ag. cities of Judah
6:23 *v.* roareth like the sea, 50:42
7:34 *v.* of mirth, *v.* of gladness, *v.*
of bridegr. 16:9; 25:10; 33:11
8:19 *v.* of cry of daught. of people
10:13 when he uttereth *v.* 51:16
25:36 a *v.* of the cry of shepherds
30:19 *v.* of them that make merry
31:15 a *v.* was heard in Ramah, 16
46:22 *v.* thereof go like a serpent
48:3 a *v.* of crying from Horonaim
50:28 *v.* of them that flee, escape
51:55 destroyed out of her great *v.*
Eze. 1:24 I heard *v.* of Almighty
10:5 as the *v.* of Almighty God
23:42 a *v.* of multitude at ease
33:32 one that hath a pleasant *v.*
43:2 *v.* like noise of wat. *Rev.* 1:15
Dan. 4:31 there fell *v.* from heaven
6:20 he cried with a lamentable *v.*
10:6 *v.* of words like *v.* of multitu.
Joel 2:11 L. utter *v.* before army
3:16 utter *v.* from Jer. *Amos* 1:2
Jonah 2:9 with *v.* of thanksgiving
Nah. 2:7 lead as with *v.* of doves
Mat. 3:17 a *v.* from heaven, *Mark*
1:11; *Luke* 3:22
17:5 a *v.* out of the cloud, this is
my Son, *Mark* 9:7; *Lu.* 9:35, 36
Luke 1:44 *v.* of salutation sounded
John 1:23 *v.* of one crying in wild.
10:4 follow, for they know his *v.*
5 they know not *v.* of strangers
12:28 then came a *v.* saying, I
30 this *v.* came not because of me
18:37 that is of truth heareth my *v.*
Acts 9:7 hearing *v.* seeing no man
10:13 a *v.* saying, Rise, 15; 11:9
12:14 when she knew Peter's *v.*
22 it is the *v.* of a god, not of man
19:34 with *v.* cried, Great is Diana
24:21 except it be for this one *v.*
26:10 I gave my *v.* against them
1 *Cor.* 14:11 know not meaning of *v.*
19 by my *v.* I might teach others
Gal. 4:20 I desire to change my *v.*
1 *Thes.* 4:16 with *v.* of archangel
Heb. 12:26 whose *v.* shook the earth
2 *Pet.* 1:17 *v.* from excellent glory
2:16 ass speaking with man's *v.*
Rev. 1:12 I turned to see the *v.*
16:17 there came a great *v.* saying

VOICE with *Hear.*

Gen. 4:23 *hear* my *v.* ye wives of
Deut. 4:33 did people *h. v.* of God
36 he made thee to *hear* his *v.*
5:25 if we *hear v.* of God, we die
33:7 *hear*, Lord, the *v.* of Judah
2 *Sam.* 19:35 can I *h. v.* of singing?
22:7 he did *h.* my *v.* out of temple
Job 3:18 they *h.* not *v.* of oppressor
37:2 *h.* attentively noise of his *v.*
Psa. 5:3 my *v.* shalt thou *hear*
27:7 *hear*, when I cry wi. *v.* 28:2;
64:1; 119:149; 130:2; 140:6
55:3 *hear*, because of *v.* of enemy
17 cry aloud, he shall *hear* my *v.*
95:7 to-day if ye will *hear* his *v.*
Heb. 3:7, 15; 4:7
Cant. 2:14 let me *h.* thy *v.* sweet *v.*
Isa. 32:9 *h.* my *v.* ye careless daug.
Jer. 9:10 nor can men *h. v.* of cattle
Mat. 12:19 neither any *hear* his *v.*
John 5:25 dead *hear v.* of Son, 28
10:3 and sheep *hear* his *v.* 16, 27

Acts 22:14 shouldest *h.* *v.* of mouth
Rev. 3:20 if any man *hear* my *v.*
See HEARD.

VOICE with *Hearken, ed.*
Gen. 3:17 hast *h.* to *v.* of thy wife
16:2 Abram *h.* to the *v.* of Sarai
Exod. 3:18 they shall *h.* to thy *v.*
4:8 nor *h.* to *v.* of the first sign
15:26 if diligently *h.* to *v.* of Lord
18:19 *h.* to my *v.* I give counsel
24 and Moses *h.* to *v.* of Jethro
Num. 14:22 they have not *h.* to my *v.* *Deut.* 9:23; 28:45
21:3 the Lord *h.* to the *v.* of Israel
Deut. 1:45 Lord would not *h.* to *v.*
15:5 if thou carefully *h.* to *v.* of L.
26:17; 28:1, 2; 30:10
28:15 if thou wilt not *h.* to *v.* of L.
Josh. 10:14 Lord *h.* to *v.* of a man
Judg. 2:20 people ha. not *h.* to my *v.*
13:9 and God *h.* to *v.* of Manoah
20:13 Ben. would not *h.* to *v.* of Is.
1 *Sam.* 2:25 *h.* not to *v.* of father
8:7 *h.* to the *v.* of people, 9:22
12:1 I have *h.* to your *v.* in all
25:35 go in peace, I *h.* to thy *v.*
28:22 *h.* thou to *v.* of thy handmaid
2 *Sam.* 12:18 would not *h.* to our *v.*
2 *Kings* 10:6 if ye will *h.* to my *v.*
Job 9:16 believe he had *h.* to my *v.*
34:16 *hearken* to *v.* of my words
Psa. 5:2 *h.* to the *v.* of my cry
58:5 will not *h.* to *v.* of charmers
81:11 people would not *h.* to my *v.*
Cant. 8:13 companions *h.* to thy *v.*
Jer. 18:19 *h.* to *v.* of them that
See LIFT, LORD, LOUD, OBEY, OBEYED.

VOICES.
Luke 17:13 lepers lifted up their *v.*
23:23 the *v.* of priests prevailed
Acts 13:27 knew not *v.* of prophets
22:22 they lift up their *v.* and said
1 *Cor.* 14:10 so many *v.* in world
Rev. 4:5 throne proceeded *v.* 16:18
8:5 into earth, and there were *v.*
13 by reason of other *v.* of trump.
10:3 seven thunders uttered *v.* 4
11:15 there were *v.* in heaven
19 temple opened, there were *v.*

VOID.
Gen. 1:2 earth without form and *v.*
Num. 30:12 husband made th. *v.* 15
Deut. 32:28 a people *v.* of counsel
1 *Kin.* 22:10 sat in *v.* place, 2 *Ch.* 18:9
Psa. 89:39 made *v.* the covenant
119:126 they have made *v.* thy law
Prov. 11:12 *v.* of wisdom, despiseth
Isa. 55:11 word not return to me *v.*
Jer. 4:23 earth without form and *v.*
19:7 I will make *v.* counsel of Ju.
Nah. 2:10 Nineveh is empty, *v.*
Acts 24:16 conscience *v.* of offence
Rom. 3:31 do we then make *v.* law?
4:14 be heirs, faith is made *v.*
1 *Cor.* 9:15 make my glorying *v.*
See UNDERSTANDING.

VOLUME.
Psa. 40:7 in *v.* is written, *Heb.* 10:7

VOLUNTARY.
Lev. 1:3 offer it of his own *v.* will
7:16 a *v.* offering shall be eaten
Eze. 46:12 prepare *v.* burnt-offer.
Col. 2:18 in a *v.* humility, worship

VOLUNTARILY.
Eze. 46:12 prepare offerings *v.*

VOMIT, ED, ETH.
Lev. 18:25 land *v.* her inhabitants
Job 20:15 swallowed riches, *v.* them
Prov. 23:8 morsel eaten th. shalt *v.*
25:16 filled with honey and *v.* it
Jonah 2:10 the fish *v.* out Jonah

VOMIT, *Substantive.*
Prov. 26:11 dog returneth to his *v.*
Isa 19:14 man staggereth in his *v.*
28:8 tables are full of *v.* filthiness

Jer. 48:26 Moab shall wallow in *v.*
2 *Pet.* 2:22 dog is turned to his *v.*

VOW.
Gen. 28:20 Jacob vowed a *v.* 31:13
Lev. 7:16 sacrifice be a *v.* 22:18, 21
27:2 when man make singular *v.*
Num. 6:2 when a man sh. vow a *v.*
5 days of *v.*; 21 according to *v.*
21:2 Israel vowed a *v.* to the Lord
30:2 if man vow *v.*; 3 wom. vow *v.*
9 every *v.* of widow shall stand
13 every *v.* her husband may
Deut. 23:18 bring price of dog for *v.*
21 when thou shalt vow a *v.* not
Judg. 11:30 Jephthah vowed a *v.*
39 did with her according to his *v.*
1 *Sam.* 1:11 Hannah vowed a *v.*
21 Elkanah went to offer L. his *v.*
2 *Sam.* 15:7 let me go and pay my *v.*
8 thy servant vowed a *v.* at Gesh.
Psa. 65:1 to thee *v.* be performed
Eccl. 5:4 when thou vowest a *v.*
Isa. 19:21 they shall vow a *v.* to L.
Acts 18:18 his head, for he had a *v.*
21:23 which have a *v.* on them

VOWS.
Lev. 22:18 offer oblation for his *v.*
23:38 gifts, and beside all your *v.*
Num. 29:39 these do beside your *v.*
30:5 not any of her *v.* stand, 8, 12
Deut. 12:6 thither bring *v.* 11, 17, 26
Job 22:27 thou shalt pay thy *v.*
Psa. 22:25 pay *v.* 66:13; 116:14, 18
50:14 pay *v.*; 56:12 *v.* are on me
61:5 thou, O G. hast heard my *v.*
8 that I may daily perform my *v.*
Prov. 7:14 this day I paid my *v.*
20:25 snare aft. *v.* to make inquiry
31:2 and what the son of my *v.?*
Jer. 44:25 will surely perform our *v.*
Jonah 1:16 men feared L. made *v.*
Nah. 1:15 keep feasts, perform *v.*

VOW, EST, ETH.
Num. 6:2 separate themselves to *v.*
Deut. 23:22 if forbear to *v.* no sin
Psa. 76:11 *v.* and pay to the Lord
Eccl. 5:4 when thou *v.* a vow defer
5 better thou shouldest not *v.*
Mal. 1:14 who *v.* to L. corrupt thing

VOWED.
Gen. 28:20 Jacob *v.* a vow, 31:13
Lev. 27:8 accord. to ability that *v.*
Num. 6:21 law of Naz. who hath *v.*
21:2 Is. *v.* a vow to Lord, and said
30:6 a husband when she *v.* 10
Deut. 23:23 accord. as thou hast *v.*
Judg. 11:30 Jephthah *v.* a vow
Psa. 132:2 *v.* to the mighty God
Eccl. 5:4 pay that wh. thou hast *v.*
Jonah 2:9 I will pay that that I *v.*

VOYAGE.
Acts 27:10 this *v.* will be with hurt

VULTURE.
Lev. 11:14 *v.* and kite, *Deut.* 14:13
Job 28:7 path *v.* eye hath not seen
Isa. 34:15 there sh. *v.* be gathered

W.

WAFER, S.
Exod. 16:31 the taste was like *w.*
29:2 *w.* unleav. anointed with oil
23 *w.* out of basket, *Lev.* 8:26
Lev. 2:4 *w.* anointed with oil, 7:12; *Num.* 6:15
Num. 6:19 one *w.* on hands of Naz.

WAG.
Jer. 18:16 that passeth sh. *w.* head
Lam. 2:15 *w.* heads at daugh. of J.
Zeph. 2:15 ev. one th. passeth sh. *w.*

WAGES.
Gen. 29:15 what shall thy *w.* be?
30:28 appoint thy *w.* I will give it
31:7 changed my *w.* ten times, 41
8 the speckled shall be thy *w*

Exod. 2:9 child, I will give thee *w*
Lev. 19:13 *w.* of hired not abide
Jer. 22:13 neighb.'s service with. *w.*
Eze. 29:18 had no *w.* nor his army
19 her spoil shall be *w.* for army
Hag. 1:6 earneth *w.* to put into bag
Mal. 3:5 that oppress hireling in *w*
Luke 3:14 be content with your *w.*
John 4:36 that reapeth receiveth *w*
Rom. 6:23 the *w.* of sin is death
2 *Cor.* 11:8 taking *w.* of them to do
2 *Pet.* 2:15 Bal. loved *w.* of unright.

WAGGING.
Mat. 27:39 that passed by reviled him, *w.* heads, *Mark* 15:29

WAGON, S.
Gen. 45:19 take *w.* out of Egypt, 21
27 Jacob saw *w.* Joseph had sent
Num. 7:3 *w.* for two of the princes
7 two *w.* 4 oxen to sons of Ger. 8
Eze. 23:24 come aga. thee with *w.*

WAIL, ED.
Eze. 32:18 *w.* for multitude of Eg.
Mic. 1:8 I will *w.* and howl, go stript
Mark 5:38 he seeth them that *w.*
Rev. 1:7 kindreds of earth shall *w.*

WAILING.
Esth. 4:3 whith. decree came was *w.*
Jer. 9:10 for mounta. will I take *w.*
18 let them take up a *w.* for us
19 a voice of *w.* is heard out of Z.
20 teach your daughters *w.*
Eze. 7:11 neither be *w.* for them
27:31 they shall weep with *w.*
Amos 5:16 *w.* shall be in all streets
17 in all vineyards shall be *w.*
Mic. 1:8 I will make *w.* like dragons
Mat. 13:42 *w.* and gnash'g teeth, 50
Rev. 18:15 merchants stand *w.* 19

WAIT, *Noun.*
Num. 35:20 if hurl by laying of *w.*
22 cast on him without laying *w.*
Jer. 9:8 in his heart he layeth his *w.*

WAIT, *Verb.*
Num. 3:10 Aaron and sons shall *w.* on priest's office, 8:24; 1 *Chr.* 23:28; 2 *Chr.* 5:11; 13:10
2 *Kings* 6:33 should I *w.* for the L.?
Job 14:14 I will *w.* till my change
17:13 if I *w.* the grave is my house
Psa. 25:3 let none that *w.* be, 69:6
5 on thee do I *w.* all the day
21 preserve me, for I *w.* on thee
27:14 *w.* on L. 37:34; *Prov.* 20:22
37:7 *w.* patiently; 52:9 I will *w.*
9 that *w.* on Lord shall inherit
39:7 what *w.* I for; 62:5 *w.* on G
56:6 when they *w.* for my soul
59:9 because of strength will I *w.*
69:3 mine eyes fail while I *w.* for
104:27 these *w.* upon thee, 145:15
123:2 our eyes *w.* on the L. God
130:5 I *w.* for L. my soul doth *w.*
Isa. 8:17 I will *w.* on the Lord who
30:18 L. *w.* to be gracious, blessed are they that *w.* for him
40:31 that *w.* on L. shall renew
42:4 the isles shall *w.* for his law
49:23 not ashamed that *w.* for me
51:5 the isles shall *w.* upon me
59:9 we *w.* for light, but behold
60:9 surely the isles shall *w.* for me
Jer. 14:22 we will *w.* upon thee
Lam. 3:25 L. is good to them th. *w*
26 that a man hope and quietly *w.*
Hos. 6:9 as troops of robbers *w.*
12:6 keep mercy and *w.* on thy G.
Mic. 7:7 I will *w.* for G. of my sal.
Hab. 2:3 tarry, *w.* for it, it will
Zeph. 3:8 *w.* upon me, saith the L
Mark 3:9 that small ship would *w*
Luke 12:36 like men that *w.* for i
Acts 1:4 *w.* for promise of Father
Rom. 8:25 then we wi. patience *w*
12:7 let us *w.* on our ministering
1 *Cor.* 9:13 which *w.* at the altar are

Gal 5:5 we through the Spirit *w*.
1 *Thes*. 1:10 and to *w*. for his Son
See LAY, LAID, LYING.

WAITED.

Gen. 49:18 I have *w*. for thy salva.
1 *Kin*. 20:38 the prophet *w*. for king
2 *Kin*. 5:2 maid *w*. on Naaman's wife
1 *Chr*. 6:32 they *w*. on office, 33
Neh. 12:44 priests and Lev. that *w*.
Job 6:19 the companies of Sheba *w*.
15:22 he is *w*. for of the sword
29:21 to me men gave ear, *w*. and
23 they *w*. for me as for the rain
30:26 I *w*. for light darkness came
32:4 Elihu *w*. till Job had spoken
Psa. 40:1 I *w*. patiently for the L.
106:13 they *w*. not for counsel
119:95 the wicked have *w*. for me
Isa. 25:9 our God, we *w*. for him
26:8 in way of judgm. have we *w*.
33:2 be gracious, we *w*. for thee
Eze. 19:5 she saw that she had *w*.
Mic. 1:12 inhabitants of Maroth *w*.
Zech. 11:11 poor of the flock that *w*.
Luke 1:21 people *w*. for Zacharias
Acts 10:7 Cornel. called soldier th. *w*.
17:16 while Paul *w*. his spirit was
1 *Pet*. 3:20 long-suffering of G. *w*.

WAITETH.

Job 24:15 eye of the adulterer *w*.
Psa. 33:20 our soul *w*. for Lord, our
62:1 my soul *w*. upon God, 130:6
65:1 praise *w*. for thee, O God
Prov. 27:18 he that *w*. on master
Isa. 64:4 prepared for him that *w*.
Dan. 12:12 blessed th. *w*. and com.
Mic. 5:7 as showers that *w*. not
Rom. 8:19 *w*. for manifestation of
Jas. 5:7 husbandman *w*. for fruit

WAITING.

Num. 8:25 from age of 50 cease *w*.
Prov. 8:34 *w*. at gates, *w*. at posts
Luke 2:25 Simeon *w*. for consolation
John 5:3 *w*. for moving of the water
Rom. 8:23 we ourselves groan, *w*.
1 *Cor*. 1:7 *w*. for coming of our L.
2 *Thes*. 3:5 into patient *w*. for Ch.

WAKE, ED.

Psa. 139:18 when I *w*. I am stil
Jer. 51:39 perpetual sleep and not *w*.
Joel 3:9 *w*. up the mighty men
Zech. 4:1 angel came and *w*. me
1 *Thes*. 5:10 whether *w*. or sleep

WAKENED, ETH.

Isa. 50:4 he *w*. morning by morning, he *w*. mine ear to hear
Joel 3:12 let heathen be *w*. and
Zech. 4:1 as a man that is *w*. out of

WAKETH, ING.

Psa. 77:4 thou holdest mine eyes *w*.
127:1 keep, watchman *w*. in vain
Cant. 5:2 I sleep but my heart *w*.

WALK, *Verb*.

Gen. 24:40 the L. before whom I *w*.
48:15 bef. whom my fathers did *w*.
Exod. 16:4 whether *w*. in law or no
18:20 way wherein they must *w*.
21:19 if he *w*. abroad, that smote
Lev. 18:3 nor *w*. in ordinan. 20:23
26:3 if ye *w*. in my statutes, 1 *Kin*. 6:12; *Eze*. 33:15; *Zech*. 3:7
12 I will *w*. among you, be your G.
21 if ye *w*. contrary to me, 23, 27
24 then I *w*. contrary to you, 28
Deut. 5:33 shall *w*. in ways of the L. 13:4; 28:9; *Eze*. 37:24
8:19 if ye *w*. after other gods ye
29:19 I *w*. in imag. of heart
Josh. 22:5 take heed to *w*. in ways
Judg. 5:10 ye that *w*. by the way
1 *Sam*. 2:30 house should *w*. bef. me
35 shall *w*. before mine anointed
8:5 thy sons *w*. not in thy ways
1 *Kings* 3:14 if wilt *w*. to keep my commandments as David did *w*. 8:25; 9:4; 11:38; 2 *Chr*. 7:17
1 *Kings* 8:23 servants that *w*. before thee, 2 *Chr*. 6:14
36 teach them way wherein they should *w*. 2 *Chr*. 6:27
Psa. 12:8 wicked *w*. on every side
23:4 though I *w*. thro' the valley
26:11 I will *w*. in mine integrity
56:13 may *w*. before God in light
82:5 they *w*. on in darkness
84:11 no good fr. them th. *w*. upri.
86:11 O L. I will *w*. in thy truth
89:15 shall *w*. in light of counten.
30 children *w*. not in my judgm.
101:2 will *w*. in house with perfect
115:7 feet have they, but *w*. not
116:9 I will *w*. before the Lord
119:3 do no iniquity, *w*. in ways
45 I will *w*. at liberty, I seek thy
138:7 tho' I *w*. in midst of trouble
143:8 cause me know way I sho. *w*.
Prov. 2:7 a buckler to them that *w*.
20 mayest *w*. in way of good men
3:23 then shalt thou *w*. in thy way
Isa. 2:3 *w*. in his paths, *Mic*. 4:2
5 let us *w*. in light of the Lord
3:16 they *w*. with stretched necks
8:11 not *w*. in way of this people
35:9 the redeemed shall *w*. there
40:31 that wait on L. shall *w*. and
42:5 giveth spirit to them that *w*.
24 they would not *w*. in his ways
59:9 but we *w*. in darkness
Jer. 3:17 nor *w*. after imagination
18 Judah shall *w*. with Israel
6:16 said, We will not *w*. therein
7:6 if ye *w*. not after other gods
9 will ye *w*. after other gods?
9:4 neighbor will *w*. wi. slanders
13:10 peo. which *w*. in imagination of heart, *w*. after, 16:12; 18:12
23:14 commit adultery, *w*. in lies
42:3 G. may show wherein may *w*.
Lam. 5:18 Z. is desolate, foxes *w*.
Eze. 11:20 that they *w*. in my stat.
37:24 they shall *w*. in my judgm.
Dan. 4:37 that *w*. in pride he is able
Hos. 11:10 shall *w*. after the Lord
14:9 the just shall *w*. in them
Joel 2:8 shall *w*. ev. one in his path
Amos 3:3 can two *w*. except agreed?
Mic. 4:5 every one *w*. in name of G.
6:16 ye *w*. in counsels of Omri
Hab. 3:15 thou didst *w*. thro' sea
Zeph. 1:17 they shall *w*. like blind
Zech. 6:7 they might *w*. to and fro
10:12 they shall *w*. up and down
Mat. 11:5 the lame *w*. *Luke* 7:22
Mark 7:5 why *w*. not thy disciples
Luke 11:44 men that *w*. over them
13:33 I must *w*. to-day and to-mo.
24:17 commune as *w*. and are sad?
John 7:1 Jes. would not *w*. in Jew.
8:12 not *w*. in darkness but light
11:9 if any *w*. in day, stumbl. not
10 if a man *w*. in night, stumbleth
Rom. 4:12 who *w*. in steps of faith
6:4 we sho. *w*. in newness of life
8:1 who *w*. not after the flesh, 4
2 *Cor*. 5:7 we *w*. by faith, not sight
6:16 dwell in them and *w*. in them
10:3 tho' we *w*. in flesh, not war
Gal. 6:16 as many as *w*. according
Eph. 2:10 we should *w*. in them
4:1 ye *w*. worthy of the vocation
17 th. ye *w*. not as other Gentiles
5:15 see ye *w*. circumspectly
Phil. 3:17 mark them which *w*. so
18 many *w*. of whom I told you
Col. 1:10 that ye might *w*. worthy of Lord, 1 *Thes*. 2:12
1 *Thes*. 4:12 ye may *w*. honestly
2 *Thes*. 3:11 which *w*. disorderly
2 *Pet*. 2:10 them that *w*. after flesh
1 *John* 1:6 and *w*. in darkness
7 if we *w*. in light as he in light
2 *John* 6 *w*. after his commandments
3 *John* 4 children *w*. in the truth
Jude 18 mockers *w*. after their lusts
Rev. 3:4 they shall *w*. with me
9:20 cannot see, nor hear, nor *w*.
16:15 watcheth, lest he *w*. naked
21:24 nations *w*. in light of city

WALK, *Imperatively*.

Gen. 13:17 *w*. thro' land, *Josh*. 18:8
17:1 *w*. before me, and be perfect
Psa. 48:12 *w*. about Zion, go round
Prov. 1:15 *w*. not in way with them
Eccl. 11:9 *w*. in ways of thy heart
Isa. 2:5 let us *w*. in sight of the L.
30:21 this is the way, *w*. in it
50:11 *w*. in the light of your fire
Jer. 6:16 wh. good way, *w*. therein
25 go not into fields, nor *w*. by
7:23 *w*. in ways I commanded you
Eze. 20:18 *w*. ye not in statutes of
Zech. 6:7 they might *w*. to and fro
Mat. 9:5 say, Rise, and *w*. *Mar*. 2:9; *Luke* 5:23; *John* 5:8, 11, 12; *Acts* 3:6
John 12:35 *w*. while ye have light
Rom. 13:13 let us *w*. honestly as in
1 *Cor*. 7:17 every one, so let him *w*.
Gal. 5:16 *w*. in the Spirit, and, 25
Eph. 5:2 *w*. in love, as C. loved us
8 *w*. as children of light
Phil. 3:16 let us *w*. by same rule
Col. 2:6 received Chr. so *w*. in him
4:5 *w*. in wisdom toward them

To WALK.

Lev. 18:4 *to w*. in my ordinances
Deut. 8:6 *to w*. in his ways, 10:12; 11:22; 13:5; 19:9; 26:17; 30:16; *Josh*. 22:5; *Judg*. 2:22; 1 *Kings* 2:3; 8:58; 2 *Chr*. 6:31
1 *Kings* 2:4 take heed *to w*. in truth
8:61 *to w*. in statutes, *Eze*. 36:27
16:31 *to w*. in sins of Jeroboam
2 *Kings* 10:31 no heed *to w*. in law
23:3 Josiah made a covenant *to w*. after the Lord, 2 *Chr*. 34:31
2 *Chr*. 6:16 take heed *to w*. in law
Neh. 5:9 not *to w*. in fear of God?
10:29 an oath *to w*. in God's law
Psa. 78:10 refused *to w*. in his law
Prov. 2:13 *to w*. in ways of darkness
Eccl. 6:8 knoweth *to w*. bef. living
Jer. 18:15 *to w*. in paths, in a way
26:4 not hearken *to w*. in my law
31:9 cause th. *to w*. in straight way
Eze. 36:12 men *to w*. upon you
Dan. 9:10 nor obeyed *to w*. in laws
Mic. 6:8 *to w*. humbly with thy G.
Hab. 3:19 make me *to w*. on high pl.
Zech. 1:10 sent *to w*. to and fro
3:7 *to w*. among these th. stand by
Mat. 15:31 saw the lame *to w*. they
Luke 20:46 desire *to w*. in robes
Acts 3:12 had made this man *to w*.
14:16 nations *to w*. in their ways
21:21 nor *to w*. after th. customs
1 *Thes*. 4:1 how you ought *to w*.
1 *John* 2:6 ought *to w*. as he walked

WALKED.

Gen. 5:22 Enoch *w*. with God, 24
6:9 a just man, and *w*. with God
Exod. 14:29 Isr. *w*. upon dry land
Lev. 26:40 they *w*. contrary to me
Josh. 5:6 Is. *w*. 40 years in wildern.
Judg. 2:17 way their fathers *w*. in
5:6 travellers *w*. through by-paths
11:16 when Is. *w*. thro' wilderness
1 *Sam*. 8:3 sons *w*. not in his ways
2 *Sam*. 2:29 his men *w*. all night
11:2 David *w*. on roof of house
1 *Kings* 9:4 as David thy father *w*. 2 *Chr*. 6:16; 7:17
11:33 and have not *w*. in my ways, *Eze*. 5:6, 7; 11:12; 20:13, 16, 21
15:26 *w*. in way of father, 22:52
34 Baasha *w*. in way of Jeroboam, 16:2; 2 *Kings* 13:6; 17:22
2 *Kings* 4:35 *w*. in house to and fro
17:8 Hosh. *w*. in statutes of heath.
19 Judah *w*. in statutes of Israel which they made, 2 *Chr*. 21:13

2 *Kin.* 21:22 and *w.* not in way of L.
Jer 9:13; 32:23; 44:10, 23
22:2 Jos. *w.* in ways of D. 2 *Ch.* 34:2
2 *Chr.* 11:17 3 years *w.* in way of D.
17:4 Jehos. *w.* in G.'s commandm.
21:12 not *w.* in ways of Jehoshap.
Job 29:3 by light I *w.* thro' darkn.
31:7 if my heart *w.* after eyes
Psa. 55:14 we *w.* to house of God
81:12 they *w.* in their own counsels
13 O that Isr. had *w.* in my ways!
142:3 in way I *w.* they laid snare
Isa. 9:2 people that *w.* in darkness
20:3 Isaiah *w.* naked for a sign
Jer. 2:5 they *w.* after vanity, 8
7:24 *w.* in counsels of heart, 11:8
8:2 after whom th. *w.* 9:14; 16:11
Eze. 16:47 not *w.* after their ways
18:9 hath *w.* in my statutes, 17
23:31 hast *w.* in way of thy sister
28:14 hast *w.* in midst of stones
Amos 2:4 which their fathers *w.*
Nah. 2:11 even the old lion *w.*
Zech. 1:11 we *w.* to and fro, 6:7
Mal. 3:14 wh. profit we *w.* mourn.?
Mark 16:12 Jes. appeared as they *w.*
John 6:66 disciples *w.* no more
11:54 Jesus *w.* no more openly
Acts 3:8 leaping, stood and *w.* 14:10
14:8 a cripple, who never had *w.*
2 *Cor.* 10:2 we *w.* according to flesh
12:18 *w.* we not in same spirit? *w.* we not in the same steps?
Gal. 2:14 they *w.* not uprightly
Eph. 2:2 in time past ye *w.* *Col.* 3:7
1 *Pet.* 4:3 we *w.* in lasciviousness

He WALKED.

1 *Kings* 3:6 as *he w.* before thee
15:3 Abijam *w.* in all sins of his father, 2 *Kings* 21:21
16:26 *he w.* in ways of Jeroboam
22:43 for *he w.* in all ways of Asa, 2 *Chr.* 20:32
2 *Kings* 8:18 *he w.* in ways of kings of Isr. 16:3; 2 *Chr.* 21:6; 28:2
27 *he w.* in way of kings, as did house of Ahab, 2 *Chr.* 22:3, 5
2 *Chr.* 17:3 *he w.* in ways of David
Dan. 4:29 Nebuchad. *w.* in palace
Hos. 5:11 *he w.* aft. commandment
Mal. 2:6 *he w.* with me in peace
Mat. 14:29 Peter *w.* on the water
1 *John* 2:6 ought to walk as *he w.*

I have WALKED.

Lev. 26:41 *I h. w.* contrary to them
1 *Sam.* 12:2 *I have w.* before you
2 *Sam.* 7:6 *I have w.* in a tent and 7 places wherein *I h. w.* with Is.
2 *Kings* 20:3 how *I h. w.* befo. thee
Job 31:5 if *I h. w.* with vanity or
Psa. 26:1 for *I h. w.* in integrity
3 *I h. w.* in thy truth, *Isa.* 38:3

WALKEDST.

John 21:18 *w.* whither th. wouldest

WALKEST.

Deut. 6:7 talk when thou *w.* 11:19
1 *Kings* 2:42 day thou *w.* abroad
Isa. 43:2 when thou *w.* thro' fire
Acts 21:24 thou thyself *w.* orderly
Rom. 14:15 now *w.* not charitably
3 *John* 3 even as thou *w.* in truth

WALKETH.

Gen. 24:65 what man *w.* in field?
Deut. 23:14 G. *w.* in midst of camp
1 *Sam.* 12:2 the king *w.* before you
Job 18:8 net, and he *w.* on a snare
22:14 he *w.* in circuit of heaven
31:8 and *w.* with wicked men
Psa. 1:1 *w.* not in coun. of ungodly
15:2 he that *w.* uprightly shall
39:6 every man *w.* in a vain show
73:9 their tongue *w.* thro' earth
91:6 pestilence that *w.* in darkness
101:6 *w.* in perfect way serve me
104:3 who *w.* upon wings of wind
128:1 blessed ev. one th. *w.* in ways
Prov. 6:12 *w.* with froward mouth
10:9 *w.* uprightly, *w.* surely, 28:18
13:20 that *w.* with wise be wise
14:2 *w.* in uprightness feareth L.
15:21 understanding *w.* uprightly
19:1 poor *w.* in integrity, 28:6
20:7 just man *w.* in his integrity
28:26 whoso *w.* wisely be delivered
Eccl. 2:14 but fool *w.* in darkness
10:3 he that is a fool *w.* by way
Isa. 33:15 *w.* right. dwell on high
50:10 *w.* in darkness hath no light
65:2 which *w.* in way not good
Jer. 10:23 that *w.* to direct his steps
23:17 *w.* after imagination of heart
Eze. 11:21 heart *w.* after det. things
Mic. 2:7 good to him that *w.* uprig.
Mat. 12:43 spirit is gone out, he *w.* thro' dry places, *Luke* 11:24
John 12:35 he that *w.* in darkness
2 *Thes.* 3:6 brother *w.* disorderly
1 *Pet.* 5:8 devil *w.* about seeking
1 *John* 2:11 hateth bro. *w.* in darkn.
Rev. 2:1 *w.* in midst of candlesticks

WALKING.

Gen. 3:8 voice of L. *w.* in garden
Deut. 2:7 Lord knoweth thy *w.*
1 *Kings* 3:3 Sol. loved L. *w.* as Dav.
16:19 Zimri *w.* in way of Jerobo.
Job 1:7 from *w.* up and down, 2:2
31:26 beheld moon *w.* in brightn.
Eccl. 10:7 seen princes *w.* as serv'ts
Isa. 3:16 *w.* and mincing as they go
20:2 so, *w.* naked and barefoot
57:2 each *w.* in his uprightness
Jer. 6:28 revolters, *w.* with sland.
Dan. 3:25 four men loose, *w.* in fire
Mic. 2:11 if a man *w.* in the spirit
Mat. 14:25 Jesus went *w.* on sea
26 saw him *w.* on sea, *Mark* 6:48
Mark 8:24 I see men as trees *w.*
Luke 1:6 *w.* in all commandments
Acts 3:8 lame man *w.* leaping, 9
9:31 *w.* in the fear of the Lord
2 *Cor.* 4:2 not *w.* in craftiness, nor
2 *Pet.* 3:3 *w.* after lusts, *Jude* 16
2 *John* 4 thy children *w.* in truth

WALL.

Gen. 49:6 they digged down a *w.*
22 whose branches run over *w.*
Exod. 14:22 waters were a *w.* to
Lev. 14:37 if plague lower than *w.*
Num. 22:24 a *w.* on this side, a *w.*
25 ass crushed Bal.'s foot aga. *w.*
Josh. 2:15 Rahab dwelt on town-*w.*
6:5 *w.* of the city shall fall flat, 20
1 *Sam.* 18:11 smite Da. to *w.* 19:10
20:25 king sat on seat by the *w.*
25:16 they were a *w.* by night and
22 if I leave any that pisseth aga. the *w.* 34; 1 *Kings* 14:10; 16:11; 21:21; 2 *Kings* 9:8
31:10 fastened Saul's body to *w.*
2 *Sam.* 11:20 they would shoot fr. *w.*
21 from *w.* why went ye nigh *w.*?
20:15 the people battered the *w.*
21 head shall be thrown over *w.*
22:30 I have leaped *w.* *Psa.* 18:29
1 *Kings* 4:33 hyssop th. springs of *w.*
20:30 a *w.* fell on 27,000 of the men
21:23 dogs shall eat Jezebel by *w.*
2 *Kings* 3:27 for burnt-offering on *w.*
4:10 make a little chamber on *w.*
6:26 king of Isr. passing by on *w.*
9:33 Jezebel's blood was on *w.*
18:26 people on the *w.* *Isa.* 36:11
20:2 Hezekiah turned his face to the *w.* *Isa.* 38:2
2 *Chr.* 25:23 Joash brake down *w.*
36:19 Nebuchad. brake down *w.*
Ezra 5:3 who comman. to make *w.*?
9:9 give us a *w.* in Judah and Jer.
Neh. 1:3 *w.* of Jer. is broken down
2:15 I viewed *w.*; 17 build the *w.*
4:3 a fox shall break their stone *w.*
6 so built we *w.* all *w.* was joined
15 we returned all of us to the *w.*
Neh. 6:6 for wh. cause thou build. *w.*
15 *w.* was finished in month Elul
12:27 dedication of *w.* of Jerusa.
13:21 why lodge ye about the *w.*?
Psa. 62:3 a bowing *w.* shall ye be
Prov. 18:11 as high *w.* in his conceit
24:31 stone *w.* was broken down
Cant. 2:9 belov. standeth behind *w.*
8:9 if she be a *w.*; 10 I am a *w.*
Isa. 2:15 day of L. on ev. fenced *w.*
5:5 I will break down the *w.*
25:4 as a storm against the *w.*
30:13 as a breach in a high *w.*
59:10 we grope for the *w.* like blind
Jer. 15:20 will make th. a fenced *w.*
49:27 I will kindle a fire in the *w.*
51:44 the *w.* of Babylon shall fall
Lam. 2:8 to destroy the *w.* of Zion
18 O *w.* of daughter of Zion
Eze. 4:3 for a *w.* of iron between
8:7 a hole in *w.*; 8 dig in *w.* 12:5
10 idols of Is. portrayed on *w.*
13:12 *w.* is fallen, 15; 38:20 ev. *w.*
15 accomplish my wrath on *w.*
41:5 he measured *w.* of the house
43:8 setting *w.* betw. me and them
Dan. 5:5 fingers wrote on the *w.*
9:25 street shall be built, and *w.*
Hos. 2:6 I will make a *w.* that shall
Joel 2:7 they shall climb the *w.*
9 they shall run upon the *w.* and
Amos 1:7 I will send a fire on the *w.*
10 *w.* of Tyrus; 14 *w.* of Rabbah
5:19 leaned his hand on the *w.*
7:7 the L. stood upon a *w.* made
Nah. 2:5 shall make haste to the *w.*
Hab. 2:11 stone shall cry out of *w.*
Acts 9:25 let Saul down by the *w.* in a basket, 2 *Cor.* 11:33
23:3 G. sh. smite thee, th. whited *w.*
Eph. 2:14 Ch. hath broken down *w.*
Rev. 21:14 *w.* of city had 12 founda.
18 the *w.* of it was of jasper

See BUILT.

WALLED.

Lev. 25:29 if man sell house in *w.* c.
30 the *w.* city shall be established
Num. 13:28 *w.* and great, *Deut.* 1:28

WALLOW, ED.

2 *Sam.* 20:12 Amasa *w.* in blood
Jer. 6:26 gird with sackcloth, *w.* in
25:34 cry, *w.* yourselves in ashes
48:26 Moab shall *w.* in his vomit
Eze. 27:30 they shall *w.* in ashes
Mark 9:20 he fell on the ground, *w.*

WALLOWING.

2 *Pet.* 2:22 sow washed to *w.* in mire

WALLS.

Lev. 14:37 if plague be in the *w.* 39
25:31 the villages having no *w.*
Deut. 3:5 cities fenced with high *w.*
28:52 till thy high *w.* come down
2 *Kings* 25:4 men fled between 2 *w.*
10 Chaldees brake down the *w.* of Jerusalem, *Jer.* 39:8
Ezra 4:13 if city be built, *w.* up, 16
5:8 timber in *w.* work goeth fast
Neh. 4:7 *w.* of Jerus. were made up
Job 24:11 make oil within their *w.*
Psa. 51:18 build the *w.* of Jerusa.
55:10 they go about on *w.* thereof
122:7 peace be within thy *w.*
Prov. 25:28 city broken, without *w.*
Cant. 5:7 keepers of *w.* took veil
Isa. 22:5 a day of breaking down *w.*
25:12 thy *w.* shall he bring down
26:1 salvati. will G. appoint for *w.*
49:16 thy *w.* are continually bef. me
56:5 within my *w.* a place a name
60:10 strangers shall build thy *w.*
18 thou shalt call thy *w.* salvation
62:6 I have set watchmen on thy *w.*
Jer. 1:15 set thrones aga. *w.* of Jer.
5:10 go upon her *w.* and destroy
50:15 Bab.'s *w.* are down, 51:58
Eze. 26:4 destroy *w.* Tyrus, 12

Eze. 27:11 men of Arvad were up. *w.*
33:30 talking against thee by *w.*
38:11 all dwelling without *w.* or
Mic. 7:11 in day th. thy *w.* are built
Zech. 2:4 inhabited towns with. *w.*
Heb. 11:30 *w.* of Jericho fell down

WANDER.

Gen. 20:13 God caused me to *w.*
Num. 14:33 your children shall *w.* in wilderness, 32:13; *Psa.* 107:40
Deut. 27:18 that causeth blind to *w.*
Job 12:24 he causeth them to *w.* in
38:41 ravens *w.* for lack of meat
Psa. 55:7 then would I *w.* far off
59:15 let them *w.* up and down
119:10 let me not *w.* fr. command.
Isa. 47:15 they shall *w.* every one
Jer. 14:10 thus they loved to *w.*
48:12 wanderers that cause to *w.*
Amos 8:12 shall *w.* from sea to sea

WANDERERS.

Jer. 48:12 I will send to him *w.*
Hos. 9:17 be *w.* among the nations

WANDERED.

Gen. 21:14 Hagar *w.* in wilderness
Psa. 107:4 *w.* in wilder. *Isa.* 16:8
Lam. 4:14 they have *w.* as blind men
Eze. 34:6 my sheep *w.* through all
Amos 4:8 three cities *w.* to one city
Heb. 11:37 *w.* about in sheep-skins
38 they *w* in deserts, in mountai.

WANDEREST, ETH.

Job 15:23 he *w.* abroad for bread
Prov. 21:16 *w.* out of way of under.
27:8 as a bird that *w.* from nest, so is a man that *w.*
Isa. 16:3 bewray not him that *w.*
Jer. 2:20 under every green tree *w.*
49:5 none shall gather him that *w.*

WANDERING.

Gen. 37:15 he was *w.* in the field
Prov. 26:2 *w.* as swallow by flying
Eccl. 6:9 better sight of eyes th. *w.*
Isa. 16:2 it shall be as a *w.* bird
1 *Tim.* 5:13 *w.* from house to house
Jude 13 *w.* stars to whom is reserv.

WANDERINGS.

Psa. 56:8 thou tellest my *w.* put

WANT, *Substantive.*

Deut. 28:48 serve thy enemies in *w.*
57 she shall eat them for *w.* of all
Judg. 18:10 where is no *w.* 19:19
Job 24:8 they embrace rock for *w.*
30:3 for *w.* they were solitary
31:19 if have seen any perish for *w.*
Psa. 34:9 no *w.* to them that fear
Prov. 6:11 *w.* as armed man, 24:34
10:21 fools die for *w.* of wisdom
13:23 destroyed for *w.* of judgment
14:28 in *w.* of people is destruction
21:5 that is hasty only to *w.*
22:16 giveth to rich sh. come to *w.*
Lam. 4:9 stricken thro' *w.* of fruits
Amos 4:6 I have given *w.* of bread
Mark 12:44 she of her *w.* cast in all
Luke 15:14 he began to be in *w.*
2 *Cor.* 8:14 abundance for their *w.*
9:12 supplieth the *w.* of the saints
Phil. 4:11 not that I speak of *w.*

WANTS.

Judg. 19:20 let all thy *w.* lie on me
Phil. 2:25 Epaph. ministered to *w.*

WANT, *Verb.*

Psa. 23:1 shepherd, I shall not *w.*
34:10 that seek Lord shall not *w.*
Prov. 13:25 belly of wicked sh. *w.*
Isa. 34:16 none shall *w.* her mate
Jer. 33:17 Dav. not *w.* a man to sit
18 Lev. not *w.*; 35:19 Jon. not *w.*
Eze. 4:17 that they may *w.* bread

WANTED.

Jer. 44:18 we have *w.* all things
John 2:3 *w.* wine, mother of Jesus
2 *Cor.* 11:9 when I *w.* I was charge.

WANTETH.

Deut. 15:8 lend him in that he *w.*
Prov. 9:4 th. *w.* understanding, 16
10:19 in words there *w.* not sin
28:16 prince that *w.* understanding
Eccl. 6:2 he *w.* nothing for his soul
Cant. 7:2 like a goblet that *w.* not

WANTING.

2 *Kings* 10:19 prophets of Baal, let none be *w.* whoso be *w.* not live
Prov. 19:7 pursueth wi. wor., yet *w.*
Eccl. 1:15 *w.* cannot be numbered
Dan. 5:27 weighed and found *w.*
Tit. 1:5 set in order the things *w.*
3:13 that nothing be *w.* unto them
Jas. 1:4 and entire, *w.* nothing

WANTON.

Isa. 3:16 daughters walk wi. *w.* eyes
1 *Tim.* 5:11 to wax *w.* aga. Christ
Jas. 5:5 ye have lived and been *w.*

WANTONNESS.

Rom. 13:13 not in chamberi. and *w.*
2 *Pet.* 2:18 allure through much *w.*

WAR.

Exod. 1:10 when there is *w.* they
13:17 lest peo. repent when see *w.*
17:16 L. will have *w.* with Amalek
32:17 a noise of *w.* in the camp
Num. 1:3 all that are able to go to *w.* 20:22; 26:2; *Deut.* 3:18
10:9 if ye go to *w.* ye shall blow
31:3 arm some of yourselves to *w.*
32:6 shall your brethren go to *w.*?
20 go before the Lord to *w.* 27
Deut. 4:34 G. assayed by *w.* to take
21:10 when thou goest forth to *w.*
Josh. 11:23 land rested fr. *w.* 14:15
14:11 so is my strength for *w.*
Judg. 3:2 Isr. might teach them *w.*
5:8 then was *w.* in the gates
21:22 reserved not his wife in *w.*
1 *Sam.* 14:52 *w.* aga. Philist. 19:8
2 *Sam.* 3:1 *w.* bet. house of Saul and
11:7 Da. demanded how *w.* prosp.
1 *Kings* 2:5 shed the blood of *w.* put the blood of *w.*
14:30 *w.* bet. Reho. and Jero. 15:6
15:7 *w.* betw. Abijam and Jerob.
16 *w.* betw. Asa and Baasha, 32
20:18 come for *w.* take them alive
22:1 continued 3 years without *w.*
2 *Kings* 18:20 and strength for *w.*
1 *Chr.* 5:10 made *w.* with Hag. 19
22 many slain, bec. *w.* was of G.
2 *Chr.* 15:19 no *w.* till 35th year of
35:21 house wherewith I have *w.*
Job 5:20 in *w.* redeem from sword
10:17 changes and *w.* are ag. me
38:23 I reserved against day of *w.*
Psa. 27:3 tho' *w.* rise against me
55:21 but *w.* was in his heart
68:30 scatter peo. th. delight in *w.*
120:7 when I speak th. are for *w.*
140:2 continually are gath. for *w.*
Prov. 20:18 and wi. advice make *w.*
24:6 by counsel thou sh. make *w.*
Eccl. 3:8 time of *w.* a time of peace
8:8 there is no discharge in th. *w.*
Isa. 2:4 nor learn *w.* *Mic.* 4:3
3:25 mighty shall fall in the *w.*
21:15 fled from grievousness of *w.*
36:5 counsel and strength for *w.*
Jer. 4:19 th. hast heard alarm of *w.*
6:4 prepare ye *w.* against her
23 as men for *w.* against thee
21:2 Nebuchad. maketh *w.* ag. us
42:14 where we shall see no *w.*
48:14 we are mighty men for *w.*?
Eze. 17:17 nor Pharaoh make in *w.*
Dan. 7:21 horn made *w.* wi. saints
9:26 to end of *w.* are desolation
Joel 3:9 prepare *w.* wake up men
Mic. 2:8 as men averse from *w.*
3:5 even prepare *w.* against him
Luke 14:31 king going to make *w.*?
Rev. 11:7 beast make *w.* ag. them
12:7 *w.* in heaven against dragon
Rev. 12:17 make *w.* with rem. of seed
13:4 who able to make *w.* wi. beast?
7 to make *w.* with saints, 17:14
19:11 in righteousness make *w.*
19 kings gathered to make *w.*

See EXPERT, MAN, MEN.

Weapons of WAR.

Deut. 1:41 ye girded on *w.* of *w.*
Judg. 18:11 600 with *w.* of *w.* 16, 17
2 *Sam.* 1:27 how are *w.* of *w.* perish.
Eccl. 9:18 wisd. better th. *w.* of *w.*
Jer. 21:4 I will turn back *w.* of *w.*
51:20 my battle-axe and *w.* of *w.*
Eze. 32:27 down to hell wi. *w.* of *w.*

WAR, *Verb.*

2 *Sam.* 22:35 the Lord teacheth my hands to *w.* *Psa.* 18:34; 144:1
2 *Kings* 16:5 to *w.* against it, *Isa.* 7:1
2 *Chr.* 6:34 if people *w.* ag. enemy
Isa. 41:12 *w.* ag. thee be as nothing
2 *Cor.* 10:3 do not *w.* after flesh
1 *Tim.* 1:18 mightest *w.* a warfare
Jas. 4:1 lusts that *w.* in members
2 ye fight and *w.* yet ye have not
1 *Pet.* 2:11 lusts which *w.* ag. soul

WARRED, ETH.

Num. 31:7 they *w.* ag. Midianites
Josh. 24:9 Balak *w.* against Israel
1 *Kings* 14:19 how he *w.* and reigned
22:45 Jehosh. how he *w.* written
2 *Kings* 6:8 king of Syria *w.* ag. Isr.
2 *Chr.* 26:6 Uzziah *w.* aga. Philist.
2 *Tim.* 2:4 *w.* entangleth himself

WARRING.

2 *Kings* 19:8 *w.* ag. Libnah, *Isa.* 37:8
Rom. 7:23 a law in my members *w.*

WARRIOR, S.

1 *Kings* 12:21 who were *w.* 2 *Ch.* 11:1
Isa. 9:5 battle of *w.* is with noise

WARS.

Num. 21:14 in book of *w.* of Lord
Judg. 3:1 not known *w.* of Canaan
1 *Chr.* 22:8 great *w.* shalt not build
2 *Chr.* 16:9 henceforth shalt have *w.*
Psa. 46:9 he maketh *w.* to cease
Mat. 24:6 ye shall hear of *w.* and rumors of *w.* *Mar.* 13:7; *Lu.* 21:9
Jas. 4:1 from whence come *w.*?

WARD.

Gen. 40:3 put th. in *w.* 4, 7; 41:10
42:17 Joseph put brethren in *w.*
Lev. 24:12 put blasphemer in *w.*
Num. 15:34 gatherer of sticks in *w.*
2 *Sam.* 20:3 ten concubines in *w.*
1 *Chr.* 12:29 had kept *w.* of Saul
25:8 they cast lots, *w.* against *w.*
26:16 by cause of *w.* going aga. *w.*
Neh. 12:24 thanks *w.* over aga. *w.*
25 porters keeping *w.* at gates, 45
Isa. 21:8 I am set in my *w.* nights
Jer. 37:13 captain of *w.* was there
Eze. 19:9 they put Zedekiah in *w.*
Acts 12:10 past first and second *w.*

WARDS.

1 *Chr.* 9:23 house of taberna. by *w.*
26:12 having *w.* one aga. another
Neh. 13:30 I appointed *w.* of priests

WARDROBE.

2 *Kings* 22:14 Shallum the keeper of the *w.* 2 *Chr.* 34:22

WARE.

Luke 8:27 *w.* no clothes, nor abode

WARE.

Acts. 14:6 were *w.* of it, fled to Lys.
2 *Tim.* 4:15 of coppersmith be *w.*

WARE, S.

Neh. 10:31 if peop. bring *w.* on sab.
13:16 men of Tyre brought *w.*
20 merchants and sellers of *w.*
Jer. 10:17 gather up *w.* out of land
Eze. 27:16 by reason of *w.* 18, 33
Jonah 1:5 mariners cast forth *w*

WARFARE.

1 *Sam.* 28:1 gathered armies for *w.*
Isa. 40:2 her *w.* is accomplished

1 *Cor.* 9:7 goeth *w.* any time at his
2 *Cor.* 10:4 weapons of *w.* not carnal
1 *Tim.* 1:18 mightest war a good *w.*

WARM.

2 *Kings* 4:34 flesh of child waxed *w.*
Job 6:17 they wax *w.* they vanish
37:17 how garments are *w.* when
Eccl. 4:11 how can one be *w.* alone?
Isa. 44:15 take thereof and *w.* hims.
47:14 there shall not be a coal to *w.*
Hag. 1:6 but there is none *w.*

WARMED, ETH, ING.

Job 31:20 were not *w.* with fleece
39:14 ostrich that *w.* eggs in dust
Isa. 44:16 he *w.* himself, and saith
Mark 14:54 and Peter *w.* himself, *John* 18:18, 25
67 when she saw Peter *w.* hims.
Jas. 2:16 depart in peace, be *w.*

WARN.

2 *Chr.* 19:10 sh. *w.* they trespass not
Eze. 3:18 to *w.* the wicked, 33:8
19 yet if thou *w.* wicked, 33:9
21 *w.* righteous; 33:3 *w.* peop. 7
Acts 20:31 I ceased not to *w.* every
1 *Cor.* 4:14 beloved sons I *w.* you
1 *Thes.* 5:14 *w.* th. that are unruly

WARNED.

2 *Kings* 6:10 man of God *w.* him
Psa. 19:11 by them is servant *w.*
Eze. 3:21 live, because he is *w.*
33:6 and the people be not *w.*
Mat. 2:12 Joseph being *w.* of God
3:7 O generation of vipers, who hath *w.* you? *Luke* 3:7
Acts 10:22 Cornelius *w.* from God
Heb. 11:7 Noah *w.* prepared ark

WARNING.

Jer. 6:10 to whom shall I give *w.?*
Eze. 3:17 word, and give them *w.*
18 thou givest him not *w.* 20
33:4 taketh not *w.*; 5 took not *w.*
Col. 1:28 *w.* every man, teaching

WARP.

Lev. 13:48 plague in *w.* 49, 51, 57, 59
52 burn *w.*; 56 rend *w.*; 58 wash.

WAS.

Gen. 5:24 walked with G. *w.* not
Rev. 1:4 is and which *w.* 8; 4:8
17:8 beast th. sawest *w.* is not, 11

It WAS.

Exod. 16:15 wist not what *it w.*
Isa. 48:16 from the time that *it w.*
Eze. 16:15 his *it w.*; 19 thus *it w.*

WASH.

Gen. 18:4 *w.* your feet, 19:2; 24:32
Exod. 2:5 daughter of P. came to *w.*
29:4 Aaron *w.* 30:19, 20, 21; 40:12
Lev. 6:27 shalt *w.* that whereon
13:54 *w.* thing wherein plague is
14:8 and *w.* himself, *Deut.* 23:11
9 *w.* his flesh in water, 15:16; 16:4, 24; 22:6
17:16 if he *w.* not sh. bear iniquity
Deut. 21:6 *w.* hands over heifer
Ruth 3:3 *w.* thyself, and anoint
1 *Sam.* 25:41 be servant to *w.* feet
2 *Sam.* 11:8 go down and *w.* feet
2 *Kings* 5:10 go *w.* in Jordan 7 times
12 may I not *w.* and be clean?
13 saith to thee, *w.* and be clean?
2 *Chr.* 4:6 lavers to *w.* in, sea for
Job 9:30 if I *w.* myself with water
Psa. 26:6 I will *w.* my hands in
51:2 *w.* me from mine iniquity
7 *w.* me and I sh. be whiter than
58:10 *w.* his feet in blood of wick.
Isa. 1:16 *w.* ye, make you clean, put
Jer. 2:22 tho' thou *w.* with nitre
4:14 *w.* thy heart from wickedness
Eze. 23:40 thou didst *w.* thyself
Mat. 6:17 when th. fastest, *w.* face
15:2 they *w.* not when they eat
Mark 7:3 except they *w.* eat not, 4
Luke 7:38 began to *w.* his feet
John 9:7 *w.* in pool of Siloam, 11
13:5 began to *w.* disciples' feet
6 Lord, dost thou *w.* my feet?
8 never *w.* my feet, if I *w.* th. not
14 ought to *w.* one another's feet
Acts 22:16 and *w.* away thy sins

See CLOTHES, FEET.

WASHED.

Gen. 43:24 water, they *w.* th. feet
31 Joseph *w.* face and went out
49:11 Judah *w.* garments in wine
Exod. 40:32 *w.* as L. commanded
Lev. 13:55 plague aft. it is *w.* 58
Judg. 19:21 concubine *w.* their feet
2 *Sam.* 12:20 David arose and *w.*
1 *Kings* 22:38 one *w.* chariot in pool
Job 29:6 when I *w.* steps wi. butter
Psa. 73:13 I *w.* hands in innocency
Prov. 30:12 not *w.* from filthiness
Cant. 5:3 I have *w.* my feet, how
12 his eyes are *w.* with milk and
Isa. 4:4 *w.* away filth of daughters
Eze. 16:4 nor wast *w.* in water
9 I thoroughly *w.* away thy blood
Mat. 27:24 Pilate *w.* his hands
Luke 7:44 she hath *w.* my feet
11:38 marvelled he had not *w.*
John 9:7 he went and *w.* 11, 15
13:10 is *w.* needeth not save to
14 and Master have *w.* your feet
Acts 9:37 whom when they had *w.*
16:33 he took them, *w.* stripes
1 *Cor.* 6:11 but ye are *w.* sanctified
1 *Tim.* 5:10 if she *w.* saints' feet
Heb. 10:22 having our bodies *w.*
2 *Pet.* 2:22 sow *w.* to wallowing
Rev. 1:5 that *w.* us from our sins
7:14 have *w.* their robes white

See CLOTHES.

WASHEST, ING.

2 *Sam.* 11:2 David saw a woman *w.*
Job 14:19 *w.* away things wh. grow
Luke 5:2 fishermen were *w.* nets

WASHING, S.

Lev. 13:56 plague be dark after *w.*
Neh. 4:23 that ev. one put off for *w.*
Cant. 4:2 sheep wh. came fr. *w.* 6:6
Mark 7:4 *w.* of cups and tables, 8
Eph. 5:26 cleanse with *w.* of water
Tit. 3:5 saved us by *w.* of regenera.
Heb. 9:10 wh. stood in meats and *w.*

WASHPOT.

Psa. 60:8 Moab is my *w.* 108:9

WAST.

Obad. 11 even th. *w.* as one of them
Rev. 11:17 who art, and *w.* and art

WASTE, *Substantive.*

Jer. 49:13 Bozrah shall become a *w.*
Mat. 26:8 to what purpose is this *w.?* *Mark* 14:4

WASTE, *Adjective.*

Deut. 32:10 found him in *w.* wilder.
Job 30:3 fleeing into the *w.* wilder.
38:27 to satisfy desolate *w.* ground
Isa. 24:1 Lord maketh the earth *w.*
42:15 I will make *w.* mountains
49:17 that made *w.* shall go forth
Jer. 2:15 lions made his land *w.*
46:19 Noph shall be *w.* and desolate
Eze. 5:14 I will make Jerusalem *w.*
29:9 Egypt shall be *w.* 10; 30:12
38:8 mountains been always *w.*
Nah. 2:10 Nineveh is void and *w.*
Zeph. 3:6 I have made th. streets *w.*
Hag. 1:9 because my house is *w.*

See CITIES, LAY, LAID, PLACES.

WASTE, *Verb.*

1 *Kings* 17:14 barrel of meal not *w.*
1 *Chr.* 17:9 no children of wick. *w.*
Psa. 80:13 boar of wood doth *w.* it
Jer. 50:21 *w.* inhabitants of Pekod
Mic. 5:6 they shall *w.* land of Assy.

WASTED.

Num. 14:33 till your carcasses be *w.*
24:22 the Kenite shall be *w.*
Deut. 2:14 till men of war were *w.*
1 *Kings* 17:16 barrel of meal *w.* not
1 *Chr.* 20:1 Joab *w.* country of Am.
Psa. 137:3 that *w.* required mirth
Isa. 6:11 till the cities be *w.* without
19:5 river sh. be *w.* and dried up
60:12 nations shall be utterly *w.*
Jer. 44:6 are *w.* and desolate as at
Joel 1:10 field is *w.* corn is *w.* wine
Luke 15:13 prodigal *w.* substance
16:1 accused that he *w.* his goods
Gal. 1:13 persecu. church and *w.* it

WASTENESS.

Zeph. 1:15 a day of *w.* desolation

WASTER.

Prov. 18:9 brother to a great *w.*
Isa. 54:16 created the *w.* to destroy

WASTES.

Isa. 61:4 they shall build the old *w*
Jer. 49:13 Bozrah sh. be perpet. *w.*
Eze. 33:24 that inhabit. *w.* of Isr.
27 surely they in the *w.* shall fall
36:4 thus saith Lord to desolate *w.*
10 the *w.* shall be builded, 33

WASTETH.

Job 14:10 man dieth and *w.* away
Psa. 91:6 nor destruction that *w.*
Prov. 19:26 he that *w.* father and

WASTING.

Isa. 59:7 *w.* and destruction are in
60:18 not heard *w.* nor destruction

WATCH, *Substantive.*

Exod. 14:24 in morning *w.* L. looked
Judg. 7:19 middle *w.* had set *w.*
1 *Sam.* 11:11 S. came in morning *w*
2 *Kings* 11:6 so shall ye keep the *w.* of house, 7; 2 *Chr.* 23:6
Neh. 4:9 prayed to G. and set a *w.*
7:3 every one in his *w.* and over
Job 7:12 am I a sea, that settest *w.?*
Psa. 90:4 a thousand years as a *w.*
141:3 set a *w.* O L. bef. my mouth
Jer. 51:12 make the *w.* strong, set
Hab. 2:1 I will stand upon my *w.*
Mat. 14:25 in fourth *w.* *Mark* 6:48
24:43 what *w.* thief would come
27:65 ye have a *w.* go your way
66 sealing stone and setting a *w.*
28:11 some of the *w.* came into city
Luke 2:8 shepherds keeping *w.* over
12:38 if he come in the second *w.*

WATCHES.

Neh. 12:9 over against them in *w.*
Psa. 63:6 when I meditate in *w.*
119:148 mine eyes prevent night *w*
Lam. 2:19 in beginning of the *w.*

WATCH, *Verb.*

Gen. 31:49 the Lord *w.* between me
1 *Sam.* 19:11 Saul sent to *w.* David
Ezra 8:29 *w.* ye, keep vessels till
Job 14:16 dost not *w.* over my sin?
Psa. 102:7 I *w.* and am as sparrow
130:6 more than they that *w.*
Isa. 21:5 *w.* in the watch-tower
29:20 all that *w.* for iniquity are
Jer. 5:6 a leopard sh. *w.* over cities
31:28 so will I *w.* over them
44:27 I will *w.* over them for evil
Nah. 2:1 keep munition, *w.* way
Hab. 2:1 I will *w.* to see what he
Mat. 24:42 *w.* therefore, 25:13; *Mar.* 13:35; *Luke* 21:36; *Acts* 20:31
26:38 Jesus said, *w.* with me
40 could ye not *w.?* *Mark* 14:34, 37
41 *w.* and pray, *Mar.* 13:33; 14:38; *Col.* 4:2
Mark 13:34 commanded porter to *w.*
37 what I say to you I say to all, *w.*
1 *Cor.* 16:13 *w.* ye, stand in faith
1 *Thes.* 5:6 let us *w.* 1 *Pet.* 4:7
2 *Tim.* 4:5 *w.* thou in all things
Heb. 13:17 they *w.* for your souls

WATCHED.

Jer. 20:10 familiars *w.* for halting
31:28 like as I have *w.* over them

Lam. 4:17 *w.* for a nation that
Dan. 9:14 Lord *w.* on evil
Mat. 24:43 man of the house would have *w.* *Luke* 12:39
27:36 sitting down they *w.* him
Mark 3:2 *w.* whether he would heal on sabbath, *Luke* 6:7; 14:1
Luke 20:20 they *w.* and sent spies
Acts 9:24 *w.* the gates day and night

WATCHER, S.

Jer. 4:16 published that *w.* come
Dan. 4:13 *w.* and a holy one came
17 decree of *w.*; 23 king saw *w.*

WATCHETH.

Psa. 37:32 wicked *w.* the righteous
Eze. 7:6 it *w.* for thee, it is come
Rev. 16:15 blessed is he that *w.*

WATCHFUL.

Rev. 3:2 be *w.* strengthen the things

WATCHING, S.

1 *Sam.* 4:13 Eli sat by way-side *w.*
Prov. 8:34 heareth me, *w.* daily at
Lam. 4:17 in *w.* we have watched
Mat. 27:54 the centurion *w.* Jesus
Luke 12:37 L. when cometh find *w.*
2 *Cor.* 6:5 in labors, in *w.* in fast.
11:27 in *w.* often, in hunger. thirst
Eph. 6:18 *w.* with perseverance

WATCHMAN.

2 *Sam.* 18:25 *w.* cried, and told king
26 *w.* saw another man running
2*Kings* 9:18 *w.* told, cometh not, 20
Psa. 127:1 *w.* waketh but in vain
Is. 21:6 set *w.*; 11 *w.* what of night?
Jer. 51:12 set up the *w.* prepare
Eze. 3:17 have made thee a *w.* 33:7
33:2 if peo. set him up for their *w.*
Hos. 9:8 *w.* of Ephr. was with God

WATCHMEN.

Cant. 3:3 *w.* th. go about city, 5:7
Isa. 52:8 thy *w.* shall lift the voice
56:10 his *w.* are blind, are ignorant
62:6 I have set *w.* on thy walls
Jer. 6:17 I set *w.* over you, saying
31:6 *w.* on mount Ephraim sh. cry
Mic. 7:4 the day of thy *w.* cometh

WATCH-TOWER.

2 *Chr.* 20:24 Judah came toward *w.*
Isa. 21:5 watch in the *w.* eat, drink
8 I stand continually on the *w.*

WATER, *Substantive.*

Gen. 16:7 angel found Hagar by *w.*
18:4 let a little *w.* be fetched
21:14 Abraham took a bottle of *w.*
24:32 Laban gave the man *w.*
43 give me *w.* to drink
26:20 *w.* is ours; 32 we found *w.*
43:24 the steward gave them *w.*
49:4 unstable as *w.* shalt not excel
Exod. 12:9 raw, nor sodden with *w.*
17:6 shall come *w.* out of the rock
20:4 any likeness that is in the *w.*
23:25 L. bless thy bread and thy *w.*
29:4 Aaron and his sons shall wash them with *w.* 30:20; 40:12; *Lev.* 8:6; 16:4, 24
Lev. 6:28 sh. be scoured in *w.* 15:12
11:32 it must be put into *w.*
Num. 5:22 *w.* that causeth curse
8:7 sprinkle *w.* of purification
19:9 for a *w.* of separation, 13, 20, 21; 31:23
20:8 *w.* out of the rock, 10, 11; *Neh.* 9:15; *Psa.* 114:8
13 the *w.* of Meribah, 24; 27:14
21:5 there is no bread, nor any *w.*
16 gather peo. I will give them *w.*
24:7 he shall pour *w.* out of bucket
31:23 make go through the *w.*
Deut. 8:7 L. brings to brooks of *w.*
11:11 the land drinketh *w.* of rain
12:16 pour on earth as *w.* 24; 15:23
23:4 with *w.* in way, *Neh.* 13:2
Josh. 7:5 hearts melted and bec. *w.*
Judg. 5:25 he asked *w.* gave milk
Judg. 7:4 bring th. down to the *w.* 5
15:19 *w.* came out of the jaw
1 *Sam.* 7:6 gathered and drew *w.*
25:11 shall I take my bread and *w.*
26:11 take now the cruse of *w.*
30:12 nor drunk any *w.* three days
2 *Sam.* 14:14 are as *w.* on ground
17:21 arise and pass over the *w.*
21:10 till *w.* dropped on them
1 *Kings* 13:19 did eat bread drank *w.*
22 hast eaten bread and drunk *w.*
14:15 smite Israel as a reed in *w.*
17:10 fetch, I pray thee, a little *w.*
18:4 fed them with bread and *w.*
35 *w.* ran about, fill. trench wi. *w.*
38 fire of Lord licked up the *w.*
22:27 feed him with bread and *w.* of affliction, 2 *Chr.* 18:26
2 *Kings* 2:19 the *w.* is naught, the
3:11 Elisha poured *w.* on Elijah's
17 valley shall be filled with *w.*
22 and the sun shone on the *w.*
6:5 the ax-head fell into *w.*
22 set bread and *w.* before them
8:15 he dipped a thick cloth in *w.*
20:20 brought *w.* into the city
2 *Chr.* 32:4 king of Assyria find *w.*
Job 8:11 can flag grow without *w.*?
14:9 yet through the scent of *w.*
15:16 who drinketh iniqui. like *w.*
22:7 hast not given *w.* to weary
34:7 who drinketh scorning like *w.*
Psa. 22:14 I am poured out like *w.*
65:9 river of God that is full of *w.*
66:12 who went thro' fire and *w.*
79:3 blood have they shed like *w.*
88:17 they came about me like *w.*
109:18 come into bowels like *w.*
Prov. 17:14 when one letteth out *w.*
20:5 counsel of man like deep *w.*
27:19 as in *w.* face answereth to
30:16 earth that is not filled wi. *w.*
Isa. 1:22 thy wine mixed with *w.*
3:1 L. doth take away stay of *w.*
21:14 the land of Tema brought *w.*
30:14 found a sherd to take *w.* out
20 L. gave you the *w.* of affliction
41:17 when the poor seek *w.* and
44:3 I will pour *w.* on thirsty
63:12 dividing the *w.* before them
Jer. 13:1 girdle and put it not in *w.*
23:15 make them drink *w.* of gall
Lam. 1:16 eyes run with *w.* 3:48
2:19 pour out thy heart like *w.*
5:4 we have drunken our *w.* for
Eze. 4:17 may want bread and *w.*
7:17 knees sh. be weak as *w.* 21:7
16:4 nor wast thou washed in *w.*
9 then washed I thee with *w.*
36:25 sprinkle clean *w.* upon you
Hos. 2:5 lovers that give me my *w.*
5:10 pour wrath on them like *w.*
10:7 king is cut off as foam on *w.*
Amos 8:11 not fam. nor thirst of *w.*
Nah. 2:8 Nineveh is like pool of *w.*
Hab. 3:10 overflowing of *w.* passed
Mat. 3:11 I baptize you with *w.* *Mark* 1:8; *Luke* 3:16; *John* 1:26
16 J. went out of the *w.* *Mark* 1:10
10:42 giveth cup of *w.* *Mark* 9:41
14:28 bid me come to thee on *w.*
17:15 falleth oft into fire and *w.*
27:24 Pilate took *w.* and washed
Mark 14:13 bearing pitcher of *w.* *Luke* 22:10
Luke 8:23 ship was filled with *w.*
24 rebuked *w.*; 25 *w.* obeyed him
16:24 may dip his finger in *w.*
John 2:7 fill water-pots with *w.*
3:5 except a man be born of *w.*
23 because there was much *w.*
4:10 living *w.* 11; 15 give me *w.*
46 came where he made *w.* wine
5:3 waiting for moving of the *w.*
4 angel went down, troubled *w.*
7:38 out of his belly flow living *w.*
13:5 he poureth *w.* into a basin
19:34 came thereout blood and *w.*
Acts 1:5 John bapt. with *w.* 11:16
8:36 here is *w.*; 38 went into *w.*
10:47 can any forbid *w.* these be
Eph. 5:26 cleanse it wi. wash. of *w.*
Heb. 9:19 blood of calves with *w.*
10:22 bodies washed with pure *w.*
Jas. 3:12 yield salt *w.* and fresh
1 *Pet.* 3:20 8 souls were saved by *w.*
2 *Pet.* 2:17 these are wells witho. *w.*
3:6 world being overflowed wi. *w.*
Jude 12 clouds they are without *w.*
1 *John* 5:6 came by *w.* and blood
8 three witness, Spirit, *w.* blood
Rev. 12:15 the serpent cast out *w.*
16:12 Euphrates, and *w.* dried up
21:6 give of fountain of *w.* of life
22:1 showed me a pure river of *w.*
17 let him take *w.* of life freely

See BITTER, DRAW, DREW, DRINK, WELL.

No WATER.

Gen. 37:24 there was *no w.* in it
Exod. 15:22 and found *no w.* 17:1; *Num.* 20:2; 33:14; *Deut.* 8:15
1 *Kings* 13:22 bread, and drink *no w.*
2 *Kings* 3:9 there was *no w.* for host
Psa. 63:1 thirsty land wh. *no w.* is
Isa. 1:30 be as garden that ha. *no w.*
44:12 smith drinketh *no w.* is faint
50:2 stinketh because there is *no w.*
Jer. 2:13 cisterns th. can hold *no w.*
14:3 came to pits and found *no w.*
38:6 in dungeon there was *no w.*
Zech. 9:11 out of pit wherein *no w.*
Luke 7:44 thou gavest me *no w.*

WATER, *Verb.*

Gen. 2:10 out of Eden to *w.* garden
29:7 *w.* sheep and feed them, 8
Psa. 6:6 I *w.* couch with my tears
72:6 as showers that *w.* the earth
Eccl. 2:6 pools of water to *w.* wood
Isa. 16:9 I will *w.* thee with tears
27:3 I will *w.* it every moment
Eze. 17:7 might *w.* it by furrows
32:6 I will *w.* with my blood land
Joel 3:18 fountain *w.* valley of Shit.

WATERED, ST.

Gen. 2:6 mist that *w.* face of ground
13:10 Jordan, that it was well *w.*
29:2 *w.* flocks, 3; 10 Jacob *w.* flocks
Exod. 2:17 and *w.* their flocks, 19
Deut. 11:10 *w.* it with thy foot
Prov. 11:25 watereth be *w.* himself
Isa. 58:11 shalt be like a *w.* garden
Jer. 31:12 soul shall be a *w.* garden
1 *Cor.* 3:6 I planted, Apollos *w.*

WATEREST, ETH.

Psa. 65:9 visitest earth and *w.* it
10 thou *w.* the ridges thereof
104:13 he *w.* hills from chambers
Prov. 11:25 that *w.* sh. be watered
Isa. 55:10 returneth not, *w.* earth
1 *Cor.* 3:7 nor *w.* any thing, 8

WATERING.

Gen. 30:38 laid rods in *w.* troughs
Job 37:11 by *w.* he weareth clouds
Luke 13:15 you lead his ass to *w.*?

WATER-BROOKS.

Psa. 42:1 hart panteth after *w.-b.*

WATER-COURSE, S.

2 *Chr.* 32:30 stopped upper *w.-c.*
Job 38:25 who hath divided *w.-c.*?
Isa. 44:4 springs as willows by *w.-c.*

WATER-FLOOD.

Psa. 69:15 let not *w.-f.* overflow me

WATER-POT, S.

John 2:6 set there six *w.-p.* of stone
7 Jesus saith, Fill *w.-p.* with water
4:28 woman left *w.-p.* went to city

WATER-SPOUTS.

Psa. 42:7 deep at noise of thy *w.-s.*

WATER-SPRINGS.

Psa. 107:33 he turneth the *w.-s.*
35 he turneth dry ground into *w.-s*

WATERS.

Gen. 1:2 moved upon face of the *w.*
6 divide the *w.* from the *w.* 7
9 let *w.* be gathered; 20 *w.* bring
6:17 I bring a flood of *w.* on earth
7:17 the *w.* increased 18, 19, 20, 24
8:1 *w.* decreased, 3, 5; 13 *w.* dried
9:11 not be cut off any more by *w.*
Exod. 7:17 smite *w.*; 20 *w.* blood
8:6 stretched out hand over *w.*
14:21 by east-wind the *w.* divided
22 *w.* a wall, 29; 28 *w.* retu. 15:19
15:8 were gathered together
23 could not drink of *w.* of Marah
27 they encamped there by the *w.*
Num. 24:6 as cedar-trees beside *w.*
Deut. 10:7 to Jotbath, rivers of *w.*
32:51 trespassed at *w.* of Meribah
33:8 didst strive at *w.* of Meribah
Josh. 3:16 *w.* wh. came down rose
4:7 *w.* of Jordan were cut off
23 L. dried up *w.* of Jordan, 5:1
11:5 and pitched at *w.* of Merom
Judg. 5:19 kings by *w.* of Megiddo
7:24 and take the *w.* before them
2 *Sam.* 5:20 breach of *w.* 1 *Chr.* 14:11
12:27 I have taken the city of *w.*
2 *Kings* 2:8 smote *w.*; 14 Elisha
21 went forth unto spring of *w.*
5:12 Damascus better th. *w.* of Is.
2 *Chr.* 32:3 took counsel to stop *w.*
Job 3:24 roarings poured like *w.*
5:10 who sendeth *w.* upon fields
11:16 remember thy misery as *w.*
12:15 he withholdeth *w.* they dry
14:11 as the *w.* fail from the sea
19 the *w.* wear the stones, thou
22:11 abundance of *w.* cover, 38:34
24:18 he is swift as the *w.* thou
26:5 things formed from under *w.*
8 he bindeth up *w.* in thick clouds
10 he compassed *w.* with clouds
27:20 terrors take hold on him as *w.*
28:4 even *w.* forgotten of foot
25 he weigheth *w.* by measure
29:19 my root was spread by *w.*
30:14 came on me as breaking of *w.*
37:10 breadth of *w.* is straitened
38:30 *w.* are hid as with a stone
Psa. 23:2 leadeth me beside still *w.*
33:7 he gathereth *w.* of the sea
46:3 though the *w.* thereof roar
58:7 let them melt away as *w.* run
69:1 *w.* are come in unto my soul
73:10 *w.* of a full cup are wrung
77:16 *w.* saw thee, O God, *w.* saw
78:13 he made *w.* stand as a heap
16 caused *w.* to run like rivers
20 he smote rock that *w.* gushed, 105:41; 114:8; *Isa.* 48:21
81:7 I proved thee at *w.* 106:32
104:6 *w.* stood above mountains
105:29 he turned *w.* into blood
106:11 *w.* covered their enemies
119:136 rivers of *w.* run down
124:4 *w.* had overwhelmed us
5 proud *w.* had gone ov. our soul
136:6 stretched earth above *w.*
147:18 wind to blow and *w.* flow
148:4 ye *w.* above the heavens
Prov. 5:15 drink *w.* out of cistern
16 let rivers of *w.* be dispersed
8:29 that the *w.* should not pass
9:17 stolen *w.* are sweet, bread
25:25 as cold *w.* to a thirsty soul
30:4 who bound *w.* in a garment
Eccl. 11:1 cast thy bread upon *w.*
Cant. 4:15 a well of *w.* and streams
Isa. 8:6 people refused *w.* of Shilo.
7 the Lord bringeth on them *w.*
11:9 as *w.* cover seas, *Hab.* 2:14
15:6 *w.* of Nimrim sh. be desolate
9 *w.* of Dimon be full of blood
17:12 like rushing of mighty *w.*
19:5 *w.* shall fail from the sea
22:9 ye gathered *w.* of lower pool
28:17 *w.* overflow hiding-place
32:20 blessed that sow beside all *w.*
Isa. 33:16 bread be giv. him, *w.* sure
35:6 in wilderness *w.* break forth
40:12 who hath measured the *w.*?
43:2 thro' *w.* I will be with thee
16 maketh a path in mighty *w.*
20 I give *w.* in the wilderness
48:1 are come out of *w.* of Judah
21 he caused *w.* to flow out rock
51:10 which dried *w.* of the deep
54:9 as *w.* of Noah to me, *w.* not
55:1 that thirsteth, come ye to *w.*
57:20 sea, whose *w.* cast up mire
58:11 a spring, whose *w.* fail not
Jer. 2:13 me fountain of living *w.*
18 to do, to drink *w.* of Sihor?
6:7 as a fountain casteth out *w.*
8:14 God hath given us *w.* of gall
9:1 O that my head were *w.*!
18 our eyelids gush out with *w.*
10:13 mult. of *w.* in heavens, 51:16
14:3 nobles sent little ones to *w.*
15:18 as a liar, and as *w.* that fail
17:8 as a tree planted by the *w.*
13 forsaken Lord, fountain of *w.*
18:14 shall cold *w.* be forsaken?
46:7 whose *w.* are moved, 8
47:2 *w.* rise up out of the north
48:34 for *w.* of Nimrim be desolate
50:38 a drought is upon her *w.*
Lam. 3:54 *w.* flowed over head
Eze. 19:10 mother like vine by *w.*
31:4 *w.* made him great, the deep
14 trees by *w.* exalt themselves
32:2 troublest *w.* with thy feet
47:1 *w.* issued fr. under threshold
3 brought me through *w.* the *w.* 4
5 for *w.* were risen, *w.* to swim in
8 *w.* issued out toward east, 12
19 *w.* of strife in Kadesh, 48:28
Dan. 12:6 said to man upon *w.* 7
Amos 5:8 calleth for *w.* of sea, 9:6
24 let judgment run down as *w.*
Jonah 2:5 *w.* compassed me about
Mic. 1:4 as *w.* poured down steep
Nah. 3:8 had *w.* round about it
14 draw *w.* for siege, fortify holds
Zech. 14:8 living *w.* shall go fr. Jer.
2 *Cor.* 11:26 in perils of *w.* perils of
Rev. 7:17 lead them to fount. of *w.*
8:11 *w.* became wormwood and
11:6 have power over *w.* to turn
14:7 that made fountain of *w.*
16:4 angel poured his vial on *w.*
5 I heard angel of *w.* say, Thou
17:15 the *w.* where whore sits
See DEEP, GREAT.

In, or *into* WATERS.

Exod. 15:10 they sank as lead *in w.*
25 a tree when cast *into w.* sweet
Lev. 11:9 eat what hath fins and scales *in w.* 10, 46; *Deut.* 14:9
Deut. 4:18 liken. of fish *in w.* 5:8
Josh. 3:13 feet of priests rest *in w.*
Neh. 9:11 threwest a stone *into w.*
Psa. 74:13 heads of dragons *in w.*
104:3 beams of his chambers *in w.*
Mat. 8:32 swine ran, perished *in w.*
Mark 9:22 cast him into fire, *in. w.*

Many WATERS.

Num. 24:7 his seed shall be in *m. w.*
2 *Sam.* 22:17 drew me out of *many w.* *Psa.* 18:16
Psa. 29:3 voice of L. is upon *m. w.*
93:4 mightier than noise of *m. w.*
Cant. 8:7 *m. w.* cannot quench love
Isa. 17:13 like rushing of *many w.*
Jer. 51:13 that dwellest upon *m. w.*
Eze. 19:10 fruit, by reason of *m. w.*
43:2 his voice was like noise of *m. w.* *Rev.* 1:15; 14:2; 19:6
Rev. 17:1 whore sitteth on *m. w.*

WAVE.

Jas. 1:6 wavereth is like *w.* of sea

WAVE, *Verb.*

Exod. 29:24 *w.* them for wave-off. *Lev.* 8:27; 23:20; *Num.* 6:20
Ex. 29:26 sh. *w.* breast; 27 *w.* shoul.
Lev. 7:30; 8:29; 9:21; 10:15
Lev. 23:11 *w.* sheaf before L. 12
Num. 5:25 *w.* the jealousy-offering

WAVED.

Lev. 14:21 take one lamb to be *w.*
See OFFERING.

WAVERETH.

Jas. 1:6 he that *w.* is like a wave

WAVERING.

Heb. 10:23 hold faith without *w.*
Jas. 1:6 ask in faith, nothing *w.*

WAVES.

Psa. 42:7 thy *w.* are gone over me
65:7 stilleth the *w.* 89:9; 107:29
88:7 thou afflicted me with thy *w.*
93:3 voice, floods lift up their *w.*
4 L. is mightier than mighty *w.*
107:25 wind which lifteth up *w.*
Isa. 48:18 righteousn. as *w.* of sea
51:15 whose *w.* roared, *Jer.* 31:35
Jer. 5:22 tho' *w.* toss, not prevail
51:42 Babylon is covered with *w.*
55 Babylon where her *w.* roar
Eze. 26:3 as sea causeth his *w.*
Jonah 2:3 thy *w.* passed over me
Zech. 10:11 shall smite *w.* in sea
Mat. 8:24 ship was covered wi. *w.*
14:24 tossed with *w.* *Mark* 4:37
Luke 21:25 sea and the *w.* roaring
Acts 27:41 part was broken with *w*
Jude 13 raging *w.* of sea, foaming

WAX.

Psa. 22:14 my heart is like *w.*
68:2 as *w.* melteth, wicked perish
97:5 hills melted like *w.* at pres.
Mic. 1:4 cleft as *w.* before the fire

WAX, *Verb.*

Exod. 22:24 wrath *w.* hot, 32:10
32:11 why doth thy wrath *w.* hot
22 let not anger of my lord *w.* hot
Lev. 25:47 or stranger *w.* rich
1 *Sam.* 3:2 eyes began to *w.* dim
Job 6:17 they *w.* warm they vanish
14:8 root thereof *w.* old in earth
Psa. 102:26 *w.* old as a garment, *Isa.* 50:9; 51:6; *Heb.* 1:11
Isa. 17:4 fatness of flesh *w.* lean
29:22 neither shall his face *w.* pale
Jer. 6:24 our hands *w.* feeble
Mat. 24:12 love of many *w.* cold
Luke 12:33 bags which *w.* not old
1 *Tim.* 5:11 begun to *w.* wanton
2 *Tim.* 3:13 seducers shall *w.* worse

WAXED.

Gen. 26:13 Isaac *w.* great
41:56 famine *w.* sore in Egypt
Exod. 1:7 Israel *w.* mighty, 20
16:21 when sun *w.* hot it melted
32:19 Moses' anger *w.* hot, and he
Num. 11:23 is L.'s hand *w.* short?
Deut. 8:4 their raiment *w.* not old, 29:5; *Neh.* 9:21
32:15 Jeshurun *w.* fat and kicked
Josh. 23:1 Joshua *w.* old, stricken
1 *Sam.* 2:5 th. had child. is *w.* feeble
2 *Sam.* 3:1 but David *w.* stronger, 1 *Chr.* 11:9
21:15 David fought, and *w.* faint
2 *Kings* 4:34 flesh of child *w.* warm
2 *Chr.* 13:21 Abijah *w.* mighty
17:12 Jehoshaphat *w.* great
24:15 Jehoiada *w.* old full of days
Esth. 9:4 Mordecai *w.* greater and
Psa. 32:3 silence my bones *w.* old
Jer. 49:24 Damascus is *w.* feeble
50:43 king of Bab.'s hands *w.*
Dan. 8:8 the he-goat *w.* very great
9 little horn *w.* exceed. great, 10
Mat. 13:15 this people's heart *w* gross, *Acts* 28:27
Luke 1:80 child *w.* strong, 2:40
13:19 mustard seed *w.* great tree
Acts 13:46 Paul and Barn. *w.* bold
Heb. 11:34 *w.* valiant in fight
Rev. 18:3 merchants are *w.* rich

WAXEN, WAXED.
Gen. 18:12 after I am *w.* old, have
19:13 cry of Sodom was *w.* great
Lev. 25:25 bro. be *w.* poor, 35, 39
Deut. 31:20 *w.* fat, turn to oth. gods
Josh. 17:13 childr. of Is. *w.* strong
Jer. 5:27 become great and *w.* rich
28 they are *w.* fat, they shine
Eze. 16:7 increased and *w.* great

WAXETH, ING.
Psa. 6:7 mine eye *w.* old because
Heb. 8:13 *w.* old, is ready to vanish
Phil. 1:14 brethren *w.* confident by

WAY.
Gen. 24:42 if thou prosper my *w.*
Exod. 13:17 thro' *w.* of Philistines
18 led people thro' *w.* of wildern.
21 pillar of cloud to lead the *w.*
18:20 thou shalt show them the *w.*
Neh. 9:19; *Psa.* 107:4
Num. 21:4 discouraged beca. of *w.*
22:26 there was no *w.* to turn
Deut. 1:22 by what *w.* go, *Josh.* 3:4
8:2 remember *w.* Lord led you
14:24 if *w.* be too long for thee
17:16 return no more that *w.*
19:3 prepare a *w.*; 6 *w.* is long
28:25 shalt go out one *w.* ag. them
31:29 turn from *w.* I command
Josh. 23:14 I am going *w.* of earth
24:17 preserved us in *w.* we went
Judg. 2:19 ceased not fr. their *w.*
9:25 they robbed all came that *w.*
18:5 whether *w.* be prosperous
6 Lord is your *w.* wherein ye go
19:9 to-morrow get on your *w.*
1 *Sam.* 9:6 he can show us our *w.*
8 give to man of God to tell us *w.*
12:23 I will teach you the good *w.*
15:20 I have gone *w.* L. sent me
2 *Sam.* 19:36 go little *w.* over Jord.
1 *Kin.* 2:2 I will go *w.* of all the earth
8:36 teach them good *w.* to walk
13:9 turn again by *w.* thou camest
10 another *w.*; 12 what *w.*?
18:6 Ahab went one *w.* Obadiah
22:24 which *w.* went Spirit of L.?
2 *Chr.* 18:23
2 *Kings* 3:8 which *w.* shall we go?
5:19 departed from him a little *w.*
2 *Chr.* 6:27 taught them good *w.*
Ezra 8:21 seek of him a *w.* for us
Job 3:23 to a man whose *w.* is hid
12:24 wander in a wilderness where
there is no *w.* *Psa.* 107:40
16:22 go *w.* whence not return
22:15 hast thou marked old *w.*
23:10 he knoweth *w.* that I take
28:23 G. understands *w.* thereof
38:19 where is *w.* light dwelleth?
Psa. 1:6 L. knoweth *w.* of right.
2:12 kiss Son, lest ye perish fr. *w.*
36:4 setteth himself in *w.* not good
78:50 he made a *w.* to his anger
101:2 behave wisely in perfect *w.* 6
119:27 me underst. *w.* of precepts
29 remove from me *w.* of lying
30 I have chosen the *w.* of truth
32 I will run *w.* of thy command,
33 teach me *w.* of statutes, 143:8
104 I hate every false *w.* 128
139:24 if there be wicked *w.* in me
146:9 *w.* of the wicked he turns
Prov. 2:8 he preserveth *w.* of saints
12 deliver thee fr. *w.* of evil man
4:19 *w.* of wicked is as darkness
6:23 *w.* of life, 15:24; *Jer.* 21:8
7:8 he went the *w.* to her house
27 her house is the *w.* to hell
12:15 *w.* of fool right in own eyes
26 *w.* of wicked seduceth them
13:15 *w.* of transgressors is hard
14:12 *w.* wh. seemeth right, 16:25
15:9 *w.* of wicked is abomination
10 grievous to him th. forsak. *w.*
19 *w.* of slothful man is a hedge
16:29 leadeth him into *w.* not good
Prov. 21:8 *w.* of man is froward and
30:19 *w.* of an eagle, of a serpent
20 such *w.* of adulterous woman
Eccl. 11:5 knowest not *w.* of Spirit
Isa. 3:12 to err and destroy the *w.*
26:7 *w.* of the just is uprightness
35:8 and a *w.* called *w.* of holiness
40:14 who showed *w.* of underst.?
43:16 L. maketh a *w.* in sea, 51:10
19 I will make *w.* in wilderness
49:11 make my mountains a *w.*
57:14 prepare *w.*; 62:10 high *w.*
59:8 *w.* of peace they know not,
Rom. 3:17
Jer. 6:16 where is the good *w.*
10:2 learn not *w.* of the heathen
23 the *w.* of man is not in himself
12:1 doth *w.* of wicked prosper?
18:15 paths, in a *w.* not cast up
32:39 give them one heart, one *w.*
42:3 L. thy God may show us *w.*
50:5 they shall ask the *w.* to Zion
Eze. 21:20 appoint *w.* sword may
23:13 I saw they took both one *w.*
43:2 glory came from *w.* of east
Amos 2:7 turn aside *w.* of meek
Mal. 3:1 sh. prepare *w.* before me
Mat. 7:13 broad is *w.* to destruction
14 narrow is *w.* leadeth unto life
8:28 no man might pass by that *w.*
10:5 go not into *w.* of Gentiles
22:16 teachest *w.* of God in truth.
Mark 12:14; *Luke* 20:21
Luke 5:19 by what *w.* bring him in
10:31 there came a priest that *w.*
15:20 when he was a great *w.* off
19:4 Zach. to see him, pass that *w.*
John 10:1 climbeth up some oth. *w.*
14:4 *w.* ye know; 6 I am the *w.*
5 Lord, how can we know *w.*?
Acts 16:17 show us *w.* of salvation
18:26 expound. to him *w.* of God
19:9 but spake evil of that *w.*
23 arose no small stir about *w.*
24:14 after *w.* they call heresy
Rom. 14:13 to fall in brother's *w.*
1 *Cor.* 10:13 make a *w.* to escape
12:31 show I you a more excel. *w.*
1 *Thes.* 3:11 L. Jesus direct our *w.*
Heb. 9:8 the *w.* into the holiest
10:20 by living *w.* he consecrated
Jas. 2:25 sent them out another *w.*
2 *Pet.* 2:2 *w.* of truth evil spoken of
15 have forsaken the right *w.* and
are following *w.* of Balaam
21 not known *w.* of righteousness
Rev. 16:12 that *w.* of kings be prep.

By the WAY.
Gen. 42:38 if mischief befall *by t. w.*
45:24 see ye fall not out *by the w.*
Num. 14:25 *by the w.* of Red sea,
21:4; *Deut.* 1:2, 40; 21:1
Deut. 6:7 when walkest *by w.* 11:19
25:18 met thee *by w.* 1 *Sam.* 15:2
28:68 L. shall bring thee *by the w.*
Josh. 5:7 not circumc. them *by w.*
1 *Kings* 13:9 not turn ag. *by the w.* 17
20:28 the prophet waited *by the w.*
2 *Kings* 3:20 came water *by the w.*
19:28 I will turn thee back *by the*
w. thou camest, *Isa.* 37:29, 34
Ezra 8:31 such as lay in wait *by w.*
Job 21:29 not asked that go *by w.*?
Psa. 80:12 they who pass *by the w.*
89:41 that pass *by the w* spoil him
Eccl. 10:3 when fools walk *by the w.*
Isa. 42:16 bring blind *by the w.*
48:17 God leadeth thee *by the w.*
Jer. 2:17 when he led thee *by the w.*
6:25 walk not *by the w.* for sword
Eze. 43:4 glory of L. came *by w.*
44:3 prince sh. enter *by w.* 46:2, 8
46:9 he that entereth *by the w.* of
Hos. 13:7 as a leopard *by the w.*
Mark 8:3 fasting, they faint *by w.*
27 *by the w.* he asked his disciples
9:33 that ye disputed *by w.*? 34
Luke 24:32 talked with us *by the w*
1 *Cor.* 16:7 I will not see you *by t. w*

Every WAY.
Psa. 119:101 refrained fr. *e.* evil *w*
104 I hate *every* false *w.* 128
Prov. 21:2 *e. w.* of man right in his
Eze. 16:31 buildest place in *e. w.*
Rom. 3:2 much *e. w.* bec. to them
Phil. 1:18 *e. w.* whether in pretence
See EVIL.

His WAY.
Gen. 6:12 flesh had corrupted *his w.*
2 *Sam.* 22:31 as for God, his *w.* is
perfect, *Psa.* 18:30
1 *Kings* 8:32 to bring *his w.* on his
own head, 2 *Chr.* 6:23
Job 8:19 this is the joy of *his w.*
17:9 righteous shall hold on *his w.*
21:31 who shall declare *his w.*?
23:11 *his w.* have I kept and not
36:23 who enjoined him *his w.*?
Psa. 25:9 meek will he teach *his w.*
37:7 him who prospereth in *his w.*
23 and he delighteth in *his w.*
34 wait on the L. and keep *his w.*
119:9 sh. a young man cleanse *h. w.*
Prov. 8:22 me in beginning of *h. w.*
11:5 right. of perfect sh. direct *h. w.*
14:8 prudent is to understand *h. w.*
16:9 a man's heart deviseth *his w.*
17 that keepeth *his w.* preserveth
19:3 foolish. of man pervert. *h. w.*
20:14 when he is gone *his w.* then
21:29 upright, he directeth *his w.*
Isa. 48:15 make *his w.* prosperous
55:7 let the wicked forsake *his w.*
Jer. 4:7 destroyer of Gen. on *his w*
Eze. 3:18 warn wicked from *his w.*
19 turn not from *his w.* 33:8, 9
13:22 should not return fr. *his w.*
Nah. 1:3 L. hath *h. w.* in whirlwind
Jas. 1:24 beholdeth, and goeth *h. w.*

In the WAY.
Gen. 24:27 I being *in the w.* the L.
48 L. who led me *in the* right *w.*
35:3 L. was with me *in the w.*
Exod. 5:20 Mo. and Aar. stood *in w.*
23:20 send angel to keep thee *in w*
Deut. 1:33 who went *in the w.* bef.
1 *Kin.* 11:29 Ahijah found Jer. *in w.*
13:24 carcass was cast *in w.* 25:28
15:26 walked *in w.* of fath. 22:52
18:7 as Obadiah was *in the w.*
2 *Kings* 8:18 he walked *in the w.* of
the kings of Israel, 16:3; 2 *Chr.*
21:6, 13
27 he walked *in the w.* of Ahab
2 *Chr.* 11:17 three years *in the w.* of
20:32 he walked *in the w.* of Asa
Ezra 8:22 aga. the enemy *in the w.*
Neh. 9:12 to give them light *in w.*
19 departed not to lead *in the w.*
Job 18:10 snare and a trap *in the w*
Psa. 1:1 nor standeth *in the w.* of
25:8 theref. teach sinners *in the w.*
12 him shall he teach *in t. w.* 32:8
85:13 and set us *in the w.* of steps
102:23 weakened strength *in the w.*
110:7 drink of the brook *in the w.*
119:1 blessed are undefiled *in w.*
14 I have rejoiced *in the w.* of
139:24 lead me *in the w.* everlast.
142:3 *in the w.* they laid a snare
Prov. 1:15 walk not thou *in the w.*
2:20 that thou mayest walk *in w.*
4:11 I have taught thee *in the w.*
14 go not *in the w.* of evil men
8:20 I lead *in the w.* of righteousn.
9:6 go *in the w.* of understanding
10:17 he is *in the w.* of life that
12:28 *in the w.* of righteousness is
13:6 him that is upright *in the w.*
16:31 if it be found *in the w.* of
22:5 thorns and snares are *in the w.*
6 train up a child *in the w.* he sho.
23:19 guide thy heart *in the w.*
26:13 slothful saith a lion *in the w.*

Prov. 29:27 upri. *in the w.* is abom.
Eccl. 12:5 fears shall be *in the w.*
Isa. 8:11 not walk *in the w.* of peo.
26:8 *in the w.* of thy judgments we
57:17 went on *in the w.* of heart
65:2 walked *in the w.* not good
Jer. 2:18 what to do *in the w.* of Eg.?
what to do *in the w.* of Assyria?
Eze. 23:31 walked *in t. w.* of sister
Hos. 6:9 priests murder *in the w.*
Mat. 5:25 agree whiles art *in the w.*
21:32 John came *in the w.* of right.
Mark 11:8 spread garments *in the w.* others strewed branches *in the w.* *Mat.* 21:8; *Luke* 19:36
Luke 1:79 guide our feet *in the w.*
12:58 as thou art *in the w.* give
Acts 9:17 Jes. that appeared *in w.*
27 he had seen the Lord *in the w.*
Jude 11 have gone *in the w.* of Cain
See LORD.

My WAY.

Gen. 24:56 the L. prospered *my w.*
2 *Sam.* 22:33 maketh *my w.* perfect, *Psa.* 18:32
Job 19:8 fenced *my w.* that I cannot
Isa. 40:27 why sayest *my w.* is hid?
Eze. 18:25 is not my *w.* equal?
John 8:21 I go *my w.* ye sh. seek
Rom. 15:24 brought on *my w.*
2 *Cor.* 1:16 to be brought on *my w.*

Out of the WAY.

Exod. 32:8 turned aside *out of the w.* *Deut.* 9:12, 16; *Judg.* 2:17
Deut. 11:28 if ye turn *out of the w.*
13:5 thrust thee *out of the w.* God
27:18 blind to wander *out of the w.*
Job 24:4 turn the needy *out of the w.*
24 they are taken *out of the w.*
31:7 if my step turned *out of the w.*
Prov. 21:16 wandereth *out of the w.*
Isa. 28:7 thro' drink are *out of the w.*
30:11 get you *out of the w.* turn
57:14 take stumbling-block *o. of w.*
Mal. 2:8 are departed *out of the w.*
Rom. 3:12 are all gone *out of the w.*
Col. 2:14 took handwriting *o. of w.*
2 *Thes.* 2:7 till be taken *o. of the w.*
Heb. 5:2 compas. on them *o. of w.*
12.13 lame be turned *out of the w.*

Own WAY.

Prov. 1:31 eat fruit of their *own w.*
20:24 can man understa. his *o. w.?*
Isa. 53:6 turned every one to *o. w.*
56:11 they all look to their *own w.*
Eze. 22:31 *o. w.* ha. I recompensed
36:17 they defiled Isr. by their *o. w.*

WAY-SIDE.

Gen. 38:21 harlot that was by *w.-s.?*
1 *Sam.* 4:13 Eli sat by *w.-s.* watch.
Psa. 140:5 proud spread net by *w.-s.*
Mat. 13:4 seeds fell by the *w.-s.* 19 *Mark* 4:4, 15; *Luke* 8:5, 12
20:30 blind men sitting by *w.-s.*
Mark 10:46 blind Bartimeus sat by *w.-s.* begging, *Luke* 18:35

Their WAY.

1 *Kin.* 2:4 if children take heed to *t. w.* 8:25; 2 *Chr.* 6:16
Job 6:18 paths of *t. w.* are turned
19:12 his troops raise up *t. w.* aga.
29:25 I chose out *t. w.* sat chief
Psa. 35:6 let *t. w.* be dark and slip.
49:13 this *t. w.* is their folly
Jer. 3:21 they have perverted *t. w.*
6:27 mayest know and try *t. w.*
Eze. 7:27 I will do to them after *t. w.* 9:10; 11:21
14:22 ye sh. see *t. w.* and doings
33:17 as for them *t. w.* is not equal
36:17 *t. w.* was bef. me as unclean.
19 according to *t. w.* and doings
Acts 15:3 brought on *t. w.* by church
See WENT.

This WAY.

Gen. 28:20 if G. will keep me in *t. w.*
Exod. 2:12 Moses looked *t. w.* and
Josh. 8:20 had no power to flee *t. w.*
2 *Kings* 6:19 Elisha said, *t.* in not *w.*
Isa. 30:21 *t.* is the *w.* walk ye in it
Acts 9:2 if he found any of *t. w.*
22:4 I persecuted *t. w.* unto death

Thy WAY.

Gen. 24:40 the L. will prosper *t. w.*
Exod. 33:13 I pray, show me *t. w.*
Num. 22:32 because *t. w.* is perverse
Josh. 1:8 shalt make *t. w.* prosper.
1 *Kings* 19:15 return on *t. w.* to wil.
Psa. 5:8 make *t. w.* straight before
27:11 teach me *t. w.* O L. 86:11
37:5 commit *t. w.* unto the Lord
44:18 neither declined from *t. w.*
67:2 that *t. w.* may be known upon
77:13 *t. w.* O G. is in sanctuary
19 *t. w.* is in the sea, thy path in
119:37 and quicken me in *t. w.*
Prov. 3:23 shalt thou walk in *t. w.*
5:8 remove *t. w.* far from her
Isa. 57:10 in the greatness of *t. w.*
Jer. 2:23 see *t. w.* in the valley
33 why trimmest th. *t. w.* to seek
36 why gaddest to change *t. w.?*
4:18 *t. w.* have procured these
Eze. 16:43 I will recompense *t. w.*
Hos. 2:6 I will hedge up *t. w.* with
10:13 because thou didst trust *t. w.*
Mat. 11:10 prepare *t. w.* before thee, *Mark* 1:2; *Luke* 7:27

WAYS.

Gen. 19:2 early, and go on your *w.*
Deut. 5:33 walk in *w.* L. command.
1 *Kings* 22:43 he walked in *w.* of Asa
2 *Kings* 21:21 walked in *w.* of Manas.
22:2 he walked in *w.* of David, 2 *Chr.* 17:3; 34:2
2 *Chr.* 21:12 walked not in *w.* of Je.
22:3 he walked in the *w.* of Ahab
28:2 walked in *w.* of kings of Isr.
Job 24:13 they know not *w.* of light
30:12 raise up *w.* of destruction
34:21 his eyes are upon *w.* of man
40:19 Behemoth is chief of *w.* of G.
Psa. 84:5 in heart are *w.* of them
Prov. 1:19 so *w.* of ev. one greedy
2:13 to walk in *w.* of darkness
15 whose *w.* are crooked, froward
3:17 wisdom's *w.* are *w.* of pleas.
5:6 her *w.* are movable, canst not
21 *w.* of man are before eyes of L.
6:6 go to ant, consider her *w.* and
7:25 let not heart decline to her *w.*
14:12 end thereof *w.* of death, 16:25
16:2 *w.* of a man clean in his eyes
7 when a man's *w.* please Lord
17:23 gift to pervert *w.* of judgm't
31:27 looketh to *w.* of household
Eccl. 11:9 walk in *w.* of thy heart
Isa. 49:9 feed in *w.* and pastures
Jer. 2:23 dromedary traversing *w.*
3:2 in *w.* hast thou sat as Arabian
6:16 stand in *w.* and see, ask for
7:3 amend your *w.* 5; 26:13
23 walk in *w.* I commanded you
12:16 diligently learn *w.* of people
18:11 make *w.* and doings good
32:19 thy eyes open on *w.* of men
Lam. 1:4 *w.* of Zion do mourn
3:40 let us search and try our *w.*
Eze. 18:25 are not *w.* unequal? 29
20:43 remember your *w.* doings
44 not accord. to your wicked *w.*
21:19 son of man appoint two *w.*
21 stood at head of two *w.* to use
Hag. 1:5 saith L. consid your *w.* 7
Zech. 1:6 do according to our *w.*
Luke 3:5 rough *w.* be made smooth
Acts 2:28 known to me *w.* of life

Any WAYS.

Lev. 20:4 do *any w.* hide their eyes
Num. 30:15 if ye *any w.* make void
2 *Chr.* 32:13 *any w.* able to deliver
See BY-WAYS, EVIL, HIGH.

His WAYS.

Deut. 8:6 to walk in *h. w.* fear him, 26:17; 28:9; 30:16; 1 *Kin.* 2:3
10:12 walk in all *his w.* love him, 11:22; *Josh.* 22:5; 1 *Kin.* 8:58
19:9 love L. walk ever in *his w.*
32:4 *his w.* are judgm. *Dan.* 4:37
1 *Sam.* 8:3 walked not in *his w.*
18:14 D. behaved wisely in *his w.*
1 *Kings* 8:39 give every man according to *his w.* 2 *Chr.* 6:30
2 *Chr.* 13:22 and *his w.* are written
27:6 Jotham prepared *his w.* befo
7 *h. w.* are written in book, 28:26
Job 26:14 these are parts of *his w.*
34:11 man find according to *his w.*
27 would not consider any of *h. w.*
Psa. 10:5 *his w.* always grievous
103:7 made known *his w.* to Moses
119:3 iniquity, they walk in *his w.*
128:1 blessed that walketh in *his w.*
145:17 L. is righteous in all *his w.*
Prov. 3:31 choose none of *his w.*
10:9 perverteth *his w.* be known
14:2 perverse in *his w.* despis. L.
19:16 th. despiseth *his w.* shall die
22:25 lest thou learn *his w.* get a
28:6 he that is perverse in *his w.*
18 perverse in his *w.* shall fall
Isa. 2:3 teach us of *his w.* *Mic.* 4:2
42:24 would not walk in *his w.*
45:13 I will direct *his w.* saith L.
57:18 I have seen *his w.* and will
Jer. 17:10 according to *his w.* 32:19
Eze. 18:23 should return fr. *his w.*
30 judge Is. accord. to *his w.* 33:20
Hos. 9:8 a snare of fowler in *his w.*
12:2 punish Jac. according to *h. w.*
Joel 2:7 march every one in *his w.*
Hab. 3:6 *his w.* are everlasting
Luke 1:76 bef. L. to prepare *his w.*
Rom. 11:33 *his w.* are past finding
Jas. 1:8 is unstable in all *his w.*
11 rich man fade away in *his w.*
See LORD.

My WAYS.

1 *Kings* 3:14 if thou wilt walk in *my w.* 11:38; *Zech.* 3:7
Job 31:4 doth not he see *my w.* and
Psa. 39:1 I will take heed to *my w.*
81:13 O that Is. walked in *my w.!*
95:10 not known *my w.* *Heb.* 3:10
119:5 O that *my w.* were directed
26 I have declared *my w.* and
59 I thought on *my w.* and turned
168 all *my w.* are before thee
139:3 acquainted with all *my w.*
Prov. 8:32 blessed that keep *my w*
23:26 let thine eyes observe *my w*
Isa. 55:8 neither your ways *my w.*
9 *my w.* higher than your ways
58:2 and delight to know *my w.*
Lam. 3:9 he hath inclosed *my w.*
11 he turned aside *my w.* and
Eze. 18:29 are not *my w.* equal?
Zech. 3:7 if th. wilt walk in *my w.*
Mal. 2:9 have not kept *my w.*
1 *Cor.* 4:17 remembrance of *my w.*

Own WAYS.

Job 13:15 I will maintain my *o. w.*
Prov. 14:14 filled with his *own w.*
Isa. 58:13 not doing thine *own w.*
66:3 they have chosen their *o. w.*
Eze. 36:31 remember your *o. w.*
32 be ashamed for your *own w.*
Acts 14:16 nations to walk in *o. w.*

Their WAYS.

2 *Chr.* 7:14 turn from *t.* wicked *w*
Job 24:23 his eyes are upon *their w*
Psa. 125:5 as turn to *t.* crooked *w.*
Prov. 9:15 who go right on *t. w.*
Jer. 15:7 they return not from *t. w.*
16:17 mine eyes are upon all *t. w.*
18:15 caused to stumble in *their w.*
Eze. 14:23 when ye see *their w.*
16:47 hast not walked after *t. w.*

Hos. 4:9 punish them for *their w.*
Rom. 3:16 misery are in *their w.*
2 *Pet.* 2:2 follow *l.* pernicious *w.*

Thy WAYS.

Deut. 28:29 not prosper in *thy w.*
1 *Sam.* 8:5 sons walk not in *thy w.*
2 *Chr.* 6:31 fear to walk in *thy w.*
Job 4:6 the uprightness of *thy w.*
21:14 not knowledge of *thy w.*
22:3 gain that makest *t. w.* perf.?
28 light shall shine upon *thy w.*
Psa. 25:4 show me *thy w.* O Lord
51:13 teach transgressors *thy w.*
91:11 to keep thee in all *thy w.*
119:15 I will have respect to *thy w.*
Prov. 3:6 in *thy w.* acknowled. him
4:26 let all *thy w.* be established
31:3 not *t. w.* to that wh. destroy.
Isa. 63:17 made us err from *thy w.*
64:5 that remember thee in *t. w.*
Jer. 2:33 hast taught wicked *t. w.*
3:13 thou hast scattered *thy w.*
Eze. 7:3 according to *thy w.* 4, 8, 9
16:47 corrupted more in *thy w.*
61 remember *thy w.* be ashamed
24:14 according to *thy w.* judge
28:15 thou wast perfect in *thy w.*
Dan. 5:23 in whose hand are *thy w.*
Rev. 15:3 just and true are *thy w.*

WAYFARING.

Judg. 19:17 saw a *w.* man in street
2 *Sam.* 12:4 flock to dress for *w.* man
Isa. 33:8 the *w.* man ceaseth
35:8 *w.* men shall not err therein
Jer. 9:2 a lodging place of *w.* men
14:8 why shouldest be as *w* man?

WAY-MARKS.

Jer. 31:21 set th. up *w.-m.* ma. heaps

WEAK.

Num. 13:18 whether strong or *w.*
Judg. 16:7 *w.* as other men, 11, 17
2 *Sam.* 3:39 I am *w.* tho' anointed
2 *Chr.* 15:7 let not your hands be *w.*
Job 4:3 strengthened the *w.* hands
Psa. 6:2 I am *w.*; 109:24 knees *w.*
Isa. 14:10 art thou bec. *w.* as we?
35:3 strengthen ye the *w.* hands
Eze. 7:17 knees *w.* as water, 21:7
16:30 how *w.* is thy heart, saith L.
Joel 3:10 let *w.* say, I am strong
Mat. 26:41 flesh is *w.* *Mark* 14:38
Acts 20:35 ye ought to support *w.*
Rom. 4:19 being not *w.* in faith
8:3 law was *w.* through the flesh
14:1 that is *w.* in faith receive ye
2 another who is *w.* eateth herbs
21 broth. stumbleth or is made *w.*
15:1 ought to bear infirmit. of *w.*
1 *Cor.* 1:27 *w.* things to confound
4:10 we are *w.*; 8:7 being *w.* 10
8:12 wound their *w.* conscience
9:22 to the *w.* I became *w.* that I
11:30 for this cause many are *w.*
2 *Cor.* 10:10 bodily presence is *w.*
11:21 I speak as we had been *w.*
29 who is *w.* and I am not *w.*?
12:10 when I am *w.* then strong
13:3 which to you-ward is not *w.*
4 we are *w.* in him, but shall live
9 when we are *w.* and ye strong
Gal. 4:9 turn ye to *w.* elements?
1 *Thes.* 5:14 support *w.* be patient

WEAK-HANDED.

2 *Sam.* 17:2 come while he is *w.-h.*

WEAKEN.

Isa. 14:12 which didst *w.* nations?

WEAKENED, ETH.

Ezra 4:4 people of land *w.* Judah
Neh. 6:9 their hands shall be *w.*
Job 12:21 he *w.* strength of mighty
Psa. 102:23 he *w.* my strength in way
Jer. 38:4 *w.* hands of men of war

WEAKER.

2 *Sam.* 3:1 Saul's house *w.* and *w.*
1 *Pet.* 3:7 honor wife as *w.* vessel

WEAKNESS.

1 *Cor.* 1:25 *w.* of God is stronger
2:3 I was with you in *w.* and fear
15:43 sown in *w.* raised in power
2 *Cor.* 12:9 strength is perfect in *w.*
13:4 tho' crucified through *w.*
Heb. 7:18 going before for the *w.*
11:34 out of *w.* were made strong

WEALTH.

Gen. 34:29 sons of Ja. took their *w.*
Deut. 8:17 my hand got me this *w.*
18 L. giveth thee power to get *w.*
Ruth 2:1 a kinsman, a man of *w.*
1 *Sam.* 2:32 see an enemy in all *w.*
2 *Kings* 15:20 exacted of men of *w.*
2 *Chr.* 1:11 thou hast not asked *w.*
12 I will give thee riches and *w.*
Ezra 9:12 nor seek peace or *w.*
Esth. 10:3 Mor. seeking *w.* of peop.
Job 21:13 spend their days in *w.*
31:25 if I rejoiced because *w.* great
Psa. 44:12 dost not increase *w.*
49:6 th. trust in *w.* boast in riches
10 and leave their *w.* to others
112:3 *w.* and riches be in his house
Prov. 5:19 lest stran. be filled wi. *w.*
10:15 man's *w.* is his city, 18:11
13:11 *w.* gotten by vanity shall be
22 *w.* of sinner is laid up
19:4 *w.* maketh many friends
Eccl. 5:19 whom G. ha. given *w.* 6:2
Zech. 14:14 *w.* of the heathen shall
Acts 19:25 by this craft we have *w.*
1 *Cor.* 10:24 seek ev. man ano.'s *w.*

WEALTHY.

Psa. 66:12 thou brought. us into *w.*
Jer. 49:31 get up unto *w.* nation

WEANED.

Gen. 21:8 Isaac grew and was *w.*
1 *Sam.* 1:22 not go till child be *w.*
1 *Kings* 11:20 whom Taphenes *w.*
Psa. 131:2 *w.* of mother, soul as *w.*
Isa. 11:8 the *w.* child put his hand
28:9 them that are *w.* from milk
Hos. 1:8 when she *w.* Lo-ruhama

WEAPON.

Deut. 23:13 have a paddle upon *w.*
Neh. 4:17 the other hand held a *w.*
Job 20:24 he shall flee from iron *w.*
Isa. 54:17 no *w.* formed sh. prosper
Eze. 9:1 with his destroying *w.* 2

WEAPONS.

Gen. 27:3 take, I pray, thy *w.*
1 *Sam.* 21:8 neither sword nor *w.*
2 *Kings* 11:8 every man with his *w.*
in hand, 11; 2 *Chr.* 23:7, 10
Isa. 13:5 Lord cometh and the *w.* of
his indignation, *Jer.* 50:25
Jer. 22:7 prepare, ev. one with *w.*
Eze. 39:9 set on fire and burn *w.* 10
John 18:3 Judas cometh with *w.*
2 *Cor.* 10:4 *w.* of warfare not carnal
See WAR.

WEAR.

Exod. 18:18 wilt surely *w.* away
Deut. 22:5 woman not *w.* what per.
11 not *w.* garment of divers sorts
1 *Sam.* 2:28 to *w.* an ephod before
22:18 persons that did *w.* an ephod
Job 14:19 the waters *w.* the stones
Isa. 4:1 eat our bread *w.* apparel
Dan. 7:25 *w.* out saints of M. High
Zech. 13:4 nor *w.* a rough garment
Mat. 11:8 that *w.* soft clothing are
Luke 9:12 day began to *w.* away

WEARETH, ING.

1 *Sam.* 14:3 L.'s priest *w.* an ephod
John 19:5 Jesus came *w.* purple
1 *Pet.* 3:3 let it not be *w.* of gold
Jas. 2:3 him that *w.* gay clothing

WEARY.

Gen. 27:46 Rebekah said, I am *w.*
Deut. 25:18 Amalek smote when *w.*
Judg. 4:21 Jael smote Sis. when *w.*
8:15 give bread to men that are *w.*
2 *Sam.* 16:14 king and peo. came *w*
17:2 will come upon him while *w*
23:10 smote Philistines till was *w*
Job 3:17 wicked cease, *w.* at rest
10:1 my soul is *w.* of my life
16:7 he hath made me *w.* desolate
22:7 not given water to *w.* to drink
Psa. 6:6 I am *w.* with groaning
68:9 confirm thine inherit. when *w*
69:3 I am *w.* of my crying
Prov. 3:11 be not *w.* of L.'s correc.
25:17 lest he be *w.* of thee and hate
Isa. 1:14 feasts are trouble, I am *w.*
5:27 none shall be *w.* nor stumble
7:13 is it a small thing to *w.* men
16:12 when it is seen Moab is *w.*
28:12 wherewith cause *w.* to rest
32:2 as shadow of rock in *w.* land
40:28 G. fainteth not, neither is *w*
30 the youths shall faint and be *w.*
31 that wait on L. shall not be *w.*
43:22 th. hast been *w.* of me, O Is.
46:1 are a burden to the *w.* beast
50:4 speak a word to him th. is *w*
Jer. 2:24 that seek her will not *w.*
6:11 I am *w.* with holding in
9:5 they *w.* themselves to commit
15:6 I am *w.* with repenting
20:9 I was *w.* with forbearing
31:25 I have satiated the *w.* soul
51:58 folk shall labor and be *w.*
64 Bab. sink and they shall be *w.*
Hab. 2:13 people sh. *w.* themselves
Luke 18:5 by contin. coming she *w.*
Gal. 6:9 let us not be *w.* in well-doing, 2 *Thes.* 3:13

WEARIED.

Gen. 19:11 they *w.* themselv. to find
Isa. 43:23 nor have I *w.* thee with
24 hast *w.* me with thine iniquities
47:13 art *w.* in multitude of coun.
57:10 art *w.* in greatness of way
Jer. 4:31 soul is *w.* bec. of murderers
12:5 if run and they *w.* thee, if in
land of peace they *w.* thee
Eze. 24:12 she *w.* herself with lies
Mic. 6:3 wherein have I *w.* thee
Mal. 2:17 *w.* Lord, wherein have
we *w.* him?
John 4:6 Jesus being *w.* sat on well
Heb. 12:3 lest ye be *w.* and faint

WEARIETH.

Job 37:11 he *w.* the thick cloud
Eccl. 10:15 labor of the foolish *w.*

WEARINESS.

Eccl. 12:12 study is a *w.* of the flesh
Mal. 1:13 he said, What a *w.* is it!
2 *Cor.* 11:27 in *w.* and painfulness

WEARISOME.

Job 7:3 *w.* nights are appointed me

WEASEL.

Lev. 11:29 *w.* and mouse, unclean

WEATHER.

Job 37:22 fair *w.* cometh out of north
Prov. 25:20 taketh a garm. in cold *w.*
Mat. 16:2 fair *w.* for the sky is red
3 in morn. it will be foul *w.* to-day

WEAVE, EST.

Judg. 16:13 if thou *w.* seven lock-
Isa. 19:9 they that *w.* net-works
59:5 they *w.* a spider's web

WEAVER.

Exod. 35:35 to work the work of *w.*
1 *Sam.* 17:7 staff of Goliath's spear
like a *w.* beam, 2 *Sam.* 21:19
1 *Chr.* 11:23; 20:5
Job 7:6 days swifter than *w.* shuttle
Isa. 38:12 I have cut off like a *w.*

WEB, S.

Judg. 16:13 if thou weavest seven
locks with the *w.* 14
Job 8:14 trust shall be a spider's *w*
Isa. 59:5 they weave spider's *w.*
6 *w.* shall not become garments

WEDDING.
Mat. 22:3 that were bid. to *w.* 8, 10
11 man had not on a *w.* garment
Luke 12:36 he will return from *w.*
14:8 when thou art bidden to a *w.*

WEDGE.
Josh. 7:21 Achan saw a *w.* of gold
24 Joshua took Achan and the *w.*
Isa. 13:12 more precious than golden *w.* of Ophir

WEDLOCK.
Eze. 16:38 as women th. break *w.*

WEEDS.
Jonah 2:5 *w.* were about my head

WEEK.
Gen. 29:27 fulfil her *w.* and we will
28 Jac. did so, and fulfilled her *w.*
Dan. 9:27 for one *w.* in midst of *w.*
Mat. 28:1 first day of the *w.* *Mark* 16:2, 9; *Lu.* 24:1; *John* 20:1, 19
Luke 18:12 I fast twice in the *w.*
Acts 20:7 first day of *w.* P. preached
1 *Cor.* 16:2 on first day of *w.* let

WEEKS.
Lev. 12:5 m. child, be unclean two *w.*
Num. 28:26 bring offering after *w.*
Jer. 5:24 reserveth *w.* of harvest
Dan. 9:24 seventy *w.* are determin.
25 after threescore and two *w.* 26
10:2 I Dan. was mourning three *w.*
3 nor anoint myself till three *w.*

See FEAST, SEVEN.

WEEP.
Gen. 23:2 Ab. came to mourn and *w.*
43:30 Joseph sought where to *w.*
Num. 11:10 Moses heard people *w.*
13 they *w.* unto me, saying, Give
1 *Sam.* 11:5 what aileth peo. th. *w.*?
30:4 they had no more power to *w.*
2 *Sam.* 1:24 daughters of Is. *w.* over
12:21 thou didst *w.* for the child
2 *Chr.* 34:27 rend thy clothes, and *w.*
Neh. 8:9 holy, mourn not, nor *w.*
Job 27:15 his widows shall not *w.*
30:25 did I not *w.* for him that was
31 into the voice of them that *w.*
Eccl. 3:4 a time to *w.* and a time to
Isa. 15:2 gone to high places to *w.*
22:4 I will *w.* bitterly, labor not
30:19 thou shalt *w.* no more
33:7 ambassadors of peace shall *w.*
Jer. 9:1 that I might *w.* day and
13:17 my soul shall *w.* in secret places, mine eyes shall *w.*
22:10 *w.* not for the dead, nor bemoan him, *w.* sore for him
48:32 O vine, I will *w.* for thee
Lam. 1:16 for these things I *w.*
Eze. 24:16 thou mourn nor *w.* 23
27:31 shall *w.* for thee with bitter.
Joel 1:5 drunkards, *w.* and howl
2:17 let priests *w.* between porch
Mic. 1:10 declare it not, *w.* not
Zech. 7:3 should I *w.* in fifth month
Mark 5:39 why make this ado and *w.*
Luke 6:21 blessed are ye that *w.*
25 woe to you that laugh, ye sh. *w.*
7:13 L. said, *w.* not, 8:52 *Rev.* 5:5
23:28 *w.* not for me, *w.* for yours.
John 11:31 goeth unto grave to *w.*
16:20 ye sh. *w.* world sh. rejoice
Acts 21:13 what mean ye to *w.*
Rom. 12:15 *w.* with them that *w.*
1 *Cor.* 7:30 that *w.* as though they
Jas. 4:9 afflicted, mourn, and *w.*
5:1 ye rich men, *w.* and howl
Rev. 18:11 merchants shall *w.* and

WEEPEST.
1 *Sam.* 1:8 Hannah, why *w.* thou?
John 20:13 woman, why *w.* th.? 15

WEEPETH.
2 *Sam* 19:1 behold the king *w.*
2 *Kings* 8:12 Hazael said, Why *w.*?
Psa. 126:6 that goeth forth and *w.*
Lam. 1:2 she *w.* sore in the night

WEEPING.
Num. 25:6 *w.* before door of tabern.
Deut. 34:8 days of *w.* for Mos. were
2 *Sam.* 3:16 husband with her *w.*
15:30 went up, *w.* as they went up
Ezra 3:13 not discern joy from *w.*
10:1 E. prayed and confessed, *w.*
Esth. 4:3 in every province was *w.*
Job 16:16 my face is foul with *w.*
Psa. 6:8 L. heard voice of my *w.*
30:5 *w.* may endure for a night
102:9 I mingled my drink with *w.*
Isa. 15:3 in their streets howl, *w.*
16:9 I will bewail with *w.* of Jazer, vine of Sibmah, *Jer.* 48:32
22:12 did Lord of hosts call to *w.*
65:19 voice of *w.* be no more heard
Jer. 3:21 *w.* of Israel heard on high
9:10 for mountains I take up *w.*
31:9 they shall come with *w.* and
15 lamentation and *w.* Rachel *w.* for her children, *Mat.* 2:18
16 restrain thy voice from *w.*
41:6 Ishm. went to meet them *w.*
48:5 continual *w.* shall go up
50:4 Judah going *w.* to seek Lord
Eze. 8:14 women *w.* for Tammuz
Joel 2:12 turn with fasting and *w.*
Mal. 2:13 covering altar with *w.*
Mat. 8:12 there shall be *w.* 22:13; 24:51; 25:30; *Luke* 13:28
Luke 7:38 a woman stood at feet *w.*
John 11:33 when Jesus saw her *w.*
20:11 Mary stood without *w.*
Acts 9:39 widows stood by him *w.*
Phil. 3:18 I told you often, now *w.*
Rev. 18:15 merchants shall stand *w.*
19 shipmaster and sailors, *w.*

WEIGH.
1 *Chr.* 20:2 crown to *w.* a talent
Ezra 8:29 keep until ye *w.* them
Psa. 58:2 you *w.* violence of hands
Isa. 26:7 thou dost *w.* path of just

WEIGHED.
Gen. 23:16 *w.* to Ephron silver
1 *Sam.* 2:3 by Lord actions are *w.*
17:7 his spear's head *w.* 600 shekels, 2 *Sam.* 21:16
2 *Sam.* 14:26 Absal. *w.* hair of head
Ezra 8:25 priests *w.* silver and gold
26 I *w.* into their hands silver, 33
Job 6:2 oh that my grief were *w.*
28:15 nor shall silver be *w.* for
31:6 let me be *w.* in even balance
Isa. 40:12 who hath *w.* mountains?
Jer. 32:9 Jeremiah *w.* him money
Dan. 5:27 thou art *w.* in balance
Zech. 11:12 they *w.* thirty pieces

WEIGHETH.
Job 28:25 he *w.* waters by measure
Prov. 16:2 but the Lord *w.* spirits

WEIGHING.
Num. 7:85 each *w.*; 86 spoons *w.*

WEIGHT.
Gen. 43:21 money in sack in full *w.*
Exod. 30:34 of each a like *w.*
Lev. 19:35 do no unrighteous. in *w.*
26:26 deliver your bread by *w.*
Deut. 25:15 thou shalt have just *w.*
Judg. 8:26 *w.* of golden ear-rings
2 *Sam.* 12:30 *w.* of king's crown tok.
1 *Kings* 7:47 was *w.* of brass found out, 2 *Kings* 25:16
1 *Chr.* 28:14 he gave gold by *w.* for
Job 28:25 make *w.* for the winds
Prov. 11:1 a just *w.* is his delight
16:11 a just *w.* and balance are L.'s
Eze. 4:10 thy meat shall be by *w.*
16 they shall eat bread by *w.*
Zech. 5:8 cast *w.* of lead on mouth
2 *Cor.* 4:17 a more exceeding *w.*
Heb. 12:1 let us lay aside every *w.*
Rev. 16:21 stone of hail *w.* of talent

WEIGHTS.
Lev. 19:36 just *w.* shall ye have
Deut. 25:13 sh. not have divers *w.*
Prov. 16:11 *w.* of bag are his work
20:10 divers *w.* are abominat. 23
Mic. 6:11 with bag of deceitful *w.*

WEIGHTY.
Prov. 27:3 stone is heavy, sand *w.*
2 *Cor.* 10:10 letters, say they, are *w*

WEIGHTIER.
Mat. 23:23 omitted *w.* mat. of law

WELFARE.
Gen. 43:27 asked them of their *w.*
Exod. 18:7 asked each other of *w.*
1 *Chr.* 18:10 sent to inquire of his *w.*
Neh. 2:10 man to seek *w.* of Israel
Job 30:15 my *w.* passeth away
Psa. 69:22 should have been for *w.*
Jer. 38:4 seeketh not *w.* of people

WELL, *Substantive.*
Gen. 21:19 she saw a *w.* of water
30 witness I have digged this *w.*
24:13 I stand here by *w.* of wat. 43
Num. 21:16 *w.* whereof L. spake
17 spring up, O *w.*; 18 digged *w.*
2 *Sam.* 17:18 a man that had a *w.*
23:15 give me drink of water of *w.* of Bethlehem, 1 *Chr.* 11:17, 18
Psa. 84:6 passing Baca make it *w.*
Prov. 5:15 waters of thine own *w.*
10:11 a righteous man is *w.* of life
Cant. 4:15 a *w.* of waters from Leb.
John 4:6 now Jacob's *w.* was there
11 *w.* is deep; 12 Jac. gave us *w.*
14 shall be in him a *w.* of water

WELLS.
Gen. 26:15 *w.* Abr.'s servants digg.
18 Isaac digged again *w.* of water
Exod. 15:27 where were twelve *w.*
Num. 20:17 drink of water of *w.*
Deut. 6:11 *w.* thou diggedst not
2 *Kings* 3:19 ye sh. stop *w.* of water
25 they stopped all *w.* of water
2 *Chr.* 26:10 towers and digged *w.*
Isa. 12:3 draw out of *w.* of salvat.
2 *Pet.* 2:17 are *w.* without water

WELL-SPRING.
Prov. 16:22 unders. is a *w.-s.* of life
18:4 *w.-s.* of wisdom as a brook

WELL, *Adverb.*
Gen. 4:7 if thou dost not *w.* sin
12:13 that it may be *w.* with me
29:6 Jacob said, Is he *w.*? he is *w.*
40:14 when it sh. be *w.* with thee
43:27 is your father *w.*? is he yet
Exod. 4:14 I know he can speak *w.*
Num. 36:5 sons of Joseph said *w.*
Deut. 1:23 saying pleased me *w.*
3:20 rest to brethren, as *w.* as you
4:40 that it may go *w.* with thee, 5:16; 6:3, 18; 12:25, 28; 19:13; 22:7; *Ruth* 3:1; *Eph.* 6:3
5:29 that it might be *w.* with them
33 that it may be *w.* *Jer.* 7:23
15:16 because he is *w.* with thee
Judg. 14:3 she pleaseth me *w.* 7
1 *Sam.* 16:16 and thou shalt be *w.*
2 *Sam.* 18:28 and said, All is *w.*
1 *Kings* 18:24 answered, *w.* spoken
2 *Kings* 4:26 is it *w.* with thee?
5:21 is all *w.* 9:11; 7:9 do not *w.*
2 *Chr.* 12:12 in Jud. things went *w.*
Psa. 49:18 thou doest *w.* to thyself
Eccl. 8:12 *w.* with them th. fear G.
Isa. 3:10 it shall be *w.* with him
Jer. 22:15 it was *w.* with him, 16
40:4 and I will look *w.* to thee
42:6 that it may be *w.* with us
Eze. 33:32 of one that can play *w.*
Mat. 25:21 *w.* done, thou good and faithful servant, 23; *Luke* 19:17
Luke 20:39 Master, thou hast *w.* said, *John* 4:17
1 *Tim.* 5:17 elders that rule *w.* be counted worthy

See DO, FAVORED, PLEASED.

WELL-BELOVED.
Cant. 1:13 myrrh is my *w.-b.* un. me
Isa. 5:1 now will I sing to my *w.-b*

Mark 12:6 he sent his *w.-b.* son also
Rom. 16:5 salute *w.-b.* Epenetus
3 *John* 1 the elder to the *w.-b.* Gaius

Very WELL.
Acts 25:10 as thou *v. w.* knowest
2 *Tim.* 1:18 thou knowest *very w.*

WELL-NIGH.
Psa. 73:2 steps had *w.-n.* slipped

WEN.
Lev 22:22 having a *w.* or scurvy

WENCH.
2 *Sam.* 17:17 a *w.* told Jonathan

WENT.
Gen. 35:3 L. with me in way I *w.*
Deut. 1:31 bare thee in way ye *w.*
Josh. 24:17 preserved in way we *w.*
Judg. 1:17 Judah *w.* with Simeon
1 *Sam.* 10:14 said, Whither *w.* ye?
1 *Kings* 13:12 said, What way *w.* he?
Mat. 21:30 I go, sir, but *w.* not

WENT *About.*
Num. 11:8 people *w. a.* gathered it
2 *Kings* 3:25 slingers *w. a.* smote it
2 *Chr.* 17:9 they *w. about*, taught
Eccl. 2:20 I *w. a.* to cause my heart
Cant. 5:7 watchmen that *w. about*
Mat. 4:23 Jesus *w. about* teaching, 9:35; *Mark* 6:6
Acts 9:29 they *w. a.* to slay him, 21:31; 26:21
10:38 Jesus *w. about* doing good
13:11 he *w. a.* seeking some to

WENT *Aside.*
Luke 9:10 and *w. aside* privately
Acts 23:19 chief captain *w. aside*

WENT *Astray.*
Psa. 119:67 before afflicted I *w. a.*
Eze. 44:10 when Israel *w. a.* 15
48:11 priests which *w.* not *astray*
Mat. 18:13 which *w.* not *astray*

WENT *Away.*
Mat. 19:22 he *w. away* sorrowful, *Mark* 10:22
26:42 he *w. away* the second time
44 *w. a.* third time, *Mark* 14:39

WENT *Back.*
1 *Kings* 13:19 so he *w. back* and eat
John 6:66 many disciples *w. back*

WENT *Before.*
Exod. 13:21 L. *w. b.* them in cloud
1 *Tim.* 1:18 prophecies which *w. b.*

WENT *Down.*
Num. 16:33 *w. down* alive into pit
Acts 8:38 they both *w. d.* into water

WENT *Forth.*
2 *Sam.* 20:8 as he *w. f.* it fell out

WENT *Out.*
Gen. 44:28 one *w. out* from me
2 *Sam.* 13:9 they *w. out* from him
John 13:30 received sop, *w. out*
1 *John* 2:19 they *w. out* from us

WENT *Over.*
2 *Kings* 2:14 smote waters, *w. over*

WENT *Their Way.*
Neh. 8:12 people *w. their way* to eat
Zech. 10:2 they *w. t. way* as a flock
Mat. 8:33 fled, and *w. their way*
20:4 you, and they *w. their way*
22:5 light of it, and *w. their way*
22 heard words they *w. t. way*

WENT *Up.*
Gen. 17:22 God *w. up* from Abrah.
49:4 *w. up* to his father's bed
Exod. 19:3 Moses *w. up* to God, 20; 24:13, 15; 34:4; *Deut.* 10:3

WENT *a Whoring.*
Judg. 2:17 Isr. *w. a whoring*, 8:33
Psa. 106:39 *w. a w.* with inventions

WENTEST.
Judg. 5:4 when thou *w.* out of Seir
2 *Sam.* 16:17 why *w.* thou not with
19:25 wherefore *w.* thou not with

WEPT.
Gen. 21:16 Hag. *w.*; 27:38 Esau *w.*
29:11 and Jacob *w.* 33:4; 37:35; *Hos.* 12:4
42:24 Joseph *w.* 43:30; 45:2, 14, 15; 46:29; 50:1, 17
Exod. 2:6 and behold, the babe *w.*
Num. 11:4 children of Is. *w.* 18, 20; 14:1; *Deut.* 1:45; 34:8; *Judg.* 2:4; 20:23, 26; 21:2
Judg. 14:16 Samson's wife *w.*
Ruth 1:9 kissed daughters, *w.* 14
1 *Sam.* 1:7 Hannah *w.* not eat, 10
11:4 people *w.* 2 *Sam.* 3:32, 34
20:41 Jonathan and David *w.*
24:16 Saul lifted up his v. and *w.*
30:4 and David *w.* 2 *Sam.* 1:12
2 *Sam.* 3:32 Dav. at grave of Abner
12:22 child alive, I fasted and *w.*
13:36 and servants *w.* for Amnon
15:23 country *w.*; 30 *w.* as he went
18:33 moved, and *w.* for Absalom
2 *Kings* 8:11 the man of God *w.*
13:14 Joash *w.* over Elisha
20:3 Hezekiah *w.* sore, *Isa.* 38:3
22:19 king of Judah *w.* before me
Ezra 3:12 priests seen first house *w.*
10:1 people *w.* very sore, *Neh.* 8:9
Neh. 1:4 when I heard words I *w.*
Job 2:12 friends lifted voice and *w.*
Psa. 69:10 when I *w.* and chasten.
137:1 by rivers of Babylon we *w.*
Mat. 26:75 Peter *w.* bitterly, *Mark* 14:72; *Luke* 22:62
Mark 5:38 J. se. them th. *w.* *Lu.* 8:52
16:10 Mary told them as they *w.*
Luke 7:32 we mourned ye ha. not *w.*
19:41 he beheld city and *w.* over it
John 11:35 Jesus *w.*; 20:11 Mary *w.*
Acts 20:37 they *w.* fell on P.'s neck
1 *Cor.* 7:30 weep as though *w.* not
Rev. 5:4 I *w.* because no man was

As it WERE.
Isa. 53:3 we hid *as it w.* our faces
Luke 22:44 *as it w.* drops of blood
John 7:10 but *as it w.* in secret
Rev. 10:1 his face *as it w.* the sun
13:3 one of heads *as it w.* wounded
14:3 they sung *as it w.* a new song
15:2 I saw *as it w.* a sea of glass

WEST.
Gen. 28:14 shalt spread abroad to *w.*
Deut. 33:23 possess the *w.* and south
1 *Kings* 7:25 three oxen towards *w.*
1 *Chr.* 9:24 porters towards east, *w.* north and south, 2 *Chr.* 4:4
12:15 to flight toward east and *w.*
Psa. 75:6 promotion not from the *w.*
103:12 as far as east is from the *w.*
107:3 gathered them fr. east and *w.*
Isa. 11:14 fly on Philist. toward *w.*
43:5 and gather thee from the *w.*
45:6 that they may know from *w.*
49:12 shall come from north and *w.*
59:19 shall fear the Lord from *w.*
Eze. 48:1 are his sides east and *w.*
Dan. 8:5 a he-goat came from *w.*
Hos. 11:10 children tremble fr. *w.*
Zech. 8:7 I will save people from *w.*
14:4 mount of O. cleave toward *w.*
Mat. 8:11 many shall come fr. east and *w.* and sit, *Luke* 13:29
24:27 as lightning shineth to *w.*
Luke 12:54 see cloud rise out of *w.*
Rev. 21:13 and on *w.* three gates

WEST *Border.*
Num. 34:6 this shall be *w. border*
Josh. 15:12 *w. b.* was to great sea
Eze. 45:7 to the *w. b.* a portion for

WESTERN.
Num. 34:6 as for the *w.* border, the

WEST *Quarter.*
Josh. 18:14 this was the *w. quarter*

WEST *Side.*
Exod. 27:12 on *w. s.* 50 cub. 38:12
Num. 2:18 on *w. s.* standard of Eph.
Num. 35:5 meas. on *w.s.* Lev.'s cities
Eze. 48:3 to the *w. s.* a portion for Naphtali, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23, 24

WESTWARD.
Gen. 13:14 Abr. looked east. and *w.*
Num. 3:23 pitch behind taberna. *w.*
Deut. 3:27 lift up thine eyes *w.*
Eze. 48:18 residue sh. be 10.000 *w.*
Dan. 8:4 I saw the ram pushing *w.*

WEST *Wind.*
Exod. 10:19 *w. w.* took away locusts

WET.
Job 24:8 they are *w.* with showers
Dan. 4:15 let it be *w.* with dew of heaven, 23, 25, 33; 5:21

WHALE.
Job 7:12 am I a sea or a *w.* that
Eze. 32:2 Phar. thou art as a *w.*
Mat. 12:40 Jonas was 3 days in *w*

WHALES.
Gen. 1:21 God created great *w.*

WHAT.
Exod. 13:14 when son ask, *w.* this?
16:7 *w.* are we that ye murm. ag.?
15 they wist not *w.* it was
Deut. 20:5 *w.* man is there? 6, 7, 8
Judg. 18:8 *w.* say ye? 18 *w.* do ye?
24 *w.* have I more? *w.* is this? *w.* aileth thee?

WHATSOEVER.
Gen. 31:16 *w.* G. said unto thee, do
Num. 22:17 I will do *w.* thou sayest
Deut. 12:32 *w.* I command, observe
Judg. 10:15 do thou *w.* 1 *Sam.* 14:36
Psa. 115:3 God hath done *w.* he pleased, 135:6; *Eccl.* 8:3
Eccl. 3:14 *w.* God doeth, it shall be
Mat. 5:37 *w.* is more than these
7:12 *w.* ye would men should do
17:12 done *w.* th. listed, *Mark* 9:13
20:4 *w.* is right I will give you, 7
John 15:16 *w.* ye shall ask, 16:23

WHEAT.
Gen. 30:14 Reu. found mandr. in *w.*
Exod. 9:32 the *w.* and rye were not
34:22 first-fruits of *w.* *Num.* 18:12
Deut. 32:14 wi. fat of kidneys of *w*
Judg. 6:11 Gideon threshed *w.*
15:1 time of *w.* harvest Samson
Ruth 2:23 glean to end of *w.* harv.
1 *Sam.* 6:13 of Beth-she. reaping *w.*
12:17 is it not *w.* harvest to-day?
2 *Sam.* 4:6 they would ha. fetched *w.*
1 *Kings* 5:11 Solom. gave Hiram *w.*
1 *Chr.* 21:23 *w.* for meat-offering
Ezra 6:9 have need of, *w.* salt, wine
7:22 a hundred measures of *w.*
Job 31:40 thistles grow instead of *w.*
Psa. 81:16 fed them wi finest of *w.*
147:14 filleth thee with finest of *w.*
Prov. 27:22 bray a fool among *w.*
Cant. 7:2 belly is like a heap of *w.*
Jer. 12:13 they have sown *w.*
23:28 what is the chaff to the *w.*
31:12 flow together for *w.* for wine
Eze. 27:17 Judah traded in *w.*
Joel 2:24 floors shall be full of *w.*
Amos 5:11 take fr. him burdens of *w.*
8:5 that we may set forth *w.*
6 buy poor, and sell refuse of *w.*
Mat. 3:12 gather his *w.* *Luke* 3:17
13:25 enemy sowed tares among *w*
29 lest ye root up the *w.* wi. them
30 gather the *w.* into my barn
Luke 16:7 he said 100 meas. of *w.*
22:31 th. Satan may sift you as *w.*
John 12:24 except *w.* fall to ground
Acts. 27:38 and cast *w.* into the sea
1 *Cor.* 15:37 it may chance of *w.*
Rev. 6:6 measure of *w.* for a penny
18:13 merchandise of *w.* is depart.
See BARLEY.

WHEATEN.
Exod. 29:2 wafers make of *w.* flour

WHEEL.
Psa. 83:13 O G. make them like *w*
Prov. 20:26 king bringeth *w.* over
Eccl. 12:6 or *w.* broken at cistern
Isa. 28:28 nor break with *w.* of cart
Eze. 1:15 one *w.* upon the earth
16 a *w.* in the midst of a *w.* 10:10
10:13 cried to the wheels, O *w.*

WHEELS.
Exod. 14:25 took off their chariot *w.*
Judg. 5:28 why tarry *w.* of chariots
Isa. 5:28 their *w.* like a whirlwind
Jer. 18:3 he wrought work on *w.*
47:3 and at the rumbling of his *w.*
Eze. 1:16 the appearance of the *w.*
3:13 at noise of *w.* over against
10:19 *w.* were beside them, 11:22
23:24 Bab. come aga. thee with *w.*
26:10 walls shake at noise of *w.*
Dan. 7:9 and his *w.* a burning fire
Nah. 3:2 noise of rattling of the *w.*

WHELP, S.
2 *Sam.* 17:8 as a bear robbed of *w.*
Prov. 17:12 let a bear robbed of *w.*
Eze. 19:2 nourished *w.* amo. lions
3 she brought up one of her *w.*
Hos. 13:8 as a bear bereaved of *w.*
Nah. 2:12 lion did tear for his *w.*
See LIONS.

WHEN.
Psa. 94:8 fools, *w.* will ye be wise?
Eccl. 8:7 who can tell *w.* it sh. be?

WHENCE.
Gen. 42:7 *w.* come ye? *Josh.* 9:8
Judg. 17:9 Micah said, *w.* comest thou? 19:17; 2*Sam.* 1:3; 2*Kin.* 5:25; *Job* 1:7; 2:2; *Jonah* 1:8
Job 10:21 I go *w.* not return, 16:22
John 7:28 and ye know *w.* I am
8:14 ye cannot tell *w.* I come and
9:29 know not from *w.* he is, 30

WHENSOEVER.
Mark 14:7 *w.* ye may do them good

WHERE.
Gen. 3:9 Lord said, *w.* art thou?
Exod. 2:20 *w.* is he? 2 *Sam.* 9:4
Job 9:24 if not, *w.* and who is he?
14:10 the ghost, and *w.* is he?
38:4 *w.* wast thou when I laid?
Luke 17:37 *w.* Lord?
John 7:11 *w.* is he? 9:12
34 *w.* I am, 12:26; 14:3; 17:24

WHEREABOUT.
1 *Sam.* 21:2 let no man know *w.* I

WHEREAS.
1 *Kings* 8:18 *w.* it was in thy heart
Eze. 13:7 *w.* ye say, the L. saith it

WHEREFORE.
2 *Sam.* 16:10 who say, *w.* done so?
Mat. 26:50 friend, *w.* art th. come?

WHERETO.
Isa. 55:11 shall prosper *w.* I sent it

WHEREWITH.
Judg. 6:15 *w.* shall I save Israel?
1 *Kings* 22:22 L. said, *w.* 2 *Chr.* 18:20
Mic. 6:6 *w.* come before the Lord?

WHEREWITHAL.
Mat. 6:31 or *w.* shall we be clothed?

WHET.
Deut. 32:41 if I *w.* my glit. sword
Psa. 7:12 he will *w.* his sword
64:3 who *w.* tongue like a sword
Eccl. 10:10 and he *w.* not the edge

WHILE.
Psa. 49:18 *w.* he lived, he blessed
63:4 bless thee *w.* I live, 146:2
Jer. 40:5 *w.* he was not gone back

A WHILE.
Gen. 46:29 Joseph wept *a* good *w.*
1 *Sam.* 9:27 Sam. sa. to S. stand *a w.*
2 *Sam.* 7:19 hast spoken *a* great *w.*
Mat. 13:21 not root, dureth for *a w.*
Luke 8:13 which for *a w.* believe
Luke 18:4 he would not for *a w.* but
1 *Pet.* 5:10 after suffered *a w.* make

All the WHILE.
1 *Sam.* 22:4 *a. t. w.* Da. was in hold
25:7 none missing *all the w.* 16
27:11 will be his manner *all the w.*
Job 27:3 *all the w.* breath is in me

Long WHILE.
Acts 20:11 had talked a *long w.*

WHIP.
Prov. 26:3 a *w.* for the horse, a rod
Nah. 3:2 noise of a *w.* the noise of

WHIPS.
1 *Kings* 12:11 my father chastised you with *w.* 14; 2 *Chr.* 10:11, 14

WHIRLETH.
Eccl. 1:6 wind *w.* continually and

WHIRLWIND.
2 *Kings* 2:1 take up Elijah by a *w.* 11
Job 37:9 out of the south cometh *w.*
38:1 L. answ. Job out of *w.* 40:6
Psa. 58:9 take th. away as in a *w.*
Prov. 10:25; *Hos.* 13:3
Prov. 1:27 destruction cometh as *w.*
Isa. 5:28 their wheels like a *w.*
17:13 like a rolling thing before *w.*
40:24 *w.* shall take them away
41:16 the *w.* shall scatter them
66:15 chariots like a *w.* *Jer.* 4:13
Jer. 23:19 a *w.* of L. is gone forth
25:32 a *w.* great *w.* sh. be raised
30:23 a *w.* shall fall on wicked
Eze. 1:4 a *w.* came out of north
Dan. 11:40 come aga. him like a *w.*
Hos. 8:7 sown wind, shall reap *w.*
Amos 1:14 devour in the day of *w.*
Nah. 1:3 Lord hath his way in *w.*
Hab. 3:14 they came out as a *w.*
Zech. 7:14 I scattered them with *w.*

WHIRLWINDS.
Isa. 21:1 as *w.* in south pass through
Zech. 9:14 Lord go forth with *w.*

WHISPER, ED.
2 *Sam.* 12:19 David saw servants *w.*
Psa. 41:7 all that hate me *w.*
Isa. 29:4 thy speech *w.* out of dust

WHISPERER, S.
Prov. 16:28 a *w.* separateth friends
Rom. 1:29 murd. debate, deceit, *w.*

WHISPERINGS.
2 *Cor.* 12:20 lest there be *w.*

WHIT.
1 *Sam.* 3:18 Sam. told Eli every *w.*
John 7:23 man every *w.* whole
13:10 feet, but is clean every *w.*
2 *Cor.* 11:5 not a *w.* behind apostles

WHITE.
Gen. 30:37 Jacob made *w.* appear
49:12 his teeth be *w.* with milk
Exod. 16:31 like coriander-seed, *w.*
Lev. 13:3 hair turned *w.* 4, 20, 21, 25
Num. 12:10 leprous, *w.* as snow
Judg. 5:10 ye that ride on *w.* asses
2 *Kings* 5:27 went out a leper, *w*
2 *Chr.* 5:12 Levites arrayed in *w.*
Esth. 8:15 Mordecai went out in *w.*
Job 6:6 any taste in *w.* of an egg?
Psa. 68:14 it was *w.* as snow in
Eccl. 9:8 let thy garments be *w.*
Cant. 5:10 my beloved is *w.* ruddy
Isa. 1:18 sins shall be *w.* as snow
Eze. 27:18 Dam. traded in *w.* wool
Dan. 7:9 garment was *w.* as snow
11:35 some fall to make them *w.*
12:10 many purified and made *w.*
Joel 1:7 branches thereof are *w.*
Zech. 1:8 horses speckled and *w.*
Mat. 5:36 make hair *w.* or black
17:2 his raiment was *w.* *Luke* 9:29
28:3 raiment *w.* as snow, *Acts* 1:10
Mark 16:5 a man clothed in *w.*
John 4:35 fields are *w.* to harvest
Rev. 1:14 head and hairs were *w.*
2:17 give him a *w.* stone, a name
Rev. 3:4 they sh. walk with me in *w.*
5 be clothed in *w.* raiment, 4:4; 7:9, 13; 15:6; 19:8, 14
18 buy *w.* raiment, be clothed
6:2 and behold, a *w.* horse, 19:11
7:14 have made them *w.* in blood
14:14 a *w.* cloud; 20:11 *w.* throne

WHITE, D
Mat. 23:27 scribes like *w.* sepulch.
Mark 9:3 as no fuller can *w.* them
Acts 23:3 smite thee, thou *w.* wall

WHITER.
Psa. 51:7 I shall be *w.* than snow
Lam. 4:7 Nazarites *w.* than milk

WHITHER.
1 *Sam.* 10:14 said, *w.* went ye?
2 *Kings* 5:25 thy servant went no *w.*
Heb. 11:8 went, not knowing *w.*
See GO, GOEST, GOETH.

WHITHERSOEVER.
Prov. 17:8 *w.* it turneth it prosper
21:1 turn. king's heart *w.* he wil.
Mat. 8:19 follow *w.* goest, *Lu.* 9:57
Rev. 14:4 follow Lamb *w.* he goeth

WHOLE.
2 *Sam.* 1:9 my life is yet *w.* in me
2 *Chr.* 15:15 sought with *w.* desire
1 *Cor.* 12:17 if *w.* body were an eye
See CONGREGATION, HEART.

WHOLE, for *Sound.*
Josh. 5:8 abode in the camp till *w.*
Job 5:18 and his hands make *w.*
Mat. 9:12 they that be *w.* need not a physician, *Mar.* 2:17; *Lu.* 5:31
21 I shall be *w.* *Mark* 5:28
12:13 and his hand was made *w.* *Mark* 3:5; *Luke* 6:10
15:28 her daughter was made *w.*
31 wondered saw maimed to be *w.*
Mark 5:34 faith hath made thee *w.*
go, be *w.* *Luke* 8:48; 17:19
Luke 7:10 found the servant *w.*
John 5:6 wilt thou be made *w.*? 14
7:23 made a man every whit *w.*
Acts 4:9 by what means he is *w.*
9:34 Jesus Christ maketh thee *w.*

WHOLLY.
Num. 32:11 not *w.* followed me
Deut. 1:36 beca. Caleb *w.* followed Lord, *Josh.* 14:8, 9, 14
Jer. 46:28 leave thee *w.* unpunished
1 *Thes.* 5:23 God sanctify you *w.*
1 *Tim.* 4:15 give thyself *w.* to them

WHOLESOME.
Prov. 15:4 a *w.* tongue is tree of life
1 *Tim.* 6:3 consent not to *w.* words

WHOM.
1 *Kin.* 20:14 Ahab said, By *w.*? 22:8; *Ezra* 10:44; *Rom.* 1:5; 5:2, 11; *Gal.* 6:14
See BEFORE.

WHOMSOEVER.
Dan. 4:17 he giveth to *w.* he will, 25, 32; 5:21

WHORE.
Lev. 19:29 not cause her to be a *w.*
21:7 not take a wife that is a *w.*
Deut. 22:21 to play *w.* in father's
23:17 there shall be no *w.* of Israel
18 not bring hire of a *w.* or price
Judg. 19:2 his concubine played *w.*
Prov. 23:27 a *w.* is a deep ditch
Isa. 57:3 seed of adulterer and *w.*
Jer. 3:3 thou hast a *w.* forehead
Eze. 16:28 thou hast played *w.*
Rev. 17:1 judgment of great *w.* 19:2
15 waters where *w.* sitteth; 16

WHORES.
Eze. 16:33 they give gifts to *w.*
Hos. 4:14 are separated with *w.*

WHOREDOM.
Gen. 38:24 Tamar is wi. child by *w.*
Lev 19:29 lest the land fall to *w.*

Jer. 3:9 through lightness of her *w.*
13:27 seen the lewdness of thy *w.*
Eze. 16:33 may come for thy *w.*
23:8 they poured their *w.* on her
17 Babylon. defiled her with *w.*
43:7 not defile my holy name by *w.*
9 let them put their *w.* from me
Hos. 4:11 *w.* and wine take heart
5:3 O Ephraim, th. committest *w.*
6:10 there is the *w.* of Ephraim

WHOREDOMS.

Num. 14:33 wander and bear *w.*
2 *Kings* 9:22 *w.* of thy mother Jezeb.
2 *Chr.* 21:13 like *w.* of house of Ah.
Jer. 3:2 hast polluted land with *w.*
Eze. 16:20 is *w.* a small matter?
22 in *w.* not remembered youth
25 multiplied *w.*; 26 increased *w.*
34 contrary from women in *w.*
23:35 bear thy lewdness and *w.*
Hos. 1:2 take wife and childr. of *w.*
2:2 let her put away her *w.*
4 for they be children of *w.*
4:12 *w.* caused them to err, 5:4
Nah. 3:4 *w.* selleth nations thro' *w.*
See COMMIT.

WHOREMONGER, S.

Eph. 5:5 no *w.* hath any inheritance
1 *Tim.* 1:10 law made for *w.* liars
Heb. 13:4 *w.* and adulterers God
Rev. 21:8 *w.* have their part in lake
22:15 without are *w.* murderers

WHORING. *See* GO, GONE, WENT.

WHORISH.

Prov. 6:26 by means of a *w.* woman
Eze. 6:9 broken with her *w.* heart
16:30 an imperious *w.* woman

WHOSE. *See* HEART.

WHOSESOEVER.

John 20:23 *w.* sins ye remit, *w.* sins

WHOSOEVER.

Mat. 11:6 blessed *w.* not be offended
13:12 *w.* hath, to him sh. be given
Gal. 5:10 bear judgment, *w.* he be
Rev. 22:17 *w.* will, let him take

WHY.

Jer. 25:13 turn ye, *w.* will ye die?
Eze. 18:31; 33:11
Luke 2:48 *w.* thus dealt with us?
Acts 14:15 *w.* do ye these things?

WICKED.

Gen. 18:23 righteous with *w.*? 25
38:7 Er was *w.*; *Ex.* 9:27 peo. *w.*
Exod. 23:7 I will not justify the *w.*
Lev. 20:17 it is a *w.* thing, be cut off
Deut. 15:9 not thought in *w.* heart
17:5 who committed that *w.* thing
23:9 keep thee from every *w.* thing
25:1 condemn *w.* 1 *Kings* 8:32
1 *Sam.* 2:9 *w.* be silent in darkness
24:13 wicked. proceedeth from *w.*
2 *Kings* 17:11 Is. wrought *w.* things
2 *Chr.* 6:23 judge by requiting *w.*
7:14 if my people turn from their
w. ways, *Eze.* 18:21; 33:11, 19
24:7 Athaliah that *w.* woman
Neh. 9:35 nor turned from *w.* ways,
Eze. 3:19; 13:22
Esth. 7:6 adversary is *w.* Haman
9:25 Haman's *w.* device sh. return
Job 3:17 *w.* cease from troubling
9:22 he destroyeth perfect and *w.*
29 if I be *w.* why labor, 10:15
10:7 knowest that I am not *w.*
21:7 wherefore do the *w* live?
30 *w.* reserved to day of destruct.
27:7 let mine enemy be as the *w.*
34:18 say to a king, Thou art *w.*?
38:13 *w.* might be shaken out of it
15 from *w.* light is withholden
40:12 tread down *w.* in their place
Psa. 7:11 God is angry with *w.*
9:5 thou hast destroyed the *w.*
16 *w.* is snared in work of hands
17 the *w.* shall be turned into hell
Psa. 10:2 *w.* in pride persecute poor
3 *w.* boasteth; 4 *w.* not seek G.
13 wherefo. doth *w.* contemn G.?
11:2 *w.* bend their bow, make
5 but the *w.* his soul hateth
6 upon *w.* he shall rain snares
12:8 *w.* walk on every side when
17:9 keep me from *w.* th. oppress
13 deliver my soul from the *w.*
26:5 I will not sit with the *w.*
27:2 when *w.* came upon me to eat
28:3 draw me not away with *w.*
31:17 let the *w.* be ashamed and
34:21 evil sh. slay *w.* hate righte.
37:7 bringeth *w.* devices to pass
10 *w.* shall not be, *Prov.* 10:25
12 *w.* plotteth; 20 *w.* sh. perish
14 *w.* have drawn out the sword
16 better than riches of many *w.*
21 *w.* borroweth, and payeth not
32 *w.* watcheth the righteous
34 when *w.* are cut off, see it
35 I have seen *w.* in power
40 he shall deliver them from *w.*
39:1 while the *w.* is before me
58:3 *w.* are estranged from womb
59:5 be not merciful to any *w.*
68:2 let *w.* perish at presence of
75:8 *w.* earth shall wring them out
92:7 when the *w.* spring as grass
94:3 how long shall *w.* triumph?
13 until pit be digged for the *w.*
101:3 I will set no *w.* thing before
4 I will not know a *w.* person
8 I will destroy all the *w.* of land
104:35 and let the *w.* be no more
106:18 the flame burnt up the *w.*
112:10 *w.* sh. see it and be grieved
119:95 *w.* have waited to destroy
110 the *w.* laid a snare for me
119 thou puttest away all the *w.*
155 salvation is far from the *w.*
139:19 surely thou wilt slay the *w.*
24 if there be any *w.* way in me
140:8 further not his *w.* device
141:4 to practise *w.* works with
10 let *w.* fall into their own nets
145:20 all the *w.* will he destroy
147:6 casteth *w.* down to ground
Prov. 2:22 the *w.* shall be cut off
5:22 his iniquities shall take *w.*
6:18 heart that deviseth *w.* imagi.
10:30 *w.* shall not inhabit earth
11:5 *w.* shall fall by his wickedness
7 when a *w.* man dieth, expecta.
8 the *w.* cometh in his stead
10 when *w.* perish th. is shouting
18 *w.* worketh a deceitful work
21 *w.* shall not be unpunished, 31
12:2 *w.* devices will he condemn
7 the *w.* are overthrown, 21:12
12 *w.* desireth the net of evil men
13 *w.* is snared by transgression
21 *w.* shall be filled with mischief
13:17 a *w.* messenger falleth into
14:17 man of *w.* devices is hated
19 *w.* bow at gates of righteous
32 *w.* is driven away in wickedn.
15:29 the Lord is far from the *w.*
16:4 even *w.* for the day of evil
17:4 *w.* doer giveth heed to false
15 th. justifieth *w.* is abomination
18:3 when *w.* cometh, then cometh
20:26 a wise king scattereth *w.*
21:18 *w.* shall be ransom for right.
27 he bringeth it with a *w.* mind
24:16 *w.* shall fall into mischief
19 neither be thou envious at *w.*
25:5 take *w.* from before the king
26 righteous man falling before *w.*
26:23 a *w.* heart is like a potsherd
28:1 *w.* flee when no man pursueth
4 they that forsake law praise *w.*
12 when *w.* rise, 28; 15 *w.* ruler
29:2 when the *w.* beareth rule
7 the *w.* regardeth not to know it
12 servants are *w.*; 16 *w.* multi.
Eccl. 3:17 God shall judge the *w.*
Eccl. 7:17 be not overm. *w.* neither
8:10 I saw the *w.* buried, they
13 it shall not be well with the *w.*
Isa. 5:23 wh. justify *w.* for reward
11:4 with breath shall he slay *w.*
13:11 I will punish *w.* for iniquity
32:7 he deviseth *w.* devices
53:9 he made his grave with the *w.*
55:7 let the *w.* forsake his way
57:20 the *w.* are like troubled sea
Jer. 2:33 hast taught *w.* thy ways
6:29 the *w.* are not plucked away
17:9 heart is deceitful and desp. *w*
25:31 he will give *w.* to the sword
Eze. 3:18 to warn *w.* 19; 33:8, 9
8:9 behold the *w.* abominations
11:2 these men give *w.* counsel
18:23 have I pleasure that *w.* die?
20:44 not according to *w.* ways
21:3 cut off from thee the *w.* 4
25 profane *w.* prince of Israel
33:15 if the *w.* restore the pledge
Dan. 12:10 *w.* shall do wickedly
Mic. 6:11 shall I count them pure
with *w.* balances?
Nah. 1:3 the L. shall not acquit *w*
11 there is come a *w.* counsellor
15 for the *w.* shall no more pass
Hab. 1:4 *w.* doth compass righteous
13 *w.* devoureth man more right.
Zeph. 1:3 consume blocks with *w.*
Mal. 3:18 discern betw. right. and *w.*
4:3 shall tread down *w.* as ashes
Mat. 12:45 more *w.* than himself, so
to this *w.* genera. *Luke* 11:26
13:49 angels shall sever *w.* fr. just
16:4 *w.* generation seeketh a sign
18:32 *w.* servant, 25:26; *Lu.* 19:22
Acts 2:23 by *w.* hands ha. slain him
18:14 if it were matter of *w.* lewd.
1 *Cor.* 5:13 put away that *w.* person
Col. 1:21 were enemies by *w.* works
2 *Thes.* 2:8 then sh. *w.* be revealed
See MAN, MEN.

Of the WICKED.

Job 8:22 place *of w.* come to naught
9:24 earth is given into hand *of w.*
10:3 shine upon counsel *of the w.*
11:20 but eyes *of the w.* shall fail
16:11 turned me into hands *of t. w.*
18:5 light *of the w.* sh. be put out
21 such are dwellings *of the w.*
20:5 triumphing *of the w.* is short
22 hand *of the w.* shall come upon
21:16 counsel *of the w.* is far, 22:18
17 how oft is candle *of the w.* put
out? *Prov.* 13:9; 24:20
28 where dwelling-places *of t. w.*?
24:6 they gathered vintage *of w.*
29:17 I brake the jaws *of the w.*
36:6 preserveth not life *of the w.*
17 fulfilled the judgment *of the w*
Psa. 7:9 let wickedness *of the w.*
10:15 break the arm *of the w.* man
22:16 assembly *of the w.* inclosed
36:1 transgression *of the w.* saith
11 let not hand *of the w.* remove
37:17 arms *of the w.* sh. be broken
28 seed *of the w.* shall be cut off
38 end *of the w.* shall be cut off
55:3 because of oppression *of the w*
58:10 wash feet in blood *of the w.*
64:2 hide me from counsel *of the w.*
71:4 deliver me out of hand *of the*
w. 74:19; 82:4; 97:10
73:3 I saw prosperity *of the w.*
75:10 horns *of the w.* will I cut off
82:2 will ye accept persons *of w.*?
91:8 see the reward *of the w.*
92:11 shall hear my desire *of the w.*
109:2 mouth *of the w.* is opened
112:10 desire *of the w.* *Prov.* 10:28
119:53 because *of the w.* th. forsake
61 hands *of the w.* have robbed me
125:3 rod *of the w.* shall not rest
129:4 L. cut asunder cords *of t. w.*
140:4 keep me from hands *of the w.*
8 grant not, O L. desires *of the w*

Psa. 146:9 way *of the w.* turns ups.
Prov 2:14 in frowardness *of the w.*
3:25 not afraid of desola. *of the w.*
33 curse of L. is in house *of t. w.*
4:14 enter not into path *of the w.*
19 way *of the w.* is as darkness
10:3 casteth away substance *of w.*
6 violence cover. mouth *of w.* 11
7 but the name *of the w.* shall rot
16 fruit *of the w.* tendeth to sin
20 heart *of the w.* is little worth
24 fear *of the w.* shall come upon
27 years *of the w.* sh. be shortened
32 mouth *of t. w.* speaketh froward.
11:11 overthrew by mouth *of w.*
23 expectation *of the w.* is wrath
12:5 counsels *of the w.* are deceit
6 words *of the w.* are to lie in wait
10 tender mercies *of w.* are cruel
26 way *of the w.* seduceth
13:25 belly *of the w.* shall want
14:11 house *of w.* shall be overthr.
15:6 revenues *of the w.* is trouble
8 sacrifice *of w.* is abomin. 21:27
9 way *of the w.* is an abomination
26 thoughts *of the w.* are abomin.
28 mouth *of w.* poureth out evil
18:5 not good to accept person *of w.*
19:28 mouth *of the w.* devoureth
21:4 plowing *of the w.* is sin
7 robbery *of the w.* shall destroy
10 soul *of the w.* desireth evil
12 he considereth house *of the w.*
Isa. 14:5 L. hath broken staff *of w.*
Jer. 5:28 they overpass deeds *of w.*
12:1 doth way *of the w.* prosper?
15:21 deliver out of hand *of the w.*
23:19 whirlwind on head *of w.* 30:23
Eze. 13:22 strengthened hands *of w.*
18:20 wickedness *of the w.* shall be
21:29 bring thee upon necks *of w.*
30:12 sell land into hand *of the w.*
33:11 no pleasure in death *of t. w.*
12 as for the wickedness *of the w.*
Dan. 12:10 none *of the w.* sh. under.
Mic. 6:10 wickedness in house *of w.*
Hab. 3:13 woundedst head *of the w.*
Eph. 6:16 quench fiery darts *of w.*
2 *Pet.* 2:7 with conversation of *w.*
3:17 led away with error *of the w.*
See ONE.

To or *unto the* WICKED.
Job 31:3 is not destruction *to the w.?*
Psa. 32:10 many sorrows *to the w.*
50:16 *u. the w.* God saith, What
Prov. 24:24 he that saith *u. the w.*
29:27 upright is abomina. *to the w.*
Eccl. 9:2 one event to right. and *to w.*
Isa. 3:11 woe *u. the w.* it sh. be ill
26:10 let favor be showed *to w.*
48:22 no peace, saith the Lord, *u. the w.* 57:21
Eze. 3:18 when I say *u. w.* 33:8, 14
7:21 give it *to the w.* of the earth

WICKEDLY.
Gen. 19:7 do not so *w. Judg.* 19:23
Deut. 9:18 ye sinned in doing *w.*
1 *Sam.* 12:25 if ye shall still do *w.*
2 *Sam.* 22:22 I have not *w.* departed from my G. *Psa.* 18:21
24:17 I have sinned and done *w.*
2 *Kings* 21:11 Manasseh done *w.*
2 *Chr.* 6:37 we have dealt *w. Neh.* 9:33; *Psa.* 106:6; *Dan.* 9:5, 15
20:35 Ahaziah did very *w.*
22:3 mother was counsellor to do *w.*
Job 13:7 will you speak *w.* for G.?
34:12 surely God will not do *w.*
Psa. 73:8 they speak *w.* concerning
74:3 the enemy hath done *w.*
139:20 they speak against thee *w.*
Dan. 11:32 such as do *w.* against
12:10 but the wicked shall do *w.*
Mal. 4:1 that do *w.* be as stubble

WICKEDNESS.
Gen. 6:5 God saw *w.* was great
39:9 how can I do this great *w.?*
Lev. 18:17 not uncover, it is *w.* 20:14
19:29 and land become full of *w.*
20:14 that there be no *w.* among
Deut. 9:4 the *w.* of these nations, 5
13:11 Israel shall do no more *w.*
17:2 if any that hath wrought *w.*
28:20 because of *w.* of thy doings
Judg. 9:56 G. rendered *w.* of Abim.
20:3 tell us, how was this *w.?*
12 what *w.* is this that is done?
1 *Sam.* 12:17 may see your *w.* is great
20 ye have done all this *w.*
24:13 *w.* proceedeth from wicked
25:39 returned the *w.* of Nabal
2 *Sam.* 3:39 reward accord. to his *w.*
7:10 children of *w. Psa.* 89:22
1 *Kings* 1:52 if *w.* be found in him
2:44 all the *w.* thy heart is privy to
8:47 we have committed *w.*
21:25 Ahab sold hims. to work *w.*
2 *Kings* 21:16 Manasseh wrought *w.*
1 *Chr.* 17:9 nor the children of *w.*
Job 4:8 they that sow *w.* reap same
11:11 seeth *w.*; 24:20 *w.* be brok.
14 let not *w.* dwell in tabernacles
20:12 tho' *w.* be sweet in mouth
27:4 my lips sh. not speak *w.* nor
34:10 far from G. he should do *w.*
Psa. 5:4 that hath pleasure in *w.*
9 their inward part is very *w.*
7:9 let *w.* of wicked come to end
10:15 seek out *w.*; 45:7 hatest *w.*
28:4 according to *w.* of endeavors
52:7 he strengthened himself in *w.*
55:11 *w.* is in the midst thereof
15 *w.* is in their dwellings, and
58:2 yea, in heart you work *w.*
84:10 than to dwell in tents of *w.*
107:34 for *w.* them that dwell therein, *Jer.* 12:4
Prov. 4:17 they eat bread of *w.*
8:7 *w.* is abomination to my lips
10:2 treasures of *w.* profit nothing
11:5 wicked shall fall by his *w.*
12:3 man not be established by *w.*
13:6 *w.* overthroweth the sinner
14:32 wicked is driven away in *w.*
16:12 abomination to commit *w.*
21:12 overthroweth wicked for *w.*
26:26 his *w.* shall be shown before
30:20 saith, I have done no *w.*
Eccl. 3:16 judgment, *w.* was there
7:15 wicked prolongeth life in *w.*
25 I applied to know *w.* of folly
8:8 nor *w.* deliver those given to
Isa. 9:18 for *w.* burneth as a fire
58:4 ye smite with the fist of *w.*
6 chosen, to loose bands of *w.*
Jer. 2:19 own *w.* shall correct thee
4:14 wash thy heart from *w.*
6:7 she casteth out *w.* continually
7:12 see what I did for *w.* of peop.
8:6 no man repented of his *w.*
14:20 we acknowledge, our *w.*
23:14 none doth return from his *w.*
33:5 whose *w.* I hid face from city
44:9 have ye forgot *w.* of kings?
Eze. 3:19 if he turn not fr. *w.* die
5:6 changed my judgment into *w.*
7:11 violence risen into rod of *w.*
18:20 *w.* of wicked shall be on him
27 turneth from *w.* he committed
31:11 driven him out for his *w.*
33:12 day he turneth from *w.* 19
Hos. 7:1 *w.* of Sam. was discovered
9:15 for *w.* of doings drive out
10:13 ploughed *w.* reaped iniquity
15 do to you because of your *w.*
Joel 3:13 overflow for *w.* is great
Mic. 6:10 treasures of *w.* in house
Zech. 5:8 and he said, This is *w.*
Mal. 1:4 call them the border of *w.*
3:15 they that work *w.* are set up
Mark 7:22 out heart proceedeth *w.*
Luke 11:39 inward part is full of *w.*
Acts 25:5 man, if any *w.* in him
Rom. 1:29 being filled with all *w.*
1 *Cor.* 5:8 leaven of malice and *w.*
Eph. 6:12 aga. *w.* in high places
1 *John* 5:19 whole world lieth in *w.*

Their WICKEDNESS.
Deut. 9:27 look not to *their w.*
Psa. 94:23 cut them off in *their w.*
Prov. 21:12 overthrows wick. for *w*
Jer. 1:16 judgments touching *t. w.*
14:16 pour *their w.* upon them
23:11 in house have I found *t. w.*
44:3 desolation because of *their w*
5 inclined ear to turn from *t. w.*
Lam. 1:22 let *t. w.* come before
Hos. 7:2 I remember all *their w.*
3 make king glad with *their w.*
9:15 *their w.* is in Gilgal, there I
Jonah 1:2 for *their w.* is come up
Mat. 22:18 Jesus perceived *t. w.*

Thy WICKEDNESS.
1 *Kings* 2:44 L. return *thy w.* upon
Job 22:5 is not *thy w.* great?
35:8 *thy w.* may hurt a man as
Isa. 47:10 hast trusted in *thy w.*
Jer. 3:2 polluted land with *thy w.*
4:18 this is *thy w.* for it is bitter
22:22 be confounded for *thy w.*
Eze. 16:23 came to pass after *t. w*
57 before *thy w.* was discovered
Nah. 3:19 on wh. ha. not *t. w.* pas.
Acts 8:22 repent of this *thy w.*

WIDE.
Deut. 15:8 shalt open hand *w.* 11
1 *Chr.* 4:40 land was *w.* quiet and
Job 29:23 opened their mouth *w.*
30:14 came as *w.* breaking waters
Psa. 35:21 opened their mouth *w.*
81:10 open thy mouth *w.* I fill it
104:25 so is this great and *w.* sea
Prov. 13:3 that openeth *w.* his lips
21:9 woman in a *w.* house, 25:24
Isa. 57:4 make ye a *w.* mouth?
Jer. 22:14 I will build a *w.* house
Nah. 3:13 set *w.* open to enemies
Mat. 7:13 *w.* gate to destruction

WIDENESS.
Eze. 41:10 chambers *w.* 20 cubits

WIDOW.
Gen. 38:11 a *w.* in father's house
14 she put her *w.* garments off
Exod. 22:22 shall not afflict any *w.*
Lev. 21:14 a *w.* or harlot not take
22:13 if priest's daughter be a *w.*
Num. 30:9 vow of *w.* stand ag. her
Deut. 10:18 the judgment of a *w.*
14:29 and *w.* shall come and eat, 16:11, 14; 26:12
24:17 nor take *w.* raiment to pledge
19 sheaf for the *w.* 20, 21; 26:13
27:19 perverteth judgment of *w.*
2 *Sam.* 14:5 I am a *w.* woman
1 *Kings* 7:14 he was a *w.* son of
11:26 Zeruah was a *w.* woman
17:9 comman. a *w.* to sustain thee
Job 24:3 take *w.* ox for a pledge
21 and doeth not good to the *w.*
29:13 I caused *w.* heart to sing
31:16 caused eyes of *w.* to fail
Psa. 94:6 they slay *w.* and stranger
109:9 children be fatherl. wife a *w.*
146:9 relieveth fatherless and *w.*
Prov. 15:25 establish border of *w.*
Isa. 1:17 fatherless, plead for *w.*
23 neither doth cause of *w.* come
47:8 I sh. not sit as a *w.* nor know
Jer. 7:6 if ye oppress not the *w.* 22:3; *Zech.* 7:10
Lam. 1:1 how is she become as a *w*
Eze. 22:7 have they vexed the *w.*
44:22 take a *w.* that had a priest
Mal. 3:5 those that oppress the *w.*
Mark 12:42 *w.* threw in two mites
43 *w.* cast in more, *Luke* 21:2, 3
Luke 2:37 Anna was a *w.* about 84
7:12 his mother, and she was a *w*
18:3 there was a *w.* in that city
5 because this *w.* troubleth me
1 *Tim.* 5:4 if any *w.* have children

1 *Tim.* 5:5 she is a *w.* ind. trust. in G.
9 let not *w.* be taken into number
Rev. 18:7 I sit as a queen, am no *w.*

WIDOWS.

Exod. 22:24 your wives shall be *w.*
Job 22:9 hast sent *w.* away empty
27:15 buried in death, *w.* not weep
Psa. 68:5 judge of fatherless and *w.*
78:64 their *w.* made no lamentat.
Isa. 9:17 neither have mercy on *w.*
10:2 *w.* may be their prey, rob
Jer. 15:8 their *w.* are increased
18:21 let their wives be *w.* men
49:11 children, let *w.* trust in me
Lam. 5:3 our mothers are as *w.*
Eze. 22:25 have made many *w.*
Mat. 23:14 ye devour *w.* houses, *Mark* 12:40; *Luke* 20:47
Luke 4:25 were many *w.* in Israel
Acts 6:1 because *w.* were neglected
9:39 *w.* stood by him weeping
41 he had called saints and *w.*
1 *Cor.* 7:8 I said to *w.* It is good if
1 *Tim.* 5:3 honor *w.* that are *w.*
11 but the younger *w.* refuse
16 if any have *w.* relieve them
Jas. 1:27 religion is to visit *w.*

WIDOWHOOD.

Gen. 38:19 put on garments of *w.*
2 *Sam.* 20:3 shut up, living in *w.*
Isa. 47:9 loss of children and *w.*
54:4 remember reproach of thy *w.*

WIFE.

Gen. 11:29 Abram's *w.* was Sarai, 31; 12:17, 20; 20:18; 24:36
20:3 thou hast taken is a man's *w.*
21:21 Hagar took *w.* for Ishmael
25:1 Abraham took a *w.* Keturah
27:46 Jacob take *w.* of daughters
38:6 Judah took a *w.* for Er his
8 go in unto thy brother's *w.*
Exod. 20:17 thou shalt not covet thy neighbor's *w.* *Deut.* 5:21
21:4 master have given him a *w.*
10 if he take him another *w.*
Lev. 18:8 father's *w.* shalt thou not uncover, 20:11; *Deut.* 27:20
15 son's *w.*; 16 brother's *w.* 20:21
18 neither take a *w.* to her sister
20:14 if a man take a *w.* and her
21:7 priests not take *w.* a whore
13 high-priest take *w.* in virginity
Num. 5:12 if man's *w.* go aside, 29
36:8 be *w.* to one family of tribe
Deut. 13:6 if *w.* of thy bosom entice
20:7 betrothed *w.* not taken her
22:13 if a man take a *w.* hate her
24 he humbleth neighbor's *w.*
30 a man not take his father's *w.*
24:1 taken *w.* and find uncleanness
5 hath taken a new *w.* not war
25:5 *w.* of dead not marry stranger
9 then sh. his brother's *w.* come
11 *w.* of one draweth near to
28:30 betroth *w.* another lie with
54 his eye be evil toward *w.*
Judg. 4:4 Deborah, *w.* of Lapidoth
17 Jael, *w.* of Heber, 21; 5:24
14:3 take a *w.* of uncircumcised
16 Samson's *w.* wept before him
20 *w.* was given to his companion
21:18 that giveth a *w.* to Benjam.
Ruth 4:5 buy it of Ruth, *w.* of dead
2 *Sam.* 12:10 hast taken *w.* of Uriah
1 *Kings* 14:2 known to be *w.* of Jero.
6 come in, thou *w.* of Jeroboam
2 *Kings* 5:2 waited on Naaman's *w.*
2 *Chr.* 22:11 *w.* of Jehoiada hid him
Prov. 5:18 rejoice with *w.* of youth
6:29 goeth in to neighbor's *w.*
18:22 a *w.* findeth a good thing
19:13 contentions of *w.* dropping
14 a prudent *w.* is from the Lord
Eccl. 9:9 joyfully with *w.* of youth
Isa. 54:1 children of married *w.*
6 called thee as a *w.* of youth
Jer. 3:20 surely as a *w.* departeth
Jer. 5:8 neighed after neighbor's *w.*
6:11 husband and *w.* sh. be taken
16:2 shalt not take thee a *w.*
Eze. 16:32 as *w.* committeth adul.
18:11 and defiled his neighbor's *w.* 22:11; 33:26
Hos. 1:2 take a *w.* of whoredoms
12:12 Israel served for a *w.* kept
Mal. 2:14 witness bet. thee and *w.*
15 none deal treach. against *w.*
Mat. 1:6 that had been *w.* of Urias
14:3 H. bound John for Philip's *w.*
19:29 hath forsaken *w.* or children, *Mark* 10:29; *Luke* 18:29
22:25 seven brethren married a *w.* *Mark* 12:20; *Luke* 20:29
Luke 14:20 I have married a *w.*
17:32 remember Lot's *w.*
1 *Cor.* 5:1 should have father's *w.*
7:3 husband render to *w.* due benevolence, likewise *w.* to husband
4 *w.* hath not power over body
10 let not *w.* depart from husband
14 *w.* is sanctified by the husband
16 what knowest thou, O *w.*
27 art loosed from *w.* seek not a *w.*
34 difference betw. *w.* and virgin
39 *w.* is bound as long as husband
Eph. 5:23 husband is head of the *w.*
33 let every one love his *w.* and *w.* see she reverence husband
1 *Tim.* 3:2 husb. of one *w.* 12; *Tit.* 1:6
5:9 the *w.* of one man
1 *Pet.* 3:7 giving honor to *w.* as
Rev. 21:9 the bride, the Lamb's *w.*

His WIFE.

Gen. 2:24 a man shall cleave to *his w.* *Mat.* 19:5; *Mark* 10:7
25 both naked, the man and *his w.*
12:12 this is *his w.* and will kill me
19:16 laid hold on hand of *his w.*
26 *his w.* looked back from behind
20:7 restore the man *his w.*
24:67 she became *h. w.* 1 *Sam.* 25:42
25:21 Isaac entreated L. for *his w.*
26:7 the men asked him of *his w.*
11 toucheth man or *his w.* sh. die
39:9 kept back, thou art *his w.*
Exod. 21:3 *his w.* shall go with him
22:16 shall endow her to be *his w.*
Lev. 18:14 shalt not approach *his w.*
Num. 5:14 if he be jealous of *h. w.* 30
30:16 statutes betw. man and *h. w.*
Deut. 22:19 she shall be *his w.* 29
24:5 he shall cheer up *his w.* that
Judg. 13:11 Manoah went after *h. w.*
15:1 Samson visited *h. w.* wi. a kid
21:21 catch you every man *his w.*
1 *Sam.* 30:22 save to every man *h. w.*
2 *Sam.* 12:9 thou hast taken *his w.*
2 *Kin.* 8:18 daugh. of Ahab was *h. w.*
Esth. 5:10 Haman called *his w.*
Psa. 109:9 let *his w.* be a widow
Jer. 3:1 if a man put away *his w.* *Mat.* 5:31, 32; 19:9; *Mark* 10:11; *Luke* 16:18
Mat. 8:14 he saw *his w.* mother sick
19:3 is it lawful for a man to put away *his w.*? *Mark* 10:2
10 if case of a man be so wi. *h. w.*
22:25 and left *his w.* to his brother, *Mark* 12:19; *Luke* 20:28
Luke 14:26 and and hate not *his w.*
Acts 5:2 *his w.* also being privy to it
7 *his w.* not knowing what was
18:2 Aquila with *his w.* Priscilla
24:24 Felix came with *his w.* Dru.
1 *Cor.* 7:2 let ev. man have *his w.*
11 let not husband put away *h. w.*
33 how he may please *his w.*
Eph. 5:28 loveth *h. w.* loveth hims.
31 joined to *his w.*; 33 love *his w.*
Rev. 19:7 *his w.* made herself ready

My WIFE.

Gen. 20:11 will slay me for *my w.*
12 bec. *my w.*; 26:7 she is *my w.*
29:21 Jacob said, Give me *my w.*
Exod. 21:5 I love *my w.* and childr
Judg. 15:1 I will go in to *my w.*
2 *Sam.* 3:14 deliver me *my w.* Michal
11:11 shall I go to lie with *my w.*
Job 19:17 breath is strange to *my w.*
31:10 let *my w.* grind unto another
Eze. 24:18 and at even *my w.* died
Hos. 2:2 she is not *my w.* nor am I
Luke 1:18 *my w.* is stricken in years

Thy WIFE.

Gen. 3:17 hearkened to voice of *t. w.*
12:18 why not tell she was *thy w.*
19 behold *thy w.* take her, and go
17:19 *thy w.* shall bear a son, 18:10
19:15 take *thy w.* and two daught.
26:9 of a surety she is *thy w.*
10 one might have lain with *thy w.*
Exod. 18:6 come unto thee and *t. w.*
Deut. 21:11 wouldest ha. her to *t. w.*
13 go in to her, she shall be *thy w.*
2 *Sam.* 12:10 wife of Uriah to be *t. w.*
Psa. 128:3 *t. w.* sh. be fruitful vine
Amos 7:17 *thy w.* shall be a harlot
1 *Cor.* 7:16 thou shalt save *thy w.*

To WIFE.

Gen. 12:19 have taken her to me *to w.*
34:4 get me this damsel *to w.*
8 I pray, give her him *to w.* 12
Lev. 21:14 take a virgin of peo. *to w.*
Deut. 22:16 I gave my daught. *to w.*
Josh. 15:16 give Achsah my daughter *to w.* 17; *Judg.* 1:12, 13
Judg. 14:2 get her for me *to w.*
1 *Sam.* 18:17 her will I give thee *to w.*
1 *Kings* 2:17 give me Abishag *to w*
2 *Kings* 14:9 thistle said, Give thy daughter, *to w.* 2 *Chr.* 25:18
2 *Chr.* 21:6 had daughter of A. *to w.*
Mark 12:23 the 7 had her, *Lu.* 20:33

WILD.

Gen. 16:12 Ishmael will be *w.* man
Rom. 11:24 olive-tree, *w.* by nature
See ASS, BEAST, BEASTS.

WILDERNESS.

Exod. 14:3 *w.* hath shut them in
Num. 14:2 wo. G. we had died in *w.*
29 carcasses shall fall in *w.* 32:35.
Deut. 1:19 went thro' that *w.* 8:15
32:10 found him in waste howl. *w.*
1 *Kings* 19:15 return on thy way to *w.*
Job 24:5 *w.* yieldeth food for them
Psa. 106:9 led thro' depths as thro' the *w.* 136:16; *Amos* 2:10
107:35 turneth *w.* into stand. water
Cant. 3:6 cometh out of the *w.*? 8:5
Isa. 14:17 man th. made world as *w.*?
35:1 *w.* shall be glad for them
41:18 I will make the *w.* a pool
42:11 let *w.* and cities lift th. voice
50:2 at rebuke I make rivers a *w.*
51:3 he will make her *w.* like Eden
64:10 cities are a *w.* Zion is a *w.*
Jer. 2:31 have I been a *w.* unto Is.?
4:26 lo, the fruitful place was a *w.*
12:10 made pleasant portion a *w.*
22:6 will make thee a *w.* *Hos.* 2:3
Eze. 6:14 land more deso. than *w.*
Joel 2:3 behind them a desolate *w.*
3:19 Edom shall be a desolate *w.*
Zeph. 2:13 make Nineveh like a *w*

In the WILDERNESS.

Num. 14:22 miracles wh. I did *i. t. w.*
32:15 he will yet again leave them *in the w.* *Eze.* 29:5
Deut. 8:2 L. led thee forty years *in the w.* 29:5; *Josh.* 5:6; 14:10
16 who fed thee *i. t. w.* wi. manna?
Neh. 9:21 didst sustain them *in t. w.*
Psa. 95:8 in day of tempta. *in t. w.*
Prov. 21:19 better dwell *in the w.*
Isa. 32:16 judgment sh. dwell *in w*
35:6 *in w.* shall waters break out
40:3 voice of him that crieth *in the w.* *Mat.* 3:3; *Mark* 1:3; *Luke* 3:4; *John* 1:23
41:19 I will plant *in w.* the cedar

Isa. 43:19 I will make a way *i. t. w.*
Jer. 2:2 thou wentest after me *in w.*
9:2 oh that I had *in w.* a lodging
31:2 people found grace *in the w.*
48:6 be like the heath *in the w.*
Lam. 4:19 laid wait for us *in t. w.*
Eze. 19:13 now she is planted *i. w.*
20:13 Israel rebelled ag. me *in w.*
15 I lifted my hand *in the w.* 23
34:25 shall dwell safely *in the w.*
Hos. 9:10 I found Israel *in the w.*
13:5 I did know thee *in the w.* in
Mat. 3:1 John preaching *in the w.*
15:33 whence so much bread *in w.* to fill multitude? *Mark* 8:4
Luke 15:4 leave ninety-nine *in t. w.*
Acts 7:30 angel appeared *in w.* 38
2 *Cor.* 11:26 been in perils *in the w.*

Into the WILDERNESS.
Lev. 16:21 send by a fit man *i. t. w.*
22 sh. let go the goat *into the w.*
Eze. 20:10 I brought them *i. t. w.*
35 I will bring you *into the w.*
Hos. 2:14 I will bring her *in the w.*
Mat. 11:7 what went ye out *in the w.* to see? *Luke* 7:24
Luke 8:29 driven of devil *into the w.*
Acts 21:38 leddest *in. w.* 4,000 men
Rev. 12:6 woman fled *in. the w.* 14
17:3 so he carried me *into the w.*

WILES.
Num. 25:18 they vex you with *w.*
Eph. 6:11 able to stand against *w.*

WILILY.
Josh. 9:4 Gibeonites did work *w.*

WILL.
Deut. 33:16 for good *w.* of him that
Psa. 27:12 deliver me not to *w.* of
41:2 not deliver to *w.* of enemies
Eze. 16:27 delivered thee to *w.* of
Mal. 2:13 receiveth it with good *w.*
Mat. 7:21 doeth *w.* of Fath. 12:50
18:14 it is not *w.* of your Father
21:31 whether did *w.* of father?
Luke 2:14 good *w.* toward men
23:25 delivered Jesus to their *w.*
John 1:13 not of the *w.* of the flesh
4:34 my meat is to do *w.* of him
5:30 I seek the *w.* of my Father
6:39 this is the Father's *w.* 40
Acts 21:14 the *w.* of the L. be done
Eph. 5:17 what the *w.* of Lord is
6:7 with good *w.* doing service
Phil. 1:15 some preach C. of good *w.*
Heb. 10:10 by wh. *w.* we are sancti.
1 *Pet.* 4:3 suffice to have wrought *w.*
2 *Pet.* 1:21 prophecy came not by *w.*

WILL *of God.*
Ezra 7:18 that do after *w. of* your G.
Mark 3:35 whoso shall do *w. of G.*
John 1:13 not of *w.* of man, but *of G.*
Acts 13:36 generation by *w. of G.*
Rom. 1:10 prosp. journ. by *w. of G.*
8:27 intercession accor. to *w. of G.*
12:2 acceptable and perf. *w. of G.*
15:32 I come with joy by *w. of G.*
1 *Cor.* 1:1 Paul an apostle by the *w. of God*, 2 *Cor.* 1:1; *Eph.* 1:1; *Col.* 1:1; 2 *Tim.* 1:1
2 *Cor.* 8:5 gave themse. by *w. of G.*
Gal. 1:4 deliver fr. evil by *w. of G.*
Eph. 6:6 doing the *w. of God*
Col. 4:12 complete in the *w. of G.*
1 *Thes.* 4:3 this is the *w. of G.* 5:18
Heb. 10:36 after have done *w. of G.*
1 *Pet.* 2:15 so is the *w. of G.* that
3:17 it is better if *w. of G.* be so
4:2 live not to lusts, but to *w. of G.*
19 suffer according to *w. of God*
1 *John* 2:17 he that doeth *w. of God*

His WILL.
Dan. 4:35 doeth according to *h. w.*
8:4 he did according to *his w.*
11:3 rule, do accord. to *h. w.* 16, 36
Luke 12:47 neither accord. to *h. w.*
John 7:17 if any do *h. w.* sh. know
Acts 22:14 shouldest know *his w.*
Rom. 2:18 and knowest *his w.* and
9:19 for who hath resisted *his w.?*
1 *Cor.* 7:37 hath power over *his w.*
16:12 *his w.* was not at all to come
Eph. 1:5 good pleasure of *his w.*
9 known to us mystery of *his w.*
Col. 1:9 with knowledge of *his w.*
2 *Tim.* 2:26 taken captive at *his w.*
Heb. 13:21 good work to do *his w.*
1 *John* 5:14 ask according to *his w.*
Rev. 17:17 in hearts to fulfil *his w.*

My WILL.
Luke 22:42 not *my w.* but thine
Acts 13:22 who shall fulfil all *my w.*
1 *Cor.* 9:17 if I do this aga. *my w.*

Own WILL.
Lev. 1:3 shall offer it of his *own w.*
19:5 offer it as your *o. w.* 22:19, 29
Dan. 11:16 do according to his *o. w.*
John 5:30 I seek not mine *own w.*
6:38 fr. heaven not to do mine *o. w.*
Eph. 1:11 after counsel of his *o. w.*
Heb. 2:4 according to his *o. w.*
Jas. 1:18 of his *o. w.* begat he us

Thy WILL.
Psa. 40:8 I delight to do *t. w.* O G.
143:10 teach me to do *thy w.* thou
Mat. 6:10 *thy w.* be done, *Luke* 11:2
26:42 may not pass, *thy w.* be done
Heb. 10:7 I come to do *t. w.* O G. 9

WILL, *Verb.*
Job 13:13 let come on me what *w.*
Prov. 21:1 heart whither. he *w.*
Dan. 4:17 giveth it to whomsoever he *w.* 25, 32; 5:21
Mat. 8:3 and said, I *w.* be th. clean, *Mark* 1:41; *Luke* 5:13
20:15 do what I *w.* with my own?
26:39 not as I *w.* *Mark* 14:36
Mark 14:7 when. ye *w.* may do good
15:12 what *w.* ye I should do?
Luke 4:6 to whomsoever I *w.*
12:49 what *w.* I, if it be kindled?
John 15:7 ask wh. ye *w.* it be done
17:24 I *w.* that they be with me
21:22 if I *w.* that he tarry, 23
Rom. 7:18 to *w.* is present with me
Phil. 2:13 G. worketh both to *w.*
1 *Tim.* 5:14 I *w.* the women marry
Jas. 4:15 if Lord *w.* we sh. do this

WILL *Not.*
Eze. 20:3 I *w. not* be inquired of
Amos 7:8 I *w. not* again pass, 8:2
Mat. 21:29 he answered, I *w. not*
John 5:40 ye *w. not* come to me

WILLETH.
Rom. 9:16 it is not of him that *w.*

WILFULLY.
Heb. 10:26 if we sin *w.* after we

WILLING.
Gen. 24:5 woman not *w.* to follow
Exod. 35:5 whosoever is of a *w.* heart, 21, 22, 29
1 *Chr.* 28:9 serve G. with *w.* mind
29:5 who is *w.* to consecrate his
Psa. 110:3 thy people shall be *w.*
Isa. 1:19 if *w.* sh. eat good of land
Mat. 1:19 not *w.* to make her a
26:41 spirit is *w.* but flesh is weak
Luke 10:29 he *w.* to justify himself
22:42 if thou be *w.* remove cup
John 5:35 ye were *w.* to rejoice
Rom. 9:22 if G. *w.* to show wrath
2 *Cor.* 5:8 *w.* rather to be absent
8:3 they were *w.* of themselves
12 if there be first a *w.* mind
1 *Thes.* 2:8 *w.* to have imparted
Heb. 6:17 *w.* to show heirs of prom.
2 *Pet.* 3:9 not *w.* any should perish

WILLINGLY.
Exod. 25:2 of ev. man that gives *w.*
Judg. 5:2 people *w.* offered, 9
1 *Chr.* 29:6 rulers offered *w.* 9, 14, 17; 2 *Chr.* 35:8; *Ezra* 1:6; 3:5
2 *Chr.* 17:16 Amaziah *w.* himself
Neh. 11:2 that *w.* offered themsel.
Prov. 31:13 worketh *w.* with hands
Lam. 3:33 he doth not afflict *w.*
Hos. 5:11 Ephraim *w.* walked after
John 6:21 they *w.* received him
Rom. 8:20 subject to vanity not *w.*
1 *Cor.* 9:17 if I do this *w.* a reward
Phile. 14 not as of necessity, but *w*
1 *Pet.* 5:2
2 *Pet.* 3:5 they are *w.* ignorant of

WILLOWS.
Lev. 23:40 ye sh. take *w.* of brook
Job 40:22 *w.* of brook compass him
Psa. 137:2 we hanged harps on *w.*
Isa. 15:7 car. riches to brook of *w.*
44:4 they shall spring up as *w.*

WILLOW-TREE.
Eze. 17:5 and he has set it as a *w.*

WILL-WORSHIP.
Col. 2:23 show of wisdom in *w.-w.*

WILT.
Judg. 1:14 what *w.* thou? *Esth.* 5:3, *Mat.* 20:21; *Mark* 10:51; *Luke* 18:41
Psa. 60:10 *w.* not th. O G.? 108:11
Mat. 15:28 be it to thee as thou *w.*
17:4 if thou *w.* let us make taber.
26:39 not as I will, but as thou *w.* *Mark* 14:36

WIMPLES.
Isa. 3:22 take away mantles and *w.*

WIN, NETH.
2 *Chr.* 32:1 he thought to *w.* them
Prov. 11:30 he that *w.* souls is wise
Phil. 3:8 that I may *w* Christ

WIND.
Gen. 8:1 God made a *w.* to pass
Exod. 15:10 didst blow with thy *w*
Num. 11:31 *w.* brought quails from
2 *Sam.* 22:11 he was seen on wings of *w.* *Psa.* 18:10; 104:3
1 *Kings* 18:45 heaven black with *w.*
19:11 strong *w.* rent mountains
2 *Kings* 3:17 shall not see *w.* nor rain
Job 1:19 came *w.* from wilderness
6:26 speeches which are as *w.*
7:7 O remember that my life is *w.*
8:2 words of thy mouth like *w.*
21:18 they are as stubble before *w.*
30:15 terrors pursue my soul as *w.*
22 thou liftest me up to the *w.*
37:21 but *w.* passeth, *Psa.* 103:16
Psa. 1:4 which *w.* driveth away
78:39 *w.* that passeth away and
135:7 he bringeth *w.* out of treas.
147:18 he causeth his *w.* to blow
Prov. 11:29 he shall inherit *w.*
25:14 clouds and *w.* without rain
23 north *w.* driveth away rain
27:16 whoso hideth her, hideth *w.*
30:4 who gathered *w.* in his fists
Eccl. 1:6 *w.* goeth toward south
5:16 what profit, labored for *w.*
11:4 he that observeth *w.* not sow
Cant. 4:16 awake, O north *w.* come
Isa. 7:2 as trees are moved with *w.*
11:15 with *w.* shake his hand over
26:18 as it were brought forth *w.*
27:8 he stayeth his rough *w.* in
32:2 be as a hiding-place from *w.*
41:16 *w.* carry them away, 57:13
29 their molten images are *w.*
64:6 like *w.* have taken us away
Jer. 4:12 a *w.* from those places
5:13 prophets shall become *w.*
10:13 *w.* out of his treasures. 51:16
22:22 *w.* shall eat up thy pastures
Eze. 5:2 thou shalt scatter in *w.*
12:14 scatter toward *w.* about him
37:9 prophesy to *w.* say to the *w.*
Dan. 2:35 *w.* carried them away
Hos. 4:19 *w.* hath bound her up
8:7 sown *w.* shall reap whirlwind
12:1 Ephraim feedeth on *w.* he
Amos 4:13 he that createth the *w.*

Jonah 1:4 L. sent a great *w.* to sea
Zech. 5:9 *w.* was in their wings
Mat. 11:7 a reed shaken with the *w.* *Luke* 7:24
14:24 *w.* was contrary, *Mark* 6:48; *Acts* 27:4
32 *w.* ceased, *Mark* 4:39; 6:51
John 3:8 *w.* blow. where it listeth
Acts 2:2 sound as of a mighty *w.*
Eph. 4:14 carried about with ev. *w.*
Jas. 1:6 like wave driven with *w.*
Rev. 6:13 when she is shaken of *w*
7:1 *w.* should not blow on earth

WINDS.

Job 28:25 to make weight for *w.*
Eze. 37:9 come from the four *w.*
Mat. 7:25 *w.* blew, beat house, 27
8:26 rebuked the *w.* *Luke* 8:24
27 even the *w.* and sea obey him? *Mark* 4:41; *Luke* 8:25
Jas. 3:4 ships driven of fierce *w.*
Jude 12 clouds carried about of *w.*
See EAST, FOUR, SCATTER, STORMY.

WINDY.

Psa. 55:8 hasten from *w.* storm

WINDOW.

Gen. 6:16 a *w.* shalt thou make
8:6 Noah opened *w.* of the ark
26:8 king of Gerar looked out *w.*
Josh. 2:15 Rahab let spies thro' *w.*
21 she bound scarlet line in the *w.*
Judg. 5:28 mother looked out of *w.*
2 *Sam.* 6:16 Michal looked thro' *w.*
2 *Kings* 9:30 and look out at a *w.*
13:17 he said, Open the *w.* eastward
Prov. 7:6 at *w.* I looked through
Acts 20:9 sat in *w.* a young man
2 *Cor.* 11:33 through a *w.* let down

WINDOWS.

Gen. 7:11 *w.* of heaven were open.
8:2 *w.* of heaven were stopped
2 *Kings* 7:2 if L. make *w.* in heav. 19
Eccl. 12:3 that look out of *w.* dark.
Cant. 2:9 my beloved looked at *w.*
Isa. 24:18 *w.* from on high are open
54:12 I will make thy *w.* of agates
60:8 that flee as doves to their *w.*
Jer. 9:21 death is come into our *w.*
22:14 that cutteth him out *w.*
Dan. 6:10 his *w.* being open in his
Joel 2:9 enter in at *w.* like a thief
Zeph 2:14 voice shall sing in *w.*
Mal. 3:10 if I will not open *w.* of

WINE.

Gen. 9:24 Noah awoke from his *w.*
14:18 Melchisedek brought *w.*
49:11 washed his garments in *w.*
12 his eyes were red with *w.*
Exod. 29:40 fourth part of a hin of *w.* *Lev.* 23:13; *Num.* 15:5
Num. 6:3 separate himself from *w.*
28:7 cause strong *w.* to be poured
Deut. 32:33 *w.* is poison of dragons
Judg. 9:13 leave *w.* which cheereth
19:19 there is bread and *w.* for me
1 *Sam.* 1:14 put away *w.* from thee
25:37 when *w.* gone out of Nabal
2 *Sam.* 6:19 flesh, and a flagon of *w.* 1 *Chr.* 16:3
13:28 Amnon's heart merry wi. *w.*
16:2 *w.* th. such as faint may drink
Neh. 2:1 the *w.* was before him
5:15 governors taken bread and *w.*
18 once in ten days store of all *w.*
13:15 lading asses with *w.* grapes
Esth. 1:7 they gave them royal *w*
10 heart of king merry with *w.*
5:6 king said to Esther at *w.* 7:2
7:7 arising from banquet of *w.*
Job 1:13 *w.* in their bro. house, 18
32:19 my belly is as *w.* no vent
Psa. 75:8 *w.* is red, full of mixture
78:65 shouteth by reason of *w.*
104:15 *w.* that maketh glad heart
Prov. 9:2 she hath mingled her *w.*
20:1 *w.* is a mocker, strong drink
Prov. 23:30 they th. tarry long at *w.*
31 look not on *w.* when it is red
31:6 give *w.* to th. of heavy heart
Eccl. 2:3 to give myself to *w.*
10:19 *w.* maketh merry, money
Cant. 1:2 love better than *w.* 4:10
5:1 I have drunk my *w.* with milk
7:9 roof of thy mouth like best *w.*
Isa. 1:22 thy *w.* mixed with water
5:11 night, till *w.* inflame them
12 pipe and *w.* are in their feasts
22:13 eating flesh and drinking *w.*
24:11 there is a crying for *w.*
27:2 of red *w.*; 55:1 come, buy *w.*
28:1 that are overcome with *w.*
7 they have also erred through *w.*
29:9 drunken, not with *w.* 51:21
56:12 come, say th. I will fetch *w.*
Jer. 23:9 man whom *w.* overcome
25:15 take *w.* of fury at my hand
35:5 full of *w.*; 40:12 gathered *w.*
48:33 I have caused *w.* to fail
51:7 nations drunken of her *w.*
Eze. 27:18 Damascus traded in *w.*
Dan. 1:5 king gave of *w.* he drank
8 not to defile himself with the *w.*
5:1 Belshazzar drank *w.* before, 4
2 he tasted *w.*; 23 drunk *w.*
10:3 neither came *w.* nor flesh
Hos. 2:9 take away my *w.* in season
3:1 gods, and love flagons of *w.*
14:7 scent be as *w.* of Lebanon
Joel 1:5 howl, all ye drinkers of *w.*
Mic. 2:11 I will prophesy of *w.*
Hab. 2:5 he transgresseth by *w.*
Zech. 9:15 make noise, as through *w.*
10.7 hearts rejoice, as through *w.*
Luke 7:33 John, neither drinking *w.*
John 2:3 saith, They have no *w.*
9 had tasted water made *w.* 4:46
10 at beginning set forth good *w.*
Eph. 5:18 be not drunk with *w.*
1 *Tim.* 3:3 and not given to *w.* 8; *Tit.* 1:7; 2:3
5:23 use *w.* for thy stomach's sake
1 *Pet.* 4:3 walked in excess of *w.*
Rev. 16:19 give cup of *w.* of wrath
17:2 drunk with *w.* of forni. 18:3
See BOTTLE, CORN, DRINK, NEW, OFFERINGS, OIL, SWEET.

WINE-BIBBER, S.

Prov. 23:20 be not with *w.-bibbers*
Mat. 11:19 man a *w.-b.* *Luke* 7:34

WINE-BOTTLES.

Josh. 9:4 Gibeonites took *w.-bottles*
13 *bottles* of *w.* which we filled

WINE-CELLARS.

1 *Chr.* 27:27 over *w.-c.* was Zabdi

WINE-FAT.

Isa. 63:2 like him th. treadeth *w.-f.*
Mark 12:1 digged a place for *w.-fat*

WINE-PRESS.

Num. 18:27 as fulness of *w.-p.* 30
Deut. 15:14 furnish out of *w.-press*
Judg. 6:11 threshed wheat by *w.-p.*
7:25 they slew at *w.-press* of Zeeb
2 *Kings* 6:27 help thee out of *w.-p.*?
Isa. 5:2 made a *w.-press* therein
63:3 I have trodden *w.-press* alone
Lam. 1:15 trodden Judah as *w.-p.*
Hos. 9:2 *w.-press* sh. not feed them
Mat. 21:33 digged a *w.-press* in it
Rev. 14:19 cast it into a great *w.-p.*
20 *w.-press* trod. without city
19:15 he treadeth *w.-p.* of wrath

WINE-PRESSES.

Neh. 13:15 treading *w.-p.* on sabb.
Job 24:11 tread their *w.-presses*
Jer. 48:33 wine to fail from *w.-p.*
Zech. 14:10 upon king's *w.-presses*

WINES.

Isa. 25:6 make a feast of *w.* on lees

WING.

1 *Kings* 6:24 *w.* of cherub, 5 cubits other *w.* 27; 2 *Chr.* 3:11, 12
Isa. 10:14 none that moved the *w.*
Eze. 17:23 dwell fowl of every *w.*

WINGS.

Exod. 19:4 bare you on eagle's *w.*
25:20 covering mercy-seat with their *w.* 37:9; 1 *Kings* 8:7
Lev. 1:17 cleave it with *w.* thereof
Deut. 32:11 eagle spreadeth her *w.*
Ruth 2:12 under whose *w.* thou art
2 *Sam.* 22:11 seen upon *w.* of wind
Job 39:13 gav. thou *w.* to peacock?
Psa. 17:8 hide me under thy *w.*
18:10 fly on *w.* of wind, 104:3
36:7 put their trust under shadow of thy *w.* 57:1; 61:4; 91:4
55:6 O that I had *w.* like a dove
63:7 in shadow of *w.* will I rejoice
68:13 yet sh. ye be as *w.* of a dove
139:9 if I take *w.* of the morning
Prov. 23:5 riches make themsel. *w.*
Eccl. 10:20 which hath *w.* shall tell
Isa. 6:2 each one had six *w.*
8:8 stretching out his *w.* fill land
18:1 woe to land shadowing wi. *w.*
40:31 mount up with *w.* as eagles
Jer. 48:9 give *w.* to Moab, may fly
40 he sh. spread his *w.* over Moab
49:22 he sh. spread *w.* over Bozrah
Eze. 1:6 every one had four *w.*
9 *w.* joined; 10:12 *w.* full of eyes
24 I heard the noise of their *w.* 3:13; 10:5, 25
17:3 a great eagle with great *w.*
7 another great eagle with *w.*
Dan. 7:4 like lion, had eagles' *w.*
6 another having on back four *w.*
Hos. 4:19 bound her up in her *w.*
Zech. 5:9 wind was in their *w.*
Mal. 4:2 with healing in his *w.*
Mat. 23:37 as a hen gathereth her chickens under *w.* *Luke* 13:34
Rev. 9:9 sound of their *w.* as horses
12:14 to woman were given two *w.*

WINGED.

Gen. 1:21 God created ev. *w.* fowl
Deut. 4:17 likeness of any *w.* fowl
Eze. 17:3 great eagle, long-*w.*

WINK, ED, ETH.

Job 15:12 what do thine eyes *w.* at?
Psa. 35:19 neither let them *w.*
Prov. 6:13 a wicked man *w.* with
10:10 he that *w.* causeth sorrow
Acts 17:30 ignorance God *w.* at

WINNOWED, ETH.

Ruth 3:2 Boaz *w.* barley to-night
Isa. 30:24 hath been *w.* with shovel

WINTER.

Gen. 8:22 and *w.* shall not cease
Psa. 74:17 hast made sum. and *w.*
Cant. 2:11 for lo, the *w.* is past
Zech. 14:8 in summer and *w.* sh. be
Mat. 24:20 pray that your flight be not in *w.* *Mark* 13:18
John 10:22 feast of dedication in *w.*
2 *Tim.* 4:21 to come before *w.*

WINTER-HOUSE.

Jer. 36:22 king sat in the *w.-house*
Amos 3:15 I will smite the *w.-house*

WINTER, *Verb.*

Isa. 18:6 beasts shall *w.* on them
Acts 27:12 not commodious to *w.* in
1 *Cor.* 16:6 I will abide, *w.* wi. you
Tit. 3:12 I determined there to *w.*

WINTERED.

Acts 28:11 ship which *w.* in the isle

WIPE.

2 *Kings* 21:13 *w.* Jerusalem as a dish
Neh. 13:14 *w.* not out good deeds
Isa. 25:8 Lord will *w.* away tears from all faces, *Rev.* 7:17; 21:4
Luke 7:38 woman did *w.* them with hairs, 44; *John* 11:2; 12:3
John 13:5 began to *w.* them with

WIPED, ETH, ING.

2 *Kings* 21:13 *w.* it as a man *w.* dish

Prov. 6:33 reproach not *w.* away
30:20 she eateth, *w.* her mouth

WIRES.

Exod. 39:3 cut gold plates into *w.*

WISDOM.

Exod. 31:3 I have filled him with Spirit of G. in *w.* 6; 35:31, 35
35:26 stirred them in *w.* 36:1, 2
Deut. 4:6 for this is your *w.* and
2 *Sam.* 14:20 accord. to *w.* of angel
20:22 woman went to peop. in *w.*
1 *Kings* 3:28 saw *w.* of G. was in him
4:29 God gave Solomon *w.* 5:12; 2 *Chr.* 1:12
30 Solomon's *w.* excelled *w.* of Egypt, 34; 7:14; 10:4, 23, 24; 2 *Chr.* 9:3, 22, 23
1 *Chr.* 22:12 the Lord give thee *w.*
2 *Chr.* 1:10 give me *w.*; 11 ask. *w.*
Ezra 7:25 after the *w.* of thy God
Job 4:21 they die, even without *w.*
12:2 people, *w.* shall die with you
13:5 and it should be your *w.*
15:8 dost th. restrain *w.* to thys.?
26:3 counsel, him that hath no *w.*?
28:12 where shall *w.* be found?
20 whence cometh *w.* where
32:7 multitude of years teach *w.*
13 say, We have found out *w.*
33:33 and I shall teach thee *w.*
34:35 Job's words were witho. *w.*
36:5 G. mighty in strength and *w.*
38:37 who can numberclouds in *w.*?
39:17 God hath deprived her of *w.*
Psa. 37:30 mouth of righ. speak. *w.*
51:6 shalt make me to know *w.*
90:12 may apply our hearts to *w.*
104:24 in *w.* hast thou made works
105:22 and teach his senators *w.*
136:5 him th. by *w.* made heavens
Prov. 1:2 know *w.*; 7 fools des. *w.*
20 *w.* crieth, 8:1; 2:2 ear to *w.*
2:6 L. giveth *w.*; 3:21 keep *w.*
7 he layeth up *w.* for righteous
10 when *w.* entereth into heart
3:13 happy man that findeth *w.*
19 Lord by *w.* founded the earth
4:5 get *w.* 7; 5:1 attend to my *w.*
7:4 say to *w.* Thou art my sister
8:5 underst. *w.*; 9:1 *w.* buildeth
12 I *w.* dwell with prudence
14 counsel is mine, and sound *w.*
10:23 man of understandeth hath *w.*
31 mouth of just bringeth forth *w.*
12:8 commended according to *w.*
14:6 scorner seeketh *w.* findeth not
8 *w.* of prudent is to understand
33 *w.* resteth in heart of him
16:16 better to get *w.* than gold
17:16 in hand of fool to get *w.*
18:1 man intermeddleth with *w.*
19:8 that getteth *w.* loveth soul
21:30 there is no *w.* against Lord
23:4 rich, cease from thy own *w.*
9 a fool will despise *w.* of words
23 buy *w.*; 24:3 thro' *w.* house
29:3 whoso loveth *w.* rejoiceth
15 the rod and reproof give *w.*
30:3 I neither learned *w.* nor have
31:26 openeth her mouth with *w.*
Eccl. 1:13 I gave my heart to *w.*
16 I have more *w.* than all
17 I gave my heart to know *w.*
18 for much *w.* is much grief
2:3 acquainting my heart with *w.*
9 and my *w.* remained with me
12 I turned myself to behold *w.*
13 *w.* excel. folly; 21 labor in *w.*
26 G. give. *w.*; 7:12 *w.* giveth life
7:19 *w.* strengtheneth the wise
23 all this I have proved by *w.*
25 I applied heart to seek out *w.*
8:1 man's *w.* maketh face to shine
16 I applied my heart to know *w.*
9:10 there is no *w.* in the grave
13 this *w.* have I seen under sun
15 poor man by *w.* delivered city
Eccl. 10:1 that is in reputati. for *w.*
3 his *w.* faileth him, he is a fool
Isa. 10:13 by my *w.* I have done it
29:14 *w.* of their wise shall perish
33:6 *w.* be stability of thy times
Jer 9:23 let not wise glory in *w.*
10:12 established world by *w.* 51:15
Dan. 1:4 children skilful in all *w.*
2:14 answered with counsel and *w.*
20 blessed be God, *w.* and might
21 he giveth *w.* to the wise
23 God, who hast given me *w.*
30 not revealed for any *w.* I have
5:11 *w.* of gods was found in him
Mat. 12:42 came from utterm. parts to hear *w.* of Solom. *Luke* 11:31
13:54 whence hath this man *w.*?
Luke 1:17 turn disobedient to *w.*
2:40 Jesus filled with *w.*
52 increased in *w.* and stature
11:49 also said the *w.* of God, will
21:15 will give you a mouth and *w.*
Acts 6:3 seven men full of *w.* and
10 were not able to resist the *w.*
7:10 God gave Joseph *w.* in the
22 learned in *w.* of the Egyptians
1 *Cor.* 1:17 not with *w.* of words
19 destroy the *w.* of the wise
20 God made foolish the *w.* of
21 in the *w.* of God the world by *w.* knew not God, it pleased
22 and Greeks seek after *w.*
24 Christ power of G. and *w.* of G.
30 God is made to us *w.* and
2:4 not with words of man's *w.*
5 not stand in the *w.* of men
6 speak *w.*; 7 speak the *w.* of G.
13 which man's *w.* teacheth
3:19 for the *w.* of this world is
2 *Cor.* 1:12 not with fleshly *w.*
Eph. 1:8 abounded toward us in *w.*
3:10 the manifold *w.* of God
Col. 1:9 might be filled with all *w.*
28 teaching every man in all *w.*
3:16 words dwell in you in all *w.*
4:5 walk in *w.* toward them that
Jas. 1:5 if any lack *w.* let him ask
3:15 this *w.* descendeth not from
2 *Pet.* 3:15 according to *w.* given
Rev. 5:12 the Lamb to receive *w.*
7:12 glory, and *w.* be to our God
17:9 the mind which hath *w.*

WISDOM, joined with *Is.*

Job 6:13 and *is w.* driven quite
12:12 with the ancient *is w.* 13:16
28:18 *w. is* abo. rubies, *Prov.* 8:11
28 fear of the Lord that *is w.* to
Prov. 4:7 *w. is* the principal thing
10:13 with him that hath understanding *w. is* found
11:2 but with the lowly *is w.*
13:10 with the well-advised *is w.*
14:8 the *w.* of the prudent *is* to
17:24 *w. is* before him that hath
24:7 *w. is* too high for a fool, he
Eccl. 1:18 for in much *w. is* much
7:11 *w. is* good with an inheritance
12 for *w. is* a defence, and money
9:16 *w. is* better than strength; the poor man's *w. is* despised
18 *w. is* better than weapons of
10:10 *w. is* profitable to direct
Jer. 8:9 lo, they have rejected the word, what *w. is* in them?
49:7 *is w.* no more in Teman?
Dan. 5:14 excellent *w. is* found in
Mat. 11:19 but *w. is* justified of her children, *Luke* 7:35
Mark 6:2 what *w. is* given to him?
Jas. 3:17 *w.* from above *is* pure
Rev. 13:18 here *is w.* let him that

Of WISDOM.

Job 11:6 show thee the secrets *of w.*
28:18 price *of w.* is above rubies
Psa. 49:3 speak *of w.* and meditate
111:10 the fear of the Lord is the beginning *of w. Prov.* 9:10
Prov. 1:3 instruction *of w.* justice
4:11 in the way *of w.* have led
10:21 but fools die for want *of w*
11:12 he that is void *of w.* despiseth
15:21 to him that is destitute *of w.*
33 fear of L. is instruction *of w.*
18:4 spring *of w.* as a flowing brook
24:14 knowledge *of w.* to thy soul
Eccl. 1:16 great experience *of w.*
Eze. 28:12 the sum full *of w.*
Dan. 1:20 matters *of w.* he found
Mic. 6:9 the man *of w.* shall see thy
Rom. 11:33 depth *of the w.* of God.
1 *Cor.* 2:1 of speech or *of w.*
12:8 by the Spirit the word *of w.*
Col. 2:3 are hid all the treas. *of w.*
23 have indeed a show *of w.*
Jas. 3:13 show with meekness *of w*
See SPIRIT.

Thy WISDOM.

1 *Kings* 2:6 according to *thy w.*
10:6 true report I heard of *thy w.*
7 *thy w.* and prosperity exceedeth
8 happy, hear *thy w.* 2 *Chr.* 9:5, 7
2 *Chr.* 9:6 *thy w.* was not told me
Job 39:26 doth the hawk fly by *thy w.*
Isa. 47:10 *thy w.* perverted thee
Eze. 28:4 by *t. w.* and understanding hast gotten thee riches, 5
17 corrupted *thy w.* by brightness

WISE.

Gen. 3:6 a tree to make one *w.*
41:39 none discreet and *w.* as thou
Exod. 23:8 for the gift blindeth the *w. Deut.* 16:19
Deut. 4:6 this nation is a *w.* people
32:29 O that they were *w.* that they
Judg. 5:29 her *w.* ladies answered
2 *Sam.* 14:20 my lord is *w.* according
1 *Kings* 3:12 given thee a *w.* heart
5:7 blessed Lord that hath given David a *w.* son, 2 *Chr.* 2:12
1 *Chr.* 26:14 Zecha. a *w.* counsellor
Job 5:13 taketh *w.* in own craftiness
9:4 he is *w.* in heart and strength
11:12 vain man would be *w.* tho'
22:2 he that is *w.* may be profitable
32:9 great men are not always *w.*
37:24 he respecteth not any that are *w.* of heart
Psa. 2:10 be *w.* now, O ye kings
19:7 making *w.* the simple
36:3 left off to be *w.* and do good
94:8 ye fools, when will ye be *w.*?
107:43 whoso is *w.* and will obser.
Prov. 1:5 *w.* man attain *w.* counsel
6 understand the *w.* and sayings
3:7 be not *w.* in thine own eyes
35 the *w.* shall inherit glory
6:6 be *w.* 8:33; 23:19; 27:11
9:12 be *w.* thou shall be *w.* for self
10:1 a *w.* son maketh a glad father, 15:20
5 gathereth in summer is *w.*
8 the *w.* receive commandments
19 he that refraineth his lips is *w.*
11:29 servant to the *w.* in heart
30 he that winneth souls is *w.*
12:15 hearkeneth to counsel is *w.*
18 the tongue of the *w.* is health
13:1 a *w.* son heareth instruction
14 law of the *w.* is a fountain of life
20 walketh with *w.* men shall be *w.*
14:3 lips of the *w.* preserve them
24 crown of the *w.* is their riches
35 favor is toward a *w.* servant
15:2 the tongue of the *w.* useth knowledge aright
7 lips of *w.* disperse knowledge
12 a scorner will not go to the *w.*
24 way of life is above to the *w.*
31 reproof abideth among the *w.*
16:21 the *w.* in heart called prudent
23 heart of *w.* teacheth his mouth
17:2 *w.* servant sh. rule over son
28 holdeth his peace is counted *w*
18:15 the *w.* seeketh knowledge

Prov. 19:20 be *w.* in thy latter end
20:1 deceived thereby, is not *w.*
26 *w.* king scattereth the wicked
21:11 simple is made *w.* when the *w.* is instructed he receive. know.
20 oil in the dwelling of the *w.*
22:17 hear the words of the *w.*
23:15 be *w.* my heart shall rejoice
24 begetteth a *w.* son have joy
24:6 by *w.* counsel make thy war
23 these things belong to the *w.*
25:12 *w.* reprover on an obdt. ear
26:5 answer a fool, lest he be *w.* in
12 a man *w.* in his own conceit
28:7 whoso keepeth law is *w.* son
11 rich is *w.* in his own conceit
30:24 be four things that are *w.*
Eccl. 2:15 why was I more *w.?*
16 there is no remembrance of *w.*
19 wherein I showed myself *w.*
4:13 better *w.* child than foolish
6:8 what hath *w.* more than fool?
7:4 heart of *w.* house of mourning
5 better to hear rebuke of the *w.*
16 neither make thyself over *w.*
19 w. strengtheneth the *w.* more
23 I said, I will be *w.* far from me
9:1 the *w.* are in the hand of God
11 I saw that bread is not to *w.*
12:9 preacher was *w.* he taught
11 words of *w.* are as goads
Isa. 5:21 woe to them that are *w.*
19:11 how say ye, I am son of *w.?*
31:2 yet he also is *w.* bring evil
Jer. 4:22 they are *w.* to do evil
8:8 how do ye say, We are *w.*
18:18 nor counsel perish from *w.*
Dan. 2:21 God giveth wisdom to *w.*
12:3 they that be *w.* shall shine
10 but the *w.* shall understand
Hos. 14:9 *w.* underst. these things
Zech. 9:2 tho' Tyr. and Zidon be *w.*
Mat. 10:16 be ye *w.* as serpents
11:25 because thou hast hid these things from *w.* *Luke* 10:21
24:45 who is faithful and *w.* ser.?
25:2 five virgins *w.* five foolish
4 the *w.* took oil in their vessels
Luke 12:42 who is that *w.* steward
Rom. 1:14 I am debtor to the *w.*
22 professing thems. *w.* bec. fools
11:25 lest ye be *w.* in your conceits
12:16 be not *w.* in your conceits
16:19 *w.* to that which is good
27 to God only *w.* be glory, 1 *Tim.* 1:17; *Jude* 25
1 *Cor.* 1:19 destroy wisdom of *w.*
20 where is the *w.?*
27 chosen foolish th. to conf. *w.*
3:10 as a *w.* master-builder I lay
18 be *w.* let him become a fool
19 taketh *w.* in their craftiness
20 L. knows thoughts of the *w.*
4:10 but ye are *w.* in Christ
2 *Cor.* 10:12 comparing, are not *w.*
11:19 fools, seeing ye are *w.*
Eph. 5:15 walk not as fools, but *w.*
2 *Tim.* 3:15 script. able to make *w.*

Any WISE.

Lev. 19:17 sh. in *a. w.* rebuke neigh.

See MAN, MEN.

WISE-HEARTED.

Exod. 28:3 speak to all *w.-hearted*
31:6 I put wisdom in *w.-hearted*
35:10 every *w.-hearted* among you
25 all women *w.-hearted* did spin
36:1 wrought every *w.-h.* man
8 ev. *w.-h.* man made 10 curtains

WISE *Men.*

Gen. 41:8 Pharaoh called for magicians and *w. men*, *Exod.* 7:11

In no WISE.

Mat. 5:18 tittle shall *in no w.* pass
10:42 he shall *in no w.* lose reward
Luke 18:17 he shall *in no w.* enter therein, *Rev.* 21:27

John 6:37 I will *in no w.* cast out
Rom. 3:9 are we better? *in no w.*

On this WISE.

Mat. 1:18 birth of Chr. was *on t. w.*
Acts 13:34 he said *on t. w.* I will
Heb. 4:4 spake of 7th day *on t. w.*

WISE *Woman.*

2 *Sam.* 14:2 Joab fetched a *w. w.*
20:16 then cried a *w. w.* out of city
Prov. 14:1 ev. *w. w.* buildeth house

WISELY.

Exod. 1:10 let us deal *w.* with them
1 *Sam.* 18:5 behaved *w.* 14, 15, 30
2 *Chr.* 11:23 Rehoboam dealt *w.*
Psa. 58:5 charming never so *w.*
64:9 shall *w.* consider of his doings
101:2 I will behave myself *w.*
Prov. 16:20 handleth a matter *w.*
21:12 he *w.* considereth wicked
28:26 who walketh *w.* sh. be deliv.
Eccl. 7:10 thou dost not inquire *w.*
Luke 16:8 because he had done *w.*

WISER.

1 *Kings* 4:31 Sol. was *w.* th. all men
Job 35:11 maketh us *w.* than fowls
Psa. 119:98 made me *w.* th. enem.
Prov. 9:9 and he will be yet *w.*
26:16 sluggard is *w.* in his conceit
Eze. 28:3 thou art *w.* than Daniel
Luke 16:8 in their generation *w.*
1 *Cor.* 1:25 foolish. of G. *w.* th. men

WISH.

Job 33:6 to thy *w.* in God's stead
Psa. 40:14 put to shame that *w.* evil
73:7 more than heart could *w.*
Rom. 9:3 could *w.* myself accursed
2 *Cor.* 13:9 we *w.* even your perfec.
3 *John* 2 I *w.* thou mayest prosper

WISHED.

Jonah 4:8 and *w.* himself to die
Acts 27:29 cast anchor, *w.* for day

WISHING.

Job 31:30 by *w.* a curse to his soul

WIST.

Exod. 16:15 they *w.* not what it was
34:29 Moses *w.* not his face shone
Judg. 16:20 *w.* not the L. departed
Mark 9:6 he *w.* not what to say
Luke 2:49 *w.* ye not I must be about my Father's business
Acts 12:9 *w.* it not true wh. was done
23:5 *w.* not he was the high-priest

To WIT.

Gen. 24:21 *to w.* wheth. the L. made
Exod. 2:4 *to w.* what would be done
2 *Cor.* 5:19 *to w.* th. G. in Ch. recon.
8:1 we do you *to w.* of grace of G.

WITCH.

Exod. 22:18 not suffer a *w.* to live
Deut. 18:10 not be among you a *w.*

WITCHCRAFT.

1 *Sam.* 15:23 rebellion as sin of *w.*
2 *Chr.* 33:6 Manasseh used *w.*
Gal. 5:20 works of flesh are *w.*

WITCHCRAFTS.

2 *Kings* 9:22 Jezebel's *w.* are many
Mic. 5:12 cut off *w.* out of thy hand
Nah. 3:4 mistress of *w.* selleth nati.

WITHAL.

1 *Kings* 19:1 *w.* Elij. slain prophets
Acts 25:27 not *w.* to signify crimes

WITHDRAW.

1 *Sam.* 14:19 Saul said to priest *w.*
Job 9:13 if G. will not *w.* his anger
13:21 *w.* thy hand far from me
33:17 that he may *w.* man from
Prov. 25:17 *w.* fr. neighbor's house
Eccl. 7:18 from this *w.* not thy hand
Isa. 60:20 neither thy moon *w.* itself
Joel 2:10 stars *w.* shining, 3:15
2 *Thes.* 3:6 *w.* from every brother
1 *Tim.* 6:5 corrupt minds *w.* thyself

WITHDRAWN.

Deut. 13:13 have *w.* the inhabitants
Cant. 5:6 my beloved had *w* hims.
Lam. 2:8 he hath not *w.* his hand
Eze. 18:8 *w.* his hand from iniquity
Hos. 5:6 L. *w.* himself from them
Luke 22:41 was *w.* a stone's cast

WITHDRAWEST, ETH.

Psa. 74:11 why *w.* thy right hand?
Job 36:7 *w.* not from the righteous

WITHDREW.

Neh. 9:29 *w.* and would not hear
Eze. 20:22 I *w.* my hand
Mat. 12:15 Jesus knew, *w.* himself
Mark 3:7 J. *w.* fr. thence, *Luke* 5:16
Gal. 2:12 when they come, he *w*

WITHER.

Psa. 1:3 his leaf also shall not *w.*
37:2 shall *w.* as the green herb
Isa. 19:6 reeds and flags shall *w.*
7 thing sown by the brooks sh. *w.*
40:24 blow upon them, shall *w.*
Jer. 12:4 how sh. herbs of field *w.?*
Eze. 17:9 cut off the fruit that it *w.*
10 shall it not utterly *w.?* it shall
Amos 1:2 the top of Carmel sh. *w.*

WITHERED.

Gen. 41:23 seven ears *w.* and blast.
Psa. 102:4 my heart is *w.*; 11 I am *w.*
Isa. 15:6 the hay is *w.* away
27:11 boughs are *w.* be broken off
Lam. 4:8 the Nazarite's skin is *w.*
Eze. 19:12 rods *w.* and consumed
Joel 1:12 trees of the field are *w.*
17 barns broken down, corn *w.*
Amos 4:7 where it rained not *w*
Jonah 4:7 smote gourd that it *w.*
Mat. 12:10 man which had his hand *w.* *Mark* 3:1, 3; *Luke* 6:6, 8
13:6 having no root, *w.* *Mark* 4:6
21:19 the fig-tree *w.* 20; *Mar.* 11:21
Luke 8:6 it *w.* bec. lacked moisture
John 5:3 *w.* folk waiting mov. wat.
15:6 cast forth as a branch and *w.*

WITHERETH.

Job 8:12 flag *w.* before any o. herb
Psa. 90:6 in even. cut down and *w.*
129:6 like grass *w.* bef. groweth up
Isa. 40:7 grass *w.* the flower fadeth, 8; 1 *Pet.* 1:24
Jas. 1:11 the sun *w.* the grass
Jude 12 trees *w.* without fruit

WITHHELD, EST.

Gen. 20:6 I *w.* thee from sin. ag. me
22:12 seeing thou hast not *w.* son
30:2 who *w.* fr. th. fruit of womb?
Neh. 9:20 *w.* not manna fr. mouth
Job 31:16 have *w.* poor from desire
Eccl. 2:10 I *w.* not my heart fr. joy

WITHHOLD.

Gen. 23:6 none sh. *w.* his sepulchre
2 *Sam.* 13:13 he will not *w.* me fr. th.
Job 4:2 who can *w.* himself fr. speak.
Psa. 40:11 *w.* not thy mercies fr. me
84:11 no good thing will he *w.* from
Prov. 3:27 *w.* not good to wh. due
23:13 *w.* not correction from child
Eccl. 11:6 evening *w.* not thy hand
Jer. 2:25 *w.* foot from being unshod

WITHHOLDEN.

1 *Sam.* 25:26 *w.* th. from revenging
Job 22:7 *w.* bread from the hungry
38:15 from wicked light is *w.*
42:2 no thought *w.* from thee
Psa. 21:2 hast not *w.* his request
Jer. 3:3 the showers have been *w.*
5:25 sins have *w.* good things
Eze. 18:16 hath not *w.* the pledge
Joel 1:13 drink-offering *w.* from G.
Amos 4:7 I have *w.* rain from you

WITHHOLDETH.

Job 12:15 behold he *w.* the waters,
Prov. 11:24 that *w.* more than meet
26 he that *w.* corn, people curse
2 *Thes.* 2:6 now ye know what *w.*

WITHIN.
Eccl. 9:14 a little city few men *w.* it
Luke 11:7 he from *w.* shall answer

WITHOUT.
Gen. 24:31 wherefore stand. th. *w.?*
Prov. 7:12 now she is *w.*
22:13 there is a lion *w.*
1 *Cor.* 5:13 th. that are *w.* G. judg.

WITHOUT, with *Within.*
Lev. 13:55 if garment bare *w.* or *w.*
Eze. 2:10 was written *w.* and *w.*

WITHS
Judg. 16:7 bind me with 7 green *w.*
8 brought *w.*; 9 he brake the *w.*

WITHSTAND.
Num. 22:32 angel went to *w.* Balaam
2 *Chr.* 13:7 Reho. could not *w.* them
8 ye think to *w.* the kingdom of L.
20:6 none is able to *w.* thee
Esth. 9:2 no man could *w.* the Jews
Eccl. 4:12 one prevail, two shall *w.*
Dan. 11:15 his people shall not *w.*
Acts 11:17 that I could *w.* God?
Eph. 6:13 able to *w.* in the evil day

WITHSTOOD.
2 *Chr.* 26:18 they *w.* Uzziah th. king
Dan. 10:13 prince of Persia *w.* me
Acts 13:8 Elymas sorcerer *w.* them
Gal. 2:11 I *w.* Peter to the face
2 *Tim.* 3:8 Jannes and Jam. *w.* Mos.
4:15 he hath greatly *w.* our words

WITNESS.
Gen. 21:30 a *w.* that I dig. th. well
31:44 covenant be a *w.* between us
48 this heap a *w.* pillar a *w.* 52
50 God is *w.* between me and thee,
1 *Thes.* 2:5
Exod. 22:13 if torn bring it for a *w.*
23:1 be not an unrighteous *w.*
Lev. 5:1 a soul sin and *w.* of swear.
Num. 5:13 if there be no *w.* ag. her
35:30 one *w.* shall not testify, *Deut.* 17:6; 19:15
Deut. 31:19 this song be a *w.* 21, 26
Josh. 22:27 altar *w.* betw. us 28, 34
24:27 this stone shall be a *w.* to us
Judg. 11:10 L. *w.* betw. us *Jer.* 42:5
1 *Sam.* 12:5 L. *w.* ag. you this day
Job 16:8 my wrinkles *w.* against me
19 my *w.* in heaven record on high
29:11 eye saw me it gave *w.* to me
Psa. 89:37 a faithful *w.* in heaven
Prov. 14:5 a faithful *w.* will not lie
25 a true *w.* delivereth souls
19:28 ungodly *w.* scorneth judgm.
24:28 be not *w.* ag. thy neighbor
Isa. 19:20 a *w.* to the Lord of hosts
55:4 given him for *w.* to the people
Jer. 29:23 and am a *w.* saith the L.
42:5 L. be faithful *w.* between us
Mic. 1:2 let the L. G. be *w.* ag. you
Mal. 2:14 L. be *w.* bet. thee and wife
3:5 swift *w.* against the sorcerers
Mat. 24:14 preached for *w.* to nations
Mark 14:55 sought for *w.* ag. Jesus
56 *w.* agreed not together, 59
Luke 22:71 wh. need we further *w.?*
John 1:7 came for a *w.* to bear *w.*
3:11 ye receive not our *w.*
26 whom bearest *w.* same baptiz.
5:31 if I bear *w.* myself *w.* not true
32 *w.* he witnesseth of me is true
36 I have greater *w.* than John
37 Father hath borne *w.* of me
Acts 1:22 one ordained to be *w.*
4:33 gave *w.* of resurrection of L.
10:43 all proph. *w.* whoso believeth
14:17 he left not himself without *w.*
22:15 thou shalt be his *w.* to all
26:16 make thee minister and *w.*
Rom. 1:9 G. is my *w.* I serve in gos.
2:15 conscience bearing *w.* 9:1
Tit. 1:13 this *w.* is true, rebuke
Heb. 2:4 God bearing *w.* with signs
10:15 the Holy Ghost is *w.* to us
11:4 Abel obtained *w.* righteous
Jas. 5:3 rust shall be *w.* ag. you
1 *Pet.* 5:1 Peter a *w.* of suffer. of C.
1 *John* 5:9 if we receive *w.* of men
10 he th. believ. hath *w.* in hims.
3 *John* 6 borne *w.* of thy charity
Rev. 1:5 Jesus Christ the faithful *w.*
3:14 write th. things saith true *w.*
20:4 were beheaded for *w.* of Jesus
See BARE, BEAR, BEARETH, FALSE, TABERNACLE.

WITNESSES.
Num. 35:30 mur. put to death by *w.*
Deut. 17:6 at the mouth of two or three *w.* shall he be put to death, 19:15; 2 *Cor.* 13:1
7 hands of *w.* sh. be first on him
Josh. 24:22 Joshua said, Ye are *w.*
Ruth 4:9 ye are *w.* I have bought, 10
Job 10:17 thou renew. thy *w.* ag. me
Isa. 8:2 I took faithful *w.* to record
43:9 let all nations bring their *w.*
10 my *w.* saith the L. 12; 44:8
44:9 they are their own *w.*
Jer. 32:10 I sealed evid. took *w.* 12
25 buy field, take *w.* 44
Mat. 18:16 mouth of two or three *w.*
23:31 ye be *w.* to yourselves that
26:65 what need of *w.?* *Mar.* 14:63
Luke 24:48 ye are *w.* of these things
Acts 1:8 ye sh. be *w.* in Jerusalem
2:32 Jesus God raised up, whereof we are *w.* 3:15
5:32 his *w.* of these things, 10:39
7:58 *w.* laid th. clothes at Saul's ft.
10:41 unto *w.* chosen of God to us
13:31 are his *w.* unto the people
1 *Thes.* 2:10 ye are *w.* and G. also
1 *Tim.* 5:19 no ac. but before two *w.*
6:12 good profession bef. many *w.*
2 *Tim.* 2:2 things heard among *w.*
Heb. 10:28 died under 2 or 3 *w.*
12:1 compassed with cloud of *w.*
Rev. 11:3 I will give power to my *w.*
See FALSE.

WITNESS, *Verb.*
Deut. 4:26 I call heaven and earth to *w.* against you
1 *Sam.* 12:3 here I am, *w.* ag. me
Isa. 3:9 countenance *w.* ag. them
Lam. 2:13 what sh. I take to *w.?*
Mat. 26:62 what is it wh. these *w.* against thee? *Mark* 14:60
27:13 how many things they *w.* ag. thee? *Mark* 15:4

WITNESSED, ETH, ING.
1 *Kin.* 21:13 men of Beli. *w.* ag. Nab.
John 5:32 witness *w.* of me is true
Acts 20:23 Holy G. *w.* in every city
26:22 *w.* both to small and great
Rom. 3:21 being *w.* by law and prop.
1 *Tim.* 6:13 bef. Pilate *w.* good con.
Heb. 7:8 of whom it is *w.* he liveth

WITS.
Psa. 107:27 stagger, at their *w.* end

WITTY.
Prov. 8:12 I find out *w.* inventions

WITTINGLY.
Gen. 48:14 Isr. guided his hands *w.*

WIVES.
Gen. 4:19 Lamech took two *w.*
6:2 took them *w.* which they chose
30:26 give me my *w.* and children
31:50 if thou take other *w.*
Num. 14:3 *w.* and children be a prey
Deut. 17:17 nor multi. *w.* to himself
21:15 if a man have two *w.*
Judg. 8:30 Gideon had many *w.*
21:7 how do for *w.* for them? 16
18 not give them *w.* of our daug.
1 *Sam.* 25:43 they were David's *w.*
2 *Sam.* 5:13 David took *w.* out of Jer.
12:8 gave master's *w.* into thy bos.
1 *Kings* 11:3 Solomon had 700 *w.*
4 his *w.* turned his heart wh. old
20:7 sent for my *w.* and children
2 *Chr.* 11:21 Maach. above all his *w.*
23 he desired many *w.*
24:3 Jehoiada took for him two *w.*
29:9 our *w.* in captivity for this
Ezra 10:3 a cove. to put away *w.* 44
Neh. 12:43 *w.* and children rejoiced
13:23 Jews married *w.* of Ashdod
Esth. 1:20 the *w.* give husbands hon.
Jer. 29:6 take ye *w.* and *w.* for sons
35:8 drink no wine, nor *w.* nor sons
Dan. 5:2 his *w.* drink therein, 3
Luke 17:27 eat, drank, married *w.*
Acts 21:5 bro't on our way, with *w.*
1 *Cor.* 7:29 have *w.* be as had none
Eph. 5:22 *w.* submit to your husbands as unto the Lord, *Col* 3:18; 1 *Pet.* 3:1
24 so let *w.* be to their husbands
1 *Tim.* 4:7 refuse old *w.* fables
1 *Pet.* 3:1 won by conversation of *w.*
See STRANGE.

Their WIVES.
Gen. 34:29 *t. w.* captive, 1 *Sam.* 30:3
Judg. 3:6 took daughters to be *t. w.*
2 *Chr.* 20:13 Judah with *t. w.* stood
Ezra 10:19 put away *their w.*
Neh. 5:1 cry of people and *their w.*
10:28 *their w.* entered into an oath
Isa. 13:16 houses spoiled *w.* ravish.
Jer. 6:12 *t. w.* turned to others, 8:10
14:16 none to bury *their w.*
18:21 *t. w.* be bereaved of children
44:9 forgotten the wicked. of *t. w.*
15 men knew *t. w.* burnt incense
Eze. 44:22 nor take for *t. w.* widow
Dan. 6:24 cast *t. w.* into den of lions
Zech. 12:12 *t. w.* mourn apart, 13, 14
Eph. 5:28 love *t. w.* as their bodies
1 *Tim.* 3:11 so must *t. w.* be grave

Thy WIVES.
2 *Sam.* 12:11 take *t. w.* bef. th. eyes
19:5 who saved the lives of *t. w.*
1 *Kings* 20:3 gold is mine and *t. w.*
5 deliver me *thy w.* and children
2 *Chr.* 21:14 Lord will smite *thy w.*
Jer. 38:23 bring *thy w.* and children
Dan. 5:23 *thy w.* have drunk wine

Your WIVES.
Exod. 19:15 come not at *your w.*
22:24 *your w.* shall be widows
32:2 break ear-rings of *your w.*
Deut. 3:19 *y. w.* and little ones remain in cities, *Josh.* 1:14
29:11 *y. w.* enter covenant with L.
Neh. 4:14 fight for *y. w.* and houses
Jer. 44:9 forgotten wicked. of *y. w.*
25 ye and *your w.* have spoken
Mat. 19:8 suffered to put away *y. w.*
Eph. 5:25 love *your w.* *Col.* 3:19

WIZARD, S.
Lev. 19:31 nor seek after *w.*
20:6 turns after *w.* I will cut off
27 a *w.* shall be put to death
Deut. 18:11 shall not be amo. you *w.*
1 *Sam.* 28:3 Saul put *w.* out of lan. 9
2 *Kin.* 21:6 dealt with *w.* 2 *Chr.* 33:6
23:24 Josiah put the *w.* out of land
Isa. 8:19 to *w.* th. peep and mutter
19:3 shall seek to idols and *w.*

WOE.
Num. 21:29 *w.* to Moab, *Jer.* 48:46
1 *Sam.* 4:7 *w.* unto us, 8; *Jer.* 4:13; 6:4; *Lam.* 5:16
Prov. 23:29 hath *w.?* hath sorrow?
Eccl. 4:10 *w.* to him that falls
10:16 *w.* to thee wh. king is a child
Isa. 3:9 *w.* to their soul
11 *w.* to wicked sh. be ill with him
17:12 *w.* to multi. of many people
18:1 *w.* to the land with wings
28:1 *w.* to pride, to drunkards
29:1 *w.* to Ariel; 33:1 *w.* to th. that
30:1 *w.* to the rebellious children
45:9 *w.* to him striveth wi. Maker
10 *w.* to him that saith to father
Jer. 13:27 *w.* unto thee, O Jerusa.

Jer. 22:13 *w.* to him that builds
23:1 *w.* to pastors destroy sheep
48:1 *w.* to Nebo
Eze. 2:10 written mourn. and *w.*
13:3 *w.* to foolish prophets
18 *w.* to women that sew pillows
16:23 *w. w.* unto thee, saith Lord
24:6 *w.* to bloody city, *Nah.* 3:1
30:2 howl, *w.* worth the day
34:2 *w.* be to the shepherds that
Amos 5:18 *w.* to you desire day of L.
Hab. 2:6 *w.* to him that increaseth
9 *w.* to him that coveteth
12 *w.* to him that buildeth a town
15 *w.* to him giveth neigh. drink
19 *w.* to him th. saith wood awake
Zeph. 2:5 *w.* to inhabi. of sea-coasts
3:1 *w.* to her that is polluted
Zech. 11:17 *w.* to the idol shepherd
Mat. 11:21 *w.* to thee Chorazin, *w.* to thee Bethsaida, *Luke* 10:13
18:7 *w.* to the world because of offences, *Luke* 17:1
23:13 *w.* unto you scribes and Pharisees, 14, 15, 23, 25, 27, 29; *Luke* 11:44
16 *w.* unto you, ye blind guides
26:24 *w.* to man by whom Son of man is betrayed, *Mark* 14:21; *Luke* 22:22
Luke 6:24 *w.* unto you that are rich
25 *w.* to you that are full
26 *w.* to you when all speak well
11:42 *w.* unto you, Pharisees, 43
46 *w.* to you ye lawyers, 47, 52
Rev. 8:13 *w. w. w.* to the inhabiters of the earth, 12:12
9:12 one *w.* past; 11:14 sec. *w.* past

WOE *Is Me.*

Psa. 120:5 *w. is me* that I sojourn
Isa. 6:5 *w. is me*, I am undone
Jer. 4:31 *w. is me*, my soul wearied
10:19 *w. is me*, for my hurt
15:10 *w. is me*, my moth. hast borne
45:3 *w. is me*, for Lord added grief
Mic. 7:1 *w. is me*, I am as fruit

WOE *Unto Me.*

Job 10:15 if I be wicked, *w. unto me*
Isa. 24:16 my leanness, *w. unto me*
1 *Cor.* 9:16 *w. unto me* if I preach not

WOE *To Them.*

Isa. 5:8 *w. to them* that join house
11 *w. to them* that rise in morning
18 *w. to them* that draw iniquity
20 *w. to them* that call evil good
21 *w. to them* wise in own eyes
22 *w. to them* that drink wine
10:1 *w. to t.* decree unrigh. decrees
29:15 *w. to them* that seek counsel
31:1 *w. to t.* th. go down to Egypt
Jer. 50:27 *w. to them* their day come
Hos. 7:13 *w. to them* have fled fr. me
9:12 *w. to them*, I depart fr. them
Amos 6:1 *w. to them* at ease in Zion
Mic. 2:1 *w. to them* devise iniquity
Mat. 24:19 *w. to them* wh. are with child, *Mark* 13:17; *Luke* 21:23
Jude 11 *w. to them* gone way of Cain

WOES.

Rev. 9:12 two *w.* more hereafter

WOFUL.

Jer. 17:16 neither desired the *w.* day

WOLF.

Gen. 49:27 Benjamin ravin as a *w.*
Isa. 11:6 *w.* shall dwell with lamb
65:25 *w.* and lamb feed together
Jer. 5:6 *w.* of evening spoil them
John 10:12 hireling seeth *w.* coming

WOLVES.

Eze. 22:27 her princes are like *w.*
Hab. 1:8 horses fiercer than *w.*
Zeph. 3:3 her judges evening *w.*
Mat. 7:15 inwardly they are *w.*
10:16 as sheep in the midst of *w.*
Luke 10:3 I send you forth am. *w.*
Acts 20:29 *w.* sh. enter among you

WOMAN.

Gen. 2:22 rib of man made he a *w.*
23 she shall be called *w.* she was
3:15 enmity between thee and *w.*
24:5 peradventure *w.* not come, 39
44 let same be *w.* Lord appointed
Exod. 21:22 hurt a *w.* with child
Lev. 18:23 nor *w.* stand before beast
20:13 lie with mankind as with *w.*
Num. 5:18 set *w.* before the L. 30
27 *w.* be a curse among her peo.
25:6 brought Midianitish *w.*
8 Phinehas thrust *w.* thro' belly
31:17 kill ev. *w.* hath known man
Deut. 22:14 I took *w.* not a maid
Josh. 2:4 *w.* took men, hid them
6:22 bring out thence *w.* Rahab
Judg. 4:9 Sisera into hand of *w.*
9:53 *w.* cast millstone on Abimelech's head, 2 *Sam.* 11:21
54 say not of me, a *w.* slew him
14:3 never *w.* among my people?
19:26 came *w.* in dawning of day
Ruth 1:5 *w.* was left of her sons
3:11 know thou art a virtuous *w.*
4:11 L. make the *w.* like Rachel
1 *Sam.* 1:15 *w.* of sorrowful spirit
26 I am a *w.* stood by thee here
2:20 L. give thee seed of this *w.*
28:7 *w.* that hath a familiar spirit
2 *Sam.* 11:2 David saw *w.* washing
13:17 put this *w.* out, bolt door
17:19 *w.* spread covering ov. well
20:22 then *w.* went to the people
1 *Kings* 3:17 I and *w.* dwell in house
14:5 feign herself to be another *w.*
17:17 son of *w.* fell sick and died
2 *Kings* 4:8 where was a great *w.*
6:26 there cried a *w.* saying, Help
8:5 this is *w.*; 9:34 see cursed *w.*
2 *Chr.* 24:7 Athaliah that wicked *w.*
Job 31:9 if heart deceived by a *w.*
Psa. 48:6 pain as of a *w.* in travail, *Isa.* 13:8; 21:3; 26:17; *Jer.* 4:31; 6:24; 13:21; 22:23; 30:6; 31:8; 48:41; 49:22, 24; 50:43
Prov. 6:24 keep thee from evil *w.*
7:10 there met him a *w.* subtile
9:13 a foolish *w.* is clamorous
12:4 virtuous *w.* is a crown, 31:10
14:1 every wise *w.* buildeth house
21:9 brawling *w.* in house, 19
31:10 who can find a virtuous *w.?*
30 *w.* that fears L. sh. be praised
Eccl. 7:26 *w.* whose heart is snares
28 *w.* am. those I have not found
Isa. 42:14 I cry like travailing *w.*
45:10 to *w.* what hast th. brought?
49:15 can *w.* forget sucking child?
54:6 L. called thee as *w.* forsaken
Jer. 6:2 daughter of Zion to a *w.*
31:22 thing, a *w.* compass a man
Lam. 1:17 Jer. is a menstruous *w.*
Eze. 16:30 work of a whorish *w.*
23:44 went as they go in to a *w.*
36:17 uncleanness of a removed *w.*
Hos. 3:1 love *w.* beloved of friend
13:13 sorrows of a travailing *w.* shall come on him, *Mic.* 4:9, 10
Zech. 5:7 a *w.* that sitteth in ephah
Mat. 5:28 whoso looketh on a *w.*
9:20 a *w.* which was diseased 12 years, *Mark* 5:25; *Luke* 8:43
13:33 which a *w.* took and hid
15:28 O *w.* great is thy faith, be it
22:27 last of all the *w.* died also, *Mark* 12:22; *Luke* 20:32
26:10 said, Why trouble ye the *w.?*
13 that *w.* hath done shall be told
Mark 10:12 if *w.* put away husband
Luke 7:39 what manner of *w.* this?
44 Simon, seest thou this *w.?*
13:16 ought not this *w.* daughter
John 2:4 *w.* what have I to do with
4:9 askest of me, a *w.* of Samaria?
39 many believed for saying of *w.*
8:3 brought *w.* taken in adult. 4
10 when Jesus saw none but *w.*
John 19:26 mother, *w.* beh. thy son
Acts 9:36 this *w.* was full of works
17:34 a *w.* named Damaris believed
Rom. 1:27 men leaving use of *w.*
7:2 *w.* that hath husband is bound
1 *Cor.* 7:1 good not to touch a *w.*
2 every *w.* have her own husband
11:5 *w.* th. prayeth uncovered, 6
7 *w.* is the glory of the man, 8, 9
10 *w.* ought to have power, 11
12 as *w.* is of man, so man by *w.*
13 is it comely for *w.* to pray
15 if a *w.* have long hair, glory
Gal. 4:4 sent his Son made of a *w.*
1 *Thes.* 5:3 cometh as travail on *w.*
1 *Tim.* 2:12 I suffer not *w.* to teach
14 *w.* being deceived, in transgr.
Rev. 2:20 suffer. *w.* Jezebel to teach
12:1 appeared *w.* clothed with sun
6 *w.* fled; 16 earth helped the *w*
17 dragon was wroth with *w.*
17:3 I saw a *w.* sit on a beast
6 *w.* drunken; 7 mystery of *w.*

See BORN, MAN, STRANGE.

Young WOMAN.

Ruth 4:12 seed L. give thee of *y. w.*

WOMANKIND.

Lev. 18:22 not lie with mank. as *w.*

WOMB.

Gen. 25:23 two nations are in thy *w*
24 were twins in her *w.* 38:27
29:31 Leah's *w.*; 30:22 Rach.'s *w.*
49:25 blessings of breasts and of *w*
Exod. 13:2 whatso. openeth *w.* mine
Num. 8:16 such as open every *w.*
Judg. 13:5 be a Nazarite from *w.* 7
Ruth 1:11 any more sons in my *w.?*
1 *Sam.* 1:5 L. had shut up her *w.* 6
Job 3:11 why died I not from *w.?*
10:18 why brought me forth of *w.?*
24:20 the *w.* shall forget him
31:15 made thee in *w.* make him?
38:8 as if it had issued out of *w.*
29 out of whose *w.* came the ice?
Psa. 22:9 he who took me out of *w.*
10 I was cast upon thee from *w.*
58:3 wicked are estranged fr. *w.*
71:6 been upholden from *w.*
110:3 willing, from *w.* of morning
Prov. 30:16 the barren *w.* says not
31:2 and what, the son of my *w.?*
Eccl. 11:5 how bones grow in *w.*
Isa. 44:2 Lord formed thee from the *w.* 24; 49:5
46:3 which are carried from *w.*
48:8 called a transgressor from *w.*
49:1 Lord called me from the *w.*
15 have compassion on son of *w.*
66:9 bring forth, and shut the *w.?*
Jer. 1:5 bef. thou camest out of *w.*
20:17 he slew me not from the *w.*
18 why came I forth out of *w.?*
Eze. 20:26 thro' fire that open. *w.*
Hos. 9:11 glory flee fr. birth and *w*
14 give them a miscarrying *w.*
12:3 took brother by heel in the *w.*
Luke 1:31 shalt conceive in thy *w.*
41 the babe leaped in her *w.* 44
2:21 before he was conceived in *w*
23 ev. male that open. *w.* be holy

See FRUIT, MOTHER.

WOMBS.

Gen. 20:18 L. had closed up all *w.*
Luke 23:29 blessed *w.* never bare

WOMEN.

Gen. 24:11 time *w.* go to draw wat
Exod. 15:20 *w.* went after Miriam
35:25 *w.* wise-hearted did spin, 26
Lev. 26:26 ten *w.* shall bake bread
Num. 31:15 have ye saved *w.* alive
Josh. 8:35 Josh. read law before *w.*
Judg. 5:24 blessed above *w.* Jael
21:14 saved *w.* of Jabesh-Gilead
1 *Sam.* 2:22 Eli heard th. lay wi. *w*
15:33 thy sword made *w.* childless
18:7 *w.* answered one another

1 *Sam.* 21:5 *w.* have been kept from us three days
30:2 Amalek. had taken *w.* captives
2 *Sam.* 1:26 passing the love of *w.*
15:16 king left ten *w.* keep house
1 *Kings* 3:16 came *w.* were harlots
2 *Kings* 8:12 rip *w.* with child, 15:16
Neh. 13:26 outlandish *w.* cause sin
Esth. 1:9 made a feast for the *w.*
2:17 Ahas. loved Esther above *w.*
3:13 little children and *w.* 8:11
Job 42:15 no *w.* fair as Job's daught.
Psa. 45:9 among thy honorable *w.*
Prov. 31:3 give not strength to *w.*
Cant. 1:8 fairest amo. *w.* 5:9; 6:1
Isa. 3:12 people, *w.* rule over them
4:1 seven *w.* take hold of one man
19:16 Egypt shall be like to *w.*
27:11 *w.* come, and set th. on fire
32:9 rise up, ye *w.* that are at ease
10 careless *w.*; 11 ye *w.* be troub.
Jer. 7:18 *w.* knead their dough
9:17 call mourn. and cunning *w.*
20 yet hear word of L. O ye *w.*
38:22 *w.* left be brought to king
44:24 Jerem. said to *w.* Hear word
50:37 they shall become *w.* robbed
51:30 men of Baby. became as *w.*
Lam. 2:20 shall *w.* eat children?
4:10 *w.* have sodden their children
5:11 they ravished *w.* in Zion
Eze. 8:14 *w.* weeping for Tammuz
9:6 slay maids, children, and *w.*
13:18 woe to *w.* that sew pillows
16:34 contrary from other *w.*
38 judge th. as *w.* break wedlock
23:2 two *w.* daughters of one
45 after manner of *w.* shed blood
48 *w.* taught not to do after lewd.
Dan. 11:17 give him daughter of *w.*
37 nor sh. he regard desire of *w.*
Hos. 13:16 *w.* with child be ripped
Amos 1:13 they ripped *w.* wi. child
Mic. 2:9 *w.* of people ye cast out
Nah. 3:13 people in midst are *w.*
Zech. 5:9 there came out two *w.*
8:4 old *w.* shall dwell in Jerusalem
14:2 houses rifled, *w.* be ravished
Mat. 11:11 that are born of *w.* not greater than Baptist, *Luke* 7:28
14:21 5,000 men, besides *w.* 15:38
24:41 two *w.* grinding, *Luke* 17:35
27:55 *w.* were beholding afar off
Luke 1:28 blessed among *w.* 42
24:22 *w.* made us astonished, 24
Acts 1:14 continued in prayer wi. *w.*
13:50 Jews stirred up devout *w.*
16:13 we speak to *w.* wh. resorted
17:4 of *w.* not a few believed, 12
Rom. 1:26 their *w.* did change use
1 *Cor.* 14:34 let *w.* keep silence
35 shame for *w.* to speak in chur.
Phil. 4:3 help *w.* which labored
1 *Tim.* 2:9 *w.* adorn in modest app.
10 becometh *w.* professing godlin.
11 let *w.* learn with subjection
5:2 entreat elder *w.* as mothers
14 I will that younger *w.* marry
2 *Tim.* 3:6 captive *w.* laden wi. sins
Tit. 2:3 aged *w.* behave as becometh
4 teach younger *w.* to be sober
Heb. 11:35 *w.* received dead raised
1 *Pet.* 3:5 manner holy *w.* adorned
Rev. 9:8 they had hair as hair of *w.*
14:4 that are not defiled with *w.*
See CHILDREN, MEN, STRANGE, SINGING.

WOMEN-SERVANTS.

Gen. 20:14 Abimel. gave *w.-s.* to
32:5 Jacob had men-servants, *w.-s.*

WON.

1 *Chr.* 26:27 of spoils *w.* in battles
Prov. 18:19 offended hard. to be *w.*
1 *Pet.* 3:1 *w.* by conversa. of wives

WONDER.

Deut. 13:1 give thee a sign or *w.*
2 and sign of the *w.* come to pass
Deut. 28:46 be on th. for a sign and *w.*
2 *Chr.* 32:31 sent to inquire of *w.*
Psa. 71:7 I am as a *w.* to many
Isa. 20:3 walked barefoot for a *w.*
29:14 do marvellous work and *w.*
Acts 3:10 they were filled with *w.*
Rev. 12:1 appeared a *w.* in heav. 3

WONDER, *Verb.*

Isa. 29:9 stay yourselves and *w.*
Jer. 4:9 priests and prophets sh. *w.*
Hab. 1:5 regard, *w.* marvellously
Acts 13:41 despisers, *w.* and perish
Rev. 17:8 that dwell on earth sh. *w.*

WONDERFUL.

Deut. 28:59 will make plagues *w.*
2 *Sam.* 1:26 thy love to me was *w.*
2 *Chr.* 2:9 house I am to build *w.*
Job 42:3 uttered things too *w.* for
Psa. 119:129 thy testimonies are *w.*
139:6 knowledge is too *w.* for me
Prov. 30:18 three things are too *w.*
Isa. 9:6 his name sh. be called *W.*
25:1 thou hast done *w.* things
28:29 Lord, who is *w.* in counsel
Jer. 5:30 a *w.* thing is committed
Mat. 21:15 saw *w.* things he did
See WORKS.

WONDERFULLY.

1 *Sam.* 6:6 when he wrought *w.*
Psa. 139:14 for I am *w.* made
Lam. 1:9 Jerusalem came down *w.*
Dan. 8:24 he shall destroy *w.*

WONDERS.

Exod. 3:20 and smite Egypt with my *w.* 7:3; 11:9; *Deut.* 6:22; 7:19; 26:8; 34:11
4:21 do those *w.*; 11:10 did *w.*
15:11 fearful in praises, doing *w.*
Deut. 4:34 to take a nation by *w.*
Josh. 3:5 to-morrow L. will do *w.*
1 *Chr.* 16:12 remem. his *w.* *Ps.* 105:5
Neh. 9:10 showedst *w.* on Pharaoh
17 nor were mindful of thy *w.* *Psa.* 78:11, 43
Job 9:10 G. doeth *w.* without num.
Psa. 77:11 I remember *w.* of old
14 thou art the God that doest *w.*
88:10 wilt thou show *w.* to dead?
12 shall thy *w.* be known in dark?
89:5 heavens shall praise thy *w.*
96:3 declare his *w.* among people
105:27 showed his *w.* in land of
106:7 underst. not thy *w.* in Egypt
107:24 see works and *w.* in deep
135:9 sent *w.* in midst of Egypt
136:4 who alone doeth great *w.*
Isa. 8:18 children are for *w.* in Isr.
Jer. 32:20 set signs and *w.* in Egypt
21 brought forth people with *w.*
Dan. 4:2 good to show signs and *w.*
3 great signs! how mighty his *w.*!
6:27 he worketh *w.* in heaven
12:6 how long to end of these *w.*?
Joel 2:30 I will show *w.* *Acts* 2:19
Mat. 24:24 sh. show *w.* *Mark* 13:22
John 4:48 except ye see signs, *w.*
Acts 2:22 approved of God by *w.*
43 many signs and *w.* were done
4:30 *w.* be done by name of Jesus, by apostles, 5:12; 14:3; 15:12
6:8 Stephen did *w.* among people
7:36 after he had shown *w.* in Eg.
Rom. 15:19 Gentiles obed. thro' *w.*
2 *Cor.* 12:12 signs of an apost. in *w.*
2 *Thes.* 2:9 coming in signs and *w.*
Heb. 2:4 witness with signs and *w.*
Rev. 13:13 doeth *w.* in sight of men

WONDERED.

Isa. 59:16 he *w.* was no intercessor
63:5 I *w.* th. was none to uphold
Zech. 3:8 hear, for they are *w.* at
Luke 2:18 all they that heard it *w.*
4:22 they all *w.* at gracious words
24:41 believed not for joy, and *w.*
Acts 7:31 Moses *w.*; 8:13 Magus *w.*
Rev. 13:3 world *w.* after the beast
17:6 I *w.* with great admiration

WONDERING.

Gen. 24:21 *w.* at her, held his peace
Luke 24:12 Peter *w.* at that which
Acts 3:11 people ran together *w.*

WONDROUS.

1 *Chr.* 16:9 talk of his *w.* works, *Psa* 26:7; 105:2; 119:27; 145:5
Job 37:14 consider *w.* works of God
16 dost th. know *w.* works of him?
Psa. 71:17 I declared thy *w.* works
72:18 God doeth *w.* things, 86:10
75:1 near, thy *w.* works declare
78:32 believed not for *w.* works
106:22 who had done *w.* works
119:18 behold *w.* things out of law
Jer. 21:2 according to his *w.* works

WONDROUSLY.

Judg. 13:19 the angel did *w.*
Joel 2:26 L. dealt *w.* with you

WONT.

Num. 22:30 was I *w.* to do so to th.?
2 *Sam.* 20:18 they were *w.* to speak
Mark 10:1 as he was *w.* he taught
Luke 22:39 as he was *w.* to mount

WOOD.

Gen. 22:6 Abraham took *w.* put it
7 Isaac said, Behold fire and *w.*
Num. 13:20 whether be *w.* or not
31:20 purify things made of *w*
Deut. 10:1 make thee an ark of *w.*
19:5 when man goeth into *w.* hew
29:11 from the hewer of thy *w* *Josh.* 9:21, 23, 27; *Jer.* 46:22
Josh. 17:18 mountain is a *w.* cut it
1 *Sam.* 6:14 they clave *w.* of cart
14:25 they of land came to a *w.*
23:16 Jonath. went to David in *w.*
2 *Sam.* 18:8 *w.* devoured people
1 *Kings* 18:23 lay the bullock on *w*
2 *Kings* 2:24 two she-bears out of *w*
1 *Chr.* 29:2 I have prepared *w.* for
Psa. 80:13 boar of *w.* doth waste it
132:6 we found it in fields of *w.*
141:7 when one cleaveth *w.*
Prov. 26:20 no *w.* fire goeth out
21 as *w.* to fire, so is contentious
Eccl. 10:9 he that cleaveth *w.* shall
Isa. 10:15 lift itself as if no *w.*
30:33 pile thereof is fire and *w.*
45:20 that set up *w.* of their imag
60:17 for iron silver, for *w.* brass
Jer. 5:14 make words fire, peop. *w.*
7:18 children gather *w.* the fathers
28:13 th. hast broken yokes of *w.*
Eze. 15:3 sh. *w.* thereof be taken
24:10 heap on *w.*; 39:10 no *w.*
Mic. 7:14 flock which dwell in *w.*
Hab. 2:19 that saith to *w.* Awake
Hag. 1:8 bring *w.* build the house
Zech. 12:6 like a hearth among *w.*
1 *Cor.* 3:12 this foundation *w.* hay
2 *Tim.* 2:20 but also vessels of *w.*
See OFFERING, STONE.

WOODS.

Eze. 34:25 sleep safely in the *w.*

WOOF.

Lev. 13:48 plague be in the *w.* 51-59

WOOL.

Judg. 6:37 put fleece of *w.* in floor
2 *Kings* 3:4 100,000 rams with *w.*
Psa. 147:16 L. giveth snow like *w.*
Prov. 31:13 she seeketh *w.* and flax
Isa. 1:18 sins like crimson, be as *w*
51:8 worm shall eat them like *w.*
Eze. 27:18 was merchant in *w.*
34:3 eat fat, clothe you with *w*
44:17 no *w.* shall come upon them
Dan. 7:9 hair like *w.* *Rev.* 1:14
Hos. 2:5 lovers that give me my *w*
9 I will recover my *w.* and flax

WOOLLEN.

Lev. 13:47 whether *w.* or linen, 59
48 in the warp or woof of *w.* 52
19:19 a garment mingled of linen and *w.* *Deut.* 22:11

WORD.

Gen. 37:14 br. me *w.* again, *Mat.* 2:8
44:18 let me speak a *w.* 2 *Sam.* 14:12
Exod. 12:35 according to *w.* of Mos
32:28 Levi did according to the *w.*
Lev. 10:7
Num. 22:8 bring you *w.* *Deut.* 1:22
20 the *w.* I say to thee, that do
35 *w.* I speak; 38 *w.* God putteth
23:5 L. put *w.* in Balaam's mouth
Deut. 1:25 th. brought us *w.* again
4:2 not add to *w.* I command you
8:3 by *w.* that proceedeth out of
mouth of G. man live, *Mat.* 4:4
18:20 prophet presume to speak *w.*
21 how know the *w.*? *Jer.* 28:9
21:5 by *w.* controversy be tried
30:14 *w.* is nigh thee, *Rom.* 10:8
Josh. 1:13 remember *w.* Moses
14:7 I brought *w.*; 22:32 them *w.*
1 *Sam.* 4:1 *w.* of Sam. came to Isr.
2 *Sam.* 3:11 not answer Abn. a *w.*
7:7 and in all places spake I a *w.*
1 *Chr.* 17:6
25 *w.* thou hast spoken concerning
15:28 till there come *w.* from you
19:10 not a *w.* of bringing king
24:4 and the king's *w.* prevailed,
1 *Chr.* 21:4
1 *Kin.* 2:30 Benaiah brought king *w.*
2 *Kin.* 22:9, 20; 2 *Chr.* 34:16, 28
42 *w.* that I have heard is good
8:56 not failed one *w.* of promise
18:21 answered not a *w.* *Isa.* 36:21
2 *Kings* 18:28 hear *w.* of king of As.
1 *Chr.* 16:15 mindf. of *w.* *Psa.* 105:8
21:12 advise *w.* I sh. bring to him
Neh. 1:8 remember *w.* thou comm.
Esth. 1:21 according to *w.* of Mem.
7:8 *w.* went out of king's mouth
Job 2:13 none spake a *w.* to Job
Psa. 17:4 by *w.* of thy lips I kept
68:11 L. gave *w.* many published
119:49 remember *w.* to thy servt.
123 eyes fail for *w.* of righteous.
139:4 there is not a *w.* in tongue
Prov. 12:25 a good *w.* maketh glad
13:13 despiseth *w.* be destroyed
14:15 simple believeth every *w.*
15:23 *w.* spoken in season good
25:11 *w.* fitly spoken is like apples
Eccl. 8:4 where *w.* of king, power
Isa. 5:24 despised *w.* of Holy One
8:10 speak *w.* it shall not stand
9:8 the Lord sent a *w.* to Jacob
29:21 make man offender for a *w.*
30:21 ears sh. hear *w.* behind thee
41:28 no counsel. could answer *w.*
44:26 confirmeth *w.* of his servant
45:23 the *w.* is gone out of mouth
50:4 how to speak a *w.* in season
Jer. 5:13 and the *w.* is not in them
9:20 receive *w.* of his mouth, 10:1
18:18 nor *w.* perish from prophet
23:36 every man's *w.* his burden
26:2 speak, diminish not a *w.*
34:5 I have pronounced the *w.*
37:17 king said, any *w.* from Lord?
44:16 for the *w.* spoken unto us
Eze. 3:17 hear *w.* at mouth, 33:7
12:25 the *w.* shall come to pass
28 *w.* I have spoken shall be done
13:6 they would confirm the *w.*
Dan. 3:28 have changed king's *w.*
4:17 demand by *w.* of holy ones
31 the *w.* in the king's mouth
Jonah 3:6 *w.* came to king of Nine.
Hag. 2:5 accord. to *w.* I covenanted
Mat. 8:8 speak the *w.* only
12:32 whoso speaketh a *w.* against
the Son of man, *Luke* 12:10
36 idle *w.* men shall give account
13:21 because of the *w.* he is offended, *Mark* 4:17
15:23 Jesus ans. woman not a *w.*
18:16 *w.* be established, 2 *Cor.* 13:1
22:46 no man able to answer a *w.*
27:14 Jesus answered never a *w.*
Mat. 28:8 th. run to bring discipl. *w.*
Mark 4:14 sower soweth the *w.*
14:72 Peter called to mind the *w.*
16:20 confirming the *w.* with signs
Luke 4:36 amazed, what *w.* is this!
7:7 say in a *w.* my servant healed
24:19 Jesus mighty in *w.* and deed
John 1:1 in beginning was the *W.*
14 the *W.* was made flesh
2:22 believed *w.* Jesus said, 4:50
12:48 *w.* I have spok. sh. judge him
14:24 the *w.* you hear is not mine
15:3 clean thro' *w.* I spake to you
20 remember *w.* I said unto you
25 that *w.* might be fulfilled
17:20 shall believe me through *w.*
Acts 10:36 the *w.* God sent to Israel
13:15 any *w.* of exhortation
26 to you is *w.* of salvation sent
15:7 that Gentiles should hear *w.*
17:11 received *w.* with readiness
20:32 I commend *w.* of his grace
28:25 Paul had spoken one *w.*
Rom. 10:8 that is the *w.* of faith
15:18 Gentiles obe. by *w.* and deed
1 *Cor.* 4:20 not in *w.* but in power
12:8 *w.* of wisdom, *w.* of knowled.
2 *Cor.* 1:18 our *w.* to you was not yea
5:19 to us the *w.* of reconciliation
10:11 as we are in *w.* by letters
Gal. 5:14 law is fulfilled in one *w.*
6:6 him taught in *w.* communicate
Eph. 5:26 cleanse with water by *w.*
Phil. 1:14 to speak *w.* without fear
2:16 holding forth the *w.* of life
Col. 1:5 heard in the *w.* of the truth
3:16 *w.* of C. dwell in you richly
17 ye do in *w.* or deed, do in name
1 *Thes.* 1:5 gospel came not in *w.*
6 received the *w.* in affliction
2:13 receive it not as *w.* of men
2 *Thes.* 2:2 not by Spirit nor by *w.*
15 whether by *w.* or our epistle
17 G. stablish you in ev. good *w.*
3:14 man obey not *w.* by th. epistle
1 *Tim.* 4:12 example of believ. in *w.*
5:17 who labor in *w.* and doctrine
2 *Tim.* 2:17 their *w.* eat as a canker
4:2 preach *w.* be instant in season
Tit. 1:9 holding fast *w.* as taught
Heb. 1:3 all things by *w.* of power
2:2 if *w.* spoken by angels steadfast
4:2 *w.* preached did not profit them
5:13 unskilful in *w.* of righteousn.
7:28 but the *w.* of the oath
12:19 entreated *w.* sh. not be spoken
13:22 suffer the *w.* of exhortation
Jas. 1:21 receive the ingrafted *w.*
22 doers of the *w.* not hearers only
23 if any be a hearer of the *w.*
3:2 if any man offend not in *w.*
1 *Pet.* 2:2 babes desire milk of *w.*
8 to them who stumble at the *w.*
3:1 if any obey not *w.* they may
2 *Pet.* 1:19 more sure *w.* of prophe.
3:7 heavens by *w.* are kept in store
1 *John* 1:1 hands handled *w.* of life
3:18 not love in *w.* but in deed
5:7 Father, *W.* and Holy G. one
Rev. 3:10 kept *w.* of my patience
12:11 overcome by *w.* of testimony

WORD *of God.*

1 *Sam.* 9:27 I show thee the *w.* of *G.*
1 *Kings* 12:22 *w.* of *G.* came to She.
1 *Chr.* 17:3 *w.* of *G.* came to Nathan
Prov. 30:5 every *w.* of *God* is pure
Isa. 40:8 *w.* of *G.* stand for ever
Mark 7:13 mak. *w.* of *G.* of no effect
Luke 3:2 *w.* of *G.* came unto John
4:4 not by bread but by *w.* of *God*
5:1 pressed to hear the *w.* of *God*
8:11 the seed is the *w.* of *God*
21 my breth. th. wh. hear *w.* of *G.*
11:28 they that hear the *w.* of *G.*
John 10:35 th. gods to wh. *w.* of *G.*
Acts 4:31 spake *w.* of *G.* wi. boldn.
6:2 not leave the *w.* of *God*
7 *w.* of *G.* increased in Jer. 12:24
Acts 8:14 Samaria received *w.* of *G*
11:1 Gentiles received *w.* of *God*
13:7 desired to hear the *w.* of *God*
44 city came to hear the *w.* of *G*
46 *w.* of *God* first spoken to you
19:20 so mightily grew *w.* of *God*
Rom. 9:6 not as though *w.* of *God*
hath taken none effect
10:17 hearing by the *w.* of *God*
1 *Cor.* 14:36 came *w.* of *G.* fr. you?
2 *Cor.* 2:17 many corrupt *w.* of *G.*
4:2 not handling *w.* of *G.* deceitf.
Eph. 6:17 helmet of salva. *w.* of *G.*
Col. 1:25 given to fulfil the *w.* of *G.*
1 *Thes.* 2:13 ye received *w.* of *God*
1 *Tim.* 4:5 is sanctified by *w.* of *G.*
2 *Tim.* 2:9 the *w.* of *G.* is not bound
Tit. 2:5 the *w.* of *G.* be not blasph.
Heb. 4:12 *w.* of *G.* quick and pow.
6:5 tasted the good *w.* of *God*
11:3 worlds framed by *w.* of *God*
13:7 have spoken to you *w.* of *G.*
1 *Pet.* 1:23 born again by *w.* of *G.*
2 *Pet.* 3:5 by *w.* of G. heavens were
1 *John* 2:14 *w.* of *G.* abideth in you
Rev. 1:2 bare record of *w.* of *God*
9 in isle of Patmos for *w.* of *God*
6:9 them th. were slain for *w.* of *G.*
19:13 his name is called *W.* of *God*
20:4 were beheaded for *w.* of *God*

See HEARD.

His WORD.

Num. 27:21 at *his w.* they sh. go out
30:2 a man vow sh. not break *h. w.*
1 *Sam.* 1:23 only the L. estab. *h. w.*
2 *Sam.* 23:2 *h. w.* was in my tongue
1 *Kings* 2:4 the Lord continue *h. w.*
8:20 L. performed *h. w.* 2 *Chr.* 6:10
2 *Kings* 1:16 no G. in Is. to inq. *h. w.*
2 *Chr.* 10:15 L. might perform *h. w.*
Psa. 56:4 in G. will I praise *h. w.* 10
103:20 unto the voice of *his w.*
105:19 the time that *his w.* came
28 rebelled not against *his w.*
106:24 believed not *h. w.* but mur
107:20 sent *h. w.* and healed them
130:5 the L. and in *h. w.* do I hope
147:15 *h. w.* runneth very swiftly
18 sendeth *h. w.* and melteth them
19 he showeth *his w.* unto Jacob
148:8 stormy wind fulfilling *h. w.*
Isa. 66:5 ye that tremble at *his w.*
Jer. 20:9 *his w.* was in my heart
Lam. 2:17 he hath fulfilled *his w.*
Joel 2:11 strong th. executeth *h. w.*
Mat. 8:16 cast out spirits with *h. w.*
Luke 4:32 for *his w.* was wi. power
John 4:41 many believed *his* own *w*
5:38 not *his w.* abiding in you
Acts 2:41 they that gladly rec. *h. w.*
Tit. 1:3 hath manifested *his w.*
1 *John* 2:5 whoso keepeth *his w.*

See LORD.

My WORD.

Num. 11:23 *m. w.* sh. come to pass
20:24 ye rebelled against *my w.*
1 *Kings* 6:12 perform *my w.* with th
17:1 but according to *my w.*
Isa. 55:11 so shall *my w.* that goeth
66:2 to him that trem. at *my w.*
Jer. 1:12 hasten *my w.* to perform it
23:28 he th. hath *m. w.* speak *m. w.*
29 not *m. w.* as a fire, saith Lord?
30 aga. prophets that steal *m. w.*
29:10 perf. *m.* good *w.* towards you
Mat. 24:35 *my w.* sh. not pass away
John 5:24 he that heareth *my w.*
8:31 continue in *m. w.* disci. indeed
37 bec. *m. w.* hath no place in you
43 because ye cannot hear *my w.*
Rev. 3:8 kept *m. w.* not deni. name

This WORD.

Exod. 14:12 is not *t. w.* we tell th.?
Josh. 14:10 L. spake *t. w.* to Moses
2 *Sam.* 19:14 sent *this w.* to th. king
1 *Kings* 2:23 not spoken *t. w.* against
his own life.

2 *Kings* 19:21 *this* is the *w.* spoken of him, *Isa.* 16:13; 24:3; 37:22
Ezra 6:11 whosoever sh. alter *t. w.*
10:5 should do according to *this w.*
Isa. 8:20 if speak not accord. to *t. w.*
30:12 because ye despise *this w.*
Jer. 5:14 bec. ye speak *t. w.* 23:38
7:2 proclaim there *this w.* and say
13:12 speak unto them *this w.*
14:17 therefore say *t. w.* to them
22:1 Lord said, Go and speak *t. w.*
26:1 *this w.* came from the Lord, saying, 27:1; 34:8; 36:1
28:7 hear *t. w. Amos* 3:1; 4:1; 5:1
Dan. 10:11 wh. he had spoken *t. w.*
Zech. 4:6 *t.* is *w.* of L. to Zerubba.
Acts 22:22 gave audience to *t. w.*
Rom. 9:9 for *this* is *w.* of promise
Heb. 12:27 *t. w.* once more signifies
1 *Pet.* 1:25 *t.* the *w.* preached to you

Thy WORD.

Gen. 30:34 might be accord. to *t. w.*
41:40 accord. to *t. w.* peo. be ruled
Exod. 8:10 be it according to *t. w.*
Num. 14:20 pardoned accor. to *t. w.*
Deut. 33:9 observed *t. w.* and cove.
1 *Kings* 3:12 done accord. to *thy w.*
8:26 let *thy w.* be verified
18:36 done all these things at *t. w.*
22:13 let *t. w.* speak what is good, 2 *Chr.* 18:12
Psa. 119:9 by taking heed to *t. w.*
11 *thy w.* have I hid in my heart
16 I will not forget *thy w.*
17 I may live and keep *t. w* 101
25 quicken acco. to *t. w.* 107, 154
28 streng. me accor. to *t. w.* 116
38 stablish *t. w.*; 42 I trust in *t. w.*
41 salvation according to *thy w.*
50 for *thy w.* quickened me
58 be merciful accor. to *t. w.* 65, 76
67 but now have I kept *thy w.*
74 because I hoped in *thy w.* 147
81 hope in *t. w.* 114; 140 *t. w.* pure
82 fail for *t. w.*; 105 *t. w.* a lamp
89 O L. *t. w.* is settled in heaven
133 order my steps in *thy w.*
148 that I might meditate in *t. w.*
158 because they kept not *thy w.*
160 *t. w.* is true; 162 rejo. at *t. w.*
161 heart standeth in awe of *t. w.*
169 give me unders. accor. to *t. w.*
170 deliver me according to *t. w.*
172 my tongue shall speak of *t. w.*
138:2 thou hast magnified *thy w.*
Jer. 15:16 *t. w.* to me joy of heart
Eze. 20:46 drop *t. w.* toward south
21:2 drop *t. w.* toward holy places
Amos 7:16 drop not *t. w.* ag. Isaac
Hab. 3:9 bow naked, even *thy w.*
Luke 1:38 be it to me accor. to *t. w.*
2:29 depart in peace, accor. to *t. w.*
5:5 at *thy w.* I will let down net
John 17:6 and they have kept *t. w.*
14 given th. *t. w.*; 17 *t. w.* truth
Acts 4:29 with boldness speak *t. w.*
See TRUTH.

WORDS.

Exod. 4:15 shalt put *w.* in mouth
5 9 let them not regard vain *w.*
19:8 Moses returned *w.* of people
23:8 a gift perverteth *w.* of righteous, *Deut.* 16:19
34:1 *w.* which were in first tables
28 Moses wrote the *w.* of the covenant, *Deut.* 10:2
Deut. 2:26 Sihon with *w.* of peace
28:14 not go aside from any of *w.*
29:9 keep the *w.* of this covenant, 2 *Kings* 23:3, 24; 2 *Chr.* 34:31
32:1 hear, O earth, *w.* of my mouth, *Psa.* 54:2; 78:1; *Prov.* 7:24
2 *Sam.* 19:43 *w.* of men were fiercer
1 *Kin.* 22:13 behold, *w.* of prophets declare good, 2 *Chr.* 18:12
2 *Kings* 6:13 Elisha telleth the *w.*
18:20 they are vain *w.* *Isa.* 36:5
2 *Chr.* 29:30 sing praises with *w.* of
32:8 people rested on *w.* of Hezek.
Esth. 9:30 letters with *w.* of peace
Job 6:26 ye imagine to reprove *w.*
8:2 sh. *w.* of mouth be like wind?
12:11 doth not ear try *w.*? 34:3
15:13 lettest *w.* go out of mouth
16:3 shall vain *w.* have an end?
4 I could heap up *w.* against you
18:2 how long ere ye make end *w.*?
19:2 how long break me with *w.*?
23:5 I would know *w.* he answer
12 I esteemed *w.* of his mouth
35:16 he multi. *w.* without know.
38:2 who darken. counsel by *w.*?
Psa. 19:14 let *w.* of my mouth be
22:1 why far fr. *w.* of my roaring?
36:3 *w.* of his mouth are iniquity
52:4 thou lovest all devouring *w.*
55:21 *w.* of his mouth smoother
59:12 for *w.* of their lips let them
Prov. 1:6 to understand *w.* of wise
4:5 decline not from *w.* of my, 5:7
6:2 th. art snared wi. *w.* of mouth
10:19 in *w.* wanteth not sin
12:16 *w.* of wick. are to lie in wait
15:26 *w.* of pure are pleasant *w.*
18:4 *w.* of mouth are as waters
8 *w.* of talebearer wounds, 26:22
19:7 he pursueth them with *w.*
27 he causeth thee to err from *w.*
22:12 he overthrows *w.* of transg.
17 bow ear, hear *w.* of the wise
21 make thee know *w.* of truth
23:8 thou shalt lose thy sweet *w.*
29:19 serv. not be corrected by *w.*
Eccl. 5:3 voice known by *w.* 10:14
10:12 the *w.* of wise are gracious
12:10 sought out acceptable *w.*
11 *w.* of wise are as goads, nails
Isa. 29:11 bec. as *w.* of book sealed
37:4 God will hear *w.* of Rabshak.
59:13 uttering *w.* of falsehood
Jer. 11:2 hear *w.* of covenant, 6
23:9 because of L. and *w.* of holin.
44:28 remnant known wh. *w.* stand
Eze. 3:6 *w.* thou canst not unders.
Dan. 7:25 speak *w.* ag. Most High
12:4 shut up *w.*; 9 *w.* are closed
Hos. 6:5 slain them by *w.* of mouth
14:2 take with you *w.* and turn
Zech. 1:13 answered with good *w.*
7:7 should ye not hear the *w.*?
Mat. 26:44 prayed, saying the same *w.* *Mark* 14:39
Luke 4:22 wondered at gracious *w.*
John 6:63 *w.* I speak to you are life
68 thou hast the *w.* of eternal life
17:8 given them *w.* thou gavest me
Acts 2:40 with *w.* did he testify
7:22 Moses was mighty in *w.*
10:22 Cornelius warned to hear *w.*
11:14 Peter, who sh. tell the *w.*
15:15 to this agree *w.* of prophets
24 certain troubled you with *w.*
18:15 but if it be a question of *w.*
20:35 to remember *w.* of L. Jesus
38 sorrowing for the *w.* he spake
26:25 but I speak forth *w.* of truth
Rom. 16:18 by *w.* deceive hearts of
1 *Cor.* 1:17 not wisdom of *w.* 2:4, 13
14:9 except ye utter *w.* easy
19 rather speak 5 *w.* wi. underst.
Eph. 5:6 let no man deceive wi. *w.*
1 *Tim.* 4:6 nourished in *w.* of faith
2 *Tim.* 2:14 they strive not about *w.*
4:15 he hath withstood our *w.*
2 *Pet.* 3:2 be mindful of *w.* spoken
Rev. 1:3 hear *w.* of prophecy, 22:18
22:19 take from *w.* of prophecy

All the WORDS.

Exod. 4:28 told Aaron *a. t. w.* of L.
24:3 Moses told people *all the w.* *Num.* 11:24
Deut. 9:10 on tables written *a. t. w.*
17:19 keep *a. w.*; 29:29 do *a. w.*
27:3 write on stones *all the w.* 8
26 that confirmeth not *all the w.*
Deut. 28:58 not observe to do *a. t. w.*
31:12 observe to do *all t. w.* of law
32:44 Moses spake *all t. w.* of song
46 set hearts to *a. the w.* I testify
Josh. 8:34 he read *all the w.* of law
1 *Sam.* 8:10 Samuel told *all the w.*
2 *Kings* 23:2 Josiah read *all t. w.* of covenant, 2 *Chr.* 34:30
Prov. 8:8 *a. w.* of mouth are right.
Eccl. 7:21 no heed to *a. t. w.* spoken
Jer. 11:8 bring *all t. w.* of covenant
26:2 speak *all the w.* I command
30:2 write *all the w.* spoken, 36:2
36:4 Baruch wrote *a. w.* of L. 32
43:1 Jer. had ended *all the w.* of L.
Acts 5:20 speak to people *all the w.*

WORDS *of God.*

Num. 24:4 which heard *w. of G.* 16
1 *Chr.* 25:5 king's seer in *w. of G.*
Ezra 9:4 trembleth at *w. of God*
Psa. 107:11 rebelled ag. *w. of God*
John 3:34 G. sent speaketh *w. of G*
8:47 that is of G. heareth *w. of G*
Rev. 17:17 until *w. of G.* be fulfilled
See HEARD.

His WORDS.

Gen. 37:8 they hated him for *h. w.*
Deut. 4:36 heardest *h. w.* out of fire
Judg. 11:11 Jephthah uttered *h. w*
1 *Sam.* 3:19 let none of *his w.* fall
2 *Chr.* 36:16 they despised *his w.*
Job 22:22 lay up *his w.* in th. heart
32:14 not directed *his w.* aga. me
34:35 *his w.* were without wisdom
37 he multiplieth *his w.* ag. God
Psa. 55:21 *his w.* softer than oil
106:12 then believed they *his w.*
Prov. 17:27 knowledge spar. *his w.*
29:20 a man that is hasty in *h. w.*?
30:6 add thou not unto *his w.*
Isa. 31:2 L. not call back *his w.*
Jer. 18:18 not give heed to *his w.*
Dan. 9:12 he hath confirmed *his w.*
Amos 7:10 land not able to bear *w.*
Mark 10:24 were astonished at *h. w.*
12:13 catch him in *h. w.* *Lu.* 20:20
Luke 20:26 not take hold of *his w.*
24:8 they remembered *his w.*
See LORD.

My WORDS.

Num. 12:6 hear *my w.* *Job* 34:2
Deut. 4:10 make them hear *my w.*
11:18 lay up *my w.* in your heart
18:18 I will put *my w.* in mouth
19 whoso. will not hearken to *my w.* I require, *Jer.* 29:19; 35:13
Neh. 6:19 they uttered *my w.* to him
Job 6:3 *my w.* are swallowed up
19:23 O that *my w.* were written
29:22 after *my w.* they spake not
33:1 hearken to all *my w.* 34:16 *Acts* 2:14
3 *my w.* shall be of upright. 36:4
Psa. 5:1 give ear to *my w.* O Lord
50:17 castest *my w.* behind thee
56:5 every day they wrest *my w.*
141:6 they sh. hear *my w.* sweet
Prov. 1:23 make known *m. w.* to you
2:1 if thou wilt receive *my w.*
4:4 let thy heart retain *my w.*
20 my son attend to *my w.*
7:1 my son keep *my w.*
Isa. 51:16 I have put *my w.* in thy mouth, *Jer.* 1:9
59:21 *my w.* which I put in mouth
Jer. 5:14 make *my w.* in thy mouth
6:19 have not hearkened to *my w.*
11:10 wh. refused to hear *my w.*
18:2 there cause thee to hear *m. w.*
19:15 they might not hear *my w.*
23:22 caused people to hear *my w*
25:8 ye have not heard *my w.*
13 bring upon that land *my w.*
39:16 bring *my w.* on this city
44:29 you may know *my w.*
Eze. 2:7 speak *my w.* to th. 3:4, 10
12:28 none of *my w.* be prolonged

Mic. 2:7 do not *my w.* do good to
Zech. 1:6 *my w.* did they not take
Mark 8:38 ashamed of *my w.* of him
Son be ashamed, *Luke* 9:26
13:31 *my w.* not pass, *Luke* 21:33
Luke 1:20 thou believest not *my w.*
John 5:47 how believe *my w.*?
12:47 if any man hear *my w.* and
48 he that receiveth not *my w.*
14:23 keep *my w.*; 15:7 abide

Their WORDS.
Gen. 34:18 *their w.* pleased Hamor
2 *Chr.* 9:6 I believed not *their w.*
Psa. 19:4 *their w.* to the end of the
world, *Rom.* 10:18
Eze. 2:6 be not afraid of *their w.*
Luke 24:11 *their w.* seemed as tales

These WORDS.
Exod. 19:6 *t. w.* th. shalt speak, 7
20:1 God spake *t. w.* *Deut.* 5:22
34:27 L. said write *t. w.* *Jer.* 36:17
35:1 *these* are the *w.* which Lord
commanded, *Deut.* 6:6; 29:1
Num. 16:31 end of *these w.* ground
clave, *Deut.* 32:45; 1 *Sam.* 24:16
Deut. 12:28 hear all *t. w.* *Zech.* 8:9
1 *Sam.* 21:12 David laid up *these w.*
2 *Kings* 23:16 man proclaimed *t. w.*
Jer. 3:12 proclaim *t. w.* tow. north
7:27 speak *t. w.* unto them, 26:15
16:10 show *t. w.*; 25:30 proph. *t. w.*
38:24 let no man know of *these w.*
45:1 when he had writ. *t. w.* 51:60
51:61 when thou shalt read *t. w.*
Luke 24:44 *t.* are the *w.* I spake
John 9:22 *t. w.* spake his parents
10:21 *these* are not *w.* of a devil
Acts 2:22 men of Israel hear *t. w.*
10:44 while Peter yet spake *t. w.*
13:42 *t. w.* might be preached to th.
28:29 said *t. w.* Jews departed
1 *Thes.* 4:18 comf. one ano. wi. *t. w.*
Rev. 21:5 *t. w.* are true and faithful

Thy WORDS.
Deut. 33:3 every one sh. rec. of *t. w.*
Josh. 1:18 whoso. not heark. to *t. w.*
Judg. 11:10 if do not accord. to *t. w.*
13:12 now let *t. w.* come to pass
1 *Sam.* 15:24 I have transgres. *t. w.*
28:21 I have hearkened to *thy w.*
2 *Sam.* 7:21 for *t. w.* sake hast done
28 that God and *thy w.* be true
1 *Kings* 1:14 come and confirm *t. w.*
Neh. 9:8 thou hast performed *t. w.*
Job 4:4 *t. w.* upheld him that was
Psa. 119:57 I said I wd. keep *t. w.*
103 how sweet *t. w.* to my taste!
130 entrance of *t. w.* giveth light
139 enemies have forgotten *t. w.*
Prov. 23:8 shalt lose *thy* sweet *w.*
9 he will despise wisdom of *t. w.*
Eccl. 5:2 be not rash, let *t. w.* be few
Jer. 15:16 *t. w.* were found, I eat th.
Eze. 33:31 hear *t. w.* do th. not, 32
Dan. 10:12 Daniel *t. w.* were heard
Mat. 12:37 by *t. w.* thou sh. be jus.

Your WORDS.
Gen. 42:16 in prison *y. w.* be proved
44:10 accord. to *y. w.* *Josh.* 2:21
Deut. 1:34 Lord heard *y. w.* 5:28
Job 32:11 behold, I waited for *y. w.*
Isa. 41:26 none heareth *your w.*
Jer. 42:4 I will pray accord. to *y. w.*
Eze. 35:13 have multi. *y. w.* ag. me
Mal. 2:17 wearied the L. with *y. w.*
3:13 *y. w.* been aga. me, saith Ld.
Mat. 10:14 not rec. nor hear *y. w.*

WORK.
Exod. 5:9 more *w.* laid on the men
12:16 no manner of *w.* shall be
done in them, 20:10; *Lev.* 16:29
23:3, 28, 31; *Num.* 29:7
18:20 show the *w.* they must do
31:14 whoso doeth any *w.* therein
shall be cut off, 15; *Lev.* 23:30
35:2 six days sh. *w.* be done, 20:9
Exod. 36:7 sufficient for all the *w.*
Lev. 23:7 ye shall do no servile *w.*
therein, 8, 21, 25, 35, 36; *Num.*
28:18, 25, 26; 29:1, 12, 35
Deut. 4:28 the *w.* of men's hands,
27:15; 2 *Kings* 19:18; 2 *Chr.*
32:19; *Psa.* 115:4; 135:15
5:14 the sabbath, in it thou shalt
not *w.* 16:8; *Jer.* 17:22, 24
31:29 to provoke him through *w.*
of hands, 1 *Kin.* 16:7; *Jer.* 32:30
33:11 bless L. accept *w.* of his han.
1 *Kings* 5:16 officers over *w.* 9:23
7:8 his house had court of like *w.*
2 *Kin.* 12:11 into hands did *w.* 22:5, 9
1 *Chr.* 9:33 in that *w.* day and night
16:37 minister as day's *w.* required
29:1 the *w.* is great, *Neh.* 4:19
2 *Chr.* 31:21 every *w.* he began did it
34:12 the men did the *w.* faithfully
Ezra 4:24 then ceased the *w.*
5:8 this *w.* goeth fast on
6:7 let the *w.* of house of G. alone
22 strengthen hands in *w.* of house
10:13 neither a *w.* of one day or two
Neh. 3:5 nobles put not necks to *w.*
4:11 slay them, cause *w.* to cease
6:3 why sh. *w.* cease wh. I leave it?
16 they perceiv. this *w.* was of G.
7:70 the fathers gave to the *w.*
Job 1:10 hast blessed *w.* of his hands
10:3 despise the *w.* of thy hands
14:15 have desire to *w.* of thy hands
24:5 as asses go they to their *w.*
34:11 for the *w.* of a man shall he
render to him, 1 *Pet.* 1:17
19 they are all the *w.* of his hands
36:9 he showeth *w.* and transgres.
Psa. 8:3 wh. I consi. *w.* of th. fingers
9:16 is snared in *w.* of his hands
19:1 firmament showeth handy *w.*
28:4 after the *w.* of their hands
44:1 we heard what *w.* thou didst
90:17 establish the *w.* of our hands
95:9 fathers proved me, saw my *w.*
101:3 I hate the *w.* of them that
102:25 heavens are *w.* of thy hands
143:5 I muse on the *w.* of thy hands
Prov. 11:18 wick. work. deceitf. *w.*
Eccl. 3:17 a time for every *w.*
5:6 why sh. G. destroy *w.* of hands?
8:9 I applied my heart to every *w.*
14 happen accord. to *w.* of wicked
9:10 there is no *w.* in grave
12:14 G. will bring *w.* into judgm.
Cant. 7:1 *w.* of a cunning workman
Isa. 2:8 they worship *w.* of th. own
hands, 37:19; *Jer.* 1:16; 10:3,
9, 15; 51:18
17:8 not look to *w.* of his hands
19:15 neither be any *w.* for Egypt
25 Assyria the *w.* of my hands
28:21 that he may do his *w.*
29:16 shall *w.* say him that made it
23 children, and the *w.* of my hands
32:17 *w.* of righteousness, peace
45:11 concerni. the *w.* of my hands
49:4 surely my *w.* is with my God
60:21 shall inherit *w.* of my hands
61:8 I will direct their *w.* in truth
64:8 we are the *w.* of thy hands
65:22 elect enjoy *w.* of their hands
Jer. 32:19 great and mighty in *w.*
50:29 recompense her according to
w. *Lam.* 3:64
Eze. 15:3 shall wood do any *w.*?
4 is it meet for *w.*? 5 meet no *w.*
16:30 *w.* of a whorish woman
Hos. 13:2 all the *w.* of craftsman
14:3 say no more to *w.* of our hands
Mic. 5:13 no more wors. *w.* of hands
Hab. 1:5 will work a *w.* in your days
Hag. 2:14 so is ev. *w.* of th. hands
Mark 6:5 there do no mighty *w.*
John 7:21 done one *w.* and ye marv.
17:4 finished the *w.* thou gavest
Acts 5:38 if this *w.* be of men
13:2 *w.* whereunto I called them
Acts 13:41 I work a *w.* in your days
14:26 the *w.* which they fulfilled
15:38 went not with th. to the *w.*
Rom. 2:15 wh. show *w.* of law writ.
9:28 a short *w.* L. make upon earth
11:6 otherwise *w.* is no more *w.*
1 *Cor.* 3:13 ev. man's *w.* be manifest
14 if *w.* abide; 15 if *w.* be burnt
9:1 are not ye my *w.* in the Lord?
Eph. 4:12 gave some for *w.* of minis.
Phil. 2:30 for *w.* of C. was nigh death
2 *Thes.* 1:11 God fulfil *w.* of faith
2:17 stablish you in every good *w.*
2 *Tim.* 4:5 do *w.* of an evangelist
Jas. 1:4 let patience have perf. *w.*
25 a doer of the *w.* sh. be blessed
See EVIL.

WORK, S *of God.*
Exod. 32:16 tables were the *w. of G*
Job 37:14 the wondrous *w. of God*
Psa. 64:9 all declare the *w. of God*
66:5 come and see the *w. of God*
78:7 might not forget the *w. of G.*
Eccl. 7:13 consider the *w. of God*
8:17 I beheld all the *w. of God*
11:5 thou knowest not the *w. of G.*
John 6:28 might work the *w. of G.*
29 this is the *w. of God* that ye
9:3 that *w. of God* be manifest
Acts 2:11 hear them speak *w. of G*
Rom. 14:20 for meat destroy not *w*
See GOOD, GREAT.

His WORK.
Gen. 2:2 G. ended *h. w.*; 3 rested fr
Exod. 36:4 every man from *his w.*
Deut. 32:4 *his w.* is perfect
Judg. 19:16 old man came fr. *his w.*
1 *Sam.* 8:16 will take asses to *h. w.*
1 *Kings* 7:14 Hiram wrought *h. w.*
1 *Chr.* 4:23 dwelt with king for *h. w.*
2 *Chr.* 8:9 of Is. made no ser. for *h. w.*
16:5 Baasha let *his w.* cease
Neh. 4:15 returned ev. man to *h. w.*
Job 7:2 looketh for reward of *his w.*
36:24 remem. thou magnify *h. w.*
37:7 that all men may knew *h. w.*
Psa. 62:12 thou renderest to every
man accord. to *h. w.* *Prov.* 24:29
104:23 man goeth to *h. w.* and lab.
111:3 *h. w.* is honorable glorious
Prov. 16:11 weights of the bag *h. w*
20:11 whether *his w.* be pure
21:8 but for the pure *h. w.* is right
Isa. 5:19 let him hasten *his w.*
10:12 L. performed *his* whole *w.*
28:21 that he may do *his w.*
40:10 *his w.* is before him, 62:11
54:16 bringeth an instru. for *h. w*
Jer. 22:13 that giveth not for *h. w.*
Hab. 2:18 maker of *h. w.* trusteth
Mark 13:34 gave every man *h. w.*
John 4:34 my meat is to finish *h. w.*
Gal. 6:4 every man prove *his w.*
Rev. 22:12 to every man as *h. w.*
See LORD, NEEDLE.

Our WORK.
Gen. 5:29 this shall comfort *our w.*

Thy WORK.
Exod. 20:9 six days do all *thy w.*
23:12; *Deut.* 5:13
Ruth 2:12 L. recompense *thy w.*
Psa. 77:12 I will meditate *thy w.*
90:16 let *t. w.* appear unto thy serv
92:4 hast made me glad thro' *t. w*
Prov. 24:27 prepare *thy w.* without
Isa. 45:9 or *t. w.* he hath no hands?
Jer. 31:16 *thy w.* shall be rewarded
Hab. 3:2 revive *thy w.* in years

Your WORK.
Exod. 5:11 not aught of *y. w.* dimin.
2 *Chr.* 15:7 *y. w.* shall be rewarded
Isa. 41:24 *your w.* is of naught
1 *Thes.* 1:3 remember *your w* faith
Heb. 6:10 G. to forget *y. w.* of faith

WORK-FELLOW.
Rom. 16:21 my *w.-f.* salute you

WORK, *Verb.*
Exod. 5:18 go and *w.*
34:21 six days thou shalt *w.*
35:2 whoso *w.* therein put to death
1 *Sam.* 14:6 may be L. will *w.* for us
1 *Kings* 21:20 sold thys. to *w.* evil, 25
Neh. 4:6 people had a mind to *w.*
Job 23:9 on left hand where he *w.*
Psa. 58:2 in heart you *w.* wickedn.
119:126 it is time for Lord to *w.*
Prov. 11:18 wicked *w.* deceit. work
Isa. 19:9 they that *w.* in flax shall
43:13 I will *w.* and who sh. let it
Eze. 33:26 ye *w.* abomination
Dan. 11:23 and he sh. *w.* deceitfully
Mic. 2:1 woe to them that *w.* evil
Hab. 1:5 I will *w.* a work in your days, not believe, *Acts* 13:41
Hag. 2:4 *w.* for I am with you
Mal. 3:15 *w.* wickedness are set up
Mat. 21:28 go *w.* in my vineyard
Luke 13:14 which men ought to *w.*
John 5:17 Father worketh, I *w.*
6:28 might *w.* the works of God
30 they said, What dost thou *w.?*
9:4 I must *w.* the works of him
Rom. 7:5 sin did *w.* in our members
8:28 all things *w.* togeth. for good
Eph. 4:19 to *w.* uncleanness with
Phil. 2:12 *w.* out your salvation
1 *Thes.* 4:11 study to *w.* with hands
2 *Thes.* 2:7 mystery of iniq. doth *w.*
3:10 not *w.* neither should he eat
12 that with quietness they *w.*
See INIQUITY.

WORKER.
1 *Kings* 7:14 was a *w.* in brass

WORKERS.
2 *Kings* 23:24 *w.* wi. familiar spirits
2 *Cor.* 6:1 as *w.* together with him
11:13 false apostles, deceitful *w.*
Phil. 3:2 dogs, beware of evil *w.*
See INIQUITY.

WORKS.
Exod. 5:13 fulfil your *w.* and tasks
Num. 16:28 sent me to do these *w.*
Deut. 2:7 blessed thee in *w.* 16:15
Judg. 2:10 which knew not the *w.*
1 *Sam.* 8:8 accord. to *w.* they done
1 *Kings* 13:11 told *w.* man of G. did
2 *Kings* 22:17 provoked me to anger with *w.* of th. hands, 2*Chr.* 34:25
Neh. 9:35 nor turned fr. wicked *w.*
Psa. 14:1 ha. done abominable *w.*
17:4 concerning the *w.* of men by
92:4 triumph in *w.* of thy hands
111:2 *w.* of the Lord are great
7 *w.* of hands, verity and judgm.
138:8 forsake not *w.* of th. own hands
141:4 to practise wicked *w.* with
Prov. 31:31 let her *w.* praise her
Eccl. 1:14 I have seen *w.* done, 2:11
Isa. 26:12 ha. wrought our *w.* in us
Jer. 7:13 bec. ye have done these *w.*
25:6 provo. me not wi. *w.* 7; 44:8
14 recompense them according to *w.* of hands, *Rev.* 2:23
Eze. 6:6 th. your *w.* be abolished
Dan. 4:37 him whose *w.* are truth
Mic. 6:16 *w.* of house of Ah. kept
Mat. 11:2 John heard *w.* of Christ
John 5:20 show him greater *w.* than
36 *w.* the Father hath given me
7:3 may see the *w.* thou doest
7 I testify *w.* thereof are evil
8:39 ye would do *w.* of Abraham
9:4 I must *w.* the works of him
10:25 *w.* I do in Father's name
32 for wh. of *w.* do ye stone me?
37 if I do not *w.*; 38 believe *w.*
14:10 doeth *w.*; 11 believe for *w.*
12 *w.* that I do, sh. he do, greater
15:24 if I had not done the *w.*
Acts 7:41 rejoiced in *w.* of hands
26:20 do *w.* meet for repentance
Rom. 3:27 by what law? of *w.?*
4:2 if Abrah. were justified by *w.*
Rom. 4:6 G. imputet. right. with. *w.*
9:11 not of *w.* but of him that
32 but as it were by *w.* of the law
11:6 if by grace, no more of *w.*
13:12 let us cast off *w.* of darkness
Gal. 2:16 man is not justified by *w.*
3:2 received ye Sp. by *w.* of law?
5 doeth he it by *w.* of the law or
10 as many as are of *w.* of law
5:19 *w.* of the flesh are manifest
Eph. 2:9 not of *w.* lest any boast
5:11 wi. unfruitful *w.* of darkness
Col. 1:21 enemies by wicked *w.*
1 *Thes.* 5:13 esteem for *w.* sake
2 *Tim.* 1:9 saved us, not according to our *w.* *Tit.* 3:5
Tit. 1:16 but in *w.* they deny God
Heb. 1:10 heavens *w.* of thy hands
2:7 set him over *w.* of thy hands
3:9 your fathers saw my *w.*
4:3 although *w.* were finished
6:1 repentance from dead *w.*
9:14 purge conscience fr. dead *w.*
Jas. 2:14 not *w.* can faith save?
17 faith without *w.* is dead, 20:26
18 show me thy faith without *w.*
21 was not Abr. justified by *w.?*
22 by *w.* was faith made perfect
24 ye see by *w.* a man is justified
25 was not Rahab justified by *w.?*
2 *Pet.* 3:10 the *w.* therein burnt up
1 *John* 3:8 might destroy *w.* of devil
Rev. 2:26 that keepeth *w.* to end
9:20 repented not of *w.* of hands
18:6 double, according to her *w.*
See EVIL, GOOD, WORK *of God.*

His WORKS.
1 *Sam.* 19:4 *his w.* to thee good
2 *Chr.* 32:30 Hez. prospered in *h. w.*
Psa. 33:4 *his w.* are done in truth
78:11 forget *his w.* wonders, 106:13
103:22 bless the Lord, all *his w.*
104:31 Lord shall rejoice in *his w.*
107:22 declare *his w.* wi. rejoicing
111:6 showed peop. power of *h. w.*
145:9 his mercies are over *his w.*
17 the Lord is holy in all *his w.*
Prov. 8:22 possess. me before *h. w.*
24:12 render to every man according to *h. w.?* *Mat.* 16:27; 2*Tim.* 4:14
Eccl. 3:22 man sh. rejoice in *his w.*
Dan. 9:14 G. is righteous in *his w.*
Acts 15:18 known to God are *his w.*
Heb. 4:4 rested on 7th day fr. *his w.*
10 hath ceased from *his* own *w.*
Jas. 2:22 faith wrought wi. *his w.?*
3:13 of a good conversation *his w.*
See LORD, MARVELLOUS, MIGHTY.

Their WORKS.
Exod. 5:4 let people from *their w.*
23:24 shalt not do after *their w.*
Neh. 6:14 according to these *t. w.*
Job 34:25 therefo. he knoweth *t. w.*
Psa. 33:15 he considereth *their w.*
106:35 and they learned *their w.*
39 thus defiled with *their* own *w.*
Eccl. 9:1 *t. w.* are in the hand of G.
Isa. 29:15 *their w.* are in the dark
41:29 vanity, *their w.* are nothing
59:6 nor cover themsel. with *t. w.*
66:18 I know *t. w.* and thoughts
Amos 8:7 never forget any of *t. w.*
Jonah 3:10 G. saw *t. w.* th. turned
Mat. 23:3 do not ye after *their w.*
5 *t. w.* they do to be seen of men
2 *Cor.* 11:15 end according to *t. w.*
Rev. 14:13 *their w.* do follow them
20:12 judged according to *t. w.* 13

Thy WORKS.
Deut. 3:24 do according to *thy w.?*
15:10 Lord sh. bless thee in *thy w.*
2 *Chr.* 20:37 L. hath broken *thy w.*
Psa. 26:7 tell of *t.* wond. *w.* 145:4
66:3 how terrible art thou in *t. w.*
73:28 that I may declare *thy w.*
86:8 nor any *w.* like unto *thy w.*
92:5 O Lord, how great are *thy w.*
Psa. 104:13 earth satisfied with the fruit of *thy w.*
24 how manifold are *thy w.*!
143:5 remem. I meditate on *thy w*
145:10 *thy w.* shall praise thee
Prov. 16:3 commit *thy w.* to Lord
Eccl. 9:7 now God accepteth *thy w.*
Isa. 57:12 I will declare *thy w.*
Jer. 48:7 bec. thou trusted in *t. w.*
Jas. 2:18 show faith without *thy w*
Rev. 2:2 I know *thy w.* 9, 13, 19; 3:1, 8, 15
3:2 I have not found *t. w.* perfect

Wonderful WORKS.
Psa. 40:5 many are thy *wonderful w.*
78:4 showing his *wonderful w.*
107:8 praise Lord for his *w. w.* to children, 15, 21, 31
111:4 made his *w. w.* remembered
Mat. 7:22 in thy name done *w. w.*
Acts 2:11 hear in our tongues *w. w.*
See WONDROUS.

WORKETH.
Job 33:29 these *w.* God for man
Psa. 15:2 *w.* righteousness, dwell
101:7 that *w.* deceit sh. not dwell
Prov. 11:18 wicked *w.* deceitful
26:28 a flattering mouth *w.* ruin
31:13 she *w.* with her hands
Eccl. 3:9 what profit he that *w.?*
Isa. 44:12 the smith *w.* in the coals
64:5 meetest him th. *w.* righteous.
Dan. 6:27 he *w.* signs and wonders
John 5:17 my Father *w.* hitherto
Acts 10:35 he that *w.* righteousness
Rom. 2:10 peace to ev. one *w.* good
4:4 to him that *w.* is the reward
5 him that *w.* not, but believeth
15 because the law *w.* wrath
5:3 that tribulation *w.* patience
13:10 love *w.* no ill to neighbor
1 *Cor.* 12:6 it is same God that *w.*
11 these *w.* that one and same
16:10 for he *w.* the work of Lord
2 *Cor.* 4:12 so then death *w.* in us
17 *w.* for us more weight of glory
7:10 godly sorrow *w.* repentance
Gal. 3:5 he that *w.* miracles among
5:6 but faith which *w.* by love
Eph. 1:11 who *w.* all things after
2:2 spirit that *w.* in disobedient
3:20 according to power *w.* in us
Phil. 2:13 for it is God *w.* in you
Col. 1:29 which *w.* in me mightily
1 *Thes.* 2:13 effectually *w.* in you
Jas. 1:3 trying of faith *w.* patience
20 wrath of man *w.* not righteou.
Rev. 21:27 whosoever *w.* abomin.

WORKING, *Participle.*
Psa. 52:2 like a razor, *w.* deceit.
74:12 *w.* salvation in the earth
Eze. 46:1 gate shut six *w.* days
Mark 16:20 Lord *w.* with them
Rom. 1:27 men *w.* that is unseemly
7:13 sin *w.* death in me by good
1 *Cor.* 4:12 *w.* with our hands
Eph. 4:28 *w.* thing that is good
2 *Thes.* 3:11 *w.* not, busybodies
Heb. 13:21 *w.* th. which is pleasing
Rev. 16:14 spir. of devils *w.* miracles

WORKING, *Substantive.*
Isa. 28:29 Lord is excellent in *w.*
1 *Cor.* 9:6 power to forbear *w.?*
12:10 another the *w.* of miracles
Eph. 1:19 according to *w.* of power
3:7 given me by *w.* of his power
4:16 according to *w.* in measure
Phil. 3:21 according to *w.* whereby
Col. 1:29 his *w.* wh. worketh in me
2 *Thes.* 2:9 is after the *w.* of Satan

WORKMAN.
Exod. 35:35 work of cun. *w.* 38:23
Cant. 7:1 work of a cunning *w.*
Isa. 40:19 *w.* melteth an image
20 seeketh to him a cunning *w.*
Jer. 10:3 work of *w.* with the axe

Hos. 8:6 *w.* made it, not of God
Mat. 10:10 *w.* is worthy of meat
2 *Tim.* 2:15 a *w.* not to be ashamed

WORKMANSHIP.

Exod. 31:3 and in all manner of *w.*
5; 35:31
2 *Kings* 16:10 accord. to *w.* thereof
Eze. 28:13 *w.* of tabrets prepared
Eph. 2:10 we are his *w.* in C. Jesus

WORKMEN.

2 *Kings* 12:14 they gave that to the
w. 15; 2 *Chr.* 34:10, 17
1 *Chr.* 22:15 *w.* with thee in abund.
25:1 number of *w.*
2 *Chr.* 24:13 so the *w.* wrought
Ezra 3:9 set the *w.* in house of G.
Isa. 44:11 the *w.* they are of men
Acts 19:25 with *w.* of like occupa.

WORLD.

1 *Sam.* 2:8 he set the *w.* upon them
2 *Sam.* 22:16 the foundations of the
w. appeared, *Psa.* 18:15
1 *Chr.* 16:30 *w.* sh. not be moved
Job 18:18 he sh. be chased out of *w.*
34:13 who hath disposed the *w.*
37:12 may do on the face of *w.*
Psa. 9:8 he shall judge the *w.* in
righteousness, 96:13; 98:9
17:14 deliver from men of the *w.*
19:4 words to end of *w.* *Rom.* 10:18
22:27 ends of *w.* shall remember
24:1 the earth and the *w.* is the
Lord's, 98:7; *Nah.* 1:5
33:8 inhabitants of *w.* stand in awe
49:1 give ear, inhabitants of *w.*
50:12 for the *w.* is mine
77:18 lightnings lightened *w.* 97:4
89:11 founded *w.* and its fulness
90:2 formed the earth and the *w.*
93:1 the *w.* also is established
96:10 *w.* also shall be established
Prov. 8:26 not made dust of the *w.*
Eccl. 3:11 also set *w.* in their heart
Isa. 13:11 I will punish *w.* for evil
14:17 is this he made *w.* wildern.?
21 nor fill face of *w.* with cities
24:4 the *w.* languisheth away
27:6 Israel sh. fill the *w.* wi. fruit
34:1 let the *w.* hear, and all that
45:17 not confounded, *w.* with. end
Mat. 4:8 the devil showeth him all
kingdoms of the *w.* *Luke* 4:5
5:14 ye are the light of the *w.*
13:38 field is *w.* good seed children
40 so shall it be in end of *w.* 49
16:26 what profited, gain *w.* lose
soul? *Mark* 8:36; *Luke* 9:25
18:7 woe to the *w.* bec. of offences
24:14 shall be preached in all the
w. for witness to all, *Mark* 14:9
Luke 1:70 who have been since *w.*
began, *Acts* 3:21
2:1 a decree that *w.* sh. be taxed
20:35 worthy to obtain that *w.*
John 1:10 he was in the *w.* the *w.*
was made by him, *Acts* 17:24
29 Lamb of G. takes away sin of *w.*
3:16 God so loved the *w.* that he
17 *w.* through him might be saved
4:42 C. Saviour of *w.* 1 *John* 4:14
6:33 bread of G. giveth life to *w.*
51 my flesh, I give for life of *w.*
7:4 do these th. show thyself to *w.*
7 *w.* cannot hate you, me it hateth
8:12 said, I am light of *w.* 9:5
12:19 the *w.* is gone after him
47 I come not to judge but save *w.*
14:17 Spirit, wh. *w.* cannot receive
19 and the *w.* seeth me no more
22 how manifest thyself unto us
and not unto the *w.*?
27 I give, not as the *w.* giveth
31 the *w.* may know I love Fa.
15:18 if *w.* hate you, 1 *John* 3:13
19 were of *w.* the *w.* love his own
6:20 but the *w.* shall rejoice
28 I leave *w.* and go to Father
John 16:33 I have overcome the *w.*
17:5 glory I had before *w.* was
6 name to men gavest out of *w.*
9 I pray not for *w.* but for them
14 *w.* hated them, bec. not of *w.*
15 not take them out of *w.*
16 not of *w.* even as I am not of *w.*
21 that the *w.* may believe thou
hast sent me, 23
25 the *w.* hath not known me
18:20 I spake openly to *w.*
21:25 *w.* could not contain books
Acts 17:6 turned *w.* upside down
19:27 Diana, Asia and *w.* worshi.
24:5 a mover of sedition thro' *w.*
Rom. 1:8 faith is spoken of thro' *w.*
3:6 for how shall G. judge the *w.*?
19 *w.* may become guilty bef. G.
4:13 that he should be heir of *w.*
11:12 if fall of them be riches of *w.*
15 if casting away of them be rec-
onciling of *w.*
1 *Cor.* 1:21 *w.* by wis. knew not G.
2:7 wisdom G. ordained before *w.*
12 have not received spirit of *w.*
3:22 *w.* or life, or death, all yours
4:9 we are made a spectacle to *w.*
13 we are made as filth of *w.*
5:10 then must ye go out of the *w.*
6:2 know that saints sh. judge *w.*?
7:33 careth for things in the *w.* 34
8:13 eat no flesh wh. *w.* standeth
11:32 not be condemned with *w.*
2 *Cor.* 5:19 C. reconcil. *w.* to himself
Gal. 6:14 by whom *w.* is crucified
2 *Tim.* 1:9 in Christ before *w.* be-
gan, *Tit.* 1:2
Heb. 2:5 in subjection *w.* to come
6:5 tasted powers of *w.* to come
11:38 of whom *w.* was not worthy
Jas. 1:27 unspotted from the *w.*
3:6 tongue is a *w.* of iniquity
4:4 friendsh. of *w.* is enmity wi. G.
2 *Pet.* 2:5 God spared not old *w.*
3:6 whereby the *w.* that then was
1 *John* 2:2 propitiation for sins of *w.*
15 love not *w.*; 16 is of the *w.*
17 the *w.* passeth away
3:1 the *w.* knoweth us not
4:5 they are of the *w.*
5:4 born of G. overcometh the *w.*
19 whole *w.* lieth in wickedness
Rev. 3:10 temptation come on *w.*
12:9 Satan, deceiveth whole *w.*
13:3 *w.* wondered after the beast
See FOUNDATION.

In, or *into the* WORLD.

Psa. 73:12 ungod. wh. prosper *i. t. w.*
Mat. 26:13 this gospel be preached
in the whole *w.*
Mark 10:30 and *in the w.* to come
eternal life, *Luke* 18:30
John 1:9 man that comes *into t. w.*
10 he was *in t. w.* world made by
3:17 sent not his Son *into the w.*
19 light is come *into the w.*
6:14 should come *into t. w.* 11:27
9:5 as long as I am *in the w.*
12:46 I am come a light *into the w.*
16:33 *in w.* ye shall have tribula.
17:11 I am no more *in the w.*
12 while I was *in w.* I kept them
18:37 for this came I *into the w.*
Rom. 5:12 sin entered *into the w.*
13 for until law, sin was *in the w.*
1 *Cor.* 8:4 an idol is nothing *in t. w.*
Eph. 2:12 without God *in the w.*
Col. 1:6 to you as it is *in* all *the w.*
1 *Tim.* 1:15 Christ Jesus came *into*
w. to save sinners
3:16 and believed on *in the w.*
Heb. 10:5 when he cometh *into t. w.*
1 *Pet.* 5:9 afflictions th. are *in. t. w.*
1 *John* 2:15 love not things *in t. w.*
4:1 false prophets gone *into the w.*
3 even now already is it *in the w.*
4 greater than he that is *in t. w.*
1 *John* 4:9 sent his Son *i. t. w.* th. we
2 *John* 7 many deceivers *into t. w.*

This WORLD.

Mat. 12:32 not forgiven him in *t. w.*
13:22 cares of *this w.* choke the
word, *Mark* 4:19
Luke 16:8 children of *this w.* are
20:34 children of this *w.* marry
John 8:23 ye are of *this w.*
9:39 for judgm. I come into *t. w.*
12:25 that hateth life in *t. w.* shall
31 now is the judgment of *this w*
13:1 should depart out of *this w.*
14:30 for prince of *this w.* cometh
16:11 prince of *this w.* is judged
18:36 my kingdom is not of *t. w.*
Rom. 12:2 be not conformed to *t. w.*
1 *Cor.* 1:20 wh. is disputer of *t. w.*?
2:6 we speak not wisdom of *t. w.*
3:18 if man seemeth wise in *t. w.*
19 wisdom of *t. w.* foolishn. wi. G
5:10 not with fornicators of *t. w*
7:31 that use *t. w.* as not abusing it
2 *Cor.* 4:4 god of *t. w.* blinded the
Gal. 1:4 deliver us fr. *t.* present *w*
Eph. 1:21 not only in *this w.* but
2:2 according to course of *this w.*
6:12 against rulers of *this w.*
1 *Tim.* 6:7 brought nothing in. *t. w.*
17 charge th. that are rich in *t. w.*
2 *Tim.* 4:10 Demas loved *t.* pres. *w.*
Tit. 2:12 live godly in *t.* present *w.*
Jas. 2:5 G. hath chos. poor of *t. w.*
1 *John* 3:17 whoso hath *t. w.* good
4:17 as he is, so are we in *this w.*

WORLDLY.

Tit. 2:12 ungodliness and *w.* lusts
Heb. 9:1 first coven. had *w.* sanct.

WORLDS.

Heb. 1:2 by whom he made the *w.*
11:3 *w.* were framed by word of G.

WORM.

Exod. 16:24 neither any *w.* therein
Job 17:14 said to *w.* my mother
24:20 *w.* sh. feed sweetly on him
25:6 man is a *w.* and son of man
Psa. 22:6 I am a *w.* and no man
Isa. 14:11 *w.* is spread under thee
41:14 fear not thou *w.* Jacob, and
51:8 *w.* shall eat them like wool
66:24 their *w.* shall not die, *Mark*
9:44, 46, 48
Jonah 4:7 a *w.* smote the gourd

WORMS.

Exod. 16:20 bred *w.* and stank
Deut. 28:39 for the *w.* shall eat th.
Job 7:5 clothed with *w.* and dust
19:26 though *w.* destroy this body
21:26 and *w.* shall cover them
Isa. 14:11 and the *w.* cover thee
Mic. 7:17 move out of holes like *w*
Acts 12:23 Herod was eaten of *w.*

WORMWOOD.

Deut. 29:18 a root that beareth *w.*
Prov. 5:4 her end is bitter as *w.*
Jer. 9:15 will feed th. with *w.* 23:15
Lam. 3:15 made me drunken wi. *w.*
19 my misery, the *w.* and gall
Amos 5:7 who turn judgment to *w.*
Rev. 8:11 name of star is called *w.*

WORSE.

Gen. 19:9 deal *w.* with thee than th.
2 *Sam* 19:7 *w.* th. all that befell th.
2 *Kings* 14:12 Judah was put to the
w. 2 *Chr.* 25:22
1 *Chr.* 19:16 Syrians put to *w.* 19
2 *Chr.* 6:24 if thy peo. be put to *w.*
33:9 Manasseh made Jeru. do *w.*
Jer. 7:26 did *w.* th. their fath. 16:12
Dan. 1:10 why see faces *w.* liking?
Mat. 12:45 the last state of that man
is *w.* than first, *Luke* 11:26
27:64 last error *w.* than the first
John 5:14 a *w.* thing come unto thee
1 *Cor.* 8:8 if we eat not are we *w.*
11:17 not for better but for *w.*

2 *Tim.* 3:13 seducers shall wax *w.*
2 *Pet.* 2:20 latter end is *w.* with th.

WORSHIP.

Gen. 22:5 I and lad will go and *w.*
Exod. 24:1 and *w.* ye afar off
34:14 thou shalt *w.* no other God
Deut. 4:19 lest thou be driven to *w.*
8:19 if *w.* other gods, 11:16; 30:17
26:10 and *w.* before the Lord thy God, *Psa.* 22:27, 29; 86:9
1 *Sam.* 1:3 this man went up to *w.*
15:25 that I may *w.* the Lord, 30
1 *Kings* 12:30 the people went to *w.*
2 *Kings* 5:18 *w.* in house of Rimmon
17:36 L. sh. ye fear, him sh. ye *w.*
18:22 shall *w.* before this altar in Jerusa. 2 *Chr.* 32:12; *Isa.* 36:7
1 *Chr.* 16:29 *w.* Lord in the beauty of holiness, *Psa.* 29:2; 66:4; 96:9; *Mat.* 4:10; *Luke* 4:8
Psa. 5:7 *w.* toward thy temp. 138:2
45:11 he is thy Lord, *w.* thou him
81:9 neither *w.* any strange god
95:6 let us *w.* and bow down
97:7 *w.* him all ye gods
99:5 *w.* at his footstool, 132:7
9 and *w.* at his holy hill
Isa. 2:8 *w.* work of hands, 20; 46:6
27:13 *w.* L. in holy mount at Jeru.
49:7 princes also shall *w.*
66:23 all flesh *w.* before me
Jer. 7:2 enter those gates to *w.* 26:2
13:10 *w.* other gods be as girdle
25:6 go not after other gods to *w.*
44:19 did we *w.* her without men?
Eze. 46:2 he shall *w.* at threshold
3 people of land shall *w.* at door
9 th. entereth to *w.* by north gate
Dan. 3:5 *w.* golden image, 10, 15
12 not *w.* image, 18, 28; 15 if ye *w.*
14 do not ye *w.* image I set up?
Mic. 5:13 no more *w.* work of hands
Zeph. 1:5 that *w.* host of heaven
2:11 men shall *w.* him, every one
Zech. 14:16 to *w.* Lord of hosts, 17
Mat. 2:2 and come to *w.* him
8 that I may come and *w.* him
4:9 if thou wilt *w.* me, *Luke* 4:7
15:9 but in vain they do *w.* me
John 4:20 in Jerusalem is the place where men ought to *w.* *Mark* 7:7
22 ye *w.* ye know not what
23 sh. *w.* the Father in spirit, 24
12:20 Greeks came to *w.* at feast
Acts 7:42 gave th. up to *w.* host, 43
8:27 eunuch came to Jerus. to *w.*
17:23 whom ye ignorantly *w.* him
18:13 persuaded men to *w.* God
24:11 Paul came to Jerusa. to *w.*
14 so *w.* I the God of my fathers
1 *Cor.* 14:25 falling, he will *w.* God
Phil. 3:3 which *w.* God in spirit
Heb. 1:6 let angels of God *w.* him
Rev. 3:9 come and *w.* bef. thy feet
4:10 *w.* him that liveth for ever
9:20 they should not *w.* devils
11:1 and them that *w.* therein
13:8 all on earth sh. *w.* beast, 12
15 that would not *w.* the image
14:7 *w.* him that made heaven
9 if any man *w.* beast and image
11 who *w.* beast, have no rest
15:4 nations come, *w.* before him
19:10 I fell to *w.* 22:8; 22:9 *w.* G.

WORSHIPPED.

Gen. 24:26 Abraham *w.* Lord, 48
52 Abraham's servant *w.* Lord
Exod. 4:31 Israel *w.* 12:27; 33:10
32:8 they made a calf, and *w.* it, *Psa.* 106:19
34:8 Mos. *w.*; *Judg.* 7:15 Gid. *w.*
Deut. 17:3 gone, served other gods, and *w.* 29:26; 1 *Kings* 9:9; 2 *Kings* 21:21; 2 *Chr.* 7:22; *Jer.* 1:16; 8:2; 16:11; 22:9
1 *Sam.* 1:19 Hannah *w.* before L.
28 Samuel *w.*; 15:31; Saul *w.* L.
2 *Sam.* 12:20 D. arose and *w.* 15:32
1 *Kings* 11:33 forsaken me, *w.* Ash.
16:31 served Baal, *w.* him, 22:53
2 *Kings* 17:16 they *w.* host of heaven, 21:3; 2 *Chr.* 33:3
1 *Chr.* 29:20 congrega. bowed, and *w.* L. 2 *Chr.* 7:3; 29:28, 29, 30
Neh. 8:6 all people *w.* Lord, 9:3
Job 1:20 Job *w.*; *Eze.* 8:16 *w.* sun
Dan. 2:46 king *w.*; 3:7 *w.* image
Mat. 2:11 wise men fell, *w.* Christ
8:2 leper *w.* him; 9:18 a ruler *w.*
14:33 that were in ship *w.* him
15:25 woman of Canaan *w.* him
18:26 servant fell, and *w.* his lord
28:9 held him by feet, and *w.* him
17 disciples *w.* him, *Luke* 24:52
Mark 5:6 ran out of tombs, *w.* him
15:19 spit on him, bowing, *w.* him
John 4:20 our fathers *w.* in mount.
9:38 man believed, and *w.* him
Acts 10:25 Cornelius *w.* Peter
16:14 Lydia *w.* G.; 18:7 Justus *w.*
17:25 neither is *w.* with hands
Rom. 1:25 *w.* creature more than
2 *Thes.* 2:4 exalteth above all *w.*
Heb. 11:21 Jac. *w.*; *Rev.* 7:11 *w.* G.
Rev. 5:14 24 elders *w.* 11:16; 19:4
13:4 they *w.* dragon, th. *w.* beast
16:2 a sore fell on them *w.* image
19:20 deceived that *w.* his image
20:4 souls that had not *w.* beast

WORSHIPPER, S.

2 *Kings* 10:19 destroy *w.* of Baal
21 all *w.* of Baal came, none left
23 none but the *w.* of Baal only
John 4:23 *w.* shall worship in spirit
9:31 if any man be a *w.* of God
Acts 19:35 Ephesus is a *w.* of Diana
Heb. 10:2 because *w.* once purged

WORSHIPPETH.

Neh. 9:6 host of heaven *w.* thee
Isa. 44:15 he maketh god, *w.* it, 17
Dan. 3:6 falleth not and *w.* 11.
Acts 19:27 Asia and the world *w.*

WORSHIPPING.

2 *Kings* 19:37 as he was *w.* in house of Nisroch, *Isa.* 37:38
2 *Chr.* 20:18 Judah fell down, *w.* L.
Mat. 20:20 Zeb.'s children came *w.*
Col. 2:18 beguile you in *w.* of angels

WORST.

Eze. 7:24 bring *w.* of the heathen

WORTH.

Gen. 23:9 as much money as it is *w.*
Job 24:25 make speech nothing *w.*
Prov. 10:20 heart of wick. little *w.*
Eze. 30:2 say, howl, woe *w.* day

WORTHY.

Gen. 32:10 I am not *w.* of mercies
1 *Sam.* 1:5 he gave a *w.* portion
26:16 as L. liveth, ye are *w.* to die
2 *Sam.* 22:4 who is *w.* to be praised, *Psa.* 18:3
1 *Kings* 1:52 show himself a *w.* man
Jer. 26:11 *w.* to die; 16 is not *w.*
Mat. 3:11 shoes I am not *w.* to bear
8:8 Lord, I am not *w.* *Luke* 7:6
10:11 inquire who in it is *w.* 13
37 loveth more, he is not *w.* 38
22:8 which were bidden not *w.*
Mark 1:7 I am not *w.* to unloose, *Lu.* 3:16; *John* 1:27; *Acts* 13:25
Luke 3:8 fruits *w.* of repentance
7:4 *w.* for whom he should do this
7 nor thought I myself *w.*
10:7 laborer is *w.* of his hire
15:19 am no more *w.* to be son, 21
Acts 24:2 *w.* deeds done to nation
Rom. 8:18 not *w.* to be compared
Eph. 4:1 th. ye walk *w.* of vocation
Col. 1:10 ye might walk *w.* of Lord
1 *Thes.* 2:12 th. ye would walk *w.*
1 *Tim.* 1:15 *w.* of acceptation, 4:9
5:18 laborer is *w.* of his reward
Heb. 11:38 of whom world was not *w.*
Jas. 2:7 blaspheme that *w.* name?
Rev. 3:4 walk in white, th. are *w.*
4:11 art *w.* to receive glory, 5:12
5:2 who is *w.* to open the book
4 no man found *w.* to open book
9 thou art *w.* to take book, open
16:6 to drink, for they are *w.*
See COUNT, COUNTED, DEATH.

WORTHIES.

Nah. 2:5 he shall recount his *w.*

WORTHILY.

Ruth 4:11 do thou *w.* in Ephratah

WOT, TETH.

Gen. 21:26 I *w.* not who done this
39:8 *w.* not what is with me in
44:15 *w.* ye not I can divine?
Exod. 32:1 we *w.* not what is become of him, 23; *Acts* 7:40
Num. 22:6 I *w.* he wh. thou bless.
Josh. 2:5 whith. men went I *w.* not
Acts 3:17 I *w.* thro' ignor. ye did it
Rom. 11:2 *w.* ye not what scripture
Phil. 1:22 yet what choose I *w.* not

WOVE.

2 *Kings* 23:7 women *w.* hangings

WOVEN.

Exod. 28:32 bind. of *w.* work, 39:22
39:27 linen, *w.* work for Aaron
John 19:23 coat without seam, *w.*

WOULD.

Neh. 9:24 do with them as they *w.*
Psa. 81:11 and Israel *w.* none of me
Prov. 1:25 ye *w.* none of reproof
Mark 10:36 what *w.* ye I should do
Rom. 7:15 what *w.* that I do not
19 the good that I *w.* I do not

WOULD *God.*

Exod. 16:3 *w. God* we had died in Egypt, *Num.* 14:2
Num. 11:29 *w. G.* people prophets
20:3 *w. God* we died wh. brethren
Deut. 28:67 *w. God* it were even
Josh. 7:7 *w. God* we dwelt on side
Judg. 9:29 *w. G.* peop. under hand
2 *Sam.* 18:33 *w. G.* I died for thee
2 *Kings* 5:3 *w. G.* lord with prophet
Acts 26:29 *w. G.* all such as I am
1 *Cor.* 4:8 I *w.* to *G.* ye did reign
2 *Cor.* 11:1 *w.* to *G.* bear with me

WOULD *Not.*

1 *Sam.* 20:9 then *w. n.* I tell thee?
Isa. 30:15 and ye *w. not*, *Mat.* 23:37; *Luke* 13:34
Rom. 7:16 do that which I *w. not*
19 evil that I *w. not* that I do
2 *Cor.* 12:20 found, such as ye *w. n.*

WOULDEST.

Josh. 15:18 and Caleb said, What *w.* thou? 1 *Kings* 1:16

WOULDEST *Not.*

John 21:18 carry whither thou *w. n.*

WOUND.

Exod. 21:25 give *w.* for *w.* stripe
1 *Kings* 22:35 blood ran out of *w.*
Job 34:6 my *w.* is incurable with.
Prov. 6:33 a *w.* and dishonor
20:30 blueness of a *w.* cleanseth
Isa. 30:26 healeth stroke of their *w.*
Jer. 10:19 for my *w.* is grievous
15:18 why is my *w.* incurable?
30:12 thy *w.* is grievous, *Nah.* 3:19
14 I wounded thee with *w.*
Hos. 5:13 Judah saw his *w.* could
Obad. 7 have laid a *w.* under thee
Mic. 1:9 her *w.* is incurable
Rev. 13:3 his *w.* was healed, 12, 14

WOUNDS.

2 *Kings* 8:29 king Joram went to be heal. of the *w.* 9:15; 2 *Chr.* 22:6
Job 9:17 he multiplied my *w.*
Psa. 38:5 my *w.* stink, are corrupt
147:3 and bindeth up their *w.*
Prov. 18:8 talebearer as *w.* 26:22
23:29 who hath *w.* without cause?

Prov. 27:6 faithf. are the *w.* of a fri.
Isa. 1:6 no soundness in it, but *w.*
Jer. 6:7 before me is grief and *w.*
30:17 I will heal thee of thy *w.*
Zech. 13:6 are these *w.* in thy hands?
Luke 10:34 Samaritan bound up *w.*

WOUND, *Verb.*

Deut. 32:39 I *w.* and I heal
Psa. 68:21 G. shall *w.* his enemies
110:6 *w.* heads ov. many countries
1 *Cor.* 8:12 ye *w.* their conscience

WOUND.

John 19:40 they *w.* body of Jesus
Acts 5:6 young men *w.* up Ananias

WOUNDED.

Deut. 23:1 he that is *w.* in stones
1 *Sam.* 17:52 *w.* of the Philistines
2 *Sam.* 22:39 I have *w.* mine enemies, *Psa.* 18:38
1 *Kings* 20:37 in smiting he *w.* him
22:34 for I am *w.* 2 *Chr.* 18:33
2 *Chr.* 35:23 for I am sore *w.*
Job 24:12 soul of the *w.* crieth out
Psa. 64:7 suddenly sh. they be *w.*
69:26 grief of those thou hast *w.*
109:22 my heart is *w.* within me
Prov. 7:26 she cast down many *w.*
18:14 a *w.* spirit who can bear?
Cant. 5:7 found me, they *w.* me
Isa. 51:9 art not it that *w.* dragon?
53:5 he was *w.* for our transgress.
Jer. 30:14 I *w.* thee with wound
37:10 there remained but *w.* men
51:52 through land *w.* shall groan
Lam. 2:12 they swooned as *w.*
Eze. 26:15 when the *w.* cry
28:23 *w.* be judged in the midst
30:24 with groanings of a *w.* man
Joel 2:8 fall on sword, not be *w.*
Zech. 13:6 *w.* in house of my friends
Mark 12:4 *w.* him in head, *Lu.* 20:12
Luke 10:30 among thieves, *w.* him
Acts 19:16 fled out house naked, *w.*
Rev. 13:3 his heads as it were *w.*

WOUNDEDST, ETH.

Job 5:18 he *w.* hands make whole
Hab. 3:13 thou *w.* head of wicked

WOUNDING.

Gen. 4:23 slain a man to my *w.*

WRAP.

Isa. 28:20 he can *w.* himself in it
Mic. 7:3 reward, so they *w.* it up

WRAPPED, or WRAPT.

Gen. 38:14 Tamar *w.* herself and
1 *Sam.* 21:9 sword is *w.* in a cloth
1 *Kings* 19:13 Elijah *w.* his face
2 *Kings* 2:8 mantle, *w.* it together
Job 8:17 roots are *w.* about the heap
40:17 sinews of stones *w.* together
Eze. 21:15 sword is *w.* for slaugh.
Jonah 2:5 weeds *w.* about my head
Mat. 27:59 Joseph *w.* body in linen, *Mark* 15:46; *Luke* 23:53
Luke 2:7 Mary *w.* him in clothes
12 babe *w.* in swaddling clothes
John 20:7 napkin *w.* together

WRATH.

Gen. 49:7 cursed be their *w.* cruel
Lev. 10:6 lest *w.* come upon people
Num. 1:53 no *w.* be on congr. 18:5
16:46 there is *w.* gone out from L.
Deut. 9:7 provokedst Lord to *w.* 22
29:28 rooted them out in *w.*
32:27 were it not I feared *w.* of en.
Josh. 9:20 live, lest *w.* be upon us
22:20 *w.* fell on all the congrega.
2 *Sam.* 11:20 if king's *w.* arise
2 *Kings* 23:26 L. turned not from *w.*
1 *Chr.* 27:24 because there fell *w.*
2 *Chr.* 19:2 therefore is *w.* on thee
10 and so *w.* come upon you
24:18 *w.* came on Jud. for trespass
28:13 there is fierce *w.* ag. Israel
29:10 his *w.* may turn away fr. us
32:25 theref. there was *w.* on him
Ezra 5:12 had provoked God to *w.*
7:23 why should be *w.* ag. realm?
Neh. 13:18 bring more *w.* upon Isr.
Esth. 1:18 thus arise too much *w.*
2:1 when *w.* of king was appeased
3:5 bowed not, Haman full of *w.*
7:10 then was king's *w.* pacified
Job 5:2 for *w.* killeth foolish man
19:29 for *w.* brings punishments
21:20 drink of *w.* of the Almighty
36:13 hypocrites in heart heap *w.*
18 because there is *w.* beware
Psa. 37:8 forsake *w.*; 55:3 *w.* hate
76:10 *w.* of man shall praise thee
138:7 stretch hand ag. *w.* of enem.
Prov. 11:23 expect. of wicked is *w.*
12:16 fool's *w.* presently known
14:29 slow to *w.* of great underst.
15:1 soft answer turneth away *w.*
16:14 *w.* of king as messengers of
19:12 king's *w.* as roaring of lion
19 man of *w.* suffer punishment
21:14 reward in bosom pacifieth *w*
24 scorner, who dealeth in *w.*
27:3 fool's *w.* heavier than both
4 *w.* is cruel, anger is outrageous
29:8 but wise men turn away *w.*
30:33 forcing of *w.* bringeth strife
Eccl. 5:17 much *w.* with sickness
Isa. 13:9 day of L. cometh with *w.*
14:6 who smote the people in *w.*
54:8 in a little *w.* I hid my face
Jer. 21:5 fight against you in *w.*
32:37 driven them in great *w.*
44:8 provoke me to *w.* with idols
Eze. 7:12 *w.* is on all multitude
Nah. 1:2 reserveth *w.* for enemies
Hab. 3:2 in *w.* remember mercy
Zeph. 1:18 gold not deliver in *w.*
Zech. 7:12 a great *w.* from the Lord
8:14 fathers provoked me to *w.*
Mat. 3:7 flee fr. *w.* to come, *Lu.* 3:7
Luke 4:28 filled with *w.* *Acts* 19:28
21:23 there sh. be *w.* on this peop.
Rom. 2:5 treasurest up *w.* against
8 to them that obey unrighteo. *w.*
4:15 because the law worketh *w.*
5:9 be saved from *w.* through him
9:22 vessels of *w.* fitted to destruc.
12:19 but rather give place to *w.*
13:4 minister of G. to execute *w.*
5 ye be subject, not only for *w.*
Gal. 5:20 works of the flesh are *w.*
Eph. 2:3 by nature children of *w.*
4:26 let not sun go down upon *w.*
31 let all *w.* anger, and clamor
6:4 provoke not your childr. to *w.*
Col. 3:8 put off these, *w.* malice
1 *Thes.* 1:10 delivered us from *w.*
2:16 for *w.* is come on them
5:9 G. hath not appoint. us to *w.*
1 *Tim.* 2:8 lifting hands without *w.*
Heb. 11:27 not fearing *w.* of king
Jas. 1:19 slow to speak, slow to *w.*
20 *w.* of man worketh not right.
Rev. 6:16 hide us from *w.* of Lamb
12:12 devil come, having great *w.*
14:8 made nations drink of *w.* 18:3

Day of WRATH.

Job 20:28 flow away in *d. of* his *w.*
21:30 wicked brought to *day of w.*
Psa. 110:5 strike kings in *day of w.*
Prov. 11:4 riches profit not in *d. o. w.*
Zeph. 1:15 that day is a *day of w.*
Rom. 2:5 treasurest *w.* ag. *d. of w.*
Rev. 6:17 great *day of w.* is come

WRATH *of God.*

2 *Chr.* 28:11 *w. of God* is upon you
Ezra 10:14 till *w. of G.* be turned
Psa. 78:31 *w. of G.* came on them
John 3:36 *w. of G.* abideth on him
Rom. 1:18 *w. of G.* is revealed from
Eph. 5:6 *w. of G.* cometh, *Col.* 3:6
Rev. 14:10 drink wine of *w. of God*
19 cast into wine-press of *w. of G.*
15:1 for them is filled up *w. of God*
7 seven vials full of the *w. of G.*
Rev. 16:1 pour vi. of *w. of G.* on ea.
19:15 tread. wine-press of *w. of G*

His WRATH.

Deut. 29:23 L. overthrew in *his w.*
1 *Sam.* 28:18 execut. *his w.* on Am
2 *Kings* 23:26 L. turned not fr. *h. w*
2 *Chr.* 29:10 *his w.* may turn, 30:8
Ezra 8:22 *his w.* is against them
Esth. 7:7 from banquet in *his w.*
Job 16:9 he teareth me in *his w.*
20:23 cast fury of *his w.* on him
Psa. 2:5 speak to them in *his w.*
21:9 swallow them up in *his w.*
58:9 take them away in *his w.*
78:38 did not stir up all *his w.*
49 cast on them fierceness of *h. w.*
106:23 Moses stood to turn *his w.*
Prov. 14:35 *his w.* against him that
24:18 lest L. turn *his w.* from him
Isa. 16:6 Moab's pride and *his w.*
Jer. 7:29 L. forsaken gener. of *h. w.*
10:10 at *his w.* earth shall tremble
48:30 I know *his w.* saith the Lord
Lam. 2:2 thrown down in *his w.*
3:1 affliction by the rod of *his w.*
Amos 1:11 he kept *his w.* for ever
Rom. 9:22 G. willing to show *h. w.*
Rev. 16:19 cup of wine of *his w.*
See KINDLED, *Wrath of the* LORD.

My WRATH.

Exod. 22:24 *my w.* shall wax hot
32:10 that *my w.* may wax hot
Num. 25:11 hath turned *my w.*
2 *Chr.* 12:7 *my w.* sh. not be poured
Psa. 95:11 to wh. I sware in *my w.*
Isa. 10:6 against people of *my w.*
60:10 for in *my w.* I smote thee
Eze. 7:14 *my w.* is on multitude
13:15 thus will I accomplish *m. w.*
21:31 ag. thee in fire of *m. w.* 22:21
22:31 I consumed them with *m. w*
38:19 in fire of *my w.* ha. I spoken
Hos. 5:10 I will pour *my w.* on th.
13:11 I took him away in *my w.*
Heb. 3:11 I sware in *my w.* they
4:3 as I have sworn in *my w.*

Thy WRATH.

Exod. 15:7 thou sentest *thy w.*
32:11 why doth *thy w.* wax hot?
12 turn from *thy w.* and repent
Job 14:13 secret until *t. w.* be past
40:11 cast abroad rage of *thy w.*
Psa. 38:1 rebuke me not in *thy w.*
79:6 pour out *thy w.* on heathen
85:3 thou hast taken away *thy w.*
88:7 *thy w.* lieth hard on me
16 *thy* fierce *w.* goeth over me
89:46 how long *t. w.* burn like fire?
90:7 by *thy w.* are we troubled
9 days are passed away in *thy w.*
11 accor. to thy fear, so is *thy w.*
102:10 bec. of indignation and *t. w.*
Jer. 18:20 to turn *thy w.* from them
Hab. 3:8 was *thy w.* against the sea
Rev. 11:18 *thy w.* is come, time of

WRATHFUL.

Psa. 69:24 let *w.* anger take hold
Prov. 15:18 a *w.* man stirreth strife

WRATHS.

2 *Cor.* 12:20 envyings, *w.* strifes

WREATH, S.

1 *Kings* 7:17 *w.* for the chapiters
2 *Chr.* 4:12 two *w.* to cover 2 pom.
13 400 pomegranates on two *w.*
2 rows of pomegranates on *w.*

WREATHED, EN.

Exod. 28:14 two chains at ends of *w.* work, 22, 24, 25; 39:15-18
2 *Kings* 25:17 pillar of *w.* work he
Lam. 1:14 my transgressions are *w*

WREST.

Exod. 23:2 many, to *w.* judgment
6 not *w.* judgment of thy poor
Deut. 16:19 shalt not *w.* judgment

Psa. 56:5 ev. day th. *w.* my words
2 *Pet.* 3:16 that are unstable *w.*

WRESTLE.

Eph. 6:12 we *w.* not against flesh

WRESTLED.

Gen. 30:8 have I *w.* with sister
32:24 there *w.* a man with him
25 thigh out of joint as he *w.*

WRESTLINGS.

Gen. 30:8 with *w.* have I wrestled

WRETCHED.

Rom. 7:24 O *w.* man that I am
Rev. 3:17 knowest not thou art *w.*

WRETCHEDNESS.

Num. 11:15 let me not see my *w.*

WRING, ED.

Lev. 1:15 priest *w.* off head, 5:8
Judg. 6:38 Gideon *w.* dew of fleece
Psa. 75:8 wicked sh. *w.* them out

WRINGING.

Prov. 30:33 *w.* of nose bring. blood

WRINKLE, S.

Job 16:8 thou hast filled me with *w.*
Eph. 5:27 not having spot or *w.*

WRITE.

Exod. 34:1 will *w.* on tab. *Deut.* 10:2
27 L. said to Mos. *w.* th. words
Num. 17:2 *w.* every man's name
3 *w.* Aaron's name on rod of Levi
Deut. 6:9 *w.* them on posts, 11:20
24:1 let him *w.* her a bill of divorcement, 3; *Mark* 10:4
27:3 *w.* the words of this law, 8
31:19 *w.* ye this song for you
2 *Chr.* 26:22 acts of Uzzi. did Isa. *w.*
Ezra 5:10 *w.* the names of men
Neh. 9:38 sure covenant and *w.* it
Esth. 8:8 *w.* ye also for the Jews
Prov. 3:3 *w.* on table of heart, 7:3
Isa. 8:1 *w.* in great roll with a pen
10:1 *w.* grievousness prescribed
19 that a child may *w.* them
30:8 *w.* it before them in a table
Jer. 22:30 *w.* ye this man childless
30:2 *w.* the words I have spoken, 36:2, 17, 28
31:33 *w.* in their hearts, *Heb.* 8:10
Eze. 24:2 *w.* the name of the day
37:16 *w.* for Judah and Israel
43:11 *w.* it in their sight
Hab. 2:2 *w.* the vision on tables
Luke 1:3 it seemed good to *w.* thee
16:6 *w.* fifty; 7 *w.* fourscore
John 1:45 Moses and proph. did *w.*
19:21 *w.* not, king of the Jews
Acts 15:20 *w.* that they abstain from
25:26 no certain th. to *w.* my lord
1 *Cor.* 4:14 I *w.* not to shame you
14:37 things I *w.* are commandm.
2 *Cor.* 1:13 we *w.* none other things
2:9 I *w.* that I might know
9:1 it is superfluous to *w.* to you
13:2 I *w.* to them wh. have sinned
10 I *w.* these things being absent
Gal. 1:20 the things I *w.* unto you
Phil. 3:1 to *w.* the same things
1 *Thes.* 4:9 not that I *w.* 5:1
2 *Thes.* 3:17 is the token; so I *w.*
1 *Tim.* 3:14 these *w.* I unto thee
Heb. 10:16 in minds will I *w.* them
2 *Pet.* 3:1 I *w.* unto you, 1 *John* 2:1
1 *John* 1:4 these things *w.* we to you
2:7 I *w.* no new commandment
8 a new commandment I *w.* you
12 I *w.* to you, little children, 13
13 I *w.* to you, fathers
2 *John* 12 many th. to *w.* unto you
3 *John* 13 not with ink and pen *w.*
Jude 3 it was needful to *w.* to you
Rev 1:11 what seest *w.* in book, 19
2:1 angel of church of Ephesus *w.*
8 angel of church in Smyrna *w.*
12 angel of church in Pergam. *w.*
18 angel of church in Thyatira *w.*
3:1 angel of church in Sardis *w.*
Rev. 3:7 angel of ch. in Philadel. *w.*
12 I will *w.* on him my new name
14 angel of church in Laodicea *w.*
10:4 about to *w.* a voice said *w.* not
14:13 *w.* blessed are dead die in L.
19:9 *w.* blessed are called to supper
21:5 *w.* th. words true and faithful
See BOOK.

WRITER.

Judg. 5:14 that handle pen of *w.*
Psa. 45:1 tongue is pen of ready *w.*
Eze. 9:2 *w.* inkhorn by his side, 3

WRITEST, ETH.

Job 13:26 thou *w.* bitter th. ag. me
Psa. 87:6 L. sh. count wh. he *w.* up
Eze. 37:20 sticks whereon thou *w.*

WRITING.

Exod. 32:16 the *w.* was the *w.* of G.
39:30 on plate of holy crown a *w.*
Deut. 10:4 wrote accord. to first *w.*
31:24 wh. Mos. made end of *w.* law
1 *Chr.* 28:19 L. made me unders. *w.*
2 *Chr.* 2:11 Huram answered in *w.*
21:12 a *w.* from Elij. to Jehoram
35:4 prepare accord. to *w.* of David
36:22 Cyrus put the proclamation in *w.* *Ezra* 1:1
Ezra 4:7 *w.* of letter in Syrian tong.
Esth. 1:22 sent letters accord. to *w.* whereof, 3:12; 8:9; 9:27
3:14 copy of *w.* published to all
4:8 Morde. gave Hatach copy of *w.*
8:8 the *w.* in the king's name
Isa. 38:9 the *w.* of Hezekiah when
Eze. 13:9 not in *w.* of house of Isr.
Dan. 5:7 whoso shall read this *w.*
8 they could not read the *w.*
15 that they should read this *w.*
16 if thou canst read the *w.*
17 I will read the *w.* to the king
24 this is *w.* that was written, 25
6:8 establish decree, and sign *w.*
9 Darius signed *w.* and decree
10 Daniel knew the *w.* was signed
Mat. 5:31 let him give her a *w.* of divorcement, 19:7
John 19:19 *w.* was, Jesus of Nazareth

WRITING-TABLE.

Luke 1:63 Zacharias asked for *w.-t.*

WRITINGS.

John 5:47 if ye believe not his *w.*

WRITTEN.

Exod. 31:18 *w.* with the finger of God, *Deut.* 9:19
1 *Kings* 21:11 elders did as it was *w.*
1 *Chr.* 4:41 *w.* by name smote tents
2 *Chr.* 30:5 not kept passover as *w.*
Ezra 8:34 weight of vessels was *w.*
Neh. 6:6 sent letter wherein was *w.*
8:14 found *w.* in the law to dwell
Esth. 1:19 *w.* among laws of Medes
3:9 let it be *w.* that they may be
12 name of Ahasuerus was it *w.*
8:5 *w.* to reverse Haman's letters
Psa. 69:28 not *w.* with righteous
102:18 *w.* for generation to come
149:9 to execute the judgment *w.*
Prov. 22:20 have not I *w.* to thee
Eccl. 12:10 which was *w.* was upright
Jer. 17:13 depart from me sh. be *w.*
36:29 *w.* king of Babylon sh. come
Eze. 2:10 roll *w.* within and with.
13:9 *w.* in writ. of house of Judah
Dan. 5:24 the writing was *w.* 25
Mat. 27:37 set up his accusation *w.*
Mark 11:17 *w.* my house be called
15:26 his accusation was *w.* King of Jews, *Luke* 23:38; *John* 19:20
Luke 4:17 the place wh. it was *w.*
10:20 your names are *w.* in heaven
18:31 things *w.* be accomp. 21:22
John 2:17 remembered it was *w.*
10:34 is it not *w.* in your law
20:31 *w.* that ye might believe
John 21:25 if should be *w.* every one
Acts 13:29 fulfilled all that was *w.*
21:25 touching Genti. we have *w.*
Rom. 2:15 the work of the law *w.*
4:23 not *w.* for his sake alone
1 *Cor.* 10:11 *w.* for our admonition
2 *Cor.* 3:2 our epistle *w.* in hearts
3 *w.* not with ink, but Spirit of G.
7 ministra. of death *w.* in stones
Phile. 19 I Paul have *w.*
Heb. 12:23 church of first-born *w.*
Rev. 1:3 things wh. are *w.* therein
2:17 in the stone a new name *w.*
13:8 whose names are not *w.*
14:1 Father's name *w.* in foreheads
17:5 upon head was *w.* Mystery
19:12 a name *w.* on his thigh, 16
21:12 names *w.* on the gates

Is WRITTEN.

Josh. 1:8 do all that *is w.* therein
2 *Kings* 22:13 wh. *is w.* concern. us
Esth. 8:8 *is w.* in the king's name
Isa. 4:3 that is *w.* among the living
Jer. 17:1 sin of Judah *is w.*
Dan. 9:11 curse that *is w.* in law
Luke 10:26 what *is w.* in the law?
20:17 what is this that *is w.?*
22:37 *is w.* must be accomplished
John 15:25 be fulfilled that *is w.*
1 *Cor.* 4:6 to think above that *is w*
9:10 for our sakes this *is w.*
15:54 he brought to pass that *is w*

It is WRITTEN.

Josh. 8:31 as *it is w.* in the law of Moses, 1 *Kin.* 2:3; 2 *Chr.* 23:18; 25:4; 31:3; 35:12; *Ezra* 3:2, 4; 6:18; *Neh.* 8:15; 10:34, 36; *Dan.* 9:13
Psa. 40:7 *it is w.* of me, *Heb.* 10:7
Isa. 65:6 *it is w.* before me
Mat. 2:5 thus *it is w.* *Luke* 24:46
11:10 of whom *it is w.* *Luke* 7:27
26:24 as *it is w.* of him, *Mark* 9:13; 14:21, 27
31 *it is w.* *Luke* 4:8; *Acts* 23:5
Mark 9:12 *it is w.* of the Son of man
Luke 2:23 *it is w.* in law of Lord
Rom. 11:8 according as *it is w.* 1 *Cor.* 1:31; 2 *Cor.* 4:13
12:19 for *it is w.* 14:11; *Gal.* 3:10
15:3 pleased not himself, *it is w.*
1 *Cor.* 15:45 *it is w.* first man Adam
1 *Pet.* 1:16 *it is w.* be ye holy

I have, or *have I* WRITTEN.

Hos. 8:12 *I have w.* of my law
John 19:22 what *I have w. I have w.*
1 *John* 2:14 *I have w.* to you fathers
26 these things *have I w.* 5:13

Were WRITTEN.

Num. 11:26 were of th. that *w. w.*
Job 19:23 O that my words *w. w.*
Luke 24:44 be fulfilled which *w. w.*
John 12:16 these things *w. w.* of him
Rom. 15:4 whatsoever things *w. w.*
See BOOK.

WRONG.

Gen. 16:5 my *w.* be upon thee
Exod. 2:13 to him that did the *w.*
Deut. 19:16 to testify what is *w.*
Judg. 11:27 *w.* to war against me
1 *Chr.* 12:17 no *w.* in my hands
16:21 he suffered no man to do them *w.* *Psa.* 105:14
Esth. 1:16 not done *w.* to king only
Job 19:7 I cry out of *w.* not heard
Jer. 22:3 do no *w.* do no violence
13 him that buildeth chambers *w.*
Lam. 3:59 thou hast seen my *w.*
Hab. 1:4 *w.* judgment proceedeth
Mat. 20:13 friend. I do thee no *w.*
Acts 7:24 seeing one of th. suffer *w.*
26 why do ye *w.* one to another?
27 he that did his neighbor *w.*
18:14 a matter of *w.* or lewdness
25:10 Paul said, Have I done no *w.*
1 *Cor.* 6:7 why do ye not take *w.?*
8 nay, ye do *w.* defraud brethren

2 *Cor.* 7:12 his cause that done *w.*
12:13 burdensome, forgive this *w.*
Col. 3:25 doth *w.* receive for *w.*

WRONGED, ETH.

Prov. 8:36 sinneth *w.* his own soul
2 *Cor.* 7:2 we have *w.* no man
Phile. 18 if he hath *w.* thee

WRONGFULLY.

Job 21:27 devices ye *w.* imagine
Psa. 35:19 let not enem. *w.* rejoice
38:19 that hate me *w.* multiplied
69:4 being mine enemies *w.*
119:86 they persecute me *w.*
Eze. 22:29 oppressed stranger *w.*
1 *Pet.* 2:19 grief, suffering *w.*

WROTE.

Exod. 24:4 Moses *w.* all the words of the Lord, *Deut.* 31:9
34:28 Lord *w.* on tables words of coven. *Deut.* 4:13; 5:22; 10:4
Num. 33:2 Moses *w.* their goings
Deut. 31:22 Moses *w.* this song
1 *Sam.* 10:25 Samuel *w.* manner of
2 *Sam.* 11:14 David *w.* a letter, 15
1 *Kings* 21:8 Jezebel *w.* letters, 9
2 *Kings* 10:1 and Jehu *w.* letters, 6
1 *Chr.* 24:6 Shemaiah *w.* before king
2 *Chr.* 30:1 Hezekiah *w.* to Ephra.
Ezra 4:6 *w.* accusation aga. Judah
8 Rehum *w.* a letter aga. Jeru. 9
Esth. 8:5 Haman *w.* to destroy Jews
Jer. 51:60 Jeremiah *w.* all the evil
Dan. 5:5 man's hand *w.* on the wall
7:1 dream, and he *w.* the dream
Mark 10:5 Moses *w.* this precept
12:19 Moses *w.* to us, *Luke* 20:28
Luke 1:63 Zacharias *w.* saying
John 5:46 for Moses *w.* of me
8:6 with his finger *w.* on ground, 8
19:19 Pilate *w.* a title, and put it
21:24 John *w.* of these things
Acts 15:23 apostles *w.* lett. by them
18:27 brethren *w.* exhorting
23:25 Lysias *w.* after this manner
Rom. 16:22 I Tertius, who *w.* this
1 *Cor.* 5:9 Paul *w.* in an epistle, 2 *Cor.* 2:3, 4; 7:12; *Eph.* 3:3; *Phile.* 21
7:1 things whereof ye *w.* to me
2 *John* 5 not as tho' I *w.* new commandment
3 *John* 9 I *w.* to the church

WROTH.

Gen. 4:5 and Cain was very *w.*
6 L. said to Cain, why art th. *w.?*
31:36 Jacob was *w.*; 34:7 sons *w.*
40:2 Pharaoh was *w.* 41:10
Exod. 16:20 and Moses was very *w.* *Num.* 16:15; 31:14
Num. 16:22 wilt thou be *w.* with
Deut. 1:34 L. heard, and was *w.* 3:26; 9:19; 2 *Sam.* 22:8; 2 *Chr.* 28:9; *Psa.* 18:7; 78:21, 59, 62
1 *Sam.* 18:8 Saul was very *w.* 20:7
29:4 princes of Phil. *w.* with him
2 *Sam.* 3:8 Abner *w.*; 13:21 Dav. *w.*
2 *Kings* 5:11 but Naaman was *w.*
13:19 man of G. was *w.* with him
2 *Chr.* 16:10 Asa *w.*; 26:19 Uzz. *w.*
Neh. 4:1 Sanballat was *w.* and took
Esth. 1:12 therefore the king was *w.*
2:21 Bigthan and Teresh *w.*
Psa. 89:38 been *w.* with anointed
Isa. 28:21 *w.* as in valley of Gibeon
47:6 I was *w.* with my people
54:9 I would not be *w.* with thee
57:16 nor will I be always *w.*
17 for iniquity of his covetousness was I *w.*
64:5 thou art *w.* we have sinned
9 be not *w.* very sore, O Lord
Jer. 37:15 the princes were *w.* with
Lam. 5:22 thou art very *w.* aga. us
Mat. 2:16 Herod was exceeding *w.*
18:34 his lord was *w.* and deliv.
22:7 and the king was very *w.*
Rev. 12:17 the dragon was *w.*

WROUGHT, *actively.*

Gen. 34:7 Shechem *w.* folly in Isr.
Exod. 10:2 what things I *w.* in Eg.
36:1 then *w.* Bezaleel and Aholi.
4 wise men *w.* work, 8; 39:6
Num. 23:23 what hath God *w.?*
Deut. 17:2 hath *w.* wickedness
22:21 hath *w.* folly in Israel, *Josh.* 7:15; *Judg.* 20:10
31:18 for evils they shall have *w.*
Ruth 2:19 showed with wh. she *w.*
1 *Sam.* 6:6 L. had *w.* wonderfully
11:13 hath *w.* salvation in Is. 19:5
14:45 Jonathan hath *w.* with God
2 *Sam.* 23:10 L. *w.* great victory, 12
1 *Kings* 5:16 ov. people that *w.* 9:23
2 *Kings* 17:11 Is. *w.* wick. *Neh.* 9:18
21:6 Manasseh *w.* much wickedness, 2 *Chr.* 33:6
2 *Chr.* 24:12 hired such as *w.* iron
13 workmen *w.* work, 34:10, 13
Neh. 4:16 my servants *w.* in work
17 ev. one with hands *w.* in work
Job 12:9 hand of Lord hath *w.* this
36:23 who say, thou hast *w.* iniq.?
Psa. 31:19 hast *w.* for them that
68:28 strengthen that thou hast *w.*
78:43 had *w.* his signs in Egypt
Eccl. 2:11 works my hands had *w.*
Isa. 26:12 thou hast *w.* works in us
18 we ha. not *w.* any deliverance
41:4 who hath *w.* and done it?
Jer. 18:3 he *w.* a work on wheels
Eze. 20:9 and I *w.* for my name's sake, 14, 22, 44
29:20 because they *w.* for me
Dan. 4:2 wonders that God hath *w.*
Jonah 1:11 sea *w.* tempestuous, 13
Zeph. 2:3 who *w.* his judgment
Mat. 20:12 have *w.* but one hour
26:10 she hath *w.* a good work on me, *Mark* 14:6
Acts 15:12 wonders God *w.* 21:19
18:3 abode with Aquila and *w.*
Rom. 15:18 Chr. hath not *w.* by me
2 *Cor.* 5:5 *w.* us for same thing, G.
Gal. 2:8 th. *w.* effectually in Peter
Eph. 1:20 which he *w.* in Christ
Jas. 2:22 how faith *w.* with works?
1 *Pet.* 4:3 to have *w.* will of Gent.
2 *John* 8 lose not things we have *w.*

WROUGHT, *passively.*

Num. 31:51 took of them *w.* jewels
Deut. 21:3 heifer hath not been *w.*
Neh. 6:16 this work was *w.* of God
Psa. 45:13 her clothing of *w.* gold
139:15 in secret, curiously *w.*
Eccl. 2:17 work *w.* under the sun
John 3:21 manifest th. are *w.* in G.
Acts 5:12 wonders *w.* among people

WROUGHTEST.

Ruth 2:19 said to her, where *w.* th.?

WRUNG.

Lev. 1:15 blood sh. be *w.* out, 5:9
Psa. 73:10 waters of cup *w.* to them
Isa. 51:17 hast *w.* out dregs of cup

Y.

YARN.

1 *Kings* 10:28 Solomon had linen *y.* out of Egypt, 2 *Chr.* 1:16

YEA.

Mat. 5:37 conversa. be *y.* *Jas.* 5:12
2 *Cor.* 1:17 should be *y.* *y.* and nay
18 our word tow. you was not *y.*
19 for the Son of God was not *y.*
20 promises of God in him are *y.*

YEAR.

Gen. 17:21 Sarah sh. bear next *y.*
Exod. 12:2 be first month of the *y.*
23:14 keep feast in *y.* *Lev.* 23:41
29 not drive them out in one *y.*
Lev. 16:34 make atonem. once a *y.*
25:5 a *y.* of rest; 29 within a *y.*
Num. 9:22 if *y.* that cloud tarried
Num. 14:34 for a *y.* sh. ye bear iniq.
Josh. 5:12 eat fruit of Can. that *y.*
Judg. 10:8 that *y.* Am. vexed Is.
11:40 went to lament 4 days in *y.*
17:10 give thee ten shekels by *y.*
1 *Sam.* 27:7 David dwelt *y.* and
1 *Kings* 9:25 in a *y.* did Solom. offer
2 *Kings* 19:29 eat this *y.* such things as grow of themselv. *Isa.* 37:30
Esth. 9:27 keep two days every *y.*
Psa. 65:11 crownest *y.* with goodn.
Isa. 6:1 in the *y.* that Uzziah died
21:16 in a *y.* glory of Kedar fail
61:2 proclaim acc. *y.* of L. *Lu.* 4:19
63:4 *y.* of my redeemed is come
Jer. 11:23 *y.* of visita. 23:12; 48:44
17:8 not careful in *y.* of drought
28:16 saith L. th. *y.* thou shalt die
51:46 rumor both come in one *y.*
Eze. 4:6 appointed each day for *y.*
46:17 be his to the *y.* of liberty
Luke 2:41 went to Jerusalem ev. *y.*
13:8 Lord, let it alone this *y.* also
Acts 11:26 whole *y.* they assembled
2 *Cor.* 8:10 to be forward a *y.* ago
9:2 Achaia was ready a *y.* ago
Heb. 9:7 priest went in once a *y.* 25
10:3 remembrance of sins every *y.*
Jas. 4:13 continue there a *y.* buy
Rev. 9:15 prepared for month, a *y.*

YEAR *after* YEAR.

2 *Sam.* 21:1 famine 3 years *y. a. y.*

YEAR *by* YEAR.

Deut. 14:22 tithe increase of thy seed field bringeth forth *y. by y.*
15:20 eat before the Lord *y. by y.*
1 *Sam.* 1:7 as he did so *y. by y.* she
1 *Kings* 10:25 they brought a rate *y. by year*, 2 *Chr.* 9:24
2 *Kings* 17:4 as he had done *y. by y.*
Neh. 10:34 wood-offering *y. by y.*
Heb. 10:1 wh. they offered *y. by y.*

YEAR *to* YEAR.

Exod. 13:10 ordinance from *y. to y*
1 *Sam.* 2:19 brought coat fr. *y. to y*
7:16 Samuel went from *y. to y.*
2 *Chr.* 24:5 repair house fr. *y. to y.*
Isa. 29:1 add ye *y. to y.* let them
Zech. 14:16 go fr. *y. to y.* to worsh.
See SECOND, THIRD, SEVENTH.

YEARLY.

Lev. 25:53 a *y.* servant shall he be
Judg. 11:40 went *y.* to lament
21:19 a feast of L. in Shiloh *y.*
1 *Sam.* 1:3 El. went *y.* to worship
21 went to offer *y.* sacrifice, 2:19
20:6 a *y.* sacrifice for the family
Esth. 9:21 keep the 15th of same *y.*

YEARS.

Gen. 1:14 for seasons, days, and *y.*
25:7 days of the *y.* of Abraham
8 Abraham died full of *y.*
47:9 evil have *y.* of my life been
Exod. 34:22 feast at the *y.* end
Lev. 25:15 according to *y.* 16, 50, 52
27:18 according to *y.* that remain
Deut. 32:7 *y.* of many generations
Josh. 13:1 Joshua was stricken in *y.*
1 *Sam.* 29:3 David been with th. *y.*
1 *Kings* 1:1 David was stricken in *y.*
17:1 not be dew nor rain these *y.*
2 *Chr.* 14:6 Asa had no war in th. *y.*
Job 10:5 are thy *y.* as man's days
15:20 num. of *y.* hidden to oppres.
16:22 when a few *y.* are come
32:7 multitude of *y.* teach wisdom
36:11 spend their *y.* in pleasure
26 nor can his *y.* be searched out
Psa. 31:10 my *y.* spent with sighing
61:6 prolong *y.* as many generati.
77:5 the *y.* of ancient times
10 the *y.* of the right hand
78:33 their *y.* did he consume
90:4 a thousand *y.* in thy sight are but as yesterday, 2 *Pet.* 3:8
9 spend our *y.* as a tale th. is told

Psa. 90:10 our *y.* threesc. *y.* and ten
15 *y.* wherein we have seen evil
102:24 *y.* throughout all generat.
27 thy *y.* shall have no end
Prov. 4:10 *y.* of life be many, 9:11
5:9 lest thou give *y.* unto cruel
10:27 *y.* of wicked sh. be shortened
Eccl. 12:1 nor *y.* draw nigh
Isa. 21:16 according to *y.* of hireling
38:10 I am deprived of my *y.*
15 I shall go softly all my *y.*
Eze. 4:5 on thee *y.* of th. iniquity
22:4 thou art come unto thy *y.*
38:8 latter *y.* thou come into land
Dan. 9:2 I understood number of *y.*
11:6 end of *y.* they join together
8 more *y.* than king of the north
13 king of north come after cer. *y.*
Joel 2:2 the *y.* of many generations
25 restore *y.* locust hath eaten
Hab. 3:2 thy work in midst of *y.*
Mal. 3:4 offerings as in former *y.*
Luke 1:7 both were strick. in *y.* 18
Gal. 4:10 ye observe months and *y.*
Heb. 1:12 thy *y.* shall not fail
11:24 Moses wh. come to *y.* refused
Rev. 20:2 bound Satan a thous. *y.*
3 till thousand *y.* be fulfilled, 4
7 when thousand *y.* are expired
See Numeral words in their places, as HUNDRED, MANY, TWO, THREE, SIX, OLD.

YELL, ED.
Jer. 51:38 like lions, they shall *y.*
2:15 lions roared and *y.* on him

YELLOW.
Lev. 13:30 if there be in it a *y.* hair
32 if there be in it no *y.* hair, 36
Psa. 68:13 covered with *y.* gold

YEARN, ED.
Gen. 43:30 for his bowels did *y.*
1 *Kings* 3:26 her bowels *y.* upon son

YESTERDAY.
Exod. 5:14 why not fulfilled task *y.?*
1 *Sam.* 20:27 son of Jesse to meat *y.*
2 *Sam.* 15:20 thou camest but *y.*
2 *Kings* 9:26 seen *y.* blood of Naboth
Job 8:9 we are of *y.* know nothing
Psa. 90:4 a thousand yea. but as *y.*
John 4:52 *y.* the fever left him
Acts 7:28 kill me as the Egyptian *y.*
Heb. 13:8 the same *y.* and for ever

YESTERNIGHT.
Gen. 19:34 I lay *y.* with my father
31:29 God of your father spake *y.*
42 affliction, and rebuked thee *y.*

YIELD.
Gen. 4:12 earth not *y.* her strength
49:20 shall *y.* royal dainties
Lev. 19:25 *y.* to you the increase
26:4 land shall *y.* her increase
20 your land not *y.* her increase
2 *Chr.* 30:8 *y.* yourselves to the L.
Psa. 67:6 land *y.* her increase, 85:12
107:37 may *y.* fruits of increase
Prov. 7:21 fair speech caused him *y.*
Isa. 5:10 ten acres shall *y.* one bath
Hos. 8:7 the bud shall *y.* no meal
Joel 2:22 fig-tree *y.* strength
Hab. 3:17 altho' fields *y.* no meat
Acts 23:21 do not thou *y.* unto them
Rom. 6:13 *y.* yourselves to God
16 that to whom ye *y.* yourselves
19 *y.* members to righteousness
Jas. 3:12 no fountain *y.* salt water

YIELDED.
Gen. 49:33 Jacob *y.* up the ghost
Num. 17:8 rod of Aaron *y.* almonds
Dan. 3:28 *y.* their bodies that they
Mat. 27:50 Jesus *y.* up the ghost
Rom. 6:19 ye have *y.* your members

YIELDETH.
Neh. 9:37 *y.* increase to the kings
Job 24:5 wilderness *y.* food for th.
Heb. 12:11 *y.* fruit of righteousness

YIELDING.
Gen. 1:11 forth herb *y.* seed, 12
29 given you every tree *y.* seed
Eccl. 10:4 *y.* pacifieth great offences
See FRUIT.

YOKE.
Gen. 27:40 break his *y.* *Jer.* 30:8
Lev. 26:13 I have broken the bands of your *y.* *Eze.* 34:27
Num. 19:2 heifer on which never came *y.* *Deut.* 21:3; 1 *Sam.* 6:7
Deut. 28:48 he shall put a *y.* of iron upon thy neck, *Jer.* 28:14
1 *Sam.* 11:7 Saul took a *y.* of oxen
14:14 wh. a *y.* of oxen might plow
1 *Kings* 12:4 thy father made our *y.* grievous, 10, 11, 14; 2 *Chr.* 10:4
19:19 plowing with 12 *y.* of oxen
21 he took a *y.* of oxen, slew them
Job 1:3 Job had 500 *y.* of oxen
42:12 had a thousand *y.* of oxen
Isa. 9:4 thou hast broken the *y.* of his burden, 10:27; 14:25
47:6 hast very heavily laid thy *y.*
58:6 and that ye break every *y.*
Jer. 2:20 of old time broken thy *y.*
5:5 but these have broken thy *y.*
27:8 will not put th. neck under *y.*
11 bring their neck under *y.* 12
28:2 broken *y.* of king of Bab. 4, 11
12 Han. had broken *y.* from Jer.
31:18 bullock unaccustomed to *y.*
51:23 break husbandman and his *y.*
Lam. 1:14 *y.* of my trans. is bound
3:27 good for a man to bear the *y.*
Hos. 11:4 as they that take off *y.*
Nah. 1:13 now will I break his *y.*
Mat. 11:29 take my *y.* upon you
30 for my *y.* is easy, burden light
Luke 14:19 I bought five *y.* of oxen
Acts 15:10 put *y.* on disciples' neck
Gal. 5:1 be not entangled with *y.*
1 *Tim.* 6:1 as many as are under *y.*

YOKES.
Jer. 27:2 make bonds and *y.* 28:13
28:13 hast broken *y.* of wood
Eze. 30:18 when I break *y.* of Eg.

YOKED.
2 *Cor.* 6:14 be not unequally *y.*

YOKE-FELLOW.
Phil. 4:3 I entreat thee, true *y.-f.*

YONDER.
Gen. 22:5 I and the lad will go *y.*
Num. 16:37 scatter thou the fire *y.*
23:15 stand here, I meet the L. *y.*
Mat. 17:20 say, Remove to *y.* place

YOUNG.
Gen. 31:38 she-goats not cast th. *y.*
33:13 flocks with *y.* are with me
Exod. 23:26 nothing cast their *y.*
Lev. 22:28 not kill it and *y.* one day
Deut. 22:6 not take the dam with *y.*
7 let the dam go and take the *y.*
28:50 not show favor to the *y.*
32:11 as the eagle over her *y.*
1 *Chr.* 22:5 Solo. my son is *y.* 29:1
2 *Chr.* 13:7 when Reho. was *y.*
34:3 Josiah, while he was yet *y.*
Psa. 78:71 ewes great with *y.*
84:3 where she may lay her *y.*
Isa. 40:11 those that are with *y.*
Jer. 31:12 together for *y.* of flock
Eze. 17:4 cropped *y.* twigs, 22
Mark 7:25 *y.* daugt. unclean spirit
John 21:18 *y.* thou girdedst thyself
See OLD.

YOUNG *Ass*, or *Asses*.
Isa. 30:6 carry riches on *y. asses*
24 *y. asses* sh. eat clean provender
John 12:14 when he found a *y. ass*
See BULLOCK.

YOUNG *Bullocks*.
Num. 28:11 offer two *y. bul.* 19, 27
Ezra 6:9 give what th. need, *y. b.*

YOUNG *Calf*.
Lev. 9:2 take *y. c.* for sin-offering
See CHILD, CHILDREN.

YOUNG *Cow*.
Isa. 7:21 man shall nourish a *y. cow*

YOUNG *Dromedaries*.
Esth. 8:10 letters by riders on *y. d.*

YOUNG *Eagles*.
Prov. 30:17 the *y. eagles* sh. eat it

YOUNG *Hart*.
Cant. 2:9 belov. like *y. h.* 17; 8:14
See LION, LIONS, MAN, MEN.

YOUNG *One*.
Deut. 28:57 evil toward her *y. one*
Zech. 11:16 neither seek the *y. one*

YOUNG *Ones*.
Deut. 22:6 whether *y. ones* or eggs
Job 38:41 when his *y. ones* cry to G
39:3 they bring forth their *y. ones*
4 their *y. ones* are in good liking
16 ostrich is hardened aga. *y. ones*
30 eagles' *y. ones* suck up blood
Isa. 11:7 *y. ones* lie down together
Lam. 4:3 give suck to their *y. ones*

YOUNG *Pigeon*.
Gen. 15:9 a turtle-dove and a *y. p.*
Lev. 12:6 bring *y. p.* for sin-offering

YOUNG *Pigeons*.
Lev. 1:14 bring his offering of *y. p.*
5:7 he shall bring two *y pigeons*, 12:8; 14:22, 30; 15:14, 29; *Num.* 6:10; *Luke* 2:24
11 if not able to bring two *y. p.*

YOUNG *Ravens*.
Psa. 147:9 he giveth food to *y. r.*

YOUNG *Roes*.
Cant. 4:5 breasts like *y. roes*, 7:3

YOUNG *Virgin*.
1 *Kings* 1:2 let there be sought *y. v.*

YOUNG *Virgins*.
Judg. 21:12 were found 400 *y. v.*
Esth. 2:2 let *y. v.* be sought for king
3 may gather together *y. v.*

YOUNG *Unicorn*.
Psa. 29:6 and Sirion like a *y. u.*

YOUNG *Woman*.
Ruth 4:12 L. give thee of this *y. w*

YOUNG *Women*.
Tit. 2:4 may teach *y. w.* to be sober

YOUNGER.
Gen. 9:24 knew what *y.* son done
19:31 first-born said to the *y.* 34
38 the *y.* bare a son Ben-ammi
25:23 elder serve *y.* *Rom.* 9:12
29:18 I will serve 7 years for *y.*
26 it must not be so, to give *y.*
43:29 is this your *y.* brother of
48:14 Is. laid right hand on the *y.*
19 *y.* brother be greater than he
Judg. 1:13 *y.* brother took it, 3:9
15:2 is not her *y.* sister fairer?
1 *Sam.* 14:49 Saul's *y.* daughter
1 *Chr.* 24:31 against *y.* brethren
Job 30:1 that are *y.* than I, have
Eze. 16:46 thy *y.* sister is Sodom
Luke 15:12 *y.* said, Give me portion
13 *y.* gathered all, took journey
22:26 greatest, let him be as *y.*
1 *Tim.* 5:1 entreat *y.* as brethren
2 the *y.* women as sisters, with
11 the *y.* widows refuse, for when
14 I will that *y.* women marry
1 *Pet.* 5:5 ye *y.* submit to the elder

YOUNGEST.
Gen. 42:13 *y.* is wi. our father, 32
15 except your *y.* brother come, 20, 34; 44:23, 26
43:33 *y.* according to his youth
44:2 cup in sack's mouth of the *y*
Josh. 6:26 in his *y.* son set up gates, 1 *Kings* 16:34
Judg. 9:5 Jotham, *y.* son, was left

1 *Sam.* 16:11 there remains yet *y.*
17:14 David was *y.* the eldest
2 *Chr.* 21:17 none left save the *y.*
22:1 made Ahaz. his *y.* son king

YOURS.

2 *Chr.* 20:15 battle not *y.* but God's
2 *Cor.* 12:14 I seek not *y.* but you

YOUTH.

Gen. 8:21 imagina. evil from his *y.*
43:33 youngest according to his *y.*
46:34 from our *y.* even till now
Lev. 22:13 in father's house as in *y.*
Num. 30:3 in father's house in *y.* 16
Judg. 8:20 the *y.* drew not a sword
1 *Sam.* 17:33 he a man of war fr. *y.*
42 was a *y.* of fair countenance
55 said, Whose son is this *y.*?
2 *Sam.* 19:7 evil befell thee from *y.*
1 *Kings* 18:12 I fear Lord from *y.*
Job 13:26 possess iniquities of my *y.*
20:11 bones are full of sins of his *y.*
29:4 as I was in days of my *y.*
30:12 on my right hand rise *y.*
31:18 from *y.* he was brought up
33:25 he shall return to days of *y.*
36:14 hypocrites die in *y.* and
Psa. 25:7 remember not sins of *y.*
71:5 thou art my trust from my *y.*
17 thou hast taught me fr. my *y.*
88:15 and ready to die from my *y.*
89:45 days of his *y.* thou shortened
103:5 thy *y.* renewed like eagle's
110:3 thou hast the dew of thy *y.*
127:4 so are the children of thy *y.*
129:1 have afflicted me from my *y.*
144:12 as plants grown up in *y.*
Prov. 2:17 forsaketh guide of her *y.*
5:18 rejoice with wife of thy *y.*
Eccl. 11:9 rejoice, O man, in thy *y.*
10 childhood and *y.* are vanity
12:1 remember thy Creator in *y.*
Isa. 47:12 hast labored from *y.*
15 thy merchants fr. *y.* wander
54:4 shalt forget shame of thy *y.*
6 Lord called thee as wife of *y.*
Jer. 2:2 I remember kindness of *y.*
3:4 thou art the guide of my *y.*
24 labor of our fathers from *y.*
25 our fathers from *y.* sinned
22:21 been thy manner from thy *y.*
31:19 I did bear reproach of my *y.*
32:30 only done evil from their *y.*
48:11 Moab been at ease from *y.*
Lam. 3:27 he bear the yoke in his *y.*
Eze. 4:14 not polluted from my *y.*
16:22 not remember. days of *y.* 43
60 remember my covenant in *y.*
23:3 committed whoredoms in *y.*
8 in *y.* they lay with her
19 call to remembrance her *y.* 21
Hos. 2:15 sing as in days of her *y.*
Joel 1:8 as virgin for husband of *y.*
Zech. 13:5 to keep cattle fr. my *y.*
Mal. 2:14 and the wife of thy *y.*
15 treacherously ag. wife of his *y.*
Mat. 19:20 these have I kept from
my *y.* *Mark* 10:20; *Luke* 18:21
Acts 26:4 manner of life from my *y.*
1 *Tim.* 4:12 no man despise thy *y.*

YOUTHS.

Prov. 7.7 among *y.* a young man
Isa. 40:30 even the *y.* shall faint

YOUTHFUL.

2 *Tim.* 2:22 flee also *y.* lusts, but

Z.

ZACCHEUS.

Luke 19:5 *Z.* haste and come down

ZACHARIAH, ZECHARIAH.

2 *Kings* 14:29 *Z.* reigned, 15:8, 11
18:2 Abi daughter of *Z.* 2 *Chr.* 29:1
1 *Chr.* 5:7 of Reubenites, Jeiel, *Z.*
9:21 *Z.* of Levites, 15:18, 24; 26:2
37 Geder, Ahio, *Z.* and Mickloth
16:5 to Asaph, *Z.*; 24:25 Isshiah, *Z.*
1 *Chr.* 26:11 *Z.* the 4th son of Hosah
26:14 *Z.* son of Shelemiah, wise
27:21 ruler was Iddo the son of *Z.*
2 *Chr.* 17:7 Jehoshaphat sent to *Z.*
20:14 on Jahaziel son of *Z.* came
21:2 Jehiel and *Z.* sons of Jehosh.
24:20 Spirit of God came upon *Z.*
26:5 sought God in the days of *Z.*
29:13 Asaph, *Z.* sanctified himself
34:12 *Z.* of the Kohathites was
35:8 Hilkiah, *Z.* rulers of house
Ezra 5:1 *Z.* son of Iddo prophesied
to Jews in Jud. 6:14; *Neh.* 12:16
8:3 of Pharosh, *Z.*; 11 of Bebai, *Z.*
10:26 Elam, *Z.*; *Neh.* 11:4 *Z.* son
Neh. 8:4 Ezra's left hand stood *Z.*
11:5 *Z.* son of Shiloni; 12 Pashur
12:35 *Z.* son of Jonathan, 41
Isa. 8:2 *Z.* the son of Jeberechiah
Zech. 1:1 *Z.* the son of Barachiah,
7:1; *Mat.* 23:35; *Luke* 11:51
Luke 1:5 *Z.* a priest of the course
13 fear not, *Z.*; 59 called him *Z.*

ZADOK.

2 *Sam.* 8:17 *Z.* and Abimele. priests
15:29 *Z.* carried the ark of God
35 hast not with thee *Z.*?
20:25 *Z.* and Abiathar, 1 *Kings* 4:4
1 *Kings* 1:8 but *Z.* was not with, 26
45 *Z.* and Nathan have anointed
2:35 *Z.* the priest, 1 *Chr.* 29:22
4:2 Azariah son of *Z.* the priest
2 *Kin.* 15:33 daughter of *Z.* 2 *Ch.* 27:1
1 *Chr.* 6:8 Ahitub begat *Z.* 12, 53
12:28 *Z.* a young man, mighty man
24:3 both *Z.* sons of El. and Ahim.
27:17 of Aaronites *Z.* was captain
2 *Chr.* 31:10 priest of house of *Z.*
Ezra 7:2 son of Shallum, son of *Z.*
Neh. 3:4 *Z.* repaired, 29; 10:21
11:11 the son of *Z.* Meshullam
13:13 I made *Z.* scribe treasurer
Eze. 40:46 sons of *Z.* 43:19; 44:15
48:11 priests sanctified of sons of *Z.*

ZALMUNNA.

Judg. 8:5 pursuing aft. Zeba and *Z.*
6 the hands of Zeba and *Z.* in, 15
21 Gideon slew Zeba and *Z.*
Psa. 83:11 princes as Zeba and *Z.*

ZARAH.

Gen. 38:30 son was called *Z.* 46:12
1 *Chr.* 2:4 Pharez and *Z.* *Mat.* 1:3
6 the sons of *Z.* Zimri, and Ethan
See ZERAH.

ZAREPHATH.

1 *Kings* 17:9 get thee to *Z.* 10
Obad. 20 of Israel shall possess to *Z.*

ZEAL.

2 *Sam.* 21:2 to slay them in his *z.*
2 *Kings* 10:16 see my *z.* for the L.
19:31 *z.* of L. sh. do this, *Isa.* 37:32
Psa. 69:9 the *z.* of thy house hath
eaten me up, *John* 2:17
119:139 my *z.* hath consumed me
Isa. 9:7 *z.* of L. will perform this
59:17 he was clad wi. *z.* as a cloak
63:15 wh. is thy *z.* and strength?
Eze. 5:13 I have spoken it in *z.*
Rom. 10:2 they have a *z.* of God
2 *Cor.* 7:11 what *z.*? 9:2 your *z.*
Phil. 3:6 concerning *z.* persecuting
Col. 4:13 hath a great *z.* for you

ZEALOUS.

Num. 25:11 he was *z.* for my sake
13 he was *z.* for his God, made
Acts 21:20 they are all *z.* of the law
22:3 was *z.* towards God, *Gal.* 1:14
1 *Cor.* 14:12 are *z.* of spiritual gifts
Tit. 2:14 people, *z.* of good works
Rev. 3:19 be *z.* theref. and repent

ZEALOUSLY.

Gal. 4:17 they *z.* affect you, not
18 it is good to be *z.* affected

ZEBAH. *See* ZALMUNNA.

ZEBEDEE.

Mat. 4:21 in a ship with *Z.* father
Mat. 10:2 James and John the sons
of *Z.* 26:37; *Mark* 1:19; 3:17,
10:35; *Luke* 5:10; *John* 21:2
20:20 mother of *Z.* children, 27:56
Mark 1:20 their father *Z.* in ship

ZEBOIM.

Gen. 14:2 king of *Z.* *Deut.* 29:23
1 *Sam.* 13:18 the valley of *Z.* to the
Neh. 11:34 of Benjamin dwelt at *Z.*
Hos. 11:8 how shall I set thee as *Z.*?

ZEBUL.

Judg. 9:28 Jerubbaal, *Z.* his officer
41 *Z.* thrust out Baal and brethr.

ZEBULUN.

Gen. 30:20 Leah called his name *Z.*
35:23 Reuben, Simeon, Judah, *Z.*
46:14 sons of *Z.* *Num.* 1:30; 26:26
49:13 *Z.* shall dwell at the haven
Num. 1:9 of *Z.* 2:7; 7:24; 10:16
Deut. 27:13 curse; Reuben, Gad, *Z*
33:18 of *Z.* he said, Rejoice *Z.* in
Josh. 19:10 third lot came up for *Z*
Judg. 1:30 *Z.* drive out inhabitants
4:10 Barak called *Z.* and Naphtali
5:14 out of *Z.* that handle the pen
18 *Z.* and Naphtali jeoparded
6:35 he sent messengers to *Z.* and
12:12 Elon buried in country of *Z.*
Psa. 68 27 the princes of *Z.* and
Isa. 9:1 lightly afflicted land of *Z.*
Eze. 48:26 *Z.* a portion; 33 gate of
Mat. 4:13 in the borders of *Z.* and
15 land of *Z.* and Nephthalim

Tribe of ZEBULUN.

Num. 1:31 numbered of *tribe of* *Z.*
2:7 then *t. of* *Z.* Eliab capt. 10:16
13:10 of *t. of* *Z.* Gaddiel to spy the
34:25 prince of *t. of* *Z.* to divide
Josh. 21:7 out of *t. of* *Z.* 34; 1 *Ch.* 6:77
Rev. 7:8 of *tribe of* *Z.* sealed 12,000

ZEDEKIAH.

1 *Kings* 22:11 *Z.* made, 2 *Chr.* 18:10
24 *Z.* smote Micaiah, 2 *Chr.* 18:23
2 *Kings* 24:17 changed name to *Z.*
25:7 sons of *Z.* *Jer.* 39:6, 7; 52:11
1 *Chr.* 3:15 son of Josiah, *Z.* 16
2 *Chr.* 36:10 he made *Z.* his br. king
Jer. 21:7 deliver *Z.* and his people
29:22 the Lord make thee like *Z.*
32:4 *Z.* shall not escape from the
5 shall lead *Z.* to Babylon, there
Jer. 39:5 army overtook *Z.* 52:8

ZELOPHEHAD.

Num. 26:33 *Z.* no sons, *Josh.* 17:3
27:7 daughters of *Z.* speak right
36:11 the daughters of *Z.* married

ZELZAH.

1 *Sam.* 10:2 men by sepulchre at *Z.*

ZENAS.

Tit. 3:13 bring *Z.* on his journey

ZEPHANIAH.

2 *Kings* 25:18 took *Z.* *Jer.* 52:24
1 *Chr.* 6:36 *Z.* of sons of Kohathites
Jer. 21:1 when Zedekiah sent *Z.* to
29:25 letters in thy name to *Z.*
29 *Z.* read this letter in the ears
37:3 *Z.* the son of Maaseiah pries.
Zeph. 1:1 the word came to *Z.* the
Zech. 6:10 house of Josiah son of *Z.*
14 shall be to Hen the son of *Z.*

ZERAH.

Gen. 36:13 Reuel, *Z.* 1 *Ch.* 1:37, 44
33 Johab the son of *Z.* reigned
Num. 26:13 of *Z.* the family of, 20
Josh. 7:1 son of Zabdi, son of *Z.*
22:20 son of *Z.* commit a trespass
1 *Chr.* 4:24 sons of Simeon were *Z.*
6:21 *Z.* son of Iddo; 41 son of *Z.*
9:6 of the sons of *Z.* Jeuel dwelt in
2 *Chr.* 14:9 *Z.* the Ethiopian came
Neh. 11:24 Pethahiah of child. of *Z*

ZERESH.

Esth. 5:10 called for *Z.* his wife

ZERUBBABEL.
1 *Chr.* 3:19 the son of Pedaiah. *Z.*
Ezra 2:2 came up with *Z.* *Neh* 12:1
3:2 *Z.* son of Shealtiel, 8; 5:2
Neh. 12:47 days of *Z.* gave portions
Hag. 1:1 word of the Lord to *Z.*
12 then *Z.* obeyed the voice of
14 the Lord stirred up spirit of *Z.*
2:4 yet now be strong, O *Z.* 21
Zech. 4:6 word of the Lord unto *Z.*
7 before *Z.* shalt become a plain
9 the hands of *Z.* have laid the

ZERUIAH.
2 *Sam.* 2:18 three sons of *Z.* there
3:39 sons of *Z.* be too hard for me
8:16 Joab son of *Z.* 1 *Chr.* 18:15
16:10 what have I to do with you, ye sons of *Z.*? 19:22
1 *Chr.* 2:16 whose sisters were *Z.*

ZIBA.
2 *Sam.* 9:2 art thou *Z.*? 10 *Z.* had
16:4 thine are all that pertain
19:29 thou and *Z.* divide the land

ZIBEON.
Gen. 36:2 Anah daughter of *Z.* 14
24 these are the children of *Z.*
1 *Chr.* 1:40 fed asses of *Z.* 29

ZIDON.
Gen. 49:13 border shall be to *Z.*
Josh. 11:8 chased them to great *Z.*
19:28 Kanah, even unto great *Z.*
Judg. 10:6 and served gods of *Z.*
18:28 because it was far from *Z.*
1 *Kings* 17:9 which belongeth to *Z.*
Ezra 3:7 drink unto them of *Z.*
Isa. 23:2 merchts. of *Z.* replenished
4 O *Z.* the sea hath spoken
12 O thou virgin, daughter of *Z.*
Jer. 25:22 kings of *Z.* shall drink
27:3 bonds and yokes to king of *Z.*
47:4 Tyre and *Z.* every helper
Eze. 27:8 the inhabitants of *Z.*
28:21 set thy face against *Z.* and
22 behold, I am against thee, O *Z.*
Joel 3:4 with me, O Tyre and *Z.*
Zech. 9:2 Tyrus and *Z.* though it

ZIDONIANS.
Judg. 10:12 the *Z.* and Amalekites
18:7 careless, after manner of *Z.*
1 *Kings* 11:1 Solomon loved women of *Z.*
33 Ashtoreth, goddess of *Z.*
Eze. 32:30 *Z.* that are gone down

ZIF.
1 *Kings* 6:1 month of *Z.* is second
37 foundation laid in mouth *Z.*

ZIKLAG.
1 *Sam.* 27:6 Achish gave *Z.* to David
30:14 we burnt *Z.*
2 *Sam.* 1:1 David abode 2 days in *Z.*
4:10 I slew them in *Z.*
1 *Chr.* 4:30 dwelt at *Z.* *Neh.* 11:28
12:1 that came to David to *Z.* 20

ZILPAH.
Gen. 29:24 Laban gave to Leah *Z.*
30:9 Leah gave *Z.* her maid to
10 *Z.* bare Jacob a son, 12
35:26 sons of *Z.* Gad, Asher, 46:18
37:2 lad was with the sons of *Z.*

ZIMRI.
Num. 25:14 that was slain was *Z.*
1 *Kings* 16:9 *Z.* conspired against, 16
15 *Z.* reigned 7 days in Tirzah
2 *Kings* 9:31 had *Z.* peace, who?
1 *Chr.* 2:6 the sons of Zerah, *Z.* and
8:36 *Z.* the son of Jehoadah, 9:42
Jer. 25:25 I made kings of *Z.* drink

ZIN.
Num. 13:21 from wilderness of *Z.*
Num. 20:1 came to desert of *Z.* 33:36
27:14 in desert of *Z.* *Deut.* 32:51

ZION.
2 *Sam.* 5:7 David took strong-hold of *Z.* 1 *Chr.* 11:5
1 *Kings* 8:1 which is *Z.* 2 *Chr.* 5:2
Psa. 2:6 king on my holy hill of *Z.*
48:12 walk about *Z.* and go round
51:18 thy good pleasure unto *Z.*
69:35 for God will save *Z.* and
87:2 the Lord loveth gates of *Z.*
5 be said of *Z.* this and that man
97:8 *Z.* heard and was glad, Judah
102:13 arise and have mercy on *Z.*
16 when Lord shall build up *Z.*
126:1 Lord turned captivity of *Z.*
129:5 be turned back that hate *Z.*
132:13 the Lord hath chosen *Z.* he
133:3 as dew on mountains of *Z.*
137:1 when we remembered *Z.*
3 sing us one of the songs of *Z.*
146:10 the Lord shall reign, O *Z.*
147:12 praise thy God, O *Z.*
149:2 let children of *Z.* be joyful
Isa. 1:27 *Z.* shall be redeemed with
12:6 shout, thou inhabitant of *Z.*
14:32 that Lord hath founded *Z.*
33:5 hath filled *Z.* with judgment
20 look on *Z.*; 35:10 come to *Z.*
34:8 for controversy of *Z.*
40:9 O *Z.* bringest good tidings
41:27 shall say to *Z.* behold them
49:14 *Z.* said, Lord hath forsaken
51:3 for the Lord shall comfort *Z.*
11 shall come with singing to *Z.*
16 say unto *Z.* Thou art my people
52:1 put on thy strength, O *Z.*
7 saith unto *Z.* Thy God reigneth
8 when Lord shall bring again *Z.*
59:20 Redeemer shall come to *Z.*
60:14 *Z.* of the Holy One of Israel
62:1 for *Z.* sake will I not hold
64:10 *Z.* is a wilderness, Jerusalem
66:8 as soon as *Z.* travailed, she
Jer. 3:14 turn, I will bring you to *Z.*
4:6 set up the standard towards *Z.*
14:19 hath thy soul loathed *Z.*?
26:18 *Z.* shall be plowed, *Mic.* 3:12
30:17 *Z.* whom no man seeketh
31:6 and let us go up to *Z.* to the
12 come and sing in height of *Z.*
50:5 they shall ask the way to *Z.*
51:35 shall the inhabitant of *Z.*
Lam. 1:4 the ways of *Z.* do mourn
17 *Z.* spreads forth her hands
4:2 sons of *Z.* comparable to gold
5:18 mountain of *Z.* is desolate
Joel 2:23 be glad, ye children of *Z.*
Amos 1:2 the Lord will roar from *Z.*
Mic. 3:10 they build *Z.* with blood
4:2 for law shall go forth of *Z.*
11 say, let our eye look upon *Z.*
Zech. 1:14 I am jealous for *Z.* with
17 Lord shall yet comfort *Z.*
2:7 deliver thyself, O *Z.* 8:2
8:3 the Lord, I am returned to *Z.*
9:13 have raised up thy sons, O *Z.*
See DAUGHTER, DAUGHTERS.

In ZION.
Psa. 9:11 sing praises to Lord who dwelleth *in Z.* 76:2; *Joel* 3:21
65:1 praise for thee, O God, *in Z.*
84:7 every one *in Z.* appeareth
99:2 Lord is great *in Z.* he is high
102:21 declare name of Lord *in Z.*
Isa. 4:3 that is left *in Z.* shall be
10:24 O my people dwellest *in Z.*
28:16 behold I lay *in Z.* for a foundation, a tried stone, 1 *Pet.* 2:6
30:19 for people shall dwell *in Z.*
31:9 the Lord, whose fire is *in Z.*
33:14 the sinners *in Z.* are afraid
Isa. 46:13 I will place salvat. *in Z.*
61:3 unto them that mourn *in Z.*
Jer. 8:19 is not the Lord *in Z.*?
50:28 to declare *in Z.* vengeance
51:10 let us declare *in Z.* the work
24 evil that they have done *in Z.*
Lam. 2:6 sabbaths forgotten *in Z.*
4:11 Lord hath kindled fire *in Z.*
5:11 they ravished women *in Z.*
Joel 2:1 blow ye the trumpet *in Z.*
3:17 your God dwelling *in Z.*
Amos 6:1 them that are at ease *in Z.*
Rom. 9:33 *in Z.* a stumbling stone

Mount ZION.
2 *Kings* 19:31 a remnant, they that escape out of *m. Z.* *Isa.* 37:32
Psa. 48:2 joy of the earth is *m. Z.*
11 *m. Z.* rejoice; 78:68 *m. Z.* he
74:2 this *m. Z.* wherein thou hast
125:1 as *m. Z.* cannot be removed
Isa. 4:5 dwelling-place of *m. Z.* a
8:18 which dwelleth in *m. Z.* 18:7
10:12 performed work upon *m. Z.*
24:23 the Lord shall reign in *m. Z.*
29:8 fight against *m. Z.* 31:4 for
Joel 2:32 in *m. Z.* deliver. *Obad.* 17
Obad. 21 shall come up on *m. Z.*
Mic. 4:7 reign over them in *m. Z.*
Heb. 12:22 ye are come unto *m. Z.*
Rev. 14:1 lo, Lamb stood on *m. Z.*

Out of ZION.
Psa. 14:7 were come *out of Z.* 53:6
20:2 strengthen thee *o. of Z.* 110:2
128:5 shall bless thee *o. of Z.* 134:3
135:21 blessed be the Lord *o. of Z.*
Isa. 2:3 for *out of Z.* shall go forth
Jer. 9:19 wailing is heard *out of Z.*
Joel 3:16 Lord shall roar *out of Z.*
Rom. 11:26 come *out of Z.* deliverer

ZIPPORAH.
Exod. 2:21 Jethro gave Moses *Z.*
4:25 *Z.* took a sharp stone, 18:2

ZOAN.
Num. 13:22 seven years before *Z.*
Psa. 78:12 things did he in *Z.* 43
Isa. 19:11 princes of *Z.* fools, 13
30:4 for his princes were at *Z.*
Eze. 30:14 I will set fire in *Z.* and

ZOAR.
Gen. 14:2 of Bela, which is *Z.* 8
19:22 name of city was called *Z.*
Deut. 34:3 city of palm-trees to *Z.*
Isa. 15:5 fugitives shall flee unto *Z.*
Jer. 48:34 uttered their voice fr. *Z.*

ZOBAH.
1 *Sam.* 14:47 against the kings of *Z.*
2 *Sam.* 8:3 David smote king of *Z.*
1 *Kings* 11:24; 1 *Chr.* 18:3, 9
23:36 Igal son of Nathan of *Z.*
1 *Kings* 11:23 fled from king of *Z.*

ZOPHAR.
Job 2:11 *Z.* Naamathite, 11:1; 42:9

ZORAH.
Josh. 19:41 inheritance of Dan, *Z.*
Judg. 13:2 a certain man of *Z.*
25 Samson betw. *Z.* and Eshtaol
16:31 buried Samson betw. *Z.* and
18:2 the Danites sent from *Z.* to
8 came unto their brethren to *Z.*
2 *Chr.* 11:10 Rehoboam built *Z.*

ZOROBABEL.
Mat. 1:12 Salathiel begat *Z.* 13
Luke 3:27 Rhesa was the son of *Z.*

ZUR.
Num. 25:15 daughter of *Z.* slain
31:8 *Z.* a prince slain, *Josh.* 13:21
1 *Chr.* 8:30 *Z.* son of Gibeon, 9:36

ZUZIM.
Gen. 14:5 kings smote *Z.* in Ham

J. HAMMERSLEY
BOOKSELLER
&
STATIONER
HARTFORD, CT.

RETURN TO → CIRCULATION DEPARTMENT
202 Main Library

LOAN PERIOD 1 HOME USE	2	3
4	5	6

ALL BOOKS MAY BE RECALLED AFTER 7 DAYS

DUE AS STAMPED BELOW

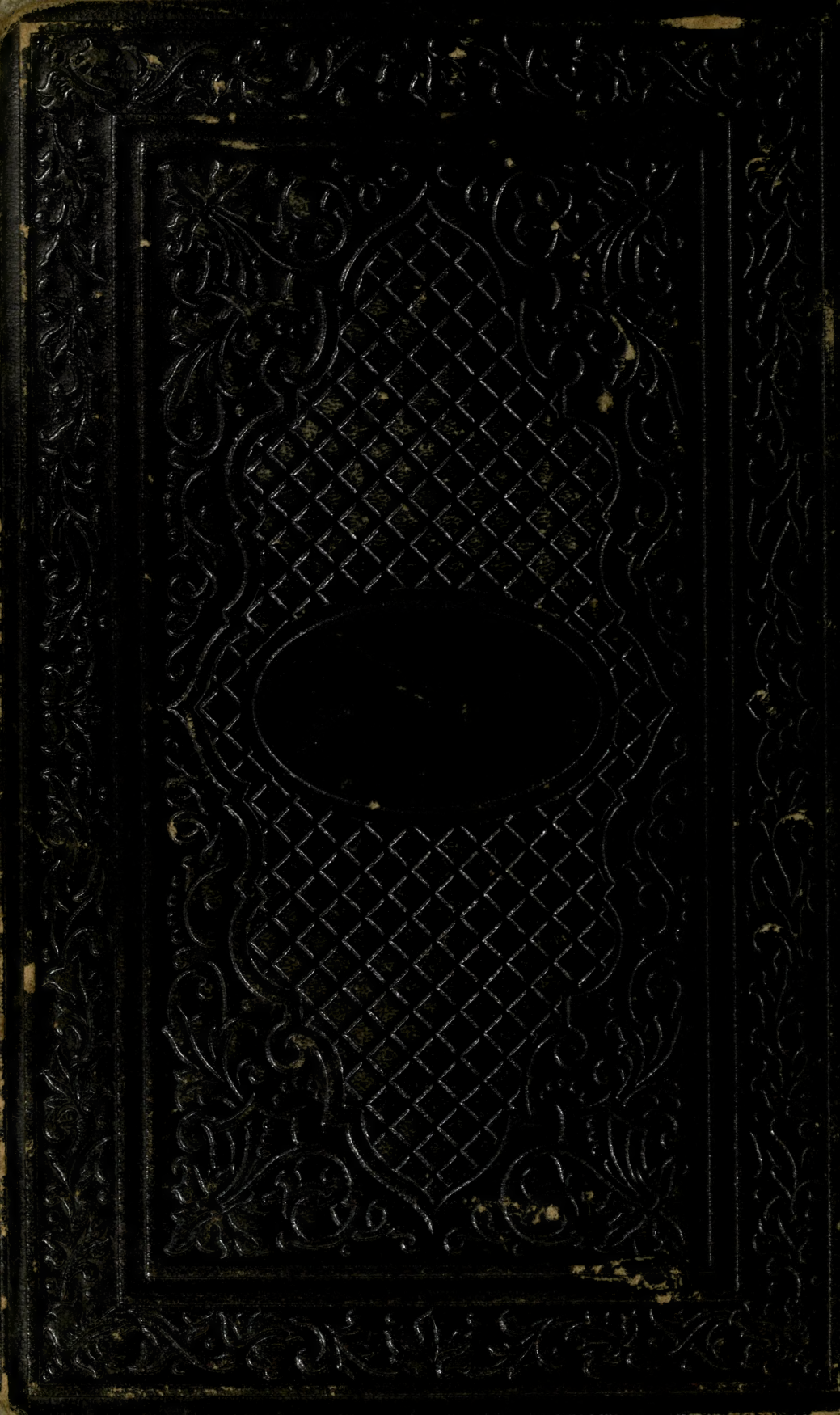
REC. CIR. MAY 18 '84

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY
FORM NO. DD6, 60m, 1/83 BERKELEY, CA 94720

REC'D LD JUN 12 '73-5 PM
LD 21A-60m-7,'66
(G4427s10)476B
General Library
University of California
Berkeley
DEC 15 1983

IN STACKS OCT 6

LD9-30m-12,'71 (P9417s4) 4185-C-107 141

781143 BS425 C8

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY